

UC-NRLF



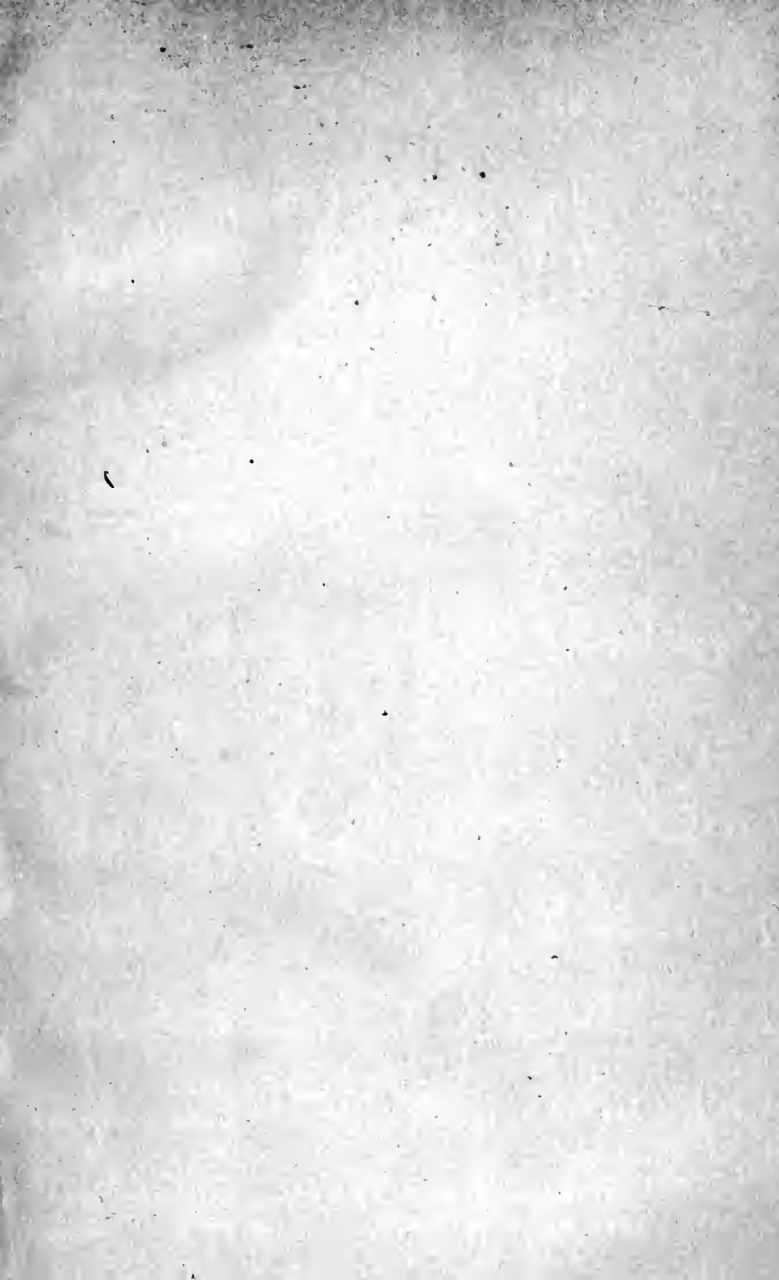
\$B 142 377

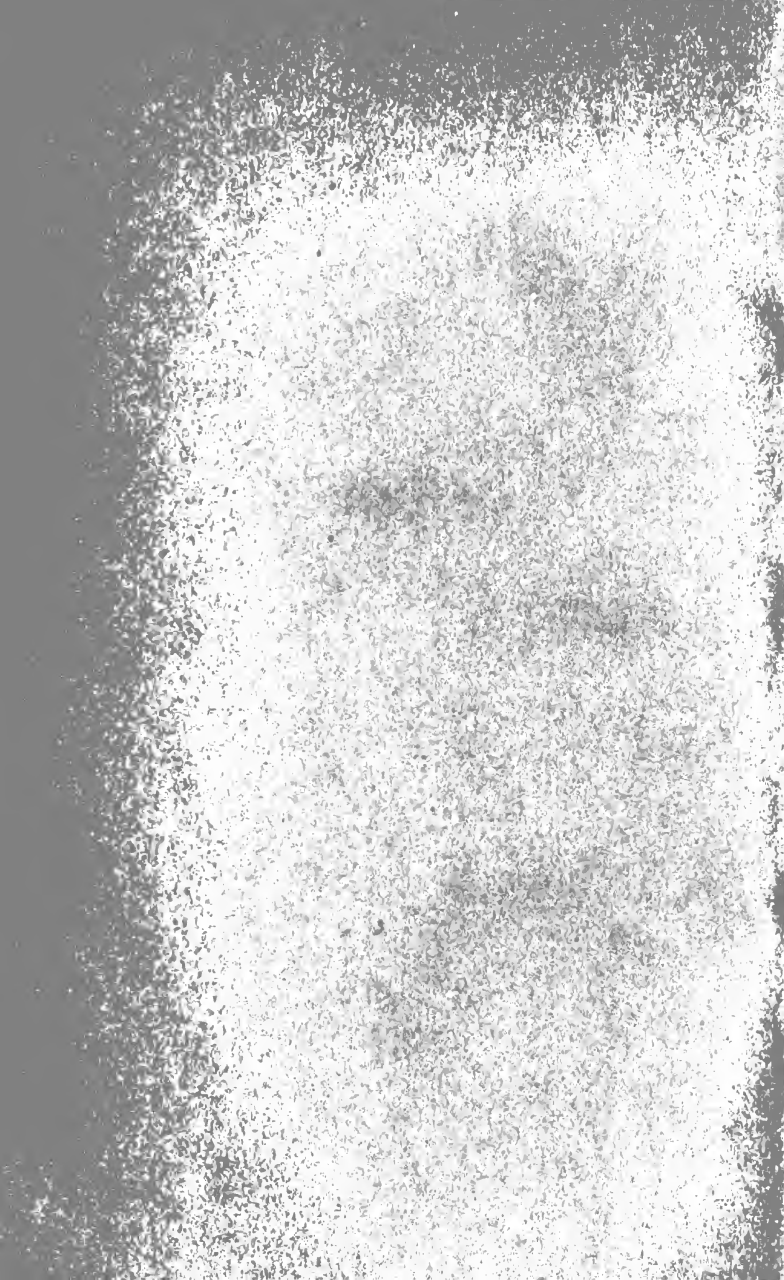
LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.
GIFT OF

Guille-Allen's Library.

Received *Nov.* . 189*3.*

Accessions No. *53379.* Class No.





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



ISLAND OF



GUERNSEY.

GUILLE-ALLÈS LIBRARY
AND MUSEUM.

ENCYCLOPÆDIC CATALOGUE

OF THE LENDING DEPARTMENT,

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

ALFRED COTGREAVE, F.R.H.S.,

MEMBER OF THE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,

Assisted in the French Department by

HENRI BOLAND.

THE LENDING LIBRARY CONTAINS :

ENGLISH SECTION, 30,000 VOLS. FRENCH SECTION, 10,000 VOLS.

GUERNSEY : GUILLE-ALLÈS LIBRARY.

LONDON AND MANCHESTER : HENRY SOTHERAN AND CO.

—
1891.

[ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.]



Z772
G94C2

GUILLE-ALLÈS LIBRARY
AND MUSEUM.

Founders and Directors :

THOMAS GUILLE, ESQ.,
(Jurat of the Guernsey Royal Court).

FREDERICK MANSSELL ALLÈS, ESQ.
53379

Museum :

JOHN WHITEHEAD, ESQ., *Honorary Curator.*

Library :

J. LINWOOD PITTS, *Curator.*

BASIL T. ROWSWELL, *Librarian.*

Mr. ALFRED COTGREAVE, London, *Honorary Librarian
and English Correspondent.*

M. HENRI BOLAND, Paris, *Honorary French Correspondent.*



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
The Story in Brief of the Guille-Allès Library	vii.
The Encyclopædic Catalogue—its Aims and Characteristics ...	xxxv.
Plan of the Catalogue	xl.
Form of Bequest	xlii.
Rules and Regulations	xliii.
List of Newspapers, Magazines, Reviews, &c.	xlv.

ENGLISH SECTION.

General Literature	I
English Prose Fiction	861
" " " Supplement... ..	1031
Subject and Chronological Index to English Prose Fiction	1043
Supplement to General Catalogue... ..	1073
List of Pseudonymous Authors	1195
A Selection of Anonymous Works and their Authors ...	1204
Reference Department (Short List)	1215

SECTION FRANÇAISE.

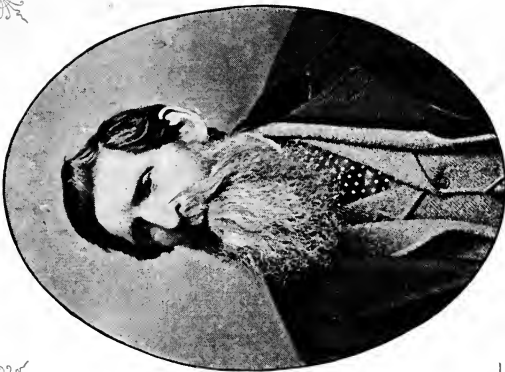
Littérature generale	I
Romans et Fantaisies	208
Supplément Français	258

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Views of the Guille-Allès Library ... ..	... facing title-page.
Portraits of Mr. Thos. Guille and Mr. F. M. Allès ...	...page x.



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA.



F. M. ALLÈS.



THOS. GUILLE.



The Story in Brief

OF THE

GUILLE-ALLÈS LIBRARY, GUERNSEY.

BY J. LINWOOD PITTS, F.S.A. (Normandy),

Curator of the Institution, and Member of the Institute of Journalists.

THE completion and issue of the present extended *Encyclopædic Catalogue* of the Guille-Allès Library seems to offer a fitting opportunity for adding some short account of the origin, foundation and progress of this noble Institution, a classified list of a portion of whose literary treasures the Catalogue in question contains. The Guille-Allès Library, besides its 60,000 volumes of well-assorted works in the French and English languages, has also its different courses of popular lectures, its students' classes, and its local and general museum, together with various other means and appliances for the direction and elevation of the popular taste. Its beneficent work indeed is so obvious, and it is proving such an immense boon to our insular community, that very naturally inquiries are from time to time made—especially by strangers—as to how the existence of so extensive an Institution in so small an island, came about.

Of all departments of popular literature there is probably none that is altogether so inspiring and encouraging to young men and women as the study of biography. Longfellow has told us in lines that have thrilled the hearts and fired the ardour of tens of thousands of earnest students on both sides of the Atlantic, that—

Lives of great men all remind us,
We may make *our* lives sublime,
And departing leave behind *us*
Footprints on the sands of Time.

Footprints that perhaps another,
Toiling o'er life's stormy main,
A forlorn and shipwrecked brother,
Seeing shall take heart again.

And not only is this the case as regards the career of those whom the world calls its *great* men, but the bright example of every earnest, upright, devoted and benevolent life, is well fitted to act as a beacon and a guiding-star in the stimulation of others, either to emulate the same example or to strike out new paths of usefulness for themselves. Indeed it frequently happens that it is just these quiet and unostentatious records of earnest unobtrusive lives, that show forth in the most striking manner those lessons of indomitable industry, judicious self-control, organising ability and inventive skill, to which the world in general is so deeply indebted for so much of what is noblest and best in its everyday experience.

The history of the Guille-Allès Library affords such a remarkable—if not indeed such an altogether unique—instance of the carrying out of a noble and enlightened resolution, formed in early youth, constantly kept in view, and unswervingly persevered in, that the Founders of the Institution have been prevailed upon to allow some brief record of their labours to be made known. In so doing there has not been the slightest idea of personal vanity or self-laudation. On the contrary, they simply yielded—at first with considerable reluctance—to the urgent representations of the writer, and of one or two other intimate personal friends, who believe that the following “plain, unvarnished tale” will not be without its uses. It is a short but pregnant story of toil and tact and talent; of self-reliance and self-help; of obstacles overcome and difficulties surmounted; and therefore it must prove heartening and helpful to others who may come after, and have to battle against like adverse and depressing influences while seeking to compass similar worthy ends.

In order to explain intelligibly the first inception of this Library scheme, we must go back to the month of February, 1832, at which time, Mr. Guille—then a boy of fourteen—left his native island of Guernsey to seek his fortune in the United States of America. The era of ocean steam navigation had not yet dawned. He sailed from Portsmouth, taking his passage in a Scotch brig, which had put into that famous naval station for repairs, and which took thirty-five days in reaching New York—a transit that is now easily accomplished in less than a week. Mr. Guille's parents, both on the father's and the mother's

side, came of ancient and honourable lineage. The father's name in particular was one of the oldest in the records of the island, while he himself was as noble a representative of the family traditions as any in the long list of his ancestors. Possessing a mind imbued with truly noble Christian principles, and blessed with a culture and an intelligence far in advance of most of the local farmers of his class and time, Mr. Guille, sen., gave his children the best education which his own limited means, and the then comparatively primitive resources of the island, permitted. Unable to keep all his four sons on his farm, he apprenticed the two younger ones to trades. The subject of this sketch selected that of a carpenter, replying, when questioned by his father as to his business preferences: "I wish to learn the trade which I believe our Saviour chose in His younger days." He was, therefore, in accordance with his wishes, apprenticed to a Guernsey master-carpenter, and had been so engaged for about eighteen months, when a circumstance occurred which entirely changed all the prospects of his future life.

A friend of the family, Mr. Daniel Mager (or Maujer, as the name is generally spelt on the other side of the Atlantic)—formerly a carpenter and builder—who had gone out to America a few years before, and had established himself in business in New York as a house-painter and decorator, came over on a short visit to his former island home. He frequently called in at the Guilles', and enjoyed many a pleasant chat round their cosy fireside, giving of course glowing accounts of the home of his adoption, and speaking in high terms of the almost boundless possibilities that were opening out to talent, industry and perseverance in the new world. These graphic, yet by no means over-drawn pictures, of life and its opportunities on the other side of the Atlantic, were not lost on the eager and intelligent young apprentice. Indeed, they so thoroughly roused his youthful ardour and fired his imagination, that he determined, if possible, to follow his friend's example and seek his own fortune in the great Republic of the West. His parents, at first, were, perhaps not unnaturally, opposed to the proposal. America in those days seemed very much further away than it does now, and a settlement there meant a long, long separation. His mother, especially—who loved her enterprising little lad as only a mother can—tried by all the arguments she could think of to dissuade him from what seemed to her to be such an extraordinary freak of fancy. But all in vain. The bright visions of the future were too real and too vivid to be effaced; and so at length the parental consent was accorded, as was also that of the Guernsey employer with whom he was learning his trade. The con-

sequence was that when Mr. Mauger returned to New York he took the young apprentice with him, with the mutual understanding that he should complete teaching him his business, and should also find a home for him in his house. The arrangement thus entered into was loyally carried out by both the contracting parties, and the business relations and personal friendship then begun lasted throughout many prosperous years, and was in the end terminated only by Mr. Mauger's death.

Mr. Guille's new employer had been duly informed of the boy's intense fondness for reading, and during the long and tedious voyage out he had also had abundant corroboration of his young friend's studious habits. Mr. Mauger was himself a thoughtful and a reading man, and he possessed at his home in New York a well-selected little library—chiefly, however, of a theological character. After their arrival, and with a view to encourage his young *employe's* laudable desire for self-improvement, Mr. Mauger kindly allowed him access to this collection—a privilege which it is hardly necessary to add was eagerly seized upon and highly valued. And now comes a curious coincidence, or, at any rate, a circumstance which shows the strange correlation and interconnection which may, and often does, exist between matters at first sight utterly dissimilar and disassociated. Prominent among the more important works in Mr. Mauger's library was Dr. Adam Clark's well-known *Scripture Commentary*, in eight volumes. And improbable as it might appear to those unacquainted with that learned commentator's labours, it was through the doctor's clever and striking explanations of several passages of Scripture by the aid of physical science, that the youthful student's taste for the intimate investigation of Nature in her marvellous and multiform phases first took its initial development. Now let us mark just for a moment this interesting chain of events in their beautiful sequence and harmony. Nearly fifty years previous to the time of which we are speaking, namely, in 1788, the Rev. Adam Clarke—then an almost unknown young man—came and took up his station as a Methodist preacher in Mr. Guille's native island of Guernsey. It was here that this youthful divine once more commenced the careful study of Latin and Greek, which, some six years before, he had unfortunately solemnly relinquished at the bidding of a bigoted and ignorant brother-minister, who persuaded him that "the learned languages" were soul-destroying snares of the devil. It was in Guernsey, too, in common with other devoted ministers who tried in those early days to disseminate Methodist doctrine in the island, that Adam

Clarke was persecuted and hounded down by howling mobs of furious fanatics, who, however, although threatening his life again and again—especially when he visited the Vale parish—were providentially prevented from doing him any serious harm. Well, Adam Clarke, in 1788 brought his charming young bride to Guernsey, and at *Mon Plaisir*, St. Jacques, shaking himself free from the unworthy mental fetters that had bound him, he once more prayerfully resumed his classical and scientific studies, and thus laid the foundation of those splendid monuments of research and erudition which subsequently flowed from his pen. How little did Adam Clarke then think that some thirty years later there would be born in that self-same island of Guernsey a boy (Mr. Guille), who would afterwards cross the Atlantic, and finding there a copy of this, his most important work, the *Commentaries*, would be roused by its perusal not only to religious thoughtfulness but to scientific enthusiasm. That some fifty years from the time of his writing, this same boy—with a congenial companion also from Guernsey (Mr. Allès)—would be carefully studying his teachings, and that when yet another fifty years had sped by, these two life-long friends and companions—now become wealthy and prosperous—would be found once more in that same island of Guernsey, associated together in bringing before their fellow countrymen those important scientific verities which he (Adam Clarke) was privileged in the first instance to bring before them. The coincidence and connection are curious and worth noting, while the circumstances, as a whole, strikingly exemplify the mighty and lasting and far-reaching power inherent in the mind and pen. In 1788 a then almost unknown writer, toiling on in a secluded Guernsey homestead, lets fall some precious seeds of pure scientific truth. In 1888—just a century later—as the indirect result of the wafting of these self-same seeds across the Atlantic, where they germinated and fructified, we have in the most central position in the chief town of Guernsey a splendid shrine of science and literature, furnished and endowed in perpetuity, and dedicated for ever as the local home of all that is noblest and purest and best in the heart and intellect of man. “Cast thy bread upon the waters, for thou shall find it after many days” (Eccles. xi. 1). “In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening withhold not thine hand, for thou knowest not whether shall prosper, either this or that, or whether both shall be alike good” (Eccles. xi. 6).

Sages must die, but ere their course be run,
They pass to others what their toil hath won,
And, like spent runners in the Torch-race, hand
Each to fresh athlete, Truth's undying brand.

But we are anticipating. Let us return to New York and the year 1834, when there occurred another circumstance which still more strongly influenced and vividly coloured the whole of Mr. Guille's future career. At this time he was a boy of sixteen, and, as we have already seen, was completing his apprenticeship with Mr. Mauger, whose house was also his home. Through the introduction of his employer he now enjoyed the privilege of access to a very extensive library in the city, founded by a wealthy corporation known as *The General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen*, and one department of which was called the *Apprentices' Library*. The pleasure and profit which he derived from this source were so great, and made such a deep impression upon his mind that, young as he was, he formed the resolution that if his future life proved prosperous, and his position enabled him to do so, he would one day found a similar institution in his own little native island of Guernsey. This was certainly a very remarkable decision for so young a boy to come to, and, what is perhaps still more strange was, that he arrived at it on the very first evening that he visited the Library. In recalling the incidents of that memorable night, Mr. Guille says: "Never shall I forget the emotion of wonder and delight which seized me, when, for the first time, I entered that Library, and read the following couplet prominently inscribed upon its walls:—

This Institution is for youth designed,
To form their manners and improve their mind.

Up to that evening I had never seen so many books gathered together, and what more especially surprised and delighted me was the assurance that they were all intended for the special benefit of young apprentices like myself. And when, after scanning the catalogue—a copy of which I took particular care to procure without delay—I found it to comprise works in every department of human knowledge, to all of which I was henceforth to have free access, I could scarcely contain the exuberance of my joy."

It was while hastily wending his way homeward shortly afterwards—anxious to devote the two hours which yet remained before bedtime to the reading of the volume he had borrowed—that the remembrance of his little native island and its intellectual needs flashed upon his mind, giving rise to a train of thought something like this:—"Would that a kind Providence might put it into the heart of some wealthy man to provide my own countrymen with such precious opportunities of instruction as I now enjoy through this splendid institution. Had I but the means how gladly would I myself supply them with

this boon! But I am only a young apprentice, earning barely sufficient to supply my own wants. How then could such an extraordinary idea enter my head? * * * * Yet I shall not always be an apprentice. Three years more and I shall have completed my indentures, and be free to earn my own living. Then I can command a good salary; while a little later I may probably establish myself in business on my own account, and have apprentices and workmen to assist me. With industry, skill and perseverance, why should I not make money and save it? And then, with God's help, may I not myself become the benefactor of my country, and provide it with that for which I am now sighing? Yes, certainly I may. And with the Divine help and blessing I will. I will not wait in the vague hope that the want may perhaps be supplied by others; but I will undertake the important task myself. It may perhaps take me ten, or twenty, or thirty years to accomplish it—nay it may possibly take my whole life. But what of that? The largest enterprises have often sprung from the smallest beginnings. Rome was not built in a day. Only just now I was reading that the most celebrated library in the world was commenced by the gathering together of a few hundred volumes * * * * I will begin the work at once. From this very day I will save every penny that I do not urgently need, and will devote all my savings to the purchase of books which shall form the commencement and nucleus of the future 'Guernsey Library.' Ere I reached home a tolerably comprehensive outline of the projected institution was actually sketched in my mind. My imagination figured not only a collection of books which should be good and wholesome reading, but it also included provisions for further solid instruction in the shape of popular lectures and other intellectual facilities such as I learnt were comprised in the scheme of the Library I had just quitted. And to this early outline, so sketched in my boyish days, I have, as regards its main features, ever since adhered."

Such, then, was the first rough draft of that project which has since become such a grand reality. The youthful resolution, thus formed during that hurried walk home, never wavered or faltered or failed. Successive years but added colouring and completeness and detail, until at length the romantic dream was fully realised in the noble and flourishing institution that we now so fortunately possess.

It was also in this same year—1834—that another event occurred which had a specially important bearing upon the institution that was one day to spring up. This was the arrival in New York of Mr. Guille's life-long friend and associate, Mr. F. M. Allès. In their

island home in Guernsey the two families were neighbours. The two boys played together as children, and went to the same school when they grew older. Then, as we have seen, Mr. Guille left for America, and the early companionship was temporarily severed. But about two years later, Mr. Allès—who was some eighteen months younger than Mr. Guille—determined to follow his youthful friend to New York, and was, therefore, in due course apprenticed to the same master and lodged under the same roof. Then was renewed that close and touching friendship which has continued ever since. No sooner was the day's work over than the two youths were inseparable companions wherever duty called or inclination led them—whether to a religious service, a scientific lecture, or—as was most often the case—to the sale-room of some book-auctioneer, where many a coveted volume was purchased in prospect of the future Guernsey Library. In connection with this happy and hopeful period in the life of the two young friends, many an amusing story might be told respecting some of the books which are on the Guille-Allès Library shelves to-day, while some other of these stories were perhaps not quite so amusing as actual experiences then, as they are when recalled in reminiscence now.

Fond as the two young apprentices were, however, of literary and scientific studies, it must be noted that they never allowed these predilections to interfere with their business efficiency. But, on the contrary, they were as earnest in the mastery of all the details of their trade by day, as they were in the indulgence of their intellectual tastes when their usual work was over. Their employer, therefore, wisely encouraged these studies, rightly considering that his youthful friends and assistants were much more profitably employed in thus communing with the master-spirits of the world, than they would have been had they, like so many other young men similarly circumstanced, spent their leisure in running after the gaieties and indulging in the minor follies so often incident to city life. Mr. Guille, as the senior apprentice, was allowed to keep his book-case in his employer's office, where it not unnaturally attracted the attention of many of the literary and scientific gentlemen who had business transactions with the firm. On being informed that it belonged to "the apprentice," many a gratifying remark was made as to the excellent judgment shown in the selection. Even at this distant day, Mr. Guille still recalls with pleasure the kind and encouraging words he then received from various distinguished men, who have since been removed by death, but whose names are lastingly engraven on the fadeless annals of their time—such men, for instance, as William Cullen Bryant, the

poet ; Horace Greeley, the journalist and politician ; Dr. Draper, the chemist and scientist ; and Francis Lieber, the political economist—all these men, and many others less widely known, had business relations with Mr. Mauger, and never failed, when calling, to enquire after his scientific and literary apprentice.

As regarded the use which Mr. Guille made of the “Apprentice’s Library,” it was constant and thorough. Its shelves formed the storehouse from which he thenceforth daily drew that mental food which seemed as necessary to his existence as did the physical food which he took to sustain his bodily strength. He was soon told by the librarian of the Institution that if he read all the works he borrowed he was the most greedy book-worm which that official had yet come across. Well, he not only did read them all, but he never returned a single one without having derived some valuable bit of information, or some instructive lesson from its pages. On leaving his little native island he had felt that he was, in more senses than one, going into a new world ; yet little did he picture to himself the entirely transformed existence which this ideal world of literature and science would actually throw open before his enraptured vision. He soon made acquaintance with the principal works of the day on the natural sciences—chemistry especially proving a most favourite and fascinating study. What a charm its revelations of the marvellous constitution of matter shed over his young life, by enabling him to understand and appreciate those wondrous and never-ceasing changes and transformations which are hourly taking place around us, but which, with so many people, go by unheeded, as though they were not worthy of even a passing thought. Nor were his privileges restricted to the treasures of the library alone. He was further enabled during the winter months to attend courses of lectures delivered under the auspices of the Institution, and of those of the Medical College of the New York University, by some of the most distinguished and learned professors and scientists of the day, both American and foreign, such as Agassiz, Torrey, Draper, and others. He had, besides, the pleasure of listening to several discourses by James Silk Buckingham, on that gentleman’s travels in the Holy Land, and these appear to have interested him greatly in the sites and scenes of the Saviour’s earthly life.

Just at this time, too, the era of cheap and wholesome popular literature was dawning, and there were being ushered in along with it those manifold and precious blessings that have ever since followed in its train. It may be readily imagined that so earnest a student was not backward in hailing the advent of this great literary revival, and in

availing himself of the facilities it afforded of assorting and adding to his favourite stock. The first appearances of *Chambers's Journal*, of the *Penny Magazine* and of the *Saturday Magazine*, date in each case from the year 1832, and it is a very difficult thing for the young people of the present day to realise the beneficent and fundamental change which these and other similar excellent periodicals then wrought in the popular mind, by superseding with something worthier and better, the wretched and miserable old chap-books that had previously constituted so large a proportion of the everyday reading of the business and artisan populations, both of England and of the United States. *Chambers's Journal*, which was the earliest of these in the field—the first number being published on Saturday, February 4th, 1832—was, and still is, a special favourite with Mr. Guille. Indeed, he can say respecting it, what probably very few other people can, that he possesses a complete set from its commencement until now (1891), personally subscribed for in monthly parts as it appeared, and that during this long period of fifty-nine years he has never failed to read one or more of the articles which every such successive part contains.

As regarded his studies in physical science, Mr. Guille was unwilling to rest satisfied with mere theoretical knowledge. He determined as far as possible to submit all the statements he met with to the practical test of actual experiment. With this aim and by the help of his friend, Mr. Allès—who manifested much ingenuity of contrivance—he constructed a very useful set of apparatus for his chemical laboratory, together with an electrical machine, a galvanic battery, a microscope, a telescope for astronomical observations, &c., &c. The course of experimental research through which he plodded at this period presents many very interesting features, but the exigences of space unfortunately preclude their narration at present. It is to be hoped, however, that an opportunity may be found at some future time for telling at greater length the story of these two earnest and useful lives. Suffice it to say here that Mr. Guille, in recalling the pleasurable experiences of these early literary and scientific studies—prosecuted chiefly after the rest of the household were in bed—remarks :—“ I can truly say that to them I am indebted for my introduction to and acquaintance with a noble band of the greatest and wisest men of the past and of the present age, whose influence upon my mind and life have, I venture to believe, been thoroughly and lastingly beneficial.”

Concurrently with the prosecution of these studies the future welfare of his native island was ever present in Mr. Guille's mind, and commencing at once—in spite of his then very limited means—to purchase

books which should form a nucleus for the anticipated collection, he began to lay the foundation of the literary treasures which crowd the shelves of the Guille-Allès Library to-day. At the age of twenty, when out of his apprenticeship, he found himself the possessor of several hundreds of volumes of standard works, many of which are now in the Library, and upon which he must naturally look with peculiar and very legitimate pleasure, as being the corner stones of the subsequent splendid superstructure.

With reference to the peculiar circumstances under which this first collection of books was got together, Mr. Guille's own remarks on the subject may not be out of place. They certainly convey a suggestive lesson to other young men similarly situated. He says:—"The daily habit of smoking and drinking in which so many working-men indulge—be it in ever so moderate a degree—causes in the long run serious voids in their aggregate earnings, of which indeed they alone who take special pains to enquire into such matters can form any adequate conception. I can certainly say that in my own case it was solely through my having rigidly abstained from these and other equally useless, if not hurtful luxuries, that I became at the termination of my apprenticeship the happy owner of a valuable collection of books, such as many a literary and scientific man might have felt proud to possess."

As a striking parallel example, and a remarkable confirmation of these sentiments of Mr. Guille's, there may be cited here the case of a similar institution in England—the Free Library at Poole, in Dorsetshire—which was presented to that town two or three years ago by Mr. J. J. Norton, whose name as an earnest and progressive temperance reformer is widely known and highly honoured. The striking and beautiful building in which this Poole Library is placed cost Mr. Norton £2,500 sterling, an amount which he believes many a man might easily have squandered in intoxicating liquor during thirty years. On the shelves are hundreds of good, solid, readable books. Open any of these volumes, and what do you find? On the title-page you see a sketch of a broken pipe, with the legend, "Norton's solid smoke." For Mr. Norton calculates that all these handsome and valuable volumes there congregated have been purchased for an amount which would not exceed the lowest cost of tobacco to any one individual smoker during ten years. Instead of puffing tobacco smoke aimlessly into the air, and indulging moderately in alcoholic liquors, Mr. Norton has chosen to utilise the money in thus providing his fellow-townsmen with a fine library, well stocked with good books. Opinions on the tobacco question are naturally very diverse. But a man need not be a bigoted

anti-smoker to regard as a somewhat uncomfortable and disquieting experience, the fact that the British nation puffs into the air every year from pipe, or cigar, or cigarette, the enormous sum of about sixteen millions sterling.

As time rolled on, Mr. Guille was taken into partnership with his former patron, Mr. Mauger, as was also his friend Mr. Allès. Here, then, was attained the first of those opportunities, to which when an apprentice at the age of sixteen he had so hopefully looked forward, as one of the steps by which to reach the realisation of his plans ; and it may easily be imagined how thankfully and eagerly he now seized it. But little did he foresee the many long, long years of constant toil and unceasing effort that would be required to reach the coveted goal. Most unfortunately for all parties concerned, no sooner had the new firm been constituted, than there supervened one of the very worst and most continuous commercial panics that the United States have ever experienced. There had previously been a period of unwonted activity and, as it subsequently proved, of unsound inflation ; and this was succeeded in the natural course of events, by corresponding depression and widespread ruin. Hundreds of mercantile concerns and a large number of banks were involved in the hopeless crash. Business was completely paralysed, and the financial pressure was enormous. Weak firms were collapsing in all directions, and only the strongest successfully weathered the storm. The firm in which Mr. Guille and Mr. Allès had become partners—although substantial enough in itself—yet temporarily suffered in common with its neighbours. Indeed its profits were so much decreased that when the stock was taken and a balance struck at the end of the first three years of association, the two junior partners found that their financial position would have been actually better had they continued their previous relationship with Mr. Mauger of employer and employed. Full of confidence, however, in the immense inherent vitality of American trade, and in the general recuperative power of the commercial community with whom they had cast in their lot, the friends held hopefully together, and patiently waited for that proverbial turn of the tide and rift in the cloud which, although so long delayed, came at last in full and flowing measure. The business once more began to grow apace, and the future became bright with the promise of continuous prosperity.

Indebted as Messrs. Guille and Allès thus are to the great Republic of the West for their success in life, and for the means which have enabled them in later years so largely to benefit their native land, it need scarcely be observed that they have never ceased to take a lively

interest in all that concerns the prosperity of that wonderful country on the other side of the Atlantic. They have repeatedly revisited the scene of their early struggles and ultimate success, and on each of these occasions it must have afforded them peculiar satisfaction to note the continuous progress of the business which they originally established nearly half a century ago, and to see their successors in it still worthily maintaining those fundamental principles which first ensured the honourable reputation that has so long been a tradition of the old firm.

About the same period, too, the senior partner—Mr. Mauger—decided to remove from New York to the neighbouring city of Brooklyn, where he settled down and greatly prospered, becoming, indeed, one of its most prominent and useful citizens. This change left the two younger partners—Messrs. Guille and Allès—sole possessors and directors of the New York establishment. Soon afterwards a higher and purer artistic taste as regards the construction and decoration of private residences began to declare itself, and the young firm at once set themselves to supply these growing wants. They speedily attained a gratifying eminence in these artistic departments, while their well-deserved reputation, both for the superior character of their work and the commercial integrity of all their dealings, brought them a numerous and wealthy *clientèle*. Under such favourable conditions, continued for a series of years, they could hardly fail to finally acquire a just and honourable competency. Gratifying as all this was, however, there were also drawbacks and penalties attached. One result of these long years of unremitting exertion, and of strict devotion to their clients' interests, was the serious impairing of the health both of Mr. Guille and of Mr. Allès—a constitutional condition for which an occasional visit to their native island was always found to provide at least temporary relief.

It was while on one of these visits to Guernsey in 1851—the year of the first Great International Exhibition in Hyde Park, London—that Mr. Guille wrote a few articles in the *Gazette Officielle de Guernesey*, with the view of drawing public attention to the importance of forming district or parish libraries in the island. These articles attracted the notice of *The Farmers' Club*, an association of Guernsey country gentlemen who met at the Côtel. Their secretary, the late Mr. Nicholas Le Beir, wrote to Mr. Guille at the request of the members, informing him of their appreciation of his views, and of his having been elected an honorary member of their association, in token of their esteem. They had previously elected in a similar way the

famous French poet Béranger, and also Guernsey's national bard, the late Mr. George Métivier. Mr. Guille accepted the honour, and the correspondence which ensued resulted in his offering his collection of books—supplemented by a considerable sum of money—towards forming the commencement of such libraries as he had been advocating. Nothing, however, really definite was done until Mr. Guille's next visit to Guernsey in 1855-6, when after consultation with that devoted friend of education, the late Mr. Peter Roussel, a meeting of a few friends—including Mr. Roussel and his venerable mother, Mr. Guille, Judge Clucas, Mr. Le Beir, and Mr. Henry E. Marquand—who were known to be favourable to the project, was held, several handsome subscriptions were promised, Mr. Guille renewed his offer previously made to *The Farmers' Club*, and a workable scheme was matured.

The GUILLE-LIBRARY, for so the Comitétee decided to name the undertaking, consequently commenced its career in 1856. The collection of books was divided into five sections, which were placed in separate cases, and located at convenient distances about the island—where they were taken charge of by friends—the largest case being reserved for the town. The intention was to exchange these cases in rotation, and so establish a *circulating* library in the most comprehensive sense of the term. But this was, in reality, never carried out, for after the volumes had been read in their first respective stations, they were returned to their places, and left to slumber unused, until Mr. Guille once more came to the island in 1867, and had them all brought to town and arranged in one central *depôt* in the Commercial Arcade. This visit was also made on the score of health, and Mr. Guille prolonged his stay for a considerable time. It was also his last visit here previous to his coming to settle down permanently in the island, and he was accompanied on the occasion by Mrs. Guille, by Mr. Allès, and also by Mr. Mauger, their old and valued friend and former partner.

This visit also afforded an opportunity for the party to make a long-talked-of and eagerly-anticipated tour through Switzerland, which formed a delightful and welcome change, as well as a source of intense pleasure. This entire change of air and scene, aided by the absence of business cares, had a most beneficial effect upon Mr. Guille's health, at all events for a time. He returned to New York in May of the following year (1868), and resumed his accustomed place and duties as head of the firm. But after a few months a circumstance occurred which disarranged all his projects. One hot sultry

afternoon in the following August he was suddenly, and without the least warning, stricken down by sunstroke. The attack was most severe, and brought him to death's very door. For many months he suffered greatly from its effects. To Mr. Guille's sensitive mind this seizure seemed also to be a solemn summons to finally relinquish his business cares in New York, and once more to cross the Atlantic to carry out and complete the important educational work which he had commenced in his native island, and to which he considered himself so solemnly self-pledged. This impression was also made all the deeper by the grave advice of his physician: "If you have no wish soon to make your permanent abode in Greenwood Cemetery hasten to inhale the invigorating air of your own sea-girt isle—there, and there alone, will you have a chance of prolonging your life for a few years." While, as if these reminders were not sufficient, there were also the many accumulated volumes—the tried counsellors and the cherished gatherings of so many years—waiting for their final insular destiny, and seeming to whisper whenever he approached them: "Why do we stand here all the day idle? Oh, send us forth on our mission of instruction and good-will." While, again, from a source more authoritative still, there came the solemn injunction: "Whatever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might," for "the night cometh when no man can work."

Although Mr. Guille almost immediately set about responding to this Providential call, yet nearly a year elapsed before his business affairs in New York could be settled and his large library packed and shipped off to Guernsey. All this, however, was accomplished in due course, and then bidding adieu to their many American friends, Mr. and Mrs. Guille embarked in August, 1869, on board one of the Atlantic liners *en route* for their native isle, where they hoped to spend many happy and useful years together in the organization and prosecution of that beneficent intellectual and educational enterprise, which Mr. Guille had so long had at heart and with which Mrs. Guille so entirely and thoroughly sympathised. Their residence in Guernsey for the next two years proved to be a period of unalloyed happiness, and brought with it a most gratifying restoration of Mr. Guille's health. Then came a blow as unexpected as it was terrible—a blow whose effect upon Mr. Guille can be more easily imagined than described. Mr. and Mrs. Guille formed part of a pleasant gathering held one bright summer's afternoon on the picturesque southern cliffs of the island, in celebration of a friend's birthday, when by a sudden slip on the sun-dried turf, Mrs. Guille was precipitated from the height on

which she and her friends were standing, and her husband was thus bereft in an instant of that gentle and loving presence which had enhanced so largely his past enjoyments, and to whose sympathy and counsel he was fondly looking forward as the main support of his declining years.

* * * * * *

To resume, however, the main thread of this brief narrative, Mr. Guille, among other developments of his enterprise, opened a branch Reading-room and Library at St. Martin's—the parish in which both he and Mr. Allès reside—doing so in the hope of being thereby able to draw the young men of the neighbourhood from the degrading attractions of the public house. For three years he kept this comfortable room open, while in winter and summer neither rain nor storm prevented him from being present there every evening to personally superintend the undertaking. Ultimately, however, he found the strain too much for his health, and he discontinued the branch so as to concentrate more attention upon the central establishment in town.

For five-and-twenty years—that is to say, from 1856 to 1881—Mr. Guille worked steadily and unostentatiously at the benevolent enterprise which he had inaugurated. Death removed several of his early coadjutors, and for many years he bore all the financial burdens and toiled on single-handed and alone. What was still more discouraging was that he unfortunately had to encounter for a very long time an almost incredible amount of mental supineness on the part of those whom he was so disinterestedly seeking to benefit. It was not as though any desire for knowledge existed among the mass of the Guernsey people, and he only had to assume the pleasant duty of satisfying that desire. Such a desire did not exist. Many of the people not only never had read any books but they flatly declined to begin. Mr. Guille felt that this deplorable attitude ought to be combated, and he therefore persevered in the thankless and difficult task of trying in the first place to create the want, and in the second place to satisfy it. A quarter-of-a-century's earnest effort in a good cause, however, cannot fail to produce some fruit, and since 1881 much brighter days have dawned. Mr. Guille's lifelong friend and former business partner, Mr. Allès, who had often previously substantially assisted him, has from this last-named date thoroughly associated himself with the work, the result being that the rudimentary scheme of 1856 at length culminated in the present splendid Guille-Allès Library, which was thrown open to the public in the old Assembly

Rooms on Monday, the 2nd of January, 1882, bearing on its then main entrance the appropriate motto : *Ingrederere ut proficias*—"Enter that thou mayst profit."

The old and well-known firm-name under which Messrs. Guille and Allès had so long and so successfully carried on business in the new world, was thus, in 1881, happily resumed in the lovely little spot whence, in their early days, they both started in the race of life. This time, however, the association was not contracted in the form that ordinary business partnerships usually are, for a stated term of years, nor with a view to worldly gain, but for ALL TIME, and with the laudable intention of promoting the highest interests of the whole community. One important result of this patriotic association was the immediate accession to the Institution of an extensive and most valuable collection of works—the fruit of Mr. Allès' many years of independent gathering in the fields of literature and science—and also, which was of still greater importance, of his assuming an equal share in the expenses and responsibilities of the enterprise under its future name of the GUILLE-ALLÈS LIBRARY.

These old Assembly Rooms, which were originally built in 1782 at a cost of about £2,500, had therefore been for just a century the fashionable *foyer* of the Island's festivity, when they were thus transformed into the permanent home of the Guille-Allès Library. During those previous hundred years their historic walls had enclosed many a brilliant gathering and looked down on many a fair romance. Often and often in the earlier days of the century might it have been said respecting them, in the words of Byron slightly altered :—

There was a sound of revelry by night,
 And Guernsey's sea-girt isle had gathered then
 Her beauty and her chivalry ; and bright
 The lamps shone o'er fair women and brave men ;
 Full many a heart beat happily ; and when
 Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
 Soft eyes looked love to eyes that spoke again
 And all went merry as a marriage bell.

Now, however, the scene was changed. The tripping feet and the mazy dance were there no longer, but the busy brain and the enquiring spirit had supplied their place. The ancient glory, however, had not departed ; the mode of its manifestation was merely changed. The well-filled shelves of the present noble library still enshrine as

illustrious a company as ever the rooms did of yore, of old-world worthies who are present in their works, and who, along with the more modern writers—also fully represented—go now so far towards swelling that glorious band of

Bards, martyrs, patriots, sages,
The noble of all ages,
Whose deeds crowd History's pages
And Time's great volume make.

Spacious as were these new premises in comparison with the former ones, it was soon found that further extensions would be necessary in order to provide room for the various departments which the founders desired to add. When the Library was first removed to the Assembly Rooms the premises were leased from the States, who had purchased them in 1870. Subsequently, however, in December, 1883, Messrs. Guille and Allès purchased the rooms from the States for £900 British, and afterwards bought from the parish the plot of land behind the rooms—which belonged to the Rectory—and upon which they could construct their proposed additions. Building operations were subsequently commenced, and on Monday, November 26th, 1888, the commodious new rooms and the present handsome main entrance were thrown open. The site occupied by this new entrance and the rooms immediately above it, was kindly given by the Guernsey States, or chief governing body of the Island. These extensions comprise the new Reading-room, the Magazine-room, the Reference Library, and the Book-room for the issue department. This latter room measures 63 feet by 25 feet, and is fitted with book-cases capable of holding from 45,000 to 50,000 volumes. Attached to it is a large anteroom for the convenience of the subscribers. The issue of the books is greatly facilitated by the use in the Fiction department of the Cotgreave Indicator. This excellent arrangement is the invention of Mr. Alfred Cotgreave, a well-known English Librarian, who is also the compiler of this present *Encyclopædic Catalogue*, and who acted as principal Librarian here during the arrangement and organisation of the recently increased collection of works. He now holds the position of Honorary Librarian.

The new buildings also comprise numerous departments suitable for Class-rooms and Committee-rooms, a commodious Cloak-room and Lavatory for ladies, and other conveniences. The roof of the original building was reconstructed and raised so as to form a suite of rooms 100 feet long, 24 feet wide, and 10 feet high. Lighted from the top these are specially adapted for the Museum, to which they are

devoted. A convenient residence for the Custodian is arranged in a separate building, which is extended so as to provide on the ground-floor convenient rooms for the reception and storing of books and for the special work of the Librarians.

Entering by the new portico, between the French Halls and the Capital and Counties Bank, we come first to a lofty and spacious pillared vestibule from which the grand staircase ascends. The pavement is laid with encaustic tiles of artistic design, having coloured stars on a pure white ground, the effect of which is at once brilliant and pleasing. The walls of the vestibule are tinted with a delicate French grey. At the foot of the staircase are two draped bronze figures, each holding aloft a torch—symbolical of that noble light of intellectual culture which the institution is intended to diffuse—while at the top of the first flight of steps two gas-pillars terminate the balustrades. Busts of Shakespeare and Milton are placed near on brackets, and in two adjacent niches are comfortable settees, stuffed and cushioned, on which anyone may sit and rest. Facing the visitor as he ascends the stairs are three large tablets inscribed with gold letters on a rich chocolate ground. The centre tablet, which is surmounted by the Guernsey coat-of-arms wrought in heraldic colours, bears the following explanatory inscription:—

GUILLE-ALLÈS LIBRARY.

This institution, devoted for ever to the diffusion of useful knowledge in this island, is named in loving memory of

JOHN GUILLE, of the Villets, Forest Parish,

(died October 24, 1860 ;)

and NICHOLAS ALLÈS, of the Tourelle, St. Pierre-du-Bois,

(died February 18, 1851 ;)

the parents of the founders, by their grateful sons, Thomas Guille and Frederick M. Allès, who after thirty years of business partnership in New York, again united their interests in this work.

The other two tablets give respectively the names of the donors to the Library, and to the former *Société Guernesiaise*, which is now incorporated with the Library. Both lists, with the amount of the donations, will be found at the end of the present sketch. At the top of this stairway are situated the various rooms already mentioned, while another flight of stairs leads to the handsome and commodious Lecture Hall, furnished with chairs, and capable of seating between 250 and 300 persons. Lectures of a popular character upon literary and scientific subjects, varied by occasional concerts, are given here weekly every Tuesday evening during the six winter months, and are

very well attended. The first course was delivered in the Spring of 1890. The hall is of pleasing proportions and is lighted from the roof. The walls are relieved by pilasters, five on each side, with double-branched gas-brackets arranged upon them. The walls are of a pale buff, with a dado of rich chocolate, relieved by a red arabesque border. Tasteful arabesque designs also adorn each pilaster, and are repeated in the frieze, which is divided by the pilasters into twelve sections; and in each section are two scrolls bearing the names of the various arts, sciences, &c., in pairs, as follows: Religion, Philosophy; History Biography; Literature, Poetry; Painting, Sculpture; Music, The Drama; Architecture, Archæology; Physics, Metaphysics; Astronomy, Geography; Biology, Geology; Chemistry, Electricity; Botany, Zoology; Mechanics, Mathematics. At the western end are three lancet windows filled with tinted cathedral-glass, and bearing respectively the monogram and coats-of-arms of the Founders. At the opposite end is an anteroom, with a central door, which in the case of illustrated lectures is found to be very convenient for arranging the dissolving-view apparatus quite out of the way of the audience.

How admirably this fine Institution is fulfilling its mission is well-known to all who frequent it. It already contains a collection of over 60,000 volumes—to which constant additions are being made—of valuable and standard works in all branches of science, literature and art, both in the French and English languages, besides numerous works in German, Italian, Greek, Latin, &c. It has a commodious Reading-room, well supplied with journals and periodical publications; while a Society of Natural Science has also been inaugurated and meets in connection with it. The Guernsey Mechanics' Institution—after an existence of just half a century—was absorbed into it at the close of 1881; and the Library of the former *Société Guernesiaise*—founded in 1867—now finds a home on its shelves. The subscription for membership is merely nominal, and up to the present time the resulting income has not been—and probably never will be—sufficient to meet even the current salaries of the Staff, leaving entirely out of the question all the heavy general expenses together with the purchase and binding of books, magazines, newspapers, &c. Indeed, none but those who have had some experience of the immense and continual outlay involved in maintaining institutions of this kind in a thoroughly efficient state, and keeping them well abreast of the times, can form even an approximate idea of the numerous and incessant claims that crop up, and the ceaseless disbursements that are always going on.

Several years' experience of the management of this particular Institution has enabled Messrs. Guille and Allès to form a pretty correct general estimate of its future financial requirements in this respect, and they have made such a liberal and handsome provision for an Endowment Fund as will ensure the maintenance of the Institution in perpetuity, on even considerably wider lines of usefulness than those which are found to be fully adequate at present. This, indeed, they feel is absolutely necessary, for the educational progress of the future is certain to be something very different from that of to-day ; while the ultimate utility of the Institution must very largely depend upon that capability of expansion, which shall enable it to meet and grapple with those constantly-recurring and ever-increasing needs as they arise.

Nor is this feeling confined to Messrs. Guille and Allès alone. On the contrary, it is happily felt, and honourably and generously shared, by several other liberal-minded Guernseymen, who have consequently asked to be allowed to show their appreciation of the project generally, by themselves adding handsome donations to swell the future Endowment Fund. No doubt, too, as years roll on, other of our patriotic countrymen will spontaneously come forward and do the same. It is, of course, quite impossible for us to foresee to what the Institution may finally grow. One thing, however, is certain, and that is that its ultimate scope and influence will very largely depend upon its financial position. The more funds it has at its disposal, the more extended will be its potential usefulness, and the more various and elaborate the ramifications which it will have the power to develop. Hence the donations, of which a list is given at the end of this narrative, may be held to indicate not only a tangible expression of present moral support and hearty appreciation, but may also be regarded as the nucleus and initiation of an additional source of future strength, which will probably bear valuable fruit in the days that are to come. For an Institution like this is not a thing of mere ephemeral interest ; it is, on the contrary, a foundation destined for all time, and which long centuries hence will be doing a far grander and more extensive work than is even at all possible to-day.

The various educational departments now carried on by the Institution have been already mentioned. Its prospective plans of action—the near realization of which must depend in some measure at least upon the response it receives from an intelligent and knowledge-loving public—include the following among other measures :—

i. The enlargement of the Museum premises to meet the fast growing extension of its collections of Natural History, &c., &c.

2. The establishment in connection with the Library of a Special Working-Men's Reading-Room—seeing that the artisans do not seem willing to join the existing General Reading-Room, where, however, they would always have been very welcome if they had come.

3. The inauguration of connected courses of Penny Lectures—or of Free Lectures—of a popular and educational character, and dealing with such subjects as Popular Science, Social Science, Business, Education, Thrift, Temperance, Popular Literature, the Constitutional and General History of the Channel Islands, &c., &c.

4. The establishment of Branch Reading-Rooms in the rural parishes, and the extension to those parishes of some of the winter courses of popular lectures the same as delivered in the town.

The accomplishment of these, and probably also of other desirable extensions in the near future, necessarily means a constantly increasing outlay, and it is to this great educational enterprise in its entirety that Messrs. Guille and Allès are devoting not only their hard-earned fortunes, but also that portion of their lives to which most men naturally look forward as a time of quiet enjoyment and repose. It is, too, with a view of still further assisting and consolidating this great work, that these handsome donations have come from appreciative fellow-labourers on both sides of the Atlantic. Guernseymen are proverbially deeply attached to their native Island, however far from it their lot in life may for a time be cast. And it is impossible for any educated and patriotic son of Sarnia to watch the growth and development of such a noble and enlightened enterprise as this is, without having his innate love for the old land quickened and intensified, and his admiration heightened for the disinterested and munificent generosity of the two gentlemen whose lifelong efforts have called this comprehensive project into being.

On November 26th, 1890, a public meeting was held in the Lecture Hall for the purpose of founding a much-needed association under the title of *The Guernsey Historical and Antiquarian Society*, an important branch of whose work is the publication of ancient documents, &c., connected with the Island and Bailiwick. This Society holds its usual meetings in the Library premises, Messrs. Guille and Allès having kindly placed one of their rooms at the disposal of the members.

Students' classes for the teaching of French, German, Italian, Shorthand and Harmony, are held weekly throughout the winter. In an island like Guernsey, where from the limited business requirements many of the young people necessarily have to go and seek their fortunes

abroad, the advantages for self-culture offered by an Institution like this can scarcely be over-rated. The local facilities afforded for the acquisition of French are particularly marked, while it cannot for a moment be doubted that a young man or woman who can use both French and English with fluency, is much better equipped for the battle of life than is a person knowing only one of these languages. Whatever intellectual needs may become apparent in the people, these the Guille-Allès Library will set itself to supply. Its Founders, indeed, are especially anxious that there should be no hard and fast barriers about its settlement, which might cramp its expansion or fetter its usefulness. On the contrary they desire—while adhering, of course, to certain main lines of intellectual activity—to imbue it with such elasticity of adaptation as will enable it to successfully grapple with the changing necessities of changing times. The chief wants of to-day may not necessarily be the most pressing requisites of a century hence. Therefore, one of the greatest essentials—and at the same time one of the greatest difficulties—in a foundation like this, is to provide for and combine within it such a fixity of principle and such an adaptability of administration as shall enable it to keep pace with the progress of the ages, and suit itself to the several requirements of succeeding generations as they pass.

It may also be mentioned here that the Institution is indebted for many of its rarest and most costly and valuable works to the promptness and energy displayed by Mr. Allès in securing such volumes as they happened to come into the market. On various occasions he has started off at a few hours' notice, on special journeys to London and Paris, for the purpose of examining and purchasing particular volumes or sets of volumes which happened to become obtainable under exceptional circumstances, and must either be secured then or not at all. Such journeys, instead of appearing irksome to Mr. Allès, have always been regarded by him as veritable labours of love. Indeed the most enthusiastic sportsman could not take a keener interest in tracking and bagging some long-coveted quarry, than does Mr. Allès in unearthing these literary or artistic treasures of which he is always so ready to go in quest.

As regards the Museum—already incidentally referred to—it may be necessary briefly to explain that the nucleus of the collection was originally formed under the auspices of the late Guernsey Mechanics' Institute, by the members of which it was ultimately transferred to Messrs. Guille and Allès in December, 1881. Its new owners thereupon

immediately set to work to enlarge and improve the collection with the view of rendering this additional department of their Institution—which is a very important one in itself—more widely useful as an educational agency, and thus constituting it a valuable adjunct to the general work of the Library. To this end Messrs. Guille and Allès supplemented it with their own extensive private collections—the fruit of many years of careful gathering in the rich geological and other fields of the United States. Since that date the Museum has also been fortunate in receiving many valuable donations of objects of local and general interest from various sources. Notably a large collection of geological and mineralogical specimens, together with the cabinets containing the same, presented by Mrs. Gilbert Hamilton (Miss Charlotte Brabazon de Sausmarez), and formerly the property of her late husband, Mr. Gilbert Hamilton, in memory of whom they are given. This collection has considerable historic interest, having been originally formed at Soho, near Birmingham, by the famous engineer, James Watt, at whose death it passed to his son, Mr. James Watt, jun., of Aston Hall—with whom Mr. Hamilton was for many years associated in business—and who ultimately presented it to Mr. Hamilton as a *souvenir* of his distinguished father as well as a token of his own personal regard and esteem. The Honorary Curator of the Museum is Mr. John Whitehead, to whose indefatigable care and liberality it owes not only its present greatly improved arrangement, but also many of its most costly showcases and other fittings, besides numerous rare and interesting specimens both local and general. The greater part of these have been preserved and mounted either by Mr. Sinel, the well-known Jersey naturalist, or by Mr. Jago, taxidermist of our own Island, and reflect great credit upon their skill and good taste. Mr. Zachary Robert also kindly arranged and presented some interesting collections of geological and mineralogical specimens from Guernsey and the other Islands of the Channel group.

A very pleasing ceremony took place on Wednesday, December 17th, 1884, at St. Julian's Hall, when His Excellency Major-General Sarel, C.B., the then Lieut.-Governor, presented Messrs. Guille and Allès with their portraits on behalf of a numerous body of subscribers resident in all parts of the island, and also in Paris, New York, and Brooklyn. A public meeting had been called on the 4th of February previous, when an influential Committee was appointed; about £227 was speedily raised, and then Mr. Frank Brooks was commissioned to paint two life-size portraits in oil, which gave great satisfaction when finished, and are now hung in the Library.

Julius Carey, Esq., who was then Chief Constable (Mayor) of St. Peter-Port, as President of the Portrait Committee, opened the proceedings, by briefly narrating the circumstances which had called the meeting together.

His Excellency then, after a few preliminary remarks, said :—

He must express the very great pleasure which he felt in being present on such an interesting occasion, when the whole community were testifying their appreciation of the noble Library which had been founded for their benefit. Indeed, he felt it a great honour to have been asked to present these handsome portraits to Messrs. Guille and Allès. It would not be necessary for him to dwell at any length on the antecedents of these gentlemen, who were well-known in the island. Many years ago Mr. Guille went to the United States, and there he found the advantages which accrued from having access to a good library. He then conceived the idea of one day bestowing a similar boon upon his own native island, and this project he had been happily spared to carry out. During his exile the thought had remained ever with him ; he had not allowed business to engross all his attention ; and now that he had returned once more to settle down in the little rock-bound island-home of his youth, he was reducing to practice the beneficent plans of earlier years. He was not content to lead a life of ease with the produce of his industry, but he had founded an institution of incalculable value for the moral and intellectual welfare of the isle. Then there was another large-hearted Guernseyman, Mr. Allès, who determined that his old friend Mr. Guille should not be left to carry out his noble scheme alone. They had long been associated in business enterprises, and they were now linked in the higher bond of a common desire for the well-being of their fellow-citizens. All honour to them for it. The Library told its own story and needed no encomium. All it wanted was constant readers and plenty of them, and he could not too strongly impress upon the people—and especially upon the rising generation—the immense advantages they would derive from availing themselves of its literary treasures. In conclusion, it simply remained for him, on behalf of the Committee and the Subscribers, to ask Messrs. Guille and Allès to accept these paintings, which would show to future generations of Guernseymen the form and features of two public benefactors who had deserved so well of their country and their kind.

Mr. Guille, in response, gave a very interesting address in English, and Mr. Allès followed with an equally appropriate and practical speech in French, both gentlemen being received with prolonged applause, and listened to by the numerous assembly with the most interested attention.

Brief complimentary addresses were then delivered by Sir Edgar MacCulloch, F.S.A., Bailiff (Chief Magistrate) of Guernsey, and by F. J. Jeremie, Esq., M.A., Jurat of the Royal Court, and the proceedings terminated with a hearty vote of thanks to the Lieut.-Governor for presiding, proposed by the Very Rev. Carey Brock, M.A., Dean of Guernsey.

A brass plate attached to Mr. Guille's portrait bears the following inscription :—

Presented to THOMAS GUILLE, Esq.,
by his numerous friends, in recognition of the great
benefit he has conferred upon the inhabitants of his
native Island as one of the Founders of the
Guille-Allès Library.
Guernsey, 17 December, 1884.

A similar plate, bearing the name of Mr. Frederick Mansell Allès, is attached to that gentleman's portrait.

Mr. Guille was, on the 16th of April, 1887, unanimously elected a jurat of the Guernsey Royal Court—the choice being one which gave great satisfaction both to his colleagues upon the Bench, and to the inhabitants of the Island at large. The Royal Court is the most ancient judicial body in the Island, and is composed of the Bailiff (or chief judge), who is the president, and twelve jurats, or judges, whose election is for life. The functions of the Royal Court are to a certain extent legislative as well as judicial, and its enactments in most cases take immediate force as law, a provision which sometimes proves very valuable by enabling sudden emergencies to be at once legislatively dealt with, should the necessity for such immediate action arise.

The following is a copy of the contents of the two tablets which are placed on the stairway in the vestibule of the Library, as previously mentioned at page xxv.

THE GUILLE-ALLÈS LIBRARY,
Founded 1882.
Benefactors.

1885.

The late Independent Club, a valuable collection of several hundred volumes, maps, &c.

1886.

The late Martha E. Allès, widow of the late John David, Esq. £100 0 0

1887.

Mrs. Jessie Blankley, of Brooklyn, New York, in
memoriam of her late father, Charles Willams, Esq.,
formerly of this island 50 0 0
Mrs. Charlotte Marquis, in memoriam of her late cousin,
Charles Mauger, Esq., of the Varclin 20 0 0

1888.

Rev. Charles Métivier, a collection of books, formerly belonging to the late George Métivier, Esq., of this island.

Edward Williams, Esq.	}	50	0	0
Also in memory of his late brother, Charles Williams, Esq.; and in memory of his late cousin, Charles Mauger, Esq.		50	0	0

1889.

Charles Le Boutillier, de Philadelphie, Etats Unis ; James Le Boutillier, de Cincinatti, Etats Unis ; À la mémoire de leur pere George Le Boutillier, Ecr., nè 1783, décédé 1867. Le promoteur de l'Arcade Commerciale	220	0	0
John Allez Le Lacheur, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells	105	0	0

1890.

Henry D. Mauger, Esq., Her Majesty's Sheriff.....	100	0	0
---	-----	---	---

LA SOCIÉTÉ GUERNESIAISE,

fondée le 8 Octobre 1867,

dans le but de conserver la langue et les monuments historiques du pays. Fusionnée avec la bibliothèque Guille-Allès par une décision unanime de ses fondateurs survivants,
le 13 Février 1888.

DONATEURS.

1871.

Feu James De Lisle, écr.	£50	0	0
-------------------------------	-----	---	---

1874.

Feu James Litton, écr.	50	0	0
-----------------------------	----	---	---

1879.

Feu Pierre Roussel, écr., du Bouët, juré justicier de la Cour Royale, initiateur de cette société et promoteur indefatigable de ses buts patriotiques	200	0	0
---	-----	---	---

1888.

Feue Dlle. Marguerite-Jeanne Jérémie	105	0	0
--	-----	---	---

1890.

Mrs. M. L. Mansell, of Le Chêne, Forest Parish ; in memory of her late husband, Stephen Martin, Esq., Her Majesty's Shériff, 1862-1881	100	0	0
--	-----	---	---

Donations of £10 sterling have been received from the following gentlemen: Mr. F. J. Jérémie, M.A., Jurat of the Guernsey Royal Court; Rev. Charles Métivier; Mr. Charles Pool; the late Mr. Osmond de Beauvoir Priaux; Mr. Henry C. Marquand, of New York; and "An Anonymous Friend." Also a yearly donation of £10 from the opening of the Library to the present time, from "A Sincere Friend."

The Directors also acknowledge with many thanks a large number of smaller donations in money, books, natural history specimens, &c., which they have gladly received and duly appreciate, but of which lack of space precludes the individual enumeration. Among these, however, they may just mention:—

The bequest of a large number of valuable books from the Misses Le Cocq, and the late Mr. W. J. Le Cocq. Also donations of books from Mr. Bonamy Dobree, of Beauregard, Guernsey, and of South Kensington; from the Rev. William Kelly, of Blackheath, S.E.; from Mr. R. W. Woodruff, now of Guernsey, and formerly of New York; from Mr. Robert Richardson, Mem. Inst. C.E.; and from Mr. J. C. Le Mottée, solicitor, of Guernsey—this latter gift comprising three large folio volumes of manuscripts containing copies of scarce and valuable local historical documents. Also a number of valuable books and a regular supply of American newspapers from Mr. James Le Boutillier, of Cincinnati, United States.

The donation of a bronze medallion portrait (by Mittenhoff) of Victor Hugo, together with a full set of the Poet's Works, and other *souvenirs* by *la Famille* Victor Hugo; through Monsieur Edouard Lockroy.

A large collection of the English Record Office Publications, issued under the authority of the Master of the Rolls, and presented by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury.

Some valuable volumes from the Guildhall Library, presented by the Corporation of the City of London.

A collection of useful and costly works on Natural History, Antiquities, &c., published by the Trustees of the British Museum, and presented by them to the Institution.

Two large cases of wall-maps for the Reading-Room, given by Mr. B. A. Lyon, of Hampstead.





The Encyclopædic Catalogue.

ITS AIMS AND CHARACTERISTICS.

BY ALFRED COTGREAVE, F.R.H.S.,
Member of the Library Association.

IN preparing the *Encyclopædic Catalogue* the compiler has endeavoured to justify the title adopted by such an arrangement as will give the work many of the characteristics of an ordinary encyclopædia, as fully as could be gathered from the 40,000 volumes dealt with, and from such a selection of their contents as could be noted in the space at his disposal, and thus render the catalogue of service, more or less, to all libraries and readers. An examination of the catalogue itself will best explain how this has been attempted.

In the course of a long practical experience in the Birmingham Free Libraries, and since then, in the formation of several other public libraries, and in the compilation of their catalogues, it became the opinion of the writer that the systems of cataloguing generally adopted do not adequately meet one most important requirement of the general reader, viz., the convenience of being able to find, without reference to the Librarian, works on any required subject. It is not intended to imply any deficiency in the systems referred to so far as their general excellence is concerned, for it is in many cases rather their superiority of style and scholarly treatment—most valuable to a limited number of cultured readers—that place them beyond the comprehension of that larger body of general readers, whose only chance of supplying their requirements is by finding them entered under the headings or terms most commonly used. For instance, a person requiring a work on *Butterflies* might not think of looking under *Entomology*, and even if he did, he might not find anything specially noted or suitable, while all the time the library might possess several works in other classes of literature and

also magazines or reviews containing valuable information on the subject, and only requiring such direction to them as has been attempted in this catalogue, to save the reader's time and that of the Librarian also. In this connection, too, even if the reader has the opportunity and courage (which is rarely the case) to seek aid, how frequently does the Librarian or his staff search in vain, or at best find some very inadequate work upon the subject in question, whereas possessed of a catalogue on this present plan the reader is independent and is certain of finding what he requires if it be in the library at all. The Librarian also has a useful guide at hand should he be consulted, and is not dependent upon his knowledge of books (frequently special), or upon the caprices of his memory ; while more important still, the same guide is available for any member of the staff should the Librarian be absent.

Another point worthy of note is the impossibility of any librarian, however willing, being able to give this help *impartially* when the attendance is large, for it is obvious that under these conditions the most pushing and unscrupulous person will generally get more attention than the modest and more deserving one, and thus a sense of injustice be engendered. It is therefore far preferable in the cataloguing of books—as in the issuing of them—to have some *practical* method, which not only does its work without respect of persons, but also more perfectly and expeditiously than could be done by any amount of individual effort.

The general plan of this catalogue is alphabetical, except when a slight deviation has been rendered imperative in order to preserve the sense. Thus, like any ordinary dictionary, it will be understood by all, and though not bringing every work connected with any class of literature together under such special class heading, it brings the principal ones there, with references to the separate or subordinate divisions, which are placed under their own names, with contra-references to the main class-headings for general works. The great aim of the compiler has been to enable the reader to find what he requires at once, and without the trouble of referring from one part of the catalogue to another. For instance, if he requires a book upon "the Rose," he will find it entered under "Rose," and will not be annoyed by simply finding a reference to "Botany," "Flowers," or "Horticulture ;" or should he seek the works of an author who writes under a pseudonym say, of "Rita," he will find them under that name and not be forced to turn to another place for Mrs. Von Booth, the real name, but which few readers know or will ever think of looking for ; at the same time the real name will be found by those who seek it. An exception has

been made in cases where the author's real name is best known, *vide* Charles Dickens, better known than "Boz," his early pseudonym.

In proof of the superior advantages of this alphabetical plan, it may be stated that it has been approved by the Library Association of the United Kingdom, as well as by the great body of Librarians in England, America and the Colonies, and by many other literary authorities to whom it has been submitted.

The explanatory notes to many of the works of Fiction and the analytical and chronological Index at the end of that section will, it is hoped, greatly help to extend its usefulness and attract readers to many worthy and most interesting works which, owing to ignorance of their merits, have previously been little read. The growing taste for recreative literature is one of the consequences of the high pressure of modern business and work-a-day life, which, leaving one tired and worn out at the end of the day, creates a desire for something of a light character to give the mind relief and divert it for a brief space from the matter-of-fact realities of everyday experience. Nor is this in any way to be deplored. It is merely necessary that the supply should be healthy, and should be treated with more consideration than has been the case hitherto. Indeed, seeing that this is the class of literature to which three-fourths of the general readers restrict themselves, it is useless blinding ourselves to the fact or fighting the air. It is better to accept the situation and make the best of it by cataloguing these works in a way calculated to bring the best and most instructive of them into prominent notice.

In the *Encyclopædic Catalogue* the majority of the books have been entered under headings indicative of every valuable feature or subject treated of by them, and will consequently attract the attention of a much larger number of readers and give much greater strength to every class of literature than where the books are only catalogued under their main subjects, and frequently under titles altogether foreign to the subject dealt with. Some idea of the extent of this catalogue may be gathered from the following round figures :—

Author Entries	8,000	Number of Works whose	
Subject Entries... ..	7,000	Contents have been given	3,000
Title Entries	12,000	Explanatory Notes ...	2,000
Biographical Notes ...	3,000	Pseudonyms explained, or	
References to other		Authors of Anonymous	
Works	50,000	Works given	150

That such an amount of matter as this could be brought together without some mistakes even the most exacting of critics would hardly expect. The compiler, in referring to many of the leading catalogues

and dictionaries of the day, has frequently come across mistakes that he hardly expected to find in such celebrated works, each of which has had the advantage of revision by well-known scholars; but errors will creep in in spite of the greatest care, and in connection with this work it will be considered an act of kindness on the part of anyone who will point out any errata he may notice, with a view of their correction in future editions.

Before concluding this part of the subject I have great pleasure in acknowledging my indebtedness to the many very excellent catalogues compiled in recent years by well-known librarians. To the *Liverpool Reference Catalogue* compiled under the superintendence of Mr. Peter Cowell I am under special obligation, and I have freely consulted others too numerous to mention. Indeed, in some features I readily acknowledge their superiority to my own work, my chief claim being the novel attempt of giving signs or finger posts, as it were, to guide the uninitiated; the introduction of biographical notes, useful in themselves and also valuable in distinguishing from each other authors of the same name; and the addition of an index and of explanatory notes to the Fiction Department.

Many other catalogues give useful references under the more important subjects, but the vast number of minor subjects that are more frequently in request by readers have not hitherto been noticed. It is hoped, however, that the *Encyclopædic Catalogue* may now to some extent repair this omission, especially as the large number of books dealt with justifies the conclusion that every library will contain many of them, while others that may be in such libraries will frequently be suggested by these references.

The value of references such as these will be more readily understood and appreciated when it is considered that on many subjects few, if any, special works have been published, but that frequently a good article appears in some unlikely work and would consequently be lost to the general public unless pointed out in some way, also that many works added too late for the usual entries, are brought into the catalogue by means of these references, and it is therefore as a humble contribution towards this end that the *Encyclopædic Catalogue* is submitted, in the hope that it will be received as a well-meant, if imperfect, attempt at the inauguration of a system which may in the future, and in the hands of more competent men, be carried out to a completeness that shall be found a blessing to everyone and everything connected with literature.

The compiler wishes to gratefully acknowledge the assistance he has received from Mr. J. Linwood Pitts, the Curator of the

Guille-Allès Library, as well as from M. Henri Boland, whose knowledge of French literature has made his assistance in the compilation of the French section of the catalogue extremely valuable; while the present Librarian, Mr. Basil T. Rowswell, also rendered very efficient and intelligent service all through the work.

In conclusion, it may be said that if one thing more than another called for a comprehensive catalogue of the *Guille-Allès Library* it is the fact that such a valuable institution owes its existence to the sole efforts and liberality of two philanthropic Guernsey gentlemen, Mr. Thomas Guille and Mr. Frederick Mansell Allès, who have spared nothing that would in any way tend to enhance the utility of the institution as a present means of instruction and enjoyment, and also in view of its future destiny as a great factor of intellectual development and progress. It is, therefore, obvious that such a collection deserves the fullest publicity and description that can be accorded to it. To accomplish this has been the aim of the compiler of the *Encyclopædic Catalogue*, and he will feel that in this case it has not been "Love's Labour Lost" should the work fulfil its mission by promoting the popular appreciation and use that so noble an institution deserves.





PLAN OF THE CATALOGUE.

THE arrangement of the *Encyclopædic Catalogue* is alphabetical, contingent on a certain order of precedency, viz., that where similar words having different significations come together, subject, if sufficiently important, has been placed first, author, or name of any person, second—see Ireland and the Irish, followed by Ireland (J.), &c.,—and title last, and except where a slight deviation, in order to keep books on the same subject together, has been made, such as in Colonies, followed by Colonization instead of “Colonist,” which in this case is a pseudonym, and would, if arranged without regard to anything but alphabetical order, come between Colonies and Colonization. Apart from such cases, which are rare, whatever is sought will be found in its strict alphabetical sequence. The principal advantages of this system are that all works by the same author or on the same subject are brought together, and that the borrowers cannot fail to readily find any work in the Library, if they but know either subject, or author, or even title in many cases. Many ambiguous titles and pseudonyms have been explained and the principal contents of many useful and interesting works, whose titles convey no adequate idea of their character, have been set out, generally under the authors’ or editors’ names.

NUMBERS AND LETTERS at the right hand of each page signify the position of the books upon the shelves, and should be used in applying for a book as it is thereby much more readily found by the staff. If one number only is given, as 1045B, it signifies that the work is in one volume, but if the number were entered thus, 1045-6B, it would signify that there were two volumes to the work. This does not apply to Fiction, in which class only one number is given to each work, however many volumes it may consist of. When more than one

complete number follows a work, as in Bradley's Practical Geometry, 740 and 914D, each number signifies a separate copy of the same work.

PSEUDONYMS OR PEN NAMES are used by many authors in preference to their own, and when they are the ones best known to the general readers they have been used in preference to giving the works under the real name, and thus causing nine out of every ten readers the trouble of two references. The actual names, however, have been entered for the benefit of the few who are likely to look for them, with references to the pseudonyms under which the works appear.

ANONYMOUS WORKS.—The authors have been given when known.

TITLE ENTRIES are not given in the General Catalogue except when they embody the subject as in "Athletics and Football," by Shearman, or where they are popularly known as "At Last," by Kingsley; but in the Fiction Class List they are always given as on title page of book, leaving out the first word if the article *a*, *an*, or *the*. The words of a title have sometimes been slightly altered or transposed under subject headings, in order to bring it into a convenient and conspicuous position.

TYPOGRAPHY, ABBREVIATIONS, &c.—Leading words are printed in the darker type known as Clarendon, with the following distinctions:—**CLARENDON CAPITALS** denote class headings and important subjects; **Clarendon small letters** are used for general entries of books under author, subject or title; while a still smaller size of the same dark type is used for the leading words of references to other works, to catch the eye among the large mass of running references and contents in nonpareil under many of the subjects. *Italics* are used for biographical notes; also under the main class or subject headings, to direct the reader to other headings in affinity with them. Brackets [] have generally been used to denote explanatory matter, authors' dates, &c., not given upon the title pages of the books, but which have been ascertained from other sources. **SERIAL or SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS** are generally noted in brackets, in full if possible, but sometimes abbreviated to save space as in the case of [Society for Promotion of Christian Knowledge] sometimes [S.P.C.K.], but in most cases the entry is sufficient to be understood by any intelligent reader to whom such notes might be of consequence. Fuller entries have been made when space would permit, without causing a turn in the lines, as it was not thought necessary or even sensible to be restricted by rules of abbreviation to save space, when the application of such rules were unnecessary.

AUTHOR ENTRIES in the General Catalogue will usually be found the best to refer to for the fullest entry and sometimes for contents of any work ; but in fiction the title entry is generally the fullest , the reason being to save space under the author in fiction, double columns have been used, whereas the title entries are right across the page and consequently give scope for fuller particulars.

DATES OF PUBLICATION, &c., are given (except in fiction), when ascertainable, under author entry and also under other entries if not causing a loss of space. In historical works the dates frequently given in brackets are to denote the period with which the work deals.

REFERENCES under subjects to special works or magazines should be made through the index or contents of the volumes themselves, *i.e.* when the work is obtained the contents or index (general index if a set in many volumes) should be examined, when under the subject required the chapter or page in which it is noticed will be found.

LATE ADDITIONS.—Books added to the Library too late for complete insertion have been entered in the best way possible rather than they should be left out. See Clark's Foreign Theological Library, set out under Theology ; and Josh Billings' works, which would have been entered under Billings (Josh) if in time for printer. This will also explain why a work may sometimes be found under its author, or subject only. In such cases, however, further entries will generally be found in the supplement.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

[*In England, owing to the provisions of the Statute of Mortmain, real estate cannot be bequeathed for the purposes of such institutions as this.*]

I give and bequeath out of such parts of my personal estate as may be lawfully applied to charitable purposes to the Trustees or Council of the Guille-Allès Public Library and Museum, in the Island of Guernsey, the sum of _____ free from Legacy Duty, to be expended for the benefit of the said Institution in such manner as the said Trustees or Council may think proper, and I direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of the said Trustees or Council, or of such other person as they may appoint, shall be an effectual discharge for the same.



RULES AND REGULATIONS.

1.—The Curator shall have the general charge of the Building and Library, and shall be responsible for the safe keeping of the books and of all other property belonging thereto.

2.—The News-Room shall be open every day except Sunday, Good Friday and Christmas Day, from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m., unless closed by order of the Directors. The Lending Library and Reference Department shall be open every day, from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m., except Sunday, Good Friday, Christmas Day and the usual Holidays ; or when closed by order of the Directors, in which case due notice will be given.

3.—No audible conversation can be permitted in the Reading or Reference Rooms. No person shall be allowed to smoke, or to bring any dog into the building ; and any person offending against these regulations shall not be allowed to remain. Children shall not be admitted to the Reading-Room or Reference Library except by permission of the Curator or the Librarian.

4.—No person shall be allowed to pass within the private enclosures of the Library, or to take any book from the shelves without permission.

5.—All books borrowed must be returned to the Library within the time stated on the respective labels, unless renewed. No renewal can be allowed if the book has in the meantime been asked for by another borrower. When books are kept beyond the prescribed time without renewal, printed notices shall be sent to the borrowers, who will be required to defray the postage of such notice.

6.—The Librarian shall examine every book returned, and, if the same be found in any way injured, the borrower shall pay the amount of injury done, or procure a new copy of the work of equal value ; in the latter case such person will be entitled to the damaged copy upon depositing the new one. *It is also particularly requested that borrowers will draw the Librarian's attention to any scribbling or other damage that may be noticed in any of the books,*

7.—Borrowers leaving the Island or ceasing to use the Library are required to return at once any books they may have out on loan, as they will be held responsible in case of loss or damage.

Visitors to the Island will be required to give a guarantee.

8.—Every borrower, on a change of residence, is required to notify the same to the Librarian, in order that a corresponding alteration may be made in the address on the Tickets and in the Register.

9.—One work only, together with one monthly part of a Magazine, can be issued at the same time on a single Ticket. If more books are required a corresponding number of Tickets must be obtained. Any work may be bespoken by depositing one penny, so that notice may be posted to the applicant as soon as such work is available. *Books must in no case be transferred by one borrower to another.*

10.—To facilitate the rapid issue of books in English Fiction and Periodical Literature, and save trouble and loss of time, the borrower should consult the Indicator, which shows at a glance whether the required book is in or out. *Blue is in, Red is out.*

11.—No person shall have the use of books in the Reference Library without signing and entering on a Reader's Form the books required. Such signature shall be deemed to be an assent to the rules of the Library.

12.—Any books in the Lending Library may be obtained for use in the Reference Library, but they must be given up if required for lending out.

13.—It is expressly forbidden to take away any book, map, newspaper or other article from the News-Room or Reference Library; or to scribble or pencil remarks upon the same.

14.—Copying is permitted, but not tracing, as this causes damage to the illustrations. Readers are particularly desired not to soil or injure the illustrations by marking them or laying their hands upon them.

15.—The use of ink for copying extracts, &c., is not permitted, as serious injury to books, maps, plates, &c., results therefrom.

16.—Costly or rare works are issued only upon written application to the Directors.

17.—A book is kept, in which any proposal or complaint may be entered for the consideration of the Directors.

18.—The Curator or the Librarian is empowered *to refuse the use of the Library* to any person who shall fail to comply with these Rules and Regulations. Any person so refused may, however, appeal to the Directors.

N.B.—These Rules and Regulations are liable to alteration from time to time.



Newspapers, Magazines and Periodicals in the Reading-rooms.



Those marked thus () are presented.*

French papers and periodicals are denoted by italics.

DAILY.

Daily News.
Daily Telegraph.
Echo.
Evening Standard.
Financial News.

L'Indépendance Belge.
Le Temps.
Times.
Jersey Times.

GUERNSEY AND JERSEY.

Guernsey Advertiser (2 copies). Sat.
Bailliage de Guernesey. Sat.
Guernsey Comet (2 copies). Wed. and Sat.

*Guernsey News (2 copies). Fri.
Guernsey Star. Tues., Thu., Sat.
Guernsey Sun. Sat.

Gazette Officielle de Guernesey. Sat.
Guernsey Independent. Sat.
Guernsey Mail and Telegraph (2 copies). Tues., Thu., Sat.

Nouvelle Chronique de Jersey. Wed. and Sat.
Jersey Observer. Sat.
Jersey Times. Daily.

Guernsey Magazine (Monthly).

WEEKLY.

Academy.
*Admiralty and Horse Guards Gazette.
*Agricultural Gazette.
Army and Navy Gazette.
Athenæum.
Bibliographie de la France.
*Bicycling News.
*British and Colonial Printer and Stationer.
*British Architect.

Builder.
*Carpenter and Builder.
*Colonies and India.
**Courrier de Londres.*
*Cyclist.
*Drapers' Record.
*Electric Review.
*Electrician.
Engineering.
English Mechanic.
Exchange and Mart (tri-weekly).

Field.
 *Freemason.
 *Gardeners' Chronicle.
 *Gardening.
 *Gardening World.
 Gentlewoman.
 Graphic.
 *Grocers' Chronicle
 Hospital.
 Illustrated London News.
L' Illustration.
 *Invention.
 Ladies' Pictorial.
 Literary World.
 *London Tailor.
 Nature.
La Nature.

Notes and Queries.
 *Princess.
 Publishers' Circular.
 Punch (2 copies).
 Queen.
Revue Politique.
Revue Scientifique.
 Saturday Review.
 Spectator.
 *Statist.
 *Tottenham Times.
Tour du Monde.
 Truth.
 *Vegetarian.
 *Woman.
 Work.

BI-MONTHLY.

Le Magasin Pittoresque.
La Maison de Campagne.
Revue de Famille.

Revue des Deux Mondes.
Revue Horticole.

MONTHLY.

*Agricultural Economist.
 All the Year Round.
L'Ami de la Jeunesse.
 *Animal World.
Archives des Sciences.
 Argosy.
 Army List.
 Art Journal.
 *Association News.
 Atalanta.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 *Band of Mercy.
 Belgravia.
 *Bible Advocate.
Bibliothèque Universelle.
 **Le Bienfaiteur.*
 Blackwood's Magazine.
 Bookseller.
 Boy's Own Paper (3 copies).
Bulletin de la Société de Législation
Comparée.
 Cassell's Magazine.
 Century.
 Chambers' Journal.
 *China's Millions.
 Contemporary Review.
 Cornhill Magazine.
 Early English Musical Magazine.
 Educational Times.
 English Illustrated Magazine.

Expositor.
 Fortnightly Review.
 *Free Church of Scotland.
 Gentleman's Magazine.
 Girl's Own Paper (2 copies).
 Golden Gates.
 Good Words.
 Harper's Monthly.
 *Home.
 Homiletic Review.
 *Imperial Federation.
 International Journal of Microscopy
 and Natural Science.
 Investor's Monthly.
Journal de la Jeunesse.
 Knowledge.
 *Ladies' Magazine.
La Lectur.
 Leisure Hour.
 Library.
 Lippincott's Magazine.
 Longman's Magazine.
 Ludgate Monthly.
 Macmillan's Magazine.
 Magazine and Book Review.
Le Magazine Français Illustré.
 Magazine of Art.
 Microscopy and Natural Science (In-
 ternational Journal of).
 Murray's Magazine.

Musical Magazine (Early English).
 Musical Times.
 *Myra's Journal.
 *National Church.
 New Review.
 Nineteenth Century.
 *Phonetic Journal.
 Portfolio.
 Quiver.
 *Regions Beyond.
 Review of Reviews.
Revue de l'Avranchin.
 Science Gossip.
 Scribner.

*The Season.
Le Semeur.
 *Service for the King.
 Strand Magazine.
 Sun Magazine.
 Sunday at Home.
 Sunday Magazine.
 *Sylvia's Home Journal.
 Temple Bar.
 Time.
 *Toilers of the Deep.
 Westminster Review.
 Young Man.

QUARTERLY.

Edinburgh Review.
 London Quarterly.

*Scottish Review.
 Quarterly Review.

RAILWAY GUIDES.

A B C.
 Bradshaw (English).
 Bradshaw (Continental).
 Great Northern.

Great Western.
 London and North Western.
 London and South-Western.
 Midland.

LOCAL ALMANACKS WITH VISITORS' HANDBOOKS.

GUERNSEY.

JERSEY.

Gazette Officielle.
 Guerin's.
 Le Lievre's.
 Mackenzie & Le Patourel's.

Chronique.
Nouvelle Chronique.
 Express.
 Times and British Press.

GENERAL ALMANACKS.

Almanach de Gotha.
Almanach Vermot.
Annuaire de Bureau des Longitudes.
Annuaire de l'Economie Politique et de la Statistique.

American Almanac and Treasury of Facts.
 Financial Reform Almanac.
 The Queen.
 Whittaker's.

AMERICAN AND AUSTRALIAN NEWSPAPERS.

*Cincinnati Commercial Gazette.
 *New York Sunday Tribune.

*New York Sunday World.
 *South Australian.



*SOCIETIES connected with or meeting at the
Guille-Allès Library, Guernsey—*

THE GUERNSEY SOCIETY OF NATURAL
SCIENCE AND LOCAL RESEARCH.

Founded October 10th, 1882.

THE GUERNSEY
SHORTHAND WRITERS' ASSOCIATION.

Founded November 20th, 1889.

THE GUERNSEY
HISTORICAL AND ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

Founded November 26th, 1890.

POPULAR LECTURES

Are delivered weekly in the Hall of the Institution during the
six winter months from October to March.

STUDENTS' CLASSES

Are held weekly during the winter months for the study of
French, German, Italian, Shorthand (Pitman's Phonography)
and Harmony.



GUILLE-ALLÈS LIBRARY,
GUERNSEY.

Lending Department—English Section.

“Here’s the Book I sought for so.”—

Shakespeare—Julius Cæsar—Act iv. Scene iii.

ABC ABE

A B C Guide to the English Civil Service, at Home and Abroad, by Catton. 1887	294R
Aaron. See Gallaudet’s Biography, 1692Z. Milman’s Jews, 157Q, &c.	
Abbeys [Freeman’s Norman Conquest].....	201-5H
— See also Ely, Newstead, Archæology, Architecture, Reference Books at end of Catalogue, &c.	
Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey, by Washington Irving... 665Xand	1800Z
Abbott (E. A.), D.D., Hints on Home Teaching. 1883.....	212R
Abbott (Jacob and John S. C., <i>Joint Authors</i>), Caleb in the Country.	1136Z
— Every Day Duty, illustrated by Sketches of Childish Character...	1134Z
— History of Hannibal the Carthaginian. 1850	229Z
— The Mother at Home, or Maternal Duty. 1850	1135Z
— Mother at Home, &c. [American Tract Soc.]	1690Z
— The Corner-Stone, a Familiar Illustration of Christian Truth...	1137Z
— The School Boy, or a Guide for Youth.....	1133Z
— The Teacher, or Moral Influences	1132Z
— The Young Christian, Illustrations of Christian Duty. 1833 ...	277M
— The Young Christian [American Tract Soc.]	1698Z
— Wallace, a Franconia Story. 1852	1542Z
Abbott (Jacob), <i>Ed.</i> , The Fireside, Duties of Family Religion	1138Z
Abbott (S.), Ardenmohr among the Hills, a Record of Scenery and Sports in the Highlands. 1876	371K
Abd-el-Kader (<i>Ex-Sultan of the Arabs of Algeria, b. 1807</i>)	142-5O
A’Becket (Thos.). See Becket (Thos. A’).	
Abelard. (Pierre, <i>Mediæval Philosopher, b. 1079, d. 1142</i>). [Lewes’ Philosophy]	572H
— See also Disraeli’s Curiosities of Literature, 621R, Middle Ages, &c.	

Abercrombie (J.), F.R.S., Intellectual Powers [Harper's Library].	1131Z
— Philosophy of the Moral Feelings. 1836.....	667T
Abercrombie (John) and Mawe (T.), The Complete Gardener, or Gardener's Calendar, with Notes by Gowans and Glenny. 1858	1103M
Abercrombie (General Sir R.), [Alison's Europe].....	119-380
Abercrombie (Rt. Hon. J.) [Greville Memoirs].....	302F
Abercrombie (Hon. R.), Weather, a Popular Exposition of Weather Changes. 1888	548R
Aberdeen (Lord) [Martin's Prince Consort]	92-6F
— See also Greville Memoirs, 303F. Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 208-9H, &c.	
Abingdon Abbey [Freeman's Norman Conquest]	202-5H
Abner. See Ewald's Israel, 63K, &c.	
Abolitionists. See Slavery, American War of Secession, &c.	
Abominations of Modern Society, by Talmage. 1872 ..	225T
Aboriginal Tribes. See Brown's Races of Mankind, 156D. Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B. Names of Places and Countries, e.g., America, Europe, England, France, &c.	
About (E.), Greece and the Greeks of the Present Day [Constable's Miscellany]. 1855.....	1294R
— See also Fiction Class List, following the General Catalogue.	
Abraham, Life of, for Children, by A. H. L.....	206Q
— See also Beke's Discoveries, 597B. Ewald's Israel, 61K. Gallaudet's Biography, 1691Z. Knight's Illustrated Commentary, 100M. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6Ka. Milman's Jews, 157 and 159Q. Rawlinson's Egypt, 428O. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.	
Absolom. See Ewald's Israel, 63K, &c.	
Absolutism [Maine's Popular Government]	1100F
Abstinence, Total, by Richardson. 1878.....	833M
— [Hill's Repression of Crime]	1015F
— See also Alcohol, Teetotalism, Temperance, &c.	
Abu Beker [Mahomet's Successors]	1007Q
ABYSSINIA AND THE ABYSSINIANS—Works relating to : (See also Africa, Travels, &c.)	
Abyssinia, Captivity in, and some Account of King Theodore, by Blanc. 1868	1502R
— and Nubia, by Russell. 1833.....	394T
— Nile Tributaries of, by Baker	
— Southern, by Johnston, 2 vols. 1844	598-9K
— See also Beke's Discoveries, 597B. Bruce's Travels, 584Z. James' Soudan, 653K. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B, &c.	
Academies [Stoughton's Religion in England]	97M
Accidental Injuries, their Relief and Immediate Treatment, by Cantile. 1884.....	988M
— — [Cassell's Hints]	942R
Accomplishments [Habits of Good Society]	1408Z
— See also Nichol's Social Life, 1420Z. Young Lady's Book, 983M. Etiquette.	
Acland (C.), Manners and Customs of India. 1847	884M and 819Q
Acland (C. T. D.), County Boards, edited by Probyn. 1882	303R
Acland (H. W.), F.R.S., Biographical Sketch of Sir B. Brodie. 1864	531O
— Ground Werk of Culture, Address at King's Coll., London. 1883	850H
— Introductory Address before the Devonshire Association, for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art. 1880.....	851H

- Acoustics** in Relation to Architecture and Building, by Smith, ill. 1111M
 — See also Brown's Science for All, 626-7B. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Ganot's Physics, 464R. Guillemin's Applications of Physical Forces, 159D. Lardner's Natural Philosophy, 467R. Mayer's Sound, 156R. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D. Natural Philosophy. Sound, &c.
- ACROSS** Chrysê, a Journey of Exploration, through the South China Border Land, by Colquhoun, illustrated, 2 vols. 1883..... 54I-2K
 — the Continent, a Summer Journey to the Rocky Mountains, the Mormons, &c., by Bowles. 1866..... 1618R
 — — Rocky Mountains, from New York to California, by Kelly ... 428T
 — — Zodiac, Story of a Wrecked Record [Imaginary Voyage to the Planet Mars], by Greg, 2 vols. 1880 1230-1R
- Acrostics** and Enigmas [All the Year Round] 1797J
 — [Hood's Puzzledom] 1260H
- Action** and Reaction [Lardner's Lectures] 757D
- Activity** [Muller's Noble Deeds, &c.] 92Q
- Acton** (R.), Our Colonial Empire [Cassell's Library]. 1881..... 955Z
- Actor**, Recollections of an Actor, by Donaldson. 1865 282I and 211Z
- Actors** and Actresses [Fitzgerald's English Stage] 337D
 — — — [Lennox's Celebrities] 1017H
- Acts** and Monuments of John Foxe, 8 vols, edited by Cattley. 1841 133-40A
- Acts**, Epistles and Revelation, Lectures on the Study of, by Kelly ... 359M
 — of the Apostles [Barnes' Notes] 3M
 — — — — Commentary by Lange, 2 vols. 1869... 112-3A
 — — — — with Commentary by Plumptre [School Commentary]... 140Q
 — — — — See also Gray's Biblical Museum, 89M, Commentaries, &c.
- Acts** of Parliament [Stoughton's Religion in England]..... 92-7M
 — — — See also Parliament. Government. House of Commons. History. Legislation, &c.
- Adages** [Spencer's Things New and Old]..... 1095-6R
- Adam**. See Gallaudet's Biography, 1691Z. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6K. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Adam** (A.), LL.D., Roman Antiquities, an Account of the Manners and Customs of the Romans, with Notes by Boyd, ill. 1845. 1012M
 — Roman Antiquities. 1825 882F
- Adam** (Major C.), Great Campaigns, edited by King. 1877 47H
- Adam** (T.), Private Thoughts on Religion 121M
- Adams** (C. K.), Representative British Orations, 3 vols. 1885:—
 Vol. 1.—Eliot. Pym. Chatham. Mansfield. Burke, &c. 1563Z
 Vol. 2.—Pitt. Fox. Mackintosh. Erskine, &c. 1564Z
 Vol. 3.—Canning. Macaulay. Cobden. Bright. Beaconsfield. Gladstone 1565Z
- Adams** (H. G.), Beautiful Butterflies, described and illustrated, with the History of a Butterfly through all its Changes, coloured plates..... 104R
 — Beautiful Shells, illustrated 118R
 — Dr. Livingstone, his Life and Adventures in the Interior of South Africa, illustrated..... 1325O
 — Humming Birds, described and illustrated, coloured plates..... 54R
 — Nests and Eggs of Familiar Birds, described and illustrated, coloured plates. 1876..... 55R
 — Wild Flowers, Birds, and Insects, of the Months, Popularly and Poetically Described, illustrated 561Q
- Adams** (J. C.), Mountaineer and Grizzly Bear Hunter of California, by Hittel, illustrated. 1868 133T
- Adams** (John), M.A., Elegant Anecdotes and Bon-Mots of the greatest Princes, Politicians, Orators, and Wits. 1790 123T

- Adams (John, *Second President, U.S.*) [Mahon's England] 217-90
- Adams (John Quincy, *Sixth President U.S., b. 1767, d. 1848*), Life of, by Seward. 1849 471O
- See also Lincoln's Presidents, 576D. Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Adams (J. S.), *Town and Country, or Life at Home and Abroad.* 1856 1619R
- Adams (L. E.), B.A., *Collector's Manual of British Land and Fresh-water Shells.* Illustrated. 1884..... 137R
- Adams (Mrs. L.). See Fiction Class List, following the General Catalogue.
- Adams (W. C.), *Our American Cousins, or Personal Impressions of the People and Institutions of the United States.* 1887. 1704R
- Adams (W. D.), *Comic Poets of Nineteenth Century* 681M
- *Ed.*, Quips and Quiddities. 1881..... 1130Z
- Adams (W. H. D.), *Celebrated Englishwomen of the Victorian Era.* Queen Victoria. H. Martineau. C. Brontë. M. R. Mitford. M. Somerville. S. Coleridge. M. Carpenter. A. A. Proctor. George Eliot. J. W. Carlyle. 1282O
- *Curiosities of Superstition and Sketches of some Unrevealed Religions.* 1882..... 923M
- *England at War; Great Campaigns.* 1886..... 198-9H
- *England on the Sea: Story of the British Navy.* 1885. 470O
- *Famous Books*..... 882R
- More's Utopia, Foxe's Book of Martyrs, First English Tragedy and Comedy, Ascham's Schoolmaster, Sidney's Arcadia, Overbury's Characters, Quarle's Emblems, Browne's Religio Medico, Pepys' Diary, Selden's Table Talk, Steele's Tatler, Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, Chesterfield's Letters, Lamb's Essays of Elia.
- *Good Queen Anne, or Men, Manners, Life and Letters in England's Augustan days, 2 vols.* 1886 1280-1H
- *Good Samaritans, or Illustrations of the Law of Kindness.* 1883 278F
- Education, Slavery, Missions, Prisons, The Poor.
- *Great English Churchmen.* 1879..... 681O
- S. Anselm, Becket, Langton, Laud, Herbert, Taylor, Tyndale, Latimer, Ken.
- — *Names in European History, or Famous Men and Times.* 1879 682O
- *Heroes of the Cross, Saints, Martyrs, Pioneers, &c.* 1880..... 1298O
- Columba. Bernard of Clairvaux. Francis of Assisi. Catherine of Siena. Savonarola. Francis Xavier. Anne Askew. Francis De Sales. Vincent De Paul. Henry Martyn. J. C. Patteson.
- *Land of the Nile, or Egypt, Past and Present, illustrated.* 1881. 755Q
- *Lives of Noble Women.* 1881..... 1327O
- Steadfastness**—Anne Askew. **Matronly Excellence**—Lady Vere. **Hospitality**—Lady Lisle. **Charity**—Elizabeth Gaunt. **Self-Reliance**—Mrs. Inchbald. **Faithful to the End**—Lady Arabella Stuart. **Womanly Virtues**—Lady Jane Grey. **A Noble Mother**—Lady Pembroke. **Heroic Life**—Queen Jeanne D'Albret. **Enthusiasm**—Madame Roland. **Genius**—Charlotte Brontë.
- *Marvels of Creation; Earth and Sea, illustrated.* 1867..... 820Z
- *Memorable Battles in English History.* 1863..... 241O
- Hastings [A.D. 1066], Lewes [A.D. 1264], Crecy [A.D. 1346], Agincourt [A.D. 1415], Naseby [A.D. 1646], Blenheim Cross [A.D. 1704], Plassey [A.D. 1759], Heights of Abraham [A.D. 1759], Waterloo [A.D. 1815], The Crimean Expedition [A.D. 1854].
- *Neptune's Heroes, from Sir John Hawkins to Sir John Franklin.* 978Q
- *Pompeii and Herculaneum: Their History, Destruction and Remains, illustrated*..... 73O
- *Secret of Success, or How to Get On in the World.* 1879..... 239R
- *Some Heroes of Travel.* 1880 955O
- Marco Polo, Ruxton, Barth, Atkinson, Tinné, MacGagan, Warburton, Baker, Burnaby.
- *Ed.*, *Songs of Society from Anne to Victoria* 1880..... 533Q

- Adams** (W. H. D.) *The Amazon and its Wonders, with Illustrations of Animal and Vegetable Life in the Amazonian Forest, illustrated.* 1879. 576Q
 — *Women of Fashion, Letters and Society, 2 vols.* 1878.....1047-80
 — *Wonders of the Underground World, illustrated.* 1878..... 592Q
Adamson (R.), M.A., Fichte [Phil. Classics for Eng. Read.] 1881 1028Q
Addison (Joseph, *Essayist and Poet, b. 1672, d. 1719*), *Essays, Moral and Humorous, &c., and Memoir.* 1839 591D
 — *Evidences of the Christian Religion.* 1776 239Q
 — *Poetical Works, and Life by Johnson* [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 2 vols. 1807 338-9Z
 — [Dana's Household Book of Poetry] 476D
 — [Thomson's Friendships] 564O
 — and others, *Guardian* [British Essayists]..... 22-3T
 — — — *Spectator* [British Essayists] 880H and 12-21T
 — by Courthorpe [English Men of Letters]. 1884 1054O
 — See also Fiction Class List, following the General Catalogue.
Addresses, &c. [Acland's On Science and Literature] 851H
Adelaide. See Forrest's Australia, 779K. Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B. Colonies. Travels. Voyages, &c.
Adelaide (*Queen of William IV., d. 1849*) [Wall's Good Queens] ... 440O
Adeler (Max.). See Fiction Class List, following the General Catalogue.
Adelicia (of Louvain, *Queen of Henry I., b. 1151*) [Strickland's Queens of England] 800O
Aden [Brassey's Voyage in the Sunbeam] 1682R
Administrators. See Executors. Works on Law, &c.
Admirals, British, Lives of, by Campbell, 8 vols. 1817..... 1-7F
 — See also Adam's Neptune's Heroes, 978Q. Dixon's Blake, 517O. Marshall's Naval Biography, 9-20F. Biography or Lives of Admirals and Seamen, under their names, &c.
Admiralty, Government Offices [Land we Live in]..... 464B
Adulteration [Walsh's Domestic Economy] 1429Z
 — of Food [Wynter's Curiosities]..... 919M
Adventurer, by Hawksworth and Others [British Essayists] 879H and 29-31T
ADVENTURES—Books on : (*See also Sports, Travels, Voyages, Fiction, &c.*)
Adventure, A Life of, by L. Oliphant. 1887..... 1709R
Adventures among the Boers, and a Ride Through Hostile Africa, by Gillmore, illustrated. 1881 799K
 — and Discourses of Captain John Smith, edited by J. Ashton 1622R
 — by Sea and by Shore [Lindley's Log of the *Fortuna*] 566K
 — in Africa, by Murray, &c. 1849..... 837Q
 — in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains, by Ruxton 835Q and 419T
 — — Servia, or the Experiences of a Medical Free Lance among the Bashi-Bazouks, &c., by Wright, illustrated ... 803K
 — — the Libyan Desert, by St. John. 1850..... 651K
 — — — Wilds of North America, by Lanman, &c. 1854..... 1271R
 — of a Gentleman in Search of a Horse, by Stephen. 1845... 164T
 — — Black Hawk, the Great Indian Chief. 1857 699O
 — — Captain Bonneville, U.S.A., in the Rocky Mountains and Far West, by Irving. 1850 779R
 — — My Grandfather, by Peyton. 1867 710K
 — Personal and Military, 3 vols. 1861..... 942-4O
 — See also Beadle's Undeveloped West, 759H. Du Chaillu's Travels, 647K. O'Donovan's Merv Oasis, 494-5K, &c.

- Advertising**, History of, by Sampson. 1874..... 1076R
 — See also Wynter's Curiosities, 919M. Wynter's Human Hive, 244R, &c.
- Advice** to a Mother, by Chavasse..... 1428Za
 — to a Wife, by Chavasse..... 1428Z
- Advocates** [James' Curiosities of Law, Lawyers, &c.]..... 1075F
- Æmilianus Nicæus**. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Æmilius** (Paulus, *Roman General*, d. 160 B.C.) [Plutarch's Lives.] 1131Q
- Aerial World**, The, by Hartwig. 1874..... 783D
- Aërolites** [Humboldt's Cosmos] 483R
- Aeronautics** [Pettigrew's Animal Locomotion]..... 354R
 — See also Balloons, &c.
- Æschines**. See Mitford's Greece, 106-7H, &c.
- Æschylus**, by Coppleston [Ancient Classics for English Readers]... 1094Q
 — Tragedies of, translated by Buckley. 1849 .. 1193H
 — Translated by Potter [Family Classical Library] 1833..... 1152Q
 — See also Mitford's Greece, 101-2H. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, Classics, &c.
- Æsop** (about 570 B.C.), Fables of, and others, translated, with instructive applications, by Croxall. 1831 883R
 — See also Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Æther**. See Zeller's Greek Philosophy, 538-9M. Nature, 2663J, &c.
 — See also Ether.
- Affections**. See Brown's Ethics, 243M. Lecky's Morals, 384M, &c.
- Affliction**. See Bickersteth's Afflicted Believers, 68Q, &c.
- AFGHANISTAN—Works relating to:** (*See also Asia, India, Russia, &c.*)
- Afghan War** [Cassell's India]..... 229D
 — — [Trotter's India under Victoria]..... 538-9H
- Afghanistan**, Re-Conquest of [Martin's Prince Consort] 92-6F
 — Sales' Brigade in, by Gleig. 1846 374O
 — — — — 1851 291O
 — See also Alison's Europe, 144-5O. Eyre's Cabul, 279O. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Lansdell's Asia, 830K. Le Messurier's Kandahar, 274O. McCarthy's History, 193H. Temple's India, 464H, &c.
- AFRICA—Works relating to:** (*See also Abyssinia, Algiers, Cape of Good Hope, Egypt, Morocco, Nile, Slavery, Transvaal, Zulus, &c.*)
- Africa**.—A Ride through Hostile Africa, with Adventures among the Boers, by Gillmore, illustrated. 1881 799K
 — Across Africa, by Cameron, illustrated, 2 vols. 1877 602-3K
 — Adventures in, by Murray, &c. 1849 837Q
 — Captain Clapperton's Expedition to, by Lander, 2 vols. 1556-7R
 — Central and West, Benguela to Yacca, by Capello and Ivens, [1877-80.] Translated by Elwes, 2 vols, ill. 1882..... 831-2K
 — — A Journey to, &c., by Taylor. 1869 853R
 — — Livingstone's Last Journals, by Waller, ill. 2 vols. 1874. 610-1K
 — — Scenes of Travel and Adventure. 1853 665Z
 — — [Stanley's How I found Livingstone] 604-5 and 606K
 — [Conder's Modern Traveller], 3 vols. 1829..... 541-3Z
 — Discovery and Adventure, by Jameson, &c. [Harper's Family Library]. 1831..... 544Z
 — Discovery in, by Jameson, &c. (Ed. Cat. Lib.). 1830..... 922Q
 — Eastern and Central Travels, by Elton, ed. by Cotterill, ill. 652K
 — Equatorial, Adventures by Du Chaillu, illustrated. 1861..... 647K
 — — Explorations and Adventures, by Du Chaillu, illustrated. 591K

AFRICA—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Africa, Heart of, Travels, [1868-71], by Schweinfurth, translated by Frewer, illustrated, 2 vols. 1878 1558-9R
- North, Wanderings in, by Hamilton. 1856..... 1554R
- South, A Year's Housekeeping in, by Lady Barker, ill. 1543R
- — by Trollope, 2 vols. 1878 1545-6R
- — Five Years of a Hunter's Life in the Far Interior, by Cumming. 1850 649 and 1547-8R
- — Life in the Wilderness, by Methuen. 1846 648K
- — Missionary Labours and Scenes in, by Moffat. 1852 ... 1544R
- — — in, by Moffat, illustrated. 1842 485A
- — — Travels in, by Livingstone, illustrated. 1857 ... 607 and 608K
- Southern, Excursions, by Napier, 2 vols. 1850 1549R
- The Slave Trade and its Remedy, by Buxton. 1840 1037F
- Travel and Explorations. [Stanley's Dark Continent]..... 1563R
- Tropical, by Drummond. 1888 1722R
- Tropics, Cable-Laying in, by Crouch. 1857..... 1715R
- Wanderings in, &c., by Werne, translated. 1852... 1269R and 416T
- Wars in [O'Brien's Victoria Cross] 270O
- West, Wit and Wisdom from [Proverbs, &c., in the Native Tongues, with translations], by Burton. 1865 918M
- See also Ansted's Scenery, Science and Art, 785F. Baker's Albert N'Yanza, 614-5K. Brown's Races of Mankind, 156D. Church's Carthage, 427O. Hartwig's Tropical World, 258F. Lander's Expedition to the Niger, 666-7Z. Livingstone's Travels, 1325O. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Martin's British Colonies, 472B. Milner's Early Christianity, 155Q. Moffat's Travels, 400F. Speke's Journal, 612 and 613K. Traveller's Library, 1268-9R, &c.
- Agassiz (E. C. & A.), Seaside Studies in Natural History, Marine Animals of Massachusetts Bay. 1863..... 783F
- Agassiz (Louis), Life and Correspondence, ed. by E. C. Agassiz. 2 vols. 473-4O
- Agathias. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Age and Origin of Man, Geologically Considered by Pattison and others [Present Day Tracts, vol. 3] 236T
- Age for Public Instruction, [Compayré's Pedagogy] 296R
- Age [Knight's Bible Commentary] 100-4M
- Age. See also Antiquities, Creation, Lyell, Lubbock, Man, &c.
- Agesilaus (*King of Sparta, d. 361 B.C.*). See Josephus, 67H. Mitford's Greece, 104-5H. Plutarch's Lives, 448F and 1133Q, &c.
- Agincourt, Battle of [Adams' Battles]..... 241O
- Agis (*King of Sparta, d. 398 B.C.*). See Plutarch's Lives, 449F and 1135Q.
- Agnosticism, by Porter [Present Day Tracts.] 235T
- Agony Column of The Times, edited by Alice Clay. 1881 556T
- Agricola (Cnæus Julius), Life of [Tacitus] 1176H and 1122Q
- [Knight's England] 147H

AGRICULTURE—Works relating to: (See also Farming, Husbandry, Soils, Manure, Corn, Hay, Cattle, &c.)

- Agricultural Canals of Italy, by Smith, 2 vols. 1852..... 851-2D
- Chemical Analysis, by Frankland. 1883 418R
- Chemistry [S. P. C. K.]. 1849 831Z
- Communities [May's Democracy] 38-9H
- Distress [Alison's Europe]..... 139-44O
- Labourer [Escott's England and Its People] 1017F

AGRICULTURE—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Agriculture**, Principles of, by Thaër. 1852..... 36D
 — and Agricultural Chemistry [Johnson's Farmers' Enc.]... 10D
 — Elements of, a Book for Young Farmers, by Waring. 1868 1099M
 — Implements of, by Ransome. 1843 37D
 — of the Norman Isles, by Quayle.....
 — The Field and the Fold, by Sidney [R. T. S.]..... 741Z
 — See also Alison's Europe, 119-380. Banfield's Rhine, 1483Z. Brown's Science for All, 629B. Chamber's Information, 25-6D. Colquhoun's South China, 542K. Farmer's Encyclopædia, 10D. Heath's Peasant Life, 1329R. Johnson's How Crops Grow, &c., 532R. Klippart's Wheat Culture, 136R. Knight's England, 151-3H. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828-9K. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 172H. Liebig's Chemistry, 727D. Lorne's Canadian Pictures, 331B. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Macfie's Vancouver Islands, &c., 681K. Malthus' Population, 1093-4F. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Roger's Work and Wages, 284R and 1102F. Rural Affairs, 574Q. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026F. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K, &c.
- Agrippa** (Cornelius, *Alchemist*, d. 1535) [Milman's Jews]..... 158Q
- Aguilar** (Grace). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ahab**. See Ewald's Israel, 64K, &c.
- A. H. L.**, Life of Abraham, for Children 206Q
- Aidé** (Hamilton). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Aikin** (A.), Natural History of the Year. 1815 491T
- Aikin** (J.), M.D., and **Barbauld** (Mrs.), Evenings at Home, ill. ... 112T
 — Memoir of, by Lucy Aikin, 2 vols. 1823..... 119-20F
 — [Martin's Memoirs] 834O
- Aikin** (Lucy), Correspondence with Channing, edited by Le Breton 570O
 — Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth, 2 vols. 1819 121-2F
- Aikman** (J.) [Leighton's Works] 421A
- Aimard** (G.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ainos**, The Hairy. See Bird's Japan, 534K, &c.
- Ainsworth** (W.), F.G.S., Researches in Assyria, Babylonia and Chaldea. 1838 889F
- Ainsworth** (W. H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- AIR**—Works relating to : (See also under *Atmosphere, Health, Wind, Ventilation, &c.*)
- Air** and its Relations to Life, by Hartley. 1875 166R
 — Elasticity of [Lardner's Lectures] 757D
 — Floating Matter of the, by Tyndall. 1881 507R
 — Uses and Abuses of, by Griscom. 1850..... 523R
 — and Winds [Reclus' Phenomena]..... 806F
 — See also Brown's Science for All, 626B. Ellis's Chemistry of Creation, 731Q. Geikie's Science of Common Life, 1419Z. Richardson's Health, &c., 1403Z. Ruskin's Queen of the Air. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Zeller's Greek Philosophy, 538-9M, &c.
- Airay** (H.), D.D., Lectures on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians. 1864..... 59A
- Airy** (Sir G. B.), K.C.B., Popular Astronomy, a Series of Lectures delivered at Ipswich, illustrated. 1877 803Z
- Aitken** (W. H.), M.A., Mission Sermons. 1876 :
 First Series.—Christ Manifested. Cast Out but Found. Wounds of Jesus. How Long Halt Ye. Reconciliation, Joseph and his Brethren. Workers together with Him, &c. 561M
 Second Series.—Where art Thou? The Man who Failed of his Life's Purpose. Good Samaritan. Self-Denial. Heroism of the Crucified. Marriage of Cana, &c. 562M
 Third Series.—Loss of the First Love. Who Touched Me? True Manliness. Saved by Grace. Centurion's Faith. Nothing to Pay. Conversion of St. Paul, &c. 563M

- Ajaccio.** See Corsica.
- Akbar the Great.** See Freeman's Saracens, 298O. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K.
- Akenside** (Mark, *English Poet*, b. 1721, d. 1770) [Dana's Poetry] ... 476D
- Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain, 2 vols.] 1807 389-90Z
- See also Johnson's Select Poets, 411D. Jones' Poets, 660M, &c.
- A.K.H.B.** See Boyd (A.K.H.)
- Alabama** [Olmsted's Slave States] 729K
- Alabama**, The, Confederate Cruiser. See Semme's Service Afloat, 231D, &c.
- Alamanni** (L.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Alarm to Unconverted Sinners**, by Alleine..... 1670Z
- A'Lasco** (J.), Short Biographies..... 631F
- Alaska and its Resources**, by Dall. 1870 602B
- Albanians** [Blunt's Turkey]..... 1450-1R
- Albany** (Louisa, Countess of, *wife of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, the Young Pretender*, b. 1753, d. 1824), by Lee [Eminent Women series] 1884 1125O
- Albemarle** (George Monk, Duke of, *English General, Restorer of Charles II.*, b. 1608, d. 1670), Pepys' Diary..... 902O
- Alberoni** (Cardinal, *Italian Statesman*, b. 1661, d. 1752) [Smith's Ambassadors] 686O
- See also Menzies' Political Women, 929O, &c.
- Albert** (Prince Consort, b. 1319, d. 1861), Early Years of, edited by Grey. 1868 90F and 475O
- Home Life of, by Bullock, illustrated..... 476O
- Life of, by Martin, 5 vols. 1879-80..... 92-6F
- — — — [People's Edition] 1882..... 327B and 327Ba
- Speeches and Addresses of. 1862..... 91F
- See also England's Royal Home, 1324O. Gladstone's Gleanings, 881Z. Letters of Princess Alice to the Queen, 480O. McCarthy's History, 193-6H. Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O. Greville Memoirs, &c.
- Albert Edward** (Prince of Wales, b. 1841) in India, by Gay. 1877 1509R
- A Diary in the East during the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales, by Russell, illustrated. 1869 562K
- Tour in India, by Russell, illustrated, 2 vols. 1877 603-4B
- See also Cassell's India, 229D. Our Life in the Highlands, 378-9K, &c.
- Albert Victor** (of Wales, Prince), and George (of Wales, Prince), Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 1879-1882, compiled from the Note-books of the Young Princes, with Additions by Dalton, illustrated, 2 vols. 1886 :
- Vol. I.—The Mediterranean, Teneriffe, West Indies, Bermudas, Vigo, Ferrol, St. Vincent, The Plate, Falkland Islands, Cape of Good Hope, Australia, Fiji 786K
- Vol. II.—Japan, China, Straits Settlements, Ceylon, Egypt, Palestine, The Mediterranean 787K
- Albert Hall.** See Cole's Public Life, 194F, &c.
- Albert N'Yanza**, The, Great Basin of the Nile, &c., by Baker, 2 vols, illustrated. 1866..... 614-5K
- Alcæus** of Messene. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Alcazar** (B. Del). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Alchemists** [Heckthorn's Secret Societies]..... 376O
- See also Mackay's Delusions, 904M. Healing Art, 929K, &c.
- Alchemy and Chemistry** [Timb's Curiosities of Science]... 557Q and 852Z
- Alcibiades** (*Greek Politician and General*, d. 404 B.C.) [Josephus] 6711
- See also Mitford's Greece, 103-4H. Plutarch's Lives, 446F and 1131Q, &c.
- Alcman** or **Alcæmon.** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Alcock** (Sir R.) D.C.L., Art and Art Industries in Japan, ill. 1878 863D
- Alcock** (T.), M.D., Science Lectures 451-2R

- ALCOHOL**—Works relating to: (*See also Beverages, Food, Liquors, Medicine, Stimulants, Temperance, &c.*)
- Alcohol and the State**, by Pitman, 1877 836M
- Its Nature and Effects, by Story. 1868..... 1457Z
- Its Place and Power, by Miller 835M and 1449Z
- Lectures on, by Richardson. 1876..... 1448Z
- *See also* Anspach's Thieves of Homes, 279R. Brown's Science for All, 628B. Ridge's Non-Alcoholic Treatment of Disease, 819M. Schützenberger's Fermentation, 362R. Smith's Temperance, 1089F. Thudichum's Alcoholic Drinks, 986M, &c.
- Alcott (L. M.)**. *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Alden (J.), D.D.**, Thoughts on the Religious Life. 1879..... 207T
- Aldermen**. *See* Lofties' London, 251O, &c.
- ALDERNEY** [Ansted's Channel Islands] 410H
- [Guernsey and Jersey Magazine]..... 1288H
- [Inglis's Channel Islands] 1718R
- *See also* All Year Round. 1887 [p. 486 to 490], 1921J. Argosy, 37J. Berry's Guernsey, &c., 363B. Dicey's Guernsey, &c., 1502O. Duncan's Guernsey, &c., 406H. Guernsey Magazine, 2381-06J. Jacob's Annals of Guernsey, 361 and 362B. Knight's Cyclopædia of British Empire, 88B. Penny Magazine for 1837, vol 6, 144B. Tupper's Guernsey, 405H. Wilberforce (Bp.), 578F. Guernsey, Channel Islands, &c.
- Aldershot**, a Record of Mrs. Daniell's Work amongst the Soldiers, and its Sequel, by her Daughter. 1879 270R
- Aldrich (J.)**. *See* Dana's Book of Poetry, 476D. Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Aldrovandi (Ullysses)**, [Jardine's Naturalist's Library]..... 660Q
- Alehouse or Tavern Signs**. [Brand's Antiquities] 1006M
- Alençon (Duc d')**. *See* Froude's England, 200-1O, &c.
- Alexander the Great (King of Macedonia, b. 356, d. 323 B.C.)**
- [Alexander's Empire, by Mahaffy] 1887 426O
- Life of, by Williams. [Family Library.] 1831 1066Q
- — — by Williams. 1829 182Z
- *See also* Ewald's Israel, 65K. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484M. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Josephus, 67H. Madden's Shrines, &c., 342K. Mitford's Greece, 106-8H. Plutarch's Lives, 448F, and 1134Q, &c.
- Alexander I. (Emperor of Russia, b. 1777, d. 1825)** [Allison's Europe]..... 119-42O
- Alexander (Pope)**. *See* Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-5H Popes, &c.
- Alexander (A.), D.D.**, Brief Outline of the Evidences of the Christian Religion [R.T.S.]. 1836..... 2Z
- and others, Evidences of Christianity, 2 vols in 1 25Z
- Alexander (A.)**, Modern Gymnastic Exercises [Elementary], illustrated. 1887 1219R
- Alexander (J. A.), D.D.**, Life of, by H. C. Alexander, 2 vols. 1870 477-8O
- Alexander (Major Gen. G. G.)**. *See* Fiction Class List following General Catalogue
- Alexander (Mrs.)**. *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Alexander (W. L.), D.D.**, Ancient British Church [R.T.S.]..... 109Z
- Connection and Harmony of the Old and New Testament [Congregational Lectures]. 1853..... 1111M
- Iona [R.T.S.]..... 645Z
- St. Paul at Athens. 1865 161Q
- Alexandra (Princess of Wales)** [Walls' Good Queen's Reign] 440O
- *See also* Darton's Famous Girls, 1326O, &c.
- Alexandria**. *See* Adam's Land of the Nile, 755Q. Milner's Early Christianity, 155-6Q, Egypt, &c.
- Alexis**. *See* Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Alfieri (V., Ital. Poet, b. 1749, d. 1803)** [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]..... 473D
- *See also* Ed. Rev., 474J. Italian Literature, &c.

- Alfonso II.** (King of Aragon). See Longfellow's Poets of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Alfonso X.** (King of Castile). See Longfellow's Poets of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Alford** (H., *Dean of Canterbury*, b. 1810, d. 1873), D.D., Fireside Homilies. 1875 169Q
- [Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England] 472D
- See also Contemporary Rev., 2026J, &c.
- Alfred** The Great (*King of England*, b. 841, d. 901), Life of, by Pauli. 1853..... 479O
- Poems of, by Tupper. 1851 86SR
- See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21F. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201H. Green's Conquest of England, 187H. Knight's England, 147H. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Stubbs' History, 210O. Yonge's British Navy, 302H, &c.
- Alfred** (Prince) [Martin's Prince Consort]..... 92-6F
- See also Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O, &c.
- Algæ**, British, by Harvey. 1841 770D
- Marine, by Grattann, illustrated 132R
- Marine and Fresh Water, Fungi, Mosses, &c., Collection of, by Nave, edited by Spicer, illustrated. 1869..... 584Q
- Fresh Water [Cooke's Ponds and Ditches]. 621Q
- See also Blight's Land's End, 82cQ. Aquarium, Seaweeds, Microscope, &c.
- Algebra**, by Haddon [Weale's series]. 1867 713Q
- by Young. 1844 518R
- Elements of, by Kelland. 1839 729D
- Treatise on the Elements of, by Bridge. 1821..... 734D
- See also Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Mathematics, &c.
- Algebraical Geometry**, by Wand. 1835 731D
- ALGERIA AND ALGIERS.** [Alison's Europe]..... 142-6O
- Algeria.** Topography, &c., of French Africa, by Morell. 1854 ... 658K
- Algiers.** Expedition to, in 1816, under Lord Exmouth, by Salamé 644K
- French in, by Lady Duff Gordon. 1845..... 802Q
- [Scott's Travels] 1560R
- Alhambra**, The, by Irving. 1850. 773R
- Ali** (Mustapha) [Stanhope's Greece]..... 643-4G
- Ali** (*Pasha of Janina and Vizier of Epirus*, b. 1741, d. 1822), Life of, by Davenport. 1837 183Z
- and a Compendious History of Greece. 1823 126F
- Ali.** [Mahomet's Successors]..... 1007Q
- Alice** (Princess), Letters to the Queen and a Memoir by Princess Christian. 1885 480O
- See also England's Royal Home, 1324O. Martin's Prince Consort, 92-6F. Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O, &c.
- Alien Laws** [Marshall's Ceremonials]. 1880 939F
- Alison** (Sir A., *Scottish Historian*, b. 1792, d. 1867), F.R.S., History of Europe from the Commencement of the French Revolution in 1789 to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1815, 20 vols. 1847-8 :
- Vol. 1.—Progress of Freedom in the World before the French Revolution, General State of France, and causes which predisposed its people to Revolution. Causes of the Revolution, &c..... 119O
- Vol. 2.—Revolution of July, 1789. Taking of the Bastille. Formation of a Democratic Constitution. Fall of the Monarchy, August 1792, &c..... 120O
- Vol. 3.—French Republic. Death of Louis, January, 1793. State of Europe prior to the War, and Causes which led to it, War in La Vendée, &c..... 121O
- Vol. 4.—Campaign of 1793. Reign of Terror. Fall of the Girondists to the Death of Danton. Fall of Robespierre, July, 1794. Campaign of 1794, &c..... 122O

Alison (Sir A.) F.R.S., History of Europe, &c.—(continued.)

- Vol. 5.—War in Poland. Establishment of the Directory. Rise of Napoleon and Campaign of 1796 in Italy. Campaign of 1796 in Germany. Naval Campaign of Great Britain in 1797, &c..... 1230
- Vol. 6.—Campaign of 1797. Fall of Venice. Internal Government of France. Peace of Campo Formio. Expedition to Egypt. Battle of the Trebbia, &c..... 1240
- Vol. 7.—Campaign of 1799, to conclusion of the Campaign. Civil History of France, from the Revolution of the 18th Fructidor to the seizure of Supreme Power by Napoleon, September, 1797, and November, 1799. Campaign of Marengo. Campaign of Hohenlinden to the Peace of Lunéville, February, 1801, &c..... 1250
- Vol. 8.—Conclusion of the War, October, 1801. Reconstruction of Society in France by Napoleon. Peace of Amiens. Renewal of Hostilities. Opening of the Spanish War, December, 1804. Napoleon's Coronation, &c..... 1260
- Vol. 9.—War with Spain, Battle of Trafalgar. Campaign of Austerlitz. British Finances. Mr. Pitt's System of Financial Policy. Peace of Presburg. Renewal of the Continental War, January to October, 1806, &c..... 1270
- Vol. 10.—Campaign of Jena. Fall of Prussia. Campaign of Eylau, December, 1806 to March, 1807. Mr. Fox's Administration. Campaign of Friedland and Peace of Tilsit. British Empire in India, &c... 1280
- Vol. 11.—India under Clive and Hastings, 1750-1798. Administration of Marquis Wellesley. Government of Napoleon. Settlement of Europe, July, 1807 to January, 1808. Proximate Causes of the Peninsular War, &c..... 1290
- Vol. 12.—Spanish Peninsula at the Opening of the War. Napoleon's First Disasters in Spain and Portugal. Campaign of Abensberg. Campaign of Aspern. War in the Tyrol. Northern Germany and Poland, &c..... 1300
- Vol. 13.—Campaign of Wagram. Walcheren Expedition. Second War in the Tyrol. Dethronement of the Pope. Maritime War and Campaign of 1809. Campaign of the Douro and Talavera. Campaign of Torres Vedras, &c..... 1310
- Vol. 14.—Domestic History of Great Britain, 1809-1812. Proceedings of the Cortes. War in the East of Spain, 1810-1812. Campaign of 1811 on the Portuguese Frontier. Revolutions in South America, &c... 1320
- Vol. 15.—First Invasion of Spain by Wellington, November, 1812. War between the Ottomans and Russians. Description of Russia. Advance of Napoleon to Moscow, &c..... 1330
- Vol. 16.—Retreat from Moscow. Resurrection of Germany. Campaign of Lützen and Bautzen. Liberation of Spain. Campaign of the Pyrenees, &c..... 1340
- Vol. 17.—Character of Napoleon, &c. Armistice of Pleswitz. Battle of Leipsic. Deliverance of Germany, Forcing of the Pyrenees and Invasion of France by Wellington, &c..... 1350
- Vol. 18.—Europe in Arms against France. Struggle of Napoleon. Campaign of 1814. Campaign in Holland, Italy, &c. Fall of Napoleon, &c..... 1360
- Vol. 19.—America, Physical, Moral, and Political. American War. Return of Napoleon from Elba. Battle of Ligny. Battle of Waterloo, &c..... 1370
- Vol. 20.—Second Restoration of Louis and Death of Napoleon. General Index..... 1380

Alison (Sir A.), F.R.S., History of Europe from the Fall of Napoleon in 1815 to the Accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852, 8 vols. 1864-5 :

- Vol. 1.—Fall of Napoleon. Restoration of Louis XVIII. England from 1817 to 1819. Progress of Literature, Science, Arts, and Manners in Great Britain after the War. The Coup d'Etat, September, 1816. Spain and Italy from 1814 to 1820, &c..... 1390
- Vol. 2.—Russia and Poland from 1815 to 1825. Royalist Reaction in France. Congress of Verona. Death of Louis XVIII. Greek Revolution. Battle of Navarino. Establishment of Greek Independence, &c..... 1400

Alison (Sir A.) F.R.S., History of Europe, &c.—(*continued*.)

- Vol. 3.—Russia and Turkey from 1825 to 1829. France from Death of Louis XVIII. to the Fall of Charles X. Literature of France during the Restoration. Domestic History of England from 1822 to 1830. Ireland from 1822 to Monetary Crisis, 1825, &c..... 141O
- Vol. 4.—Domestic History of England from 1830 to 1832. France from Accession of Louis Philippe, 1830, to the Final Establishment of his Government, 1834. Polish Revolution. Constitutional History of Germany from 1814 to 1848. Literature of Germany in Nineteenth Century, &c..... 142O
- Vol. 5.—Reform Bill, 1832. Carlist War in Spain and Portugal, Turkey, Greece, Egypt and the East, 1828 to 1841. France from the Social Establishment of Louis Philippe's Government, 1834, to the Eastern Treaty, 1841. Revolt in Africa, &c..... 143O
- Vol. 6.—Domestic History of England from 1835 to 1837. England and Canada. India from Mahratta War, 1806, to the taking of Cabul, 1839. Afghanistan Retreat. Accession of Sir R. Peel to Power, 1841. Passing of Sir R. Peel's Preparatory Tariff, 1845, &c..... 144O
- Vol. 7.—Chinese War of 1841-2. Second Expedition into Afghanistan. Sikh War, 1845. France from the Treaty of July, 1840, to the Fall of Louis Philippe, 1848. England from the Introduction of Free Trade in 1846 to Suspension of Bank Charter Act in 1847, &c..... 145O
- Vol. 8.—France from Fall of Louis Philippe, 1848, to Restoration of the Empire, 1852. Dictatorship of Cavaignac. Insurrection in Italy, 1848. Capture of Vicenza. Austria from 1848 to the Hungarian War. War in Hungary. Great Britain from 1848 to 1852. Election of Louis Napoleon, 1848. General Index. 146O
- Alison (Sir A.), F.R.S., Atlas to the History of Europe** R.L
- **History of Europe, Epitome, for Young Persons. 1861**..... 45Za
- **History of Europe [1789-1815], French Revolution to Restoration of Bourbons, 4 vols. 1847** 317-20D
- **Military Life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 1848** 378F
- **Some Account of my Life and Writings, edited by his Daughter-in-Law Lady Alison, 2 vols. 1883** 127-8F
- All Fools Day.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M, &c.
- All Souls' College, Oxford, Worthies of, or Four Centuries of English History to 1874, by Burrows** 584F
- All the Year Round, Edited by Charles Dickens, from vol. I. 1859...** 1761J
- The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in fiction; or in the general body of the catalogue, with the catalogue number specified. The entire contents will be found in Poole's "Index" (Reference Library) under subjects required.
- Allardyce (Alexander).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Alldridge (L.), Florence Nightingale, F. R. Havergal, C. Marsh, and Mrs. Ranyard [World's Workers]. 1887** 1152O
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Alleghanies, Over the, and across the Prairies, by Peyton. 1870...** 1591R
- Allegories [Spencer's Things New and Old].....** 1095-6R
- Alleine (J.), Alarm to Unconverted Sinners [Am. Tract Society] ...** 167oZ
- Allen (F. M.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Allen (G.), Flowers and their Pedigrees, illustrated. 1883** 163R
- Allen (Grant), The Evolutionist at Large [Humboldt Library]. 1881.** 781F
- Allen (J.) [Napier's Correspondence].....** 273H
- Allet and the Grand Chartreuse, by Lancelot, &c., 2 vols. 1816.....** 804-5Q
- Allès (F. M.).** See Guille-Allès.
- Allez (Captain J.).** See Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1285H, &c.
- Allin (T.), Sermons on Biblical and Theological Subjects. 1864.....** 201K
- The Trinity. Redemption. Manifesting and Securing the Glory of God. Love of God as an Object and an Example. Man Created Immortal—His Mortality the Fruit of Sin. Inspiration. Miracles—Their Nature and Possibility. The Deity of Christ. Philanthropy. Labour, a Universal Duty, &c.

- Alligators.** See Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. General Works on Natural History, Zoology, &c.
- Allingham (W.), Ed.,** Ballad Book. 1872..... 355Q
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M, &c.
- Allhallow Even.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M, &c.
- Allix (P.), D.D.,** Remarks upon the Ecclesiastical History of the Ancient Churches of Piedmont. 1821..... 291A
- Allotments [Heath's Peasant's Life]** 1329R
- Allston (W.).** See Poets of America, 468D. Dana's Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Alluvium.** See Lyell's Geology, 726-7Q, &c.
- Almeyda (F. De).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Almighty:**
 See Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6Ka. Also under God, Lord, The Creator, &c.
- Almogaver (J. B.).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- A.L.O.E. [Miss Tucker],** Rescued from Egypt [A Life of Moses for Young People]. 1868..... 164Q
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue
- Aloes.** See Drugs, &c.
- Alphabet, The [Donnelly's Antediluvian World]** 1017M
- Alphabets, Manuscript, Missal and Monumental** from the Christian Era to the 17th century 924D
 — See also Language, Printing, Writing, Design, &c.
- ALPS AND ALPINE CLIMBING—Works Relating to:** (See also under *France, Switzerland, Travels, Mountains, &c.*)
- Alpine Ascents and Adventures, by Wilson.** 1878 1436 and 1438R
 — Climbing. 1881..... 414T
 — Plants [Macmillan's High Lands] 89T
- Alps, Glaciers of The, Excursions and Ascents, by Tyndall, ill.** 1437R
 — of Dauphiné [Green's French Pictures] 334B
 — of Savoy, by Forbes, illustrated. 1845 596B
 — Sketches of Nature in the, by Tschudi. 1856 1260R
 — Switzerland and North of Italy, by Williams, ill. 1854 590B
 — See also Catlow's Rambles, 1443-4R. Eddy's Travelling Party, 1325R. Grohman's Gaddings, 1432-3R. Lyell's Geology, 726-7Q. Whymper's Matterhorn, 410K, &c..
- Alsop (R.).** See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Altar [Ewald's Israel]** 64K
 — See also Knight's Pictorial Bible, 101M. Smith's Jewish Church, 467M, &c.
- Althorpe (Lord) [Allison's Europe]** 139-30
 — See also Torren's Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne, 385-6F. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Greville's Memoirs, &c.
- Alum.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q, &c.
- Alva (Ferdinand D. Toledo, Duke of, b. 1508, d. 1582) [Froude's England]** 197-202O
 — See also Motley's Dutch Republic, 354-6O, &c.
- Alvares do Oriente (F.).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Amalekites, The.** See Ewald's Israel, 63K, &c.
- Amateur Poacher, by Jefferies.** 1881 786R
 — Theatricals, by Pollock. 1879 967M
- Amazon, The, and its Wonders, by Adams [Great River Series]** 1879 576Q
 — Fifteen Thousand Leagues on the Amazon, and its Tributaries by Brown and Lidstone, illustrated. 1878..... 797K
 — See also Fletcher's Brazil, 751K. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Orton's Andes, &c., 763K. Brazil, America, &c.
- "A.M.B."** See Browne (M.).

Ambassadors , Half-hours with Famous Ambassadors, by Smith...	686O
Amber See Ansted's Minerals, 62oQ. Brown's Science for All, 628B, &c.	
Ambleside. See Knight's Lake District, 817Q, &c.	
Ambrose (St.) [Milman's Early Christianity].....	156Q
— See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 77H. Merivale's Church History, 41oM, &c.	
Ambrose (J.) , Looking Unto Jesus, a View of the Everlasting Gospel. 1815.....	1K
Ambulance Organization , Equipment, and Transport, by Evatt. 1884	988M
Amenities of Home. 1882.....	945M
— — by Valentine.....	976M
— — Literature, by I. Disraeli. 188o.....	679R

AMERICA—Works Relating to: (*See also under United States, Canada, Indians, Mexico, Names of States, e.g., New York, Pennsylvania, &c., also under Art, Antiquities, Commerce, Industries, Natural History, Travel, &c.*)

AMERICA—General :

America and Europe [Bryant's Letters]	162oR
— and Methodism, by Jobson	353M
— and the Americans, by Baxter. 1855	671Z
— and the American People, by Von Raumer	1041F
— Birds of [Audubon's Ornithological Biography]	21oD
— Board for Missions [Brown's Propagation of Christianity] ...	265A
— Democracy in, by Tocqueville, translated by Reeve, 2 vols.	1019-2oF and 409-1oO
— English in [Puritan Colonies], 2 vols. 1887.....	173-4H
— Englishwoman in, by Miss Bird. 1856.....	1614R
— Facts relating to the United States, by Putnam. 1845	1046F
— Famous Americans of Recent Times, by Parton. 1869	641O
— Life and Liberty in, a Tour in 1857-8, by Mackay, 2 vols. 1569-7oR	
— Life and Society in, by Day, 2 vols. 188o	698-9K
— Men and Times of the Revolution, and Travels in Europe and America, 1777-1842, by Watson. 1856	507H
— North and South, Influence of Climate, by Disturnell. 1867	921K
— Paris in, by Dr. René Lefebvre, translated by Booth. 1863	1571R
— Poets and Poetry of, by Griswold. 1856	468D
— Politics for Young Americans, by Wardhoff. 1876.....	625T
— Pre-Historic, by Nadaillac, translated by D'Anvers, edited by Dall, illustrated. 1885.....	897F
— Progress of Discovery in, by Tytler [Harper's Fam. Lib.]... 55oZ	
— Society in, by Harriet Martineau, 2 vols. 1837	694-5K
— Sporting Adventures in the Far West, by Murphy. 1879... 714K	
— The Undeveloped West, Life and Adventure on the Prairies, &c., by Beadle, illustrated. 1873	759H
— Three Visits to, by E. Faithfull. 1884.....	794K
— Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to, from Hakluyt, edited by Payne	1691R
— Western Republics of, by Byam. 185o	707K
American Citizen's Manual of Reference , an Historical View ... 1131H	
— Farmer's Handbook, re-edited by O'Neill and Williams. 188o	842 and 843D
— Guide Book [Appleton's Guides]. 1846	1573R
— — to the Constitution of the United States. 184o	1012F

AMERICA—Works relating to :—(continued.)

AMERICA—General :

American History, Tales from. 1844	1553Z
— Humourists, Lectures by Haweis. 1883	482O
— Indians [Lubbock's Primitive Man]	672B
— Literature, by Lawrence [Harper's Series]. 1880	1207Z
— Men of Letters. <i>Works belonging to the series will be found under Cooper, Irving, Thoreau, Webster, &c.</i>	
— Manufactures from 1608 to 1860, by Bishop, 2 vols. 1864...	888-9D
— Newspapers [All the Year Round]	1816J
— Notes, by Dickens	1695R
— Photograph [A Tour in America], by Turnbull, 2 vols. ...	1574-5R
— Scenes and Christian Slavery, by Davies. 1849	708K
— Society, Queens of, by Mrs. Ellet. 1868.....	468F
— Tract Society [Christian Library] vols. 2-45, v.D.	1669-1705Z
— Travel, by Richards [Appleton's Guides]. 1857.....	1572R
— — [Robin's Sinners and Saints].....	1721R

AMERICA—Central and South :

(See also *Argentine Republic, Brazil, Chili, Guatemala, Peru, Venezuela, &c.*)

America, Central, Chiapas, and Yucatan, Incidents of Travel in, by Stephens, illustrated, 2 vols. 1841	747-8K
— Central [Squier's Nicaragua].....	764-5K
— South, by Gallenga. 1881.	756K
— South and Central, Adventures and Travels, by Paez. 1868	1694R
— — — See also Martin's British Colonies, 472B. Orton's Andes and the Amazon, 763K, &c.	

AMERICA—North :

(See also *Alaska, Canada, California, Mexico, Rocky Mountains, United States, &c.*)

America, British, by M'Gregor, 2 vols. 1832	487-8H
— British, by Murray, &c., 3 vols. 1839	400-2T
— Discovery on Northern Coasts of, by Tytler (Ed. Cal. Lib.)	933Q
— English Colonization in the 17th century, by Neill. 1871	688K
— North, Adventures in the Wilds, by Lanman. 1854	1271R
— — American Indians, by Catlin, 2 vols. 1841.....	689-0K
— — by Trollope, 2 vols. 1862	684-5K
— — Deserts of North America, by Domenech, ill., 2 vols ...	692-3K
— — Forest Scenes in the Wilds of, by Head. 1829.....	619Q
— — New Tracks in, by Bell, 2 vols. 1869	705-6K
— — Travels in, and Geological Observations, by Lyell, 2 vols. 1580-1R	
— — — [1827-8] by Hall, 3 vols. 1830	1577-9R
— See also Buckle's Civilization, 186-7O. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Mahon's England [Colonies], 217-8O. Martin's British Colonies, 472B.	

AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE [1763-83] :

(See also *General Histories of United States Wars, &c.*)

American Revolution [1775-81], by Moore, 2 vols. 1863	272-3D
— — by Raynal. 1781	164Z
— — Loyalists of the, by Sabine, 2 vols. 1864	686-7K
— — &c. See also Franklin's Works, 942H. Greg's United States, 558H. Jame's Military Occurrences, 283-4H. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 169-70H. Trumbull's Memoirs, 538F, &c.	

AMERICA—Works relating to :—(continued.)

AMERICAN WAR OF SECESSION [1860-5] :

(See also modern Histories of United States, Slavery, Wars, &c.)

American Conflict [1860-65], by Greeley, 2 vols. 1867	294-5D
— Crisis [The Civil War, 1861], by Peyton, 2 vols.	399-400O
— Rebellion, 1860 , by Botts. 1866	407O
— War [1861] , by Mahan. 1877	296D
— See also Grant's Memoirs, 602-3F. Greg's United States, 559H. Jackson (General), 735O. McCarthy's History, 194H. Mill's Discussions, 646H. Smith's Life of Bright, 151F. Watt's Life of Bright, 526O, &c.	

The following works also contain much information of a general character relating to America :—

Alison's Europe, 119-38O. Ansted's Scenery, Science and Art, 785F. Biart's Rambles, 1615R. Brown's Countries of the World, 162D. Del Mar's Money, 898-9F. Dixon's White Conquest, 492-3H. Dunraven's Travels in the Upper Yellowstone, 719K. Gilmore's Prairie and Forest, 1593R. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484R. Humboldt's Travels, 934Q. Kingsley's Rocky Mountains and Mexico, 718K. Marryat's Diary, 1021-3R. Meeker's Life in the West, 1596R. Morris's How to get a Farm, 1617R. Stanley's Up the Yellowstone, 1595R. Winthrop's New England, 509-10H. See also generally names of Countries, States and Cities in America. Also under subjects such as Art, Literature, Politics, Commerce, Education, &c.

American Audiences, Lectures to , by Freeman. 1882.....	1173R
American Girl's Book , by Leslie. 1879.....	1190R
America's Cup, How it was Won by the Yacht "America" in 1851 , &c., by Coffin. 1885.....	1215R
Amiel's Journal [Religious Thought, &c.] tr. by Mrs. Ward, 2 vols.	483-4O
Ammonites. See Ewald's Israel, 63-4K, &c.	
Amos of Tekoah. See Smith's Prophets, 466M, &c.	
Amos (S.), M.A., Political and Legal Remedies for War. 1880.....	1006F
— Science of Law [International Scientific series]. 1885.....	356R
— — — Politics [International Scientific series]. 1883.....	374R
Amours of Great Men , by Vandam, 2 vols. 1878.....	485O
Ampère (A. M., Fr. Math., and Physicist, d. 1836) , Story of his Love, being his Formal and Early Correspondence with his Family Circle during the First Republic [1793-1804], tr. 1873.	129F
Amphibia. See Book of Nature, 391-2B, &c.	
Amsterdam [Bellow's Europe]...	1398R
— Conference of the Evangelical Alliance [1867] , ed. by Stearne.	661A
Amulets. See Jones' Credulities, 902M, &c.	
Amusements [Cassell's Book of Indoor Amusements, Card Games, &c.] , illustrated.....	1259H
— Festivals and Games, Ancient and Modern , by Smith. 1831....	868Z
— Home , by M. E. W. S. 1881.....	949M
— See also Andrew's Eighteenth Century, 281R. Amusements. Boy's Own Book. Cassell's Hints, 942R. Compayres' Pedagogy, 296R. Davidson's Pretty Arts for Ladies, 866D. Escott's England, 1018F. Girls' Indoor Amusements, 1257H. Hone's Works, 934-7F. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 172H. Young Ladies Treasure Book, 131D. Games, Sports, Football, Cricket, Athletics, &c.	
Anacreon (Greek Poet, b. 563, d. 478 B.C.) , translated by Browne (Fam. Clas. Lib.) 1830	1117Q
— See also Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.	
Analogy of Religion , by Butler. 1829.....	196Q
— — — (Butler's Works, Vol I). 1844	423A
— See also Muller's Science of Religion, 419M, &c.	
Analysis of Food [Bell's Food, &c.]	1051-2M
— See also Chemistry, &c.	

- Analysis** of the Four Parallel Gospels, collected by Salmon. 1876. 653A
- Anacharsis** the Younger, Travels in Greece during the Middle of the Fourth Century, B.C., abridged from the work of Barthelemi. 1278H
- Anastasius**, or Memories of a Greek, by Hope, 2 vols. 1831..... 975-6H
- ANATOMY**—Works relating to: (*See also Physiology, Surgery, Medicine, Microscope, List of Reference Books at end of Catalogue, &c.*)
- Anatomy** and Anatomists [The Healing Art, &c.]..... 929K
- — Physiology, Cyclop. of, ed. by Todd, 5 vols. 1836-59 ... 1-5D
- — Physiology and Surgery, by Wilkinson. 1851..... 1463Z
- — *See also* Bell's Expression, 892R. Bell's The Hand, 838M. Jones' Animal Kingdom, 722F. Girton's House I Live in, 1465Z. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D. Brown's Science for All, International Scientific Series, &c.
- Anatomy** of Melancholy, by Burton. 1849 491A
- — — — 2 vols. 1821..... 633-4H
- Anaxandrides** (350 B.C.). *See* Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Ancestral Stories**, by Timbs. 1869 487O
- — Reminiscences, &c., by Burke 900R
- — Worship. *See* Cumming's China, 789K. Maine's Early Law and Custom, 1082F. Martin's Chinese, 1521R, &c.
- Anchovy**, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalist's Library, 680Q. Fishes, &c.
- Ancient** and Modern Nations, by Dew. 1858..... 53H
- — Churches of Piedmont, some remarks upon their Ecclesiastical History, by Allix. 1821 291A
- — Cities of France [Green's French Pictures] 334B
- — Classics for English Readers. *See* Collins (W. L.), M.A., Classics, &c.
- — Countries, Money in, by Del Mar 898F
- — Faiths Embodied in Ancient Names, by Inman, ill., 3 vols. 95-6Ka
- — History, by Rollin, 3 vols..... 66-8H
- — [Chambers' Educational Course]. 1870 449T
- — Mariner. *See* Coleridge's Poems.
- — Meeting Houses, or Memorial Pictures of Nonconformity, by Pike. 1870..... 261O
- — Monuments, The Witness of, to the Old Testament Scriptures, by Sayce [Present Day Tracts] 239T
- — Mysteries [Heckthorne's Secret Societies] 376O
- — World of Christianity, by Pressensé. 1888 1194M
- — Weights, Coins and Measures [Grote's Minor Works] 956H
- — *See* Antiquity, Archæology, History, Mythology. Names of various countries and places, subjects, &c.
- Andalucia**, Cities and Wilds of, by Murray, 2 vols. 1849 429-oK
- Andersen** (H. C.) [*Danish Novelist, b. 1805, d. 1875*], Rambles in the Romantic Regions of the Hartz Mountains. 1848..... 1484R
- — The story of My Life, translated by Spillan, and In Sweden, translated by Mackenzie. 1852..... 1544Z
- — *See also* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Anderson** (C.), Annals of the English Bible. 1862 498A
- Anderson** (C.), M.A., *Ed.*, Words and Works in a London Parish. 2R
- Anderson** (D.), Scenes in the Commons. 1884..... 1168R
- Anderson** (J.), L.L.D., Memorable Women of the Puritan Times, 2 vols. 1862 :
- Vol. 1.—Baroness Tilbury, Lady Harley, Anne Dudley, Lady Fairfax, Mother, Wife, and Daughter of Cromwell 831O
- Vol. 2.—Lucy Apsley, Lady Ranelagh, Mrs. Baxter, Mrs. Bunyan, Lady Russell, Lady Lisle, Elizabeth Gaunt, &c. 832O

- Anderson (J.)**, LL.D., Scotland in Early Christian Times [Rhind Lectures in Archæology, 1879-0], 2 vols. 1881 901-2F
 — — — Pagan Times, The Bronze and Stone Ages [Rhind Lectures, 1882], illustrated. 1886..... 896F
 — — — — — Iron Age [Rhind Lectures for 1881]. 1883..... 864F
Anderson (J. S. M.), M.A., Discourses on Elijah and John the Baptist. 1835..... 202K
Anderson (Prof.). See Frost's Conjurers, 803O, &c.
Anderson (R.), M.D. See Potter's Antiquities, 874-5F.
Anderson (W.), Discourses by. 1844 22Q
Anderson (W.), *Ed.*, Treasury of the Animal World, for the Young 745Z
Andes and Pampas, Journeys Across, by Head. 1851..... 1289R
 — and The Amazon, by Orton. 1870 763K
 — See also Humboldt's Cosmos, 487R. Humboldt's Nature, 29R, &c.
Andrewes (L.), Barry's Theology 828O
Andrews (A.), The Eighteenth Century, or Illustrations of the Manners and Customs of our Grandfathers. 1856..... 281R
Andrews (J.), LL.D., Revolutions of Denmark, &c., 2 vols. 1774 453-4H
Andrews (S.), M.A., Our Great Writers, or Leading Authors. 1884 884O
 Chaucer, Shakespeare, Milton, Swift, Sterne, Burns, Johnson, Goldsmith, Shelley, Tennyson.
Andrews (W.), F.R.H.S., Curious Epitaphs collected from the Graveyards of Great Britain and Ireland 1195R
Anecdote, Scottish, edited by Hislop. 1874 978R
ANECDOTES and Bon-Mots, by Adams. 1790 123T
 — Illustrative of the Works of Sir W. Scott and a Glossary for his Works. 1833 1038H
 — Musical, by Crowest, 2 vols. 1878..... 918-9R
 — of Animal Life, by Wood. 1855..... 48R
 — — Books and Authors. 1836 1127Z
 — — Interpositions of Providence [R.T.S.]. 1845 1128Z
 — — Napoleon Bonaparte and his Times, by Cunningham..... 261Z
 — — Painting in England, by Walpole. 1871 1073M
 — — Percy, by Robertson and Byerley, 40 vols in 20 914-33Z
 — — Public Men, by Forney. 1875 948R
 — — Shoemakers [Chambers' Miscellany] 630R
 — — Sunday Schools [R.T.S.] 1129Z
 — — the Animal Kingdom, by Brown, 2 vols 642-3Q
 — — the Cat [Chambers' Miscellany] 625R
 — — — Deaf, Dumb and Blind [Chambers' Miscellany]..... 625R
 — — — Life of Pitt, 3 vols. 1810 913-5O
 — — Wits and Humourists, by Timbs, 2 vols. 1874 1040-1O
 — See also Hood's Preachers, 541M. O'Flanagan's Irish Bar, 1163R. Scrap Book of Literary Varieties, 1149H, &c.
Anemones. See Buckley's Life, 106R, Sea-Shore, &c.
Angelica and Medors. See Leigh Hunt's Stories in Verse, 313Q, &c.
Angelico (Fra.), *Italian painter*, b. 1387, d. 1455), by Phillimore [Great Artists]. 1881..... 1097O
Angelo (M.). See Buonarotti (Michael Angelo).
Angels, Words of the, by Stier. 1863..... 218Q
 — See also Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6Ka. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M.
Angerstein (J. J.), *Manager of Lloyds*, 1790), [Martin's Marine Insurance] 535H
Anglesey (Marquis of), Lennox's Celebrities 1014H
Anglican. See Inman's Faiths, 96K., &c.

- Angling** [Davies' Mountain, Meadow and Mere], illustrated 1345R
 — See also Herbert's Fish and Fisheries, 796F. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681F. Walton's Complete Angler, 1130R. Fishing, &c.
- Anglo-India**, Social, Moral and Political, from the Asiatic Journal. 490-2K
- ANGLO-SAXON** Chronicles [Bede's History] 168M
 — Home, Domestic Institutions of England, 5th to 11th Century, by Thrupp. 1862 345K
 — Language and Poetry [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe] 473D
 — Life [Bullock's Olden Times] 1018M
 — Scotland [Palgrave's Normandy and England] 183H
- Anglo-Saxons**, History of the, to the Norman Conquest, by Miller, illustrated. 1852 75O
 — History of, by Palgrave, illustrated. 1876 74O
 — Lives of Eminent Anglo-Saxons [R. T. S.] 170-1Z
 — See also Allison's Europe, 119-38O. England, &c.
- Angouleme** (Charles de Valois, Duke of, *b.* 1573, *d.* 1650) [Alison's Europe].. 139-5
- Anhalt** (H. H. Von). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- ANIMALS**—Works relating to: (See also *Natural History, Zoology, Ornithology, Entomology, and the various divisions of Natural History, also Names, e.g., Lion, Dog, Horse, also Veterinary Art, List of Reference Works at end of Catalogue, &c.*)
- Animal** and Vegetable Life in the Amazonian Forest [Great River Series], illustrated. 1879 576Q
 — Biography, or Authentic Anecdotes, &c., of the Animal Creation, by Bingley, 3 vols. 1805 726-8F
 — Chemistry. See Chemistry.
 — Intelligence, by Romanes. 1882 46R
 — Kingdom and Manual of Anatomy, by Jones, illus. 1841 722F
 — Life, Studies in, by Lewes. 1862 47R
 — — Marvels of, by Holder. 1885 800E
 — — Sketches and Anecdotes of, by Wood. 1855 48R
 — — [Timbs' Works] 854Z
 — Locomotion, or Walking, Swimming and Flying, &c., by Pettigrew. 1883 354R
 — Mechanism and Physiology, by Griscon. 1848 1118Z
 — — by Marey. 1883 357R
 — Parasites and Messmates, by Van Beneden. 1883 361R
 — Physiology [Cassell's Popular Educator] 164-9D
 — — [Facts and Hints for Everyday Life] 942R
 — — See also Physiology.
 — Products, by Simmonds. 1877 1033M
 — Rights of an Animal, by Nicholson. 1879 52R
 — World, Lessons from the [S. P. C. K.] 1851 718Z
 — — Treasury of the, For the Young, edited by Anderson 745Z
 — — See also Morris' Naturalist, 114-21D. Pouchet's The Universe, 721F. Timbs' Works, 851Z, &c.
- Animals** and Man [Darwin's Emotions] 24R
 — and Plants under Domestication, by Darwin, ill., 2 vols. 1868 717-8F
 — Anecdotes of, by Brown, 2 vols. 642 3Q
 — Comparisons of Structure in, the Hand and the Arm [R. T. S.] 738Z
 — Distribution of [Wallace's Island Life] 778F
 — Duty to [Lecky's Morals] 384-5M
 — Fabulous [Timbs' Works] 853Z
 — Kindness to [Muller's Noble Deeds, &c.] 92Q

ANIMALS—Works relating to :—(*continued.*)

- Animals**, Friends in Fur and Feathers, illustrated. 1869..... 729F
 — Geography and Classification of, by Swainson. 1835..... 480T
 — Mammalia [Jardine's Naturalist's Library], 13 vols. 1884...658-70Q
 — Mind in the Lower Animals, by Lindsay, 2 vols. 1879 711-2F
 — Our Duty to, by Mrs. Bray..... 168R
 — Skinning and Mounting. *See* Taxidermy.
 — that Suckle their Young [S.P.C.K.] 1841..... 739Z
 — which Yield Milk [Humboldt's Nature]..... 29R
 — Wild, by Roberts, illustrated. 1854..... 611Q
 — *See also* Brown's Science for All, 629B. Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K. Darwin's Origin of Species, 22R. Gill's River of Golden Sand, 512-3K. Hibbert's Clever Dogs, Horses, &c., 730F. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Mace's History of a Bit of Bread, 497T. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Taylor's Animal Painting, 921D. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Wood's Pet-land, 53R. Zeller's Philosophy, 538-9M. Buffon's Natural History, R.L. Jardine's Naturalist's Library, &c.
- Animalcules**, or a Glimpse of the Invisible World, by Mantel, ill. ... 134R
 — *See also* Badcock's Invisible Life, 167R. Carpenter's Microscope, 1785Z. Catlow's Drops of Water. Hogg's The Microscope, 790F. Quekett's Microscope, 791F. Slack's Pond Life, 135R, &c.
- Anley** (Charlotte). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Annals** and Legends of Calais, by Calton. 1852..... 1503O
 — of the Poor, by Richmond [R.T.S.] 1571Z
- Anne Boleyn**. *See* Boleyn (Anne).
- Anne** (of Austria, *Queen of Louis XIII.*, b. 1602, d. 1656) [Menzie's Political Women]..... 928O
- Anne** (of Cleves, *Queen of Henry VIII.*, b. 1515, d. 1557) [Strickland's Queens of England] 800O
- Anne** (of Denmark, *Queen of James I.*, b. 1574, d. 1619) [Strickland's Queens of England]..... 800O
- Anne** (Queen of England, b. 1664, d. 1714) [Strickland's Queens of England] 800O
 — Good Queen Anne, or Men, Manners, Life and Letters in England's Augustan Age, by Adams, 2 vols. 1886 1280-1H
 — Reign of, by Burton, 3 vols. 1880 236-8H
 — Social Life in the Reign of, by Ashton, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882 67-8F
 — *See also* Burton's Scotland, 336-7H. Menzie's Political Women, 929O. Stoughton's Religion in England, 96M, &c.
- Anointing**. *See* Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M, &c.
- Annotations**. *See* Bible, Commentaries, &c.
- Anquetil** (M.), A Summary of Universal History, translated, 9 vols. 4-12II
 Contents:—Creation, Egyptians, Syrians, Phœnicians, Jews, Persians, Trojans, Greece, Greek Islands, Macedonia, Asia, Italy, Rome, Constantinian under the Latins, Carthaginians, India, Gauls, Franks, Bulgarians, Arabs, Turks, Tartars, Moguls, Hindoostan, Malabar, Siam, China, Japan, Commerce, Ottoman Empire, Abyssinia, Guinea, Barbary, Morocco, Algiers, Malta, Europe, Spain, Arragon, Portugal, Navarre, France, Savoy, Genoa, Corsica, Ferrara, The Milanese, Mantua, Venice, Tuscany, Naples and Sicily, Bohemia, Austria, Prussia, United Provinces, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, Poland, England, Scotland, Ireland, America, Mexico, Peru, Brazil, United States, Navigators, &c.
- Anselm** (Archbishop of Canterbury, b. 1033, d. 1109) [Freeman's Norman Conquest] 201-5H
 — *See also* Ordericus Vitalis History of England, 114-5O. Palgrave's Normandy and England, 183H, &c.
- Anslo** (R.). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c

- Anson** (George, Lord, *b.* 1697, *d.* 1762), Voyage round the World in the years 1740 to 1744, compiled from his papers by Walter (S.P.C.K.), illustrated. 1841 582 and 583Z
 — Voyages [Remarkable Voyages] 639K
 — Life of, by Barrow. 1839 130F
Anspach (J. M.), Thieves of Homes, or Habits that Impoverish. 279R
Ansted (D. T.), F.R.S., Geological Gossip, Stray Chapters on Earth and Ocean. 1863 733Q
 — Geology, Introductory, Descriptive, and Practical, 2 vols. 1844. 677-81D
 — In Search of Minerals (S.P.C.K.). 1880 620Q
 — Physical Geography. 1871 478R
 — Scenery, Science, and Art, illustrated. 1854 785F
 — and **Latham** (R. G.), M.A., The Channel Islands. 1852 410H
 — Channel Islands, by Ansted and Latham reviewed [Quarterly Review]..... 1291J
Anster (J.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
Anstey (F.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Answers to Prayer. See Prayer.
Antagoras. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
Antartic Summer [S.P.C.K.]. 1848 681Z
Ante-Nicene Christian Library, Translations of the Writings of the Fathers down to A.D., 325, edited by A. Roberts, D.D., and J. Donaldson, LL.D., V.D. :—
 Vol. 1.—Writings of the Apostolic Fathers, translated by Roberts, Donaldson and Crombie. 1879..... 375A
 Vol. 2.—Writings of Justin Martyr and Athenagoras, translated by Dods, Keith, &c. 1879 376A
 Vol. 3.—Writings of Tatian and Theophilus, and the Clementine Recognitions, translated by Pratten, Dods, &c. 1880..... 377A
 Vol. 4.—Writings of Clement of Alexandria, translated by Wilson. 1871 .. 370A
 Vol. 5.—Writings of Irenæus, vol. 1, translated by Roberts and Rambaut. 372A
 Vol. 6.—Refutation of all Heresies by Hippolytus, vol. 1, translated by Macmahon. 1877 383A
 Vol. 7.—Five Books of Quintus Sept. Flor. Tertullianus against Marcion, translated by Holmes. 1878..... 379A
 Vol. 8.—Writings of Cyprian, vol. 1, translated by Wallis. 1876 362A
 Vol. 9.—Writings of Irenæus, translated by Roberts and Rambaut. 1880. 384A
 Vol. 10.—Writings of Origen, vol. 1, translated by Crombie. 1878 364A
 Vol. 11.—Writings of Quintus Sept. Flor. Tertullianus, vol. 1. 1872 366A
 Vol. 12.—Writings of Clement of Alexandria, vol. 2, translated by Wilson. 371A
 Vol. 13.—Writings of Cyprian, vol. 2, translated by Wallis. 1880 363A
 Vol. 14.—Writings of Methodius Alexander of Lycopolis and Peter of Alexandria, &c. 1880 374A
 Vol. 15.—Writings of Quintus Sept. Flor. Tertullianus, vol. 2, translated by Holmes. 1874 367A
 Vol. 16.—Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, and Revelations, translated by Walker. 374A
 Vol. 17.—Clementine Homilies and Apostolical Constitution, the latter edited by Donaldson. 1880 380A
 Vol. 18.—Writings of Quintus Sept. Flor. Tertullianus, vol. 3, &c. 1880 .. 368A
 Vol. 19.—Seven Books of Amobius Adversus Gentes, translated by Bryce and Campbell. 1871 369A
 Vol. 20.—Works of Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria, and Archelaus, translated by Salmond. 1871 378A
 Vols. 21-2.—Works of Lactantius, translated by Fletcher, 2 vols. 1871 372-3A
 Vol. 23.—Writings of Origen, vol. 2 translated by Crombie. 1872..... 365A
 Vol. 24.—Liturgies and other Documents of the Anti-Nicene Period. 1872 381A
Ante-Nicene Fathers. See also Riddle (J. E.), &c.
Anteiluvian History [Dew's Nations] 53H
 — World, by Donnelly, illustrated. 1882 1017M
 — See also Earth, Creation, World, Geology, &c.
Antelopes. See James' Soudan, 653K. Animals, Deer, Natural History, &c.
Anthology, Greek, by Neaves [Ancient Classics for Eng. Readers]. 1098Q
 — See also Poetry. &c.

- Anthropology** [Brown's Science for All] 626-9B
 — See also Chambers' Information, 25-6D. Ward's Mankind, 612Q. Man. Sociology, &c.
- Anti-Jacobin Poetry.** 1799..... 324Q
- Anti-Mammon, by Two Clergymen.** 1837 3K
- Antichrist** [Todd's Prophecies]. 529A
- Antimony.** See Simonin's Mines, 632-3B, &c.
- Antioch** [Milman's Early Christianity] 154-6Q
- Antiochus** (King of Syria). See Josephus, 68H. Niebuhr's Rome, 87H, &c.
- Antipater** of Sidon. See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- — Thessalonica. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Antiphanes.** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Antiphilus.** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Antiquary, An.** See Thomson (R.).

ANTIQUITIES—Works relating to: (See also under *Archæology, Egypt, Rome, Greece, Pompeii, Herculeanum, Mythology, Monuments, Manners and Customs, Matthew Paris, Matthew of Westminster, Henry of Huntingdon, William of Malmesbury, Florence of Worcester, Ingulph, Roger de Hoveden, Roger of Wendover, South Kensington Handbooks, Story of the Nations, &c.* For antiquities of any particular place, see name, e.g., *England, France, List of Reference Works at end of Catalogue, &c.*)

- Antiquities, Ancient Monuments, Confirmations of the Bible,**
 by Sayce [R. T. S.] 251M
- and Curiosities of Rome, by Burton, 2 vols. 1828..... 1415-6R
- — Folk-Lore of Ireland, by A. B. R. and Doyle, illustrated 1473Z
- — Marbles in the British Museum [Bohn's Library]. 1848... 835Z
- — Babylonian [Sayce's Origin of Religion] 644A
- — Biblical, by Jahn, translated by Upham. 1836 245A
- — — Nevin 157cZ
- — for Schools, by Nevin. 1859..... 108Q
- — Christian, by Riddle. 1839..... 255A
- — Egyptian, by Young. 1823 600D
- — English, by Jewitt. 1877 1016M
- — Greek, by Wilkins. 1878 1534Z
- — of Athens, by Stuart. 1841 1537Z
- — Great Britain, chiefly illustrating the Vulgar Customs, Ceremonies and Superstitions, 3 vols. 1849 1005-7M
- — Greece, by Potter, 2 vols. 1832 874-5F
- — Rome, by Kennet, illustrated. 1708 1412R
- — the Christian Church, by Bingham, 2 vols. 1878 83-4A
- — — North, by Mallet..... 1008M
- — Roman, by Adam, with Notes by Boyd, illustrated. 1845 .. 1012M
- — by Adams. 1825..... 882F
- — by Wilkins. 1879 ... 1535Z
- Antiquity of Man, by Lyell, illustrated.** 1863 ... 890F
- — — [Geikie's Ice Age] 457R
- — — by Rawlinson [Present Day Tracts] 235T
- — Religions of Profane Antiquities, by Duncan 677T
- — See also Adam's Roman Antiquities, 882F. Ainsworth's Assyria, Babylonia and Chaldaea, 889F. Bartlett's Palestine, 634K. Beecher's Mexico, 738K. Beeton's Classical Dictionary, 890R. Boutell's Arms and Armour, 366O. Brock's Crosses, 242M. Bucke's Ancient Cities, 1664-5Z. Bullock's Anglo-Saxons, 1018M. Butler's Pompeii, 1022M. Dawkins' Early Man in Britain, 859F. Domenech's Deserts of Ame-

ANTIQUITIES—Works relating to :—(continued.)

rica, 692K. Dugdale's Curiosities of Great Britain, 738-47H. Dyer's Pompeii, 1430R. Evans' Ancient Stone Implements, 214D. Forbes' Rome, 1477R. Holt's English Customs, 1019M. Hone's Year Book, 937F. Housman's Museum, 92R. Inman's Ancient Faiths, &c., 95-6K. Josephus, 64-5H. King's Moabite Stone, 1503R. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 400-4M. Layard's Nineveh, 556K. Lost Cities brought to Light, 1536Z. Madden's Shrines, &c., 242-3K. Marshall's Cathedral Cities, 1356R. Morell's Algeria, 658K. Palliser's Brittany, 1381 and 1382R. Rawlinson's Ancient Egypt, 1428O and 871-2F. Rawlinson's Origin of Nations, 365O. Rawlinson's Religions, 448M. Rays from the East, 145K. Rimmer's Ancient Streets, &c., 365K. Rockstro's History of Music, 533H. Smith's History of Joseph, 463M. Smith's History of Moses, 464M. Squier's Nicaragua, 764-5K. Squier's Peru, 762K. Stephen's Central America, &c., 747-8K. Stephen's Yucatan, 745-6K. Stones Crying Out, 548M. Tennent's Ceylon, 627-8K. Timbs' Knowledge for the People, 1747Z. Trevor's Egypt, 1013M. Wachsmuth's Greeks, 878-9F. Wilkinson's Ancient Egyptians, 866-oF., &c.

- Antonelli** (Cardinal), [Arthur's The Pope, &c.] 453-4F
Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius, *Emp. of Rome*, b. 121, d. 180), Fourth Book of the Meditations of, tr. and ed. by Crossley. 1882... 1197H
 — See also Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Niebuhr's Rome, 88H. Contemporary Review, 2020J. Nineteenth Century [in French] 2217J, &c.
Antonio (Marco). See Dixon's Royal Windsor, 328H. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M, &c.
Antony (Marc, *Roman Triumvir*, b. 85, d. 30 B.C.). See Gilman's Rome, 424O. Josephus, 68H. Niebuhr's Rome, 88H. Plutarch's Lives, 450F, &c.
ANTS and their Ways, by White, illustrated 100R
 — Bees and Wasps, by Lubbock. 1882..... 101R
 — Great Ant-eater [Lardner's Library] 658R
 — See also Brown's Science for All, 629B. Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Half Hours in the Tiny World, 567Q. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Lubbock's Scientific Lectures, 782F. Silver Wings and Golden Scales, 748F. Wood's Insects Abroad, 749F. Natural History, Insects, Animals, &c.
Antwerp. See Allison's Europe, 119-38O. Motley's Dutch Republic, 354-6O.
Anvers (N. D.). See D'Anvers (N.)
Anyte. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
Ape, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 670Q. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Animals, Monkeys, Natural History, &c.
Apennines [Callow's Rambles]..... 1443-4R
 — See also Italy, Mountains, &c.
Aphrodite. See Keary's Primitive Beliefs, 101K, &c.
Aphroditè and other Poems, by Gulston. 1884 697M
Apocalypse, Lectures on the, by Wordsworth. 1849 657A
Apollo. See Keary's Primitive Beliefs, 101K, &c.
Apollodorus of Gela. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
Apollonius of Rhodes. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
Apologues. See Spencer's Things New and Old, 1095-6R, &c.
Apollos [Howson's Companions of St. Paul] 350M
Apothegms. See Spencer's Things New and Old, 1095-6R, &c.
APOSTLES and Evangelists, Essay on the, by Graves. 1798 89K
 — — — History of, by Lardner, 3 vols. 1760..... 372-4M
 — See also Haweis' Paul, 1185M. Milman's Early Christianity, 154-5Q. Twining's Symbols, 507M, and names, e.g., Paul, Peter, &c.
Apostolic Age, Christian Theology in, by Reuss, 2 vols. 1872 450-1A
 — Fathers, Half Hours with the, by Leonard. 1887 1195M
Apostolical Epistles, translated by Macknight, 4 vols. 1821 353-6A
 — — Translation from the original Greek, by Macknight. 1835 .. 62A
 — Preaching, an Examination of St. Paul's Epistles, by Sumner..... 173K
Apothecaries. See Beckman's Inventions, 697Q, &c.

- Apparitions** [Owen's Another World]..... 431M
 — See also Nineteenth Century Review, 2225-6J. Sully's Illusions, 369R. Un-
 seen World, 212Q. Delusions, Demonology, Dreams, Folk-lore, Spirit-
 ualism, Superstitions, Witchcraft, &c.
- Apples.** See Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Robinson's Gardens of Paris, 609B. Fruit,
 Gardening, &c.
- Appleton** (G. Webb). See Fiction Class List following the general catalogue.
- Appleton** (Dr.), His Life and Literary Relics, by J. H. Appleton & A.
 H. Sayce. 1881..... 131F
- Appleton** (T. G.), Syrian Sunshine. 1877..... 1494R
- Appleton's American Guide Book.** 1846..... 1573R
 — Handbook of American Travel, by Richards. 1857..... 1572R
- Apprenticeship.** See Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-7F, &c.
- Approbation.** See Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H, &c.
- April.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Howitt's Seasons, 572Q, &c.
- AQUARIUM and Fernery**, by Martin & Weston, ill. 1880..... 130R
 — Common Objects of the Sea Shore, by Wood. 1861..... 716Z
 — Fresh and Salt Water, by Wood, illustrated. 1868... 715Z
 — Popular History of the, by Sowerby, coloured illustrations. 1857 632Q
 — The, or Wonders of the Deep Sea, by Gosse, illustrated. 1854. 127R
 — See also Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Fishes, &c.
- Aquatic Plants.** See Marine Algae, &c.
- Aqui.** See Keary's Primitive Beliefs, 101K, &c.
- Aquila and Priscilla** [Howson's Companions of St. Paul]..... 350M
- Aquinas** (Thomas). See Thomas Aquinas.
- ARABIA AND THE ARABS**—Works relating to : (See also
*Algeria, Islam, Mahometans, Morocco, Persian Gulf, Red Sea,
 Saracens, &c.*)
- Arab**, The [R.T.S.]..... 650Z
- Arabia**, Ancient and Modern, by Crichton, 2 vols. 1833..... 395-6T
 — and the Arabians, Idumæa..... 651Z
 — Central and Eastern [1862-3], by Palgrave, 2 vols. 1865... 585-6K
 — See also Beke's Discoveries, 597B. Blunt's Tribes of Euphrates, 1518-9R.
 Buckle's Civilisation, 186-7O. Cameron's Africa, 602-3K. Carne's
 Letters from the East, 1455-6R. Conder's Modern Traveller, 536Z.
 Humboldt's Cosmos, 484K. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M.
 Layard's Nineveh, 556K. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Lynch's
 U.S. Expedition, 615B. Smith's Jewish Church, 467M. Stanley's
 Dark Continent, 1563R. Stephen's Travels, 563K. Tegg's Marriages
 Customs, 1480Z. Vambéry's Adventures, 1011O, &c.
- Arago** (D. Francois J., *French Astronomer*, b. 1786, d. 1853), His-
 tory of My Youth, trans. by Baden-Powell. 1855...982Q and 1276R
 — See also Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R. Astronomers, &c.
- Arago** (M.), Life of Watt, illustrated. 1839..... 971Q
- Aral Sea.** See Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828-9K, &c.
- Araneidæ.** See Spiders.
- Arara**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 653Q, &c.
- Ararat.** See Blackwood, 135J. Fraser, 670J. Nature, 2677J, &c.
- Arata** Pentelici, Six Lectures on Sculpture, by Ruskin. 1880..... 847R
- Aratus** (Greek General, b. 271, d. 213 B.C.) [Plutarch's Lives]..... 450F
- Aratus.** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Arbitration.** See Amos' Legal Remedies for War, 1006F. Law, &c.
- Arblay** (Mme. D') [Adam's Women of Fashion, &c.]..... 1048O
- Arc** (Jeanne D'), See Joan of Arc.
- Arcachon.** See Health Haunts, 810Q, &c.
- Arcadia.** See Mitford's Greece, 101-8H, &c.
- ARCHÆOLOGY**—Works relating to : (See also *Abbeys, Anti-
 quities, Architecture, Art, and under names of places, e.g., Athens,
 Egypt, Nineveh, List of Reference Works at end of Catalogue, &c.*)
- Archæologia Biblica**, A Manual of Biblical Antiquities, by Jahn,
 translated by Upham. 1836..... 245A
 — Græca, or the Antiquities of Greece, by Potter, 2 vols. 1832 874-5F

ARCHÆOLOGY—Works relating to :—(continued.)

Archæology, Egyptian, by Maspero, illustrated. 1887	900F
— — Greek, Etruscan, Roman, by Westropp. 1878	534R
— — Greek, a Manual of, by Colliquon, translated by Wright, illustrated. 1886	1021M
— — of Art, by C. O. Müller. 1852	893F
— — Scotland in Early Christian Times, by Anderson, 2 vols. ...	901-2F
— — — Pagan Times, by Anderson	864F
— — See also Burton's Midian, 656K. Chambers' Information, 25-6D. Davis' Carthage, 876F. Delmar's History of Money, 898F, and Precious Metals, 899F. Dawkin's Early Man in Britain, 859F. Dyer's Ancient Athens, 608B. Fairholt's Rambles of an Artist, 890D. Fellows' Asia Minor, 675B. Forbes' Rome, 1417R. Green's Bible Lands, 828B. Guhl's Greeks and Romans, 873F. Howell's Tuscan Cities, 674B. Medhurst's China, 1044F. Nevin's Biblical Antiquities, 108Q. Lubbock's Scientific Lectures, 782F. Rimmer's Stone Crosses, 862F. Smith's Assyrian Discoveries, 888F. Warren's Jerusalem, 887F. Tweedie's Bible Lands, 216Q. Westropp's Rome, 443K, &c.	

Archangel. See Dixon's Free Russia, 446H, &c.

Archer (E. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Archery , Book of, with Anecdotes by Hansard, illustrated. 1841 ...	926D
— [Cassell's Pastimes]	1262H
— [Home Amusements].....	949M
— [Stonehenge's Rural Sports].....	681T
— Young Lady's Book.....	983M

Arches, Court of. See Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Judgments, 498A

Archilochus (*Inventor of Iambics*, d. 676, B.C.). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.

Archias (61, B.C.). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.

ARCHITECTURE—Works relating to: (See also *Archæology, Art, Building, Ecclesiology, List of Reference Works at end of Catalogue, &c.*)

Architecture. Acoustics in Relation to, by Smith, illustrated	1110M
— and Engineering, Mechanical Principles of, by Moseley, ill.	833D
— Classic and Early Christian, by Smith and Slater, ill. 1882	1081M
— and Rural Art, by Woodward, illustrated. 1869.....	1092M
— [Cunningham's British Architects]	1051Q
— From Schola to Cathedral, a Study of Early Christian Architecture, by Brown. 1886	195K
— Gothic and Renaissance, by Smith. 1880.....	1083M
— — Ecclesiastical, by Bloxam. 1845	357T
— Historical Essay on, by Hope, 2 vols. 1840	56-7D
— in England, by Dallaway. 1833	215D
— Marvels of, by Lefèvre, translated, and a chapter on English Architecture, by Ronald.....	1098M
— Poetry of, Cottage, Villa, &c., by "Kata Phusin," conjectured <i>nom de plume</i> of Ruskin. 1880	846R
— Principles of, Design in, by Garbett. 1850	351T
— Secular and Domestic, by Scott. 1857.....	873D
— Seven Lamps of, &c., by Ruskin. 1880	843R
— The Renaissance of Art in France, by Mrs. Pattison	327D
— See also Adam's Queen Anne, 1280H. Anderson's Scotland in Pagan Times, 864F. Anver's History of Art, 1095M. Aynsley's India, 800K. Burn's Ventilation, 1087M. Boileau's Pasteboard Models, 354T. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Chambers' Information, 25-6D. Dempsey's Drainage, 598T. Dobson's Foundations, &c., 344T. Dobson's Masonry, 350T. Downing's Cottage Residences, 191D. Fawkes' Horticultural Buildings, 874D. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 205H. Howell's Tuscan Cities, 220D. Knight's Eng-	

ARCHITECTURE—Works relating to :—(*continued.*)

land, 147-54H. Maspero's Egyptian Archæology, 900F. Narjoux North-West of Europe, 484K. Oakey's Building a Home, 942M. Palgrave's Arabia, 585-6K. Rimmer's Stone Crosses, 862F. Scott's Recollections, 484F. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Temple's India, 486K. Vasari's Painters, &c., 887-91O. Viollet-Le-Duc's Habitations of Man, 880D. Wheeler's Homes for the People, 941M. Winkle's Cathedral Churches of England and Wales, illustrated, 125D. Wren (Sir C.), 585F, &c.

ARCTIC REGIONS—Works relating to: (*See also Franklin, (Sir J.), Polar Seas, Travels, Voyages, &c.*)

- Arctic Circle, New Lands within the, by Payer, translated, illustrated, 2 vols. 1876..... 663-4K
 — — [Nare's Polar Seas]..... 672-3K
 — Expedition, German, by Captain Koldewey, illus. 1874. ... 605B
 — Explorations [1853-5], by Kane, illustrated, 2 vols. 1856.... 826-7K
 — Land Expedition [1833-5], by Back. 1836 660K
 — Seas, Yachting in, by Lamont, illustrated. 1876..... 674K
 — Regions, by Hartwig [Sunbeam Library, vol 1]. 1882..... 347B
 — — Voyages and Discoveries in the, edited by Mayne. 1855. 1266R
 — — Voyage of the *Jeannette*, by Long, illus., 2 vols. 1883.... 676-7B
 — Voyages, Last of the, in Search of Sir John Franklin, 1852-4, illustrated, 2 vols. 1852 661-2K
 — — of Nordenskiöld [1858-1879] illustrated. 1879..... 665K
 — — *See also* Brown's Countries of the World, &c.

Ardenmoor, Among the Hills, a Record of Scenery and Sports in the Highlands, by Abbott. 1876..... 371K

Are Miracles Creditable? by Lias. 1883 644M

Argensola (B. L.) and (L. L.). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.

Argentine Republic, by King. 1846 766K

— *See also* Brown's Countries of the World, 162D, &c.

Arges (Mrs.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Argos. *See* Mitford's Greece, 102-6H, &c.

Argosy, The, edited by Mrs. Wood, from vol. I. 1866 1J
 Containing Serial Tales by Wood, Reade, Edwards, Macdonald, Speight, Darrell, Wightwick, Moberly, Doudney, &c., which will be found in Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Argument. *See* Hood's Preachers, 541M. Logic, &c.

Argyle (G. D. Campbell, 8th Duke of, *statesman*, b. 1823), Reign of Law. 1871 885R

— Unity of Nature. 1884..... 792F

— Scotland as it Was and as it Is, 2 vols, 1887 544-5H

Argyle (John, Duke of). *See* Burton's Scotland, 336-7H, &c.

Ariadne Florentina, Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving, by Ruskin. 1880..... 834R

Ariosto (Ludovico, Italian Poet, b. 1474, d. 1533) Orlando Furioso, translated by Hoole, 5 vols. 1799 489-93D

Ariphron of Sicyon. *See* Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.

Aristides (*Greek Statesman*, d. 468 B.C.) [Mitford's Greece]..... 102H

— *See also* Plutarch's Lives, 446F and 1132Q, &c.

Aristocracy, Trials Connected with the, by Burke. 1849..... 309-0H

— *See also* Alison's Europe, 119-45O. Buckle's Civilization, 187-8O. Escott's England and Its People, 1018F. May's Democracy, 38-9H.

Aristophanes (*The Greatest Comic Greek Poet*, b. 450, B.C.), by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1877..... 1096Q

— Comedies of, translated by Hickie [Bohn's Library], 2 vols. 1853 1150H

— *See also* Mitford's Greece, 103-4H. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.

- Ariosto** (L., *Italian Poet*, b. 1474, d. 1533) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe] 473D
- Aristotle** (*Called Prince of Greek Philosophers*, b. 384, d. 322 B.C.), *Metaphysics*, of, Literally translated from the Greek, with Notes, &c., by M'Mahon [Bohn's Library]. 1879 1153H
- *Nicomachean Ethics* of, translated by Browne [Bohn's Library] 1157H
- *Organon, or Logical Treatise* of, translated by Owen [Bohn's Library], 2 vols. 1882 1154-5H
- *Politics and Economics* of, translated by Walford [Bohn's Library] 1156H
- Aristotle's Politics**, translated by Welldon..... 788M
- *Treatise on Rhetoric*, also the *Poetic of Aristotle*, translated by Buckley [Bohn's Library]. 1883 1158H
- by Grant [Collins' Ancient Classics] 1160Q
- See also Compayre's *Pedagogy*, 296R. Humboldt's *Cosmos*, 483-5R. Jardine's *Naturalists' Library*, 657Q. Lewes' *Philosophy*, 571-2H. Mitford's *Greece*, 101-7H. Peter's *Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D. Reid's *Intellectual Powers*, 580H. Zeller's *Greek Philosophy*, 538-9M, &c.
- Arithmetic** [Cassell's Popular Educator]..... 164-9D
- *Elements* of, by Gladstains 309R
- in *Theory and Practice*, by Brook-Smith. 1887 310R
- Arithmetical Dictionary**, by Young. 1859 737D
- *Puzzles* [Cassell's Book of Amusements]..... 1259H
- Arithmetic, Practical**, by Joyce..... 311K
- Arius** (*Famous Hierarch*, b. 270) and *Arianism* [Milman's Early Christianity]..... 154-6Q
- Arizona**. See Bourke's *Snake Dance*, 717K, &c.
- Ark, The**. See Ewald's *Israel*, 63K. Inman's *Faiths*, 95-6K. Knight's *Pictorial Bible*, 100M. Smith's *Jewish Church*, 467M, &c.
- *Noah's*. See *Noah's Ark*.
- Arlington** (Lord, *English Statesman, and Supporter of Charles I.*, b. 1618, d. 1685). See Dixon's *H.M. Tower*, 324H. Pepys' *Diary*, 902O, &c.
- Armada, Spanish** [Froude's England] 203O
- — See also *English History, Battles, Navy, &c.*
- Armaments, British**, 1805-1865. See Kinnear's *Principles of Reform*, 1005F, &c.
- See also *Army, Navy, &c.*
- Armenia**. See Milman's *Early Christianity*, 154-6Q. Blunt's *Turkey*, 1450-1R.
- ARMIES OF VARIOUS NATIONS—Works relating to:** (See also *Battles, Napoleon, Soldiers, Wars, Wellington, Names of Countries, &c.*)
- Armies and Armour of the Ancient Greeks** [Mitford's Greece] ... 101-7H
- *British and Indian* [Martin's Prince Consort]..... 92-6F
- Army, British** [Adam's England at War] 198-9H
- *Encamping an Army* [Rhode's Tent Life] 930F
- *Expenditure* [Peto's Taxation] 1016F
- *the English* [Gardiner's History of England]..... 468-9O
- — *French* [Alison's Europe]..... 139-43O
- Armies**. See also Alison's *Europe*, 119-46O. Camp and Barrack Room, 271O. Cassell's *Franco-German War*, 456-7B. Escott's *England and Its People*, 1018F. Gleig's *Campaigns, &c.*, 453T. Gould's *Germany*, 363O. Harris' *Radicals*, 1106F. McCulloch's *British Empire*, 712H. May's *Democracy*, 38-9H. Pascoe's *Professions*, 251R. Temple's *India*, 486K. Turko-Russian War, 450B. Thomson's *Choice of a Profession*, 204R. *Armaments, &c.*
- Arminians**. See Stevens' *Methodism*, 507A. Buckle's *Civilization*, 186-7O, &c.
- Arminius** (J., *originator of the Sect of Arminians*, b. 1560, d. 1609), *Works of*, translated by Nichols and Bagnall, 3 vols..... 418-20A

- Arms and Armour**, by Boutell. 1874 366O
 — — — [South Kensington Handbooks]. V. D.
 — — — See also Cameron's Africa, 602K. Denmark, 1035M. India, 911D.
 Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Porter's Knights of Malta, 541H.
 Scandinavia, 1050M. Spain, 1031M. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R.
 Names of Countries, &c.
- Armstrong** (Captain). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Armstrong** (J.), M.D., Poetical Works, and Life by Johnson
 [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 396Z
- Arndt** (E. M., *German Poet*, b. 1769, d. 1860). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry
 of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Arnold** (A.), Social Politics. 1878 860H
- Arnold** (C.), Index to Shakespearian Thought; Passages from the
 Plays and Poems, alphabetically arranged. 1880..... 1095H
- Arnold** (E.), Light of Asia [Life of Buddha]..... 687Ma
 — Indian Poetry. 1881 513D
 — [Stoddard's Late English Poets]..... 687M
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Arnold** (F.), B.A., History of Greece for Schools (R.T.S.)..... 58O
 — Our Bishops and Deans, 2 vols. 1875 879-0O
 Victorian Era of the Church. History of Episcopacy in England. Vic-
 torian Prelates: Wilberforce, Tait, Thomson, Bishops of Winchester,
 London, and Durham. Literary Bishops. Ritualism. Low Church.
 Liberal Bishops. Anglican Oratory, &c.
- Robertson of Brighton, with some notices of his Times and Con-
 temporaries. 1886 1338O
- Arnold** (H. P.), The Great Exhibition, with Continental Sketches,
 practical and humorous. 1868 1369R
- Arnold** (J. T. B.), Palms and Temples, being Notes of a Four
 Months' Voyage upon the Nile. 1882 60cK
- Arnold** (M., b. 1822), Dramatic and Later Poems. 1885..... 653M
 — Early Poems and Sonnets. 1885 651M
 — Irish Essays and others. 1882 886R
 — Lyric and Elegiac Poems. 1885 652M
 — Poems. 1854 332Q
 — *Ed.*, The Six Chief Lives from Johnson's Poets and Macaulay's
 Life of Johnson. 1878 962O
 — See also Galton's Urbana Scripta, 315T. Dana's Household Book of Poetry,
 476D. Stoddard's late English Poets, 687M, &c.
- Arnold** (T., *Master of Rugby School*, b. 1795, d. 1842), D.D., Chris-
 tian Life, its Course, Hindrances, and Helps. Sermons. 1841 203K
 — History of Rome, 3 vols. 1848 69 71H
 — History of the Roman Commonwealth, from the end of the
 second Punic War to the Death of Julius Cæsar, and of the
 Reign of Augustus, with a Life of Trojan, 2 vols. 1882 72-3H
 — The Christian Life..... 222M
 — Life and Correspondence of, by Dean Stanley, 2 vols. 1877 ...1016-7Q
 — [Mozley's Essays] 1024H
- Arnot** (W.), Laws from Heaven for Life on Earth. 1883..... 4K
 — Roots and Fruits of the Christian Life, Illustrations of Faith and
 Obedience. 1860 223M
 — The Parables of Our Lord. 1883 224M
- Arran** (James H., Earl of, *Regent of Scotland*, 1543, d. 1574). See Burton's Scot-
 land, 336-7H. Robertson's Scotland, 338-9H, &c.
- Arrian** (*Greek Historian*, b. 105, d. 170). See Mitford's Greece, 107-8H.
- Arrows in the Air** [Notes on Christianity, Morals, War, &c.], by
 Haweis. 1878 972R
- Arsenic**. See Simonin's Mines, 632-3B, &c.

ART AND ARTISTS—Works relating to: (*See also Archaeology, Architecture, Design, Drawing, Etching, Music, Names of Artists, Painting, Photography, Sculpture, Special List of Reference Works at end of Catalogue, &c.*)

- Art**, Ancient, and its Remains, by C. O. Müller, edited by Welcker. 1852 893F
 — and its Application to Industry, by Wyatt. 1870 901D
 — Culture, a Handbook of Technicalities, &c., selected from Ruskin, by Platt. 1877.. 828R
 — English, Lecky's Eighteenth Century..... 172H
 — First Principles of, by Quilter. 1886..... 906D
 — Guide to the Fine Arts [For Young Persons], &c. 1841 ... 1114M
 — History of Elementary Art [Architecture, Sculpture, Painting], by N. D'Anvers, illustrated. 1882 1095M
 — Hopes and Fears for, by Morris. 1882..... 356T
 — [Illustrated Magazine of Art] 376-7B
 — Imitative, by Howard 1094M
 — in France, Renaissance of, by Mrs. M. Pattison, 2 vols. 1879 327-8D
 — — Ornament and Dress, by Blanc. 1877..... 864D
 — — the House, by Loftie. 1878 964M
 — — — Mountains, The Story of the Passion Play, by Blackburn. 1880..... 903D
 — Lecture on [1870] and "The Two Paths" Lectures [1858-9], at Oxford, by Ruskin. 1880 850R
 — — at Oxford [1870], by Ruskin. 1870 1091M
 — Legends of the Madonna, as Represented in the Fine Arts, by Mrs. Jameson, illustrated. 1872 944F
 — Marvels of, and Miracles of Nature 1227Z
 — of Painting in Oil and in Fresco, by Mérimée. 1839..... 868D
 — Papers on, Rambles of an Artist, by Fairholt, illustrated..... 890D
 — Persian, by Smith 1059M
 — Political Economy of, by Ruskin. 1880 831R
 — [Poynter's Italian and Classic Painting]..... 1080M
 — Science and Invention, Errors in [Timbs' Works]..... 853Z
 — Short History of, by Turner, illustrated. 1886 907D
 — Studies from Nature, as applied to Design, for the use of Architects, Designers, and Manufacturers, papers by Hulme, Glaisher, Mackie and Hunt, illustrated. 1872... 902D
 — Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe, by Atkinson. 1873.. 867D
 — Treasures Exhibition, by Cassell, illustrated. 1858 669B
Artists, British, Lives of, by Cunningham, 6 vols. 1829.....245-50Z
 — English Female, by Clayton, 2 vols. 1876 252-3F
 — Famous [Boys' Annual]..... 1307H
 — Great [Illustrated Biographies of Great Artists] 1096-1124O
 — Guide and Mechanics' Own Book, by Pilkington. 1841 ... 526R
 — Homes, Haunts, and Works of the Old Masters, by Fairholt 449K
 — Women, in all Ages and Countries, by Mrs. Ellet. 1859... 1045O
Art and Artists. *See also* Acland's Addresses, 851H. Adam's Queen Anne, 1280H. Alcock's Art in Japan, 863D. Anderson's Scotland in Pagan Times, 864F. Bell's Expressions, 892R. Birdwood's Industrial Arts of India, illustrated, 1880, 911D. Blackburn's Breton Folk (Caldecott's illustrations), 599B. Buxton's Painting, 1079M. Cellini's Memoirs, 177-8F. Chesneau's English School, 1072M. Chevreur's Colours, 1077M. Clement's Michaelangelo, &c., 488O. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21-8F. Del Mar's

ART AND ARTISTS—Works relating to:—(continued.)

Precious Metals, 899F; Money, 898F. Didron's Christian Iconography, 1108-9M. Eastlake's Great Painters, 650-10. Ellis' Sketching from Nature 1067M. Facts and Hints for Every-day Life, 942R. Fairholt's Homes and Works of English Artists, 362K. Field's Chromatography, 862D. Frith's Reminiscences, 61 5F. Horner's Walks in Florence, 1423-4R. Howell's Tuscan Cities, 674B. Lanzi's History of Painting, 1063-5M. Leslie's Handbook for Young Painters, 1078M. Morgan's Salvator Rosa, 476-7F. Niebuhr's Rome, 88H. Oman's Art of War, 1110M. Opie and his Works, 597F. Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Redford's Sculpture, 1082M. Reed's Japan, 335-6K. Rees' Home Decoration, 943M. Rood's Chromatics, 365K. Roth's Complete Index to the Living Age. Ruskin's Works. Scheffer (A.) Life of, 482F. Snell's Enamel Painting, 905D. South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks, 1051-62M. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R. Titian, 531-2F. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Tytler's Old Masters, 1122R. Vasari's Painters, &c., 887-910. Viardot's Sculpture, 865D. Vinci's Treatise on Painting, 1075M. West (B.), 564F. Wornum's Epochs of Painting, 1485Z and 1732Z. Year Book of Facts, &c.

Art at Home Series, illustrated:

A Plea for Art in the Home, by Loftie. 1878	964M
Amateur Theatricals, by Pollock. 1879.....	967M
Bedroom and Boudoir, by Lady Barker. 1878.....	963M
Dining Room, by Loftie. 1878	965M
Drawing Room, by Orrinsmith. 1878	968M
Dress, by Oliphant. 1878.....	970M
House Decoration, by Garrett. 1879	966M
Music in the House, by Hullah. 1877	969M
Needlework, by Glaister. 1880	962M
Sketching from Nature, by Ellis. 1883	1067M
Art of Beauty, by Mrs. Haweis. 1878.....	972R

ART, INDUSTRIAL, AND MANUFACTURES—Works relating to: (See also under special subjects, e.g., Glass, Leather, Textiles, &c.)

Arts, Graphic, by Hamerton. 1882	1076M
— and Manufactures of the British Nation [R. T. S.].....	1504Z
— Manufacturing, in Ancient Times, by Napier. 1879	1096M
— [Ure's Dictionary]	6-9D
— and Manufactures. See also Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Knight's England, 151-3H. Mehen's Universal History, 13-5H. Mitford's Greece, 101-2H. Timb's Knowledge for The People, 1747Z. South Kensington Science and Art Handbooks, &c.	

Artaxerxes (I. II. III., *Kings of Persia*, 465 to 338 B.C.). See Mitford's Greece, 102-7H. Plutarch's Lives, 450F and 1136Q, &c.

Artesian Wells. See Timbs' Inventions, 258R &c.

Arteveld (J. and P., *Flemish Patriots*, 1336-1382), Two Episodes in the History of the Fourteenth Century, by Hutton. 1882 ... 10120

Arthur (King, *Mythical Hero of Romance, Sixth Century*), History of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, compiled by Mallory, edited by Wright, 3 vols. 1866 1141-3R

— See also *Metrical Romances*, 1010M. Tennyson's *Idylls of the King*, 488D, &c.

Arthur (T. S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Arthur (William), On the Difference between Physical and Moral Law [Fernley Lecture for 1883]
 823D |

— The Pope, the Kings and the People, The History of a Movement to make the Pope Governor of the World, 2 vols. 1877 453-4F

- Arthur (W.), A.M., *The Successful Merchant, Sketches of the Life of Mr. Samuel Budget, late of Kingswood Hill.* 1877 237R
- Articles of the Church of England. 1853 1Z
 — See also *The Thirty-nine Articles, &c.*
- Artificial Limbs. See Wynter's *Human Hive*, 244R, &c.
- Artisan, Mechanic, and Engineer's Handbook, by Byrne. 1863... 839D
 — The [Escott's England and Its People] 1017F
- Artizans, Ancient [Knight's Pictorial Bible] 100-3M
- Arundel (T. G.), *Ed. and Trans.*, Caroline of Linsingen and William the Fourth [Unpublished Love-letters]. 1880 1026O
- Arundel (Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury) [Stubb's History] 211-12O
- Aryan Races. See Hunter's *Indian Empire*, 485K. Inman's *Faith*, 96Ka. Presense's *Ancient World and Christianity*, 1194M, &c.
- Ascension Day. See Brand's *Antiquities*, 1005M, &c.
- Ascetics. See Lecky's *Morals*, 384-5M, &c.
- Ascham (R., *Preceptor to Elizabeth*, b. 1515, d. 1568). See Dixon's *Royal Windsor*, 327H, &c.
- Asclepiades (of Samos, *Preceptor of Theocritus*, 280 B.C.). See Peter's *Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D, &c.
- Asgood (F. S.), *Ed. Poetry of Flowers and Flowers of Poetry*, ill. 1841. 731M
 Ash Wednesday. See Brand's *Antiquities*, 1005M, &c.
- Ashanti, Kingdom of, by Freeman. 1843 1555R
 — and Ashantees. See Lubbock's *Primitive Man*, 672B, &c.
- Ashton (J.), *Adventures and Discoveries of Capt. J. Smith.* 1883... 1622R
 — English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I., illustrated. 1884 107-8F
 — Romances of Chivalry, told and illustrated in facsimile. 1887.. 1271H
 — Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882 67-8F
 — The Dawn of the Nineteenth Century in England, illustrated, 2 vols. 1886 861-2H
- Ashwell (A. R.), M.A., and Wilberforce (R. G.), *Life of Bishop Wilberforce*, D.D., 3 vols. 1880..... 576-8F
- ASIA**—Works relating to: (See also *Afghanistan, Arabia, Ararat, Arctic Regions, Armenia, Assassins, Assyria, Bokhara, British Empire, Burmah, Cashmere, Caspian Sea, Ceylon, Chaldea, China, Corea, East (The), India, Japan, Khiva, Kurdistan, Malay Archipelago, Mesopotamia, Mongolia, Nepal, Palestine, Palmyra, Persia, Philippine Islands, Red Sea, Siam, Syria, Tartars, Thibet, Tonquin, Turkestan*).
- Asia, Christian Researches in, by Buchanan. 1819 244M
 — [Martin's *British Colonies*] 472B
 — [Rawlinson's *Origin of Nations*] 365O
 — Ancient [Mitford's *Greece*] 101-8H
 — Central, *Travels in Teheran, Bokhara, &c.* [1863] by Vambéry, illustrated. 1864 791K
 — — with a Map and Appendix on the Russo-Afghan Frontier, by Lansdell. 1887..... 830K
 — Central [Atkinson's *Siberia, &c.*]..... 598B
 — — [Burnaby's *Ride to Khiva*]..... 792K
 — Minor, *A Journal of an Excursion in 1838*, by Fellows. 1839 675B
 — — On Horseback Through, by Burnaby, 2 vols, 1877.. ... 502-3K
 — — [Green's *Bible Lands*]..... 328B
 — Russian Central, by Lansdell, 2 vols. 1885 828-9K
- Asparagus. See Robinson's *Gardens of Paris*, 609B. *Gardening, Horticulture, &c.*
- Aspasia (*Talented Greek Lady Friend of Pericles and Socrates*). See Mitford's *Greece*, 102H, &c.

Ass, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 663Q. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Natural History, &c.
Assassins. See Secret Societies, 1247Z, &c.
Assembly. See Church.

ASSYRIA—Works relating to: (*See also Antiquities, Explorations, History, Travels, &c.*)

Assyria and Mesopotamia, by Fraser. 1842	390T
— Babylon and Chaldæa, Researches in, by W. Ainsworth...	889F
— (Continued from Chaldæa), by Ragozin [Story of the Nations]	432O
— Her Manners and Customs, Arts and Arms, by Gosse. 1852	368O
— Its Princes, Priests, and People, by Sayce [R.T.S.]. 1885.	253M
Assyrian Antiquities, Inscriptions, &c. [Nichol's Brit. Mus.] ...	863F
— Discoveries, 1873-4, by Smith, illustrated. 1875.....	888F
— Life and History, by Harkness [R.T.S.]	250M
Assyrians [Sayce's Origin of Religion].....	644A
— The [Inman's Ancient Faiths].....	95K
— See also Layard's Nineveh, 556K. Rawlinson's Ancient Religions, 448M, Rawlinson's Origin of Nations, 365O, &c.	

Astarte (*Phœnician Goddess or Idol*). See Ewald's Israel, 64K, &c.

Astor (Wm. Waldorf). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Astoria, or Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains, by Irving. 1850..... 777R

Astrology. See All Year Round, 1817J. Grant's Mysteries, 894F. Unseen World, 212Q.

ASTRONOMY AND ASTRONOMERS—Works relating to: (*See also under Moon, Sun, Stars, &c., also under names of Astronomers, e.g., Airy, Guillemin, Herschel, Proctor, Newton, &c.*)

Astronomers, by Morton [Heroes of Science]. 1882.....	703O
— See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21-8F, &c.	
Astronomy and Christian Revelation, by Chalmers. 1855.....	259M
— — General Physics in Connection with Natural Theology, by Whewell. 1833.....	728Q
— — Horology, by Carpenter. 1854.....	461R
— — Revelation, by Chalmers. 1834	467A
— by Christie [S.P.C.K. Science Manuals]. 1875.....	750Z
— — Lockyer [Science Primers]. 1879	756Z
— — Rambosson. 1878	430R
— [Dent's Testimony of the Stars]	553R
— Descriptive, by Chambers, illustrated. 1867	692D
— Lectures, by Moseley. 1854.....	802Z
— Marvels of the Heavens, by Flammarion, illustrated. 1872.	544R
— My Telescope, by a Quekett Club-man. 1888.....	1790Z
— Myths and Marvels of, by Proctor. 1880.....	694D
— Outlines of, by Herschel. 1849	696D
— Planetary and Stellar Studies, by Gore. 1888	552R
— Physical, History of, by Grant. 1852	821D
— Popular, by Newcomb, illustrated. 1878	693D
— — Lectures at Ipswich, by Airy. 1877.....	803Z
— Saturn and Its System, by Proctor, illustrated. 1865.....	705D
— The Heavenly Bodies, by Miller. 1883	551R
— The Heavens, by Guillemin. 1866	157D
— Treatise on, by Herschell. 1835.....	673T

ASTRONOMY AND ASTRONOMERS—Works relating to:—
(continued.)

- Astronomy**, Universe of Stars, by Proctor. 1878 704D
 — See also Brewster's *Martyrs of Science*, 827O. Brown's *Science for All*, 626-9B. Buckle's *Civilization*, 186-8O. Cassell's *Popular Educator*, 164-9D. Chambers' *Information*, 25-6D. Dick's *Celestial Scenery*, 420R. Dunkin's *Midnight Sky*, 204D. Forbe's *Transit of Venus*, 148R. Giberne's *Sun, Moon and Stars*, 427R. Holden's *Life of Herschel*, 708O. Humboldt's *Cosmos*, 484R and 485R. Joyce's *Dialogues*, 695Q. Keith's *Globes*, 723Q. Ledger's *Sun, Planets, &c.*, 425R. Mehegan's *Universal History*, 13-5H. Mitchell's *Orbs of Heaven*, 419R. Noble's *Hours With a Telescope*, 422R. Parke's *Unfinished Worlds*, 546R. Nichol's *Planetary System*, 701D. *Plurality of Worlds*, 769D. Proctor's *Borderland*, 446R; *Expansion of Heaven*, 445R; *Infinites, &c.*, 444R; *Moon, &c.*, 438R; *Orbs Around us*, 439R; *Other Worlds*, 440R; *Time and Space*, 448R; *Seasons Pictured*, 338B; *Star Lessons*, 450R; *Sun*, 437R. Routledge's *Science*, 515R. Rudolph's *Wonders*, 540R. Schoedler's *Book of Nature*, 713F. Siemen's *Conservation of Solar Energy*, 718D. Somerville's *Mechanism of the Heavens*, 825Z. Timb's *Work's*, 852Z. Todhunter's *Mathematical Theories*, 699-0D. Ward's *Telescope*, 421R. Webb's *Celestial Objects*, 640Q. Whewell's *Inductive Sciences*, 767D. Young's *Sun*, 458R, &c.
- At Home and Abroad**, a Sketch Book of Life, Scenery, and Men, by Taylor. 1869 859R
 — — in Fiji, by Cumming, illustrated. 1882 770K
 — Last, a Christmas in the West Indies, by Kingsley. 1887 1714R
- Athanasius** (St., *b.* 296, *d.* 373) [Milman's *Early Christianity*] 155-6Q
- Atheism**, Modern, its Position and Promise, by Jenkins. 1877 823D
 — Political, by Beecher 230M
 — See also Beckett's *Laws of Nature*, 694Q. Campbell's *Church of the Future*, 221M. Wardlaw's *Theology*, 256A, &c.
- Athenagoras** (*Greek Philosopher converted to Christianity, lived second century*). See Donaldson's *Christian Literature*, 48K, &c.
- Athene**, or **Minerva** (*Greek Goddess of Wisdom*). See Keary's *Primitive Beliefs*, 101K, &c.
- ATHENS**—Works relating to: (See also under *Greece, History, Literature, Philosophy, Poetry, &c.*)
- Athenian Empire**, by Cox. 1888 1813Z
Athenians, The [Josephus] 68H
Athens, Ancient, by Dyce, illustrated. 1873 608B
 — and the Peloponnese, by Hermann Hettner. 1854 1295R
 — Antiquities of, by Stuart. 1841 1537Z
 — St. Paul at, by Alexander. 1865 161Q
 — See also Bellow's *Europe*, 1399R. Bucke's *Ancient Cities*, 1664Z. Edward's *Holiday Letters*, 1472R. Freeman's *Historical Essays*, 418H. Green's *Bible Lands*, 328B. Madden's *Shrines, &c.*, 342K. May's *Democracy*, 38H. Mitford's *Greece*, 101-8H, &c.
- Athletic Sports** [Boy's own Book] 1527Z
- Athletics**, and Football, by Shearman [Badminton library], ill. 1887. 1259R
 — or Physical Exercise, by Warre and others. 1884 987M
 — See also Sports, Pastimes, &c., also under subjects, e.g., Boating, Cricket, Football, Swimming, &c.
- Atkinson** (C.), Sermons on the most Interesting and Important Subjects 204K
- Atkinson** (E.), Ph.D., *Ed.* *Natural Philosophy*, translated from Ganot's *Cours Élémentaire de Physique*, illustrated. 1878.... 464R
 — *Trans.*, Scientific Subjects, by Helmholtz 781D
- Atkinson** (J. C.), *British Birds, Eggs, and Nests*, popularly described, coloured illustrations. 1867 616Q

- Atkinson (J. B.), *Our Art Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe...* 867D
- Atkinson (T. W.), *Oriental and Western Siberia, a Narrative of Seven Years' Adventures, illustrated.* 1858 598B
- *Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor and the Russian Acquisitions on the Confines of India and China, ill.* 611B
- Atlantic and Pacific Railway [Smiles' *Boy's Voyage*]..... 834Q
- Ocean. [Brown's *Science for All*] 627Ba
- Telegraph, by Field. 1866..... 531R
- — [Maury's *Geography*]. 690Q
- See also Ocean, Sea, &c.
- Atlantis: *The Antediluvian World, by Donnelly, illustrated.* 1882 1017M
- Atmosphere [Humboldt's *Cosmos*] 483R
- See also Maury's *Physical Geography*, 690Q and 757H. Reclus' *Phenomena*, 806F. Tyndall's *Heat*, 509R. Hartwig's *Aerial World*, 783D, &c.
- Atmospheric Electricity [Lardner's *Lectures*] 757D
- Atomic Theory, by Wurtz. 1888 366R
- Atoms. See Este's *Recreations in Science*, 496R. Herschel's *Familiar Lectures*, 689Q. Tyndall's *Heat*, 509R. Clifford's *Essays*, 886H. Somerville's *Molecular Science*, 109-10R. *Microscope*, &c.
- Atonement, Christian, by Gilbert. 1852 107M
- Doctrine of the, Historically and Scripturally Examined, by Stoughton [Present Day Tracts] [R. T. S.]..... 241T
- Practical View of the, by Winslow. 1842..... 87Z
- See also Bible Witness, 396A. Letters and Essays, 1013H. Wardlaw's *Theology*, 257A, &c.
- Atterbom (P. D. A.). See Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Atterbury (F.), D. D., *Memoirs and Correspondence of, by Williams*, 2 vols in 1. 1869 132F
- [Cattermole's *Literature of the Church*] 549A
- Attfield (J.), Ph. D., *Water and Water Supplies, and Unfermented Beverages* [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 992M
- Attic Philosopher in Paris, by Souvestre 1280R
- Attica. See Mitford's *Greece*, 101-2H. Athens, &c.
- Attila (*King of the Huns*, d. 453). See Gibbon's *Roman Empire*, 79H, &c.
- Attitude and Gesture. See Allison's *Taste*, 629H, &c.
- Attorneys. See James' *Curiosities of Law*, 1075F. *Lawyers*, &c.
- Auber (D. F. E., *French musical composer*, b. 1782). See Engel's *Reminiscences*, 1348O. Naumann's *Music*, 929D. Tytler's *Musical Composers*, 860O, &c.
- Aubrey (F.), *Lives and Letters of Eminent Men in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*, 3 vols. 1813..... 133-5F
- Auckland (Lord, *English diplomatist*, b. 1750, d. 1814). See Alison's *Europe*, 142-5O. Cassell's *India*, 229D. *Chequered Career*, 773K. Hay's *Brighter Britain*, 774-5K. Hunter's *Indian Empire*, 485K, &c.
- Auctions, Mock. See Wynter's *Social Bees*, 1159R, &c.
- Audley (Lord Chancellor). See Campbell's *Chancellors*, 775O, &c.
- Audubon (J. J., *American Ornithologist*, b. 1782, d. 1851), F. R. S. S. L. and E., *Ornithological Biography, or an Account of the Birds of America*. 1831 210D
- Auerbach (B., *German Author*, b. 1812), *The Villa on the Rhine, a German Story, and a Biographical Sketch by Taylor*, 2 vols 888-9R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Auersperg (A. A. von, *German poet*). See Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Augereau (Gen., *Marshal of France*, b. 1757, d. 1816). See Alison's *Europe*, 119-38O, &c.
- Aughey (J. H.), *The Iron Furnace, or Slavery and Secession*. 1863 255R
- August. See Howitt's *Seasons*, 572Q, &c.
- Augusta County, Virginia, by Peyton. 1882 344D
- Augusta Treverorum. See Freeman's *Historical Essays*, 418H, &c.
- Augusta (*Empress of Germany*) [Vasili's *Berlin Society*] 1222R

- Augusti** (F. A., *Protestant Theologian*, b. 1696, d. 1782) [Japp's Labour, &c.]..... 951Q
- Augustine** (Sister, *Superior of the Sisters of Charity at the St. Johannis Hospital at Bonn*), Memorials of Amalie Von Lasaulx, translated from the German. 1880 1368O
- Augustine** (St., *Bishop of Hippo*, b. 364, d. 430), Works of, a New Translation, edited by Marcus Dods, M.A. v.D.
- Vols. 1 and 2.—The City of God, translated by Dods. 1878 342-3A
- Vol. 3.—Writings in connection with the Donatist Controversy, translated by King. 1872 344A
- Vol. 4.—Anti-Pelagian Works of St. Augustine, vol. 1, translated by Holmes. 1872 357A
- Vol. 5.—Writings in connection with the Manichæan Heresy, translated by Stothert. 1872 346A
- Vol. 6.—The Letters of St. Augustine, vol. 1, translated by Cunningham. 1872 340A
- Vol. 7.—On the Trinity, translated by Haddan. 1873 347A
- Vol. 8.—The Sermon on the Mount Expounded, and the Harmony of the Evangelists translated, by Findlay & Salmond. 1873 345A
- Vol. 9.—On Christian Doctrine and Catechising, &c., translated by Shaw and Salmond. 1873..... 348A
- Vols. 10 and 11.—Lectures on St. John, translated by Gibb & Innes, 2 vols. 335-6A
- Vol. 12.—Anti-Pelagian Works of St. Augustine, vol. 2, translated by Holmes. 1874 338A
- Vol. 13.—Letters of St. Augustine, vol. 2, translated by Cunningham. 1875 341A
- Vol. 14.—Confessions of St. Augustine, vol. 3, translated by Pilkington .. 334A
- Vol. 15.—Anti-Pelagian Works of St. Augustine, vol. 3, translated by Holmes & Wallace. 1876.. 339A
- Augustine** (St.), by Cutts 989Q
- See also Merivale's Church History, 410M. Milman's Early Christianity, 154-6Q, &c.
- Augustus** (Cæsar, *Roman Emperor*, b. 63 B.C., d. A.D. 14). See Arnold's Roman Commonwealth, 73H. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 74H, &c.
- Auk**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 647Q, &c.
- Auldjo** (J.), F.R.S., Narrative of an Ascent to the Summit of Mont Blanc in August, 1827 [Travellers' Library]. 1856 1260R
- Aurelius** (Marcus). See Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius).
- Aurora Borealis**. See Este's Recreations in Science, 496R. Payer's Arctic Circle, 663-4K. Proctor's Flowers of the Sky, 641Q. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R and 487R. Reclus' Phenomena, 806F. Long's Voyage of the *Jeanette*, 676-7B. Meteorology, &c.
- Aurora Leigh**, a Poem, by E. B. Browning..... 672M and 279Q
- Austen** (Jane, b. 1775, d. 1817), and Her Works, by Tytler ... 489O
- Letters of, edited with notes, by Lord Brabourne, 2 vols. 1884 136-7F
- Memoir of, by Leigh 105X
- [Miss Thackeray's Book of Sibyls]..... 502F
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Austerlitz**, Battle of. See Alison's Europe, 127O, &c.
- Austin** (G. L.), History of Massachusetts, from the Landing of the Pilgrims to the Present Time, plates and portraits. 1876 ... 511H
- AUSTRALIA**—Works relating to: (See also *British Empire, Colonies, New Zealand, Queensland, Victoria, also Travels, Voyages, &c.*)
- Australia and New Zealand**, by Trollope, 2 vols. 1873..... 777-8K
- Bush Life in, by Haygarth. 1850..... 819Q
- Colonies, by Sidney, illustrated. 1852..... 783K
- Davidson's Travels..... 1652R
- Explorations in, by Forrest, illustrated. 1875..... 779K
- [Froude's Oceana]..... 804K

AUSTRALIA—Works relating to :—(*continued.*)

- Australia, Its Rise, Progress, &c.,** by Westgarth. 1861. 1651R
 — **Journals of Expeditions to North-West and Western Australia** [1837-9], by Grey, 2 vols. 1841 780-1K
 — **Our Australian Cousins,** by Inglis. 1880 776K
 — **South, Statistical Sketch of** [1879], by Boothby. 1879 760H
 — **Tropical, Enterprise in,** by Earl. 1846 841D
 — **Visit to, and its Gold Regions.** 1856 422T
 — **What we Saw in,** by Hill. 1875 1653R
Australian Colonies, a Visit to the, by Backhouse, illustrated.. 784K
 — — **their Origin and Present Condition,** by Hughes. 1272R and 421T
 — **Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil,** by Willoughby. 1886 332B
 — *See also* Beauvoir's Voyage, 1301R. Brown's Countries of the World, 163D. Brown's Races of Mankind, 155D. Chequered Career, 773K. Cooté's Wanderings, 810K. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 786K. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Martin's British Colonies, 472B, &c.
- AUSTRIA, Low Countries, &c., Travels,** by Muirhead. 1803 391K
 — **Russia, and Turkey, Travels in,** by Elliott, 2 vols. 1838..... 421-2K
 — **[Memoirs of Prince Metternich. 1773-1829]** 113-6F
 — **[Williams' Alps, Switzerland, &c.]**..... 590B
 — *See also* Alison's Europe, 119-46O. Boner's Transylvania, 423K. Martin's Prince Consort, 92-6F. Vienna, &c.
- Austria (Don John of) [Motley's Dutch Republic]** 354-6O
Authority. *See also* Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R, &c.
- AUTHORS.**—**American Selections,** by Morris, 4 vols. 1191-4R
 — **and Books, Anecdotes of.** 1836..... 1127Z
 — **at Work,** by Pebody 883O
 — **Calamities and Quarrels of,** by Disraeli. 1881..... 680R
 — **Famous French,** by Gautier and Mirecourt, &c., illustrated. 1879 254F
 — **Half Hours with the Best Authors,** edited by Knight, 2 vols. 1850 971-2H
 — **Letters to Dead Authors,** by Lang. 1886 1181R
 — **Mind, The Book of Title Pages,** edited by Tupper. 1127H and 866R
 — **Signatures [Facsimile] [Morley's Literature]**..... 1223Z
 — **Yesterdays with,** by Field. 1881 1052O
 — *See also* Adam's Queen Anne, 1281H. Andrews' Great Writers, 884O. Clarke's Recollections, 939O. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21-8F. Cory's Ancient Fragments, 977H. Davison's Thousand Thoughts, 1113R. Fitzgerald's Literary Man, 946-7R. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1102-4R. Voice of Wisdom, 1179R. Bibliography, Literature, Novelists, Poets, Composers, &c.
- Authorship, Mosaic Authorship of the Pentateuch by the Dean of Canterbury [Present Day Tracts]** 236T
- Autobiographic Sketches [1790-1803],** by De Quincy. 490O and 659R
Autobiography of an Independent Minister. 1882..... 495O
 — **of a French Protestant** 491O
- Autocrat of the Breakfast Table,** by Holmes. 1875..... 1610Z
 — — — — — 1881..... 135T
- Autographs [Dyce and Forster Collection]** 1036M
 — **[Houseman's Museum]** 92R
 — *See also* Signatures, &c.
- Automata [Brewster's Natural Magic]** 1476 and 1477Z
Autumn Holidays of a County Parson, by Boyd. 1869..... 823R
 — **[Seasons of the Year]** 569Q
- Autumnal Leaves,** by Heath, illustrated. 1881 83R
- Auvergne and the Cévennes.** *See* Green's French Pictures, 334B. Lyell's Geology 726-7Q, &c.

- Avalanches.** See Wittich's Physical Geography, 688Q, &c.
Aveling (T. W.), Naaman; or Life's Shadows and Sunshine. 1853 225M
Avila (S. T. de). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
Axel, a Poem by Tegnier, translated by Dobrée. 1866..... 685M
Axes. See Anderson's Scotland in Pagan Times, 896F, &c.
Aynsley (Mrs. J. C. M.), Our Tour in Southern India. 1883..... 800K
 — — Visit to Hindostan, Cashmir and Ladakh. 1879 807K
Ayrshire, The Land of Burns [Land We Live in]..... 465B
Aytoun (W. E.), Life and Times of Richard the First, surnamed
 Cœur-de-Lion [Fam. Lib.]. 1840 1069Q
 — — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Stoddard's late English
 Poets, 687M, &c., and Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Azara (Don F. D.). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 662Q, &c.
Azores, A Summer in the, with a Glimpse of Madeira, by Baker. 1882 1776Z
 — The [Brassey's Voyages] 798K
Aztecs, Antiquities, &c. [Beecher's Mexico]..... 738K
 — — See also Bourke's Snake Dance, 717K. Nadaillac's Pre-Historic America,
 899F, &c.

- B*** * * (Lt.-Col.), The Whist Player. 1856 1186R
Baal. See Smith's Prophets, 466M. Biblical History. Idols. Religions, &c.
Babbage (C., *Mathematician*, b. 1792, d. 1871), Ninth Bridgewater
 Treatise. 1838 468A
 [Design. Creation. Miracles. Future Punishment, &c].
 — On the Economy of Machinery and Manufactures. 1832 515T
Babbler, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 654Q, &c.
Babcock (E. W.), Household Hints. 1881..... 946M
BABYLON and the Banks of the Euphrates [R.T.S.] 648Z
Babylonia, Persia, and Susiana, Early Adventures in, by Layard,
 ill., 2 vols. 1887 1726-7R
 — — See also Bucke's Ancient Cities, 1664Z. Green's Bible Lands, 328B. Kitto's
 Scripture Lands, 368M. Rawlinson's Ancient Religions, 448M. Raw-
 linson's Origin of Nations, 365O. Sayce's Origin of Religion, 644A.
 Timbs' Works, 853Z, &c.
Bacchante. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante* [1879-1882], from the Note
 Book of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales,
 ill., 2 vols. 786-7K
Bacchus. See Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6K, &c.
Bacchylides. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
Bacellar (A. B.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
Bach (A. B.), Principles of Singing. A Practical Guide for Vocalists
 and Teachers, with Vocal Exercises. 1885 1112M
Bach (L. S., *German Musical Composer*, b. 1685, d. 1750), by Poole
 [Great Musicians]. 1882 1222O
 — [Rockstro's History of Music]..... 533H
 — — See also Naumann's Music, 929D. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
Back (Capt.), R.N., Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition to the
 Mouth of the Great Fish River, in the Years 1833 to 1835. 1836 660K
Backhouse (J.), A Visit to the Australian Colonies, illustrated. 1843 784K
 — Mauritius and South Africa. 1844..... 630K
Backwood's Preacher, being the Autobiography of Peter Cartwright 563O
Bacon. See Food, &c.
Bacon (Francis, Lord, *Celebrated Philosopher*, b. 1561, d. 1626),
 [British Essayists] 50T
 — by Campbell [From "Lord Chancellors"]. 1853 184Z

- Bacon** (Francis, Lord), by Church [English Men of Letters]. 1884... 1055O
 — — Nicol [Knight's Philosophical Classics]. 1888 1081Q
 — — Essays [Harper's Fam. Lib.]. 1855 1117Z
 — — Essays, or Counsels Civil and Moral, with the Wisdom of the
 Ancients, revised with Notes by Singer. 1856 671T
 — — His Writings and Philosophy, by Craik, 3 vols in 2. 1846 1522-3Z
 — — Moral and Historical Works, edited by Devey [Bohn's Library] 107O
 — — Personal History of, by Dixon. 1861 138F
 — — *See also* Aikin's Queen Elizabeth, 122F. Campbell's Chancellors, 774-8O.
 Campbell's Chief Justices, 787-O. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen,
 23F. Dixon's H.M. Tower, 323H. Froude's England, 197-201O.
 Gardiner's History of England, 460-4O. Lewes' Philosophy, 572H.
 Routledge's Science, 515R, &c.
- Bacon** (Leonard), *Ed.* Select Practical Writings of Richard Baxter,
 2 vols. 1831 190-1A
- Bad Books.** *See* Anspach's Thieves of Homes, 279R, &c.
- Badagos.** *See* Alison's Europe, 119-38O, &c.
- Badcock** (J.), F. R. M. S., Vignettes from Invisible Life, ill. 1883... 167R
- Baden-Powell** (B. H.). *See* Powell (B. H. Baden).
- Badger**, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q, &c.
- Badham** (C.), *Trans.* Juvenal [Fam. Class Lib.]. 1831..... 1126Q
- Badham** (D.), *Insect Life.* 1845..... 573Q
- Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes**, edited by the Duke of
 Beaufort, V. D., Athletics and Football, by Shearman, &c. 1887 1259R
- Bagatelle.** *See* Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H, &c.
- Bagdad.** *See* Layard's Persia, 1726-7R. Persia, &c.
- Bage** (R.) [Scott's Novelists] 1014Z
- Bagehot** (W.), M. A., Biographical Studies, edited by Hutton. 1881 145F
 — — Economic Studies, edited by Hutton. 1880..... 1003F
 — — Literary Studies, with a memoir by Hutton, 2 vols. 1879 863-4H
- Baggesen** (J.). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Bagnall** (J. E.), A. L. S., Handbook of Mosses, with an Account of
 their Structure, Classification, &c. [Young Collector], ill. 1886 138R
- Bahamas**, The. *See* Brassey's Voyages, 798K, &c.
- Bahia City.** *See* Fletcher's Brazil, 751K, &c.
- Baif** (J. A. De). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Bailey** (J. M.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bailey** (N.), *Tr.* Colloquies of Erasmus, ed. by Johnson, 2 vols.... 5-6K
- Bailey** (P. J.), Festus, a Poem. 1864 772M
 — — *See also* Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Bailey** (S.), Questions in Political Economy, Politics, Morals, Meta-
 physics, Polite Literature, &c. 1823 220R
- Baillie** (J.). *See* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Inchbald's British
 Theatre. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Bain** (A.), LL. D., Education as a Science [International Scientific
 Series]. 1886 364R
 — — John Stuart Mill, a Criticism, with Personal Recollections. 1882 840O
- Baines** (E.), History of the Cotton Manufacture in Great Britain ... 881D
 — — Visit to the Vaudois of Piedmont. 1855 764Q and 1266R
- Baird** (H. M.), History of the Rise of the Huguenots, 2 vols. 1880.
 Vol. 1.—From the beginning of the French Reformation to the Edict of
 January [1562] 201M
 Vol. 2.—From the Edict of January [1562], to the death of Charles IX. 202M
 — — The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre, 2 vols. 1886 414-5H
- Baird** (Sir D.). *See* Alison's Europe, 119-38O, &c.
- Baits.** *See* Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Angling, Fishing, &c.
- Baker** (C. A.), A Summer in the Azores, with a Glimpse of Madeira.
 1882 1776Z
- Baker** (H. B.), French Society, from the Fronde to the Great Revo-
 lution, 2 vols. 1874 332-3O

- Baker (James).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Baker (Sir S. W.), F.R.G.S.,** Cyprus, as I saw it in 1879. 1879 ... 460K
- Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, and the Sword Hunters of the Hamran Arabs. 1868 601K
- The Albert N'Yanza, Great Basin of the Nile, &c., illustrated, 2 vols. 1866 614-5K
- Baker (T.), C.E.,** Principles and Practice of Statics and Dynamics [Weale Series], illustrated. 1851..... 711Q
- Rudimentary Treatise on Mensuration, comprehending the Elements of Modern Engineering [Weale Series]. 1859 708Q
- Balaam.** See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K.
- Balbo (Count C.),** Life and Times of Dante Alighieri, 2 vols. 1852 599O
- Balboa (Vasco Nunez De).** See Columbus and his Companions, 896Z, &c.
- Baldwin (J. L.),** Laws of Short Whist. 1864 1745Z
- Bale (J.), D.D.,** Select Works of. 1849 224A
- Balfe (M. W.,** *English singer and composer, b. 1808*), Memoir of, by Renney. 1875 584D
- See also Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
- Balfour (F. M.), M.A., and Foster (M.), M.D.,** Elements of Embryology, edited by Sedgwick and Heape. 1883 828M
- Balgarnie (R.),** Sir Titus Salt. 1877..... 953O
- Ball Games.** See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Sports, &c.
- BALLADS, &c. :** (See also *Poetry, Songs, Music, &c.*)
- Ballad Book,** Selection of the Choicest British Ballads, edited by Allingham. 1872 355Q
- Minstrelsy of Scotland, Romantic and Historical. 1871..... 742M
- Ballads, Ancient and Modern, Historical, Traditional and Romantic, 2 vols :**
- Ancient Ballads :* Chevy Chase, Robin Hood, Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green, Children in the Wood, Child of Elle, Fair Rosamond, Patient Grissell, &c. 767M
- Modern Ballads :* Hardyknute, Hermit of Warkworth, John Gilpin, Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The Diver, The Wild Huntsman, &c. 768M
- — Spanish Naval, by Lockhart. 1854..... 322Q
- and Metrical Tales, from Percy, Ritson, Evans, Jamieson, Scott, &c..... 334Q
- — other Poems, by Tennyson. 1880..... 752M
- — Poems, by Swinburne. 1878..... 747M
- — Songs of Brittany, by Taylor. 1865..... 453D
- — — the Peasantry of England, edited by Bell. 1877 ... 686M
- — Sonnets, by Rossetti. 1881. 738M
- English and Scottish, edited by Child, 8 vols. 384-91Q
- for the Times, &c., by Tupper. 1851 867R
- of Ireland, collected and edited with Notes, by Hayes, illustrated, 2 vols..... 769-70M
- — Life, Love, and Humour, by Buchanan. 1882 674M
- Scottish and English..... 354Q
- See also Carleton's Farm Ballads, 504D. Jones' Credulities, 902M. Roger's Scotland, 949-51F. Scottish Minstrelsy, 449-51D, &c.
- Ballantine (Mr. Sergeant),** Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life. 492O
- Ballantyne (R. M.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ballarat.** See Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B, &c.
- Balloon Ascents, Wonderful,** by Marion. 1870..... 1138R
- Ballooning.** See All Year Round, 1767, 1778, 1781, 1784, and 1804J. Chambers' Edinburgh Journal, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1940, 1942, 1947, 1948, 1950, and 1955J. Littell's Living Age, 3046, 3052, 3061, 3075, 3156, and 3178J. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Pettigrew's Aeronautics, 354R, Time, 1496J, &c.

- Ballot**, The. See Grote's Minor Works, 956H. Harris' Radicals, 1106F, &c.
- Balls**. See Habits of Good Society, 1408Z. Holt's Fancy Dresses, 961M, &c.
- Balmerino** (Lord), Doran's Jacobite Times..... 319H
- Balsamo** (Joseph, commonly called *Cagliostro*, Italian magician, b. 1743, d. 1795) [Russell's Eccentric Personages]..... 1308O
- Baltic**, The, Letters from the Shores of the Baltic, by Elizabeth Rigby 807Q and 1291R
- Baltimore**. See Campbell's White and Black, 494H, &c.
- Balzac** (H. De, *French Novelist*, b. 1799, d. 1850), Correspondence of, and Memoir by his Sister, Madame De Surville, translated by C. Lamb Renney, 2 vols. 1878..... 211-2F
- See also Gautier's French Authors, 254F. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1102R. Zimmern's Novelists, 688O, &c., and Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Balzani** (Vigo), Italy [Early Chronicles, R. T. S.] 150O
- Bampton Lectures**. The Limits of Religious Thought Examined, eight Lectures preached in 1858, by Mansel. 1870 400M
- See also Farrar, Bishop of Exeter, &c.
- Bancroft** (G., *American Historian*, b. 1800), History of the Constitution of the United States, 2 vols. 1882 287-8D
- — — — United States from the Discovery of the American Continent, 3 vols. 1845 489-91H
- — — — of America, 7 vols. 1854-61 :—
- Vol. 1.—French, Spanish and English Settlements. Slavery. Pilgrim Fathers. Restoration of the Stuarts. Colonies of the Chesapeake Bay, &c. 379O
- Vol. 2.—New Netherlands. The Quakers. James II. consolidates the Northern Colonies. France and the Fisheries. Encroachments on the Red Men, &c. 380O
- Vol. 3.—America claims Legislative Independence of England. Pelham's Administration. Franklin plans Union. Old Thirteen Colonies. Conquest of Canada, Michigan, &c. Dawn of the New Republic, &c. 381O
- Vol. 4.—Taxing America by Parliament. Pontiac's War. American Stamp Act. South Carolina founds the American Union, 1765. The Colonies meet in Congress. Repeal of the Stamp Act, &c. 382O
- Vol. 5.—Charter of Massachusetts Bay in Peril. Parliament will have an American Army and American Revenue. An Army and Fleet for Boston. The Regulators of North Carolina. The King and Parliament against Boston. The Boston Massacre. Martial Law introduced into Massachusetts. Virginia consolidates Union. Boston Tea Party. George III. and Franklin. The Crisis, &c. 383O
- Vol. 6.—America, Britain and France, in May, 1774. New York proposes a Congress. Suffolk County Convention. The Governor of Virginia Nullifies the Quebec Act. George III. rejects the Offers of Congress. Massachusetts declared in Rebellion. Lexington. Concord. Second Continental Congress. Washington appointed Commander-in-Chief. Battle of Bunker Hill and its Results, &c. 384O
- Vol. 7.—The Army round Boston. America waits the King's Decision. George III. and the Russians. Capture of Montreal. March to and Siege of Quebec. Britain engages Foreign Troops. First Act of Independence. Virginia proclaims the Rights of Man. Battle of Fort Moultrie. Retreat from Canada. Resolution of Independence. Declaration of the United States, &c. 385O
- Bancroft** (G.). See also Poets of America, 468D.
- Banditti** and Robbers, Lives and Exploits of, by Macfarlane. 1839 1224Z
- Banfield** (T. C.), Industry of the Rhine. 1846 1483Z
- See also Agriculture. Manufactures, &c.
- Banim** (John). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Banishment**. See Roger's Scotland, 949F, &c.
- Bank** of England. See Alison's Europe, 139-40O. Knight's England, 151-4H. Banking, &c.

- Banking**, History and Practice of, by Gilbert, edited by Michie, 2 vols. 1882 271-2R
- Banks**, Failure of, in Russia [Alison's Europe].....140-6O
- Banks** of New York and Panic of 1857, by Gibbons. 1859..... 418O
- See also Escott's England and Its People, 1017F. Jevon's Money, 360R. Loflie's London, 251O. M'Culloch's British Empire, 712H. Ricardo's Political Economy, &c., 1004F. Savings' Banks. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1027-8F, &c.
- Banks** (Mrs. G. L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Banks** (Sir J., b. 1743, d. 1820). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 681Q, &c.
- Banns**. See Jeaffreson's Bridals, 983H. Marriages, &c.
- Banting's** System. See Kalos [in Appendix], 1412Z, &c.
- Baptism**, Doctrine of, by R. J. Wilberforce. 1849 545A
- See also Brand's Antiquities, 1006M. Burn's History of Parish Registers, 536H. Twining's Symbols, 507M. M'Culloch's British Empire, 711H. Milman's Early Christianity, 154 and 156Q, &c.
- Baptists** :
- See Brown's Propagation of Christianity, 265A. Pike's Ancient Meeting-Houses, 261O. Stoughton's Religion in England, 93-8M. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K, &c.
- Bar**, The. See Percy Anecdotes, 927Z. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R.
- Barante** (M. De, *French Statesman*, b. 1782, d. 1855), A Memoir, by Guizot. 1867 601O
- Barbary** States, History of the, by Russell. 1835..... 403T
- Western, The Wild Tribes, &c., by Hay 803Q and 1291R
- Barbauld** (Mrs. A. L., b. 1745, d. 1825). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Martin's Memoirs, 834O. Miss Thackeray's Book of Sibyls, 502F, &c.
- Barbel**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q.
- Barbier** (A.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Barbieri** (J.), Scraps from the Prison Table at Camp Chase and Johnson's Island [Account of Imprisonment during American Civil War]. 1868 523H
- Barbou** (A.), Victor Hugo and his Time, tr. by Ellen Frewer, ill. 1882 668B
- Barclay** (J.), L.L.D., The Talmud. 1878 7K
- Barclay** (J.), M.D. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 667Q, &c.
- Bardsley** (C. W.), M.A., Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature..... 920M
- Romance of the London Directory..... 264R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Barere** de Vieuzac (*French Writer*, b. 1755, d. 1840). See Alison's Europe, 119-38O. Macaulay's Essays, &c.
- Barham** (R. H., b. 1788, d. 1845, *Author of the Ingoldsby Legends*), Life and Letters of, by his Son, 2 vols. 1870 493-4O
- Baring** (Mr., *Banker*). See Alison's Europe, 139-45O, &c.
- Baring-Gould** (S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Barker** (Lady), A Year's Housekeeping in South Africa, ill. 1877 1543R
- Boys [Boy's Annual] 1304H
- First Lessons in the Principles of Cooking. 1874..... 1424Z
- The Bedroom and Boudoir [Art at Home Series], illus. 1878... 963M
- See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Barker** (J.), Life of, edited by T. Barker. 1880..... 496O
- Barlow** (John), M.A., The Connection between Physiology and Intellectual Philosophy. 1842..... 465R
- Barlow** (J.). See Poets of America, 468D.
- Barlow** (P.), Mathematical and Philosophical Dictionary. 1814..... 737D
- Barmby** (J.), M.A. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A, &c.
- Barnabas** (St.). See Howson's Companions of St. Paul, 349M. Milman's Early Christianity, 154Q. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K. St. Barnabas Day, 1005-6M. Brand's Antiquities, &c.
- Barnacle**, Autobiography of a [Wilson's Naturalist] 639Q
- See also Gosse's A Year at the Shore, 586Q. Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q, &c.

- Barnard (A.) See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Lennox's Celebrities, 1016H, &c.
- Barnard (C.), and Mayer (A. M.), Simple, Entertaining and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Light [Nature Series], illustrated. 1878 154R
- Barnard Castle. See Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R, &c.
- Barneveld (John of, *Dutch statesman*, b. 1547, d. 1619), Advocate of Holland, Life and Death of, by Motley, 2 vols. 1875..... 497-80
- See also Motley's Netherlands, 350-3O. Quarterly Review, 1267J, &c.
- Barnes (A., *American Presbyterian Divine*, b. 1798, d. 1870), D.D., An Inquiry into the Organization and Government of the Apostolic Church, particularly with reference to the Claims of Episcopacy. 1845 4Z
- Notes on the New Testament, revised by Cumming, 11 vols. ... 1-11M
 Matthew and Mark, 1M. Luke and John, 2M. Acts of the Apostles, 3M. Romans, 4M. First of Corinthians, 5M. Second of Corinthians and Galatians, 6M. Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians, 7M. Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon, 8M. Hebrews, 9M. James, Peter, John, and Jude, 10M. Revelations, 11M.
- Barnfield (R.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Barnum (P. T., *American Showman*, b. 1810), Life of, written by himself. 1855.....499O and 313T
- See also Buckland's Curiosities [Barnum's Shows], 598Q. Blackwood, 147J. Fraser, 661J, &c.
- Barometer, The [Brown's Science for All] 629B
- See also Lardner's Lectures, 756D. Timbs' Inventions, 258R, &c.
- Barons. See Rogers' Scotland, 949-50F. Matthew Paris, Matthew of Westminster, Henry of Huntington, William of Malmesbury, Florence of Worcester, Ingulph, Roger of Wendover, Roger De Hoveden, Ordericus Vitalis, &c.
- Barr (Amelia E.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Barrell (G.), The Pedestrian in France and Switzerland. 1853..... 1374R
- Barrett (E. B.). See Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Barrett (Frank). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Barrett (W. A.), English Church Composers [Great Musicians]. 1882 1223O
- Barrett (W.), Old Merchants of New York City. 1863 877O
- Barristers. See Law, &c.
- Barrister's Life, Some Experiences of a, by Ballantine. 1882 492O
- Barron-Wilson (Mrs. Cornwell), Memoirs of Miss Mellon, afterwards Duchess of St. Albans, 2 vols. 1886 607-8F'
- Barrot (C. H. Odillon, *French Statesman*, b. 1791). See Alison's Europe, 141-5O, &c.
- Barrow (Isaac, *English Theologian and Mathematician*, b. 1630, d. 1677), D.D., Theological Works, 8 vols. 1830425-32A
- Sermons, 2 vols. 1812 205-6K
- See also Cattermole's Literature of the Church, 549A. Stoughton's Religion in England, 93-5M. Quarterly Review, 1257J, &c.
- Barrow (Sir John), F.R.S., Life of Lord Anson. 1839 13O
- Life, Voyages, and Exploits of Drake. 1844 1288 and 1303R
- Barrow (John, *Son of Sir John*), Tour in Austrian Lombardy, Bavaria, and The Tyrol [1840-41]..... 1403R
- Tour [in 1852] through Northern Germany, Austria, Tyrol, Austrian Lombardy, &c. 1853 772Q and 1261R
- Barrows and Bone Caves of Derbyshire, by Pennington. 1877 860F
- See also Dawkin's Early Man in Britain, 859F. Burial Grounds, &c.
- Barrows, Wheel. See Wheel-Barrows.
- Barruel (Abbé A. De, *French Writer*, b. 1741. d. 1820), History of the Clergy during the French Revolution. 1794 8K
- Barry (A.), D.D., Commentary on the Epistle to Philemon [Ellicott's School Com.]..... 253Q
- — — — — the Colossians [Ellicott's School Com.] 252Q

- Barry** (A.), D.D., Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians and Philippians [Ellicott's School Com.] 251Q
 — *Ed.* Masters in English Theology, being the King's College Lectures for 1877..... 8280
- Barter**. See Jevon's Money, 360R, &c.
- Barthélemy** (J. J., *French Abbe and Antiquarian, b. 1716, d. 1795*), Travels of Anarchis the Younger [Abridgment], 1797 1278H
- Bartholomew** (St.), the Apostle. See Hunter's Indian Empire, 425K, &c.
- Bartlett** (J.), Familiar Quotations. 1881 1155R
- Bartlett** (J. R.), A Glossary of Words and Phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the United States. 1869 187D
- Bartlett** (S. C.), D.D. From Egypt to Palestine, illustrated 634K
- Bartolomeo** (Fra, *Italian Artist, b. 1469, d. 1517*), by Scott [Great Artists]. 1881 10980
- Barton** (B.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Base Country**. See James' Wild Tribes of the Soudan, 653K, &c.
- Base Ball**. See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H, Amusements, &c.
- Basil** (St.). See Millman's Early Christianity, 156Q, &c.
- Baskin** (Mary). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Basque Provinces, Portugal and Galicia**, by the Earl of Carnarvon 1448R
- Bass** (Sir T.), and the Burton Breweries. See Fortunes made in Business, 1033F, &c.
- Basso** (A. D.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Bastiat** (F., *French Economist, b. 1801, d. 1850*), Popular Fallacies, translated by Porter. 1849 523T
 — See also Morley's Life of Richard Cobden, 190-1F, &c.
- Bastile**, History of the, by Davenport 153 and 1647Z
 — See also Chambers' Miscellany, 632R. French History, Prisons, &c.
- Bat**, The. See Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 658-0Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q, &c.
- Batchelor**, Kings of England, by Strickland. 1861 1414O
- Bates** (E. C.), A Year at the Great Republic, 2 vols. 1887 1725R
- Bates** (H. W.), F.L.S., *Ed.*, German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70, by Captain Koldewey, illustrated. 1874..... 605B
- Bates** (W.), D.D., Harmony of the Divine Attributes [Select British Divines]. 1825 126M
 — On the Four Last Things [Select British Divines]. 1825 127M
 — See also Stoughton's Religion in England, 94-6M, &c.
- Bath**, Excursions from, by Warner. 1801 367K
 — See also Knight's Land we Live in, 465B, &c.
- Bath**, Order of the. See Woodhouse's Orders, 273O, &c.
- Bathing**. See Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T, Swimming, &c.
- Baths of Germany, France and Switzerland**, by Lee, 2 vols in 1. 1857 1402R
 — See also Granville's Spas, &c., 353K. Moorman's Mineral Waters, 827M. Thomson's Sick Room, 834M, &c.
- Bathurst** (C.), M.A., Lectures Read at a Mechanic's Institute in the Country. 1854..... 564T
 On Madness. On Shakespeare. Some Remarks on the more General Effects of the Gold Discoveries. Rudiments of General Geology. On the Russians and Turks. On Law. Some of the First Notions in Mathematics, &c.
- Bathurst** (Lord, *b. 1762, d. 1834*). See Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 207H, &c.
- Bath-sheba**. See Ewald's Israel, 63K, &c.
- Battersea**. See Loftus' London, 252O, &c.
- Battle of the Books**. See Leigh Hunt's Stories in Verse, 313Q, &c.
- BATTLES** in the Peninsula, by Napier. 1855 294O
- Battles**, Memorable, in English History, by Adams. 1863..... 241O
 — of India [1746-1849], by Malleson. 1883 534H
 — The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, by Creasy, 2 vols.... 268-9O

- Battles.** See also Adam's British Navy, 470O. Adams' Campaigns, 47H. Boys' Annual, 13c6H. Green's Making of England, 183H. Josephus [Ancient Battles], 66-8H. Maxwell's Victories of Wellington, 278O. Mitford's Greece, 101-8H. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-7M, &c.
- Batty** (J. H.), Practical Taxidermy, and Home Decoration; together with General Information for Sportsmen, ill. 1880... 43R
- Baudelaire** (P. C., *French Poet*, b. 1821, d. 1867). See Gautier's French Authors, 254F, &c.
- Bauer** (J.). See Humboldt (H. & W.).
- Bauer** (Karoline), Posthumous Memoirs of, tr., 4 vols. 1884-5..... 39-42F
[Life of a German actress, with interesting accounts of the court of George IV., Baron Stockmar, Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg, &c.]
- Baughan** (Rosa), Shakespeare's Plays abridged and revised for the use of Girls. 1863 424D
- Baur's Origin of Christianity**, by Bruce [Present Day Tracts, vol. 7] 240T
- Bavaria**, Tour to, by Barrow. 1841 1403R
— See also Alison's Europe, 119-380, &c.
- Baxter** (R., *Puritan divine*, b. 1615, d. 1691), A Call to the Unconverted to Turn and Live [R.T.S.] 7Z
— — — — — &c., and Life of the author [Am. Tract Soc.].... 1673Z
— — — — — Fifty Reasons. 1825..... 199Q
— Dying Thoughts. Abridged by B. Fawcett [R.T.S.]..... 8Z
— Reformed Pastor. 1829 52Q
— Saints' Everlasting Rest, abridged by B. Fawcett. 1831....197Q and 9Z
— — — — — [Am. Tract Soc.] 1672Z
— Select Practical Writings of, edited by Leonard Bacon, 2 vols.... 190-1A
— Self-Ignorance and Self-Acquaintance. 1828 198Q
— Life of, by Davies. 1887..... 592F
— — — — — [R.T.S.] 186Z
— See also Boyle's Men worth Remembering, 116cO. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Grosart's Nonconformists, 946O. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-6M. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K, &c.
- Baxter** (W. E.), M.P., America and the Americans. 1855..... 671Z
- Bayeux Tapestry**, An Historical Tale of the Eleventh Century, translated with notes, with a Facsimile of the Tapestry. 1858 342O
— — See also List of Special Work in Reference Library at end of Catalogue.
- Bayle** (F.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bayley** (F. W. N.), *Ed.*, Poetical Works of William Cullen Bryant, with Griswold's Memoir. 1853..... 481Z
- Bayley** (T. H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bayly** (Mrs.), Ragged Homes and How to Mend them. 1820..... 1414Z
— Workmen and their Difficulties. 1861 522T
- Bayly** (T. H.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Baynard** (J. B.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bayne** (P.), M.A., Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution. 1878... 294A
— Lessons from My Masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879 87311
— Two Great Englishwomen, Mrs. Browning and Charlotte Brontë, with an Essay on Poetry. 1881 .. 1010O
- Bayonets.** See Boutell's Arms and Armour, 366O, &c.
- Bazaar and Fancy Fair Book**..... 971M
- Bazaars, Fancy Fairs, &c.**, by Harrison. 1886 977M
— — — See also Browne's What Girls Can Do, 980M, &c.
- Bazaine** (General, *Marshal of France*, b. 1811, d. 1888). See Adams' Great Campaigns, 47H. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B, &c.
- Bazar Book of Decorum** 1431Z
— — — Health. 1873..... 1409Z
— — — the Household. 1875 1410Z
- Beacons, Lighthouses, &c.** See Este's Recreations in Science, 497R, &c.

- Beaconsfield** (Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of, *Prime Minister of England*, b. 1805, d. 1881), Correspondence with his Sister, 1832-1852. 1886..... 1299O
 — Letters of, edited by his brother. 1887 1347O
 — Life of, by Keibel [Sanders' Statesmen Series]. 1888 1374O
 — See also Collin's Pen Sketches [Literary Character], 1054R. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Heaton's Reforms, 456O. Lucy's Two Parliaments, 316-7H. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. McCarthy's History, 193-6H. Morley's Life of Richard Cobden, 190-1F. Raven's Parliamentary History of England, 1832-1880, 233O. Smith's Life of Gladstone, 275F. Greville Memoirs, &c., and also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Beadle** (J. H.), Life in Utah; or the Mysteries and Crimes of Mormonism, illustrated. 1870..... 948F
 — The Undeveloped West between the Mississippi and the Pacific, Life and Adventure, illustrated. 1873 759H
 — Trans. Müller's Sacred Books of the East, Vol XIX 577A
- Beale** (Anne). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Beard**, The. See Fraser's Magazine, 683J. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 101-3M. Littell's Living Age, 3072J. Hairdressing, &c.
- Beard** (J. R.), D.D., Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, The Negro Patriot, illustrated. 1853..... 809O
- Bear**, The. See Belcher's Arctic Voyage, 661K. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 658Q. Koldey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Lamont's Arctic Seas, 674K. Long's Voyage of the *Jeanette*, 676-7B. Southes's Rocky Mountains [Grisly Bears], 817K. Natural History, &c.
- Bearne** (L. W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Beattie** (J.), *Poet and Philosopher*, b. 1735, d. 1803), LL.D., An Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth, in Opposition to Sophistry and Scepticism. 1812..... 645H and 9K
 — Immutability of Truth. 1827..... 1140Z
 — Poems and Life, edited by Dyce [British Poets]. 1866 392Q
 — The Minstrel, or the Progress of Genius, and other Poems, with Memoirs of the Life of the Author, by Chalmers. 1805..... 477Z
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Jones' Poets, 661M, &c.
- Beau Brummell**. See Brummell (Beau).
- Beau Nash**. See Nash (Beau).
- Beauchesne** (A. H. De, *French Litterateur*, b. 1804, d. 1873), Louis XVII., His Life, Sufferings and Death, edited and translated by Hazlitt, 2 vols. 1853 97-8F and 806-7O
- Beauclerk** (Lord F.) See Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H, &c.
- Beaufort** (Raphaël Ledos De), *Ed.* Letters of George Sand, with Preface and Biographical Sketch, by the Editor, 3 vols. 1886 479-81F
- Beaufort** (Late Duke of). See Lennox's Celebrities, 1016H, &c.
- Beauharnais** (A. De, b. 1760, d. 1794). See Bingham's Bonapartes, 330-1O, &c.
- Beauharnais** (E., *French Statesman, Napoleon's Stepson*, b. 1781, d. 1824). See Alison's Europe, 119-38O, &c.
- Beaumarchais** (P. A. C. de, *French Dramatist and Wit*, b. 1732, d. 1799), and his Times, by Loménie, translated by Edwards, 4 vols. 1856 501-4O
- Beaumont** (W.), M.D., Experiments and Observations on the Gastric Juice and the Physiology of Digestion, with Notes by Combe. 1838..... 840M
- Beaumont** (F.), and **Fletcher** (J.) [*Dramatists about 1585*], Selections from their Works, and Preface, by Leigh Hunt [Bohn's Library]. 1862 785M
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Inchbald's British Theatre, New English Theatre, &c.
- Beauties** of Swift, Selections from his Works, by Howard 1252Z

- Beautiful in Nature and Art, by Mrs. Ellis. 1866 926R
 Beauty, Art of, by Mrs. Haweis. 1878 972R
 — Scientific Culture of Personal Beauty. 1883..... 1412Z
 — What it is and How to Retain It. 1873 1417Z
 — See also Bell's Expression, 892R. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M, &c.
 Beauty Spots of the Continent, by Pritchard. 1875..... 1439R
 Beauty and the Beast. See in Fiction Class List for 2863X.
 Beauvoir (Marquis De), Voyage Round the World, Australia, Java, Canton, Siam, 2 vols. 1870..... 1301-2R
 Beazley (S., *Architect and Dramatist*, b. 1786, d. 1851) [Lennox's Celebrities] 1017H
 Becher (H. C. R.), Q.C., A Trip to Mexico, being Notes of a Journey from Lake Erie to Lake Tezcucó and back, Antiquities, Ancient History, &c., illustrated. 1880..... 738K
 Bechstein (J. M.), M.D., Natural History of Cage Birds, their management, habits, food, diseases, treatment, breeding, and the methods of catching them, coloured plates. 1881..... 59R
 Beck (S. W.), F.R.H.S., Gloves, their Annals and Associations. 1883 1162R
 Becker (W. A., *German Scholar*, b. 1795), Charicles, or Life of the Ancient Greeks, translated by Metcalfe. 1882..... 1001M
 — Gallus, or Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus, translated by Metcalfe. 1880 ... 1002M
 Becket (Thomas A', *Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor of England*, b. 1119, d. 1170), Life and Times of, by Froude. 1878..... 500O
 — See also Adams' Churchmen, 681O. Campbell's Chancellors, 774O. Freeman's Historical Essays, 416H. Froude's Short Studies, 532H. Knight's England, 147H. Knight's Land We Live in [Canterbury], 464B. Marshall's Cathedral Cities, 300O. Milman's St. Paul's, 320H, &c.
 Beckett (S. B.), Hester, the Bride of the Islands; a Poem. 1860... 776M
 Beckett (Sir E.). F.R.A.S., On the Origin of the Laws of Nature [S.P.C.K.]. 1879 694Q
 Beckford (William, *Author*, b. 1760, d. 1844), and Fonthill Abbey. See Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens of an Hour, 85F.
 Beckmann (J., *German Physician and Savant*, b. 1739, d. 1811), History of Inventions, translated by Johnston, 2 vols. 1846 697-8Q
 Becon (Thomas, *Reformer*, b. 1512, d. 1570), Early Works of. 1843 11A
 Beddoes (T. L., *English Poet*, b. 1803, d. 1849). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fortnightly Review, 2108J, &c.
 Bede (C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Bede (Venerable, *Religious Savant and Historian*, b. 675, d. 735), Ecclesiastical History of England, and Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, edited by Giles [Bohn's Library]. 1847..... 168M
 Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates, by Lady Blunt, illustrated, 2 vols. 1518-9R
 — See also Beke's Discoveries, 597B. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Palgrave's Arabia, 585-6K. Arabs, &c.
 Bedroom and Boudoir, by Barker. 1878 963M
 Bedrooms. See Caddy's Household, 952M. Gladstone's Healthy Nurseries, &c., 991M. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Houses, &c.
 Beecher (C. E.), Letters to the People on Health and Happiness... 1462Z
 Beecher (H. W., *American Preacher and Journalist*, b. 1813, d. 1875), Eyes and Ears. 1864 591R
 — [Fowler's American Pulpit]..... 78K
 — Freedom and War, Discourses on Topics suggested by the times 593R
 — Lectures to Young Men on various Important Subjects. 1860... 595R
 — Life of Jesus Christ. 1871 102A
 — Norwood, or Village Life in New England. 1869..... 594R

- Beecher (H. W.) Plain and Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers and Farming 592R
 — Prayers from the Plymouth Pulpit. 1870..... 633M
 — — in the Congregation. 1868 223Q
 — Sermons, 2 vols. 1868 :—
 Vol. 1.—Thirteen Years in the Gospel Ministry. Love of God. The Sepulchre in the Garden. Divinity of Christ maintained in His Relations to the Soul of Man. Gentleness of God. Life of Christ. Lilies of the Field, a Study of Spring for the Careworn. The Storm and its Lessons. Faithfulness in Little Things. Martha and Mary; or, Christian Workers and Thinkers. Shadows and Substance of Life. Fatherhood of God. Sympathy of Christ. 488A and 207K
 Vol. 2.—Christian Waiting. Incarnation of Christ. Intercession of Christ. Love, the fulfilling of the Law. Preaching Jesus Christ and Him Crucified. Longsuffering of God. Christianity a Vital Force. Old Age. Christian Character. Grace Abounding. The Rich Fool. Jacob's Ladder. State of Christianity To-Day..... 489A and 208K
 — Sermons, second series. 1869 490A
 Conduct. Human Ideas of God. Beauty of Moral Qualities. Joy and Suffering. Perfect Manhood. The Door. Soul Drifting, &c.
 — Sermons, 2 vols. 1864 565-6M
 — Star Papers, or Experiences of Art and Nature. 1855 1342R
 — Life Thoughts gathered from his extemporaneous Discourses by one of his Congregation. 1858..... 590R
 — Biography of, by W. C. Beecher and Scoville. 1889 650F
 Beecher (Lyman, *Father of H. W. Beecher, Presbyterian Theologian*, b. 1775, d. 1863), D.D., Lectures on Political Atheism..... 230M
 Beef. See Household, The, 1096F. Cookery, Foods, &c.
 Beer as a Drink [Health Lectures]..... 839M
 — See also Drewry's Foods, 591T. Roberts' Social History, 301H. Walsh's Domestic Economy, 1420Z. Brewing, &c.
BEEES AND BEE-KEEPING: (*See also Entomology, Insects, &c.*)
 Bee-Hive, A [Brown's Science for All]..... 629B
 Bee-Hives [Brand's Antiquities] 1006M
 Bee-Keeping [Lansdell's Russian Central Asia] 828K
 Bees, Ants, and Wasps, by Lubbock. 1882 101R
 — and Flowers [Buckley's Science]..... 514R
 — See also Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Timbs' Works, 855Z. Half Hours in the Tiny World, 567Q. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 677Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 721-2F. Naturalists' Library, 96R. Mowbray's Breeding, &c., 173R. Silver Wings and Golden Scales, 748F. Wood's Insects Abroad, 749F. The Apiary, &c.
 Bee-Eater, The [Jardine's Naturalists' Library]..... 655Q
 Beesly (A. H.), The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla [Epochs of Ancient History]. 1884 1810Z
 Beesly (E. S.), M.A. See International Policy, 332H, &c.
 Beethoven (L. R., *German Musical Composer*, b. 1770, d. 1827) [Rockstro's History of Music] 533H
 — Depicted by his Contemporaries, by Nohl, tr. by Hill. 1880 ... 509O
 Beethoven. See Naumann's Music, 929D. Tytler's Musical Composers, 60O, &c.
 Beetles, Moths, and Butterflies, by Kirby, illustrated. 1885 139R
 — See also Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 676Q. Silver Wings and Golden Scales, 748F. Stephen's Coleoptera, 102R. Wood's Insects, 91R. Wood's Insects Abroad, 749F. Entomology, Insects, &c.
 Beeton's Annual, a Book for the Young, illustrated. 1866 1185R
 — Book of Garden Management, coloured plates. 1871..... 342T
 — British Biography, from the Earliest Times to the Accession of George III. 529O

- Beeton's Classical Dictionary, a Cyclopædia of Greek and Roman Biography, &c. 890R
- Beggars. See Roger's Scotland, 949-50F. Wynter's Human Hive, 244R, &c.
- Beggar's Daughter of Bethnall Green. See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q, &c.
- Beke (C. T.), *Scholar and Geographer*, b. 1800, d. 1874), Discoveries of Sinai in Arabia and of Midian, edited by his Widow, ill. 597B
- Belcher (Capt. Sir E., *Vice-Admiral*, b. 1799), C.B., Narrative of a Voyage Round the World in H.M.S. *Sulphur*, during the Years 1836-42, including details of the Naval Operations in China, from December 1840 to November 1841, ill., 2 vols 317-8K
- The Last of the Arctic Voyages, being a Narrative of the Expedition in H.M.S. *Assistance*, in Search of Sir John Franklin, during the Years 1852-54, coloured illustrations, 2 vols. 1855... 661-2K
- Belcour (G.), a Selection of the most Popular English Proverbs, Familiar and Idiomatic with their equivalents in French. 1888 1239R
- Belfast. See Froude's Ireland, 204-5O, &c.
- Belgium and Holland, a Few Days in, by Lady Lees. 1872 1480R
- Western Germany in 1833, by Mrs. Trollope, 2 vols. 1834... 777-8Q
- War in [1815], by Siborne 279-0H
- See also Alison's Europe, 139-4O. Bellow's Europe, 1399R, &c.
- Belgrave. See Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R, &c.
- Belief, Primitive, by Keary. 1882 101K
- Ethics of [Clifford's Essays] 887H
- Religious [Fairbairn's Philosophy] 308M
- See also Inman's Faiths, 95-6Ka.
- and Scepticism [Timbs' Works] 856Z
- Belisarius (*Roman General*, b. 505, d. 565). See Gibbons' Roman Empire, 80H, &c.
- Bell, The, Bells and Bellringers, by Lomax. 1879..... 1074M
- See also Anderson's Scotland in Early Christian Times, 901F. Brand's Antiquities, 1006M. Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. Roger's Scotland, 949-50F, &c.
- Bell (Andrew), Historical Sketches of Feudalism. 1852 232O
- Bell (A. M.), a New Elucidation of the Principles of Speech and Elocution. 1849..... 650H
- Bell (Sir C., *Scotch Physiologist*, b. 1774, d. 1842), K.H., Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression as connected with the Fine Arts, illustrated. 1877 892R
- Nervous System of the Human Body. 1836..... 201D
- The Hand, its Mechanism and Vital Endowments, as Evincing Design [Bridgewater Treatises], illustrated. 1833 838M
- Bell (C. D.), D.D., Henry Martyn [Men Worth Remembering]. 1880 1165O
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bell (H. G.), Life of Mary, Queen of Scots [Fam. Lib.], 2 vols. 1831 1076-7Q
- Bell (J.), Analysis, Adulteration, and Chemistry of Foods [South Kensington Handbooks], illustrated, 2 vols. 1881-3 :
- Part I.—Analysis and Adulteration of Foods 1051M
- Part II.—Chemistry of Foods 1052M
- Bell (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bell (R.), Life of Canning. 1846..... 553O
- Ed., Early Ballads, Illustrative of History, Traditions and Customs, also Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England [Bohn's Library]. 1877..... 686M
- Ed., Songs from the Dramatists. 1854..... 632T
- Bell (T.), F.Z.S., History of the British Stalk-Eyed Crustacea [Crab-Fish, Shrimps, &c.], illustrated. 1853 750F
- Bell (W. A.), M.A., New Tracks in North America, a Journal of Travel and Adventure, illustrated, 2 vols. 1869 705-6K

Bell's British Theatre, consisting of the most esteemed English Plays.
1797:

Vol. 1.—The Way to keep Him, by Murphy. Maid of the Mill, by Bickerstaff. Busirus, King of Egypt, by Young. The Fatal Curiosity, by Sello.....	1276Z
Vol. 2.—Lionel and Clarissa, by Bickerstaff. Love Makes a Man, by Cibber. Pericles, by Shakespeare. Merope, by Hill	1277Z
Vol. 3.—Love in a Village, by Bickerstaff. The Constant Couple, by Farquhar. Gustavus Vasa, by Brooke. Zara, by Hill	1278Z
Vol. 4.—Begger's Opera, by Gay. Every Man to his Humour, by Jonson. Lucius Junius Brutus, by Lee. Philaster, by Beaumont and Fletcher	1279Z
Vol. 5.—She Stoops to Conquer, by Goldsmith. Love for Love, by Congreve. Lady Jane Grey, by Rowe. The Carmelite, by Cumberland	1280Z
Vol. 6.—The Relapse, by Vanbrugh. Cymon, the Music by Arne. Timanthes, by Hoole. Edward and Eleonora, by Thomson	1281Z
Vol. 7.—Falstaff's Wedding, by Kenrick. The Old Bachelor, by Congreve. Royal Convert, by Rowe. Creusa, Queen of Athens, by Whitehead	1282Z
Vol. 8.—School for Rakes, by Mrs. Griffiths. A Word to the Wise, by Kelly. Eurydice, by Mallet. Ambitious Step-Mother, by Rowe	1283Z
Vol. 9.—Twin Rivals, by Farquhar. The Double Dealer, by Congreve. Albina, Countess Raimond, by Mrs. Cowley. The Brothers, by Young	1284Z
Vol. 10.—Way of the World, by Congreve. The Discovery, by Sheridan. The Mistake, by Vanbrugh. Bonduca, by Beaumont and Fletcher	1285Z
Vol. 11.—Sir Harry Wildair, by Farquhar. The Plain Dealer, by Wycherley. Zenobia, by Murphy. Phæder and Hippolitus, by Smith..	1286Z
Vol. 12.—Careless Husband, by Cibber. School for Guardians, by Murphy. Boadicea, by Glover. Samson Agonistes, by Milton	1287Z
Vol. 13.—Country Lasses, or the Custom of the Manor, by Johnson. Amphitryon, &c., by Dryden. Ximena, the Heroic Daughter, by Cibber. Theodosius, or the Force of Love, by Lee	1288Z
Vol. 14.—The Refusal, or the Ladies' Philosophy, by Cibber. The Foundling, by Moore. Marianne, by Mrs. Fenton. Alzira, by Hill....	1289Z
Vol. 15.—The Natural Son, by Cumberland. Good-Natured Man, by Goldsmith. Battle of Hastings, by Cumberland. Countess of Salisbury, by Hartson.....	1290Z
Vol. 16.—The Drummer, or the Haunted House, by Addison. The Fashionable Lover, by Cumberland. Earl of Warwick, by Dr. Franklin. The Funeral, or Grief a-la-mode, by Steel	1291Z
Vol. 17.—School for Lovers, by Whitehead. The Double Gallant, or the Sick Lady's Cure, by Cibber. The Provoked Wife, by Vanbrugh. Rival Queens, or the Death of Alexander the Great, by Lee	1292Z
Vol. 18.—A Bold Stroke for a Wife, by Mrs. Centlivre. The Provoked Husband, by Vanbrugh. Elfrida, by Mason. Caractacus, by Mason	1293Z
Vol. 19.—Man of the World, by Maclin. The Rehearsal, by Buckingham. Irene, by Johnson. Oroonoko, by Southern.....	1294Z
Vol. 20.—The Miser, by Fielding. The Suspicious Husband, by Hoadley. The Orphan of China, by Murphy. The Revenge, by Young...	1295Z

Bell's Poets of Great Britain [Poems and Biographies, by S. Johnson],
124 vols. 1807 :

Vols. 1-14.—Geoffrey Chaucer, with notes by Warton and Tyrwhitt, 14 vols.	278-91Z
Vols. 15-23.—Edmund Spenser, with the Remarks of Hughes, Spence, &c., 9 vols.....	292-300Z
Vols. 24-25.—Edmund Waller, 2 vols.....	301-2Z
Vols. 26-29.—John Milton, 4 vols.....	303-6Z
Vols. 30-32.—Samuel Butler, 3 vols.....	307-9Z
Vol. 33.—Sir John Denham	310Z
Vols. 34-36.—Abraham Cowley, 3 vols.....	311-3Z
Vols. 37-46.—John Dryden, 10 vols.....	314-23Z
Vol. 47.—Wentworth Dillon, Earl of Roscommon	324Z
Vol. 48.—John, Earl of Rochester	325Z

Bell's Poets of Great Britain, &c.—(continued.)

Vols. 40-50.—William King, 2 vols.....	326-7Z
Vols. 51-53.—Matthew Prior, 3 vols.....	328-30Z
Vol. 54.—George Granville, Lord Lansdowne	31Z
Vol. 55.—John Pomfret	332Z
Vols. 56-59.—Jonathan Swift, 4 vols.....	333-6Z
Vol. 60.—William Congreve	337Z
Vols. 61-62.—Joseph Addison, 2 vols.....	338-9Z
Vols. 63-66.—Nicholas Rowe, 4 vols.....	340-43Z
Vols. 67-69.—Isaac Watts, 3 vols.....	344-6Z
Vol. 70.—John Philips and Edmund Smith	347Z
Vols. 71-72.—Thomas Parnell, 2 vols.....	348-9Z
Vol. 73.—Sir Samuel Garth	350Z
Vol. 74.—Elijah Fenton	351Z
Vol. 75.—Thomas Tickell	352Z
Vols. 76-77.—William Somerville, 2 vols	353-4Z
Vols. 78-88.—Alexander Pope, 11 vols.....	355-65Z
Vols. 89-91.—John Gay, 3 vols.....	366-8Z
Vol. 92.—William Broome.....	369Z
Vol. 93.—Christopher Pitt and Matthew Green	370Z
Vols. 94-97.—Edward Young, 4 vols.....	371-4Z
Vols. 98-99.—Richard Savage, 2 vols.....	375-6Z
Vol. 100.—James Thomson, Vol. 1.....	377Z
Vol. 102.—Ambrose Philips	379Z
Vol. 103.—John Dyer	380Z
Vol. 104.—Gilbert West.....	381Z
Vol. 105.—George, Lord Lyttelton.....	382Z
Vol. 106.—James Hammond and William Collins	383Z
Vol. 107.—Edward Moore	384Z
Vols. 108-9.—William Shenstone, 2 vols.....	385-6Z
Vol. 110.—David Mallet.....	387Z
Vol. 111.—Thomas Grey and Richard West.....	388Z
Vols. 112-13.—Mark Akenside, 2 vols.....	389-90Z
Vol. 114.—John Cunningham	391Z
Vols. 115-17.—Charles Churchill, 3 vols.....	392-4Z
Vol. 118.—William Falconer.....	395Z
Vol. 119.—John Armstrong	396Z
Vol. 120.—Soame Jenyns	397Z
Vol. 121.—Oliver Goldsmith	398Z
Vol. 122.—Samuel Johnson	399Z
Vol. 124.—Sir William Jones, Vol. 2	400Za

Vols. 101 and 123 are wanting.

- Bellairs** (Lady), Gossips with Girls and Maidens, Betrothed and Free. 1887..... 984M
- Bellamy** (J.), *Dutch Poet*, b. 1733, d. 1786). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Bellay** (J. Du., *French Poet*, b. 1524, d. 1560). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Belleau** (R.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Bellegarde** (General). See Alison's Europe, 119-38O, &c.
- Belles Lettres**. See Maunder's Treasury, 148T. Mehagen's Universal History, 13-5H. Literature, &c.
- Bellingham** (J.). See Browne's State Trials, 305O, &c.
- Bellini** (V., b. 1802, d. 1835). See Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
- Bellman** (C. M.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Bellows**. See Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q, &c.
- Bellows** (H. W.), The Old World and its New Face; Impressions of Europe in 1867-1868, 2 vols. 1868..... 1398-9R
- Beloe** (W., *Classical Scholar*, b. 1756, d. 1817), Herodotus [Fam. Clas. Lib.]. 1830..... 1112-4Q
- See also Harper's Classical Library, &c.
- Belshazzar**, A Dramatic Poem, by Milman. 1822..... 445D
- See also Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K.
- Belzoni** (G. B., *Italian Traveller*, b. 1778, d. 1823), Operations and Recent Discoveries Within the Pyramids, Temples, Tombs, and Excavations, in Egypt and Nubia, 2 vols. 1822..... 635-6K

- Bembo (P., *Secretary to Leo X., b. 1470, d. 1547*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Benbow (J., *English Commodore, b. 1650, d. 1702*). See Adam's Heroes, 978Q.
Yonge's British Navy, 302H, &c.
- Benedicence. See Percy Anecdotes, 914Z. Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H, &c.
- Beneden (P. J. Van). See Van Beneden (P. J.)
- Benedict (F. L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Benedict (Sir J., *b. 1804*). See Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O. Weber's Great Musicians, 1216O, &c.
- Benedictines. See Bramston's Winchester, 301O, &c.
- Benevolence. See Grey's Self-Culture, 961R. Lecky's Morals, 384M.
Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q. Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H, &c.
- Bengal [Caird's India]..... 556H
— See also Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Temple's India, 464H and 486K, &c.
- Benguella to Yacca, A Journey into Central and West Africa [1877-80], by Capello and Ivens, translated by Elwes, illus., 2 vols. 831-2K
- Benham (W.), B.D., *Ed. Catherine and Craufurd Tait, Wife and Son of Archibald C., Archbishop of Canterbury. 1881*..... 993O
— Winchester. 1884..... 1602Z
- Ben-Hur, A Tale of the Christ, by Wallace. 1881 274T
- Benjamin (P.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Benjamin (S. G. W.), The Channel Islands [Harper's New Monthly Magazine]..... 1631J
- Bennett (F. D.), F.R.G.S., Narrative of a Whaling Voyage Round the Globe from 1833 to 1836, 2 vols. 1840 835-6K
- Bennett (H.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Bennett (J., *Dissenting Minister, b. 1774, d. 1862*), D.D., and Bogue (D.), D.D., History of Dissenters, from the Revolution to the year 1808, 2 vols. 1833..... 286-7A
— Theology of the Early Christian Church [Congregational Lectures]. 1855..... 112M
- Bennett (J. H., *b. 1812, d. 1875*), M.D., Nutrition in Health and Disease, A Contribution to Hygiene and Clinical Medicine 918K
- Bennett (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bennett (W.), Madame De Maintenon, a Memoir. 1880 602O
- Bennett (W. C.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 637M, &c.
- Benningsen (Comte De, *Russian General, b. 1745, d. 1826*), [Alison's Europe]..... 119-38O
- Benny (P. B.), Criminal Code of the Jews according to the Talmud 927M
- Benoni (L.), Or Passages in the Life of an Italian. 1853..... 510O
- Bensley (B.), Louis XIV. and his Contemporaries. 1845..... 1309O
- Bent (J. T.), B.A., Life of Garibaldi. 1881 668O
- Bentham (G.), F.R.S., Handbook of British Flora. Flowering Plants and Ferns of the British Isles, illustrated, 2 vols. 1865 801-2F
For Guernsey and Channel Islands Flora, see pages 13, 63, 66, 91-2, 134-5, 169-70, 188, 203-4, 216-7, 281-2, 340-1, 441, 473, 559, 575, 612, 617, 619, 643, 681, 821, 835, 837, 861, 863, 865, 876, 899, 958, 959, 969, 990, 999.
- Bentinck (Lord G. F. C., *Statesman, b. 1802, d. 1848*). See Croker Papers, 202F. Greville's Journals, 294-5F. Lennox's Celebrities, 1015H, &c.
- Bentinck (Lord William, *Statesman, b. 1738, d. 1809*). See Cassell's India, 229D.
- Bentivoglio (C.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Bentley (R., *Classical Scholar, b. 1662, d. 1742*), and Other Writings, by De Quincey. 1863 ... 651R
— by Jebb [Eng. Men of Letters]. 1882..... 1056O
— See also Nicoll's Great Scholars, 991Q, &c.
- Beowulf. See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Beranger (P. J. De, *French song writer, b. 1780, d. 1857*) [Bagehot's Studies]..... 864H
— [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe] 473D
— See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.

- Berceo (G. de). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Berdmore (Sept.), Handbook on the Principles of Cooking [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 985M
- Berengaria (of Navarre, *Queen of Richard I., b. 1191, d. 1230*) [Strickland's Queens of England] 800O
- Berens (E.), M.A., Village Sermons. 1850 565-6M
- Beresford (W. C., Viscount, *Irish General, b. 1762, d. 1854*). See Alison's Europe, 119-38O, &c.
- Berkeley (G., *Metaphysician, b. 1684, d. 1753*), by Fraser [Philosophical Classics for English Readers]. 1881 1036Q
- See also Stoughton's Religion in England, 97M, &c.
- Berlin Society [Emperor William, Bismarck, &c.], by Vasili, translated by Léonard. 1885 1222R
- Berlin. See Alison's Europe, 119-38O. Bellow's Europe, 1398R, &c.
- Berlin Work. See Valentine's Girls' Own Book, 1187R, &c.
- Berlioz (L. H., *French Musical Composer, b. 1803, d. 1869*). See Engel's Reminiscences, 1348O. Naumann's History of Music, 929D. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O. Edinburgh Rev., 493J, &c.
- Bermondsey. See Loftie's London, 252O, &c.
- Bermuda. See Brassey's Voyages, 798K. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 786K. Murray's British America, 400-2T, &c.
- Bernadotte (Charles Jean, *King of Sweden, b. 1764, d. 1844*). See Alison's Europe, 122-37O, &c.
- Bernard (St.). See Hood's Preachers, 541M, &c.
- Bernard (N.), M.A. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 620A, &c.
- Bernardes (D.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Bernardin De St. Pierre (J. H., *French Novelist, b. 1737, d. 1814*), Studies of Nature, abridged from the translation of H. Hunter 749Z
- Bernays (A. J.), F.C.S., Chemistry [S.P.C.K. Science Manuals] illustrated. 1874 752Z
- Household Chemistry, or, Rudiments of the Science applied to Every-Day Life, illustrated. 1854 833Z
- Berne. See Bellow's Europe, 1398R. Williams' Alps, Switzerland, 590B, &c.
- Berners (J.), First Lessons on Health. 1872 1467Z
- Berni (F., Da Bibbiena, *b. 1490, d. 1536*) [Longfellow's Poets of Europe] 473D
- Bernstein (J.), The Five Senses of Man [Inter. Scientific Series] ... 363R
- Berry (Miss, *English Authoress, b. 1762, d. 1852*) [Adams' Women of Fashion] 1047O
- Berry (W.), History of the Island of Guernsey, part of the Ancient Duchy of Normandy, from the Remotest Period of Antiquity to 1814, with Particulars of the Neighbouring Islands of Alderney, Sark, and Jersey, illustrated. 1815 363B
- Bersier (E.), D.D., Coligny, The Earlier Life of the Great Huguenot, translated by Holmden. 1884 587O
- Bertaut (J.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Berthet (E.), Pre-Historic World, translated by Safford 513R
- Berthier (L. Alexander, *French General, b. 1753, d. 1815*). See Alison's Europe, 119-36O. Bingham's Bonaparte, 330-1O, &c.
- Bertram (J. G.), Harvest of the Sea, Fisheries and Fisher Folk. 1873 119R
- Bertrand (General). See Alison's Europe, 126-38O, &c.
- Besant (W., *b. 1838*), M.A., Gaspard De Coligny, Admiral of France, &c. 1879 979 and 1024Q
- Life and Achievements of E. H. Palmer, Arabic Professor, Cambridge 892O
- Rabelais [Foreign Classics]. 1879 1181O
- Readings in Rabelais, 1883 1165R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bessemer (Sir H., *Civil Engineer, b. 1813*). See Fortunes Made in Business, 1032F, &c.

- Bessie and Raymond, or Incidents connected with the Civil War in the United States 403O
- Bessières (Jean Baptiste, *French Marshal, b. 1768, d. 1813*) [Alison's Europe] 126-34O
- Best of Everything [Useful Recipes]. 1872..... 975M
- Betel Leaf. *See* Simmonds' Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F, &c
- Bethany, Memories of, by Macduff. 1858..... 179Q
- Bethel. *See* Ewald's Israel, 64K, &c.
- Bethlehem. *See* Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Ewald's Israel, 63K, &c.
- Bethune (G. W.), British Female Poets. 1865..... 671M
— *See also* Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Bethune (J.). *See* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Betting. *See* Proctor's Chance and Luck, 1229R, &c.
- Bevan (F.), Three Friends of God, Records from the Lives of John Tauler, Nicholas of Basle, Henry Suso. 1887... 1191M
- Beverages, Unfermented, by Atfield. 1884 992M
- Beveridge (W., *Theologian, b. 1638, d. 1708*), D.D., Great Necessity and Advantage of Public Prayer and Frequent Communion 10Z
— Private Thoughts upon Religion and a Christian Life. 1825..... 202Q
- Bewick (T., *Famous Wood Engraver, b. 1753, d. 1828*). *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 653Q. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M, &c.
- Bey (Auguste Marriette) The Monuments of Upper Egypt, trans. 1877 1539R
- Beyond The Shadow, or the Resurrection of Life, by Whiton. 1885 638M
- Bhagavad-Gitā, The, or a Discourse between Krishna and Arjuna on Divine Matters, a Sanskrit Philosophical Poem, translated by Thomson. 1855 1115 and 1116H
- Bianconi (C., *b. 1785, d. 1875*), A Biography [1786-1875], by his Daughter, Mrs. O'Connell. 1878 511O
- Biarritz. *See* Health Haunts, 810Q, &c.
- Biart (L.), My Rambles in the New World (North and South America), illustrated. 1877 1615R
- BIBLE.**—Works relating to the Bible: (*See also under Commentaries, Gospel, Old and New Testament, Scripture Names of Books, e.g., Genesis, Exodus, Samuel, &c., also names, e.g., Christ, Paul, John, Apostles, &c.*)
- COMMENTARIES, NOTES, &c.
- Bible, A Key to the Knowledge of the, by Blunt. 1873..... 131Q
- Analysis of the Four Parallel Gospels, by Salmon. 1876... 653A
- Biblical Cyclopædia, edited by Eadie. 1862 12M
- — Museum, a Collection of Notes on the Holy Scriptures, by Gray, 15 vols. 1880..... 77-91M
- Canon of the, by Davidson. 1877 238Q
- — — Old Testament, its History and Defence, by Stuart. 1849 483M
- Commentaries, New Testament Commentary for English Readers, edited by Bishop Ellicott, 3 vols. 1877-80... 29-31A
- Commentary upon the Holy Bible [Genesis to Revelations], from Henry and Scott, 6 vols..... 13-18M
Genesis to Deuteronomy, 13M. Joshua to Esther, 14M. Job to Solomon's Songs, 15M. Isaiah to Malachi, 16M. Matthew to Acts, 17M. Romans to Revelation, 18M.
- — — Prophecy of Malachi, by R. Stock, &c. 1865..... 56A
- Commonplace Book to the, by Locke. 1842 510A
- Companion [R.T.S.]..... 17Z
- — to the, for Young Persons [R.T.S.] 1831..... 1744Z

BIBLE—Works relating to the:—(continued.)

Bible Concordance, by Jinks. 1836	71A
— Connection and Harmony of the Old and New Testament, by Alexander. 1853	111M
— Critical Study of the Holy Scriptures, by Horne, 2 vols. 1853	74-5A
— Dictionary [American Sunday School Union]. 1837.....	72Z
— — of the, by Robinson, and a History of the Bible by Smith, illustrated. 1879	515A
— — or Encyclopædia of Religious Knowledge, by Edwards.	72A
— Exposition of the Old and New Testaments, by Henry, 3 vols. 1706	596-8A
— — — — — 1843	90-3A
— Family Devotional, by Matthew Henry, 3 vols.....	87-9A
— Harmony of the Four Gospels, by Bickersteth. 1832.....	112Q
— Help to Reading the, by Nicholls. 1852.....	427M
— Holy, according to the Authorised Version (A.D. 1611) (Speaker's Commentary), 10 vols.....	516-25A
— — Annotations by Pool, 3 vols. 1853	47-9A
— — With Notes by D'Oyly and Mant, 3 vols. 1817.....	99-101A
— — by Scott.....	14-19 and 20-22A
— — Commentary on, by Jinks, 6 vols. 1835-6	41-6A
— — Scripture Verified, by Redford. 1853	109M
— — with Commentary and Notes, by Clarke, 6 vols. 1838...	23-8A
— — — — — by Hussey, 3 vols. 1844.....	32-4A
— Illustrated Commentary on the Old and New Testaments, 5 vols. 1841	100-4M
— Lectures on the Acts, Epistles and Revelation, by Kelly.....	359-60M
— — — Pentateuch, by Kelly. 1871	361M
— — — Study of the Gospels and Epistles, by Kelly, 2 vols. 1867	357-8M
— New Testament, Authorised Version, by Tischendorf. 1869	242T
— — Criticism of the, by Scrivener. 1861	247A
— New Testament Diction, or an Introduction to the Critical Study of the Greek New Testament, by Winer	246A
— Notes on Genesis, 128Q. Exodus, 129Q. Numbers, 130Q.	
— Old and New Testaments, Commentary on, 2 vols. 1812...	35-6A
— — — — — by Patrick, Lowth, Arnold, Whitby and Lowman, 4 vols. 1842	37-40A
— — — — — Historical Passages, by Hall, 2 vols. 1845.....	449A
— Old Testament in the Jewish Church, by Smith. 1881.....	467M
— Synopsis of the, by Darby, 5 vols. 1857-64.....	56-60M
— The Holy Bible translated according to the Letter and Idioms of the original Languages, by Young. 1881 ..	537M
— — Parellel Gospels, collected by Salmon. 1876.....	652O
— Three Hundred Outlines of Sermons on the New Testament	490M
— Unity of the New Testament, by Maurice. 1879	409M

GENERAL WORKS.

— Anecdotes Illustrative of the New Testament, by Whitecross	232T
— — — — — Old Testament, by Whitecross	231T
— Annals of the English Bible, by Anderson. 1862... ..	498A
— Connection of the Old and New Testament, or The History of the Jews [R. T.S.]	20Z
— Educator, by Plumtre, 2 vols	76-7A

BIBLE—Works relating to :—(continued.)

Bible Geography [R.T.S.] 1839	31Z
— History of the, by Gleig, 2 vols. 1830.....	32-3Z
— — — English Bible, by Moulton. 1878.....	418M
— — — Translations of the, by Lewis. 1818	106K
— Holy Scripture and Geological Science, by Smith. 1855 ...	110M
— Hours with the, or Scripture in the light of Modern Dis- covery, by Geikie, 6 vols. 1881	321-6M
— Illustrations, Finden.....	403A
— in Spain, by Borrow. 1849.....	236M
— Lakes and Rivers of the, by Tweedie, illustrated. 1864....	189Q
— Lands, by Van Sennep, 2 vols. 1875	511-2A
— — Modern Science in, by Dawson. 1888.....	1212M
— — Notes of Travel, by Schaff. 1878.....	455M
— — Pictures from, edited by Green	828B
— — Rambles in, by Newton. 1879.....	425M
— — Ruins of, by Tweedie. 1870.....	216Q
— Literary History of the, by Townley. 1833.....	143Q
— Lore, by Gray. 1870	215T
— Mountains of the, by M'Farlane. 1849.....	109K
— Music of the, by Stainer, illustrated	549M
— Natural History, by M. K. M. 1880.....	719Z
— New Testament History, by Pinnock. 1851.....	61Z
— Oriental Records, Monumental and Historical, by Rule.....	556-7M
Monumental, 556M. Historical, 557M.	
— Our English Bible, by Stoughton	482M
— Pictorial History of the, by Smith	514A
— Picture, A Pictorial History of the Old and New Testa- ments, by Caunter	295A
— Popular History of the Translation of the Scriptures into the English Tongue, by Mrs. Conant.....	34K
— Power in London, "Pity for the Perishing," by Pike. 1884	550M
— Rivers, by Gosse. 1850	330M
— Scenes, by March	401M
— Sketches for Young People, by Green, 3 vols.....	7-9Q
— Superhuman Origin of the, by Rogers. 1874	542A
— Teachings in Nature, by Macmillan. 1882	94Ta
— The, and the Holy Land, by Geikie, 2 vols. 1887.....	641-2A
— — Book and Its Story, a narrative for the Young, by L. N. R. 1853	89Q
— — Book and its Missions, vols. 1 and 3, v.D.	508-9A
— — Class and the Desk, a Manual for Sunday School Teachers, by Gray, 2 vols. 1867.....	332-3M
Old Testament, 332M. New Testament, 333M.	
— — Land and the Book, by Thomson. 1883.....	401A
— Vitality of the, by Blaikie. [Present Day Tracts].....	237T
— Thoughts, by Melvill.....	1685Z
— Translator [S. Sharpe], by Clayden. 1883	959O
— Witness and Review, for the Preservation and Defence of Revealed Truth, 3 vols. 1877-81.....	395-7A
— Biblical and Theological Subjects, Sermons, by Allin. 1864	201K
— — Antiquities, by Jahn, translated by Upham. 1836	245A
— — — by Nevin	157oZ
— — — for use of Schools, by Nevin. 1859	108Q

BIBLE—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Bible, Biblical Geography in a Nutshell, by Shekleton. 1884... 459M
 — — Guide, Christian Student's, edited from the MSS. of
 — — Green, by Churchill. 1836 334M
 — — Literature, Illustrations of, by Townley, 3 vols. 1821 242-4A
 — — Topics [Teacher's Cabinet] 1510Z
 — — See also Blunt's Scriptural Coincidences, 234M. Boutell's Dictionary,
 44K. Brand's Antiquities, 1007M. Brown's Concordance, 13Z.
 Campbell's Gospels, 26-8K. Dent's Testimony of the Stars, 553R.
 Ellet's Family Pictures, 133Q. Giles' Records and Authorship of
 Old and New Testaments, 85-6K. Hitchins' Young Men of Scrip-
 ture, 345M. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6Ka. Lansdell's Asia, 830K.
 Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 829K. Lardner's Gospel Credi-
 bility, 377-8M. Law's Christ is All, 379-81M. Martindale's Dic-
 tionary, 43K. Morris's Key to Gospels, 1872, 132Q. Napier's
 Ancient Arts, 1096M. Patton's Village Testament, 230T. Sayce's
 Ancient Monuments, 251M. Skene's Gospel History, 1188-0M, &c.
- Bibliography.** See American Men of Letters, 1038-41Q. Curwen's Booksellers,
 520O. English Men of Letters, 1054Q. Hemans' Memoirs, 993Q.
 Knight's Philosophical Classics, 1026-37Q. Lansdell's Russian Asia,
 829K. Literary Men of France, 1010-1Q. Thackeray's English Hu-
 mourists, 1042Q. Books, Literature, &c.
- Bibliotheca Sacra, and American Biblical Repository, vols 8-10,**
 edited by Edwards and Park. 1851 398-400A
- Bickerstaff (L., Dramatist, b. 1735, d. 1787).** See Inchbald's British Theatre,
 New English Theatre, &c.
- Bickersteth (E.), M.A., A Scripture Help.** 1835 111Q
 — — Christian Student, to assist Christians in acquiring Religious
 Knowledge. 1844 90Q
 — — Truth, a Family Guide to the Chief Truths of the Gospel. 1838 74Q
 — — Family Prayers, a Complete Course for Six Weeks. 1859 53Q
 — — Harmony of the Four Gospels. 1832 112Q
 — — Selections from the works of Serle. 1834 110Q
 — — Water from the Well-Spring, for the Sabbath Hours of Afflicted
 Believers. 1861 68Q
 — — Works of. 1832 201A
 — — Ed., Thoughts on Religion by Pascal, &c. 1833 80Q
 — — See also Coverdale's Letters of the Martyrs, 270M, &c.
- Bickley (A. C.), George Fox and the Early Quakers.** 1884 262F
- Bicycling [Cassell's Pastimes]** 1262H
 — — See also Athletic Sports. Cycling, &c.
- Biddulph (J. J.), M.A., Practical Essays on the Services and the
 Collects, 3 vols. 1822 443-5A**
- Biggar (J. G.).** See Lucy's Parliaments, 316-7H, &c.
- Bilderdyk (W.).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Bill (Ledyard), a Winter in Florida, or observations on the Climate,
 Soil, Products, Sports, &c., of that State, illustrated.** 1869... 1610R
- Billaud-Varenne (J. N., b. 1756, d. 1819).** See Alison's Europe, 120-3O, &c.
- Billiards.** See Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H, &c.
- Bingham (Hon. D. A.), Marriages of the Bonapartes, 2 vols. 1881** 330-1O
- Bingham (J., Theologian, b. 1668, d. 1723), Antiquities of the Chris-
 tian Church, 2 vols. 1878..... 83-4A**
- Bingley (W., d. 1823), A.M., Animal Biography, or Authentic Anec-
 dotes of the Lives, Manners, &c., of the Animal Creation,
 3 vols. 1805 726-8F**
- Binney (J.).** See Mayhew's Criminal Prisons, 126D, &c.
- Binney (T., Dissenting Minister, b. 1798, d. 1874), Fourteen Lec-
 tures on the Book of Proverbs. 1851 11Z**
 — — Is it Possible to make the Best of Both Worlds? 1874 87Q

Binney (T.) Practical Power of Faith. 1844	2Q
— Sermons on Various Occasions.....	209K
— Sermons preached in the King's Weigh-house Chapel, London, [1829-1869]. 1869.....	209T
— His Life, &c., by Hood. 1874	512O

BIOGRAPHY—Works of: (*See also under Kings, Statesmen, Authors, Name of any Person Required, History. Authors' Lives will be frequently found in their works. Especial attention is invited to Roth's Complete Biographical Index to the Living Age, R.L., and Leslie Stephen's Biographical Dictionary, R.L. See special list of Reference works at the end of Catalogue, &c.*)

Biographical and Critical Essays, by Prescott. 1855	156T
— — — Miscellanies, by Prescott. 1856	578D
— Contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica, by Macaulay	1020Q
— Dictionary of every Age and Nation, by Jones. 1822	187Z
— Essays, by Hugh Miller. 1875	806R
— History of Philosophy, by Lewes, 4 vols in 2. 1852	1750-1Z
— Sketches by Kegan Paul. 1883	1322O
— Studies, by Bagehot. 1851.....	145F
— Treasury, a Dictionary of Universal Biography, by Maunder	943Q
Biography. —Beeton's British, from the Earliest Times to George III.	529O
— British Military, from Alfred to Wellington. 1841	190Z
— — Naval, from Howard to Codrington. 1840.....	191Z
— by Tupper (F. B.) [Family Records, Guernsey].....	255F
— Cyclopædia of, by Godwin. 1856	514O
— [Newton, Galileo, Wren, Caxton, Blake, Coke, Niebuhr, Wolsey, and Mahomet].....	146F
— of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland [Anglo- Norman Period], by Wright. 1846.....	144F
— — — — — [Anglo-Saxon Period], by Wright	649F
— — the British Stage. 1824.....	1001O
— Sacred, by Hunter. 1841.....	625F
— Short Biographies for the People [R.T.S.] :	
Vol. 1—Luther. Calvin. Farel. Melancthon. Rollock. Wycliffe. Anselm. J. Wesley. Durer. Johnson. Knox. Huss.....	628F
Vol. 2—Lawrence. Maxwell. Rabaut. Augustine. Erasmus. Lati- mer. Cowper. Tyndale. Baxter. Bugenhagen. Brew- ster. Carey	629F
Vol. 3—Sidney. Wilberforce. C. Wesley. Shaftesbury. Chrysostom. Howard. Morrison. King Alfred. Judson. F. Bacon. Whitefield. J. Bacon.....	630F
Vol. 4—Chalmers. Livingstone. Valdés. Burder. A'Lasco. J. Watts. Kelly. Foxe. Palissy. Evans. Faraday. Gossner.	631F
— Universal, by Lempriere. 1808	545F

BIOGRAPHY GENERAL, OR COLLECTIVE :

Actors. *See* Donaldson's Recollections of an Actor, 211Z. Kings and Queens of an Hour, 84-5F. Pascoe's Dramatic List, 1323O, &c.

Artists. *See also* Women Artists. Cunningham's British Artists, 245-50Z. Cunningham's British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects, 1048-53Q. Eastlake's Great Painters, 650-1O. Fairholt's English Artists, 362K. Gower's Figure Painters, 1123O. Illustrated Biographies of Great Artists, 1096O. Ottley's Recent and Living Painters, 670B. Pilkington's Dictionary of Painters, 438-9F. Scott's Italian Sculptors 1098-1100O. Vasari's Painters, Sculptors and Architects, 887-91O, &c.

BIOGRAPHY—Works of:—(continued.)

BIOGRAPHY GENERAL, OR COLLECTIVE:—(continued.)

- Classical and Scriptural.** See Beeton's Classical Dictionary, 890R. Gallaudet's Scripture Biography, 1691-3Z. Long's Lives from Plutarch, 159Z. Plutarch's Lives, 445-50F, 1130-6Q and 789-927M. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 261-2A. Bible, Classics, &c.
- Churchmen and Missionaries.** See Adam's English Churchman, 681O. Adams' Heroes of the Cross, 1298O. Arnold's Our Bishops and Deans, 879-80O. Bullock's Bishops and Clergy, 1291O. Godolphin's Evangelical Ministers, 35Z. Japp's Missionaries, 770Q. Ryle's Christian Leaders, 579O. Walsh's Mission Field, 706O, &c.
- Engineers, Mechanics, and Inventors.** See Foucaud's Mechanics, 1332O. Howe's American Mechanics, 1331O. Smiles Engineers, 250-1F, 522, 528, 839 and 963O. Smiles' Industrial Biography, 731O. Smiles' Men of Invention, &c., 1172R, &c.
- Justices and Lawyers.** See Campbell's Chancellors, 774-83O. Campbell's Chief Justices, 784-7O. Campbell's Lord Chancellors, 29-35F. Fosse's Judges of England [1066-1870], 595F. Roscoe's Lawyers, 015Q, &c.
- Kings, Queens and Members of Royal Families.** See Bullock's England's Royal Home, 1324O. Dixon's Two Queens, 38-41F. Doran's Queens of England, 36-7F. Duncan's Dukes of Normandy, 874O. Finch's Princesses of Wales, 932-4O. Fitzgerald's Royal Dukes and Princesses, 74-5F. Fitzgerald's William IV., 87F. Halliwell's Letters of the Kings of England, 966-7R. Jameson's Female Sovereigns, 213-4Z. Martin's Prince Consort, 92-6F. B. G. Strickland's Batchelor Kings of England, 1414O. Strickland's Queens of England, 795-800O. Strickland's Queens of Scotland and English Princesses, 51-8F. The Queen's Our Life in the Highlands, 378 & 379K.
- Literary Men, Poets, &c.** See Andrew's Great Writers, 884O. Brougham's Men of Letters, 353F and 598R. Clarke's Recollections of Writers, 939O. De Quincey's Lake Poets, 647R. Disraeli's Literary Characters, &c., 678-83R. Field's Authors, 1052O. French Poets and Novelists, 658O. Gautier's Famous French Authors, 254F. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D. Hall's Retrospect [Authors, Actors and Artists], 309-10F. Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O. Howell's Modern Italian Poets. Howitt's British Poets, 713O. Irvine's Scottish Poets, 490-1F. Japp's German Life and Literature, 272F. Johnson's British Poets, 788-91O. Johnson's Poets [Selections], 242Z. Literary and Scientific Men of France, 1010-1Q. Morley (J.) English Men of Letters, 1054O. Nicoll's Great Scholars, 991Q. Peabody's Great Authors, 883O. Robertson's Great Writers, 1267O. Rossetti's Poets, 792O. Swinburne's Miscellanies [Poets, &c.], 1341O. Timb's Wits and Humourists, 1040-1O. Townsend's Great Schoolmen, 683O. Trollope's Italian Poets, 714-5O. Wright's Literary Characters, 144F. Authors, Poets, Literature, &c.
- Military and Naval.** See British Military Biography, from Alfred to Wellington, 190Z. British Naval Biography, from Howard to Codrington, 191Z. Campbell's British Admirals, 1-8F. Gleig's Commanders, 916-8Q. Low's Soldiers of the Victorian Age, 505-6F. Marshall's Naval Biography, 9-20F. Military Adventures, &c., 942-4O. Military Biographies, 1246O. Verne's Great Navigators, 286F.
- Musicians and Composers.** See Barrett's Church Composers, 1223O. Bourne's Eminent Musicians, 680O. Bourne's Great Composers, 680O. Hueffer's Great Musicians, 1216O. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
- Orators and Preachers.** See Carpenter's Eminent Preachers, 935O. Fowler's American Preachers, 78K. Hood's Great Preachers, 541M. Nicoll's Great Orators, 992Q. Pulpit Memorials, 280K. Taylor's Scottish Pulpit, 635A, also under Justices, Statesmen, &c.
- Philosophers.** See Brougham's Philosophers, 597R, &c.
- Physicians.** See Eminent Medical Men, 172Z. Francis' New York Surgeons, 939O. Munk's Gold-Headed Cane [Medical Sketches], 1164R, &c.
- Popes.** See Lives of the Popes, 177-80Z. Ranke's Popes, 327A. Wiseman's Last Four Popes, 326A, &c.

BIOGRAPHY—Works of:—(continued.)

BIOGRAPHY GENERAL, OR COLLECTIVE :—(continued.)

- Scientists.** See Brewster's Martyrs of Science, 827O. Heroes of Science, 702-6O. Jean's Electricians, 1285O. Macgillivray's Zoologists, 939Z. Nicholson's Naturalists, 1312O. Stoughton's Worthies of Science, 1050O, &c.
- Statesmen.** See Broglie (Duc De), Personal Recollections, 645-6F. Brougham's Statesmen, 599-601R. Crowe's Statesmen, 919-21Q. Ewald's Representative Statesmen, 471-2F. Hayward's Eminent Statesmen, 248F. King's French Political Leaders, 659O. Lardner's British Statesmen, 283-4T. Men of the Third Republic, 836O. Smith's Ambassadors, 686O. Twelve English Statesmen, 1391-1402O, &c.
- Women.** See Adams' Englishwomen of the Victorian Era, 1282O. Adams Noble Women, 1327O. Adams' Women of Fashion, &c., 1047-8O. Anderson's Memorable Women, 831-2O. Baynes' Great Englishwomen, 1010O. Bethune's Female Poets, 671M. Blackburne's Illustrious Irishwomen, 321F. Child's Good Wives, 984Q. Clayton's Female Artists, 252-3F. Cunningham's Eminent Englishwomen, 21-8F. Darton's Christian Women, 1310O. Darton's Famous Girls, 1326O. Ellet's Queens of American Society, 468F. Ellet's Women Artists, 1045O. Gray's Biographies for Girls, 1333O. Hack's Self-Surrender [Religious Women], 957O. Higgins (Mrs.), Women of Europe in the 15th and 16th Centuries, 582-3F. Ingram's Eminent Women, 1125O. James' Celebrated Women, 829-30O. Kavanagh's Women in France, 1043-4O. Menzies' Political Women, 928-9O. Owen's Heroines, 952Q. Pitman's Mission Heroines, 707O. Starling's Noble Deeds of Women, 1311O. Simpson's British Females, 515O. Wade's Women Past and Present, 1046O. Women of Worth, 314T. Yonge's Good Women, 985Q. Yonge's Seven Heroines, 958O, &c.
- Miscellaneous.** See Adams' English Churchmen, 681O. Adam's Good Samaritans, 278F. Adams' Great Names, 682O. Arnold's Roman Commonwealth, 72H. Aubrey's Eminent Men, 17th and 18th Centuries, 133-5F. Bagehot's Biographical Studies, 145F. Barrett's New York Merchants, 877O. Bayne's Puritans, 294A. Bullock's Consecrated Lives, 1302O. Burke's Great Families, 947O. Burke's Historical Portraits, 541F. Burke's Vicissitudes of Families, 1015-6O. Cash's Where There's a Will There's a Way, 676T. Cobbett's Rural Rides, 1351R. Cooke's Great Lives, 1003O. Cowper's (Countess) Diary [1714-20], 199F. Crispin Anecdotes, 1497Z. Croft's Vanderbilts, 1341O. Croker Papers, 200-2F. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21-8F. Curwen's Booksellers, 520O. Distinguished Men of Modern Times, 206-9Z. Emerson's Lectures, 945O. Eminent Anglo-Saxons, 170-71Z. Eminent Persons, 247F. Famous Boys, &c., 1328O. Fitzgerald's Lives of the Sheridans, 638-9F. Fitzgerald's The Kembles, 333-4F. Field's Memories of Men and Women, 647O. Friswell's Footsteps to Fame, 652O. Forney's Anecdotes, 948R. Foxe's Memories of old Friends, 833O. Gilbert's Viceroy of Ireland [836-1509], 548F. Gladstone's Gleanings, 882Z. Gower's Reminiscences, 648F. Greville Memoirs, 293-304F. Grosart's Nonconformists, 946O. Guizot's St. Louis and Calvin, 808O. Hall's Great Men and Women of the Age, 285F. Hannay's Barons of Gournay, 1352O. Hardman's French Protestant Refugees, 314A. Hare's Memorials, 692-4O. Irving's Biographies, 1404O. Japp's Labour and Victory, 951Q. Jones' Biographical Dictionary, 187Z. Johnson's Living in Earnest, 1009R. Johnson's Works, 993H. Johnson's Works, 902-13Z. Kay's Edinburgh Portraits, 745-6O. Lamartine's Girondists, 963-5Q. Lang's English Worthies, 1201O. Lennox's Celebrities, 1014-7H. Lives of Illustrious Men, 251Z. Madden's Shrines and Sepulchres, 242-3K. Mahomet's Successors, 1006Q. Martin's Memories of Seventy Years, 834O. Martyrs, 270M. Miscellaneous Biography, 146F. Mozley's Essays, 1023-4H. Muir's Annals of the Early Caliphate, 365F. Oliphant's Makers of Florence, 359O. Our Old Nobility, 885-6O. Pepys' Diary [1659-1669], 902 and 907O. Pepys' Diary, 903-6R. Pratt's Dawnings of Genius, 205Z. Prescott's Biographical Miscellanies, 578D. Pressensé's Contemporary Portraits, 591O. Ramsay's Scottish Character, 956O. Redd-

BIOGRAPHY—Works of :—(continued.)

BIOGRAPHY GENERAL, OR COLLECTIVE :—(continued.)

ing's Remarkable Misers, 940O. Revolutionary Plutarch, 961Q. Russell's Eccentric Personages, 1307-8O. Russell's Extraordinary Men, 1330O. Scott's Memoirs, 1104-5Z. Simcox's Episodes, 1086R. Smiles' Life and Labour, 1355O. Stevenson's Church Historians of England, 277-83A. Stevenson's Men and Books, 640O. Successful Men of Modern Times, 173Z. Thackeray (Miss) Book of Sibyls, 502F. Thackeray's English Humourists, 1042Q. Timb's Eccentrics, 850-1Q. Tooley's Lives, 801O. Tweedie's Earnest Men, 622O. Tyerman's Oxford Methodists, 290A. Tytler's Songstresses of Scotland, 739-0M. Vandam's Amours of Great Men, 487O. Verne's Great Explorers, 287F. Walford's Our Great Families, 1126-9R. Ware's Famous Centenarians, 1295O. Wayland's Pursuit of Knowledge, 1334-5O. Wilson's Wonderful Characters, 1049O. World's Workers, 1149O.

BIOGRAPHY INDIVIDUAL.

(As a rule see under name in General Catalogue for fuller title and particulars of any person ; also in Reference Library, Stephen's Biography, Vincent's Biography, Ward's Men of the Time, &c.)

See **Abednego**, 151K. Abel, 151K. Abram, 151K. Absalom, 151K. Adam, 151K. Adams (J. Q.), 471O. Addison (J.), 1054O and 338Z. Agassiz (L.), 473-4O. Ahab, 151K. Aikin (J.), 119-20F. Akenside (M.), 389Z. Albany (Countess of), 1125O. Albert Prince Consort, 327B and 327Ba, 90 and 92-6F, 475 and 476O. Aldrovandi (U.), 666Q. Alexander the Great, 182Z. Ali Pasha, 183Z. Alice (Princess), 480O. Alison (Sir A.), 127-8F. Andersen (H. C.), 1544Z. Andrew, 152K. Angelico, Fra, 1097O. Anne (Queen), 236-8H. Anson, 130F. Appleton, 131F. Arago (F.), 982Q, 1276K. Aristotle, 657Q. Armstrong (J.), M.D., 3961Z. Arnold (T.), 1016-7Q. Arteveld (J. & P.), 1012O. Atterbury, 132F. Auerback (B.), 888R. Austen (J.), 489O. Azara (Don Felix D.), 662Q. **Bacon** (Lord F.), 138F, 1081Q, 184Z. Bagehot (W.), 863H. Balaam, 151K. Balfé, 584D. Balzac, 211-12F. Banks (J.), 681Q. Barclay (J.), 667Q. Barham (R. H.), 493-4O. Barker (J.), 496O. Barnabas, 152K. Barneveld (John of), 497-8O. Barnum (P. T.), 499O and 313T. Bartolommeo, 1098O. Bates (W.), D.D., 126M. Bauer, 159-42F. Baxter (R.), 592F, 1160O, 186 and 1673Z. Beaconsfield (Lord), 1347 and 1374O. Beattie (J.), 477Z. Beckett (Thomas A'), 500O. Bede (Venerable), 168M. Beecher (H. W.). Beethoven, 509O. Belshazzar, 151K. Benoni (L.), 510O. Bentley (R.), 651R. Berkeley (G.), 1036Q. Bewick (T.), 653Q. Bianconi (C.), 511O. Binney (T.), 512O. Bismarck, 881-2O. Blair (H.), 215K. Blake (Admiral), 517 and 1201O. Bloomfield (Lady), 239-40H. Boswell and Johnson, 185Z. Bourrienne (L. A. T. de), 644F. Bradford (J.), 128M. Brainerd (D.), 966Q, 188Z. Brassy, 524O. Brewster (Sir D.). Bright (Rt. Hon. J.), 150-1F, 526O. Brock (Sir S.), K.B., 530O, 975Q. Brock (T.), 976Q. Brodie (Sir B.), 531O. Broglie (Duc De), 645-6F. Brontë (C.), 532O, 1774-5Z. Brontë (E.), 533O. Brooke (Sir J.), K.C.B, 334-6O. Browne (W.), LL.D., 369Z. Brown (J.), 153F. Brown (J. B.), 152F. Bruce (J.), 654 and 1044Q. Buckingham (George Villiers, Duke of), 1020O. Buckland (F.), 539O. Buckle (H. T.), 154-5F. Buffon (G. L. le C.), 670Q. Bull (Ole), 541O. Bunsen (Baron), 542-3O. Bunsen (Baroness), 544-5O. Bunyan (J.), 156F, 1057O. Bunyan (J.), 1043Q. Burckhardt (J. L.), 683Q. Burleigh (Lord), 283T. Burns (R.), 520 and 521D, 1059O. Burr (A.), 546-7O. Burritt (E.), 1143O. Bushnell (H.), 157F. Butler (J.), 1029 and 1034Q. Butler (S.), 307Z. Buxton (Sir T. F.), 548O. Byron (Lord), 581D, 158-9F, 1060O, 1072Q. Byron (Admiral) 302H. **Cain**, 151K. Calderon, 1174O. Calvin, 160-1F. Campbell (T.), 164-5F, 326Q. Campbello (Count), 552O. Camper (P.), 664Q. Canning (Rt. Hon. G.), 553, 555-6 and 1207O. Carey (W.), 167F. Carlyle (Jane Welsh), 172-4F, 557O. Carlyle (T.), 168-71F, 873H. Carpenter (M.), 562O. Cartwright (Edmund), 1372O. Cartwright (P.), 563O. Cary (R.), 175F. Cavour, 176F. Caxton (W.), 201Z. Cellini, 177-8F. Cervantes (M. De), 566Q, 1067Q, 202Z. Chalmers

BIOGRAPHY—Works of :—(continued.)

BIOGRAPHY INDIVIDUAL :—(continued.)

(Thos.), D.D., 179-82F, 1162O. Chambers (R.), 569O. Chambers (W.), 569O. Channing (W. E.), D.D., 571-2O. Charlemagne, 175Z. Charles I. & II. Charles John of Sweden, 117F. Charlotte (Princess), 183 and 185F. Chateaubriand, 573O. Chatterton (T.), 1025K. Chaucer (G.), 1061O, 278Z. Chesterfield (Earl of), 903-6H, 1276R. **CHRIST**, 3, 102, 103, 104-9, 390-1 and 406-7A, 158, 170, and 397M, 38, 151 and 152K. Chrysostom (St.), 952O. Churchill (C.), 1275R, 393Z. Cicero (M. T.), Clifford (W. R.), 886H. Clive (Lord), 259F, 281T. Clyde (Colin Campbell, Lord), 162-3F, 1145O. Cobden (R.), 190-1F, 1140O. Codrington (Sir E.), 192-3F. Colchester (Lord), 241-3H. Cole (Sir H.), 194-5F. Colenso (Bp.), 621-2F. Coleridge (S. T.), 1062 and 1265O, 326Q. Coligny (G. De), 979 and 1024Q. Collingwood (Lord), 588O. Collins (Mortimer), 1053R. Collins (W.), 383Z. Columbus (C.), 682-3K, 990 and 1073Q, 894-5Z. Condé (Prince Louis of), 590O, 1003Q. Congreve (W.), 337Z. Cook (Emile), 592O. Combe (G.), 196-7F. Cooper (J. F.), 1040Q. Corneille, 198F. Corneille and Racine, 1186O. Cornelius, 152K. Cortes (H.), 524-6H, 594-5O. Cowley (A.), 311Z. Cowper (W.), 1063O, 967 and 995Q, 1572Z. Crabbe (G.), 525Q. Cranmer (Abp.), 283T, 169Z. Cromwell (O.), 1397O, 1043Q, 204Z. Cruikshank (G.), 597-8O. Cunningham (J.), 391Z. Curran (J. P.), 206 and 207-8F, 898H. Cuvier (G. L. C. F. D.), 659Q. **Daniel**, 151K. Dante, 599 and 1175O. Darwin (C.), 612-4F. David, 151K. Davy, 209-10F. Defoe (D.), 1064O, 1275K. Denison (Archdeacon), 220F. De Quincey (T.), 490 and 1065O. De Saumarez (Lord), 640-1F. Desborough (Major General John), 204Z. Descartes (R.), 1026Q. Desmoulins, 228F. Dibden (C.), 483D. Dickens (C.), 229-31 and 232-4F, 1066, 1141, 1266, and 1296O. Dodington (George Bubb), 210Z. Donaldson (W.), 211Z. Donatello, 1100O. Dodds (J.), 618O. Doré, 235F. Douglas (F.), 620O. Douglas (Sir Howard), 236F. Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier, 212Z. Drew (S.), 55K. Drury (Dru), 658Q. Dryden (J.), 1067O, 314Z. Duff (A.), 582-3D. Dundonald, 241-2F. Duncan (H. C.), 621O. Durer (Albrecht), 1096O. Durham (Sir Philip C. H. C.), 243F. Dyck (Sir A. Van), 1112O. Dyer (J.), 380Z. **Edward** (T.), 771O. Eldon, 244-6F. Eli, 151K. Elijah, 151K, 398M. Eliot (Sir J.), 628-9O, 284T. Eliot (G.), 625-7 and 1126O. Elisha, 151K. Elizabeth (Queen), 121-2F, 630-1O, 216Z. Emerson (R. W.), 632O. Enoch, 151K. Erasmus (D.), 636-7O. Esau, 151K. Esther, 151K. Euler, 873-4 and 1121Z. Evans (Christmas), 638O. Eve, 151K. Ezra, 151K. **Fairfax** (E.), 516Z. Falconer (W.), 395Z. Fawcett (H.), 642O. Fénelon, 645O. Fenton (E.), 351Z. Ferguson (W.), 256F. Fichte (J. G.), 1028 and 1035Q. Fielding (H.), 648 and 1068O. Fitch (J.), 646O. Fletcher (J. W.), 563F. Forbes (J. D.), 257F. Forsyth, 258F. Foster (J.), 653-4O. Fox (C. J.), 260F. Fox (George), 261 and 262F. Frampton, 263F. Franklin (B.), 940H, 1142O, 217-8Z. Franklin (Sir John), 668-77K, 655O. Fraser (J., Bp. of Manchester), 596F. Frederick the Great, 656-7 and 1246O, 959Q. Frederick the Second, 1059Q. French Protestant [Jean Marteilhe], 491O. Frith (W. P.), 615-6F. Fröbel (F.), 1361O. Fry (E.), 1128O. Fuller (M.), 66A, 1127O. Fuller (T.), D.D., 662O, 1274R. **Garfield** (President), 269F, 666 and 667O, 198Z. Gardiner (Colonel J.), 219Z. Garibaldi, 668O. Garrison, 270-1F. Garth (Sir S.), 350Z. Gay (J.), 366Z. George I., 36F, 1084X. George II., 69-71F, 1084X. George III., 72-3F. George IV., 80-1F, 1055Q. Gesner (C.), 663Q. Ghiberti, 1100O. Gibbon (E.), 741H, 669 and 1069O. Gibson (J.), 273F. Giotto Di Bondone, 1124O. Gladstone (W. E.), 274 and 275F, 670O. Godwin (M. W.), 1136O. Godwin (W.), 276-7F. Goethe (J. W.), 672-3, 674-5, 1188, and 1268O, 221Z. Goldsmith (O.), 676 and 1070O, 1005Q, 398Z. Gordon (General), 677, 1153, 1292, and 1364O, and 226Z. Gough (J. B.), 280 and 281F, 227Z. Gower's Reminiscences, 648F. Graham (M. J.), 678O. Grant (General), 291D. Grant (U. S.), 602-3F. Granville (G.), 331Z. Gray (R.), 283-4F. Gray (T.), 1071O, 388 and 1575Z. Green (M.), 370Z. Gregory the Seventh, 289-90F. Greenwell (D.), 1303O. Grellet (S.), 291-2F, 1163O. Gresham (Sir T.), 201Z. Greville (H.), 296F. Grimaldi (J.), 285T. Griswold, 305F. Guizot (F.),

BIOGRAPHY—Works of :—(continued.)

BIOGRAPHY INDIVIDUAL :—(continued.)

306 and 398F. Gurney (J. J.), 307-8F. Gustavus Adolphus, 1064Q. Guthrie (T.), D.D., 684-5 and 1143O. Guyon (Madame De La Mothe), 1366O. **Hall** (R.), 1161O, 243Q, 965R. Hall (S. C.), 309-10F. Haller (A. Von), 656Q. Haman, 151K. Hamilton (A.), 1365O. Hamilton (Lady), 690 and 1362-3O. Hamilton (Sir W.), 1233O, 1031 and 1037Q. Hammond (J.), 383Z. Handel (G. F.), 1144 and 1224O. Hannibal the Carthaginian 229Z. Hannington (J.), D.D., 691O. Hare (A. J. C.), 692-4O. Harvey (W.), 312F. Brougham (Lord), 195Z. Hatherley (Lord), 695-6O. Hatton (Sir C.), 313F. Havelock (Sir H.), 697, 1145O. Havergal (F. R.), 698 and 1152O. Hawthorne (N.), 700 and 1072O. Hawthorne (Nathaniel), and his Wife, 1336-7O. Haydon (B. R.), 314-5F. Haydn (J.), 1222O. Hegel (G. W. F.), 1030Q. Hemans (Mrs.), 315 and 993Q. Henry VIII., 701O, 940Q. Herod (Agrippa), 152K. Herod (Antipas), 152K. Herschel (Sir W.), 708O. Herschel (Mrs. C.), 709O. Hessel (Eliza), 710O. Hessel (J.), 711O. Hezekiah, 151K. Hill (Sir Rowland), 316-7F, 232Z. Hippolytus, 215-8M. Hobart Pasha (Admiral), 712O. Hobart (J. H.), 286T. Hobbes (T.), 1032Q. Hogarth (W.), 1101O. Holbein (Hans), 1102O. Holcroft (T.), 981Q, 1276R. Holland (Sir H.), 716O. Hood (E. P.), 717O. Hood (T.), 769O. Hook (Dean), 318-9F. Hortense (Queen), 718O. Howard (J.), 320F, 233Z. Howe, 69 and 200A. Huber (F.), 677Q. Hughes (G.), 720O. Hugo (V.), 722, 723, and 724O. Hullah (J.), LL.D., 725O. Humboldt (A. and W.), 726O. Humboldt (A. von), 1024O, 680Q. Hume, 1073O, 1079Q. Hunt (L.), 727-8O. Hunter (J.), 665Q. Hutcheson (F.), 1232O. Hutchinson (Colonel), 729O. Hyacinthe (Father), 730O. **Ida**, 1351O. Ireton (H.), 204Z. Irving (H.), 733O. Irving (W.), 1405-6O, 897-9Z. Isaac, 151K. **Jackson** (Thomas), 734O. Jackson (Genl. *Stonewall*), 735O. Jacob, 151K. James, 152K. James I., 678R. Jameson (Anna), 323F. Jarousseau (J.), 732O. Jehoshaphat, 151K. Jenyns (Soame), 397Z. Jefferson (T.), 324-7F. Jeremiah, 151K. Joan of Arc, 322F, 1021Q. Job, 151K. Johnson (S.), LL.D., 737-40, 962 and 1074O, 1275K, 236-40, 241 and 399Z. John the Baptist, 152K. John the Evangelist, 152K. Jonah, 151K. Jones (A. E.), 1019Q. Jones (J. Paul), 742O. Jones (Sir W.), 328F. Jonson (Ben), 1202O. Joseph, 151K. Josephine (Empress), 1071Q. Joshua, 151K. Josiah, 151K. Judas, 152K. Junot (Madame), 329-31F. **Kant** (Immanuel), 332F, 1033Q, 648R. Keats (J.), 1088O. Kemble (F. A.), 747-52O. King (W.), 326Z. Kingsley (C.), 753-4O. Kitto (J.), 755O. Knox (J.), 756 and 1164O. Kossuth (L.), 87O. **Lacépède** (M. Le Comte De), 669Q. Lacordaire (H. D.), 1350O. La Fontaine, 1176O. Lamarck (J. B. P. A. De Monet, Chevalier De), 674Q. Lamartine (A. De), 757-8O, 1018Q. Lamb (C.), 759O. Lamb (M.), 1129O. Landor (W. S.), 339F, 1089R. Las Casas (Count de), 338F, 760O. Latrielle (P. A.), 675Q. Lavater (J. K.), 166Z. Law (J.), 761O. Law (W.), 340F. Lord Lawrence, 343-4F. Lawrence (Sir Thomas), 341-2F, 1103O. Lawson (Sir Wilfrid), 200Z. Le Brun (Madame), 345F. Le Febvre (T.), 764O. Legge (J.), 765O. Leibnitz (G. W.), 1027Q. Leifchild, 346F. Leighton (R.), 421A. Leo the Tenth, 766-7O, 176Z. Lessing (G. E.), 347-8F. Le Vaillant (F.), 655Q. Lieber (F.), 575D. Lincoln (A.), 773 and 1146O, 1023Q. Linnæus (C.), 649Q. Liszt (Franz), 1353-4O. Liverpool (Lord), 350-2F. Livesey (J.), 1143O. Livingstone (D.), 1146O. Locke (J.), 1076O. Lockhart (W.), 384F. Longfellow (H. W.), 590-1F, 591Fa, 1264O. Lot, 151K. Louis XII., 97-8F. Louis XIV., 804-5 and 1309O. Louis XVII., 806-7O. Louis Philippe, 112F. L'Ouverture (Toussaint), 809O. Luther (M.), 356 and 620F, 811 and 812O, 947 and 949Q. Lyell (Sir C.), 358-9F. **Macaulay** (Lord), 366-7F, 1077O. Machiavelli (N.), 85O. Mc Ilvaine, 360F. McLean (A.), 151M. Macmillan (D.), 813O. Macready (W. C.), 362-3F. Mahomet, 364F and 1799Z. Maintenon (Madame De), 602O. Malan (C.), 814O. Mallett (D.), 387Z. Mallett (Madame), 1009Q. Malmesbury (Earl of), 368-9F. Manasseh, 151K. Margaret of Anjou, 370-1F. Margaret (Queen of Navarre), 1137O. Marie Antoinette, 99-100F, 815-6 and 817O. Marie-Louise (Empress of France), 1356O. Marlborough (Duke of), 308-9D, 378F, 1203O, 942 and 1065Q. Marmontel (J. F.), 818-21O.

BIOGRAPHY—Works of :—(continued.)

BIOGRAPHY INDIVIDUAL :—(continued.)

Marot (C.), 822O. Marsden (S.), 994Q. Marsh (Miss C.), 1152O. Marsh (J.), 823O. Marsh (W.), 379F. Marteilhe (Jean), 491O. Martineau (H.), 824-6 and 1130O. Martin (John), 1305-6O. Martyn (H.), 380F, 1165O. Mary, 152K. Mary, Queen of Scots, 347H, 793-4O, 1076-7Q. Massillon (J. B.), 45Q. Massinger (P.), 310Q. Mathew (Father), 1143O. Matthew, 152K. Maurice (F. D.), 381-2F. Maxwell (J. C.), 383F. Medici (Lorenzo De), 215-6F. Meissonier (J. W.), 1104O. Melbourne (Viscount), 385-6F. Melchizedek, 151K. Melito (M. de), 217-8F. Melville (A.), 387-8F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (J. L. F.), 837, 838 and 1225O. Meriau (M. S.), 673Q, 95R. Meshach 151K. Metcalf (J.), 839O. Metternich (Prince), 644 and 113-6F, 1377O. Miall (E.), 389F. Mill (J. S.), 390F, 840O. Miller (Hugh), 809R. Milnor (J.), 391F. Milton (J.), 1078O, 303Z. Mirabeau, 399F. Mitford (M. R.), 845-9O. Moffat (Robert and Mary), 400F. Mohammed, 1075Q. Moir (D. M.), 346Q. Molière, 1177O. Molinos (M.), 103Q. Monod (A.), 852O. Montagu (Lady Mary Wortley), 401-2F. Montagu (Marquise De), 603O. Montaigne, 1178O. Montalembert, 1014-5Q. Montpensier (Mademoiselle De), 604-6O. Montrose (Marquis of), 403F. Moore (G.), 404F, 1149O. Moore (Sir John), 406-7F. Mordecai, 151K. More (Hannah), 853-6O. More (Sir T.), 283 and 288T. Moreland (Henry, Earl of), 408F. Morgan (A. De), 219F. Morgan (Lady), 409-10F. Morley (S.) 618F. Moses, 151K. Motley (J. L.), 857O. Mozart (W. A.), 858-9 and 1226O. Müller (G.), 1148O. Murchison (Sir Roderick (T.)), 411-2F. Napier (General Sir C. J.), 861-4O. Napier (M.), 273H. Napier (General Sir W.), 413-4F. Napoleon Bonaparte, 101-4, 106 and 107-8F, 865-6, 867-10, 1290 and 1356O, 1056-7Q, 260, 261, 262, 875-6 and 1001-9Z. Napoleon (Prince), 644F. Napoleon III., 110-1F, 871O. Nathaniel, 152K. Nebuchadnezzar, 151K. Neff (F.), 872O. Nehemiah, 151K. Nelson (Lord) 632-3D, 415-6F, 1362-3O, 1058Q, 264-5Z. Newton (Sir T.), 417F, 1054Q, 168 and 266Z. Newton (R.), D.D., 873O. Nicodemus, 152K. Nicoll (R.), 336Q. Nightingale (Florence), 1152O. Noah, 151K. North (C.), 418F. O'Connell (D.), 1376O. Oglethorpe (General), 876O. Onesimus, 152K. Opie (J.), 597F. Orsi (Count), 878O. Owen (R. D.), 1367O. Palissy (B.), 996Q. Pallas (P. S.), 661Q. Palmer (E. H.), 892O. Palmerston (Lord), 1240O. Palmerston (L. C.), 1375O. Panizzi (Sir A.), 419-20F. Parnell (T.), D.D., 348Z. Parr (Dr. S.), 650R. Pascall, 1179O. Patteson (J. C.), 894-5O. Patti (A.), 1371O. Pattison (M.), 896O. Paul, 152K. Paul (St.), 356 and 389A, 268M. Payson (E.), D.D., 807O. Peabody (G.), 898O. Peel (Sir R.), 421F, 899 and 1241O. Penn (W.), 422-3F, 900 and 901O. Pennant (T.), 650Q. Pennefather (W.), 425F. Pepys (S.), 902 and 908O, 903-6R. Peron (M. Francois), 668Q. Peter, 152K. Peter the Great, 1074Q. Petrarch, 426-7F, 1180O. Peyton (W. M.), 428F. Pfeiffer (Ida), 871Q. Pharaoh, 151K. Phelps (S.), 619F. Philip, 152K. Philip II., 430-2F. Philip, III., 436-7F. Philips (A.), 379Z. Philips (John), 347Z. Pierce (Franklin), 977Q, 241Z. Pindar (Peter), 519Z. Pitt (C.), 370Z. Pitt (Rt. Hon. W.), 440-2F, 913-5 and 1242O. Pizarro, 916O. Pliny (Caius), 443-4F, 652Q. Plutarch, 445F. Poe (E. A.), 728 and 729M, 925-6O. Pollock (Sir F.), 1359-6O. Pomfret (J.), 332Z. Pontius Pilate, 152K. Pope (A.), 1079O, 355Z. Portsmouth (Duchess of), 643F. Pounds (J.), 930O. Pradt (Abbé de), 644F. Prentiss (Elizabeth), 931O. Prescott (W. H.), 577D. Prior (M.), 1346O, 328Z. Punshon (W. M.), 611F, 936O. Purcell, 1220O. Pycroft (J.), 598-9F. Quinet, 469F. Rabelais, 1181O. Rachel, 1138O. Racine and Corneille (H.), 1186O. Raffles (Sir T. S.), 651Q. Raikes (R.), 948Q. Raleigh (A.), 937O. Raleigh (Sir W.), 938 and 1204O, 935Q. Raynard (Mrs.), 1152O. Raphael, 1106O. Rapp (Genl.), 105F. Ray (J.), 676Q. Reed (A.), 1148O. Rembrandt, 1107O. Rémusat (Madame de), 221 and 644F, 609O. Renan (E.), 1304O. Resesby (Sir J.), 470F. Reubens (P. P.), 950 and 1109O. Reynolds (Sir J.), 1108O. Richard I., 1069Q and 1509-10O. Richardson (S.), 1275R. Richmond (L.), 473F. Robertson (F. W.), 948-9 and 1338O. Robinson (T.), 261-2A. Rochester (John, Earl of), 228 and 325Z. Roland (Madame), 1131O. Romilly (Sir S.), 297-8T. Romney, 1103O.

BIOGRAPHY—Works of :—(continued.)

BIOGRAPHY INDIVIDUAL :—(continued.)

Rondelet (W.), 796Q. Rosa (Salvator), 476-7F. Roscommon (Earl of), 324Z. (Dante Gabriel), 478F, 1267O. Rossini, 1219O. Rousseau, 1182O. Rowe (N.), 340Z. Ruskin (J.), 873H, 827R. Russell (William, Lord), 951O. **Saint Simon**, 1183O. Salt (Sir T.), 953 and 1149O. Salviani (H.), 678Q. Samuel, 151K. Sand (George), 479-81F, 1132O. Satan, 151K. Saul, 151K. Sarmarez (Lord de), 224-5F. Savage (R.), 375Z. Schamyl (Circassian, Sultan and Warrior), 1273R, 634Z. Scheffer (Ary), 482F. Schiller (F.), 954, 1189 and 1284O. Schomburgh (R. H.), 682Q. Schopenhauer (A.), 955O. Schubert, 1218O. Schumann (R.), 1227O. Scott (Sir G. G.), 484F. Scott (T.), 485F. Scott (Sir W.), 486-9 and 1080O. Segur (Count), 492-4F. Selwyn (G.), 1276R. Semmes (Capt.), 231D. Senior (N. W.), 612-3O. Sévigné (Madame De), 226-7F, 1187O. Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, 151K. Shaftesbury (First Earl of), 1205O. Shaftesbury (Third Earl of), 1232O. Shaftesbury (Seventh Earl of), 604-6F and 1343O. Shakespeare, 495 and 496F. Sharpe (S.), 959O. Shelley (P. B.), 960 and 1081O. Shenstone (W.), 385Z. Sheridan (Rt. Hon. R. B.), 497-8F, 1098H, 1084, 1085 and 1090R, 299 and 300-1T. Sherlock (Bishop), 234Q. Sherman (Genl.), 292D. Sibbold (Sir R.), 644Q. Sidney (Sir P.), 1091R. Sieveking (A. W.), 961O. Sister Dora, 1373O. Sloane (Sir H.), 666Q. Smellie (W.), 645Q. Smith (Edmund), 347Z. Smith (S.), 503F. Smith (T. A.), 504F. Smollett (T.), 964O, 1051 and 1053X. Solomon, 151K. Somerville (M.), 966O. Somerville (W.), 353Z. Southey (R.), 969-74 and 1082O. Spenser (E.), 413D, 1083O, 292Z. Spinoza (B. De), 595H, 976O, 1080Q. Spurgeon (C. H.), 508F, 1342O. Spurgeon (Mrs.), 1301O. St. Albans (Duchess of), 607-8F. Staël (Madame De), 610-10. Standish (Miles), 977O. Stanhope (Lady H.), 978-80O. Stanley (A. P.), 981O. Stanley (E. and C.), 982O. Steele (Sir R.), 509-10F, 1206O. Stein (H. F. C.), 511-3F. Stephen, 152K. Stephenson (G.), 514F. Stephenson (G. and R.), 1150O. Stephenson (R.), 515-6F. Sterne (L.), 1034O, 165T. Stockmar (Baron), 985-6O. Stonnor (C.), 987O. Story (J.), 579-80D. Strafford (Earl of), 553, 555-6F and 284T. Sumner (C.), 518-9F. Sumner (C. R.), D.D., 988O. Swammerdam (J.), 671Q. Swedenborg, 186-7A. Swift (Dean), 587D, 522F, 1085O, 1106R, 1275R, 333Z. **Tait** (C.), 993O. Tasso (I.), 994-5 and 1184O, 516Z. Taylor (Bayard), 997-8O. Taylor (H.), 525-6F. Taylor (Jeremy), 1124H. Taylor (J. S.), M.A., 1125H. Taylor (Col. M.), 996O. Teignmouth (Lord), 527-8F. Telford, 839O. Tennyson (A.), 873H. Teresa (St.), 999O. Thackeray (W. M.), 1086O. Thirlwall (Bishop), 530F. Thomson (J.), 341Q, 377Z. Thoreau (H. D.), 1002O, 1039Q. Tickell (T.), 352Z. Tintoretto, 1110O. Titian, 531-2F, 1111O. Tocqueville (A. De), 612-3O. Todd (J.), 533F. Töne (T. W.), 273Z. Treffry (R.), 1005O. Trench (Mrs.), 536F. Trevithick (R.), 537F. Trollope (A.), 311T, 1006-7O. Trumbull (J.), 538F. Tucker (A.), 620H. Tupper (M. F.), 542F. Turenne (Marshal), 1029 and 1247O, 1273R. Turner (J. M. W.), 1008, 1119, and 1151O. Tussaude (Madame), 264F. **Ulfeldt** (Leonora Christiana), 188F. **Vambéry** (A.), 1011O. Vandeleur (Major A.), 1013O. Vanderbilts (The), 1341O. Van Dyck, 1112O. Vernet (H.), 1113F. Vicars (Capt. H.), 1014O. Vico, 1078Q. Victor Emmanuel II., 1017-8O. Victoria (Queen), 225D, 1345O. Vinci (Leonardo Da), 1075M, 1106O. Virgil, 1191H. Voltaire, 549F, 1023 and 1190O. **Wagner** (R.), 1217O. Walker (J.), 646Q. Waller (E.), 301-2Z. Washington (General), 274-5Z. Water-ton (C.), 580-1Q. Watson (R.), 20M. Watt (J.), 971Q. Watteau (A.), 1115O. Watts (Dr. T.), 550F, 344Z. Weber (C. M.), 1216O. Webster (D.), 620-1B. Webster (N.), 1041Q, 310T. Wellington (Duke of), 551 and 552-3F, 1029 and 1409O, 970 and 972Q, 1273R. Werner (A. G.), 672Q. Wesley (J.), 559-61 and 562F, 617H, 516M, 1031 and 1283O, 276Z. Wesley (Susanna), 1013Q. Wesley's Mother, 1297O. West (B.), 564F. Whatley (R.), 565-6 F. Whewell (W.), 567F. White (H. K.), 568-70F. Whitefield (G.), 572-3F. Wiclif (J.), 574-5F. Wilberforce (S.), 576-8F. Wilberforce (W.), 1036, 1037 and 1038O. Wilkie (Sir D.), 1114O. William I., 1391O. William III., 1398O. William IV., 1026O. William (Emperor of Germany), 1403O. Williams (J.), 579F. Williams (R.), D.D., 1039O.

BIOGRAPHY—Works of :—(continued.)

BIOGRAPHY INDIVIDUAL :—(continued.)

Willoughby (F.), 648Q. Wilson (A.), 647Q. Wilson (J. *Christopher North*), 418 and 580F and 875O. Witt (J. De), 600-1F. Wolseley (General Lord), 1042O. Wolfe (Genl. J.), 581F. Wolff (J.), D.D., 560-1K. Wolsey (Cardinal), 1395O and 283T. Wren (Sir C.), 585F. Wright (Chauncey), 1051O. Wycliffe (J. De), 174Z. Yates (E.), 586-7F. York (Duke of), 588F. Young (E.), LL.D., 371Z. Zimmerman (J. G.), 1142H. Zimzendorf (Count), 1053O. Zschokke (H.), 593F. *Supplement*.—Forster (Right Hon. W. E.), 652-3F. Henry II., 1392O. Lytton (Lord) 658-9F. Quekett (W.), 651F.

BIOLOGY (*See also Botany, Life, Zoology, &c.*)

— Study of, &c., by Huxley [Humboldt Library], illustrated. 1882 780F

— *See also* Dawson's *Life's Dawn*, 160R. Doherty's *Organic Philosophy*, 568H. Foster's *Embryology*, 828M. Phillip's *Life on the Earth*, 161R. Wilson's *Evolution*, 27R, and *Studies*, 43R, &c.

Bion and Moschus, *Trans.* by Fawkes [Fam. Clas. Lib.]. 1832... 1137Q

(*Greek Poet*, 280 B.C.). *See* Peter's *Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D.

BIRD, The—Works relating to : (*See also Ornithology, Natural History, Zoology, Names, e.g., Eagle, Canary, &c., also under Countries and Travels.*)

Bird Architecture, by Rennie. 1844 717Z

— — — — — illustrated. 1844 717Z

Bird-Catchers. [Buckland's *Curiosities*] 597Q

Bird of Passage, or *Flying Glimpses of Many Lands*. 1849..... 650K

Bird-Stuffing [Housman's *Museum*] 92R

— *See also* Taxidermy.

Birds, *Architecture of* [Lib. Ent. Know.]. 1831 483T

— British, by Yarrell, illustrated, 3 vols. 1856 706-8F

— — in their Haunts, by Johns. 1876 777F

— Cage, by Bechstein. 1881 59R

— Eggs and Nests, British, by Atkinson, illustrated. 1867 ... 616Q

— — British, by Jennings, colored illustrations..... 613 and 614Q

— Faculties of (Lib. Ent. Know.). 1835 484T

— Familiar History of, by Stanley, illustrated. 1865 615Q

— Foreign Caged Birds, Parrots, Parrakeets, Cockatoos, &c., by Gedney, illustrated. 57R

— Habits of, by J. Rennie. 1833 533T

— in the Museum of the Hon. East India Company [Catalogue],

by Horsfield and Moore, 2 vols. 1854-8 709-10F

— *Journal of a Naturalist* 787F

— Humming, by Adams 54R

— — Natural History of, by Jardine, colored ill. 2 vols in 1 ... 617Q

— Natural History of, for Young Persons, by Smith, 2 vols in 1. 711Z

— Nesting [All Year Round]..... 1807J

— Our Summer Migrants, by Harting, illustrated. 1877 58R

— The Poets', by Robinson [A List of Birds mentioned in Poems with References and Notes]. 1883 737M

— Wild Flowers and Insects of the Months, by Adams 561Q

— *See also* Adam's *Nests and Eggs*, 55R. Audubon's *Ornithological Biography*, 210D. Blight's *Land's End*, 820Q. Brown's *Science for All*, 629B. Buckley's *Life's Race*, 129R. Cassell's *Pastimes*, 1262H. Cooper's *Rural Hours*, 31R. Colquhoun's *South China*, 541-2K. Cooke's *Woodlands*, 622Q. Dall's *Alaska*, 602B. Darwin's *Origin of Species*, 22R. Du Chaillu's *Africa*, 591K. Duncan's *Sea Shore*, 627Q. Fraser's *Seaside Naturalist*, 590Q. Gill's *China and Burmah*, 512-3K. Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Hartwig's, *The Sea and its Living Wonders*, 757F. Hemans' *Poems*, vol 5, 319Q. Ingersoll's

BIRD, The—Works relating to :—(*continued.*)

- American Natural History, 582Q. Jardine's Naturalists' Library [Library vols 1-14], 1884, 644-57Q; [Supp. vol], 1884, 684Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Jones' Credulities, 902M. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-12F. Maling's Handbook for Ladies, 493T. Morris' Naturalist, 114-21D. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Napier's Lakes and Rivers, 623Q. National Miscellany, 1037H. Proctor's Nature Studies [Birds with Teeth], 447R. Seasons of the Year, 569Q. Taylor's Mountain and Moor, 625Q. Tiny Workers, 724Z. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Valentine's Girl's Own Book [Song Birds], 1187R. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Wood's Strange Dwellings, 56R, &c.
- Bird** (G.), Elements of Natural Philosophy, Study of the Physical Sciences. 1839 459R
- Bird** (I. L.), A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains, ill. 1879-80..... 1598R
- Six Months among the Palm Groves, Coral Reefs and Volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands (The Hawaiian Archipelago), ill. 1876 1650R
- The Englishwoman in America. 1856 1614R
- The Golden Chersonese and the Way Thither, ill. 1883..... 1488R
- Unbeaten Tracks in Japan, illustrated, 2 vols. 1881 533-4K
- Birdwood** (G. C. M.), C.S.I., Industrial Arts of India, ill. 1880... 911D
- Birkbeck** (G.), The Pioneer of Popular Education, by Godard. 1884 516O
- See also Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B.
- Birkenhead** and its Docks [Land we Live in] 464B
- Birks** (T. R.), M.A., Exodus of Israel, its Difficulties Examined and its Truth Confirmed, with a Reply to Recent Objections. 1864 233M
- Birmingham**, Historical and Descriptive Sketch of, illustrated. 1830 788K
- See also Alison's Europe, 139-40O. Granville's Spas, 352K, &c.
- Riots [Popular Tumults] 1238Z
- Birrell** (A.), Obeiter Dicta [Literary Essays], 2 vols. 1884-7 151-1TA
- Carlyle, Browning's Poetry, Truth Hunting, Actors, Falstaff, &c., 151T. Milton, Pope, Johnson, Burke, Lamb, Emerson, Worn out Types, Book-Buying, &c.
- Births.** See Malthus' Population, 1093F, &c.
- Bishop** (Sir H. R., b. 1780, d. 1855). See Tytler's Musical Composers 860O, &c.
- Bishop** (J. L.), M.D., American Manufactures from 1608 to 1860, 2 vols. 1864 888-9D
- BISHOPS** and Clergy. (*See also Clergy, Church, Ecclesiastics, &c.*)
- — by Bullock [with Portraits]..... 1291O
- — Deans, Our, by Arnold, 2 vols. 1875 879-10O
- See also Brodie's British Empire, 212-3H. Burn's History of Parish Registers, 536H. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Froude's England, 192-203O. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 75-6H. Green's Conquest of England, 187H. Green's English People, 189-92H. Milman's Early Christianity, 155-6Q. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-7M, &c.
- Bismarck-Schonhausen** (Otto Count Von, Prussian Statesman, b. 1815), Our Chancellor, by Busch, translated by Kingston, 2 vols. 1884..... 881-2O
- See also Adam's Great Names, 682O. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Hayward's Statesmen, 248F. Vasil's Berlin Society, 1222R, &c.
- Bismuth.** See Simonin's Mines, 632-3B, &c.
- Bison.** See Ingersoll's American Natural History, 582Q. Buffalo, &c.
- Bisset** (A.), History of the Struggle for Parliamentary Government in England, 2 vols. 1877 215-6H
- Bitter Cry** of Outcast London 551M
- Black Cap**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 636Q, &c.
- Black Forest**, its People and Legends, by Séguin 1354R
- See also The Argosy, 33J. Green's German Pictures, 333B, &c.
- Black Hawk**, the Great Indian Chief, His Life and Adventures. 1857 699O
- Black Hills** [America], by Dodge, illustrated. 1876 1616R

- Black Lead.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q.
Black Sea. See Marvin's Petroleum Region, Geography, &c., 805K.
- Black (A.)** [Curwen's Booksellers] 520O
 — Tourist's Guide to Derbyshire, its Towns, Watering Places, Dales and Mansions, edited by Jewitt, illustrated. 1865 608Z
 — — — Devonshire. 1865 608F
- Black (C. B.),** Touraine with Normandy and Brittany, illustrated ... 833Q
- Black (Clementina).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Black (J. S.),** Brougham's Philosophers 597R
- Black (W.),** Goldsmith [English Men of Letters]. 1878 1070O
 — and Livingstonia [Japp's Missionaries] 770O
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Blackbird, The.** See Woods, Lane and Field, 624Q.
- Blackburn (H.),** Art in the Mountains, the Story of the Passion Play, ill., and an Appendix of Information for Travellers. 1880 903D
 — Breton Folk, an Artistic Tour in Brittany, ill. by Caldecott. 1880 599B
 — The Pyrenees, a Description of Summer Life at French Watering Places, illustrated. 1881 338O
- Blackburn (T.).** See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Blackburne (E. O.),** Illustrious Irishwomen, 2 vols in 1. 1877 321F
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Blackford (Mrs.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Blackie (J. S.,** *Scotch Scholar*, b. 1809), F.R.S.E., Altavona, Fact and Fiction, from my Life in the Highlands. 1882 1357R
 — On Self-Culture, Intellectual, Physical and Moral. 1874 669T
 — Wisdom of Goethe. 1883 221Z
- Blackie (W. G.,** b. 1820), D.D., Leaders in Modern Philanthropy [R.T.S.] 762O
 Howard, Wilberforce, Fry, Chalmers, Livingstone, Sturge, Salt, Moore, Grellet, Reed, Macaulay, &c.
- Blacklock (A.),** Treatise on Sheep, with the best means for their Improvement, General Management, &c., illustrated. 1841 744Z
- Blackmore (R. D.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Blackpool.** [Granville's Spas, &c.] 351K
- Blackstone (Sir W.,** *English Jurist*, b. 1723, d. 1780), Commentaries on the Laws of England, 4 vols. 1811 252-5D
- Blackwood (W.,** b. 1776, d. 1834) [Curwen's Booksellers] 520O
- Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine,** from vol 1, 1817 [*The works of fiction contained in this Magazine will also be found under their proper headings in Fiction Class List at the end of the Catalogue. See also Poole's Index, Reference Library, for many subjects treated of in this Magazine. Vols. 1 to 54 belong to the Reference Library set*]:—
- Vol. 1, 1817.—Bonaparte at St. Helena. Cobbett. Craniology. Scottish Gipsies. Lithography. Greek Tragedy. Witchcraft. Pirates. Animal Magnetism. Oath of Bread and Salt, &c.
- Vol. 2, 1817-18.—Bothwell. Early English Dramatists. Notices of the Acted Drama in London. Letters on Shakespeare. Kraken and Great Sea Serpent, &c.
- Vol. 3, 1818.—Brewster's Kaleidoscope. Popular Superstitions in Wales. Jeffrey and Hazlitt. Lake Poets. Fox and Pitt. Letter from Nell Gwyn. Curious Clubs in London, &c.
- Vol. 4, 1818-19.—American Sea Serpent. Breakwaters. Burns and the Ettrick Shepherd. Velocipedes. Expedition to the North Pole. Greece. Red Snow, &c.
- Vol. 5, 1819.—English Manners. Catholic Legends. Fly-Fishing. Mahometan Sermon. Northern Memoirs. John Gilpin and Mazeppa. Human Beauty, &c.

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine :—(continued.)

- Vol. 6, 1819-20.—Military Errors of the Duke of Wellington. Robert Bruce. Arctic Land Expedition. Wit and Humour. Physiognomy. Scotchman in London, &c.
- Vol. 7, 1820.—Chantrey. Song Writing. Fly-Fishing in Northumberland. Jeremy Collier and the Opponents of the Drama. Eloquence, &c.
- Vol. 8, 1820-21.—Critics and Criticism. State of Ireland. Trial of Queen Caroline. James Barry, Painter. On the Lives of Actors. Steamboat Voyages and Travels of Thomas Duffie, &c.
- Vol. 9, 1821.—Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark. Vulgar Prejudices against Literature. Mary, Queen of Scots. Captain Parry's Voyage. Leg of Mutton School of Poetry. Character of Seamen. Voyages and Travels of Columbus, Secundus, &c.
- Vol. 10, 1821.—Fifæna. Craniology. Craniology. Phrenology, &c. Man-of-War's Man. Emigrants' Voyage to Canada. Leg of Mutton School of Prose, &c.
- Vol. 11, 1822.—Rousseau. Adventure. Byron. Noctes Ambrosianæ, by Wilson. Calcutta. The Drama. Metaphysics of Music, &c.
- Vol. 12, 1822.—Greeks and the Greek Cause. Italian Art of Hoaxing. Autobiography of Timothy Tell. Rossini. Roman Wall, &c.
- Vol. 13, 1823.—Dante and his Times. Scotch Character. Visit to the Shakers. French Poets of the Present Day. Time's Whispering Gallery, &c.
- Vol. 14, 1823.—London Oddities and Outlines. George Cruikshank. Napoleon. Parisian Sketches. Bartholomew Fair. Cobbett. Modern British Dramatists. Miracles. Spain. Wrestliana, &c.
- Vol. 15, 1824.—South America. Curliana. Visits to the Harem. Wesley. Henry Alken. Ireland. Holy Alliance. Pompeii. Political Economist, &c.
- Vol. 16, 1824.—North America. Joanna Baillie. Edmund Kean. American Writers. Mansie Wauch, by Moir. Southey and Byron, &c.
- Vol. 17, 1825.—Burke. Scotch Poets. Diving Bell. Sir Egerton Brydges. Free Trade. American Mines, &c.
- Vol. 18, 1825.—Thomas Bewick. Catholic Question. Last Days of Byron. The Drama. India. Country Curate. Garrick. Essay on Doubleday's Babington, &c.
- Vol. 19, 1826.—Birds. Cant in Dramatic Criticism. Ode to a Steamboat, by Doubleday. Free Trade. Bismarck. Tales of the Wedding. Central Africa, &c.
- Vol. 20, 1826.—Sheridan. Inquisition of Spain. Gymnastics. Death of Murat. Shipping Interest. Greece. Civilization of Africa. Impressment of Seamen, &c.
- Vol. 21, 1827.—What will become of Poor Ireland? Selwyn in Search of a Daughter. Kant. Persia. Corn Laws. Murder, considered as one of the Fine Arts, by De Quincy. Subaltern in America. Steam Navigation. The Navy, &c.
- Vol. 22, 1827.—Scots' Law of Marriage. Napoleon. Duke of Wellington. Invasion of India. Cock Fighting. Game Laws. Huskisson on the Shipping Interest, &c.
- Vol. 23, 1828.—Battle of Navarino. Decline of the Drama. Whiggism. Byron and his Contemporaries. Tales of the Wedding. Fuseli. Gastronomy. Burns. British Colonies. Poor Laws, &c.
- Vol. 24, 1828.—Usury Laws. Hieroglyphics. Ireland and the Catholic Question. Shakespeare a Tory, and a Gentleman. Character of Hamlet. Notes on the United States. Ireland as it is in 1828. Coronation Oath, &c.
- Vol. 25, 1829.—Luther. Italy and the Italians. Millennium. Sketches on the Road in Ireland. Church of Rome. Bosworth Field. Duke of Wellington and Sir R. Peel. Working of the Currency. Ireland, &c.
- Vol. 26, 1829.—Adventure in Ceylon. Superstitions of Italy. Canting Poetry. British Settlements in Western Africa. Political Economy. My Landlady and her Lodgers, by Galt. Law of Divorce, &c.
- Vol. 27, 1830.—Education of the People. Colonial Question. Madame de Genlis. Free Trade. Variations in the Currency. Reform of the House of Commons. Punishment of Death, &c.
- Vol. 28, 1830.—Bear-Hunting. Wild-Fowl Shooting. Diary of a late Physician, by Warren. Supply and Value of the Precious Metals,

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine :—(continued.)

- French Revolution. Sir Frizzle Pumpkin, by White. France and England. Opening of the Liverpool and Manchester Railroad, &c.
- Vol. 29, 1831.—French Revolution. Local Government of the Metropolis. Reform. Dr. Parr and his Contemporaries. Fate of the Duke de Biron. Tom Cringle's Log, by Michael Scott, &c.
- Vol. 30, 1831.—Ireland and the Reform Bill. Greek Drama. Financial Reform. Fragments from the History of John Bull. Foreign Policy of the Whigs. Citizen Kings, &c.
- Vol. 31, 1832.—House of Orange. Belgian Question. What caused the Bristol Riots? Papal Government. Chateaubriand. Review of Tennyson's Poems by Christopher North. Tory Misrule. Parliamentary Reform and the French Revolution, &c.
- Vol. 32, 1832.—Fall of the Constitution. Plan for the Abolition of Negro Slavery. Upper Canada. Traditions of the Rabbins. Partition of the Netherlands, &c.
- Vol. 33, 1833.—Nights at Mess, by White. Portuguese War. Ireland. Edmund Burke. Tithes. Revolution of Greece. East India Question. Twaddle on Tweedside. French Revolution, &c.
- Vol. 34, 1833.—Prussia. British Tropical Colonies. Northern Lighthouses. Irish Union. Marshall Ney. First Session of the Reformed Parliament. Spenser. France in 1833, &c.
- Vol. 35, 1834.—Napoleon in St. Helena. Cruise of the Midge, by Michael Scott. Trades' Unions. Mirabeau. My Cousin Nicholas, by Barham, &c.
- Vol. 36, 1834.—Radical Rump. Mrs. Siddons. Fall of Earl Grey. Spenser. Old Scottish Parliament. Ireland, &c.
- Vol. 37, 1835.—William Pitt. Fall of the Melbourne Ministry. Prince Talleyrand. Shakespeare in Germany. Ancient Scottish Poetry : Dunbar. Democracy in America, &c.
- Vol. 38, 1835.—Scandinavian Mythology. Edmund Kean. Anglimania. Science of Swindling. Shall we Overturn the Peers? Naples under the Bourbons and Bonaparte. O'Connell Domination. Luther, &c.
- Vol. 39, 1836.—Orange Lodges in Ireland. Troubadours. Extracts from the Journals of an Alpine Traveller. Stothard. Definitions of Health. Job Pippins, the Man who couldn't help it. Protestantism in France. Alcibiades the Boy. Foreign Policy and Foreign Commerce, &c.
- Vol. 40, 1836.—British School of Painting. Old Manor House. Ethics of Politics. Alcibiades the Young Man. Cadiz during the Siege. Historical Painting. State Education in France. The World we Live in, &c.
- Vol. 41, 1837.—Lucien Bonaparte and Professor Von Raumer. Democracy. The Violin. Letter on Population to Lord Brougham, by Doubleday. Spanish Contest. Secrets of History. Picture Gallery : Tales. Mediæval Legends and Superstitions, &c.
- Vol. 42, 1837.—Revolt of the Tartars. London and Rome. British Legion. Circassia. Homer. Guizot. New Zealand. Justice to Ireland, &c.
- Vol. 43, 1838.—Russia. Philosophy of Consciousness. Trades Unions. Thiers. Political Parallels. Canada and Ireland. Discontents of the Working Classes. Modern Greece. Court and Cabinet Gossip of a New Reign, &c.
- Vol. 44, 1838.—Casimir Perier. Food of the Herring and Salmon. Reciprocity and Colonial Systems. New South Wales. Affairs in the East. Historical Coincidences, &c.
- Vol. 45, 1839.—Ancient Scottish Music. Lamartine. Persia, Afghanistan and India. Dilemmas on the Corn Law Question. Mathews the Comedian. Secular and Religious Education. Bannister the Comedian. Scotch Nationality. Raphael. Irish Oyster Eater, &c.
- Vol. 46, 1839.—Hume's Argument against Miracles. Turkey, Egypt, and the Affairs of the East. Song Writing : Burns, Moore. Chartists and Universal Suffrage. Cossacks. Grattan. Feigned Madness of Hamlet. Goethe. Ten Thousand a Year, by Warren. Cats, &c.

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine :—(continued.)

- Vol. 47, 1840.—Thoughts upon Asses. Afghanistan Expedition. Coleridge's Plagiarisms. War with China and the Opium Question. Aboukir. Khiva, Central Asia and Cabul. Salmon Fry. Modern Superstition, &c.
- Vol. 48, 1840.—Style. Omens, Dreams, &c. Metropolitan Stage. Leonardo da Vinci and Corregio. Democracy in America. Austrians. Ten Years of Whig Government. Louis-Philippe. Turkish History. Caucasian War. Raymond : a Tale. Population, &c.
- Vol. 49, 1841.—Mohammed Ali. England, France, Germany and Russia. Syria. Secret Societies of Asia : Assassins and Thugs. Warren Hastings. Banking and Currency. Niebuhr. World of London. Wars of the Scots in France. Russia in 1812, &c.
- Vol. 50, 1841.—The Colmans. Non-Intrusion. Results of our Afghan Conquests. French in Algeria. Spanish Gipsies. Homer and the Homerida. Sketches of Italy. Tower of London, &c.
- Vol. 51, 1842.—Caleb Stukely, by Phillips. Roamings in Rome. Northern Circuit : Legal Tales. Cabul and Afghanistan. Berkeley and Idealism. Science and Agriculture, &c.
- Vol. 52, 1842.—Cicero. Afghanistan and India. Modern Greece. Human Sacrifices in India. Ricardo and Adam Smith. League's Revenge, &c.
- Vol. 53, 1843.—Taste and Music in England. Eyre's Cabul. Comte. Schiller's Poems and Ballads. Occupation of Aden. Salmon and Sea Trout. Commercial Policy : Spain, Russia. Marston : Memoirs of a Statesman, by Croly, &c.
- Vol. 54, 1843.—English Music and English Musicians. Commercial Policy : Europe. Repeal Agitation. Woman's Rights and Woman's Duties. Adventures in Texas. Banking House, by Phillips, &c.

The above volumes of Blackwood's Magazine will be found in the Reference Library; the following are in the Lending Library :—

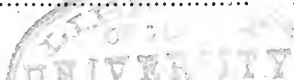
- Vol. 55, 1844.—State Prosecutions. Secession from the Church of Scotland. Free Trade and Protection. Slave Trade. British Fleet. Ireland. Beau Brummel, &c. 125J
- Vol. 56, 1844.—Portugal. Afghanistan. Lord Eldon. Louis Blanc. Burn's Festival. Goethe's Poems and Ballads. O'Connell Case. French Socialists. Scottish Banking System. Edmund Burke. Guizot, &c. 126J
- Vol. 57, 1845.—Homer, Dante and Michael Angelo. A Ramble in Montenegro. Coleridge and Opium Eating. Goethe's Poems and Ballads. Mesmerism. Suspiria de Profundis : Sequel to the Confessions of an Opium Eater, by De Quincey. Sismondi. Maynooth, &c. 127J
- Vol. 58, 1845.—Marlborough. Baron Von Stein. Montesquieu. Science of Languages. Humboldt. Mozart. Sketches of Italy. Railways. Three Years in Constantinople. Reign of George III., &c. 128J
- Vol. 59, 1846.—Campaign in Texas. Sicilian Sketches. Servia and the Servian Question. Recollections of a Lover of Society. Roman Campagna. Rajah Brooke. Marquis Wellesley. The Crusades. Shakespeare and the Drama, &c. 129J
- Vol. 60, 1846.—Peru. Last Recollections of Napoleon. Romantic Drama. Cookery and Civilisation. Mexico, its Territory and People. Algeria. Water Cure. Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands. Operation of the English Poor-Laws. Annals and Antiquities of London. Game Laws, &c. 130J
- Vol. 61, 1847.—Court of Louis Phillipe. Modern Italian History. French Players and Playhouses. Reign of George II. Direct Taxation. Pauperism and its Treatment. Java. Truths contained in Popular Superstitions. Cromwell. The Fighting 88th. Lessons from the Famine. Scotch Marriage Bill, &c. 131J
- Vol. 62, 1847.—Jean Paul Richter. History of the Navy. Sir R. Peel and the Currency. Napoleon at St. Helena. Reid and the Philosophy of Common Sense. Art in the Early Christian Ages. Navigation of the Antipodes. Evenings at Sea. Australia. Emerson. Our Currency, our Trade, and our Tariff, &c. 132J
- Vol. 63, 1848.—Thirty Years of Liberal Legislation. Ireland. Russian Empire. Cobden on the National Defences. Crimes and Remarkable Trials in Scotland. Sir Sidney Smith. Hudson's Bay. Conquest of Naples. Republican Paris. Revolutions in Europe. How to Disarm the Chartists. Caxtons, by Lytton, &c. 133J

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine :—(continued.)

- Vol. 64, 1848.—Laws of Land. "Green Hand:" a "short" Yarn. Republican France. Colonization. Siberia. Scottish Deer Forests. Navigation Laws. Kaffirland. Moscow Retreat. Naval War of the French Revolution. Lord Castlereagh. Mrs. Hemans. Miseries of Ireland, &c. 134J
- Vol. 65, 1849.—French Conquerors and Colonists. Art and Artists in Spain. Caucasus and the Cossacks. Dalmatia and Montenegro. Carlists in Catalonia. Peter the Cruel. Sir Astley Cooper. Austria and Hungary. Romance of Russian History, &c. 135J
- Vol. 66, 1849.—Island of Sardinia. Game Laws in Scotland. Charles Lamb. Jonathan in Africa. My Peninsular Medal. Lamartine's Revolution of 1848. Scottish Marriage and Registration Bills. Samuel Pepys. Transportation Question. National Debt and the Stock Exchange. Free Trade, &c. 136J
- Vol. 67, 1850.—American Adventure. John Howard, P.P. British Agriculture and Foreign Competition. Goldsmith. W. Collins, R.A. Cash and Pedigree. Great Protection Meeting in London, &c. 137J
- Vol. 68, 1850.—House of Guise. Free Trade and our Cotton Manufactures. Courtship in the Time of James I. African Sporting. My Novel, by Lytton. Sir R. Peel, &c. 138J
- Vol. 69, 1851.—British Labour and Foreign Reciprocity. Curran and his Contemporaries. Southey. Narratives of Sorcery and Magic. Papal Aggression Bill. Æschylus. Shakespeare and Schiller. Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland. Free Trade, &c. 139J
- Vol. 70, 1851.—What is Mesmerism? Census and Free Trade. D. M. Moir. Ruskin's Works. New Zealanders. Italian Revolution. Submarine Telegraph. Paris in 1851, &c. 140J
- Vol. 71, 1852.—Mont Blanc. Rural Superstitions of Western France. Lord George Bentinck. Duke of Marlborough. Bull-Fights. English Administrations. Tibet and the Lamas. Earl of Derby. Thomas Moore. Policy of the Protectionists. Thoughts upon Dinners, &c. 141J
- Vol. 72, 1852.—Our National Defences. Nepaul. Celestials at Home and Abroad. From Stamboul to Tabriz. Lord Jeffrey. Katie Stewart, by Oliphant. Residence and Rambles in Australia. Corneille and Shakespeare. Restrictive Tariffs. Flagellants, &c. 142J
- Vol. 73, 1853.—Slavery in the United States. Lady Lee's Widowhood, by Hamley. Palissy the Potter. Income-Tax Reform. John Rintoul. Fragment of the Wreck. Malt-Tax. Spiritual Manifestations. Free Trade and High Prices, &c. 143J
- Vol. 74, 1853.—Gold and Emigration. Narcotics we indulge in. Napoleon and Sir H. Lowe. New Readings in Shakespeare. Insurrection in China. Scotland since the Union. Romans in Scotland. Turkish Question, &c. 144J
- Vol. 75, 1854.—Past and Future of China. Beverages we Infuse. Aberdeen Cabinet. Glance at Turkish History. Epidemics of the Middle Ages. Commercial Results of a War with Russia. Policy of Russia in Central Asia. Young Bengal, &c. 145J
- Vol. 76, 1854.—European Alliance and Russia. Greek Revolution. Speculators among the Stars. Nineveh and Babylon. Crimean War and the Ministry. Story of the Campaign. Prospects of the Modern Drama. Zaidee, by Oliphant, &c. 146J
- Vol. 77, 1855.—Conduct of the War. Peace and Patriotism. Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus. Lord Metcalfe. Bulwer. Ministerial Changes. Charles Dickens. Death of Nicholas. Palmerston Administration, &c. 147J
- Vol. 78, 1855.—Imperial Policy of Russia. War, Cabinet, and Conferences. Canada and North-West States. Baltic in 1855. Simony and Lay Patronage, &c. 148J
- Vol. 79, 1856.—Drinking and Smoking. The Drama. Lessons from the War. Scottish Fisheries. Sydney Smith. Laws concerning Women. The Scot Abroad. Fish-Ponds and Fishing-Boats. Crimean War. Travels in Circassia. Athelings, by Oliphant. The Peace, &c. 149J
- Vol. 80, 1856.—Greece and Italy. Dispute with America. Macaulay. Sea-Side Studies. India under Lord Dalhousie. African Travel. Ruskin and his Theories. Scandinavia. Art of Cavilling. Food of London, &c. 150J

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine :—(continued.)

Vol. 81, 1857.—Scenes of Clerical Life, by Evans. European Politics. Persian War. Letters from a Lighthouse. Barry Cornwall. Arctic Adventure. Sculptured Stones of Scotland. What will he do with it? by Lytton. Manchester Exhibition of Art Treasures, &c.	151J
Vol. 82, 1857.—Charles V. Charlotte Brontë. Sir Charles J. Napier. Bengal Mutiny. Representation of the Colonies. Notes on the Isthmus of Panama. Our Indian Empire. Michael Angelo, &c.	152J
Vol. 83, 1858.—Hunger and Thirst. Scottish Universities. Poorbeah Mutiny. Ruskin. Beranger. Delhi Campaign. Condition of Women. Zanzibar, and Two Months in East Africa, by Burton. Our Convicts. Cumberland. Oude, &c.	153J
Vol. 84, 1858.—Lucknow. Gladstone on Homer. John Company's Farewell to John Bull. Lord Clyde's Campaign in India. Edward Irving. Cherbourg. Bright Absurdities, &c.	154J
Vol. 85, 1859.—Angling Saunter in Sutherland. Royal Proclamation to India. Mirage Philosophy. Castes and Creeds of India. Napoleon III. and Europe. Luck of Ladysmede. Christianity in India. Fleets and Navies: France. War Speculations, &c.	155J
Vol. 86, 1859.—Leaders of the Reformation. Voluntary and Involuntary Actions. Cruise on the Tanganyika Lake, by Speke. Sir William Hamilton. Allied Operations in China. Fight on the Peiho. Fleets and Navies: England, &c.	156J
Vol. 87, 1860.—Norman Sinclair, by Aytoun. France and Central Italy. Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan. Wellington's Career. Lady Hamilton. Speke's Adventures in Somali Land. Scottish National Character, &c.	157J
Vol. 88, 1860.—Secret History of the Russian Campaign of 1812. National Defences and Volunteers. Pursuit of Tantia Topce. Great Earthquake at Lisbon. Sir Robert Peel. King Arthur and his Round Table. Iron-Clads, &c.	158J
Vol. 89, 1861.—English Embassies to China. Spontaneous Generation. Biographia Dramatica. China War of 1860. Spontaneous Combustion. Americanisms. Life in Central Africa. Punjab in 1857. Euthanasia of the Ottoman Empire. Pitt. Book-Hunter, &c.	159J
Vol. 90, 1861.—Book-Hunter again. Mad Dogs. Scotland and her Accusers. Persian War of 1856-7. Book-Hunter's Club. Ernest Renan. Pugin. American Civil War. Chronicles of Carlingford, by Oliphant. Rector and Doctor's Family, &c.	160J
Vol. 91, 1862.—J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Convulsions of America. Physicians and Quacks. Defence of Canada. Caxtoniana; Essays on Life, Literature, and Manners. Lord Castlereagh. International Exhibition, &c.	161J
Vol. 92, 1862.—Rights of Woman. Jefferson Davis. Ten Days in Richmond. Italy and France. Scot in France. Thiers on Waterloo. Crisis of the American War. Professor Wilson, &c.	162J
Vol. 93, 1863.—Month's Visit to the Confederate Head-quarters. Belligerent Rights at Sea. Frank in Scotland. Spirit-Writing in China, &c.	163J
Vol. 94, 1863.—George Cruikshank. Pyramids—who Built them?—and When? Tony Butler, by Lever. Sheridan Knowles. Navies of England and France. American War, &c.	164J
Vol. 95, 1864.—European Crisis. Charles the Bold. Fleet of the Future. Napoleon III. as a General. Herat and Afghanistan. Schleswig-Holstein War, &c.	165J
Vol. 96, 1864.—Education and Training of Naval Officers. Napoleonic Idea in Mexico. Victor Hugo on Shakespeare. City of Gold. General McClellan. Confederate States, 1863-4, &c.	166J
Vol. 97, 1865.—Nile Basins and Nile Explorers. Miss Marjoribanks, by Oliphant. Modern Demonology. Etoniana. Gladstone. William Blake. Earl Russell. Sir Brooke Fossbrooke, by Lever. New Zealand, &c.	167J
Vol. 98, 1865.—Josiah Wedgwood. Memoirs of the Confederate War for Independence. Laying of the Atlantic Cable. Lord Palmerston. Educators. Switzerland in Summer and Autumn, &c.	168J
Vol. 99, 1866.—J. S. Mill on our Belief in the External World. F. W. Robertson. Gipsies. Negro and Negrophilists. Reform Bill. Life of Steele, &c.	169J



Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine :—(continued.)

Vol. 100,	1886.—Nina Balatka, by Trollope. American Struggle. Westminster School. British America. Nile. Review of the Continental War. John Bright. Victor Hugo, &c.....	170J
Vol. 101,	1867.—Our Naval Defences. Admiral Sir William Parker. Brownlows, by Oliphant. The Army. Turret-Ships of England and America. Co-operative Societies. Elizabeth and Mary. Transatlantic Fenianism. The Reform Bill. Strikes and Trades Unions, &c.....	171J
Vol. 102,	1867.—Napoleon I. Death of Sir Archibald Alison. Maximilian. Linda Tressel, by Trollope. Monetary Reform. Work and Murder. Reynolds and the Portrait-Painters of the Past Century. Women in the Middle Ages, &c.....	172J
Vol. 103,	1868.—What I did at Belgrade, by Lever. Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II., by Oliphant. Fenianism, Abyssinian Expedition. Charles Kean and the Modern Stage, &c.....	173J
Vol. 104,	1868.—Peter Pindar. Jamaica Committees. Right Hon. B. Disraeli. Baron Bunsen. Clever Women. Dean Milman. Religious Equality and Unlimited Franchise, &c.....	174J
Vol. 105,	1869.—Army Organisation. Gladstone and Disestablishment. New Zealand and its Goldfields. Stage Morality and the Ballet. Sir John Lawrence. Northmen, Heathen and Christian, &c....	175J
Vol. 106,	1869.—Recollections of Lord Byron. Earthquakes and Volcanoes. Earl's Dene, a Novel. Land Question of Ireland. Farøse Saga. Egypt and the Story of the Suez Canal. Mystery or Passion Plays, &c.....	176J
Vol. 107,	1870.—Lord Mayo and the Umballa Durbar. Opening of the Suez Canal. Byron and his Calumniators. University Tests. Chatterton. Montalembert. Trade-Unions. Education Difficulty. Our Ironclad Ships, &c.....	177J
Vol. 108,	1870.—The Lords and the Irish Land Bill. Greek Massacre. Poetry and Humour of the Scottish Language. Why is Prussia Victorious? Red River Expeditions. War Letter of Corkhardt, &c.	178J
Vol. 109,	1871.—Lord Palmerston. Fair to See, by Lockhart. Before Paris. British Navy. Retrospect of the War. Charles Dickens. Cowper, &c.....	179J
Vol. 110,	1871.—Commune of Paris. Maid of Sker, by Blackmore. Ballot Bill. Sir Walter Scott. Wordsworth. Coup d'Etat. Coleridge. French Home Life. House of Lords, &c.....	180J
Vol. 111,	1872.—Nine Hours' Movement. Burns. Voltaire. General Lee. Shelley. Church Reform. Situation in France. Zanzibar, &c.	181J
Vol. 112,	1872.—Byron. Earl of Mayo. Charles James Lever. Japan. Parisians, by Lytton. Montalembert. La Bruyère. Goethe, &c.	182J
Vol. 113,	1873.—Lord Lytton. Second Gladstone Administration. Bengal Ryot. Explorations. In London. Doctor Abroad, &c.....	183J
Vol. 114,	1873.—Newfoundland. Dumas. Schiller. Vienna in Exhibition-Time. Republic or Monarchy in France? Liberal Party and National Education. Conservative Party and National Education, &c.....	184J
Vol. 115,	1874.—John Stuart Mill. Indian Mutiny; Sir Hope Grant. Alice Lorraine, by Blackmore. Story of Valentine and his Brother, by Oliphant. Elections of 1868 and 1874. Ashantee, &c.	185J
Vol. 116,	1874.—Brackenbury's Narrative of the Ashanti War. Abode of Snow. Civil War in America. Agricultural Strike. School-Board Religion. Founders of Modern Liberalism, &c.....	186J
Vol. 117,	1875.—Inkerman. China War of 1860: Sir Hope Grant. Dilemma, a Novel, by Chesney. Budget and National Debt. British Workmen—Past and Present. France and Germany. Polar Exploration, &c.....	187J
Vol. 118,	1875.—Modern Scepticism and its Fruit. State of the French Army. Rivers. London Police Court. British Sea-Fisheries. Michael Angelo. French War Preparations in 1870. Legends and Folk-Lore of North Wales, &c.....	188J
Vol. 119,	1876.—Lace and Bric-a-brac. Army Reform. Lamartine. Secondary Education in Scotland. Eton College. Lord Palmerston. Norman Macleod. Swift. Macaulay. Woman-Hater, by Reade. Winter in a Northumbrian Watering-Place, &c....	189J
Vol. 120,	1876.—Eastern Question. Molière. Gortschakoff and Bismarck. Mobilisation of the Army. Swift and Macaulay. Home Agitation and the East. Conference at Constantinople, &c.....	190J

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine :—(continued.)

- Vol. 121, 1877.—Inside the House of Commons. George Sand. Pauline, a Novel, by Walford. Balzac. Crete. Harriet Martineau. Anglo-Indian Tongue. Nelson in the Bay of Naples. Storm in the East, &c. 191J
- Vol. 122, 1877.—Egyptian Campaign in Abyssinia. English Diplomacy. Heine. Victor Hugo. Our Indian Policy. Samuel Warren. Political Results of the War. Opium-Eater, &c. 192J
- Vol. 123, 1878.—French Home Life. Fall of Plevna. Ironclads and Torpedos. North American Fisheries and the Halifax Commission. England and Russia. Foreign Opinion on England in the East. John Caldigate, a Novel, &c. 193J
- Vol. 124, 1878.—Gaelic Lore and Modern Slang. South African Question. The Berlin Congress. Bismarck. Treatise of Peace. Cyprus. New Routes to India. India and Afghanistan. Progress of Naval Architecture, &c. 194J
- Vol. 125, 1879.—Elector's Catechism. Medium of Last Century. Afghan War and its Authors. Contemporary Literature. Zulu War. Hamlet. Country in 1849 and 1879. Some Aspects of the present French Republic. Bank Failures and their Remedies, &c. 195J
- Vol. 126, 1879.—Zulu War. Afghan Peace and our New Frontier. Notes from Cyprus. Stock-jobbing and the Stock Exchange. India and the Silver Question. Cabul Mutiny. Syria. Among the Afghans. Theatrical Reform, &c. 196J
- Vol. 127, 1880.—The Roman Breviary. The Reign of Queen Anne. A White Rajah. British Interests in Ireland. Irish Atrocities. The North-East Passage. Conviviality. The Afghan War. Metternich. The Peasant Proprietors of Norway. The Prince Consort. Dr. Wortle's School, by Trollope. Peter the Great, and Syria. Morocco and the Moors. Russia, and Nihilism, in the Novels of M. Tourgénéief. The University of the Prairies. Suicide. Fishing and Fishing Literature, &c. 197J
- Vol. 128, 1880.—Dr. James Beattie. Country Life in Portugal. School and College. Wellington and Reform. Financial Situation in India. A Reindeer Ride through Lapland. A Talk about Sonnets. Central Asia: The Meeting-place of Empires. Irish Distress and its Origin. The Pillars of the State. The Bayard of the East. A Week in Athens. New Novels. Memory. Society and the Salons before the French Revolution. The Private Secretary, by Chesney. Army Reform. Close of the Afghan Campaign. Indian Famine Reports. Winter Sports and Pleasures, &c. 198J
- Vol. 129, 1881.—Cellini. Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters, by Lady Martin. The Land of Gilead. King George III. and Mr. Fox in their Early Days. The Government and Ireland. *George Eliot*. Among the Albanians of Southern Epirus. Lord Herbert of Cherbury. Freaks of the Telegraph. Vallombrosa. Old Scottish Society. The Sword. Short Service and its Supporters. Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. The New Nostrum for Ireland. The Earl of Beaconsfield. The Land of Khemi, by Oliphant. A Talk about Odes, &c. 199J
- Vol. 130, 1881.—Besieged in the Transvaal. Reminiscences of Prison Life. A French Lady and her Friends. Recollections à la fourchette. Tunis. Uncle Z; a Tale. Hints for the Vacation Rambler. Edward Gibbon. The Meiningen Company and the London Stage. The Fixed Period. Decadence of Frenchwomen. A New Don Quixote. The Threatened Abolition of Bank Notes. Carlo Goldoni. David Scott. The Pyrenees. A Few French Novels. Adventures of a War Correspondent, &c. 200J
- Vol. 131, 1882.—Inside Kairwan. Eels and Eel-Sets. Finance, West of the Atlantic. Romance in Business. Electric Progress. Lord Crawford and the House of Mar. Recent Novels. The Ladies Lindores, by Oliphant. Bilochistan, our Latest Acquisition. Fenianism. The Borders and their Ballads. Democracy. Pisciculture; its Progress and Utility. State of Art in England. Mozart. Faiths of the World. False Coin in Poetry. The Lights of "Maga," &c. 201J

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine :—(continued.)

- Vol. 132, 1882.—Carlyle's Life and Reminiscences. Lucy Hutchinson. Alice Thornton. Our Food Supplies in War Time. Machine-Made Soldiers. Sport in a German Forest Country. Ladies in Iceland. The Coming of the Mahdy. Curiosities of British Politics. Tunis. Nottingham Lace; its History and Manufacture. False Coin in Sacred Hermeneutics. Sketches from the Dutch Seaside. Resemblances in Literature. Jewish Tales and Jewish Reform. Four Months in Morocco, &c..... 202J
- Vol. 133, 1883.—Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. Literary Bohemians. Omens of Trouble. American Literature in England. The New Legal Position of Married Women. Fireside Musings on Serious Subjects. The Secrets of Salmon Growth. Bishop Wilberforce. Jonathan Swift. Progress of the New Dominion. Contemporary Art—Poetic and Positive. Recent French Novels. The Millionaire, by Jennings. Madame Roland. Shakespeare and *George Eliot*. Curiosities of Politics. Recent German Novels. A Sketch from Cornwall. The Death of Rothesay, &c..... 203J
- Vol. 134, 1883.—Three Days with Juvenile Offenders in France. Red Hot Reform. A Sketch from South Warwickshire. The Belka Arabs. Recent French Novels. Reminiscences of a Ross-shire Forest. James Ferguson, the "Astronomer." The Canal Dilemma; Our True Route to India. Letters from Galilee. The Baby's Grandmother, by Walford. From Tangier to Wazan. Story of a Little War. Anthony Trollope. The French in Tonquin and Anam. The Vallons of Nice. The Corrupt Practices Bill, &c. 204J
- Vol. 135, 1884.—Old Lady Mary; a Tale. Figures in the Fire. A Lady's Ride across Spanish Honduras. The Scottish Parody on Home Rule. The New Phædo; Dialogues, by Lewes. The Brigand's Bride; an Adventure in Southern Italy. The Recent Dispute in the Coal Trade. Army Vivisection. Salmo-Hucho Fishing in Bavaria. The Earthly Paradise. Bourgonef. The State of Art in France. An Idle Hour in my Study. The Sons of the Prophets; Two Representatives of the Catholic Faith, A Ramble to the Riviera. The Chinese Army. New Views of Shakespeare's Sonnets. Magda's Cow. Taxation and Representation, under the New Reform Bill, &c. 205J
- Vol. 136, 1884.—Berlin in A.D. 1884. Investigation and Prosecution of Crime. Sceptical Theories. Venice. Russia's Advance upon India. Curiosities of Politics. Three Young Novelists. The People and the Army. The World's Oil Supply in the 19th Century. Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. Scottish Capital Abroad. The Soudan and Abyssinia. The Franchise Bill Unmasked. The Waters of Hercules, by Gerard. The Right Hon. John Wilson Croker. Outlying Professions. An Artist's Autobiography. Life in a Druse Village. John Wycliffe; his Life and Work, &c. 206J
- Vol. 137, 1885.—Recent Degradation of Military Rank. Malta and its Knights. Sir Alexander Grant. *George Eliot*. Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. National Insurance. Our Egyptian Atrocities. Mr. Chamberlain and the Rights of Property. Fortune's Wheel, by Shand. Reminiscences of Sir Herbert Stewart. Epidemics and Alcohol. The Royal Mail. Summer in the Soudan. The Torpedo Scare. New Views of Shakespeare's Sonnets. Gordon, Wolseley, and Sir Charles Wilson, &c. 207J
- Vol. 138, 1885.—The Decline of Art. Becket. Crofter Agitation. The Crack of Doom, by Minto. What has become of the Middle Classes? Reminiscences of an "Attaché," by Jerminham. Thoughts on Free-Trade Policy, A.D. 1846-1885. General Gordon. Florida. Orlando. England and France, in Indo-China. The Negroes of the Congo. Stories about the Colonies. The Land Question. What about Ireland? Helen Faucit, Lady Martin. The Scotch and English Bowmen. Riots. Establishment and Disestablishment, &c..... 208J

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine :—(continued.)

- Vol. 139, 1886.—Jane Taylor. The Irish Difficulty. Moss from a Rolling Stone, by Oliphant. What the Colonies think of us. Our Military Policy towards the Native States of India. New Views of Shakespeare's Sonnets. Scotch Local History. Principal Tulloch. Aerial Navigation. Holman Hunt. The Crofters. Saracinesca, by Crawford. Indian Arms. John Gwillim, Rouge Croix Pursuivant-at-Arms. Heavy Political Clouds, &c..... 209J
- Vol. 140, 1886.—Burmese Border Tribes. Debates on the Elections. Europe *versus* England. Facts and Fictions in Irish History. Sir Samuel Ferguson. Elizabeth Fry. Mr. Gladstone and Lord Brabourne on Irish History. Home Rule for Scotland. Order for Ireland. The Scotland of Mary Stuart. Secret of Yarrow. City of London Police. Tour upon Wheels. Verdict of the Country. Wit, Wisdom, and Folly of the last Five Years, &c. 210J
- Vol. 141, 1887.—In the Heart of Afghanistan. The Douglasses. Restorers of Florence. Free Trade and Depressed Trade. Her Majesty's Opposition in 1887. Horse Supply in India. Causes of the Union with Ireland. Are Ironclads doomed. Pictorial Art of Japan. Joyce, a novel. A Magnetic Mystery. The Old Saloon. Revelations from Patmos. The Position. Russian Soldiers and Russian Armaments. Secondary Education in Scotland. Two Months of the Session, &c..... 211J
- Vol. 142, 1887.—Cæsar Borgia. Cardinal of Valencia. Captured Brides in Far Cathay. Corner of Mercia. England's Strength in Case of War. Mr. Gladstone and the Irish Question. Hannah More. The Hittites. A Sketch from Ilfracombe. Balance of Military Power of Europe. Montrose and the Covenant. Paul Jones. Rabbits in Australia. Self-Government. The Session. The War Office. In Westminster Abbey, 21st of June, 1887, &c.... 212J
- Vol. 143, 1888.—Some Aspects of Australian Life. Balance of Power in Europe. Central African Question. Cyprus under British Rule. A Dead Man's Vengeance. The English Gentry. Fiji. Lady Hamilton and Mr. John Cordy Jeaffreson. Hymns and Hymnals. Mr. Kinglake's "Invasion of the Crimea." Ireland and the Roman Catholic Church. Tonga and Samoa. Land Population and Wealth in the Western Islands. Mary Stuart in Scotland. Military Balance of Power in Asia. Our Naval Policy. Old Scotland. Oyster Culture at Arcachon. A Neglected Paradise [Madeira]. Police of the North Sea. Shakespeare or Bacon. English Slang and French Argot. Mary Somerville. Sunken French Fleet at Aboukir Bay. Technical Education. Tyrolean Sonnets. Wanderings and Wild Sport beyond the Himalayas, &c..... 213J
- Vol. 144, 1888.—Twenty Years' Movement in Agriculture. Impressions of Australia. The British Museum and the People who go there. Career of an Indian General, Sir Charles MacGregor. The Catrail, or Pict's Work Ditch. Civil Service Reform. Professions for Dogs. English Peasantry. Mr. Forster and Ireland. France *versus* Paris. Irish Housekeeping and Irish Customs in the Last Century. Jokai Maurice. The Lessons of the Recess. Michael Angelo. Naval Manœuvres; their Objects and Results. The Navy and the Country. Portuguese in East Africa. Robert Elsmere and Modern Oxford. Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe. Romance of State-Mapping. Sylt and its Associations. Legends from the Early Home of the English. Mrs. Oliphant's "Life of Principal Tulloch." On the Wallaboy Track, &c..... 214J
- Blair (A.), History of the Waldenses, 2 vols. 1833..... 10-1K
- Blair (H., *Scotch Minister*, b. 1718, d. 1800), D.D., Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres. 1825..... 866H
- Sermons, and Life of the Author by Finlayson. 1837..... 215K
- Blake (Admiral, b. 1599, d. 1657), by Dixon. 1856..... 517O
- by Hannay [English Worthies]. 1886..... 1201O
- See also Adam's Heroes, 978Q. Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 301-2D. Yonge's British Navy, 302H.

- Blake** (General) [Alison's Europe] 130-20
Blake (W.) See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
Blanc (C.), Art in Ornament and Dress, illustrated. 1877..... 864D
Blanc (H.), M.D., Captivity in Abyssinia, with some Account of the Emperor Theodore and his People, illustrated. 1868..... 1502R
Blanc (Louis, *French Historian*, b. 1813), History of Ten Years [France, 1830-1840], 2 vols. 1844..... 401-2H
Blanchard (E. L.), [Stirling's Old Drury Lane] 1338-9K
Blanchard (L.) See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
Blandford (W. T.), F.R.S. See Medlicott (H. B.), Geology of India, 27-30D.
Blaquiere (E.), Spanish Revolution. 1822 449H
 — See also Pecchio's Spain, 450H.
Blatherwick (C.), Personal Recollections of Peter Stonnor, illus. 987O
Blaze de Bury (Madame), Racine and the French Classical Drama. 1845 1153Z
Blazon (T. De.) See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
Blenheim, Battle of. See Adam's Battles, 241O.
Blenny, The. See Jardine's Naturalist's Library, 679Q.
Blessed, Recognition of Each Other by the Blessed. See Timb's Works, 856Z.
Blessington (Countess of, *Irish Writer*, b. 1789, d. 1849), The Idler in Italy. 1839 437K
Blessington (Countess of). See also Adair's Women of Society, 1048O. Frith's Reminiscences, 616F, &c.
Blight (J. T.), Week at Land's End, illustrated. 1861 820Q
Blind, Light for the, History of Moon's System of Reading for the Blind, by Moon. 1873 1033H
 — Blindness [Kitto's Lost Senses] 1471Z
Blind (M.), George Eliot [Eminent Women Series]. 1883 1126O
 — Madame Roland [Eminent Women Series]. 1886 1131O
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Bliss (G.), Jr. and Wells (D. A.), Eds. Annual of Scientific Discovery, Exhibiting the most important Discoveries and Improvements in Mechanics, Chemistry, Astronomy, Meteorology, Botany, Geology, Antiquities, &c. 1850 498R
Blisters. See Thomson's Sick Room, &c, 834M.
Blondin's Feats. See Buckland's Curiosities, 598Q.
Blood, Circulation of the, Harvey's Discovery, by Willis 312F
Blood (Col., d. 1680.) See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 324H, &c.
Bloomfield (Benjamin, Lord), G.C.B., Memoir of, by Lady Bloomfield. 1884 147F
Bloomfield (Georgiana, Baroness), Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life, illustrated, 2 vols. 1885 239-oH
 — See also Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O.
Bloomfield (R., b. 1766, d. 1823), Farmer's Boy, a rural poem, with a Sketch of the Author's Life. 1804 479Z
 — Remains of [Poems], 2 vols. 1824..... 654-5M
 — See also Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Jones' Poets, 663M, &c.
Bloomsbury. See Loftie's London, 252O.
Blouet (Paul). See O'Rell (Max).
Bloxam (M. H.), Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical Architecture ... 357T
Blucher (Field Marshal Prince, b. 1742, d. 1819). See Adam's Campaigns, 47H. Alison's Europe, 128-38O, &c.
Blue Laws of New Haven, New York, Virginia, &c..... 417O
Blunders, Book of; and Queer Epitaphs, edited by Macrae 1200R
Blunt (Lady Anne), Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates, illus. 2 vols. 1518-19R
Blunt (I. J.), Reformation in England. 1845 133Z
 — Sketch of the Reformation in England [Harper's Family Library] 94Z
Blunt (Mrs. J. E.) See Consul's Daughter and Wife.
Blunt (J. H., b. 1823), M. A., Key to the Knowledge and Use of the Holy Bible. 1873..... 131Q

- Blunt** (J. H.), M.A., *Ed.*, Key to Ancient Church History. 1873 ... 75Q
- Blunt** (J. J., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1855), B.D., Undesigned Coincidences in the Writings of the Old and New Testament. An Argument of their Veracity. 1881..... 234M
- Blyth** (A. W.), M.R.C.S., Diet in Relation to Health and Work..... 986M
- Boadicea** (*British Queen, d.* 61). See Britain, Roman Invasion, &c.
- Boar** (The). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 666Q, &c.
- Boarding-out System for Pauper Children, a Guide, by Grant.** 1870 1516Z
- Boating, by Woodgate** [Badminton Library], illustrated. 1838..... 1266R
- Boat-Sailing** [Cassell's Pastimes]..... 1262H
- Boats, Boys' Book of, by Kingston** 1125M
- How to Rig and Sail [Boy's Annual] 1301H
- See Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Colquhoun's South China, 541K. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T, &c.
- Bocage** (M. M. De B. Du) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe] 473D
- Boccaccio** (G., *Italian Poet, b.* 1313, *d.* 1375) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe] 473D
- Boddam-Whetham** (J. W.). See Whetham (J. W. Boddam).
- Bodin** (F.), Summary of the History of England, trans. by Duncan. 139Z
- Bodmer** (J. J., *German Poet, b.* 1698, *d.* 1783). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Body and Mind.** See Clifford's Essays, 887H. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Physiology, &c.
- Boers, The** [Moffat's Travels]..... 400F
- See also Cox's Colenso, 621-2F. Gillman's Africa, 799K. Livingstone's South Africa, 607 and 608K, &c.
- Bœotia.** See Mitford's Greece, 101-7H.
- Bogue** (D.), D.D., Divine Authority of the New Testament [A.M.S.] 1684Z
- and **Bennett** (J.), D.D., History of Dissenters, 2 vols. 1833.. 286-7Z
- Bohemia; State of** [Alison's Europe] 121-35O
- [White's July Holiday] 1470R
- Bohemianism.** See Collins' Pen Sketches, 1054R, &c.
- Bohn** (H. G., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1884), Handbook of Proverbs, Ray's Collection republished, and Index. 1857..... 1065R
- Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs, comprising French, Italian, German, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese and Danish, with English Translations and a General Index. 1857 1065R
- [Curwen's Booksellers] 520O
- Bohn** (W. S.), and **M'Devitte** (W. A.), B.A., Cæsar's Commentaries (Bohn's Library). 1858..... 355T

BOHN'S LIBRARY SERIES:—

- Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U.S.A., in the Rocky Mountains and the Far West, by Irving. 1850 779R
- Alhambra, by Irving. 1850 773R
- An Exposition of the Creed, by John Pearson. 1867 178M
- Anabasis and Memorabilia of Socrates, translated from the Greek of Xenophon, by Watson. 1855..... 1179H
- Annals of Roger De Hoveden. 1853 90-1O
- Aristotle's Rhetoric and Poetic, translated by Buckley. 1883 1158H
- Astoria, or Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains, by Irving. 1850 777R
- Bede's Ecclesiastical History of England, edited by Giles. 1847 168M
- Bracebridge Hall, or the Humorists, by Crayon. 1850 772R
- Cæsar's Commentaries of the Gallic and Civil Wars. 1856 1159H
- Carafas of Maddaloni. 1854 83O
- Christian Iconography, by Margaret Stokes. 1886 1108-9M
- Chronicle of Florence of Worcester. 1854 104O
- Henry of Huntingdon, translated and edited by Thomas Forester... 102O
- the Conquest of Granada, by Irving. 1850 774R
- Chronicles of the Crusades, by Joinville. 1848 174M
- Tombs, by Pettigrew. 1864 1058R
- Comedies of Aristophanes, translated by Hickie. 1853 1151-2H

BOHN'S LIBRARY SERIES :—(continued.)

Cosmos, a Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe, by A. V. Humboldt. 1849, 1851, 1852, 1858.....	483-7R
Critical Essays, by Foster. 1856.....	949-50R
Critique of Pure Reason, translated from the German of Immanuel Kant, by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 1882.....	654H
Dramatic Works of Sheridan, by G. G. S. 1852.....	1084R
Early Ballads and Songs. 1877.....	686M
Early Travels in Palestine, edited with Notes, by Wright. 1848.....	1500R
Ecclesiastical History of Socrates, comprising a History of the Church. 1853	275M
English Chronicle of William of Malmesbury, by Giles. 1847.....	103O
——— Dramatic Poets who lived about the Time of Shakspeare, by Lamb. ...	711M
Fasti, Tristia, Epistles of Ovid, &c., translated into English Prose, by Riley.	1166H
Flowers of History collected, by Mathew of Westminster, translated from the original, by C. D. Yonge. 1853.....	100-1O
Geological Excursions round the Isle of Wight, by Mantell. 1854.....	406R
Geology and Paleontology, by the late G. F. Richardson. 1855.....	408R
Hand-book of Historical Geology, by Jukes Browne. 1886.....	543R
——— Proverbs, by H. G. Bohn. 1857.....	1065R
Herodotus, translated by Henry Cary. 1852.....	1160H
Heroides.—Armour's Art of Love translated into English Prose, by Riley. 1852	1165H
Hungary and its Revolutions, by E. O. S. 1854.....	87O
Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, translated by Riley. 1854....	105O
Junius, by Woodfall. 1850.....	990-1R
Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai, by Dr. Richard Lepsius. 1853.....	1533R
Memoirs of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson, by his Widow Lucy. 1846.....	729O
Miscellaneous Works and Remains of the Rev. Robert Hall, with a Memoir of his Life, by Gregory. 1849.....	965R
Natural History of Selborne, by White. 1851.....	41R
Organon, or Logical Treatises of Aristotle, by Owen. 1882-83.....	1154-5H
Pictorial Handbook of London, by Jewitt. 1854.....	1332R
Politics and Economics of Aristotle, translated by Gillies.....	788M
Popular Antiquities, by Brand. 1849.....	105-7M
Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution, by Pickering. 1851.....	42R
Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History, translated from the Latin, by J. A. Giles. 1849.....	92-3O
Scripture Lands and Bible Atlas, by Kitto. 1850.....	368M
Selections, chiefly Lyrical, from the Poetical Works of Victor Hugo, translated into English by various authors, now first collected, by Williams.	707M
Servia, Bosnia, and the Slave Provinces, by Mrs. Alexander Kerr. 1853....	89O
Sketch Book and Life of Goldsmith, by Irving. 1850.....	771R
Summary and Analysis of Plato, by Day. 1870.....	1173H
Tragedies of Æschylus, translated by Buckley. 1849.....	1193H
Travels of Marco Polo, edited by Wright. 1854.....	1522R
Works of Frederick Schiller, translated from the German, by Morrison. 1847	84O
——— John Locke. 1854.....	1010-1R
——— Plato, translated by Cary and others. 1877, 1879, 1880, 1881.....	1167-2H
——— Tacitus. Oxford Translation, Revised 1854.....	1175-6H
——— the Right Honourable Edmund Burke. 1854.....	608-13R
Boileau (D.), Art of Working in Pasteboard upon Scientific Principles, illustrated. 1831.....	354T
Bojardo (M. M., <i>Italian poet</i> , b. 1434, d. 1494). [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe].....	473D
Boker (G. H.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.	
Bokhara , Mission to [1843-45], by Wolff. 1852.....	1489R
——— See also Lansdell's Russian Asia, 829K and 830K. Vambéry's Asia, 791K. Wolff's Travels, 561K, &c.	
Boland (H.), Catalogue of the Guille-Allès Lending Library [French Section], edited by A. Cotgreave. 1889.....	1901R
Boleyn (Anne, <i>Queen of Henry VIII.</i> , b. 1510, beheaded 1536), History of Two Queens, by Dixon, vols. 3, 4.....	40-1F
——— See also Brewer's Reign of Henry VIII. Knight's England, 148H. Strickland's Queens of England, 800O, &c.	
Bolingbroke (H. St. John, Lord, <i>statesman</i> , b. 1678, d. 1751). See Thomson's Friendships, 565O.	

Bolivia. See Brown's Countries of the World, 162D. Gallenga's America, 756K, &c.	
Bologna University. [Lawrie's Mediaeval Education]	306R
— See also Bellow's Europe, 1399R, &c.	
Bolton (E.), <i>Ed. Books for the People.</i> 1883.....	893R
Inventors and Inventions, Wonders of Geology and Botany, Labour and Capital, Mysteries of the Sea, English and American Literature, Places and People Abroad, Ancient Republics, Germany, Switzerland, Famous Women, &c.	
Bolton (R.), B.D., <i>The Four Last Things; also Helps to Humiliation.</i> [R.T.S.]. 1835	12Z
Bolton (W. J.) <i>Evidences of Christianity in the Writings of its Apologists, down to Augustine.</i> 1853	530A
Bombay to Bushire and Bussora, the Present State of Persia, &c., by Shepherd. 1857.....	1508R
— See also Caird's India, 556H. Heber's Journey, 1506-7R. Prinsep's India, 816K. Temple's India, 464 and 486H. General Works on India, &c.	
Bompas (G. C.), <i>Life of Frank Buckland.</i> 1885	539O
Bonaparte Family (The). [Timb's Works].....	856Z
Bonaparte (Jerome, <i>King of Westphalia, b. 1784, d. 1860,</i> [Alison's Europe]	127-37O
Bonaparte (Joseph, <i>King of Naples, b. 1768, d. 1844,</i> [Alison's Europe].....	123-38O
Bonaparte (Napoleon). See Napoleon Bonaparte, France, &c.	
Bonapartes, Marriages of the, by Bingham, 2 vols. 1881	330-1O
Bonar (A. R.), <i>Holy Land, being Sketches of the Jews and of the Land of Palestine.</i> 1844	646Z
Bonar (H.), D.D., <i>White Fields of France, the Story of Mr. M'All's Mission to the Working Men of Paris and Lyons.</i> 1879.....	235M
— <i>Ed. A Missionary of the Apostolic School, being the Life of Dr. A. Judson, of Burmah.</i> 1871	743O
— See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.	
Bonchamps (M. de, <i>Vendean general, b. 1759, killed 1793.</i> See Alison's Europe, 121O.	
Bond (R.), <i>Handbook of the Telegraph.</i> [Weale Series]. Ill. 1862.	358T
Boner (C.), <i>Transylvania, its Products and People, illustrated.</i> 1865	423K
Boner (U.), See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.	
Bonilla (A. De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.	
Bonito (The). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 679Q, &c.	
Bon-mots and Anecdotes, by Adams. 1790	123T
Bonnechose (E. De, <i>French Historian, b. 1801, d. 1875,</i> <i>History of France, from the Invasion of the Franks under Clovis to the Accession of Louis Phillippe, trans. by Robson.</i> 1853 ...	309O
— <i>Reformers before the Reformation.</i> 1844.....	286M
Bonner (E., <i>Bishop of London, b. 1500, d. 1569.</i> See Milman's St. Paul's, 320H, &c.	
Bonnet (Dr. J.), <i>Letters of John Calvin, 2 vols.</i> 1857.....	160-1F
Bonnet (M.), <i>Aonio Paleario, a Chapter in the History of the Italian Reformation.</i> 1864	210T
Bonneville (Captain), U.S.A., <i>Adventures of, beyond the Rocky Mountains</i>	779R and 671X
Bonney (T. G.), F.G.S., <i>Geology [S.P.C.K.] Science Manuals.</i> 1874	751Z
Booce (M. H.), <i>Christ and the Gallows, or Reasons for the Abolition of Capital Punishment.</i> 1870	238M
Book about Doctors, by Jeaffreson	519O
— — <i>Lawyers,</i> by Jeaffreson, 2 vols. in 1. 1867	1156R
— <i>of Blunders and Queer Epitaphs,</i> edited by Macrae.....	1200R

- Book** about Nature, Embracing a Condensed Display of the Animal Kingdom, &c., illustrated, 2 vols. 1834 390-1B
Ornithology, Conchology, Entomology, Ichthyology, Botany, Amphibia, Crustacea, Vermes, Quadrupeds, Zoophytes, Zoology, Geology, Mineralogy.
- Book** of Proverbs, Commentary on the, by Stuart. 1865 168K
— — — Lectures on the, by Binney. 1851 11Z
— — — Shells, &c. 1841..... 734Z
- Book-keeping** and Commercial Phraseology, by Haddon [Weales' Series]. 1854 706Q
— by Henderson. 1841 295R
— by Jones, 2 vols. 1837-40 653-4B
— [Beckman's Inventions]..... 697Q
— [Cassell's Popular Educator]..... 164-9D
- BOOKS** and Authors, Anecdotes of. 1836..... 1127Z
— — Men, Familiar Studies, by Stevenson. 1882 640O
— Book-Censors [Beckman's Inventions] 698Q
— Book Collectors [All the Year Round] 1810J
— Book Hunter [Blackwood's Magazine] 159-0G
— Chats about Books, Poets and Novelists, by Hazeltine. 1883 ... 977R
— Choice of, by Harrison. 1886..... 1180R
— — — Richardson. 1881..... 159T
— Famous, by Adams..... 882R
— Friendship of, &c., by Maurice, edited by Hughes. 1874..... 1026R
— Love of, by Mangin. 1814 1221Z
— Reading of, by Thwing. 1883 1114R
— which have Influenced Me [statements of celebrated men]. 1887
Gladstone (Right Hon. W. E.). Stevenson (R. L.). Besant (W.). Stead (W. T.). Ruskin (J.) LL.D. Hamerton (P. G.). Haggard (H. R.). Blackie (Prof. J. S.), LL.D. Farrar (Archdeacon), D.D. Smith (Rev. W. C.), D.D. Dods (Rev. M.), D.D. Parker (Rev. J.), D.D.
- Books.** See also Bellair's Girls and Maidens, 984M. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Evelyn's Table Talk, 1107R. Lansdell's Asia, 830K. Loftus' Art in the House, 964M. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Rogers' Scotland, 949-51F. Saunders' Works, 262 and 253R. Timbs' Works, 851Z, Literature, &c.
- Books** for Boys and Girls. See Juvenile Literature.
- Booksellers**, History of, by Curwen, illustrated. 1873 520O
- Booth** (Mrs. E. M. J. G. von). See Rita.
- Booth** (Mary L.), History of the City of New York. 1859 343D
- Boothby** (J.), Statistical Sketch of South Australia for 1879. 1879 760H
- Borderland** of Science, by Proctor. 1882..... 446R
- Bordighera.** See Health Haunts, 810Q, &c.
- Borger** (E. A.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Borja y Esquilache** (F. de). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Born** (B. de). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Borneil** (G. de). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Borneo.** See Humboldt's Cosmos, 487R, &c.
- Borrow** (G., *Traveller and Linguist*, b. 1803, d. 1881), Bible in Spain, Adventures of an Englishman. 1849 236M
— Lavengro, The Scholar, The Gypsy, The Priest, 3 vols. 1851 1216-18R
— Romano Lavo-Lil, Word-Book of the Romany, or English Gypsy Language. 1874..... 896R
— The Zincali, or an Account of the Gypsies of Spain. 1846..... 890M
- Borthwick**(J. D.), Three Years in California, illustrated. 1857 ... 723K
- Bosanquet** (E.), Plain and Easy Account of the British Ferns, ill.... 599Q
- Bose** (R. C.), Truth of the Christian Religion 237M
- Bosnia**, Insurrection in [Ranke's Servia, &c.] 89O
- Bossuet** (J. B., *French Bishop*, b. 1627, d. 1704), Universal History, translated by Mrs. Jenkins for the Use of Schools. 1820 ... 70Q

- Bost** (M.), *Life and Letters of Felix Neff, Missionary in Switzerland*, translated by Wyatt. 1843 872O
- Boston** (England). See Rimmer's *Old Country Towns*, 1349R, &c.
- Boston** (U.S.). See Austin's *Massachusetts*, 511H. Bate's *Great Republic*, 1724R, &c.
- Boston** Painters and Paintings, by F. Downes [*Atlantic Monthly*] ... 1552J
- Boswell** (J., *Scotch Biographer*, b. 1740, d. 1795), *Life of Samuel Johnson*, 4 vols. 1820 737-0O
- *Life of Samuel Johnson*, 5 vols. 1821 236-4OZ
- *Tour to the Hebrides*, with Dr. Johnson (Nat. Ill. Library). 1852 1320R
- Boswell** and Johnson, *Their Companions and Contemporaries*, by Walter. 1881 185Z

BOTANY.—Works relating to: (See also under *Algae, Ferns, Flowers, Microscope, Natural History, Palæontology, Trees, Travels, Names of Countries or Places, e.g., Africa, England, Guernsey, &c.*.)

- Botany**, *Animals and Plants under Domestication*, by Darwin, 2 vols., illustrated. 1868 717-8F
- *Botanists' Companion*, by Balfour 813F
- [*Book of Nature*] 390-1B
- *British Flora*, by Bentham, illustrated, 2 vols. 1865 801-2F
- by Hooker [*Science Primers*]. 1879 838Z
- *Elements of Botany*, by Balfour. 1884 184R
- *Field*, by Manton. 1882 839Z
- *First Book of*, for Children, by Youmans. 1872 70R
- *Geography of Plants* [R. T. S.] 841Z
- *Introduction to Palæontological Botany*, by Balfour 812F
- [*Kew Gardens*] 575Q
- *Letters on the Elements of*, by Rousseau, 2 vols. 1787 764-5F
- *Manual of Botany, Structure, Physiology, and Classification of Plants*, by Balfour 810F
- *Marine*. See *Marine Algae, Sea-weeds, Aquariums, &c.*
- *Plant Life*, illustrated. 1881 80R
- *Popular Field Botany of the British Isles*, by Catlow. 1860 837Z
- *System of*, by Keith, illustrated, 2 vols. 1816 762-3F
- *The Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same Species*, by Darwin, illustrated. 1877 8R
- — *Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom*, by Darwin. 1876 23R
- — *Power of Movement in Plants*, by Darwin. 1880 20R
- — *Science which Treats of the Structure and Classification of Plants*.
- — *Vegetable World*, by Figuier, illustrated 78R
- *Wild Flowers*, by Pratt 846-7Z
- — *of the Year* [R. T. S.] 842Z
- *Wonders of the Vegetable World*. 1877 844Z
- See also Adam's *Wild Flowers*, 561Q. Allen's *Flowers and their Pedigrees*, 163R. Bagnall's *Mosses*, 138R. Bell's *North America*, 705-6K. Bosanquet's *British Ferns*, 599Q. Breuil's *Fruit Trees*, 178R. Browne's *Sylva Americana*, 51D. Brown's *Science for all*, 626-9B. Buckle's *Civilization*, 187O. Candolle's *Origin of Plants*, 67R. Cassell's *Popular Educator*, 164-9D. Coleman's *Woodlands, &c.*, 563Q. Colquhoun's *South China*, 541-2K. Cooke's *Woodlands*, 622Q. Cooper's *Rural Hours*, 31R. Dall's *Alaska*, 602B. Duncan's *Heroes of Science* [Botanists], 702Q. Fellow's *Asia Minor*, 675B. Fremont's *Rocky Mountains*, 711K. Friend's *Flowers and Flower Lore*, 793-4F. Gilpin's *Forest Scenery*, 88R. Gill's *China and Burmah*, 512-3K. Gill's

BOTANY, Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Pacific, 1645R. Hassard's Floral Decorations, 77R. Heath's Autumnal Leaves, 83R. Heath's Fern Paradise, 767F. Heath's Trees and Ferns, 601Q. Heer's Primæval World of Switzerland, 732-3F. Henslow's Floral Structures, 375R. Herrick's Wonders of Plant Life, 165R. Hibberd's Fern Garden, 84R. Hibberd's Field Flowers, 79R. Holmes' Fungi, &c., 141R. Hooker's Flora, 630Q. Jameson's Trees and Plants, 843Z. John's Flowers of the Field, 556Q. Jolly's Life of Duncan, 621O. Journal of a Naturalist, 787F. Kerner's Flowers, &c., 87R. Koldevey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Lankester's Wild Flowers, 75R. Lankester's Plants, 82R. Leighton's Lichen Flora, &c., 71R. Lubbock's Wild Flowers, &c., 157R. M'Culloch's British Empire, 711H. Macmillan's Alpine Plants, 85T. Macmillan's Vegetation, 88T. Müller's Fertilisation of Flowers, 795F. Orr's Sciences, 736F. Osgood's Poetry of Flowers, 731M. Palm Tribes, 849Z. Pouchet's The Universe, 721F. Plue's Wild Flowers, 74R. Pratt's Sea Coast, 587Q. Robinson's Gardens of Paris, &c., 609B. Rhind's Vegetable Kingdom, 50D. Schleneiden's The Plant, 772F. Schærdler's Book of Nature, 713F. Seasons of the Year, 569Q. Shaw's Madagascar, 1445R. Smiles' Life of Robt. Dick, 615O. Smith's Ferns, 66R. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Taylor's Flowers, 76R. Thomson's Wild Flowers, 562Q. Vegetable Substances, 609Q. Walker's Flora of Oxfordshire, 766F. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D. Williams' Orchids, 72R. Wilson's Evolution, 27R. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Wood's Wild Flowers, 73R. Yonge's Herb of the Field, 177R. Young Lady's Book, 983M, &c.
- Bothmer** (Countess M. von). See Fiction Class List, following the General Catalogue.
- Bothwell** (James Hepburn, Earl of, *Consort of Mary Queen of Scots*, b. 1526, d. 1576), [Strickland's *Mary Queen of Scots*]..... 793-4O
 — See also Froude's *England*, 197-9O. Robertson's *Scotland*, 338H. Rogers' *Scotland*, 949-51F, &c.
- Botts** (J. M.), *The Great Rebellion, its History, Rise, Progress, and Disastrous Failure* [War of Secession, United States]. 1866 ... 407O
- Boucicault** (Dion, *Irish dramatist*, b. 1822). See *Stirling's Old Drury Lane*, 1338-9R, &c.
- Boulger** (D. C.), *Ed. General Gordon's Letters from the Crimea, the Danube, and Armenia, 1854-8*. 1884 1292O
- Boulton** (M., *Machinist*, b. 1728, d. 1809) [Smiles' *Engineers*] 522O
- Boulton** (S. B.), *Russian Empire, its Origin and Development* [Cassell's Library]. 1883 958Z
- Bounties**. See Malthus' *Population*, 1094F. Ricardo's *Political Economy*, &c., 1004F. Smith's *Wealth of Nations*, 1027-8F, &c.
- Bounty**, *Narrative of the Mutiny of the Bounty* [Chambers' *Miscellany*] 629R
- Bouquets**. See *Friend's Flower Lore*, 793F, &c.
- Bourchier** (Lady), *Life of Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, illustrated*, 2 vols. 1873 192-3F
- Bourke** (J. G.), *Snake Dance of the Moquis of Arizona, &c.*, ill. 1884 717K
- Bourne** (Capt. B. F.), *Giants of Patagonia, Account of Captivity amongst the Extraordinary Savages of Patagonia*, ill. 674 and 675Z
- Bourne** (C. E.), *The Great Composers, or Lives of Eminent Musicians, illustrated* 680O
- Bourne** (H. R. Fox), *English Newspapers, Chapters in the History of Journalism*, 2 vols. 1887.....1282-3H
- Bourne** (T.), *Tr. Anacreon* [Fam. Clas. Lib]. 1830 1117Q
- Bourne** (V.). See Dana's *Household Book of Poetry*, 476D, &c.
- Bournemouth** [Granville's *Spas, &c.*] 353K
- Bourrienne** (Louis A. F. De, *French Diplomatist*, b. 1800, d. 1869), *Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte*, trans. by Memes, 4 vols. 867-70O
 — [Napoleon and His Detractors], by Prince Napoleon 644F
 — See also Alison's *Europe*, 123-9O, &c.

- Bousefield** (C.). *Ed. Memoirs of Count Horace De Viel Castel during the Reign of Napoleon III., from 1851 to 1864, 2 vols.* 175-6H
- Boutell** (C.), M.A., *Arms and Armour in Antiquity and the Middle Ages, also a Description of Modern Weapons.* 1874 366O
- *Bible Dictionary [Hayden Series].....* 44K
- Bouterwek** (F.), *German Philosopher and Poet, b. 1766, d. 1828), History of Spanish Literature, translated by Ross.* 1857 ... 894R
- Boutwell** (G. S.), *Speeches and Papers Relating to the Rebellion and the Overthrow of Slavery.* 1867 402O
- Bow and Arrow.** *See Valentine's Girl's Own Book, 1187R. Archery, Sports, &c.*
- Bowen** (F.). *Principles of Political Economy, applied to the American People.* 1863 1002F
- Bowen** (H. C.). *See Morris (R.), LL.D.*
- Bower** (A.). *See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Bowles** (Caroline A.) *See Southey (Caroline A.)*
- Bowles** (S.), *Across the Continent, a Summer's Journey to the Rocky Mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific States with Speaker Colfax.* 1866 1618R
- Bowles** (T. G.), *Flotsam and Jetsam, a Yachtsman's Experiences at Sea and Ashore.* 1882 1360 and 1689R
- Bowles** (W. L.), *Grave of the Last Saxon [Harold], a Poem.* 1822 455D
- *See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Poetical Works, 482D, &c.*
- Bowls, Game of.** *See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Games, Sports, &c.*
- Bowman** (Anne). *See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Bowman** (Col. S. M.) and **Irwin** (Lt.-Col. R. B.), *Sherman and his Campaigns, a Military Biography.* 1865 292D
- Bowring** (J.), *Linguist and former Editor Westminster Review, b. 1792, d. 1872). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.*
- Bowring** (Sir J.), LL.D., *The Decimal System of Coins, Numbers and Accounts.* 1854 1123M
- Bowyer** (W.), *Printer to the House of Commons, b. 1729, d. 1777), F.S.A., Critical Conjectures and Observations on the New Testament.* 1812 67A
- Boxing** [Boys' Own Book]..... 1527Z
- *See also Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Athletics, Sports, &c.*
- Boyce** (W. B.), *Introduction to the Study of History.* 1884 2H
- Boyd** (Dr. A. K. H., *Essayist, b. 1825), Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson.* 1869 823R
- *Counsel and Comfort Spoken from a City Pulpit.* 1864 819R
- *Every-Day Philosopher in Town and Country.* 1863..... 818R
- *Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson.* 1864 817R
- *Leisure Hours in Town.* 1871 815-16R
- *Lessons of Middle Age, with some Account of Various Cities and Men.* 1869 824R
- *Recreations of a Country Parson.* 1863 820R
- — — — *Second Series.* 1863 .. 821R
- — — — *Third Series.* 1878 822R
- *Towards the Sunset, Teachings after Thirty Years.* 1883..... 825R
- Boyle** (G. D.), M.A., *Richard Baxter [Men Worth Remembering].* 1883 1160O
- Boys** and their Rulers, or what We do at School, by **Ward** 1151R
- *Boy-Bishops [Brand's Antiquities]* 1005M
- *by Lady Barker [Boy's Annual]* 1304H
- *Dull Boys [Smiles' Life and Labour]*..... 1355O
- *Famous, illustrated* 1328O
- Boys' and Girls' Book of Enchantment [a Collection of Fairy Tales], illustrated 1261H**

- Boys' Annual.** See Routledge's Every Boy's Annual.
- Holyday Book [Games for Boys] 1427Z
- Own Annual, edited by James Macaulay, from Vol. I. 1879 ... 2951J
- The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in fiction, or in the general body of the catalogue, with the catalogue number specified.
- — Book, a Complete Encyclopædia of all the Diversions of Boyhood and Youth. 1828 1746Z
- — of Sports and Pastimes. 1868 1527Z
- Voyage Round the World, edited by Smiles, illustrated. 1877... 834Q
- Boys, Books for.** See Juvenile Literature.
- Brabazon (Lord), Ed.,** Some National and Board School Reforms 1103F
- Brabourne (Ed., Lord), Ed.,** Letters of Jane Austen, 2 vols. 1884 136-7F
- Brace (C. L.),** The New West, or California in 1867-68. 1869 ... 1588R
- Bracebridge Hall, or The Humorists,** by Geoffrey Crayon [Washington Irving]. 1850 772R, 659-60X and 672X
- Brackenbury (Col. C. B., Military Writer, b. 1831),** Frederick the Great [Military Biography]. 1884 1246O
- Braddon (Miss) [Mrs. Maxwell].** See Frith's Reminiscences, 616 and 616Fa. Fiction Class List, &c.
- Bradford, Papers on the History of,** edited by Holroyd. 1873..... 331H
- Bradford (J., Protestant Martyr, burnt 1555),** A Sermon of Repentance, &c. [Sel. Brit. Div.]. 1825 128M
- Writings of, Letters, Treatises and Remains. 1853 217A
- — — Sermons, Meditations, &c. 1848 216A
- Bradley (C. F.),** Parochial Sermons at Glasbury. 1835 221K
- Bradley (C.),** Sermons at St. James' Chapel, Clapham. 1836 220K
- *Ed.,* Select British Divines. 1824-7 :—
- Bates (W.), D.D., Harmony of the Divine Attributes 126M
- On the Four Last Things, &c. 127M
- Bradford (J.), Sermon of Repentance, &c. 128M
- Hall (J.), D.D., Select Tracts 125M
- Owen (J.), Nature, Power, &c., of Indwelling Sin in Believers, &c. 145M
- Practical Exposition of Psalm cxxx. 144M
- Temptation, the Nature and Power of it 146M
- Reynolds (Bp.), Israel's Prayer in Time of Trouble, &c. 133M
- Taylor (J.), Contemplations on the State of Man, &c., 2 vols. 138-9M
- — See Flavel, Pearson, Brookes, Leighton, Henry, Horne, Hopkins.
- Bradley (E.).** See Bede (C.).
- Bradley (G. G.), D.D.,** Recollections of A. P. Stanley. 1883 981O
- Bradley (H.),** The Goths, to the End of their Dominion in Spain [Story of the Nations]. 1888 433O
- Bradley (Thos.),** Practical Geometry, Linear, Prospective and Projective, with a Description of Geometrical Instruments, ill. 740 and 914D
- Bradshaw (Mrs. J.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bradshaw's Companion to the Continent,** by Lee. 1851 1487R
- Brady (J.),** Clavis Calendaria, or a Compendious Analysis of the Calendar, illustrated with Ecclesiastical, Historical and Classical Anecdotes, 2 vols. 1812 892-3H
- Brady (W. N.), U.S.N.,** The Kedge Anchor, or Young Sailor's Assistant, illustrated 891D
- Braes of Yarrow [Ballads and Metrical Tales].** 334Q
- Brahe (Tycho, Danish Astronomer, b. 1546, d. 1601).** See Brewster's Martyrs of Science, 827O, &c.

- Brahma** and Brahmins [Inman's Faiths] 96K and 96Ka
 — See also Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Maine's Early Law and Custom, 1082F. Tegg's Funeral Rites, 1481Z, &c.
- Brain**, The, and its Functions, by Luys. 1883 371R
 — Troubles [Proctor's Studies]..... 477R
 — See also Estes' Recreations in Science, 496R. Clifford's Seeing and Thinking, 158R. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 712F, &c.
- Brainard** (J. G. C.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Brainerd** (D., *Missionary*, b. 1708, d. 1747), Life of, by Edwards, edited by Pratt. 1834 966Q
 — — — — [R.T.S.]..... 188 and 1674Z
- Braithwaite** (J. B.), Memoirs of T. T. Gurney, 2 vols. 1854 307-8F
- Braithwaite** (R.), *Ed.*, Life and Letters of W. Pennefather, B.A. 425F
- Bramah** (J., *Machinist*, b. 1749, d. 1814), [Smiles' Industrial Biography] 731O
- Bramhall** (Abp., b. 1593, d. 1663) [Stoughton's Religion in England] 92-5M
- Bramston** (A. R.), and Leroy (A. C.), Historic Winchester, England's First Capital. 1882 301O
- Bramston** (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Brand** (J., *Antiquary*, b. 1741, d. 1806), M.A., Observations on the Popular Antiquities of Great Britain, Arranged, Revised, and Greatly Enlarged by Ellis [Bohn's Library], 3 vols. 1849.....1005-7M
- Brandenburg** (Otho, Margrave of). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Brannon** (G.), Picture of the Isle of Wight, illustrated..... 368K
- Brassey** (Lady), A Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, Our Home on the Ocean for Eleven Months, with 118 illustrations by Pearson 1682R
 — In the Trades, the Tropics, and the Roaring Forties [a Voyage in the *Sunbeam*], illustrated. 1885 798K
 — Sunshine and Storm in the East, or Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople, illustrated. 1880 1681R
 — Three Voyages in the *Sunbeam*. 1886 346B
 Our Home on the Ocean for Eleven Months. Sunshine and Storm in the East, or Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. In the Trades, the Tropics, and the Roaring Forties, or Fourteen Thousand Miles in the *Sunbeam* in 1883.
- Brassey** (Thomas, *Great Railway Contractor*, b. 1805, d. 1870), Life and Labours of, by Helps. 1872..... 524O
- Brave Men in Action**, Thrilling Stories of the British Flag, by MacKenna. 1878 523O
- Bray** (Anna Eliza, *Novelist*, b. 1800, d. 1883), Autobiography of, edited by Kempe. 1884 149F
 — The Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy, their Natural History, &c., in a Series of Letters to the late R. Southey, Esq., 2 vols. 1879 1343-4R
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bray** (Mrs. C.), Our Duty to Animals, illustrated 168R
- Braybrooke** (Richard Griffin, Lord, b. 1783, d. 1858), *Ed.*, Diary of Samuel Pepys [Chandos Classics] 902O
 — See also Pepys' Diary, 903-6R, &c.
- BRAZIL** and Buenos Ayres [Conder's Modern Traveller], 2 vols. 1825 553-4Z
 — — the Brazilians, by Fletcher and Kidder, illustrated. 1866 ... 751K
 — Highlands of the, by Burton, 2 vols. 1869 1633-4R
 — Residence and Travel in, by Kidder, illustrated, 2 vols. 1845... 754-5K
 — South, Pioneering in, by Wither, illustrated, 2 vols. 1878..... 1635-6R

- Brazil**, Three Thousand Miles Through, from Rio Janeiro to Maranhão, by Wells, illustrated, 2 vols. 1885 813-4K
 — Viewed through a Naval Glass, by Wilberforce. 1856 127oR
 — See also Brown's Amazon, 797K. Brown's Countries of the World, 162D. Del Mar's Precious Metals, 899F. Gallenga's America, 756K. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Nadaillac's Pre-Historic America, 897F. Lubbock's Primitive Man [Brazilians], 672B, &c.
- Bread, &c.** [Health Lectures]..... 839M
 — [Dodd's Manufactures] 1487Z
 — See also Drewry's Foods, 591T. Heath's Peasants' Life, 1329R. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 101-4M. Walsh's Domestic Economy, 1429Z. Food, &c.
- Breadalbane** (Earl of) [Burton's Scotland] 336-7H
- Breakfast.** See Caddy's Household, 952M, &c.
- Bream**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 679-oQ. Seeley's Fishes, 811F, &c.
- Breath and Breathing.** See Browne's Science for All, 629B. Enquire Within, 960M. Physiology. Life, &c.
- Brederode** (G.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Breen** (Henry H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bréhaut** (T. C.), Cordon Training of Fruit Trees. 1860..... 1793Z
- Breithaupt** (J. J.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Bremer** (Frederika). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Brenner** (Madame), Gymnastics for Ladies. 1870..... 1095F
- Breslau** (H. H. Von.) See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Bret Harte.** See Harte (Bret).
- Breton Folk**, an Artistic Tour, by Blackburn, ill. by Caldecott. 1880 599B
- Breton** (N.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Breuil** (M. Du), Scientific and Profitable Culture of Fruit Trees, translated by Wardle. 1872. 178R
- Brewer** (J. S., *Professor of Literature*, b. 1810, d. 1879), M.A., Reign of Henry VIII., from his Accession to the Death of Wolsey, edited by Gairdner, 2 vols. 1884..... 234-5H
- Brewing**, Private [Mowbray's Treatise] 173R
 — See also Walsh's Domestic Economy, 1429Z, &c.
- Brewster** (Sir D., *Scotch Physicist*, b. 1781, d. 1868), F.R.S., Letters on Natural Magic, addressed to Sir W. Scott [Harper's Family Library], illustrated. 1832 865Z
 — Letters on Natural Magic addressed to Sir W. Scott. 1842 1476 and 1477Z
 — Life of Sir Isaac Newton..... 1054Q and 266Z
 — Martyrs of Science, Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 1870 ... 827O
 — More Worlds than One, the Creed of the Philosopher and Hope of the Christian. 1876 239M
 — Treatise on Optics. 1837..... 717Q
 — — Magnetism. 1838 512R
 — Life of, by his Daughter, Mrs. Gordon. 1869 525O
 — See also Euler's Letters, 873-4Z. Napier's Correspondence, 273H, &c.
- Bric-a-Brac** Hunter, or Chapters on Chinamania, by Hall. 1875 ... 1481R
- Bridal Wreaths and Bouquets.** See Friend's Flower Lore, 793F, &c.
- Brides and Bridals**, by Jeaffreson, 2 vols. 1872 983-4H
 — — Bridegrooms [Brand's Antiquities] 1006M
 — — See also Marriage. Weddings, &c.
- Bridge** (B., *Mathematician*, b. 1766, d. 1833), F.R.S., Treatise on the Elements of Algebra. 1821 734D
- Bridges** [Colquhoun's South China] 541-2K
 — of Rope [Marvels of Art] 1227Z
 — See also Roads and Railroads, 1090M. Smiles' Engineers, 963O, &c.

- Bridges (C.), M.A.**, Exposition of Psalm cxix. 1830 120M
 — — — the Book of Proverbs. 1865..... 132A
 — — — Memoir of Miss M. J. Graham. 1834 678O
Bridges (F. D.), Journal of a Lady's Travels round the World, ill.... 319K
Bridges (J. H.), M.B. See International Policy, 332H.
Bridgewater (Duke of, b. 1736, d. 1803) [Smiles' Engineers]..... 528O
Bridgewater Treatises. 1836-7 :
 Vol. 1.—Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, by Chalmers. Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Functions of Digestion, by Prout..... 136D
 Vol. 2.—Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man, by Kidd. Astronomy and General Physics, by Whewell. The Hand, its Mechanism and Vital Endowments, by Bell..... 137D
 Vol. 3.—Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God as manifested in the Creation of Animals, by Kirby..... 138D
 Vols. 4-5.—Animal and Vegetable Physiology, by Roget, 2 vols..... 139-40D
 Vols. 6-7.—Geology and Mineralogy, by Buckland, 2 vols..... 141-2D
Brienne (Etienne Charles Lomeniede). See Alison's Europe, 119O.
Brierley (O. W.) and Milner (J.), B.A., Cruise of H.M.S. *Galatea*, commanded by H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh [in 1867-1868]. 1869..... 785K
Brigand Life in Italy, by Maffei, 2 vols. 1865 436K
Brigandage. See Heckthorn's Secret Societies, 377O. Dixon's White Conquest, 492H. Macfarlane's Robbers, 1224Z, &c.
Bright (Rt. Hon. J., Politician, b. 1811), Public Letters of, by Leech. 527O
 — — — Speeches on Public Affairs of the last Twenty Years. 1869. 189 and 1143Z
 — — — Life and Opinions of, by Watt, illustrated..... 526O
 — — — Speeches of, by Smith, 2 vols. 1881 150-1F
 — — — See also Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Heaton's Reforms, 456O. Martin's Prince Consort, 92-6F. McCarthy's History, 193-6H. Morley's Life of Richard Cobden, 190F. Smith's Life of Gladstone, 275F, &c.
Bright Family. See Fortunes made in Business, 1033F.
Bright (J. H.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
Brighter Britain! or Settler and Maori in Northern New Zealand, by Hay, 2 vols. 1882 774-5K
Brighton. See Granville's Spas, &c., 353K, &c.
Brightwell (C. L.), Palissy, the Huguenot Potter, a True Tale, illustrated [R.T.S.]. 1858 560Q
Brindley (J., Engineer, b. 1716, d. 1772) [Smiles' Engineers]..... 528O
Brisbane. See Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 322B, &c.
Brisse (Baron), 366 Menus and 1200 Recipes, translated by Mrs. Clark. 1882 982M
Brissot (Jean Pierre, French Philosopher, b. 1754, executed 1793). See Alison's Europe, 120-26O, &c.
Bristol, by Hunt [Historic Towns]. 1887 1662R
Bristol (Lord G. D.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
Bristol (Earl of). See Gardiner's History of England, 463-9O, &c.
Bristowe (Beatrice). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Bristowe (H. W., Geologist, b. 1817), F.R.S., *Ed. Mines and Miners, or Underground Life*, by Simonin, illustrated, 3 parts. 632-3B
- BRITAIN AND THE BRITONS.—Works relating to:**
 (See also *England, Wales, Antiquities, &c.*)
- Britain, Early Man in**, by Dawkins, illustrated. 1880 859F
 — — — Roman, by Scarth [S.P.C.K.] 679T
 — — — See also Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201H. Fuller's Church History, 186-8M. Rawlinson's Origin of Nations, 365O, &c.
Britons, Ancient, by Giles, 2 vols. 1854 857-8F
 — — — See also Green's Making of England, 188H. Tegg's Marriage Ceremonies, 1480Z. Fortnightly, 2094J. Once a Week, 2267 and 2269J, &c.

- British America, British India, &c. *See* America, North; India, &c.
- British Annual, Progress of Science for 1838.** Edited by Thomson 828Z
- Chronologist from Invasion of Romans to 1775, 3 vols. 227-9H
- Cicero, a Selection of admired Speeches by Burke, Fox, Sheridan, Walpole, Curran, Pitt, &c., by Browne, 3 vols. 1813. 882-4H
- Citizen, his Rights and Privileges, by Rogers. 1885. 452O
- Columbia, &c., by Macfie. 1865. 681K
- *See also* Lorne's Canadian Pictures, 331B, &c.
- Constitution, by Brougham. 1860. 596R
- Costume, History of [Lib. Ent. Know.]. 1836. 921M
- Empire, a Descriptive and Statistical Account, by McCulloch, 2 vols. 1854. 711-2H & 346-7K
- Constitutional History of Charles I. to the Restoration, by Brodie, 3 vols. 1866. 212-4H
- Cyclopædia of the [Knight's], 2 vols. 1853. 88-9B
- Greatness of the, by Parsons. 1851. 563T
- [Froude's Oceana] 804K
- [Martin's Colonies] 472B
- Essayists. *See* Essayists.
- Islands, Sports and Pastimes [Field Book] 931F
- Isles [S. P. C. K.] 614Z
- *See also* Channel Islands, Guernsey, Jersey, Hebrides, Isle of Man, &c.
- Building of the, a Study in Geographical Evolution, by Jukes-Browne, illustrated. 1888. 555R
- Museum Antiquities and Marbles [Bohn's Library]. 1848. 835Z
- Handy-Book of the, by Nichols, illustrated. 1870. 863F
- Memories of, by Cowtan. 1872. 894H
- [Ellis's Elgin Marbles] 360-1T
- [Land We Live in] 464B
- Reading Room [All the Year Round]. 1786J
- *See also* Panizzi.
- Nation, its Arts and Manufactures [R. T. S.] 1504Z
- Neptune, Achievements of the Navy, by Burney. 1807. 901R
- North America, for Health, Sport, and Profit, by Hall. 1879. 1679R
- Peerage, Genealogy of, by Lodge. 1842. 153D
- Pharmacopœia [a Description of the various Medicines, &c., in use] (Medical Council). 1877. 822M
- British Poets.**—Poetical Works and Memoirs (Boston). 1864:—
- Akenside (M.), ed. by Dyce 383Q
- Ballads, ed. by Child, 8 vols. 384-91Q
- Beattie (J.), ed. by Dyce 392Q
- Burns (R.), ed. by R. Chambers, 3 vols. ... 393-5Q
- Butler (S.), ed. by Mitford, 2 vols. 396-7Q
- Byron (Lord), with Memoirs, 10 vols. 398-407Q
- Campbell (T.), Notes by Hill 408Q
- Chatterton (Thomas), ed. by Wilcox, 2 vols. ... 409-10Q
- Churchill (C.), ed. by Tooke, 3 vols. 411-13Q
- Coleridge (S. T.), ed. by Norton, 3 vols. 414-6Q
- Collins (W.), Essay, by Brydges 417Q
- Donne (J.) 418Q
- Dryden (J.), with Life, by Mitford, 5 vols. ... 419-23Q
- Falconer (W.), with Life, by Mitford 424Q
- Gay (J.), with Life, by Johnson, 2 vols. 425Q
- Goldsmith (O.), with Life, by Macaulay 427Q
- Gray (T.), with Life, by Mitford 428Q
- Herrick (R.), with Memoirs, 2 vols. 429-0Q
- Herbert (G.), with Life, by Willmott. 431Q
- Hood (T.), with Memoirs, 5 vols. 432-6Q

British Poets.—Poetical Works, &c. :—(*continued.*)

Marvell(A.), with Memoirs	437Q	Southey (R.), with Life, by Tuckerman, 10 vols....	475-84Q
Milton (J.), with Life, by Masson, 3 vols. ...	438-40Q	Spenser (E.), ed. by Child, 5 vols.....	485-9Q
Montgomery (J.), with Life by Carruthers, 5 vols.	441-52Q	Surrey (Earl of), with Memoir	490Q
Moore (T.), with Memoir, 6 vols.....	446-51Q	Swift (J.), with Life, by Mitford, 3 vols.	491-3Q
Parnell (T.), with Life, by Goldsmith	452Q	Thomson (J.), with Life, by Nicolas, 2 vols.	494-5Q
Pope (A.), with Life, by Dyce, 3 vols.	453-5Q	Tickell (T.), with Life, by Johnson	452Q
Prior (M.), with Life, by Mitford, 2 vols.	456-7Q	Vaughan (H.), with Memoir, by Lyte	496Q
Scott (Sir W.), [Cadell's Educator], 9 vols....	458-66Q	Watts (J.), with Life, by Southey	497Q
Shakespeare (W.), with Life, by Dyce	470Q	White (H. R.), with Life, by Nicolas	498Q
Shelley (P. B.), and Life, ed. by Mrs. Shelley, 4 vols	471-4Q	Wordsworth (W.), with Memoir, 7 vols.....	499-505Q
Skelton (J.), ed. by Dyce, 3 vols.	467-9Q	Wyatt (Sir T.), with Memoir	506Q
		Young (E.), with Life, by Mitford, 2 vols.....	507-8Q

British Poets. *See also* Poets.

British Popular Customs , by Dyer. 1876	1036F
— Rule, History of [Hunter's Indian Empire]	485K
— — in India, by Martineau. 1857	462T
— Synonyms, by Piozzi. 1804.....	1236Z

— — *See also* Synonyms, Language, &c.

British. *See also* in connection with this word various subjects, such as Insects, Flowers, Colonies, Armies, &c.

Britons. *See* Britain.

BRITTANY , a Ramble into, by Musgrave, 2 vols. 1870	1384-5R
— Ancient. <i>See</i> Froissart's Chronicles, 312-5D.	
— and Channel Islands, a Yachting Visit, by a Country Doctor. 1885	1690R
— — its Byways, Antiquities, &c., by Palliser, ill.	1381 and 1382R
— — La vendée, Tales and Sketches, by Emile Souvestre. 1855...	1297R
— — Normandy [Black's Guides], illustrated.....	833Q
— — Normandy, by Macquoid, illustrated. 1879	1389R
— — the Bible, &c., by Hope. 1852.....	1266R and 619Z
— Ballads and Songs of, by Taylor. 1865.....	453D
— Breton Folk, an Artistic Tour, by Blackburn, illustrated. 1880	599B
— Lower, and the Bible there, by Bromfield. 1863.....	1380K
— Notes of a Tour in, by Tregelles	430T
— Summer Holidays in, by Hutchinson. 1876.....	1383R
— Through, by Macquoid, illustrated. 1877.....	818Q
— <i>See also</i> Alison's Europe, 119-25O. Green's French Pictures, 334B. France, &c.	

Britton (T. A.), Dry Rot in Timber. 1875.....	85R
Broadstone of Honour, by Digby, Vol. III. Morus [Religious History]. 1848	1199K

Brock (Mrs. Carey, *Popular Authoress, wife of the Dean of Guernsey*). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Brock (Mrs. Henry F.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Brock** (Daniel De Lisle, *Bailiff of Guernsey*, b. 1762, d. 1842) [Tupper's Life of Sir I. Brock, Appendix B]530O and 975Q
 — See also Stephen's Biography, R.L., &c.
- Brock** (Major General Sir I., *born at Guernsey*, 1769, *Shot in battle* 1812), K.B., Family Records, by Tupper. 1835 642F
 — Life and Correspondence of, edited by Tupper. 1845....530O and 975Q
- Brock** Family. See Tupper's Family Records, 642F. See also Supplement, &c.
- Brock** (M.), M.A., *The Cross: Heathen and Christian, a Fragmentary Notice of its Early Pagan Existence and Subsequent Christian Adoption.* 1879..... 242M
- Brock** (T., *Rector of St. Pierre Du-Bois, and Late Commissary of Guernsey*, b. 1777, d. 1850), M.A., *Memoirs of*, by H. Carey. 1851 976Q
- Brockhuizen** (J. V.) [*Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*] ... 473D
- Broderip** (W. J.), *Naturalist*, b. 1787, d. 1859), F.R.S., *Zoological Recreations.* 1849..... 715F
- Brodie** (Sir B. C., *Eminent Surgeon, First President General Medical Council*, b. 1783, d. 1862), *Biographical Sketch of*, by Acland. 1864 531O
- Brodie** (G., *Scottish Historian*, b. 1786, d. 1867), *Constitutional Government of the British Empire: Charles I. to the Restoration*, 3 vols. 1866 212-4H
- Brodribb** (W. J.), M.A., *Demosthenes* [An. Clas. for Eng. Read.] 1162Q
- Brodribb** (W. J.), M.A., and **Church** (A. J.), M.A., *Agricola and Germany of Tacitus.* 1885 796M
 — *Annals of Tacitus.* 1888..... 794M
 — *History of Tacitus.* 1888..... 795M
- Brodrick** (Hon. G. C.), *Local Government in England*, edited by Probyn. 1882..... 303R
- Brogie** (A. C. L., V. Duc de, *French Diplomatist*, b. 1789, d. 1870), *Personal Recollections*, trans. and edited by Beaufort, 2 vols. 645-6F
- Brogie** (Victor François, Duc de, b. 1718, d. 1789), *King's Secret* [Secret Correspondence of Louis XV. 1752-1774], 2 vols.... 426-7H
 — [Senior's Conversations] 434-5H
 — See also Alison's Europe, 139-60, &c.
- Bromfield** (J.), *Lower Brittany and the Bible there, its Priests and People.* 1863 1380R
 — See also Hope (T).
- Bromwell** (W. J.), *History of Emigration to the United States.* 1856. 346D
- Bronson** (Mrs. A.). See Lawless (Hon. E.).
- Brontë** (Anne, [Acton Bell] *Novelist*, b. 1820, d. 1849). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Brontë** (Charlotte [Currer Bell], *Eminent Novelist*, b. 1816, d. 1855), *A Monograph*, by Reid, illustrated. 1877..... 532O
 — *Life of*, by Gaskell, 2 vols. 1859.....192-3Z and 1774-5Z
 — See also Adam's Women of Letters, &c., 1048O. Adam's Celebrated Englishwomen, 1282O. Bayne's Two Great Englishwomen, 1010O. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1104R, &c.
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Brontë** (Emily [Ellis Bell], *Novelist*, b. 1818, d. 1848), by Robinson. 533O
 — See also Swinburne's Miscellanies, 1340O. Fiction Class List, &c.
- Bronze** Age. See Donnelly's Atlantis, 1017M. Worsaae's Denmark, 1035M, &c.
 — and Stone Ages. See Anderson's Scotland in Pagan Times. 896F, &c.
 — *Copper and Iron Work* [Industrial Arts]..... 1042M
- Bronzes**, by Fortnum, illustrated 1055M
- Brooke** (Sir J., *Rajah of Sarawak*, b. 1803, d. 1868), K.C.B., *Private Letters of*, edited by Templer, 3 vols. 1853..... 334-6O

- Brooke (Laurence). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Brooke (M.), History of Henry, Earl of Moreland. 1815..... 408F
- Brooke (Stopford A.), M.A., English Literature [Literature Primers, edited by Green]. 1879..... 1209Z
- *Ed.*, Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson, 2 vols. 1882..... 948-9O
- Brookes (T.), Select Works of, edited by Bradley, 2 vols. 1824.... 140-41M
- Brooks (C. T.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Brooks (J. G.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Brooks (M.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Brooks (R.), M.D., General Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary, edited and revised by Smith. 1876..... 34D
- Brooks (Shirley), Russians of the South [Travellers' Library]. 1855 1265R
- Brooks (S.). See Frith's Reminiscences, 616F and 616Fa, &c.
- Brookleigh Manor and its Penny Readings, by Doggett 1155Z
- Brook-Smith (J.). See Smith (J. Brook).
- Broome (E. W.), Rev. Rowland Hill, Preacher and Wit, with Introduction by Stoughton. 1881..... 232Z
- Broome (W.), LL.D., Poetical Works and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 369Z
- Brougham (H., Lord, *Author and Statesman, b. 1779, d. 1868*), F.R.S., Dialogues on Instinct, with Analytical View of the Researches on Fossil Osteology. 1845 743Z
- Discourse on the Objects, Advantages and Pleasures of Science, illustrated. 1831 425T
- Historical Sketches of Statesmen who Flourished in the Time of George III., 3 vols. 1845..... 304-6T
- Men of Letters and Science of the Time of George III. 1845 ... 353F
- Works of, 11 vols. 1855-7 :—
- Vol. 1.—*Lives of Philosophers of the Time of George III.* : Black. Watt. Priestly. Cavendish. Davy. Simson. Adam Smith. La-voisier. Banks. D'Alembert 597R
- Vol. 2.—*Men of Letters of the Time of George III.* : Voltaire. Rousseau. Hume. Robertson. Johnson. Gibbon 598R
- Vols. 3-5.—*Statesmen of the Time of George III. and IV.* : Lords Chatham, North, Loughborough, Thurlow and Mansfield. Chief-Justice Gibbs. Sir William Grant. Burke. Fox. Pitt. Sheridan. Windham. Dundas. Erskine. Perceval. Lord Grenville. Grat-tan. Wilberforce. Canning. Sir Samuel Romilly. John, Fourth Duke of Bedford. Earl Camden. John Wilkes and Demagogue Arts. Lord Eldon. Sir William Scott. Laurence. Sir Philip Francis. Horne Tooke. Lord Castlereagh. Lord Liverpool. Tierney. Lords St. Vincent, Nelson, King, Horne, Ricardo, and Ellenborough. Chief-Justice Bushe. Lord Hol-land. John Allen. Lord Abinger. Sir W. Follett. Justice Williams. John Dunning. Lord Plunkett. Duke of Welling-ton. Recollections of the Bar and Bench. French Revolution. Neckar. Madame de Staël. Mirabeau Family. Carnôt. La-fayette. Talleyrand. Tallien. Ney. Brissot. French Bar during the Revolution. Napoleon. Washington. Carrol. Jefferson. Franklin. Frederick II. Gustavus III. Emperor Joseph. Empress Catherine. Appendix : Elizabeth, and Mary Queen of Scots 599-601R
- Vol. 6.—*Natural Theology* : Dialogues on Instinct. Structure of the Cells of Bees. Fossil Osteology 602R
- Vol. 7.—*Dissertations and Addresses* : Eloquence of the Ancients. Rec-torial Address at Glasgow. Contributions to Edinburgh Review. Objects, Pleasures and Advantages of Science 603R
- Vol. 8.—*Dissertations, Historical and Political* : Historical View of Foreign Policy. War Measures and Balance of Power. Penal Legislation. Revolutions. Principles of Reform. Right of Search. Education..... 604R

Brougham, Works of :—(continued.)

- Vols. 9-10.—*Social and Political Speeches*: Military Flogging. Queen Caroline. Libel on the Durham Clergy. Army Estimates. Holy Alliance. Education Law in Ireland. Imprisonment for Debt. Bedchamber Question. Wellington Festival. Commerce, and Manufactures Liverpool Election and Mechanics' Institute. Slave Trade, Case of Rev. John Smith. Negro Slavery and Apprentices, State of the Law. Local Courts. Parliamentary Reform. Poor Laws 605-6R
- Vol. 11.—*British Constitution*: its History, Structure and Working 596R
- *Memoirs of, by Harwood. 1840*..... 195Z
- *See also* Alison's Europe, 139-5O. Campbell's Chancellors, 774O. Greville's Memoirs. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Heaton's Reform, 456O. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Napier's Correspondence, 273H. Torren's Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne, 385-6F, &c.
- Broughton** (Rt. Hon. Lord), G.C.B., Italy, Remarks made in several visits from 1816 to 1854, 2 vols. 1859 1409-10R
- Broughton** (Rhoda, *Novelist, b. 1840*). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Broughton** (Mrs. V. D.), *Ed.*, Court and Private Life in the Time of Queen Charlotte, from the Journals of Mrs. Papendick, 2 vols. 1887 946-7F
- Brown** (A. G.), Sermons at Stepney Green Tabernacle. 1871..... 222K
- Brown** (C. B.) and **Lidstone** (W.), Fifteen Thousand Leagues on the Amazon and its Tributaries. 1878 797K
- Brown** (Charles F.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Brown** (F., *Blind Irish Poetess, b. 1816*). *See* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Brown** (G. B.), M.A., From Schola to Cathedral, a Study of Early Christian Architecture, and its Relation to the Life of the Church. 1886..... 195K
- Brown** (Hugh Stowell, *Baptist Minister, b. 1823, d. 1886*), Lectures to the Men of Liverpool. 1858 895R
- Twelve Lectures to Working Men, 2 vols in 1 113T
- Poor Richard's Almanac. Taking Care of Number One. The Devil's Meal is all Bran. The Seventh Commandment. Waste Not, Want Not. The Road to Hell is Paved with Good Intentions. Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil. Saturday Night. The Lord's Prayer. A Friend in Need is a Friend Indeed.
- Brown** (James Baldwin, *Independent Minister, b. 1820*), B.A., Buying and Selling, and Getting Gain, a Pastoral for the Times 227M
- Misread Passages of Scripture. 1869 183Q
- The Higher Life. Sermons. 1874..... 628M
- What is Man, Atheistic Life, Redemption, Pain of Progress, God's Great World, Martyrs, Sacred Joy, Faint Yet Pursuing, Victory of Life, Keys of Hell and of Death, Destiny of Man, &c.
- — Home in its Relation to Man and to Society. 1883 634M
- Memorial of, by E. B. Brown. 1884. 152F
- Brown** (John, of *Haddington*), Concordance to the Holy Scriptures 13Z
- Brown** (J., *Presbyterian Minister*), D.D., Discourses and Sayings of our Lord Jesus Christ, 3 vols. 1856 392-4A
- Brown** (J., *Scotch Writer, b. 1810, d. 1882*), LL.D., *Horæ Subsecivæ*. 1882 897R
- Cairns, Chalmers, Our Dogs, Notes on Art, Hallam, Rab and His Friends, &c.

- Brown** (J., *Minister of the Church of Bunyan Meeting, Bedford*), B.A., John Bunyan, His Life and Times, illustrated by Whympster. 1885..... 156F
- Brown** (Captain John, *American Abolitionist, b. 1800, executed 1859*), Life and Letters of, edited by Sanborn. 1885 153F
- Life and Letters of [Abolition of Slavery], edited by Webb. 1861 1407O
- Brown** (J. C.), Lambeth Palace and its Associations, ill. 1882..... 809K
- Brown** (R.), M.A., Countries of the World; a Popular Description of the various Continents, Islands, Rivers, Seas and Peoples of the Globe, illustrated, 4 vols. :—
- Vol. 1.—The World of a Thousand Years Ago. Modern Discovery. The Arctic Regions. The Fir Countries of North America. The Dominion of Canada. The United States 160D
- Vol. 2.—The United States (*continued*). The Prairies. The Indian Territory. Mexico. The West Indies 161D
- Vol. 3.—Central America. South America 162D
- Vol. 4.—Oceania. New Zealand. Australia. Tasmania. Malay Archipelago. The Japanese Empire 163D
- Brown** (R.), M.A., Races of Mankind; a Popular Description of the Characteristics, Manners and Customs of the Principal Varieties of the Human Family, 4 vols. in 2 :—
- Vols. 1, 2.—The Families of Men. The Americans. North Western American Indians. Indians of California. Indians of the Central Plains. Pueblo Indians. Other Prairie Tribes. Indians of the North Eastern States. Canadian Indians. Central American Indians. South American Indians. Brazilian Indians. Patagonians. Peruvians. Hispano-American Life. The Oceanic Group. The Papuans. Australians, Tasmanians and other Papuan Races. The Malay Race. The African Stock. Egyptians. Berbers and Nilotic People. The Kaffirs and Allied Tribes. Hottentots, Bushmen and Allied Tribes. The Negro and Negroid Races 153D
- Vols. 3, 4.—The Central Africans, West African Negroes. The Ffons; or People of Dahomey. The Egbas, and Tribes of the Bonny River. The Gaboon Tribes. Tribes of the Fernand Vaz, and Country to the Eastward. Kroomen, Angolese, Congoese and Mandingoes. The Slave Trade. The Decay of Wild Races. The Persian Group. Kurds, Beluchi, Afghans, Paropamisans, Armenians. The Indian Stock. The Aboriginal Races of India. The Hindoos. The Singalese. Laccadave and Maldave Islanders. The Mongolian Family. The Sub-Himalayans. The Hill Tribes of Assam. Burmese. Siamese. The Môn of Pegu. The Kho; or Kamer of Cambojia. The Anamese and Tonquinese. The Chinese. The Turanians. The Dioscurian and European Groups. 156D
- Brown** (R.), M.A., *Ed.*, Science for All, illustrated, 5 vols. :—
- Vol. 1.—The Man in the Moon. Hunger. The Light of the Future. A Piece of Coal. Sleep. Milk. Migrations of Birds. Optical Illusions. The Telephone. Tides. Geysers. Taking a Photograph. Iridescent Glass, &c. 626B
- Vol. 2.—The Northern Lights. Why the Sea is Salt. Nuggets and Quartz. Great Sea Reptiles. Shooting Stars. Teeth. Moles and Mole Hills. Glaciers. Diamonds. Colour Blindness. Modern Explosives. Weather Telegraphy, &c. 627B
- Vol. 3.—Corals and their Polypes. Colour of the Sea. Soap Bubbles. Visible Sound. The Torpedo. Dew and Hoar Frost. Jupiter. Emeralds and Beryls. Comets. Bending a Bow. Weighing the Earth. Flowers and Insects, &c. 627Ba
- Vol. 4.—How Plants were Distributed over the Earth. Meteoric Stones. Earthquakes. Fogs. A Grain of Sand. Sea Anemones. Coal Gas. Fluorescence. Wanderings of a Pebble. A Sun Dial. Right-Handedness. Optics of a Lighthouse. Elephants, Flint, &c. 628B

- Brown (R.) M.A., Ed., Science for All :—(continued.)**
 Vol. 5.—Hot Ice. Voice. The Genesis of a Sword. Coal Tar. Weather-signs and Weather-changes. Anatomy of Ants. Structureless Animals. What is under London? A Bar of Soap. Fire-damp and the Safety-lamp. An Iceberg. Water fleas. A Coal Field. The Old Life of Europe, &c..... 629B
- Brown (Capt. T.), Anecdotes of the Animal Kingdom, 2 vols..... 642-3Q**
- Brown (T.), M.D., Lectures on Ethics, with a preface by Chalmers 243M**
 — — — the Philosophy of the Mind, with a Memoir of the author, by D. Welsh, 4 vols. 1846 575-8H
- Brown (Thos., the Younger, pseud.). See Moore (Thos.).**
- Brown (W. L.), D.D., Essay on the Existence of a Supreme Creator, and containing a Refutation from Reason and Revelation, of the Objections urged against His Wisdom and Goodness..... 12-13K**
- Brown (W.), M.D., Propagation of Christianity among the Heathen since the Reformation, 3 vols. 1854 264-6A**
- Browne (A. J. Jukes), F.G.S., Building of the British Islands. 1888. 555R**
 — The Student's Handbook of Historical Geology, illustrated. 1886 543R
- Browne (C. F.). See Ward (Artemus).**
- Browne (D. J.), Sylva Americana, or the Forest Trees of the United States. 1832..... 51D**
- Browne (G. L.), Life of Wellington [S.P.C.K]. 1856..... 970Q**
 — Life of Arthur, First Duke of Wellington. 1888..... 1409O
 — Narratives of State Trials in the Nineteenth Century, 2 vols. 1882
 Vol. 1.—From the Union with Ireland to the Regency. 1801-1811..... 304O
 Vol. 2.—The Regency, 1811-1820. Reign of George IV., 1820-30 305O
- Browne (J. Ross), Crusoe Life. A Narrative of Adventures in the Island of Juan Fernandez [Harper's New Monthly Magazine] 1586J**
- Browne (M.), Practical Taxidermy, a Manual of Instruction to the Amateur in Collecting and Setting up Natural History Specimens of all kinds, illustrated 32R**
- Browne (Phyllis), Common Sense Housekeeping, House-cleaning, Nursing, Shopping, Servants, &c. 1423Z**
 — What Girls Can Do, a book for Mothers and Daughters 980M
- Browne (R. W.), M.A., Trans., Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle, with notes [Bohn's Library]. 1882..... 1157H**
- Browne (T.), LL.D., The British Cicero, or a selection of the most admired Speeches in the English Language, 3 vols. 1813.... 882-4H**
 Speeches of Burke, Fox, Sheridan, Wolfe, Hume, Bromley, St. Aubyn, Walpole, Carew, Sydenham, Pitt, Flood, Grey, Erskine, Grenville, North, Shelburne, Shipley, Beaufoy, Thurlow, Elliot, Lansdown, Hardinge, Curran, Mansfield, Mackintosh, Macdonald, Horne Tooke, &c.
- Browne (Sir T.), Stephen's Hours in a Library.. 1103R**
- Browne (W.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.**
- Browne (W. H.), Ph.D., Art of Pyrotechny 860D**
- Brownies. See Keighley's Fairies, 1009M, &c.**
- Browning (C.), Domestic and Financial Condition of Great Britain, and of the Statistics and Politics of France, Russia, Austria and Prussia. 1834..... 1001F**
- Browning (E. B., Poetess, wife of R. Browning, b. 1809, d. 1861), Aurora Leigh, a Poem. 1857..... 672M**
 — Letters to R. H. Horne, edited by Mayer, 2 vols. 1877..... 537-8O
 — Poems. 1887..... 1757Z

Browning (E. B.)—(continued.)

— Poetical Works, 5 vols. 1873 :—

- Vol. 1.—Drama of Exile. Seraphim. Prometheus Bound. A Vision of Poets. The Poet's Vow. Romaunt of Margaret. Isobel's Child, &c. 275Q
- Vol. 2.—Romaunt of the Page. Lay of the Brown Rosary. Rhyme of the Duchess May. Lady Geraldine's Courtship. Sonnets, &c.... 276Q
- Vol. 3.—Lost Bower. Lay of the Early Rose. The Dead Pan. A Child's Grave at Florence. Catarina to Camoens. Sonnets from the Portuguese. Casa Guidi Windows, &c. 277Q
- Vol. 4.—Poems before Congress. Last Poems. Translations. Essays. Greek Christian Poets. Book of the Poets, &c. 278Q
- Vol. 5.—Aurora Leigh..... 279Q

— See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Bayne's Two Great Englishwomen, 1010O, &c.

Browning (O.), Modern France, 1814-1879 [Harper's Half-Hour Series]. 1880..... 130Z

Browning (R., *Poet*, b. 1812), Ferishtah's Fancies. 1884..... 644T

— Jocoseria [Poems]. 1883..... 274Q

— Poetical Works, 6 vols. 1878 :—

- Vol. 1.—Pauline. Paracelsus. Strafford..... 280Q
- Vol. 2.—Sordello. Pippa Passes..... 281Q
- Vol. 3.—King Victor and King Charles. Dramatic Lyrics. Return of the Druses..... 282Q
- Vol. 4.—A Blot in the 'Scutcheon. Colombe's Birthday. Dramatic Romances 283Q
- Vol. 5.—A Soul's Tragedy. Luria. Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day. Men and Women 284Q
- Vol. 6.—In a Balcony. Dramatis Personæ..... 285Q

— Selections from the Works of. 1865..... 286Q

— See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Galton's Urbana Scripta, 315T. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Noel's Essays, 1039H, &c.

Brownists. See Wilson's Dissenters, 188K, &c.

Bruce (A. B.), D.D. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.

Bruce (H. A.), M.P., *Ed.*, Life of Genl. Sir W. Napier, K.C.B. ... 413-4FBruce (J., *Discoverer of the Source of the Nile*, b. 1730, d. 1794), The African Traveller, by Head. 1830.... 196Z

— — — — Life of, by Head [Fam. Lib.]. 1830..... 1044Q

— Travels through part of Africa, Syria, Egypt, and Arabia, into Abyssinia, with a Memoir of the Author's Life. 1839 584Z

— [Jardine's Naturalists' Library]..... 654Q

Bruce (L. de). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Bruce (Robert, *King of Scotland*). See Robert Bruce.

Brulez (G., fl. 1250) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]..... 473D

Brummel (Beau, *favourite of George IV.*, b. 1778, d. 1840). See Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens of an Hour, 85F. Russell's Eccentric Personages, 1307O, &c.

Brune (J. De, b. 1585, d. 1658) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]..... 473D

Bruno (G., *Italian Mathematician*, b. 1550, burnt as a heretic, 1600). See Lewes Philosophy, 572H, &c.Brunswick (Duke of, *Prussian General*, b. 1735, d. 1806). See Alison's Europe, 121-37O, &c.

Brunton (Mary). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Brussels, Stranger in, by Crowe. 1830 639Z

Brutus (Marcus Junius, *Assassin of Cæsar*, b. 85, killed himself 42 B.C.). See Plutarch's Lives, 450F and 1236Q. Niebuhr's Rome, 88H. Roman History, Cæsar, &c.

Bryant (J. H., b. 1807). See Poets of America, 468D.

- Bryant** (W. C., *American Poet, b. 1794*), Letters of a Traveller in Europe and America, illustrated. 1851 326K
 ———— 1869..... 1620R
 ———— Poetical Works. 1880 673M
 ———— with Griswold's Memoir, ed. by Bayley. 1853 481Z
 ———— See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Bryce** (Prof.), M.A., Manitoba, its Infancy, Growth, and Present Condition, illustrated. 1882..... 458O
- Brydges** (Sir E., *Author and Genealogist, b. 1762, d. 1837*). See Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Buccaneers**, History of the, and Lives of Drake, &c. [Ed. Cab. Lib.] 925Q
 ———— See also Macfarlane's Robbers, 1224Z. Thornbury's Monarchs of the Main, 1305-7R, &c.
- Buchanan** (G., *Preceptor of James I., b. 1506, d. 1582*) [Nicoll's Great Scholars]..... 991Q
 ———— See also Rogers' Scotland, 949-51F, &c.
- Buchanan** (C., *Missionary, b. 1766, d. 1815*), D.D., Christian Researches in Asia, with Notices of the Translation of the Scriptures into the Oriental Language. 1819..... 14K and 244M
 ———— Life of, by Pearson. 1834 968Q
 ———— Memoir of, by Pearson [American Tract Society]..... 1682Z
- Buchanan** (J.), D.D., Comfort in Affliction, a Series of Meditations. 62Q
 ———— Improvement of Affliction, a Sequel to Comfort in Affliction. 1848 61Q
- Buchanan** (R., *Scotch Poet, b. 1841*), Ballads of Life, Love, and Humour. 1882 675M
 ———— Idylls and Legends of Inverburn. 1882..... 335Q
 ———— London Poems. 1867 674M
 ———— The Hebrid Isles, Wanderings in the Land of Lorne and the Outer Hebrides. 1883 1363R
 ———— See also Noel's Essays, 1039H. Stoddart's Late English Poets, 687M. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Buck** (C., *Theologian, b. 1771, d. 1815*), A Theological Dictionary... 15K
- Bucke** (C., *Dramatist, b. 1781, d. 1846*), Life of Marlborough [Fam. Lib.]. 1839..... 1065Q
 ———— Ruins of Ancient Cities [Family Library], 2 vols. 1840..... 1664-5Z
- Buckingham** [Dugdale's England and Wales] 739H
- Buckingham and Chandos** (Duke of, *Statesman, b. 1823*), Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria, 2 vols..... 88-9F
- Buckingham** (Duke of, *Favourite of James I., b. 1592, assassinated 1628*) [Brodie's British Empire] 212H
 ———— See also Gardiner's History of England, 464-5O, &c.
- Buckingham** (George Villiers, Duke of, b. 1627, d. 1688), Life and Times of, by Mrs. Thomson, 3 vols. 1860 1020O
 ———— See also Pepys' Diary, 902O, Charles II., &c.
- Buckingham** (J. S., *Traveller, b. 1786, d. 1855*), Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the other British Provinces in North America, illustrated. 1848 677K
- Buckland** (Anna), Story of English Literature. 1882..... 898R
- Buckland** (F. T.), M.A., Curiosities of Natural History, 4 vols, illustrated. 1875-8 :
- 1st Series.—A Hunt in a Horse Pond, Rats, The Cobra Di Capello, Fish and Fishing, My Monkey Jacko, &c..... 578 and 595Q
 2nd Series.—A Geological Auction, The Gamekeeper's Museum, In Memoriam, A Hunt on the Sea-Shore, &c..... 594 and 596Q
 3rd Series.—Mr. J. Brice, The French Giant, Chang, The tall man of Fychow, The Sea Bear, Performing Fleas, Diving for Pearls, Talking Fish, &c..... 597Q

- Buckland** (F. T.), M.A., *Curiosities of Natural History*—(continued.)
4th Series.—Robinson Crusoe at Portsmouth, A Roman Racecourse, A
Zoological Auction, Performing Lions, Bird Catchers, A Happy
Family, &c. 598Q
— *Log-Book of a Fisherman and Zoologist* 128R
— *Natural History of British Fishes, Their Structure, Economic
Uses, and Capture by Net and Rod, &c.* [S.P.C.K.], illus.... 131R
— *Life of, by Bompas. 1885* 539O
Buckle (H. T., *Historian, b. 1822, d. 1862*), *Civilization in England*,
3 vols. 1873 186-8O
— *Life and Writings of, by Huth, 2 vols. 1880* 154-5F
Buckley (A. B., *b. 1840*), *Fairy Land of Science, illustrated. 1879.*
Sunbeams. Aerial Ocean. Drop of Water. A Primrose, &c.
— *Life and Her Children [Zoology, Invertebrates], illustrated.....* 106R
— — — — *Glimpses of Animal Life from the Amceba to the
Insects, illustrated. 1881* 106R
— *Winners in Life's Race, or the Great Backboned Family, illus...* 129R
Buckley (T. A., *Classical Scholar, b. 1825, d. 1856*), B.A., *Trans.*
Aristotle's Treatise on Rhetoric and the Poetic of Aristotle,
with notes [Bohn's Library]. 1883 1158H
— *Ed. Life and Death of Christ, by J. Taylor. 1851* .. 219Q
— *Trans. Tragedies of Æschylus. 1849* 1193H
Bucknall (B.), *Trans. Mont Blanc, A Treatise on its Geodesical
and Geological Constitution, its Formations, and the Ancient
and Recent State of its Glaciers, by Viollet-Le-Duc, illus.....* 413K
Buckton (C. M.), *Food and Home Cookery, illustrated. 1879.....* 590T
— *Health in the House. 1876.....* 1444Z
Buddha (*signifying the Wise One, a name given to Sakya-Mouni, the
Founder of Buddhism, d. 543 B.C.*), *Life of, translated by
Beal [Müller's Sacred Books of the East].....* 577A
— *Popular Life of, by Lillie. 1883* 540O
— *See also* Cumming's *China, 789-90K. Heathens, Idols, India, &c.*
Buddhism and *Christianity, by Reynolds [Present Day Tracts, Vol.
VIII.].....* 241T
— *by Davids [S.P.C.K.]. 1878.....* 95Q
— *Chinese, by Edkins. 1880* .. 57K
— *and Papism [Inman's Faiths].....* 96K
— — — — *See also* Eden's *China, 813Q. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Pressense's
Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Reed's Japan, 335K.
Müller's Sacred Books of the East, 568-9A. Stanford's Compendium,
852K, &c.*
- Budge** (E. A. W.), M.A., *The Dwellers on the Nile. Chapters on
the Life, Literature, History and Customs of the Ancient
Egyptians. [R.T.S.] illustrated. 1885* 254M
Budget (The). *See* Smith's *Life of Gladstone, 275F. Government, Taxation, &c.*
Budgett (S., *the successful merchant, b. 1794, d. 1851*), *Life of, by
Arthur. 1877* 237R
Buenos Ayres. *See* Coote's *Wanderings, 810K. Gerstäcker's Travels, 1632R.
Argentine Republic, South America, &c.*
Buffa (J.), M.D., *Travels through the Empire of Morocco. 1810* ... 659K
Buffalo (The). *See* Southesk's *Rocky Mountains, 817K. Stanley's Dark Conti-
nent, 1563R. Jardine's Naturalist's Library, 665Q. Animals, Natural
History, &c.*
Buffon (G. L. Le Clerc, Comte de, *French naturalist, b. 1707, d.
1788*), *Natural History, 20 vols.* R.L.
— *See also* Jardine's *Naturalist's Library, 670Q, &c.*
Bugeaud (Gen., *French Marshal, b. 1784, d. 1849*) [*Alison's
Europe*]..... 142-6O

- Buhler (G.), *Trans.* See Müller's Sacred Books of the East, 560A.
- Building a Home**, by Oakey. 1882 942M
- Drainage of Buildings, by Dempsey. 1849 598T
- Horticultural Buildings, by Fawkes, illustrated. 1883 874D
- See also Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Walsh's Domestic Economy, 1429Z. Wheeler's Homes for the People, 941M. Architecture, &c.
- Building of the British Isles**, a Study in Geographical Evolution, by Jukes-Browne, illustrated. 1888 555R
- Bulgaria.** See Smith's Life of Gladstone, 275F. Turko-Russian War, 450B. Blunt's Turkey, 1450-1R, &c.
- Bull** (Bp. G., *theologian*, b. 1634, d. 1710). See Cattermole's Literature of the Church, 549A. Stoughton's Religion in England, 93-5M, &c.
- Bull** (H.), Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations. 1842 14Z
- Bull** (Ole B., *Norwegian violinist*, b. 1810, d. 1880), A Memoir, by Sara C. Bull. 1886 541O
- Buller** (A.), Everyday Wonders of Bodily Life, Essential to be known for Health and Comfort. 1829..... 1468Z
- Bullfinch**, The. See Jardine's Naturalist's Library, 645 and 654Q. Birds, Natural History, &c.
- Bullinger** (H., *German reformer*, b. 1804, d. 1875), Decades of 202-5A
- Bullock** (C., *Rector of St. Nicholas, Worcester, Editor of Our Own Fireside, &c.*, b. 1829), B.D., Crown of the Road, Leaves from Consecrated Lives 1302O
- Simpson (Sir J. T.), M'Ilvaine, Havergal, Hatherley, Champneys, Prentiss.
- England's Royal Home, &c., illustrated. 1324O
- Home Life of the Prince Consort, illustrated..... 476O
- How they Lived in the Olden Time, illustrated 1018M
- The Queen's Resolve: "I will be good;" with Royal Anecdotes and Incidents. A Jubilee Memorial 225D
- *Ed.*, Our Bishops and Clergy [with Portraits] 1291O
- President Garfield..... 220Z
- Bully**, The. See Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H, &c.
- Bülow** (Gen., b. 1755, d. 1816) [Alison's Europe] 134-7O
- Bulow** (H. von) [Naumann's Music]..... 929D
- Bulwer** (Sir H., *brother of Lord Lytton, statesman, author, &c.*, b. 1804, d. 1872) [Cox's Colenso] 621-2F
- Bulwer** (R. Lytton, *son of Lord Lytton*). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Bulwer-Lytton** (Sir E.). See Lytton (Lord).
- Bunce** (J. Thackeray), Municipal Boroughs. 1882 303R
- Origin of Fairy Tales, &c. 1878 899R
- Bungay** [Ritchie's East Anglia]..... 623O
- Bungener** (L. F.), France before the Revolution, or Priests, Infidels, and Huguenots in the Reign of Louis XV., 2 vols. 1854 ... 316-7O
- The Priest and the Huguenot, Persecution in the Age of Louis XV., 2 vols. 1853 203-4M
- Voltaire and His Times. 1854 1023O
- See also Merle D'Aubigné's Christianity, 488M. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Bunsen** (C. C. J., Baron von, *German Scholar*, b. 1791, d. 1860), Hippolytus and His Age, the Doctrine and Practice of the Church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus. 215-8M
- Memoirs of, by his Widow, Frances, Baroness Bunsen, 2 vols. ... 542-3O
- See also Tyndall's Heat, 509R, &c.
- Bunsen** (Frances, Baroness, *Wife of Baron Bunsen*, b. 1791, d. 1876), Life and Letters of, by A. J. C. Hare, 2 vols. 1879... 544-5O

- Bunyan (J., Baptist Minister, b. 1628, d. 1688), Heart's Ease in Heart's Trouble, prescribed by the Great Physician Jesus Christ, and the Holy War. 1827.....** 18-9K
- Holy War [R. T. S.] 1141Z
- Pilgrim's Progress. 1795 546A
- — — [Am. Tract Soc.]..... 1671Z
- — — and Holy War..... 124Q
- — — with Mason's Notes.....86 and 195Q
- Select Works and Life of, illustrated 17R
Life. Pilgrim's Progress. Travels of the Ungodly.
- Works of. 1845 :
- First Series :—Life of Bunyan, Jerusalem Sinner Saved, Pharisee and the Publican, Trinity and a Christian, Law and a Christian, Last Sermon, Dying Sayings, Exhortation to Peace and Unity 176Q
- Second Series :—Chronological Critique on Bunyan's Genius and Writings, Greatness of the Soul, No Way to Heaven but by Jesus Christ, The Strait Gate, &c. 177Q
- by Froude [Eng. Men of Letters]. 1880 1057O
- His Life, Times and Work, by Brown, illustrated by Whymper. 1867 156F
- and Cromwell, by Southey [Select Biography]. 1844 1043Q
- See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 23F. Short Biographies, 632F, &c.
- Buonaparte (Napoleon). See Napoleon Buonaparte.**
- See Buonaparte.
- Buonarotti (Michael Angelo, Ital. Painter, Sculptor and Poet, b. 1474, d. 1564), by Clement [Great Artists]... ..** 112cO
- See also Dana's Poetry, 476D. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Buoys. See Este's Recreations in Science, 497R, &c.**
- Burbidge (F. W.), Domestic Floriculture, Window Gardening and Floral Decorations, illustrated. 1874** 89R
- Burbidge (T.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.**
- Burbury (Mrs.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.**
- Burckhardt (J. C.). See Jardine's Naturalist's Library, 683Q, &c.**
- Burder (G., Dissenting Minister, b. 1752, d. 1832), Sermons to the Aged [Am. Tract Society].....** 1699Z
- Village Sermons. 1834 223K
- See also Short Biographies, 631F, &c.
- Burder (S.), D. D., Oriental Customs illustrating the Scriptures. 1841** 21Q
- Burdett (Sir F., Politician, b. 1770, d. 1844) [Ashton's XIX. Century]** 851H
- See also Browne's State Trials, 305O. Dixon's H.M. Tower, 324H Harris' Radicals, 1106F.
- Burdett-Coutts (Baroness). See Darton's Famous Women, 1326O.**
- Burger (G. A., German Poet, b. 1748, d. 1794) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]** 473D
- Burgesses. See Roberts' Social History, 301H. Rogers' Scotland, 949-51F, &c.**
- Burghley. See Burleigh.**
- Burglars. See All the Year Round, 1815J, &c.**
- Burgoyne (General) [Mahon's England]** 216-9O
- BURIAL Grounds, Ancient [Pennington's Barrows]** 860F
- — [Robinson's God's Acre] 1146H
- Burials. See Anderson's Scotland in Pagan Times, 864F. Burn's History of Parish Registers, 536H. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 96K. Madden's Shrines, 342-3K. Rogers' Scotland, 949-51F. Tegg's Funeral Rites, 1481Z. Thrupp's Anglo-Saxon Home, 345K. Timbs' Works, 856Z. Funerals, &c.**
- Buried Alive [Millingen's Medical Curiosities].....** 927K
- Burke (Rt. Hon. E., Irish Orator, b. 1729, d. 1797), Philosophical Enquiry into the Sublime and Beautiful. 1827** 1142Z
- Reflections on the Revolution in France. 1841 156Z

- Burke** (Rt. Hon. E.), Life and Works of [Bohn's Library], 1854-6 :—
Works, 6 vols :—
- Vol. 1.—Vindication of Natural Society. Essay on the Sublime and Beautiful. Political Miscellanies 608R
- Vol. 2.—Political Miscellanies. Reflections on the Revolution in France. Letter to a Member of the National Assembly, &c. 609R
- Vol. 3.—Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs. Nabob of Arcot's Debts. Catholic Claims, &c. 610R
- Vol. 4.—Reports on Administration of Justice in India. Charge against Warren Hastings 611R
- Vol. 5.—Conclusion of Charge against Warren Hastings. Political Letters, &c. 612R
- Vol. 6.—Miscellaneous Speeches, Letters, and Fragments. Abridgment of English History, &c. 613R
- Life of the Rt. Hon. E. Burke, by Prior 607R
- by Morley [English Men of Letters]. 1879 1058O
- See also Alison's Europe, 119-29O. Buckle's Civilization, 186O. Campbell's Chancellors, 776-81O. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Knight's England, 152-3H. Mahon's England, 217-9O. Nicoll's Great Orators, 992Q. Trevelyan's Life of Fox, 260F, &c.
- Burke** (Sir J. B.), *Ulster King at Arms, b. 1815*, C.B., Dictionary of the Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage. 1883 ... 170D
- Reminiscences, Ancestral, Anecdotal and Historical 900R
- Rise of Great Families. 1873 947O
- Vicissitudes of Families, 2 vols. 1869 1015-6O
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Burke** (S: H.), Historical Portraits of the Tudor Dynasty and the Reformation Period [Time of Mary]. 1883 541F
- Burleigh** (William Cecil, Lord, *Minister of Queen Elizabeth, b. 1520, d. 1598*) [Aikin's Queen Elizabeth] 121-2F
- See also Froude's England, 195-202O. Green's English People, 190H. Lardner's Cab. Cyclo., 283F. Leader's Mary Queen of Scots, 347H, &c.
- Burleigh** (G. S.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Burleigh** (W. H.). See Poets of America, 468D.
- BURMAH** and the Burmese, by Mackenzie. 1853 461T
- Siam and Anam [Conder's Modern Traveller]. 1826 535Z
- See also Alison's Europe, 144-5O. Gill's River of Golden Sand, 512-3K. Helfer's Travels, 510-1K and 1492-3R. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Stanford's Compendium, 852K, &c.
- Burmese War**, by Snodgrass. 1827 475H
- See also Cassell's India, 228-9D. Trotter's India under Victoria, 538-9H, &c.
- Burn** (J. S.), History of Parish Registers in England, Scotland, Ireland, the East and West Indies, the Dissenters and the Episcopal Chapels in and about London. 1862 536H
- Burn** (R. S.), Hints for Farmers and Useful Information for Agricultural Students. 1860 832Z
- Practical Ventilation as applied to Public, Domestic and Agricultural Structures, illustrated. 1850 1087M
- Burnaby** (Capt. F. G., *Traveller and Soldier, b. 1842, killed in battle, 1885*), On Horseback through Asia Minor, 2 vols. 1877 502-3K
- Ride to Khiva, 1876. [Travels and Adventures in Central Asia]. 792K
- — — See also Adams' Heroes of Travel, 965O.
- Burnand** (F. C.), *Novelist and Burlesque Writer, b. 1837*, My Time and what I've done with it; an Autobiography [Macmillan's Magazine] 957J
- See also Frith, 616F & 616Fa, and Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Burnell** (G. R.), C.E., Rudimentary Treatise on Limes, Cements, Mortars, Concretes, Mastics, Plastering, &c. [Weale Series]. 345T

- Burnet** (G., *Bishop of Salisbury*, b. 1643, d. 1715), D.D., Exposition of the Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England. 1831 20K
 — Lives of Sir Mathew Hale and John, Earl of Rochester. 1820.. 228Z
 — Travels through France, Italy, &c. 1752 784Q
 — [Stoughton's Religion in England] 94-6M
Burnett (F. H.) See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Burney. See Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 28F.
Burnham Beeches. See Walford's Pleasant Places, 315Q, &c.
Burnings and Burials. See Inman's Faiths, 95K. Burials, Cremation, Martyrs, Suttee, &c.
Burnley (J.), Sir Titus Salt and George Moore [World's Workers] 1149O
Burns, Treatment of. See Girls' Own Book, 1257H.
Burns (J.), *Baptist Minister*, b. 1805, d. 1876), D.D., Sketches of Sermons for Special Occasions. 1846..... 245M
 — — — — on Scripture Characters and Incidents. 1851. 246M
 — — — — the Parables and Miracles of Christ, &c. 1850 247M
Burns (R., *Scotch Poet*, b. 1759, d. 1796), Poetical Works 526D
 — Complete Works, with Correspondence and a Memoir, by Gunnion, illustrated. 1865 521D
 — Land of Burns [Ayrshire]. [The Land we Live in]..... 465B
 — Poetical Works and Life, edited by Chambers [British Poets]... 393-5Q
 — Works of, with Life, by Allan Cunningham and Notes by Chambers, Byron, Cowper, Hazlitt, Scott, Wilson, &c. 1844..... 520D
 — by Shairp [English Men of Letters]. 1879 1059O
 — Unpublished Common-place Book, by Jack [Macmillan's Magazine] 969J
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Irvine's Scottish Poets, 490-1F. Jones' Poets, 661M. Miller's Tales and Sketches, 805R. Stevenson's Men and Books, 640, O, &c.
Burns (W. C., *Scotch Missionary to China*, b. 1815, d. 1868) [Blakie's Philanthropy] 762O
Burr (Aaron), Life and Times of, by Parton. 1870. 2 vols. 546-7O
Burritt (E., "the learned blacksmith," *American philanthropist*, b. 1811, d. 1879) [World's Workers]..... 1143O
Burrow (E. I., *Divine, and miscellaneous writer*, b. 1785, d. 1861), F.L.S., Elements of Conchology. 1844 754F
Burrows (M., *Captain, R.N.*, b. 1819), M.A., Worthies of All Souls, Four Centuries of English History, illustrated from the College Archives. 1874 584F
Burton (Edwd., *Professor of Divinity at Oxford*, b. 1794, d. 1836), M.A., Rome, a Description of the Antiquities and other Curiosities of, 2 vols. 1828 1415-6R
 — Testimonies of the Ante-Nicene Fathers to the Divinity of Christ 469A
Burton (Lieut.-Gen. E. F.), An Indian Olio, illustrated 1729R
Burton (J.), The Inner Life of Syria, Palestine and the Holy Land, from my Private Journal. 1879 1491R
Burton (J. H., *Historiographer of Scotland*, b. 1809, d. 1881), History of Scotland, from the Revolution to the Extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection [1689-1748], 2 vols. 1853 336-7H
 — Reign of Queen Anne, 3 vols. 1880 236-8H
Burton (R. *Author*, b. 1576, d. 1640), Anatomy of Melancholy, 2 vols. 633-4H
 — — — — 1849 491A
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
Burton (Capt. R. F., *Traveller*, b. 1821), A Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah, 2 vols. 1857 1498-9R
 — Sindh, and the Races that Inhabit the Valley of the Indus. 1851 487K

- Burton (Capt. R. F.), *The Highlands of the Brazils*, 2 vols., illustrated. 1869 1633-4R
 — The Land of Midian [Revisited], illustrated, 2 vols. 1879 656-7K
 Burton (W.), *Culture of the Observing Faculties in the Family and the School*. 1865 554T
 Bury (Lady Charlotte). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Buscapié (El.), by Cervantes, translated by Ross [Life of Author]... 566O
 Busch (M., *German Author*, b. 1821), *Our Chancellor [Bismarck]*, Sketches for a Historical Picture, translated by W. Beatty-Kingston, 2 vols. 1884 881-2O
 Bush Life in Australia, by Haygarth. 1850 819Q
 Bush (G.), *Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures*. 1870 73A
 Bush (G.), A.M., *Life of Mohammed [Fam. Lib.]*. 1830 1075Q
 Bush (R. W.), M.A., *Life and Times of Chrysostom [R.T.S.]*. 1885 952O
 Bushire. See Shepherd's *Bombay to Bushire*, 1508R, Persia, &c.
 Bushnell (H., *American independent theologian*, b. 1802, d. 1876), D.D., *Christ and His Salvation, Sermons*. 1865..... 248M
 — *Nature and the Supernatural, as Together Constituting the One System of God*. 1873 22K
 — *Sermons for the New Life*. 1859 249M
 — *The New Life*. 1864 14Q
 — *Work and Play*. 1864..... 885M
 — *Life and Letters of*. 1880 157F
 Business, by Platt. 1876 235R
 — *Fortunes Made In*, 3 vols. 1884 1032-3Fa
 — See also *Reade's Money and How to Make It*, 1022F. *Timb's Works*, 854Z
 Busk (R. H.), *Folk-Lore of Rome*, collected by Word of Mouth from the People. 1874 897M
 Butler (F. K., *Eminent Actress*). See *Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England* 472D, &c.
 Butler (E. A.), B.A., *Pond Life, Insects [Young Collector]*, ill. 1886 140R
 Butler (J., *Bishop of Durham*, b. 1692, d. 1752), LL.D., *Analogy of Religion, with Essay by Wilson*. 1829 196Q
 — *Works of*, 2 vols. 1844 :
 Vol. 1.—*Analogy of Religion* 423A
 Vol. 2.—*Sermons* 424A
 — [*Bagehot's Studies*] ... 864H
 — by Collins [*Phil. Classics for Eng. Read.*]. 1881 1029 and 1034Q
 Butler (Josephine E.), *Woman's Work and Woman's Culture*. 1862 1088F
 Butler (Lieut.-Col.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Butler (Mrs.), *A Year of Consolation*, 2 vols. 1847..... 1421-2R
 Butler (R. F.), *Wit and Wisdom of West Africa [Proverbs in the Native Tongue, with Translations]*. 1865 918M
 Butler (S., *Poet*, b. 1612, d. 1680), *Poetical Works [Aldine Edition]* 348-9Q
 — *Poems and Life*, edited by Mitford [*British Poets*], 2 vols, 1866 1396-7Q
 — *Poetical Works and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Gt. Bn.]* ... 307-9Z
 — [*Jones' Poets*] 661M
 Butler (W., *Educational writer*, b. 1748, d. 1822), *Pompeii, Descriptive and Picturesque*. 1886..... 1022M
 Butler (W. Allen, b. 1825). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
 Butter. See *Beckman's Inventions*, 698Q. *Church's Food*, 1039M. *Heath's Peasant's Life*, 1329R, &c.
 BUTTERFLIES, *Beautiful*, by Adams, illustrated..... 104R
 — *British*, by Duncan [*Jardine's Naturalist's Library*], illustrated 593 & 672Q

- Butterflies**, Foreign, by Duncan [Jardine's Naturalist's Library] illustrated 674Q
 — Moths and Beetles, British, by Kirby, illustrated. 1885..... 139R
 — Vivarium or Insect Home, by Humphrey..... 105R
 — See also Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Silver Wings and Golden Scales, 748F. Wood's Insects Abroad, 749F. Wood's Insects, 91R. Insects. Entomology. Natural History, &c.
- Butterworth** (H., *Law Publisher*, b. 1786, d. 1860). See Curwen's Booksellers, 520O, &c.
- Buxton**. See Granville's Spas, 352K, &c.
- Buxton** (B. H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Buxton** (C., *Politician*, b. 1823, d. 1871), M.P., How to Stop Drunkenness. 1864..... 282R
- Buxton** (H. J. W.), M.A., and **Poynter** (E. J.), R.A., German, Flemish and Dutch Painting [Illustrated Text Books of Art]. 1079M
- Buxton** (Sir T. F., *English Abolitionist*, b. 1786, d. 1845), Memoirs of, edited by his son, C. Buxton. 1855..... 548O
 — African Slave Trade and Its Remedy. 1840..... 1037F
- Buying** and Selling and Getting Gain, a Pastoral for the Times, by Brown. 1871 227M
- Byam** (G.), Western Republics of America. 1850..... 707K
- Byerley** (Thomas [Reuben Percy], d. 1826). See Percy Anecdotes.
- By-Laws** and Railway Passengers. See William's Facts and Fallacies, 288M.
- Byng** (Admiral, b. 1653, d. 1733). See Yonge's British Navy, 302H, &c.
- Byrd** (W., *Musical Composer*, b. 1538, d. 1623). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Byrne** (O., *Mathematician*), Handbook for the Artisan, Mechanic and Engineer, illustrated. 1863..... 839D
 — Metal Worker's Assistant, illustrated. 1864..... 840D
- Byrne** (Mrs. Wm. Pitt), Curiosities of the Search Room, a collection of Serious and Whimsical Wills. 1880..... 923H
 Wills, Puzzling, Eccentric, Vindictive, Charitable, Wills in Favour of Wives, Servants, Dumb Animals, Direction for Burial, Wills of Remarkable Persons, &c.
- Byron** (George Gordon, Lord, *Poet*, b. 1788, d. 1824), Complete Poetical Works. 1867 312Q
 — Poems and Life [British Poets], 10 vols. 1868 398-407Q
 — Poetical Works, with Explanatory Notes, &c. [Chandos Classics] 631T
 — by Nichol [English Men of Letters]. 1880 1060O
 — Last Journey to Greece, from the Journal of Gamba. 1825 452K
 — Life, Letters, and Journals of, by Thos. Moore, with Notes by Scott, Wilson, Crabb, Heber, Lockhart, Campbell, &c. 1860 581D
 — Life of, by Galt [Family Library]. 1830..... 1072Q
 — Recollections of, by Countess Guicciolio, 2 vols. 1869 158-9F
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fitzgerald's English Stage, 338D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Hayward's Eminent Writers, 249F. Jones' Poets, 661M. Lennox's Celebrities, 1016H. Morley's Miscellanies, 842O. Noel's Essays, 1039H, &c.
- Byron** (Admiral J., *Circumnavigator*, b. 1723, d. 1786) [Yonge's British Navy] 302H
- Byzantine Empire**. See Freeman's Essays, 418H.

- Cairo and Lower Egypt, by Charmes, trans. by Conn. 1883. 1534 and 1658R
 — Petra, and Damascus, in 1839, by Kinnear. 1841..... 1531R
 — See also Adam's Land of the Nile, 755Q. Beke's Discoveries, 597B. Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Bucke's Ancient Cities, 1664Z. Edward's Holiday Letters, 1472R, &c.
- Cakes and Ale, Sketches by Jerrold. 1852..... 791R
- Calabrian Poem. See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Calais. See Froude's England, 1959O. France, &c.
- Calamities and Quarrels of Authors, by Isaac Disraeli. 1881..... 680R
- Calamy (E., *Presbyterian Divine*, b. 1600, d. 1686), D.D., Works and Memoir of J. Howe, M.A. 1832..... 69A
 — See also Stoughton's Religion in England, 93-4M, &c.
- Calculus, Integral, by Hann [Weale's Series]. 1850..... 709Q
 — See also Mathematics.
- Calcutta [Heber's Journey] 1506-7R
 — See also Temple's India, 464H and 486K. India, &c.
- Calderon de la Barca (P., *Spanish Poet*, b. 1601, d. 1687), by Hasell [Foreign Classics]. 1879..... 1174O
 — See also Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Calderon (Madame), Life in Mexico [Bookcase series]. 1852..... 1623R
 — — — With a Preface by Prescott. 1843..... 737K
- Caleb in the Country, a story for Children, by Abbott 1136Z
- Calendar, Analysis of the, with illustrative anecdotes [Brady's Clavis Calendaria] 892-3H
- Calfhill (J., *Bishop of Worcester*, b. 1530, d. 1570), D.D., Answer to Martiall's Treatise of the Cross. 1846 240A
- Calico-Printing. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, 6D.
- Calif (B. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- CALIFORNIA, A Pictorial View of, by a returned Californian..... 722K
 — A Voyage to, via Panama, by Taylor. 1868 852R
 — in 1867-1868. Brace's New West. 1869..... 1588R
 — Life, illustrated, by Taylor. 1858..... 1589R
 — in, and Customs of the Indians of Alta-California, trans. 1846 1590R
 — Resources of, by Hittell. 1839..... 267R
 — Scenes of Wonder and Curiosity, by Hutchings, illustrated. 1865 721K
 — Three Years in, by Borthwick, illustrated. 1857..... 723K
 — See also Bate's Great Republic, 1724R. Bennett's Whaling Voyage, 835-6K. Brown's Countries of the World, 160D. Dall's My First Holiday, 1696R. Del Mar's Precious Metals, 899F. Dixon's White Conquest, 492H. Froude's Oceana, 804K. Gerstaecker's Travels, 1632R. King-ley's South by West, 718K. Macfie's Vancouver Islands, &c., 681K. Frémont's Exploring Expedition, 711K. Soule's San Francisco, 516H. Stanford's Compendium, 850-1K. Walpole's Pacific, 795K. Whympers Travels, 724-5K. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Wilkinson's Sunny Lands, 837K. North America, United States, &c.
- Caligula (Caius Cæsar, *Third Roman Emperor*, b. 12, d. 41) [Milman's History of the Jews] .. 158Q
 — See also Cæsar. Salvete's Magic, 599H, &c.
- Caliphate.—Annals of the Early Caliphate, by Sir William Muir... 365F
 — The. See also Freeman's Saracens, 298O. Mahometans, Turks, &c.
- Calisthenics. See Valentine's Girl's Own Book, 1187R. Girl's Book, 1257H. Amusements. Gymnastics, &c.
- Call to the Unconverted, by Baxter. 1825..... 199Q and 7 and 1673Z
- Callimachus (*Greek Grammarian and Poet*, d. 240 B.C.). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Callinus (*Greek Poet*, 730 B.C.) See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Callistratus (*Greek Orator and Commander*, 378 B.C.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Callow (J.). See Painting for Beginners, 919-20D.

- Calmet** (A., *French Benedictine*, b. 1672, d. 1757), Dictionary of the Holy Bible, edited by Taylor. 1849 70A
 — The Phantom World, or the Philosophy of Spirits, Apparitions, &c., edited by Christmas, 2 vols. 1850..... 907-8M
- Calomel.** See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences*, 6D.
- Calverley** (C. S.), *Tr. Theocritus*, trans. into English verse. 1883. 793M
- Calvin** (J., *Protestant Reformer*, b. 1509, d. 1564), Institutes of the Christian Religion, 3 vols. 1813..... 23-5K
 — Letters of, by Bonnet, 2 vols. 1857..... 160-1F
 — Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, by Mackenzie. 1818 550O
 — and the Swiss Reformation, by Scott. 1833..... 950Q
 — See also *May's Democracy*, 38-9H. *Presbyterian Church*, 271A, &c.
- Calvinism**, 1800-80 [Stoughton's Religion] 98M
 — An Address, by Froude. 1871 79K
 — See also *Buckle's Civilisation*, 187O. *Froude's Studies*, 208O. *Steven's Methodism*, 507A. *Religion*, &c.
- Cambrian Mirror**, or Companion through North Wales, by Parry... 612Z
- Cambridge Universities, Privileges and History**, by Dyer, 2 vols.... 329-0H
- Cambridge University and Colleges** [Student's Handbook]. 1888. 312R
 — and Oxford Universities [Laurie's Mediæval Educator] 306R
 — See *Brand's Antiquities*, 1005-7M. *Rimmer's Towns*, 1349R. *Boating*, 1266R.
- Cambridge U.S.** [Austin's Massachusetts] 511H
- Camden** (Earl). See *Campbell's Chancellors*, 779-0O, &c.
- Camel**, The. See *Hartwig's Tropical World*, 758F. *Jardine's Naturalist's Library*, 664Q. *Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals*, 711F. *Kitto's Palestine*, 610B. *Lansdell's Asia*, 830K. *Lansdell's Russian Central Asia*, 829K. *Palgrave's Arabia*, 585K, &c.
- Cameleopard**, The. See *Jardine's Naturalist's Library*, 664Q, &c.
- Cameo.** See *Ure's Dictionary*, 6D.
- Cameron** (Major-Gen. Duncan A., of *Guernsey*), C. B. [Sarnia, p. 92] 1416O
- Cameron** (Commander). See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Cameron** (Mrs. H. L.). See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Cameronians**, The. See *Burton's Scotland*, 336-7H, &c.
- Camille-Desmoulins** [Thiers' French Revolution]..... 376-7H
- Camillus** (M. F., *Roman Consul*, d. 365 B.C.). See *Plutarch's Lives*, 445F and 1130Q, &c.
- Caminha** (P. de A.). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Camisards**, The. See *Chambers' Miscellany*, 630R, &c.
- Camoens** (L. de., *Portuguese Poet*, b. 1524, d. 1579). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Camp** and Barrack Room, or the British Army as it Is, by a late Staff Sergeant. 1846 271O
 — Camps in the Rockies [Rocky Mountains], by Grohman. 1882... 1597R
 — Life in Florida, by Hallock. 1876 1611R
- Campaigns** of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans, 1814-15, by Gleig. 1847 453T
- Campaigns.** See *Adam's Great Campaigns*, 47H, &c.
- Campan** (Jeanne L. H., *French Writer*, b. 1752, d. 1822), Private Life of Marie Antoinette, illustrated, 2 vols. 1884 99-100F
- Campbell** (Archibald, *Archbishop of Canterbury*). See *Tait*.
- Campbell** (Sir Colin). See *Clyde* (Lord).
- Campbell** (G., *Scotch Theologian*, b. 1719, d. 1796), D.D., Dissertation on Miracles, 2 vols. 1797..... 464-5A
 — Lectures on Pulpit Eloquence. 1824..... 3Q
 — The Philosophy of Rhetoric. 1841..... 899H
 — — — — 2 vols. 1816..... 593-4H
 — — — — Four Gospels, translated from the Greek, with Preliminary Dissertations and Notes, 3 vols. 1813 26-8K

- Campbell** (Sir G., *Scotch Statesman, b. 1822*), M.P., White and Black, the Outcome of a Visit to the United States. 1879 ... 494H
- Campbell** (John, *Scotch Historian, b. 1708, d. 1775*), Lives of the British Admirals, from the Earliest Periods, continued to 1816, by Yorke, Stevenson, &c., 8 vols. 1817:
- Vol. 1.—Life of Campbell. Naval History of the Ancient Britons, and up to the Time of Queen Elizabeth 1F
 - Vol. 2.—*Elizabeth to Charles II.* Howard, Hawkins, Drake, Frobisher, Cavendish, Dudley, Fenton, Raleigh, Mansel, Blake, Montague, Lawson, Kempthorne, Ayscough, &c. 2F
 - Vol. 3.—*Charles II., and to Anne.* Spragge, Legge, Berry, Herbert, &c. 3F
 - Vol. 4.—*Anne to George IV.* Benbow, Delavel, Shovel, Rooke, Churchill, Mitchell, &c. 4F
 - Vol. 5.—*George II. to George III.* Naval History to end of War in 1763, and from 1763 to 1779, &c. 5F
 - Vol. 6.—Dampier, Leakes, Byng, Norris, Berkley, Wager, Vernon, Anson, Hawke, Byron, &c. 6F
 - Vol. 7.—*1780 to Conclusion of American War.* Miscellaneous Events, from 1882 to Peace of Amiens, &c. Howe, Cook, Jervis, Hotham, Cornwallis, Duncan, Nelson, &c. 7F
 - Vol. 8.—*1803 to 1816.* Nelson, Hood, Laurie, Duckworth, Sterling, Collingwood, St. Vincent, &c. 8F
- Campbell** (John, Lord, *Eminent Scotch Lawyer, b. 1781, d. 1861*), LL.D., Life of Lord Bacon. 1853 184Z
- Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Privy Seal of England, from the Earliest Times till the Reign of King George IV., 7 vols, 1848:
- Vol. 1.—Origin of the Office of Lord Chancellor. Chancellors under the Saxon Kings, and till the Reign of Henry II. Thos. A'Beckett, Maurisco, Richard de Bury, William of Wickham, De-La-Pole, Warham, Wolsey, More, Audley, Wriothsley, &c. 29F
 - Vol. 2.—Paulet, Rich, Gardyner, Heath, Bacon, Bromley, Hatton, Ellesmere, Williams, Coventry, Finch, Lyttleton, Lane, &c. 30F
 - Vol. 3.—Lord Keepers during the Commonwealth: Herbert, Clarendon, Bridgeman, Shaftesbury, Nottingham, Guilford, Jeffreys, &c. 31F
 - Vol. 4.—Maynard, Trevor, Somers, Wright, Cowper, Harcourt, Macclesfield, King, Talbot, &c. 32F
 - Vol. 5.—Hardwicke, Northington, Camden, Yorke, Bathurst, Thurlow, &c. 33F
 - Vol. 6.—Loughborough, Erskine. 34F
 - Vol. 7.—Eldon, Chronological and Alphabetical Tables 35F
- Campbell** (John, Lord), Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, Life of, by Mrs. Hardcastle, 2 vols. 1881 164-5F
- Campbell** (J. F.), Life in Normandy, or Sketches of French Fishing, Cooking, Farning, Natural History and Politics, 2 vols. 1700-1R
- Campbell** (I. R.), M.A. See Wardlow (R.), D.D.
- Campbell** (L.), M.A., and Garnett (W.), M.A., Life of, J. C. Maxwell, illustrated. 1882 383F
- Campbell** (Thos., *Scotch Poet, b. 1777, d. 1844*), Poetical Works, illustrated by Harvey 433D
- *Ed.*, Frederick the Great, his Court and Times, 2 vols. 1844 ... 656-7O
- Poems and Life, with Notes by Hill [British Poets]. 1870 408Q
- and Coleridge (S. T.), Poetical Works 326Q
- Memoirs of Campbell, Pleasures of Hope, Gertrude of Wyoming, Lord Ullin's Daughter, O'Connor's Child, &c. Memoirs of Coleridge, Ancient Mariner, Piccolomini, Remorse, Fall of Robespierre, &c.
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Campbell** (W. W.), Works. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Campbells**, The. See Burton's Scotland, 336-7H.
- Campello** (Count), An Autobiography, giving his Reasons for leaving the Papal Church. 1881 552O

- Camper** (P.) [*Jardine's Naturalist's Library*] 664Q
Camphor. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences*, 6D.
CANAAN. See *Bible Lands*, 511-12A. *Kitto's Scripture Lands*, 368M. *Ragozin's Assyria*, 432O, &c.
- CANADA: Works relating to** (*See also America, Colonies, Emigration, Indians, Manitoba, Rocky Mountains, Yellowstone River, Travels, Voyages, &c.*)
- Canada, A Narrative, by Head.** 1839..... 244H
 — and the Colonists, by a Four Years' Resident. 1844 668Z
 — — — States [1851-1886] by Watkin. 1887 1708R
 — Essays, by Hogan and Morris. 1855..... 1043F
 — by Buckingham 677K
 — Canadian Guide Book. 1849 670Z
 — — Pictures, by Lorne, illustrated..... 331B
 — Five Years' Residence in, by Talbot, 2 vols..... 678-9K
 — Its Defences, Condition, and Resources, by Russell. 1865 1626R
 — Sketches in, and Rambles among the Red Men, by Jameson 1852..... 791Q and 1271R
 — See also *Alison's Europe*, 138-46O. *Appleton's Guide Book*, 1573R. *Bate's Great Republic*, 1724R. *Brown's Countries of the World*, 160D. *Bryce's Manitoba*, 458O. *Fitzgibbon's Manitoba*, 1628R. *Head's Emigrant*, 1627R. *Lennox's Celebrities*, 1015 and 1017H. *Lorne's Trip*, 1642R. *Lyell's Geological Observations*, 1580-1R. *McGregor's British America*, 488H. *Moorman's Mineral Waters*, 827M. *Murray's British America*, 400-2T. *Murray's Letters*, 1613R. *Murray's Travels*, 1584-5R. *Seward's Travels*, 601B. *Stanford's Compendium*, 850K. *Warburton's Hochelaga*, 767Q, &c.
- CANALS.**—Canal Navigation [*Smiles' Engineers*]..... 528O
 — Agricultural. See *Smith's Italian Irrigation*, 851-2D. *Lansdell's Russian Central Asia*, 828-9K. *McCulloch's British Empire*, 712H. *Roads and Railroads*, 1090M. *Stanford's Compendium*, 850K. *Temple's India*, 486K, &c.
- Canaries.** See *Cassell's Pastimes*, 1262H. *Cage Birds*, 57 and 59R. *Birds, Ornithology*, &c.
- Candahar.** See *Temple's India*, 464H. *Afghanistan*, &c.
- Candle, Chemical History of a, by Faraday.** 1861 834Z
Candle-Making [*Wynter's Social Bees*]..... 1159R
 — See *Brand's Antiquities*, 1005-7M. *Ure's Dictionary*, 6D, &c.
- Candlemas Day.** See *Brand's Antiquities*, 1005M, &c.
- Candler** (John), *Brief Notices of Hayti.* 1842 1649R
Candolle (A. De, *Swiss Botanist*, b. 1778, d. 1841), *Origin of Cultivated Plants* [*International Scientific Series*]. 1884 67R
- Canine** Family, The. See *Jardine's Naturalist's Library*, 661Q. *Dogs, Animals, Natural History*, &c.
- Cannes.** See *Health Haunts*, 810Q, &c.
- Cannibals** [*Nadailac's Pre-Historic America*]..... 897F
 — See also *Powell's New Britain*, 782K. *Brown's Races of Mankind*. *South Sea Islands*. *Stanford's Compendium* [*Africa*], 849K, &c.
- Canning** (Rt. Hon. G., *Statesman and Orator*, b. 1770, d. 1827), *Official Correspondence*, edited by Stapleton, 2 vols. 1887... 546-7H
 — by Hill [*English Worthies*]. 1886 1207O
 — Life of, by Bell. 1846..... 553O
 — Memoirs of, 2 vols. 1829 555-6O
 — See also *Alison's Europe*, 123-36O and 139-45O. *Campbell's Chancellors*, 779-83O. *Croker Papers*, 200-1F. *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Ewald's Statesmen*, 472F. *Greville Memoirs*. *Harris's Radicals*, 1106F. *Jones' Poets*, 663M. *Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace*, 449B. *Thornton's Foreign Secretaries*, 208H. *Torrens' Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne*, 385F, &c.

- Canning** (Lord, *Son of George, Governor-General of India, b. 1812, d. 1862*). See Holme's *Indian Mutiny*, 470H. Temple's *India*, 464H, &c.
- Cannon**. See *Boutell's Arms*, 366O. *Edinburgh Review*, 469 and 479J. Harper, 1605J. *Quarterly*, 1220J, &c.
- Canoe Voyage up the Minnay Sotor [America]**, by Featherstonhaugh, 2 vols. 1847 726-7K
- Travelling. See *Whymper's Travels*, 724-5K. *Cameron's Africa*, 602-3K. *Stanley's Dark Continent*, 1563R. *Cassell's Pastimes* 1262H. *Burton's Brazil* [1500 miles of the River Sao Francisco], 1633-4R. *Robinson's Hudson's Bay*, 680K, &c.
- Canon of the Bible**, by Davidson. 1877..... 238Q
- — — Testaments, &c. See *Bible*, &c.
- Canova** (A., *Italian Sculptor, b. 1757, d. 1822*), and his Work and a View of Modern Sculpture. 1825 166F
- Cantacuzène** (Princess Olga). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
- Canterbury [Land We Live In]** 464B
- See also *Freeman's Norman Conquest*, 204-5H. *Kent, England*, &c.
- Canterbury** (Archbishops of). See *Stubbs' History*, 210-12O, &c.
- Canterbury** (Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of). See under *Tait*.
- Canterbury Tales**, Poems by Chaucer..... 678M
- — A Poem [Chaucer's Works]..... 378-9Q
- — The Prologue, The Knight's Tale, &c., by Chaucer, edited by Morris. 1869..... 634T
- Cantlie** (J.), M.B., *Accidental Injuries, Their Relief and Immediate Treatment* [Int. Health Ex.], illustrated. 1884..... 988M
- Canton**. See *Beauvoir's Voyage*, 1302R. *Brassey's Voyage in the Sunbeam*, 1682R. *Cumming's China*, 789K. *China*, &c.
- Canute** (*King of England, b. 995, d. 1035*). See *Freeman's Norman Conquest*, 201H. *Green's Conquest of England*, 187H. *English Histories*, &c.
- CAPE OF GOOD HOPE**.—Cape and Kaffirs, with Advice to Emigrants, by Ward. 1851 431T
- Colony [Froude's *Oceana*]..... 804K
- — [Napier's *Africa*]..... 1549R
- of Good Hope [Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*]..... 786K
- Town. See *Gray (R.)*, *Bishop of Cape Town*..... 283-4F
- of Good Hope. See also *Stanford's Compendium*, 849K. *Africa, Natal, Colonies*, &c.
- Cape de Verd Islands** [Brassey's *Voyage in the Sunbeam*]..... 1682R
- Capello** (H.), and **Ivens** (R.), *From Benguella to Yacca, Central and West Africa, in the years 1877 to 1880*, translated by A. Elwes, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882..... 831-2K
- Capes** (W. W.), M.A., *Roman Empire of the Second Century, or the Age of the Antonines*. 1884..... 1812Z
- Roman History, the Early Empire from the Assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian [Epochs of Ancient History] 1811Z
- Capital**. See *George's Progress and Poverty*, 1023F. *Levi's Work and Pay*, 283R. *Ricardo's Political Economy*, &c., 1004F. *Smith's Wealth of Nations*, 1027F. *Walker's Science of Wealth*, 1025F, &c.
- Capital Punishment**, Reasons for its Abolition, by Bovee. 1870 238M
- Caplin** (Madame R. A.), and **Mill** (Dr. J.), *Women in the Reign of Queen Victoria*..... 974M
- Cappon** (J.), M.A., *Victor Hugo, a Memoir and a Study*. 1885..... 723O
- Caprera**. See *Garibaldi, Life of*, 668O, &c.
- Capstan**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences*, 6D.
- Captivity in Abyssinia**, and an Account of King Theodore, by Blanc 1502R
- — Japan, 1811-1813, by Golownin, 2 vols, 1818..... 538-9K
- See also *Percy Anecdotes*, 918Z, &c.
- Caradoc** of Wales (*Welsh Historian, d. 1154*). See *Freeman's Norman Conquest*, 202 and 204H, &c.

- Carafas of Maddaloni (*Neapolitan Family about 1591*), Naples under Spanish Dominion, by Reumont, tr. [Bohn's Library]. 1854 83O
- Carbolic Acid. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences*, 6D.
- Carbon. See *Tyndall's Heat*, 509R. *Microscope*. *Ure's Dictionary*, 6D, &c.
- Carbonari. [*Hecthorn's Secret Societies*] 377O
- Card, Cardboard. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences*, 6D.
- Card Games and Tricks [*Cassell's Book of Indoor Amusements*, Card Games, &c.], illus. 1259H
- Tricks [*Frikell's The Secret Out*] 925M
- Cards, Playing, History of, by Chatto, illustrated. 1848 927F
- See also *Ure's Dictionary*, 6D. Games, &c.
- Cardiphonia, or The Utterance of the Heart, by Newton, 2 vols.... 147-8M
- Carew (Bamfylde Moore, *Gipsy King*, b. 1693, d. 1770). See *Russell's Eccentric Personages*, 1308O. *Chambers' Journal*, 1945J, &c.
- Carew (I., *Poet*, b. 1598, d. 1639). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D.
- Carey (F. J., of *Guernsey*), *Journal of a Tour in France in the Years 1816-17*. 1823 388K
- Carey (G. G.), *Theoretical and Mercantile Arithmetic*. 1817 744D
- Carey (H., of *Guernsey*), M.A., *Memoirs of T. Brock, Rector of St. Pierre-Du-Bois and late Commissary of Guernsey*. 1851 976Q
- Carey (P. M.), *Evidences and Corruptions of Christianity*. 1838 ... 513A
- Carey (Rosa M.). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
- Carey (W.), D.D., *Shoemaker and Missionary*, by Smith, illustrated 167F
- See also *Short Biographies*, 629F, &c.
- Carey Family and Persons bearing this name belonging to Guernsey. For biographical notices. See *Jacob's Guernsey*, 362B, and *Sarnia*, 1416O, &c.
- Caribs. See *Lubbock's Primitive Man*, 672B. *Young's Mosquito Shore*, 1639R, &c.
- Caricatures on Napoleon I., edited by Ashton, 2 vols. 1884 107-8F
- Carleton (Will), *Farm Ballads*. 1876 119-46O
- Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Carleton (William, *Irish Novelist*, b. 1798, d. 1869). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
- Carlisle (A.D.), B.A., *Round the World in 1870; an Account of a Brief Tour made through India, China, Japan, California and South America*. 1872 316K
- Carlisle (F. Howard, Earl of, b. 1748, d. 1825). See *Trevelyan's Life of Fox*, 260F, &c.
- Carlisle (G. W. F. Howard, Earl of, b. 1802, d. 1864), *Lectures and Addresses in Aid of Popular Education; including a Lecture on the Poetry of Pope* [*Travellers' Library*]. 1856 1284R
- See also *Lennox's Celebrities*, 1016H, &c.
- Carlisle (Richard Sterne, Bishop of) [*Stoughton's Religion in England*].. 94M
- Carlos (Don, b. 1818, d. 1861), *Marriage of, &c.* [*Alison's Europe*]... 119-46O
- Carlos (Don). For Princes of this name, see also *Spain and General History*.
- Carlovingian Kings. See *Palgrave's Normandy*, 180-1H, &c.
- Carlton (R. B.), *Annals and Legends of Calais*. 1852 1503O
- Carlyle (Rev. G.), A.M., *Geneva Conference of the Evangelical Alliance*. 1861-2 479 and 660A
- Carlyle (Mrs., wife of *Thomas Carlyle*), *Letters and Memorials of, prepared for publication by Thomas Carlyle*, edited by Froude, 2 vols. 1883 557O
- *Letters and Memorials of, prepared for publication by Thomas Carlyle*, edited by Froude, 3 vols. 1883 172-4F
- Carlyle (Thomas, *Philosopher and Historian*, b. 1795, d. 1881), *Chartism, Past and Present*. 1858 904R
- *Cromwell's Letters and Speeches*, 3 vols. 1846 203-5F
- *Correspondence with Emerson*, 1834-72, 2 vols. 1883 560-1O

- Carlyle** (Thomas), On the Choice of Books 84Ta
 — Samuel Johnson. 1853 241Z
 — Sartor Resartus : Life and Opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh 1000O
 — The French Revolution, 3 vols. 1839 :
 Vol. 1.—The Bastille 320O
 Vol. 2.—The Constitution 321O
 Vol. 3.—The Guillotine 322O
 — *Trans.*, Wilhelm Meister, by Goethe, 3 vols. 1874 72-4T
 — Works of :—
 Vol. 1.—Sartor Resartus 87T
 Vols. 2-4.—History of the French Revolution 67-9T
 Vol. 5.—Life of Schiller ; with Examination of his Works 85T
 Vol. 6.—Essays : Richter, German Literature, Life and Writings of Werner,
 Goethe's Helena, Goethe, &c. 75T
 Vol. 7.—Essays : Burns, Heyne, German Playwrights, Voltaire, Novalis,
 Signs of the Times, History, &c. 76T
 Vol. 8.—Essays : Richter again, Luther's Psalm, Schiller, Niebelungen
 Lied, German Literature, Taylor's Survey of German Poetry, &c. 77T
 Vol. 9.—Essays : Characteristics, Goethe's Portrait, Death of Goethe,
 Biography, Boswell's Life of Johnson, Goethe's Works, Corn-
 Law Rhymes, History again, &c. 78T
 Vol. 10.—Essays : Diderot, Cagliostro, Death of Edward Irving, Diamond
 Necklace, Mirabeau, &c. 79T
 Vol. 11.—Essays : Parliamentary History of the French Revolution, Sir
 Walter Scott, Varnhagen von Ense, Chartism, Petition on the
 Copyright Bill, Sinking of the *Vengeur*, Baillie the Cove-
 nanter, &c. 80T
 Vol. 12.—Essays : Dr. Francia, Election to the Long Parliament, Nigger
 Question, I'wo Hundred and Fifty Years ago, the Opera, Scot-
 tish Portraits, the Prinzenraub, Inaugural Address at Edinburgh,
 Shooting Niagara, and After? French-German War, &c. 81T
 Vol. 13.—Heroes, Hero-Worship and Heroic in History 87Ta
 Vol. 14.—Past and Present : Proem, Ancient Monk, Modern Worker and
 Horoscope 84T
 Vols. 15-19.—Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches ; with Elucidations. . . 52-56T
 Vol. 20.—Latter-Day Pamphlets : Present Time, Model Prisons, Downing
 Street, New Downing Street, Stump Orator, Parliaments,
 Hudson's Statue and Jesuitism 71T
 Vol. 21.—Life of John Sterling 86T
 Vol. 22-31.—History of Frederick the Great 57-66T
 Vol. 32.—Early Kings of Norway, Portrait of John Knox and General
 Index 72-4T
 Vols. 33-35.—Translations : Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels 82-3T
 Vols. 36-37.—Translations : Tales by Musæus, Tieck and Richter 84Ta
 Vol. 38.—The Choice of Books ; with Life of the Author 168-91'
 — History of the First Forty Years of his Life, 1795-1835, by
 Froude, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882 170-1F
 — of his Life in London, 1834-81, by Froude, 2 vols. 1884
 — Reminiscences, edited by Froude, 2 vols. 1881 :
 Vol. 1.—James Carlyle, Edward Irving 558O
 Vol. 2.—Jeffrey, Mrs. Carlyle, Southey, Wordsworth 559O
 — See also Bayne's Lessons from my Master, 873H. Frith's Reminiscences,
 615-6F. Morley's Miscellanies, 842O. Napier's Correspondence, 273H.
 Tulloch's Religious Thought, 629M, &c.
- Carmine**, Carminic Acid. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, 6D.
- Carnarvon** (H. H. M. Herbert, Earl of, b. 1831.), Portugal and
 Galicia, with a Review of the social and political state of the
 Basque provinces. 1848 1448R and 637Z
 — [Cox's Colenso] 621-2F
- Carne** (J.), Letters from the East, written during a Recent Tour
 through Turkey, Egypt, Arabia, the Holy Land, Syria and
 Greece, 2 vols. 1826 1455-6R
- Carnival**, Roman. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M. Cornhill, 305J, &c.

Carnot (L. N. M., *French Republican Statesman*, b. 1753, d. 1823). See Alison's Europe, 129-38O, &c.

Carol, Christmas: See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M. Christmas, &c.

Carolina. See Campbell's White and Black, 494H. Olmsted's Slave States, 729K, &c.

Caroline (Queen, *Wife of George IV.*, b. 1768, d. 1821). See Brougham's Political Speeches, 605R. Browne's State Trials, 305O, &c.

Carp, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F, &c.

Carpenter and Builder, illustrated. See Illustrated Carpenter and Builder.

Carpenter (E. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Carpenter (J. E.), Popular Readings in Prose and Verse, 5 vols:—

Vol. 1.—The Bells. The Breach of Promise. The Cousins. The Child and the Dewdrops. Dermot's Parting. The Duke and the Pig. The First Grey Hair. On the Liberty of the Press. Little Jim. Lodgings for Single Gentlemen. The Maiden's Dream. Mark Anthony's Oration. Nocturnal Sketch. Nothing to Wear. Old Maid's Prayer to Diana. Othello's Apology for his Marriage. The Party of Pleasure. Poor Tom, a City Weed. Rory O'More's Present to the Priest. Ships at Sea. Shylock demanding his Bond. The Slaves. The Tall Gentleman's Apology. Too Late. The Veteran Tar. The Wedding. The Whiskers. Why don't the Men Propose? Why the Men don't Propose. The Wife's Appeal. The Worn Wedding-ring. The Yankee Showman, &c.

100T

Vol. 2.—The Armada. The Advantages of Reading Anonymous Letters. The Bachelor's Dream. The Character of Prince Albert. The Collegian and Porter. Condemned to Death. The Cry of the Children. The Dirty Old Man. Duchess de la Valliere, Scene from. Hotspur's Account of the Fop. Hymn to the Sea. Husband *versus* Wife. Jack Frost. The Jackdaw. Lament of Mary, Queen of Scots. Lochinvar. Lord Ullin's Daughter. The Milkmaid and Banker. Mr. Caudle is made a Mason. My New Pittayatees. Nelly Gray. Nell. The old Scottish Domestic Servant. The Pauper Actress. The Pied Piper of Hamelin. The Raven. The Rival Broom Makers. Sleep, Baby, Sleep. The Song of the Shirt. Somebody's Darling. Three Fishers went Sailing. Toby Tossplot. Toujours les Femmes. A Total Eclipse. The Town Pump. The Wedding. What is Noble. The Woman of Three Cows. A Yarn, &c.

101T

Vol. 3.—About Husbands. Annabel Lee. Back from the Holidays. The Bashful Wooer. The Battle Flag of Sigurd. A Character of Queen Elizabeth. Character of the Duke of Wellington. My Child. The Confederate Spy. The Death of Nelson. On the Death of the Duke of Wellington. The Dead. The Dead Letter. A Drop of Dew. The Dying Gladiator. The Factory Girl's Holiday. The Family Meeting. The Falls of Niagara. The Farmer's Wife and the Gascon. The Frenchman in a Fix. The Inchcape Rock. Scene from the Iron Chest. King John and the Abbot of Canterbury. Lenore. Little Red Ridinghood. Lucy. A Marriage in High Life. Mary, Queen of Scots. Mary the Maid of the Inn. Modern Logic. Mrs. Brown and Mrs. Green. My Child. My Old Hat. The Ocean. Ode to a Skylark. The Pilgrim and the Peas. The Poet and the Rose. The Punch Bowl. The Quaker and the Robber. Quarrel of Brutus and Cassius. Scene from Rienzi. Rip Van Winkle. The Sailor's Lassie. Sir Rupert the Red. The Spectre Pig. To a Mosquito. The two Parrots. Vat you Please. We are Brethren a'. The Wig. The Wreck of the Hesperus. Yorick's Death. The Young Husband's Complaint.....

102T

Vol. 4.—Absence. Aw' Nivir can Call hur my Wife. The Bashful Man. The Breach of Trust. The Careless Couple. The Changeling Childhood. Cœur De Lion at the Bier of his Father. Come Whoam to my Childer an' Me. Colin and Lucy. The Convict Ship. The Dead Lighthouse Keeper. The Dressmaker's Thrush. Dr. Dobbs and his Nag Nobbs. The Eagle and Child. Fanny Squeers' Courtship. Falstaff on his Recruits. French and English.

Carpenter (J. E.) Popular Readings, &c.—(continued.)

Give Me thy Heart. Greece. The Gridiron. Joan of Arc's Farewell. Scene from John Bull. Last Buccaneer. Law or Bullum *versus* Boatum. The Lock of Flaxen Hair. The Maid of Saragossa. Maid with the Milking Pail. The Miser and his Gold. Moses at the Fair. Number One. Norval and Glenalvon. The Practical Joker. The Proud Miss MacBride. Richard and Betty. The Rope Walk. Sebastopol. Skipper Ben. The Soldier's Pardon. Ode to a Steam Boat. Tact *versus* Talent. The Tinker and Miller's Daughter. The Washing Day. Waterloo. Wit at a Pinch. The Wife's Dream.....

103T

Vol. 5.—Alone in the World. Alonzo the Brave. The Battle of Prestonpans. Bill Jones, a Sailor's Story. Bob Sawyer's Evening Party. Broken Love. Corporal Crump's Narrative. Does Fortune favour Fools. Enoch Arden's Vow. The Fairy Millers. The Ferry. The Horse and the Wolf. A Last Farewell. The Legend of the Forget-me-not. Little Lizzie. The Martyr's Bride. Modern Gallantry. Mynheer Von Wodenblock. Ode to a Pig. The Old Grenadier's Story. The Pauper's Drive. Pauddeen O'Rafferty's Say-Voyage. The Ploughman and the Poser. Prince Arthur and Hubert. The Rescue. The Shadow on the Wall. The Slave Trade. The Smuggler's Leap. The Stout Gentleman. Tam O'Shanter. The Temptations of St. Anthony. The Three Black Crows. The Town and Country Mice. The Two Pictures. Visit to the Prince of Wales. Wake not the Dead. The Wise Men of Gotham.....

103Ta

Carpenter (J. E.), Sunday Readings in Prose and Verse 1569Z

Carpenter (Mary, *Philanthropist*, b. 1807, d. 1877), Reformatory Schools. 1851..... 305R

— Life and Work of, by J. E. Carpenter. 1879 562O

— See also Adam's Celebrated Englishwomen, 1282O, &c.

Carpenter (William, *Self-taught scholar*, b. 1797, d. 1874), Scripture Natural History; an account of the Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, &c. mentioned in the Bible, illustrated. 1833..... 256M

Carpenter (W. Benjamin, *Naturalist*, b. 1813, d. 1885), F.R.S., Animal Physiology. 1844..... 725F

Carpenter (W. B.), F.R.S., Mechanical Philosophy, Horology and Astronomy. 1854 461R

— The Microscope and Its Revelations 1785Z

Carpenter (W. Boyd, *Bishop of Ripon*, b. 1841), D.D., Commentary on the Revelation [Ellicott's School Com.]..... 255Q

Carpenter (W. Boyd), M.A., Prophets of Christendom, Sketches of Eminent Preachers. 1884..... 935O

Carpenter (W. L.), B.A., Energy in Nature, illustrated. 1883..... 528R

Carpentry and Joinery for Amateurs 885D

— — — [Our Workshop], illustrated. 1866 1499Z

— — — See also Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Eccentric Turning, 122D, &c.

Carr (A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Carr (C.), Memoirs of Hamilton. 1886 1365O

Carr (G.), Sermons, 2 vols. 1784..... 224-5K

Carpets, &c. See Art at Home Series, 963M. Ure's Dictionary, 6D, &c.

Carré (Lieut. H. M., of *Guernsey*). See Sarnia [p. 111], 1416O.

Carrell (Miss A. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Carriages. See Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. All the Year Round, 1775J &c.

Carroll (A. L.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Carroll (C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Carroll (L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Carrow (G. D.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Cars (Duke Des), Memoirs of the Duchesse De Tourzel, Governess to the Children of France, 1789-93 and 1795 [French Revolution], 2 vols. 1886 626-7F

- Carstairs (W., *Scotch Minister, b. 1649, d. 1715*) [Barton's Scotland]... 336-7H
- Cartagena (A. De, *Archbishop of Burgos, d. 1456*) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]..... 473D
- Carter (B. D.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Carter (T.), *Memoirs of a Working Man. 1845*..... 254Z
- Carter (Lieutenant-Colonel W. F., *of Guernsey*). See Sarnia [p. 93], 1416O.
- Carteret (Sir G., *Governor of Jersey, d. 1680*). See Pepys' Diary, 902O. Tupper's Castle Cornet, 1500O. Jersey, Channel Islands, &c.
- CARTHAGE and Her Remains, by Davies, illustrated. 1861 876F
- and Rome, the Punic Wars, by Smith. 1887..... 1819Z
- [Bucke's Ancient Cities] 1664Z
- or the Empire of Africa, by Church. 1886 427O
- and Babylon. See Josephus, 66-7H. Milman's Early Christianity, 155-6Q. Mitford's Greece, 102-8H. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 87-8H. Timb's Works, 853Z, &c.
- Cartwright (E., *Inventor, b. 1743, d. 1823*), D.D., *Memoir of, Inventions, &c. 1843*..... 1372O
- Cartwright (J. J.), M.A., *Ed.*, *Memoirs of Sir John Keresby, M.P. for York, 1634-1689. 1875* 470F
- *Ed.*, *The Wentworth Papers, 1705-1739. Selected from the Private Correspondence of Thomas Wentworth, Lord Raby, Created 1711 Earl of Strafford. 1883* 554F
- Cartwright (P., *American Methodist, b. 1785, d. 1872*), *The Backwoods Preacher, Autobiography of*..... 563O
- Carus (W.), M.A., *Ed.*, *Memorials of Bishop McIlvaine of Ohio*... 360F
- Carvalho (S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Carving. See Household, The, 1096F. Jeaffreson's Book of the Table, 932-3F. Rees' Home Decoration, 943M, &c.
- Cary (A., E., H. F. and P.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Cary (H.), M.A., *Trans.*, *Herodotus: a New and Literal Version from the Text of Bachr [Bohn Library]. 1852* 1160H
- *Herodotus, translated by Cary. 1889* 798M
- *Testimonies of the Fathers of the First Four Centuries to the Doctrine of the Church of England, as set forth in the Thirty nine Articles* 506A
- Cary (H.), *The Works of Plato: a New and Literal Version [Bohn Library], 6 vols. 1877-81* 1167-72H
- Cary (Robert, *Earl of Monmouth, b. 1560, d. 1639*), *Memoirs of, by himself, and "Fragmenta Regalia"; being a History of Queen Elizabeth's Favorites, by Sir Robert Naunton. 1808.* 175F
- Casa (G. D., *Italian Poet, b. 1503, d. 1556*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Casabianca (*Son of Louis Casabianca, Captain of the "Orient," blown up at the Battle of the Nile, 1798*). See Hemans' Poems, 703M and 318Q, &c.
- Casaregi (G. B., *b. 1676, d. 1755*) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]..... 473D
- Cash (J.), *Where There's a Will There's a Way! or, Science in the Cottage; an Account of the Labours of Naturalists in Humble Life. 1873* 676T
- Cashmere. See Fraser's Magazine, 698J. Penny Magazine, 139B. India, &c.
- Casket Lighthouses. See Jacob's Annals of Guernsey, 361-2B. Channel Islands, &c.
- Casket of Irish Pearls, by Mac Mahon..... 1767Z
- Casks. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, 6D.
- Caspian Sea [Hommaire De Hell's Travels] 462K
- Cassell (John), *Art Treasures Exhibition, illustrated. 1858* 669B
- Cassell (J., *Publisher, b. 1817, d. 1865*), [Curwen's Booksellers]..... 520O

- Cassell's Book of Indoor Amusements, Card Games, and Fireside Fun**, illustrated 1259H
 — — — **Sports and Pastimes**, illustrated..... 1262H
 — — **Facts and Hints for Everyday Life: a book for the Household...** 942R
 — — **History of the War between France and Germany, 1870-1**, illustrated, 2 vols..... 456-7B
 — — **Illustrated India, 2 vols** 228-9D
 — — **Magazine, New Series, Vol I. to IX., 1870-1874** 2341-49J
 — — **Family Magazine (a continuation of the above), from Vol I. 1875** 2350J
 The Serial Tales and some of the principal contents of these Magazines will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the Catalogue with the Catalogue number specified.
 — — **Penny Readings, edited by Hood** 239D
Cassell's Popular Educator, 6 vols...... 164-9D
 Acoustics. Algebra. Animal Physiology. Architecture. Arithmetic. Astronomy. Book-keeping. Botany. Chemistry. Civil Service Papers. Commerce. Comparative Anatomy. Drawing. Electricity. English. Essays on Life and Duty. Ethnology. Euclid. French. Geography. Geology. Geometrical. Perspective. Geometry. German. Greek. Heat. Historic Sketches. Human Physiology. Hydrostatics. Italian. Land Surveying. Latin. Logarithms. Logic. Mechanics. Mensuration. Meteorology. Mineralogy. Moral Science. Music. Navigation. Our Holiday. Painting in Water Colours. Penmanship. Pneumatics. Political Economy. Reading and Elocution. Recreative Natural History. Recreative Science. Shorthand. Sketching from Nature. Spanish. Steam Engine. Trigonometry. Universities. Voltaic Electricity. Whitworth Scholarships.
 — — — **6 vols. in 3. 1856** 99-101D
 — — **Popular History of Ireland, 3 vols in 1. 1851**..... 452T
Cassell's Popular Library:
 Boswell and Johnson, their Companions and Contemporaries, by Waller. 1881 185Z
 Domestic Folk-Lore, by Dyer. 1881 956Z
 England of Shakespeare, by Goadby. 1881 957Z
 English Jacobins, Account of Persons implicated in the Charges of High Treason [1794], by Smith 215Z
 English Journalism and the Men who have Made it, by Pebody. 1235Z
 History of the Free-Trade Movement in England, by Mongredien. 952Z
 Huguenots, their History from the beginning of the Reformation to Death of Louis XIV., by Masson 954Z
 John Wesley, by Green 276Z
 Our Colonial Empire, by Acton. 1881 955Z
 Religious Revolution in the Sixteenth Century, by Swaine. 1882 959Z
 Rev. Rowland Hill, Preacher and Wit, by Broome. 1881 232Z
 Russian Empire, its Origin and Development, by Boulton. 1883. 958Z
 Scottish Covenanters, by Taylor 953Z
 Young Man in the Battle of Life, by Landels..... 960Z
Castanos (*Spanish General, b. 1756, d. 1852*) [Alison's Europe]... 130-40
Caste. See Inman's Faiths, 96Ka, &c.
Castelar (Emilio), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Castillejo (C. De, *Spanish Poet, d. 1596*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
Castlemaine (Lady). See Cleveland (Duchess of).
Castlereagh (Lord, *Marquis of Londonderry, b. 1769, d. by Suicide, 1822*). See Alison's Europe, 125-38O and 139-44O. Harris's Radicals, 1106F. Thornton's Foreign Secretary, 208H, &c.
Castle Cornet, Guernsey, Chronicles of, by Tupper. 1851 1500O
Castles. See Branson's Winchester, 301O. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-5H. Stubbs' History, 210-12O. Antiquities. Harper's Index, 1240Ja, &c.

- Castor Oil. See Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F, &c.
- Castro y Anaya (Pedro De, *Seventeenth Century*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Cat, Anecdotes of the [Chambers' Miscellany] 625R
 — The. See also Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library [Wild Cat], 659Q. Brand's Antiquities, 1006-7M. Brown's Science for All, 628B. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Animals, &c.
- Catacombs, Church in the, by Maitland, illustrated. 1846 629A
 — of Rome, by Withrow. 1877..... 1419R
 — Testimony of the, concerning Questions of Doctrine now disputed in the Church, by Marriott, illustrated. 1870 112K
 — See also Madden's Shrines, 343K. Tegg's Funeral Rites, 1481Z. Twining's Symbols, 507M, &c.
- Catalani (Madame A., *Italian Singer*, b. 1782, d. 1849). See Ashton's Nineteenth Century, 862H. Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H, &c.
- Catalogue of the Guille-Allès Lending Library, compiled by A. Cotgreave, assisted in the French Section by H. Boland. 1889 1901R
- Catalogues of Books. See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q. Bibliography, Libraries, &c.
 — N.B. A large number of Catalogues will be found in the Reference Library.
- Catalonia. See Alison's Europe, 130-36O, &c.
- Cataracts. See Holley's Niagara, &c., 713K.
- Catechism Written in Latin, by Nowell. 1853..... 238A
- Caterpillars, Butterflies, and Moths. See Silver Wings and Golden Scales, 743F. Butterflies, Insects, Entomology, &c.
- Catesby (Robert, *Planned Gunpowder Plot*, b. 1573, killed, 1605), [Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower]..... 322H
- Catgut. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, 6D.
- Cathcart (Col. Hon. G., b. 1794, d. 1854), Commentaries on the War in Germany and Russia, 1812-1815. 1850..... 448H
- Cathedral, Chichester, Memorials of, by Stephens. 1876 187F
 — Churches of England and Wales [Winkles], illustrated 125D
 — Cities of England, Stories by Marshall. 1879 300O and 1356R
 Canterbury. York. London. Westminster. Winchester. Durham. Carlisle. Chester.
- Cathedrals, English [All the Year Round]..... 1794J
 — and Churches [Bramston's Winchester] 301O
 — See also Becher's Mexico, 738K. Diocesan Histories, 1601-3 and 1836-43Z. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Architecture, Archaeology, &c.
- Catherine de Medici (*Queen of France*, b. 1519, d. 1589) [Froude's England]..... 192-202O
 — — — [Motley's Netherlands] 350O
 — — — [Duncan's Religious Wars]..... 458T
- Catherine of Arragon (*First Queen of Henry VIII.*, b. 1485, d. 1536) [History of Two Queens, by Dixon, vols. 1, 2]..... 38-9F
 — See also Froude's England, 192-6O. English History, &c.
- Catherine of Braganza (*Queen of Charles II.*, b. 1638, d. 1703), [Molloy's London under Charles II.] 259O
 — See also Strickland's Queens of England, 800O. English History, &c.
- Catherine (*Empress of Russia*). See Alison's Europe 119-24O. Clayton's Female Warriors, 644O, &c.
- CATHOLIC Christian Instructor, by Challoner 16Z
 — Church, the Communion of Saints, by Gregory [Fernley Lecture of 1873]. 1885..... 824D
 — — [Gibbon's Roman Empire]..... 76-84H
 — Doctrine Refuted [The Protestant Armoury]..... 444M
 — Faith &c. [Froude's England] 195-202O
 — Indulgences [Gibbon's Roman Empire] 84H

- Catholic Missions** [Hunter's Indian Empire] ... 485K
 — Question in Ireland [Lecky's Eighteenth Century] 170H
- Catholics.** See also Alison's Europe, 119-380 and 141-40. Froude's Ireland, 204-60. Gardiner's History of England, 460-90. Green's English People, 190-92H. Griesinger's Jesuits, 529H. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Knight's England, 151-3H. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Nicolini's Jesuits, 367O. Walpole's Ireland, 200H. Routledge's Popular Progress, 1034F. Stoughton's Religion. Romanists, Religions, Popes, Reformation, &c.
- Catiline** (*Roman Conspirator*. b. 108, d. 62 B.C.) See Niebuhr's History of Rome, 88H, &c.
 — A Tragedy, and other Poems, by Croly. 1822..... 454D
- Catley** (H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Catlin** (G., *American Artist*, b. 1795, d. 1872), North American Indians, 2 vols, illustrated. 1841 689-90K
- Catlow** (A.), Drops of Water; their Marvellous and Beautiful Inhabitants Displayed by the Microscope, coloured plates. 1851 570Q
 — Popular Field Botany. A Familiar and Technical Description of the Plants most common to the British Isles, coloured illus. 837Z
- Catlow** (Agnes and Maria), Sketching Rambles, or Nature in the Alps and Appenines, 2 vols. 1861 1443-4R
- Cato** (Marcus Porcius, *The Censor*, b. 234, d. 149 B.C.) and Lælius, or Essays on Old Age and Friendship, by Cicero, 2 vols..... 905-6R
 — or an Essay on Old Age, by Cicero..... 890H
 — See also Plutarch's Lives, 447F and 1132Q. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 87-8H.
- Cato** (Marcus Porcius, *the Younger, Roman Stoic*, b. 95, d. 46, B.C.). See Plutarch's Lives, 449F.
- Cattermole** (R., *Miscellaneous Writer*, b. 1795, d. 1858), B.D., Literature of the Church of England, or Selections from the Writings of Eminent Divines, 2 vols. 1844 548-9A
- Cattle**, Their Breeds, Diseases, &c. 1838 858D
 — and Corn [Smith's Wealth of Nations] 1026-7F
 — Ranches [Grohman's Camps in The Rockies] 1597K
 — See also Brown's Science for All, 628B. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828-9K. Shepherd's Prairie Experiences, 716K. Farming, &c.
- Cattley** (S. R.), *Ed. Acts and Monuments of John Foxe*, 8 vols..... 133-40A
- Catton** (J. M.), The "A B C" Guide to the English Civil Service at Home and Abroad. 1887..... 294R
- Cats** (J.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Catullus**, Tibullius and Propertius, by Davies [Collins' Ancient Classics] 1161Q
- Catullus** (Valerius, *Roman Poet*, b. 87, d. 47 B.C.) [Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome] 474D
- Caucasia.** See Stanford's Compendium, 852K.
- Caucasus**, Persia and Turkey in Asia, Journey in, by Thielman, translated by Heneade, 2 vols. 1875 1462-3R
- Caulaincourt** (A. A. Louis of, *French Diplomatist*, b. 1772, d. 1827) [Alison's Europe]..... 126-38O
- Caulfield** (J., *Author and Printseller*, b. 1764, d. 1826), and Wilson (H.), Book of Wonderful Characters 1049O
- Caunter** (H., *Miscellaneous Writer*, b. 1794, d. 1851), B.D., The Picture Bible, with illustrations by Westall and Martin..... 295A
- Causation**, Principles of [Mozley's Essays]..... 1024H
- Cavada** (Gen. F. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Cavaignac** (L. E., *French General*, b. 1802, d. 1857). See Alison's Europe, 119-380 and 143-60. Armaments, Soldiers, &c.
- Cavaliere** (E. del) [Nauman's Music] 92SD

- Cavendish** (Henry Jones), *Laws and Principles of Whist*.....1530 and 1531Z
Cavendish (H., *Physicist*, b. 1731, d. 1810) [Brougham's Philosophers]..... 597R
Cavendish, Dampier, and Drake [Fam. Lib.] 1832 1070Q
 — Pulpit. See Parker's Discourses, 598M, &c.
Caves of the Earth [R. T. S.] 816Z
 — Burial [Pennington's Barrows]..... 860F
 — — [Madden's Shrines] 342-3K
 — See also Dawkin's Early Man in Britain, 850F. Geikie's Prehistoric Europe, 865F. Hutching's Scenes of Wonder, 721K. Mantell's Geology, 724-5Q, &c.
Cavour (C. B., Comte di, *Italian Statesman*, b. 1810, d. 1861), Life of, by Mazade. 1877 176F
 — See also Hayward's Statesmen, 248F, &c.
Cawnpore, Massacre of, by Trevelyan. 1886 275O
 — Story of, by Thomson. 1859 276O
 — See also Cassell's India, 229D. Holme's Indian Mutiny, 470H, &c.
Cawthorne (J., b. 1719, *thrown from his Horse and Killed*, 1761). See Johnson's Select Poets, 411D, &c.
Caxton (W., *First English Printer*, b. about 1421, d. about 1491), The Art of Printing [R. T. S.]..... 1506Z
 — The First English Printer, by Knight. 1844 201 and 1733Z
 — See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21F, &c.
Caxtonia, a Series of Essays on Life, Literature, &c., by Lytton..... 1015R
Caxtoniana, Essays, by Lytton [Blackwood's Magazine]..... 161J
Cecil (R., *English Divine*, b. 1748, d. 1810), M.A., Complete Sermons. 1853 570M
 — Memoirs of the Rev. John Newton. 1839 267Z
Cecil (Cornelius Tongue), Records of the Chase. 1877..... 917M
Cecil (William, Lord Burleigh). See Burleigh (William Cecil, Lord).
Cedar. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, 6D.
Celebrated Englishwomen of the Victorian Era, by Adams. 1884... 1282O
 — Friendships, by Mrs. Thomson, 2 vols. 1861 564-5O
Celebrities I have known, by Lennox, 4 vols. 1876-7.....1014-7H
Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes, by Webb. 1881 640Q
 — Scenery, The Planets, &c., by Dick. 1838 420R
Celibacy. See Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Milman's Early Christianity, 154-6Q, &c.
Cellars. See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K, &c.
Cellini (Benvenuto, *Italian Sculptor, Engraver and Goldsmith*, b. 1500, d. 1570), The Florentine Artist, Memoirs of, by himself, translated by Roscoe, 2 vols. 1823.. 177-8F
 — See Mallet's Northern Antiquities, 1008M, &c.
Cements, Limes, &c., by Burnell. 1872..... 345T
 — See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, 6D.
Cemeteries of the Future [Robinson's God's Acre]..... 1146H
 — See also Madden's Shrines, 342-3K. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Burial Grounds, &c.
Census, The. See McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Population, &c.
Centenarians, Famous, People who have lived to be 100 years old. Compiled by Ware 1295O
Centlivre (Mrs., *Irish Dramatist*, b. 1667, d. 1723). See Inchbald's British Theatre. New English Theatre, &c.
Century Magazine [a continuation of Scribner's Monthly], from Vol. I. 1881 1873J
 The Serial Tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the catalogue, with the catalogue number specified.
Ceramics. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Keramics. Pottery. Porcelain. Earthenware, &c.

- Ceremonial^s, Curiosities of, by Marshall. 1880 939F
 — [Bazaar Book of Decorum] 1431Z
 Ceremonies and Customs [Timbs' Works] 851Z
 — See also Hone's Works, 934-7F, &c.
 Cervantes Saavedra (Miguel de, *Spanish Novelist and Poet*, b. 1547, d. 1616), Don Quixote El Buscapié, translated by Ross, and life of author. 1849..... 566O
 — Life and Writings of, by Roscoe [Fam. Lib.]. 1839 1067Q
 — — — — — 1839..... 202Z
 — See also Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
 Cesspool. See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K, &c.
 Ceswell (H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Cetewayo (Zulu King). See Cox's Colenso, 622F. Zulus, &c.
 Ceylon, an account of the Island, by Tennent, 2 vols. 1860 627-8K
 — Coffee Planter of, by Sabonadière. 1866 883D
 — in 1883, by Ferguson. 1883 1678R
 — Rambles in, by De Butts. 1841..... 1511R
 — See also Brasse's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 787K. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Heber's Journey, 1506-7R. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Seward's Travels, 601B, &c.
 Chadbourne (P. A.), A.M., Lectures on Natural Theology. 1869 257M
 Chadwick (J. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Chain of Life in Geological Time, by Dawson, illustrated..... 409R
 Chairman's Handbook, Suggestions and Rules for the Conduct of Public Meetings, &c., by Palgrave. 1883 562T
 Chairs. See Glaister's Needlework, 962M. Furniture, &c.
 Chaldæa and Susiana, Researches in 1849-52, by Loftus, illus. 1857 546K
 Chaldea to the Rise of Assyria, by Ragozin [Story of the Nations]... 431O
 Chaldean Magic, Its Origin and Development, by Lenormant, tr. 941F
 Chaldeans (The). See Ewald's Israel, 64K. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K. Layard's Nineveh, 556K. Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M, &c.
 Chalk, a Lump of, Its Uses, &c., by Watt. 1883 541R
 — See also Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Lyell's Geology, 726-7Q. Mantell's Geology, 724-5Q, &c.
 Chalkhill (J., fl. 1648). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
 Challoner (R., *Catholic Prelate*, b. 1691, d. 1781), D.D., Catholic Christian Instructed in the Sacraments, Sacrifice, Ceremonies and Observances of the Church..... 16Z
 Chalmers (J.), Work and Adventures in New Guinea, 1877-85, illus. 1641R
 Chalmers (Thomas, *Scottish Divine*, b. 1780, d. 1847), D.D., Christian Revelation Viewed in Connection with Modern Astronomy. 1834 467A
 — Discourses on Christian Revelation in Connection with Modern Astronomy, &c. 1855 259M
 Chalmers (Thomas), D.D., Political Economy in Connection with the Moral State and Moral Prospects of Society. 1832. 1000F
 — Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God as manifested in the Adaption of Eternal Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Men, with a biographical preface by Cumming [Bohn's Library]. 1853..... 260M
 — Sermons at the Iron Church, Glasgow. 1834..... 226K
 — by Fraser [Men Worth Remembering]. 1881..... 1162O
 — Life and Writings, by Hanna, 4 vols. 1849 179-82F
 Chamberlaine (C. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index 1640Ja.
 Chambers (G. F., *Astronomer*), F.R.A.S., Descriptive Astronomy, illustrated. 1867 692D

- Chambers** (Robert, *Scottish Author and Publisher, b. 1802, d. 1871*),
 F.S.A., Domestic Annals of Scotland, 3 vols. 1859:—
 Vols. 1-2.—From the Reformation to the Revolution..... 344-5H
 Vol. 3.—From the Revolution to Rebellion of 1745 346H
- English Language and Literature, with American contributions,
 by Robins. 1837 907R
- Life of Smollett and Selections from his Works. 1867 964O
- Popular Rhymes of Scotland. 1870 677M
- [Curwen's Booksellers] 520O
- Chambers** (W., *Scottish Author and Publisher, b. 1800, d. 1883*),
 LL.D., The Scottish Church from the Earliest Times to
 1881, with an Historical Sketch of St. Giles' Cathedral. 1881 262M
- Chambers** (W. and R.), Ancient History. 1870 449T
- Cyclopædia of English Literature, a History, Critical and
 Biographical, of British and American Authors, with Speci-
 mens of their Writings, 8 vols. 1876-9:—
 Vol. 1.—From the Earliest Times to 1625, 857Z. Vol. 2.—1625-1689,
 858Z. Vols. 3-4, 1689-1780, 859-60Z. Vols. 5-6.—1780-1830, 861-2Z.
 Vols. 7-8.—1830-1876, 863-4Z.
- Mediæval History. 1870..... 450T
- Memoir and Autobiographic Reminiscences. 1872 569O
- Modern History..... 451T
- Readings in English Literature 1070R
- Edinburgh Journal, conducted by W. & R. Chambers, from vol. 1.
 1832 1921J
- The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their
 proper headings in fiction, or in the general body of the Catalogue, with
 the Catalogue number specified. The entire contents from 1844 will be
 found in Poole's Index (Reference Library) under subjects required.
- Educational Course, Class Book of Science and Literature 506R
- Information for the People, 2 vols. 1842 25-6D and 100-1B
- Astronomy, Architecture, Chronology, Chemistry, Cattle, Clothing, Fisheries,
 Flower Garden, Geology, Human Physiology, Horse, Inland Convey-
 ance, Light and Sound, Meteorology, Mechanics, Magnetism, Metal-
 lurgy, Maritime Conveyance, Medicine, Natural Philosophy, Pigs,
 Systematic Botany, Supply of Water, Vegetable Physiology, Ventilation,
 Warming, Anthropology, Asia, Africa, America, Arithmetic, Constitu-
 tion of Society, Christian Churches, Commerce, Drawing, Europe,
 England, Education, English Grammar, Engraving, Geometry, History
 of Rome, Ireland, Language, Logic, Music, Population, Poor Laws,
 Practical Morality, Printing, Rhetoric, Social Statistics, Scotland, South
 America.
- Miscellany of Useful and Entertaining Tracts, 20 vols. in 10:
 Vols. 1-2.—Life of Louis Philippe. A Tale of Norfolk Island. Story of
 Colbert. Happy Families of Animals. Employer and Employed.
 Time Enough. My Native Bay. Management of Infants. Pic-
 ciola. Life in the Bush. William Tell and Switzerland. Two
 Beggar Boys. Widow's Son. Select Poems. Grace Darling.
 Volney Beckner. James Maxwell. Maurice and Genevieve.
 Religious Impostors. Anecdotes of Dogs. La Rochejaquelein
 and the War in La Vendee. Journal of a Poor Vicar. Blanche
 Raymond. Romance of Geology. History of the Slave Trade.
 Ruysdael. Chevy Chase. Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green 623R
- Vols. 3-4.—Life of Nelson. Temperance Movement. Story of Peter William-
 son. Joan of Arc. Annals of the Poor. Slavery in America.
 A Visit to Vesuvius. Pompeii and Herculaneum. Story of
 Baptiste Lulli. Select Poems. Wallace and Bruce. Cases of
 Circumstantial Evidence. Story of Richard Falconar. Byron's
 Narrative. Goldmaker's Village. Last Earl of Derwentwater.
 Heroine of Siberia. Domestic Flower Culture. Insurrection in
 Lyons. Hermit of Warkworth, and other Ballads. 624R

Chambers (W. and R.), Miscellany of Useful and Entertaining Tracts, 20 vols in 10—(continued.)

- Vols. 5-6.—Life of Captain Cook. Anecdotes of the Horse. William of Orange and the Netherlands. Passion and Principle. Life Assurance: a Dialogue. Excursions to the Oregon. Mrs. Maccarty. Scenes from the Cottagers of Glenburnie. The Little Captive King. Children of the Wilds. Select Poems. Life of Flora Macdonald. Cleanliness. Anecdotes of the Deaf, Dumb and Blind. Sir Stamford Raffles and the Spice Islands. Sister of Rembrandt. Anecdotes of the Cat. It's only a Drop. Tous-saint L'Ouverture and the Republic of Hayti. Curiosities of Vegetation. Ancient Mariner and other Poems, by Coleridge. 625R
- Vols. 7-8.—Life of Washington. Anecdotes of Elephants. Story of Lava-lette. Intelligent Negroes. Visit to Madeira and Teneriffe. Life of a Sailor Boy. Hindoo Superstitions. Story of Valentine Duval. History of Will and Jean. Life of William Hutton. Spectral Illusions. Prince Le Boo. The Tintoretto. History of Poland. Scottish Adventurers. Visit to Shetland. Story of Baron Trenck. Heir of Linne, and other Ballads. 626R
- Vols. 9-10.—Life of Henry IV. of France. Story of the Factories. Anecdotes of Serpents. Adventures of Robert Drury. Natural Magic. Scottish Traditionary Stories. Story of Catherine of Russia. Wood Engraving. Poems by Crabbe. Life of Oberlin. Anecdotes of Ants. Story of Silvio Pelico. Traditionary Tales of Tweeddale. Madame Roland and the Girondins. Shipwreck of the *Medusa*. Tight Lacing. Sculptor of the Black Forest. Select Poems, by Scott. 627R
- Vols. 11-12.—Life of Columbus. Narrative of the Russian Campaign. Love is Power. Story of Alexander Andrayne. Anecdotes of Spiders. Village Mayor. Story of Fritz. The Bird-Catcher and his Canary. Account of the Borders. Select Poetical Pieces, by Cowper. Life of Peter the Great. Story of De La Tude. Moors in Spain. Montyon Prizes. Curiosities of Art Architecture. Persecution in Scotland. Three Ways of Living. Child of Elle, and other Ballads. 628R
- Vols. 13-14.—Life of Howard. Curiosities of Art. Mechanics. Manufactures. The Camisards. Anecdotes of Shoemakers. Story of a French Prisoner of War in England. Rob Roy and the Clan Macgregor. There is no Hurry, by Hall. Abby's Year in Lowell. Selections from American Poetry. Gustavus Adolphus and the Thirty Years' War. Stranger's Visit to Edinburgh. Mutiny of the *Bounty*. The Ettrick Shepherd. History of the Plague in London. Schools of Industry. Quintin Matsys, the Blacksmith of Antwerp. Selections from Shakespeare. 629R
- Vols. 15-16.—Life of William Penn. Do you think I'd Inform? by Hall. The Schoolmaster's Dream, by Hall. Treasures of the Earth:—I. Mineral. Man in the Iron Mask. Norman Conquest. Life and Travels of Burckhardt. Christmas Holiday. Be just before you are Generous. Selections from French and German Poetry. Life of James Watt. Pictures of War. Stories of Aims and Ends. Account of the Gipsies. Life of Alexander Selkirk. Account of the Highlands. African Discovery. Select Poems on Insects. 630R
- Vols. 17-18.—Life of Sir Walter Scott. Poor Joe. The Kidnapped Boy. Conquest of Mexico. The Deserters. Present to Apprentices. Life of a Negro Slave. Wonders of the Microscope. Selections from the Elizabethan Poets. Lives of Sir W. Jones, Dr. Leyden, Dr. Alexander Murray, and Alexander Wilson. History of the Jews in England. Anecdotes of the Early Painters. Treasures of the Earth:—II. Metallic. The Magic Flute. Why the Sea is Salt. The British Conquest of India. Story of Jacquard. Fireside Education. Select Poems on Birds. 631R
- Vols. 19-20.—Life of Count Rumford. Crusades. Women's Trials in Humble Life. Overland Journey to India. Moral Tales from the French. History of the Bastile. Pearls and Pearl Fisheries. Poetical Selections. Eminent Astronomers. Hints to Workmen. The Guerilla. Speculative Manias. Four Months in Cape Colony. English and Scotch Proverbs. Wonders of the Telescope. Jim Cronin. Songs of Home and Fatherland. 632R

Chambers' Papers for the People, 12 vols, 1850-51 :

- Vol. 1.—Bonaparte Family. Sepulchres of Etruria. Valerie Duclos. Education of the Citizens. The Myth. Sunken Rock, a Tale. Popular Cultivation of Music. Ebenezer Elliott 911H
- Vol. 2.—Sanitary Movement. Washington and his Contemporaries. Edmund Atherton, a Tale. Seventeenth Century in Britain. Ruined Cities of Central America. Ivory Mine, a Tale. Secret Societies of Modern Europe. Francis Jeffrey..... 912H
- Vol. 3.—Arctic Explorations. Social Utopias. The Speculator, a Tale. Carthage and the Carthaginians. Recent Discoveries in Astronomy. White Swallow, a Tale. Mechanics' Institutions. Thomas Campbell 913H
- Vol. 4.—Bourbon Family. California. Black Pocket Book, a Tale. Fénélon. Everyday Life of the Greeks. Lady Margory, of St. Just. Science of the Sunbeam. Sir R. Peel 914H
- Vol. 5.—Secret Societies of the Middle Ages. Rajah Brooke and Borneo. Last of the Ruthvens. Education Movement. Antarctic Explorations. Queen of Spades. Jewish Life in Europe..... 915H
- Vol. 6.—Microscope and its Marvels. Pre-Columbian Discovery. Hermann, a Tale. Public Libraries. Australia and Van Dieman's Land. Lone Star, a Tale. Religion of the Greeks. Heyne.... 916H
- Vol. 7.—Water Supply of Towns. Ancient Scandinavia. The Lost Letter. Life in an Indian. Law of Storms. Santillian's Choice, a Tale. Isthmus of Panama. De Foe..... 917H
- Vol. 8.—Ocean Routes. Cromwell and his Contemporaries. Life at Graefenberg. Black Gondola, a Tale. Ancient Philosophic Sects. Wonders of Human Folly. Lady Mary Montague..... 918H
- Vol. 9.—Recent Decorative Art. Alchemy and the Alchemists. Lost Laird, a Tale. German Poets and Poetry. Deserts of Africa. Sigismund Temple, a Tale. Electric Communications. Fichte.. 919H
- Vol. 10.—Ancient Rites and Mysteries. Siberia and the Russian Penal Settlements. Harriette, a Tale. Childhood, or Experimental Philosophy. Confucius. The Temptation, a Tale. Siam and the Siamese. Thomas Moore..... 920H
- Vol. 11.—Isthmus of Suez. Animal Instincts and Intelligence. Realised Wishes, a Tale. Troubadours and Trouves. New Zealand. Tower of Fontenay. Industrial Investments. Lord Brougham. 921H
- Vol. 12.—Railway Communications. Incas of Peru. Marfreda. What is Philosophy? European Intercourse with Japan. The Half Caste, a Tale. Progress of America. Duke of Wellington.... 922H

Chambers' Repository of Instructive and Amusing Tracts, ill., 6 vols :

- Vol. 1.—Helen Gray, a Tale. The Rhine. Mina Block, the Face Model. Pilgrim Fathers. Curiosities of Criminal Law. Pits and Pitmen. Grace Ayton, a Tale. Arnold and Andre, &c..... 633R
- Vol. 2.—Lighthouses. The Wooden Spoon, a Tale. Retreat of the Ten Thousand. Holyrood. Old Witchcrafts. Artist's Lover, a Tale. History of the Moon. Peasant Life in Norway, &c.... 634R
- Vol. 3.—Rural Life in Greece. Hope of Leascombe, a Tale. Commerce of the Thames. Spirit of the Fairy Queen. Trial of Charles I. Maw, the Sorceress, a Tale. Search for Sir John Franklin, &c.. 635R
- Vol. 4.—Story of the Good Knight Bayard. Mathilde, a Tale. History of the Mormons. Rock Republic, a Tale. Louisa, Queen of Prussia. Chivalry among the Arabs. The Ocean. Two Days on the Welsh Border, &c. 636R
- Vol. 5.—Fur Trade and the Hudson Bay Company. Alice Hoffmann, an Autobiography. Shipwrecks. Madame De Staël. Lapland and the Lapps. Allan Vaughan, a Tale. Curiosities of Burial, &c.. 637R
- Vol. 6.—Mont Blanc and its Glaciers. Lord Clive. Mariora, a Tale. Three Acts in a Drama, a Tale. Moravian Brethren. Refugee's Daughter, a Tale. The Menai Strait. Pedler's Rest, a Tale, &c. 638R

Chamier (Capt., *Novelist*, b. 1796, d. 1870). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Chamisso (L. A. von, *German Poet and Traveller*, b. 1781, d. 1838). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.

Chamois, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 665Q.

Chamouni. See Bellow's Europe, 1398R.

- Champagne Country, by Tomes. 1867 874Q
- Champeaux (A. De), Tapestry [South Kensington Handbooks]..... 1032M
- Champion Family of Guernsey. For Biographical Notices of, *see* Sarnia, 1416O.
- Champlin (J. D.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 164cJa.
- Champney (Lizzie W.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 164oJa.
- Chance and Luck, Wages, Lotteries, &c., by Proctor. 1887 1229R
- Chancellor, The. *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Chancellors [Campbell's Lord Chancellors] 774-83O
- *See also* James' Curiosities of Law, 1075F. Stubbs' History, 210-12O. Law-
yers, &c.
- Chancery, Court of [Campbell's Chancellors]..... 774-83O
- *See also* Williams' Facts and Fallacies, 288R. Law, &c.
- Chandra Sen and the Brahma Samaj, by Slater. 1884 559M
- Changelings. *See* Keightley's Fairies, 1009M, &c.
- Chaumont (F. S. B. F. De) M.D., The Habitation in Relation to
Health [S. P. C. K. Manuals of Health]. 1879 1434Z
- CHANNEL ISLANDS—Works relating to the. (*See also*
Alderney, Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, &c.)
- Channel Islands.—A Yachting Visit, by a Country Doctor. 1885 1690R
- — by Anstead and Latham, illustrated by Naftel. 1862 ... 410H
- — This work contains much valuable information on the Botany, Geo-
logy, and General Natural History of these Islands.
- — Charles the Second in the Channel Islands, by Hoskins 408-9H
- — Chronicles of the [All the Year Round, Vol. 41, N.S.,
1887, p. 486 to 490] 1921J
- — Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, &c., by Inglis. 1835..... 1718R
- — Primitiæ Floræ Sarnicæ, or an outline of the Flora of the
Channel Islands, by Babbington. 1839 184R
- — Queen Victoria's Visit to the [Martin's Prince Consort] ... 95F
- — Rambles among the, by a Naturalist [S. P. C. K.]..... 490T
- — Seaweeds of the, by Louisa Lane Clarke, colored ill. 583Q
- *See also* Alison's Europe, 140, 142 and 145O. Argosy Vols, 37-8J.
Bentham's British Flora, 801-2F. Book for the Sea-side, 585Q.
Carey's Tour in France, 388K. Clark's Climate [pp. 188-92], 826M.
Francis's Change of Climate [pp. 29, 30], 825M. Freeman's Norman
Conquest [pp. 126-7 and 173], 201H. Geikie's Prehistoric Europe
[Submarine Trees], 865F. Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1631J.
Hugo's Poems [preface and pp. 149, 151, 152, 155, 161, 163, 173, 255,
283, 293], 707M. Cassell's Family Magazine, vol. 4 [Jethou, p.
403-5], 2353J. Kershaw's Protestants from France, 546M. Le
Quesne's Jersey, 407H. Leighton's Lichen-Flora, 71R. Macdonald's
Life of Punshon, 611F. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Miller's
Our English Shores, 1723R. Mill's Political Economy [pp. 167-8],
218R. Peacock's Sinkings of Land, 86R. Pennington's British
Zoophytes, 50R. Penny Magazine for 1837, vol 6, 144B. Quarterly
Review, 1291J. Stretton's Doctor's Dilemma, 1466X. Tarring's
Law Relating to the Colonies, Cases decided by Privy Council,
1074F. Telford's Life of Wesley [p. 339], 1283O. The Queen's
Our Life in the Highlands, 832Q. Tupper's Castle Cornet, 1500O.
Family Records, 642F. Sarnia, 1416O. Alderney, Guernsey,
Jersey, &c.
- Channel Tunnel. *See* All Year Round, 1809J. Contemporary Review, 2051
and 2053J. Good Words, 2192J. Macmillan, 975J. Nineteenth
Century Review, 2219 and 2221J, &c.
- Channing (W. E., *American Unitarian Divine*, b. 1780, d. 1842),
D.D., Correspondence with Lucy Aiken, 1826-1842, edited
by Le Breton. 1874 570O
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, Selected from the most Authentic
Sources. 1840 260Z
- People's Edition of the Entire Works, 2 vols. 1843 91-2D

- Channing** (W. E.), Works of (6 vols in 3). 1856:
 Vols. 1-2.—Milton. Napoleon I. Fenelon. Moral Argument against Calvinism. National Literature. Associations. The Union. Education. Slavery. Annexation of Texas. Catholicism. Creeds. Temperance. Self-culture 895H
 Vols. 3-4.—Discourses 896H
 Vols. 5-6.—Slavery Question. War. Elevation of the Labouring Classes. Discourses, Miscellanies, &c. Emancipation. Dr. Tuckerman. Present Age. Duty of the Free States. The Church, &c..... 897H
 — — — 1840. 422A
 — — — Memoirs of, 2 vols..... 571-2O
 — — — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Chantrey** (Sir F., *English Sculptor, b. 1782, d. 1841*), R.A., Recollections of, by Jones. 1849 574O
- Chanzy.** See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B.
- Chapel and Church**, Sermons on the Church of England and Dissent, edited by Haddon. 1881 342M
- Chapin** (E. H.), *Humanity in the City*. 1854 233R
- Chapin** (J. R.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Chapman's Guide to New Zealand.** 1881..... 1656R
- Chapone** (Hester, *Moralist, b. 1727, d. 1801*), *On the Improvement of the Mind, &c.* 1827 1199Z
- Chapters on Every Day Things** [R.T.S.] 260R
 Sugar, Coffee, Cotton, Coal, Chopsticks, Knives, Dew, Coins, Humming-Birds, Glass, Money, The Mouth, The Muscles, Pearls, Pottery, Salt, Silk, Skin, Tea, &c.
- Character Formation** [Abbott's Wallace]..... 1542Z
 — — — [Stowe's Our Charlie] 1543Z
 — — — Hints on the Cultivation of, by Croly, Villiers, Dale, and Melvill 273M
 — — — of African Races [Stanley's Dark Continent] 1563R
 — — — See also Fuller's Holy and Profane States, 560M. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Biography for Lives of Eminent People. Lavater. Physiognomy. Theophrastus, &c.
- Charades** [Cassell's Book of Amusements] 1259II
 — — — See also Dalton's Evening Amusements, 1526Z. Hood's Puzzledom, 1260H. Girls' Own Indoor Book, 1257H, &c.
- Charcoal.** See Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Ure's Dictionary, 6D, &c.
- Charette** (François, *Vendean General, b. 1763, executed 1796*). See Alison's Europe, 121-3O, &c.
- Charicles** or Illustrations of the Private Life of the Ancient Greeks, translated by Metcalf. 1882..... 1001M
- Chariots.** See Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-1M, &c.
- Charity in France**, History of the Present Condition of Public Charity, by Johnston. 1829.. 1047F
 — — — Romance of, by Liefde. 1867 1007R
 — — — Sermons, by Rogers and others. 1729 284K
 — — — See Browne's What Girls Can Do, 980M. Fawcett's Essays, 1014F. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Malthus's Population, 1093-4F. Müller's Noble Deeds, 92Q, &c.
- Charlemagne** (*Carolus Magnus, King of France, Emperor of the West, b. 742, d. 814*), Life of. [R.T.S.] 175Z
 — — — See also Adams' Great Names, 682O. Draper's Intellectual Development, 76O. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 82H. Laurie's Rise of Universities, 306R. Pool's Moors in Spain, 430O. French History, &c.
- Charles I.** (*King of England, b. 1600, beheaded 1649*) [Eikon Basilike]. 624O
 — — — Trials of, and of some of the Regicides. 1832 1649Z
 — — — See Bayne's Puritan Revolution, 294A. Bisset's Parliamentary Government, 215-6H. Brodie's British Empire, 212-4H. Buckingham (Duke of), 1020O. Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 297-302D. Dixon's

Charles I.—(continued.)

Royal Windsor, 328H. Forster's Grand Remonstrance, 281O. Gardiner's History of England, 464-90O. Green's English People, 191H. Guizot's English Revolution of 1640, 1508O. May's Democracy, 39H. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-3M. Strafford (Earl of), 555-6F, &c.

- Charles II.** (*King of England*, b. 1630, d. 1685), in the Channel Islands, by Hoskins, 2 vols. 1854 408-9II
 — See also Brodie's British Empire, 214H. Buckle's Civilization, 186-8O. Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 301-2D. Dixon's H. M. Tower, 324H. Menzies' Political Women, &c., 929O. Molloy's London under Charles II., 259-60O. Pepys' Diary, 902O. Reresby's Memoirs, 470F. Stoughton's Religion in England, 93-5M. English History, &c.
- Charles V.** (*Emperor of Germany*, b. 1500, d. 1558), Reign of, by Robertson [Students' Edition]. 1840 138Z
 — History of, by Robertson, 4 vols. 1777 340-3II
- Charles IX.** (*King of France*, b. 1550, d. 1574). See Duncan's Religious Wars of France, 458I, &c.
- Charles X.** (*King of France*, b. 1757, d. 1836). See Alison's Europe, 141-3O. Broglie's Personal Recollections, 646F, &c.
- Charles-Edward** (Prince, *The Young Chevalier*, b. 1720, d. 1788) [Doran's Jacobite Times] 318-9H
- Charles-John** (*Prince Royal of Sweden*), Memoirs of, by Philippart... 117F
- Charles** of Orleans. See Stevenson's Men and Books, 640O, &c.
- Charles** (*Prince of Wales*). See Gardiner's History of England, 462-9O, &c.
- Charles the Bold.** See Freeman's Essays.
- Charles** (Mrs.), Christian Life in England in Olden Times. 1872 ... 456M
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Charles** (Thomas) [Short Biographies] .. 632F
- Charleston.** See Dixon's White Conquest, 493H. Hardy's Down South, 735K. United States, &c.
- Charlestown.** See Austin's Massachusetts, 511H, &c.
- Charlesworth** (Mrs., b. 1819, d. 1880). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Charlotte Augusta** (*Princess of Wales, daughter of George IV.*, b. 1796, d. 1817), Memoirs of, by Huish. 1818..... 185F
 — a brief Memoir, by Lady Weigall. 1874 183F
 — See also Lennox's Celebrities, 1016H, &c.
- Charlotte** (Queen, *Wife of George III.*, b. 1744, d. 1818), Court and Private Life in the Time of, from the Journals of Mrs. Papendiek, edited by Mrs. Broughton, 2 vols. 1887 946-7F
- Charmes** (G.), Five Months at Cairo and in Lower Egypt, translated by Conn.....1534 and 1658R
- Charms** and Amulets. See Brand's Antiquities, 1007M. Grant's Mysteries, 894F. Jones' Credulities, 902M, &c.
- Charnock** (S., *Puritan Theologian*, b. 1628, d. 1680), B.D., Discourses on Christ's Death, Exaltation and Intercession [R. T. S.] 19Z
 — upon the Existence and Attributes of God. 1835 638A
- Charr**, The. See Seeley's Fishes, 811F, &c.
- Charrière** (Mdme. De, *French Novelist*, b. 1740, d. 1805) [Kavanagh's French Women] 661O
- Charters** and Seals. See Martin's British Colonies, 472B. Green's English People, 189-92H. McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Stubbs' History, 210-2O, &c.
- Chartier** (A., *French Historian and Poet*, d. 1458) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]..... 473D
- Chartism** and Chartists, Past and Present, by Carlyle. 1858..... 904R
 — See also Frost's Recollections, 952R. Greville Memoirs. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. McCarthy's History, 193-4H, &c.
- Chartres Cathedral** [Twining's Symbols] 507M
- Chartreuse** [Lancelot's Grande Chartreuse] 804-5Q

- Chase**, Records of the, by Cecil. 1877 917M
 — See also Hunting, Sports, &c.
- Chase** (J. L.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Chassepot**, The. See Gun.
- Chastity**. See Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Tylor's Early History of Mankind, 177H, &c.
- Chateaubriand** (François A., Vicomte de, *French Statesman, b.* 1768, *d.* 1848), Memoirs of, written by Himself. 1849 573O
 — See also Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Chatelet** (Madame de) [Kavanagh's Women] 1043O
- Chatham** (Earl of). See Pitt (W.)
- Chats** about Books, Poets and Novelists, by Hazeltine. 1883..... 977R
- Chatterjee** (B. C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Chatterton** (T., *Poet, b.* 1752, *committed suicide* 1770), A Story of the Year 1770, by Masson. 1874 1025R
 — Poems and Life, edited by Wilcox [British Poets], 2 vols. 1864 409-10Q
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Noel's Essays, 1039H, &c.
- Chatto** (W. A., *Miscellaneous Writer, b.* 1799, *d.* 1864), Origin and History of Playing Cards, illustrated, 1848 927F
- Chaucer** (G., *Poet, b.* 1340, *d.* 1400), Poetical Works [Aldine Ed.], 377-82Q
 — Poetical Works of, with notes, &c., by Tyrwhitt. 1851 503D
 — — — with Life and Notes, &c., by Warton and Tyrwhitt [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 14 vols. 1807 278-9IZ
 — The Canterbury Tales, Poems from the Text of Thomas Tyrwhitt, illustrated..... 678M
 — Life of [Aldine Poets]..... 377Q
 — by Ward [Eng. Men of Letters]. 1879..... 1061O
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O, &c.
- Chaumont** (F. S. B. F. De), M.D., The Habitation in Relation to Health [S.P.C.K. Manual of Health]. 1879 1434Z
- Chavasse** (P. H.), Advice to a Wife and Mother 1428Z
- Cheese**. See Bell's Food, 1052M. Ure's Dictionary, 6D, &c.
- Cheesebro** (C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Cheever** (G. B., *American Divine, b.* 1807), D.D., Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the Shadow of Mont Blanc. 1846..... 1442R
- Cheever** (H. T.), Correspondencies of Faith, and Views of Madame Guyon, a Study of the place of Faith in the Church of the Future. 1887..... 1181M
- Chelmsford** (Lord) [Cox's Colenso]..... 622F
- Chelsea**, Chronicles of, by L'Estrange, 2 vols. 1880..... 302-3O
 — Hospital, by Gleig. 1839 605Z
- Cheltenham**. See Granville's Spas, 352K, &c.
- CHEMISTRY**—Works relating to: (See also *Agriculture, Alchemists, Blowpipe, Electricity, Heat, Medicine, Metals and Metallurgy, Molecular Science, Photography, &c.*)
- Chemical** History of a Candle, by Faraday, illustrated. 1861 834Z
 — Laboratory. See Brown's Science for All, 628B, &c.
 — Manipulation, by Faraday. 1831 719D
 — Manufactures, by Dodd [British Manufactures]. 1844 1486Z
 — Philosophy. See Davy (Sir H.), 654-5F.
 — Science, Lectures on, by Gurney. 1823 720D
- Chemistry**, Agricultural and Geology, by Johnston & Cameron 668D
 — Agricultural Chemical Analysis, by Frankland. 1883 418R
 — — [S.P.C.K.] 1849..... 831Z
 — — [Johnson's Farmers' Encyclopædia]. 1844 10D

CHEMISTRY—Works relating to—(continued.)

Chemistry and Natural Theology, by Prout. 1834	700Q
— Animal, by Kingzett. 1878.....	725D
— as exemplifying the Wisdom of God, by Fownes. 1844.....	494R
— Birth of, by Rodwell [Nature Series]. 1874.....	149R
— by Bernays [S. P. C. K. Science Manuals]. 1874	752Z
— — Roscoe [Science Primers]. 1872	760Z
— Easy Introduction to, edited by Rigg and Gooden, ill. 1875	414R
— Elementary Lessons, by Roscoe. 1878.....	669D
— Elements of Modern, by Wurtz, edited by Greene, ill. 1881	417R
— History of, by Thomson [National Library], 2 vols. 1830	829-30Z
— Household, by Bernays. 1854	833Z
— in Relation to Agriculture and Physiology, by Liebig. 1843	727D
— Inorganic, by Wilson, edited by Madan, illustrated. 1872	413R
— Manual of, by Wills, 2 vols. 1888.....	670-71D
— — Organic, by Fownes & Watts. 1886	673D
— — Physical and Inorganic, by Fownes & Watts. 1883...	672D
— Meteorology, &c., by Prout. 1845.....	721D
— of Creation, by Ellis [S. P. C. K.]. 1880.....	731Q
— — Common Life, by Johnson, 2 vols. 1855.....	415-6R
— — Things, by Macadam. 1866.....	730Q
— — Food, by Liebig. 1847	726D
— — Foods, by Bell	1052M
— — Light and Photography, by Vogel. 1888.....	358R
— — the Sun, The, by Lockyer. 1887	820D
— Sketch of, by Murray. 1839 ..	412R
— The New, by Cooke, illustrated. 1881.....	456R
— and Alchemy [Timbs' Works].....	852Z
— See also Brown's Science for All, 626-9B. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Facts and Hints for Everyday Life, 942R. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Routledge's Science, 515R. Schöedler's Book of Nature, 713F. Timbs' Knowledge for the People, 1747Z. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D, &c.	
Chemists, by Muir [Heroes of Science]. 1883	704O
Chenedolle (C. De) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]	473D
Cheneys and the House of Russell [Froude's Short Studies]	532H
Chepmel (E. C.), M.D., Domestic Homeopathy. 1848.....	1456Z
Chepmell (H. Le M., <i>Guernsey author</i> , b. 1811, d. 1887), A Short Course of History [Greece, Rome, England]. 1859	60O
Chepmell (Lieut. G., <i>of Guernsey</i>), R.N. See Sarnia [p. 30], 1416O.	
Chequered Career, or Fifteen Years in Australia and New Zealand.	773K
Cherbuliez (Victor). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.	
Cherokees (The). See Featherstonhaugh's Canoe Voyages, 727K, &c.	
Cherry (The). See Breuil's Fruit Trees, 178R. Fruit, Gardening, &c.	
Cherubini (L. M. C. Z., <i>Italian Composer</i> , b. 1760, d. 1842). See Naumann's Music, 929D. Rockstro's History of Music, 533H. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.	
Cheshire. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Dugdale's England and Wales. Eddy's Travelling Party [Chester Walls], 1326R. Freeman's Norman Conquest [Chester], 201-5H, &c.	
Chesneau (E.), English School of Painting, tr. by Etherington. 1885	1072M
— The Education of the Artist, translated by Bell. 1886	1126M
Chesney (Colonel C. C., <i>Military Writer</i> , b. 1826, d. 1876). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.	
Chesney (Colonel G.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.	
Chess, Handbook of, by Pardon	1528Z
— History of, by Forbes. 1860	926F
— [Boys' Annual]	1302II

- Chess [Boys' Own Book] 1527Z
 — [Cassell's Pastimes] 1262H
 — See also Games, Pastimes, &c.
- Chesterfield (P. D. S., Earl of, *Statesman*, b. 1694, d. 1773), Letters to his Son, 4 vols. 1775 907-10H
 — — — — 3 vols. 1787.....
 — Miscellaneous Works of, 4 vols. 1779 903-6H
 — and Selwyn (George), by Hayward. 1854 1276R
- Chetwynd (Hon. Mrs. H. W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Chevalier De St. George, The [Doran's London in Jacobite Times], 2 vols. 1877. 318-9H
- Chevalier, Young. See Charles Edward Stuart, &c.
- Chevalier (M., *French Political Economist*, b. 1806, d. 1879), Society Manners and Politics in the United States. 1839..... 1042F
 — See also Senior's Conversations, 435H, &c.
- Chevreul (M. E., *French Chemist*, b. 1786), Harmony and Contrast of Colours, and their Application to the Arts, translated by Martel 1077M
- Chevy-Chase. See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q. Chambers' Miscellany, 623M, &c.
- Cheyne (T. K.), D.D. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A, &c.
- Chezanowski (General). See Senior's Conversations, 434-5H, &c.
- Chiabrera (G., *Italian Poet*, b. 1552, d. 1637). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Chicago. See Smiles' Boys' Voyage, 834Q. United States, &c.
- Chichester Cathedral Church and the South Saxon See, Memorials of, by Stephens, illustrated. 1876 187F
 — South Saxon Diocese, by Stephens [Diocesan Histories]..... 1837Z
- Chickens. See Eggs, &c., 555Q. Oakey's Home Grounds, 948M. Tegetmeier's Poultry Book, 664B. Poultry, &c.
- Chiddingstone. See Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R, &c.
- Chief Justices of England, by Campbell, 4 vols. 1874 784-7O
- Child (L. M.), Biographies of Good Wives. 1847 984Q
- Child of Elle. See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q, &c.
- CHILDREN**—Works relating to: (See also *Boys, Girls, Juvenile, Youth, &c.*)
- Child and Child Nature, by Marenholtz-Bülow. tr. by Christie... 280R
- Children, Books for. See Juvenile Literature.
- Children, Destitute [Carpenter's Life and Work] 562O
 — Our, How to Rear and Train Them 1452Z
 — Pursuits of, How to Direct Them, Hints to Mothers and Teachers 1413Z
 — of the Wilds [Chambers' Miscellany]..... 625R
 — See also Abbott's Wallace, 1542Z. Brand's Antiquities, 1006-7M. Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R. Copley's Word to Parents, &c., 1849, 1430Z. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Facts and Hints for Everyday Life, 942R. Inman's Faiths, 96K and 96Ka. Malthus' Population, 1093-4F. Stowe's Our Charlie, and What to do with Him, 1543Z. Thrupp's Anglo-Saxon Home, A.D., 500-1100, 345K. Wood's Handbook of Nursing, 1470Z, &c.
- Children's Book of Facts, by Wilson. 1875 1255Z
 — — Nature, in 3 parts, by Hooker. 1869:
 Part 1.—Plants 477T
 Part 2.—Animals 478T
 Part 3.—Air, Water, &c..... 479T
 — — on the Sabbath, by Hooker 1695Z
 — Garland, from the best Poets, by Patmore, illustrated. 1873 ... 777M
 — Magazine. 1842 1551Z

- Children's Picture Book of Scripture Parables, by Clark. 1867 ... 241Q
 — Treasury of English Song, arranged by Palgrave, 2 vols. 1880 483-4Z
 Children in the Wood. See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q, &c.
 Children of Israel, Journeys of the [R.T.S.]..... 46Z
 Chili and Peru [Conder's Modern Traveller]. 1829 555Z
 — See also Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Byam's Western Republics, 707K. Gallenga's America, 756K. Gerstäcker's Travels, 1632R. Brown's Countries of the World, 162D. Walpole's Pacific, 795K. South America, &c.
 Chillingworth (W., *Theologian*, b. 1602, d. 1644) [Barry's Theology] 828O
 Chillon, or Protestants of the Sixteenth Century, an Historical Tale, by Williyams, 2 vols. 1845 523-4M
 Chimney-Sweeps. See Smith's Works, 589D. Smith's Essays, 297O, &c.
 Chimneys. See Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q, &c.

CHINA AND CHINESE—Works relating to: (See also *Asia*,
The East, *Hongkong*, *Pekin*, *Tea*, &c.)

- and Japan, Earl of Elgin's Mission to [1857-9], by L. Oliphant. 516-7K
 — — the English, and an Account of the late War. 1855 ... 412T
 — — Korea, &c., Voyage of His Majesty's Ship *Alceste*, by M. Leod 572K
 — — Everyday Life in, by Dukes, illustrated. 1885 1680R
 — — General Gordon in, by Mossman. 1875 226Z
 — — Historical and Descriptive, by Eden, illustrated. 1877..... 813Q
 — — — Account of, by Murray, &c., 3 vols. 1836 397-9T
 — — History of the Laws, Manners and Customs of the People, by Gray, edited by Gregor, illustrated, 2 vols. 1878 ... 520-1K
 — — Its State and Prospects, by Medhurst, illustrated. 1838 ... 1044F
 — — Life in, by Milne. 1857 1517R
 — — Medical Missionary in, by Lockhart. 1861 384F
 — — Nemesis in, History of the late War, &c., from the Notes of Hall and Bernard. 1847 369O
 — — Religions of, by Legge. 1880 388M
 — — Residence in, by Fortune. 1857..... 532K
 — — Sacred Books of [Müller's Sacred Books of the East, vol 3]. 561A
 — — South China Border Lands, by Colquhoun, ill. 2 vols. 1883 541-2K
 — — Tea Countries of, by Fortune, illustrated, 2 vols. 1853 ... 1515-6R
 — — Wanderings in, by Mrs. Cumming, illustrated. 1886..... 789-oK
 — — War in [Cassell's India] 229D
 — — — [Martin's Prince Consort] 92-6F
 — — — [O'Byrne's Victoria Cross]..... 270O
 Chinese Buddhism, by Edkins. 1880..... 57K
 — — Junks [Woodgate's Boating] 1266R
 — — Labour [Dixon's White Conquest] 493H
 — — Police [All the Year Round]..... 1807J
 — — Revolution, by Macfarlane. 1853 162Z
 — — The, by Davis, 2 vols. 1836 656-7Z
 — — — [Library of Ent. Know.], 3 vols. 1551..... 654-5Z
 — — Their Education, Philosophy and Letters, by Martin. 1881 1521R
 — — Waters, a Cruise in, by Lindley, illustrated 566K
 — — See also Alison's Europe, 140-5O. Anderson's Mandalay, 540K. Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B. Bax's Voyage of the *Dwarf*, 1520R. Bird's Golden Chersonese, 1488R. Brown's Races of Mankind, 156D. Coote's Wanderings, 810K. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 787K. Davidson's Travels, 1652R. Douglas's Confucianism, 94Q. Gill's River of Golden Sand, 512-3K. Huc's Tartary, &c., 765Q. Huc's Travels, 1267 and 1318-9R. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K. Lansdell's Asia, 830K. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828K. Lubbock's

CHINA AND CHINESE—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Primitive Man, 672B. Macfie's Vancouver's Island, &c., 681K. Mesny's Tungking, 1514R. Seward's Travels, 601B. Smiles' Boys' Voyage, 834Q. Taylor's Visit, 855R. Wilkinson's Sunny Lands, 837K. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- China Painting**, by Florence Lewis, with original coloured plates. 1883 922D
 — See also Harper's Magazine, 1641J.
- Chinamania** [Hall's Bric-a-Brac] 1481R
 — See also All the Year Round, 1794J. Household Words, 606D. Temple Bar, 1383J. Porcelain. Ceramics. Pottery, &c.
- Chison** (J. De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Chiswick**. See Loftie's London, 252O, &c.
- Chivalry, History of**, by James. 1831..... 872Z
 — Romances of, Told and Illustrated in Facsimile, by Ashton. 1887 1271H
 — See also Pike's Crime in England, 307H. Porter's Knights of Malta, 541H. Tuckerman's Prose Fiction, 1126H. Woodhouse's Orders, 273O, &c.
- Chloride of Lime**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D, &c.
- Chlorine**. See Davy (Sir H.), 654-5F. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 109-oR. Nature, 268oJ. Chemistry, &c.
- Chloroform**. See Timbs' Works, 852Z. Medicine, &c.
- Choice of a Profession**, by Thomson. 1857 204R
 — — Books, by Richardson. 1881..... 159T
- Cholera**. See Alison's Europe, 142-6O. Contemporary Review, 2058J. Knight's England, 154H. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Nineteenth Century, 2224 and 2228J. Greville Memoirs, &c.
- Chopin** (F., b. 1810, d. 1849). See Engel's Reminiscences, 1348O. Naumann's History of Music, 929D. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
- Chow-Chow**, being selections from a Journal kept in India, Egypt and Syria, by the Viscountess Falkland, 2 vols. 1857..... 524-5K
- CHRIST and CHRISTIANITY**—Works relating to : (See also under *Apostles, Atonement, Bible, Cross, Lord, Martyrs, Miracles, Missions, Religion, Saviour, &c.*)
- Christ and Christianity**, by Haweis, 5 vols. 1886-7 :
 Vol. 1.—The Light of the Ages [Asia, Africa, Europe] 1182M
 Vol. 2.—The Story of The Four [Evangelists] 1183M
 Vol. 3.—The Picture of Jesus [The Master] 1184M
 Vol. 4.—The Picture of Paul [The Disciple] 1185M
 Vol. 5.—The Conquering Cross [The Church] 1186M
- Christ and His Salvation**, by Bushnell. 1865..... 248M
 — — — Seed, Central to all Things, by Pulsford. 1872 143K
 — — — Moses, Love better than Law, &c. [Dawson's Sermons] 285M
 — — — the Gallows, or Reasons for the Abolition of Capital Punishment, by Boece. 1870 238M
 — — — Inheritance of the Saints, illustrated from Colossians, by Guthrie. 1858 341M
 — — Ben-Hur, a Tale of the Christ, by Wallace. 1881..... 274T
 — — Brighter than the Sun, or Christ the Light of the World, a Life of our Lord for the Young, by Macduff. 1882 397M
 — — [Cox's Salvator Mundi, or Is Christ the Saviour of all Men?] 1226M
 — — Divinity of our Lord, by Liddon. 1868 585M
 — — — Testimonies of the Ante-Nicene Fathers, by Burton. 469A
 — — Earlier Years of our Lord's Life on Earth, by Hanna. 1864 157M
 — — Gifts of the Child Christ, by Macdonald 1503X
 — — Headship of, &c., by Hugh Miller. 1875 810R
 — — High Priesthood of, by Miss Whately 244T
 — — Human Sympathies of, by Geikie [R. T. S.]..... 320M
 — — is All, by Tyng, 2 vols. 1849..... 494A
 — — — The Gospel of the Old Testament, by Law. 1855. 379-81M
 Genesis, 379M. Exodus, 380M. Leviticus, 381M.

CHRIST AND CHRISTIANITY—Works relating to :—(continued.)

Christ Jesus and Hillel [Delitzch's Jewish Artisan Life]	414M
— — His Life, Times and Work, by De Pressensé. 1866.....	38K
— — Last Day of our Lord's Passion, by Hanna. 1864	225Q
— — Laws of, for Common Life, by Dale. 1884.....	637M
— — Life and Death of, by J. Taylor, edited by Buckley. 1851...	219Q
— — of, and Death of our Blessed Saviour, by Mrs. D'Oyly.	49K
— — and Words of, by Geikie. 1881	103A
— — of, by Beecher. 1871	102A
— — — by Farrar. 1881	310M
— — — — 2 vols. 1874	406-7A
— — — — Lange, 6 vols. 1864.....	104-9A
— — — — Jesus Christ, by Ewald, tr. and ed. by Glover. 1865	306M
— — — — Jesus Christ in its Historical Connexion and Historical Development, by Neander, translated. 1851.....	170M
— — Manliness of, by Hughes	60Q
— — Meditations on the Sufferings of, by Rambach, translated, edited by Benson. 1827	144K
— — Nazareth, its Life and Lessons. 1872	542M
— — Palestine in the Time of, by Stapfer, tr. by Holmden. 1886	477M
— — Sacrifice and Priesthood of, by J. P. Smith. 1847.....	220Q
— — Scripture Testimony to the Messiah, by Smith, 2 vols. 1847.	526-7A
— — Studies of the Life of, by Fairbairn. 1882	307M
— — The Pagan World at the Coming of Christ [Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity]	1194M
— — The Christian's God and Saviour, by Spence	160Q
— — The Light of the World, by Vaughan. 1866	107Q
— — Yoke of, by Bishop Thorold. 1884	33Q
Christ's Claim on the Conscience, by Stevenson [Present Day Tracts]	241T
— — Commission to his Apostles, by M'Lean. 1847	151M
— — Death, &c., Discourse on, by Charnock, A.D. 1684 [R. T.S.]	19Z
— — Resurrection [Present Day Tracts].....	234T
— — See also A Kempis' Imitation of Christ, 121Q. Arnot's Parables, 224M. Burn's Parables and Miracles, 247M. Carpenter's Prophets of Christendom, 935O. Channing's Works, 92D. Delitzch's Jewish Artisan, 414M. Ewald's Israel, 66K. Hanna's Our Lord's Life on Earth, 157-61M. Harris's Great Teacher, 91K. Hunter's Sacred Biography, 625F. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Jarvis's Chronological History of the Church, 543A. Klopstock's Messiah, 209D and 47-8Z. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 103-4M. Leathes' Religion, 383M. Mac- millan's Marriage in Cana, 92T. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151-2K. Spring's Lord's Prayer, 470M. Taylor's Works, 138M. Tholuck's Passion of our Lord, 486M. Timbs' Works [Crucifixion], 856Z. Trench's Miracles, 178K. Parables, 179K, &c.	
Christian and Hebrew Records of the Old and New Testaments, by Giles, 2 vols. 1877	85-6K
— — Architecture [Brown's Schola to Cathedral]	195K
— — Art [Twining's Symbols].....	507M
— — Atonement, by Gilbert. 1852.....	107M
— — Antiquities, by Riddle. 1839.....	255A
— — Ceremonial [Shipley's Studies].....	460M
— — Characteristics, by Knox Little	27Q
— — Church and its Planting and Training by the Apostles, by Neander, 2 vols. 1851.....	172-3M
— — — by Stebbing [Lardner's Cab. Cyclopædia], 2 vols. 1833	78-9Q
— — See also Church, Religion, &c.	

CHRIST AND CHRISTIANITY—Works relating to :—(continued.)

Christian Doctrine, by Milton, 2 vols. 1825.....	461-2A
— Duty, The Young Christian, by Abbott. 1833.....	277M
— Ethics, by Wardlaw. 1852.....	105M
— Evidences, and the Principles on which to Estimate them, by Wardlaw. 1870.....	514M
— Experience, by Philip. 1834	59Z
— Facts and Forces, by Smyth. 1888	1206M
— Friendship on Earth Perpetuated in Heaven, by Muston....	421M
— Iconography, Christian Art in the Middle Ages, by Didron, translated by Millington, and edited by Stokes, illus...1108-9M	
— in Complete Armour, by Gurnall. 1837	480A
— Institutions, Essays on Ecclesiastical Subjects, by Stanley...	167K
— Leaders of the Last Century, by Ryle. 1880.....	579O
— Legends, by Maccall	396M
— Library, Ante-Nicene. <i>See</i> Ante-Nicene Christian Library.	
— Life and Character, Brands Plucked from the Burning, &c., ~ by Wilson. 1864	224Q
— Life in England, in the Olden Time, by Mrs. Charles. 1872	456M
— — — the Early and Middle Ages, by Neander, trans. 1852	171M
— — — Its Course, Its Hindrances, and Its Helps, by Arnold 203K and	222M
— — — Roots and Fruits of the, by Arnot. 1860.....	223M
— Literature and Doctrine from the Death of the Apostles to the Nicene Council, by Donaldson, 3 vols. 1886	46-8K
— Missions [Hunter's Indian Empire]	485K
— — <i>See also</i> Missions, &c.	
— Morals, by Hannah More, 2 vols. 1813	1216-7M
— Music in Early Times [Rockstro's History of Music]	533H
— Names, by Yonge, 2 vols. 1878	1147-8R
— Philanthropy [Steane's Evangelical Alliance]	661A
— Philosopher, by Dick. 1834.....	29Q
— Prayers and Holy Meditations, collected by Bull, A.D. 1566	14Z
— Religion and Church, General Hist. of, by Neander, 9 vols. 296-304A	
— — — Evidences of the, by Alexander. 1836	2Z
— — — of the, by Addison. 1776.....	239Q
— — — Truth of the, by Bose	237M
— — — — — by Hugo Grotius, revised by Le Clerc, &c., translated by Clarke. 1840.....	336M
— — — <i>See also</i> Keith's Evidences, 414A. Religion, &c.	
— Resurrection [Timbs' Works].....	856Z
— Revelation and Modern Astronomy, by Chalmers. 1855....	259M
— — — — — 1834.....	467A
— — — — — Evidences of, by Porteous. 1818.....	63Z
— Singers of Germany, by Winkworth	1136R
— Socialism, by Kaufmann. 1888.....	1205M
— Student, by Bickersteth. 1844.....	90Q
— Students' Biblical Guide, by Green, edited by Churchill. 1836	334M
— Truth, a Family Guide to the Gospel, by Bickersteth. 1838	74Q
— Work [Reaney's Our Daughters].....	450M
— World Magazine and Family Visitor, edited by Emma Jane Worboise, from 1872	241J

The Serial Tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the Catalogue, with the Catalogue number specified.

CHRIST AND CHRISTIANITY—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Christian World Pulpit, Sunday Reading for Christian Families, from vol I. 1872..... 249IJ
- Christians' Great Interest, by Guthrie. 1825..... 208Q
- Theology in the Apostolic Age, by Reuss, 2 vols. 1872..... 450-IA
- Early [Madden's Shrines]..... 343K
- Primitive [Gibbon's Roman Empire]..... 75-83H
- [Inman's Faiths]..... 96Ka
- [Niebuhr's History of Rome]..... 88H
- Christianity among the Heathen, by Brown, 3 vols. 1854..... 264-6A
- and Its Conflicts, by Marey. 1867 205M
- — — Perfect adaptation to the Mental, Moral, and Spiritual Nature of Man, by Coquerel, translated. 1847.... 284M
- — — Relation to Civil Society, by Harris. 1883..... 1196M
- — Modern Scepticism, by Girdlestone. 1882... .. 327M
- — Science, by Peabody 440M
- — the Ancient World, by Pressensé. 1888..... 1194M
- Apology for, addressed to Edward Gibbon, by R. Watson, also Remarks on the two last Chapters of Mr. Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire... 184K
- Beginnings of, by Fisher. 1878..... 310A
- Causes of its Corruption, by Vaughan. 1852..... 106M
- Divine Origin of, by Storrs. 1885..... 558A
- Early Days of, by Farrar, 2 vols. 1882..... 385-6A
- — Years of, by Pressensé, 4 vols. 1879 197-200M
- Apostolic Age, 197M. Martyrs and Apologists, 198M. Heresy and Christian Doctrine, 199M. Life and Practice in the Early Church, 200M.
- Evidences and Corruptions of, by Carey. 1838..... 513A
- — of, by Bolton. 1853 530A
- — — M'Ilvaine. 1859..... 395M
- — — Sumner. 1824..... 171K
- — — Watson, Paley, &c..... 24-25Z
- — — The Scholar Armed, &c., 2 vols. 1812..... 156-7K
- Grounds of Christian Hope, by Leathes..... 382M
- History of, Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire, by Milman, 3 vols. 1875 154-6Q
- — — For Contents, see under Milman.
- in India, by Kaye. 1859..... 263A
- — the First Three Centuries, by Merle D'Aubigne, &c... 488M
- Latin, including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V., 9 vols. 1872..... 145-53Q
- Literature and Doctrine, from the Death of the Apostles to the Nicene Council, by Donaldson, 3 vols. 1866..... 46-8K
- Practical View of, by Wilberforce..... 83Q and 86Z
- Viewed in Relation to the Present State of Society and Opinion, by Guizot. 1871..... 337M
- Vital, by Vinet, translated by Turnbull..... 67K
- at the Present Day, by Cairns [Present Day Tracts]..... 234T
- See also Alison's Europe, 119-27O. Bush's Life and Times of St. Chrysostom, 952O. Cooper's Bridge of History, 249Q. Draper's Intellectual Development, 76O. Forbes' Pioneers, 912O. Haweis' Paul, 1185M. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Lecky's European Morals, 384-5M. Paley's Works, 131K. Venn's Complete Duty of Man, 182K. Stanford's Compendium [Borneo, Fiji Islands and Phillipines], 853K, &c.

- Christenings** [Burn's History of Parish Registers] 536H
Christian (H.R.H. Princess), Memoir of Princess Alice. 1885..... 480O
Christiana. See Lovett's Norwegian Pictures, 329B.
Christie (W. H. M.), F.R.A.S., Astronomy [S.P.C.K. Science Manuals], illustrated. 1875..... 750Z
Christlieb (T.), D.D., Protestant Foreign Missions, and their present State, translated by Croom. 1880 168Q
Christmas. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M. Dyer's Popular Customs, 1036F, &c.
Christmas (H., b. 1811, d. 1868), M.A., *Ed.*, The Phantom World, or the Philosophy of Spirits, Apparitions, &c., by Calmet ... 907-8M
"Christopher North," a Memoir of John Wilson, by his Daughter.. 875O
Chromatics, Modern, with applications to Art and Industry, by Rood 365R
 — See also Art, Colour, Painting, &c:
Chronicles of Clovernook, &c., by Jerrold. 1853 794R
 — — Froissart, 4 vols. 1814 312-15D
 — — London Bridge, by R. Thomson. 1834 145Z
 — — the Crusades, by Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey De Vinsauf and Lord John De Joinville [Bohn's Library]. 1848 299O
 — — — Tombs, a Collection of Epitaphs, by Pettigrew. [Bohn's Library.] 1864..... 1058R
 — English [Freeman's Norman Conquest] 201-5H
 — [Ewald's Israel] 64K
 — See also Old English Chronicles, &c.
"Chroniqueuse" [Mrs. O. L. Sikes], Photographs of Paris Life. 1861 1370R
Chronology and Geography, History and Prophecy, Analysis of, by Hales, 4 vols. 1830 230-3H
 — British, from the Invasion of the Romans to 1775, 3 vols 227-9H
 — Ecclesiastical, by Riddle. 1840 293 and 557A
 — of History, by Nicholas..... 2O
 — — the Egyptians [Lepsius' Letters]..... 1533R
 — [Tytler's General History]..... 1734Z
Chronometer. See Smiles' Inventions, 1172R. Clocks, &c.
Chrysê. See Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K, &c.
Chrysostom (St.), Life and Times of, by Bush. 1885..... 952O
 — See also Gibbon's Roman Empire, 78-9H. Hood's Preachers, 541M, &c.
Crystal Palace [Marvels of Art]..... 1227Z
Chrysallography. See Whewell's Introductive Sciences, 768D.
Chub, The. See Seeley's Fishes, 811F, &c.

CHURCH HISTORY, &c.—Works relating to: (*See also Catholics, Dissenters, Ecclesiastical History, Huguenots, Methodism, Protestants, Quakers, Religion; also Histories of various Countries, &c.*)

- Church**, Ancient British, by Alexander [R.T.S.] 109Z
 — and Chapel, Sermons on the Church of England and Dissent, edited by Hadden. 1881..... 342M
 — and the Age, by Stacey. 1857 472M
 — — State Two Hundred Years Ago [1660-1663], by Stoughton. 1862 .. 306O
 — — — See also Miall's British Churches, 486A. Parkinson's Modern Pleas, 487A, &c.
 — Apostolic, and its Organisation, &c., by Barnes. 1846 4Z
 — Architecture. See Architecture, Cathedrals, &c.
 — Book of the, by Southey [a History of the Christian Church] 164K

CHURCH HISTORY, &c.—Works relating to :—(continued.)

Church, Christian, Antiquities of the, by Bingham, 2 vols. 1878	83-4A
— — Worship, Services for the Church, with order of Vespers and Hymns. 1862.....	263M
— — Chronicles of the Ancient British Church, by Yeowell. 1847	536M
— — Chronological Introduction to the History of the, by Jarvis. 543A	
— — Classic Preachers of the English Church. 1878	581-2O
— — Composers, by Barrett [Great Musicians]. 1882	1223O
— — Councils and Synods of the Ancient Church [Gibbon's Roman Empire]	76-85H
— — Courts and Discipline, by Wilberforce. 1843	186K
— — Doctrine [Marriott's Testimony of the Catacombs]	112K
— — Established [Routledge's Popular Progress]	1034F
— — Establishments, Conversations on, by Guthrie	235Q
— — Greek and Eastern [R. T. S.].....	110Z
— — Historians of England, edited by Stevenson. 1853-8	277-83A
— — History, Epochs of, edited by Creighton. 1886-7	251-3T
Reformation in England, 251T. Church in other Lands, 252T.	
Church of the Early Fathers, 283T.	
— — Four Lectures on, by Merivale. 1879	410M
— — from the Earliest Ages to the Reformation, by Waddington	284A
— — Mediæval, Lectures on, by Trench. 1877	308A
— — of Britain, from the Birth of Jesus Christ until the Year 1648, by Fuller, 3 vols. 1868	186-8M
— — in the Catacombs, by Maitland, illustrated. 1846	629A
— — — Georgian Era [Stoughton's Religion in England]	97M
— — Institutions, Growth of, by Hatch. 1887.....	1213M
— — Jewish, Lectures on the, by Stanley, 3 vols. 1863-76	248-50A
— — Missionary Society [Brown's Propagation of Christianity].....	265A
— — Need, by Dudley. 1881	640M
— — of Christ, from the Apostles to the Papal Apostacy, by Milner.	82Q
— — — History of, previous to the Reformation, 6 vols.	162-7M
— — — — the, by Milner and Haweis. 1834.....	408A
— — — — — Stebbing, 3 vols. 1842	305-7A
— — — Universal Mission of the, by Hellier [Fernley Lecture]	824D
— — — England and John Knox, by Lorimer. 1873	337F
— — — Defence against Disestablishment, by Roundel, Earl of Selborne. 1888	1204M
— — — Documents relating to the Settlement of the Church, by the Act of Uniformity of 1662. 1862	270A
— — — Endowments and Establishment of, by Brewer, edited by L. T. Dibdin. 1885.....	1225M
— — — from 1660, by Molesworth. 1882	214M
— — — Literature of the, by Cattermole, 2 vols. 1844.....	548-9A
— — — Morning and Evening Services, by Riddle. 1837.....	81Q
— — — Sisterhoods, by Goodman. 1863.....	329M
— — — Testimonies set forth in the Thirty-Nine Articles, by Cary. 1835	506A
— — — See also Biddulph's Essays, 443-5A. Davies' Orthodox London 282-3M. Escott's England, 1017F. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K, &c.	
— — — and Rome [May's Democracy]	38-9H
— — — France, History of the, by Jarvis, 2 vols. 1872.....	311-12A
— — — God, Lectures by Kelly. 1869	363M
— — — Jesus Christ, from the Death of Saint John to the Middle of the Second Century, by Mossman. 1873	309A
— — — Rome and St. Hippolytus, by Wordsworth. 1880.....	535M

CHURCH HISTORY, &c.—Works relating to :—(continued.)

Church of Rome, Fifty Years in the, Life of Chiniquy. 1886...	643A
——— See also Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K, &c.	
——— Russia, History of the, by Mouravieff, tr. by Blackmore.	120K
——— Scotland, by Spottiswoode, 3 vols. 1851	404-5A
——— General Assembly [Burton's Scotland].....	336-7H
——— Lectures on its History, by Lee, 2 vols. 1860	288-9A
——— the Civil Wars [Stoughton's Religion in England]	92M
——— Commonwealth [Stoughton's Religion in England] ...	93M
——— Fathers. 1842.....	125Q
——— French Revolution [1789-1802], by Pressensé, translated by Stroyan. 1869	329O
——— Future, by Abp. Campbell. 1881	221M
——— Revolution [Stoughton's Religion in England]	96M
——— Restoration [Stoughton's Religion in England]	94-5M
—— Popular History of the Ancient British Church, especially in Wales, by Newell. 1887	256Q
—— Protestant Church of France, by Lorimer. 1841	216T
—— Rates. See Smith's Life of Bright, 151F, &c.	
—— Review, American Quarterly, 2 vols. 1866-1868	30-1K
—— Social Mission of the, by Stubbs	605M
—— Some Remarks upon the Ecclesiastical History of the Ancient Churches of Piedmont, by Allix. 1821	291A
—— State, Modern Pleas for State Churches, examined by Parkinson [a Work opposing Establishment]. 1874	487A
—— The Scottish Church, from the Earliest Times to 1881, by Chambers [St. Giles' Lectures]. 1881.....	262M
—— Theology of the Early Christian Church, by Bennett. 1855.	112M
—— Tithes, Ancient Facts and Fictions, by Roundell, Earl of Selborne. 1888	1204M
—— Universal [Maurice's Kingdom of Christ]	407-8M
—— Wendensian, by Wilyams.....	522M
—— See also Alison's Europe, 119-20O. Arnold's Our Bishops and Deans, 879-80O. Bunsen's Church of Rome, 215-18M. Burn's Parish Registers, 536H. Fox's Acts and Monuments, 599-601A. Green's English People, 189-92H. Inman's Faiths, 95-96Ka. Jeaffreson's Bridals, 983-4H. Knight's England, 151-3H. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Parochial Work, 441A. Pike's Crime in England, 307H. Reid's Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 211-3M. Smith's Jewish Church, 467M. Stanhope's Epistles, &c., 183-5M. Barruel's Clergy during the French Revolution, 8K. Blair's Waldenses, 10-1K. Cox's Colenso, 622F. Gladstone's Gleanings, 885-6Z. Green's Conquest of England, 187H. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 167H. Neander's Christian Church, 172-3M. Thomson's Professions, 204R. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Essays and Reviews, 662-3A. Haweis' Christ and Christianity [Church of the Catacombs], 1186M, &c.	
Church (A. H., <i>Chemist</i> , b. 1834), M.A., English Earthenware, ill.	1061M
—— English Porcelain. 1886.....	1060M
—— Food, its Sources, Constituents, and Uses [South Kensington Handbooks].....	1039M
—— Plain Words about Water [South Kensington Handbooks]. 1883.	1046M
—— Precious Stones in their Scientific and Artistic Relations [South Kensington Handbooks]. 1883	1047M
Church (A. J., <i>Classical Scholar</i> , b. 1829), M.A., Ovid [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1880	1165Q
—— Pliny's Letters [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1878 ...	1167Q
—— Roman Life in the Days of Cicero, illustrated. 1884.....	72O

- Church** Stories from Homer [Iliad and Odyssey]. 1881 1198R
 — — — Livy, illustrated. 1883..... 1167R
- Church** (A. J.), M.A., and Brodribb (W. J.), M.A., Agricola and Germany of Tacitus. 1885 796M
 — Annals of Tacitus. 1888..... 794M
 — History of Tacitus. 1888 795M
 — Pliny's Letters [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1878 ... 1093Q
- Church** (A. J.), M.A., assisted by Gilman (A.), M.A., Carthage; or, The Empire of Africa [Story of the Nations], ill. 1886 427O
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Church** (E. R.), How to Furnish a Home, illustrated. 1882 944M
 — The Home Garden. 1881 947M
- Church** (F. C.), *Tr.*, De Monarchia, by Dante. 1878..... 600O
- Church** (F. J.), M.A., *Tr.*, Trial and Death of Socrates, being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phædo of Plato. 1886 ... 1784Z
- Church** (R. W.), *Dean of St. Paul's*, b. 1815), M.A., Dante, an Essay. 600O
 — Gifts of Civilisation and other Sermons and Lectures. 1880..... 261M
 — Spenser [English Men of Letters]. 1879..... 1083O
- Churchill** (C.), *Satiric Poet*, b. 1731, d. 1764), Poems and Life, edited by Tooke [British Poets], 3 vols. 1864 411-3Q
 — Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Gt. Britain]. 393-4Z
 — *Ed.* Christian Students' Biblical Guide, by Green... 334M
- Churchill** (C.), and Defoe (D.), by Forster. 1855 1275R
- Churchill** (John). See Marlborough (Duke of).
- Churchill** (J. S.), b. 1801, d. 1875). See Curwen's Booksellers, 520O, &c.
- Churchman**.—Portrait of an English Churchman, by Gresley. 1840. 335M
- Churchmen**, Great English, by Adams. 1879 681O
- Churchyard** Literature [Fairley's Epitaphiana] 943R
- Churchyards**. See Madden's Shrines, 343K. Burial Grounds, God's Acre, &c.
- Cibber** (Colley, *Actor*, b. 1671, d. 1757). See Fitzgerald's English Stage, 337D. New English Theatre, &c.
- Cicero** (Marcus Tullius, *Roman Orator*, b. 106, killed 43 B.C.), by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1879 1093Q
 — Cato and Lælius, or Essays on Old Age, 2 vols. 1785 905-6R
 — — or an Essay on Old Age 890H
 — Letters of, with Remarks by Melmoth, translated, 3 vols. 1789. 900-2H
 — On Religion, Man, Friendship, &c., translated. 1751 1150Z
 — Select Orations, Latin and English, and Notes by Duncan. 1801. 885H
 — *Tr.*, by Duncan, Cockman, and Melmoth [Fam. Clas. Lib.]..... 1149-51Q
 — Life of, by Hollings [Fam. Clas. Lib.]. 1839..... 1068Q
 — See also Brougham's Dissertations and Addresses, 603R. Church's Roman Life, 72O. Lecky's European Morals, 384-5M. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 87H. Plutarch's Lives, 449F and 1135Q. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Cid**, The (Rodriguez Diox de Bivar, *Castilian Hero*, b. 1026, d. 1099), Founded on the Early Poetry of Spain, by Dennis. 1845. 1154 and 1159Z
 — — See also Pool's Moors in Spain, 430O. Household Words, 1745J. Quarterly, 1131J, &c.,
- Cider**. See Heath's Peasants' Life, 1329R. Mowbray's Treatise, 173R, &c.
- Cimarosa** (D., *Italian Composer*, b. 1749, d. 1801). See Rockstro's History of Music, 533H.
- Cimon** (*Athenian Statesman*, d. 449 B.C.). See Mitford's Greece, 102H. Plutarch's Lives, 447F and 1133Q.
- Cinderella**, or The Little Glass Slipper. See Fiction Class List for Home Treasury, 2863X.
- Cinnamon**. See Spices.
- Cinque Ports**. See Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R, &c.
- Circassians**. See Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B, &c.
- Circe**. See Keary's Primitive Beliefs, 101K, &c.
- Circle**, The. See Twining's Symbols, 507M, &c.

- Circumcision.** See Donnelly's Atlantis, 1017M. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K, &c.
- Circumnavigation** of the Globe [Ed. Cab. Lib.]938Q and 585Z
- Cisterns.** See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K, &c.
- Cities, Ancient,** by Bucke1664-5Z
 — The Cities we Found [Suggestive Lessons]..... 1829Z
 — See also Kitto's Scripture Lands, 368M, &c.
- Citizen, British, his Rights and Privileges,** by Rogers. 1885 452O
- Citizen of Nature,** Letters from an American Indian in London. 1824 909R
- Citizen of the World,** by Goldsmith [British Essayists] 51T
 — — — &c., by Goldsmith, 2 vols.1164-7Z
- City Companies** [Wynter's Human Hive] 243R
- City of the Magyar, or Hungary and her Institutions** [1839-40], by Pardoe, 3 vols. 1840 453-5K
- City Temple, a Pulpit Register,** by Parker. 1872..... 264K
 — — Memorials of the, from its Formation by Goodwin, by Marsh.. 403M
- Civil Engineers** [Thomson's Choice of a Profession] 204R
 — — [Pascoe's Professions]..... 251R
- Civil Government, Principles of,** by Kinnear. 1887 302R
 — Liberty. See Malthus' Population, 1094F, &c.
- Civil List.** See Peto's Taxation, 1016F, &c.
- Civil Service, at Home and Abroad, Guide to the,** by Catton. 1887 294R
 — — Examinations [Bain's Essays] 261R
 — — Papers [Cassell's Popular Educator]..... 164-9D
 — — See Pascoe's Professions, 251R. Temple's India, 486K. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R, &c.
- Civil Wars in England, 1640** [Clarendon's Hist. of the Rebellion] ...297-302D
 — — of Rome [Select Lives, translated from Plutarch], by Long... 159Z
 — — — &c., translated by Long, 5 vols. in 2. 1844.....1735-6Z
 — — [Stoughton's Religion in England] 92M
 — — See also under names of various Countries for their Wars, History, &c.
- CIVILIZATION and Primitive Condition of Man.**—Mental and Social Condition of Savages, by Lubbock. 1870 672B
 — Curiosities of, by Wynter. 1860..... 919M
 — Gifts of, and other Sermons and Lectures, by Church. 1880 ... 261M
 — in England, by Buckle, 3 vols. 1873 186-8O
 — Europe, by Guizot. 1839 311D
 — — Lectures by Guizot, translated by Beckwith. 1837 338M
 — See also Fairbairn's Philosophy, 308M. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Medhurst's China, 1044F. May's Democracy, 38H. Mill's Discussions, 646H. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Timbs' Works, 855Z. Rawlinson's Origin of Nations, 365O, &c.
- Clare (J., b. 1793, d. 1864), Poems Descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery.** 1820..... 646T
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Clare (John, Earl of)** [Froude's Ireland] 205-6O
- Clarendon (Earl of, b. 1608, d. 1674), History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, 1641-60,** 6 vols. 1807 297-302D
 — See also Bisset's Parliamentary Government, 215-6H. Campbell's Chancellors, 775-7O. Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 301-2D. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 23F. Pepys' Diary, 902O. Stoughton's Religion in England, 94M. Thomson's Friendships, 565O. Contemporary, 2037J. Edinburgh Review, 456J. Fraser, 655J, &c.
- Clarendon (George William, Earl of, b. 1800, d. 1870)** [Thornton's Foreign Secretaries] 209H
- Claretie (Jules), Camille Desmoulines and his Wife, Passages from the History of the Dantonists, tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey.** 1876. 228F

- Clark (F. Le Gros), F.R.S., Physiology [Elementary Science, S. P. C. K.] illustrated. 1882 ... 1833Z
- Clark (Sir J., *Scotch Physician*, b. 1788, d. 1870), M.D., Sanative Influence of Climate. 1846 286M
- Clark (T. M.), D.D., Primary Truths of Religion. 1859 217Q
- Clark (W.), British Marine Testaceous Mollusca. 1855 749F
- Clark (W. G.), M.A., Gazpacho, or Summer Months in Spain. 1850. 431K
— See also Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Clarke (A., *Irish Wesleyan*, b. 1760, d. 1832), LL.D., Concise View of the Succession of Sacred Literature in a Chronological Arrangement of Authors and their Works, from the invention of Alphabetical Characters to the Year of Our Lord, 1300... 500-1A
- Holy Bible, with Commentary and Critical Notes, 6 vols. 1838 23-28A
- Memoirs of Mrs. Mary Cooper. 1828 593O
- Wesley Family, 2 vols. 1836 911-12R
— See also Harmer (T.).
- Clarke (Charles C., *Novelist*). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Clarkæ (C. Cowden, *Poet*, b. 1787, d. 1877), Molière-Characters.. 910R
- and Clarke (M. C.), Recollections of Writers. 1887 939O
- Clarke (M. Cowden), Complete Concordance to Shakspeare. 1879... 423D
- Clarke (Charles Heber). See Adeler (Max).
- Clarke (E.), Handel [World's Workers]. 1885 1144O
- Susanna Wesley [Em. Women Series]. 1836 1134O
- Clarke (F. L.), Life of the Duke of Wellington, 2 vols. 552-3F
- Clarke (J. E.), M.A., Children's Picture Book of Scripture Parables, written in Simple Language, illustrated. 1867..... 241Q
- Clarke (J. F.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Clarke (Louisa Lane, *Guernsey Author*, b. 1811, d. 1883), Common Seaweeds of the British Coast and Channel Islands, coloured illustrations 583Q
- Country Parson's Wife, her Duties, &c. 1842 63Q
- Descriptive Catalogue of the Microscope. 1858 107K
- Clarkson (T., *Philanthropist*, b. 1760, d. 1846), M.A., Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of William Penn, 2 vols. 1813 422-3F
- Clason (T.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Class and Desk, a Manual for Sunday School Teachers, by Gray, 2 vols 332-3M
- Class Changes. See Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 172H, &c.
- Middle-Class. See Alison's Europe, 119-33O, &c.
- Classic and Italian Painting, by Poynter and Head. 1880 1080M
- Poets, their Lives and Times, by Dobson. 1879 580O
- Classical Antiquities. See Nichol's British Museum, 863F. Antiquities, &c.
- Classical Geography, by Tozer [Literature Primers, edited by Green]. 702Z
- Tour through Italy, by Eustace, 3 vols. 1841..... 1655-7Z
- Excursion from Rome to Arpino, by Kelsall, illustrated. 1820... 444K
- CLASSICS, Ancient**—(See also under Names, e.g., Aristotle, Cæsar, Homer, &c., also under Poetry, and names of Translators.)
- Æschylus, by Coppleston [Ancient Classics for English Readers] 1094Q
- Tragedies of, lit. translated with Critical and Illustrative Notes, and an Introduction, by T. A. Buckley, B.A., of Christ Church, Oxford [Bohn's Classical Library]. 1849 1193H
- translated by Potter [Family Classical Library]. 1833 1152Q
- Anabasis, or Expedition of Cyrus, and Memorabilia of Socrates, lit. translated from the Greek of Xenophon, by Watson, M.A., M.R.S.L. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 1855 1179H
- Aristophanes, by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers]... 1096Q
- Comedies of, by Hickie [Bohn's Classical Library], 2 vols. 1151-52H

CLASSICS, Ancient :—(continued.)

Aristotle, by Grant [Ancient Classics for English Readers]	1160Q
— Metaphysics of, lit. translated from the Greek, with Notes, Analysis, &c., by M'Mahon, M.A. [Bohn's Clas. Lib.]	1153H
— Organon, or Logical Treatises of, translated by Owen, M.A. [Bohn's Classical Library], 2 vols. 1882-83	1154-55H
— Politics of, translated by Welldon. 1888	788M
— Treatises on Rhetoric, also the Poetic of Aristotle, by Buckley, B.A. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 1883	1158H
— The Nichomachean Ethics of, by Browne [Bohn's Clas. Lib.]	1157H
— — Politics and Economics of, by Walford [Bohn's Clas Lib.]	1156H
Cæsar, Commentaries of, by Trollope [An. Clas. for Eng. Read.]	1092Q
— Commentaries of, translated by Duncan. 1847	1180H
— — on the Gallic and Civil Wars, lit. translated with Notes... ..	1159H
— tr. by Duncan [Family Classical Library], 2 vols. 1832.	1138-39Q
Catulus, Tibullus and Propertius, by Davies [A.C.F.E.R.]	1161Q
Cicero, by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers]	1093Q
— tr. by Duncan, Cockman and Melmoth, 3 vols. 1833	1149-51Q
Demosthenes and Sallust, Orations of, translated by Leland and Rose, M.A. [Family Classical Library], 2 vols. 1830	1108-9Q
— by Brodribb [Ancient Classics for English Readers].....	1162Q
— Orations of, translated by Kennedy. 1887	799M
— — — — — Leland. 1831	1190H
— Select Private Orations of, after the Text of Dindorf, with the various Readings of Reiske and Berker, with English Notes, for the use of Schools, by Penrose. 1853	1194H
Euripides, by Donne [Ancient Classics for English Readers].	1096Q
— tr. by Potter [Family Classical Library], 3 vols. 1832	1141-43Q
Greek Anthology, by Neaves [Ancient Classics for English Readers]	1098Q
Herodotus, Analysis of, by Wheeler. 1883	797M
— by Swayne [Ancient Classics for English Readers].	1099Q
— tr. by Beloe [Family Classical Library], 3 vols. 1830	1112-14Q
— tr. by Cary, M.A. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 1852	1160H
Hesiod and Theognis, by Davis [An. Clas. for Eng. Read.]	1098Q
— tr. by C. A. Elton, Esq., Bion and Moschus, Sappho and Musæus, translated by F. Fawkes, M.A.	1137Q
Homer, Iliad of, translated from the Greek, by Pope. 1805	309Q
— — and Odyssey of, by Collins [An. Clas. for Eng. Read.]... ..	1101Q
— Odyssey of, translated by Worsley, 2 vols. 1877.....	800-1M
— tr. by Alexander Pope, Esq. [Fam. Clas. Lib.], 3 vols... ..	1144-46Q
Homeric Synchronism, by Gladstone. 1876	1413O
Horace, by Martin [Ancient Classics for English Readers]	1100Q
— tr. by Philip Francis, D.D., also Phædus, trans. by Smart.	1124-25Q
Juvenal and Persius, tr. by Charles Bradham, M.D., F.R.S.	1126Q
— by Walford [Ancient Classics for English Readers].....	1097Q
— Satires of, trans. with Explanatory and Classical Notes. 1739	1182H
Livy (Titus Livius), by Collins [Ancient Clas. for Eng. Readers]	1163Q
— Stories from, by the Rev. Alfred J. Church, M.A., with illustrations from designs by Pinelli. 1883.....	1167R
Livy, The History of Rome by, lit. translated with Notes and Illustrations by D. Spillan, A.M., M.D., Cyrus Edmonds, and William A. M'Devitte	1161-64H
Lucian, by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers]	1095Q

CLASSICS, Ancient :--(continued.)

Lucretius, by Mallock [Ancient Classics for English Readers] ...	1164Q
— T. Lucreti Cari De Rerum Natura Libri Sex, trans. by Munro	1198H
Lycophron, tr. by Viscount Royston [Fam. Clas. Lib.]. 1832.	1137Q
Ovid, by Church [Ancient Classics for English Readers].	1165Q
— The Fasti, Tristia Epistles, &c., lit. translated by Henry T. Riley, B.A. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 1851	1166H
— — Heroides, Amours, Art of Love, &c., lit. translated by Henry T. Riley, B.A. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 1852	1165H
— tr. by Dryden, Pope, Congreve, Addison, and others, 2 vols. 1147-48Q	
— — — — — 2 vols. 1833	302-3Q
Perseus Flaccus, Satires of, tr. by Conington 1874	1199H
Pindar, by Morrice [Ancient Classics for English Readers].....	1166Q
— tr. by the Rev. C. A. Wheelwright, also Anacreon, translated by Bourne [Family Classical Library]. 1830	1117Q
Plato, by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers].....	1095Q
— Republic of, translated by Lowett. 1888	1200H
— Summary and Analysis of the Dialogues of, by Alfred Day, LL.D. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 1870	1173H
— Works of, trans. by Henry Carey, M.A., Henry Davis, M.A., and George Burgess, M.A. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 1167-71H	
Plautus and Terence, by Collins [An. Clas. for Eng. Read.]	1097Q
Pliny's Letters, by Church and Brodrigg [Ancient Classics for English Readers]	1093 and 1165Q
Plutarch's Lives, translated by Langhorne, 4 vols.....	789-92M
— — — — — 6 vols. 1823.....	445-50F
— tr. by John Langhorne, D.D., and William Langhorne, M.A. [Family Classical Library], 7 vols. 1831-32 ...	1130-36Q
Polybius, General History of, translated from the Greek by Mr. Hampton, 2 vols. 1823.....	963-4H
Sallust Florus and Velleius Paterculus, lit. translated by the Rev. John Selby Watson, M.A. [Bohn's Clas. Lib.]. 1852 ...	1174H
— tr. by William Rose, M.A. [Family Classical Library]. 1831	1103Q
Sophocles, by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. ...	1094Q
— tr. by Thomas Franklin, D.D. [Fam. Clas. Lib.].....	1140Q
Suetonius, Lives of the Cæsars and other Works, translated by Alexander Thomson, M.D., revised and corrected by T. Forester, Esq., A.M. [Bohn's Classical Library]. 1855	549O
Tacitus, Agricola and Germany of, trans. by Church and Brodrigg	795M
— Annals of, by Church and Brodrigg. 1888	794M
— by Donne [Ancient Classics for English Readers]	1092Q
— History of, translated by Church and Brodrigg. 1888	795M
— tr. by Arthur Murphy, Esq. [Fam. Clas. Lib.], 5 vols....	1118-22Q
— Works of, The Oxford translation, revised [Bohn's Clas. Lib.] 1175-76H	
Theocritus, tr. by Calverley. 1883	793M
Theophrastus, Characters of, ill. by Physiognomical Sketches.....	1123Q
Thucydides, by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers] ...	1167Q
— History of the Peloponnesian War by, translated by the Rev. Henry Dale, M.A. [Bohn's Clas. Lib.], 2 vols. 1854-55	1177-8H
— translated by William Smith, D.D., 3 vols. 1831.....	1127-29Q
Virgil, by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers]	1100Q
— translated by Wrangham, Sotheby, and Dryden, 2 vols....	1115-16Q
Xenophon, by Grant [Ancient Classics for English Readers]	1099Q

CLASSICS, Ancient :—(continued.)

- Xenophon, *The Anabasis and Cyropædia*, translated by Edward Spelman, Esq., and the Hon. Maurice Ashley-Cooper, 2 vols III10-11Q
- Classics, Ancient** [Oxford Pocket Classics, original Text] R.L.
- Delphin, 140 vols, 1819-30 R.L.
[For list see under Valpy (A. J.)]
- English. *See* name required.
- Foreign, for English Readers, edited by Mrs. Oliphant. *See* under Oliphant (Mrs.).
- Philosophical, for English Readers, edited by W. Knight. *See* under Knight (W.), LL.D.
- Claude** [Hamerton's Graphic Arts] 1076M
- Claudian** [Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome] 474D
- Claudius** (M., *German Poet*, b. 1740, d. 1815). *See* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Claverhouse**. *See* Graham.
- Clavis Calendaria**; Analysis of the Calendar, with Anecdotes by Brady, 2 vols. 1812 892-3H
- Clay**. *See* Ure's Dictionary, 6D.
- Clay** (A.), *Ed. Agony Column of the Times* [1800-1870], with an Introduction. 1881 556T
- Clay** (Lady). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Clayden** (P. W.), Samuel Sharpe, Egyptologist and Translator of the Bible. 1883 959O
- Clayton** (Ellen C.), English Female Artists, 2 vols. 1876 252-3F
- Female Warriors from the Mythological Ages to the Present Era, 2 vols, 1877 :—
- Vol. 1.—Semiramis, Cleopatra, Zenobia, Wanda, Phillipa, Joan of Arc, Margaret of Anjou, Mary Queen of Scots, Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, &c. 643O
- Vol. 2.—Christian Davis, Catherine of Russia, Rochefoucault, Maid of Saragossa, Anita Garibaldi, Fatima, Amazons, &c. 644O
- Cleaning**. *See* Walsh's Domestic Economy, 1429Z, &c.
- Cleansing Streets and Ways in the Metropolis and Large Cities**, by Scott. 1884 990M
- Cleanthes** (*Greek Philosopher*, b. 300, d. 220 B.C.) [Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome] 474D
- Clemens** (S. L., *American Humourist*, b. 1835). *See* Twain (Mark).
- Clement** (*Bishop of Rome*). *See* Haweis' Christ and Christianity, 1186M.
- Clement** (Pope). *See* Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L.
- Clement** (C.), Michelangelo, Lionardo Da Vinci and Raphael, ill. 488O
- Clement** (Dr. E.), Tabular View of the Geological Systems, with their Lithological Composition and Palæontological Remains 675T
- Clement** (J.) [Smiles' Industrial Biography] 731O
- Clementi** (M., *Italian Composer*, b. 1752, d. 1832) [Tytler's Musical Composers] .. 860O
- Cleomenes** (*King of Sparta*). *See* Plutarch's Lives, 449F and 1135Q.
- Cleopatra** (*Queen of Egypt*, b. 69, d. by suicide, 30 B.C.). *See* Adam's Land of the Nile, 755Q. Clayton's Female Warriors, 643O. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 88H. Rollin's Ancient History, 68H, &c.
- CLERGY**, a Book about the Clergy, by Jeaffreson, 2 vols. 1870 ... 502-3A
- [Bullock's Bishops and Clergy] 1281O
- English [Brodie's British Empire] 212-13H
- — [Buckle's Civilization] 186O
- History of the Clergy during the French Revolution, by Barruel 8K
- Scottish [Brodie's British Empire] 212-4H
- Scottish [Robertson's Scotland]. 1559 338-9H
- — *See also* Alison's Europe, 119-37O. Burton's Scotland (1689-1748), 336-7H. Cutts' Middle Ages, 940F. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Froude's England, 192-202O. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Jeaffreson's

CLERGY :—(continued.)

Brides and Bridals 984H. Knight's England, 151-4H. Mehagen's Universal History, 13-15H. Pike's Crime in England, 307H. Quekett's Reminiscences, 651F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026 and 1028F. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-97M. Stubb's History, 211-20. McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Bishops, Church, Religion, &c.

"Clergyman of the Church of England." See Walters (H.), B.D.

Clergyman's Recreations and Studies, by Twining. 1882..... 1121R

"Clergyman's Wife, A." See Brock (Mrs. Carey).

Clergymen and Students' Health, or Physical and Mental Hygiene, by Connell. 1881 915R

Clerical Anecdotes, by Larwood 1761Z

— Women. See Women.

Clerks. See Girl's Own Indoor Book, 1257H. Chambers, 1954J. Fraser, 622J, &c.

Cleveland (Lady Castlemaine, Duchess of). See Molloy's London under Charles II., 259-60O. Pepys's Diary, 920O, &c.

Clients, Lawyers, &c. [James' Curiosities of Law]..... 1075F

Cliff-Dwellers. See Nadaillac's Pre-historic America, 897F, &c.

Cliffs. See Mantell's Geology, 724-5Q, &c.

Clifford (J. R. S.), Insect Lights and Insect Sounds, illustrated 721Z

Clifford (W. K., *Mathematician*, b. 1845), F.R.S., Lectures and Essays, edited by Leslie Stephen and F. Pollock, 2 vols. 1879 886-7H

— Seeing and Thinking [Nature Series], illustrated. 1879..... 158R

Clifton [Granville's Spas, &c.] 353K

Clifton (W.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.

CLIMATE and Cosmology, by Croll. 1885 403R

— [Abercromby's Seas and Skies] 843K

— Change of, as a remedy for Disease, by Francis. 1853..... 825M

— Climatic Influences in North and South America, by Disturnell 921K

— of the South of France for Invalids, by Williams. 1867 823M

— Sanative Influence of, by Clark. 1846..... 826M

— Weather and Disease, by Haviland. 1855 192D

— See also Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K. Coote's Wanderings, 810K.

Geikie's Prehistoric Europe, 865F. Green's German Pictures, 333B.

Lamont's Arctic Seas, 674 and 675K. Lansdell's Russian Central

Asia, 828-9K. Lorne's Canadian Pictures, 331B. Lyell's Geology,

726-7Q. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Nares' Polar Sea,

672-3K. Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B. Macfie's Van-

couver's Island, 681K. Reclus' Phenomena, 806F. Stanford's Con-

pendium of Geography and Travel, 850K, &c.

Climbing. See Maclaren's Physical Education, 1808Z, &c.

Clinical Medicine. See Medicine, &c.

Clissold (H.), M.A., Last Hours of Christians. An account of the Deaths of Eminent Members of the Church of England, from the Reformation to the beginning of the Present Century 974Q

Clive (Lord Robert, *Governor of India*, b. 1725, d. by suicide, 1774), by Malleon [Founders of the Indian Empire]. 1882 259F

— Life of, by Gleig. 1848 281T

— See Adam's England at War, 198H. Cassell's India, 228D. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. India, &c.

Clive (Mrs., *Actress*, *Friend of Garrick*) [Thomson's Friendships] ... 565O

Clock and Watchmaking, by Reid. 1826..... 193D

Clocks and Watches, Curiosities of, from the Earliest Times, by Wood 836D

— — — See also Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q. Timbs' Inventions, 258R, &c.

Clodd (E.), Story of Creation, a Plain Account of Evolution. 1888. 547R

Close (F.), A.M., Book of Genesis, ill. 1828..... 167Q

Close of Christ's Ministry, by Hanna. 1869 160M

Clothes. The Clothes we Wear [Suggestive Lessons] 1827Z

- Clothing.** See Fothergill's Health, 824M. Facts and Hints for every-day Life, 942R. Health Lectures, 1439Z. Oswald's Physical Education, 994M. All the Year Round, 1771 and 1788J. Macmillan, 931J. Once a Week, 2272J. St. Paul's, 1173F, &c.
- Districts, Leeds, &c. [Land we Live In]..... 465B
- Clouds.** See Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K, &c.
- and Rain. See Reclus' Phenomena, 806F. Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R, &c.
- Clough (A. H., Poet, b. 1819, d. 1861)** [Bagehot's Studies]..... 864H
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M, &c.
- Cloves.** See Spices.
- Clowes (W., Painter, b. 1779, d. 1847)** [Smiles' Invention, &c.] ... 1172R
- Clubs and Club Life.** See Adam's Queen Anne, 1281H. Alison's Europe, 139-6O. Andrew's Eighteenth Century, 281R. Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne, 67F. Blackwood, 143J. Cornhill, 328J. Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F. Fraser, 674J. Woodgate's Boating, 1266R, &c.
- Clyde (Colin Campbell, Lord, Field-Marshal, b. 1792, d. 1863)** and Havelock, by Phillips [World's Workers]. 1885..... 1145O
- Life of, 2 vols. 1881..... 162-3F
- See also Cassell's India, 229D. Holmes' Indian Mutiny, 470H. Lennox's Celebrities, 1016H. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 94-5F, &c.
- Coaches.** See Beckmann's Invention, 697Q, &c.
- COAL and Coal-Mines** [Adam's Underground World] 592Q
- — Coal Pits, &c. 1853 693Q
- Its History and Uses, by Green, Mall, Marshall, &c., edited by Thorpe. 1878..... 688D
- Our Coal and our Coal Pits, the People in them, and the Scenes Around them, by J. R. L. [Traveller's Library], ill. 1855... 1282R
- Statistics of, &c., by Taylor. 1855 1123H
- See also Brown's Science for All, 629B. Este's Recreations in Science, 496R. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Lyell's Geology, 726-7Q. Macfie's Vancouver Island, &c., 681K. Mantell's Geology, 724-5Q. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Robert's Social History, 301H. Simonin's Mines and Miners, 632-3B. Stanford's Compendium, 853K. Temple's India, 486K. Ure's Dictionary, 6 & 9D. Geology, Mines, &c.
- Coal-tar.** See Tar.
- Cope (H. C.)** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Cobalt.** See Simonin's Mines, 632-3P. Ure's Dictionary, 6D, &c.
- Cobb Ale.** See Robert's Social History, 301H, &c.
- Cobbe (F. P., Irish Philanthropist, b. 1822), Duties of Women.** 1881 979M
- Hours of Work and Play. 1867..... 891M
- Cobbett (W., Political Writer, b. 1762, d. 1835).** Paper against Gold, or the History and Mystery of the Bank of England, &c. 1828 317R
- Rural Rides, 2 vols :
- Vol. 1.—Sketch of Author's Life. London to Berghclere, Hereford, Dartford, Chatham, Norwich, Lewes, Brighton. Kensington to Uphusband. Hampshire, Surrey, Sussex. Kent to Dover, Wen. Winchester 1351R
- Vol. 2.—Petersfield to Kensington. Valley of the Avon. Salisbury to Highworth. Malmesbury to Worcestershire, Ryall, Lyndhurst, Godalming. Weston to Kensington. Tring, Eastern Tour. Midland Tour. Progress in the North 1352R
- See also Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Greville Memoirs, &c.
- Cobbett's Annual Register.** 1802-3..... 304-6D
- Cobbold (R., b. 1797).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Cobden (J. C.), White Slaves of England,** illustrated. 1853 256R
- Cobden (R., Political Economist, b. 1804, d. 1865),** by Gowing. 1885 1140O
- Life of, by Morley, 2 vols. 1881 190-1F
- See also Greville Memoirs. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. McCarthy's History, 193-6H. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. Smith's Life of Bright, 151F, &c.

- Coca.** See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 9D.
- Cochin China.** See *Seward's Travels*, 601B. China, &c.
- Cochin (A.),** Results of Emancipation, translated by Booth. 1864... 340O
- — — Slavery, translated by Booth. 1863 339O
- Cochineal.** See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 6D, &c.
- Cochrane (A. B.,** *Politician and Poet*, b. 1841), M.P., *Théâtre Française* in the Reign of Louis XV. 1879 336D
- Cochrane (C. B.),** *Mimosa* and other Poems. 1869..... 680M
- Cochrane (Lord),** [*Browne's State Trials*] 305O
- Cochrane (Thomas, Tenth Earl of Dundonald, *English Admiral*, b. 1775, d. 1860), *Autobiography of a Seaman*, 2 vols. 1860 ... 241-2F**
- Cockatoo,** The. See *Jardine's Naturalist's Library*. 653Q, &c.
- Cockayne (T. O.),** M.A., *Life of Marshal Turenne*. 1853. 1029O and 1273R
- Cockburn (J. B., of Guernsey)** [*Sarnia*, p. 93] 1416O
- Cockburn (Lord Chief Justice)** [*Lennox's Celebrities*] 1016IH.
- Cockermouth.** See *Knight's Lake District*, 817Q, &c.
- Cock-fighting.** See *Beckmann's Inventions*, 698Q. *Brand's Antiquities*, 1005-6M. Sports, &c.
- Cockle,** The. See *Half Hours in the Deep*, 566Q.
- Cockroach,** The. See *Brown's Science for All*, 627Ba. *Wood's Insects Abroad*, 749F, &c.
- Cocks (J.),** M.D., *Sea Weed, Collectors' Guide*. 1853..... 589Q
- Cocoa.** See *Hartwig's Tropical World*, 758F. *Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom*, 771F, &c.
- Cocoa-nut.** See *Oils*, &c.
- Tree. See *Hartwig's Tropical World*, 758F, &c.
- Cod-fish,** The. See *Hart's World of the Sea*, 755 and 807F. *Jardine's Naturalist's Library*, 680Q, &c.
- Cod Liver Oil,** Three Kinds of, by Dr. De Jongh, tr. by Carey. 1849 919K
- Codrington (Admiral Sir E.,** b. 1770, d. 1851), *Life and Correspondence of*, edited by his Daughter, Lady Bouchier, ill. 192-3F
- Coe (R.,** b. 1821). See *Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
- Coffee Planter in Ceylon,** by Sabonadière. 1866 883D
- See *Hartwig's Tropical World*, 758F. *Household, The*, 1096F. *Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom*, 771F. *Vegetable Substances*, 609Q, &c.
- Coffee-Houses,** Taverns, &c. See *Adam's Queen Anne*, 1281H. *Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne*, 67F. *Andrew's Eighteenth Century*, 281R. *Cotton's Our Coffee Room*, 526-7T. *Chambers' Journal*, 1956J, &c.
- Coffin (Captain R. F.),** *The America's Cup, How it was Won by the Yacht America* in 1851 and has been since defended. 1885 1215R
- Coggleshall (W. T.),** *Journeys of Lincoln*, &c. 1861-5 773O
- Coghlan (T. A.),** A.M., *Wealth and Progress of New South Wales*. 1107F
- COINS—Works relating to:** (See also *Antiquities, Crests, Money, Numismatics, Seals, &c.*)
- Coin Collectors' Manual,** by Humphreys, 2 vols. 1880..... 1088-9M
- Coins.** See also *Bowring's Decimal System*, 1123M. *Historical Pictures*, 135Z. *Houseman's Museum*, 92R. *Jevons' Money*, 360R. *Jewitt's English Antiquities*, 1016M. *Knight's England*, 147-52H. *Knight's Pictorial Bible*, 101-4M. *McCulloch's British Empire*, 712H. *Mitford's Greece*, 101-8H. *Niebuhr's Rome*, 88H. *Pike's Crime in England*, 307-8H. *Smith's Wealth of Nations*, 1026-8F. *Twining's Symbols*, 507M. *Chambers' Journal*, 1950J. *Cornhill*, 296J. *Once a Week*, 2265-6J. *Poole's Index*, R.L., &c.
- Coke,** *Manufacture of*, &c. See *Penny Cyclopædia*, 136B. *Ure's Dictionary*, 6 and 9D, &c.
- Coke (Lord, Chief Justice,** b. 1550, d. 1634) [*Campbell's Chancellors*] 774-7O
- See also *Campbell's Chief Justices*, 787O. *Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower*, 322H. *Dixon's History of Lord Bacon*, 138F. *Gardiner's History of England*, 460-60, &c.

- Colbert (J. B., Marquise de Seignlay, *French Statesman*, b. 1619, d. 1683), Story of [Chambers' Miscellany] 623R
- Colborne (Col. the Hon. J.), With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan; being an Account of the Senaar Campaign in 1883. 1884... 454O
- Colburn (H.) [Curwen's Booksellers] 520O
- Colchester (Charles Abbot, Lord, *Speaker of the House of Commons*, b. 1762, d. 1832), Diary of [1802-17], edited by his Son. 1861. 241-3H
- Cold. See Nares' Polar Sea, 672K. Tyndall's Heat, 509R, &c.
- Cole (H., *Dean of St. Paul's*, d. 1579), Experimental and Controversial Theology. 1836 544A
- Cole (Sir H., *Record Commissioner*, b. 1808), Fifty Years of Public Life, accounted for in his Deeds, Speeches and Writings. 1884. 194-5F
- Coleman (R. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Coleman (W. S.), Our Woodlands, Heaths, and Hedges, Description of Trees, Shrubs, Wild Fruits, &c., coloured plates. 1859 563Q
- Colenso (J. W., *Bishop of Natal*, b. 1814, d. 1883), D.D., Life of, by Sir G. W. Cox, 2 vols. 1888..... 621-2F
- Coleoptera of Scotland, Catalogue of the, by Murray. 1853 784F
- or Beetles, British, by Stephens. 1839..... 102R
- Beetles, &c. See also Jardine's Naturalists' Library. Entomology, Insects, Natural History, &c.
- Coleridge (C. R.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Coleridge (H., *English Poet*, b. 1796, d. 1849) [Bagehot's Studies]... 853H
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Coleridge (H. N., b. 1800, d. 1843), M.A., Six Months in the West Indies in 1825 682 and 1658Z
- Coleridge (S. T., *Poet and Philosopher*, b. 1772, d. 1834), Hints towards the Formation of a more Comprehensive Theory of Life, edited by Watson. 1848 640H
- Poems and Life, edited by Norton [British Poets]. 1864 414-6Q
- Poetical and Dramatic Works of..... 340Q
- Specimens of the Table Talk of 176T
- and Opium Eating, by De Quincey. 1863 656R
- and the Moral Tendency of his Writings [Letters and Essays] ... 1013H
- by Traill [English Men of Letters]. 1884..... 1062O
- Life of, by Hall Caine [Robertson's Great Writers]. 1887..... 1265O
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Martin's Memories, 834O. Mill's Discussions, 647H. Thomson's Friendships, 565O. Tulloch's Religious Thought, 629M. Blackwood, 180J. Frazer, 618J. Living Age, 3118J, &c.
- Coleridge (Sara, *Daughter of S. T. Coleridge*, b. 1803, d. 1852), Memoirs and Letters of, edited by her daughter, 2 vols. 1873 585-6O
- See also Adam's Celebrated English Women, 1282O, &c.
- Colfax (Hon. S., *American Statesman*, b. 1823). See Life and Services of General U. S. Grant, by Phelps, 679O.
- Coligny (Gaspard de, *Admiral of France*, &c., b. 1517, killed 1572), by Besant. 1879..... 979Q
- Admiral of France, &c., by Besant. 1879 1024Q
- The Earlier Life of the Great Huguenot, by Bersier, translated by Holmden. 1884 587O
- Collects. See Biddulph's Essays, 443-5A, &c.
- College and Corporation Plate, by Cripps [S. Kensington Museum].. 1034M
- Colleges. See Bramston's Winchester, 301O. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026F. Cambridge, Oxford, Schools Universities, Education, &c.
- Colley (Sir G., *Governor of Natal*, b. 1835, killed in battle, 1881), [Cox's Colenso] 622F

- Collier (Jeremy, *Theologian*, b. 1650, d. 1726), A.M., Profaneness and Immorality of the English Stage, &c. 1730 916M
- Collieries, Newcastle, &c. [Land we Live in]..... 465B
- Colliery Explosions. See *Ure's Dictionary*, 9D.
- Collignon (M.), Manual of Greek Archæology, trans. by Wright..... 1021M
- Collings (Colonel J. E., of *Guernsey*) [Sarnia, p. 94] 1416O
- Collingwood (Cuthbert, Lord, *Vice-Admiral*, b. 1748, d. 1810), Correspondence and Memoirs of, by G. L. M. Collingwood.. 588O
- See also *Adam's Heroes*, 978Q. *Alison's Europe*, 123-30O. *Edinburgh Rev.*, 407J. *Quarterly*, 1167J. *Yonge's British Navy*, 302-3H, &c.
- Collingwood (H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Collins (Ann, *lived about 1650*). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D.
- Collins (C. W.), M.A., Plato [Ancient Classics for English Readers] 1095Q
- Saint Simon [Foreign Classics]. 1880 1183O
- Sophocles [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1877 1094Q
- Collins (C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Collins (Mabel). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Collins (M., *Novelist and Poet*, b. 1827, d. 1876), Pen Sketches by a Vanished Hand, edited by Taylor, 2 vols. 1879 1053-4R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Collins (P. McD.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Za.
- Collins (W., *Lyric Poet*, b. 1720, d. 1756), Poetical Works, and Observations by Langhorne. 1815 486Z
- Poems and Life, edited by Brydges [British Poets]. 1865..... 417Q
- Poetical Works and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Gt. Britain]. 383Z
- See also *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Johnson's Select Poets*, 411D. *Jones' Poets*, 660M, &c.
- Collins (W. L., *Author and Translator*, b. 1817, d. 1887), M.A., *Ed.* Ancient Classics for English Readers [translations] v. D. :
- Æschylus, by R. S. Copleston 1094Q
- Aristophanes, by W. L. Collins..... 1096Q
- Aristotle, by Sir A. Grant 1160Q
- Cæsar, Commentaries of, by A. Trollope..... 1092Q
- Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius, by J. Davies..... 1161Q
- Cicero, by W. L. Collins 1093Q
- Demosthenes, by W. J. Brodribb 1162Q
- Euripides, by W. B. Donne 1096Q
- Greek Anthology, by Lord Neaves 1098Q
- Herodotus, by G. C. Swayne..... 1099Q
- Hesiod and Theognis, by J. Davis 1098Q
- Homer's Iliad, by W. L. Collins 1101Q
- Homer's Odyssey, by W. L. Collins.. 1101Q
- Horace, by Sir T. Martin 1100Q
- Juvenal, by E. Walford 1097Q
- Livy, by W. L. Collins 1163Q
- Lucian, by W. L. Collins 1095Q
- Lucretius, by W. K. Mallock..... 1164Q
- Ovid, by A. Church..... 1165Q
- Pindar, by F. D. Morrice 1166Q
- Plato, by W. L. Collins..... 1095Q
- Plautus and Terence, by W. L. Collins 1097Q
- Pliny's Letters, by Church and Brodribb 1093 and 1168Q
- Sophocles, by W. L. Collins 1094Q
- Tacitus, by W. B. Donne 1092Q
- Thucydides, by W. L. Collins 1167Q

Collins (W. L.), Ancient Classics for English Readers :—(continued.)

- Virgil, by W. L. Collins..... 1100Q
 Xenophon, by Sir A. Grant 1099Q
 — Butler [Phil. Classics for English Readers]. 1881 1029 and 1034(Q)
 — La Fontaine and other French Fabulists [Foreign Classics] 1176O
 — Montaigne [Foreign Classics]. 1879 1178O
 Collins (W. Wilkie, *Celebrated Novelist*, b. 1824). The following short Sketches by this Author will be found in Harper's New Monthly Magazine: Visit to a Copper Mine, 1582J. Pilchard Fishery on the Cornwall Coast, 1582J. See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Colloquies of Edward Osborne, Citizen and Clothworker of London, by Anne Manning 1047R
- Collot d'Herbois (J. M., *French Revolutionist*, b. 1750, d. 1796). See Alison's Europe, 120-3O.
- Colman (G., *the elder, dramatic author*, b. 1733, d. 1794). See Bell's British Theatre. Blackwood, vol. 28. Quarterly, 1138J, &c.
- Colman (G., *the younger, dramatic author*, b. 1762, d. 1836). See Bell's British Theatre. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fitzgerald's English Stage, 338D. Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H. New English Theatre. Temple Bar, 1376J, &c.
- Colman (J.). See British Essayists, 36-8T, &c.
- Colombia [Conder's Modern Traveller] 656Z
- Colonies, Our Colonial Empire, by Acton. 1881 955Z
 — Australian, A Visit to, by Backhouse. 1843..... 784K
 — — by Hughes. 1852 421T
 — British [Froude's Oceana]..... 804K
 — — [McCulloch's British Empire]..... 712H
 — Grecian [Mitford's Greece] 101-2H
 — Law relating to the, by Tarring. 1882 1074F
 — of Australia, by Sidney, illustrated. 1852..... 783K
 — of the British Empire, by Martin. 1843 472B
 — See also Alison's Europe, 139-46O. Escott's England and its People, 1018F. Froude's Studies, 208O. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 168H. Seeley's Expansion of England, 1515O. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Stoughton's Religion in England, 93-7M, &c.
- Colonization. See Neill's America, 688K. Temple's India, 486K. Austral Africa, 1402H, &c.
- “Colonist, A.” See Slick (Sam).
- Colonna (V., *Italian Poetess*, b. 1490, d. 1547). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Argosy, 5J, &c.
- Colorado [Kingsley's South by West] 718K
 — Utah and California [Dall's First Holiday] 1696R
- Colossians, Epistles to the, Commentary by Barry 252Q
 — See also Bible Commentaries. Epistles. Paul, &c.
- Colour. See Brown's Science for All, 629B, &c.
 — of the Sea [Brown's Science for All] 627Ba
- Colouring, Laws of, by Hay. 1836..... 904D
- Colours, Harmony and Contrast of, by Chevreul 1077M
 — and Pigments [Field's Chromatography] 862D
 — See also Cumming's China, 790K. Field's Grammar, 362T. Rood's Chromatics, 365R. Art, Painting, &c.
- Colquhoun (A. R.), Across Chrysé, a Journey through the South China Border Lands, from Canton to Mandalay, illus. 1883. 541-2K
- Colquhoun (J. C., *Writer*, b. 1785, d. 1854), William Wilberforce, His Friends and Times. 1866 1038O
- Colton (C. C., *Eccentric Clergyman*, b. 1780, d. by suicide, 1832), A.M., Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words, addressed to those who think [Essays on Sentiments, Character, &c.] 1268-9H
 — See also Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.

- Colton (G. H., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1847). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
 Colton (W., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1851). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
 Columbia, British. See British Columbia.
 Columbia, U. S. See Harper, 1613J. United States, &c.
 Columbus (C., *Discoverer of America*, *b.* 1446, *d.* 1506), by St. John. 1850 990Q
 — Companions of, and their Voyages and Travels, by Irving. 1850. 759Q
 — and his Companions, Life and Voyages of, by Irving, 3 vols 894-6Z
 — — — — — 4 vols. 1828..... 682-3K
 — — — — — [Family Library]..... 1073Q and 521Z
 — — — — — 2 vols. 1850.....760-1Q and 775-6R
 — Life of. See also Chambers' Miscellany, 628R. Del Mar's Precious Metals, 899F. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484R. Mehagen's Universal History, 13-4H. Blackwood, 151J. Edinburgh Review, 387J. Chambers, 1942J, &c.
 Colvin (Sidney), M.A., Keats [English Men of Letters]. 1887..... 1088O
 — Landor [Morley's English Men of Letters]. 1884..... 1089R
 Colvin (V.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Combe (A.), M.D., Principles of Physiology applied to the Preservation of Health and to the Improvement of Physical and Mental Education. 1842 831M
 — — — — — [Harper's Family Library]. 1847..... 1116Z
 — The Physiology of Digestion. 1845 1450Z
 Combe (G., *Scotch Phrenologist*, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1858), Constitution of Man203D and 913R
 — Moral Philosophy, or The Duties of Man, considered in his Individual, Social and Domestic Capacities. 1840 266R
 — System of Phrenology, 2 vols. 1843..... 760-1D
 — Life of, by Gibbon, 2 vols. 1878 196-7F
 Combe (W.), Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque [coloured plates] 642T
 Combustion. See Lardner's Lectures, 757D. Blackwood, 159J, &c.
 Comedies, by Jerrold. 1853 795R
 — and Dramas, by Jerrold 796R
 — — — [Jerrold's Works]1261-2R
 — of Aristophanes 1150H
 — [Fielding's Works]460-71X
 — See also Drama, Stage, &c.
 Comets [Brown's Science for All]..... 627Ba
 — See also Herschel's Familiar Lectures, 689Q. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483 and 486R. Lardner's Lectures, 756D. Webb's Celestial Objects, 640Q, Astronomy, Stars, &c.
 Comfort (L. R.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Comfort in Affliction, by Buchanan. 1847..... 62Q
 Comic Sketches [Hood's Works] 761-9R
 Comicalities. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Coming Democracy, by Harwood. 1882..... 249R
 Commanders, British, by Gleig [Lardner's Cab. Cylo.] 3 vols. 1831 916-8Q
 — Great [Adam's British Navy] .. 470O
 Commandments, The [Wardlaw's Theology] 258A
 Commentaries on the Laws of England, by Blackstone, 4 vols. 1811 252-5D
COMMENTARIES, BIBLE—(See also Bible, Epistles, Gospels, Scriptures, &c.)
 Commentary for Schools, edited by Ellicott, 12 vols...136-42 and 251-5Q
 [For Contents, see under Ellicott (C. J.), D.D.]
 Commentary, Holy Bible according to the Authorized Version [A.D. 1611], with an Explanatory and Critical Com-

COMMENTARIES, BIBLE :—(continued.)

- mentary, and a Revision of the Translation by Bishops and other Clergy of the Anglican Church, edited by F. C. Cooke [Speaker's Commentary], 10 vols.....516-25A
 [For Contents of this work see under Cooke (F.C.)]
- Commentary** on the Old and New Testaments, ill., 5 vols. 1841 100-4M
 — upon the Holy Bible, from Henry and Scott [Genesis to Revelation], 6 vols. 1841 13-18M
 Genesis to Deuteronomy, 13M. Joshua to Esther, 14M. Job to Solomon's Song, 15M. Isaiah to Malachi, 16M. Matthew to Acts, 17M. Romans to Revelation, 18M.
- See also Plumptre's Acts, 140Q. Kelly (W.) Corinthians, 39-0Q. Shore's Corinthians, 142Q. Kelly (W.), Daniel, 37Q; Ephesians, 42Q; Ezekiel, 36Q; Galatians, 41Q. I. N. D., Hebrews, 34Q. Tholuck's Hebrews, 11-12Q. Watkin's St. John, 139Q. Kelly's Job, 35Q. Leviticus, 170Q. Plumptre's St. Luke, 138Q. Godet's St. Luke, 19M. Plumptre's St. Mark, 137Q; St. Matthew, 136Q. Linton's St. Paul, 66Q. Leighton's First Epistle of Peter, 135M. Neander's Philippians, &c., 169M. Kelly (W.), Philippians, 43Q. Stuart's Proverbs, 168K. Bridge's Psalm cxix., 120M. Home's Psalms, 547A and 131-2M. Owen's Psalm cxxx., 144M. Kelly (W.), Romans, 38Q. Darby's Works, 56-76M. Hengstenberg. Henry (M.). Lange. Luther. M'Lean. Olshausen. Pearson. Poole's Index, R.L. Stanhope, &c.
- COMMERCE**, British, from the Earliest Times, by Craik. 1844 ... 1493Z
 — See also Brougham's Political Speeches, 606R. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 167H. McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Percy Anecdotes, 931Z. Porter's Progress, 313-5R. Seeley's England, 1515O. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Temple's India, 486K. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Commercial Phraseology**, by Haddon [Weale's Series] 706Q
 — Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, by Simmonds. 1854 771F
 — Statistics, by Macgregor, 5 vols. 1850..... 20-4D
- Commodities.** See Ricardo's Political Economy, 1004F, &c.
- Common Sense**, Principles of [Reid's Human Mind]..... 584H
- Common Sense Housekeeping**, by Browne 1423Z
- Common health**, Essays on Health and Felicity, by Richardson. 1887 843M
- COMMONS, HOUSE OF** [Brodie's British Empire]..... 212-4H
 — See also Campbell's Chancellors, 774-9O. Colchester's Diary [1802-17], 241-3H. Dixon's H. M. Tower, 323H. Gardiner's History of England, 460-9O. Green's English People, 189-92H. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Lucy's Two Parliaments [1874-1885], 316-7H. May's Democracy, 39H. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-7M. Stubb's History, 211-2O. Parliament, Statesmen, &c.
- Commonwealth**, Church of the [Stoughton's Religion in England] 93M
 — The. See Brodie's British Empire, 214H. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Commune**, The. See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Orsis' Recollections, 878O, &c.
- Communicants'** Companion to the Lord's Supper, by M. Henry. 72Q
- Communitic Societies** of the United States, by Nordhoff. 1875... 1045F
- Communists.** See Heckthorn's Secret Societies, 377O. May's Democracy, 39H, &c.
- Companies.** See Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1027-8F. All the Year Round, 1774J, &c.
- Companion to the Bible** [R. T. S.]. 1839 17Z
- Companions** of my Solitude, by Sir A. Helps. 1857 557T
- Comparative Anatomy.** See Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Anatomy, Physiology, &c.
- Compass**, Mariner's [Brown's Science for All] 627B
 — See also Mariner's Compass, &c.

- Compayré (G.), History of Pedagogy, tr. with Notes, &c., by Payne. 296R
 Complete Angler, by Walton and Cotton. 1853 1130R
 — Duty of Man, a System of Christianity, by Venn. 1835 44Q
 Composers, The Great, or Eminent Musicians, by Bourne, illustrated 680O
 Composition, English, by Nichol [Literature Primers.] 1879 1215Z
 Compton (H., *Bishop of London, b. 1632, d. 1713*) [Stoughton's Religion in England] 96M
 Comte (A., *French Philosopher, b. 1798, d. 1857*), Religion of Humanity, by Thomson [Present Day Tracts] vol 8. 241T
 — See also Lewes' Philosophy, 572H. Morley's Miscellanies, 842O, 843Oa, &c.
 Conant (C. B., H. S. and S. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Conant (T. J., *American Theologian*), D.D., A New Version of the Psalms [Lange's Commentary]. 1872 60A
 Conant (Mrs.), History of the Translation of the Scriptures into the English Tongue 34K
 CONCHOLOGY, Conchologist's Text Book, by Macgillivray, illus.. 122R
 — [Book of Nature]..... 390-1B
 — Conchologist's Book, by Hanley, illustrated. 1842..... 753F
 — Elements of, by Burrow. 1844 754F
 — The Collectors' Manual, by Adams, illustrated. 1884 137R
 — [Young Lady's Book] 983M
 — See also Fraser's Magazine, Vol. 73. Mollusca, Shells, &c.
 Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, by Brown. 1863 13Z
 — See also Bible, New Testament, &c.
 Concrete and Foundations, by Dobson. 1872 344T
 Condé (Louis de Bourbon, Prince de, *b. 1530, d. 1559*) [Menzie's Political Women] 928O
 Conder (C. R.), R.E., Heth and Moab, Explorations in Syria in 1881-82. 1883 549K
 — Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish War of Independence [New Plutarch]. 1879 1022Q
 — Tent Work in Palestine, a Record of Discovery and Adventure, illustrated, 2 vols. 1873..... 552-3K
 Conder (E. R.), M.A., Basis of Faith, a Critical Survey of the Grounds of Christian Theism. 1881 266M
 Conder (J., *Bookseller and Author, b. 1789, d. 1855*), Modern Traveller, 28 vols. 1824-29 523-56Z
 Africa, 3 vols, 541-3Z. Arabia, 536Z. Brazils and Buenos Ayres, 2 vols., 553-4Z. Burmah, Siam and Anam, 535Z. Columbia, 556Z. Egypt, Nubia and Abyssinia, 2 vols., 545-6Z. Greece, 2 vols., 525-6Z. India, 4 vols., 537-40Z. Mexico and Guatemala, 2 vols., 551-2Z. Palestine, or the Holy Land, 534Z. Persia and China, 2 vols., 530-31Z. Peru and Chili, 555Z. Russia, 524Z. Spain and Portugal, 2 vols., 527-8Z. Syria and Asia Minor, 2 vols., 532-3Z. Turkey, 523Z.
 Condorcet (M. J. A. N. de B., Marquis de, *Fr. Philosopher, b. 1744, d. 1794*). See Morley's Miscellanies, 843O. Living Age, 3056J, &c.
 Conduct. See Spencer's Data of Ethics, 592H, &c.
 Confederate States, Two Months in, and a Visit to New Orleans, by an English Merchant. 1863 1612R
 Conference of Methodists. 1885 553M
 Confession in the Church of England. See Quarterly, 1254J.
 Confession to a Priest. See Shipley's Studies, 460M, &c.
 Confessional, The. See Griesinger's Jesuits, 526H. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Michelet's Priests, 411M. Frazer, 685J, &c.
 Confessions of an English Opium Eater, &c., by De Quincey 646 and 662R
 — — a Working Man, by Souvestre 1280R
 Confiscation of Land. See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 204H, &c.
 Conflict of Good and Evil in Our Day, by Maurice. 1865 547M

- Confucianism** and Christianity compared by Legge [Present Day Tracts, Vol. 3] 236T
 — — Taouism, by Douglas [S.P.C.K.]. 1879..... 94Q
 — — See also Colquhoun's South China, 541K. Cumming's China, 789-90K. Eden's China, 813Q. Legge's Religions of China, 388M. Martin's Chinese, 1521R. Muller's Sacred Books of the East, vol. 3, 561A. China, Religions, &c.
- Congdon** (C. T.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Congo.** See Poole's Index, R.L.
- Congregational Church History**, from the Reformation to 1662, by Waddington. 1862 513M
 — History [1200-1850], by Waddington, 4 vols. 1869-78..... 273-6A
 — Lectures, 15 vols. 1852-5 :
- 1st Series.—Christian Ethics, or Moral Philosophy on the Principles of Divine Revelation, by Wardlaw 105M
 2nd Series.—Causes of the Corruption of Christianity, by Vaughan 106M
 3rd Series.—Christian Atonement; its Basis, Nature and Bearings, by Gilbert 107M
 4th Series.—Divine Inspiration; or the Supernatural Influence Exerted in the Communication of Divine Truth, by Henderson 108M
 5th Series.—Holy Scripture Verified. The Divine Authority of the Bible confirmed by Facts of Science, History, &c., by Redford 109M
 6th Series.—Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of Geological Science, by Smith 110M
 7th Series.—Connexion and Harmony of the Old and New Testaments, by Alexander 111M
 8th Series.—Theology of the Early Christian Church exhibited in Quotations from the Writers of the First Three Centuries, by Bennett 112M
 9th Series.—Existence of Evil Spirits Proved, and their Agency, particularly in Relation to the Human Race, Explained and Illustrated 113M
 10th Series.—Inquiry into the Nature of the Sacraments, by Halley. Part I. 114M
 11th Series.—Doctrine of Original Sin, by Payne 119M
 12th Series.—Revealed Doctrine of Rewards and Punishments, by Hamilton 116M
 13th Series.—Ecclesiastical Polity of the New Testament Unfolded, by Davidson 117M
 14th Series.—Work of the Spirit, by Stowell 118M
 15th Series.—Inquiry into the Nature of the Sacraments, by Halley. Part II. 115M
- Congregational Year Book.** 1889..... 664A
- Congregationalism** in Yorkshire, by J. G. Miall. 1868 269A
 — of the Last Three Hundred Years, as seen in its Literature, by Dexter. 1880 65A
 — What is it? [A Collection of Tracts relating to Congregationalism] 163Q
- Congreve** (J.), M.A., High Hopes and Pleadings for a Reasonable Faith, Nobler Thoughts, Larger Charities [Sermons]. 1875... 267M
- Congreve** (R.), M.A. See International Policy, 332H.
- Congreve** (W., *Dramatic Poet and Wit*, b. 1640, d. 1729), Poetical Works and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Gt. Bn.]. 1807 337Z
 — See also Swirburne's Miscellanies, 1340O. New English Theatre, &c.
- Conington** (J., *Classical Scholar*, b. 1825, d. 1869), M.A., *Tr. Æneid* of Virgil. 1888 802M
 — — Poems of Virgil. 1884 803M
 — — The Satires of A. Persius Flaccus, and a Lecture on his Life, edited by Nettleship. 1874 1199H
- Conjuring** [Boy's Annual]..... 1302H
 — [Cassell's Book of Amusements]..... 1259H
- Conjurors**, Lives of the, by Frost. 1881 803O
 — See also Necromances, Magic, &c.
- Conn** (W.), *Ed.* From Paris to Peking, over Siberian Snows, by Meignan. 1885 811K

- Connecticut Blue Laws, &c. 1838 417O
 — Diocese of, Extracts from the Journal of the Annual Convocation 631A
 — See also Austin's Massachusetts, 511H. United States, &c.
- Connell (Lieutenant and Adjutant F. J., of *Guernsey*) [Sarnia p. 94]..... 1416O
 Connelly (J. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Connemara [Land we Live in] 465B
 Connoisseur, by Colman and others [British Essayists] 386-7O and 36-8T
 Conquering Cross (The Church) [Christ and Christianity], by Haweis. 1887..... 1186M
- Conquest of England by the Normans, translated from the French of A. Thierry, 3 vols. 1825 562-4H
 — See also Palgrave's Normandy and England, 180-3H. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-6H. England, &c.
- of Mexico, by Prescott, 2 vols. 1854 386-7O
 — of Peru, by Prescott, 2 vols. 1835..... 388-9O
- Conrad (R. T.). See Poets of America, 468D.
- Consanguinity. See Jeaffreson's Bridals, 983H, &c.
- Conscience. See Grey's Self-culture, 961R. Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H, &c.
- Conscience (H., *Flemish Novelist*, b. 1812). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Consciousness. See Rebot's Memory, 373R, &c.
- Consecrated Heights [Mountains of the Bible], by Ferguson. 1861 316M
- Conservatives and Reformers. See Alison's Europe, 142-5O, &c.
- Conservation of Energy, by Stewart. 1887 353R
- Conservatories at Kew [S.P.C.K.] 575Q
- Consolations in Travel, or the Last Days of a Philosopher, by Davy 117T
- Constable (A., *Scotch Bookseller*, b. 1776, d. 1827) [Curwen's Booksellers] 520O
 — See also Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Constable's Miscellany of Foreign Literature, 1854 :
 Vol. 1.—Hungarian Sketches in Peace and War, by Moritz Jokai and Emeric Szabad..... 1293R
 Vol. 2.—Athens and the Peloponnese, with Sketches of Northern Greece, by Herrmann Hettner 1295R
 Vol. 4.—Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost and other Papers, by Washington Irving 1296R
 Vol. 5.—Wanderings in Corsica, its History and Heroes, by Ferdinand Gregorovius, translated by Muir, vol. 1..... 1298R
 Vol. 6.—————, vol. 2 1299R
 Vol. 7.—Brittany and La Vendée, Tales and Sketches, with a notice of the Life and Literary Character of Emil Souvestre 1297R
 Vol. 8.—Recollections of Russia during a 33 years' Residence, by a German Nobleman, revised and translated by Lascelles Wraxall 1300R
 Vol. 9.—Greece and the Greeks of the Present Day, by Edmund About... 1294R
- Constable's Miscellany, American Ornithology, by Wilson and Bonaparte, edited by Jameson, 4 vols. 1831.....707-10Z
- Constance, Lake of. See Williams' Alps, 590B, &c.
- Constant (A. L.). See Levi (E.)
- Constantine (The Great, *Roman Emperor*, b. 274, d. 337), [Gibbon's Roman Empire].....75-83H
 — See also Haweis' Christ and Christianity, 1186M. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 88H, &c.
- Constantine (*Grand Duke of Russia, Brother of Nicholas I.*, b. 1779, d. 1831) [Alison's Europe]124-37O
- Constantinople and Cyprus [Brassey's Cruises] 1681R
 — [Pardoe's City of the Sultan]. 1855 770Q
 — See also Gibbon's Roman Empire, 76-85H. Lynch's U.S. Expedition, 615B. Alison's Europe, 140-4O. Turkey, &c.
- Constitution of Man, by Combe203D and 913R
- Constitution, National. See McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Mitford's Greece, 101-8H. Government, &c.

- Constitutional History of England**, by Hallam. 1841 210H
 ———— Stubbs, 3 vols. 1883 210-12O
 ———— Yonge. 1882 211H
 ———— Great Britain [Charles I. to Restoration], by Brodie, 3 vols. 212-4H
 ———— *See also* Dew's Nations, 53H. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 171H, &c.
- Consulate, Last Days of the**, by Fauriel, translated, edited by Lalanne. 1885 449O
- Consul's Daughter and Wife** [Mrs. J. E. Blunt], People of Turkey, edited by Stanley Lane Poole, 2 vols. 1878 1450-1R
- Consumption.** *See* Health Lectures, 1438Z, &c.
- Contemporary Evolution**, by Mivart. 1876 1029R
 — Portraits, by Pressensé, translated by Holmden. 1880 591O
- Contemporary Review**, from Vol. I. 1866 2011J
 The contents of this magazine will be found in Poole's Index, R.L., under the subjects required.
- Continent, Beauty Spots of the**, by Pritchard. 1875 1439R
 — Bradshaw's Companion, by Lee. 1851 1487R
 — Tour on the, in the Summer of 1852, by Barrow. 1853. 772Q and 1261R
- Continental Tourist, Views of Cities and Scenery in Italy, France and Switzerland**, with descriptions in English by Roscoe and in French by Sosson, 3 vols. 456-8K
- Contreras (H. De, *Poet of Saragossa, fl. 16th century*)** [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe] 473D
- Controversy.** *See* Conversation, Discussion, Logic, &c.
- Conundrums.** *See* Hood's Puzzledom, 1260H, &c.
- Convents.** *See* Michelet's Priests, &c., 411M.
- Conversation, Its Faults and Graces**, compiled by Peabody. 1882. 1234Z
 ———— *See also* Bellair's Girls and Maidens, 984M. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Nichol's Social Life, 1420Z, &c.
- Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret**, translated by Oxenford. 1883 671O
 — with distinguished persons during the Second Empire, by Senior. 436-711
 — with Thiers, Guizot, &c., by Senior, 2 vols. 1878 434-5H
 — young persons on Natural History, by Uncle Philip, illus. 705Z
 ———— *See also* Watson's Works, 25M, &c.
- Conveyances, Carriages, &c.** *See* Andrew's Eighteenth Century, 281R.
- Conviction, Emotion of** [Bagehot's Studies] 864H
- Convicts.** *See* Prisons, &c.
- Conviviality** [Percy Anecdotes] 926Z
- Convocation** [Stoughton's Religion in England] 92-6M
- Convolvulus.** *See* Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Flowers, &c.
- Conway (Hugh, [F. J. Fergus] d. 1885).** *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Conway (M. D.), M.A., Demonology and Devil-Lore**, illus, 2 vols. 909-10M
 — Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Conybeare (W. J., *Divine and Author, b. 1815, d. 1857*), Mormonism**, Reprinted from the *Edinburgh Review* [Travellers' Library]. 1854 1284R
 — and Howson (Rev. J. S.), M.A., The Life, Times, and Travels of St. Paul, 2 vols in 1. 1869 389A
 — Life and Epistles of St. Paul, illustrated. 1877 268M
- Cook (C. J., J. W. and M. E.), Works of.** *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Cook (D.).** *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Cook (Eliza, *Poetess, b. 1818*), *Ed.*, Eliza Cook's Journal 480-5B
 ———— *See also* Griswold's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 472D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.**
- Cook (Emile), Life of, Faithful to the End**, translated by Houghton... 592O

Cook (F. C., *b.* 1810), M.A., *Ed.*, Holy Bible according to the Authorized Version (A.D. 1611), with an Explanatory Commentary by Bishops and other Clergy of the Anglican Church [Speakers' Commentary], 10 vols :—

OLD TESTAMENT.

Vol. 1.—Pentateuch, Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy.	516A
Vol. 2.—Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Samuel, Kings	517A
Vol. 3.—Kings (continued), Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther	518A
Vol. 4.—Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon	519A
Vol. 5.—Isaiah, Jeremiah, Lamentations	520A
Vol. 6.—Ezekiel, Daniel, Hosea, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Jonah, Micah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi	521A

NEW TESTAMENT.

Vol. 1.—St. Matthew, St. Mark, St. Luke	522A
Vol. 2.—St. John, Acts of the Apostles	523A
Vol. 3.—Romans, Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy and Titus, Philemon	524A
Vol. 4.—Hebrews, St. James, St. Peter, St. John, St. Jude, St. John's Revelation	525A

Cook (Captain J.), His Voyages Round the World, and an account of his Life, by Kippis.....587 & 588Z
 — Life, Voyages and Discoveries, by Kingston [R.T.S.]1734R
 — See also Chambers' Miscellany, 625R. Adam's Heroes, 978Q. Nature, 2679-80J, &c.

Cooke (R. T., J. E. and St. G.). See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Cooke (F. E.), Three Great Lives, illustrated. 1884..... 1003O
 [Savonarola. More. Latimer.]

Cooke (G. W.), Ralph Waldo Emerson, his Life, Writings, &c. 1882 633-4O

Cooke (H.), Life of, &c. [Short Biographies] 632F

Cooke (J. E.), *American Writer*, *b.* 1830). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.

Cooke (J. P.), The New Chemistry [Scientific Series], illus. 1881... 456R

Cooke (M. C.), Fern Book for Everybody, colored illustrations..... 600Q

— Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life, or Curiosities of Vegetation.... 774F

— Ponds and Ditches [S.P.C.K.]. 1880..... 621Q

— Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould, an Introduction to the Study of Microscopic Fungi, colored illustrations. 1870..... 618Q

— The Woodlands [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1879 622Q

Cooke (P. P., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1850). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Poets of America, 468D, &c.

Cooke (T.), B.A., Universal Letter Writer. 1843..... 1152Z

Cooke (W.), D.D., The Deity, an Argument on the Existence, Attributes, and Personal Distinctions of the Godhead. 1862 269M

COOKERY, A New System of, by Mrs. Rundell. 1811..... 600T

— First Lessons in Cooking, by Lady Barker. 1874..... 1424Z

— Food, &c., by Buckton. 1879..... 590T

— Principles of Cooking, by Berdmore. 1884 985M

— See also All the Year Round, 1792Z. Babcock's Hints, 946M. Best of Everything, 975M. Brabazon's Board School Reforms, 1103F. Brisse's 366 Menus and 1,200 Recipes, 982M. Brown's What Girls Can Do, 980M. Campbell's Life in Normandy [French Cookery], 1700-1R. Cassell's Hints, 942R. Enquire Within, 960M. Family Save-all, 950M. Frederick's Hints to Housewives, 951M. Health Lectures, 1439Z. Household, The, 1096F. Jeaffreson's Book of the Table, 932-3F. Walsh's Domestic Economy, 1429Z. Wood's Food, &c. 985M. Domestic Economy, &c.

Cookson (C. A.), B.A. See International Policy, 332H, &c.

Coolley (W. D.), Maritime and Inland Discovery, 3 vols. 1830.....409-11T

— The World Surveyed in the Nineteenth Century [Parrott's Journey to Ararat]. 1845..... 324K

- Coolidge (M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Coolidge (Susan). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Cooling [Brown's Science for All]..... 628B
 Coon (M. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Cooper (Elizabeth), Life of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland [1593-1641], 2 vols. 1874 555-6F
 Cooper (J. F., *American Novelist*, b. 1789, d. 1851), A Residence in France, with an Excursion up the Rhine, and a Visit to Switzerland. 1836..... 389K
 — by Lounsbury [American Men of Letters]..... 1040Q
 — England, with Sketches of Society in the Metropolis. 1837..... 349K
 — Excursions in Italy. 1838 44K
 — — Switzerland. 1836 411 and 412K
 — History of the Navy of the United States of America, 2 vols. in 1. 521H
 — Travels of, 5 vols. V.D 479-83K
 England, 479K. Italy, 481K. France, 482K. Switzerland, 483K. Europe, 480K.
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Cooper (Katherine). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Cooper (Mrs. M.), Memoirs of, by Clarke. 1828 593O
 Cooper (S. F.), Rural Hours. 1876 31R
 — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Cooper (T., *Literary Shoemaker*, b. 1805), Bridge of History, Truth of Christianity. 1871..... 249Q
 — God, the Soul, and a future State. 1875 212T
 Cooper (W. M.), B.A., A History of the Rod in all Countries, ill. ... 914R
 Co-operative Stores and Societies. See Escott's England and Its People, 1017F. Wynter's Human Hive, 244R, &c.
 Coote, The. See Jardine's Naturalist's Library, 646Q. Natural History, &c.
 Coote (W.), F.R.G.S., Wanderings South and East, ill. 1882 810K
 Copenhagen. See Alison's Europe, 129O. Denmark, &c.
 Copleston (R. S.), M.A., Æschylus [Anc. Clas. for Eng. Read.]. 1877 1094Q
 Copley (E.), A Word to Parents, Nurses and Teachers, on the Rearing and Management of Children. 1849..... 1430Z
 Coppée (H.), A. M., Grant and his Campaigns, a Military Biography... 291D
 Copper and Copper Mines. See Sidney's Australia, 783K. Macfie's Vancouver's Island, 681K. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Simonin's Mines and Miners, 632-3B. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Ure's Dictionary, 9D. Metals, &c.
 Copts. See Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L.
 Copyright, English and Foreign, by Jerrold. 1881 320R
 Copyright Act [Cowtan's British Museum] 894H
 Coquerel (A., *French Protestant Pastor*, b. 1795, d. 1875), Christianity, its Perfect Adaptation to the Mental, Moral, and Spiritual Nature of Man. 1847..... 284M
 — See also Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. Este's Recreations in Science, 496R. Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Half Hours in the Tiny World, 567Q. Hart's World of the Sea, 755 and 807F. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Taylor's Seaside, 588Q. Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Mantell's Geology, 724-5Q. Sowerby's Aquarium, 632Q, &c.
 Coran, The, by Muir [S.P.C.K.]. 1878 97Q
 Corbet (Denys, *Guernsey Author and Artist*), Les Feuilles de la Forêt, ou Recueil de Poésie originale en Anglais: Français et Guernesiais. 1871 524Q
 Corbett (Mrs. E. T.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Corbett (R., *Bishop of Norwich*, b. 1582, d. 1635). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
 Corbra Di Capella. See Buckland's Curiosities, 578Q. Natural History, &c.
 Corbueil (F. [Dit. Villon], *French Poet*, 15th Century) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]..... 473D

- Corcelles** (C. F. de, *French Diplomatist*, b. 1802) [Senior's Conversations] 435-7H
- CORDAY** D'Armans (M. A. Charlotte de, *French Enthusiast*, b. 1768, guillotined 1793). See Jackson's French Court, 335O, &c.
- Corea**. See Poole's Index, R.L. Asia, China, &c.
- Cordery** (B. M.), *Struggle against absolute Monarchy [1603-1688]* [Harper's Series of English History] 127Z
- Cordilleras of Mexico**, by Gilliam. 1846 736K
— See Gerstäcker's Travels, 1632R. Humboldt's Nature, 29R, &c.
- Cordon Training of Fruit Trees**, by Bréhaut. 1860 1793Z
- Cordova**. See Coote's Wanderings, 810K, &c.
- Corea, The, A Forbidden Land**, by Appert. 1880.....
— See also Bax's Voyage of the Dwarf, 1520R. Eden's China, 813Q, &c.
- Corfu [Bellow's Europe]** 1399R
- Corinth**. See Green's Bible Lands, 328B. Mitford's Greece, 101-8H, &c.
- Corinthians, First Epistle to the**, with Commentary, by Shore 142Q
— Lectures on, by Robertson 37M
— Epistle to the [Barnes' Notes]..... 5-6M
— to Philemon [Gray's Biblical Museum] 90M
— See also Bible Commentaries, &c.
- Coriolanus** (Caius Marcius, *Roman Hero*, fl. about 490 B.C.). See Plutarch's Lives, 446F and 1131Q, &c.
- Cork**. See Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q, &c.
- Cork**. See Kohl's Ireland, 384K, &c.
- Cormorant, The**. See Jardine's Naturalist's Library, 655Q. Natural History, &c.
- Corn [Smith's Wealth of Nations]** 1207-8F
— See also Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F, &c.
— Indian, its Value, Culture, and Uses, by Enfield. 1866 1105M
— Duties. See Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B, &c.
— Laws. See Alison's Europe, 140-5O. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Knight's England, 154H. McCarthy's History, 193H. Raven's Parliamentary History of England, 1832-80, 233O. Smith's Life of Bright, 150F. Watts' Life of Bright, 526O. Cobden, Free Trade, Protection, Greville Memoirs, &c.
- Corn Crake**. See Jardine's Naturalist's Library, 646Q, &c.
- Corneille** (P., *French Dramatist*, b. 1606, d. 1684), and his Times, by Guizot. 1852..... 198F
— See also Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
— and Racine, by H. M. Trollope [Oliphant's For. Classics]..... 1186O
- Cornelius O'Dowd upon Men and Women and other Things in General**, by Lever, 3 vols. 1865..... 1263-5R
- Cornelius**. See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K, &c.
- Cornell** (W. M.), M.D., Clergymen's and Student's Health, or Physical and Mental Hygiene, by Cornell. 1881 915R
- Corner** (Julia, *Novelist*, b. 1798). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Corner-Stone**, or an Illustration of Christian Truth, by Abbott. 1836. 1137Z
- Cornet, Castle**. See Tupper's Castle Cornet, 1500O. Guernsey, &c.
- Cornhill to Grand Cairo**, Notes of a Journey, by Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 1846..... 792Q
- Cornhill Magazine**, from vol I. 1860 281J
The Serial Tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the Catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in Poole's Index (Reference Library), under subjects required.
- Cornish** (T. H.), *Historical Picture of Woman, or the Volume of Affections*, in which are displayed her Prudence, Magnanimity and Fortitude. 1838 594T
- Cornwall and Devon Coast**, by Wood [Argosy]..... 27J
— its Mines and Miners, with Sketches of Scenery, designed as a Popular Introduction to Metallic Mines, by J. R. L. 1855... 1282R
— Route Book of Cornwall 607Z
— See also Brand's Antiquities, 1005-8M, &c.

- Cornwall (Barry [B. W. Procter], *Poet, b. 1790, d. 1874*), A Sicilian Story, with Diego De Montilla and other Poems. 1820 645T
 ——— Marcian Colonna, a Poem, &c. 1820 456D
 ——— See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Field's Authors, 1052O, Poetical Works, 482D, &c.
- Cornwallis (Lord). See Cassell's India, 228D. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Coronations. See Stubb's History, 210-12O, &c.
- Coroners. See Stubb's History, 210-11O, &c.
- Corporations. See McCulloch's British Empire, 712H, &c.
- CORRESPONDENCE and Conversations of Alexis De Tocqueville with N. W. Senior [1834-1859], edited by Simpson, 2 vols. 1872 612-3O**
 ——— Art of, or The New Universal Letter Writer, &c.
 ——— of Carlyle and Emerson, 1834-72, 2 vols. 1883 560-1O
 ——— Channing and Lucy Aikin, edited by Le Breton. 1877 570O
 ——— Prince Talleyrand with Louis XVIII., 2 vols. 1881..... 430-1H
 ——— See also Agassiz (L.), 473-4O. Beaconsfield (Lord), 1299 and 1347O. Broglie's King's Secret [Louis XV.], 456-7H. Bright's Public Letters, 527O. Browning (E. B.), Letters, 537-8O. Bunsen (Frances, Baroness), 544-5O. Burns, 521D. Byron, 581D. Canning (G.), 546-7H. Carlyle (Mrs.), 557O. Clarke's Recollections, 939O. Collingwood (Lord), 588O. Foster (J.), 653-4O. Gibbon (E.), 669 and 1339O. Gordon (General), 1292 and 1364O. Hatherley (Lord), 695-6O. Hervey (W.), 636M. Humboldt (A. Von), 1024O. Hunt (L.), 727-8O. Junius, 744O. Lieber (F.), 575D. Mendelssohn, 838O. Mitford (M. R.), 845-9O. More (Hannah), 853-6O. Paston Letters, 293-5T. Somerville (M.), 966O. Southey (R.), 969-74O, &c.
- Correspondencies of Faith and Views of Madame Guyon, by Cheever. 1887 1181M
- Corsica in its Picturesque, Social and Historical Aspects, by Gregorovius [Travellers' Library]. 1856..... 1261R
 ——— Wanderings in, by F. Gregorovius, 2 vols. 1855..... 1298-9R
 ——— [Sala's Journey due South] 801K
 ——— See also Bingham's Bonaparte, 330-1O. Fraser [page 115], 709J; [and page 386], 710J. Living Age [page 778], 3088J. Quarterly [page 260], 1226J. Once a Week [page 437], 2277J. Cornhill, 298J, &c.
- Cort (H., *Metallurgist, b. 1740, d. 1800*). See Smiles' Industrial Biography, 731O.
- Cortez (Hernando, *Conquistador of Mexico, b. 1485, probably d. 1554*), Life of, by Helps, 2 vols. 1871 594-5O
 ——— Life of [Prescott's Mexico] 524-6H and 386-7O
 ——— See also Alison's Europe, 132-36O. Del Mar's Precious Metals, 899F, &c.
- Cory's Ancient Fragments of the Phœnician, Babylonian, and other Authors, edited by Hodges. 1876 977H
- Cosby (F.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Cosin (J., *Bishop of Durham, b. 1594, d. 1672*) [Stoughton's Religion in England]..... 94-5M
 ——— See also Alison's Europe, 132-36O. Del Mar's Precious Metals, 899F, &c.
- Cosmology and Climate, by Croll. 1885 403R
 ——— See also Kant's Reason, 666T, &c.
- Cosmonography, Practical, a System of Writing and Printing all the Principal Languages, with their Exact Pronunciation, by means of an Original Universal Phonetic Alphabet, by Gouraud. 1850 123D
- Cosmos, Physical Description of the Universe, by Humboldt, translated by Otté, 5 vols. 1849 483-7R
- Cossacks. See Alison's Europe, 133-4O. Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828-9K. Wallace's Russia, 451K, &c.
- Cosson (E. A. De). See De Cosson (E. A.).
- Costa Rica. See Stanford's Compendium, 851K.
- Costa (Sir Michael, *Italian Musician, b. 1810, d. 1884*) [Stirling's] Old Drury Lane]..... 1338R

- Costanzo (A. Di, *Neapolitan Historian and Poet*, b. 1507, d. 1591)
[Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]..... 473D
- Costello (D., *Novelist and Journalist*, b. 1803, d. 1865). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Costello (L. S., *Poetess*, b. 1799, d. 1870), Béarn and the Pyrenees. 405-6K
— See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- COSTUME**, British, History of [Lib. Ent. Know.]. 1836..... 921M
— in England to the End of the 18th century, by Fairholt, edited by Dillon, illustrated, 2 vols. 1885 1106-7M
Vol. 1.—History, 1106M. Vol. 2.—Glossary, 1107M.
— See also Conder's Palestine, 553K. Eden's Japan, 814Q. Knight's England, 147-53H. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 101-4M. Stappfer's Palestine [Time of Christ], 477M. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Barth's Africa, 846K. Dress, &c.
- Cotgreave (A.)**, Catalogue of the Guille-Allès Library, Guernsey ... 1909R
[Containing numerous References, Lists of Contents and Biographical and other notes.]
— — — — Richmond Public Library. 1884 1910R
— — — — Wandsworth Public Library. 1885 1911R
— — — — Wednesbury Public Library. 1878..... 1912R
— Indicators *versus* Bookkeeping, Free Libraries, &c. v. D..... 1913R
- Cotgreave's Draining Plough. See Munn's Land Drainer, 259R.
- Cotta (G.) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe] 473D
- Cottage Residences, by Downing, illustrated. 1853..... 191D
- Cottages [Heath's Peasants' Life] 1329R
- Cotterill (C. C.), M.A., Suggested Reforms in Public Schools. 1885 201R
- Cotterill (H.), D.D., Does Science aid Faith in regard to Creation? 645M
- Cottin (Sophie R., Madame de, *French Novelist*, b. 1773, d. 1807). See Kavanagh's French Women, 661O, &c.
- COTTON**, Ancient History of. 1845 213D
— Cultivation, Madras *versus* America, by Wheeler. 1866 1104M
— Factory, Spinning, &c. [Ure's Dictionary]..... 6D
— Manufacture in Great Britain, by Baines, illustrated. 1835 881D
— See also Alison's Europe, 140-5O. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Knight's England, 153-4H. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Temple's India, 486K. Timbs' Inventions, 258R. Blackwood, vols 39 and 40 R.L. Leisure Hour, 2620 and 2629J. Stanford's Compendium, 851K. Ure's Dictionary [Cotton Plant], 9D, &c.
- Cotton (C., Satiric Poet**, b. 1630, d. 1687) and Walton (I.), The Complete Angler. 1853 1130R
— See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Cotton (E. R. [Lady Hope])**, Our Coffee-Room. 1878 526T
— More about our Coffee Room. 1878..... 527T
- Cotton (N., Poet and Physician**, b. 1707, d. 1788). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Cotton (R. Lynch)**. See Burgon's Twelve Good Men, 661F.
- Coucy (Le Chatelain De, Crusader**, fl. 1100). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Coultas (H.) The Home Naturalist [R.T.S.]**..... 116R
- Council**. See Gardiner's History of England, 460-80.
- Counsel and Comfort** spoken from a City Pulpit, by Boyd. 1864.... 819R
- Counsel**. See James' Curiosities of Law, 1075F. Lawyers, &c.
- Countenance, The Human [Alison's Taste, &c.]** 629H
— See also Beauty, Expression, Physiology, &c.
- Counter-Reformation, The**, by Ward [Epochs of Church History]. 1889 256T
- COUNTRIES**: See under name of Country required.
- Country, in the**, Essays by Watkins. 1883 1719R
— Life, How to Enjoy, by Loudon. 1867 601T

- Country Life, Scenes and Tales of, with Recollections of Natural History**, by Jesse, illustrated. 1844 39R
 — — *See also* Beecher's *Star Papers*, 1342R. Heath's *Peasant Life*, 1329R. Jefferies' *Life of the Fields*, 1161R. Jefferies' *Round about a Great Estate*, 788R, &c.
- **Living and Country Thinking**, by Gail Hamilton. 1866 970R
- **Margins and Rambles of a Journalist**, by Hammond and Mansfield. 1855 916R
- **Towns**, by Rimmer, illustrated. 1881 1349R
- **Gentleman's Pursuits**. *See* Eardley-Wilmot's *Life of T. A. Smith*, 504F.
- **Wakes**. *See* Brand's *Antiquities*, 1006M, &c.
- Country Love versus City Flirtation**, a Rhyme by Sperry..... 775M
- Country Stories**, by Mitford. 1850..... 1544Z
- "Country Parson."** *See* Boyd (A. K. II.).
- County Boards**. *See* Probyn's *Local Government*, 303R. Macmillan, 976J. Fortnightly, 2125J.
- **Courts**. *See* Stubbs' *History*, 210-120. Chambers, 1951J, &c.
- **Franchise** [Gladstone's *Gleanings*] 881Z
- **Histories, &c.** [Holroyd's *Bradford*] 331H
- Coup D'Etat, Story of the**, by Maupas, trans. by Vandam, 2 vols 324-50
 [The Overthrow of the Second French Republic and elevation of Louis Napoleon as Emperor of the French].
- Courage** [Lindsay's *Mind in the Lower Animals*] 711-2F
 — [Muller's *Noble Deeds, &c.*]..... 92Q
- Course of Time, a Poem**, by Pollok 503Z
- Coursing** [Stonehenge's *Rural Sports*]..... 681T
- COURT and Camp of Buonaparte** [Family Library]98 & 158Z
 — — **Diplomatic Life**, by Lady Bloomfield, 2 vols. 1883.....239-40H
 — — **Private Life of Queen Charlotte**, Journals of Mrs. Papendiek, edited by her Granddaughter, Mrs. Broughton, 2 vols. 1887 946-7F
 — — **Society from Elizabeth to Anne**, by the Duke of Manchester 65-6F
 — **Life below Stairs, or London under the Georges** [1714-1830], by Molloy, 4 vols. 1882-3 443-60
 — **of London from 1819 to 1825**, by Rush. 1873..... 354K
 — — **the Tuileries, from the Restoration to the Flight of Louis Philippe**, by Lady Jackson, 2 vols. 1883 981-2R
 — **Life** [1760-1830]. *See* Fitzgerald's *Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III.*, 74-5F, &c.
- Court** (J. De La, *of Guernsey*). *See* Jacob's *Guernsey* [part 2., p. 142], 362B.
- Courthope** (W. J.), Addison [English Men of Letters]. 1884 1054O
- Courtney** (L. T.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Courts of Justice, &c.** *See* McCulloch's *British Empire*, 712H. Pike's *Crime in England*, 307-8H, &c.
- Courtship**. *See* Blackwood, 148J. Chambers, 1956 and 1960J. Fraser, 635J. Once a Week, 2280J. Temple Bar, 1376J. Love, Marriage, &c.
- Courtship of Miles Standish** [Longfellow's *Poems*] 323Q
- Cousin** (Victor) [Senior's *Conversations*] 434-5H
- Coutino** (F. De V., *f.* 1700). *See* Longfellow's *Poets of Europe*, 473D.
- Coutts** (Baroness Burdett). *See* Burdett-Coutts.
- Covenant, Scottish**. *See* Clarendon's *History of the Rebellion*, 297-300D. Brodie's *British Empire*, 213-4H, &c.
- COVENANTERS, Lays of the**, by Dodds, &c., *Memoir of the Author*, by the Rev. J. Dodds. 1880 618O
 — **Scottish**, by Taylor 953Z
 — — **The**. *See* Gardiner's *History of England*, 467-80. Montrose *Memoirs*, 403F, &c.
- Coventry Fair**. *See* Brand's *Antiquities*, 1005M, &c.
- Coventry** (Sir W., *Politician, b.* 1628, *d.* 1686) [Pepys' *Diary*] 902O

- Coverdale (Miles, *translator of the Bible, b. 1488, d. 1568*), Remains of. 1846 215A
 — Writings and Translations of. 1844 214A
 — See also Letters of the Martyrs, 270M. Moulton's English Bible, 418M, &c.
 Cow, The. See Lindsay's Mind in Lower Animals, 711-2F. Mowbray's Breeding, 173R. Cattle, Farming, &c.
 Cowley (A., *Lyric Poet, b. 1618, d. 1667*), Poetical Works and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 3 vols. 1807..... 311-3Z
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
 Cowley (Lord). See Greville Memoirs, &c.
 Cowper (B. H.), Popular Lectures on the Evidences of Religion. 1870 271M
 Cowper (Mary, Countess, *b. 1685, d. 1724*), Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales before her Accession to the Throne as Queen of George II. Diary of [1714-1720], edited by the Hon. Spencer Cowper. 1865 199F
 Cowper (W., *Poet, b. 1731, d. 1800*), Complete Poetical Works and Memoir, by Stebbing. 1840 1572Z
 — Letters of, and Sketch of his Life [R.T.S.] 995Q
 — — edited by Johnson 1151Z
 — Poems, 2 vols. 1808 487-8Z
 — Table Talk and Poems. 1867 339Q
 — by Goldwin Smith [English Men of Letters]. 1880 1063O
 — Life of, by Taylor. 1833 967Q
 — See also Bagehot's Studies, 863H. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Jones' Poets, 660M. Thomson's Friendships, 564O, &c.
 — and Rousseau. See Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1104R, &c.
 Cowper (Prof.) and others, Home Teachings in Science, illustrated... 810Z
 Cowtan (R.), Memories of the British Museum. 1872..... 894H
 Cox (C. C. and S. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Cox (G. M.), M.A., The Crusades [Epochs of History]. 1874..... 152Z
 Cox (Sir G. W., *b. 1827*), M.A., and Sankey (C.), M.A., *Joint Editors* [Epochs of Ancient History], 10 vols. V.D. :
- GREECE.
- Athenian Empire, by Cox 1813Z
 Greeks and Persians, by Cox..... 1814Z
 Spartan and Theban Supremacies, by Sankey 1818Z
 Rise of the Macedonian Empire, by Curteis 1815Z
- ROME.
- Early Rome, by Ihnc 1816Z
 Gracchi, Marius and Sulla, by Beesly 1810Z
 Roman Empire of the Second Century, by Capes 1812Z
 — History, the Early Empire, by Capes..... 1811Z
 — Triumvirates, by Merivale 1817Z
 Rome and Carthage, by Smith .. 1819Z
- Cox (Sir G. W.), M.A., Life of Bishop Colenso, 2 vols. 1888 621-2F
 Cox (S.), D.D., Genesis of Evil and other Sermons, mainly Expository. 1880 272M
 — Salvator Mundi: or is Christ the Saviour of all Men? 1878..... 1226M
 — The House and its Builder, with other Discourses, a Book for the Doubtful. 1889 1220M
 The House and its Builder. Origin of Evil. A Working Hypothesis. Groans of Nature. Groans of Humanity. Groans of the Spirit. Inferences and Uses. Mercy and Justice. Sea of Care and the Harbour of Trust. A Sermon to the Young. Lessons of the Rod. Essentials of Religion. A Farewell Discourse.
- Cox (S.), *Ed.* The Expositor [Devoted to the Exposition of the Sacred Scriptures] from vol. I. 1875..... 551J

Cox (S.), *Ed.* The Expositor (*continued.*)

Containing Contributions by the Dean of Canterbury, Rev. A. Maclaren, B.A.; Canon Farrar, D.D.; Rev. James Morrison, D.D.; Prof. Plumptre, D.D.; Rev. H. R. Reynolds, D.D.; Rev. J. Oswald Dykes, D.D.; Prof. A. B. Davidson, M.A.; Canon Perowne, D.D.; Rev. Alex. Releigh, D.D.; Rev. Henry Allon, D.D.; Prof. Stanley Leathes, M.A.; Rev. R. W. Dale, M.A.; Rev. Marcus Dodds, D.D.; Rev. A. B. Bruce; Rev. Henry Burton, B.A., &c.

Coxe (A. C.). See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 468D, &c.

Coxe (Henry O.). See Burgon's Twelve Good Men, 661F.

Coxon (Ethel). See Fiction Class following the General Catalogue.

Cozzens (F. S.). See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 468D.

Crab Fish and Lobsters. See Hartwig's The Sea and its Living Wonders, 757F. Bell's British Crustacea, 750F. Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Hart's World of the Sea, 755F and 807F. Duncan's Sea Shore, 627Q. Fraser's Seaside Naturalist, 590Q. Gosse's A Year at the Shore, 586Q. Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q, &c.

Crabb (G., *Legal Writer*, b. 1778, d. 1851), History of English Law 1077F

— Technical Dictionary Explaining the Terms used in all Arts and Sciences, illustrated. 1851 533R

Crabbe (G., *Poet*, b. 1754, d. 1832), M.A., Author of a System of Natural Theology. 1840 472A

— Tales of the Hall [Poems], 2 vols. 1819..... 435-6D

— — [Poems]. 1814..... 438D

— Poems of. 1813..... 434D

— Poetical Works of. 1829..... 437D

— — with Life of the Author, by his son, 8 vols. 1834 :

Vol. 1.—Life, by his Son 525Q

Vol. 2.—Library, Village, Newspaper, Parish Register, Birth of Flattery, Hall of Justice, Woman, &c..... 526Q

Vols. 3-4.—The Borough, Occasional Pieces, World of Dreams, Tales, &c.. 527-8Q

Vol. 5.—Tales (*continued*), Flirtation, Occasional Pieces..... 529Q

Vols. 6-7.—Tales of the Hall, &c..... 531Q

Vol. 8.—Posthumous Tales, &c..... 532Q

— See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 28F. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1103R, &c.

Craig (Miss I.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Craig (J. D.), M.A., Handbook to the Modern Provençal Language. 1203R

Craik (G. L., *Scotch Historian and Scholar*, b. 1798, d. 1866), M.A., History of British Commerce, from the Earliest Times, 3 vols in 1. 1884 1493Z

— Literature and Learning in England, from the Conquest to the Time of Elizabeth, 6 vols in 3. 1844 1144-6Z

— Spenser and his Poetry, 3 vols. 1845 302-3T

— and Mac Farlane (C.), The Pictorial History of England during the Reign of George the Third, 4 vols. 1841 441-4B

Craik (Mrs. Dinah M., *Novelist, wife of G. L. Craik*, b. 1826, d. 1887). See Muloch (Miss). Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.

Craik (G. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Craik (H.), M.A., Life of Dean Swift. 1882..... 522F

— The State in its Relation to Education [English Citizen Series] 291R

Cranch (C. P.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 468D, &c.

Crane (The). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 646Q, &c.

Crane (Prof. T. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Cranes and Machinery, Construction of, by Glynn. 1849..... 359T

— See Ure's Dictionary, 6D.

Cranmer (T., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, b. 1489, burnt at Oxford, 1556), Writings and Letters of, 2 vols. 1846..... 9-10A

— Life of [R.T.S.] 169Z

— See also Burke's Historical Portraits, 541F. Froude's England, 192-60. Green's English People, 190H. Lardner's Cab. Cyclo., 283T, &c.

Crapsey (E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

- Crashaw** (R., *Poet*, b. 1613, d. 1649). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Crassus** (Marcus). See Plutarch's Lives, 1133Q, &c.
- Craters**. See Mantell's Geology, 724-5Q. Volcanoes, &c.
- Crates** (*Athenian Dramatist*, d. 424 B.C.) [Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome]..... 474D
- Craven** (Mrs. A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Crawford** (A. and F. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Crawford** (Mrs. J.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Crawford** (O.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Crawley** (Captain), Handbooks to Games and Sports. See under Names, e.g., *Whist, Football, &c.*
- Cray Fish**, The, An Introduction to Zoology, by Huxley. 1880 123R
- Crayon** (C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Crayon** (Geoffrey). See Irving (Washington).
- Creasy** (Sir E. S., *Historian*, b. 1812, d. 1878), M.A., History of England from the Earliest Times to the Middle Ages, 2 vols... 143-4H
- The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, 2 vols. 1851..... 268-9O
- CREATION**, Works relating to the: (See also *Earth, Geology, God, World, &c.*)
- Creation** and its Records, by Baden-Powell. 1886..... 1180M
- and Moral Attributes of the Creator, by Sumner, 2 vols. 1818 169-oK
- Mosaic History of the, by Thomas Wood. 1831..... 484A
- Natural History of the, by Kemp. 1855 1283R
- Story of the, by Clodd. 1888 547R
- The Creator, &c., by Dallinger [Fernley Lectures]. 1887... 823D
- Wonders of. 1875..... 809Z
- See also Beckett's Laws of Nature, 694Q. Cotterill's Does Science Aid Faith? 645M. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K. Replies to Essays and Reviews [Creative Week], 663A. Turner's Sacred History, 471A, &c.
- Creator**. See Creation, God, Jehovah, Lord, &c.
- Crecy**, Battle of. See Adam's Battles, 241O, &c.
- Credit**. See Anspach's Thieves of Homes, 279R, &c.
- Credulities**, Past and Present, by Jones..... 902M
- Credulity**, Imposture and Deception [Family Library]. 1837 1824Z
- and Superstition. See Timbs' Works, 853Z.
- Creed**, Exposition of the, by Pearson 142M
- See also Thirty-Nine Articles, &c.
- Creighton** (L.), England a Continental Power [1066-1216]..... 128Z
- Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. 1879..... 942Q
- Social History of England [Highways of History]. 1887..... 298R
- Creighton** (M.), M.A., Card. Wolsey [Twelve Eng. Statesmen]. 1888 1395O
- History of Rome [History Primers]. 1879 118Z
- Papacy during the Reformation, 4 vols. 1882 :
- Vol. 1.—The Great Schism, Council of Constance, 1378-1418 329A
- Vol. 2.—Council of Basel, Papal Restoration, 1418-1464 330A
- Vol. 3-4.—The Italian Princes, 1464-1518 331-2A
- The Tudors and the Reformation, 1485-1603 131Z
- *Ed.*, Epochs of Church History. 1886-7 251-3T
- Reformation in England, 251T. Church in Other Lands, 252T. Church of the Early Fathers, 253T.
- Cremation**. Treatment of the Body after Death, by Thompson. 1884. 1127M
- See also Cornhill, 319J. Dawkin's Early Man in Britain, 859F. Madden's Shrines, 342K. Encyclopædia Britannica, R.L. Burials, &c.
- Cremer** (W. H., Junr.), *Ed.*, Magician's Own Book, by Frikell..... 926M
- *Ed.*, The Secret Out, Card Tricks, Magic, &c., by Frikell 925M
- Cremona** [Hare's Cities of Southern Italy]..... 1683-4R
- Creoles** of Louisiana, by Cable. 1885..... 802K
- Cresswell** (C. N.), Woman and Her Work in the World. 1876... 917R
- Cresswell** (H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Crests**. See Seals, Coins, &c.

- Creswick** (—) [Frith's Reminiscences].....615-616Fa
Crete. See Taylor's Travels, 858R, &c.
Crelin (G., *French Poet*, d. 1525). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
Crevasses [Forbes' Alps of Savoy] 596B
Crewel-work. See Girl's Book, 1257H.
Cribbage. See Crawley's Handbook, 1145M.
Crichton (A., *Biographer and Historian*, b. 1790, d. 1855), LL.D., Arabia, Ancient and Modern [Ed. Cab. Lib.], 2 vols. 1833. 395-6T
 — and **Wheaton** (H.), LL.D., Scandinavia, Ancient and Modern. A History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, 2 vols. 1838 385-6T and 640-41Z
Crichton (James, *The Admirable, Scotch Scholar*, b. 1560, killed 1585). See Good Words, 2175J. Notes and Queries, 1052J. Ainsworth's Romance, 65X. Encyclopædia Britannica and Stephen's Biography, R.L.
Cricket, a Popular Handbook of, by Grace, Pycroft, &c., illustrated. 1221R
 — by Steel Lyttleton, Lang, Mitchell, Grace and Gale. [Badminton Library] 1129M
 — See also Boys' Own Book, 1527Z. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Crawley's Handbook, 1149M. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Poole's Index, R.L. Athletics, Sport, &c.

CRIME and CRIMINALS, Works relating to: (See also *Prisons, Punishments, &c.*.)

- Crime** and Punishments, by Farrar. 1880 276R
 — and Science [Wilson's Naturalist] 639Q
 — in England, History of, by Pike, 2 vols. 1873 307-8H
 — its Causes and Remedy, by Rylands. 1889..... 315R
 — Punishment and Prevention of, by Du Cane. 1885 287R
 — Repression of, by Hill. 1857..... 1015F
Criminal Code of the Jews, according to the Talmud, by Binny. 1880 927M
 — Law of England, by Stephen, 3 vols. 1883..... 304-6H
 — Prisons of London, by Mayhew and Binny. 1862 126D
 — Trials [Lib. Ent. Know.]. 1835:
 Vol. 1.—Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Essex, Raleigh, &c..... 463T and 1147Z
 Vol. 2.—Gunpowder Plot 1148Z
 — — [Spicer's Judicial Dramas]..... 1114H
 — See also Alison's Europe 121-8 and 139-46O. Andrew's Eighteenth Century, 281R. Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne, 68F. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Haweis' Current Coin, 974R. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 172H. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Percy Anecdotes, 921Z, &c.

CRIMEA, Works relating to: (See also *Russia, Turkey, Wars, &c.*)

- Crimea**, from Kertch to Perekop, with a Visit to Odessa, by Roch. 1855..... 768 and 769Q
 — Historical Sketch of the, by Grant. 1855..... 454T
 — Invasion of the, by Kinglake, 6 vols. 1877..... 282-7O
 — — — [Martin's Prince Consort] 94F
Crimean Expedition, The [Adam's Battles]..... 241O
 — War, by Russell. 1855-6..... 290-1O
 — See also O'Byrne's Victoria Cross, 27cO. Gordon's Letters, 1292O. Greville's Memoirs. Hanley's Sebastopol, 282H. McCarthy's History, 194-5H. Smith's Life of Bright, 150F. Watt's Life of Bright, 526O. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Russia, Turkey, &c.

Criminals. See Crime.

Crinagoras. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.

- Cripps (W. J.), F.S.A., College and Corporation Plate. 1881 1034M
- Crispin Anecdotes, Shoemakers Who have been Distinguished, &c... 1497Z
- Criswell (R.), "Uncle Tom's Cabin" contrasted with "Buckingham Hall," or a Fair View of both Sides of the Slavery Question... 1238R
- Critical Miscellanies, by Morley, 3 vols. 1886..... 842-4O
- Criticism, Cobwebs of, a Review of the First Reviewers of the Lake, Satanic, and Cockney Schools. 1883..... 1150H
- Elements of, by Home, 2 vols. 1785 965-6H
- — — by Lord Kames. 1824..... 1007H
- See also Marshall's Greek and Latin Texts, 1148H. Temple Bar, 1350 and 1372J, &c.
- Crochet. See Owen's Needlework, 884D. Girl's Book, 1257H. Valentine's Girl's Own Book, 1187R. Peter's Girl's Own Indoor Book, 1257H, &c.
- Crocker (A. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Crocodiles. See Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. James' Soudan, 653K, &c.
- Cræsus. See Mitford's Greece, 101H. Rollin's Ancient History, 66H, &c.
- Croffut (W. A.), The Vanderbilts and the Story of their Fortune ... 1341O
- Crofters, The. See Buchanan's Hebrid Isles, 1363R. Rogers' Scotland, 949F, &c.
- Croker (J. W., *Irish Politician and Essayist*, b. 1780, d. 1857), LL.D. Correspondence and Diaries, edited by Jennings, 3 vols. 1884 200-2F
- See also Poole's Index, R.L.
- Croll (J.), F.R.S., Discussions on Climate and Cosmology. 1885 ... 403R
- Croly (G., *Irish Author and Divine*, b. 1780, d. 1860), A.M., Cati-line, a Tragedy. 1822 454D
- Life and Times of his late Majesty George the Fourth [Fam. Lib.] 1055Q
- Popery, the Antichrist, a Sermon. 1848 573M
- and others, Hints on the Culture of Character. 1855-6..... 273M
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Cromarty. See Miller's Scenes and Legends, 803R, &c.
- Crombie (A., *Philologist and Schoolmaster*, b. 1762, d. 1840), LL.D., Gymnasium sive Symbola Critica, intended to assist the Classical Student, 2 vols. 1830 888-9H
- Crommelin (May). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Cromwell (Oliver, *Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England*, b. 1599, d. 1658), by Harrison [Twelve English Statesmen] 1397O
- Letters and Speeches, edited by Carlyle, 5 vols..... 526-T
- — — edited by Carlyle, 3 vols. 1846 203-5F
- Life, Battles, &c., by Hood. 1882 596O
- of, and Memoirs of Desborough and Ireton. 1840..... 204Z
- and Bunyan, by Southey [Select Biog.]. 1844 1043Q
- See also Adam's England at War, 192H. Bayne's Puritan Revolution, 294A. Bissett's Parliamentary Government, 215-6H. Brodie's British Empire, 212-4H. Buckle's Civilization, 187O. Campbell's Chancellors, 776-8O. Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 297-302D. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 328H. Gardiner's History of England, 467-9O. Green's English People, 191H. May's Democracy, 39H. Mehagen's Universal History, 15H. Molloy's London under Charles II., 259O. Mozley's Essays, 1023H. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-4M. Walford's Parliamentary Generals, 1249O. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K. English History, &c.
- Cromwell (Richard, *Lord Protector, third Son of Oliver Cromwell*, b. 1626, d. 1712). See Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 301-2P. Stoughton's Religion in England, 93-6M, &c.
- Cromwell (Thomas, *Statesman, Son of Walter Cromwell, also called Walter Smyth*, b. 1485, d. 1540) [Campbell's Chancellors] 774O
- See also Froude's England, 192-4O. Green's English People, 190H, &c.
- Crookes (W.), F.R.S., *Ed.* See Ville's Artificial Manures, 849D.
- Crooks (G. L.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Croquet. See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Girl's Own Book, 1187R. Crawley, 1153M.

- CROSS**, The Heathen and Christian, by Brock, illustrated. 1879... 242M
 — See also Donnelly's *Atlantis*, 1017M. Inman's *Ancient Faiths*, 95-6Ka. Rogers' Scotland, 949-50F. Twining's *Symbols*, 507M. Haweis, 1186M, &c.
- Cross** (J. W.), *Ed.*, George Eliot's Life, as related in her Letters and Journals, 3 vols. 1885..... 625-70
- Cross** (Mrs. Marion [Evans Lewes]). See Eliot (George).
- Cross-bows** [Boutell's Arms and Armour] 366O
- Crosses**, Ancient Stone Crosses of England, by Rimmer 862F
- Crossley** (H.), M.A., *Ed.*, Fourth Book of the Meditations of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1882 1197H
- Crossleys** of Halifax. See *Fortunes made in Business*, 1033Fa.
- Croswell** (W.). See *Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
- Crouch** (A. P.), B.A., On a Surf-bound Coast, or Cable-laying in the African Tropics. 1887 1715R
- Crouse** (L. L.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Crow**, The. See Jardine's *Naturalists' Library*, 645Q. Lindsay's *Mind in the Lower Animals*, 711-2F. Wood's *Lane and Field*, 624Q, &c.
- Crowe** (C.). See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Crowe** (E. E., *Historian*, d. 1868), *Eminent Foreign Statesmen*..... 919-21Q
 — History of France [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 3 vols..... 19-21O
- Crowe** (W.), *Stranger in Brussels; containing Useful Information for Visitors and Families in that Capital*. 1830..... 639Z
- Crowest** (F.), *Musical Anecdote*, 2 vols. 1878..... 918-9R
- Crown** The. See Alison's *Europe*, 119-23O. Escott's *England*, 1018F. Harris's *Radicals*, 1106F. Knight's *Pictorial Bible*, 101-2M. Twining's *Symbols*, 507M. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Crown Lands**. See Peto's *Taxation*, &c., 1016F.
- Crown** Prince of Germany. See Cassell's *Franco-German War*, 456-7B. Frederick the Noble, 1415O, &c.
- and Princess of Germany [Vasili's Berlin Society]..... 1222R
 — See also under Christian Names.
- Crown** of the Road, *Leaves from Consecrated Lives*, by Bullock, with portraits 1302O
- Crown** of Wild Olive, *Three Lectures on Work, Traffic and War*, by Ruskin. 1880 845R
- Croxall** (S., *Poet*, d. 1752), D.D., *Trans.*, *Fables of Æsop*. 1831... 883K
- Cruces** and Criticisms, an Examination of Certain Passages in Greek and Latin Text, by Marshall. 1886 1148H
- Crucifixion** of Our Lord. See Timbs' *Works*, 856Z. Knight's *Pictorial Bible*, Notes, &c., 104M. Christ, &c.
- Cruden** (A., *Eccentric Scotch Minister*, b. 1701, d. 1770), M.A., *Complete Concordance of the Old and New Testaments* ... 1 and 2A
- Cruikshank** (G., *Caricaturist*, b. 1792, d. 1878), *Life of*, by Jerrold, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882 597-8O
 — See also Frith's *Reminiscences*, 615-616Fa.
- Cruise** of H.M.S. *Bacchante* [1879-1882]. Compiled from the private Journals, Letters, and Note-Books of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales, with additions by John N. Dalton, illustrated, 2 vols. 1886..... 786-7K
- of the *Betsy* in the Hebrides and *Rambles of a Geologist*, by Hugh Miller 435, 436 and 800R
- of the Reserve Squadron, by Wood [Argosy] 35J
- Crusaders**, *Tales of the*, by Scott..... 1072-5Z
- CRUSADES**, by Cox. 1874..... 152Z
- *Chronicles of the*; by Lord John de Joinville. 1848 174M
- — — Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf and Lord John de Joinville [Bohn's Library]. 1848 299O
- *History of the*, by Gibbon..... 1339O
- — — Michaud, translated, 3 vols. 1855 208-10M

- Crusades.** See also Chambers' Miscellany, 632R. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 84H. Mackay's Delusions, 904M. Madden's Shrines, 343K. Mehagen's Universal History, 13-5H. Palgrave's Normandy and England, 183H. Matthew Paris. Matthew of Westminster. Henry of Huntington. William of Malmesbury. Florence of Worcester. Ingulph. Roger of Wendover. Roger de Hoveden. Ordericus Vitalis, &c.
- Crusoe** Life, A Narrative of Adventures in the Island of Juan Fernandez, by J. Ross Browne [Harper's New Monthly Mag.]... 1586J
- Crustacea**, History of the British Stalk-Eyed Crustacea [Crab Fish, Shrimps, &c.], by Bell, illustrated. 1853 750F
 — Crabs, Lobsters, &c. [Taylor's Seaside]..... 588Q
 — See also Book of Nature, 390-1B. Mantell's Geology, 724-5Q. Sowerby's Aquarium, 632Q. Lobsters, Crabfish, Shrimps, &c.
- Crystallization.** See Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R, &c.
- Crystallography** [Elementary Science, S. P. C. K.]. 1832Z
- Crystals.** See Tyndall's Light, 508R, &c.
- CUBA** and the Cubans, by R. B. Kimball. 1850 1638R
 — Island of, by Madden. 1849 1637R
 — Pictures of, by Hurlbut. 1855 1270K
 — See also Froude's West Indies, 834K. Murray's Letters, 1613R. Murray's Travels, 1584-5R. Stanford's Compendium, 851K. Tyng's Stranger in the Tropics, 1643R, &c.
- Cuckoo**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 645 and 655Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Birds, &c.
- Cucumber.** See Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Gardening, &c.
- Cudlip** (Mrs. Pender). See Thomas (Annie).
- CULTURE** and Religion, by Shairp. 1872 1147H
 — demanded by Modern Life, Addresses by Tyndall, Huxley, and others. 1881 1149R
 — Ground Work of, by Acland. 1883 850H
 — Woman's, by Butler. 1862..... 1088F
 — See also Blackie's Self-Culture, 669T. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Dale's Culture of Character, 273M. Escott's England and Its People, 1018F. Gould's Germany, 363O. Grey's Self-Culture, 961R. Hood's Self-Formation, 519T. Morley's Miscellanies, 842O. Smiles' Life and Labour, 1355O; Self-Help, 1093R. Unsworth's Self-Culture, 1123R, &c.
- Culver** (J. O.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Culverins.** See Boutell's Arms, 366O, &c.
- Cumberland** (R., b. 1732, d. 1811). See Inchbald's British Theatre. British Essayists [Observer], 44-61. Scott's Novelists, 1014Z, &c.
- Cumming** (Charlotte F. Gordon), A Lady's Cruise in a French Man of War, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882..... 338-9K
 — At Home in Fiji, illustrated. 1882 770K
 — Fire Fountains, the Kingdom of Hawaii, its Volcanoes, and the History of its Missions, illustrated, 2 vols. 1883 768-9K
 — Granite Crags, Travels in California, &c., illustrated. 1854..... 720K
 — Wanderings in China, illustrated, 2 vols. 1886 789-90K
- Cumming** (J., *Scotch Presbyterian Divine*, b. 1807, d. 1881), D.D., Sabbath Evening Readings on St. Mark..... 213T
 — Signs of the Times. The Moslem and His End. The Christian and His Hope. 1854 210Q
 — The Finger of God. 1853 13Q
 — Voices of the Night. 1851 233Q
 — *Ed.*, Foxe's Book of Martyrs, illustrated, 3 vols..... 599-601A
 — See also Ellet's Bible Pictures, 133Q.
- Cumming** (R. Gordon, *African Lion Hunter*, b. 1820, d. 1866), A Hunter's Life in South Africa, 2 vols. 1850 1547-8R
 — Five Years of a Hunter's Life in the Interior of South Africa. 1850 649K
 — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Cummings** (W. H.), Purcell [Great Musicians]. 1881 1220O
Cummings (Maria S.). See Fiction Class List Following the General Catalogue.
- Cumnor.** See Walford's Pleasant Places, 815Q, &c.

- Cunard Company. See Fortunes Made in Business, 1033F, &c.
- Cundall (J.), Hans Holbein [Great Artists]. 1879 1102O
- Cunningham (Alexander, *Scottish Historian*, b. 1654, d. 1737),
Anecdotes of Napoleon Bonaparte and His Times..... 261Z
- Life and Times of Mary, Queen of Scots, her Persecutions, Sufferings, and Death 253Z
- Life of Queen Elizabeth 216Z
- Cunningham (Allan, *Scotch Poet and Sculptor*, b. 1784, d. 1842),
Lives of the most Eminent British Painters, Sculptors, and
Architects, with Portrait, 6 vols. 1830:
- Vol. 1.—*Painters*—The Early Painters, Hogarth, R. Wilson, Reynolds,
Gainsborough 1048Q
- Vol. 2.—*Painters Continued*—West, Barry, Blake, Opie, Morland, Bird,
Fuseli 1049Q
- Vol. 3.—*Sculptors*—Gibbons, Cibber, Roubiliac, Wilton, Banks, Nollekens,
Bacon, Damer, Flaxman 1050Q
- Vol. 4.—*Architects*—William of Wykeham, Inigo Jones, Wren, Vanbrugh,
Gibbs, Kent, Burlington, Chambers 1051Q
- Vol. 5.—*Painters Continued*—Jameson, Ramsay, Romney, Runciman,
Copley, Mortimer, Raeburn, Hoppner, Owen, Harlow, Bonington
1052Q
- Vol. 6.—*Painters Continued*—Cosway, Allan, Northcote, Beaumont, Lawrence,
Jackson, Liversidge, Burnet 1053Q
- Lives of Painters and Sculptors [Harper's Fam. Lib.]. 1846..... 1119-20Z
- See also Burns' Works, 520D. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Cunningham (George G.), Lives of Eminent and Illustrious
Englishmen, from Alfred the Great to the Latest Times, with
portraits, 8 vols. 1840-1 :—
- Vol. 1.—Alfred the Great, Edward the Martyr, Bede, Dunstan, William
the Conqueror, Hereward, Anselm, A'Becket, Mathew Paris,
Roger Bacon, John of Gaunt, Philpot, Whittington, Cobham,
Hastings, Wickliffe, Archbishop Arundel, Cardinal Beaufort,
Bracton, Duns Scotus, Burleigh, Gower, Chaucer, Caxton, &c. 21F
- Vol. 2.—Henry VIII., Wolsey, Somerset, Mary I., Cardinal Pole, Elizabeth,
Sadler, Gresham, Gilbert, Hawkins, Drake, Burleigh,
De Vere, Cardinal Boucher, Frith, Tyndale, Latimer, Ridley,
Hooper, Cranmer, Parker, Gilpin, Alymer, Cromwell, Hooker,
Cartwright, Marlowe, Hampden, &c. 22F
- Vol. 3.—Charles II., Clarendon, Newcastle, Sydney, Buckingham, Jefferies,
Ludlow, Temple, Bancroft, Herbert, Davenant, Laud, Fuller,
Goodwin, Calamy, Taylor, Ambrose, Barrow, Owen, Bunyan,
Shakespeare, Bacon, Ben Jonson, Harvey, Sheldon, Herrick,
Hobbes, Otway, &c. 23F
- Vol. 4.—Queen Anne, Berkeley, Benbow, Pepys, Godolphin, Derwentwater,
Somers, Penn, Stanhope, Sheffield, Marlborough, Oxford,
Guy, De Foe, Stair, Bolingbroke, Tillotson, Burnet, Wotton,
Atterbury, Bentley, Watts, Purcell, Wren, Halley, Dryden,
Addison, Steel, &c. 24F
- Vol. 5.—George II., Lord King, Balchen, Walpole, Byng, Carteret,
Barnard, Snape, Doddridge, Whiston, Butler, Hervey, Jortin,
Pope, Swift, Savage, Hill, Carte, Mead, Cave, Fielding, Dyer,
Cibber, Richardson, Churchill, Hogarth, Mallet, Young, Grey,
Smart, Akenside, &c. 25F
- Vol. 6.—George IV., Toplady, Law, Wesley, Horne, Romaine, Tucker,
Brindley, Goldsmith, Foote, Arne, Garrick, Hume, Emerson,
Keate, Stuart, Jenyns, Gainsborough, Sir William Jones,
Arkwright, Burke, Howe, Nelson, Thurlow, &c. 26F
- Vol. 7.—Fox, Pitt, Grey, Liverpool, Moore, Lake, Collingwood, Parker,
Picton, Hood, Sheridan, Ponsonby, Hastings, Ellenborough,
Rose, Cornwallis, Erskine, Musgrave, Hopetown, Grant,
Canning, Munro, Baird, Redesdale, Mackintosh, Blair, Paley,
Hurd, Vincent, Knox, &c. 27F
- Vol. 8.—Watson, Burney, Jackson, Milner, Rees, Heber, Richmond,
Tomlin, Hill, Allen, Wakefield, Romney, Morland, Russell,
Park, Barry, King, Porson, Horne Tooke, Fergusson, Webbe,
Plairfair, Watt, West, Jenner, Keats, Kemble, Flaxman, Davy,
Cox, Crabbe, Hazlitt, &c. 28F

- Cunningham** (H. S.), M.A., *British India and Its Rulers*. 1881... 488K
- Cunningham** (John, *Poet*, b. 1729, d. 1773), *Poetical Works and Life*, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807..... 391Z
- Cunningham** (J. G.), M.A. *See* St. Augustine's Works, &c.
- Cunningham** (J. W.), *Divine*, b. 1780, d. 1861), A.M., *Sermons*.... 228-9K
- Cup and Platter**, or *Notes on Food and its Effects*, by Drewry and Bartlett. 1876... 591T
- Cup, The, and the Falcon Tragedy, &c.**, by Tennyson.. 1884..... 643T
- Cupboards.** *See* Art at Home Series, 963M, &c.
- Cur-Dogs.** *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 662Q, &c.
- Cures** for Various Accidents, &c. *See* Timbs' Works, 855Z. Medicine, &c.
- Curfew Bell, The.** *See* Brand's Antiquities, 1006M, &c.
- Curiosities of Animal Life, and Discoveries of the Microscope** 746Z
- of Civilization, by Wynter. 1860 919M
- — History, by Timbs. 1858 446T
- — Law and Lawyers, by Croake James. 1882 1075F
- — Literature, by I. Disraeli, 3 vols. 1881 681-3R
- — London, by Timbs. 1855 609Z
- — Medical Experience, by Millingen. 1839 927K
- — Natural History, by Buckland [First Series]. 1860 578Q
- — — — — illustrated, 4 vols. 1875-8 595-8Q
- — Puritan Nomenclature, by Bardsley. 1880..... 920M
- — Science, by Timbs 557Q and 819Z
- — Superstition, by Adams. 1882 923M
- — The Search Room, a collection of Serious and Whimsical Wills, by Mrs. Byrne. 1880..... 923H
- — Toil, &c., by Wynter, 2 vols. 1870 1144-5R
- Curlew, The.** *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 646Q, &c.
- Curling.** *See* Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Crawley's Handbook, 1150M, &c.
- Curling** (H.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Curran** (Right Hon. J. P., *Irish Orator*, b. 1750, d. 1817), *Speeches of, with memoir by Davis*. 1845 898II
- *Life of, by his son, W. H. Curran*, 2 vols. 1819 207-8F
- and some of his Contemporaries, by Phillips. 1818 .. 206F
- Currency.** *See* Alison's Europe, 139-46O. Ricardo's Political Economy, 1004F. Temple's India, 486K. Walker's Science of Wealth, 1025F. Money.
- Current Coin** [Pulpit Discourses, &c.], by Haweis. 1877 974R
- Currents, Tides, &c.** *See* Half-Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Lamont's Arctic Seas, 674 and 675K. Maury's Physical Geography, 757H. Reclus' Phenomena, 805F. Ocean, Rivers, Sea, &c.
- Currie** (Sir D.). *See* Fortunes made in Business, 1033Fa, &c.
- Curry** (O., b. 1804, d. 1855). *See* Griswold's Poets of America, 468D.
- Curse of Kehama**, a Poem, by Southey, 2 vols in I..... 298Q
- Curse and Evil Wishes.** *See* Grant's Mysteries, &c.
- Curstains.** *See* Glaister's Needlework, 962M, &c.
- Curteis** (A. M.), M.A., *Rise of the Macedonian Empire [Epochs of Ancient History]*. 1886..... 1815Z
- Curtis** (G. W., *American Author*, b. 1824), LL.D., *Lotus Eating, Sketches on the Hudson and the Rhine*, illustrated. 1874... 1604R
- *The Howadji on Syria*. 1872 1495R
- *See also* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Curtis** (G. W. and G. T. Curtis), *Works of.* *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Curwen** (H.), *History of Booksellers, the Old and the New*, illus.... 520O
- Curzon** (Hon. Robert, Junr.), *Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant*. 1865 1471R
- Cust** (Sir E., *Military Historian*, b. 1794, d. 1828), D.C.L., *Annals of the Wars of the 18th Century*, 5 vols. 1858-60 :
- | | | | |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Vol. 1.—1700-39..... | 147Z | Vol. 4.—1783-95 | 150Z |
| Vol. 2.—1739-59..... | 148Z | Vol. 5.—1796-99 | 151Z |
| Vol. 3.—1760-83..... | 149Z | | |

- Custance** (G.), Constitution of England 1013F
- Custer** (Elizabeth B.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Custine** (Marquis De, *French General*, b. 1740, *guillotined*, 1793), Russia, abridged from the French [Travellers' Library]. 1856 1264R
- Customs**. See Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H. Also under Habit, Man, Races, &c.
- and Domestic Arts. See Timbs' Works, 855Z, &c.
- and Laws. See Timbs' Works, 851Z, &c.
- Clubs and the Stock Exchange. See Williams' Facts and Fallacies, 288R, &c.
- Curious. See Timbs' Knowledge for the People, 1747Z, &c.
- See Dew's Nations, 53H. Society, Places, e.g., England, France, &c.
- Customs**, H.M. See Pascoe's Professions, 251R. Examinations, &c.
- Duties, Taxation, &c. See Temple's India, 486K. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1027-8F. Peto's Taxation, 1016F, &c.
- Custom House**, Government Offices [Land we Live in]..... 464B
- Russian. See Meignan's Siberian Snows, 811K, &c.
- Cutleries of Sheffield** [Land we Live in]..... 464B
- Cuts**, Treatment of. See Girl's Book, 1257H.
- Cutter** (B. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Cutter** (G. W., *A.* 1848). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Cuttle-fish**. See Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Brown's Science for All, 627Ba, &c.
- Cutts** (E. L.), B.A., Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages, ill. 940F
- Cuvier** (Baron G., *French Naturalist*, b. 1769, d. 1832), Essay on the Theory of the Earth, with Geological Illustrations by Jameson. 1827 697D
- See also Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 659Q, &c.
- Cycling**, by Bury and Hillier [Badminton Library] illustrated. 1887. 1128M
- Bicycling, its Theory and Practice, illustrated. 1878..... 1142M
- [Richardson's Common Health] 843M
- See also Chambers' Journal, 1961J. Knowledge, 2585J. Longman's Magazine, 892 and 893J. Nineteenth Century, 2227J. Bicycle Riding, &c.
- Cyclones**. See Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K. Temple's India, 486K. Storms, Winds, &c.
- Cyclopædia of Literature** [Chambers'], 8 vols. 1857-64Z
- — Popular Songs 485Z
- — Sermons [Pulpit Cyclopædia] 455A
- Cyclopædias**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, 6-9D. Dayle's Practical Husbandry, 844D. Eadie's Biblical Cyclopædia, 12M. Knight's British Empire, 88-9B. Poole's Index, R.L. See also Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, and under Subjects, &c.
- Cyphers** [National Miscellany] 1034H
- Cyprus**, as I saw it in 1870, by Baker. 1879..... 460K
- British, by Dixon. 1879 461K
- See also Brassey's Cruises, 1681R. Green's Bible Lands, 328B, &c.
- Cyrus** (The Elder, *Founder of the Persian Empire*, b. 592, killed 529 B.C.). See Ewald's Israel, 65K. Mitford's Greece, 101-8H. Rollin's Ancient History, 66H. Persia, &c.
- Cyrus** (The Younger, *Satrap of Lydia, killed 401 B.C.*), Expedition of, by Xenophon, translated 1179H
- Czars**. See Names, e.g., Peter the Great, Russia, &c.

DAB, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fishes, &c.

Dabney (Miss), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Dabney (R. L.), D. D., Life and Campaigns of Stonewall Jackson.... 735O

Dace, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fishes, &c.

- Dach** (S., *b.* 1605, *d.* 1659) [Longfellow's Poets of Europe] 473D
Dadd (R.). See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-6Fa.
Dæmonomania [Millington's Curiosities]..... 927K
Daguerrotype. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D.
Dahomey and Dahomans, by Forbes. 1851 629K
 — People of. See Brown's Races of Mankind, 156D, &c.
Dairies. See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Farming, &c.
Dairy Farming. See Heath's Peasants' Life, 1329R. Farming, &c.
Dale (H.), M.A., *Ed.* History of the Peloponnesian War, by Thucydides [Bohn Library], 2 vols. 1853-4 1177-8H
Dale (R. W., *Independent Minister*, *b.* 1829), M.A., *Laws of Christ for Common Life*. 1884 637M
 — See also Reuss (E.).
Dale (T.), M.A., and others. *Hints on the Culture of Character* ... 273M
Dalei (B.) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]..... 473D
Dalgairns (J. D., *known as Bernard*, *Priest of the Oratory, born at Guernsey*, 1818, *d.* 1876), M.A., *Trans.*, St. Mark, by S. Thomas Aquinas [Commentary on the Four Gospels]. 1842 402A
Dalhousie (Earl, *Governor of India*). See Cassell's India, 229D. Holme's Indian Mutiny, 470H. Temple's India, 464H. Trotter's India under Victoria, 538-9H, &c.
Dall (C. H.), *My First Holiday, or Letters Home*. 1881 1695R
Dall (W. H.), *Alaska and its Resources*. 1870 602B
 — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 — *Ed.*, *Pre-Historic America*, by Nadaillac; tr. by D'Anvers, illustrated. 1885..... 897F
Dallas (M. K.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Dalling and Bulwer (Henry, Lord, *Statesman and Author, Brother of Lord Lytton*, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1872), Sir Robert Peel, an Historical Sketch. 1874 421F
 — See also Cox's Colenso, 621-2F.
Dallinger (W. H., *Wesleyan Minister and Scientist*, *b.* 1841), LL.D., *The Creator, and what we know of the Method of Creation* [Fernley Lecture, 1887]. 1887 823D
Dalrymple (Sir J., *Author*, *b.* 1726, *d.* 1810). See Burton's Scotland, 336-7H, &c.
Dalton (H.), *Drawing-room Plays and Evening Amusements* 1526Z
Daly (Frederick), *Henry Irving in England and America*, 1838-84... 730O
Damages (*b.* 209 B.C.). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
Damascenus (J., *Greek Ecclesiastical Writer*, *d.* 756). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
Damascus, *Five Years in*, by Porter, illustrated, 2 vols. 1855..... 1550-1R
 — and the Lebanon [Green's Bible Lands]..... 328B
 — Petra and Cairo, in 1839, by Kinnear. 1841..... 1531R
 — See also Bellow's Europe, 1399K. Ewald's Israel, 64K. Lynch's United States' Expedition, 615B, &c.
Damask. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D.
Dampier (W., *Buccaneer*, *b.* 1652, *d.* 1710) [Adam's Heroes] 978Q
 — Cavendish, and Drake [Family Library]. 1832 1070Q
Dana (C. A., *American Author*, *b.* 1819), *Collector and Ed.*, *The Household Book of Poetry*. 1858..... 476D
Contents.—Addison, Akenside, Aldrich, Allingham, Allston, Anacreon Angelo, Anster, Antipater of Sidon, Arnold (E.), Arnold (M.), Aytoun, Baillie, Barbauld, Barnard, Barnfield, Barton, Baxter, Bayly, Beattie, Beaumont and Fletcher, Beddoes, Bellman, Bennett (H.), Bennett (W. C.), Beranger, Bethune, Blanchard, Blackburn, Blake, Bonar, Bourne, Bowring, Bowles, Brainard, Breithaupt, Breton, Bristol, Browning (E. B.), Browning (R.), Brown, Browne, Brooks, Bryant, Bulwer, Burbidge, Burleigh, Burton, Burns, Butler, Byron, Byrd, Callistratus, Campbell, Camoens, Canning, Carew, Chalkhill, Channing, Chatterton, Chaucer, Clare, Claudius, Clough, Coleridge

Dana (C. A.), *The Household Book of Poetry—(continued.)*

(H.), Coleridge (S. T.), Collins (A.), Collins (W.), Colman, Cooke, Corbett, Cornwall, Cotton (C.), Cotton (N.), Cowley, Cowper, Cranch, Crashaw, Crawford, Croly, Cunningham, Curtis, **Damascenus**, Dana, Daniel, Darley, Davison, De Vere, Derzhavin, Dibdin, Dickens, Dimond, Dobell, Doddridge, Dommett, Dowland, Downing, Drake, Drayton, Drummond, Dryden, Dufferin, Dunbar, Dwight, Dyer, **Eastman**, Elliott, Emerson, **Fenner**, Ferguson, Fields, Fletcher, (G.), Fletcher (P.), Fortunatus, Freiligrath, Freneau, Fulcher, **Gay**, Gerhard, Gijman, Glazier, Glen, Goldsmith, Goethe, Gray, Grant, Greene, **Habington**, Halleck, Hamilton, Hart, Harte, Heber, Heine, Hemans, Herbert, Herrick, Heywood, Hill, Hoffman, Hogg, Holmes, Hælyty, Hood, Horace, Howitt (M.), Howitt (W.), Howe, Hoyt, Hugo, Hunt, Hunter, Hyslop, **Ingram**, **Jones** (E.), Jones (Sir W.), Jonson, **Keats**, Keble, Kemble, Kenyon, Key, Kingsley, King, Körner, **Lamb** (C.), Lamb (M.), Landor, Leonidas of Alexandria, List, Logan, Longfellow, Lovelace, Lover, Lowell (J. R.), Lowell (M. W.), Luther, Lyly, **M'Carthy**, Macaulay, Mackay, Maclean, M'Master, Macniel, Maginn, Mallett, Marlowe, Marvell, Massey, Mendoza, Mercer, Meredith, Merrick, Messinger, Miller, Milliken, Milman, Milnes, Milton, Moir, Montgomery (A.), Montgomery (J.), Moore (C. C.), Moore (T.), More, Motherwell, Moultrie, Mueller, **Neele**, Newton, Noel, Norris, Norton, **Ogilvie**, O'Keefe, Orleans, **Parsons**, Percival, Percy, Philostratus, Pierpont, Pinkney, Poe, Pope, Præd, Pringle, Prout, Prudentius, **Quarles** (F.) Quarles (J.), **Raleigh**, Ramsay, Randolph, Read, Roberts, Ronsard, Roscoe (W. S.), Roscoe (W.), **Salis**, Sandys, Sappho, Schiller, Scott, Shakspeare, Shenstone, Shelley, Shirley, Sidney, Simmons, Simonides, Skelton, Smith (H.), Smith (C.), Smits, Southey (C. B.), Southey (R.), Spencer, Spenser, Stanley, Sterling, Sternhold, Still, Stoddard (L.), Stoddard (R. H.), Stoddard, Story, St. Gregory the Great, St. Ambrose, Suckling, Surrey, Surville, Swain, Sylvester, **Tate** and Brady, Tannahill, Taylor (B.), Taylor (J.), Terry, Tersteegen, Tennyson, Thackeray, Thurlow, Toplady, Trench, **Tuckerman**, **Uhland**, **Vaughan**, Very, Vicente, Villegas, Visscher, **Waller** (E.), Waller (J. F.), Walton, Warton, Wastell, Watson, Watts, Welby, Wesley, Westwood, Wilde, Willmott, Wilson, Williams, Williamson, Willis, Wither, Woodworth, Wordsworth, Whittier, White (H. K.), White (B.), Wolfe, Wotton, Wyatt, **Xavier**, **Youl**, **Zedlitz**.

- Dana (J. D., *American Mathematician and Geologist*, b. 1813), Manual of Geology, with special reference to American Geological History, illustrated. 1875..... 680D
- — — Mineralogy, including Observations on Mines, Rocks, &c. 1874..... 410R
- Dana (R. H., Junr., *American Author and Barrister*, b. 1815, d. 1882), *Two Years Before the Mast*. 1731R
- Dana (R. H., Senr., *American Poet*, b. 1787, d. 1879). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Danby (Thomas Osborne, Earl of, *Statesman*, b. 1631, d. 1712). See Stoughton's Religion in England, 94-5M, &c.
- Dancing. See Smith's Essays, 462M. Valentine's Girl's own Book, 1187R. Young Lady's Book, 983M. English Illustrated, 1991J. Once a Week, 2280J. Temple Bar, 1344J, &c.
- Dandies. See Lennox's Celebrities, 1014H, &c.
- Danes. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. All the Year Round, 1773J. Leisure Hour, 2622J. Denmark, &c.
- Daniel (*Jewish Prophet*, fl. about 607 B.C.). See Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K. Rollin, 66H. Milman's Jews, 157Q. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. Bible, Commentaries, &c.
- Daniel (A., *Provençal Poet*) [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe]..... 473D
- Daniel (Mrs. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Daniel (S., *English Poet*, b. 1562, d. 1619) [Dana's Household Book of Poetry]..... 476D

- Daniels (W. H.), A.M., *That Boy: Who shall have him?* 1878 ... 268R
- Danish Language and Poetry. *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. *Fortnightly Review*, 2092J. Denmark, &c.
- Dante Alighieri (*Italian Poet*, b. 1265, d. 1321), *The Divine Comedy*, translated by Longfellow. 1867 713M
- *Divine Comedy*, translated by Dugdale, &c. v. D. 714 and 809-10M
Inferno, 714M. Purgatorio, 809M. Paradiso, 810M.
- *An Essay*, by R. W. Church, and a translation of *De Monarchia*, by F. C. Church, 1878 600O
- by Oliphant [*Foreign Clas. for Eng. Read.*]. 1879 1175O
- *Life of*, by Balbo, translated by Bunbury, 2 vols. 1852 599O
- *See also* Howell's *Tuscan Cities*, 674B. Humboldt's *Cosmos*, 484R. Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D. Oliphant's *Makers of Florence*, 359O. Poole's *Index*, R.L., &c.
- Danton (G. J., *French Politician*, b. 1759, guillotined 1794). *See* Alison's *Europe*, 120-22O. Baker's *French Society*, 333O. Thiers' *French Revolution*, 376-7H. Poole's *Index*, R.L., &c.
- Dantonists. *See* Desmoulins, 228F, &c.
- Danube. *See* Alison's *Europe*, 125-33O. Fraser's *Magazine*, 632J, &c.
- D'Anvers (N. [N. R. E. Bell]), *Elementary History of Art, Architecture, Sculpture, Painting*, with Introduction by Prof. Smith, illustrated. 1882 1095M
- Raphael [*Great Artists*]. 1879 1106O
- D'Arbouville (Countess). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Darby (J. N.), *Works of*, edited by Kelly :—
Apologetic, 61-2M. Critical, 71M. Doctrinal, 63-6M. Ecclesiastical, 67-9M. Evangelic, 72M. Practical, 70M. Prophetic, 73-6M. Synopsis of the Books of the Bible, 56-60M.
- Dare (Joan). *See* Joan of Arc.
- Dardanelles. *See* Bellow's *Europe*, 1399R, &c.
- D'Arezzo (F. G.). *See* Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Darien Company. *See* Burton's *Scotland*, 336-7H, &c.
- Darius (I. and III., *Kings of Persia*). *See* Mitford's *Greece*, 107-8H. Rollin's *Ancient History*, 66H. Alexander the Great, Greece, Persia, &c.
- Darley (G., *Irish Poet*, b. 1785, d. 1849). *See* Dana's *Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. Griswold's *Poets and Poetry of England*, 472D, &c.
- Darmesteter (J.), *Trans.* [Müller's *Sacred Books of the East*, vol. 4] 562A
- Darning. *See* Girls' Own *Indoor Book*, 1527H. Beeton's *Needlework*, 1143M, &c.
- Darnley (H. Stuart, Lord; *Consort of Mary, Queen of Scots*, b. 1541, killed 1567). *See* Froude's *England*, 195O. Green's *English People*, 190H. Strickland's *Mary Queen of Scots*, 793O. Scotland, &c.
- Darrell (J.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Darton (J. M.), *Famous Girls who have become Illustrious Women of our Time*, illustrated. 1880..... 1326O
- *Heroism of Christian Women of our Own Time* 1310O
- Darwin (Charles R., *Celebrated Naturalist*, b. 1809, d. 1882), F.R.S., *Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex*, illustrated. 1874 25R
- *Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same Species*. 1877 18R
- *Effects of Cross and Self Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom*. 23R
- *Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals*, illus. 1872 ... 24R
- *Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms*, with *Observations on their Habits*, ill. 1881..... 21R
- *Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the Countries Visited during the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle round the World*, illus. 1852 26R
- *Natural History and Geology of Countries Visited during the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 2 vols. 1845 634-5Q

- Darwin** (Charles R.), *Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life.* 1882 22R
- Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs, ill. 1874..... 19R
- Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, ill. 1868... 717-8F
- and **Darwin** (F.), *Power of Movement in Plants*, ill. 1880 ... 20R
- Life and Letters of, including an Autobiographical Chapter, Edited by his Son, Francis Darwin, 3 vols. 1887 612-4F
- See also Humboldt's *Cosmos*, 483 and 487R. Kerner's *Flowers, &c.*, 87R. Lyell's *Geology*, 726-7Q. Collin's *Pen Sketches*, 1054R. Poole's *Index to Periodical Literature*, R.L., &c.
- Dates**, Coincidences of. See Chambers, 1953J. *Leisure Hour*, 2637J.
- See also *Chronology*. Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates*, R.L., &c.
- Dates**. The Date-palm. See Hartwig's *Tropical World*, 758F. Barth's *Central Africa*, 844K, &c.
- Daubeny** (C., *Naturalist*, b. 1795, d. 1867), F.R.S., *Description of Volcanoes.* 1848 706D
- Daughters** [What Girls can Do, by Browne] 980M
- of England, by Mrs. Ellis. 1842 928R
- — — [Mrs. Ellis's Family Monitor] 186D
- See also Home Amenities, 945M. Valentine's Home Amenities, 976M, &c.
- Dauphie** (C. J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- D'Auvergne** (P., *French Poet*, 13th Century). See Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- Davenant** (Sir W., *Dramatist*, b. 1605, d. 1668) [Hamilton's *Poets Laureate*]..... 927O
- Davenport** (R. A., *Miscellaneous Writer*, b. 1777, d. 1852), *History of the Bastille.* 1838 [Family Library] 1647Z
- Life of Ali Pasha of Tepeleni, Vizier of Epirus, surnamed Aslan, or the Lion. 1837 183Z
- Narratives of Peril and Suffering, 2 vols. 1840 289-90T
- — — — — [Family Library], 2 vols. 1840..... 1659-60Z
- Davenport** (W. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- David** (*King of Israel*, about 1048, d. 1015 B.C.). See Ewald's *Israel*, 63K. Inman's *Ancient Faiths*, 95-6K. Milman's *Jews*, 157Q. Robinson's *Scripture Characters*, 151K. *Good Words*, 2185J, &c.
- David** (I. and II., *Kings of Scotland*). See Freeman's *Norman Conquest*, 205H. *Scotland*, &c.
- Dauids** (T. W. Rhys), *Buddhism, The Life and Teachings of Gautama, the Buddha* [S.P.C.K.]. 1878 95Q
- *Tr.* [Müller's *Sacred Books of the East*, vol. 2] 569A
- Davidson** (A.), *Sermons in Blank Verse* 230K
- Davidson** (E. A.), *Pretty Arts for Ladies.* 1879 866D
- Davidson** (G. F.), *Trade and Travel in the Far East, Recollections of twenty-one years in Java, Singapore, Australia, and China.* 1652R
- Davidson** (S., *Irish Biblical Scholar*, b. 1807), D.D., *The Canon of the Bible: its Formation, History and Fluctuations.* 1877... 238Q
- Davidson** (—), *Tr.*, *The Works of Virgil*, with Notes and Life of the Author. 1851..... 1191H
- Davidson** (T., *Scotch Poet*, b. 1838, d. 1870) [Japp's *Labour, &c.*]... 951Q
- Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Davies** (C. M.) D.D., *Heterodox London, or Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis*, 2 vols. 1874 35-6K
- *Mystic London, Phases of Occult Life in the Metropolis.* 1875... 37K
- *Orthodox London, or Religious Life in the Metropolis.* 1876 ... 283M
- *Unorthodox London, or Phases of Religious Life in the Church of England.* 1876 282M
- Davies** (Lady C.), *Recollections of Society in France and England*, 2 vols. 1873 920-1R

- Davies (E.), American Scenes and Christian Slavery. 1849 708K
- Davies (G. C.), Mountain, Meadow, and Mere, a Series of Outdoor Sketches of Sport, Scenery, Adventures, and Natural History, illustrated. 1874 1345R
- Davies (J.), M.A., Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius [Collin's Ancient Classics for English Readers], 188c 1161Q
- Hesiod and Theognis [Collins' Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1873 1098Q
- Davies (J. H.), B.A., Life of Baxter. 1887 592F
- Davies (Dr. M.), Fun Ancient and Modern. 1878 922-3R
- Davies (N.), F.R.G.S., Carthage and Her Remains, illustrated. 1861 876F
- Davies (T.), Preparation and Mounting of Microscopic Objects 728Z
- Davis (C.), *Queen Victoria's Huntsman* [Lennox's Celebrities]..... 1017H
- Davis (Christian). See Clayton's Female Warriors, 644O.
- Davis (Jefferson, *President of Confederate States*, b. 1808). See Pollard's Lost Cause, 271D. Boutwell's Rebellion, 402O. Peyton's American Crisis, 399-400O. United States, History, &c.
- Davis (J. F., *Commissioner to China*, b. 1795), F.R.S., The Chinese, a General Description of China and its Inhabitants, illustrated, 4 vols in 2. 1845-51 654-5Z
- — — — — the Empire of China and its Inhabitants [Library of Entertaining Knowledge], illustrated, 2 vols. 1836 656-7Z
- Davis (Mrs. J. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Davis (R. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Davis (Thomas), *Ed. Speeches of Curran and a Memoir*. 1845 898II
- Davis (T. R.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Davison (A. B.), A Thousand Thoughts from various Authors selected and arranged. 1880 1113R
- Davison (F.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Davitt (Michael, *Irish Leader*, b. 1846), Leaves from a Prison Diary, or Lectures to a Solitary Audience, 2 vols. 1885..... 1177-8R
- Davoust (L. N., *French Marshal*, b. 1770, d. 1823). See Alison's Europe, 121-38O. French History, Napoleon, &c.
- Davy (Sir H., *Chemist and Physicist*, b. 1778, d. 1829), LL.D., Consolations in Travel, or the Last Days of a Philosopher. 1838 117T
- Life of, by Paris, 2 vols. 1831 209-10 and 654-5F
- See also Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Brougham's Philosophers, 597R. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Living Age, 3034 and 3089J, &c.
- Dawes (R., *Dean of Hereford*, b. 1792, d. 1867), A.M., Suggestive Hints towards Improved Secular Instruction for the Use of Teachers. 1851 1513-4Z
- Dawes (R., b. 1803). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Dawkins (W. Boyd, *Geologist*, b. 1838), F.R.S., Early Man in Britain and His Place in the Tertiary Period, illustrated. 1880 859F
- Dawnings of Genius, Eminent Persons of the Last Century, by Pratt. 205Z
- Dawson (E. C.), M.A., Life and Work of James Hannington. 1887 691O
- Dawson (G., *Preacher and Politician*, b. 1821, d. 1876), M.A., Three Books of God—Nature, History and Scripture, edited by St. Clair. 1882..... 285M
- Dawson (H. B.), The Federalist, a Collection of Essays written on the Constitution of the United States. 1864 1021F
- Dawson (Sir J. W., *Geologist*, b. 1820), LL.D., Egypt and Syria, their Physical Features in Relation to Bible History [R.T.S.], illustrated. 1885..... 252M
- Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives, an Attempt to Illustrate the Characters and Condition of Pre-historic Men in Europe, by those of the American Races, illustrated. 1883 1023M

- Dawson** (Sir J. W.) *Life's Dawn on Earth, being the History of the Oldest known Fossil Remains and their Relations to Geological Time and to the Development of the Animal Kingdom, illustrated.* 1875 160R
 — *Modern Science in Bible Lands.* 1888 1212M
 — *Story of the Earth and Man, illustrated.* 1880 159R
 — *The Chain of Life in Geological Time, a Sketch of the Origin and Succession of Animals and Plants [R.T.S.], illustrated...* 409R
 — *The Geological History of Plants [International Scientific Series], illustrated.* 1888..... 549R
- Dax.** See *Health Haunts*, 810Q, &c.
Day, *The Life and Length of Days.* See *Timbs' Works*, 854Z, &c.
 — *Days of the Year, Holidays, Fasts, &c.* See *Timbs' Works*, 855Z.
- Day** (A.), LL.D., *Summary and Analysis of the Dialogues of Plato [Bohn's Library].* 1870 1173H
Day (S. P.), *Life and Society in America*, 2 vols. 1880 698-9K
Day (W. J.), *Life and Letters of Edward Gibbon, with the History of the Crusades* 1339O
Day after To-morrow, or Fata Morgana [on Government, &c.], edited by W. De Tyne. 1858 924R
- De.** French names with this prefix are generally catalogued under the name.
D'Azara (Don F.). See *Azara* (Don F. D.).
- Dead, The.** See *Inman's Faiths*, 96K. *Anspach's Sepulchres of our Departed*, 1222M. *Death*, &c.
- Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee, from the French of Havard**, by A. Wood, illustrated. 1875 463K
Dead Sea, United States' Expedition to the, by Lynch, ill. ...615B and 840K
 — *Sea, The.* See *Kitto's Palestine*, 610R.
- Deaf and Dumb Alphabet.** See *Kitto's Lost Senses*, 1471Z, &c.
 — *Dumb and Blind, Anecdotes of the.* See *Chambers' Miscellany*, 625R.
- Deafness.** See *Kitto's Lost Senses*, 1471Z. *Living Age*, 3031, 3038 and 3043J, &c.
- Dealtry** (W.), *Archdeacon of Surrey*, b. 1775, d. 1847), B.D., *Sermons at the Parish Church of Clapham.* 1827 231K
- Deane** (C. P.). *A Short History of Ireland.* 1886..... 1516O
Deane (Mary). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
Deane (W. J.), M.A. See *Exell's Monthly Interpreter*, 619-22A, &c.
- Dear Neighbours, The [England and France]**, by Max O'Rell 1254R
- DEATH, Reflections on**, by Dodd. 1830..... 21Z
 — *Sickness and Loss of Friends, Thoughts on.* 1820 489M
 — *Life and Health.* See *Timbs' Works*, 854Z.
 — See also *Inman's Faiths*, 96K. *Lecky's Morals*, 384-5M. *Owen's Another World*, 431M. *Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity*, 1194M. *Twining's Symbols*, 507M, &c.
- Deaths.** See *Malthus' Population*, 1093-4F, &c.
 — or *Last Hours of Christians*, by Clissold [S. P. C. K.]. 1847 974Q
- Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, November and December, 1641**, by Forster. 1860..... 281O
- De Beauvoir** (O. and W., of *Guernsey*). See *Sarnia* [pp. 13 and 19], 1416O
De Bouvoir (of *Guernsey*). See *Jacob's Guernsey* [part 2, pp. 171-173], 362B.
- De Bow** (J. D. B.), *Statistical View of the United States.* 1854..... 130D
- Debt.** See *Walker's Science of Wealth*, 1025F. *Smith's Wealth of Nations*, 1028F. *Chambers*, 1937J. *Fraser*, 627J. *Nineteenth Century*, 2223J, &c.
- De Butts** (Lieut.), *Rambles in Ceylon.* 1841 1511R
- Decamps** (A. G.), *French Landscape and Animal Painter*, b. 1803, d. 1860). See *Hamerton's Graphic Arts*, 1076 M, &c.
- Decazes** (E., Duc de, *French Statesman*, b. 1780, d. 1860). See *Alison's Europe*, 139-41O, &c.
- Decan, The.** See *Temple's India*, 464H. *Hunter's Indian Empire*, 485K, &c.
- December.** See *Howitt's Seasons*, 572Q. *Leisure Hour*, 2635J, &c.
- Deception, Imposture and Credulity [Family Library].** 1837..... 1824Z

- Decimal System in Numbers, Coins and Accounts**, by Bowring. 1854 1123M
Decimals. See Mathematics, &c.
- Decision, The, or Religion must be All** 180T
- Decker** (J. De, *Dutch Poet*, b. 1610, d. 1666). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Decomposition.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D.
- Decoration of Ceilings, Walls and Floors**, by James, ill. 1883..... 366T
 — See also Ruskin's Two Paths, 850R. Art at Home Series. Marshall's Ceremonials (1880), 939F. Fraser, 641J. Harper, 1629J, &c.
- Decorative Art.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Art, Design, &c.
- Decorative Design, Principles of**, by Dresser..... 923D
 — Painting, by Saward 1066M
- Decorum, Bazar Book of** [Care of the Person, Ceremonials, &c.]..... 1431Z
- De Cosson** (E. A.), F.R.G.S., *The Cradle of the Blue Nile, a visit to the Court of King John of Ethiopia*, 2 vols., ill. 1877 ... 1565-6R
- De Costa** (B. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- De Custine** (Marquis). See Custine (Marquis de).
- Deeds of Naval Daring**, by Giffard. 1854 1161Z
- Deer, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660 and 664Q. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Blackwood, 208J. Hunting, &c.
- Deffand** (Madame Du, *French Wit*, b. 1697, d. 1780). See Hayward's Eminent Writers, 249F, &c.
- De Foe** (Daniel, *author of Robinson Crusoe*, b. 1663, d. 1731), *History of the Plague of London, 1665*. Edited by Stebbing ... 141Z
 — *Journal of the Plague Year in London, 1665* [Fam. Lib.]. 1835 1650Z
 — *Novels and Miscellaneous Works; with Prefaces and Notes, including those attributed to Sir Walter Scott*, 7 vols [Bohn's Library]. v. D. :
- Vol. 1.—*Captain Singleton, Colonel Jack* 639R
 Vol. 2.—*Memoirs of a Cavalier, Captain Carleton. Dickory Cronke. Everybody's Business is Nobody's Business*..... 640R
 Vol. 3.—*Moll Flanders. History of the Devil* 641R
 Vol. 4.—*Roxana; Fortunate Mistress. Life and Adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies. Mother Ross* 642R
 Vol. 5.—*Plague of London. Great Fire of London. The Storm: Remarkable Disasters in the Tempest of 1703. Poetical Essay on the Storm. True-born Englishman; a Satire* 643R
 Vol. 6.—*Life and Adventures of Duncan Campbell. New Voyage Round the World. Tracts relating to the Hanoverian Succession*..... 644R
 Vol. 7.—*Adventures of Robinson Crusoe; with Biographical Sketch of the Author*..... 645R
- and **Churchill** (C.), by Forster. 1855 1275R
 — by Minto [English Men of Letters]..... 1064O
 — See also Burton's Queen Anne, 236-8H. Burton's Scotland, 33f-7H. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 24F. Knight's England, 151H. Russell's Eccentric Personages, 1307O. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1102R. Stoughton's Religion in England, 96M. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- De Forest** (J. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Deformity and Fashion**, by Flower. 1882..... 929F
- De Havilland** (Major J., Sir P. and Captain T., *of Guernsey*). See Sarnia, 1416O.
- Deism.** See Campbell's Church of the Future, 221M. Religions, &c.
- Deistical Writers in England**, by Leland, 2 vols. 1807 496-7A
- Deities.** See Gods, Idols, Heathen, &c.
- Deity, The.** See Dallinger's Creator, 823D, &c.
- De Jersey** (*of Guernsey*). See Jacob's Guernsey [part 2, pp. 171-182], 362B.
- De Kay** (C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- De La Condamine** (H. M., *of Guernsey*). See Jacob's Guernsey [part 2, p. 195], 362B.
- De La Court** (J., *of Guernsey*), R. C. See Sarnia [p. 5], 1416O.
- De Lancey** (Col. O. and Capt. O. G., *of Guernsey*). See Sarnia [p. 47], 1416O.
- Delacroix** (E.) [Hamerton's Graphic Arts] 1076M

- Delamer (E. S.), *The Flower Garden*. 1858 1501Z
- Deland (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Delavigne (J. F. C.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Delhi, *Six Years in India*, by Mrs. Mackenzie. 1857 836Q
- See also Cassell's India, 229D. Holme's Indian Mutiny, 470H. Prinsep's Imperial India, 816K. Temple's India, 464H, also under India.
- Delitzsch (F., *German Theologian*, b. 1813), D.D., *Jewish Artisan Life in the Time of Our Lord*, to which is Appended a Critical Comparison between Jesus and Hillel, translated by Monkhouse. 1877..... 414M
- Dellaway (J.) *Architecture in England, Norman era to Elizabeth...* 215D
- De Leon (E.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Delile (H. A.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- De Lisle (Lieut. P. T., and Surgeon R.T.V., of *Guernsey*), R.N. See Sarnia [p. 20], 1416O.
- De Lisle (T., J. and P., of *Guernsey*). See Jacob's *Guernsey* [part 2, p. 111], 362B.
- Del Mar (A.), C.E., *History of Money in Ancient Countries, from the Earliest Times to the Present*. 1885 898F
- *History of Precious Metals, from the Earliest Times to the Present*. 1880..... 899F
- De Lolme (L., *Writer*, b. 1740, d. 1807), *Constitution of England, The English Government compared with the Republican Form, and the other Monarchies in Europe*, edited by W. H. Hughes. 1834 1008F
- Delphian Oracle. See Mitford's *Greece*, 101-6H, &c.
- Delphin Classics. See Valpy (A. J.)
- Deluge, *Doctrine of the*, by Harcourt, 2 vols. 1838 447-8A
- See also Smith's *Assyria*; 888F. *Living Age*, 3041J, &c.
- Deluge Legends. See Donnelly's *World*, 1017M, &c.
- Delusions, *Epidemic [Este's Recreations in Science]* 496R
- Popular, by Mackay, 2 vols. 1850 903-4M
- Demetrius I. (*King of Macedon*, b. 338, d. 283 B.C.). See Plutarch's *Lives*, 450F and 1135Q, &c.
- Demetrius. *For Celebrities of this Name, see also Grecian and Ancient History*.
- De Mille (J.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Demochares. See Peter's *Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D.
- DEMOCRACY in America, by De Tocqueville, translated by Reeve, 2 vols. 1019-oF and 409-10O
- — — [Mill's Discussions] 647H
- — — the United States, by Gillet. 1868..... 416O
- — — The Coming, by Harwood. 1882..... 249R
- Democracy. See also Alison's *Europe*, 119-37O. Escott's *England and Its People*, 1017F. May's *Democracy [in Europe]*, 38-9H. Maine's *Popular Government*, 1100F. Poole's *Index*, R.L., &c.
- Demonology and Devil Lore, by Conway, 2 vols. 1879 909-oM
- — Witchcraft, by Scott. 1830 1479Z
- Elizabethan, by Spalding 913M
- [Grant's Mysteries] 894F
- Demons. See Ralston's *Russian Folk Tales*, 943F. *Demonology, Devil, &c.*
- De Morgan (Mary). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Demosthenes (*Athenian Orator and Statesman*, b. 385, d., 322 B.C.), *Orations against Philip, King of Macedon*, trans. by Leland 1021 and 1190H and 1108Q
- *Orations of*, trans. by Kennedy. 1887 799M
- *Private Orations of*, after the text of Dindorf, with English notes by Penrose. 1853 1194H
- by Brodribb [*Ancient Classics for English Readers*]. 1880..... 1162Q
- See also Brougham's *Dissertations and Addresses*, 603R. Hood's *Preachers*, 541M. Mitford's *Greece*, 106-8H. Plutarch's *Lives*, 449F and 1135Q. Rollin, 67H. Blackwood, 192J. Ed. Review, 393J, &c.

- Dempsey (G. D.), C.E., Rudimentary Treatise on the Drainage of Towns and Buildings [Weale's Series]. 1849 598T
- Dempster (C. L. H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Denison (G. A.), Notes of My Life [1805-1878]. 1878 220F
- Denison (M. A.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Denman (Sir J.), Poetical Works and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 310Z
- DENMARK, Industrial Arts before the Conquest of England, by Worsaae [South Kens. Handbooks]. 1882 1035M
- Revolutions in, by Andrews, 2 vols. 1774 453-4H
- See also Alison's Europe [Navy, &c.], 139-460. Gosse's Literature, 960H. Koldewey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Mallet's Northern Antiquities, 1008M. Narjoux's Notes of an Architect, 484K. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Taylor's Northern Travel, 857R. All the Year Round, 1771J. Leisure Hour, 2623J. Living Age, 3080J, &c.
- Dennis (G.), Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria, illustrated. 1848... 439-40K
- The Cid, a Chronicle founded on the Early Poetry of Spain.... 459Z
- Dennis (J.), *Ed.*, English Sonnets, a Selection. 1881 359Q
- Dent (C.), The Testimony of the Stars to the Truths revealed in the Bible [Abridged from Rolleston's Mazzaroth]. 1879 553R
- Denudation [Lyell's Geology] 726-7Q
- D'Eon (Chevalier, *Équerry to Louis XV.*, b. 1728, d. 1810). See Russell's Eccentric Personages, 1308O. Smith's Ambassadors, 686O. Once a Week, 2265J, &c.
- Depe (A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Department. See Nichols' Social Life, 1420Z. Etiquette, &c.
- De Quincey (Thomas, *Essayist and Critic*, b. 1785, d. 1859), Complete Works, 16 vols. v.d. :
- Vol. 1.—Confessions of an English Opium-Eater, &c. 646 and 662R
- Vol. 2.—Recollections of the Lake Poets: Coleridge, Wordsworth and Southey 647R
- Vol. 3.—Spanish Military Nun. Last Days of Kant. System of the Heavens. Joan of Arc. Roman Meals. Modern Superstition..... 648R
- Vol. 4.—Murder as One of the Fine Arts. Revolt of the Tartars. Templars' Dialogues on Political Economy. War. English Mail-Coach.. 649R
- Vol. 5.—Shelley. Whiggism in its Relation to Literature. Goldsmith. Wordsworth's Poetry. Keats. Homer and the Homeridæ 650R
- Vol. 6.—Judas Iscariot. Richard Bentley. Cicero. Secret Societies. Milton..... 651R
- Vol. 7.—Walking Stewart. Marquess Wellesley. Schlosser's Literary History of the Eighteenth Century. Protestantism. Pagan Oracles. Miracles. Casuistry. Greece under the Romans 652R
- Vol. 8.—Pope. Greek Tragedy. Language. French and English Manners. Lamb. Herodotus. Plato's Republic. Sortilege and Astrology. Landor..... 653R
- Vol. 9.—The Cæsars. Theban Sphinx. Essenes. Aelius Lamia 654R
- Vol. 10.—Incognito. Rhetoric. Milton. Revolution of Greece. Style. The Dice..... 655R
- Vol. 11.—Ceylon. King of Hayti. Coleridge and Opium-Eating. Toilet of the Hebrew Lady. Temperance Movement. Milton *v.* Southey and Landor. Fatal Marksman. Christianity as an Organ of Political Movement. Godwin, Forster and Hazlitt. Falsification of English History 656R
- Vol. 12.—Lord Carlisle on Pope. Works of Mackintosh. Anecdoteage. Herder. Universal History on a Cosmo-Political Plan. Charlemagne. Goethe's Wilhelm Meister. Lessing..... 657R
- Vol. 13.—Letters to a Young Man whose Education has been Neglected. Orthographic Mutineers. Richter. Art of Conversation. Presence of Mind. Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth. Antigone of Sophocles. Traditions of the Rabins. Modern Greece 658R
- Vol. 14.—Autobiographical Sketches 659R

De Quincey (Thomas), Complete Works—(continued.)

- Vol. 15.—Biographies: Shakespeare, Pope, Goethe and Schiller. A Tory's Account of Toryism, Whiggism, and Radicalism. Political Parties of Modern England 660R
- Vol. 16.—*Suspiria de Profundis*: Sequel to Confessions of an English Opium Eater. Professor Wilson. Sir W. Hamilton. Literary Reminiscences. Translations from the German. Notes from the Pocket-Book of a late Opium-Eater, &c. 661R
- Autobiographic Sketches. 1853 490O
- by Masson [English Men of Letters]. 1881 1065O
- His Life and Writings, with unpublished Correspondence, by Page, 2 vols. 1877 607-8O
- [Stephen's Hours in a Library] 1102R
- See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Living Age, 3037, 3065, 3066, 3068, 3071, 3082, 3087, 3090, 3096, 3098, 3100 and 3108J.
- Derby. See Granville's Spas, &c., 352K. Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R. Leisure Hour, 2615J. Penny Magazine, 142B, &c.
- Derby and Derbyshire, Barrows and Bone Caves of, by Pennington. 860F
- See also Land we Live in, 465B. Black's Tourists' Guide [1865], 608Z, &c.
- Derby (Charlotte de la Trémoillé, Countess of, *Defended Latham against Fairfax*, d. 1663). See Clayton's Female Warriors, 643O. Yonge's Heroines, 958O, &c.
- Derby (Earl of). See Greville Memoirs. Raven's Parliamentary History of England [1832-1880], 233O. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 93-5F. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L., &c.
- Derby (E. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Derham (W., *Astronomer*, b. 1657, d. 1735), D.D., Physico-Theology, or a Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God, from his Works of Creation, illustrated, 2 vols. 1798 40-41K
- De Ros (Lieut.-Gen. Lord), Memorials of the Tower of London, illustrated. 1866 610Z
- Derwent (J. L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Derzhavin (G. R., *Russian Statesman*, b. 1743, d. 1816). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Desaix (L. C., *French General*, b. 1768, killed 1800). See Alison's Europe, 123-29O, &c.
- De Saumarez (Admiral Lord). See Saumarez (James Saumarez, Lord de).
- De Saumarez Family. See Jacob's Guernsey, 362B, and Sarnia, 1416O.
- Desborough (Major-Gen., *Commander under Cromwell*, b. 1608, d. 1680), Memoirs of 204Z
- Descartes (René, *French Philosopher*, b. 1596, d. 1650), by Mahaffy [Phil. Classics for English Readers]. 1880 1026Q
- See also Buckle's Civilization, 186-7O, &c.
- Descent of Man, by Darwin, illustrated. 1874 25R
- Deschanel (A. P.), Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy, trans. by Everett, illustrated. 1878 753 & 825-7D
- Mechanics, Hydraulics and Pneumatics, 753D. Heat, 825D. Electricity and Magnetism, 826D. Sound and Light, 827D.
- Deserts of North America, by Domenech, illustrated, 2 vols. 1860 692-3K
- See Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 829K. Palgrave's Arabia, 585-6K, &c.
- Deshler (C. D.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Design, Manual of, by Redgrave [South Kens. Handbooks] 1045M
- Principles of Decorative Design, by Dresser 923D
- See also Art, Drawing, &c.
- Design in Nature. See Mozley's Essays, 1024H, &c.
- Desmoulins (Camille, *French Political Writer*, b. 1762, d. 1794), and his Wife, Passages from the History of the Dantonists, by Claretie, trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. 1876 228F
- See also Alison's Europe, 120-2O. Baker's French Society, 333O. Thiers' French Revolution, 376-7H, &c.
- Despard (Col. E. M., *Irish Officer*, b. 1755, executed 1803) [Ashton's Nineteenth Century] 861-2H

- Despard (Col. E. M.) [Browne's State Trials] 304O
- Despard (M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Desportes (P., *French Poet*, b. 1545, d. 1606). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Despreaux (W. B., *French Poet*, b. 1636, d. 1711). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Destiny of Man. See Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R, &c.
- De Tyne (W.), Day after Tomorrow, or Fata Morgana [On Government, &c.]. 1858 924R
- Deuteronomy. See Ewald's Israel, 64K. Bible Commentaries, &c.
- Development. See Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R, &c.
- Devenport Brothers. See Frost's Conjurors, 803O, &c.
- De Vere (A., *Irish Poet*). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- De Vere (A., and M. S. De Vere), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- De Vic (Sir H., of Guernsey). See Sarnia [p. 9], 1416O.
- DEVIL, History of the, by Defoe 641R
- The Three Devils, Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's, &c., by Masson. 1874 .. 1169R
- See also Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Hawses' Current Coin, 974R. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6Ka, &c.
- Devil-Lore and Demonology, by Conway, 2 vols. 1879..... 909-0M
- Devil's Advocate, by Gregg, 2 vols. 1878 .. 307R
- Devils, Infernal Conference, or Dialogues of Devils on the many Vices of the World, by Macgowan. 1841 49Z
- De Vine (Lieutenant and Adjutant J., of Guernsey). See Sarnia [p. 94], 1416O.
- Devon. See Heath's Peasants' Life, 1329R.
- Lanes. See Watkin's In the Country, 1719R, &c.
- Devonshire. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Bray's Tamar and the Tavy, 1343-4, &c.
- Devonshire (Duchess of). See Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens of an Hour, 85F, &c.
- Devotion [Muller's Noble Deeds, &c.]..... *92Q
- Devotion, Good Manners, Riches, Charity, Gratitude, Flattery and Sincerity, Activity, Patriotism, Temperance, Integrity, Good Faith, Forgiveness, Firmness, Frugality, &c.
- Devotional Letters of Doddridge..... 297M
- Dew and Hoar Frost. See Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Este's Recreations in Science, 497R, &c.
- Dew (T.), Laws, Customs and Institutions of Ancient and Modern Nations. 1858..... 53H
- Dewar (D.), Character, Customs and Superstitions of the Irish and Causes that have retarded the Improvement of Ireland. 1812 928F
- Dewey (G. W., b. 1818). See Poets of America, 468D.
- Dewey (O., *American Unitarian*, b. 1794), D.D., Theological Works. 1215M
- De Witt. See Witt, de.
- Dexter (H. M.), Congregationalism of the last Three Hundred Years, as seen in its Literature. 1880..... 65A
- D'Huxatime (*French Poet*, about 1700). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Dialects. See Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K. Countries, Language, &c.
- Dialling. See Ur's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D, &c.
- Dialogues of the Dead, by Lyttelton 928H and 614O
- on Instinct and Researches on Fossil Osteology, by Henry, Lord Brougham. 1845 741Z
- Diamond, Memoir on the, by Murray. 1839 1093M
- Mines [Burton's Brazils] 1633-4R
- Diamonds, Great Diamonds of the World, by Streeter. 1882 799F
- See also Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. Brown's Science for All, 627B. Simonin's Mines and Miners, 632-3B. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Timbs' Works, 854Z. Stanford's Compendium, 853K. Ur's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.

- Diary and Correspondence, by Pepys, 4 vols. 1832 903-6O
 — in America, by Marryat, 3 vols. 1839 1021-3R
 — of an Ennuyée [by Mrs. A. Jameson]. 1826 1152R
 — — — Idle Woman in Sicily, by Elliot, 2 vols. 1881..... 1475-6R
 Dibdin (C., *Celebrated Writer of Sea Songs*, b. 1745, d. 1814), Songs of, with the music of the most popular and a Memoir of the Author, by G. Hogarth. 1842..... 483D
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
 Dice. See De Quincey's Works, 655R. Harper, 1606J, &c.
 Dicey (E., formerly Editor *Daily News*, b. 1832), M.A., Victor Emmanuel [New Plutarch]. 1882 1019O
 Dicey (T.), Historical Account of Guernsey from its First Settlement before the Norman Conquest to the Present Time. With Remarks on Jersey, &c. 1751 1502O
 Dichl (Alice M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Dick Whittington and His Cat [Home Treasury of Old Story Books] 2863X
 — — See also Whittington (Sir Richard).
 Dick (R., *Self-Taught*, b. 1811, d. 1866), Baker of Thurso, Geologist and Botanist, by Smiles. 1878 615O
 Dick (T., *Scientific Writer*, b. 1774, d. 1857), LL.D., Celestial Scenery, or the Wonders of the Planetary System Displayed, illustrated. 1838 420R
 — The Christian Philosopher, 2 vols. 294-5M
 — The Christian Philosopher. 1834 29Q
 DICKENS (C., *Celebrated Novelist*, b. 1812, d. 1870), A Child's History of England..... 1260R
 — A Child's History of England [Pocket Volume Edition]. 1880.. 1806Z
 — A Child's History of England. See also Household Words, vol. 2 to 8, 1742-8J.
 — American Notes and Reprinted Pieces, illustrated 1695R
 — Letters of [1833-1870], Edited by his Sister-in-Law and his Eldest Daughter, 3 vols. 1880-2..... 229-31F
 — Humour and Pathos, of, selected by Kent. 1884..... 1183R
 — Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi, edited by "Boz," with illustrations by George Cruikshank. 1853 285T
 — Pictures from Italy. 1846 620Z
 — *Ed.*, Household Narrative of Current Events from 1850 to 1855, 6 vols. 321-6D
 — The following short sketches also by this author will be found in Harper's "New Monthly Magazine." Christmas as We grow Older, 1584J. Drooping Buds, 1585J. Child's History of King John, 1584J. London Sparrows, 1583J. Our School, 1584J. Thackeray—in Memoriam, 1608J. See also All the Year Round and Household Words.
 — As I Knew Him, by Dolby. 1885 1296O
 — By his Daughter [World's Workers]. 1885..... 1141O
 — By Ward [English Men of Letters]. 1882 1066O
 — Life of [1812-1870], by Forster, 3 vols. 232-4F
 — — — — 2 vols, illustrated..... 616-7O
 — — — by Marzials [Robertson's Great Writers]. 1887 1266O
 — See also Bagehot's Studies, 864H. Clarke's Recollections, 939O. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Field's Authors, 1052O. Frith's Reminiscences, 615-6Fa. Household Words, 603-21D. Science Lectures, 452R. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1338-9R. Yates' Recollections, 586-7F. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, and Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Dickenson (R. W.), D.D., Responses from the Sacred Oracles 293M
 Dickerman (N. W.), Memoir of [Am. Tract Society] 1690Z

- Dickson** (W. B.), Poultry, their Breeding, Rearing, Diseases, and General Management, with additions by Mrs. Loudon, illus. 172R
- Dickson** (W. E.), M.A., Railways and Locomotion [S.P.C.K.]... 1495Z
- DICTIONARY** of the English Language, by Johnson. 1828..... 104B
- English Synonyms, by Soule. 1871 1094R
- Pronouncing Dictionary with Key, by Walker. 1849..... 1250H
- See also Beeton's Needlework, 1143M. Boutell's Bible Dictionary, 44K. Buck's Theological Dictionary, 15K. Fosse's Judges of England, 593F. Martindale's Bible Dictionary, 43K. Maunder's Biography, 943Q. Union Bible Dictionary, 72Z. Ure's Dictionary of Arts, 6-9D. Williams' Dictionary of Religions, 187K. Cyclopædias, Encyclopædias, &c.
- Diderot** (D., *French Philosopher*, b. 1713, d. 1784), and the Encyclopædists, by Morley, 1880 6180
- Didron** (A. N., *French Archaeologist*, b. 1806, d. 1843), Christian Iconography; or, the History of Christian Art in the Middle Ages, trans. by Millington, with additions by Margaret Stokes [Bohn's Library], illustrated, 2 vols. 1886 1108-9M
- Dieppe.** See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B, &c.
- Dies** for Stamping. See Ure's Dictionary, 7D.
- Diet** in Relation to Health and Work, by Blyth. 1884..... 986M
- Food and Drink [Manchester Health Lectures, 1885-6]. 1886... 839M
- See also Oswald's Physical Education, 994M. Richardson's Health, &c., 1403Z. Thomson's Sick Room, &c., 834M. Food, &c.
- Digby** (K. H., *Catholic Writer*, b. 1800), Broad Stone of Honour; or, the True Sense and Practice of Chivalry, vol 3, Morus. [Religious History and Argument favourable to Roman Catholicism]. 1848..... 1199R
- Digby** (Sir K., *Eccentric Philosopher*, b. 1603, d. 1665) [Thomson's Friendships] 564O
- Digestion**, Gastric Juice, &c., by Beaumont. 1838 .. 840M
- Physiology of, by Combe. 1845..... 1450Z
- — — &c., by Gamgee. 1884 986M
- See also Prout's Chemistry, 700Q. Diet, Foods, Health, Physiology, &c.
- Dignities** and Distinctions. See Timbs' Works, 855Z, &c.
- Dillmont** (Thérèse de), Encyclopædia of Needlework, illustrated .. 912D
- Dillon** (Hon. H. A.), F.S.A., *Ed.*, Costume in England. A History of Dress to the end of the Eighteenth Century, by Fairholt [Bohn's Library], illustrated, 2 vols. 1885 1106-7M
- Dillon** (J. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Dillwyn** (E. A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Dimond** (W.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Dinglestedt** (F.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Dining-Room**, The, by Loftie. 1878 965M
- See also Caddy's Household, 952M, &c.
- Dinner Parties** [Habits of Good Society] 1408Z
- Diocesan Histories** [S.P.C.K.]. V.D. :
- Canterbury, by Jenkins. 1880 1836Z
- Chichester [South Sarum Diocese], by Stephens. 1881 1837Z
- Durham, by Low. 1881 1838Z
- Lichfield, by Beresford. N.D. 1839Z
- Norwich, by Jessop. 1884..... 1601Z
- Oxford, by Marshall. 1882 1840Z
- Peterborough, by Poole. N.D. 1841Z
- Salisbury, by Jones. 1880..... 1603Z
- Winchester, by Benham. 1884..... 1602Z
- Worcester, by Smith and Onslow. 1883 1842Z
- York, by Ormsby. N.D. 1843Z

- Diocletian** [Gibbon's Roman Empire]..... 75H
- Diodorus** of Sinope. *See* Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Diogenes** (*Greek Cynic Philosopher, b. 412, d. 323 B.C.*) [Mitford's Greece] 105-8H
- Dion** (*Statesman, Friend of Plato, assassinated 353 B.C.*). *See* Mitford's Greece, 106H. Plutarch's Lives, 450F and 1136Q. Rollins' History, 67H, &c.
- Dionysius** (*Tyrants of Syracuse, lived about 367 B.C.*). *See* Rollins' History, 67H. Mitford's Greece, 105-6H, &c.
- Diphilus**. *See* Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Diprose's** Book of Epitaphs, Humorous and Eccentric, &c..... 1082R
- Discipline**. *See* Alison's Europe, 119-36O. Compayrè's Pedagogy, 296R. Grey's Self-Culture, 961R, &c.
- Discourse** of the Objects, Advantages, and Pleasures of Science, by Lord Brougham. 1831 .. 425T
- Discourses** on Important Subjects, by M'Lean, 2 vols. 1848 :
- Vol. 1.—Faith. Divine Grace. Reconciliation. Christ, &c. 155M
- Vol. 2.—Gospel Feast. Fear of God. Prayer. True Religion. Christians 156M
- — the Religion, &c., of India, by Jones. 1824 1201Z
- Discoveries** and Inventions Anticipated. *See* Timbs' Works, 856Z, &c.
- — — *See* Timbs' Works, 851Z, &c.
- — — Inventions, and Useful Hints. *See* Family Friend, 708R, &c.
- Discovery**, Maritime and Inland [by W. D. Cooley]. 1830 409-1T
- — — *See also* Travels, Voyages, &c.
- Discretion**. *See* Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q.
- Disease**, Infectious, and its Prevention, by Murphy. 1884..... 990M
- DISEASES** of Memory, by Ribot. 1882 373R
- — — the Heart, &c., by Markham. 1860 915K
- — — *See* Bennett's Nutrition, 918K. Cassell's Hints, 942R. M'Culloch's British Empire, 712H. Pasteur's Life and Labours, 893O. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Tyndall's Floating Matter, 507R. Health, Medicine, Mental Disease, &c.
- Disestablishment**. *See* Arnold's Politics, 860H. Miall (E.), Life of, 389F. Selborne's Defence of the Church, 1203M. Church and State, &c.
- Disinfectants**. *See* Health Manuals, 1435Z. Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Disraeli** (B.). *See* Frith's Reminiscences, 615F. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1103R. Fiction Class List, &c. His Life and most of his Works will be found under Beaconsfield (Earl of).
- Disraeli** Family. *See* Horner's Jews, 425O, &c.
- DISRAELI** (Isaac, *Author, Father of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, b. 1766, d. 1848*), *Curiosities of Literature, with a View of the Life and Writings of the Author, by his Son, the Hon. B. Disraeli, 4 vols. in 3:*
- Vols. 1, 2.—Life and Writings of the Author. Libraries. Amusements of the Learned. Six Follies of Science. Imitators. Cicero's Puns. Early Printing. Errata. Legends. Physiognomy. Origin of Newspapers. Royal Divinities. Vicars of Bray. The Absent Man. The Lover's Heart. Jocular Preachers. Chinese Language. Minute Writing. English Astrologers. Titles of Books. Literary Follies, Controversy, and Blunders. Pamphlets, &c. .. 681R
- Vol. 3.—Drinking Customs in England. Literary Anecdotes. Introduction of Tea, Coffee, and Chocolate. Secret History of Charles I. and his Queen Henrietta. Origin of Dante's Inferno. Parodies. Medicine and Morals. Psalm-singing. Shenstone's School Mistress. Ben Jonson on Translation. Masques. History of New Words. Political Nicknames. Secret History of the Building of Blenheim. Secret History of Sir W. Rawleigh, &c..... 682R
- Vol. 4.—Literary Unions. Of a Biography Painted. Autographs. The Book of Death. Toleration. Prediction. Dreams at the Dawn of Philosophy. Literary Forgeries. James I. as a Father and a Husband. The Man of One Book. Royal Proclamations. Literary Residences. Discoveries of Secluded Men. Sentimental Biography. Literary Parallels. The Pearl Bibles and Six Thousand Errata. The Rump, &c. 683R

- Disraeli** (Isaac), Works of, edited by his Son the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli. 1880-81 :
- Amenities of Literature, consisting of Sketches and Characters of English Literature 679R
 - Calamities and Quarrels of Authors, with Inquiries respecting their Moral and Literary Characters, and Memoirs for Our Literary History, 2 vols. in 1..... 680R
 - Literary Character, or the History of Men of Genius, and an Inquiry into the Character of James I..... 678R
- Disraeli** (R., *Brother of Lord Beaconsfield*), *Ed.*, Lord Beaconsfield's Letters [1830-52]. 1887 1347O
- DISSENTERS**, History of, by Bennett and Bogue, 2 vols. 1833... 286-7A
- 1800-1880 [Stoughton's Religion in England] 99M
- See also Buckle's Civilisation, 1860. Burn's History of Parish Registers, 536H. Hadden's Church and Chapel, 342M. Knight's England, 151-4H. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. M'Culloch's British Empire, 712H. Nonconformity, Methodists, Wesleyans, Quakers, &c.
- Dissenting** Churches and Meeting Houses in London, by Wilson, 4 vols. 1808 188-91K
- Dissertations** and Discussions, by Mill, 3 vols. 1865 646-8H
- Distance.** See Somerville's Physical Geography, 480R, &c.
- Distillation.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D.
- Distinguished** Men of Modern Times, 4 vols. 1838 206-9Z
- Dante to Raleigh, 206Z. Bacon to Leibnitz, 207Z. Lord Somers to Hunter, 208Z. Gibbon to Wilberforce, 209Z.
- D'Istria** (Madame La Comtesse Dora), Switzerland the Pioneer of the Reformation, or La Suisse Allemande, tr. by H. G. 1858... 408-9K
- Disturnell** (J.), Influence of Climate in North and South America... 921K
- Diver**, The [Jardine's Naturalists' Library] 647Q
- Divination** and Oracles. See Grant's Mysteries, 894F. Brand's Antiquities, 1007M. Jones' Credulities, 902M. Divining Rod, &c.
- DIVINE** Attributes, by Bates. 1825 126M
- Government, Physical and Moral, by M'Cosh. 1859..... 474A
- Inspiration, by Henderson. 1852 108M
- Love and Directions for Prayer, by Ken. 1840 4Q
- Order, The, and other Sermons by T. Jones, edited by B. Jones. 355M
- Life and the New Birth [Letters and Essays] 1013H
- Divine** Comedy of Dante Alighieri, translated by Longfellow. 1867. 713M
- Comedy of Dante Alighieri :
- Inferno, translated by Longfellow, 1867 714M
 - Purgatorio, translated by Dugdale, 1883 809M
 - Paradiso, translated..... 810M
- Divine** Cordial, by Watson. 1836 75Z
- Divines**, Clergy, &c. See Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21-8F. Bradley's Select British Divines.
- Diving** Bell and Dress [Marvels of Art]..... 1227Z
- See also Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q. Joyce's Dialogues, 695Q, &c.
- Divining** Rod [Mayo's Popular Superstitions] 910M
- Divinity** of our Lord, Eight Lectures by Liddon. 1868 585M
- Divorce.** See Boner's Transylvania, 423K. Gladstone's Gleanings, 886Z. Gray's China, 520K. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Jeaffreson's Bridals, 984H. Law, Marriage, &c.
- Dixon** (E. S.), A.M., Ornamental and Domestic Poultry, with additions by Kerr, coloured plates. 1855 61R
- Dixon** (H.), John Howard and the Prison-World of Europe. 1849... 233Z
- London Prisons, with an Account of the more Distinguished Persons who have been Confined in them. 1850 606Z
- Robert Blake, Admiral and General at Sea, Based on Family and State Papers. 1856 ... 517O

- Dixon (W. G.), M.A., Land of the Morning, An Account of Japan and its People, illustrated. 1882..... 1513R
- Dixon (W. H., *Historian and Critic*, b. 1821, d. 1879), British Cyprus. 1879 461H
- Free Russia, illustrated, 2 vols. 1870 446-7K
- Her Majesty's Tower, 4 vols. 1867 :—
- Vol. 1.—White Tower. Charles of Orleans. Uncle Gloucester. Lord Cobham. King and Cardinal. Pilgrimage of Grace. Nine Days' Queen. Courtney. Cranmer, Latimer and Ridley. Murder of Northumberland. Sir Walter Raleigh, &c. 321H
- Vol. 2.—Anglo-Spanish Plot. Grey of Wilton. English Jesuits. Powder-Plot. Harry Percy. Wizard Earl. William Seymour. Lady Frances Howard. Robert Carr. Powder Poisoning, &c. 322H
- Vol. 3.—Countess of Suffolk. House of Villiers. Fall of Lord Bacon. Spanish Match. The Marshalsea. Digby, Earl of Bristol. Felton's Knife. A King's Revenge. Charles I. Wentworth. Laud's Last Troubles, &c. 323H
- Vol. 4.—Lieutenant's House. A Second Buckingham. Roger, Earl of Castlemaine. The Two Penns. Colonel Blood and the Crown Jewels. Rye-House Plot. James, Duke of Monmouth. The Scottish Lords. Countess of Nithsdale. Cause of the Pretender. Cato Street Conspiracy, &c. 324H
- History of Two Queens, Catherine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn, 4 vols. 1873 38-41F
- — William Penn. 1872 901O
- Personal History of Lord Bacon. 1861 138F
- Royal Windsor, 4 vols. 1879 :—
- Vol. 1.—Castle Hill. Norman Keep. Geoffrey Plantagenet. Barons' War. Edward of Carnarvon. Perot de Gaveston. David, King of Scots. Ballad Windsor. Court Parties, &c. 325H
- Vol. 2.—Geoffrey Chaucer. St. George's Chapel. Bolingbroke. Wager of Battle. Dona Juana. Constance of York. Norman Tower. Prince Hal. Devil's Tower. Lady Jane. York and Lancaster, &c. 326H
- Vol. 3.—St. George's Hall. Disgracing a Knight. Windsor Martyrs. Lady Elizabeth's Grace. Queen Mary. Elizabeth's Lovers. Shakespere's Windsor. The Two Shakesperes. Good Queen Bess, &c. 327H
- Vol. 4.—House of Stuart. King Christiern. Forest Rights. Book of Sports. Windsor Cross. Roundheads. Cavalier Prisoners. Bagshot Lodge. Windsor Uncrowned. Windsor Catholic, &c. 328H
- White Conquest, 2 vols. 1876 492-3H
- See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Doane (G. W. and W. C.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D.
- Dobell (S., *Critic and Poet*, b. 1824, d. 1874). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper, 1640Ja. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M, &c.
- Dobney (H. H.), Letters to the Perplexed. 1878..... 296M
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Dobree (Peter Paul, *Greek Scholar of Guernsey*, b. 1782, d. 1825). See Stephen's Biography, R.L.
- Dobree Family, Persons bearing this name belonging to Guernsey, for Biographical Notices of. See Jacob's Guernsey. Sarnia, 1416O, &c.
- Dobson (A.), Fielding [English Men of Letters]. 1883 ... 1068O
- Hogarth [Great Artists]. 1879 1101O
- Richard Steele [English Worthies]. 1886 1206O
- See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Dobson (E.), C.E., Foundations and Concrete Works, revised by Dodd [Weale Series], illustrated. 1872..... 344T
- Rudimentary Treatise on Masonry and Stonecutting [Weale Series], illustrated. 1849 350T
- Dobson (Mrs. Susannah, *Translator*, d. 1795), Life of Petrarch, 2 vols. 1797 426-7F

Dobson (W. T.), Literary Frivolities, Fancies, Follies and Frolics...	558T
— The Classic Poets. 1879.....	580O
Do Ceo (V.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.	
Docks. See Knight's Land We Live in [Birkenhead and Liverpool], 464B, &c.	
Dockyards. See Peto's Taxation, 1016F, &c.	
Doctor Syntax, Tour of, in Search of the Picturesque, by Combe, ill.	642T
Doctors, A Book about, by Jeaffreson	519O
— and Patients, Anecdotes of the Medical World, by Timbs.....	842M
— See also Chambers' Journal, 1944, 1951 and 1952J. Physicians, Medicine, &c.	
Doctrines, History of, by Hagenbach, 2 vols. 1850.....	412-3A
— See also Milton's Christian Doctrine, 461-2A. Church History, 257T. Religion, &c.	
Dodd (Dr.) [Lennox's Celebrities]	1016H
Dodd (G., <i>Miscellaneous Writer</i> , b. 1808, d. 1881), British Manufactures. 1844 :	
Vols. 1-2.—Chemical : Acids, Colours, Oils, &c.....	1486Z
Vols. 3-4.—Bread, Spirits, Beer, Wines, Tobacco, &c.....	1487Z
Vols. 5-6.—Marble, Glass, Carpets, Watches and Clocks, &c.....	1488Z
— Curiosities of Industry and the Applied Sciences. 1852.....	871D
— Novelties, Inventions, Curiosities in Arts and Manufactures. 1858	355T
Dodd (W., <i>Poet and Essayist</i> , b. 1729, <i>Executed for Forgery</i> , 1777), LL.D., Reflections on Death. 1823	21Z
Doddington (G. B.), Diary of [1749-1761], by Wyndham. 1828...	210Z
Doddridge (P., <i>Nonconformist Theologian</i> , b. 1702, d. 1751), D.D., Devotional Letters, &c	297M
— Family Exposition, or a Paraphrase and Version of the New Testament, 6 vols. 1761-2	50-5A
— — — 1839.....	192A
— Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul, with Devout Meditations, or Prayers. 1817.....	237Q
— Some Remarkable Passages in the Life of the Hon. Col. James Gardiner, Slain at Preston-Pans, September 21st, 1745. 1825	219Z
— [Short Biographies]	632F
— See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Stoughton's Religion in England, 96-M. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K. Living Age, 3058J, &c.	
Dodge (Mary). See Hamilton (Gail).	
Dodge (M. B., N. S. and M. M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.	
Dodge (R. J.), The Black Hills [Rocky Mountains] a description of the Routes, Scenery, Soil, Climate, Gold, Timber, Geology, Zoology, &c., illustrated. 1876	1616R
Dodgson (Rev. C. Lutwidge). See Carroll (Lewis).	
Dods (Rev. Marcus, <i>Theological Writer</i> , b. 1786, d. 1838), M.A. See St. Augustine's Works.	
Dodsley (Robt., <i>Poet and Bookseller</i> , b. 1703, d. 1764), Economy of Human Life. 1839	1222Z
Does God Answer Prayer? by Edgar. 1883	642M
— Science and Faith in regard to Creation, by Cotterill. 1886.....	645M
DOGS, Horses, &c., Anecdotes of, by Hibbert	730F
— The Dog, by Youatt, illustrated	817F
— — — in Health and Disease, by Walsh.....	818F
— Treatment of our Domesticated Dogs, by Magenta. 1868.....	571Q
— See also Brown's Science for All, 628B. Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 661-2Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Long's Voyage of the Jeannette [Sledge Dogs], 676-7B. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T, &c.	
Dog-Fish, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 678 and 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F, &c.	



- Doggett (J., Jun.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Doggett (P. and C.), Brookleigh Manor and Its Penny Readings ... 1155Z
- Dogget (T., *Irish Actor, Founder of the Dogget Coat and Badge, Thames Rowing Prize, d. 1721*). See Fitzgerald's English Stage, 337D, &c.
- Dogma. See Religion, Church, &c.
- Doherty (H.), M.D., Organic Philosophy, or Man's Place in Nature, 5 vols. 1864:
- Vol. 1.—*Epicosmology*: Man's True Place in Nature. Molluscan Unity. Oceanic Realm. Atmospheric Realm, &c. 566H
- Vol. 2.—*Ontology*: Unity of Science. Transcendental Philosophy, Perfective Evolution. Constitutive Philosophy. Evolution Facts and Theories, &c. 567H
- Vol. 3.—*Biology*: The Body. The Soul. The Mind. Mental Faculties. The Will. Virtues and Vices, &c. 568H
- Vol. 4.—*Sociology*: Ancient History. Races. Habits. Education. Genealogy. Humanity. Repentance and Regeneration. Hell, a Prison or Hospital, &c. 569H
- Vol. 5.—*Method*: Experimental. Statistical. Biotechnical. Philosophical. Reason and Science. Irrationality and Dogmatism, &c. 570H
- Philosophy of History and Social Evolution. 1874 11H
- Dolby (G.), Charles Dickens as I Knew him, Reading Tours in Great Britain and America [1866-70]. 1885..... 1296O
- Dolce Napoli, Naples, &c., by Stamer. 1878..... 445K
- Doldrums. See Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K.
- Dollinger (J. J. I., *Catholic Theologian, b. 1799*). See Arthur's The Pope, &c. 453-4F.
- Dolphin, The. See Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Hart's World of the Sea, 755 and 807F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 669 and 678Q, &c.
- Domenech (Abbé E., *French Traveller and Writer, b. 1815*), Missionary Travels in Texas and Mexico, translated. 1858... 731K
- Seven Years' Residence in the Deserts of North America, illustrated, 2 vols. 1860 692-3K
- Domesday Book. See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 204-5H, &c.
- Domestic and Financial Condition of Great Britain, &c., by Brown- ing. 1834..... 1001F
- Arts and Customs [Timbs' Works]..... 855Z
- Duties or Instructions to Young Married Ladies, by Parkes. 1828 954M
- — [Bellair's Girls and Maidens] 984M
- Domestic Economy for the Use of Schools, &c. 1878..... 1425Z
- — Suitable to Families spending from £100 to £1,000 a Year, by Walsh. 1857..... 1429Z
- — See also Enquire Within, 960M. Family Save All, 950M. Household, The, 1096F. Jeaffreson's Book of the Table, 932-3F. Mrs. Ellis's Family Monitor, 186D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Cookery, Girls, Health, Home, Nursing, Servants, Women, Work, &c.
- Domestic Folk-Lore, by Dyer. 1881..... 956Z
- Fowls, by Martin [R.T.S.] 741Z
- Happiness [Stowe's "Little Foxes or Little Failings"]..... 593T
- History, Errors in [Timbs' Works]..... 853Z
- Life. See Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Percy Anecdotes, 933Z, &c.
- Management of the Sick Room, by Thomson. 1841 834M
- Manners and Sentiments in England during the Middle Ages, by Wright, illustrated. 1862..... 942F
- Medicine, Handbook of, by an Eminent Physician [Bohn's Lib- rary]. 1855 1445Z
- Portraiture, by Legh Richmond 144Q
- Dominoes. See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Boy's Own Book of Sports and Pastimes, 1527Z, &c.
- Domitian (Titus Flavius, *Emperor of Rome, b. 52, assassinated 96*) [Niebuhr's History of Rome] 88H

- Dommett** (A., *b.* 1815). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Don Quixote**. See Cervantes' Life and Writings, 202Z, and Fiction Class List.
- Donaldson** (J., *Classical and Religious Author, b.* 1831), M.A., Christian Literature and Doctrine from the Death of the Apostles to the Nicene Council, 3 vols. 1864 46-8K
 Vol. 1.—The Apostolical Fathers, 46K. Vols. 2, 3.—The Apologists 47-8K.
 — See also Ante-Nicene Library.
- Donaldson** (W., *some time resident in Guernsey*), Recollections of an Actor. 1865 282T and 211Z
 This author was one of a Corps Dramatique acting in Guernsey about 1864-5, and many interesting notes respecting the island will be found in his "Recollections."
- Donatello** (*Italian Sculptor, b.* 1383, *d.* 1466), by Scott [Great Artists]. 1882 1100O
- Donizetti** (G., *Italian Musical Composer, b.* 1798, *d.* 1848) [Tytler's Musical Composers]..... 86cO
- Donne** (Dr., *Dean of St. Paul's, b.* 1573, *d.* 1631) [Thomson's Friendships]..... 564O
- Donne** (J.), Poems and Life [British Poets]. 1864..... 418Q
 — See also Cattermole's Literature of the Church, vol 1, 548A, &c.
- Donne** (W. B., *Examiner of Plays, b.* 1807, *d.* 1882), Euripides [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1876 1096Q
 — Tacitus [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1873 1092Q
- Donnelly** (Ignatius), Atlantis, the Antediluvian World, ill. 1882 ... 1017M
- Doolittle** (L. M. and J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Doom of Devorgoil, &c.**, Dramas, by Scott 1054Z
- Doran** (Dr., *Miscellaneous Writer, b.* 1807, *d.* 1878), Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover, 2 vols. 1875 36-7F
 Sophia Dorothea, of Zell. Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea. Charlotte Sophia. Caroline of Brunswick.
- London in the Jacobite Times, 2 vols. 1877 318-9H
- Memories of our Great Towns, with Anecdotic Gleanings concerning their Worthies and their Oddities [1860-1877]. 1878 366K
 — See also Frith's Reminiscences, 616 and 616Fa, &c.
- Dorat** (J., *French Poet, b.* 1507, *d.* 1588). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Doré** (Paul Gustave, *French Artist, b.* 1832, *d.* 1883), Life of, by Roosevelt, with selections from his illustrations. 1885..... 235F
 — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, also his works in Reference Library.
- Dorling** (W.), Memoirs of Dora Greenwell. 1885 1303O
- Dormouse**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q, &c.
- Dorney**. See Walford's Pleasant Places, 815Q, &c.
- Dorr** (J. C. R.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- D'Orsay** (Count, *French Author, Friend of Byron, b.* 1798, *d.* 1852). See Frith's Reminiscences, 616F. Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H, &c.
- Dorset**. See Heath's Peasants' Life, 1329K.
- Doubt**, Religious. See Dobney's Letters to the Perplexed, 296M. Draper's Religion and Science, 298M. Atheism, Scepticism, &c.
- Doudney** (S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Douglas** (G. C. M.). See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Douglas** (General Sir Howard, *Military Engineer, b.* 1776, *d.* 1861), G.C.B., Life of, by Fullom. 1863 236F
- Douglas** (J.), Errors regarding Religion. 1834 15Q
 — On the Philosophy of the Mind. 1839 579H
 — Truths of Religion. 1832..... 528A
- Douglas** (R. K.), Confucianism and Taouism [S.P.C.K.]. 1879 ... 94Q
- Douglas** (S. A.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Douglas** (Mrs. Stair), Life and Correspondence of W. Whewell, D.D. 1881 567F

- Douglass (C. J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Douglass (F., *born a slave*), Life and Times of [1817-1882], written by himself, illustrated, edited by J. Lobb. 1882 620O
- Dove, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 652 and 655Q. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Twining's Symbols, 507M, &c.
- Dover (Lord, *Historical Writer*, b. 1797, d. 1833), Life of Frederick the Second, King of Prussia [Family Library], 2 vols. 1832 1059-60Q
- Dove's English Classics :
 Beattie's Essay on Truth 1140Z
 Burke's Sublime and the Beautiful 1142Z
 Chapone's Letters 1149Z
- Dow (Lorenzo), Life, Experience, and Travels of, 2 vols in 1. 1860 237F
- Dow (S. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Dowden (E.), LL.D., Shakspeare, a Critical Study of his Mind and Art. 1880 1106H
 — — [Literature Primer, edited by Green]. 1877 1211Z
 — — Southey [English Men of Letters]. 1879 1082O
 — — Studies in Literature [1789-1877]. 1878 925R
 — — *Ed.*, Correspondence of Southey with Caroline Bowles. 1881 ... 507F
- Dowland (J., *Musical Composer*, b. 1562, d. 1615). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Down South [Southern States of America], by Lady Duffus Hardy... 735K
- Downes (W. H.), Boston Painters and Paintings [Atlantic Monthly] 1552J
- Downing (A. J.), Cottage Residences, illustrated. 1853 191D
- Downing (Major Jack [Seba Smith]). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Downing (M.) See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Doyle (J. A.), The English in America, the Puritan Colonies, 2 vols. 173-4H
- Doyle (J. B. and A. B. R.), Antiquities and Folk-Lore of Ireland, illustrated 1473Z
- Doyle (M.), Cyclopædia of Practical Husbandry. 1851 844D
- Doyle (R., *Writer*, b. 1826) [Thomson's Friendships] 564O
- D'Oyly (Mrs. C.), Life and Death of our Blessed Saviour. 1794 ... 49K
- D'Oyly (G., *Theologian*, b. 1778, d. 1846), D.D., and Mant (R.), D.D., Authorised Version of the Holy Bible, with Notes, Tables, Maps, Indexes, &c., 3 vols. 1817 99-101A
- Dragon-Flies, &c. See Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q, &c.
- Dragons. See Conway's Demonology, 909M, &c.
- Drainage of Towns and Buildings, by Dempsey. 1849 598T
 — — See also Health Lectures, 1438Z. Reynolds' Sewer Gas, 1443Z, &c.
- Draining for Profit and Draining for Health, by Waring, illustrated. 820M
 — — Land, by Munn. 1856 259R
 — — See also Chambers' Information, 25-6D. Agriculture, Farming, &c.
- Drains. See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K, &c.
- Drake (Sir F., *Admiral*, b. 1539, d. 1596), Life, Voyages, &c., by Barrow. 1844 1288 and 1303R
 — — Cavendish and Dampier, Lives and Voyages of, and History of the Buccaneers [Ed. Cab. Lib.] 925Q and 212Z
 — — — — [Family Library]. 1832 1070Q
 — — See also Adam's Heroes, 978Q. Froude's England, 199-202O. Yonge's British Navy, 302H, &c.
- Drake (J. R., b. 1795, d. 1820). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- DRAMA**—Works relating to the: (See also *Actors, Comedy, Plays, Stage, Theatre, &c.*)
 Drama and Comedy [Jerrold's Works] 1261-2R
 — — Notices Illustrative of, &c., and Notes by Kelly. 1865 453O
 Dramatic and Poetical Works of Young, Goethe and Schiller... 462D

DRAMA—Works relating to the:—(*continued.*)

- Dramatic List**, edited by Pascoe. 1879..... 1323O
 — Works of Goethe, translated by Scott, Bowring, &c. 1883 694M
 — — — J. Ford, 2 vols in 1. 1831 351Q
 — — — Sheridan, and *Life*, by G. G. S. 1852 1084R
Dramatists, Songs from the, edited by Bell. 1854..... 632T
 — See also Andrew's Eighteenth Century, 281R. Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne, 68F. Beaumont and Fletcher's Selections, 785M. Coleridge (S. T.), 340Q. Donaldson's Recollections of An Actor, 211Z. Fielding's Works, 460-71X. Ford (John), 866-7Z. Foote's Works, 130-2T. Goethe's Faust, 692-3M. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Hazlitt's Characters of Shakespeare, 639T. Irving (H.), 733O. Ben Jonson's Works, 410D. Knight's England, 151-2H. Lamb's Dramatic Poets, 711M. Larwood's Anecdotes, 142T. Lomenie's French Society, 501-4O. Lytton's Richelieu, 1270H. Massinger (P.), 310Q. Massinger's Plays, 869-71Z. Molière, 428-0D. Molloy's Famous Plays, 1196R. More's Sacred Drama, 52 and 1755Z. Racine, &c., 1153Z. Sheridan (R. B.), 1090O. Schiller (F.), 304Q. Swinburne's Erechtheus, 745M. Symond's Shakspeare's Predecessors, 1097H. Tennyson's The Cup and the Falcon, 643T. Thompson's Sales Attici, 561T. Wood's Shakespeare, 362-75Q, &c.
- Draper** (J. W.), M.D., *History of the Conflict between Religion and Science*. 1883..... 298M
 — Intellectual Development of Europe. 1875..... 76-7O
 — Scientific Memoirs..... 669F
- Draughts**. See Boy's Own Annual, Vol. 2, 1379-80, 2952J. Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Crawley's Handbooks, 1876, 1146M, &c.
- Dravidians**, The. See Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K, &c.
- DRAWING**.—Works relating to: (*See also Art, Design, Perspective, &c.*)
- Drawing**, Easy Lessons in Perspective. 1830 353T
 — Elements of, by Ruskin. 1877 849R
 — Geometry, &c., by Hayter. 1832 927O
 — How to Draw Figures [Ninety-six Graduated Studies from Life] 918D
 — — — Floral and Vegetable Forms [Ninety-six Studies from Nature] 917D
 — — — in Freehand [Ninety-six Graduated Studies of Models].. 916D
 — Learning to Draw, or the Story of a Young Designer, by Viollet-le-Duc, translated by Champlin. 1881 1068M
 — Perspective, for Young Persons, by Symms, &c..... 1114M
 — Science of, by Howard, Animals and the Human Figure, parts 2 and 3. 1839-40 363-4T
 — See also Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Girls' Book, 1257H. Ure's Dictionary [Drawing Chalks], 7D. Art, Design, &c.
- Drawing Room**, Its Decorations and Furniture, by Orrinsmith. 1878. 968M
 — See also Caddy's Household, 952M, &c.
- Drawing Room Plays and Evening Amusements**, by Dalton 1526Z
- Drayton** (M., *Historical Poet*, b. 1563, d. 1631). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Dreams**. See Brand's Antiquities, 1007M. Grant's Mysteries, 894F. Mænish's Sleep, 955M. Millengen's Curiosities, 927K. Owen's Another World, 431M. Proctor's Studies, 447R. Sully's Illusions, 369R, &c.
- Dream** of Eugene Aram. See Hood's Poems.
- Dresden**. See Bellow's Europe, 1398R, &c.
- DRESS** and its Relation to Health and Climate, by Godwin. 1884. 987M
 — — Ornament, Art in, by Blanc, illustrated. 1877 864D
 — by Oliphant [Art at Home Series]. 1878 97cM

- Dress a Hindrance to Christianity** [Reaney's Our Daughters] 450M
 — See also Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne, 67F. Beecher's Mexico, 738K. Bellair's Girls and Maidens, 984M. Boner's Transylvania, 423K. Cameron's Africa, 602-3K. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Cumming's China, 789-90K. Girl's Own Indoor Book, 1257H. Habits of Good Society, 1408Z. Heath's Peasants' Life, 1329R. Holt's Fancy Dresses, 961M. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 172H. Lennox's Fashion Then and Now, 1018-9H. Malcolm's London [18th century], 749H. Pepys' Diary, 902O. Richardson's Common Health, 843M. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Strickland's Queens of England, 800O. Young Ladies' Treasure Book, 131D. Clothing, &c.
- Dresser** (C.), F.L.S., Principles of Decorative Design, illustrated ... 923D
- Drew** (S., *Self-Taught Methodist Preacher, b. 1765, d. 1833*), Essay on the Immateriality and Immortality of the Human Soul ... 299M
 — Works of, 6 vols, 1820:
 Vol. 1.—Attributes of God 50K
 Vol. 2.—Providence of God 51K
 Vol. 3.—Resurrection of the Human Body 52K
 Vol. 4.—Immortality of the Soul 53K
 Vol. 5.—Remains, Sermons, Essays, &c. 54K
 Vol. 6.—Life and Labours of Drew 55K
- Drewry** (G. O.), M.D., and **Bartlett** (H. C.), Ph.D., Cup and Platter, or Notes on Food and its Effects. 1876 591T
- Drift-wood**, Tales, Sketches, &c., by Longfellow 798R
- Drill.** See Military Evolutions, &c.
- Drinking** of Healths. See French's Toasting, 818M, &c.
- Drinking** Vessels. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
- Drinks.** See Facts and Hints for Every Day Life, 942R. Family Friend, 695R. Moorman's Mineral Waters, 827M. Beverages, &c.
- Drinkwater-Bethune** (Col. J.), b. 1762, d. 1844), History of the Siege of Gibraltar [1779-1783]. 1850 559T
- Driver** (S. R.), D.D., Critical Notes on the International Sunday School Lessons from the Pentateuch for 1887 (January 2nd to June 26th). 1887 1211M
- Driving**, by the Duke of Beaufort [Badminton Library] 1130M
- Driving.** See also Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T, &c.
- Drouet** (General Count d'Erlon, *French Marshal, b. 1765, d. 1844*) [Alison's Europe] 129-36O
- Drugs.** See Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F.
- Druids.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Grant's Mysteries, 894F. Madden's Shrines, 342K. Rogers' Scotland, 949-50F, &c.
- Drummond** (H.), F.R.S.E., Natural Law in the Spiritual World... 1208R
 — Tropical Africa [Dealing with African Slavery]. 1888 1722R
- Drummond** (R. B.), Erasmus, his Life and Character, &c., 2 vols... 636-7O
- Drummond** (Sir W., *Scotch Antiquary, d. 1828*), *Tr.*, Persius [Family Classical Library]. 1831 1126Q
- Drummond** (W., *Scotch Poet, b. 1585, d. 1649*). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Drunkenness**, How to Stop it, by Buxton. 1864 282R
 — See also Haweis' Current Coin, 974R. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Ryland's Crime, 315R. Smith's Temperance, 1089F. Alcoholism, Abstinence, Temperance, &c.
- Drury** (Anna H.). See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Drury** (Don) [Jardine's Naturalists' Library] 658Q
- Drury Lane**, Old, Author, Actor, Manager, by Stirling, 2 vols. 1881 1338-9R
- Druses**, The. See Oliphant's Gilead, 793K, &c.
- Dry Rot** in Timber, by Britton. 1875 85R
- Dryden** (C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Dryden** (J., *Poet, b. 1631, a. 1701*), Poems and Life, edited by Mitford [British Poets], 5 vols. 1864 419-23Q
 — Poetical Works, and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 10 vols. 1807 314-23Z

- Dryden (J.), *Tr.*, Works of Virgil, and Life by Walsh. 1807..... 1573Z
 — by Saintsbury [English Men of Letters]. 1881..... 1067O
 — and Others. *Trs.*, Ovid [Family Classical Library]. 1833..... 1147-SQ
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O. Jones' Poets, 663M. Pepys' Diary, 902O. New English Theatre. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Dryden (May). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Dubard (Maurice), Japanese Life, Love, and Legend. A Visit to the Empire of the "Rising Sun," translated by Conn. 1886..... 1737R
- Du Barry (Madame, *b.* 1746, *Executed* 1793). See Kavanagh's Women in France, 1043O.
- Dublin, Ireland's Metropolis [R.T.S.] 114Z
 — [Land We Live in] 465B
 — See also Kohl's Ireland, 384K. Ireland, &c.
- Du Cane (Col. Sir E. F., *b.* 1830), K.C.B., The Punishment and Prevention of Crime [English Citizen Series]. 1885 287R
- Du Chaillu (P. B., *African Traveller*, *b.* 1835), Adventures in Equatorial Africa, illustrated. 1861 591 and 647K
 — Land of the Midnight Sun: Summer and Winter Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland, illustrated, 2 vols. 1881 467-8K
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Duck, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 647 and 657Q. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Tegetmeier's Poultry Book, 664B, &c.
- Duclaux (Dr.), Fermentation [International Health Exhibition], illustrated. 1884..... 992M
- Dudevant (Madame A. L. A.). See Sand (George).
- Dudley (T. U.), D.D., A Wise Discrimination of the Church's Need [Bohlen Lectures]. 1881 640M
- Dudley (J. W. Ward, Earl of, *Statesman*, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1833) [Thornton's Foreign Secretaries] 208II
- Dudleys (The, *Dukes of Northumberland*) [Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower] 321H
- Duels and Duelling, Notes on, by Sabine. 1859 922M
 — — — See also Andrew's Eighteenth Century, 281R, Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne, 68F. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Lennox's Fashion Then and Now, 1018-9H. Mackay's Delusions, 903M, &c.
- Duerer (A.). See Dürer.
- Dufay (G.). See Naumann's Music, 928D, &c.
- Duff (A., *Scotch Missionary in India*, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1878), D.D., LL.D., Life of, by Smith, 2 vols. 1879..... 582-3D
- Duff (H.), B.C.L., Legal Obligations in Relation to the Dwellings of the Poor [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 990M
- Duff (Gordon). See Gordon.
- Dufferin (Lady, *Granddaughter of Sheridan*, *b.* 1808) [Dana's Household Book of Poetry] 476D
 — See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Dufferin (F. C. H. Blackwood, Earl of, *Governor-General of Canada*, *b.* 1826), Letters from High Latitudes, a Voyage to Iceland in 1856. 1857 469K
- Duffy (Bella), Madame de Staël [Eminent Women Series]. 1887..... 1421O
- Duganne (A. J. H., *Poet*, *b.* 1817), The Fighting Quakers, a True Story of the War for our Union. 1866 415O
 — See also Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Dugdale (Thomas) and Burnett (William), Curiosities of Great Britain, England and Wales, delineated: Historical, Entertaining and Commercial, alphabetically arranged, maps, illustrated, 10 vols. N. D. :
 Vol. 1.—Abberbury, or Alberbury, to Bicester 738II
 Vol. 2.—Bicester, continued, to Bury St. Edmunds 739II

Dugdale (Thomas) and Burnett (William), *Curiosities of Great Britain, &c.*—(continued.)

Vol. 3.—Bury St. Edmunds, continued, to Clay or Cley	740H
Vol. 4.—Claydon Steeple, to Dorchester	741H
Vol. 5.—Dorchester, continued, to Freshwater	742H
Vol. 6.—Freshwater, continued to Hinckley	743H
Vol. 7.—Hinton St. George, to London and Westminster	744H
Vol. 8.—London and Westminster, continued, to Oxwich	745H
Vol. 9.—Oystermouth, to Surrey.....	746H
Vol. 10.—Surrey, continued, to York.....	747H

NOTE.—*Illustrations to the above Work.*

Vol. 1.—Warkworth Hermitage. Queen's Palace, Pimlico. Goodrich Castle. City of Durham. Queen's Hospital and Town Hall, Birmingham. Manerbeer Castle. New Houses of Parliament. Admiralty. Mansion House. Theberton House. York. New Royal Exchange. New Apsley House. Post Office. City of Bristol. Knaresborough Castle. Wesleyan Theological College. New Library, Lincoln's Inn Fields. Somerset House. London Bridge. Magna Charta Island. Kirkstall Abbey. Kenilworth Castle. Fainham Castle. Castle Howard. Hampton Court Palace. Goldsmith's Hall. Dunstable Priory Church. **Vol. 2.**—Ingestrie. Tintern Abbey. Royal Observatory. Windsor Castle. Theatre Royal. Barnard Castle. Alnwick Castle. Dudley Castle. St. Paul's Cathedral. Morpeth. Ipswich. West Gate, Canterbury. City of Lincoln. River Orwell, at Ipswich. Suspension Bridge, near Bangor. Cobham Hall, Kent. Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk. Town of Leicester. Richmond, Yorkshire. Peveril's Castle. Harborne Church. Ramsgate. Bolsover Castle. Kensington Palace. Corn Exchange, London. Regent Circus, London. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Burlington Arcade, London. Canonbury Tower. **Vol. 3.**—High Street, Pembroke. Birth-place of Cowper. Northfleet, near Gravesend. Broxbourn. Sprotburgh. Court House, Beverley. Remains of Malling Abbey. Roehampton Priory. Greenwich. Custom House, London. Kew. Surrey. Copenhagen House, Islington. Laugharne Castle. Vale of Taff. Dartford. Watford. Guildford Castle. Warwick Castle. Military Academy, Woolwich. Kitt's Cotty House. **Vol. 4.**—Nelson Column. Cowper's Summer House. Stow in the Wold. Town of Ashburton. Haddon Hall, Dover. Strathfieldsay. Kew Palace. St. Albans' Abbey. Epsom. Oxford from the Meadows. Town Hall and Mansion House, Liverpool. London and Birmingham Railway Terminus. Winchester. Hastings. St. Martin's Church, London. Thames Tunnel, Penhurst. House in which Crabbe the Poet was born. **Vol. 5.**—The Monument, London. Shandy Hall. Canterbury Cathedral. Fountains Abbey. Salisbury. Chichester. Lichfield. Stratford-upon-Avon. Whittington's Alms House. Infant Orphan Asylum, Essex. Monastery, Bury St. Edmunds. Chingford Church. Petworth House, Devonport. Birth-place of Shakspeare. Ancient Gateway, Barking. Interior of Burlington Arcade, London. The Vicarage, Woodchester. Hereford. Tretwr. **Vol. 6.**—Lord Hill's Column. Birth-place of the late Sir R. Peel. Great Thornton Street Chapel, Hull, near Hampton. Cardiff Castle. Pembroke Castle. Dover, from the Beach. City of York. Marlborough. Church Street, Hampstead. Willesden Church, Middlesex. Hornsey Wood House. Gravesend. Greenwich. North Shields, on the Tyne. Scene from Richmond Hill. Caernarvon Castle. Ilfracombe. Farringdon Lodge. Allington Castle. Vale of Llanwillan. Gravesend Church. **Vol. 7.**—Duke of York's Column. Birth-place of the present Sir R. Peel. Birth-place of William Cobbett. Birth-place of Rev. James Hervey. Birth-place of Dryden. Pont-y-Casulte Aqueduct. Birth-place of John Locke. Wrington. St. James' Bazaar. Religious Tract Society's Repository. Greenwich Hospital. Birth-place of Robert Bloomfield. London Orphan Asylum. City of Carlisle. St. James's Palace. St. Augustine's Gate, Canterbury. Near Woking. Blenheim House. Highbury College, Islington. St. Alban's. Maidstone. Powderham Castle. Haye's Farm. East Budleigh. Brough Castle. Cheddar Cliffs. Warwick Castle. Llanddewi. Cardiganshire. Morley's Hotel. Westminster Abbey. Plymouth Sound. **Vol. 8.**—Winchester Cross. Marble Arch. Blind Asylum. The Pavilion, Brighton. King's College Chapel University Library and Senate House New

Dugdale (Thomas) and Burnett (William), Curiosities of Great Britain, &c.—(continued.)

Assize Courts, Liverpool. Arundel Castle. Belvoir Castle. Upnor Castle, Ross. Warwick Castle. Aberystwith Castle. Brougham Castle. Fitzwilliam Museum. National Gallery and Nelson's Monument. Interior of Lowther Arcade, London. Rainsgate Harbour. Margate Pier and Harbour. St. Martin's Priory, near Dover. Ravensworth Castle, Durham. Brougham Hall. Hever Castle. Eton College. St. David's Cathedral. St. Ives. Newstead Abbey. Birth-place of Sir Isaac Newton. Hornsey Church. Stratford. Suffolk. New Bridge Street, Blackfriars. **Vol. 9.**—Boston Church, Lincolnshire. The Quadrant, Regent Street. Birth-place of William Roscoe. Birth-place of Akenside, Butcher Bank, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Covent Garden Market. Bank of England. Chalk Farm. Primrose Hill. Spaniard's Tavern, Hampstead. Cromer, Norfolk. Conway Castle. Kirksdale Priory. Brougham Castle. Quebec House, the Birth-place of General Wolfe. Birth-place of Bunyan. Village of Ragland. Ragland Castle. Tynemouth Castle. Weymouth Castle. Colchester Castle. Swansea Castle and Harbour. Drayton Manor. Chatsworth. Rochester Castle and Bridge. Oakhampton Castle. Birth-place of Dr. Johnson, Lichfield. Birth-place of Lord Eldon, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Holy Island Castle. Hartlepool. Italian Opera House, London. All Souls' Church. **Vol. 10.**—Statue of Nelson. Guildhall, Exeter. Birth-place of the Rev. Gilbert White, Selborne. Birth-place of the Rev. John Wesley, Epworth. Somerset House. Haymarket Theatre. Mount Edgcumbe. Conway Castle and New Suspension Bridge. Formerly the Residence of Sir Richard Steele, Haverstock Hill, Hampstead. Birth-place of the learned Seldon, Salvington. Llanthoney Abbey. Cowbridge. Glamorganshire. Royal Exchange. Temple Bar from the Strand. Battle Abbey. Battersea Bridge. St. Michael's Mount. Scarborough Castle. City of Exeter, from Exwick Hill. Saltwood Castle. Middlesex Hospital. Haddon Hall. View near Barking. Residence of Sir Paul Pindar. Carlisle Castle. Penrice Castle. St. Dunstan's Church, Fleet Street.

- Dugdale (W. S.), Tr., The Purgatorio [Dante's Divine Comedy]. 1883. 809M**
Du Guesclin (Bertrand, Constable of France, b. 1314, d. 1380). See Bonnechose's France, 309O. Marshall's France, 311O. Froissart's Chronicles, 313D, &c.
Dukes of Normandy from Rollo to King John, by Duncan. 1839 ... 874O
 ———— *See also Normandy, &c.*
 ———— and Princesses of the Family of George III., by Fitzgerald. 1882. 74-5F
Dukes (E. J.), Everyday Life in China, or Scenes along River and Road in Fuh-Rien, illustrated. 1885 1680R
Du Maine (Duchess). See Maine (Duchess du).
Dumas (A. Davy, French Novelist and Dramatist, b. 1803, d. 1870), Memoirs of a Maitre d'Armes, or Eighteen Months at St. Petersburg, translated by the Marquis of Ormonde [Travelers' Library] 1281R
 ———— Pictures of Travel in the South of France, illustrated ... 1315 and 1393R
 ———— *See also Gautier's French Authors, 254F. Harper's [Works] Index, 1640Ja., and Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.*
Dumb-Bells. See Maclaren's Physical Education, 1808Z. Crawley's Handbooks, 1154M, &c.
Dumont (E., Swiss Publisher, b. 1759, d. 1829), Recollections of Mirabeau and of the Two First Legislative Assemblies of France. 1832 399F
Dumourier (General). See Alison's Europe, 120-4O, &c.
Dumouriez (General, b. 1739, d. 1823). See Thiers' French Revolution, 376-7H.
Dunbar (G., Greek Scholar, b. 1774, d. 1851), F.R.S.E. See Potter's Antiquities, 874-5F, &c.
Dunbar (W., Scotch Poet, b. 1470, d. 1530). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.

- Duncan** (H., *Founder of Savings Banks, b. 1774, d. 1846*), D.D., Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons. 1855 300-1M
 Spring, Summer, 300M. Autumn, Winter, 301M.
- Duncan** (James), M.W.S., British Butterflies [Jardine's Naturalists' Library], colored plates 593Q
- Natural History of British Moths, Sphinxes, &c. [Jardine's Naturalists' Library], colored plates. 1836 95R
- Duncan** (John, *Scotch Weaver and Botanist, b. 1794, d. 1881*), Life of, by Jolly. 1883 621O
- See also Good Words, 2189J. Page's Leaders of Men, 763O, &c.
- Duncan** (Jonathan, *Currency Reformer, &c., b. 1799, d. 1865*), B.A., History of Guernsey, with Occasional Notices of Jersey, Alderney, and Sark. 1841 406H
- Religions of Profane Antiquity, their Mythology, Fables, Hieroglyphics and Doctrines, founded on Astronomical Principles. 677T
- Religious Wars of France from the Accession of Henry the Second to the Peace of Vervins. 1840 458T
- Remarks on the Legality and Expediency of Prosecutions for Religious Opinion. 1825 638H
- The Dukes of Normandy from the Time of Rollo to the Expulsion of King John. 1839 874O
- and Rabbe (A.), History of Russia from the Foundation of the Empire, by Rourick, to close of Hungarian War, 2 vols. 1854 347-8O
- See also Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1284-8H.
- Duncan** (Prof. P. M.), F.R.S., Botanists, Zoologists and Geologists [Heroes of Science, S.P.C.K.]. 1882 702O
 Plinius. Ray. Linnæus. De Candolle. Buffon. Cuvier. Hutton. Smith. Murchison. Lyell, &c.
- The Seashore [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1879 627Q
- *Ed.*, The Insect World, a Popular Account of the Orders of Insects, by Figuier, illustrated. 1872 90R
- Duncan** (W., *Scotch Philosopher, b. 1717, d. 1760*), *Tr.*, Cæsar [Family Classical Library], 2 vols. 1832 1152Q
- — Cicero's Select Orations, translated into English, with the original Latin, for the use of Schools. 1801 885H
- — Commentaries of Cæsar. 1847 1180H
- and others, *Trs.*, Cicero [Fam. Clas. Lib.], 3 vols. 1833 1149-51Q
- Duncan** Campbell, &c., by Defoe 644R
- Duncombe** (T. S., *Member for Finsbury, b. 1796, d. 1861*), M.P. [Harris' Radicals] 1106F
- Dundee** (John Graham, Viscount). See Graham (John, Viscount Dundee).
- Dundonald** (Thomas, Tenth Earl of). See Cochrane.
- Dunkin** (E., *Astronomer, b. 1821*), F.R.A.S., Midnight Sky, Familiar Notes on the Stars and Planets 204D
- Dunlop** (J., *Sheriff Depute of Renfrew, d. 1842*), History of Fiction. 1845 127D
- Dunn** (John). See Cox's Colenso, 622F, &c.
- Dunning** (John, Lord Ashburton, *Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, b. 1731, d. 1783*) [Campbell's Chancellors] 779-0O
- Dunphie** (C. J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Dunraven** (Earl of, *acted as Special Correspondent for the Daily Telegraph during the Abyssinian and Franco-German Wars, b. 1841*), The Great Divide: Travels in the Upper Yellowstone in the Summer of 1874, illustrated. 1876 719K
- Dunstan** (St., *Abbot of Glastonbury, d. 988*). See Knight's England, 147H.

- Düntzer (H.), *Life of Goethe*, translated by Lyster, 2 vols. 1883... 672-3O
 — — — Schiller, translated by Pinkerton, illustrated. 1883..... 1284O
 Dupont (Genl.). See Alison's Europe, 125-38O, &c.
 Duppa (Brian, *Bishop of Winchester*, b. 1588, d. 1662) [Stoughton's Religion in England] 92-5M
 Du Pré (L. J.). See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Durand (Madame La Générale) Marie Louise and Napoleon. 1886 1356O
 Durand. For Guernsey Celebrities of this name, see Jacob's Annals, 352B. Sarnia, 1416O. Guernsey, &c.
 Durer (Albrecht, *Engraver*, &c., b. 1471, d. 1528), by Heath. 1096O
 — See also Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Leisure Hour, 2628J, &c.
 Durham, by Low [Diocesan Histories]. 1881 1838Z
 — See also All the Year Round, 1812J. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Leisure Hour, 2644J, &c.
 Durham (John G. Lambton, late Earl of). See Lennox's Celebrities, 1016H.
 Durham (Sir Philip C. H. C., *Admiral*, b. 1763, d. 1845), G. C. B., Memoir of the Naval Life and Services of, by Murray. 1846 243F
 Durnford (Lt.-Col., *Royal Engineers*, b. 1830, killed in the Zulu War, 1879). See Cox's Colenso, 622F. Kingston's Our Soldiers, 2997X, &c.
 Duroc (Genl., *French Field Marshal*, b. 1772, killed in Battle, 1813). See Alison's Europe, 123-9O, &c.
 Durrieu (Xavier), Present State of Morocco, a Chapter of Mussulman Civilisation [Travellers' Library]. 1854..... 1269R
 Dust. See Brown's Science for All, 627B. Tyndall's Floating Matter, 507R, &c.
 Dust Ho! and other Pictures from Troubled Minds, by Forde 1566Z
 Dutch Conquest of Java [Stanford's Compendium]..... 853K
 — East India Co. See Austral Africa, 1402H.
 — East Indies [Stanford's Compendium] 853K
 — Factories in Africa. See Stanford's Compendium, 849K.
 — Guiana. See Stanford's Compendium, 851K.
 — Language and Poetry [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe] 473D
 — Republic, Rise of the, by Motley, 3 vols. 354-6O
 — The [Hunter's Indian Empire] 485K
 — See also Argosy, 23 and 24J. Good Words, 2191J. Harper, 1604 and 1624J. Leisure Hour, 2641J. Holland, &c.
 Duties of Women, by Cobbe. 1881..... 979M
 — — — See also Home Duties. Women, &c.
 Dutton (O. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Duty. See Abbott's Works. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Fuller's Holy and Profane States, 560M. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908R. Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H, &c.
 Du Val (Charles). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Duval (Claude, *Highwayman*, time of Charles II., executed 1670). See Fiction, 2770X. Chronicles of Newgate, 330D, &c.
 Dwarfs. See Keighley's Fairies, &c., 1009M. Millingen's Medical Curiosities, 927K. All the Year Round, 1774 and 1809J. Fraser, 669J. Harper, 1619J. Leisure Hour, 2619J.
 Dwellings. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Building, Houses, &c.
 Dwight (H. O.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Dwight (J. S., b. 1813). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
 Dwight (T.), School Master's Friend, Modes of Teaching, &c. 1835 1515Z
 — See also Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
 Dyce and Forster Collections [South Kens. Handbooks] 1036M
 Dyce (A., *Poetical Antiquary*, b. 1798, d. 1869), Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Editions of Shakespeare. 1844 671B
 Dyck (Sir A. Van). See Van Dyck.
 Dyer (G., *Classical Scholar*, b. 1755, d. 1841), Privileges of the University of Cambridge, 2 vols. 1824 329-0H
 Dyer (J., *English Clergyman*, b. 1700, d. 1758), LL.D., Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]... 380Z
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Johnson's Select Poets, 411D, &c.

- Dyer** (T. F. Thiselton), M.A., British Popular Customs. 1876..... 1036F
 — Domestic Folklore [Cassell's Library]. 1881..... 956Z
 — English Folklore. 1878 894M
Dyer (T. H., *Historian*, b. 1804), LL.D., Ancient Athens, its History, Topography, &c. 1873 608B
 — On Imitative Art, its Principle and Progress, with Preliminary Remarks on Beauty, Sublimity and Taste. 1882..... 930D
 — Pompeii, its History, Buildings and Antiquities. 1875 1430R
Dyes. See Barth's Central Africa, 845K. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F. Somerville's Microscopic Sciences, 110R. Ure's Dictionary, 7-9D. Nature, 2673J. Penny Magazine, 149B. Leisure Hour, 2629J, &c.
Dying Thoughts, by Baxter..... 8Z
Dyke (H. J. Van). See Van Dyke.
Dymond (J., *Quaker*, b. 1796, d. 1828), Essays on the Principles of Morality. 1842 188D
Dynamite. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7-9D.
Dynamo. See English Mechanic v. 47, 1047J.
Dysart (C.). See Frith's Reminiscences, 616Fa.

- EADIE** (J., *Scotch Presbyterian Minister*, b. 1813, d. 1876), D.D., Life of John Knox. 1858..... 755O
 — *Ed.*, Biblical Cyclopædia, or Dictionary of the Old and New Testament, illustrated. 1862 12M
 "E. A. G.," Saints and their Symbols; A Companion in the Churches and Picture Galleries of Europe. 1881..... 27Z
Eagle, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library. 644Q. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Cornhill Magazine, 295J. Penny Magazine, 139, 142 and 146B. Birds, &c.
Eagle's Nest, Relation of Natural Science to Art, by Ruskin. 1880 832R
Ear and Voice, Art of Improving the. 1825 917K
 — The. See Good Words, 2191J. Nature, 2678, 2687, 2689J, &c.
Eardley-Wilmot (Sir. J.). See Wilmot (Sir J. Eardley).
Earl (G. W.), M.R.A.S., Enterprise in Tropical Australia. 1846... 841D
Earls, Barons, &c. See Stubbs' History, 210O. Living Age [Nobility], 3111J, &c.
Early English Metrical Romances, by Ellis. 1848..... 1010M
 — Graves: A Book for the Bereaved, by Macduff. 1883 1184R
 — Rising. See Foster's Essays, 951R. Health, &c.
Earnest Men, Their Life and Work, by Tweedie. 1881..... 622O
Earnest Ministry, The Want of The Times, by T. A. James. 1848. 232Q

EARTH, The, Works relating to: (*See also Creation, Geography, Geology, Natural History, World, &c.*)

- Earth**, Age of the [Clodd's Story of Creation] 547R
 — and Animated Nature, by Goldsmith, 2 vols. 1840. 112-13D
 — — Man, The Story of the, by Dawson, illustrated. 1880... 159R
 — — Sea [Marvels of Creation]..... 820Z
 — Rotation of the [Grote's Minor Works]..... 956H
 — Rotundity of the [Este's Recreations in Science] 496R
 — The [Brown's Science for All]..... 627-8B
 — The, by Higgins. 1839 801Z
 — Theory of the, by Cuvier, illustrated 1827 697D
 — True Figure and Dimensions of the, by Gumpach. 1862 ... 771D

EARTH, The—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Earth** we Live on [Geography, Travels of Discovery, &c., for young people], illustrated 826Z
 — See also Croll's Cosmology, &c., 403R. Este's Recreations in Science, 497R. Gunning's Life History of our Planet, 703D and 536R. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R. Lardner's Lectures, 756D. Mantell's Wonders of Geology, 724-5Q. Proctor's Infinities, &c., 444R. Reclus' Phenomena, 803F. Rudolph's Wonders, 540R. Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel. Todhunter's Mathematical Theories, 699-0D. Tyndall's Heat, 509R, &c.
- Earthenware**, English, by Church, illustrated..... 1061M
 — See also Wheatley's Pottery, &c., 932D. China, Pottery, &c.
- Earthly Paradise**, The, A Poem, by Morris, 5 vols. 1886..... 804-8M
- Earthquakes**, Volcanos, and Thermal Springs, by Daubeny. 1848 706D
 — See also Boys' Annual, 1307H. Brown's Science for All, 628B. Eden's Japan, 814Q. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483 and 487R. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Poole's Index, R.L. Proctor's Science, 446R. Reclus' Phenomena, 804F. Stanford's Compendium [Java], 853K. Wittich's Physical Geography, 688Q. Every Boy's Annual, 1888, 1307H, &c.
- Earthworm** and the Common Housefly, by Samuelson and Hicks, illustrated. 1858 103R
 — See also Brown's Science for All, 628B. Darwin's Vegetable Mould, 21R. Chambers' Journal, 1958J. Nature, 2677, 2689 and 2690J, &c.
- Earwig**, The. See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Insects, &c.
- Eassic** (W.), C.E., Healthy and Unhealthy Houses in Town and Country [International Health Exhibition], illustrated. 1884 991M
- EAST**, The, A Year and a Day in the East, by Montaubau. 1846... 1532R
 — — Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales, by Russell. 1869 562K
 — — Rays from, Illustrative of Scripture [R. T. S.]..... 145K
 — — Letters from, by Carne, 2 vols. 1826..... 1455-6R
 — — Features of Slavery in [Alison's Europe]..... 120-35O
 — See also Arabia, Asia, Egypt, Soudan, India, Palestine, Russia, Turkey, &c.
- East Anglia** [Suffolk and Norfolk], by Ritchie. 1883 623O
- East India Company**, Administration of the, by Kaye. 1853 ... 462H
 — See also Burton's Queen Anne, 236H. Cassell's India, 228-9D. Gardiner's History of England, 462-9O. Knight's England, 151-3H. Temple's India, 464H and 486K. Trotter's India under Victoria, 538-9H, &c.
- East Indies**, Memoirs concerning the. 1848..... 307D
 — See Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. India, &c.
- East** (J.), M.A., My Saviour, or Devotional Meditations in Prose and Verse, on the Names and Titles of the Lord Jesus Christ. 69Q
- Eastburn** (J. W.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Easter Day**. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M. Dyer's Popular Customs, 1036F. English Illustrated, 1992J. Leisure Hour, 2625J. Scribner, 1853J, &c.
- Eastern Archipelago**. See Forbes' Insulinde [1887], 1736R. Seward's Travels, 501B, &c.
- Eastern Empire** and the Church, by Tozer [Epochs of Church History] 254T
 — Life, Present and Past, by Martineau, 3 vols. 1848..... 1536-7R
 — Manners, Customs, &c., Mentioned in Scripture 18Q
 — Proverbs and Emblems, by Long .. 1013R
 — Question. See Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 171H. McCarthy's History, 194-6H. Poole's Index, R.L. Smith's Life of Bright, 151F. Smith's Life of Gladstone, 275F. Greville Memoirs, &c.
 — Travels. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Travels, &c.
- Seas, Voyage of H. M. S. *Dewarf*, in China, &c., by Bax. 1875 .. 1520R
- Eastlake** (Sir C. L., *Artist*, b. 1793, d. 1865), R.A., Hints on Household Taste in Furniture, Upholstery, &c. 1868..... 861D
 — See also Frith's Reminiscences, 615-6Fa, &c.

- Eastlake** (Lady, *wife of Sir C. L. Eastlake, b. 1816*), *Five Great Painters*, 2 vols. 1883..... 650-10
 Leonardo Da Vinci. Michael Angelo. Titian, 650O. Titian, *continued*. Raphael. Albert Dürer, 651O.
- *Life of Gibson*. 1870..... 273F
 — *See also Rigby (E.), &c.*
- Eastman** (C. G.). *See Dana's Household Book of Poetry*. 476D. *Griswold's Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
- Eastman** (Mrs. M. H.). *See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Eastwick** (E. B., *Orientalist, b. 1814*), F.R.S., *Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohamedan Gentleman, and his Transactions with his Fellow-creatures*. 1857..... 810O
- Eastwood** (F.), *Works of*. *See Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Eaton** (J.), *Works of*. *See Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Eaton Hall**. *See Howson's River Dee*, 858K, &c.
- Eau-de-Nil** [*Travels in Egypt, &c.*], by Edwardes. 1882..... 1564R
- Ebell** (C. J.), *Works of*. *See Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Ebers** (G.). *See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- "Eblana."** *See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Ebullition**. *See Lardner's Lectures*, 757D. *Ure's Dictionary*, 7D, &c.
- Ecarté**. *See Crawley's Handbooks*, 1148M.
- Ecce Homo**, *A Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ*, by Seeley. 1866..... 453A
 — — *Essay on [Gladstone's Gleanings]*. 883Z
- Eccentric Personages**, by Russell, 2 vols. 1864. 1307-8O
- Eccentrics and Eccentricities**, by Timbs, 2 vols. 1866..... 850-1O
 — *See also Malcolm's London, Eighteenth Century*, 748H. *Percy Anecdotes*, 923Z. *Chambers' Journal*, 1954J. *Living Age*, 3100J. *Temple Bar*, 1346-8J, &c.
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, POLITY, &c.**, *Works relating to: (See also Catholic, Church, Christianity, History, Martyrs, Missions, Reformation, Religions, Sects, &c.)*
- Ecclesiastical Chronology of The Christian Church**, by Riddle. 1840..... 293 and 557A
- *History*, by Fleury [A.D. 381-400], Books, 18-20..... 292A
- — — M. L'Abbe Fleury, from [A.D. 400 to 456], translated with Notes, 2 vols. 1843-4..... 76-7K
- — — Mosheim, 2 vols. 1842..... 439-0A
- — — Palmer. 1847..... 201Q
- — — *Compendium of*, by Gieseler, tr. by Davidson. 1846... 80-1K
- — — *of England, and Anglo-Saxon Chronicles by Bede*, edited by Giles. 1847..... 168M
- — — — Normandy [A.D. 1141], by Ordericus Vitalis, translated by Forester, 4 vols. 1853-6..... 113-6O
- — — Eusebius Pamphilus, translated from the Greek, by Crusé. 1851..... 274M
- — — Socrates, comprising a History of the Church. 1853 275M
- — — *The Ancient Churches of Piedmont*, Remarks upon, by Allix. 1821..... 291A
- — — — Church [from A.D. 322 to A.D. 427], by Theodoret, and [from A.D. 431 to A.D. 594], by Evagrius, translated. 1854..... 276M
- — — *See also Blunt's Ancient Church History*, 75Q. *Bonnechese's Reformers*, 286M. *Chiniquy and Church of Rome*, 643A. *Griesinger's Jesuits*, 529H. *Legge's Religions of China*, 388M. *Merle D'Aubigné's Reformation*, 278-81M. *Stebbing's Christian Church*, 78-9Q. *Stoughton's Religion in England*, 92-9M, &c.

- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, &c.**—Works relating to :—(*continued.*)
- Ecclesiastical Judgments** [1867-75], by Phillimore. 1876 ... 495A
 — Polity, by Hooker, and a Life of the Author, by Walton..... 92-4K
 — — &c. [Gladstone's Gleanings]..... 885-6Z
 — — of the New Testament, by Davidson. 1854..... 117M
 — Subjects [Stanley's Christian Institutions]. 1881..... 167K
 — Polity, &c. See Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Ecclesiology, English, Handbook of** [Camden Society]. 1847 41Z
 — See also Architecture, Cathedrals, &c.
- Echo, The.** See Joyce's Dialogues, 695Q, &c.
- Echoes from the South, Speeches, Letters, &c., During the Civil War**
 in United States. 1609R
 — of Spoken Words, Sermons by Tipple. 1877 174K
 — — the Pulpit, by Hillman..... 1Q
- Eckford (H.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Eclipse of the Sun** [Brown's Science for All] 628B
- Eclipses.** See Lardner's Popular Lectures, 756D. Knowledge [Moon] 2586J.
 Leisure Hour [Recent] 2631J. [Historical] 2632J. Astronomy, &c.
- Economic Entomology, by Murray** [South Kensington Handbooks]. 1037M
- Economic Studies, by Bagehot.** 1880..... 1003F
- Economics.** See Aristotle, 1156H. Fortnightly, 2117-8J, &c.
- Economy** [Help's Government]. 1872 1110F
- Economy, Political.** See Political Economy.
- Ecuador.** See Stanford's Compendium, 851K, &c.
- Eddas, Home of the** [Iceland], by Lock. 1879..... 470K
- Eddy (D. C.), Our Travelling Party** [Account of the Tour in Europe
 of an American Travelling Party, for Youthful Readers]..... 1323-7R
 Alps and Rhine, 1325R. Baltic to Vesuvius, 1324R. Scotland and Eng-
 land, 1327R. Visit to Ireland, 1326R. Paris to Amsterdam, 1323R.
- Eddystone Lighthouse** [Marvels of Art]..... 1227Z
 — — See also Boy's Own Annual, vol. 1, 2951J.
- Eden, Garden of.** See Kitto's Scripture Lands, 368M. Living Age, 1367J, &c.
- Eden (C. H.), F.R.G.S., China, Historical and Descriptive, illus-**
 trated. 1877..... 813Q
 — Japan, Historical and Descriptive, illustrated. 1877..... 814Q
 — The West Indies. 1880 405T
- Eden (C. Page).** See Burgon's Twelve Good Men, 661F, &c.
- Edersheim (A.), D.D., The Life and Times of Jesus, the Messiah,**
 2 vols. 1883..... 390-1A
- Edgar (A. H.), John Bull and the Papists; or Passages in the Life**
 of an Anglican Rector. 1846..... 302M
- Edgar (J. G.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Edgar (R. M.), M.A., Does God Answer Prayer?** [Theo. Lib]. 1883 642M
- Edgeworth (M. P.), F.L.S., Pollen.** 1877 773F
- Edgeworth (Maria, Novelist and Educational Writer, b. 1767, d.**
 1849), by Zimmern [Eminent Women Series]. 1883..... 1135O
 — See also Miss Thackeray's Book of Sibyls, 502F. Fiction Class List follow-
 ing the General Catalogue, &c.
- Edible Birds' Nests.** See Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K, &c.
- Edinburgh, Legends of, by Leighton.** 1864..... 886M
 — Modern [R.T.S.]..... 613Z
 — Past and Present, by Geikie..... 422H
- Edinburgh Cabinet Library. V.D. :**
 Vol. 1.—Discovery and Adventure in the Polar Seas and Regions, by
 Leslie 926Q
 Vol. 2.—Discovery and Adventure in Africa, by Murray 922Q
 Vol. 3.—View of Ancient and Modern Egypt, by Russell..... 923Q
 Vol. 4.—Palestine, or the Holy Land, by Russell..... 924Q
 Vol. 5.—Lives and Voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier 925Q
 Vols. 6-8.—British India, by Murray, 3 vols..... 391-3T

Edinburgh Cabinet Library :—(continued.)

Vol. 9.—Discovery on the More Northern Coasts of America, by Tytler....	933Q
Vol. 10.—Travels and Researches of Alexander Von Humboldt, by Macgillivray	934Q
Vol. 11.—Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, by Tytler	935Q
Vol. 12.—Nubia and Abyssinia, by Russell	394T
Vols. 13, 14.—Arabia, Ancient and Modern, by Crichton.....	395T
Vol. 15.—Historical and Descriptive Account of Persia, by Fraser	389T
Vol. 16.—Lives of Eminent Zoologists, by Macgillivray	939Q
Vol. 17.—History and Present Condition of the Barbary States, by Russell	403T
Vols. 18-20.—Historical and Descriptive Account of China, by Murray	397-9T
Vol. 21.—Historical Account of the Circumnavigation of the Globe.....	938Q
Vol. 22.—Life of King Henry the Eighth, by Tytler.....	940Q
Vols. 23-24.—Scandinavia, Ancient and Modern, by Crichton	385-6T
Vols. 25-27.—British America, by Murray	400-2T
Vol. 28.—Historical and Descriptive Account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands, by James Nicoll.....	387T
Vols. 29-31.—Italy and the Italian Islands, by Spalding	382-4T
Vol. 32.—Mesopotamia and Assyria, by Fraser	390T
Vol. 33.—Polynesia, An Account of the Islands in the South Sea, by Russell.....	388T
Vol. 34.—Voyages Round the World, from the Death of Captain Cook to the Present Time.....	937Q

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal, from Vol. I. 1802 :

Vol. 1, 1802-3.—Asiatic Researches. Southey's Thalaba. Public Characters of 1801-2. Essai sur l'Art de rendre Revolutions utiles. North America. Egypt. Politique de tous les Cabinets de l'Europe. Scott's Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. Light and Colours, &c.....	361J
Vol. 2, 1803.—Campaign in Egypt. Cowper. Vegetarianism. Ceylon. Robertson. Joanna Baillie's Plays. Travels in Turkey, Asia Minor, &c. Vindication of the Celts. Irish Bulls. Anacreon's Odes. Trial of Peltier. Lady M. W. Montagu, &c	362J
Vol. 3, 1803-4.—Virgil. Voyage à la Louisiane. Southey's Amadis de Gaul. Travels in Russia. Galvanism. Scottish Poetry. Louis XVI. Currency and Commerce. Mysteries of the Cabiri. Turner's Anglo-Saxons. Maritime Discovery. Chaucer, &c.....	363J
Vol. 4, 1804.—France and Russia. Public Finances. Early English Poets. Welsh Bards. Chatterton's Works. Miss Edgeworth's Tales. Celtic Researches. Heat and its Communication. Barrow's Travels in Africa. Abolition of the Slave Trade, &c..	364J
Vol. 5, 1804 5.—Motion of the Sap in Trees. Tableau de l'Espagne Moderne. Exportation and Importation of Corn. Defence of the Slave Trade. Travels in China. Sir W. Jones. Froissart's Chronicles. Astronomical Discoveries of Kepler. John Wilkes, &c.....	365J
Vol. 6, 1805.—Camoen's Poems. Academie des Sciences de Turin. Memoires d'un Temoin de la Revolution. History of Malta. History of France. Topography of Troy. Consequences of the Irish Union. Naval Tactics. Poems of Ossian, &c.....	366J
Vol. 7, 1805-6.—Southey's Madoc. Tour in America. Medical Effects of Water. Cause of Disease in Corn. Talleyrand. Spenser. Negro Slavery. Principles of Taste. Leo X. Marmontel. Early English Metrical Romances. Dr. Johnson. Wealth of Nations, &c.....	367J
Vol. 8, 1806.—Black Empire of Hayti. Journal des Mines. Richard Cumberland. State of the Nation. Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, &c. National Defences. Petition of Irish Catholics. Benjamin Franklin. Justice and Expediency of Slavery, &c.....	368J
Vol. 9, 1806-7.—Vaccine Inoculation. Journal des Mines. Asiatic Researches. Priestley. Lancaster's New Plan of Education. Balance of Power. Voyage Round the World. Base de Système Métrique Décimal. Marine Barometer. Bonaparte, &c.	369J

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal :—(continued.)

- Vol. 10, 1807.—Dangers of the Country. Tour to Shiraz. Quakerism. History of Ireland. Abolition of the Slave Trade. Turkey. Apology for Irish Catholics. Character and Conduct of Bonaparte. Cobbett. Poland. Hindoo Systems of Astronomy, &c. 370J
- Vol. 11, 1807-8.—Later English Poets. Botany. Poor Laws. Catholic Question. Health and Longevity. Wordsworth's Poems. *Traité de Mécanique Céleste*, par Laplace. Byron's Hours of Idleness. Bees. Electricity. Pope, &c. 371J
- Vol. 12 1808.—Marmion. Asiatic Researches. Juvenal. Ceylon. Massinger. Force of Percussion. Crabbe's Poems. Indian Missions. James II. State of Ireland. Slave Trade. Republic of Venice. National Defence. Situation of Spain. Shakespeare, &c. . . . 372J
- Vol. 13, 1808-9.—Colonel Hutchinson. Theory of Money and Exchange. Penal Laws against the Irish Catholics. Gravitation. Dryden. Curran. Washington. Foreign Affairs. Burns. Steam Engines. Code de la Conscription. Decompositions of Earths, &c. 373J
- Vol. 14, 1809.—Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary. Sketches in Russia and Sweden. Plato. *Biographie Moderne*. Parliamentary Reform. Oriental Library of Tippoo Sultan. Chili. Sir Thomas More. Strabo. Nature of Alkalies. Phosphorus, Sulphur, &c. 374J
- Vol. 15, 1809-10.—*Progrès des Sciences*, Lettres, et Arts. Professional Education. Spain. Hesiod. Botany. Parliamentary Logic. Asiatic Researches. Conduct of the War. Government of India. Alfieri. Vaccination. Greek Marbles. State of Parties, &c. . . 375J
- Vol. 16, 1810.—Lord Erskine's Speeches. Affairs of India. Public Expenditure and the Influence of the Crown. Lady of the Lake. Education in Public Schools. Asiatic Researches. Disturbances at Madras. Sadler's State Papers. Population, &c. 376J
- Vol. 17, 1810-11.—Petition of Irish Roman Catholics. *Mémoires du Prince Eugène de Savoie*. Education of the Poor. Independence and Purity of Parliament. Hindu Pantheon. Spanish Colonies. Depreciation of Paper Currency, &c. 377J
- Vol. 18, 1811.—Alison on Taste. Russian Army. Ford's Dramatic Works. Vegetable Poisons. Campaigns of 1809. Bullion Question. Superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland, &c. 378J
- Vol. 19, 1811-12.—West Indian Slavery. Toleration. Geological Society. Voyage aux Indes Orientales. Crisis of the Dispute with America. Lapland. Capital Punishments. Iceland. Byron's *Childe Harold*, &c. 379J
- Vol. 20, 1812.—John Knox. Political History of India. Catholic Question. Parliamentary Reform. Causes, Objects, and Consequences of the Present War. Brazil. Ireland. Rejected Addresses. American State Papers. East India Company's Charter, &c. . . 380J
- Vol. 21, 1813.—Travels in Southern Africa. Trials of the Slave Traders. Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon. Resources of Russia. Byron's *Giaour*. Algebra of the Hindus. Reflexions sur le Suicide. Sketch of the Sikhs. William Penn, &c. 381J
- Vol. 22, 1813-14.—Rogers' Poems. Letters Written in a Mahratta Camp. Chemical Researches on the Blood. Appeal in behalf of Poland. Général Moreau et ses derniers Moments. State of Prisons. Cuvier's Theory of the Earth, &c. 382J
- Vol. 23, 1814.—Bonaparte and the Bourbons. Toussaint L'Ouverture. Byron's *Scotsair* and *Bride of Abydos*. Literary History of the Middle Ages. Sir Joshua Reynolds. *Essai sur les Probabilités*, par Laplace. Nelson's Letters to Lady Hamilton, &c. 383J
- Vol. 24, 1814-15.—Telescopes. History of Fiction. Revival of the Slave Trade. Ancient Inhabitants of America. Waverley. Right and Practice of Impressment. National Debt. Joanna Southcott. Mungo Park's Travels. Effects of the Corn Laws, &c. . . . 384J
- Vol. 25, 1815.—Littérature du Midi de l'Europe, par Sismondi. War of the French in Spain. Savings Banks. Wraxall's Memoirs of his Own Time. Gall and Spurzheim's Physiological System. Anglo-Saxon Church. Babylon. Sinking Fund, &c. 385J
- Vol. 26, 1816.—*Mémoires de la Marquise de Larochejaquelin*. Toleration. Dramatic Literature. Culloden Papers. Northern Antiquities. Sir Humphry Davy on Fire-Damp. State of Agriculture. Persia. History of the House of Commons, &c. 386J

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal :—(continued.)

Vol. 27, 1816.—Swift's Works. Coleridge's Christabel, &c. Law of Libel. Astronomie, par Humboldt et Bonpland. Byron's Poems. Defence of Usury. Works of Surrey and Wyatt. Letters from St. Helena. Della Patria di Cristoforo Colombo, &c.....	387J
Vol. 28, 1817.—Joachim Murat, King of Naples. Parliamentary Reform. Geological Society. Tales of My Landlord. Benjamin Franklin. The Caucasus and Georgia. Byron's Manfred. Lunatic Asylums. Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. Coleridge, &c...	388J
Vol. 29, 1817-18.—Moore's Lalla Rookh. Conquest of Java. Identity of Junius. Roman Catholic Claims. Power of Russia. Bentham on Codification. Poor Laws. Geological Works. History, Literature, and Religion of the Hindoos. Rob Roy, &c.....	89J
Vol. 30, 1818.—Polar Expeditions and the North-West Passage. Political Economy and Taxation. Journey in America. Recent State Trials. Ross' Voyage to Baffin's Bay. L'Alphabet Européen appliqué aux Langues Asiatiques. History of Java, &c.....	390J
Vol. 31, 1818-19.—Événémens de la Révolution Française. Geology of the United States. Experiments with the Pendulum. Prison Discipline. Reform in the Burghs of Scotland. Histoire des Cortes d'Espagne. Travels in North America. Howell's State Trials, &c.....	391J
Vol. 32, 1819.—Napoleon at St. Helena. Polarisation of Light. Radical Reform. L'Europe après le Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle. Gas Blow-pipe. Meeting of Freeholders of the County of Durham. Robert Owen's Plans for Relieving National Distress, &c.....	392J
Vol. 33, 1820.—Ivanhoe. Public Expenditure. Poor Laws. Curran. History of Music. Rise and Progress of the City of Glasgow. Injurious Consequences of Restrictions upon Foreign Commerce. Plan d'Education pour les Enfans Pauvres, &c.....	393J
Vol. 34, 1820.—France. Commutation of Tithes. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Buckhardt's Travels in Nubia. Hogg's Jacobite Relics. Keats Poems. Evils of Popular Ignorance. Ireland. Bernard Barton's Poems. Bibliothèques Anciennes et Modernes, &c.....	394J
Vol. 35, 1821.—Byron's Doge of Venice. Condition of Prisons. Campagnes de Frédéric II. comparées à celles de Napoléon. William Pitt. Histoire des Français, par Sismondi. Revolution at Naples. Effects of Machinery. Education Bill, &c.....	395J
Vol. 36, 1821-2.—Affairs of Scotland. Slave Trade. Bowdler's Shakespeare. Œuvres inédites de Madame de Staël. Pauperism and the Poor Laws. Persecutions of Protestants in the South of France. Art of Packing Juries. Common Law of England, &c.	396J
Vol. 37, 1822.—Walpole's George II. State of Ireland. Degraded State of the Government Press. Entomology. La Suisse dans l'Intérêt de l'Europe. Napoleon in Exile. Europe and America in 1821. Small-Pox. Canning. Bishop Marsh and his Clergy, &c.....	397J
Vol. 38, 1823.—Moore and Byron. Grattan's Speeches. Cottage Economy. Consumption of Public Wealth, by the Clergy. Negro Slavery. The Holy Alliance <i>versus</i> Spain. The Periodical Press. British Museum. Infant Schools. Fortification, &c.....	398J
Vol. 39, 1823-4.—Game Laws. French Revolution. Tax on Foreign Wool. Negro Improvement and Emancipation. Clarke's Travels. Scottish Novels. Geology of the Deluge. Combinations of Workmen. Ancient Armour. Jurisdiction of the House of Lords, &c.....	399J
Vol. 40, 1824.—Landor's Imaginary Conversations. Salvador Rosa. Law of Entail. Roman Literature. Wine Trade. United States and Canada. Character of the Russians, and History of Moscow. Shelley's Posthumous Poems, &c.....	400J
Vol. 41, 1824-5.—Spirit of the Times. India. Captain Rock, the Irish Chieftain. Evils of Impressment. East India Sugar. Campbell's Poems. Ireland. Letters illustrative of English History. Slavery in the British West India Colonies, &c.....	401J
Vol. 42, 1825.—Lingard's History of England. Early English Poetry. France sous Napoléon. On the Alien Bill. Italian Novelists. Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. Bentham's Book of Fallacies. Religious Persecutions in Switzerland, &c.....	402J

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal :—(continued.)

- Vol. 43, 1825-6.—Political Economy. Pepys' Diary. Silk Trade. Lays of the Minnesingers. Passage of Hannibal over the Alps. Irish Education. Game Laws. Banking. Waterton's Wanderings in America. Timber Trade. Irish Novels. Canova. Flaxman, &c. 403J
- Vol. 44, 1826.—Who Wrote Eikon Basilike? Crisis in the Money Market. Lingard's History of England. Travels in Northern and Central Africa. Phrenology. Surrender of Bonaparte. Madame de Maintenon. Parliamentary History and Review, &c. 404J
- Vol. 45, 1826-7.—Life of Sheridan. Hieroglyphics. Drummond's Origines. Modern Infidelity. Volcanoes. Dramas. Financial Situation of the East India Company. Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans, 1814-15, &c. 405J
- Vol. 46, 1827.—Cotton Manufacture. Scotland. Coronation Oath. J. Paul Richter. Letters illustrative of English History. Library of Useful Knowledge. Anti-Jacobin Review. Financial Situation of Great Britain. History of Ireland. Slave Trade, &c. . . . 406J
- Vol. 47, 1828.—Dryden's Poems. National Debts and Taxes. New South Wales. Songs of Scotland. Emigration. Travels in Africa, &c. State Trials. Pauperism in England. Nerves of the Human Body. Supplement to Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary, &c. 407J
- Vol. 48, 1828.—Life of Columbus. India. Painting in Italy. Constitutional History of England. Political Economy. Precious Metals. Babylon. North Africa. Life of Burns. India. American Tariffs. Polar Expeditions. British Wool Trade, &c. 408J
- Vol. 49, 1829.—Proposals for an Improved Census. Game Laws. Planter's Guide. Government, Jurisprudence, Liberty of the Press, &c. Ireland. Claims of Catholics. Peninsular War. British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. North America, &c. 409J
- Vol. 50, 1829-30.—John Locke. Enquête sur les Fers. Enquête sur les Sucres. Utilitarian Theory of Government. Vegetable Physiology. Arabia. Ascent of Mont Blanc. Flaxman on Sculpture. Mahomedanism. Monumenti Estruchi. De Foe. Sugar Duties, &c. 410J
- Vol. 51, 1830.—Coal Trade. Nature and Influence of Taxation. Major-General Sir T. Munro. Law of Population. Life of Richard Bentley. History of Rome. Sir Stamford Raffles. Women as they Are. President Jefferson, &c. 411J
- Vol. 52, 1831.—The late Revolution in France. Geologic Society. The Bedouins and Wahabys. Tod's Annals of Rajast'han. Novels. Royal Prerogative. Reform. Goethe's Faust. Duke of Wellington and the Whigs. East India Company, &c. 412J
- Vol. 53, 1831.—Lingard's History of England. Wages. Game Laws. Schiller and Goethe. German Poetry. Beechey's Voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Strait. Zoology of British America. Hon. Mrs. Norton's Poems. Paper Duties. India, &c. 413J
- Vol. 54, 1831.—Life of Dr. Johnson. Distribution of Wealth. Henry Fuseli, R.A. Traité de Droit Penal. State of Protestantism in Germany. Game Laws. Archbishop Cranmer. Origin and Prospects of Man. Relations of England and Portugal, &c. . . . 414J
- Vol. 55, 1832.—Mechanism of the Heavens. Bishop Ken. Precious Metals. Waverley Novels. Colonial Slavery. Lytton's Eugene Aram. Foreign Affairs. Poland. Life of William Cecil, Lord Burghley. Anglo-Saxon History. Ebenezer Elliott's Poems, &c. 415J
- Vol. 56, 1832-3.—Sir Isaac Newton. Political Economy. Railroads and Inland Navigation. Public Records of Great Britain. Wycliffe. Working and Prospects of the Reform. Machinery and Manufactures. New Zealand. Bank of England, &c. 416J
- Vol. 57, 1833.—Illustrations of Political Economy. Liverpool and Manchester Railway. Jury Trial in Scotland. Goethe's Faust. Illumination of Lighthouses. Chambers' Journal, &c. Ireland. Dramatic Literature. Œuvres de Victor Hugo, &c. 417J
- Vol. 58, 1833-4.—National Education in England and France. State of Manufactures, Commerce, and Shipping. Travels in Turkey, Greece, &c. The Reformed Ministry and the Reformed Parliament. Walpole's Correspondence with Sir H. Mann, &c. 418J

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal :—(continued.)

Vol. 59, 1834.—Life of Lieutenant-General Sir John Moore. Fanaticism. Pindar. Round Towers of Ireland. Commercial Relations between France and England. Poor Laws in Ireland. Babbage's Calculating Machine. Trades Unions and Strikes, &c.	419J
Vol. 60, 1834-5.—Philip Van Artevelde. Lives of the Necromancers. Railways. Characteristics of Women. Admission of Dissenters to the Universities. Mercantile Marine. Bokhara. British Association, &c.	420J
Vol. 61, 1835.—Theory of the Constitution. American Poets. Intellectual Philosophy. Aristocracy. Coleridge's Table Talk. Census of 1831. Lighthouses. Revolution of 1688. Science of Morality. Ross's Second Voyage in Search of a North West Passage, &c.	421J
Vol. 62, 1835-6.—Bolingbroke. Ethiopia. Anster's Translation of Faust. Thirlwall's Greece. Church History. The Whigs: their Prospect and Policy. Sir James Mackintosh. Cuvier. Romance Languages. Cape of Good Hope. Orange Institutions, &c.	422J
Vol. 63, 1836.—Musical History. Arians of the Fourth Century. Joanna Baillie's Dramas. Life of Sir Humphry Davy. Irish Church Bill. Back's Arctic Land Expedition. Cowper. Poor Laws, &c.	423J
Vol. 64, 1836-7.—Sir Thomas Browne's Works. Koordistan and Nineveh. History of the English Episcopacy. Constantinople. Manufactures of Switzerland. Court and Camp of Don Carlos. Mahon's History of Natural Theology, &c.	424J
Vol. 65, 1837.—Norway. Money Crisis. Joint Stock Banks. Question des Sucres. Modern Egyptians. Goldsmith. Bacon. Athens: its Rise and Fall. Abolition of Church Rates. England under Seven Administrations. Criminal Law, &c.	425J
Vol. 66, 1837-8.—Charles Lamb. Documents illustrating the History of Scotland. Political Economy. Inductive Sciences. Wellington's Dispatches. State of the Prisons of Ireland. Church Rates. Expedition to the Niger. Highlanders of Scotland, &c.	426J
Vol. 67, 1838.—Times of George IV. Use of Torture in the Criminal Law of England. Russian Fleet in the Baltic. Life of Wilberforce. Lord Brougham on the Slave Trade. Cours de Philosophie Positive, par Comte. Life of Whitfield, &c.	427J
Vol. 68, 1838-9.—Voyage Round the World. Dickens' Works. Sir William Temple. D'Aubigne's History of the Reformation. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. Southey's Poems. Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. Law of Storms, &c.	428J
Vol. 69, 1839.—Normandy. Admiral Lord Anson. Railways for Ireland. Ancient Scottish Melodies. Milton. Gladstone's State and Church. Trees and Shrubs of Britain. Voyages of Her Majesty's Ships <i>Adventure</i> and <i>Beagle</i> , &c.	429J
Vol. 70, 1839-40.—Life of Telford. Pitt's Correspondence. Education Question. Life of Lord Clive. British India Society. Smith's Wealth of Nations. Life of James Watt. Post Office Reform, &c.	430J
Vol. 71, 1840.—Sir Walter Raleigh. British Admirals. Deer Stalking. Naval History. Physical Theory of Another Life. British Government in India. Persia and Afghanistan. French Revolution. Shakespeare's Life and Works, &c.	431J
Vol. 72, 1840-41.—Democracy in America. Goethe's Theory of Colours. Biblical Criticism. African Slave Trade. Hallam's Literature of Europe. History of the Popes. Peninsular War. Rubens. Resources of India. Spanish Ballads, &c.	432J
Vol. 73, 1841.—The Silurian System. Political Ethics. Travels in North America. Early French History. Sepulchres of Etruria. Rights and Condition of Women. Texas. Geschichte von Port-Royal. Colman Family. Speeches on the Budget, &c.	433J
Vol. 74, 1841-2.—Poor Law Reform. Gipsies of Spain. Sports and Sporting. Pepys' Diary. Warren Hastings. Inductive Sciences. Fuller's Works. North American Indians. Reign of William II., &c.	434J
Vol. 75, 1842.—Etudes sur les Glaciers. Moore's Poems. Frederick the Great and his Times. Travels in Central America. History of Duelling. Mémoire sur la Variation de la Temperature dans les Alpes, &c.	435J

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal :—(continued.)

- Vol. 76, 1842-3.—Alison's Europe. Admiral Keppel. India and the East India Company. Madame de Sévigné. Photogenic Drawing. Lord Campbell's Speeches. Lectures on Modern History. Liberté des Cultes. Eminent Foreign Statesmen, &c. 435J
- Vol. 77, 1843.—Homer. Age of Great Cities. Campaign in Afghanistan. East India Company. International Law. Memoirs of the Court of England. Asia Minor. Tracts for the Times and the Tractarian School, &c. 437J
- Vol. 78, 1843.—Free Trade and Retaliation. Arctic Voyages. Salmon Fishing in the Tweed. Parisian Morals and Manners. Life in Mexico. Addison. Harmonious Colouring and Form. Literary Biography. Dramatic Art and Literature, &c. 438J
- Vol. 79, 1844.—Histoire de France, par Michelet. Belcher's Voyage Round the World. Andrew Marvell. Commercial Tariffs. Employment of Children. Debates on Irish Affairs. Russia. African Slave Trade. Life of Admiral the Earl of St. Vincent, &c. 439J
- Vol. 80, 1844.—Selwyn and his Contemporaries. Census of 1841. Popular Delusions. Recent Developments of Puseyism. Admiral Drake. Nature of Thunderstorms. Bank Charter. Import Duties. Corn Laws. Slave Trade, &c. 440J
- Vol. 81, 1845.—Brougham's Political Philosophy. Churchill's Poems. Progress of Scientific Agriculture. Lord Chancellor Eldon. Thomas Arnold, D.D. Medical Reform. Shakespeare. English Universities. Jesuits. Conquest of Mexico, &c. 441J
- Vol. 82, 1845.—Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. Luther's Correspondence. The Bokhara Victims. Commercial Statistics. Hudson's Bay Company and the Oregon Question. Kings of Norway. Remarkable Crimes in Germany, &c. 442J
- Vol. 83, 1846.—Parliament and the Courts. Shakespeare in Paris. Legislation for the Working Classes. European and American State Confederacies. Prussia. Earls Grey and Spencer. Lord Chancellors of England. Corn Laws of Athens and Rome, &c. 443J
- Vol. 84, 1846.—Leibnitz. The Sahara and its Tribes. Long Parliament and Sir Simonds D'Ewes. Borneo. Spain and the Spaniards. Mysticism and Scepticism. Colonial Protection. Irish Poor Law. Lives of Eminent Lawyers. British Agriculture, &c. 444J
- Vol. 85, 1847.—David Hume. Streets of Paris. History of the United States. Genius and Writings of Pascal. Centralization. Saints' Lives and Miracles. Sarah Martin. Arabian Philosophy. Canada. Primitive Political Economy of England, &c. 445J
- Vol. 86, 1847.—St. Francis of Assisi. Dyce's Beaumont and Fletcher. Robin Hood. Emancipation of the Jews. Books of Travels. History of Old Painting. What is to be done with our Criminals? Navigation Laws. Antiquarianism in England, &c. 446J
- Vol. 87, 1848.—History of the Girondins. Thackeray's Writings. Discoverer of the Composition of Water—Watt or Cavendish? The Ministry and the New Parliament. Humboldt's Kosmos. The Irish Crisis. Plato. Coleridge and Southey, &c. 447J
- Vol. 88, 1848.—Provençal and Scandinavian Poetry. History of Egypt. Revolt in Lombardy. Goldsmith. French Republic. Germanic Empire. Mill's Political Economy. Revolution and Reform. Ethnology. Reign of George II., &c. 448J
- Vol. 89, 1849.—French Benedictines. Progress of Mechanical Invention. Diplomacy of Louis XIV. and William III. Saxons in England. Irish Distress. Lord Melbourne. Sacred and Legendary Art. Queens of England. University Reform, &c. 449J
- Vol. 90, 1849.—Transportation. Shakespeare's Critics. Reign of Louis XV. Etruria. Free Trade. King Arthur. Sardinia. Austria and Hungary. Macaulay's England. Reason and Faith. Agriculture and Science. Tennyson, Shelley, and Keats, &c. 450J
- Vol. 91, 1850.—Colonization. British Mines and Mining. Orange Processions. Turkey and Christendom. Sanitary Reform. French Revolution. 1848. Astronomical Observations at Greenwich. Supply of Water to the Metropolis. Landor's Poetry, &c. 451J
- Vol. 92, 1850.—Rome under the Empire. Church and State Education. Pedro the Cruel. Goethe's Festival. Guizot on the English Revolution. Slave Trade. History of the English Language. Ancient Greek Language and Literature, &c. 452J

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal:—(continued.)

Vol. 93, 1851.—English Socialism and Communistic Associations. The Struggle of Italy. Lives of the Chief Justices. Kings and Popes. Lord Clarendon's Administration. Salmon Fisheries. Southey. Lamanism in Tartary and Thibet. Victor Cousin, &c.	453J
Vol. 94, 1851.—Greek Text of the New Testament. Hartley Coleridge. Tales and Traditions of Hungary. The Romans in Britain. Life of William Penn. Modern Chemistry. Comparative Philology. Dukes of Urbino. Expression in Architecture, &c.	454J
Vol. 95, 1852.—Normandy and England. The Expected Reform Bill. Nouvelles Causes Célèbres. National Education. Athenian Architecture. John Knox's Liturgy. Whig Ministry of 1830. Nicaragua. Lord Derby's Ministry and Protection, &c.	455J
Vol. 96, 1852.—Police System of London. Dutch Diplomacy and Indian Piracy. English Agriculture in 1852. Our Defensive Armament. Japan. Traits of the Irish Peasantry. Cholera and Quarantine. Marie de Medici. Representative Reform, &c.	456J
Vol. 97, 1853.—Hippolytus and his Age. Corfu and the Ionian Islands. St. Paul. Hungarian Revolution. Indian Army. Montalembert. Fall of the Derby Ministry. Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Disraeli; his Character and Career, &c.	457J
Vol. 98, 1853.—Austrian Court in the Eighteenth Century. Nations of India and their Manners. Lord Grey's Colonial Administration. England and China. French Navy. Church Parties. Arctic Regions. Mahometanism. Newspaper Stamp, &c.	458J
Vol. 99, 1854.—C. J. Fox. The Blind, their Works and Ways. Government Education Measures. Machinery of Parliamentary Legislation. Ottoman Empire. Mormonism. John Locke. French Protestant Refugees. Thomas Moore, &c.	459J
Vol. 100, 1854.—Eastern Question. Teetotalism and Laws against the Liquor Trade. Kafir Wars and Cape Policy. Relations between Labour and Capital. Representation of Minorities. Crimean War. Church Rates. Memoirs of King Joseph, &c.	460J
Vol. 101, 1855.—Charles V. Modern French Literature. Siege of Rhodes in 1480. Mount Athos and its Monasteries. History of the Puritans. Crimean War. Slavery in the United States. Travels in Siberia. English Surnames. Juvenile Offenders, &c.	461J
Vol. 102, 1855.—Genius of Dryden. History and Literature. Indian Statesmen. Modern Fortification. Rev. Sydney Smith, Sebastopol Committee and Vienna Conferences. Political Disturbances in China. Plurality of Worlds. Results of the Campaign, &c. ...	462J
Vol. 103, 1856.—The Civil Wars and Cromwell. Himalaya and Thibet. North-West Passage. Suez Canal. Russian Campaigns in Asia. Modern English History. Text of Shakespeare. Body and Mind. Sir Isaac Newton. Ruskinism, &c.	463J
Vol. 104, 1856.—Credibility of Early Roman History. Samuel Rogers. Coins of Greece. Heine. Catholic Question. Arago's Life and Works. Sinai, Palestine, and Mecca. Alpine Travellers, &c. ...	464J
Vol. 105, 1857.—Phillip II. Dutch Republic. Human Longevity. History of Convocation. Henry Cockburn. Railway Legislation. India, Persia and Afghanistan. Arctic Explorations; Dilettanti Society, &c.	465J
Vol. 105, 1857.—Electrical Science. Social Progress of Ireland. Goethe. Handel. Representative Reform. Bacon's Works. Napier. The Mediterranean Sea. Chief Justices and Judges of England. Michael Angelo. Indian Mutiny, &c.	466J
Vol. 107, 1858.—Prospects of the Indian Empire. Latin Christianity. Addington and Pitt Administrations. California. Eastern Church. Consulate and the Empire. George Stephenson. Edgar Allan Poe. Conquest of Oude. Second Derby Ministry, &c.	467J
Vol. 108, 1858.—Hugh Miller. Canning's Literary Remains. The Celts and the Germans. Songs of Béranger. Henry VIII. The Hindú Drama. Ancient Pottery. Binocular Vision. Earls of Kildare. Gladstone's Homeric Studies, &c.	468J
Vol. 107, 1859.—Roman Catacombs. British Museum Library. Life and Organisation. Parliamentary Reform. Discoveries in Africa. West Indies. Montenegro. Normandy and England. Rifled Guns and Modern Tactics. Austria, France and Italy, &c.	469J

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal:—(continued.)

Vol. 110, 1859.—Court of George IV. Douglas Jerrold. Marie Antoinette. Duke of Wellington. State of Europe. Psychology. Ceylon. Frederick the Great. Pompeii. Italian Campaign of 1859. Secret Organisation of Trades, &c.	470J
Vol. 111, 1860.—Mortality in Trades and Professions. Herodotus. Coal Fields of North America and Great Britain. Alison's Europe. Lord Macaulay. Commercial Relations of England and France. Milton. Local Nomenclature. Origin of Species, &c.	471J
Vol. 112, 1860.—Value of Gold. France and Lorraine. Revolutions in English History. Ary Scheffer. Russia and Serf-Emancipation. Secret Voting and Parliamentary Reform. Sanskrit Literature. The Grand Remonstrance, &c.	472J
Vol. 113, 1861.—Church Expansion and Liturgical Revision. Japan and the Japanese. Political Ballads. Ocean Telegraphy. United Netherlands. The Alps and their Glaciers. Italy. Lord Bacon. Political Diaries. Eton College. Essays and Reviews, &c.	473J
Vol. 114, 1861.—Popular Education. Albert Dürer. Civilisation in Spain and Scotland. Du Chailu's Adventures. Count Cavour. Monks of the West. Mrs. Browning's Works. American Civil War, &c.	474J
Vol. 115, 1862.—Science of Language. Military Defence of the Colonies. Mendelssohn's Letters. Wrecks, Life-Boats, and Lighthouses. Salt Lake City. Belligerents and Neutrals. Richard III. Buddhism. Roman History. Cotton Culture in India, &c.	475J
Vol. 116, 1862.—Wellington's Supplementary Dispatches. Astronomy of the Ancients. Life of Pitt. Iron. The Papacy and the Temporal Power. Solar Chemistry. St. Swithun. Edward Irving. Hops. The American Revolution, &c.	476J
Vol. 117, 1863.—India under Lord Dalhousie. Goldfields and Goldminers. Rubens. Campaign of 1815. Modern Judaism. Invasion of the Crimea. India under Lord Canning. The Bible and the Church. Japan. Man's Place in Nature, &c.	477J
Vol. 118, 1863.—Modern Styles of Architecture. French Revolution. Sources of the Nile. The Scots in France: the French in Scotland. Antiquity of Man. Queensland. Mediæval Rome. Bolingbroke. Jurisprudence. Royal Academy. Reign of George III., &c.	478J
Vol. 119, 1864.—Heat. Negro Race in America. Froude's England. Ireland. History of Highways. Human Sacrifices and Infanticide in India. British North America. Rifle Ordnance in England and France. Charles the Bold. Rénan's Life of Jesus, &c.	479J
Vol. 120, 1864.—Sir John Eliot. The Queen's English. History of Our Lord in Art. English Horses. Linen Trade. Archbishop Whately. Co-operative Societies. Man and Nature. Marshal Saxe. Browning's Poems. The Five-Year-Old Parliament, &c.	480J
Vol. 121, 1865.—Criminal Law Reform. Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Crown. Taine on English Literature. Heraldic Manuals. The Australian Colonies. Madame Roland. Rationalism. Tuscan Sculpture. Law of Patents, &c.	481J
Vol. 122, 1865.—Early Italian Art. Revision of the English Bible. Mont Cenis Tunnel. Gothic Architecture. China. Japan. Egypt. History of the English Government. Our Convicts. Weber. Frost and Fire. Spiritualism in America, &c.	482J
Vol. 123, 1866.—Modern Fresco-Painting. Recent Changes in the Art of War. Transylvania. Was Shakespeare a Roman Catholic? Corn and Cattle. Extension of the Franchise. Plato. Marie Antoinette. The Irish Church, &c.	483J
Vol. 124, 1866.—Mahomet. Weather Forecasts and Storm Warnings. Hamilton's Philosophy. Baker's Albert Nyanza. Precious Stones. Charles Lamb. State of Europe. Sepoy War. Strauss, Rénan, and "Ecce Homo," &c.	484J
Vol. 125, 1867.—Foreign Policy of Sir John Lawrence. Modern Glass-Painting. Land Tenure in Ireland. Meteoric Showers. Prussian Campaign of 1866. Spontaneous Generation. Holbein. Ritualism. Accidents in Coal Mines, &c.	485J

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal :—(continued.)

Vol. 126, 1867.—George III. Agriculture and Prices in England (1259-1400). Indian Costumes and Textile Fabrics. Lord Plunket. Wine and the Wine Trade. Wedgwood. Correspondence of Napoleon I. Codification. Trades Unions. Miss Edgeworth, &c.	486J
Vol. 127, 1868.—Tyndall's Lectures on Sound. Sir Philip Francis. Queen's Highland Journal. Positive Philosophy. Western China. Monks of the West. Technical and Scientific Education. Bunsen's Memoirs. Irish Abroad. Disraeli Ministry, &c.	487J
Vol. 128, 1868.—The Apocryphal Gospels. Modern Russian Drama. New Germany. The National Church. French Revolution. Ireland. Hindoo Fairy Legends. Variation of Animals and Plants. Agricultural Labourers, &c.	488J
Vol. 129, 1869.—Cæsarian Rome. Realities of Irish Life. William Tell. Annals of Saint Paul's. General Grant. John Bright's Speeches. Confucius. Edible Fungi. Madame de Lafayette. Dilke's Greater Britain. Lyndhurst and Brougham, &c.	489J
Vol. 130, 1869.—European Morals. Shakespearian Glossaries. The Alps. Molecular Science. Norman Conquest. W. S. Landor. Marriage Law of the Empire. The Oecumenical Council. Labour. Bismarck. Tree and Serpent Worship. Indian Judges, &c.	490J
Vol. 131, 1870.—Queen Elizabeth. Geology. Colonial Policy. Sir William Hamilton. The Pre-Christian Cross. Irish Land Question. Taxation. Eastlake and Gibson. Rénan's St. Paul. Ballot not Secret Voting. Earl Russell's Speeches, &c.	491J
Vol. 132, 1870.—Baltic Provinces of Russia. Chief Victories of Charles V. Hereditary Genius. Ancient History. Faraday. Postal Telegraphs. Audubon's Adventures. Sixtus V. Aryan Mythology. Arndt. Pre-historic Times. Campaign of August, 1870. Reign of Anne, &c.	492J
Vol. 133, 1871.—France. Business of the House of Commons. Sepoy War. Military Forces of the Crown. Morris' Poems. The Treaties of 1856 and 1867. Applications of Photography. Shelley. German Empire. Studies of the Recent War, &c.	493J
Vol. 134, 1871.—Military Policy of Russia. Lives of the Irish Chancellors. Swinburne's Poems. The Vatican Council. Suppressed and Censured Books. Letter from Earl Grey. Plato. English Guilds. Game and Game Laws. South Africa and her Diamond Fields. Land Tenure. Commune of Paris, &c.	494J
Vol. 135, 1872.—Marco Polo. Lace Making. John Wesley. Primitive Culture. Painting in Italy. Railway Organization in the late War. India. The Church, the Land, and the Liberals. Rome. Royal Institution. Duke de Broglie. Disestablishment. Oceanic Circulation. Lord Brougham. "Alabama" Claims, &c.	495J
Vol. 136, 1872.—Bishop Berkeley. The Stuarts at St. Germain's. Southern States since the War. Reform in Japan. The Bennett Judgment. Corea. New Shakespearian Interpretations. Baron Stockmar. Terrestrial Magnetism. Fiji Islands. Progress of Medicine and Surgery. Naval Tactics, &c.	496J
Vol. 137, 1873.—Recovery of Jerusalem. Lord Elgin. Thackeray's Works. The English in Ireland. English Salmon Fisheries. State Papers, 1639-41. Church and Dissent. Geneva Arbitration. Western China. Sleep and Dreams. General Lee. Drunkenness, Abstinence, and Restraint. Cost and Consumption of Coal. Religious Movements in Germany, &c.	497J
Vol. 138, 1873.—Trevelyan Papers. The Talmud. Sir Henry Lawrence. George Grote. Recent Events in Afghanistan. The Iron Mask. Work and Wages. Beethoven. Cuban Insurrection. Breeding of Horses. Kew Gardens. Affairs on the Gold Coast, &c.	498J
Vol. 139, 1874.—Libraries: Ancient and Modern. Sara Coleridge. John Stuart Mill. Results of the Education Act. Eastern Toorkistan. Bismarck and the Church of Rome. Science of Religion. Hydraulics of Great Rivers. Trojan Antiquities. Past and Future of the Whig Party, &c.	499J

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal :—(continued.)

Vol. 140,	1874.—Ocean Warfare. The Speaker's Bible. Physical History of the Moon. John of Barneveld. Henry Cockburn. Comets and Meteors. Convocation, Parliament and the Prayer-Book. Canon of Beauty in Greek Art, &c.	502J
Vol. 141,	1875.—Theism. Lord Ellenborough's Indian Administration. Leonardo da Vinci. Agricultural Labourers of England. The Heart of Africa and the Slave Trade. Life of the Prince Consort. Geology and Races of India. State of France. William Macready. Arctic Exploration. Supernatural Religion. Battle of Inkerman, &c.	501J
Vol. 142,	1875.—Thorvaldsen. Early Institutions. Physiological Influence of Alcohol. Early Kings of Norway. Lucrezia Borgia. England and Russia in the East. Financial Grievance of Ireland. Molière. Forest Management. Progress of the Kingdom of Italy. Municipal Government of London, &c.	502J
Vol. 143,	1876.—The Dalrymples. Reign of James I. Wagner and the Modern Theory of Music. Post Office Telegraphs. Isaac Casaubon. Iceland and its Explorers. Suez Canal. Bishop Thirlwall. Lord Mayo's Indian Administration. Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce. Lord Macaulay, &c.	503J
Vol. 144,	1876.—Growth of the German Naval Power. Ranke's History of England. Michael Angelo. Rajpūt States of India. New Guinea and Polynesia. Native Races of North America. Marie Antoinette. Declaration of Paris. Sir Philip Sidney. Depreciation of Silver. Bosnia and Bulgaria, &c.	504J
Vol. 145,	1877.—Travels in the Caucasus. New Arctic Lands. Discoveries at Ephesus. Lorenzo de' Medici. Turkey and Russia. Wallace's "Russia." Tennyson's Dramas. Charles Kingsley. Native Policy in South Africa. Brigandage in Sicily, &c.	505J
Vol. 146,	1877.—The Sibylline Books. Indian Famines. North Country Naturalists. Venice Defended. The England of Elizabeth. Church and State. The Russians in Asia Minor. Torpedo Warfare. Eton College. Russian Invasion of Turkey, &c.	506J
Vol. 147,	1878.—Harvey and Cesalpino. The French in Indo-China. Titian. Stanley's Discoveries and the Future of Africa. Military Power of Russia. Principles and Prospects of the Liberal Party. Democracy in Europe. The Age of Bronze. Naval Strength of England. Lord Melbourne. Present and Future of the East, &c.	507J
Vol. 148,	1878.—Wellesley's Indian Administration. England in the Eighteenth Century. Origin and Wanderings of the Gypsies. Primitive Property and Modern Socialism. Russia and Roumania. The Constitution and the Crown. Copyright Commission. Indian Navy. Charles I. Recent Explorations in Palestine. Jesuit Martyrs. Cyprus, &c.	508J
Vol. 149,	1879.—Mental Physiology. Mrs. Jameson. The Road to India. Discoveries at Olympia. The Government and the Opposition. Electric Light. Excavations in Rome. Bastiat, an Apostle of Free Trade. Gold and its Effects on Trade. William Cobbett. Pessimism. South Africa, &c.	509J
Vol. 150,	1879.—Constitutional History of England. Egypt under the Pharaohs. Intemperance and the Licensing Laws. Rembrandt. The Scots of Buccleugh. Fallacies of Evolution. Rural England. Germany since the Peace of Frankfort. Mozart. Philosophy of Colour. Civil Engineers of Great Britain. Family of Mirabeau. Afghanistan, &c.	510J
Vol. 151,	1880.—Agricultural Situation. Landed Interest and Supply of Food. Miracle Play of Hasan and Husain. Lighthouses of the World. Sea Lights. Russia before and after the War. Life and Letters of the Earl of Minto. Political Studies. England. Ritualistic Literature. Life of Benjamin Franklin. The Race-horse. Reign of Queen Anne, &c.	511J
Vol. 152,	1880.—The English Precursors of Newton. Mind in the Lower Animals. Naval Power in the Pacific. Sabians, and Christians of St. John. Landlords, Tenants, and Labourers. Hodgkin's Invaders of Italy. The Divorce of Katharine of Aragon. Annals of Exeter College. Records of Early English Adventure. Chemistry of the Stars. Germany: Present and Past. The Candahar Campaign, &c.	512J

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal :—(continued.)

Vol. 153,	1831.—Prince Metternich. Navies of the World. Jacob van Arteveld, the Brewer of Ghent. Dr. Caird on the Philosophy of Religion. Army Reform. England and Ireland. The Oxford School. Egypt Bound and Unbound. Public Life of Mr. Herries. River Floods. The Pellagra in Italy. Thomas Carlyle. Schliemann's Ilios. Local Debts and Government Loans, &c.	513J
Vol. 154,	1881.—Methodism. Caesar's Campaigns in Britain. Sweden under Gustavus III. The Society of Antiquaries. Japan Revolutionized. The Revised Version of the New Testament. The Storage of Electricity. Landlords and Tenants in Ireland. Albania and Scanderbeg. The Koran. Dauphiny. The Pontificate of Leo XIII. Helmholtz and Carter on Eyesight. General Gordon in Central Africa. Fallacies of Fair Trade, &c.	514J
Vol. 155,	1882.—Taine's Conquest of the Jacobins. Cossa and Carducci. Cobden. Electro-Motive Power. Carthage and Tunis. Irish Discontent. The Bonapartes. Fall of the House of Stuart. Rossetti's Poems. Empire of the Chalifs. Origins of English History. The Panama Canal. Sir Thomas Brassey on the British Navy. The Haigs of Bemersyde. Lord Beaconsfield's Speeches and Literary Works, &c.	515J
Vol. 156,	1832.—Don Sebastian and his Personators. Siemens' Theory of Solar Heat. Indian Administration and Finance. Littré, Dumas, Pasteur, and Taine. North Borneo. American Society in American Fiction. Three in Norway. Gardiner's Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I. The Ancient Architecture of India. Mozley's Reminiscences. Inland Navigation. Shelley and Mary. Natural Religion. The Egyptian Rebellion, &c.	516J
Vol. 157,	1833.—Immanuel Kant and the Kantian Revival. State Trials of the 19th Century. State of Agriculture at Home and Abroad. The Life and Works of Raphael. The Merv Oasis. Henry Erskine and his Times. Nationalisation of the Land. Persecution of the Jews. Volcanoes and Volcanic Action. Frederic II. and Maria Theresa. Modern Ethics. Present State of Medical Science. Japanese Art. Life of Bishop Wilberforce. Jules Simon on the State of France, &c.	517J
Vol. 158,	1883.—Life of Don John of Austria. The Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Stage. The Rural Population of Italy. History of English Law. The Angler's Library. Snakes. Pedigrees and Peerages. The French in Anam and Tonquin. Copernicus. Early Law and Custom. Russian Railways in Asia. The Scottish Language. The Herefordshire Pomona. Schubert, Chopin, Liszt. The American Civil War, &c.	518J
Vol. 159,	1834.—Government of the Indian Empire. The Spencerian Philosophy. The Anarchy of Paris. The Egyptian Question. Literary Life of Anthony Trollope. Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. Parliamentary Reform. Lord Lyndhurst. Criminal Law of England. Chronicle of James I. of Aragon. The Scottish Universities. Heth and Moab. The Coming Reform. Egypt, &c.	519J
Vol. 160,	1884.—Lightning Conductors. The Chiefs of Grant. The Divorce of Catharine of Aragon. Sir Edward Colebrooke's Life of Mountstuart Elphinstone. The Future of the Congo. Life and Opinions of Frederick Denison Maurice. Johann Sebastian Bach. The Works of Alexander Pope. Mountain Observatories. Klaus Groth: his Poems and Dialect. Memoirs of the Earl of Malmesbury. John de Witt. Aristotle's History of Animals. The Irish Massacres of A.D. 1641. The Reform Bill and the House of Lords, &c.	520J
Vol. 161,	1885.—The Croker Papers. Recent Discoveries in the Roman Forum. Spenser as a Philosophic Poet. State of the British Army. The Migrations of Birds. Secret Papers of the Second Empire. The Redistribution of Seats. Land Tenure in Scotland. Prince Bismark. The Army of India. India: what can it teach us? Past and Present State of the Navy. <i>George Eliot</i> . Three Reform Bills, &c.	521J

Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal :—(continued.)

- Vol. 162, 1885.—John Keats. Count Giuseppe Pasolini. The French in North America. Harbours and Docks. Sir Henry Taylor. The City Livery Companies. Naval Warfare. The Ports and Trade of Corea. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Louis Pasteur. The Faith of Iran. Frederic II., and Louis XV. The Revised Version of the Old Testament. The Second Part of the Greville Memoirs. Dr. Martineau's Types of Ethical Theory. Plain Truths and Popular Fallacies, &c. 522 J
- Vol. 163, 1886.—England, Afghanistan, and Russia. Coptic Churches of Egypt. Anne Boleyn. The French in Madagascar. Victor Hugo. Phœnician Antiquities. Scarcity of Gold. Popular Government. The Charges of Bishop Fraser. The Natural History of Palestine. Memoirs of Mary II. Recent Progress of Astronomy. Ireland under the Tudors. Modern Poetry. Princes of the House of Condé. England's Duty to Ireland, &c. 523 J
- Vol. 164, 1886.—Arabian Nights. Aurora Borealis. Architectural History of the University of Cambridge, and of the Colleges of Cambridge and Eton. Correspondence of Marshall Davout. General Election. History of England from the conclusion of the Great War in 1815. Third Invasion of France. Geology: Chemical, Physical, and Stratigraphical. Apostolic Fathers: S. Ignatius and S. Polycarp. Insect Ravages. Century of Irish Government. Irish Question. Voice of Memnon. Needlework as Art. Letters and Despatches of Lord Nelson. Ancient Marbles in Great Britain. Prose Works of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Modern Trade and the Means of Exchange. Cruise in the Western Pacific, &c. 524 J
- Vol. 165, 1887.—Conquest of Burma. Correspondence of Marquis Gino Capponi. Gardiner's History of the Great Civil War. House of Douglas. Third part of the Greville Memoirs. Works of Handel. Hobart Pasha. Thomas Hobbes. Rural Life in Italy. Land, Law, and Labour. Literature of the Streets. Palestine. Parliament: the late Crisis and the coming Session. Railway Problems. Argyll's Scotland, as it was, and as it is. Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. Reminiscences of Count Vitzthum. Ancient Laws of Wales, &c. 525 J
- Vol. 166, 1887.—Art, its ministry to happiness. Political Assassination. Brocas Family. Life and Works of Giordano Bruno. Memoirs and Correspondence of Prince Adam Czartoryski. Dundas Family of Arniston. England under the Angevin Kings. Eddrick Forest and the Yarrow. Condition of Politics in Europe. Europe and the French Revolution. Rural France. English Actors in the French Revolution. Hunting. Mr. Gladstone and the Liberal Party. Letters of Madame de Maintenon. Cruise of the *Marchessa*. A Plea for Peace. International Law of the United States. Education of Women, &c. 526 J
- Vol. 167, 1888.—Lord Carteret. Political Clubs. Mr. Kinglake's concluding volumes of the History of the Invasion of the Crimea. Dalmatia and the Quarnero. Charles Darwin. Jean Doublet. Campaign of 1882 in Egypt. Peace of Europe. Franco-Russian Alliance. The People Israel. Sir H. A. Layard. The Princess Hélène de Ligne. Municipal Debt and Local Taxation. Sidereal Photography. John Ruskin's Works Reviewed. Tithes. Battle for the Union. Bowen's Translation of Virgil. Froude's English in the West Indies, &c. 527 J
- Vol. 168, 1888.—Poems of Matthew Arnold. Rev. William Barnes. Letters of Cicero. Count A. De Falloux. Forster's Life of Mr. T. Wemyss Reid. French Revolution. Lord Grenville. The Heptaméron of Queen Margaret of Navarre. Ireland under Coercion. Poems and Letters of Michael Angelo. Naval Defence. Dorothy Osborne. House of Percy. Study of Religion. Scotland in the Eighteenth Century. Storms. Surgery and Medicine. Taxation in England. Turretini Family of Geneva. The Maréchal de Villars, &c. 52 J

Edinburgh Reviewers. See Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1104R, &c.

Edis (R. W., *Architect*, b. 1839), F.S.A., Healthy Furniture and Decoration [Int. Health Ex.], illustrated. 1884 989M

- Edkins (J.), D.D., Chinese Buddhism. 1880 57K
 Edmonds (E. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- EDUCATION**—Works relating to: (See also Colleges, Schools, Teaching, &c.)
- Education as a Science, by Bain. 1886..... 364R
 — British and American, compared by Hazeltine [Harper's Series]. 1880 1521Z
 — [Conrad's German Universities] 1109F
 — Doctrine of, by Richter. 1848 200R
 — Essays on a Liberal Education, edited by Farrar. 1868 ... 1051F
 — Free [Fawcett's Essays] 1014F
 — Industrial, by Magnus. 1888 314 and 318R
 — National, and Board School Reforms, by Brabazon. 1887 1103F
 — — 1853 1049F
 — — [Harris's Radicals] 1106F
 — of Children [Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne] 67F
 — — Girls [Caddy's Household]..... 952M
 — of the Artist, by Chesneau, translated by Bell. 1886. 1126M
 — — — World, by Temple [Essays and Reviews] 662A
 — — — — [Replies to Essays and Reviews] 663A
 — on its Constituents, Objects, and Issues, by McCombie. 1857 274R
 — Physical, by Maclaren [Athletics, &c.]. 1885..... 1808Z
 — Popular, by Randall. 1869 202R
 — — Lectures and Addresses in Aid of, by the Earl of Carlisle. 1856 1284R
 — Practical, and Useful Knowledge, by Everett. 1847..... 208R
 — — by Leland. 1888 300R
 — Struggle for National, by Morley. 1873 1050F
 — The Home, Kindergarten, and the Primary School, by Peabody. 1887 299R
 — See also Abbot's Home Teaching, 212R. Alison's Europe, 139-60. An Old Man's Thoughts about Many Things, 179T. Ashton's XIX. Century, 862H. Bellair's Girls and Maidens, 984M. Brougham's Political Speeches, 635R. Butler's Woman's Culture, &c., 1088F. Carpenter (Mary), Life and Work, 562O. Child and Child Nature, 280R. Compaytré's Pedagogy, 296R. Escott's England and Its People, 1017F. Fichte's Cambridge Lectures on Teaching, 285R. Froude's Studies, 208O. Gould's Germany, 363O. Girls' Book, 1257H. Grey's Self-Culture, 961R. Harper's Index, 1640J. Heath's Peasants' Life, 1329R. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Kay's England, 228R. Knight's England, 151-4H. Laurie's Training of Teachers, 286R. Laurie's Universities, 306R. Macleod's Home School, 16Q. Malthus' Population, 1094F. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Martin's Chinese, 1521R. May's Democracy, 38-9H. McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Richardson's Common Health, 843M. Seeley's Factors in Life, 844M. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026 and 1028F. Staunton's Great Schools of England, 1054F. Teachers' Cabinet, 1510Z. Temple's India, 464H and 486K. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R. 19th Century, v. 24, 2234J. Cassell's Popular Educator, &c.
- Education of the Heart, Woman's Best Work, by Ellis. 1869 214T**
- Edward** (*The Black Prince, son of Edward III., b. 1330, d. 1376.*) See Adam's Great Names, 682O. Every Boy's Annual, 1886, 1305H. Froissart's Chronicles, 312D, &c.
- Edward** (*The Confessor, Saxon King of England, b. 1004, d. 1066.*) See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Green's Conquest of England, 187H. Adam's Great Names, 682O. Lappenberg's England, 1518O, &c.
- Edward IV.** (*King of England, b. 1441, d. 1483*) [Paston Letters]... 294-5T
- Edward V.** (*King of England, son of Edward IV., b. 1470, murdered 1483.*) See Strickland's Bachelor Kings, 1414O.

- Edward VI.** (*King of England, son of Henry VIII., b. 1537, d. 1553.* See Strickland's *Bachelor Kings*, 1414O.)
- Edward** (Thomas, *Scotch Naturalist, b. 1814, d. 1886*), *Life of*, by Smiles. 1877 .. 771O
- See also Japp's *Labour*, 951Q, &c.
- Edwards** (A. B., *Novelist, b. 1831*), *Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys*, illustrated. 1873 .. 414K
- See also Frith's *Reminiscences*, 616Fa. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Edwards** (A. M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Edwards** (B. B.), *Encyclopædia of Religious Knowledge, or Dictionary of the Bible.* 1835 .. 72A
- Edwards** (E. C. Hope), *Eau-de-nil* [Sketches of the Country of the Nile]. 1882..... 1564R
- Edwards** (H. S., *Miscellaneous Writer, b. 1828*), *Rossini and his School* [Great Musicians]. 1881 .. 1219O
- Edwards** (Jonathan, *American Theologian, b. 1703, d. 1758*), A.M., *History of the Work of Redemption* [American Tract Society]. 1676Z
- *Life of Rev. David Brainerd* [R.T.S.] .. 188Z
- *Revivals in Religion.* 1832 .. 58K
- *The Great Christian Doctrine of Original Sin Defended.* 1766... 303M
- *Treatise Concerning Religious Affections* 150M and 1670Z
- [Stephen's Hours in a Library]..... 1103R
- Edwards** (J. P.), *Ed.*, *The Public Good, devoted to the Advocacy of Great Principles, Advancement of Useful Institutions and the Elevation of Man*, vols 1 and 2 .. 1067-8R
- Edwards** (M. B., *Novelist, b. 1836*), *A Year in Western France.* 1877 1375R
- *Holidays in Eastern France.* 1879..... 407K
- *Holiday Letters from Athens, Cairo, and Weimar.* 1873 .. 1472R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Edwards** (T.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Edwardes** (Mrs. A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Eel**, The. See Jardine's *Naturalists' Library*, 680Q. Seeley's *Fishes*, 811F, &c.
- Egerton** (F. L. G., *Earl of Ellesmere*). See *Ellesmere* (Earl of).
- Eggeling** (J.), *Trans. Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, vol. 12 ... 570A
- Eggleston** (G. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Eggs and Chickens, or the Profitable Keeping of Poultry. 1878..... 555Q**
- and *Nests of British Birds*, by Atkinson, illustrated. 1867 .. 616Q
- — — *Familiar Birds*, by Adams. 1876 .. 55R
- *Nests and Eggs of British Birds*, by Morris .. 819-20F
- of *British Birds*, by Jennings, colored illustrations..... 613 and 614Q
- [Tegetmeier's *Poultry Book*]..... 664B
- *Cookery of* [Frederick's Hints]..... 951M
- See Jones' *Credulities*, 902M. Frith's *Reminiscences*, 615-616Fa. *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 7D, &c.
- Egleston** (N. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- EGYPT AND THE EGYPTIANS**—Works relating to: (*See also Africa, Antiquities, Archaeology, Nile, Pyramids, Red Sea, Soudan, Travels, &c. N.B.—Poole's Index, R.L., gives a very large number of references to Magazines in the Library containing articles on the late war, and all matters of interest connected with Egypt. Those in the recent supplement are of especial value.*)
- Egypt**, a Ride in, by Loftie, illustrated. 1879 .. 1530R
- *Ancient and Modern*, by Russell [Ed. Cab. Lib.]. 1831 ... 925Q
- — — — 1839 .. 664Z

EGYPT AND THE EGYPTIANS.—Works relating to:—

(continued.)

- Egypt**, Ancient, by Rawlinson, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882 871-2F
 — — — 1887 428O
 — — — Trevor [R.T.S.] 1013M
 — — — Monuments of, by Gosse, illustrated. 1847 1525R
 — — — and Iceland in 1874, by Taylor. 1875 1535R
 — — — Nubia, Recent Discoveries in, by Belzoni, 2 vols. 1822.. 835-6K
 — — — Syria in Relation to Bible History, by Dawson [R.T.S.]. 252M
 — — — Ethiopia, &c., Letters from, by Lepsius, tr. by Homer. 1853 1533R
 — — — Land of the Nile, by Adams, illustrated. 1881..... 755Q
 — — — Letters from, by Joliffe, 2 vols. 1854..... 554-5K
 — — — Lower, and Cairo, Five Months at, by Charmes, translated
 by Conn. 1883 1534R
 — — — Monuments of Ancient Egypt, by Gosse. 1855 1011M
 — — — Nubia, Syria, &c., Travels in, by Irby and Mangles. 1844.. 773Q
 — — — of the Past, by Wilson, illustrated. 1881 375O
 — — — The Soudan and Central Africa, by Petherick. 1861..... 637K
 — — — to Palestine, by Bartlett, illustrated..... 634K
 — — — Travel in, by Stephen. 1840 602Z
 — — — Upper Egypt, by Klunzinger. 1878 631K
 — — — Monuments of, by Mariette-Bey, translated. 1877..... 1539R
Egyptian, Antiquities, by Young. 1823..... 600D
 — — — Mummies, &c. See Nichol's British Museum, 863F.
 — — — Archaeology, by Maspero, illustrated. 1887 900F
Egyptians, Ancient, a Popular Account by Wilkinson, illus-
 trated, 2 vols. 1854 1526-7R
 — — — Ancient Dwellers on the Nile, by Budge [R.T.S.]. 1885 ... 254M
 — — — [Brown's Palæolithic Man] 905F
 — — — Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, by Wilkin-
 son, illustrated, 5 vols. 1847 866-oF
 — — — Modern, by Lane, 3 vols. 1846 660-1Z
 — — — Manners, Customs, &c. [1833-5], by Lane, 2 vols. 1836.. 1528-9R
 — — — See also Alison's Europe, 119-29O. Beke's Sinai in Arabia, 597B.
 Bible Lands, 511-2A. Brown's Races of Mankind, 155D. Carne's
 Letters from the East, 1455-6R. Conder's Modern Traveller, 545-6Z.
 Conway's Demonology, 909M. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 787K.
 Donnelly's Atlantis, 1017M. Edward's Eau-de-Nil, 1564R. Ewald's
 Israel, 64K. Falkland's Chow-Chow, 524-5K. Harper's Index,
 1640Ja. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484R. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Kitto's
 Scripture Lands, 368M. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Madden's
 Travels, 1457-8R. May's Democracy, 38H. Milman's Jews, 157Q.
 Poole's Index [Egyptian War], R.L. Poole's Letters from Cairo,
 663Z. Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Raw-
 linson's Ancient Religions, 448M. Seward's Travels, 601B. Smith's
 Prophets, 466M. Stanford's Compendium, 849K. Stephen's Travels,
 563K. Taylor's Eldorado, 853R. Taylor's Monuments, 226T, &c.
- Ehenheim** (G. von). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Eighteen** Christian Centuries, by White. 1870..... 519M
- Eighteenth** Century, Manners of our Fathers, by Andrews. 1856... 281R
 — — — Wars of the, by Cust, 5 vols. 1858-60 147-51Z
 — — — See also Contemporary, 2047J. Epochs of Church History, 257T. Living
 Age, 3169, 3174, and 3187J. Perry's English Literature, 1057R. Temple
 Bar, 1375J, &c.
- Eikon** Basiliké, The Portraiture of His Majesty King Charles I. 1876 624O
- Eiloart** (Mrs.). See Fiction Class List following General Catalogue.
- El Buscapié**, by Cervantes, translated, with Life of Author, by
 Ross. 1849..... 566O

- Elasticity.** See Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Nature, 2690-2J, &c.
- Elba.** See Leisure Hour, 2626J. Living Age, 3153J, &c.
- Eldad the Pilgrim: A Sketch of the Manners and Customs of the Jews in the Century which Preceded the Advent of Our Saviour [S.P.C.K.]**..... 304M
- Eldon** (Lord Chancellor, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1838), Life of, by Twiss, 3 vols. 244-6F
- See also Alison's Europe, 139-2O. Campbell's Chief Justices, 787O. Ewald's Statesmen, 472F. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B, &c.
- Eldorado, or Adventures in the Path of Empire,** by Taylor. 1868 852R
- Eldred** (*Archbishop of York*). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-5H, &c.
- Elections, History of Parliamentary Elections and Electioneering in the old Days, by Grego, illustrated.** 1886... 1275H
- See also Alison's Europe, 139-6O. Heaton's Reforms, 456O. Lennox's Fashion Then and Now, 1018-9H. Stubbs' History, 210-2O, &c.
- ELECTRICITY—Works relating to: (See also Magnetism, Meteorology, Natural Philosophy, Physics, Science, &c.).**
- Electric Clocks.** See Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Electric Light, by Holmes, illustrated.** 1882 521R
- — See also All the Year Round, 1801J. Chambers' Edinburgh Journal, 1930, 1954, and 1958J. Edinburgh Review, 509J. Fortnightly Review, 2121J. Living Age, 3076J. Nature, 2665, 2668, and 2678-84J. Scribner's Monthly, 1869J. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L. Ure's Dictionary, 9D, &c.
- Electric Telegraph.** See Head's Stokers and Pokers, 1117R. Marvels of Art, 1227Z. Temple's India, 486K. Timbs' Inventions, 258R. Timbs' Works, 852 and 854Z. Wynter's Curiosities, 919M, &c.
- — See also Telegraphy, &c.
- Electricians, Lives of the [Tyndall, Wheatstone, and Morse], by Jeans, first series.** 1887 1285O
- Electricity and Electric Telegraph, by Wilson.** 1852 702Q
- — its Uses, by Munro 529R
- — the Electric Telegraph; together with the Chemistry of the Stars, by Wilson. 1854 1283R
- Rudimentary, by Harris [Weale's Series]. 1848 712Q
- See also Brown's Science for All, 626-9B. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Cassell's Popular Educator, 167 and 169D. Chambers' Edinburgh Journal, 1955J. Cornhill Magazine, 282J. Edinburgh Review, 514J. Franklin's Works, 940H. Good Woods, 2192J. Guillemin's Applications of Physical Forces, 159D. Guillemin's Forces of Nature, 158D. Joyce's Dialogues, 695Q. Lardner's Lectures, 756D. Lardner's Natural Philosophy, 467R. Leisure Hour, 2641J. Nature, 2662, 2667, 2668-9, 2672-84J. Nineteenth Century, 2224J. Once a Week, 2264J. Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly Review, 1209 and 1274J. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Time Mag., 1497J. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D. Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R. Boy's Own Annual [Electric Experiments], 1885, 2957J. Every Boy's Annual, 1867, 1302H. [How to Make and Work an Electric Telegraph] 1869, 1303H. English Mechanic, vols. 46 and 47, 1246-7D, &c.
- Electro-Deposition, Taking Moulds, &c., by Gore.** 505R
- Electro-Magnetism.** See Lardner's Lectures, 757D, &c.
- Electro-Metallurgy, Elements of, by Smee.** 1851 493R
- See also Byrne's Metal Workers' Assistant, 840D. Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Electro-Motive Engines.** See Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Electro-Telegraphy.** See Timbs' Inventions, 258R. Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Electrometers.** See South Kensington Science Lectures, 500R, &c.
- Elegant Extracts from the Poets, 3 vols.** 1810..... 1576-8Z
- See also Verse, Prose, and Correspondence [Elegant Extracts] 535-9D.
- Elegy in a Country Churchyard [Gray's Poems]** 305 and 314Q
- Elephant, The, by Ogilby.** 1844 717Z

- Elephant.** See also Brown's Science for All, 628B. Donnelly's Atlantis, 1017M. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 666Q. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Mantell's Wonders of Geology [Fossil Elephants], 724-5Q. Poole's Index, R.L. Natural History, &c.
- Elgin** and Phigaleian Marbles, in the British Museum, by Ellis, 2 vols. 360-1T
- Elgin** (Earl of, *Viceroy of India, b. 1811, d. 1863*), Mission to China and Japan [1857-9], by L. Oliphant, illustrated, 2 vols. 1859. 516-7K
- See also Trotter's India, 538-9H, &c.
- Eli** (*fl. about 1182-41 B.C.*). See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K.
- Elijah** (*Prophet in Ahab's reign, 910-896, B.C.*), and John the Baptist, Discourse on, by Anderson. 1835 202K
- The Desert Prophet, by Howat 349M
- — Prophet of Fire, His Life and Times, by Macduff. 1864 ... 398M
- — Tishbite, by Krummacher 369M, 71Q and 1683Z
- See also Ewald's Israel, 64K. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Eliot** (C. W.), Works of. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue and Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Eliot** (George [Mrs. Marion Evans, Lewes, Cross], *Celebrated Author, b. 1820, d. 1880*), Spanish Gypsy, a Poem. 1868 457D
- by Blind [Em. Women Series]. 1883 1126O
- Life of, as related in her Letters and Journals, edited by her Husband, J. W. Cross, 3 vols. 1885 625-7O
- See also Adam's Celebrated Englishwomen, 1282O. Morley's Miscellanies, 842O and 843Oa. Blackwood, v. 129, 199J; v. 133, 203J. Contemporary, v. 20, 2030J. Harper, v. 62, 1642J. Living Age, v. 115, 3145J; v. 149, 3179J. 19th Century, v. 9, 2219J. Temple Bar, v. 73, 1403J. Westminster Review, v. 124, R.L. Fiction Class List following General Catalogue, &c.
- Eliot** (Sir. J., *Statesman, Leader of the Opposition against Charles I., b. 1592, d. 1632*), A Biography, by John Forster, 2 vols. 1872 628-9O
- See also Dixon's H.M. Tower, 323H. Gardiner's History of England, 464-5O. Lardner's Cab. Cyclo., 284T, &c.
- Elisha** (*Hebrew Prophet, called by Elijah, 896, d. 839, B.C.*). See Ewald's Israel, 64K. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. Good Words, 2180J, &c.
- Elizabeth** (*Queen of England, Daughter of Henry VIII. and Anne Boleyn, b. 1533, d. 1603*), Favourites of, by Naunton. 1808 175F
- Memoirs of the Court of, by Lucy Aikin. 1819.. 121-2F
- Private Prayers during the Reign of. 1851 227A
- Youth of [1533-1558], by Wiesener, edited from the French by Yonge, 2 vols. 1879..... 630-1O
- Life of, by Cunningham 216Z
- See also Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Burke's Historical Portraits, 541F. Campbell's Chancellors, 775-2O. Clayton's Female Warriors, 643O. Dixon's H.M. Tower, 321H. Royal Windsor, 327-8H. Froude's England, 193-202O. Green's English People, 190-91H. Hatton's Life and Times, 313F. James' Celebrated Women, 830O. Leader's Mary Queen of Scots, 347H. M'Cries' Life of Knox, 756O. Motley's Netherlands, 350-3O. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L. Strickland's Mary Queen of Scots, 793-4O. Strickland's Queens of England, 800O. Adlard's Amye Robsart, 663F. 19th Century, v. 24, 2234J.
- Elizabeth** Castle, Jersey. See Penny Magazine, 143B.
- College, Guernsey [Monthly Selection, &c]. 1289II
- — See also Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1284-87H and Guernsey Magazine, 2381-96J (*the contents of which are set out in the Catalogue*).
- Elizabethan** Demonology, by Spalding. 1880..... 913M
- Literature, by Saintsbury. 1887..... 1236K
- Seamen and their Voyages to America, from Hakluyt, selected and edited by E. J. Payne, M.A. 1880 1691R
- Ellenborough** (Edward, Lord, *Lord Chief Justice, b. 1750, d. 1818*). See Campbell's Chief Justices, 787O, &c.

- Ellenborough** (Edward, Lord, *Son of the above, Governor-General of India, b. 1790, d. 1871*). See India, 1844, 467H. Alison's Europe, 141-50. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. Trotter's India, 538-9H. Greville Memoirs, &c.
- Ellesmere** (Lord, *Statesman and Poet, b. 1800, d. 1857*). See Campbell's Chancellors, 775-60. Fraser, v. 35, 645J.
- Ellet** (Mrs.), Family Pictures from the Bible 133Q
 — Women Artists in all Ages and Countries. 1859..... 1045O
 — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Ellicott** (C. J., *Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, b. 1819*), D.D., Ed.,
 Commentary for Schools. v.D. :—
 St. Matthew, by Plumptre 136Q Colossians, Thessalonians
 St. Mark, by Plumptre ... 137Q Timothy, by Barry,
 St. Luke, by Plumptre ... 138Q Mason, and Spence ... 252Q
 St. John, by Watkins..... 139Q Titus, Philemon, Hebrews
 The Acts, by Plumptre ... 140Q and James, by Spence,
 1 and 2 Corinthians, by Barry, &c. 253Q
 Shore & Plumptre. 257Q Peter, John and Jude, by
 1 Corinthians, by Shore... 142Q Mason, Plummer and
 Romans, by Sanday 141Q Sinclair 254Q
 Galatians, Ephesians, and Revelation of St. John, by
 Philippians, by San- Boyd Carpenter 255Q
 day and Barry..... .. 251Q
- New Testament Commentary for English Readers, by various
 writers, 3 vols. 1877-80:
 Vol. 1.—St. Matthew, St. Mark, and St. Luke, by Plumptre. St. John, by
 Watkins 29A
 Vol. 2.—Acts of the Apostles, by Plumptre. Epistle to Romans, by Sanday.
 First Epistle to Corinthians, by Shore. Second Epistle to Corin-
 thians, by Plumptre. Epistle to Galatians, by Sanday..... 30A
 Vol. 3.—Epistle to the Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians, by Barry.
 Epistles to the Thessalonians, by Mason. Epistles to Timothy
 and Titus, by Spence. Epistle to Philemon, by Barry. Epistle
 to Hebrews, by Moulton. Epistle of St. James, by PUNCHARD.
 First Epistle of St. Peter, by Mason. Second Epistle of St.
 Peter, by Plummer. Epistles of St. John, by Sinclair. Epistle
 of St. Jude, by Plummer. Revelation of St. John, by Boyd
 Carpenter 31A
- Elliot** (F.), Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy, 2 vols. 1871..... 1687-8R
 — — — — — Sicily, 2 vols. 1881 1475-6R
 — — — — — Spain. 1884 1447R
- Elliot** (H., *Diplomatist, b. 1752, d. 1830*). See Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens of
 an Hour, 85F.
- Elliott** (A. H.), Witty and Humorous Side of the English Poets. 1880 514D
- Elliott** (C. B.), Travels in the Three Great Empires of Austria, Russia,
 and Turkey, 2 vols. 1838 421-2K
- Elliott** (C. W. and H. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Elliott** (E.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and
 Poetry of England, 472D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Ellis** (Mrs. Charles), A Summer in Normandy with my Children,
 illustrated. 1878..... 1376 and 1377R
- Ellis** (Mrs. E. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ellis** (G., *Antiquary, b. 1745, d. 1815*), Specimens of Early English
 Metrical Romances, with an Historical Introduction on the
 Rise and Progress of Romantic Composition in France and
 England [Bohn's Library]. 1848 1010M
- Ellis** (Sir H., *Antiquary, b. 1777, d. 1869*), F.R.S., Elgin and Phiga-
 leian Marbles of the Classical Ages in the British Museum,
 illustrated, 2 vols..... 360-61T

- Ellis** (R.), F.L.S., Chemistry of Creation, a Sketch of the Chemical and Physical Phenomena of Earth, Air, and Ocean [S. P. C. K.], illustrated. 1880..... 731Q
- Ellis** (Mrs. Sarah Stickney, *Celebrated Author*, b. 1812), Daughters of England, their Position, Character and Responsibility. 1842 928R
- Education of the Heart, Woman's Best Book. 1869 214T
- Family Monitor and Domestic Guide [Women of England, Daughters, Wives and Mothers]. 1844 186D
- Mothers of England, their Influence and Responsibility 1407Z
- Summer and Winter in the Pyrenees. 1841..... 392K
- The Beautiful in Nature and Art. 1866 926R
- Women of England, their Social Duties and Domestic Habits. 1839 927R
- Ellis** (T. J.), Sketching from Nature, a Handbook for Students and Amateurs [Art at Home Series], illustrated. 1883..... 1067M
- Ellis** (W., *Dissenting Minister*, b. 1795, d. 1872), Polynesian Researches, during a Residence of nearly Eight Years in the Society and Sandwich Islands, 4 vols. in 2. 1831... 679-80Z
- See also Japp's Labour, 951Q, &c.
- Ellsworth** (E. W.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D.
- ELOCUTION AND ELOQUENCE**: (See also *Addresses, Language, Oratory, Speeches, &c.*)
- Elocution**, Lectures on, delivered at King's College, London, by C. J. Plumptre. 1881 1040H
- Principles of, by Bell. 1849 650H
- Throne of Eloquence, Great Preachers, Ancient and Modern, by Hood. 1885 541M
- See also Brougham's Addresses, &c., 603R. Campbell's Rhetoric, 593-4H. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Enfield's Speaker, 933R. Le-gouve's Art of Reading, 1073R. Percy Anecdotes, 915Z, &c.
- Elohim**. See Inman's Faiths, 96Ka, &c.
- Elphinstone** (Genl.) See Alison's Europe, 144O.
- Elphinstone** (Mountstuart). See Poole's Index, R.L.
- Elton** (C. A.), *Tr.*, Hesiod [Fam. Clas. Lib.]. 1832 1137Q
- Elton** (J. F.), F.R.G.S., Travels and Researches among the Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa, edited by Cotterill, illustrated. 1879 652K
- Elves** [Keighley's Fairies, &c.]..... 1009M
- Ely Abbey**. See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R, &c.
- Ely** (R. T.), Ph.D., French and German Socialism, &c. 1883..... 531T
- Embalming** of the Dead. See Madden's Shrines, 342K. Cornhill, 330J. Knowledge, 2586J. Living Age, 3164J, &c.
- Emblems**. See Marshall's Ceremonials, 939F. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Harper's Magazine, 1642J. Living Age, 3145J, &c.
- Embossing**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Embroidering** Machine. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D.
- Embroidery** and Fancy Work [Young Lady's Book]..... 983M
- See Dillmont's Needlework, 912D. Girls' Own Indoor Book, 1257H. Owen's Needlework, 884D. Valentine's Girls' Own Book, 1187R. Needlework, &c.
- Embryology**, Elements of, by Foster and Balfour, edited by Sedgwick and Heape. 1883 828M
- Emeralds**. See Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Nature, v. 8, 2668J, &c.
- Emerson** (R. W.) *American Essayist and Poet*, b. 1803, d. 1882), A Western Journey with Mr. Emerson. 1884 1567Z
- Complete Works, Essays, Lectures, Poems, &c., 2 vols. 1876 ... 929-0R
- Correspondence with Carlyle [1834-72], 2 vols. 1883 560-1O

- Emerson** (R. W.), *Nature, an Essay, &c.* 1852 932R
 — *Representative Men, Seven Lectures.* 1850 945O
 — *Society and Solitude.* 1870 931R
 Civilisation. Art. Farming. Books. Clubs. Success. Eloquence. Old Age. Courage, &c.
 — by Holmes. 1885 632O
 — *His Life, Writings, &c., by Cooke.* 1882 633-4O
 — *See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Poets of America, 468D, Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Morley's Miscellanies, 842O, &c.*
Emery. *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- EMIGRATION** to United States, by Bromwell. 1856 346D
 — *The Emigrant [Political History affecting the Relations of England, the United States, Canada, &c.], by Head.* 1847 1627R
 — *See also Alison's Europe, 120-6 and 139-40O. Domenech's America [Ancient Emigration], 692K. Macfie's Vancouver Island, 681K. Malthus' Population, 1093-4F. Morris's How to get a Farm, 1617R. National Miscellany, 1037H. Tucker's Progress of United States, 1039F. Ward's Cape and Kaffirs, 431T. Colonies, United States, &c.*
- Eminent Men, Personal Reminiscences,** by Cyrus Redding, 3 vols, 1867 909-11O
 — *Persons: Biographies Reprinted from the Times [1870-1879], 1880 247F*
 — *Women Series. See* Ingram (J. H.).
- Emmet** (R., *One of the Leaders of the Irish Rebellion of 1803, b. 1780, executed 1803*) [Browne's State Trials] 304O
- Emminghaus** (A.), *Ed.*, *Poor Relief in Different Parts of Europe, A Selection of Essays.* 1873 245R
 — *The, by McCosh.* 1880 24R
 — *See also Brown's Ethics, 243M. Haweis' Current Coin, 974R, &c.*
- Empedocles** (*Sicilian Philosopher and Poet, fl. 444 B.C.*). *See* Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Empires, Kingdoms, &c.** *See* under names, e.g., England, France, America, Guernsey, History, Travels, &c.
- Empson** (W., *Ed. of the Edinburgh Review, b. 1791, d. 1852*). *See* Napier's Correspondence, 273H, &c.
- En Province,** by James. *See* Atlantic Monthly, 1542J, &c.
- Enamel, Painting on Glass, &c., by Snell, illustrated** 905D
 — *Work [Industrial Arts] 1042M*
- Enamels.** *See* Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Art Journal, v. 28, R.L. Cornhill, v. 16, 296J, and v. 19, 299J. Penny Magazine, v. 7, 145B, &c.
- Encamping an Army [Rhode's Tent Life] 930F**
- Encaustic Tiles.** *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Enchantment, Boys' and Girls' Book of [a Collection of Fairy Tales] 1261H**
- Encyclopædia Britannica, a Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature, edited by Thomas Spencer, Baynes, and W. Robertson Smith, assisted by 1,145 contributors, ninth edition, 24 vols. 1875-1888 R.L.**
 [A Library in itself, containing comprehensive articles on almost every subject, by eminent Artists, Litterateurs and Scientists.]
 — of Needlework, by Thérèse de Dillmont, illustrated 912D
 — — Religious Knowledge, or Dictionary of the Bible, by Edwards. 1835 72A
- Encyclopædias.** *See also* Cyclopædias, Dictionaries, &c.
- Encyclopædists and Diderot, by Morley.** 1880 618O
- End of the World Foretold.** *See* Timbs' Works, 856Z, &c.
- Endowments.** *See* Temple's India, 486K. Fortnightly, v. 11, 2101J. Macmillan, v. 22, 952J, &c.
 — and Establishment of the Church of England, by Brewer, edited by L. T. Dibdin. 1885 1225M
 — of the Church of England. *See also* Poole's Index, R.L., &c.

- Energy**, Conservation of, by Stewart. 1887 353R
 — in Nature, by Carpenter. 1883 528R
 — See also Contemporary, v. 42, 2052J. Fraser, v. 62, 672J. Good Words, v. 3, 2173J. Knowledge, v. 3, 2583J. Nature, v. 1, 2661J; v. 2, 2662J; v. 9, 2669J; v. 11, 2671J; v. 22, 2682J. Tyndall's Heat, 509R, &c.
- Enfield (E.)**, Indian Corn, its Value, Culture, and Uses. 1866 1105M
Enfield (W.), *Philosopher and Educational Writer, b. 1741, d. 1797*), LL.D., History of Philosophy. 1837 206D
 — The Speaker, Selections from the best English Writers, &c. 1832 933R
Enfield (Viscountess) Leaves from the Diary of Henry Greville. 1883 296F
Engel (C.), Musical Instruments [South Kensington Handbooks] ... 1057M
Engel (L.), From Mozart to Mario, Reminiscences of Half a Century, 2 vols. 1886 1348-90
Engine. See English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Locomotive, Steam, Machinery, &c.
- Engineering and Architecture**, Mechanical Principles of, by Moseley, illustrated. 1855..... 833D
 — See also Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Chambers' Journal [Ancient and Modern Eng.], 1939J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Knowledge [Inventions Exhibition], 2587J. Leisure Hour [Modern Feats], 2645J. Nature [Patients], 2691J. Quarterly [Engineering Science], 1244J, &c.
- Civil. See Addison's Construction, 1141M.
- Engineers, Civil**. See Civil Engineers.
- Engineer's Handbook**, by Byrne. 1863..... 839D
Engineers, Lives of the, by Smiles ... 250-1F, 522, 528, 839, 963 and 984O
 [For Contents see under Smiles.]
 — See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21-8F. Biographies of Eminent Engineers, e.g., Stephenson, Watt, &c.

ENGLAND AND THE ENGLISH—Works relating to:

(See also *Anglo-Saxons, Britains, Danes, Normans, &c.*; *Britain, Channel Islands, Great Britain, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, &c.*; *Kings and Rulers of England, e.g., Alfred the Great, Charles I., Cromwell, &c.*; *Names of Towns and Counties, e.g., London, Chester, Windsor, Derbyshire, &c.*; *Biography, General and Collective, for Eminent Persons, e.g., Admirals, Artists, Authors, Generals, Statesmen, &c.*; *Biography, Individual, for separate Biographies, e.g., Bright, Disraeli, Gladstone, &c.* See also *Subjects, e.g., Antiquities, Architecture, Art Battles, Church, Commerce, Ecclesiastical History, Education, Free Trade, Government Gazetteers, Geography, Geology, Language, Literature, Manufactures, Natural History, Parliament, Political Economy, Religion, Science, Topography, &c.* N.B.—See *Pool's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L.*)

HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL.

- England, 1757-1818** [Romilly's Life and Correspondence] ... 297-8T
 — a Continental Power, from the Conquest to Magna Charta 128T
 — A.D. 732-1201 [Roger De Hoveden's Annals] 90-10
 — Ancient [Froissart's Chronicles] 312-15D
 — Affairs of Britain, to A.D. 1307 [Matthew of Westminster's Flowers of History]..... 100-10
 — and Its People, First Impressions of, by Hugh Miller. 1875 804R
 — Normandy, by Palgrave, 4 vols. 1851 180-3H

ENGLAND AND THE ENGLISH—Works relating to:—

(continued.)

- England and Normandy, Ecclesiastical History of, to A.D. 1141, by Odericus Vitalis, trans. by Forrester [Bohn's Library], 4 vols. 1853-6 113-60
- and Scotland, Relations between the Crowns of. *See* Freeman's Essays.
- — Wales, containing a Brief Review of every Town and Place, by Gronow. 1849 1020M
- — — Delineated, by Dugdale, alphabetically arranged, maps, illustrated, 10 vols, N.D. 738-47II
[For Contents and List of Illustrations see under Dugdale.]
- Anglo-Saxon Period, by Palgrave. 1831..... 1648Z
- at War, Great Campaigns, by Adams, 2 vols. 1886 198-9H
- Bachelor Kings of, by Strickland. 1861 1414O
- Bede's Ecclesiastical History and Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, edited by Giles. 1847 168M
- by Gairdner [Early Chroniclers]..... 148O
- Child's History of, by Dickens, illustrated 1260R
- — — — — [Pocket Vol. Edition]. 1880 1806Z
- — — — — [Household Words] 1742-8J
- Church Historians of, edit. by Stevenson, vols 2-5, 7 parts 277-83A
- Civilisation in, by Buckle, 3 vols. 1873 186-8O
- Conquest of, by Green. 1883 187H
- Constitution of, by Custance 1013F
- — — by De Lolme, edited by Hughes. 1834..... 1008F
- Constitutional History of [Henry VII.—George II.], by Hallam, 3 vols in 1. 1841..... 210H
- — — by Stubbs, 3 vols. 1883 210-12O
- Constitutional History of [1760-1860], by Yonge. 1882..... 211H
- Dawn of the Nineteenth Century in, by Ashton, ill. 1886 .. 861-2H
- Descent of Saxons to A.D. 1235 [Roger of Wendover's Chronicles], 2 vols. 1849 92-3O
- Domestic Manners and Sentiments in, during the Middle Ages, by Wright, illustrated. 1862 942F
- during the American and European Wars [1765-1820]. 1878 129Z
- Engles or Englishmen [Green's Making of England]..... 188H
- Expansion of, by Seeley. 1888 1515O
- — — [Morley's Miscellanies] 843O and 843Oa
- Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII., by Giustinian, translated by Brown, 2 vols. 1854..... 248-9O
- from A.D. 655 to 1096, Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, translated by Riley [Bohn's Library]. 1854... 105O
- from the departure of the Romans to Edward I. [Florence of Worcester's Chronicle]. 1854 104O
- — — Year 1235 to 1273, by Matthew Paris, translated by Giles [Bohn's Library], 3 vols. 1852-4 94-6O
- Great Schools of, by Staunton, illustrated. 1865..... 1054F
- History of, by Creasy, vols. 1 and 2. 1869 143-4II
- — — [1713-1783], by Mahon, 7 vols. 1858 213-9O
- — — [1830-1874], by Molesworth, 3 vols. 1879 159-62O
- — — from Invasion of the Romans to Reign of Victoria, for young persons, by Markham. 1863..... 247O
- — — from James I. to the Civil War [1603-1642], by Gardiner, 10 vols. 1883 460-9O

ENGLAND AND THE ENGLISH—Works relating to:—
(continued.)

- England, History of, from Julius Cæsar to George II., by Hume and Smollett, illustrated, 16 vols. 1808-11..... 114-29H
 — — — — the Accession of James II., by Macaulay, 8 vols. 1858-62 178-85O
 — — — — — Earliest Times to A.D. 1832, by Walters, 8 vols. 151-80
 — — — — — from the Fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish Armada, by Froude, 12 vols. 1877 192-203O
 — — — — in the Eighteenth Century, by Lecky, 6 vols. 1878 167-72H
 — — — — Our Own Times [1837-1880], by McCarthy, 4 vols. ... 193-6H
 — — — — the Peace, 1816-46, by Martineau, illustrated. 1858... 449B
 — — — — [Pinnock's] 230O
 — — History of the Rebellion, by Clarendon 297-302D
 — — in 1841, by Raumer, 2 vols. 1842 264-5O
 — — International Policy. 1866 332H
 — — Introduction to Early English History, by Yeatman. 1874.. 231O
 — — Its People, Polity and Pursuits, by Escott, 2 vols..... 1017-8F
 — — Julius Cæsar to Henry II. [Henry of Huntingdon's Chronicle]. 102O
 — — Kings and Queens of [Dixon's H. M. Tower]..... 321-4H
 — — — — See also under names, e.g., Alfred the Great, Henry VIII., Elizabeth, Victoria, &c.
 — — Knight's Pictorial History of, 4 vols. 1837..... 437-0B
 — — Landmarks of the History of, by White. 1855..... 140Z
 — — Norman Conquest of, by Thierry, translation, 3 vols. 1825... 562-4H
 — — Notes on, by Taine, translated by Rae. 1885..... 1676R
 — — of Shakespeare, by Goadby. 1881 957Z
 — — on the Sea, a Story of the British Navy, by Adams. 1885... 470O
 — — Origin of the English Nation, by Freeman. 1879 126Z
 — — Parliamentary Government in, by Bissett, 2 vols. 1877..... 215-6H
 — — — History of, by Raven [1832-1880]. 1885..... 233O
 — — Peace of Utrecht to Peace of Aix-la-Chappelle, by Lord Mahon, 3 vols. 1836..... 184-6H
 — — Pictorial History of England during the Reign of George III., by Craik and MacFarlane, 4 vols. 1841..... 441-4B
 — — Pictures, &c., of Remarkable Events [Julius Cæsar to the Battle of Waterloo] illustrated, 2 vols. 1835..... 134-5Z
 — — Political and Social, by Langel, trans. by Hart. 1874 226R
 — — Popular History of [Cæsar to Victoria], by Knight, ill. 147-54H
 — — — Progress in [1660-1820], by Routledge. 1876..... 1034F
 — — Recollections of [Religious Institutions, &c.], by Tyng. 508M
 — — Reformation in, by Blunt. 1845..... 133Z
 — — Religion in, from the opening of the Long Parliament to the end of the Eighteenth Century [A.D. 1640-1800], by Stoughton, 6 vols. 1881 92-7M
 — — — — [1800-1850], by Stoughton, 2 vols. 98-9M
 — — — Rise of the People and Growth of Parliament [1215-1485], by Rowley 125Z
 — — — Settlement of the Constitution [1689-1784], by Rowley. 1878 124Z
 — — Short Geography of the British Isles, by Green. 1889 1835Z
 — — Six Old English Chronicles, relating to the time before the Conquest. 1848 117O
 — — Social History of, by Creighton. 1887 298R

ENGLAND AND THE ENGLISH—Works relating to:—
(continued.)

England, Social History of the People of the Southern Counties in Past Centuries, by Roberts. 1856	301H
— Stories of the Cathedral Cities, by Marshall. 1879	1356R
— Struggle against Absolute Monarchy [1603-1688], by Cordery	127Z
— Summary of the History of, by Bodin, trans. by Duncan	139Z
— The Anglo-Saxon Home [Domestic Institutions of England], by Thrupp. 1862	345K
— to the Reign of King Stephen [William of Malmesbury's Chronicle]. 1847	103O
— under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, trans. from Lappenberg, by Thorpe, revised by Otté, 2 vols. 1881	1517-8O
— under the House of Stuart, including the Commonwealth [Library of Useful Knowledge], 2 vols. 1840	155-6H
— with Sketches of Society in the Metropolis, by J. F. Cooper, 3 vols in 1. 1837	479K
England's Royal Home, Home Life of the Royal Family, &c., by Bullock, illustrated	1324O
English Church in other Lands, by Tucker. 1886	252T
— Colonization of America in the Seventeenth Century, by Neill	688K
— Counties, Chronicles of [All the Year Round]	1811J
— Customs in the Middle Ages, by Holt	1019M
— Eminent and Illustrious Englishmen, from Alfred the Great to the Latest Times, with Portraits, by Cunningham ...	21-8F
— Folk-Lore, by Dyer. 1878	894M
— Government, Saxon Period to 1688, by Millar, 4 vols. 1803	223-6H
— History, Continuity of [Freeman's Essays]	416H
— Half Hours of, by Knight. 1860	973H
— History, Mythical and Romantic Elements of. See Freeman's Essays.	
— in America, Puritan Colonies, by Doyle, 2 vols. 1887	173-4H
— Ireland in the Eighteenth Century, by Froude, 3 vols. ...	204-6O
— the West Indies, by Froude, illustrated. 1888	834K
— Institutions, History of [the King, People, Government, &c.] by Smith. 1873	517T
— People [Green's Short History]	258O
— People, History of the, by Green, 4 vols. 1878-80	189-92H
— People in its Three Homes [Freeman's Lectures]	1173R
— Political Leaders	1240-2O
— Lord Palmerston, 1240O. Sir Robert Peel, 1241O. William Pitt, 1242O.	
— Reformation [Original Letters relative to the], 2 vols. 1846-7	235-6A
— Revolution of 1640, by Guizot. 1846	1508O
— Statesmen, Distinguished Men, &c. See Stubbs' Constitutional History, 210-12O. Biography. Names, e.g., Pitt, Gladstone, &c.	
— Village Community, by Seebohm. 1883	363K
— Worthies, edited by Lang	1201-7O
[For Names see under Lang.]	

MISCELLANEOUS.

English and Scottish Ballads	354Q
— Antiquities, by Jewitt. 1877	1016M
— Composition, by Nichol [Literature Primers]. 1879	1215Z
— Earthenware, by Church	1061M
— Grammar, by Morris [Literature Primers]. 1880	1213Z
— Exercises, by Morris and Bowen [Literary Primers]. 1879	1214Z

ENGLAND AND THE ENGLISH—Works relating to:—
(continued.)

- English Hearts and English Hands, or the Railway and the Trenches, by Marsh. 1859^a..... 124T
 — Humour, History of, by L'Estrange, 2 vols. 1878..... 1005-6R
 — Humourists, by Thackeray. 1853 1042Q
 — Journalism and the Men who have made it, by Peabody. 1882 1235Z
 — Language and Literature, by Chambers, and American Contributions, by Robbins. 1837 907R
 — — Dictionary of the, by Johnson..... 104B
 — — Its Origin and History, and of the Early Literature it Embodies, by Marsh. 1862 1028H
 — — Lectures on the, by Marsh. 1861 1029H
 — — Past and Present, by Trench. 1855 1119R
 — Literary History of England, by Mrs. Oliphant, 3 vols. 1882 1044-6R
 — Literature and Popular Superstitions in the Middle Ages, by Wright, 2 vols. 1846..... 78-9O
 — — History of, by Taine, trans. by Van Lawn, 2 vols. 1878 1135-6H
 — — in the Reign of Victoria, by Morley. 1881..... 1223Z
 — Mail Coach, &c., by De Quincey. 1863 649R
 — Men of Letters. *See* under Morley. *Also* Biography, Books, Literature, &c.
 — Philosophers, v. D. :
 Hamilton (Sir W.), by Monck 1233O
 Shaftesbury and Hutcheson, by Fowler 1232O
 — — *See also* Philosophers, Biography, &c.
 — Poets and Poetry in the Nineteenth Century, by Griswold... 472D
 — Porcelain, by Church, illustrated 1060M
 — Proverbs and their Equivalents in French, with Indexes, by Belcour. 1888..... 1239R
 — School of Painting, by Chesneau, trans. by Etherington. 1885 1072M
 — Synonyms, by Soule. 1871 1094R
 — Two Great Englishwomen [Brontë and Browning], by Bayne 1010O
 — Writers, an Attempt towards a History of English Literature, by Morley, vols. 1 to 3. 1888 :
 Vol. 1.—Old Celtic Literature 1242R
 Vol. 2.—From Cædmon to the Conquest 1243R
 Vol. 3.—From the Conquest to Chaucer 1244R
 — *See also* Adam's Churchmen, 681O. Aikin's Queen Elizabeth, 121-2F. Alison's Europe, 119-28 and 139-5O. Asgard and the Gods [Traditions of our Northern Ancestors], 903F. Ashton's Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne, 67-8F. Brannon's Isle of Wight, 368K. Brougham's Statesmen, 599-1R. Browne's Geographical Evolution of the British Isles, 555R. Burns' Parish Registers, 536H. Burton's Queen Anne, 236-8H. Campbell's Chancellors, 774-83O; Chief Justices, 784-7O; Lord Chancellors, 29-35F. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Charles' Christian Life, 456M. Colchester's Diary [1802-17], 241-3H. Creighton's Tudors, 131Z. Dawkin's Early Man in Britain, 859F. Dixon's History of Two Queens, 38-41F; Royal Windsor, 325-8H. Doran's Our Great Towns, 366K; Queens of the House of Hanover, 36-7F. Duchess of Marlborough's Correspondence, 308-9D. Eddy's Travelling Party, 1327R. Fairholt's English Costume, 1106-7M. Fisher's Landholding, 1085F. Fitzgerald's Family of George III., 74-5F. Fosses' Judges, 595F. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-6H. Gairdner's Henry VIII., 234-5H. Giles' Ancient Britons, 857-8F. Greville Memoirs, 297-302F. Halliwell's Letters of the Kings, 966-7R. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Heath's Peasant Life, 1329R. Howitt's Visits to Remarkable Places,

ENGLAND AND THE ENGLISH—Works relating to:—
(continued.)

364K. Inman's Faiths, 96K. James's William III., 77-9F. Kinglake's Crimean War, 282-7O. Kohl's Tour, 348K. Liechtenstein's Holland House, 360-1K. Lucy's Two Parliaments [1874-1885], 316-7H. Manchester's Court and Society, 65-6F. Margaret of Anjou, Life and Times of, 370-1F. Martineau's British Rule in India, 462T. May's Democracy, 39H. McCulloch's British Empire, 711-2H and 346-7K. Miller's Anglo-Saxons, 75O. Milman's Jews, 159Q. Motley's Netherlands, 350-3O. Moulton's English Bible, 418M. Napier's Battles, 294O. O'Rell's John Bull and his Island, 1251R. Palgrave's Anglo-Saxons, 74O. Paston Letters 293-5T. Perry's Reformation, 251T. Pepys' Diary, 903-6O. Pike's History of Crime, 307-8H. Poole's Index, R.L. Probyn's Local Government. Rimmer's Ancient Streets and Homesteads, 365K. Ritchie's East Anglia, 623O. Robert's Rival Houses of York and Lancaster, 314-5H. Rogers' Six Centuries of Work and Wages, 1102F. Smith's English Jacobins, [1794], 215Z. Stanley's Westminster Abbey, 358K. Stephen's Criminal Law, 304-6H. Strickland's English Princesses, 51-8F; Queens, 795-800O; Stuart Princesses, 50F. Tegg's Marriage Customs, 1480Z. Thiers' French Revolution, 376-9H. Thompson's Great Britain, 136-7Z. Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O. Walpole's George II., 69-71F. Holt's George III., 72-3F. Wright's William IV., 82-3F. Yonge's British Navy, 302-3H. Boy's Own Annual, vol. 2, 295J, &c.

England, New. See New England, America, &c.

English Illustrated Magazine from vol. 1. 1883 1991J

The Serial Tales, and some of the principal Contents, will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the Catalogue, with the Catalogue number specified.

English (T. D.). See Poets of America, 468D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.

Englishman's House, a Guide for Selecting or Building a House, by Richardson. 1888..... 1155M

Englishwoman in America, by Miss Bird. 1856 1614R

— — Egypt, Letters from Cairo [by S. Poole], 2 vols in 1. 1844... 663Z

— — Russia, by a Lady. 1855..... 1459R

— — Utah, Experience in Mormonism, by Stenhouse, illus. 1880 1603R

Engraving on Glass and Wood. See Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.

— — Metal. See Pattison's Renaissance of Art, 328D, &c.

— See also Chambers' Information, 25-6D. Mehagen's Universal History, 14H. Ruskin's Works, 834R. Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.

Enigmas. See Cassell's Book of Amusements, 1259H. Hood's Puzzledom, 1260H.

Ennius. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.

Enoch. See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.

Enoch Arden, a Poem, by Tennyson 273Q and 647T

Enquire Within upon Everything. 1857..... 960M

Ense (Varnhagen von) See Sketches of German Life, translated by Gordon, 636Z.

Enterprise. See Percy Anecdotes, 916Z, &c.

Enthusiasm, Natural History of, by Taylor. 1829-30 483A and 122K

Entomology. See Boy's Own Annual [at the Seaside], 1885, 2957J. Chambers' Journal [every day], v. 8, 1928J. Living Age, v. 20, 3050J. Nature, [in America], v. 1, 2661J; v. 17, 2677J; v. 19, 2679J; [Wallace] v. 3, 2663J. [Indian], v. 21, 2681J. [Modern], v. 22, 2682J. [January and November] Boy's Own Annual, v. 3, 2953J; [Localities near London], vol. 4, 2954J. See also Insects, for the works treating of the various species.

Enzina (J. De La). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.

Eon (Chevalier D'). See D'Eon (Chevalier).

"E. O. S." Hungary and its Revolutions, from the Earliest Period to the Nineteenth Century. With a Memoir of Louis Kossuth [Bohn's Library]. 1854..... 87O

Eothen [Travels in the East], by Kinglake..... 1267R

Epaminondas (Athenian General and Statesman, killed 362 B.C.). See Mitford's Greece, 105H, &c.

- Epaphroditus.** See Howson's *Companions of St. Paul*, 350M, &c.
- Ephesians and Philipians, Epistles to the** [Commentary by Barry]. 251Q
 — Philipians and Colossians, Epistles to the [Barnes' Notes] 7M
 — See also Bible, Commentaries, Epistles, &c.
- Ephphatha, or the Amelioration of the World, Sermons by Farrar.** 312M
- Epic of Hades** [Morris's Poetical Works] 307Q
- Epics.** See Ludlow's *Middle Ages*, 1218-9Z, &c.
- Epicharmus** (*Dorian Comic Poet*, b. 540, d. 450 B.C.) [Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome] 474D
- Epicurus** (*Greek Philosopher*, b. 342, d. 270 B.C.) and Epicureanism. See Lecky's *Morals*, 384-5M. *Living Age*, 3141J. Zeller's *Greek Philosophy*, 1196H and 538-9Z.
- Epidemic.** See Malthus' *Population*, 1093-4F.
- Epinay** (Madame D', *French Writer, Friend of Rousseau*, b. 1725, d. 1783). See Smith's *Essays*, 297O, &c.
- Episcomology.** See Doherty's *Organic Philosophy*, 566H.
- Episcopal Church, 1800 to 1880** [Stoughton's Religion in England]. 98-9M
- Episcopalians and Episcopacy.** See Burton's *Scotland* [1689-1748], 336-7H. Stoughton's *Religion in England*, 92-7M. *Ecclesiastical and Church History*, Religion, Sects, &c.
- Episodes in a Life of Adventure, by L. Oliphant.** 1887..... 1709R
 — in the Lives of Men, Women and Lovers, by Edith Simcox ... 1086R
- EPISTLES AND GOSPELS of the Church of England, a Commentary, by Stanhope, 3 vols.** 1741 183-5M
 — of the Apostolic Fathers, &c., by Wesley. 1845..... 227Q
 — Paraphrastic Translation of the, by Shuttleworth. 1831 163K
 — to the Seven Churches, Exposition by Plumptre. 1877 442M
 — See also Barnes' Notes, 4M. Kelly's Lectures, 358-9M. Macknight's Works, 353-6A. Apostles, Bible, Commentaries, Corinthians, Hebrews, Mathew, Mark, Luke, John, Paul, Peter, Revelation, &c.
- Epitaphiana, or Churchyard Literature, by Fairley.** 1875 943R
- Epitaphs, a Select Collection of, by Pettigrew.** 1864 1058H
 — Copied from the Monuments of St. Pancras, Middlesex, by Cansick. 1869 1228M
 — Curious, by Andrews. 1883 1195R
 — Humorous and Remarkable, by Diprose..... 1082R
 — Moral and Interesting, by Henney. 1814..... 129T
 — Witty, Grotesque, Elegant, &c., edited by Tegg. 1875 1255Z
 — See also Hone's *Every-Day Book*, 936F. Macrae's *Book of Blunders*, 1200R. Wilson's *Dissenters*, 188-91K, &c.
- Epochs of Church History, edited by Creighton, 12 vols.** 1886-7 ... 251-62T
 Reformation in England, 251T. English Church in other Lands, 252T. Church of the Early Fathers, 253T. Eastern Empire, 254T. Roman Empire, 255T. Counter-Reformation, 256T. Evangelical Revival, 257T. Hildebrand and his Times, 258T. University of Cambridge, 259T. University of Oxford, 260T. Popes and the Hohenstanfen, 261T. Wycliffe and Reform, 262T.
- — History [Crusades by Cox] 152Z
- Equality.** See Compayré's *Pedagogy*, 296R. *Fortnightly Review*, v. 29, 2119J. *Contemporary Review*, v. 40, 2050J. *St. Paul's Magazine*, v. 1, 1161F, &c.
- Equatorial Africa.** See Africa, Travels, &c.
 — Zone. See Wallace's *Tropical Nature*, 759F, &c.
- Erasmus** (Desiderius, *Reviver of Classic Literature*, b. 1467, d. 1536), Colloquies of, translated by Bailey, edited by Johnson, 2 vols. 1878 5-6K
 — His Life and Character, &c., by Drummond, 2 vols. 1883 636-7O
 — See also Green's *English People*, 190H. Hutten's *Life and Times*, 1025O. Moulton's *English Bible*, 418M. Froude's *Short Studies*, 207O, &c.

- Ereckmann-Chatrion** (MM., *two French Novelists*), *Outbreak of the Great French Revolution, related by a Peasant*, translated by Hoey, 3 vols. 1871 326-80
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Erechtheus**, a Tragedy, by Swinburne. 1876 745M
- Erinna** (*Greek Poetess, Friend of Sappho*, 612 B.C.), See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Erman** (G. A., *German Physicist, b. 1806*), *Travels in Siberia: Including Excursions Northwards to the Polar Circle, and Southwards to the Chinese Frontier*, tr. by Cooley, 2 vols. 498-9K
- Error and Vice** permitted by Providence in the Interests of Truth and Virtue [Sermons]. 1775..... 56K
- Erskine** (Henry). See Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L., &c.
- Erskine** (Thomas, Lord, *Lord Chancellor, b. 1750, d. 1823*). See Brougham's Dissertations and Addresses, 603R. Campbell's Chancellors, 776-3O. Campbell's Chief Justices, 787O, &c.
- Erysipelas**. See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Diseases, Medicine, &c.
- Esau** (b. 1836 B.C.). See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Escapes** from Newgate. See Chronicles of Newgate, v. 1, 330D, &c.
- from Peril [R.T.S.] 1245Z
- Eschatzel** (G. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Eschenbach** (W. von, *German Minnesinger, fl. 1204*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Escott** (T. H. S.), England, Its People, Polity and Pursuits, 2 vols .. 1017-8F
- Escritoire**, The. See Young Lady's Book, 983M, &c.
- Esmailia** of Abd-el-Kader, Residence in and Travels in Morocco and Algiers, by Scott. 1842 1560R
- Espinell** (V., *Spanish Poet and Novelist, b. 1540, d. 1630*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Espousals**. See Jeaffreson's Bridals, 983H. Marriage, Weddings, &c.
- Esquimaux**. See Brown's Races of Mankind, 155D. Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Koldeway's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Nordenskiöld's Voyage of the *Vega*, 667K. Stanford's Compendium, 850K, &c.
- ESSAY** on Conversation, &c. [Fielding's Works]. 1783 1797Z
- on the Art of Ingeniously Tormenting [a Satire on Society] 1418Z
- — — Habitual Exercise of Love to God, by Gurney. 1844..... 37Z
- — — Improvement of Time, by Foster..... 951R
- Essays and Reviews**.... 662A and 125T
- Education of the World, by Temple. Bunsen's Biblical Researches, by Williams. On the Study of the Evidences of Christianity, by Baden-Powell. Séances Historique de Genève. The National Church, by Wilson. On the Mosaic Cosmogony, by Goodwin. Tendencies of Religious Thought in England [1688-1750], by Pattison. On the Interpretation of Scripture, by Jowett. Note on Bunsen's Biblical Researches, &c.
- — — Replies to. 1862 663A
- Education of the World, by Goulburn. Bunsen, Dr. Williams, &c., by Rose. Miracles, by Heurtley. Idea of the National Church, by Irons. Creative Week, by Rorison. Rationalism, by Haddon. Interpretation of Scripture, by Wordsworth. Letters from Main, Phillips, and Owen, &c.,
- — — See Williams' Life and Letters, 1039O, &c.
- — — Sketches, an attempt to treat some Religious Questions in a Scientific Spirit, by Wilson. 1887 1209R
- — — from the Saturday Review. 1873.. 1087R
- — — Tales, by Scott. 1829 1012Z
- British Essayists, 3 vols :
- Vol. 1.—The Rambler, by Johnson. The Idler, by Johnson. The Adventurer, by Hawkesworth. The Connoisseur..... 879H
- Vol. 2.—The Spectator, by Addison 880H
- Vol. 3.—The Tatler, by Steele. The Guardian 881H

Essays, British Essayists, to which are Prefixed Prefaces, Biographical, Historical, and Critical, by James Ferguson, 45 vols. 1819:			
Vols. 2-5.—Tatler	8-11T	Vols. 34-35.—Mirror	40-1T
Vols. 6-15.—Spectator	12-21T	Vols. 36-37.—Lounger	42-3T
Vols. 16-17.—Guardian	22-3T	Vols. 38-40.—Observer	44-6T
Vols. 19-22.—Rambler	25-8T	Vols. 41-43.—Knox's Essays ..	47-9T
Vols. 23-25.—Adventurer	29-31T	Vol. 44.—Bacon's and Gold-	
Vols. 26-29.—World	32-5T	smith's Essays	50T
Vols. 30-32.—Connoisseur	36-8T	Vol. 45.—Citizen of the World	51T
Vol. 33.—Idler	39T		
N.B.—Vols. 1 and 18 are wanted.			
— Biographical and Critical, by Prescott. 1855			156T
— by Bacon, Locke and Potter. 1855			1117Z
— contributed to the Electric Review, by Foster, 2 vols. 1856.....			949-oR
— Critical and Historical, by Macaulay, 5 vols. 1850			1769-73Z
— — — Imaginative, by Wilson, 4 vols. 1856.....			874-7R
— Historical and Biographical, &c., by Hugh Miller. 1875			806R
— Literary and General, by Kingsley. 1880.....			995R
— Modern, by Myers. 1883			1293O
— Moral and Literary, by Knox, 3 vols. 1823.....			137-9T
— of Goldsmith. 1780			1163Z
— on Poetry and Poets, by Noel			1039H
— — the Moral Sentiments, &c., by Smith. 1872			462M
— or Counsels Civil and Moral, by Bacon, edited by Singer. 1856			671T
— — — — — [Bacon's Works]			107O
— written in the Intervals of Business [by A. Helps]. 1858			524T
— See also Addison, 591D. Clifford (W. F.), 886-7H. Cotton's Lacon, 1268-9H. Emerson's Works, 929-oR. Farrar's Liberal Education, 1051F. Fawcett [Political] 1014F. Goldsmith, 592D. Goldsmith's Works, 893Z. Hogan's Canada, 1043F. Hunt (L.) 970H. Huxley [Scientific], 779D. Lamb's Works, 1008H. Lytton's Caxtonia, 1015R. Mackintosh's Works, 601D. Maine [Popular Government], 1100F. Montague (F. C.) [Liberty], 1195H. Mozley (J. B.), 1023-4H. Phelps's [My Study], 1059R. Pope [Man, a Poem], 1063R. Scott (Sir W.), 1102-3Z. Smith (Sydney), 949-51H and 297O. Smith (J.) [Temperance], 1089F. Stewart's [Philosophical], 596H. Elegant Extracts, 335-9O, &c.			
Essex (Robert Devereux, Earl of, <i>Favourite of Queen Elizabeth, b. 1567, beheaded 1601</i>). See Aikin's Queen Elizabeth, 121-2F. Dixon's History of Lord Bacon, 138F. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 328H, &c.			
Estes (D.), <i>Ed. Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science, 2 vols., with Articles by the following persons:</i>			
First Series.—Proctor, Virchow, Schellen, Roscoe, Lockyer, Dana, Carpenter, Winchell, Huxley, Tice, Tyler, Richardson, T. S. Hunt, Clifford, R. Hunt, Dove and others.....			496R
Second Series.—Tyndall, Proctor, Geikie, Stewart, Hitchcock, Gray, Braun, Roscoe, Williamson, Lovering and others			497R
Esther (<i>Queen of Ahasuerus [Xerxes I.] King of Persia, 514 B.C.</i>), Book of, its Practical Lessons, &c., by Raleigh. 1880			447M
— See also Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.			
Etching, Art of, by Robertson. 1885			1115M
— See also Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Home Amusements, 949M.			
Eternal Hope, Sermons, by Farrar. 1878.....			313M
— See also Good the Final Goal of Ill, Letters by a Layman [1883], 328M.			
Ethelred , Ethelstan, &c. See Lappenberg's Anglo-Saxon England, 1518O.			
Ether. See Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R. Nature, 2663 and 2687J. Nineteenth Century, 2216J. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Ether, &c.			
— Etherization in Surgical Operations, &c. See Living Age, 3043, 3046 and 3047J, &c.			
Etheridge (J. W.), <i>Misericordia: or, Contemplations on the Mercy of God. 1842</i>			5Q

- Ethics**, Data of, by Spencer. 1880 592H
 — Lectures on, by Brown. 1846..... 243M
 — See also Aristotle, 1157H. Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R. Wardlaw's Christian Ethics, 105M, &c.
- Ethiopia**. See De Cosson's Travels, 1565-6R. Lepsius' Letters, 1533R, &c.
- Ethiopic Alphabet**. See Stones Crying Out, 548M, &c.
- Ethnology**. See Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Dawson's Fossil Man, 1023M. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Rawlinson's Origin of Nations, 365O. Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel. Fortnightly [Methods and Results], v. 1, 2091J. Gentleman's Magazine [English], v. 26, n.s., 746J. Nature [Finnic and North American], v. 21, 2681J. Man, Races, &c.
- Etiquette** [Habits of Good Society] 1408Z
 — See also Bazar Book of Decorum, 1431Z. Girl's Indoor Book, 1257H. National Miscellany, 1037H. Nichol's Social Life, 1420Z. Young Ladies' Treasure Book, 131D. Young Woman's Companion, 976M, &c.
- Etna**, a History of the Mountain and Its Eruptions, by Rodwell, ill. 491R
- Eton and Harrow**, Rambles Around, by Rimmer, illustrated. 1882... 1347R
- Eton College**. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M. Woodgate's Boating, 1266R, &c.
- Etonians**, Eminent, by Creasy. 1876..... 1420O
- Etruria**, Cities and Cemeteries of, by Dennis, illus., 2 vols. 1848 439-40K
 — Sepulchres of, in 1839, by Gray, illustrated. 1840 1427R
 — Etruscans, &c. See also Rawlinson's Religions, 448M. Origin of Nations, 365O. Edinburgh Review [History and Antiquities], v. 50, 410J. Fraser [History], v. 34, 644J. Quarterly [Antiquities], v. 54, 1184J, and v. 76, 1206J, &c.
- Ettric (W.), M.A.**, Second Exodus, or Reflections on the Prophecies of the Last Times, 2 vols. 1810 59-oK
- Ettrick Shepherd**. See Hogg (J.).
- Etty (W., Painter, b. 1787, d. 1849)**. See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa.
- Eubulus**. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Eucharist**. See Twining's Symbols, 507M, &c.
- Euchre**. See Crawley's Handbook, 1148M.
- Euclid (Alexandrian Geometer, 323-283 B.C.)**, Elements of Euclid, by Law [Weale's Series], 2 vols. 714Q
 — — — Plane Geometry, by Pryde. 1860 718Q
 — First Six Books. 1825 736D
 — See also Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D, &c.
- Euenus**. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Eugene Aram** [Aram, (Eugene)] (*A Schoolmaster, b. 1704, executed 1759*), Dream of Eugene Aram. See Hood's Poems. Lytton's Novels, &c.
- Eugenie (Empress of the French, b. 1826)**. See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Napoleon III., &c.
- Euler (L., A Swiss Mathematician, b. 1707, d. 1783)**, Letters on Different Subjects in Natural Philosophy, Addressed to a German Princess, with Life by Brewster [Harper's Family Library], illustrated, 2 vols. 1833 873-4 and 1121-2Z
- Eumenes (Greek General, b. 361, killed 317)**. See Plutarch's Lives, 448F and 1133Q, &c.
- Euphorion**. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Euphrates**, Banks of the [R. T.S.] 648Z
 — See also Ainsworth's Assyria, 889F. Stanford's Compendium, 852K, &c.
- Eupolis (Greek Satirical Dramatist, b. 446)**. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Euripedes (Greek Tragic Poet, b. 480, d. 406 B.C.)**, by Donne [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1876 1096Q
 — Translated by Potter [Family Classical Library], 3 vols. 1832... 1141-3Q
 — See also Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- EUROPE**—Works relating to: (See also under Countries, e.g., England, France, Germany, &c.)
- Europe and America** [Bryant's Letters]..... 1620R
 — Byeways of, by Taylor. 1869..... 864R

EUROPE—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Europe, Civilization in**, by Guizot. 1839 311D
 — **Épitome of Alison's History, for the Use of Young Persons** 1507O
 — **History of [1789-1815], by Alison, 4 vols.** 1847.....317-20D
 — — — — **20 vols.** 1848119-33O
 — — — — **[1815-1852], by Alison, 8 vols.** 1864.....139-46O
 — — — — **by Alison, Épitome of, for Young Persons** 45Za
 — — — — **by Freeman.** 1878..... 120Z
 — — — — **Modern Europe, by Russell, 4 vols.** 1837..... 43-6H
 — — — — **in the Middle Ages, by Hallam, 3 vols.** 1837..... 40-2H
 — — — — **Intellectual Development of, by Draper, 2 vols.** 1875 76-7O
 — — — — **Its Past and Present Condition, by Ungewitter.** 1855 147O
 — — — — **North-West, Notes and Sketches of an Architect, by Narjoux, translated by Peto.** 1876..... 484K
 — — — — **[1867-1868], Old World in its New Face, by Bellows.** 1868 1398-9R
 — — — — **One Hundred Days in, by Holmes.** 1887 1703R
 — — — — **Poets and Poetry of, by Longfellow.** 1845 472D
 — — — — **Prehistoric, by Geikie.** 1881 865F
 — — — — **Recollections of, by Cooper, 2 vols in 1.**..... 480K
 — — — — **Views a-foot with Knapsack and Staff, by Taylor.**.....856R and 603Z
 — — — — *See also* Atkinson's Art Tour, 867D. Freeman's Lectures, 1173R. Lecky's European Morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne, 384-5M. Martin's British Colonies, 472B. May's Democracy, 38-9H. Roger de Hoveden's Annals, 90-1O. Schiller's Works, 84O. Seward's Travels, 601B. Travellers' Library, 1260-66R. Every Boy's Annual [Heroes], 1888, 1307H, &c.
- European Butterflies**, by Kane. 1885..... 189R
Eusebius Pamphilus, Ecclesiastical History of, to the year 337 A.D., translated by Crusé [Bohn's Library]. 1851 274M
Eustace (J. C.), Classical Tour through Italy, 3 vols. 1841...627-9 and 1655-7Z
 — — — — **A Classical Tour through Italy, 3 vols.** 1841 1655Z
Evagrius (Scholasticus, b. 536) and Theodoret, History of the Church [322-594], translated [Bohn's Library]. 1854 276M
Evald (J.). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
Evangelical Alliance, Amsterdam Conference [1867], edited by Stearns. 1868..... 661A
 — — — — **London Conference [1846].** 1847 659A
 — — — — **Revival in the Eighteenth Century, by Overton.** 1886...430M and 257T
Evangelists, Address to, by Smith. 1879..... 465M
 — — — — **and Apostles, History of, by Lardner, 3 vols,** 1760 372-4M
 — — — — *See also* Haweis' Christ and Christianity, 1182-6M. Twining's Symbols, 507M, &c.
- Evans (Christmas), The Preacher of Wild Wales, by Hood.** 1881... 638O
Evans (E. C.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Evans (E. J.), B.A., Ed., Pulpit Memorials of Twenty Congregational Ministers, with photos. 1878..... 280K
Evans (Howard). *See* Noblesse Oblige, &c.
Evans (J.), F.R.S., Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain. 1872 214D
Evans (Dr. J.). *See* Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
Evans (R. W., Archdeacon, b. 1789, d. 1866), M.A., The Rectory of Valehead. 1832126T and 1568Z
Evans (T. C.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Evaporation. *See* Lardner's Lectures, 757D. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D, &c.

- Evatt** (Surgeon-Major G. J. H.), M.D., Ambulance Organization, Equipment, and Transport [International Health Exhibition], illustrated. 1884..... 988M
- Eve.** See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. Adam, Eden, &c.
- Evelac** (H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Evelyn** (C.), *Ed.*, Table-talk on Books, Men, and Manners, from Sidney Smith and others. 1853..... 1107R
- Evelyn** (J.), *Scholar and Philosopher, b. 1620, d. 1706.* See Pepys's Diary, 902O. Thomson's Friendships, 564O, &c.
- Evenings** at Home, or the Juvenile Budget opened, by Aiken and Barbauld, illustrated 112T
- Events**, Current Monthly Record of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 — Remarkable. See Hone's Works, 934-7F, &c.
- Everett** (A. H. and E.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Everett** (E.), Importance of Practical Education and Useful Knowledge. 1847..... 208R
- Everett** (J. D.), D.C.L., *Ed.* See Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, 753D.
- Everybody's Lawyer**, a General Compendium. 1888..... 324R
- Every Boy's Annual.** See under Routledge.
- Every-day Duty**, and Sketches of Childish Character, by Abbott. 1134Z
 — Philosopher in Town and Country [by Boyd]. 1863 818R
- Every Girl's Book**, by Lawford. 1860..... 178T
 — Man his own Lawyer, by a Barrister. 1888 321R
 — in his Humour, by Jonson, edited by Wheatley. 1877..... 1261Z
- Evictions.** See Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L.
- Evidence**, Cases of Circumstantial [Chambers' Miscellany]..... 624R
 — See also Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Williams' Facts and Fallacies, 288R, &c.
- Evidences** of Christianity, by Baden-Powell. See Essays and Reviews, 662A.
 — — — Watson, Poley, &c 25Z
 — — the Christian Religion, by Alexander. 1836..... 2Z
 — — — [Wilberforce's Practical View] 1669Z
- Evil**, Genesis of, and other Sermons, by Cox. 1880 272M
 — Origin of, and other Sermons, by Momerie. 1885..... 412M
 — See also Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R, &c.
 — Spirits, Existence of Evil Spirits proved, by Scott. 1853..... 113M
 — See also Good Words, v. 20, 2190J. Household Words, v. 1, 1741J. Twinning's Symbols, 507M. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K, &c.
- Evolution**, Chapters on, by Wilson, illustrated. 1883..... 27R
 — [Clodd's Story of Creation] 547R
 — Contemporary, Social Changes, by Mivart. 1876.. 1029R
 — Lectures on, &c., by Huxley [Humboldt Library], ill. 1882 ... 780F
 — The Ethics of, by Iverach [Present Day Tracts] 241T
 — See also Dawson's Earth and Man, 159R. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D, &c.
- Evolutionist** at Large, The, by Allen [Humboldt Library]. 1881.. 781F
- Evolutions**, Military. See Military Evolutions.
- Ewald** (A. C.), F.S.A., Life and Times of the Hon. A. Sydney, [1622-1683], 2 vols. 1873 523-4F
 — Representative Statesmen [1593-1865], 2 vols. 1879 471-2F
 — Strafford, Halifax, Walpole, Chatham, Pitt, Eldon, Canning, Duke of Wellington, Peel, Palmerston.
 — Stories from the State Papers, 2 vols. 1882..... 934-5R
 — Henry V., a Love Match, Armada, &c., 934R. Guy Fawkes, Lancashire Witches, Fire of London, &c., 935R.
- Ewald** (G. H., *German Orientalist, b. 1803, d. 1875*), History of Israel, edited by R. Martineau, translated by Carpenter and Smith, 6 vols. 1869 :
 Vol. 1.—Introduction and Preliminary History 61K
 Vol. 2.—History of Moses and the Theocracy 62K

- Ewald** (G. H.) *History of Israel, &c.*—(continued.)
 Vol. 3.—Rise and Splendour of the Hebrew Monarchy 63K
 Vol. 4.—From the Disruption of the Monarchy to the Fall 64K
 Vol. 5.—History of Ezra, and of the Hagiocracy in Israel to the Times of Christ 65K
 Vol. 6.—Life and Times of Christ 66K
 — Life of Jesus Christ, translated and edited by Glover. 1865..... 306M
- Ewbank** (Thos., *U.S. Commissioner of Patents, b. 1792*), Hydraulic and other Machines for Raising Water, &c., illustrated. 1847 830D
 — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Ewing** (Bp.) [Tulloch's Religious Thought] 629M
Ewing (J. H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 "E.W.S.," Adventures of Telemachus, a Poem, 2 vols. 1857 749O
- Examinations.** See under Education, Schools, Universities, &c.
- Excelsior**, Helps to Progress in Religion, Science and Literature, 6 vols. 1854-6 936-41R
 [Containing many interesting articles on Zoology, Literature, &c., and several Tales and Poems.]
- Exchange** [Watkin's Science of Wealth]..... 1025F
Excise, Government Offices [Land We Live In]..... 464B
 — Duties. See Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1028F. Macmillan's Magazine Excise Laws], v. 2, 932J, &c.
- Excommunication.** See Rogers' Scotland, 950F. Catholicism, Religion, &c.
- Excursions in Normandy**, edited by Shoberl, 2 vols. 1841 1378-9R
 — to Bath, by Warner. 1801 367K
- Executions.** See Chronicles of Newgate, v. 1, 330D.
Executive, The. See Smith's Institutions, 517T, &c.
- Executors and Administrators**, Williams' Law of, 2 vols. 1856 ... 250-ID
- Exell** (J. S.), M.A., Neil (C.), M.A. and Spence (H. O. M.), M.A., Thirty Thousand Thoughts. 1885 4A
- Exell** (J. S.), *Ed.*, The Monthly Interpreter [a new Expository Magazine of the Scriptures], vols. I to 4. 1885-6 619-22A
 Contributors: Dean of Wells, Morison, Bruce, Gibson, Reynolds, Gloag, Redford, Vallings, Thomson, Mair, Findlay, Johnson, Rawlinson, Salmond, Barmby, Rossini, Cheyne, Douglas, Huxtable, Deane, Whitelaw, Matheson, Sayce, Bernard, Milligan, Hutchinson, Stewart, Godet, Lansing, Shanks, Exell, Forbes, Yonge, Smith, King, Murphy, Johnstone.
- Exercise.** See Cassell's Hints, 942R. Health, Sports, &c.
Exercises. See Young Lady's Book, 983M, &c.
- Exeter**, by Freeman [Historic Towns]. 1887 1661R
 — See also Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Knight's Land we Live In, 465B. All the Year Round, v. 14, 1774J, and v. 21, 1781J. Macmillan's Magazine, v. 28, 958J, &c.
- Exeter** (Frederick, Bishop of), Relations between Religion and Science, Eight Lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1884 [Bampton Lectures]. 1884..... 193K
- Exeter Hall Lectures** [1854-5] 1001R
 — — — [1862-5]..... 1002-4R
- Exhibition**, Centennial. See Stanford's Compendium, 850K.
 — Great, of 1851. See Martin's Life of the Prince Consort. 93-6F. Timbs' Works, 854Z, &c.
 — of Paris, by Arnold. 1868 1369R
- Exhibitions** [1849-74]. See Cole's Public Life, 104F.
- Exile.** See Percy's Anecdotes, 918Z. Lansdell's Siberia, 496-7K, &c.
- Exodus**, Notes on the Book of 129Q
 — of Israel, Its Difficulties Examined, by Birks. 1864 233M
- Expanse of Heaven**, by Proctor..... 445R
- Expansion.** See Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Expansion of England**, by Seeley. 1888 1515O
 — — — See Morley's Miscellanies, 843Oa, &c.

- Exploration.** See Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Mehagen's Universal History, 13-5H. Boy's Own Annual [Famous Explorers], 1885, 2957J, &c.
- Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, &c.** [1842-5], by Frémont, illustrated. 1845 711K
- Explosive Agents and Compounds.** See Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Exports of Australia.** See Stanford's Compendium, 853K.
— See also Alison's Europe, 139-80. McCulloch's British Empire, 711-2H. Peto's Taxation, 1016F, &c.
- Exposition of the Creed, by Pearson, with an Analysis by Walford.** 178M
- Expositor, The** [Devoted to the Exposition of the Sacred Scriptures], edited by Samuel Cox and W. R. Nicoll, from vol. I. 1875 551J
N.B.—For more particulars concerning this Magazine, see under Cox for First and Second Series, and under Nicoll for Third Series.
- Expression, Anatomy and Philosophy of, as connected with the Fine Arts, by Bell.** 1877 892R
— See also Physiognomy, &c.
- Extra Work of a London Pastor, by Martin.** 1863 1024R
- Extracts from the Garrick Plays** [Bohn's Library]. 1854 711M
- Extraordinary Men, Their Boyhood, &c., by Russell.** 1854 1330O
- Extravagant Dress and Diet** [Anspach's Thieves of Homes]..... 279R
- Eye, Structure and Functions of the, by Thomson.** 1857 1454Z
— and Its Use [Brown's Science for All] 627Ba
— The. See also Clifford's Seeing and Thinking, 158R. Tyndall's Light, 508R. Light, Optics, Sight, &c.
- Eyes and Ears, or Notice of General Things, by Beecher.** 1864..... 591R
- Eyre** (General, *Governor of Jamaica, b. 1817*). See Froude's West Indies, 834K.
- Eyre** (Mary), A Lady's Walks in the South of France in 1863. 1865. 394K
— Over the Pyrenees into Spain. 1865..... 1449R
- Ezekiel** (*Hebrew Prophet, 595 B.C.*) See Ewald's Israel, 64-5K. Commentaries, &c.
- Ezra** (*The Priest commissioned by Artaxerxes to Rebuild the Temple, 457 B.C.*). See Ewald's Israel, 65K. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
— to Job. See Gray's Biblical Museum, 81M, &c.

- FABER** (F. W.). See Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Faber** (G. S., *Master of Cherburne Hospital, b. 1773, d. 1854*), B.D., Dissertation on the Prophecies, 2 vols. 1814..... 532-3A
- Fabius.** See Plutarch's Lives, 446F.
- Fables of Æsop and others, translated with Instructive Applications, by Croxall.** 1831 883R
— See also Cornhill, v. 2, 282J. Good Words, v. 14, 2184J. Fraser, v. 45, 655J.
- Fabrics, Ancient History of.** 1845 213D
- Fabulous and Legendary** [Timbs' Works] 853Z
- Fac-Similes, Autographs, &c.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Facta Non Verba. A Comparison between Good Works of Nuns and Protestant Sisters** [by Gilbert]. 1874 1157R
- Factories.** See Escott's England and its People, 1017F, &c.
- Factors in Life, Health, Food, Education, by Seeley** 844M
- Facts and Hints for Everyday Life, a Book for the Household** [Cookery, Medicines, &c.]..... 942R
- Faculties of Observation in the Family and the School, by Burton.** 554T
- Fagan** (L.), Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi, K.C.B., ill., 2 vols. 1880 419-20F
- Faggot of French Sticks** [A Visit to Paris, 1851, by Head]. 1852...1394-5R

- Faidit** (G., *French Troubadour, patronised by Richard I. of England, d. 1220*).
See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Fainting.** See Girl's Book, 1257H. Thomson's Sick Room, 834M, &c.
- Fair Trade and British Labour.** See Poole's Index, R.L.
- Fairbairn** (A. M.), D.D., *City of God, A Series of Discussions in Religion*. 1883 446A
- *Studies in the Life of Christ*. 1882 307M
- — — *Philosophy of Religion and History*. 1880 308M
- Fairbairn** (P.), D.D., *Typology of Scripture viewed in Connection with the Divine Dispensation*, 2 vols. 457-8A
- Fairbairn** (Sir W., *Scotch Civil Engineer, b. 1789, d. 1874*) [*Smiles' Industrial Biography*] 731O
- Fairbairns** of Manchester. See *Fortunes made in Business*, 1033F.
- Fairfax** (E., *Poet, d. 1632*), *Ed.*, *Godfrey of Bulloigne, or the Recovery of Jerusalem, by Tasso*, 2 vols in 1. 1844..... 516Z
- Fairfax** (Thomas, Lord, *Parliamentary General, b. 1611, d. 1671*). See *Brodie's British Empire*, 214H. *Clarendon's History of the Rebellion*, 297-302D. *Dixon's Royal Windsor*, 328H, &c.
- Fairfield** (S. L.). See *Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
- Fairholt** (F. W., *Artist and Antiquary, b. 1814, d. 1866*), F.S.A., *Costume in England, A History of Dress to the End of the Eighteenth Century*, edited by Dillon [*Bohn's Library*], illustrated, 2 vols. 1885 1106-7M
- *Homes, Haunts, and Works of Rubens, Vandyke, Rembrandt and Cuyp; the Dutch Genre-Painters, Michael Angelo and Raffaele, being Art Rambles in Belgium, Holland and Italy, illustrated*. 1871..... 449K
- — *Works and Shrines of English Artists, with Specimens of their Styles*. 1873 362K
- *Rambles of an Artist, being Papers on Art, illustrated*..... 890D
- Fairley** (W.), F.S.S., *Epitaphiana, or Curiosities of Churchyard Literature*. 1875..... 943R
- Fairs** [*Malcolm's London, Eighteenth Century*] 748-9H
- See also *Chambers' Journal* [old Provincial], v. 61, 1961J. *Good Words* [India and Russia], v. 14, 2184J. *Harper's Magazine*, v. 46, 1626J, &c.
- FAIRIES and Fairy Mythology** [*Brand's Antiquities*] 1006M
- Fairy Mythology**, by Keighley. 1850 1009M
- — [*Wright's England, Middle Ages*] 780
- *Tales, Legends and Romances, illustrating Shakespeare and other Writers, by Ritson*. 1875 638T
- — *Their Origin and Meaning, by Bunce*. 1878 899R
- Fairy Mythology, Fairies, &c.** See *All the Year Round* [*Legends of Donegal*], v. 48, 1808J. *Blackwood* [*Witches*], v. 23, R.L.; [*Origin*], v. 28, R.L. *Chambers' Journal*, v. 52, 1952J; [*Fairy Land*], v. 59, 1959J; [*Fairy Queen*], v. 15, 1934J. *Cornhill* [*Who Were They?*], v. 43, 323J. *Edinburgh Review* [*Hindu Legends*], v. 128, 488J. *Fraser*, v. 10, 620J; [*Sicilian Tales*] v. 93, 703J. *Gentleman's Magazine*, N.S. [*Fairy Lore of Savages*], v. 21, 741J. *Knowledge* [*Fairy Rings*], v. 2, 2582J. *Once a Week* [*Where they Hide*], v. 14, 2274J. *St. Paul's* [*Myths and Fairy Tales*], v. 9, 1169F. *Fiction*, &c.
- Fairy Land of Science**, by Buckley, illustrated. 1879 514R
- FAITH, Ancient and Modern**, by Inman. 1876 95-6Ka
- *Basis of Faith*, by Conder. 1881 266M
- *Correspondences of, and Views of Madame Guyon*, by Cheever. 1181M
- *Foundations of, by Wace*, 1880 442A
- *Freedom of, by Munzer*, 1883 630M
- *Power of, by Binney*. 1844 2Q
- *Reality of, by Smyth*. 1888 1207M

- FAITH** Saving, by Morison. 1871 53Z
 — See also Godwin's Science and Faith, 38R. Contemporary Review, v. 40, 2050J.
 Edinburgh Review, v. 90, 450J. Good Words, v. 16, 2186J. Nineteenth
 Century, v. 4, 2214J, &c.
- Faith-Healing** as a Medical Treatment. See 19th Century, v. 24, 2234J.
- Faithful to the End**; the Story of Emile Cook's Life, translated by
 Houghton. 1882 592O
- Faithfull** (Emily, *Promoter of Employment for Women*, b. 1835),
 Three Visits to America. 1884 794K
- Falcon**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 644 and 654Q, &c.
- Falconer** (W., *Scotch Poet*, b. 1730, d. 1769), *The Shipwreck*, a
 Poem. 1811 353Q
 — Poems and Life, edited by Mitford [Brit. Poets]. 1863..... 424Q
 — Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great
 Britain]. 1807 395Z
 — See also Jones' Poets, 600M.
- Falconry**. See Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Cornhill [Modern], v. 11,
 291J. English Illustrated [Modern], v. 3, 1993J. Gentleman's Maga-
 zine [Revival of], v. 22, 742J. Living Age, 3067J. Macmillan, v. 45,
 375J. Once a Week, v. 9, 2269J. Quarterly, v. 139, 1269J, &c.
- Falkland** Islands. See Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 786K, &c.
- Falkland** (Lucius Cary, Viscount, b. 1610, killed 1743). See Thomson's Friend-
 ships, 565O.
- Falkland** (Viscountess), Chow-Chow, a Journal kept in India, Egypt
 and Syria, 2 vols. 1857 524-5K
- Fall of Jerusalem**, a Dramatic Poem, by Milman. 1831 444D
- Falla** (Lieutenant T., of *Guernsey*). See Sarnia [p. 16], 1416O, &c.
- Fallacies**, Popular. See Lardner's Lectures, 757D, &c.
- Familiar Quotations**, by Bartlett. 1881 1155R
 — Studies of Men and Books, by Stevenson. 1882 640O
- Family, The, Its Duties, Joys and Sorrows**, by Gasparin, 1853 290M
 — See also Compayré's Pedagogy, &c.
- Family Prayers**, by Bickersteth. 1859..... 53Q
 — — [Mortimer's Light in the Dwelling] 390M
 — — — See also Prayer, &c.
- Family Records**. See Tupper's Family Records [Guernsey], 255F.
- Family Save-all**, a System of Cookery and Economy in Household
 Management. 1861 950M
- Family Classical Library** (Translations):
 Works in this Series will be found under Æschylus, Cæsar, Cicero, Demos-
 thenes, Euripides, Herodotus, Hesiod, Sappho and Musæus, Homer,
 Horace, Ovid, Pindar, Plutarch, Sallust, Sophocles, Tacitus, Theop-
 hrastus, Thucydides, Virgil, Xenophon, &c., also under Classics.
- Family Economist** [containing many Interesting Tales for Young
 People] 686-92R
 — Expositor, by Doddridge, 6 vols. 1761-2 50-5A
 — — — 1839 192A
 — Friend [containing Interesting Tales, Receipts and General In-
 formation] [1849-1865], 34 vols. 693-726R
 — — [Enlarged Series, 1866-7], 3 vols 93-5D
 — — Library. For works in this set see under Author or Subject required.
 — Tour through South Holland, up the Rhine, &c. 1831 638Z
 — Tutor [containing a large amount of useful Scientific and General
 Information], vol. 1, 1851 to vol. 6, 1853..... 727-32R
- Families of Speech**, Four Lectures by Farrar. 1870 944R
 — Rise and Fall of. See Burke's Reminiscences, 900R.
- Famines of the World**, by Walford. 1879 1099F

- Famines.** See also Caird's India, 556H. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Malthus' Population, 1093F. Temple's India, 464H and 486K. Trotter's India, 538-9H. Blackwood's Magazine, v. 61, 131J. Fraser's Magazine, v. 76, 686J, &c.
- Famous Americans of Recent Times**, by Parton. 1869 641O
- Artists. See Every Boy's Annual [1888], 1307H.
- Books, by Adams 852R
- — See also Books, Literature, &c.
- Boys and Famous Men, illustrated 1328O
- Webster, Drew, Franklin, Burns, Clay, Kane, Leyden, Montgomery, Bowditch, Havelock, Livingstone, Evans, S. T. Coleridge, Fulton, Kitto, Davy, A. Lawrence, Girard, Crompton, Chalmers, Lafitte, Audubon, Jay, Sherman, &c.
- Girls who have become Illustrious Women of our Time, by Darton, illustrated. 1880..... 1326O
- F. Hemans, H. Martineau, H. Beecher Stowe, Madame Guyon, Madame De Staël, Queen Victoria, Princess Charlotte, F. Bremer, Jenny Lind, Princess of Wales, Princess Louise, Lady Burdett-Coutts, &c.
- London Gates and their History. See Boy's Own Annual, v. 3, 2953J.
- Men, by Page, illustrated. 1879 1329O
- Persons, Tombs of [Madden's Shrines and Sepulchres] 242-3K
- Plays, by Molloy. 1886 1196R
- Fanaticism**, by Taylor. 1833..... 639H
- See also Fraser, v. 9, 619J, and vol. 37, 647J. Good Words, v. 26, 2196J, &c.
- Fancy Dresses**, described by Holt. 1880 961M
- Fair and Bazaar Book 971M
- Fairs, &c., by Harrison. 1886 977M
- Fane** (Violet). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Fanshawe** (Captain Basil, of *Guernsey*). See Sarnia [p. 95], 1416O.
- Fantail**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 656Q, &c.
- Fantaisies Guernesiaises, dans la Langage du Pays**, par Métivier ... 786M
- Faraday** (M., *Chemist and Philosopher*, b. 1791, d. 1867), F.R.S., Chemical History of a Candle, to which is added a Lecture on Platinum, edited by Crookes. 1861 834Z
- — Manipulation. 1831 719D
- See also Good Words, v. 12, 2182J. Leisure Hour, v. 8, 2618J. Living Age, 3031, 3035-6, 3038-9, 3042, 3063, 3068-9, 3075, 3086, 3097, 3124 and 3127-8J, &c.
- Fargus** (Fredk. John). See Conway (Hugh).
- Faria E Souza** (M. De, *Portuguese Historian*, b. 1590, d. 1649). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Farley** (S.), Discourses and Essays on Theological and Speculative Topics. 1851 309M
- Farman** (E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Farmer's Boy**, a Rural Poem, by Bloomfield. 1804 479Z
- FARMING, &c.**—Works relating to: (See also *Agriculture, Cattle, Corn, Hay, Husbandry, Land, &c.*)
- Farmer**, The [Escott's England and Its People] 1017F
- Farmer's Encyclopædia**, and Dictionary of Rural Affairs, by Johnson. 1844 10D
- Handbook, American [1880], re-edited by O'Neill and Williams 842 and 843D
- Farmers**, Hints for, and Useful Information, by Burn. 1860... 832Z
- Farming**, Chemistry of the Farm, by Warrington. 1882..... 1102M
- Dairy Farming, by Roland. 1887..... 192R
- How Crops Grow, by Johnson 532R
- — to get a Farm, &c., by Morris. 1864 1617R

FARMING, &c.—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Farming**, Our Farm of Four Acres, and the Money we made by it 1100M
 — The Elements of Agriculture, a Book for Young Farmers, by Waring. 1868 1099M
 — See also Blacklock's Sheep, 744Z. Campbell's Life in Normandy [French Farming], 1700-1R. Rural Affairs, 574Q. Poole's Index, R.L. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Chambers' [Steam], v. 21, 1937J. Fortnightly [Co-operative], v. 36, 2126J. Fraser [Future of], v. 88, 698J. Harper [France], v. 58, 1638J. Nature [Experimental], v. 32, 2692J, &c.
- Farningham** (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Faroe Islands**. See Nicoll's Iceland, &c., 387T, &c.
- Farquhar** (G.), *Irish Dramatist*, b. 1678, d. 1707. See Inghald's British Theatre. New English Theatre, &c.
- Farragut** (Admiral, *U.S. Navy*, b. 1801, d. 1870), Cruise in the Flag Ship *Franklin*, by Montgomery. 1869..... 600B
 — See also Living Age, 3115 and 3125J, &c.
- Farrar** (F. W., *Archdeacon of Westminster*, b. 1831), D.D., Chapters on Language. 1865 945R
 — Early Days of Christianity, 2 vols. 1882..... 385-6A
 — Ephphatha, or the Amelioration of the World. 1880 312M
 — Essays on a Liberal Education. 1868 1051F
 — Eternal Hope. 1878 313M
 — Families of Speech, Lectures before the Royal Institution of Great Britain, March, 1869. 1870 944R
 — History of Interpretation, Eight Lectures preached before the University of Oxford, 1885 [Bampton Lectures]. 1886 192K
 — Life of Christ, 2 vols. 1874 .. 406-7A
 — — — 1881..... 310M
 — Lives of the Fathers, 2 vols. 670-71F
 — Mercy and Judgment, a few last Words on Christian Eschatology, with Reference to Dr. Pusey's "What is of Faith?" 1881 315M
 — Sainly Workers. Five Lenten Lectures. 1878..... 311M
 — The Martyrs. The Hermits. The Monks. The Missionaries.
 — Sermons and Addresses delivered in America. 1886..... 627M
 Lillies and the Sparrows. Christ not Sectarian. The Lost Sheep. The Lost Coin. Idols. Ideals of Nations. Modern Education. The Atonement. Commandments. Christian Unity. Temperance Address. Dante. Farewell Thoughts on America.
 — Solomon, His Life and Times..... 650M
 — The Life and Work of St. Paul, 2 vols. 1879 387-8A
 — The Silence and the Voices of God and other Sermons. 1877 ... 314M
 — Words which have a History [Every Boy's Annual]. 1867 1302H
 — and Others, Non-Biblical Systems of Religion. 1887 1187M
 — — — The Voice of the Pulpit on Temperance..... 817M
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L., &c.
- Farrar** (M.), M.A., Five Years in Minnesota, Sketches of Life in a Western State. 1880..... 1601R
- Farrar** (T.), LL.D., Manual of the Constitution of the United States of America. 1869 1009F
- Farrer** (J. A.), Crimes and Punishments, including a New Translation of Beccaria's *Dei Delitti e Delle Pene*. 1880 276R
 — Primitive Manners and Customs. 1879..... 1014M
- Farriery**, Treatise on, by Ferron. 1810..... 853D
- Farsia** (G. Di). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Farjeon** (B. L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- FASHION** and Deformity, by Flower. 1882 929F
 — — Manners, by Spencer. 1882 929F
 — — Then and Now, Illustrated by Anecdotes, by Lennox. 1878... 1018-9H
 — — *See also* Percy Anecdotes, 932Z. Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H. Harper's Index to Periodical Literature, 1640Ja, &c.
- Fatal Illness of Frederick the Noble**, by Mackenzie. 1888 1415O
- Fathers.** *See* Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Home Amenities, 945M, &c.
- Fathers, Church of the.** 1842 125Q
 — — Lives of the, by Farrar, 2 vols. .. 670-71F
 — — The Early, by Plummer. 1887 253T
 — — *See also* Ante-Nicene Christian Library, 362-84A. Bolton's Evidences of Christianity, 530A. Cary's Testimonies, 506A, &c.
- Fatima** (*Daughter of Mahomet*, b. 606, d. 632). *See* Clayton's Female Warriors, 644O, &c.
- Fats.** *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Faucit** (Helen, *Lady Theodore Martin, Actress*, b. 1816) [Stirling's Old Drury Lane] 1338-9R
- Faults in Education** [Compayré's Pedagogy] 296R
- FAUNA** (*The Animals of any special place or period will be found generally mentioned in the descriptions of places under their names, e.g., England, Guernsey, Asia, &c.*)
 — — *See especially* Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Capello's Central Africa, 831-2K. Lansdell's Russian Asia, 829K. Reclus' Phenomena, 806F. Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 322B. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L. Natural History, Animals, Birds, &c.
- Fauriel** (M.), *Last Days of the Consulate.* 1885 449O
- Faust**, a Tragedy, by Goethe, translated by Blackie. 1880..... 693M
 — — by Goethe, translated by Swanwick. 1883 692M
- Favre** (Jules, *French Advocate and Politician*, b. 1809, d. 1880). *See* Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. King's French Leaders, 659O. Leisure Hour, v. 19, 2629J. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Fawcett** (E.). Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Fawcett** (H., *Political Economist*, b. 1833, d. 1884), *Life of*, by Stephen..... 642O
- Fawcett** (M. G., *widow of above*, b. 1847), *Political Economy for Beginners.* 1874 1511Z
 — — (H. and M. G.), *Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects.* 1872..... 1014F
- Fawkes** (F.), M.A., *Tr., Bion and Moschus, Sappho and Musæus* [Family Clas. Library]. 1832 1137Q
- Fawkes** (F. A.), *Horticultural Buildings, their Construction, Heating, &c., illustrated.* 1883 874D
- Fawkes** (Guy, *Conspirator, executed 1606*). *See* Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 322H. Leisure Hour, v. 27, 2637J, &c.
- Fay** (Amy), *Music Study in Germany.* 1886 1166R
- Fay** (T. S.). *See* Griswold's Poets of America, 468D. Poole's Index, &c.
- Fear.** *See* Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F, &c.
- Feathers.** *See* Cornhill, v. 39, 319J. Chambers, v. 39, 1946J. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Featherstonhaugh** (G. W.), F.G.S., *Canoe Voyage of the Minnay Sotor*, 2 vols. 1847 726-7K
 — — *See also* Living Age, 3031 and 3033J, &c.
- February.** *See* Howitt's Seasons, 572Q. Good Words, v. 4, 2174J. Leisure Hour, v. 25, 2635J, &c.
- Federalism.** *See* May's Democracy, 38-9H. Fortnightly, v. 22, 2112J, &c.
- Fee** (J. G.), and the Freedmen of America [Japp's Missionaries] 770O
- Feejeans.** *See* Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Fiji, &c.
- Feeling**, Sense of. *See* Bernstein's Five Senses, 363R. Fortnightly, 2093J.
- Feet**, Book of the, *History of Boots and Shoes*, by Hall, illus. 1847 1161M
- Félice** (G. De), D.D., *History of the Protestants of France*, 2 vols. 288M

- Felix.** See Howson's Companions of St. Paul, 350M, &c.
- Fellows** (Sir Charles, *Antiquary*, b. 1799, d. 1860), Journal of an Excursion to Asia Minor [in 1838], illustrated. 1839..... 675B
 Lydia, Mysia, Constantinople, Bithynia, Phrygia, Pisidia, Pamphylia, Lycia, Caria, Smyrna, Antiquities, Botany, Geology, Zoology, Customs, Inscriptions, &c.
- Felony.** See Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Crime, &c.
- Female Education.** See Carpenter (Mary), Life and Work, 562O. Education, Women, &c.
- Life among the Mormons, by the wife of a Mormon Elder [Mrs. Maria Ward]. 1855.....870Q and 1600R
- Sovereigns, Memoirs of, by Jameson, 2 vols. 1832..... 213-4Z
- Warriors, by Clayton, 2 vols. 1879..... 643-4O
- Females.** See Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Girls, Women, &c.
- Fences and Gates.** See Oakey's Home Grounds, 948M. Farming, &c.
- Fencing.** See Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. All the Year Round [Parisian], v. 23, 1783J. Every Boy's Annual [1869], 1303H, &c.
- Fénélon** (M. De, *French Prelate*, b. 1651, d. 1715), Demonstration of the Existence and Attributes of God, translated by Boyer. 18Z
 — Archbishop of Cambrai. 1877 645O
- See also Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Senior's Conversations, 436-7H. Thomson's Friendships, 565O. Upham's De La Mothe Guyon, 1366O. Living Age, 3050, 3067 and 3126J, &c.
- Fenians, The.** See Frost's Secret Societies, 33H. Heckthorn's Secret Societies, 377O, &c.
- Fenn** (G. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Fenn** (Sir John, *Antiquary*, b. 1739, d. 1794). See Paston Letters [Preface], 293T.
- Fenn** (W. W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Fenner** (C. G.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Fenton** (E., *Poet*, b. 1683, d. 1730), Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 351Z
- Ferdinand I.** (*Emperor of Austria*, b. 1793, d. 1875), and Maximilian II. of Austria. The Political and Religious State of Germany immediately after the Revolution, by Ranke, translated by Gordon. 1853 1274R and 652Z
 — See also Living Age, 3047, 3050-2 and 3101J. Ward's Counter-Reformation, 256T, &c.
- Ferdinand II.** (*Emperor of Germany*, b. 1578, d. 1637). See Living Age, 3043J, &c.
- Ferdinand VII.** of Spain. See Alison's Europe, 129-43O, &c.
- Ferdinand** (*King of Aragon*, b. 1452, d. 1516), and Isabella of Spain, Reign of, by Prescott, 2 vols. 1854 390-1O
- Ferguson** (A., *Scotch Philosopher*, b. 1724, d. 1816), LL.D., History of Civil Society. 1814 627H
 — History of the Roman Republic. 1834 89H
- Ferguson** (J.), Ceylon in 1883, the leading Crown Colony of the British Empire, with an Account of its present Condition of Agricultural and Commercial Enterprise, and its Resources, illustrated. 1883..... 1678R
 — See Essayists, British, 8-51T. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Ferguson** (R.), LL.D., Consecrated Heights, or Scenes of Higher Manifestation. 1861 316M
- Ferguson** (R.), F.S.A., Surnames as a Science. 1883..... 1170R
 — Swiss Men and Swiss Mountains. 1853 772Q and 1260R
- Ferguson** (R., *Scotch Poet*, b. 1751, d. 1774) [Miller's Tales and Sketches] 805R
- Ferguson** (S.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Fergusson** (W.), M.D., Recollections of a Professional Life, edited by his Son. 1846 256F

- Ferishtah's Fancies**, Poems, by Browning. 1884 644T
Fermentation, by Duclaux. 1884 992M
 — by Schützenberger. 1886 362R
 — See also Tyndall's *Floating Matter*, 507R. *Ure's Dictionary*, 7D, &c.
- FERN** *Book for Everybody*, by Cooke, colored illustrations 600Q
 — *Garden, or Fern Culture made Easy*, by Hibberd, ill. 1877 84R
 — *Paradise, by Heath, illustrated*. 1878 767F
Fernery and Aquarium, Handbook to the, by Martin and Weston. 130R
Ferns and Trees, by Heath, illustrated. 1879 601Q
 — *British and Foreign*, by Smith, illustrated. 1877 66R
 — — by Bosanquet, illustrated. 1855 599Q
 — — — Francis, revised by Henfrey. 1855 769F
 — — — Newman, illustrated 848Z
 — — — Plues, colored plates. 1866 377R
 — *Synopsis of*, by Hooker and Baker. 1868 768F
 — — See also *Bentham's British Flora*, 801-2F. *Church's Home Grounds*, 947M. *Cooke's Woodlands*, 622Q. *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 647Q. *Taylor's Mountain and Moor*, 625Q. *Boy's Own Annual [British]*, v. 8, 2958J. *Botany, Vegetation*, &c.
- Fern** (Fanny [Mrs. Sarah Paysan]). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
- Fernley Lectures** 824D
 Lecture of 1873.—*Holy Catholic Church, the Communion of Saints*, by Gregory.
 Lecture of 1884.—*Universal Mission of the Church of Christ*, by Hellier.
 Lecture of 1885.—*Methodism in the Light of the Early Church*, by Slater.
- Feron (J.)**, *Treatise on Farriery*. 1810 853D
- Ferreira (A.)**. See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Ferrier (J. W.)**. See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
- Ferrier** (Miss, *Scotch Novelist*, b. 1782, d. 1854). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
- Ferrol** [*Cruise of H.M.S. Bacchante*] 786K
- Ferry** (Jules, *French Republican Journalist*, b. 1832). See *King's Political Leaders*, 659O, &c.
- Festivals and Fasts, Collects and Prayers for**, by Nelson. 1773.... 422M
 — *Games and Amusements, Ancient and Modern*, by Smith. 1831 868Z
 — — &c., by Smith. 1847 1126Z
 — *of the Indians [Domenech's America]* 693K
 — See also *Knight's Pictorial Bible*, 100-4M. *Jeaffreson's Bridals*, 983H, &c.
- Festus**, a Poem, by Bailey. 1884 772M
- Fetichism**. See *Keary's Primitive Beliefs*, 101K. *Stanford's Compendium of Geography*, 849R, &c.
- Feudalism, British and Continental**, by Bell. 1852 232O
 — [*Freeman's Norman Conquest*] 201-5H
 — [*Green's English People*] 189-90H
 — See also *Dew's Ancient and Modern History*, 53H. *May's Democracy*, 38-9H. *Poole's Index to Periodical Literature*, R.L.
- Fever**. See *Abercromby's Seas and Skies*, 843K. *Thomson's Sick Room*, &c., 834M. *Disease, Medicine*, &c.
- Fibres**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 7D, &c.
- Fichte** (J. G., *German Metaphysician*, b. 1762, d. 1814), by Adamson [*Philosophical Classics for English Readers*]. 1881 1028Q
 — See also *Lewes' Philosophy*, 572H. *Chambers*, v. 3, 1923J. *Saturday Review*, v. 54, R.L., &c.

FICTION.—(For the sake of convenience, all works of English Fiction have been brought together and placed at the end of the English Section of the Catalogue. The French Fiction, being similarly treated, at the end of the French Section. All works whose

FICTION—(continued.)

authors are known are catalogued under both author and title; where not known under title only. In this class it has been thought best to make the fullest entry under the title, to allow for double columns under author, in order to save space.)

Fiction , History of Prose Fiction, from Sir T. Malory to George Eliot [1485-1880], by Tuckerman. 1882.....	1126H
— — by Dunlop. 1845	127D
— Masterpieces of, by eminent Authors.....	556D
[W. Irving. Sedgwick. Cottin. St. Pierre. Dr. Johnson].	
— See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L. Wright's England [Middle Ages], 79O, &c.	
Fiddle [Sandy's History of the Violin]. 1864	931D
Fiddles , All about [Boy's Own Annual], vol. 4. 1882	2954J
— See also Violins, Music, &c.	
Fidelity . See Percy Anecdotes, 925Z, &c.	
Field and Fold , Popular Exposition of Agriculture, by Sidney [R. T. S.]	741Z
— and Lane, by Wood [S. P. C. K.], illustrated. 1879	624Q
— Book, an Encyclopædia of Sports or Pastimes, and Dictionary of Terms, &c.	931F
— Botany, by Manton, illustrated. 1882	839Z
— Flowers. See Flowers, Botany, &c.	
— Games. See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Crawley's Handbooks, 1144-54M. Field Book, 931F. Games, Pastimes, Sports, &c.	
Field (G., <i>Art Critic</i> , b. 1777, d. 1854), Chromatography; a Treatise on Colours and Pigments. 1841	862D
— Rudiments of the Painter's Art; or a Grammar of Colouring, applicable to Operative Painting, Decorative Architecture, and the Arts, illustrated. 1850	362T
Field , (H. M. <i>American Presbyterian</i> , brother of Cyrus Field, b. 1822), D.D., History of the Atlantic Telegraph. 1866	531R
— Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.	
Field (J., <i>Chaplain of Berkshire Gaol</i> , b. 1812), Life of Howard, abridged [S. P. C. K.]	983Q
Field (K.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.	
Field (M. B.), Memories of Many Men and of some Women. 1875	647O
— Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.	
Field (M. C.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.	
Fields (J. T.), Yesterdays with Authors. 1881	1052O
— See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 468D, &c.	
Fielden Family. See Fortunes Made in Business, 1032F.	
Fielden (H. W.), Natural History Notes [Nares' Polar Seas]	672-3K
Fielding (H., <i>Novelist</i> , b. 1707, d. 1754), Essay on Conversation, &c. 1797Z	
— Plays, and Jonathan Wild	1795Z
— Miscellanies: Increase of Robbers, &c. 1824.....	1796Z
— Works of, with an Essay on the Life and Genius of the Author, by Arthur Murphy, 12 vols, 1783:	
Vol. 1.—Essay on the Life and Genius of Fielding. Love in Several Masks, a Comedy. Temple Beau, a Comedy. Author's Farce; with a Puppetshow called the Pleasures of the Town. The Lottery, a Farce.....	460X
Vol. 2.—Coffee-House Politician; or the Justice caught in his own Trap, a Comedy. Tragedy of Tragedies; or, Life and Death of Tom Thumb the Great. Letter Writers, a New Way to keep a Wife at Home, a Farce. Grub-Street Opera. Modern Husband, a Comedy	461X

Fielding (H.), Works of, &c.—(continued.)

Vol. 3.—Mock Doctor; or, The Dumb Lady Cured, a Comedy. Covent Garden Tragedy. The Debauchees; or, The Jesuit Caught, a Comedy. The Miser, a Comedy. Intriguing Chambermaid, a Comedy. Don Quixote in England, a Comedy. Old Man Taught Wisdom, a Farce.....	462X
Vol. 4.—Universal Gallant; or, The Different Husbands, a Comedy. Pasquin, a Dramatic Satyr on the Times. Historical Register for 1836. Eurydice, a Farce. Eurydice Hiss'd; or, A Word to the Wise. Tumble-Down Dick; or, Phaeton in the Suds. Miss Lucy in Town. Wedding Day, a Comedy. The Fathers.....	463X
Vol. 5.—History of Jonathan Wild. Journey from this World to the Next.....	464X
Vol. 6.—History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews, and his Friend Mr. Abraham Adams.....	465X
Vols. 7-9.—History of Tom Jones, a Foundling. Philosophical Transactions for 1742-3. First Olynthiæ of Demosthenes. Of the Remedy of Affliction for the Loss of our Friends. Dialogue between Alexander the Great and Diogenes the Cynic. An Interlude between Jupiter, Juno, Apollo, and Mercury. The True Patriot. Jacobites' Journal.....	466-8X
Vols. 10-11.—Amelia. Enquiry into the Causes of the late Increase of Robbers, &c., with some Proposals for Remedying this Growing Evil.....	469-70X
Vol. 12.—Essay on Conversation. Essay on the Knowledge of the Characters of Men. Covent Garden Journal. Charge to the Grand Jury of Westminster, June 29, 1749. Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon. Fragments of a Comment on Lord Bolingbroke's Essays.....	471X
Fielding (H.), by Dobson [Eng. Men of Letters]. 1883	1068O
— Life of, by Lawrence. 1855	648O
— See also Scott's Novelists, 1013Z. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1104R. New English Theatre. Chambers, v. 34, 1954J. Fraser, v. 57, 667J, &c.	
Fiesole. See Howell's Tuscan Cities, 674B, &c.	
Fifteen Thousand miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries, by Brown and Lidstone, illustrated. 1878.....	797K
Fig, The. See Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Fruits, &c.	
Fighting Quakers: A true Story of the War for Our Union, by Duganne. 1866.....	415O
Figueroa (F. De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.	
Figuier (Louis, <i>French Chemist</i> , b. 1819), Mammalia, Popularly Described by Typical Species, illustrated. 1870	723F
— — their various Forms and Habits, popularly illustrated by Typical Species, adapted by Wright, illustrated.....	51R
— The Insect World; a popular account of the Orders of Insects, together with a description of the Habits and Economy of some of the most interesting Species, edited by Martin, illustrated. 1872.....	90R
— — Vegetable World; a History of Plants with their Structure and Peculiar Properties, adapted from the work of Louis Figuier, illustrated	78R
— — World before the Deluge; the Geological Portion revised by Bristow, illustrated	686D
Figure, The. See Art Journal, vol 11, R.L. Calisthenics, Physiology, &c.	
Figure Painters of Holland, by Gower [Great Artists]. 1880.....	1123O
Figures, How to Draw [96 Graduated Studies from Life].....	918D
Fiji, At Home in, by Cumming, illustrated. 1882	770K
— Islands, with a few remarks on the Labour Trade, by the Earl of Pembroke [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 36]	1366J

- Fiji.** See also Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K. Boddam Whetham's Pacific, 796K. Cooté's Wanderings, 810K. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 786K. Pritchard's Polynesian Reminiscences, 767K, &c.
- Files.** See Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D. Tools, &c.
- Filial Affection and Brotherly Kindness** [Muller's Noble Deeds, &c.] 92Q
- Filicaja** (V. Da, *Florentine Poet*, b. 1642, d. 1707). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Filters.** See Once a Week [Charcoal], v. 14, 2274J. Leisure Hour [Domestic], v. 32, 2642J. Ure's Dictionary [Spongy Iron], 9D, &c.
- Filtration.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Final Causes, by Janet.** 1878 652H
- FINANCE.** See Alison's Europe, 127-45O. Cobbett's Paper against Gold, &c., 317R. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Smith's Life of Gladstone, 275F. Temple's India, 486K. Budget, Currency, Money, &c.
- Financial Policy of Great Britain** [Peto's Taxation]..... 1016F
- Finch** (B. C.), Lives of the Princesses of Wales, 3 vols. 1883 :
- Vol. 1.—Joan of Kent. Anne of Warwick. Katharine of Aragon 932O
- Vol. 2.—Katharine of Aragon (*continued*). Caroline of Anspach. Augusta of Saxe-Coburg 933O
- Vol. 3.—Augusta of Saxe-Coburg (*continued*). Caroline of Brunswick 934O
- Finch** (F. M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Finden** (W., *Line Engraver*, b. 1787, d. 1852) and others, Bible Illustrations 403A
- Findlay** (G. G.), B.A. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Findlay** (Rev. W.), M.A. See St. Augustine's Works.
- Fine Arts.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja; also under Art, Painting, Sculpture, &c.
- Fingal's Cave.** See Miracles of Nature, 1227Z, &c.
- Finger of God in Creation, &c., by Cumming.** 1853 13Q
- Finland, Northern** [Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun] 467-8K
- See also *Fortnightly*, v. 37, 2127J. Fraser [Mythology], v. 55, 665J; [North], v. 53, 663J. Household Words [Poetry], v. 9, 1749J. Leisure Hour, v. 4 and 35, 2614 and 2645J. Nineteenth Century, v. 17, 2227J. Sunday Magazine, v. 13, 2223J.
- Finney** (C. G.), Sermons on Important Subjects 236K
- Fire.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Tyndall's Heat, 509R, &c.
- Fire-arms.** See Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Arms, Guns, Weapons, &c.
- Fire-bricks.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D.
- Fires and Fire Brigades, by Shaw.** 1884 988M
- — — Insurance [Wynter's Curiosities] 919M
- Fire-engines and Fires.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q. Murray's Magazine [Protection of Dwelling Houses from], v. 4, 1464J. Wynter's Human Hive, 244R, &c.
- Fire-escapes.** See Knowledge, v. 6, 2586J. Leisure Hour, v. 9, 2619J, &c.
- Fire Fountains, The Kingdom of Hawaii, its Volcanoes, and the History of its Missions, by Cumming, illus., 2 vols.** 1883 ... 768-9K
- Firenzuola** (A., *Florentine Poet*, b. 1493, d. 1545). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Fireside Homilies, by Alford.** 1875 169Q
- Fireside, The, Duties, &c., of Family Religion, edited by Abbott...** 1138Z
- Fireworks, Manufacture of, by Brown** 860D
- See also Boy's Own Annual [How to make them], v. 4, 2954J. Every Boy's Annual [1869], 1303H, &c.
- Firmness and Strength of Character** [Muller's Noble Deeds] 92Q
- First Book of Knowledge, by Guthrie.** 1882..... 535R
- First Century of the Republic.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Firth** (J. F. B.), M.P., London Government, edited by Probyn. 1882 303K
- Firth** (J. C.), Our Kin Across the Sea, with a preface by Froude..... 1735R

FISH, FISHERIES, FISHES, FISHING, &c.—Works relating to: (*See also Angling; Aquarium, Marine Objects, Natural History, Sports, &c., also under names, e.g., Salmon, Sharks, &c., and works on various Countries, Rivers and Seas.*)

- Fish and Fisheries**, a selection of Prize Essays of the Fisheries Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1882, edited by Herbert. 1883. 796F
 — — — British [R.T.S.] 736Z
 — — — [Buckland's Life]..... 539O
Fishes and Fishing, by Cholmondeley-Pennell, 2 vols. 1887. 1132-3M
 — — — [Jesse's Gleanings]..... 579Q
 — — — Book of. 1841 735Z
 — — — British, by Hamilton, illustrated, 2 vols.....1786-7Z
 — — — Natural History of, by Buckland, illustrated. 1880 131R
 — — — Fossil [Mantell's Geology] 724-5Q
 — — — Fresh-water Fishes of Europe, by Seeley, illustrated. 1886. 811F
 — — — Marine. *See* Hartwig's *The Sea and its Living Wonders*, 757F, &c.
 — — — Fisheries, &c. *See also* Bertram's *Harvest of the Sea*, 119R. Blight's *Land's End*, 820Q. Buckland's *Curiosities [Fishing]*, 578 and 597Q. Buckland's *Log-Book*, 128R. Buckley's *Life's Race*, 129R. Campbell's *Life in Normandy*, 1700-1R. Dall's *Alaska*, 602B. Darwin's *Origin of Species*, 22R. Duncan's *Sea Shore*, 627Q. Estes' *Recreations in Science*, 497R. Fraser's *Seaside Naturalist*, 590Q. Gosse's *A Year at the Shore*, 536Q. *Half Hours in the Deep*, 566Q. *Health Lectures [as a Food]*, 839M. Holder's *Marvels of Animal Life*, 800F. Housman's *Museum [Fish-Stuffing]*, 92R. Jardine's *Naturalists' Library*, vols. 35-40 (1885), 678-83Q. Lansdell's *Russian Central Asia*, 828-9K. Lennox's *Fashion Then and Now [Fishing]*, 1018-9H. Lindsay's *Mind in the Lower Animals*, 711-2F. Macfie's *British Columbia, &c. [Fisheries]*, 681K. McCulloch's *British Empire [Fisheries]*, 711H. Napier's *Lakes and Rivers*. Poole's *Index*, R.L. Roger's *Scotland*, 949-51F. Sowerby's *Aquarium*, 632Q. Stanford's *Compendium [Fisheries]*, 850K. Stanley's *Dark Continent [Fishermen]*, 1563R. *Boy's Own Annual [Fishing Tackle and how to make it]*, v. 3, 2953J; [Fishing Stations near London, and How to Catch Fish], v. 4, 2954J; [British Sea Fish and Fisheries Exhibition, Coloured Plate], v. 5, 2955J; [Fishing Books, &c.], v. 7, 2957J. Harper [Fly Fishing], v. 70, 1650J, &c.
Fisher (G. P.), D.D., *Beginnings of Christianity, with a View of the Roman World at the Birth of Christ*. 1878 310A
Fisher (J.), F.R.H.S., *History of Landholding in England [Hunboldt Library]*. 1881 1085F
Fisk (S. R.), Works of. *See* Harper's *Index*, 1640Ja, &c.
Fiske (F. S.), *Ed.*, *Mississippi Bubble and Memoir of John Law*, by Thiers. 1859 761O
Fiske (J.), *The Idea of God as affected by Modern Knowledge*. 1885 317M
Fitch (A.), Works of. *See* Harper's *Index*, 1640Ja, &c.
Fitch (J.), *The Inventor of the Steamboat, Life of*, by Westcott ... 646O
Fitch (J. G.), *H.M. Inspector of Training Colleges, b.* 1824), M.A., *Lectures on Teaching, delivered in the University of Oxford during the Lent Term*, 1880. 1885 285R
Fitch (T.), Works of. *See* Harper's *Index*, 1640Ja, &c.
Fitz-Alan (Henry, Earl of Arundel) [Dixon's *Her Majesty's Tower*]. 321H
Fitz (J. F.), Works of. *See* Harper's *Index*, 1640Ja, &c.
Fitzclarence (Lord A.). *See* Lennox's *Celebrities*, 1016H, &c.
Fitzgerald (P. H.), *Irish Novelist, b.* 1834), F.S.A., *Kings and Queens of an Hour, Records of Love, Romance and Adventure*, 2 vols. 1883 84-5F
 — — — *Life and Times of John Wilkes, Lord Mayor of London, &c.* ... 1370O
 — — — — — *William IV., 2 vols.* 1884 86-7F

- Fitzgerald (P. H.),** *Life of George IV.* 2 vols. 1881 80-1F
 — *Lives of the Sheridans,* 2 vols. 1886 638-9F
 — *New History of the English Stage,* 2 vols. 1882..... 337-8D
 — *Recreations of a Literary Man; or, Does Writing Pay?* 2 vols... 946-7R
 — *Romance of the English Stage,* 2 vols. 1874 474-5F
 — *Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. [Court Life, 1760-1830],* 2 vols. 1882:
 Vol. 1.—The King and his Family Circle. Duke of Cumberland and his Marriage. The Princesses. The Brunswick Family. Princess Charlotte, &c. 74F
 Vol. 2.—Duke of Sussex. Duke of York. Duke of Kent. Duke of Cumberland. King of Hanover. Dukes of Gloucester and Cambridge 75F
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Fitzgibbon (M.),** *A Trip to Manitoba.* 1880..... 1628R
- Fitzherbert (Mrs., b. 1756, d. 1837.)** See Fitzgerald's *Kings and Queens of an Hour,* 85F. *Life of George the Fourth,* 80-1F, &c.
- Fitzmaurice (Lord E., Statesman, b. 1846),** *Areas of Rural Government,* edited by Probyn. 1882 303R
- Five Months at Cairo and in Lower Egypt,** by Charmes, translated by Conn. 1883..... 1658R
- *Talents of Women, a Book for Girls and Women.* 1889 996M
- Flagellation and the Flagellants** [Cooper's *History of the Rod*] ... 914R
 — See also *Flogging, Punishment, &c.*
- Flagg (Edmund),** *Venice, the City of the Sea,* 2 vols. 1853 1428-9R
- Flagg (W. J.),** *Works of.* See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Flags.** See *Boy's Own Annual* [National Flags, Coloured Plates], v. 1, 2951J; [Flags of the World and Standards of Old England, Coloured Plates], v. 5, 2955J, &c.
- Flaminius (Titus Quintius, Roman Consul, b. 230, d. 174 B.C.)** See *Plutarch's Lives,* 447F and 1132Q, &c.
- Flamingo.** See *Hartwig's Tropical World,* 758F. *Penny Magazine,* v. 3, 141B. *Birds, Natural History, &c.*
- Flammarion (C., French Astronomer, b. 1842),** *Marvels of the Heavens,* translated by Mrs. Norman Lockyer, illus. 1872... 544R
- Flanders.** See *Alison's Europe* [Historical], 119-37O. *Froissart's Chronicles* [Ancient], 312-5D. *Hutton's J. and P. Van Arteveld,* 1012O. *Painting, &c.*
- Flatow (L. F.),** See *Frith's Reminiscences,* 615-6F.
- Flattery.** See *Muller's Noble Deeds, &c.,* 92Q. *Temple Bar,* v. 27, 1357J, &c.
- Flaubert (Gustave).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Flavel (J., Nonconformist Theologian, b. 1627, d. 1691),** *Fountain of Life* [American Tract Society] 1697Z
 — *Husbandry Spiritualized, or the Heavenly Use of Earthly Things,* edited by Bradley..... 129M
 — *On Keeping the Heart* [American Tract Society]..... 1674Z
 — *Saint Indeed. Touchstone of Sincerity. Divine Conduct. Balm of the Covenant. Token for Mourners,* edited by Bradley ... 130M
 — *Touchstone of Sincerity in Religion* [American Tract Society] ... 1669Z
- Flax.** See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures,* 7D. *Fraser,* v. 44, 654J, *Leisure Hour,* v. 19, 2629J, &c.
- Fleas.** See *Buckland's Curiosities* [Performing Fleas], 598Q. *Harper* [Varieties] v. 19, 1599J. *Household Words* [Intellectual Fleas] v. 13, 1753J, &c.
- Fleet, The, Its River, Prison and Marriages,** by Ashton. 1889 904F
- Fleetwood (J.),** *Life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.* 1841 ... 3A
- Fleming (A.),** *Works of.* See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Fleming (G.), F.R.G.S.,** *Horse-Shoes and Horse-Shoeing,* ill. 1869 854D
- Fletcher (G.).** See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry,* 476D, &c.
 — *Works of.* See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Fletcher (J., Author, b. 1811, Committed Suicide, 1832),** *History of Poland from the Earliest Period to the Present Time* [Harper's Family Library]. 1831..... 102 and 108Z

- Fletcher (J.), Life of [Works of the Rev. John Fletcher, vol. 1]. 1806. 554A
 Fletcher (J. C.) and Kedder (D. P.), D.D., Brazil and the Brazilians, illustrated. 1866 751K
 Fletcher (J. W.), Wesley's Designated Successor, Life of, by Tyerman. 1882 563F
 Fletcher (P.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
 Fletcher and Beaumont, Selections from, and Preface by Hunt [Bohn's Library]. 1862..... 785M
 Fleury (M. L'Abbé, *French Historian*, b. 1640, d. 1723), Ecclesiastical History [A.D. 381-400] translated with Notes. 1842..... 292A
 — — — [A.D. 400-456] translated with Notes, 2 vols. 1843-4 76-7K
 Flies.—Autobiography of a Fly [Wilson's Naturalist] 639Q
 — The Common House-Fly, by Samuelson and Hicks, ill. 1858 ... 103K
 — — — See also Brown's Science for All [House-Fly], 628B. Half Hours in the Tiny World, 567Q. Silver Wings and Golden Scales, 748F. Entomology, Insects, &c.
 Flint. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Brown's Science for All, 628B. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D, &c.
 Flint (A.), M.D., Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
 Flint (M. P.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
 Flint (R.), Vico [Knight's Philosophical Classics]. 1884..... 1078Q
 Flirting. See Reaney's Our Daughters, 450M. Chambers, v. 56, 1956J. Cornhill, v. 14, 294J. Fraser, v. 23, 633J. Temple Bar, v. 26, 1356J, &c.
 Flogging. See Brougham's Political Speeches, 605R. Cooper's History of the Rod, 914R. Fraser [Army] v. 13, 623J. Gentleman's Magazine, v. 14, new series, 734J. Nineteenth Century [Army], v. 6, 2216J, &c.
 Flood, The, Doctrine of the Deluge, by Harcourt, 2 vols. 1838..... 447-8A
 — See also Deluge, &c.
 Floods. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. 19th Century, v. 15, 2225J.
 Flood (H., *Irish Orator*, b. 1732, d. 1791). See Froude's Ireland, 205-6O, &c.
 Flora. See Flowers, Botany, Voyages, Travels, &c.
 Florence and Italy, History of, to the death of Lorenzo, &c., by Machiavelli. 1854 85O
 — The Makers of, by Oliphant. 1881 359O
 — — New Capital of Italy, by Weld. 1867..... 1425R
 — Walks in, Churches, Streets and Palaces, by Horner, ill. 1877.. 1423R
 — — Public Galleries and Museums, by Horner. 1877 1424R
 — — See also Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Howell's Tuscan Cities, 674B. Murray's Guides, 831Q. Poole's Index, R.L, &c.
 Florence of Worcester's Chronicle, English History, from the departure of the Romans to Edward I., translated by Forester [Bohn's Library]. 1854..... 104O
 Florida, Camp Life in, by Hallock. 1876 1611R
 — South, Oranges and Alligators, by Hardy. 1887..... 1720R
 — Winter in, by Bell. 1869..... 1610R
 — See also America, United States, &c.
 Florus (Lucius Annaeus, *Latin Historian*, fl. 125) [Watson's Sallust, Florus, &c.] 1174H
 Flotsam and Jetsam, a Yachtsman's Experiences at Sea and Ashore, by Bowles [Relating to the Channel Islands]..... 1360 and 1689R
 Flounder, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fishes, &c.

FLOWERS, FLORA, FLORICULTURE—Works relating to: (See also *Botany, Gardening, Horticulture, and under Names, e.g., Lily, Rose, &c., also under names of Countries and Places*).

- Flora and Fauna, Insular, by Wallace. 1881..... 778F
 — Medica. See English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D, &c.

FLOWERS, FLORA, &c.—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Flora** of the British Isles, by Hooker. 1878..... 630Q
 — See also Capello's Central Africa, 831-2K. Lansdell's Russian Asia, 829K. Reclus' Phenomena, 806F. Stanford's Compendium, 853K. Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 322B, &c.
- Floral Decorations**, by Hassard. 1875 77R
 — Structures, Origin of, by Henslow. 1888..... 375R
- Floriculture**, Domestic, Window-Gardening, &c., by Burbidge, illustrated. 1874..... 89R
- Florist**, The. See Young Lady's Book, 983M, &c.
- Flower Garden**, The, Its Cultivation, Arrangement, and General Management, coloured illustrations. 1839..... 638Q
 — — — by Delamer. 1858 1501Z
- Flowering Plants**, Alpine [Taylor's Mountain and Moor] 625Q
- Flowers**, Among the Wild Flowers, by Wood, illustrated. 1883. 73R
 — and Flower-Lore, by Friend. 1884 793-4F
 — — Floriculture [Hole's Book about Roses] 164R
 — — Insects. See Lubbock's Scientific Lectures, 782F, &c.
 — — Texts 775F
 — — their Pedigrees, by Allen. 1883 163R
 — — — Unbidden Guests, by Kerner, translated by Ogle, ill... 87R
 — British Wild Flowers considered in Relation to Insects, by Lubbock, illustrated. 1875 157R
 — Different Forms of, by Darwin. 1877 18R
 — Fertilization of, by H. Müller, edited by Thompson. 1883... 795F
 — Field, by Hibberd, illustrated. 1878..... 79R
 — for Ornament and Decoration, by Miss Maling. 1862 1739Z
 — Language of. See Friend's Flower Lore, 794F, &c.
 — Ministry of, by Friend. 1885..... 554M
 — of the Field, by Johns. 1881..... 556Q
 — Poetry of, edited by Osgood, illustrated..... 731M
 — Rambles in Search of Wild Flowers, by Plues, ill. 1879... 74R
 — Rose Book, by Hibberd 81R
 — Their Origin, Shapes, Perfumes and Colours, by Taylor, ill. 76R
 — Wild Flowers of the Year [R. T. S.]..... 842Z
 — — by Pratt [S. P. C. K.], illustrated. 1857 846-7Z
 — — [Cooke's Woodlands] 622Q
 — — [Wood's Lane and Field] 624Q
 — See also Bentham's British Flora, 801-2F. Brand's Antiquities, 1006-7M. Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Cumming's China, 790K. Edgeworth's Pollen, 773F. Hibberd's Rose Book, 81R. Maling's Handbook for Ladies, 493T. Robinson's Parks and Gardens of Paris, 609B. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Twining's Symbols, 507M, &c.
- Flowers**, Artificial. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
 — How to draw Floral and Vegetable Forms [96 Studies from Nature]..... 917D
- Flower** (B.), The French Constitution, with Remarks on some of its Principal Articles. 1792 1010F
- Flower** (W. H.), Fashion in Deformity, illustrated by Customs of Barbarous and Civilised Races [Humboldt Library]. 1882 929F
- Flower**, Fruit and Thorn-pieces, or Married Life, &c., of Firmian Stanislaus Siebenkäs, by Richter, translated by Noel, 2 vols... 271-2Z
- Flowers of History** [Britain to A. D. 1307], by Matthew of Westminster. 100-10
 — — — [England to 1235], by Roger of Wendover, 2 vols. 1849.. 92-30
 — — — See also Old English Chronicles, History, &c.
- Fly**, The. See Flies, Entomology, Insects, &c.

- Flycatcher**, The [Jardine's Naturalists' Library] 655-6Q
Flying [Marey's Animal Mechanism]..... 357R
 — [Pettigrew's Animal Locomotion]..... 354R
Flying-Fish, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q, &c.
Foe (D. De). See Defoe (D.)
Fogs and Smoke [Wynter's Human Hive] 244R
 — See also Brown's Science for All, 628B. Maury's Physical Geography, 757H. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K, &c.
Foli (Mme. T.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Folk-Lore and Antiquities of Ireland, by A. B. R. and Doyle, illus... 1473Z
 — Domestic, by Dyer. 1881 956Z
 — English, by Dyer. 1878 894M
 — of Rome, by Busk. 1874..... 897M
 — Russian Folk-Tales, by Ralston. 1873 943F
 — Weather, by Swainson. 1867 895M
 — See also Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L.
Follen (A. L.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
Fonblanque (A. de, *Lawyer*, b. 1797, d. 1872), How we are Governed; or, The Crown, the Senate and the Bench. 1879 ... 229R
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Fontainebleau. See Alison's Europe, 120-37O. Chambers, v. 15, 1934J. Living Age, 3051J, &c.
Fontaine (J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
Fontaine (La). See La Fontaine.
- FOOD, &c.**—Works relating to: (See also *Cookery, Diet, Digestion, Drinking, Eating, also under names of Foods, e.g., Bread, Butter, Meats, Milk, &c.*)
- Food**, Analysis and Adulteration of, by Bell, 2 vols. 1881 1051-2M
 — and Cookery, for Infants and Invalids, by Wood. 1884 ... 985M
 — — Fasting [Wilson's Naturalist] 639Q
 — — Feeding, by Thompson. 1880 958M
 — — Home Cookery, by Buckton. 1879 590T
 — Chemistry of, by Liebig. 1847 726D
 — [Facts and Hints for Every-day Life] 942R
 — History of, and its Preparation [Soyer's Pantropheon] 1853 675D
 — How to Detect the Adulterations of, illustrated. 1881 1844Z
 — Its Sources, Constituents and Uses, by Church [South Kens. Handbooks] 1039M
 — On Food, Four Cantor Lectures, by Letheby. 1870 959M
 — Preparation of [Health Lectures]..... 839M
 — The Food we Eat [Suggestive Lessons] 1826Z
 — Vegetable Substances used for the Food of Man, illus. 1832 609Q
 — and Fasting [Wilson's Naturalist] 639Q
 — See also Ashton's Nineteenth Century, 861-2H. Bird's Japan, 533K. Buckle's Civilization, 186O. Drewry's Cup and Platter, 591T. Fothergill's Health, 824M. Geikie's Science of Common Life, 1419Z. Heath's Peasant Life, 1329R. Knight's Pictorial Bible. 100-4M. M'Culloch's British Empire, 712H. Seeley's Factors in Life, 844M. Simmonds' Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F. Vegetable Substances, 487-9T. Walsh's Domestic Economy, 1429Z, &c.
- Football and Athletics**, by Shearman [Badminton Library] ill. 1887 1259R
 — a Popular Handbook of, by Irvine, Alcock, &c. 1220R
 — See also Boy's Own Annual, from 1879, 2951J. Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Chambers, v. 41, 1947J, and v. 52, 1952J. Crawley's Handbooks, 1150M, &c.
- Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World**, by Owen. 1865..... 431M
Footlights [Stories and Sketches, by Hollingshead]. 1883 1206R

- Footprints**, Nature Seen on its Human Side, by Tytler. 1881..... 1176R
 — of the Creator [Geological Researches, &c.], by Hugh Miller. 527 and 809R
- Foot-Racing.** See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Shearman's Athletics, 1259R.
 Races, Sports, &c.
- Footsteps** of St. Paul, designed for Youth, by Macduff. 1881 102Q
 — — Peter, by Macduff. 1881..... 217T
 — to Fame, a Book to open other Books, by Friswell, ill. 1881 ... 652O
- Footte** (S., *Dramatist*, b. 1721, d. 1777), Works of, with remarks on each Play and Memoir, by Jon Bee, 3 vols. 1830:
 Vol. 1.—Essay on his Life. The Knights. Taste. The Englishman in Paris. The Englishman returned from Paris. The Author. 130T
 Vol. 2.—The Minor. The Liar. The Orators. The Mayor of Garratt. The Patron. The Commissary 131T
 Vol. 3.—The Devil upon Two Sticks. The Lame Lover. The Maid of Bath. The Nabob. The Bankrupt. The Cozeners. A Trip to Calais. The Capuchin 132T
- See also Fitzgerald's English Stage, 338D. New English Theatre. Blackwood, v. 9. Living Age, v. 43 and v. 148, 3073 and 3178J, &c.
- Forbes** (A., *Journalist*, b. 1838), Chinese Gordon, a Succinct Record of his Life. 1884 677O
 — Insulinde, Experiences of a Naturalist's Wife in the Eastern Archipelago. 1887 1736R
 — See also Yates' Recollections, 587F, &c.
- Forbes** (A. G.), Pioneers of the Christian Faith. 1873 912O
- Forbes** (D., *Orientalist*), LL.D., History of Chess, from the Early Invention of the Game in India. 1860 926F
- Forbes** (Duncan, *Scotch Lawyer*, b. 1685, d. 1747). See Burton's Scotland [1689-1748], 336-7H, &c.
- Forbes** (F. E.), Dahomey and Dahomans. 1851 629K
- Forbes** (G.), Transit of Venus [Nature Series], illustrated. 1874 ... 148R
- Forbes** (J.), D.D. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, vol. 3, 621A, &c.
- Forbes** (J. D., *Scotch Geologist*, b. 1809, d. 1868), F.R.S., Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Penine Chain, with observations on the Phenomena of Glaciers, illustrated. 1845..... 596B
 — Life and Letters of, by Shairp, Tait, and Adams-Reilly. 1873... 257F
- Forbes** (S. Russell), Rambles in Rome, an Archæological and Historical Guide to the Museums, Galleries, Villas, &c., of Rome, illustrated. 1882..... 1417R
- Forbes** (U. A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Force**, Composition and Resolution of [Lardner's Lectures] 757D
 — Origin of [Herschel's Familiar Lectures] 689Q
 — See also Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R, &c.
- Forces** of Nature. See Nature, &c.
- Force** of Truth, a True Narrative, by T. Scott 228Q
- Ford** (D. E.), Chorazin, an Appeal to the Child of Many Prayers. 26Z
- Ford** (E. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Ford** (J., *Dramatist*, b. 1586, d. 1629), Dramatic Works, with Introduction and Notes [Harper's Family Library] 2 vols. 1831... 866-7Z
 — Dramatic Works of, 2 vols in 1. 1831..... 351Q
- Ford** (R.), Gatherings from Spain [Murray's Library]. 1851 1285R
- Forde** (H. A.), Dust Ho! and other Pictures from Troubled Lives [S.P.C.K.] 1566Z
- Fordyce** (J., b. 1720, d. 1796), M.A., Aspects of Scepticism, with Special Reference to the Present Time. 1883 318M
- Foregleams** of Immortality, by Sears. 1859 65Z
- Foreign Classics** for English Readers, edited by Oliphant. See under Oliphant.

- Foreign Freaks of Five Friends** [a Tour on the Continent], by Jones. 1406R
Foreign Policy. See Poole's Index, R.L. Politics, &c.
 — Scenes and Travelling Recreations, by Howison, 2 vols in 1..... 1644R
 — Secretaries of the Nineteenth Century to 1880, by Thornton... 207-9H
Forensic Anecdotes, or Humour and Curiosities of the Law, by Larwood. 1882..... 1205Z
 — Facts and Fallacies, by Williams. 1885 288R
FOREST Scenes in the Wilds of North America, by Head. 1829... 619Q
 — Laws. See Stubbs' History, 210-10, &c.
 — Scenery, Gilpin's, edited by Heath. 1879 88R
Forests, The Forests we Clear [Suggestive Lessons] 1828Z
 — See also Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Humboldt's Nature, 29R. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Temple's India, 486K, &c.
Forester (Mrs.) See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Forester (T.), Rambles in Norway among the Fjelds and Fjords of the Central and Western Districts [Travellers' Library] 1855 1263R
Forge. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
Forgery. See Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Contemporary [Literary], v. 44, 2054J. Fraser [Punishment], v. 11, 621J. Household Words [Bank Notes], v. 1, 1741J. Once a Week [Distinguished], v. 16, 2276J, &c.
Forgiveness. See Muller's Noble Deeds, 92Q, &c.
Forks. See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q, &c.
Forlorn Maiden. See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q, &c.
Formosa. See Bax's Voyage of the Dwarf, 1520R.
Forney (J. W.), Anecdotes of Public Men. 1875..... 948R
Forrest (J., Australian Surveyor), F.R.G.S., Explorations in Australia, illustrated. 1875 779K
Forrester (T.), A.M., *Ed. and Trans.* See Old English Chronicles.
Fors Clavigera, Letters to Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain, by Ruskin. 1880 844R
Forster (C.), B.D., Thirty Years' Correspondence between John Jebb, D.D., and Alexander Knox, M.R.I.A., 2 vols. 1835 335-6F
Forster (E.) See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Forster (J., Historian and Critic, b. 1812, d. 1876), LL.D., Daniel Defoe and Charles Churchill [Travellers' Library]. 1855 ... 1275R
 — Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith. 1876 225Z
 — — of Charles Dickens [1812-1870], 3 vols..... 232-4F
 — — — illustrated, 2 vols..... 616-70
 — Sir J. Eliot, a Biography [1592-1632], 2 vols. 1872 628-90
 — The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, November and December [1641], with an Essay on English Freedom under Plantagenet and Tudor Sovereigns. 1860..... 2810
 — Walter Savage Landor. 1879 339F
 — See also Frith's Reminiscences, 615-6F, &c.
Forster (Right Hon. W. E., Liberal Statesman, b. 1811, d. 1886), Life of, by Reid, 2 vols. 1888..... 652-3F
 — See also Lucy's Two Parliaments, 316-7H. Blackwood [Forster and Ireland], 144-214J. 19th Century [Forster and Ireland, by W. E. Gladstone], v. 24, 2234J, &c.
Forster (S. A.) and Sandys (W.), F.S.A., History of the Violin. 1864 931D
Forsyth (J. H.), M.A., Memoirs of, by Wilson. 1852..... 258F
Fortification, Treatise on, by Lendy. 1862..... 190D
 — See Chambers, v. 45, 1949J. Edinburgh R., v. 102, 462J. Quarterly R., v. 127, 1257J, &c.
Fortnightly Review, The, edited by Morley, Escott and Harris, from vol 1. 1865 2091J
 The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found entered under their proper headings in fiction, or in the general body of the Catalogue, with the shelf-number specified. The general contents will be found in Poole's Index (Reference Library), under such subjects as this magazine deals with.

- Fortnum** (C. D. E.), F.S.A., Maiolica [South Kensington Handbooks], illustrated..... 1054M
 — Bronzes [South Kensington Handbooks], illustrated 1055M
- Fortresses.** See Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 829-30K. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Blackwood, vols. 75 and 110, 145 and 180J, &c.
- Fortunate Islands, or Archipelago of the Canaries, by Pegot-Ogier,** translated, 2 vols. 1871 771-2K
- Fortunatus** (V., *Bishop of Poitiers, last of the Latin Poets, b. 530, d. 600.*) See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Fortune, Way to, Essays, Anecdotes, &c.**..... 520T
 — Telling. See Home Amusements, 940M. Mackay's Delusions, 904M, &c.
- Fortunes made in Business, by various writers, 3 vols, illustrated :**
 Vol. 1.—Holden. Lister. Moor Company. Mason. Bessemer. Brown Salts. Peases of Darlington. Fisons and Forsters. Fieldens of Todmorden. 1032F
 Vol. 2.—Fosters of Queensbury. Hornby Castle. Gladstone Family. Bright Family. Fairbairns. Perkin. Cunard Steamship Company. Wilson & Co. Bass..... 1033F
 Vol. 3.—Horrockses. Miller & Co. Mintons. Armstrong. Mitchel & Co. The Henrys. The Crossleys. The Kitsons. The Richardsons. The Platts. Sir Donald Currie 1033Fa
- Fortune** (Robert, *Scotch Botanist, b. 1813, d. 1880*), Residence among the Chinese, illustrated. 1857 532K
 — Tea Districts of China and India, 2 vols. 1853 1515-16R
- Forty-five, The, Insurrection of 1745, and Letters of Prince Charles Stuart, by Mahon.** 1853 239O
- Forty Years' Recollections, Literary and Political, by Frost.** 1880... 952R
- Foscolo** (N. U., *Italian Patriot, b. 1776, d. 1827.*) See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Foss** (Ed., *Legal Historian, b. 1787, d. 1870*), F.S.A., Biographical Dictionary of the Judges of England [1066-1870]. 1870..... 595F
- Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives, by Dawson.** 1883... 1023M
 — Organic Remains, by Parkinson, illustrated. 1830..... 734F
 — Osteology. See Brougham's Dialogues, &c., 743Z, &c.
 — Remains of Animals. See Book of Reptiles, 740Z, &c.
- Fossils, Common British, and where to find them, by Taylor.** 1885 125R
 — of Scotland. See Miller's Cruise of the *Betsy*, 800R, &c.
 — See also Agassiz (L.), 473-4O. Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. Dawson's Life's Dawn, 160R. Fraser's Seaside Naturalist, 590Q. Heer's Primæval Switzerland, 732-3F. Housman's Museum, 92R. Mantell's Petrifications, 126R. Mantell's Wonders of Geology, 724-5Q. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K, &c.
- Foster** (E.), Abraham Lincoln [World's Workers]. 1885..... 1146O
- Foster** (F. A.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Foster** (J., *Baptist Minister, b. 1770, d. 1843*), Essay on the Improvement of Time, edited by Ryland..... 951R
 — Essays [on various authors], contributed to the Eclectic Review [Bohn's Series], 2 vols. 1856 :
 Vol. 1.—Travel-Writing. Memoir-Writing. Statesmen. Sir Thomas Moore. America. Theatres. Fiction. Sanscrit. Religion. Peninsular War, &c..... 949R
 Vol. 2.—Highland Superstitions. Grecian Architecture. Junius. Irish Society. Nonconformists. Cathedral Antiquities. Revelation. Chatterton, &c..... 950R
- Importance of Religion [American Tract Society] 1685Z
 — Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol, 2 vols. 1848-9 221-2Q
 — Life and Correspondence of, edited by Ryland, with notices by Sheppard, 2 vols. 1852..... 654O
 — See also Blackwood [Missions], v. 5, R.L. Chambers, v. 10, 1930J. Fraser [Life], v. 34, 644J ; [Writings], v. 30, 640J. Living Age, v. 10, 3040J ; v. 14, 3044J, &c.

- Foster (J. Y.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Foster (M., *Judge and Physiologist*), M.D., Physiology [Science Primers]. 1879 1436Z
- and Balfour (F. M.), M.A., Elements of Embryology, edited by Sedgwick and Heape. 1883 828M
- Foster (Vere, *Educationalist*, b. 1819), Painting for Beginners, with facsimiles by Callow, first and second stage 919-20D
- First Stage.*—Teaching the Use of One Colour, 919D. *Second Stage.*—Teaching the Use of Seven Colours, 920D.
- Fothergill (Caroline). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Fothergill (J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Fothergill (J. M., *Quaker Philanthropist*, b. 1712, d. 1780), M.D., Maintenance of Health, a Medical Work for Lay Readers..... 824M
- The Will Power, its range in action. 1885 1228R
- Foucaud (E.), *Illustrious Mechanics of Europe and America*, edited by Frost, translated, illustrated. 1847 1332O
- Fouché (J. S., *Duke of Otranto, French Statesman*, b. 1763, d. 1820). See Alison's Europe, 122-38O, &c.
- Foundation Stones for Young Builders, by Hall [God or Mammon —Which? True Revival, &c.]. 1881 181Q
- Foundations and Concrete, by Dobson. 1872..... 344T
- See also Addison's Construction, Architecture, Building, &c.
- Founding; Foundry. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Foundling Hospital. See Wynter's Human Hive, 243R. Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q, &c.
- Fountain of Life, or Union between Christ and Believers, by Jones. 1840..... 205Q
- Four Centuries of Silence, or from Malachi to Christ, by Redford.... 543M
- Last Things, Death, Judgment, Hell, Heaven, by Bolton. 1835 12Z
- Fowler (E. P.), *The Alderney and Guernsey Cow, its Nature and Management*. 1855 188R
- Fowler (H.), Sketches, Biographical and Descriptive, of living American Preachers [The American Pulpit]. 1856 78K
- Fowler (T.), F.S.A., Locke [English Men of Letters]. 1880..... 1076O
- Third Earl of Shaftesbury and Hutcheson [English Phil.]. 1882. 1232O
- Fowler (W.), *Eastern Mirror, an Illustration of Sacred Scriptures and Oriental Customs*. 1814..... 463A
- Fowls, Domestic, by Martin [R.T.S.] 741Z
- [Tegetmeier's Poultry Book] 664B
- See also Stonehenge's Rural Sports [Wild-Fowl], 681T. Poultry, &c.
- Fownes (G., *Chemist*, b. 1815, d. 1849), Ph.D., Chemistry as exemplifying the Wisdom and Beneficence of God. 1844..... 494R
- See also Watts' Organic and Inorganic Chemistry, 672-3D.
- Fox, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660-62Q. Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. Cecil's Records of the Chase, 917M. Stonehenge's Rural Sports [Fox-Hunting], 681T, &c.
- Fox (Caroline), *Memories of Old Friends, Letters, &c.* [1835-71], edited by Pym. 1882..... 833O
- [Recollections of meetings with many celebrated authors, &c.]
- Fox (Rt. Hon. C. J., *Orator and Statesman*, b. 1749, d. 1806), Early History of, by Trevelyan. 1880 260F
- See also Alison's Europe, 121-9O. Ashton's XIX. Century, 861H. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 27F. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Howard's Beauties of Literature, 1158Z. Mahon's England, 217-9O. Nicoll's Great Orators, 992Q. Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 207H. Torren's Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne, 385-6F, &c.
- Fox (George, *Founder of the Quakers*, b. 1624, d. 1690), Works of, 8 vols. 1831 164-71A
- and the Early Quakers, by Bickley. 1884..... 262F

- Fox** (George), Autobiography of, by H. S. Newman. 1886 261F
 — [Stoughton's Religion in England] 93-7M
Fox (General Lane). See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
Fox (W. J., *Unitarian Minister*, b. 1786, d. 1864), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Foxe (John, *Reformer*, b. 1517, d. 1587), Acts and Monuments of, edited by Cattley, 8 vols. 1841 133-40A
 [Early History of the Christian Church to the Time of Queen Elizabeth.]
 — Book of Martyrs, Acts and Monuments of the Church, edited by J. Cumming, illustrated, 3 vols. 1844..... 599-601A
Foxhound. See Youatt's The Dog, 817F.
Foy (General, *French Orator*, &c., b. 1775, d. 1825), War in the Peninsula under Napoleon, 3 vols. 1827 258-011
Fracastoro (G., *Italian Physician*, b. 1483, d. 1553). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
Frampton (Mary), Journal of [1779 to 1846], by Mundy, 1885..... 263F
Franc (M. J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

FRANCE AND THE FRENCH—Works relating to: (See also *Brittany, Normandy, &c.*, names of Towns and Places, e.g., *Calais, Paris, Mont St. Michel*; names of Kings, Emperors, Queens, &c., e.g., *Catherine de Medici, Louis, Marie Antoinette, Napoleon, Gambetta, Hugo, Thiers*. See also *Franco-German War, &c.* Also under *Antiquities, Art, Language, Literature, Religion, Revolutions, War, &c.*)

HISTORICAL, POLITICAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL, &c.

- France**, A History of, for the Use of Children, by Marshall 311O
 — — Residence in, with an Excursion up the Rhine, and a Visit to Switzerland, by Cooper, 2 vols in 1 389 and 482K
 — — and Belgium, War in, Waterloo, &c., by Siborne, 2 vols. 1844. 279-80H
 — — Germany, War of 1870. See Franco-German War.
 — — Italy, Journals from 1848 to 1852, kept by Senior. 1871. 1371-2R
 — — — Travels through [Smollett's Works] 1805Z
 — — its Littoral [by Thos. Hughes]. 1881 1373K
 — — Spain, Border Lands of. 1856 1446R
 — — Switzerland, The Pedestrian in, by Barrell. 1853 1374R
 — — before the Revolution, or Priests, Infidels, and Huguenots, in the Reign of Louis XV., by Bungener, 2 vols. 1854... 316-7O
 — — by Masson [Early Chronicles] [R.T.S.] 149O
 — — Church of, History of the, by Jervis, 2 vols. 1872..... 311-12A
 — — Consulate and Empire of, by Thiers. 1875 303D
 — — Court and Social Life under Napoleon III., by Whitehurst.. 110-1F
 — — Eastern, Holidays in, by M. B. Edwards. 1879..... 407K
 — — French Constitution, by Flower. 1792 1010F
 — — Germany and Switzerland, Baths of, by Lee 1402R
 — — High Life in, under the Republic, Social and Satirical Essays, by Grenville-Murray. 1884 960R
 — — History of, by Crowe, 3 vols. 19-21O
 — — — by Michelet, translated by Kelly, 2 vols. 1844 360-61H
 — — — — Yonge. 1878 119Z
 — — History of, from the Earliest Periods, by Bonnechese, translated by Robson. 1853 309O
 — — in the Eighteenth Century [Morley's Miscellanies] 8430a
 — — Italy, the Mediterranean and Jersey, Notes and Remarks made in, in 1843 and 1844, by Murdoch. 1846..... 1730R

FRANCE AND THE FRENCH—Works relating to—(continued.)

- France, Journal of a Tour in France [1816-1817], by F. J. Carey 388K
 — Lafayette, Louis-Phillipe and the Revolution of 1830, by
 Sarrans, translated, 2 vols. 1832..... 314-5O
 — Lectures on the History of, by Stephens. 1852 329D
 — Mediæval, by Gustave Masson. 1888 438O
 — Memoirs of a Minister of State [1840-42], by Guizot. 1864. 398F
 — Modern [1814-1879], by Browning. 1880 130Z
 — Pastorals of, by Wedmore. 1877 1390K
 — Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, &c., Notes of a Traveller on the
 Social and Political State of, by Laing. 1854 1262R
 — South West of, and the Riviera Health Haunts. 1881 810Q
 [Cannes, Nice, Mentone, San Remo, Pau, Biarritz, Archacon and Dax.]
 — — A Lady's Walks in [1863], by Mary Eyre. 1865 394K
 — — of, for Invalids, by Williams. 1867 1392R
 — — — Pictures of Travel, by Dumas, illustrated..... 1315 and 1393R
 — — [William's Climate] 823M
 — Recollections of a Minister to France [1869-77], by Wash-
 burne, illustrated, 2 vols. 1887..... 232-3D
 — Reflections on the Revolution [1789-95], by Burke. 1841. 156Z
 — Reformation in, by Heath, 2 vols. 1886 1218-9M
 — Religious Wars of, by Duncan. 1840 458T
 — Secret Correspondence of Louis XV. [1752-1774], by Duc
 De Broglie, 2 vols. 456-7H
 — Social, Literary, and Political, by Lytton. 1834 310O
 — Story of the Coup d'Etat [of Louis Napoleon], by Maupas. 324-5O
 — The [French] Revolution, by Taine, translated by Durand.. 369-oH
 — Travelling Sketches on the Sea Coasts, by Ritchie, ill. 1834 1396R
 — Western, a Year in, by M. B. Edwards. 1877 1375R
French Coup D'Etat of 1851 [Bagehot's Studies]..... 863H
 — Court and Society, Reign of Louis XVI. and First Empire,
 by Lady Jackson, 2 vols. 1881 334-5O
 — in Algiers, translated by Lady Duff Gordon. 1845..... 802Q
 — Life [Bellow's Europe]..... 1398R
 — Political Leaders, by King. 1876..... 659O
 — Protestant Refugees, by Weiss. 1854 314A
 — French Republic [Revolutionary Plutarch]..... 961Q
 — Revolution [R. T. S.]..... 112Z
 — — [1785] [Baker's French Society]..... 333O
 — — by Carlyle, 3 vols..... 68-oT
 — — [1789], by Erckmann-Chatrian, tr. by Hoey, 3 vols. 1871 326-8O
 — — [1789-1795], by Gardiner. 1883 155Z
 — — [1848], by Lamartine. 1849 323O
 — — [1789-1814], by Mignet, 2 vols. 1826..... 383-4H
 — — [1848], by St. John. 1848..... 154Z
 — — by Thiers, translated by Shobel, illustrated, 4 vols. 1854 376-9H
 — — Church of the [1789-1802], by Pressensé, tr. by Stroyan... 329O
 — — [1785-1793] edited by Lockroy, trans. by Martin. 1881 313O
 — — First, being Episodes from the History of the Girondists
 and Genevieve, by Lamartine. 1850 1804Z
 — — History of, by Mignet. 1846..... 108O
 — — The, a History, by Carlyle, 3 vols, 1839..... 320-22O
 — — The Revolutionary Epoch, by Van Laun, 2 vols. 1878.. 362-3H

FRANCE AND THE FRENCH—Works relating to:—(continued.)

- French Revolution** [1785-93] [Tourzel's Memoirs]..... 626-7F
 — See also Brougham's Statesmen, 601R. Lecky's Eighteenth Century [Causes], 171H. Count De Melito's Memoirs, 217-8F. May's Democracy, 38-9H. Mill's Discussions, 648H, &c.
 — Society, from the Fronde to the Great Revolution, by Baker, 2 vols. 1874 332-3O
 — in the Eighteenth Century, by Loménie, 4 vols. 1856 ... 501-4O
 — Women of Letters, by Kavanagh, 2 vols. 1862 660-1O

MISCELLANEOUS.

- French**, an Introduction to old French, by Roget. 1887 1202R
 — Language and Poetry [Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe] 473D
 — Language. See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 205H. Language, &c.
 — Literature, History of, by Van Laun, 2 vols. 1876-7..... 1132-3H
 — Primer, by Saintsbury. 1881 1249Z
 — Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Green..... 334B
 — Poets and Novelists, by H. James, Jun. 1878..... 658O
 — Pottery, by Gasnault and Garnier, illustrated. 1884 1062M

French History, &c. See also Alison's Europe, 119-46O. Ansted's Scenery, Science and Art, 785F. Ashton's Nineteenth Century, 861-2H. Blanc's History of Ten Years [1830-1840], 2 vols, 1844, 401-2H. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Buckle's Civilization, 186-7O. Cable's Louisiana, 82K. Campan's Marie Antoinette, 99-100F. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Continental Tourist, 456-8K. Fauriel's Last Days of the Consulate, 449O. Félice's Protestants, 288M. Davenport's Bastille, 153Z. Dennant's Mirabeau, 399F. Froissart's Chronicles [Ancient France], 312-5D. Gardiner's History of England, 460-8O. Green's French Pictures, 334B. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Harper's Index, 1649Ja. Jackson's Court of the Tuileries, 981-2R. Jackson's Old Régime, 983R. Johnston's Public Charity in France, 1047F. Kavanagh's Woman in France, 1043-4O. Lamartine's Girondists, 963-5Q. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. May's Democracy, 39H. Men of the Third Republic, 836O. Morley's Miscellanies, 842O. Motley's Netherlands, 350-3O. Muller's Notes, 438K. Rémusat's Memoirs, 1802-8, 609O. Renaissance of Art in, 327-8D. Senior and De Tocqueville's Correspondence, 612-3O. Simon's Government of Thiers, 432-3H. Smiles' Huguenots, 206M. Staël (Mme. de), Memoirs, 610-1O. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Tussaud's Memoirs, 264F. Williams' Alps, &c., 590B. All the Year Round Magazine [Woods and Wild Beasts], v. 42, 1922J. Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z, &c.

Francesca, Story of Ida, edited with preface, by Ruskin. 1883 ... 1351O

Franchise. See Alison's Europe, 139-6O. Smith's Life of Gladstone, 275F. Government, Political Economy, &c.

Francia's Reign of Terror. See Robertson's Paraguay, 1631R, &c.

Francillon (R. E., *County Court Judge*, b. 1841). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Francis I. (*King of France*, b. 1494, d. 1547). See Froude's England, 192-7O. French History, &c.

Francis II. (*King of France*, b. 1543, d. 1560) [Duncan's Religious Wars]..... 458T

Francis (D. J. T.), M.D., Change of Climate considered as a Remedy in Dyspeptic, Pulmonary and other Chronic Affections, with an Account of the most Eligible Places of Residence for Invalids in Spain, Portugal, Algeria, &c. 1853..... 825M

Francis (G. W.), F.L.S., Analysis of British Ferns and their Allies, revised and enlarged by Henfrey. 1855 769F

Francis (P.), D.D., *Tr. Horace* [Family Clas. Lib.], 2 vols. 1831 1124-5Q

Francis (Sir P.), Junius. See Trevelyan's Life of Fox, 260F.

- Francklin** (T.), D.D., *Tr.*, Sophocles [Fam. Clas. Lib.]. 1832 ... 1140Q
Franco of Cologne [Naumann's Music]..... 928D
Franco-German War, Before and After the Battle of Worth [1870]
 by Klein. 1879 362O
 — — See also Adam's Great Campaigns, 47H. Washburne's Recollections,
 232-3D. France, Germany, Paris, &c.
- François I.** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
Frankfort and Luther's Country. See Green's German Pictures, 333B, &c.
- Frankland** (B.), B.A., *Ed.*, Recollections of my own Life and Times,
 by Jackson. 1873 734O
Frankland (P. F.), Ph.D., Agricultural Chemical Analysis. 1883 418R
Franklin (B.), *American Philosopher and Statesman, b.* 1706, *d.* 1790),
 Complete Works, 3 vols. 1806 :
 Vol. 1.—Autobiography, Papers on Electricity, &c. 940H
 Vol. 2.—Letters on Philosophical and Political Subjects, &c..... 941H
 Vol. 3.—American Subjects, Revolution, Moral Subjects, &c..... 942H
 — [Howard's Beauties of Literature] 1159Z
 — Works of and Autobiography. 1824 1160Z
 — by Tomkinson [World's Workers]. 1885 1142O
 — Memoirs written by Himself [Family Library], 2 vols. 1839..... 217-8Z
 — See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Franklin** (Sir J., *Arctic Navigator, b.* 1786, *supposed to have died*
 1847), Discovery of the Fate of, by McClintock, ill. 1859... 668K
 — Journey to the Polar Sea in the Years [1819-20-21-22], 2 vols.
 1824 670-1K
 — United States' Expedition in Search of, by Kane, illustrated. 1857 669K
 — Life of, by Beesley [New Plutarch]. 1881..... 655O
 — See also Adam's Heroes, 978Q. Belcher's Arctic Voyages, 661-2K. Boy's
 Own Annual [Our Search for, in the Arctic Regions], v. 4, 2954J, &c.
- Franks** and the Gauls. See Freeman's Essays, &c.
- Franks** (A. W., *Archæologist, b.* 1826), M.A., Japanese Pottery
 [South Kensington Handbooks]..... 1043M
- Frank's Ranche**, or my Holidays in the Rockies, being a Contribution
 to the Inquiry into what we are to do with our Boys,
 by M. E., illustrated. 1886 424T
- Fraser** (Mrs. Alexander). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Fraser** (A. C.), LL.D., Berkeley [Phil. Clas. for Eng. Read.]. 1881 1036Q
Fraser (D.), Thomas Chalmers [Men worth Remembering]. 1881... 1162O
Fraser (J.), Guide to the County of Wicklow, illustrated. 1851..... 604Z
Fraser (J.), *Second Bishop of Manchester, b.* 1818, *d.* 1885), A Memoir,
 by Thomas Hughes, Q.C. 1887 596F
- Fraser** (J. B., *Scotch Traveller, b.* 1783, *d.* 1856), Historical and
 Descriptive Account of Persia [Ed. Cab. Lib.]. 1834... 389T
 — Mesopotamia and Assyria [Ed. Cab. Lib.]. 1842 390T
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue:
- Fraser** (R. W.), Seaside Naturalist, Marine Zoology, Botany, &c., ill.
 Maritime Geology, Fossils, The Ocean, Winds and Tides, Marine Vegetation,
 Zoophytes, Sea Nettles, Star Fishes, Sea Urchins, Crabs, Mollusca,
 Whelks, Cockles, Fishes, Maritime Birds, Whales, Seals, Prawns,
 Shrimps, &c. 590Q
- Fraser's Magazine** for Town and Country, from vol. 1. 1830..... 611J
 The Serial Tales contained in this Magazine will be found under their proper
 headings in Fiction, with the Catalogue number specified. The entire
 contents will be found in Poole's Index (Reference Library), under
 subjects required. This Magazine was in 1882 continued as Longmans'
 Magazine.

- Frederic I.** (*Emperor of Germany and King of Italy, b. 1121, drowned 1190*).
See Freeman's Essays, 416H, &c.
- Frederic II.** (*Emperor of Germany and King of Italy, b. 1194, d. 1250*). See
Freeman's Essays, 416H, &c.
- Frederick the Great** (*King of Prussia, b. 1712, d. 1786*), by Dover
[Family Library], 2 vols. 1832 1059Q
- by Brackenbury [Military Biography]. 1884 1246O
- — Macaulay. 1855 959Q
- His Court and Times, edited, with an Introduction, by Thomas
Campbell, 2 vols. 1844..... 656-7O
- History of, by Carlyle, 10 vols. 1873..... 57-66T
- See also Alison's Europe, 119-28O. Adam's Great Names, 682O. Every
Boy's Annual [1886], 1305H. Kugler's Illustrated Germany, 230D, &c.
- Frederick William III.** (*King of Prussia, b. 1770, d. 1840*). See Alison's
Europe, 124-37O, &c.
- Frederick IV.** (*King of Prussia, b. 1795, d. 1861*). See Alison's Europe, 142-6O.
- Frederick Charles** (*King of Prussia, b. 1831, d. 1888*), Fatal Illness
of Frederick the Noble, by Mackenzie. 1888 1415O
- See also Adam's Campaigns, 47H. Franco-German War, &c.
- Frederick.**—For several Emperors of Rome of this name, see Balzani's Popes
and the Hohenstaufen, 261T, &c.
- Frederic** (H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Frederick** (Mrs.), Hints to Housewives on Several Points, particu-
larly on the Preparation of Economical and Tasteful Dishes ... 951M
- Free Churches** [1800-80] [Stoughton's Religion] 99M
- Libraries and their Working. See Macmillan's Magazine, 973J. Libraries, &c.
- Thought. See London Quarterly [Farrar on], v. 21, 811J. Scribner [Educa-
tion], v. 10, 1860J. Temple Bar [Religion], v. 37, 1367J.
- Trade Movement in England, by Mongredien. 1881 952Z
- — See also Contemporary, v. 13, 2023J; [Economic Fallacies], v. 29,
2039J. Edinburgh Review [and Retaliation], v. 78, 438J. Fraser, v.
5, 615J, and v. 6, 616J; v. 97, 707J. Gentleman's Magazine, N.S. [and
Reciprocity], v. 22, 742J. Nineteenth Century [The True Reciprocity],
v. 5, 2215J; [Railways], v. 7, 2217J. Quarterly, v. 86, 1216J, &c.
- Free Judges.** See Heckthorn's Secret Societies, 376O.
- Free** (R. W.), Lux Benigna, being the History of Orange Street
Chapel. 1888 1227M
- Freedom and War**, by Beccher. 1863 593R
- See Alison's Europe, 119-46O. May's Democracy, 38H. Contemporary
[Moral], v. 32, 2042J, and v. 36, 2046J. Fraser [Political], v. 60, 670J.
Good Words [True], v. 24, 2194J. Macmillan, v. 51, 981J, &c.
- Freedom** of Contract. See William's Facts and Fallacies, 288R, &c.
- Freehand**, How to Draw in [96 Graduated Studies of Models] 916D
- Freeman** (E. A., *Archaeologist and Historian, b. 1823*), LL.D., His-
tory and Conquests of the Saracens, Six Lectures delivered
before the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution. 1876 298O
- — of Europe [History Primers]. 1878.. 120Z
- Lectures to American Audiences. 1882 1173R
- The English People in its Three Homes. The Practical Bearings of General
European History.
- Methods of Historical Study, Lectures read in the University of
Oxford in Michaelmas Term [1884]. 1886.. 537H
- Origin of the English Nation [Harper's Series, English History].
126Z
- Some Impressions of the United States. 1883 1576R
- The Ottoman Power in Europe. 1877 360O
- The Norman Conquest in England, its Causes and Results, 6
vols. 1873:
- Vol. 1.—Preliminary History to the Election of Eadward the Confessor.... 201H
- Vol. 2.—Reign of Eadward the Confessor..... 202H
- Vol. 3.—Harold and the Interregnum..... 203H

- Freeman (E. A.), The Norman Conquest, &c.—(continued.)**
 Vol. 4.—Reign of William the Conqueror..... 204H
 Vol. 5.—Effects of the Norman Conquest 205H
 Vol. 6.—Index 206H
- William the Conqueror [Twelve English Statesmen]. 1888 1391O
 — and **Hunt (W.), M.A., Historic Towns.** 1887 166C-2R
 Bristol, 1662R. Exeter, 1661R. London, 1660R.
- Freeman (P.)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Freeman (T. B.), Journal of Two Visits to the Kingdom of Ashanti in Western Africa.** 1843 1555R
- Freemasonry, Catalogue of Books on, by Gowans.** 1888..... 500F
 — A Definition of all its Communicable Terms, Notices of its History, Traditions, &c., by Macey, and an Appendix by Peck. 1883 499F
- Freemasons, History of.** See also Dellaway's Architecture in England, 215D. Frost's Secret Societies, 32H. Heckthorn's Secret Societies, 376-70. Chambers, v. 43, 1948J. Macmillan, v. 38, 968J, &c.
- Freezing.** See Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Freiligrath (F., German Poet, b. 1810, d. 1876).** See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Fremont (J. B.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Frémont (Capt. J. C., American Traveller, b. 1813), Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, &c., 1842-4, ill.** 1848 ... 711K
- Fremont (J. C.)**. See also Boy's Own Annual [1885], 2957J.
- French (G. R.), Shakspeareana Genealogica.** 1869..... 1096II
 Contents:—Identification of the Dramatis Personæ in Shakspeare's Historical Plays, from King John to King Henry VIII. Notes on Characters in Macbeth and Hamlet. Persons and Places, belonging to Warwickshire, alluded to in several Plays. Shakspeare and Arden Families, and their Connections, with Tables of Descent.
- Freneau (P.)**. See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Frere (Sir Henry Bartle, Indian Statesman, b. 1815), K.C.B.** See Cox's Colenso, 621-2F. Austral Africa, 1402H. Temple's India, 464H. Trotter's India, 538-9H, &c.
- Frere (J. H., Scholar, b. 1769, d. 1846).** See Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Fresco.** See Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M, &c.
- Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments, Confirmations of the Bible by Discoveries in Egypt, Assyria, &c., by Sayce [R.T.S.].....** 251M
- Freshfield (Mrs. H.), A Summer Tour in the Grissons and Italian Valleys of Bernicia.** 1862..... 1440R
- Fretwork [Boy's Own Annual], 1885** 2957J
- Frianzos (K. E.)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Friar of Orders Gray.** See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q, &c.
- Friars, Coming of the Friars and other Historic Essays, by Jessop.** 1521O
 — See also Macmillan [and Scholars in Paris], v. 30, 960J. Nineteenth Century [Coming of, to England], v. 14, 2224J, &c.
- Friction.** See Nature [at High Velocities], v. 20, 2680J.
- Friend MacDonald, by Max O'Rell** 1253R
- Friend (H.), F.L.S., Flowers and Flower-lore.** 1884 793-4F
 — Ministry of Flowers, being some thoughts suggested by the book of Nature, illustrated. 1885..... 554M
 — Societies. See Escott's England and Its People, 1017F, &c.
- Friends in Council, by Helps [Readings on Various Subjects, 4 vols].** 877-80Z
- Friends, Society of.** See Society of Friends, Quakers, Religions, Sects, &c.
- Friendship, Celebrated Friendships, by Thomson, 2 vols.** 1861 ... 564-5O
 — See also Blackwood [some aspects of], v. 119, 189J. Chambers [Maxims of], v. 44, 1948J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1008R. Macmillan [Quarrels of Friends], v. 18, 948J. Muller's Noble Deeds, 92Q. Munton's Recognition in the World to Come, 421M, &c.
- Friendship of Books and other Lectures, by Maurice, ed. by Hughes** 1026R
- Frikell (G.), Magician's Own Book, edited by Cremer** 926M

- Frikell** (G.), *The Secret Out, or One Thousand Tricks in Drawing Room* [Magic, Card Tricks, &c.], translated by Cremer 925M
- Frisbie** (L.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Friswell** (J. H., *Novelist and Journalist*, b. 1827), *Footsteps to Fame*, a Book to open other Books, illustrated. 1881..... 652O
- Frith** (H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Frith** (W. P., *Artist*, b. 1819), R.A., *My Autobiography and Reminiscences*, 2 vols. 1887..... 615-6F
- — — Further Reminiscences. 1888 616Fa
- Frobisher** (Sir M., *Navigator*, b. 1536, *mortally wounded* 1594). See Adam's Heroes, 978Q. *Boy's Own Annual* [1885], 2957J, &c.
- Froebel** (F., *German Schoolmaster*, b. 1782, d. 1852), *Life of*, by Shirreff. 1887..... 1361O
- Educational Theories [Child and Child Nature]..... 280R
- Frog**, *The Common*, by Mivart [Nature Series]. 1881..... 151R
- See also Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Buckley's Life's Race, 129R. Napier's Lakes and Rivers, 623Q. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. *All the Year Round*, N.S., v. 32, 1792J. Chambers [Frog and Toad Families], v. 13, 1933J. *Household Words*, v. 14, 1754J, &c.
- Froissart** (Sir J., b. 1337, d. 1410), *Ancient Chronicles*, 4 vols. 1814. 312-15D
- — — adapted for Boys, by Lanier, illustrated. 1879 457O
- See also Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- From Log-Cabin to White House**, *The Story of President Garfield's Life*, by Thayer. 1881 666 and 667O
- Frondees** *Agrestes, Readings in Modern Painters*, by Ruskin. 1880 832R
- Frost** (H. F.), *Schubert* [Great Musicians]. 1881 1218O
- Frost** (J.), LL.D., *Ed.*, *Illustrious Mechanics of Europe and America*, by Foucaud, translated, illustrated. 1847..... 1332O
- Frost** (S. T.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Frost** (T.), *Forty Years' Recollections, Literary and Political*. 1880. 952R
- *Lives of the Conjurers*. 1881..... 803O
- *Secret Societies of the European Revolution* [1776-1876], 2 vols :
 Vol. 1.—The Illuminati. United Irishmen. Philadelphians. Carbonari. Associated Patriots. Comuneros, &c..... 32H
 Vol. 2.—Reformed Carbonari. Hetairia. United Sclavonians. Templars. Young Italy. The Families. Young Germany. Young Poland. Young Switzerland. The Communists. The Fenians, Nihilists, Omladina, &c..... 33H
- Frothingham** (N. L.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Frothingham** (O. B. and W.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Froude** (J. A., *Historian*, b. 1818), M.A., *Bunyan* [English Men of Letters]. 1880 1057O
- *Calvinism*, an Address delivered at St. Andrew's [March, 1871]. 79K
- *History of England, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada*, 12 vols, 1877 :
 Vol. 1.—Social Condition of England in the 16th Century. Last Years of the Administration of Wolsey. Parliament of 1529. Church and State. Marriage of Henry and Anne Boleyn. Protestants 192O
 Vol. 2.—Last Efforts of Diplomacy. Irish Rebellion. Catholic Martyrs. The Monasteries. Trial and Death of Anne Boleyn. Reformation in England. Pilgrimage of Grace..... 193O
 Vol. 3.—Cardinal Pole. Exeter Conspiracy. Anne of Cleves and Fall of Cromwell. Scotland and Ireland. Solway Moss. French War 194O
 Vol. 4.—Peace of Crepy. The Invasion. Death of Henry VIII. Protectorate. Fall of the Protector. Reformed Administration.... 195O
 Vol. 5.—Execution of the Duke of Somerset. Northumberland's Conspiracy. Queen Jane and Queen Mary. Spanish Marriage. Reconciliation with Rome..... 196O
 Vol. 6.—Calais. Death of Mary. Accession of Elizabeth. Reformation in Scotland. Treaty of Leith. Return of Mary Stuart. Civil War in France 197O

Froude (J. A.) History of England, &c.—(continued.)

- Vol. 7.—English at Havre. Shan O'Neil. Embassy of De Silva. Darnley Marriage. Murder of Darnley. Death of O'Neil. 198O
- Vol. 8.—England on the Sea. Carberry Hill. Lochleven Castle. Flight of Mary Stuart to England. Casket Letters 199O
- Vol. 9.—English Parties. Rising of the North. Excommunication of Elizabeth. Ridolfi Conspiracy. 200O
- Vol. 10.—Duke of Norfolk. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. State of Ireland. Spanish Treaty. Proposed Alençon Marriage. Desmond Rebellion 201O
- Vol. 11.—Jesuit Invasion. Voyage of Sir Francis Drake. Jesuits in Scotland. Expulsion of Mendoza. Bond of Association 202O
- Vol. 12.—Earl of Leicester in the Low Countries. Execution of Mary Stuart. Negotiations for Peace with Spain. The Armada 203O
- Life and Times of Thomas Becket. 1878 500O
- Luther, a short Biography 811O
- Oceana, or England and Her Colonies, illustrated. 1886. 804K
- Short Studies on Great Subjects, 3 vols. 1878 :
- First Series.—Science of History, Times of Erasmus and Luther, Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish Character, Philosophy of Catholicism, Plea for the Free Discussion of Theological Difficulties, Criticism and the Gospel History, Book of Job, Spinoza, Dissolution of the Monasteries, England's Forgotten Worthies, Homer, Lives of the Saints, Representative Men, Reynard the Fox, Cat's Pilgrimage, Fables, Parable of the Bread-Fruit Tree, Compensation 207O
- Second Series.—Calvinism, A Bishop of the Twelfth Century, Father Newman on the Grammar of Assent, Condition and Prospects of Protestantism, England and her Colonies, A Fortnight in Kerry, Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject, Merchant and his Wife, On Progress, The Colonies Once More, Education, England's War, Ireland since the Union, Scientific Method Applied to History 208O
- Third Series.—Annals of an English Abbey, Revival of Romanism, Sea Studies, Society in Italy in the Last Days of the Roman Republic, Lucian, Divus Cæsar, On the Use of a Landed Gentry, Party Politics, Leaves from a South African Journal. 209O
- Fourth Series.—Life and Times of Thomas Becket, Oxford Counter-Reformation, Origen and Celsus, A Cagliostro of the Second Century, Cheneys and the House of Russell, A Siding at a Railway Station. 532H
- The English in Ireland, in the Eighteenth Century, 3 vols. 1881 :
- Vol. 1.—Insurrection of 1641. The Revolution. Penal Era. Irish Attempt at Union. Protestant Administration. Smugglers. Irish Parliament. Anarchy, &c. 204O
- Vol. 2.—Revival of the Celts. Lord Townshend's Administration. Beginnings of Retribution. Constitution of 1782. The Convention. Whiteboys, &c. 205O
- Vol. 3.—United Irishmen. Fitzwilliam Crisis. French at Bantry. Secession of the Opposition. Eve of '98. The Rebellion. Lord Cornwallis and the Union, &c. 206O
- The English in the West Indies; or the Bow of Ulysses, ill. 1888. 834K
- Thomas Carlyle, First Forty Years of his Life [1795-1835], illustrated, 2 vols. 1882 168-9F
- — — History of his Life in London [1834-81] 2 vols. 1884 170-1F
- *Ed.*, Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle, 3 vols. 1883 172-4F
- — — — Mrs. Carlyle, prepared for publication by Thomas Carlyle. 1846 557O
- — Reminiscences of Carlyle, 2 vols. 1881 558-9O
- See also Cox's Colenso, 622F. Austral Africa [Incorrect Statements], 1402H.
- Frugality.** See Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q, &c.

- FRUIT** as Food [Health Lectures] 839M
 — Flower and Kitchen Garden, by Neill. 1840 776F
 — Garden and Orchard, by McIntosh, coloured illustrations. 1839 637Q
 — Trees, Cordon Training of, by Bréhaut. 1860..... 1793Z
 — — Culture of, by Du Dreuil, translated by Wardle. 1872..... 178R
 — — — — Harrison. 1825 882D
 — — See also Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 829K. Robinson's Gardens of Paris, 609B. Coleman's Woodlands, 563Q. Babcock's Hints, 946M.
 — — and Vegetables. See Colquhoun's China, 541-2K. Facts and Hints for Every-day Life, 942R. Gill's China and Burmah, 512-3K. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Walsh's Domestic Economy, 1429Z, &c.
- Fruit** between the Leaves, by Wynter, 2 vols in 1. 1875..... 1146R
- Fry** (E., *Quaker Philanthropist*, b. 1780, d. 1845), by Pitman [Em. Women Series]. 1884 1128O
 — — See also Blaikie's Philanthropy, 762O. Chronicles of Newgate, v. 1, 330D, &c.
- Fry** (J.), B.A., Unfulfilled Prophecies, which are yet to have their Accomplishment. 1835..... 531A
- Fryatt** (Miss F. E.) Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Fudges** in England, &c., Humorous Poems [by Moore].....
- Fuegians**. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
- Fuel**, The Fuel we Burn [Suggestive Lessons]..... 1828Z
 — — See also Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7 and 9D, &c.
- Fulcher** (G. W.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Fulke** (W., *Puritan Theologian*, b. 1548, d. 1589), D.D., Answers to Stapleton, Martiall and Sanders. 1848 237A
 — Defence of the Translation of the Bible. 1843 239A
- Fuller** (A., *Baptist Minister*, b. 1754, d. 1815), Complete Works, and Life of, by A. G. Fuller. 1850..... 66A
 — — Memoir of Rev. S. Pearce [Am. Tract. Soc.] 1688Z
 — — See also Stoughton's Religion in England, 97M, &c.
- Fuller** (H. W.), M.D., Rheumatism, Rheumatic Gout, and Sciatica. 922K
- Fuller** (J. G.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Fuller** (M., *Marchesa Assoli*), by Howe [Em. Women Series]. 1883 1127O
 — — See also Russell's Eccentric Personages, 1307O, &c.
- Fuller** (T., *Theologian*, b. 1608, d. 1661), D.D., Church History of Britain, from the Birth of Christ until the Year 1648, 3 vols. 186-8M
 — — Holy and Profane States 560M
 The Good Wife. The Good Husband. The Good Child. The Elder Brother, &c.
 — — An Essay on the Life and Genius of, by Rogers. 1856..... 1274R
 — — The Church Historian, Life and Times of, by M. Fuller, 2 vols. 662O
 — — See also Cattermole's Literature of the Church, 548A. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-3M, &c.
- Fullom** (S. W.), Life of General Sir Howard Douglas. 1863..... 236F
- Fulminating** Silver. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufacturers, 7D, &c.
- Fun**, Ancient and Modern, by Davies, 2 vols. 1878..... 922-3R
 — — Jottings, or Laughs I have taken a Pen to, by Willis ... 1135 and 1906R
- Funeral** Rites of Nations and Individuals [The Last Act, by Tegg]... 1481Z
 — — Rites and Monuments. See Madden's Shrines, 342K, &c.
- Funerals**. See also Brand's Antiquities, 1006M. Cumming's China, 789-90K. Eden's China, 813Q. Gray's China, 520K. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Timbs' Works, 851Z. Blackwood, v. 44, R.L. Chambers [Viennese], v. 32, 1942J. [Whimsical], v. 56, 1956J. Fraser [at Sea], v. 40, 650J. Household Words [in Naples], v. 5, 1745J. Macmillan [Roman Funeral at Sea], v. 30, 960J. [Scotch], v. 46, 976J. Quarterly [Expenses of], v. 73, 1203J. Leisure Hour [Funeral Expenses and Extortion], v. 11 2621J, &c.
- Fungi**, Lichens, and Mosses, British, by Holmes and Gray, ill. 1886 141R

- Fungi** [Cooke's Woodlands] 622Q
 — See also Hogg's *The Microscope*, 790F. *Microscope*, *The*. *Ure's Dictionary*, 7D. *All the Year Round*, v. 1, 1761J. *Chambers*, v. 4, 1924J. *Good Words* [and their uses], v. 19, 2189J. *Nature*, v. 2, 2662J; [Cooke's], v. 4, 2664J; [Alternation of Generations in], v. 5, 2665J. *Scribner*, v. 10, 1860J.
- Fur**. See *Edinburgh Review* [Fur Trade, Canada], v. 1, 361J. *Leisure Hour*, v. 19, 2629J. *Penny Magazine* [Dressing Furs], v. 14, 152B. *Simmond's Animal Products*, 1033M. *Ure's Dictionary*, 9D, &c.
- Fur Dresses**. See *Beckmann's Inventions*, 698Q.
- Fur-Hunting**. See *Robinson's Hudson's Bay*, 680K, &c.
- Furnace**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 7D. *English Mechanic*, v. 47, &c.
- Furnishing a Home**, by Church 945M
- Furniss** (L. E.), *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Furniture and Decoration**, by Edis. 1884..... 989M
- Woodwork, Ancient and Modern, by Pollen, illustrated 1056M
- [Art at Home Series]..... 962-9M
- [Facts and Hints for Every-day Life] 942R
- See also *Eastlake's Hints*, 861D. *Loftie's Art in the House*, 964M. *Suggestive Lessons*, 1827Z. *Walsh's Domestic Economy*, 1429Z. *All the Year Round*, n.s. [Good and Bad], v. 28, 1788J. *Art Journal* [Decorative], v. 30, R.L. *Chambers* [History of], v. 12, 1932J. *Cornhill* [fashion of], v. 9, 289J; v. 31, 311J. *Fraser* [Books on], v. 59, 669J. *Harper* [Mediæval], v. 53, 1653J. *Once a Week* [Household], v. 29, 2289J. *Scribner*, v. 10, 1860J.
- Furnival** (E. J.), *Shakespearean Scholar*, d. 1889), M.A. [Malcolm's Shakespeare, &c.] 1248Z
- Fusel Oil**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 7D., &c.
- Fustian**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 7D, &c.
- Future Probation**, a Symposium on the Question "Is Salvation possible after Death?" by Leathes and others. 1886 1224M
- *Retribution, viewed in the Light of Reason and Revelation*, by Row. 1887 640A
- Future State**. See *Inman's Faiths*, 96Ka. *Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity*, 1194M. *Stewart's Unseen Universe*, 639M. *Timbs' Works*, 856Z. *Contemporary*, v. 8, 2028J; [Purgatory], v. 22, 2032J; [Pusey on Future Punishment], v. 38, 2048J. *Fraser* [Physical Theory of], v. 14, 624J; [Opinions], v. 91, 701J. *Living Age*, v. 153, 3183J. *Nineteenth Century* [the Soul], v. 1, 2211J; v. 14, 2224J. *Once a Week* [Prying into], v. 21, 2281J. *Temple Bar* [Figuier on], v. 35, 1365J. *Fortnightly* [Death and afterwards], v. 44, 2134J, &c.
- Fyffe** (C. A.), M.A., *History of Greece* [History Primers]. 1878 ... 121Z

- GABORIAU** (E.). See *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.
- Gaddings** with a Primitive People, *Alpine Life and Customs*, by Grohman, 2 vols. 1878 1432-3R
- Gage** (C. S.), *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Gage** (W. L.), *Ed.*, *Life of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy*, translated. 1876..... 837O
- *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Gainsborough** (Thos., *Landscape Painter*, b. 1727, d. 1784). See *Frith's Reminiscences*, 616F and 616Fa. *Temple Bar*, v. 5, 1335J, &c.
- Gairdner** (J., *Assistant Keeper of Public Records*, b. 1828), England [Early Chroniclers] [R. T.S.]..... 148O

- Gairdner (J.)**, *Ed.*, Reign of Henry VIII., by Brewer..... 234-5H
 — The Paston Letters [1422-1509, A.D.], 3 vols. 1872-5 :
 Vol. 1.—Henry VI., 1422-61, A.D. 293T
 Vol. 2.—Edward IV., 1461-71, A.D. 294T
 Vol. 3.—Edward IV., Henry VII., 1471-1509, A.D. 295T
- “**Galatea**,” H.M.S., Cruise of, under the Command of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., in 1867-8, by Milner and Brierley 785K
- Galatians**, Epistle to the, Commentary, by Sanday 251Q
 — See also Bible Commentaries, St. Paul, &c.
- Galba** (Servius Sulpicius, *Emperor of Rome*, b. 3, killed 69). See Plutarch's Lives, 450F and 1136Q, &c.
- Gale** (George), Upper Mississippi, or Sketches of the Mound Builders and Indian Tribes of the North-West, from 1600 to the Present Time. 1867 1602R
- Gale** (J. T.), F.S.S., The Local Parliament Handbook. 1883 289R
- Gales and Hurricanes**. See Spectator, v. 57, R.L. Storms, Winds, &c.
- Galicia and Portugal**, by the Earl of Carnarvon. 1848..... 1448R
- Galilee**. See Ewald's Israel, 65K. Stanford's Compendium, 852K, &c.
- Galileo** (*Astronomer and Physicist*, b. 1564, d. 1642). See Brewster's Martyrs of Science, 827O. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484R. Morton's Heroes of Science, 703O. Routledge's Science, 515R. Argosy, v. 11, 11J, &c.
- Gall** (F. J.), *German Physiologist*, b. 1758, d. 1828) [Lewes' Philology] 572H
- Gallagher** (W. D.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Gallaudet** (T. H., *American Instructor of the Deaf and Dumb*, b. 1787, d. 1851), History of Josiah [Am. Tract. Soc.]..... 1694Z
 — Scripture Biography for the Young [Am. Tract. Soc.], 3 vols. 1691-3Z
 — The Youth's Book of Natural Theology [Am. Tract. Soc.] 1694Z
- Galleys**. See Chambers [Fifteen years in], v. 39, 1546J.
- Gallican Church**, History of the, by Jervis, 2 vols. 1872 311-12A
- Gall-Nuts**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Galloway** (R. L.), The Steam Engine and its Inventors. 1881. ... 1160R
- Gallus**; or Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus, by Becker, translated by Metcalfe. 1880 1002M
- Galt** (J., *Scotch Novelist*, b. 1779, d. 1839), Life and Studies of Benjamin West, President of the Royal Academy. 1817 ... 564F
 — Life of Lord Byron [Fam. Lib.]. 1830 1072Q
 — See also Leisure Hour, v. 14, 2624J. Westminster [Autobiography], v. 16, R.L., and Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Galton** (A.), Urbana Scripta, Studies of Five Living Poets and other Essays. 1885 315T
 [Arnold, Browning, Morris, Swinburne, Tennyson.]
- Galton** (Capt. D., *Inspector of Railways*), F.R.S., On Ventilation, Warming, and Lighting for Domestic Use [Int. Health Ex.] illustrated. 1884..... 989M
- Galvanised Iron**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D. Every Boy's Annual [by H. E. Postlethwaite], 1869, 1303H, &c.
- Galvanism**. See Davy (Sir H.), 654-5F. Higgins' Philosopher, 720Q. Lardner's Lectures, 756D. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D, &c.
- Galvanometer**. See Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, 826D, &c.
- Gambart** (Mr. E.). See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-6F, &c.
- Gambetta** (Leon, *French Lawyer and Statesman*, b. 1838, d. 1882). See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. King's Political Leaders, 689O. Century, v. 3, 1875J. Contemporary, v. 43, 2053J. Fortnightly, v. 39, 2129J. France, &c.
- Gamble** (J.), Views of Society and Manners in the North of Ireland, in a Series of Letters written in the year 1818. 1819 382K
- Gambling and Speculation**. See Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne, 67F.
 — See also Andrew's Eighteenth Century, 281R. Proctor's Chance and Luck, 1229R. Proctor's Science [Superstitions], 446R.

- Gamboa** (J. F. de V.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
 — Fowl [Tegetmeier's Poultry Book] 664B
- Game, &c.** See Jefferies' Amateur Poacher, 786R. Cornhill [in England], v. 42, 322J. Nature [South America], v. 12, 2672J. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J. Quarterly, v. 161, 1291T. Gentleman's Magazine [Some British Game Birds], v. 265, 761J, &c.
- Laws. See Smith's Essays, 297O. Blackwood, v. 22, R.L.; [of Scotland] v. 66, 136J. Cornhill [and Poaching in England], v. 16, 296J. Quarterly [in England], v. 161, 1291J. Westminster, v. 5, R.L.
- Gamekeeper at Home**, Sketches of Natural History and Rural Life, by Jefferies. 1881 787R
- Gamekeeper's Museum** [Buckland's Curiosities] 594Q
- GAMES**, Festivals and Amusements, Ancient and Modern, by Smith. 1831 868Z
- Indoor and Outdoor, by Capt. Crawley, V.D. :
- INDOOR GAMES.
- Vol. 1.—Billiards and Bagatelle 1144M
 Vol. 2.—Whist, Loo and Cribbage 1145M
 Vol. 3.—Chess and Draughts 1146M
 Vol. 4.—Backgammon 1147M
 Vol. 5.—Bezique, Euchre, Ecarté, All-Fours 1148M
- OUTDOOR GAMES.
- Vol. 1.—Cricket, Base-Ball and Rounders 1149M
 Vol. 2.—Football, Golf, Curling, Hockey, &c. 1150M
 Vol. 3.—Swimming, Skating, Rinking, Sledging, &c. 1151M
 Vol. 4.—Rowing, Sailing, Boating, Canoeing, &c. 1152M
 Vol. 5.—Bicycling 1142M
 Vol. 6.—Croquet, Lawn Tennis, Racquet, &c. 1153M
 Vol. 7.—Athletics, Training, Boxing, Wrestling, &c. . . 1154M
- See also Boy's Holyday Book, 1427Z. Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Cassell's Book of Amusements, 1259H. Chambers [Garden], v. 40, 1946J. Chambers, v. 41, 1947J. Chambers [Drawing Room], v. 49, 1951J. Field Book, 931F. Girls' Book, 1257H. Irvine's Football, 1220R. Valentine's Girl's own Book, 1187R. Boy's Own Annual, v. 2 [1879-80], 2952J. Anderson's Draughts, 1153M. Cards, Chess, Cricket, Football, Golf, Hockey, Polo, &c.
- Gamgee** (A.), M.D., Physiology of Digestion and the Digestive Organs [Int. Health Ex.], illustrated. 1884 986M
- Gaming Table**, The. See Anspach's Thieves of Homes, 279R. Gambling, &c.
- Ganges**, The. See Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Temple's India, 486K. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [in Midwinter], v. 32, 752J. Rivers, &c.
- Gaol Cradle**, Who Rocks it? 1876 274R
- Gaols**. See Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Chronicles of Newgate [Gaols and Gaolers in Early Times], v. 1, 330D. Crime, Jails, Prisons, &c.
- Garbett** (E.), M.A., Religion in Daily Life 104Q
- Garbett** (E. L.), Rudimentary Treatise on the Principles of Design in Architecture as deducible from Nature [Weale Series], illustrated. 1850 351T
- Garção** (P. A. C.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Garden Parties** [Home Amusements] 949M
- GARDEN** [Church's Home Garden] 947M
- Fruit, Flower and Kitchen, by Neill. 1840 776F
- Glories of a [Timbs' Works] 855Z
- Management, colored illustrations. 1871 342T
- Gardener**, Modern, by Price 1496Z
- Gardening** [Breuil's Fruit Trees] 178R
- [Burbidge's Domestic Floriculture] 89R
- Every Man his own Gardener, by Mawe and Abercrombie. 1858 1103M
- [Facts and Hints for Everyday Life] 942R
- Flower Garden 638Q

- Gardening**, Kitchen Garden, by Jerrold..... 343T
 — Orchard and Fruit Garden, by McIntosh 637Q
 — See also All the Year Round [at Lille], v. 27, 1787J. All the Year [Window], v. 36, 1796J. All the Year Round [of North America], v. 41, 1801J. Nineteenth Century [Old-Fashioned], v. 7, 2217J. Chambers [of Flowers], v. 29, 1941J. Chambers [of the Greeks], v. 41, 1947J. Chambers [My Town Garden], v. 42, 1947J. Cornhill, v. 26, 306J. Fraser [Kew], v. 40, 650J. Fraser [Elizabethan], v. 70, 680J. Good Words [Bits of], v. 4, 2174J. Household Words [Market], v. 7, 1747J. Living Age, 3140J. Quarterly, v. 89, 1219J. Boy's Own Annual, 2951, 2957 and 2958J. Flowers, Fruit, Greenhouses, Horticulture, &c.
- Gardens and Parks of Paris**, by Robinson, illustrated. 1878 609B
 — Dwellers in our, by Wood, illustrated. 1877 117R
 — See Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828-9K, &c.
- Gardette** (C. A.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Gardiner** (B. M.), French Revolution, 1789-1795 [Epochs of Modern History]. 1883 155Z
Gardiner (Colonel J., b. 1688, killed at Preston Pans, 1745), Passages in the Life of, by Doddridge. 1825..... 219Z
Gardiner (L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gardiner** (S. R., b. 1829), LL.D., History of England from the Accession of James I. to the Outbreak of the Civil War, [1603-1642], 10 volumes. 1883-4..... 460-69O
- Gardynr** (Stephen). See Campbell's Chancellors, 774-5O, &c.
- Gareth and Lynette and the Last Tournament**, Poems, by Tennyson. 1872..... 311Q
- Garfield** (General, *President of U.S.*, b. 1831, assassinated 1881), From the Farm to the Presidential Chair, by McCabe, illustrated. 1880 269F
 — Log-Cabin to White House, or the Story of Garfield's Life, by Thayer. 1881 666 and 667O
 — See also Bullock's Talks with the People, 198Z. Nineteenth Century, vol 10, 2220J. Century [Autograph, Characteristics, Last Illness], v. 1, 1873J; [In London], v. 5, 1877J, &c.
- Garibaldi** (G., *Italian Patriot*, b. 1807, d. 1882), Life of, by Bent. 668O
 — Recollections of his Public and Private Life, and many of his Letters, by Melena, Englished by Edwards. 1887 1418O
 — See also Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Martin's Prince Consort, 96F. Victor Emmanuel, 1017-8 and 1019O. Living Age, v. 154, 3184J. Atlantic Monthly [Close of his Career], v. 62, 1552J, &c.
- Garlands**. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M, &c.
- Garnet**. See Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Decorative Stones, 1159M, &c.
- Garnet** (H., *Prefect of the English Jesuits, Reign of James I.*, b. 1555, Executed 1606). See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 322H, &c.
- Garnett** (R., *Assistant Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum*, b. 1835), LL.D., Select Letters of Shelley. 1882..... 1251Z
- Garnett** (W.), D.C.L., Physicist [Heroes of Science, S.P.C.K.]: 705O
 Boyle, Franklin, Cavendish, Rumford, Young, Faraday, Maxwell, &c.
- Garrett** (J. B. L. De A.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Garrett** (R. and A.), Suggestions for House Decoration in Painting, Woodwork, and Furniture [Art at Home Series], illus. 1879 966M
- Garrick** (D., *Dramatist and Actor*, b. 1716, d. 1822), Plays of [Lamb's Dramatic Poets, &c.]. 1854 711M
 — See also Fitzgerald's English Stage, 337-8D. Inchbald's British Theatre, &c. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1338-9R. Thomson's Friendships, 565O. New English Theatre. Blackwood [Recollections of], v. 18, R.L. Chambers' Journal, v. 45, 1949J. Chambers' Journal, v. 57, 1957J. Fortnightly [as Hamlet], v. 15, 2105J. Gentlemen's Magazine, v. 18, 738J. Once a Week [and the Shakespere Jubilee], v. 10, 2270J. Quarterly, v. 125, 1255J. Temple Bar [as Actor and Manager], v. 11, 1341J. Temple Bar [Rivals and Associates], v. 54, 1384J.

- Garrison (W. L., *American Journalist and Abolitionist*, b. 1804, d. 1879), *Story of His Life*, Vols. 1-2. 1885..... 270-1F
- Garrison (W. P.). Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Garrotting. See Cornhill [Science of], v. 7, 287J. Fraser [Moral Philosophy of], v. 67, 677J. Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J, &c.
- Garter, Order of the. See Woodhouse's Orders, 273O. Once a Week, v. 26, 2286J. Quarterly, v. 68, 1198J.
- Garth (Sir S., b. 1672, d. 1719), M.D., *Poetical Works and Life*, by Johnson [Poets of Great Britain]. 1807..... 350Z
- Gas, Air Gas, Coal Gas. See Brown's Science for All, 628B. The Household, 1096F. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. English Mechanic, v. 46-7, 1046-7J, &c.
- Gas-Lighting. See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Timbs' Inventions, 258R, &c.
- Gases. See Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Ure's Dictionary, 9D, &c.
- Gasca (Pedro De La). See Prescott's Conquest of Peru, 527-8H, &c.
- Gaskell (Mrs., *Novelist*, b. 1811, d. 1865), *Life of Charlotte Brontë*, 2 vols. 1859 192-3 and 1774-5Z
— See also Edinburgh Review, v. 89, 449J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, and Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gasnault (P.) and Garnier (E.), *French Pottery*, illustrated. 1884 1062M
- Gasparin (Count A. De, *Politician*, b. 1810, d. 1871), *The Family: Its Duties, Joys and Sorrows*. 1853 290M
— See also Merle D'Aubigny's Christianity, 488M, &c.
- Gasparin (Countess De), *Human Sadness* 26Q
— *The Near and Heavenly Horizons*. 1861 287M
— See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gastric Juice and Physiology of Digestion, by Beaumont. 1838 ... 840M
- Gates (C.), *Poems* by. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Gatty (Mrs. A.) *Parables from Nature*, 2 vols. 1880..... 28-9Z
— *Red Snow, and other Parables from Nature*, 3rd and 4th series, illustrated. 1865..... 30Z
— See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Caes. See Caesar's Commentaries, 1159H. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201H. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 74-9H. Gilman's Rome, 424O, &c.
- Gausson (L.), *Plenary Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures*, translated from the French. 1841 411A
— *The World's Birth-day, a Book for the Young*, illustrated. 1861 804Z
- Gautier (T., *French Journalist*, b. 1811, d. 1872), and Mirecourt (E. De), *Famous French Authors*, illustrated. 1879 254F
Gautier, Girardin, George Sand, Brizeux, De Musset, Hugo, Lamartine, Monnier, Balzac, Beranger, Dumas, Guerin, Diderot, La Fontaine, Saint-Beuve, Swetchine, Houssaye, De Rock, Gavarni, Baudelaire.
— Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, and Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gavarni (*Sulpice P. Chevalier*, b. 1801, d. 1866). See Gautier's French Authors, 254F, &c.
- Gavazzi (A., *eloquent Italian Monk*, b. 1809), *My Recollections of the Last Four Popes, and of Rome in their Times, an answer to Dr. Wiseman*. 1858..... 319M
- Gaveston (Perot de, *Favourite of Edward I., executed 1312*). See Dixon's Royal Windsor, 325H, &c.
- Gay (J. Drew), *The Prince of Wales in India*. 1877..... 1509R
- Gay (J., *Poet and Dramatist*, b. 1688, d. 1732), *Poems, Life*, by Johnson [British Poets], 2 vols. 1864 425-6Q
— *Poetical Works and Life*, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 3 vols. 1807..... 366-8Z
— See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Johnson's Select Poets, 411D. Jones' Poets, 661M, &c.

- Gayarré (C.), History of Louisiana, 3 vols. 1866 512-4H
 Spanish Domination, 512H. French Domination, 513H. American Domination, 514H.
- Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary, by Brooks. 1876 34D
 — Parliamentary, of England and Wales. 1843 52-5D
- Gazetteers. See also Geography, Maps, &c.
- Gazpacho, or Summer Months in Spain, by Clark. 1850 431K
- Gædney (C. W.), Foreign Cage Birds; containing full Directions for successfully breeding, rearing and managing the various beautiful aviary birds imported into this country, illustrated 57R
- Geer (Charles de, *Naturalist*, b. 1720, d. 1778) [Jardine's Naturalists' Library] 671Q
- Geese [Tegetmeier's Poultry Book] 664B
- Gehring (Dr. F.), Mozart [Great Musicians]. 1883..... 1226O
- Geikie (A., *Scotch Geologist*, b. 1835), F.R.S., Edinburgh, Past and Present. 1886 422H
 — Geology [Science Primers], illustrated. 1878 757Z
 — Life of Sir Roderick T. Murchison, 2 vols. 1875 411-2F
 — Physical Geography [Science Primers], illustrated. 1879..... 754Z
 — Text-Book of Geology, illustrated. 1882..... 682D
- Geikie (A. Constable), D.D., The Human Sympathies of Christ..... 320M
- Geikie (Cunningham), D.D., Hours with the Bible; or, the Scriptures in the Light of Modern Discovery and Knowledge, illustrated, 6 vols. 1881-5 :
 Vol. 1.—From Creation to the Patriarchs 321M
 Vol. 2.—From Moses to the Judges 322M
 Vol. 3.—From Samson to Solomon 323M
 Vol. 4.—From Rehoboam to Hezekiah, with the Contemporary Prophets.. 324M
 Vol. 5.—From Manasseh to Zedekiah, with the Contemporary Prophets.... 325M
 Vol. 6.—From the Exile to Malachi, with the Contemporary Prophets 326M
- Life and Words of Christ. 1881..... 103A
 — Science of Common Life [Practical Reading Books] 1419Z
 — The Holy Land and the Bible, 2 vols. 1887 641-2A
- Geikie (J.), F.G.S., Great Ice Age, and its Relation to the Antiquity of Man [International Scientific Series], illustrated. 1874.... 457R
- Gelatine. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Gellert (C. F., *German Theologian*, b. 1715, d. 1769). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Gems. See Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. King's Decorative Stones, 1159M. Simonin's Mines, 632-3B. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Diamonds, Pearls, Rubies, &c.
- Genealogy. See Burke's Great Families, 947O. Royal Book of Crests, R. L. [Contemporary [Pedigree], v. 30, 2040J. Edinburgh Review [Pedigree], v. 158, 518J.
- Generals. See Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21-8F. Biography, &c.
- Generation, Spontaneous. See Tyndall's Floating Matter, 507K, &c.
- Generosity. See Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q.
- Genesis, Book of, illustrated, by Close. 1828 167Q
 — Notes on the Book of..... 128Q
 — See also Dawson's Earth and Man, 159R. Gray's Biblical Museum, 77M. Bible, Commentaries, &c.
- Genesis of Evil and other Sermons, by Cox. 1880 272M
- Geneva. See Bellow's Europe, 1398R. May's Democracy, 38H. William's Alps, Switzerland, &c., 590B. Quarterly [Modern], v. 157, 1287J, &c.
- Conference of the Evangelical Alliance [1861], edited by G. Carlyle. 1862..... 479 and 660A
- Genii. See Salvette's Magic, 599H, &c.
- Genius, Men of. See Disraeli (I.) Works, 678R. Percy Anecdotes, 924Z. Smiles' Life and Labour, 1355O. Chambers, v. 52, 1952J. Fortnightly Review [and Talent], v. 44, 2140J. Fraser [and the Public], v. 18, 628J. Temple Bar [and Method], v. 61, 1391J, &c.

- Genlis (Mme. De, *French Author*, b. 1746, d. 1830) [Kavanagh's French Women] 661O
 — — — See also Blackwood, v. 27, R.L. Temple Bar, v. 55, 1385J. Westminster, v. 6, R.L., &c.
- Genoa. See Atlantic [Glimpses], v. 19, R.L. Harper [Bank of St. George], v. 42, 1622J, &c.
- Genoese Poem. See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Gentiles, Isles of the. See Green's Bible Lands, 328B, &c.
- Gentleman's Magazine, old series, from Vol. 1. 1731 R.L.
 — New series, from Vol. 1. 1868 721J
 The Serial Tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in fiction, or in the general body of the Catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in Poole's Index (Reference Library) under the subjects required.
- Gentleness. See Muller's Noble Deeds, 92Q, &c.
- Gentlewomen. See Chambers [of the Last Century], v. 20, 1936J. Good Words [In difficulties], v. 20, 2190J. Ladies, Women, &c.
- Geoffrey de Vinsauf, and Richard of Devizes, Chronicles of the Crusades, &c. [Bohn's Library]. 1848 299O
- GEOGRAPHY—Works relating to:** (*See also Countries, Earth, Gazetteers, Maps, Topography, Travels, &c.*)
- Geographical Evolution of the British Isles, by Jukes-Browne. 555R
 Geography, by Grove [History Primers, ed. by Green]. 1877. 703Z
 — — — Biblical, by Shekleton. 1884 459M
 — — — Classical, by Tozer [Literature Primers, edited by Green]. ... 702Z
 — — — Descriptive, with Statistics [5th vol. of The Instructor] 701Z
 — — — &c., Analysis of, by Hales, 4 vols. 1830 230-3II
 — — — Lectures on, by Strachey. 1888 556R
 — — — of Plants [R.T.S.] 841Z
 — — — the Bible [R.T.S.]. 1839 31Z
 — — — British Islands, by Green. 1889 1835Z
 — — — Physical, by Ansted. 1871 478D
 — — — — Geikie [Science Primers]. 1879 754Z
 — — — — Keith Johnston. 1870 479R
 — — — — Mary Somerville. 1858 480R
 — — — — by Traill. 1838 758H
 — — — — Wittich. 1853 688Q
 — — — [Huxley's Physiography] 495R
 — — — Man and Nature, by Marsh. 1864 200D
 — — — of the Sea, by Maury. 1857 757H and 690Q
 — — — — See also Timbs' Works, 852Z.
 — — — See also Bell's North America, 705 6K. Brown's Science for All, 626-9B. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Hartwig's The Sea and Its Living Wonders, 757F. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484R. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Keith's Globes, 723Q. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Wallace's Island Life [Geographical Changes], 778F. Contemporary [and the Universities], v. 35 2045J. Nature [ancient], v. 22, 2682J, &c.

GEOLOGY, Works relating to: (*See also Coal, Earth, Fossils, Metals, Microscope, Mineralogy, Mines, Palæontology, Rocks, &c.*)

- Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, by Lyell. 1863 890F
 — — — Excursions to the Isle of Wight. 1854 406R
 — — — Gossip, by Ansted. 1863 733Q

GEOLOGY—Works relating to:—(continued.)

Geological History of Plants, by Dawson, illustrated. 1888...	549R
— Observations on the United States [Lyell's North America]	1580-1R
— Science and Holy Scripture, by Smith. 1855	110M
— Systems, Tabular view, by Clement. 1882	675T
Geologists by Duncan [Heroes of Science]	702O
Geology and Agricultural Chemistry, by Johnston and Cameron. 668D	
— — Paleontology, by Nicols. 1880	519R
— — Scripture, by J. P. Smith. 1840	166Q
— British [S. P. C. K.]. 1850	811 and 812Z
— by Bonney [S. P. C. K. Science Manuals]. 1874	751Z
— by Geikie [Science Primers]. 1878	757Z
— [Cassell's Popular Educator].	164-9D
— Chain of Life in Geological Time, by Dawson.....	409R
— Cruise of the <i>Betsy</i> , &c., by Miller. 1858.....	435 and 436R
— Elementary, by Lyell. 1855	402R
— Elements of, by Lyell, illustrated, 2 vols. 1841.....	726-7Q
— First Lessons in, by Mantell, ill, 2 vols. 1844 ...	628-9Q and 404-5R
— for All, by Lobley. 1888	550R
— — Beginners, by Richardson. 1846	400R
— — Children [Kingsley's Madam How and Lady Why]. 1873	558Q
— Historical, by Jukes-Browne, illustrated. 1886	543R
— in its Relations to the Arts and Manufactures, by Page. 1874	681D
— Introduction to, by Richardson, edited by Wright, ill. 1855	407R
— Introductory, Descriptive, and Practical, by Ansted. 1844.	677-8D
— Manual of, with Special Reference to American Geological	
History, by Dana, illustrated. 1875	680D
— Moses and Geology, The Bible and Science, by Kinns. 1882	401R
— of England and Wales, by Woodward, illustrated. 1876 ...	679D
— — India, by Medlicott, &c., illustrated, 4 vols. 1879	27-30D
— Popular, Lectures by Hugh Miller. 1876	807R
— Principles of, by Lyell, illustrated, 2 vols. 1875.....	683-4D
— Religion of, by Hitchcock	344M
— Testimony of the Rocks, by Miller. 1857	433 and 434R
— Text-Book of, by Geikie, illustrated. 1882.....	682D
— The Beginning, Its When and Its How, by Ponton. 1871.	407R
— The Globe, Prepared for Man, by Wright.....	1737Z
— Wonders of, by Mantell, illustrated, 2 vols. 1839	724-5Q

— See also Adams' Underground World, 592Q. Agassiz (L.), 473-4O. Ainsworth's Assyria, &c., 889F. Ansted's Scenery, Science, &c., 785F. Book of Nature, 390-1B. Brown's Amazon, &c., 797K. Brown's Science for All. Buckle's Civilisation, 186-8O. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Cuvier's Theory of the Earth, 697D. Darwin's Researches, 26R. Darwin's Voyage in the *Beagle*, 634-5Q. Dawkin's Early Man in Britain, 859F. Dawson's Earth and Man, 159R. Dawson's Life Dawn, 160R. Dick (R.), 615O. Estes' Recreations in Science, 496R. Fellow's Asia Minor, 675B. Figuier's World before the Deluge, 686D. Fraser's Seaside Naturalist [Maritime], 590Q. Fremont's Rocky Mountains, 711K. Geikie's Prehistoric Europe, 865F. Gunning's Life History of Our Planet, 703D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Hartwig's Subterranean World, 687D. Heer's Primæval World of Switzerland, 732-3F. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Koldewey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Lamont's Arctic Seas, 674 and 675K. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828 9K. Lyell's America, 1580-3R. Lyell's United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia, 1580-1R. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Miller's Schools, &c., 432R. Miller's Works, 800-10R.

GEOLOGY—Works relating to:—(continued.)

- Murray's Africa, 837Q. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Pike's Mauritius, 740K. Pouchet's The Universe, 721F. Rutley's Petrology, 674T. Schoedler's Book of Nature, 713F. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Taylor's Byepaths, 62R. Taylor's Underground, 626Q. Timbs' Works [Palaeontology], 852Z. Timbs' Works [Progress], 854Z. Wallace's Island Life, 778F. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D. Wilson's Evolution, 27R. Young Lady's Book, 983M. Chambers' [Museum of Practical], v. 26, 1939J. Contemporary [Animals and Plants], v. 37, 2047J. Nature [Lyell's], v. 5, 2665J; [Juke's] v. 5, 2665J; [Earth Sculpture] v. 9, 2669J; [Campbell's Circular Notes] v. 13, 2673J; [Field Penning's] v. 14, 2674J; [Darwin's] v. 15, 2675J; [Geikie's Physical] v. 16, 2676J. Quarterly, v. 48, 1178J. Edinburgh Review [of the Deluge], v. 39, 399J. Good Words [Religious Aspect of], v. 16, 2186J. London Quarterly [Progress of Modern], v. 26, 816J. Nature [of Palestine, A. Geikie], v. 1, 2661J; [Catlin's], v. 2, 2662J; [Hayden's], v. 4, 2664J; [of Oxford, Phillip's, and Scottish School of], v. 5, 2665J; [Past and Future Works of], v. 11, 2671J; Geikie's Map of Scotland and of England, Woodward's], v. 14, 2674J; Old Red Sandstone of Western Europe], v. 17, 2677J. Quarterly [of France, Scrope's], v. 36, 1166J. Jones' Bermuda, 823F, &c.
- GEOMETRY**, Algebraical, by Waud. 1835..... 731D
 — [Kemp's How to Draw a Straight Line] 150R
 — Practical, by Bradley, illustrated..... 740 and 914D
 — — &c., by Hayter. 1832..... 927D
 — See also Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Fortnightly [Imaginary and Truth of Axioms], v. 22, 2112J. Nature [Helmholtz on], v. 4, 2664J; Nature [Burchett's Practical Plane], v. 13, 2673J. Quarterly [Lieslie's Elements of], v. 4, 1134J. Mathematics, &c.
- George I. (King of England, b. 1660, d. 1727)** [Doran's Jacobite Times] 318-9H
- George II. (King of England, b. 1683, d. 1760)**, Historical Sketches of the Reign of, by Oliphant. 1870 250O
 — — — — — [Blackwood's Magazine]..... 173J
 — Reign of, by Walpole, 3 vols. 1846 69-71F
 — See also Doran's Jacobite Times, 318-9H. Blackwood [Life and Times of], v. 64, 134J. Cornhill [W. M. Thackeray], v. 2, 282J. Gentleman's Magazine [His Queen and Frederick Prince of Wales], v. 18, 738J. Poole's Index, R.L. Yonge's Life of Lord Liverpool, 350-2F., &c.
- George III. (King of England, b. 1738, d. 1820)**, and His Family [Percy Anecdotes] 917Z
 — — the Tories [Harris' Radicals] 1106F
 — Life of, by Holt, 2 vols. 1820 72-3F
 — Men of Letters of the Time of, by Brougham. 1845 353F
 — Statesmen of the time of, by Brougham, 6 vols in 3. 1845 304-6T
 — See also Alison's Europe, 121-32O. Ashton's Nineteenth Century, 861-2H. Brougham's Works, 597-601R. Doran's Jacobite Times, 318-9H. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Mrs. Papendiek's Journals, 946-7F. All the Year Round [Two Attempts to Assassinate], v. 17, 1777J. Cornhill [W. M. Thackeray], v. 2, 282J. Edinburgh Review [Public Characters of Reigns of], v. 68, 428J. Fortnight [Lecky on], v. 38, 2128J. Leisure Hour [Coronation of], v. 25, 2635J. Living Age [Insanity of], v. 46, 3076J; [Secret Service under], v. 130, 3160J. Quarterly [and Pitt, Letters of], v. 36, 1166J; [and Cabinets of], v. 92, 1222J; [and Fox], v. 105, 1235J; [Character of], v. 122, 1252J.
- George I., II. and III.** [Mahon's England] 213-9O
- George IV. (King of England, b. 1762, d. 1830)**, Life of, by Croly [Family Library]. 1831.. 1055Q
 — Life of, by Fitzgerald, 2 vols. 1881 80-1F
 — See also Brougham's Works, 601R. Croker Papers, 200-2F. Greville Memoirs, 300-2F. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Lennox's Celebrities, 1014H. Fraser [Brougham's Review of], v. 18, 628J. Temple Bar, v. 66, 1396J, &c.

- George (H., *Democratic Writer on the Land Question, &c.*, b. 1839), Progress and Poverty, an Inquiry into the cause of Industrial Depressions, and of Increase of Want with Increase of Wealth. 1023F
- George, St., Patron Saint of England. See Dixon's Royal Windsor, 325-8H, &c.
- St. George's Day. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M, &c.
- Georgiey (General). See Alison's Europe, 139-6O, &c.
- Georgia, State of, by White. 1855..... 289D
- Ten Years on a Georgia Plantation since the War, by Leigh. 734K
- See also Campbell's White and Black, 494H. Dixon's White Conquest, 493H. Oglethorpe (General), 876O. Cornhill [in Turkey], v. 28, 308J. Scribner [United States], v. 8, 1858J. United States, &c.
- Georgian Era, Church of the [Stoughton's Religion in England] ... 97M
- Gerard (Jules). See Living Age [The Lion Killer of Algeria], v. 42, 3072J.
- Gerhard (P.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Germ Theory. See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Proctor's Studies, 447R. Contemporary [and Spontaneous Generation], v. 29, 2039J. Germination, &c.
- Germain (Anne, of Guernsey). See Sarnia [p. 8], 1416O, &c.
- GERMANY**--Works relating to: (See also under names of Kings and Princes of Germany, e.g., Charles, Frederick, William, Bismarck, &c.; France, Prussia; also under Art, Literature, &c.)
- HISTORICAL, POLITICAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL, &c.
- German Crown Prince. See Frederick Charles, King of Prussia, Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1647J, &c.
- Fatherland, Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Green 333B
- Life and Literature, Biographical Studies, by Japp..... 272F
- Sketches of, and Scenes from the War of Liberation in Germany, by Gordon. 1847..... 636Z
- Political Leaders. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1646J, &c.
- Germans, Manners of the [Tacitus] 1122Q
- Germany, a Ramble in. 1827..... 418K
- and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age. See Seeley's Life of Stein, 511-3F, &c.
- by Gould. 1886 429O
- England and Scotland, by D'Aubigné. 1848 443H
- France and Switzerland, Baths of, by Lee..... 1402R
- Germany (Frederick William, Emperor of) [Robert's Two Royal Lives]..... 1344O
- See also under Frederick III. (Emperor of Germany).
- Germany, History of, by Kohlrausch. 1844 441H
- Pictorial History of, during the Time of Frederick the Great, by Rugler. 1845..... 230D
- Present and Past, by Gould. 1881 363O
- Rambles in [1840-3], by Mrs. Shelley. 1844 1404-5R
- Religious Thought in. 1870 476A
- Spas of, by Granville, illustrated, 2 vols. 1837...416-7 and 1400-1R
- MISCELLANEOUS.
- German Arctic Expedition, 1869-70, by Capt. Koldewey. 1874 605B
- Language and Poetry. See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- See also Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D.
- Literature, by Gostwick. 1854 953R
- Music-Study, by Amy Fay 1166R
- Reading Book for Schools [Hauff's Stories]. 1879 301R
- Universities for the Last Fifty Years, by Conrad, translated by Hutchinson. 1885..... 1109F

GERMANY—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Germany.** See also Alison's Europe, 119-460. Ansted's Scenery, Science and Art, 785F. Bellow's Europe, 1398R. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 74-82H. Gosse's Literature, 960H. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. Narjoux, Notes of an Architect, 484K. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 88H. Ranke's Ferdinand I., &c., 632Z. Séguin's Black Forest, 1354R. Simon's Emperor William, 665-6F. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Tulloch's Life of the Emperor William, 1403O. Vasili's Berlin Society, 1222R. Blackwood [and France], v. 117, 187J. Chambers [Court in the 18th Century], v. 25, 1939J. Contemporary [Constitutional], v. 20, 2030J. [Religious Condition of], v. 35, 2045J. Edinburgh Review [Protestantism in], v. 54, 414J; [Empire of], v. 88, 448J; [and England], v. 132, 512J; [Naval Power of], v. 144, 504J. Fraser [Home Life in], v. 40, 650J; [Love in], v. 55, 665J; [Struggle for Federation Reform], v. 68, 678J; [Reconstruction of], v. 74, 684J; [Home Life in], v. 91, 92 and 93, 701, 702 and 703J. Fortnightly [Liberalism in], v. 16, 2106J. Harper [Gambling], v. 45, 1625J. Macmillan [Universities of], v. 37, 967J. Nature, v. 18, 2678J. Nineteenth Century [and Holland], v. 3, 2213J. Quarterly [Society in], v. 23, 1153J; [Town in], v. 31, 1161J; [Liberation War in], v. 34, 1164J; [And the Germans], v. 58, 1188J; [Patriotic Songs of], v. 129, 1259J. Scribner [Parliaments of], v. 9, 1859J. St. Paul's [and France], v. 3, 1163J. Westminster, v. 24, R.L.; [Natural History of], v. 66, R.L. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z, &c.
- Germination.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Gerstäcker** (F., *German Writer*, b. 1816, d. 1872), Travels in Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Ayres, The Pampas, Chili, &c. 1854 ... 1632R
- Gertrude** of Wyoming. See Campbell's Poems, &c.
- Gervinus** (G. G., *German Historian*, b. 1805, d. 1871), Introduction to the History of the Nineteenth Century, translated with a brief notice of the author. 1853 447O
- Shakespeare Commentaries, translated by Bunnè. 1880..... 1099H
- Gesner** (C., *Swiss Scholar*, b. 1816, d. 1865). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 663Q, &c.
- Gesner** (G. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Gessinger** (S.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Gesta Romanarum** [Selections from], Ancient Moral Tales of the Old Story-tellers 954R
- Gesture.** See Plumptre's Elocution, 1040H, &c.
- Geysers.** See Brown's Science for All, 626B, &c.
- Ghâts, The.** See Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K, &c.
- Ghiberti** (L., *Florentine Sculptor*, b. 1378, d. 1455), by Scott [Great Artists]. 1882..... 1100O
- Ghost Stories.** See Ralston's Russian Folk-Tales, 943F, &c.
- Ghostism**, Key to, Science and Art Unlock its Mysteries, by Mitchell. 1880 911M
- Ghosts.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1007M. Calmet's Phantom World, 907-8M. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Mayo's Superstitions, 910M. Owen's Another World, 431M. Proctor's Science, 446R. All the Year Round [Natural], v. 22, 1782J; [Of the Wesley Family], v. 28, 1788J. Blackwood [Real and Second Sight], v. 61, 131J. Chambers [In Australia], v. 39, 1946J. Cornhill [and Goblins], v. 27, 307J. Fraser [and Apparitions], v. 11, 621J. Household Words [Invisible], v. 16, 1756J. Once a Week [Fact and Fancy], v. 15, 2275J, &c.
- Gianni** (L.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Giants of Patagonia**, by Bourne. 1853 674Z
- See Buckland's Curiosities, 598Q. Chambers [Adventures with], v. 19, 1936J. Conway's Demonology, 909M. Harper [and Dwarfs], v. 39, 1619J. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Millingen's Medical Curiosities, 927K. Wilson's Naturalist, 639Q, &c.
- Giant's Causeway.** See Eddy's Travelling Party, 1326R. Miracles of Nature, 1227Z, &c.

- Giants' Graves.** See Madden's Shrines, 342K.
- Gibb (E. J. W.).** See Poole (Stanley Lane), Turkey, 437O.
- Gibb (J.).** See St. Augustine's Works, &c.
- Gibb (John).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gibbon (C.),** Life of Combe, 2 vols. 1878 196-7F
- Gibbon (Charles).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gibbon (E.,** *Historian*, b. 1732, d. 1794), History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, 12 vols. 1825:
- Vol. 1.—Life of Gibbon. The Empire in the time of the Antonines, to the Thirty Tyrants, &c. [A.D. 98-260] 74H
- Vol. 2.—The Reign of Claudius, Defeat of the Goths, &c., to the Reign of Constantine. Progress of the Christian Religion, &c. [A.D. 268-323] 75H
- Vol. 3.—Foundation of Constantinople to the Victories of Julian in Gaul, Persecution of Heresy, &c. [A.D. 324-359] 76H
- Vol. 4.—Reign of Julian to the Peace and Settlement of the Goths, &c. [A.D. 360-395] 77H
- Vol. 5.—Death of Gratian to the Persian War and Division of Armenia, &c. [A.D. 379-440] 78H
- Vol. 6.—Death of Honorius to the Reign and Conversion of Clovis, State of the Britons, The Fame of Arthur, Establishment of the Saxon Heptarchy, &c. [A.D. 423-532] 79H
- Vol. 7.—Reign of Zeno and Anastasius, Emperors of the East, to the Death of Justinian, The Gothic War, &c. [A.D. 455-594] 80H
- Vol. 8.—Reign of the Younger Justin, to the Victories and Triumph of Heraclius [A.D. 565-628]. History of the Church, Theological History, &c. [A.D. 412-1632] 81H
- Vol. 9.—Constantine III. to Mahomet, Empire of the Caliphs, &c. [A.D. 647-749] 82H
- Vol. 10.—The Two Sieges of Constantinople by the Arabs to the Wars of the Greeks and Normans, The Saracens, &c. [A.D. 677-1204] 83H
- Vol. 11.—The First Crusade to the Foundation and Progress of the Turkish Monarchy in Asia and Europe, &c. [A.D. 1095-1402] 84H
- Vol. 12.—Reign of Timour or Tamerlane, to the Papal Dominion of Rome, Causes of the Decay of Rome in the Fifteenth Century, &c. [A.D. 1361-1590] 85H
- Gibbon (E.),** Vindication of some Passages in the "History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire." 1779 86II
- Autobiography and Correspondence of. 1869 669O
- by Morison [English Men of Letters], 1879 1069O
- Life and Letters of, with his History of the Crusades, by Day ... 1339O
- See also Bagehot's Studies, 864H. Brougham's Men of Letters, 598R. Blackwood [Autobiography], v. 130, 200J. Quarterly [Miscellaneous Works], v. 12, 1142J, &c.
- Gibbons (J. S.),** The Banks of New York, their Dealers, the Clearing House and the Panic of 1857, with a Financial Chart, illustrated. 1859 418O
- Gibbons (P. E.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Giberne (Agnes),** Sun, Moon and Stars [a Book for Beginners], 1886. 427R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gibraltar, Siege of [1779-1783]** by Drinkwater. 1850 559T
- See All the Year Round, v. 24, 1784J. Harper, v. 55, 1635J. Macmillan's Magazine, v. 58, 983J. Penny Magazine, v. 3, 141B.
- Gibson (E. C. S.),** M.A. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Gibson (J.,** *English Sculptor*, b. 1791, d. 1876), R.A., Life of, by Lady Eastlake. 1870 273A
- See also Once a Week, v. 14, 2274J.
- Gibson (J. W.,** W. and W. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Giddins (G. H.),** Memorial of E. P. Hood, Poet and Preacher. 1886 717O
- Gieseler (J. C. L.,** *German Theologian*, b. 1791, d. 1854), Compendium of Ecclesiastical History, translated by Davidson, 2 vols. 1846-8 80-81K

- Giffard (E.), Deeds of Naval Daring. 1854 1161Z
- Gifford (W., *Critic and Post*, b. 1757, d. 1826) [Jones' Poets] 663M
- Gift (Theo [Miss Dove Havers]). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gihon (A. L.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Gilbart (J. W., *Bank Manager*, b. 1794, d. 1863), F.R.S., History, Principles, and Practice of Banking, revised by Michie, 2 vols. 1882 271-2R
- Gilbert (J.), Christian Atonement [Congregational Lectures]. 1852. 107M
- Gilbert (Sir J., *Water Colour Artist*, b. 1817 [Hamerton's Graphic Arts] 1076M
- Gilbert (J. T., *Secretary Irish Record Office*, b. 1829), F.S.A., History of the Viceroy's of Ireland [836-1509], with notices of the Castle of Dublin. 1865 548F
- Gilbert (William), Facta non Verba, a comparison between the good works performed by the ladies in Roman Catholic Convents in England and the unfettered efforts of their Protestant sisters. 1874 1157R
- Gilchrist (Mrs.), Mary Lamb [Eminent Women Series]. 1883..... 1129O
- Gilding. See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q. Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Gilead, The Land of, with Excursions in the Lebanon, by Oliphant. 793K
- Giles (H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Giles (J. A., *Master of the City of London School*, b. 1808, d. 1884), LL.D., Heathen Records to the Jewish Scripture History, containing all the Extracts from the Greek and Latin Writers in which the Jews and Christians are Named. 1856 539A
- Hebrew and Christian Records, an Historical Inquiry Concerning the Age and Authorship of the Old and New Testaments, 2 vols. 1877 85-6K
Vol. 1.—Hebrew Records, 85K. Vol. 2.—Christian Records, 86K.
- History of the Ancient Britons, from the Earliest Period to the Invasion of the Saxons, 2 vols. 1854..... 857 8F
- *Ed.* Six Old English Chronicles [before the Conquest] [Bohn's Library]. 1848 117O
- — The Venerable Bede's Ecclesiastical History of England and the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle [Bohn's Library]. 1847..... 168M
- Gilfillan (G., *Scotch Critic*, b. 1813, d. 1878). See Young's Night Thoughts, 463D.
- Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Living Age, v. 61, 3091J.
- Gilfillan (J.), The Sabbath Viewed in the Light of Reason, Revelation, and History, with Sketches of its Literature. 1862 ... 1202M
- Gilgal. See Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K, &c.
- Gill (J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Gill (Captain W.), River of Golden Sand, Narrative of a Journey through China, and Eastern Tibet to Burmah, with an Introductory Essay by Col. H. Yule, 2 vols. 1880 512-3K
- Gill (W. W.), B.A., Jottings from the Pacific, illustrated [R.T.S.]... 1645R
- Myths and Songs from the South Pacific, with preface by Max Müller. 1876 689M
- Work and Adventures in New Guinea [R.T.S.] 1885 1641R
- Gillespie (W. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Gillet (R. H.), Democracy in the United States, What it has Done, is Doing, and will Do. 1868..... 416O
- Gillett (E. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Gilliam (A. M.), Travels over the Table Lands and Cordilleras of Mexico during the years 1843-4, including Biographies of Iturbide and Santa Anna, illustrated. 1846 736K

- Gillmore** (P.), *A Ride through Hostile Africa, with Adventures among the Boers, illustrated.* 1881..... 799K
 — *Prairie and Forest, a description of the Game of North America, illustrated.* 1874 1593R
- Gilly** (W. S., *Canon of Durham, b. 1789, d. 1855*), M.A., *Memoir of Felix Neff, Pastor of the High Alps.* 1833 291J
- Gilman** (A.), M.A., *Rome from the earliest Times to the End of the Republic [Story of the Nations], illustrated.* 1886 424O
 — *The Saracens from the earliest Times [Story of the Nations].* 1887 436O
 — See also *Poole's (Stanley Lane) Turkey, 437O. Rawlinson's Egypt, 428O. Story of the Nations, 424-30O, &c.*
- Gilman** (C.). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.*
Gilman (S.). See *Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.*
- Gilmore** (J. R.), *Works of.* See *Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.*
- Gilmour** (J.), M.A., *Among the Mongols, illustrated* 337K
- Gilpin** (W., *Author, b. 1724, d. 1804*), *Forest Scenery, edited by Heath, illustrated.* 1879 88R
- Ginger.** See *Spices, &c.*
- Giotto** Di Bondone (*Friend of Dante, b. 1276, d. 1336*), by Quilter [Great Artists]. 1886 1124O
 — See also *Oliphant's Makers of Florence, 350O. Vasari's Lives, &c.*
- Gipsies**, *Account of [Chambers' Miscellany]* 630R
 — *Language, Word-Book of the Romany, by Borrow.* 1874 896R
 — *of Spain, by Borrow.* 1846..... 890M
- Gipsy Life**, by Smith. 1880 887M
 — See also *Boner's Transylvania, 443K. Brand's Antiquities, 1007M. Blackwood [of Scotland], v. 1, R.L. Blackwood [of Spain], v. 50, R.L. Blackwood, v. 99, 169J. Chambers [of the Danube], v. 25, 1939J. Household Words [Wallachian], v. 8, 1748J. Macmillan [Russian], v. 41, 971J. Penny Magazine [in Europe], v. 7, 145B. Temple Bar [Origin and History of], v. 47, 1377J.*
- Giraffe**, *The.* See *Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F, &c.*
- Girardin** (Madame De, *b. 1804, d. 1855*). See *Gautier's French Authors, 254F.*
- Girdlestone** (A. G.), M.A., *Christianity and Modern Scepticism.* 327M
- Girdlestone** (C., *Rector of Alderley, b. 1797, d. 1881*), M.A., *Sermons for the Year, 2 vols.* 1836 578-9M
- GIRLS** and *Maidens, Gossip with, by Lady Bellairs.* 1887 984M
 — *Home Book, or How to Play and How to Work, by Valentine.* 1188R
 — *Indoor Book, edited by Peters.....* 1257H
 — *Own Annual, The, from vol. 1.* 1880 2551J
 The serial *Tales*, and some of the principal *Contents*, will be found under their proper headings in *Fiction*, or in the general body of the *Catalogue*, with the shelf number specified.
- — *Book of Amusements, &c., by Mrs. Valentine, illustrated.....* 1187R
 — — *Indoor Book, containing practical Help to Girls on all Matters, edited by Charles Peters, illustrated [R.T.S.].* 1257H
 — *Papers for, by Tytler* 194Q
 — *Shakespeare, abridged by Rosa Baughan.* 1863 424D
 — *What Girls Can Do, a Book for Mothers and Daughters, by Browne* 980M
 — See also *Caddy's Household [Education], 952M. Compayré's Pedagogy [Destiny of], 296R. [Gray's Wise Words and Loving Deeds], 1333O. Smiles' Life and Labour, 1355O. All the Year Round [English], v. 39, 1799J. Chambers [What they Can do], v. 58, 1949Ja. Good Words [Rescued from the Workhouse], v. 7, 2177J.*
- *Books for.* See *Juvenile Literature.*
- Girondins.** See *Thiers' French Revolution, 376-7H.*
- Girondists**, *History of the, by Lamartine, tr. by Ryde, 3 vols.* 1847 963-5Q
 — See also *Alison's Europe, 120-3O. Baker's French Society, 333O. France, &c.*
- Gironière** (Paul De La), *Twenty Years in the Philippines.* 1853 ... 771Q

- Girtin (T. C.), The House I live in ; or, The Structure of the Human Body. 1855..... 1465Z
- Gisborne (T., *Philosopher*, b. 1758, d. 1846), A.M., A Familiar Survey of the Christian Religion and of History as connected with the Introduction of Christianity, and its Progress to the Present Time. 1825 82K
- Gitchell (J. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Giustinian (Sebastian), Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII., translated by Brown, 2 vols. 1854 248-90
- Glacial Deposits, &c. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F, &c.
- Epoch. See Este's Recreations in Science, 497R. Geikie's Prehistoric Europe, 865F. Wallace's Island Life, 778F, &c.
- Glaciers of Savoy, by Rendu. 1874 784D
- the Alps, Excursions and Ascents, by Tyndall, ill. 1860..... 1437R
- See Brown's Science for All, 627B. Forbes' Alps of Savoy, 596B. Koldey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Lamont's Arctic Seas, 674 and 675K. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Reclus' Phenomena, 803-6F. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. William's Alps, &c., 590B. Good Words, v. 3, 2173J. Nature [in Central France], v. 13, 2673J. [Ancient] v. 14, 2674J, &c.
- Gladden (W.). Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Gladiators. See Boy's Own Annual, v. 4, 2954J. Gilman's Rome, 424O, &c.
- Gladstains (C.), Elements of Arithmetic, and Tables of the Weights and Measures of the Island of Guernsey. 1832 309R
- Gladstone Family. See Fortunes made in Business, 1033F, &c.
- GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E., *English Statesman*, fourth son of Sir John Gladstone, b. 1809) A Chapter of Autobiography [State and Church]. 1868 274F
- Gleanings of Past Years, 1843-79 :
- Vol. 1.—Life of the Prince Consort. Death of Prince Consort. Court of Queen Victoria. County Franchise and Mr. Lowe. Kin beyond Sea 881Z
- Vol. 2.—Blanco White. Leopardi. Tennyson. Wedgwood. Bishop Patterson. Macaulay. Norman MacLeod..... 882Z
- Vol. 3.—Theses of Erastus and the Scottish Church Establishment. Ecce Homo. Religious Thought. Authority in Matters of Opinion, with a Rejoinder. Sixteenth Century arraigned before the Nineteenth 883Z
- Vol. 4.—State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. Farini on the States of the Church. Germany, France and England, in 1870. Hellenic Factor in the Eastern Problem. Montenegro in 1877. Aggression on Egypt and Freedom in the East 884Z
- Vol. 5.—Aspect of the Church in 1843. Ward's Ideal of a Christian Church. Remarks on the Royal Supremacy, 1850 885Z
- Vol. 6.—Functions of Laymen in the Church. Bill for Divorce, 1857. Church of England and Ritualism. Is the Church of England worth Preserving? Italy and her Church..... 886Z
- Vol. 7.—Work of Universities. Place of Ancient Greece in the Providential Order. Chapter of Autobiography. Law of Probable Evidence and its Application to Conduct. Evangelical Movement..... 887Z
- Homer [Literature Primers, edited by Green]. 1877 1212Z
- Homeric Synchronism: An Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. 1876 1413O
- Life of, by a London Journalist. 1869 670O
- — — Smith. 1880 275F
- See also Austral Africa [Address to, from Leeds], 1402H. Froude's Ireland, 206O. Greville Memoirs. Heaton's Reforms, 456O. Lucy's Two Parliaments [1874-1885], 316-7H. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. McCarthy's History, 193-6H. Morley's Life of Richard Cobden, 190-1F. Raven's Parliamentary History of England [1832-1880], 233O. Blackwood, v. 97, 167J; [11th Budget] v. 129, 199J. Fortnightly, v. 33, 2123J. Fraser [Oratory of], v. 34, 644J; [Ancestors of] v. 101, 711J. Gentleman's Magazine [Ministry of], v. 25, 745J. Living Age, v. 12, 3042J. Nineteenth Century [and our Empire], v. 2, 2212J. Quarterly [on Church and State], v. 65, 1195J. Scribner, v. 21, 1871J. Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L, &c.

- Gladstone (Mrs., *Wife of the above*), Healthy Nurseries and Bed Rooms, including the Lying-in Room [Int. Health Ex.]. 1884 991M
- Glaisher (J., *Meteorologist*), F.R.S. See Art Studies from Nature, 902D.
- Glaister (E.), Needlework [Art at Home Series], illustrated. 1880... 962M
- Glamorganshire. See Brand's Antiquities, 1006M, &c.
- Glasgow. See Alison's Europe, 139-460. Chambers [in the 18th Century], v. 15, 1934J. Penny Magazine [Social Habits at], v. 4, 142B. Quarterly [University of], v. 14, 1144J, &c.
- Glass and Porcelain, Manufacture of [Lardner's Cyclopædia]. 1832. 346T
 — by Nesbitt [South Kensington Handbooks] 1040M
 — See also Beckmann's Inventions [Glass-Cutting], 698Q. Dodd's Manufactures, 1487Z. Leisure Hour Magazine [Glass Workers], 2647J. Tyn-dall's Heat, 509R. Ure's Dictionary [Coloured, Cutting and Grinding, Toughened], 7D. All the Year Round, v. 27, 1787J. Chambers, v. 3, 1923J; [Curiosities of] v. 11, 1931J; [Manufacture of] v. 52, 1952J; [Plate] v. 58, 1958J. Cornhill [Ancient and Modern], v. 19, 299J. Edinburgh Review [Painting, Modern], v. 115, 475J. English Mechanic, v. 46-7, 1046-7D. Harper [Blowing for Little Folks], v. 38, 1618J; [Blow-ing as a Fine Art] v. 42, 1622J; [Painted], v. 59, 1639J. Household Words, v. 2, 1742J. Living Age [Toughened], v. 130, 3160J. Nature [Harcourt's Researches on], v. 4, 2664J. Penny Magazine [Historical Account of], v. 3, 141B; [Flint Glass Factory] v. 10, 143B, &c.
- Glasse of Time in the First Age, Divinely Handled by Thomas Peyton of Lincolnes Inne, gent. 1620 [Reprinted]. 1886 ... 723M
- Glastonbury Abbey. See Dublin University, v. 66, 67, 68, R.L., &c.
- Glaucus, or Wonders of the Shore, by Kingsley, coloured ill. 1859. 591Q
- Glazier (W. B.), Dana's Household Book of Poetry 476D
- Gleanings from a Tour in Palestine and the East, by Bell. 1887 ... 1738R
 — of Past Years, by Gladstone, 7 vols. 1879 881-7Z
- Gleig (G. R., *Historian and Novelist*, b. 1796), M.A., Battle of Waterloo. 1854 267O
 — Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans, in 1814-15. 1847 453T
 — Chelsea Hospital and Its Traditions. 1839 605Z
 — Eminent British Military Commanders [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo-pædia], 3 vols. 1831 916-8Q
 — History of British India [Family Library], 4 vols. 1830-5 1651-4Z
 — History of the Bible [Home Library], 2 vols. 1830-31 32-3Z
 — Leipsic Campaign [Travellers' Library] 1273R and 459T
 — Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan, with an Account of the Seizure and Defence of Jellalabad. 1846 291 and 374O
 — The Great Problem: Can it be Solved? 1876 87K
 [An Answer to Scientific Objections against Religion].
 — The Life of Robert, First Lord Clive. 1848 281T
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gleim (J. W. L., *The German Anacreon*, b. 1719, d. 1803). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Glen (W.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Glencoe, Massacre of. See Burton's Scotland, 336-7H, &c.
- Gloag (P. J.), D.D. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Globe, prepared for Man, a Guide to Geology, by Wright 1737Z
- Globes, Use of the, by Keith. 1850 723Q
 — See also Knowledge [Mechanical Globe], v. 7, 2587J. English Mechanic, v. 19-21, 1019-21D. Harper's Monthly [How they are Made], v. 1, 1581J. Astronomy, Geography, &c.
- Gloucester. See Granville's Spas, &c., 353K. All the Year Round [Visit to], v. 2, 1762J; v. 33, 1793J, &c.
- Gloucestershire. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M, &c.
- Glover (O.), B.D., *Ed.*, Life of Jesus Christ, by Ewald. 1865 306M

- Gloves, Their Annals and Associations**, by Beck. 1883 1162R
 — See also Dodd's Manufactures, 1487Z. National Miscellany, 1034H. Ure's Dictionary [Manufacture], 7D. All the Year Round, v. 9, 1769J. [History of] v. 43, 1803J. Chambers, v. 26, 1939J. Penny Magazine [Manufacture of], v. 12, 150B, &c.
- Gluck** (C. W.). See Naumann's Music, 929D. Rockstro's History of Music, 533H. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
- Glue**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Glycerine**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Glynn** (J.), F.R.S., Rudimentary Treatise on the Construction of Cranes and Machinery [Weale Series], illustrated. 1849 ... 359T
- Gnat, The**. See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Insects, &c.
- Gnu, The**. See Penny Magazine, v. 6, 144B. Natural History, &c.
- Goadby** (E.), England of Shakespeare [Cassell's Library]. 1881 ... 957Z
- Goat, The**. See Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Boy's Own Annual [Goats and Goat Keeping], vol. 4, 2954J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 665Q, &c.
- Goby, The**. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 679Q, &c.
- GOD—Works relating to:** (See also Bible, Creator, Gospel, Jehovah, Lord, Religion, Theology, &c. See also Poole's Index to Periodical Literature.)
- God and Modern Knowledge**, by Fiske. 1885..... 317M
 — — the Future Life, by Nordhoff. 1884..... 429M
 — Attributes of, by Macculloch, 3 vols. 1843 415-7A
 — Essay on the Existence of a Supreme Creator, by Brown, 2 vols. 1816 12-3K
 — Existence and Attributes of, by Charnocke. 1835 .. 638A
 — — — Character of, by Row [Present Day Tracts], vol 1..... 234T
 — — of, &c., by Fenelon. 1755..... 18Z
 — — — [Wardlaw's Theology, vol 1] 256A
 — God's Power, Wisdom and Goodness, by Chalmers [Bridgewater Treatise]. 1853 .. 260M
 — Good News of God, by Kingsley. 1866 366M
 — Is God Knowable? by Iverach 646M
 — Mercy of, by Etheridge. 1842..... 5Q
 — The Deity, an Argument on the Existence, Attributes and Personal Distinctions of the Godhead, by Cooke. 1862. 269M
 — The Soul and a Future State, by Cooper. 1875 212T
 — See also Bushnell's Nature and the Supernatural, 22K. Compayrè's Pedagogy, 296R. Dallinger's Creator, &c., 823D. Drew's Works, 50-1K. Ewald's Israel, 61-6K. Fairbairn's Philosophy, 308M. Hood's Preachers, 541M. Inman's Faiths, 96K and 96Ka. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Mozley's Essays [Design, &c.], 1024H. Sturm's Reflections, 1105R and 66Z. Nineteenth Century [and Nature], v. 7, 2217J, &c.
- God's Acre Beautiful, or the Cemeteries of the Future**, by W. Robinson, illustrated. 1880..... 1146H
 — Pagan. See Assyria, India, &c. Zeller's Greek Philosophy, 538-9M, &c.
- Godard** (J. G.), George Birkbeck, the Pioneer of Popular Education. 1884 516O
- Goddard** (Arthur). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Goddard** (Julia). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Godet** (F.), D.D., Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke, translated by Shalders and Cusin, with Notes, &c., by Hall. 1881... .. 19M
 — See also Exell's Monthly Interpreter, vol 3, 621A, &c.
- Godfrey** of Bulloigne, or the Recovery of Jerusalem, by Tasso..... 516Z
- Godiva** [Leigh Hunt's Stories in Verse] 313Q

- Godkin** (G. S.), *Life of Victor Emmanuel II., First King of Italy...* 1017-80
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Godolphin** (G.), *The Unique, a book of its own kind, containing a Variety of Hints for Evangelical Ministers, Churches and Christians.* 1844 35Z
- Godoy** (Don Manuel, *Spanish Statesman, b. 1767, d. 1851.*) See Alison's Europe, 126-9O.
- Godwin** (E. W.), *F.S.A., Dress and its Relation to Health and Climate [International Health Exhibition], illustrated.* 1884 987M
- Godwin** (G. N.), *The Green Lanes of Hampshire, Surrey, and Sussex* 818K
- Godwin** (Mary Wollstonecraft, *Authoress, Mother of Shelley's Wife, b. 1759, d. 1797*), by E. R. Pennell [Em. Women Series]. 1885 1136O
- Godwin** (Parke, *American Journalist, b. 1816*), *Cyclopædia of Biography.* 1856 514O
- Godwin** (W., *Historian, &c., b. 1756, d. 1836*), *Lives of the Necromancers.* 1847 802O
 — His Friends and Contemporaries, by C. Kegan Paul, 2 vols. 1876 276-7F
 — See also Temple Bar [Writings of], v. 46, 1376J, &c.
- Godwin** (*Earl of Kent, under Harold, b. 990, d. 1053.*) See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Green's Conquest of England, 187H, &c.
- GOETHE** (J. W. Von, *German Poet and Philosopher, b. 1749, d. 1832*), *Poetical and Dramatic Works* 462D
 — Conversations, with Eckerman and Soret, trans. by Oxenford ... 671O
 — Dramatic works of, translated by Sir W. Scott, Bowring, Swanwick and others [Bohn's Library]. 1883 694M
 — Faust, a Tragedy, translated with Notes and Preliminary Remarks, by Blackie. 1880 693M
 — — translated by Anna Swanwick [Bohns Library]. 1883 692M
 — Novels and Tales of [Bohn's Library]. 1883 690M
 Elective Affinities, Sorrows of Werther, German Emigrants, The Good Woman, &c.
 — Poems of, translated by Bowring [Bohn's Library]. 1883 691M
 — Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, translated by Boylan. 1883 955R
 — Autobiography of, translated by Oxenford, 2 vols. 1881 674-5O
 — by Hayward [Foreign Classics for English Readers]. 1878 222Z
 — — [Oliphant's Foreign Classics]. 1884 1188O
 — Life of, by Düntzer, translated by Lyster, illus., 2 vols. 1883 ... 672-3O
 — Life of, by Sime [Great Writers]. 1888 1268O
 — Wisdom of, by Blackie. 1883 221Z
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Japp's German Literature, 272F. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Masterpieces of Foreign Literature, 555D. Fraser [with Portrait], v. 5, 615J. Fraser [and his Critics], v. 36, 646J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Goetz** of Berlichingen, a Tragedy, by Scott. 1826 1055Z
- GOLD.** See Alison's Europe, 139-6O. Atkinson's Siberia [Mines], 598B. Burton's Brazils [Mines], 1633-4R. Barth's Central Africa, 847-8K. Bayard's Eldorado, 852R. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Macfie's Vancouver's Island, &c., 681K. Prescott's Conquest of Peru, 527-8H. Ricardo's Political Economy [Gold and Silver], 1004F. Smith's Wealth of Nations [Gold and Silver], 1026-7F. Sidney's Australia [Gold Fields], 783K. Simonin's Mines and Miners, 632-3B. Stanford's Compendium [Borneo, Australia, &c.], 849-53K. Temple's India, 486K. Ure's Dictionary [Amalgamations, Refining, Assaying, Gold-Beating, Quartz, &c.], 7-9D. Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B. Worsae's Ancient Denmark [Ornaments], 1035M. Art Journal [in Great Britain], v. 22, R.L. Blackwood [in California], v. 69, 139J. English Me-

GOLD—(continued.)

- chanic, v. 46-7, 1046-7D. Fraser [and Emigration] v. 46, 656J. Fraser [Future Value of] v. 59, 669J. Gentleman's Magazine [in India], v. 24, 744J. Harper [in Australia], v. 6, 1586J. Harper [Great Conspiracy], v. 40, 1620J. Household Words, v. 4, 1744J. Living Age [Digging Mania], v. 36, 3066J. Quarterly [Discoveries of], v. 91, 1221J. Metals, &c.
- Gold and Silversmith's Work, by Pollen [South. Kens. Handbooks]... 1041M
 — — Silver Work [Industrial Arts] 1042M
- Gold-Foil, Hammered from Various Proverbs, by Timothy Titcomb [J. G. Holland]. 1859 1115R
- Gold-Headed Cane [Medical Sketches and Biography], by Munk... 1164R
- Golden Chersonese and the Way Thither, by Bird. 1883 1488R
- Golden Leaves from the Dramatic Poets, edited by Hows. 1867 ... 695M
 — Legends [Longfellow's Poems]..... 323Q
 — Thoughts from The Spiritual Guide of Miguel Molinos, The Quietist. 1883 103Q
- Goldfinch, The [Jardine's Naturalists' Library]..... 645Q
 — — See also Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Birds, &c.
- Gold-Fish. See Martin's Aquarium, 130R. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Sowerby's Popular History. Wood's Fresh and Salt Water Fish, &c.
- Goldoni (C., *Italian Dramatist*, b. 1707, d. 1793). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Goldsmith (O., *Irish Author*, b. 1728, d. 1774), Citizen of the World, &c., 2 vols.....1164-5 and 1166-7Z
 — Citizen of the World [British Essayists] 51T
 — Earth and Animated Nature, illustrated, 2 vols. 1840 112-13D
 — Essays..... 592D and 1163Z
 — Miscellaneous Works and Life, 6 vols. 1823 :
 Vol. 1.—Life of Goldsmith. Vicar of Wakefield, &c. 888Z
 Vol. 2.—Present State of Polite Learning. Miscellaneous Poems, &c.... 889Z
 Vol. 3.—Prefaces. Letters from a Citizen of the World. She Stoops to Conquer, &c..... 890Z
 Vol. 4.—Letters from a Citizen of the World (*continued*)..... 891Z
 Vol. 5.— — — — — The Bee 892Z
 Vol. 6.—On Greatness. On Education. On Deceit and Falsehood. English Clergy, &c..... 893Z
- Poetical Works. 1804..... 489Z
- Vicar of Wakefield, Essays and Poems..... 955II and 1162Z
- Poems and Life, by Macaulay [British Poets]. 1868 427Z
- Poetical Works and Life [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807... 398O
 — — — with Memoir of the Life and Writings of the Author. 1804 489Z
- A Biography, by Irving. 1849 676O and 1005Q
- by Black [English Men of Letters]. 1878..... 1070O
- Life and Times, by Forster. 1876..... 225Z
- See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 26F. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Essays, British Essayists, 50T. Inchbold's British Theatre. Jones' Poets, 660M. Harper's Index [Works], 1640Ja. Chambers' Journal, v. 9, 1929J. Edinburgh Review, v. 88, 448J. Fraser, v. 15, 625J. Harper, v. 14 and 48, 1594 and 1628J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Golf and Shinty [Crawley's Handbooks]..... 1150M
 — See also Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Lennox's Fashion Then and Now, 1018-9II, &c.
- Golownin (Captain, *Russian Navigator*, d. 1813), R.N., My Captivity in Japan during the Years 1811, 1812 and 1813, 2 vols. 538-9K
- Gomez (J. B.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Gone Before, or Consolation for the Bereaved, by Southgate. 1873 51Q
 — to Texas, Letters from our Boys, by Hughes. 1884 1606R
- Gongoza y Argote (Luis de, *Spanish Poet*, b. 1561, d. 1627). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.

- Gonvion St. Cyr** (Laurent, *Marshal of France, b. 1764, d. 1830*). See Alison's Europe, 121-35O, &c.
- Good and Evil, Conflict of**, by Maurice. 1885..... 547M
- **The Final Goal of Ill, or the better Life Beyond, Four Letters to Farrar, by a Layman.** 1883..... 328M
- Good Breeding.** See Etiquette, Manners, Society, &c.
- Good Faith.** See Muller's Noble Deeds, &c, 92Q, &c.
- Good Friday.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M. Dyer's Popular Customs, 1056F, &c.
- Good Hope, Cape of.** See Cape of Good Hope, Africa, &c.
- Good Looks.** See Cornhill [historically considered], v. 14, 294J. Beauty, &c.
- Good Samaritans, Biographical Illustrations**, by W. D. Adams. 1883 278F
- Good Templars.** See Chambers' Journal, v. 54, 1954J. Leisure Hour [Order of], v. 28, 2638J.
- Good Words**, edited by Norman and Donald Macleod, from vol. 1. 1860 2171J
- The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in Poole's Index [Reference Library] under subjects required.
- Good (J. M.), F.R.S., Philosopher, b. 1764, d. 1827**, M.D., Book of Nature 541A
- **The Book of Job literally translated from the Original Hebrew and Restored to its Natural Arrangement, with Notes, &c.** 1812. 88K
- Goodell (L.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Goodman (Margaret), Sisterhoods in the Church of England, with Notices of some Charitable Sisterhoods in the Romish Church.** 329M
- Goodman (W.), Social History of Great Britain during the Reigns of the Stuarts, illustrated, 2 vols.** 1843..... 224-5R
- Goodrich (S. G. [Peter Parley]), Writer for the Young, b. 1793, d. 1860**, Peter Parley's Kaleidoscope, or Parlour Pleasure Book, illustrated. 1858..... 31D
- See also Poets of America, 468D. Parley (Peter), &c.
- Goods, The Goods we Carry [Suggestive Lessons]** 1829Z
- Goodwin (C. W., Barrister, b. 1817)**, M.A., On the Mosaic Cosmogony [Essays and Reviews] 662A
- Goodwin (H., Bishop of Carlisle, b. 1818)**, D.D., Walks in the Regions of Science and Faith, a Series of Essays. 1883 ... 38R
- Goodwin (J. O.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Goolden (W. T.), B.A., and Rigg (A.), M.A., Eds., Easy Introduction to Chemistry, illustrated, 2 vols.** 1875 414R
- Goose.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 647Q, &c.
- Gordon (Sir A. D.), Trans., Sketches of German Life and Scenes from the War of Liberation in Germany, from the Memoirs of Varnhagen Von Ense.** 1847... 798Q and 636Z
- Gordon (A. L.), Poems and Ballads** 1794Z
- Gordon (General C. G., Hero of Khartoum, b. 1833, killed 1885)**, Letters from the Crimea, The Danube and Armenia [1854-8], edited by Boulger. 1884 1292O
- **Letters to His Sister, M. A. Gordon.** 1888..... 1364R
- **Reflections in Palestine [1883].** 1884..... 635M
- **A Succinct Record of His Life, by Forbes.** 1884 677O
- **by Swaine [World's Workers].** 1888..... 1153O
- **In China [Ever Victorious Army], by Mossman.** 1875 226Z
- **Too Late for Gordon and Khartoum, by Macdonald.** 1887 459O
- See also Wilson's Korti to Khartoum, 277O. Egypt, Soudan, &c.
- Gordon Boys' Home.** See All the Year Round, v. 42, 1922J.
- Gordon (D. M.), B.D., Mountain and Prairie, a Journey from Victoria to Winnipeg, illustrated.** 1880 1592R

- Gordon (Lady D.), French in Algiers. 1845 802Q
 — See also Macmillan, v. 20, 950J. Good Words, v. 16, 2186J.
- Gordon (G. M., *Missionary of the Punjab*, b. 1839, killed 1880), M.A., History of His Life and Work, by Lewis. 1889 1417O
- Gordon (Lord G., b. 1750, d. 1793) [Romilly's Correspondence] 297T
 — See also *Chronicles of Newgate*, v. 1, 330D. Mahon's England [Gordon Riots], 218-9O, &c.
- Gordon (Mrs.), "Christopher North," a Memoir of John Wilson. 418F and 875O
 — The Home Life of Sir D. Brewster. 1869 525O
- Gore (Catharine Frances). See *Living Age* [Works of], v. 34, 3064J.
- Gore (G.), *Electro-Deposition of Metals, taking Moulds, &c.*, illustrated 505R
- Gore (J. E.), F.R.A.S., *Planetary and Stellar Studies*. 1888 552R
- Gore (Mrs., *Fashionable Novelist*, b. 1799, d. 1861). See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Gorilla, The. See *Du Chaillu's Africa*, 591K. *Natural History, Zoology, Animals. All the Year Round* [Our Nearest Relative], v. 1, 1761J. *Chambers* [and *Cannibals*], v. 35, 1944J. *Gentleman's Magazine* [and other Apes], v. 19, 739J. *Nature* [Brain of], v. 15, 2675J. *Temple Bar* [Du Chaillu on], v. 3, 1333J, &c.
- Gorrie (D.), *Summers and Winters in the Orkneys*. 1868 1362R
- Gortschakoff (Prince, *Russian Commander*). See *Alison's Europe*, 124-36O. *Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions*, 611B, &c.
- Goschen (G. I., *Statesman*, b. 1831). See *Lucy's Parliaments*, 316-7H. *Poole's Index*, R.L., &c.
- GOSPEL History, *Credibility of*, by Lardner, 2 vols. 1847 377-8M
 — — for the Young, by Skene, 3 vols. 1883 1188-oM
 — in Nature, by McCook. 1888 1193M
 — Unity [Maurice's New Testament] 409M
- Gospels [Barnes' Notes] 1-2M
 — Commentary upon the Gospels, by Olshausen, 4 vols. 1847 122-5A
 — Four, translated from the Greek, with Dissertations and Notes, by Campbell, 3 vols. 1813 26-8K
 — Gothic and Anglo-Saxon, in Parallel Columns, with the Versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale, with Preface and Notes by Bosworth and Waring. 1888 667A
 — Harmony of the Four, by Bickersteth 112Q
 — The Authenticity of the Four, by Wace [Present Day Tracts], vol. 3 236T
 — The Parallel Gospels and Analysis, collated by Salmon. 1876... 652-3A
 — See *Bible Commentaries, Scriptures, New Testament, Names of Evangelists, e.g., Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, Apostles, &c.*
- Gosse (E.), M.A., *Raleigh* [English Worthies]. 1886 1204O
- Gosse (E. W.), Gray [English Men of Letters]. 1882 1071O
 — *Studies in the Literature of Northern Europe*. 1879 960H
- Gosse (P. H., *Naturalist*, b. 1810), F.R.S., *A Year at the Shore*, coloured illustrations. 1877 586Q
 Barnacles, Crabs, Fishes, Jelly Fish, Dredging, Cockles, Aquarium, Whelks, Winkles, Diving Bell, Sub-Marine Forests, Gulf Stream, Gulls, Limpets, Mollusca, Oysters, Shrimps, Sea Urchin, Shells, Sea Woodlouse, &c.
- *Ancient and Modern History of the Rivers of the Bible*. 1850... 330M
 — *Assyria, her Manners and Customs, Arts and Arms, Restored from her Monuments, illustrated*. 1852 368O
 — *Evenings at the Microscope* [S.P.C.K.]. 1859 112R
 — *Introduction to Zoology* [S.P.C.K.], 2 vols. 1844 114-5R
 — *Monuments of Ancient Egypt and their relation to the Word of God, illustrated* 1011M and 1525R
 — *The Aquarium, or Wonders of the Deep Sea, illustrated*. 1854. 127R

- Gosse** (P. H.), *The Ocean*, illustrated. 1854 121R
 [A description of the sea in various parts of the world and its inhabitants, &c., seaweed, coral, fish, &c.]
 — See also *Lewes' Sea-Side Studies*, 822F.
- Gosselin** (Gen. G., of *Guernsey*). See *Sarnia* [p. 81], 1416O, &c.
- Gosselin** (Lieut. J. C., of *Guernsey*). See *Sarnia* [p. 112], 1416O, &c.
- Gosselin** (Admiral T. Le Marchant, of *Guernsey*). See *Guernsey and Jersey Magazine*, 1288H. *Sarnia* [p. 73], 1416O, &c.
- Gossip**. See *Argosy* [Land of Gossip], v. 1, 1J. *Fraser* [Gossiping] v. 100, 710J, &c.
- Gossips with Girls and Maidens, Betrothed and Free**, by Lady Bel-
 lairs. 1887 984M
- Gostling** (Major F. W., of *Guernsey*). See *Sarnia* [p. 95], 1416O, &c.
- Gostwick** (J.), *German Literature*. 1854 953R
- Gotham and the Gothamites** [New York and the New Yorkers], by
 Karlstein, translated by Valentine. 1887 1210R
- Gothenburg**. See *Lovett's Norwegian Pictures*, 329B, &c.
- Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in Parallel Columns**, with Preface
 and Notes by Bosworth and Waring. 1888 667A
- Goths, The, to the End of their Dominion in Spain**, by Bradley
 [Story of the Nations]. 1888 433O
 — See also *Gibbon's Roman Empire*, 74-80H, &c.
- Gottschall** (R.). Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja, &c.
- Gough** (Sir H., b. 1779, d. 1869). See *Alison's Europe*, 145O.
- Gough** (J. B., *American Temperance Advocate*, b. 1817, d. 1886),
 Hand of Providence Exemplified in the Life of J. B. Gough. 227Z
 — Platform Echoes, or Leaves from my Note-Book of Forty Years
 [Temperance Notes], illustrated. 1885 1300O
 — Sunlight and Shadow, or Gleanings from my Life Work in Tem-
 perance. 1882 280F
 — Autobiography and Personal Recollections of, illustrated 281F
- Goulburn** (E. M., *Master of Rugby School*, b. 1818), D.D., Educa-
 tion of the World [Replies to Essays and Reviews] 663A
- Gould** (E. S. and H. F.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja, &c.
- Gould** (S. Baring, *Incumbent of Dalton*, b. 1834), M.A., Germany
 Past and Present. 1881 363O
 — Lives of the Saints, 15 vols. 1872-7 41-55M
 January, 41M. February, 42M. March, 43M. April, 44M. May, 45M.
 June, 46M. July (2 vols.), 47-8M. August, 49M. September, 50M.
 October (2 vols.), 51-2M. November (2 vols.), 53-4M. December, 55M.
- Origin and Development of Religious Belief, 2 vols. 1878 and
 1882 :
 Part 1.—Polytheism and Monotheism 228M
 Part 2.—Christianity 229M
- *Yorkshire Oddities, Incidents, and Strange Events*, 2 vols. 1874 881-2M
 — assisted by **Gilman** (A.), M.A., Germany [Story of the Na-
 tions], illustrated. 1886 429O
- Gounod** (C., *French Composer*, b. 1818). See *Engel's Reminiscences*, 1348O.
Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O. *Once a Week*, v. 17, 2277J, &c.
- Gouraud** (F. F.), D.E.S., *Art of Memory*. 1845 199D
 — *Practical Cosmophonography: a System of Writing and Printing*
 all the Principal Languages with their exact Pronunciation,
 by means of an Original Universal Phonetic Alphabet. 1850 123D
- Gourko** (Genl.). See *Turko-Russian War*, 450B, &c.
- Gourmands and Gormandizing**. See *All the Year Round*, v. 20, 1780J, &c.
- Gournay** (Barons of, A.D. 1000-1300). See *Hannay's Noble Houses*, 1352O, &c.
- Gournay** (Mdme. De, *French Poet*, b. 1566, d. 1645). See *Kavanagh's French Women*, 660O.
- Gout**. See *Fuller's Rheumatism, &c.*, 922K. *All the Year Round* [Good Quality
 of], v. 1, 1761J; *All the Year Round*, v. 11, 1771J, &c.

Governesses. See Browne's *What Girls Can Do*, 980M. Fraser [Social Position of], v. 37, 647J. Good Words, v. 19, 2189J. Once a Week [Health of], v. 3, 2263J, &c.

GOVERNMENT—Works relating to: (See also *Countries, e.g., England, France, United States, &c.* Also under *Parliament, Politics, &c.*)

- Government, Civil, Principles of**, by Kinnear. 1887 302R
 ——— Corruption [1791]. See Curran's *Speeches*, 898H, &c.
 ——— How we are Governed, by Fonblanque 229R
 ——— Local, and Taxation of the United Kingdom, edited by Probyn. 1882 303R
 ——— [Lucy's Two Parliaments, 1874-1885]..... 316-7H
 ——— of Australia. See Stanford's *Compendium*, 853K. Australia, New Zealand, Sandwich Islands, &c.
 ——— — United States, by Lamphere. 1881 1011F
 ——— Offices [Land we Live In], illustrated..... 464B
 ——— Popular, Four Essays, by Maine. 1886 1100F
 ——— Representative, by Mill. 1862 649H
 ——— Science of, by Young. 1860 227R
 ——— Thoughts upon, by Helps. 1872 1110F
 ——— See also Bissett's *Parliamentary Government*, 215-6H. Boyce's *Study of History*, 2H. Buckle's *Civilisation*, 186-80. Custance's *Constitution of England*, 1013F. De Lolme's *Constitution of England*, 1008F. Flower's *French Constitution*, 1010F. Farrar's *United States' Constitution*, 1009F. George's *Progress and Poverty*, 1023F. Hallam's *Constitutional History*, 210H. Medhurst's *China*, 1044F. Millar's *Early English Government*, 223-6H. Sheldon's *Politics*, 374R. *United States' Constitution*, 1012F. Wachsmuth's *Political Institutions of Ancient Greece*, 878-9F. Yonge's *Constitutional History*, 211H. Blackwood [Conservative], v. 37, R.L. Fortnightly [Ceremonial, Evolution of], v. 29, 2109J. Fortnightly [and Class Legislation], v. 20, 2110J. Fraser [Duties of the State], v. 85, 695J. Cobden's *Speeches*, 323R, &c.
- Gower** (Lord Ronald), F.S.A., *My Reminiscences* [Travels, Politics, Art, &c.] 282 and 648F
 ——— *Romney and Lawrence* [Great Artists]. 1882 1103O
 ——— *The Figure Painters of Holland* [Great Artists]. 1880 1123O
Gowing (R.), *Richard Cobden* [World's Workers]. 1885 1140O
Gowrie (Earl of). See *Living Age* [Conspiracy of], v. 51, 3081J.
Gozzi (C.), *Italian Poet*, b. 1712, d. 1806. See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
Grabbe (D. C.). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
Gracchi, Marius and Sulla, by Beesley. 1884 1810Z
Gracchus Caius. See *Plutarch's Lives*, 449F and 1139Q, &c.
Grace, Throne of, by Trail [R.T.S.]..... 68Z
Grace Darling (*Aided her Father in Rescuing Persons Wrecked*, b. 1815, d. 1842). See *Chambers' Miscellany*, 623R. See also under *Darling* (Grace) in Supplement to Catalogue.
Grace (W. G.), *Eminent Cricketer*, b. 1848), and Others, *Cricket*, a Popular Handbook of the Game 1221R
Grades of Society. See *Compayre's Pedagogy*, 296R. *Eden's Japan*, 814Q. Society, &c.
 "Graduate of Oxford." See *Ruskin* (John).
Grafting. See *Breuil's Fruit Trees*, 178R. *Horticulture*, &c.
Graham (C.). See *Crookshank's Methodism in Ireland*, 670A.
Graham (H. G.), *Rousseau* [Foreign Classics]. 1882 1182O
Graham (Sir James). See *Alison's Europe*, 140-60, &c.
Graham (James). See *Montrose* (Marquis of), 403F

- Graham** (John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee, *Scotch Officer*, b. 1649, killed 1689). See Burton's Scotland, 336-7H. Blackwood [and Lord Macaulay], v. 88, 158J, &c.
- Graham** (M. J.), *Meinor of*, by Bridges. 1834..... 678O
- Graham** (S.), *A Lecture to Young Men on Chastity*. 1843..... 365T
- Grahame** (J.), *History of the United States, from the Plantation of the British Colonies till the Declaration of Independence*, 4 vols. 1836 339-42D
- *Who is to Blame? or a Cursory Review of American Apology for American Accession to Negro Slavery*. 1842..... 1038F
- Grahame** (James, *Scotch Poet*, b. 1765, d. 1811). See Jones' Poets, 662M, &c.
- Grain** (Corney), by Himself. 1888 1439O
- Grakle**. The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 654Q.
- Grammar**, *Elements of the English Language*, by Adams. 1872 1952R
- *English, Exercises*, by Morris and Bowen [Literature Primers], 1879 1214Z
- — *Including the principles of Grammatical Analysis*, by Mason. 1876 1953R
- — *by Morris* [Literature Primers]. 1880 1213Z
- — See also Compayré's Pedagogy, 296M. Language, Philology, &c.
- — *Schools*. See Gentleman's Magazine [English], v. 1, 721J. Fortnightly [Irish], v. 36, 2126J.
- Grampians**, The. See Lyell's Geology, 726-7Q. Scotland, &c.
- Granada**, *Conquest of*, by Irving. 1850..... 774R and 426T
- — See also Bucke's Ancient Cities, 1664Z.
- Grand Remonstrance on Wrongs of the People, Reign of Charles I.**, 1641, Debates, &c., by Forster. 1860 281O
- Grandfathers and Grandchildren**. See Blackwood, v. 50, R.L.
- Grandmothers**. See Temple Bar, v. 32, 1362J. Macmillan [In Praise of], 934J.
- Granite Crags** [California, &c.], by Cumming, illustrated. 1884... 720K
- — See Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B. Guernsey, Works on. Lyell's Geology, 726-7Q. Uré's Dictionary, 7D. Once a Week, v. 15, 2275J.
- Grant** (Sir A., *Scotch Scholar*, b. 1826), LL.D., *Aristotle* [Collin's Ancient Classics] 1160Q
- *Historical Sketch of the Crimea*. 1855 454T
- *Xenophon* [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1877 1099Q
- Grant** (C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Grant** (Col. C. W.), R.E., *Practical Guide to the Boarding-Out System for Pauper Children*. 1870 1516Z
- Grant** (Sir F., *Portrait Painter*, b. 1804, d. 1878). See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa, &c.
- Grant** (F. W.), *Life and Immortality; the Scripture Doctrine briefly Considered in Relation to the Current Errors of Annihilationists*. 1871..... 331M
- Grant** (J., *Scotch Journalist*, b. 1806), *Mysteries of all Nations, Rise and Progress of Superstition, &c.* 1880 894F
- *Origin, Progress and Present Position of the Newspaper Press*, 3 vols. 1871-2 :
- Vol. 1.—*Acta Diurna of Ancient Rome and Early History, Sixteenth Century, Seventeenth Century, Eighteenth Century, Letters of Junius, Nineteenth Century, Morning Chronicle, Herald, Sun, Courier, Morning Star, Morning Post, Times* 957H
- Vol. 2.—*The Times (continued) Morning Advertiser, Globe, Daily News, Telegraph, Standard, Pall Mall, Echo, St. James's Chronicle, Evening Mail, Record, London Gazette, Interior of a Morning Paper Establishment, Parliamentary Reporters, Special Correspondent, Penny-a-Liner, Electric Telegraph, Births, Marriages, Deaths, London, Paris and New York, Papers compared, &c.* .. 958H
- Vol. 3.—*Metropolitan Weekly Papers, Religious Press, London Local Press, South London Press, &c., Provincial Press, Edinburgh Papers, Glasgow Papers, Scottish Papers, generally; Welsh, Irish and British Channel Newspaper Press; Guernsey and Jersey Papers.* 959H

- Grant (J.), *Travels in Town* [London], 2 vols. 1839..... 355-6K
 Grant (J., *Historian and Novelist*, b. 1822), *History of India* [Cassell's Illustrated], 2 vols. 228-9D
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
 Grant (R., *Scotch Astronomer*, b. 1814), F.R.A.S., *History of Physical Astronomy*. 1852 821D
 Grant (R.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
 Grant (Sir R.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
 Grant (General U. S., *President of United States*, b. 1822, d. 1885), and his Campaigns, a Military Biography, by Coppée. 1866. 291D
 — Life and Services, by Phelps. 1868 679Q
 — Personal Memoirs of, illustrated, 2 vols. 1886..... 602-3F
 — See also Fraser, v. 79, 689J. Edinburgh Review [Military Life of], v. 129, 489J. Harper [Recollections of], v. 31, 1611J. Motley's Correspondence, 668F. Eggleston's United States, 421H, &c.
 Granville (A. B., *Physician*, b. 1783, d. 1872), M.D., *Spas of England*, &c., 3 vols. 1841 :
 Vol. 1.—*Northern Spas*—Railway Travelling, Harrogate, Scarborough, Blackpool, Southport, Ilkley, Sunderland, Newcastle, Tyne-mouth, &c. 351K
 Vol. 2.—*Midland Spas*—New Brighton, Liverpool and Manchester, Buxton, Matlock, Derby, Birmingham, Leamington, Cheltenham, &c. 352K
 Vol. 3.—*Southern Spas*—Gloucester, Clifton, Bath, Torquay, Weymouth, Bournemouth, Isle of Wight, Southampton, Brighton, Hastings, Southend, Tunbridge Wells, &c. 353K
 — *Spas of Germany*, illustrated, 2 vols. 1837 416-7K and 1400-1R
 Granville (G., *Lord Lansdowne*, b. 1667, d. 1735), *Poetical Works and Life*, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 331Z
 Granville (Lord, *Liberal Statesman*, b. 1815) [Martin's Life of the Prince Consort] 93-6F
 Grapes. See Robinson's Parks and Gardens of Paris, 609B. Fruit, Green-houses, Horticulture, &c.
 Graphic, from vol. I. 1869 R.L.
 Graphic Arts, by Hamilton. 1882 1076M
 Grass Land, Management of, by Roland, illustrated. 1887..... 826F
 Grasses. See Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Humboldt's Nature [of the Steppes], 29R. Taylor's Mountain and Moor, 625Q. Once a Week [of the Field], v. 9, 2269J. Botany, Plants, &c.
 Grasshopper Plague. See Temple Bar, v. 24, 1354J, &c.
 Grasshoppers, Crickets, and Locusts. See Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Silver Wings and Golden Scales, 748F. Insects, &c.
 Grassini (Madame, *Italian Singer*, b. 1773, d. 1850). See Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H, &c.
 Gratitude. See Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q. Temple Bar, v. 8, 1338J. Emotions, &c.
 Grattan (H.) *Irish Orator*, b. 1746, d. 1820). See Brougham's Dissertations, 603R. Froude's Ireland, 205-60. Blackwood, v. 46, R.L.
 Grattan (T. C., *Irish Novelist*, b. 1795, d. 1864), *History of the Netherlands* [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1830.....27 and 349O
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Grattan (W. H.), *British Marine Algæ, a Popular Account of the Seaweeds of Great Britain, their Collection and Preservation* 132R
 Grattann (W. H.), *Marine Algæ, or Seaweeds of Great Britain, their Collection and Preservation, illustrated* 752F
 Gratuity. See Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R, &c.
 Grave of the Last Saxon (Poem), by Bowles. 1822 455D
 Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson [by Boyd]. 1864 817R
 GRAVES, Sepulchres, &c. See Brand's Antiquities, 1006-7M. Cumming's China, 789-90K. Thompson's Martyr Graves of Scotland, 167-8T. Household Words [and Epitaphs], v. 6, 1746J. Once a Week [Noted], v. 7, 2266J. Edinburgh Review [Graveyards], v. 13, 373J. Quarterly [Unlawful Disinterment], v. 42, 1172J. Antiquities, Epitaphs, Shrines, Sepulchres, Monuments, &c.

- Graves.**—Gravestones. See Fairley's *Epitaphiana*, 943R. Tombstones, Monuments, &c.
- Graveyards. See Briscoe's *God's Acre*, 1861Z. Robinson's *God's Acre*, 1146H. Burial Grounds, Cemeteries, &c.
- Graves of a Household** [Hemans' Poems, vol. 5] 319Q
- Graves (R.), B. D., an Essay on the Characters of the Apostles and Evangelists, &c.** 1798 89K
- Gravitation.** See Brown's *Science for All*, 627Ba, &c.
- Gravity.** See English *Mechanic*, v. 46, 1046D. Guillemin's *Forces of Nature*, 158D. Guillemin's *Applications of Physical Forces*, 159D. Lardner's *Lectures*, 757D, &c.
- Gray (D., Scotch Poet, b. 1838, d. 1861).** See Stoddard's *Late English Poets*, 687M.
- Gray (E. Conder), Wise Words and Loving Deeds, a Book of Biographies for Girls.** 1884 1333O
- Gray (E.), Works of:** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Gray (Mrs. H., Antiquary, b. 1810), Tour of the Sepulchres of Etruria in 1839, illustrated.** 1840 1427R
- Gray (J. C.), Bible Lore.** 1870..... 215T
- The Biblical Museum, a Collection of Notes, Explanatory, Homiletic and Illustrative of the Holy Scriptures, 15 vols. 1876 :

OLD TESTAMENT.

Vol. 1.—Genesis and Exodus	77M
Vol. 2.—Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy.....	78M
Vol. 3.—Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Samuel	79M
Vol. 4.—Kings and Chronicles.....	80M
Vol. 5.—Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, Job	81M
Vol. 6.—Book of Psalms.....	82M
Vol. 7.—Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs	83M
Vol. 8.—Book of Isaiah.....	84M
Vol. 9.—Jeremiah, Lamentations, Ezekiel	85M
Vol. 10.—Daniel and Minor Prophets.....	86M

NEW TESTAMENT.

Vol. 1.—St. Matthew and St. Mark	87M
Vol. 2.—St. Luke and St. John	88M
Vol. 3.—Acts of the Apostles and Romans	89M
Vol. 4.—Epistles, Corinthians to Philemon	90M
Vol. 5.—Hebrews to Revelations	91M

— The Class and the Desk, a Manual for Sunday School Teachers... 332-3M

Old Testament Series, 332M. New Testament Series, 333M.

- Gray (R., Bishop of Natal, b. 1807, d. 1872).** See Cox's *Colenso*, 621-2F.
- Gray (J. H.), M.A., China, a History of the Laws, Manners and Customs of the People, edited by Gregor, illus., 2 vols.** 1878... 520-1K
- Gray (M.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gray (R., Bishop of Cape Town, b. 1809, d. 1872), Life of, edited by his Son, 2 vols.** 1876 283-4F
- Gray (Thomas, Lyric Poet, b. 1716, d. 1771), Poetical Works of.** 305 and 314Q and 1575Z
- Poems, Life, by Mitford [British Poets]. 1866..... 428Q
- Poetical Works, and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807..... 388Z
- by Gosse [English Men of Letters]. 1882 1071O
- See also Creasys *Etonians*, 1420O. Dana's *Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. Johnson's *Select Poets*, 411D. Jones' *Poets*, 660M. Blackwood, v. 75, 145J. Quarterly [Life and Works of], v. 11, 1141J. Fraser [Life and Works of], v. 25, 635J. Harper's Index 1640Ja. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.

Grayling, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fish, &c.
Great Artists. See Artists, Illustrated Biographies, &c.

GREAT BRITAIN—Works relating to:—(See also *Britain, England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, The Colonies, India, &c.*)

- Great Britain and Ireland** [Anglo-Norman Period], Biography of Literary Characters, by Wright. 1846 144F
 — — An Historical View [Saxons to 18th Century], by Thompson, 2 vols. 1828 136-7Z
 — — Social History of, by Goodman, 2 vols. 1847 224-5R
 — — See also Alison's Europe, 119-46O. Evans' Ancient Stone Implements, 214D. Madden's United Irishmen, 543-4F. Martin's Marine Insurance, 535H. McCulloch's British Empire, 711-2H.
- Great Campaigns** [1796 to 1870] From the Writings and Lectures of Major Adams, edited by King. 1877 47II
- Great Divide**, The, Travels in the Upper Yellowstone [1874], by the Earl of Dunraven. 1876 197K
- Great Eastern**. See Once a Week [Steamship], v. 1, 2261J.
 — — Railway. See Acworth's Railways, 937D.
- Great Ice Age** and its Relation to the Antiquity of Man, by Geikie, ill. 456K
- Great Men**, their Tastes and Habits. See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 265, 761J. Biography, Churchmen, Engineers, Preachers, Scientists, &c.
- Great Musician Series**. See Hueffer.
- Great Names in European History**, or Famous Men and their Times, by Adams. 1879..... 682O
- Great Northern Railway**. See Acworth's Railways, 937D.
- Great St. Bernard**. See Williams' Alps, 590B, &c.
- Great Salt Lake**. See All the Year Round, v. 5, 1765J. Chambers, v. 19, 1936J. Morman's Utah, &c.
- Great Schoolmen of the Middle Ages**, by Townshend. 1881 683O
- Great Shipwrecks** [1544-1877] 1659R
- Great Truths by Great Authors** [a Dictionary of Quotations]. 1868... 957R
- Great Truths in Simple Words for Little Children** [R. T. S.]..... 1549Z
- Great Western Railway**. See Acworth's Railways, 937D.
- Great Writers' Series**. See Robertson (J. S.), M.A., Ed.
- Great Yarmouth**. See Ritchie's East Anglia, 623O, &c.
- Greater London and its Government**, by Whale. 1888 327R
- Grebe**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 647Q, &c.

GREECE AND THE GREEKS—Works relating to: (See also Athens, Macedonia, Sparta, Classics, Poets, Names of Kings and celebrated Men, e.g., Alexander the Great, Demosthenes, &c., and General History.)

HISTORICAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL, &c.

- Grecian Legends**. See Grote's Minor Works, 956H, &c.
- Greece and the Greeks**, by E. About. 1855 1394-5R
 — — Antiquities of, by Potter, 2 vols. 1832 874-5F
 — — by Sergeant, illustrated. 1880..... 404T
 — — Byron's Last Journey to, Extracted from the Journal of Count Peter Gamba. 1825 452K
 — — [Conder's Modern Traveller] 2 vols. 1826 525-6Z
 — — During Byron's Residence, by Stanhope [1823-4] 452K
 — — From the Earliest Times to the Subjection of Rome. 1829 109H
 — — History of, by Fyffe. 1878 121Z
 — — — — Grote, 12 vols. 1869..... 38-49O

GREECE AND THE GREEKS—Works relating to :—(continued.)

Greece, History of, by Mitford, with a Memoir of the Author, by his Brother, Lord Redesdale, 8 vols. 1829	101-8H
— — — Schmitz. 1851	59O
— — — Thirlwall, 8 vols. 1835.....	50-7O
— — — for Schools, by Arnold	58O
— — — — [Pinnock's] edited by Taylor. 1864	61O
— [Maunder's Treasury of History]	1856Z
— Russia, Poland, Turkey, &c. See Remarkable Travels, 639K.	
Greek and Roman Antiquities, Smaller Dictionary of, by Smith	1025M
Greeks and Persians, by Cox [Epochs of Ancient History]. 1886	1814Z
— — Romans, Life of the, by Guhl and Roner, illustrated	873F
— Charicles, or Illustrations of the Private Life of the Ancient Greeks, translated by Metcalf. 1882	1001M

MISCELLANEOUS.

Greece and Rome, Poets of, edited by Peter. 1847	474D
Greek and Roman Sculpture, by Perry, illustrated. 1882.....	925D
— Anthology, by Neaves [An. Clas. for Eng. Read.]. 1877 ...	1098Q
— Antiquities, by Wilkins. 1878.....	1534Z
— — See also Fellow's Asia Minor, 675B.	
— — [Nichol's British Museum]	863F
— Archaeology, by Collignon, translated by Wright, ill. 1886	1021M
— Language. See Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D.	
— Lexicon [Polymicrian] to the New Testament, by Greenfield.	36Z
— Literature, by Jebb [Literature Primers]. 1877	1216Z
— New Testament, Introduction to a Critical Study, by Wince.	246A
— Philosophy, Outlines of its History, by Zeller, translated by Alleyne and Abbot.....	1196H and 538-9M
— Wit, translated from Greek Prose Writers, by Paley. 1881.	1232-3Z

Greeks, Music of the. See Rockstro's Music, 533H.

— See also Ali Pacha, 126F. Alison's Europe, 140-6O. Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Blunt's Turkey, 1450-1R. Carne's Letters from the East, 1455-6R. Compayre's Pedagogy [Language], 296R. Freeman's Essays. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484R. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Inman's Faiths, 96K and 96Ka. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Madden's Shrines [Greek Fire], 343K. Mahaffy's Alexander, 426O. Marshall's Cruces and Criticisms [Greek Texts], 1148H. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 93-4F. May's Democracy, 38-9H. Poole's Index, R.L. Pressense's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Rawlinson's Ancient Religions, 448M. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Stephen's Travels, 564K. Taylor's Travels, 858R. Tegg's Funeral Rites, 1481Z. Tegg's Marriage Customs, 1480Z. Timbs' Works [and Rome], 853Z. Blackwood [Civilisation of], v. 4, R.L.; [and Revolution], v. 12, R.L.; v. 20 R.L., v. 33 R.L. and v. 76, 146J. Contemporary [Phenicians], v. 34, 2044J. Cornhill [and Rome], v. 20, 300J. Edinburgh Review [and the Greek Kingdom], v. 103, 463J. Fortnightly [Kinship of], v. 4, 2094J; [and the Greeks], v. 34, 2124J. Fraser [and Revolution], v. 7, 617J; [and Turkey], v. 49, 659J. Macmillan [City Life of], v. 13, 643J. Quarterly [Female Society of], v. 22, 1152J; [Private Life of], v. 79, 1209J; [Field Sports of] v. 118, 1248J; v. 124, 1254J; [Travels in], v. 126, 1256J. Blackwood [Church], v. 79, 149J; [Literature], v. 116, 186J. Harper [Church], v. 45, 1625J. Quarterly [Language at Universities], v. 134, 1264J. Tozer's Church and Eastern Empire, 254T.

Greely (A. W.), Three Years of Arctic Service, an Account of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition: 881-84 and attainment of the farthest North, 2 vols. 188

856-7K

- Greely** (H., *American Journalist*, b. 1811, d. 1872), *American Conflict; or the Great Rebellion in the United States* [1860-65], 2 vols. 1867 294-5D
 — Essays designed to elucidate the Science of Political Economy ... 219R
 — Recollections of a Busy Life. 1869 288F
 — See also Harper, v. 46, 1626J. Once a Week, v. 27, 2287J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Green** (A. D.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Green** (J. R.), LL.D., M.A., *A Short History of the English People*. 1878 258O
 — *Conquest of England*. 1883..... 187H
 — *History of the English People*, 4 vols. 1880:—
 Vol. 1.—Early England. Foreign Kings. The Charter. The Parliament [449-1461] 189H
 Vol. 2.—The Monarchy. The Reformation [1461-1603] 190H
 Vol. 3.—Puritan England. The Revolution [1603-1688] 191H
 Vol. 4.—The Revolution [1683-1760]; Modern Europe [1760-1815] 192H
 — *The Making of England*. 1881..... 188H
 Britain and its Foes. Conquest of the Saxon Shore. Conquests of the Engle. Conquests of the Saxons. The Settlement of the Conquerors. The Strife of the Conquerors. The Northumbrian Supremacy. The Church and the Kingdoms. The Three Kingdoms.
- and **Green** (A. S.), *a Short Geography of the British Islands*. 1889 1835Z
 — *Ed.*, *History Primers*. 1878-9:
 Geography, by Grove 703Z
 History of Europe, by Freeman..... 120Z
 — — *France*, by Yonge..... 119Z
 — — *Greece*, by Fyffe 121Z
 — — *Rome*, by Creighton..... 118Z
 — — *Literature Primers*:
 Children's Treasury of Lyrical Poetry and Song, by Palgrave ... 483-4Z
 Classical Geography, by Tozer. 1876..... 702Z
 — See also Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L.
- Green** (Mrs. J. R., *Historian*, b. 1818), *Henry the Second* [Twelve English Statesmen]. 1888 1392O
- Green** (M., b. 1696, d. 1737), *Poetical Works and Life*, by Johnson [Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 370Z
- Green** (R.), *John Wesley* 276Z
- Green** (S. G.), D.D., *Bible Sketches and their Teachings for Young People*, 3 series:
 First Series.—From the Creation to the Israelites' Entrance into Canaan .. 7Q
 Second Series.—From the Israelites' Entrance into Canaan to the close of the Old Testament 8Q
 Third Series.—The Life of Christ upon Earth..... 9Q
 — *French Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil*..... 334B
 — *Pictures from Bible Lands drawn with Pen and Pencil* 328B
 — — *the German Fatherland drawn with Pen and Pencil*..... 333B
- Greene** (A. G.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Greene** (C. A. and G. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Greene** (J.), M.A., *Insect Hunter's Companion*, instructions for Collecting and Preserving Butterflies, Moths, Beetles, Bees, Flies, &c., revised by Farn, illustrated. 1880 720Z
- Greene** (R., *Comic Poet*, b. 1560, d. 1592). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Greene** (W. H.), M.D., *Tr. and Ed.*, *Elements of Modern Chemistry*, by Wurtz, illustrated. 1881..... 417R
- Greenback**. See Chambers [French Greenback] v. 41, 1947J.

- Greenfield (W., *Orientalist*, b. 1800, d. 1831), Polymicrian Greek Lexicon to the New Testament..... 36Z
- Greenhouse, Hothouse and Conservatory. See Every Lady's Guide, 1501Z.
- Greenhouses. See Church's Home Grounds, 947M. Gardening, Horticulture, &c.
- GREENLAND. See Koldewey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Lock's Home of the Edias, 470K. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Mallet's Northern Antiquities, 1008M. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Nicoll's Iceland, &c., 387T. Fraser [Notes on], v. 85, 695J. Harper [Glacier in and Old Norse Colonies of], v. 44, 1624J. Nature [Researches in], v. 7, 2667J. Penny Magazine [Colonization of], v. 7, 145B. Quarterly [Ancient and Modern], v. 18, 1148J. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z, &c.
- Greenwell (Dora), Memoirs of, by Dorling. 1885 1303O
- Greenwich. See Blackwood [Time], v. 63, 133J. Fraser [Ancient Palace of], v. 35, 645J. Good Words [Observatory], v. 13, 2183J. Nature [Observatory], v. 4, 2664J. Penny Magazine, v. 1, 139B, &c.
- Observatory. See Knight's England, 151H, &c.
- Green-Wood Cemetery, Directory for Visitors 1621R
- Greenwood (F.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Greenwood (J., *The Amateur Casual*), Wilds of London, illustrated 1331R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Greenwood (T.), F.R.G.S., Free Public Libraries, their Organisation, Uses and Management, illustrated. 1886 1914R
- — — — — [Second Edition], illustrated. 1887... 1917R
- Museums and Art Galleries, illustrated. 1888..... 1916R
- Greg (P.), Across the Zodiac, an Imaginary Voyage to Mars, 2 vols... 1230-1R
- History of the United States, from the Foundation of Virginia to the Re-construction of the Union, 2 vols. 1887 558-9H
- The Devil's Advocate, 2 vols. 1878..... 307R
- The Verge of Night, 3 vols. 1885 1232-4R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Greg (W. R., *Essayist*, b. 1809, d. 1881), Literary and Social Judgments, 2 vols. 1877 :
- Vol. 1.—Madame De Stael. False Morality of Lady Novelists. Kingsley and Carlyle. French Fiction. Chateaubriand, &c..... 958R
- Vol. 2.—M. De Tocqueville. Why are Women Redundant? Truth versus Edification. Doom of the Negro Race. Time. Good People. Culpable Luxury. Why Workmen Don't go to Church, &c.... 959R
- See also Morley's Miscellanies, 842O and 843Oa.
- Gregg (J.), Commerce of the Prairies, 2 vols. 1844 795-6Q
- Grego (J.), History of Parliamentary Elections and Electioneering, in the Old Days, showing the State of Political Parties, from the Stuarts to Victoria, illustrated from the original Political Squibs, &c. 1886 1275H
- Gregor (W. G., *Editor*), China, &c., by Gray, ill., 2 vols. 1878 ... 520-1K
- Gregorovius (F.), Corsica in its Picturesque, Social, and Historical Aspects, translated by Martineau [Travellers' Library]. 1855 1261R
- Wandering in Corsica, its History and Heroes, translated by Muir [Constable's Miscellany], 2 vols. 1855..... 1298-9R
- Gregory The Great (*Pope*, b. 540, d. 604). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Merivale's Church History, 410M, &c.
- Gregory The Seventh (*Pope*, b. 1013, d. 1085), Hildebrand and his Times, by Stephens [Epochs of Church History]. 1888 255T
- Life of, by Villemain, translated by Brockley, 2 vols. 1874..... 289-0F
- See also Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-5H. Fraser, v. 74, 684J, &c.
- Gregory. For several Popes of Rome and Christian Fathers of this name, see Balzani's Popes and the Hohenstaufen, 261T. Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 672F, &c.

- Gregory of Nazianzen. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Gregory (A.), Robert Raikes, a History of the Origin of Sunday Schools. 1880..... 948Q
- Gregory (B.), D.D., A Handbook of Scriptural Church Principles and of Wesleyan-Methodist Polity and History. 1888..... 1232M
- Holy Catholic Church, the Communion of Saints [Fernley Lecture of 1873]. 1885 824D
- Gregory (O., *Mathematician*, b. 1774, d. 1841), LL.D., *Ed.* Life and Works of Robert Hall. 1839 243Q
- — Works and Life of Hall [Bohn's Library]. 1849 965R
- Gregory (W., *Chemist*, b. 1803, d. 1858), M.D., *Ed.* Researches on Magnetism, by Reichenbach. 1850..... 773D
- Grellet (S.), Life and Gospel Labours of, 2 vols. 1862 291-2L
- by Guest [Men worth Remembering]. 1880 1163O
- See also Living Age, v. 78, 3108J, &c.
- Grenoble. See Argosy, v. 21, 21J, &c.
- Grenville-Murray (E. C.). See Murray (E. C. Grenville).
- Grenville (W. Wyndham, Lord, *Orator*, b. 1759, d. 1834). See Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 207H, &c.
- Gresham (Sir T., *Merchant, founded Royal Exchange*, b. 1519, d. 1579), Life of. 1845 201Z
- Gresley (W., *Novelist*, b. 1801, d. 1876), M.A., Portrait of an English Churchman. 1840 335M
- Gresset (J. B. L., *French Dramatist*, b. 1709, d. 1777). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Greswell (Richard). See Burgon's Twelve Good Men, 661F, &c.
- Gretna Green. See Household Words, v. 5, 1745J. Jeaffreson's Bridals, 984H. Tegg's Marriage Customs, 1480Z, &c.
- Grevil (Sir F.). See Thomson's Friendships, 565O.
- Greville (Charles C. F., *Clerk of the Privy Council*, b. 1794), Greville Memoirs [George IV. to Victoria, 1860], edited by Reeve. v.d. :
- First Part.—Reigns of George IV. and William IV., 3 vols. 300-2F
- Second Part.—Reign of Queen Victoria [1837-1852], 3 vols..... 293-5F
- Third Part.—Reign of Queen Victoria [1852-1860], 2 vols..... 303-4F
- See also Torrens' Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne, 385-6F.
- Greville (Henry), Leaves from the Diary of, by Vicountess Enfield. 1883 296F
- Grevy (Jules, *French Statesman*, b. 1813). See King's French Leaders, 659O.
- Grey (Hon. C.), Early Years of the Prince Consort, compiled under the direction of H.M. the Queen. 1868..... 90F and 475O
- Grey (Earl De), K.G., Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart from his Military Talents. 1853 551F
- Grey (Earl). See Alison's Europe, 139-60. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Heaton's Reformers, 456O. Napier's Correspondence, 273H. Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 207H, &c.
- Grey (Sir G., *Colonial Governor*), Journals of two Expeditions of Discovery in North-West and Western Australia [1837-9], 2 vols 780-1K
- Grey (Lady Jane, *Niece of Henry VIII.*, b. 1537, executed 1554). See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 321H. Froude's England, 195-6O. James' Celebrated Women, 829O, &c.
- Grey (M. G.) and Shirref (E.), Thoughts on Self-Culture addressed to Women. 1851 961R
- Grey (Mrs.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Grey (R.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Greyhound, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 662Q. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Youatt's The Dog, 817F. Dogs, Animals, &c.
- Griesinger (T.), The Jesuits, a Complete History of the Order to the Present Time, translated by Scott. 1885..... 529H

- Griffin** (E. D., *Scholar and Poet*, b. 1804). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D. Blackwood [Remains of], v. 32, R.L., &c.
- Griffin** (G., *Irish Novelist*, b. 1803). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Griffin** (J. J.), *Chemical Recreations*. 1838..... 560R
- Griffin** (W. N.), *Treatise on Optics*. 1838 735D
- Griffs** (W. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Griffiths** (A.), *Chronicles of Newgate*, 2 vols. 1884..... 330-1D
- *Memorials of Millbank and Chapters in Prison History*. 1875... 332-3D
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Grimaldi** (Joseph, *a famous Clown*, b. 1779, d. 1837), *Memoirs of*, edited by Boz [C. Dickens], revised by Whitehead. 1853 ... 285T
- Grimshawe** (T. S.), A. M., *Memoir of the Rev. Legh Richmond* ... 473F
- Grindal** (E., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, b. 1519, d. 1583), D.D., *Remains of*. 1843 225A
- Grindon** (Leo H.), *The Shakspeare Flora, a Guide to all the Principal Passages in which mention is made of Trees, Plants, Flowers, and Vegetable Productions, with comments and Botanical Particulars, illustrated*. 1883 197R
- Griscom** (J. H.), M.D., *Animal Mechanism and Physiology* [Harper's Family Library]. 1848..... 1148Z
- *Uses and Abuses of Air, showing its Influence in Sustaining Life and Producing Disease, &c.* 1850 523R
- Griselda** [Ballads and Metrical Tales]..... 334Q
- Grisi** (G., *Italian Singer*, b. 1812, d. 1869). See Edwards' Prima Donna, 678F.
- Grisons**, The, and Italian Valleys of the Bernina, by Freshfield 1440R
- — or a Third Month in Switzerland, by Zincke. 1875 1707R
- Griswold** (A. V.), D.D., *Life of*, by Stone. 1854 305F
- Griswold** (R. W.), *Poets and Poetry of America*. 1856 .. 468D
- Freneau, Tucker, Trumbull, Dwight, Humphreys, Barlow, Alsop, Honeywood, Adams, Hopkinson, Clifton, Paine, Munford, Shaw, Moore, Taulding, Allston, Frisbie, Pierpoint, Woodworth, Norton, Dana, Wilde, Key, Payne, Hillhouse, Harney, A. H. Everett, Gilman, Sprague, Smith, Frothingham, Schoolcraft, Bryant, Wilcox, Ware, Neal, Tappan, E. Everett, Drake, Halleck, Percival, Goodrich, Clason, Brainard, Colton, Walter, Eastburn, Sands, Peabody, Mellen, Doane, Bancroft, Hill, Brooks, Morris, Leggett, Pinkney, Cosby, Miller, Greene, Emerson, Fairfield, Dawes, Griffin, Bright, Curry, Crosswell, Prentice, Palmer, Bethune, Hoffman, Nack, Simms, Lawrence, Rockwell, Flint, Longfellow, Lunt, Messinger, Bryant, Willis, Fay, Sanford, Ward, Peabody, Whittier, Patten, Thomas, Gallagher, Holmes, Thatcher, Pike, Benjamin, Hoyt, Clark, Aldrich, McLellan, Very, Clarke, Cutter, Conrad, Jackson, Poe, Street, Burleigh, Noble, MacKellar, Field, Brooks, Cranch, Tuckerman, Hosmer, Huntington, Mathews, Pabodie, Sargent, Cooke, Eastman, Saxe, Hirst, Duganne, Miller, Cozzens, Colton, Coxe, Lord, Dewey, Wallace, Parsons, Lowell, Fields, English, Legare, Ellsworth, Read, Boker, Thompson, Leland, Taylor, Coe, Stoddard, Butler, Parker, Cooke, Doane.
- *The Poets and Poetry of England in the Nineteenth Century* 472D
- Crabbe, Sotheby, Bowles, Rogers, Brydges, Baillie, Bloomfield, Frere, Wordsworth, Scott, Montgomery, Hogg, Coleridge, Southey (R.), Landor, Leyden, Lamb, Campbell, Herbert, Davy, Merivale, Smith, Moore, Colton, Kenyon, Elliott, Heber, Cunningham, Barton, Hunt, Proctor, White, Byron, Pringle, Peter, Kennedy, Wilson, Knowles, Southey (Mrs.), Milman, Keble, Wolfe, Shelley, Hemans, Talfourd, Keats, Bayly, Croly, Motherwell, Hood, Pollok, Macaulay, Moir, Moxon, Norton, Sterling, Maclean, Swain, Bulwer Lytton, Taylor, Hervey, Barrett, Praed, Tennyson, Darley, Wade, Brown- ing, Horne, Butler, Milnes, Bailey, Alford, Cook, Simmons, Faber.
- Grizzly Bear Hunting**. See Adams' Adventures, 133T. Bears, Animals, Natural History, &c.

- Grogan (M.), How Women may Earn a Living 518T
- Grohman (W. A. Baillie), Camps in the Rockies [Rocky Mountains] 1597R
- Gaddings with a Primitive People, a Series of Sketches of Alpine Life and Customs, 2 vols. 1878 1432-3R
- Tyrol and the Tyrolese in their Social, Sporting and Mountain-ering Aspects. 1877..... 1474R
- Gronow (J.), England and Wales, containing a Brief Review of every Town and Place. 1849 1020M
- Gronow (Capt. R. H.). See Chambers [Recollections of], v. 38, 1945J.
- Groom, The. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Horses, &c.
- Groot (H. De, *Dutch Statesman and Writer*, b. 1583, d. 1645). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Fraser [On War and Peace], v. 19, 659J, &c.
- See also Grotius (Hugo).
- Grosart (A. B.), LL.D., Representative Nonconformists, Howe, Baxter, Rutherford, Henry. 1879 946O
- Grosvenor Gallery. See Fortnightly, v. 27, 2117J. Macmillan, v. 36, 965J, &c.
- Grote (Dr. George, *Historian*, b. 1794, d. 1871), F.R.S., History of Greece, from the Earliest Period to the Time of Alexander the Great, 12 vols, 1869 :
- Vol. 1.—Legends of the Gods, Heroes and Men. The Æolids. Arcadian Genealogy. Attic and Kretan Legends. Argonautic Expedition. Legends of Thebes and Troy. Grecian Myths, &c. 38O
- Vol. 2.—Closing Events of Legendary Greece. Society and Manners exhibited in Grecian Legend. Homeric Poems. Historical Greece. Peloponnesus. Conquests of Sparta, &c. 39O
- Vol. 3.—Age of Grecian Despots. Athens before Solon. Solonian Laws and Constitution. Growth of Carthage. Western Colonies of Greece. Olympic, Pythian, Nemean and Isthmian Festivals, &c. 40O
- Vol. 4.—Lyric Poetry. Seven Wise Men. Democracy at Athens. Rise and Growth of the Persian Empire. Battles of Marathon, Thermopylæ, Artemisium and Salamis. Retreat of Xerxes, &c. 41O
- Vol. 5.—Final Repulse of the Persians. Formation and Expansion of the Athenian Empire. Thirty Years' Truce. First, Second and Third Years of the Peloponnesian War, &c. 42O
- Vol. 6.—Fourth Year of the Peloponnesian War. Amphipolis. Peace of Nikias. Olympic Festival of Olympiad, 90. Mantinea. Sicilian Affairs after the Extinction of the Gelonian Dynasty, &c. 43O
- Vol. 7.—Syracuse. Hostilities between Athens and Sparta. Athenian Armament in Sicily. Oligarchy of the Four Hundred at Athens. Cyrus, the Younger, in Asia Minor. Arginusæ, &c. 44O
- Vol. 8.—Restoration of Democracy at Athens. Grecian Drama. Rhetoric and Dialectics. Socrates. Cyrus, the Younger, and the Ten Thousand Greeks. Lacedæmonian Army in Asia Minor, &c. 45O
- Vol. 9.—Greece under the Lacedæmonian Empire. Corinthian War. Rebuilding of the Long Walls of Athens. Subjugation of Olynthus by Sparta. Congress of Sparta. Battle of Leuktra and its consequences, &c. 46O
- Vol. 10.—Foundation of Messênê and Megalopolis. Mantinea. Sicilian Affairs after the Destruction of the Athenian Armament before Syracuse. Despotism of the Elder Dionysius. Dionysius the Younger. Timoleon, &c. 47O
- Vol. 11.—Philip, of Macedon. Sacred and Olynthian Wars. Alexander the Great. Siege and Capture of Thebes. Asiatic Campaigns of Alexander. Siege of Tyre, &c. 48O
- Vol. 12.—Military Operations and Conquests of Alexander, to his Death at Babylon. Lamian War. Sicilian and Italian Greeks. Hellenic Cities in Gaul and Spain and on the Euxine Coast, &c. 49O
- Minor Works of. 1873..... 956H
[Grecian Legends. Plato and Aristotle on the Rotundity of the Earth, &c.]
- See also Contemporary, v. 22, 2032J. Quarterly, v. 135, 1265J, &c.
- Grote (Mrs.), Life of Ary Scheffer. 1860..... 482F

- Grotius** (Hugo), Truth of the Christian Religion, revised by Le Clerc, and translated by Clarke. 1840. 336M
 — See also Groot (H. De).
Grottoes and Caverns. See Adam's Underground World, 592Q. Good Words, v. 12, 2182J. Caves, &c.
Grouchy, (Marshal, *French General*, b. 1766, d. 1847.) See Alison's Europe, 124-37O.
Grouse, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 646 and 651Q. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. All the Year Round [Sand], v. 10, 1770J. Chambers' Journal [What has become of them], v. 29, 1941J. Gentlemen's Magazine [Shooting], v. 13, 733J. Quarterly, v. 118, 1248J. Temple Bar [Shooting in Scotland], v. 15, 1345J. Birds, &c.
Grove (G., *Civil Engineer*, b. 1820), F.R.G.S., Geography [History Primers], illustrated. 1877 703Z
Grove (Prof., *Physicist*, b. 1811), and Others, Correlation and Conservation of Forces, a Series of Expositions, with Introduction, &c., by Youmans. 1881 490R
Groves (Capt. P.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Grover (J. P.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Growing Old. See Cornhill, vol. 5, 285J. Fraser, vol. 61, 671J.
Grubs. See Worms.
Guadaloupe. See Becher's Mexico, 738K, &c.
Guano. See Griffiths' Manures, 2111R. Price's Modern Gardener, 1496Z. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Household Words, v. 6, 1746J. Manure, &c.
Guard, National. See Alison's Europe, 127-34O, &c.
Guardian, The, by Addison and others [British Essayists]. 881H and 22-3T
Guardians (Board of). See Escott's England and Its People, 1017F. Rogers' Workhouse Reminiscences [Scandalous Administration, &c.], 1452O, &c.
Guarini (G. B., *Italian Poet*, b. 1537, d. 1612). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
Guatemala in Central America [1838], by Montgomery. 1839 739K
 — See also Stanford's Compendium, 851K, &c.
Gudgeon, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fish, &c.
Guerin (Com. D., of *Guernsey*). See Sarnia [p. 16], 1416O.
Guerin (Maurice De, *Poet*, b. 1810, d. 1839). See Gautier's Famous French Authors, 254F. Fraser, v. 67, 677J, &c.
Guerin (Eugénie de, *Sister to above*). See Cornhill, v. 7, 287J. London and Quarterly, v. 26, 816J, &c.

GUERNSEY—Works relating to: (*See also Channel Islands, Alderney, Jersey, Sark, &c.*)

- Guernsey Almanacks**..... R. L.
 Guerin's Almanack and Visitors' Handbook. Le Lievre's Almanack and Visitors' Handbook. Almanach de la Gazette de Guernesey.
 — An Essay on the Laws of Real Property and Laws of Inheritance and Wills, by Jeremie. 1841..... 403H
 — and its Bailiwick, a Guide and a Gossip, with notices of Sark, Herm, Jethou, and Alderney, with maps and illustrations, by J. L. Pitts. 1889
 — Ancient Families of. See Notices in Duncan's Dukes of Normandy, 874O. Guille of the Rohais and St. George, R.L. Jacob's Annals, 362B. Patronymica Britannica [Sarnia], 1416O. Biography, &c.
 — and Alderney Cow, its Nature and Management. 1885..... 188R
 — Channel Island Flora [Bentham's British Flora] 801-2F
 — and Its Bailiwick and Notices of Jersey, by Tupper. 1876. 405H
 — — [Clarendon's History of the Rebellion] 302D
 — — Newspapers [Grant's Newspaper Press] 958H
 — — Surrender of [Yonge's British Navy, p. 57] 302H
 — — Jersey, Victor Hugo in [King's French Leaders] 659O

GUERNSEY—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Guernsey and Sark, Pictorial, Legendary and Descriptive, with a Glance at Alderney, illustrated by Rooke 1859Z
- Annals of some of the British Norman Isles constituting the Bailiwick of Guernsey, by Jacob, first and second parts... 362B
- [Part 2 contains biographies of the following eminent Guernsey Families :— Somery, De Sausmarez, or Saumarez. Andros. De Lisle. Perchard. Le Mesurier. Carey. De La Cour. Guille. De Bouvoir. Bonamy. De Jersey. Durard. De La Condamine. Le Marchant. Brock. Jeremie. Dobrée. Mann. Priaux.]
- Annals of some of the British Norman Isles constituting the Baliwick of Guernsey, by Jacob, first part. 1830..... 361B
- Authors who have resided in the Island, or who have written works concerning its History, Antiquities, Laws, &c. :
- Ansted (D. T., *Geologist*). Babington, (C. C., *Botanist*). Berry (W., *Historian*). Boland (Henry). Bowles (T. G.). Carey (F. J.). Carey (Sir P. Stafford). Chepmell (H. Le M., *Historian*). Collings (Mortimer, *Novelist*). Corbett (D., *Poet*). Clarke (Louisa Lane, *Naturalist, &c.*). Dalgairns (J. D., *Translator*). Dally (F. F., *Agriculturist*). Donaldson (Walter, *Actor*). Duncan (J., *Historian*). Gallienne (James). Harvey (Lady, *Native of Sark*). Head (Sir George, *Traveler*). Hoskins (Dr., *Meteorologist, &c.*). Hugo (Victor, *Poet*). Inglis (H. D., *Historian, &c.*). Jacob (J., *Historian*). Jeremie (P., *Legal Writer*). Kean (Edmund, *Tragedian*). Kelly (William, *Theologian*). Latham (R. G., *Philologist*). Le Cras (A. J., *Historian*). Lee (Rev. G. E., *Rector of St. Peter Port*). Lelievre (Rev. Matthew). Le Marchant (Thomas). Lenfestey (Thomas, *Guernsey Poet*). Le Quesne (Charles). MacCulloch (Sir Edgar, *Bailiff of Guernsey*). Metivier (George, *Poet*). Oliver (Lieut., *Archæologist*). Pitts (J. Linwood, *Antiquarian and Litterateur*). Priaux (Osmond de Beauvoir). Quayle (Thomas, *Agriculturist*). Ross (Sir John, *Astronomer*). Saravia (Adrian). Scott (C., *Dramatic Critic*). Scott (G.). St. Dalmas (H. Emeric, *Artist*). Swinburne (A. C., *Poet*). Tupper (F. B., *Historian*). Tupper (M. F., *Novelist, &c.*). Warburton (Mr., *Legal Writer*). Waring (George E.). Jeremie (F. J., *Jurat of the Royal Court*). Macready (W. C., *Tragedian*). Clarke (Adam, *Irish Bibliographer*). Gallienne (Rev. M.).
- Biography. See Guernsey Magazine. Guernsey and Jersey Magazine. Guille of the Rohais and St. George, R.L. Jacob's Annals, part 2, 362B. Sarnia, 1416O. Patronymica Britannica, R.L. Stephen's and Vincent's Biography. Encyclopædia Britannica, &c., R.L.
- Birds of Guernsey and the Neighbouring Islands, Alderney, Sark, Jethou and Herm, by Smith. 1879 195K
- Castle Cornet, by Tupper..... 1500O
- — or The Island's Troubles in the Troublous Times, by Hawtrey [S.P.C.K.] 1499O
- Changes effected in the Laws of Guernsey in 1823, and Report of the Royal Commissioners Deputed to that Island in 1815. 1823..... 1501O
- Channel Islands, by Ansted and Latham, illustrated. 1862. 410IH
- Defeat of the English, by Sir Evan of Wales. See Froissart's Chronicles, 313D, and Guernsey Magazine, v. 7, 2387J.
- Documens Relatifs a l'Île de Guernsey 413H
- [Containing in English a Report of the Royal Commissioners, Sir Robert Gardner, Kt., and James Hussy, LL.D., sent over to the Island by King James in 1607, on a General Complaint of all the Parishes against the Governor and Soldiers; and causes heard and determined at St. Peter Port, before the above Commissioners the same year.]
- Elizabeth College, a short Chronicle, with a list of Scholars for 1824 [1888] 1410H
- — Annual Register R.L.
- — Catalogue of the Library..... R.L.
- — Statutes of the Government of 707D

GUERNSEY--Works relating to :--(continued.)

- Guernsey. Family Records; containing Memoirs of Major-General Sir Isaac Brock, K.B., Lieut. E. W. Tupper, R.N., and Col. William De Vie Tupper, with Notices of Major-General Tupper and Lieut. C. Tupper, R.N., to which are added the Life of Te-Cum-Seh, a Memoir of Col. Haviland Le Mesurier, &c., by Tupper. 1835 255F
- Families. For many Celebrated Families *see* Jacob's Annals, 362B. Lower's Patronymica Britannica, R.L. Name of Family, &c.
- Ferns. *See* Plue's British Ferns, 187R, &c.
- Flora [Babington's Primitivæ Floræ Sarnicæ]..... 184R
- Folk-Lore of Guernsey and Sark, by Clarke. 1880 1860Z
- From its First Settlement before the Norman Conquest to the Present Time, by Dicey. 1751 1502O
- Gardner's Royal Guide to Guernsey. 1885 R.L.
- Guille-Allès Library Catalogue, by A. Cotgreave. 1889. 1901 and 1909R
- Guille-Allès Library. *See* under Guille-Allès.
- Guille-Allès Portrait Committee Report. 1885 707D
- Herd Book, compiled by De Moulpied..... R.L.
- — — Ed. by Richard..... R.L.
- History, Laws and Customs, by Warburton, containing the Précepte d'Assize. 1822 411H
- — of the Island of Guernsey, to A.D. 1814, by Berry. 1815. 363B
- — with Notices of Jersey, Alderney and Sark, &c., by Duncan. 1841 406H
- How Guernsey kept the Jubilee, by Pitts [Guernsey Pamphlets, vol 1]. 1887 707D
- Island of, Barbel's Guide to the Scenery, Public Buildings, &c. 1838..... 1866Z
- Jersey, Herm, Sark, Alderney and Western Normandy, by Black. 1889 1742R
- Law of Real Property, by Jeremie. 1866..... 412H
- — — in Guernsey, and Commentary on the Present Laws of Inheritance and Wills, by Jeremie. 1841..... 403H
- Laws, Privileges, &c., of Jersey, with notices of Guernsey, by Le Cras. 1839 1864Z
- Lord Hatton, a tale of Castle Cornet, by the Earl of Winchelsea [Blackwood's Magazine, vol 113] 183J
- Marketing in [Temple Bar, p. 120]..... 1350J
- Naturalists' Rambles among the Channel Islands..... 490T
- Newspapers..... R.L.
- Advertiser. Comet. Guernsey Independent. Guernsey News. Mail and Telegraph. Star. Le Bailliage. La Gazette Officielle.
- Naval Battle of. *See* Froissart's Chronicles, 312D.
- On Parochial and States Taxation in Guernsey, as settled by the Orders in Council of 1836 and 1844, by Jeremie 425H
- Ormer Excelsior..... 1928R
- Patois Poems of the Channel Islands, the Norman French Text, edited by Pitts, 1st and 2nd series [Guille-Allès Library Series]. 1883-4 440-41D
- Proclamation in 1803 for the better Defence of Guernsey. *See* Cobbett's Annual Register, 306D, &c.

GUERNSEY—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Guernsey**, Queen Victoria's Visit to. See Martin's Prince Consort, 95F.
The Queen's Life in the Highlands, 378K and 832Q, &c.
- Rights and Immunities of the Island of Guernsey, &c. ... 404H
[Containing a Speech on the Rights and Immunities, by a Magistrate of that Island to the Royal Court, 1771; Changes effected in the Laws of Guernsey in 1823; Report of the Royal Commissioners deputed to that Island in 1815, &c.; Some Remarks on the Constitution of Guernsey, by De Havilland.]
- Rocks of Sark, Herm and Jethou, by Hill [Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society, August, 1887]..... 707D
- St. George, His Cross, an Episode in the Channel Islands, by Keene. 1887 1332, 2443, and 3017X
- Sark, &c., a Handbook for Invalids, Geologists, Naturalists, Archæologists and others..... 707D
- Sarnia, or Brief Memorials of many of Her Sons (Civil, Military and Naval) [by Tupper]. 1862 1416O
N.B.—For Names, see under Tupper (F. B.)
- Second Report of the Commissioners appointed to Inquire into the State of the Criminal Law in the Channel Islands. 1848..... 360B
- Sermon on the Mount and the Parable of the Sower, translated into the Franco-Norman Dialects of Guernsey and Sark, by Métivier, edited by Pitts [Guille-Allès Library Series]. 1883 1858Z
- Society of Natural Science, First Collected Report, 1882-1888, edited by the Honorary Secretaries R.L.
- Sunshine and Sea, a Yachting Visit to the Channel Island, &c., by a Country Doctor. 1885..... 1690R
- [Swinburne's Les Casquettes] 1991J
- [Tupper's Life of Sir I. Brock] 975Q
- Under Queen Victoria, a Brief Jubilee Record of Fifty Years of Loyalty, Peace, Progress, &c., by Pitts. 1887 707D
- Witchcraft and Devil Lore in Guernsey, edited by Pitts [Guille-Allès Library Series]. 1886 442D
- See also All the Year Round, Vol. 41, N. S., 1887 [p. 486 to 490], 1921J. Argosy, 37J. Barbou's Life of V. Hugo, 668B. Bentham's British Flora, 801-2F. Book for the Sea-Side, 585Q. Bowles' Flotsam and Jetsam [page 100], 1360R. Brand's Antiquities, 1006-7M. Bruce's Life of General Napier [Disputes between the Lieut.-Governor and Royal Court, &c.], 414F. Burn's History of Parish Registers [Clandestine Marriages], 536H. Carey's Memoirs of Rev. T. Brock, 976Q. Carnation Island, by Clement Scott [Daily Telegraph, Friday, August, 17th, 1888]. Cooke's Fern Book, 600Q. Donaldson's Recollections of an Actor, 211Z. Duchess of Marlborough's Correspondence, 308D. Dugdale's Curiosities of Great Britain, 743H. Girl's Own Paper [A Girl's Tour in Brittany], 2558J. Greville Memoirs [Renewal of Act relating to Duties on Spirits], 294F. Gronow's England and Wales [p. 68], 1020M. Guernsey Magazine, 2381-96J and Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1284-8H [Laws, Customs, &c.]. Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1631J. Hoskins' Charles II. in the Channel Islands, 408-9H. Hugo's Poems [pp. 255, 293], 707M. Hugo's Toilers of the Sea, 1342, 1346 and 1347X. Inglis's Channel Islands, 1718R. Jeaffreson's Bridals [p. 204], 984H. Jesse's Gleanings [The Toad], 579Q. Kershaw's Protestants from France, 546M. Knight's Cyclopaedia [British Empire], 88B. Lecky's Eighteenth Century [Clandestine Marriages, p. 498], 167H. Leighton's Lichen-Flora, 71R. Leisure Hour [p. 562], 2642J; [Trip to, p. 620], 2624J. Macdonald's Life of Punshon, 611F. Macready's Reminiscences, 363F. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Métivier's Fantaisies Guernesaises, 786M. Mill's Political Economy [pp. 167-8], 218R. Miller's Our English Shores, 1723R. Peacock's Sinkings of Land [p. 184], 86R. Penny Magazine, for 1837, vol. 6, 144B. Ross's Memoirs of Lord de Sausmarez, 224-5F. Smiles' Thrift [p. 35], 250R. Stanford's

GUERNSEY—Works relating to:—(continued.)

Compendium, 854K. Swinburne's Century of Roundels [pp. 92-100], 773Z. Swinburne's Songs of The Springtides [pp. 67-91], 746M. Tarring's Law in Colonies [Cases decided by Privy Council], 1074F. Tegg's Marriage Customs, 1480Z. Tupper (M. F.), My Life as an Author, 542F. Tupper's Life of Sir I. Brock, 530O. Wallace's Island Life [Caddis Flies in Guernsey], 778F. Wesley, Life of, 561F. Wilberforce (Bishop), 578F. Also under (Hugo Victor), for various Biographies, &c., referring to this author's residence in Guernsey. Once a Week (Visit to L'Ancrese), v. 11, 2271J. Scribner [and Sark], v. 10, 1860J. Temple Bar [Our Marketing in], v. 20, 1350J. Carey's Journal of a Tour in France, 388K. Clarke's Common Seaweeds, 583Q. Pennington's British Zoophytes, 50R. Antiquary [Folk-Lore of], n.s., v. 6. Jacob's Annals, 362. Patronymica Britannica Sarnia, 1416O, &c. Archæologia [Ecclesiastical Affairs], v. 31. Dublin University Review [State and Prospects of], v. 28. Monthly Review [Inglis on], v. 134. Duncan's History, v. 156. Penny Cyclopædia, 136D. Sharpe [Reception of Queen Victoria], v. 49. Tinsley [In Midwinter] v. 2. Victoria Magazine [Educational Movement], v. 17. Fortnightly Review [Lefevre's Channel Islands], vol. 32, 2122J, &c.

Guernsey Magazine, a Monthly Illustrated Journal, edited by F. J. Clarke, from vol. 1. 1872 :

- Vol. 1, 1872.—*Biography*—Major Gen. G. Carey, Rev. Dr. Jeremie. *Miscellaneous*—A Visit to the Channel Islands. How Three Gentlemen Escaped from Castle Cornet in the Year 1643. Emigration in Days of Yore. Mutiny at Fort George in 1783. Early History of the Casket Lights. Discovery of a Murder. The Pioneer's Daughter. The Haunted Closet. The Antiquary. Ancient Table Customs. Grandmother's Ghost Story. Deliberations of the States. A Moustache and what came of it. From Sarnia to Sark. A Desperate Case. Hoaxing a Herald. The Execution of Charles I., &c. 2381J
- Vol. 2, 1873-4.—*Biography*—Rear Admiral Sausmarez Brock. Hilary O. Carré. Charles de Jersey. Capt. T. P. Harvey. Albert Wm. Le Messurier. *Miscellaneous*—Historical Sketch of Sark. Huguenot Family. Elizabeth College. Ladies' College. Mechanics' Institution. Militia [History, Limit of Age, &c.]. Royal Court [Advocates, Jersey Bill]. St. Sampson's [Harbour]. Société Guernesiasse. Enormous Halibut. Royal Visit, 1846. Shipping, &c. 2382J
- Vol. 3, 1875.—*Biography*—Colonel R. Gordon. Admiral R. C. M'Crear. Mr. Henry Tupper. *Miscellaneous*—Guernsey Cattle. Our New Market. Coronation of Queen Victoria, in Guernsey. A Centenarian. Guernsey Liberality. The *John Lochett* Life Boat. A Memorial Window. Military Intelligence. The Effects of a Ghost Story, &c. 2383J
- Vol. 4, 1876.—*Biography*—John Moullin. *Miscellaneous*—Historical Sketch of Sark. Guernsey Birds. History of the Harbour of St. Peter Port. Working Men's Association. Jersey Harbour Works. Memorial to Admiral de Saumarez. St. James' Church. St. Julian's Hall. St. Sampson's Church, New Organ. Christmas in Guernsey, &c. 2384J
- Vol. 5, 1877.—*Biography*—Rev. J. L. V. Cachemaille. General Le Messurier. *Miscellaneous*—Criminal Law. Historical Manuscripts. Extracts from Chevalier's Chronicle State Papers, &c. [This MSS. is continued through the whole set.] History of the Harbour of St. Peter Port. Militia Ordinances. Parochial Church. A Violent Storm. Change of Troops. The Militia Arsenal. Bujon Rock. Improvement. Elizabeth College. Dog Tax. Parochial Elections. A Picnic at Moulin Huet. A Leaf out of the Log of a Voyage of Life. Guernsey Rifle Association. Prison Returns, &c. 2385J
- Vol. 6, 1878.—*Biography*—Sir John Jérémie. Peter le Lièvre. *Miscellaneous*—Articles of the Isles of Alderney, Guernsey, Jersey and Sark. Report of the State of Criminal Law in the Channel Islands. Invasion of Jersey by a Spanish Force in the early part of

Guernsey Magazine—(continued.)

- the Fifteenth Century. Loss of the Ship *City of China*. Old Cow Lane. Old Pier Head and Lighthouse. Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society and its Work. Guernsey Cattle. Guernsey Mechanics' Institution. Guernsey Rifle Association. Old Guard House. St. John's Bazaar. Soldiers' Institute. Telegraph Cable. Tramway Cars. Want of Reform in the Town Hospital. A Leaf out of the Log of a Voyage of Life, &c. 2386J
- Vol. 7, 1879.—*Biography*—Commander Charles Andros. Rev. H. L. Dobrée. Advocate T. J. B. Falla. Commander J. C. Gosselin. Dr. T. L. Mansell. Peter Roussel, Esq. *Miscellaneous*—The *Times* on Sark Scenery. Two Guns Buried at the Top of Fountain Street 230 Years Ago. Charlie's Courtship. A Short Guernsey Story. Capture of Sark. Ancient Literature: A Survey of the Estate of Guernsey and Jersey. Invasion of Guernsey, by Yvon de Galles in 1372. An Old Letter. St. Matthew's Cobo. Past Month in Guernsey. A Ploughman's Fortunes. Re-opening of the Castel Church. Sark Re-visited. A Storm in 1658. Charge of Troops. Guernsey Herd Book Society. Flat Rock Beacon. New Organ in St. Martin's Church. St. James' Church Tower, &c. 2387J
- Vol. 8, 1880.—*Miscellaneous*—Perotine. Faint Heart Never Won Fair Lady. Scraps of Information on the Antiquities of Guernsey. Discoveries made in the Church of Ste. Marie-du-Castel. The Two May Days. On the Commercial and Family Relations formerly existing between the Town of Vitré and the Island of Guernsey. Awake and Asleep. Scraps of Information on the Antiquities of Guernsey. Sunday School Centenary Fête. Tim Delaney's Adventures. Ghernerhuia. Visit of the Bishop of Winchester. Escape from a French Prison. The Experiences of Jemima Jane, a Housemaid, &c. 2388J
- Vol. 9, 1881.—*Biography*—Lieut.-Gen. Bainbrigge. Lady Carey. Rev. A. H. Carey. Capt. Collas. Gen. Huyske. Capt. J. C. Mac Gregor. Major-Gen. Mann. George Métivier. John Naftel. Rev. R. J. Ozanne. Vice-Admiral Shortt. *Miscellaneous*—Flogging in Guernsey Fifty Years Ago. Guernsey Superstitions. Herd Books for Guernsey Stock. Legend of Le Creux Derrible, Sark. Loss of the South Western Company's Mail Boat *Caledonia*, off Jersey. Nuptials at Sark. Sundeeling, Seventy Years Ago. My Darling. Wreck on the Caskets, &c. 2389J
- Vol. 10, 1882.—*Biography*—Lieut.-Col. Andros. Rev. W. T. Collings. Rev. W. Manning. *Miscellaneous*—Guernsey Superstitions as compared with other Places. States of Guernsey. Berry's History of Guernsey. The Ghost Story told to the Queen. Circumstantial Evidence. A Guernsey Story. Election of a Sheriff. Island of Sark. One of "Sarnia's" Sons. Bazaars. Crime in Guernsey. Daily Matins at the Town Church. Dissolution of the Working Men's Association. Elim Wesleyan Chape. Fatal Accidents on the Tramway. The Guernsey Mechanics' Institution and the Guille-Allès Library. Militia Clothing, Funerals and Promotions. Mock Sun. Royal Guernsey Agricultural Society. Sale of Herm, &c. 2390J
- Vol. 11, 1883.—*Biography*—Mr. J. F. Hayes. Mr. Thomas Gosselin. Gen. R. Carey. Rev. J. Giraud. Mrs. Lane Clarke. Rear-Ad. J. D. McCrea. Rev. O. Carey. *Miscellaneous*—Guernsey Folk-Lore. Percussion Caps and Red Tape. Once upon a Time. Boy Commander who became Governor of Jersey. Loss of Five Guernsey Vessels. The Rainfall of 1882. The Population of Sark. Guille-Allès Library and the Independent Club. A Reminiscence of Sark. The Letter Carriers. Heavy Gale. Incident on which the Tragedy of "Julia" was founded. Opening of the Intermediary School for Boys. Once upon a Time: a Guernsey Tale. A Sketch of the History of Wesleyan Methodism in Guernsey. A Holiday in Sark. Lieutenant-Governors of Jersey, Past and Present, &c. 2391J

Guernsey Magazine—(continued.)

- Vol. 12, 1884.—*Biography*—Rev. A. F. Corbin. Commissary-Gen. Dobreé. Rev. Havilland Durand. Rev. A. J. Dupuy. Rev. R. E. Ozanne. J. de H. Utermarck. *Miscellaneous*—Natural Science in Guernsey. Guernsey Odds and Ends. The States of Guernsey. Dreamland in the English Channel. The Guille-Allès Scholarships. Castle Vaudin. An Old Geographer on the Channel Islands. Ozanne Memorial Hall. New Iron Safe for the Town Church. A Terrible Adventure. Re-opening of St. Andrew's Church. Island of Herm. Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. Garrison Divine Service, &c..... 2392J
- Vol. 13, 1885.—*Biography*—J. P. T. Ahier. Dr. L. Aikman. Adolphus Arnold. Mrs. Borland. Dr. Collenette. Thos. Domaille. Dr. Lacy. Thos. Lenfestey. I. Marquand. Rev. J. Thomas. Amos Whicker. *Miscellaneous*—Adventure in the Great Cavern of Sark. Arrival and Swearing-In of Major-Gen. Elkington, Lieut.-Governor. Capital Punishment in the Channel Islands. Celebrated Sark Beauty. Channel Islands Folk-Lore. Early French Invasion. Emigration from Guernsey 90 Years ago. Historical Sketch of the Bathing-Place. Island of Herm. Jersey in the Olden Time. Victor Hugo's Love for Children. Walk round Guernsey, &c. 2393J
- Vol. 14, 1886.—*Biography*—Rev. R. Brown. Sir P. S. Carey. James Chamberlain. James Gallienne. Rev. H. Le Rougetel. Mrs. James McCrea. Mrs. Ramos. Rev. W. Ross. *Miscellaneous*—Across the Channel with 'Arry. Caskets. Dagonet's Channel Trip. Capture of a New Species of Butterfly. Parish Church of Alderney. Re-opening of Town Church. St. George's Cross. Victor Hugo and Les Misérables. Knighthood of the Bailiff, &c. 2394J
- Vol. 15, 1887.—*Biography*—Gen. Collings. Mrs. W. T. Collings. Dr. Chepmell. Gen. Grant. Mrs. A. de la C. Maingay. Mr. J. Rougier. Canon Thurston. *Miscellaneous*—Alarm of a French Invasion. Albert Statue. After Conger. Channel Islands. Jubilee Flag. Crown Rights in the Channel Islands. French Invasion of Jersey. Guernsey Market. Lowest Tide on Record. Legend of Hougue Bye. Our Militia made Royal. Presentation of Colours to Town Regiment. Queen's Jubilee in Guernsey. Sarnia. Town Church Bells, &c..... 2395J
- Vol. 16, 1888.—*Biography*—Thos. Carey. Mrs. P. Carey. J. De Putron. Mrs. W. Guille. Dr. Hoskins. Rev. G. Leale. Stephen Martin. Rev. F. H. S. Pendleton. Bishop Ryan. J. S. Sneath. Mrs. J. Talbot. Mrs. Touzeau. *Miscellaneous*—Autumn. Carnation Island. Frightful Volcano in Guernsey [13th Century.] Gen. Sir I. Brock's Monument. Guernsey Theatre Royal. Guernsey in 1753. Island of Sleep. Murder and Execution in Guernsey. Reminiscence of Lord de Saumarez. Victor Hugo's Home in Guernsey, &c..... 2396J

Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, edited by Jonathan Duncan, 5 vols, 1836-8:

- Vol. 1, 1836.—Address to the Public. Anglo-Norman Institutions. Domailerie Cottage, a Guernsey Legend. Relative Taxation of Guernsey and Jersey. Antiquities of Guernsey. Billet d'Etat on the Harbour, Guernsey. Country Hospital, Guernsey. Elizabeth College. Proposed New Pier, Guernsey. Sentence of the Royal Court in the Affair of the Commercial Arcade. Tax Question, Guernsey. Chapel of La Hougue-Bie, Jersey. Sion House Academy, Jersey. Jersey Testimonial to the Bailiff of Guernsey. Sarnian Melodies. Rollo, the Conqueror of Normandy. Signs of the Weather. Tapestry of Bayeux. Tupper's Family Records, &c. 1284H

Guernsey and Jersey Magazine—(continued.)

- Vol. 2, 1836.—Anglo-Norman Institutions. Guernsey Beeches. Harris' Account of Guernsey. Imports and Exports of Wines in Guernsey. Laws and Customs of Guernsey. Military Government of Guernsey. Guernsey Newspapers. Guernsey Protected against Pressgangs. Rise and Progress of Religious Establishments in Guernsey. Royal Court, Guernsey. Taxation of St. Peter Port. Guernsey Merchantman and the French Freemason. Historical Notices of the Channel Islands. Ireland and Guernsey. Mount Orgueil Castle, Jersey. La Hougue-Bie, Jersey. Memoir of Capt. J. Allez, Col. W. Tupper, and Lord De Saumarez. Norman Rolls. Owen of Wales, or The Invasion of Guernsey in 1372. Shipwreck at the Caskets. Roman de Rou. Subjection of the Channel Islands to Normandy. Wace, the Jersey Poet, &c. 1285H
- Vol. 3, 1837.—Hermit's Papers. Knight's Tour in Normandy. Memoir of Dr. John MacCulloch and Lieut. Carré Tupper, R.N. L'Avale de St. Pierre. Tancreds of Normandy. Abolition of Smuggling in Guernsey and Jersey. Guernsey in 1775 and 1837. Guernsey Auctions. Civil Jurisprudence of Guernsey. Court of Appeal, Guernsey. Mutiny at Fort George in 1783. Notes of the Month, Guernsey and Jersey. Commerce of Jersey. French Attacks on Jersey, &c. 1286H
- Vol. 4, 1837.—Summary of Treasury Orders, Acts of Paliament, &c. Regulating the Commerce of the Channel Islands. Agriculture of Guernsey. Constitution of Guernsey. Erection of the New Prison. King's Dues prepared in the Time of James I. Judicial System of Guernsey. Laws on Wills and Collateral Successions in Guernsey. Irish Poor Laws and Guernsey Landed Tenure. Topography, Climate and Diseases of Jersey. Le Couteur, on Wheat. Moulin Huet Bay. Power of the Imagination, a Tale of Jersey. Priaulx, on Imagination. White's Sailing Directions for the English Channel, &c. 1287H
- Vol. 5, 1838.—Island of Alderney. Berry's History of Guernsey. J.S. Brock. L. Carey. Tupper Carey. Charters of the Channel Islands. Habeas Corpus in the Channel Islands. Col. De Lancey. Memoir of Vice-Admiral Gosselin. Chronology of Guernsey. Description of Guernsey. Invasion of Guernsey in 1372. Military Roads of Guernsey. Rectors of Guernsey. Statistics of Guernsey. Havre Gosselin, a Sark Legend, by Miss Lane. Island of Herm. Agricultural Survey of Jersey. Description of Jersey. Falle's Account of Jersey. Shebear's Narrative of Jersey. Plee's Account of Jersey. Island of Jethou. Memoir of Lieut.-General Le Couteur. Guernsey, a Poem. Island of Sark. Admiral Lord De Saumarez. The Steam Boat. Col. W. Le M. Tupper. Tupper's Proverbial Philosophy, &c. 1288H
- Guernsey, Monthly Selections of Interesting Varieties. 1825. 1289H**
Containing Communications on the Early History of Guernsey, contemporary events, local institutions, poetry, &c., by Dr. Hoskins, George Métivier, and others.
- Guernsey** (A. H. and C. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
Guerrier (G. P.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
Guesclin (Bertram Du). See Froissart's Chronicles, 312-15D, and under Du Guesclin, France, &c.
- Guesses at Truth, by Two Brothers [Julius and Augustus Hare] 106Q**
Guest (W.), F.G.S., Stephen Grellet [Men Worth Remembering] 1163O
Guhl (E.) and **Roner** (W.), The Life of the Greeks and Romans, translated by Hueffer, illustrated 873F
- Guiana.** See Brown's Countries of the World, 162D. Chambers' Journal [British] v. 55, 1948J. Temple Bar [in the Wilds of], v. 58, 1388J, &c.
- Guicciola** (Countess), My Recollections of Lord Byron, 2 vols. 1869 158-9F
Guide Books. See Black, Murray. Temple Bar [Old and New], v. 5, 1335J. Under Names of Places, &c.
- Guidi** (A., *Italian Poet*, b. 1650, d. 1712). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.

- Guidiccioni** (G., *Roman Prelate*, b. 1480, d. 1541). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
Guildford (Lord). See Campbell's Chancellors, 777O.
Guilds. See Green's English People, 189-90H. Loftie's London, 251O. Pike's Crime in England, 307H. Stubb's History, 210-2O. Edinburgh Review [English], v. 134, 494J. Fortnightly [New Friendly and Trade Societies], v. 12, 2102J, &c.
Guillaume (Comte de Poitou). See Longfellow's Poets of Europe, 473D, &c.

GUILLE-ALLÈS LIBRARY SERIES, V.D. :

- Catalogue of the Lending Department, compiled under the Direction of A. Cotgreave, 2 vols in 1. 1889 1901 and 1909R
 English Section, by A. Cotgreave. French Section, by H. Boland.
Guille-Allès Library, a short account of its History and Formation, with some Reference to its Contents, by J. L. Pitts and A. Cotgreave. 1889 1924R
Patois Poems of the Channel Islands, the Norman-French Text, edited with Parallel English Translation, Historical Introduction and Notes, by J. L. Pitts. 1883-4 :
First Series.—Story in Brief of the Guille-Allès Library, Poems, &c. 440D
Second Series.—Romance Languages, Poems, &c. 441D
Sermon on the Mount and the Parable of the Sower, translated into the Franco-Norman Dialect of Guernsey, from the French of Le Maistre De Sacy, by Métivier, edited with Parallel French and English versions, by J. L. Pitts. 1883 1858Z
Witchcraft and Devil-Lore in Guernsey, Transcripts, &c., from the Official Records at the Guernsey Greffe, edited by J. L. Pitts. 1886 442D
Guille-Allès Portrait Committee Report [Guernsey Pamphlets]. 1885 707D
 [Account of the presentation of their Portraits to Messrs. Thomas Guille and Frederick Mansell Allès in recognition of the benefit they had conferred upon the Inhabitants of Guernsey as founders of the Guille-Allès Library.]
GUILLE Family of Guernsey (*Descendants of Mauger, Archbishop of Rouen, Uncle of William the Conqueror*). See Guille of the Rohais and St. George, in the Island of Guernsey, R.L. Jacob's Guernsey. Lower's Patronymica Britannica, R.L. Tupper's Sarnia. Guernsey Magazine. Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, &c.
Guillemin (A.), *Applications of Physical Forces*, translated by Mrs. Lockyer and edited by J. Norman Lockyer. 1877..... 158 and 159D
 — *The Heavens, an Illustrated Handbook of Popular Astronomy*, edited by Lockyer. 1866 157D
Guillotine, The. See Quarterly, v. 73, 1203J, &c.
Guilty or not Guilty. See All the Year Round, v. 6, 1766J.
Guinea. See Stanford's Compendium, 849K, &c.
Guinea-Fowl, The. See Doyle's Poultry, 825F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 657Q. Tegetmeier's Poultry Book, 664B, &c.
Guinea-Pigs. See Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Chambers, v. 29, 1927J, &c.
Guinicelli (G., *Italian Poet*, d. 1276). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
Guise, House of. See Blackwood, v. 68, 138J, &c.
Guitar, The. See Girl's Own Book, 1257H. Music, &c.
Guizot (F., *French Statesman*, b. 1787, d. 1874), *Christianity Viewed in Relation to the Present State of Society and Opinion*. 1871 337M
 — *Corneille and his Times*. 1852 198F
 — *History of Civilization in Europe*. 1839 311D
 — — — *the English Revolution*. 1846..... 1508O

- Guizot (F.), Lectures on European Civilization, translated by Beckwith. 1837** 338M
 — **M. De Barante, a Memoir. 1867** 601O
 — **Memoirs of a French Minister of State. 1864**..... 398F
 — **Monk and Washington, Historical Studies [Routledge's Popular Library]. 1851** 287T
 — **Saint Louis and Calvin. 1868**..... 808O
 — **Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.**
 — **In Private Life [1787-1874], by his Daughter, Madame De Witt, translated by Simpson. 1880** 306F
 — **See also Alison's Europe, 139-45O. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Greville Memoirs. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92F. Senior's Conversations, 434-5H. Blackwood, v. 42, R.L. Fraser, v. 27, 637J, &c.**
Gulf-Stream. See Lamont's Arctic Seas, 674 and 675K. Maury's Physical Geography, 757H and 690Q. Proctor's Science, &c., 441R. Wittich's Physical Geography, 688Q. Good Words, v. 14, 2184J. Nature, v. 2, 2662J, &c.
Gulfs. See Stanford's Compendium, 850K, &c.
Gull, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 647 and 655Q. Fraser, v. 57, 667J. Jones' Bermuda, 823F. Birds, &c.
Gullies. See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K, &c.
Gulliver's Travels. See Swift's Works, 587D.
Gully (J. M.), M.D., Water Cure in Chronic Disease 916K
Gulston (A. J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Gulston (A. S.), Aphrodite and other Poems. 1884..... 697M
Gum. See Stanford's Compendium, 849K. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Penny Magazine [Sources and Uses of], v. 13, 151B, &c.
Gumpach (J. Von), True Figure and Dimensions of the Earth, set forth in a letter to G. B. Airy, Astronomer Royal. 1862 ... 771D
Gun-Cotton. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D.
Gunnery and Guns, The Chassepôt, Needle and Mitrailleuse [Cassell's Franco-German War] 456-7B
 — **Our Great Guns and all about them. See Boy's Own Annual, 2954J.**
 — **See also Beckman's Inventions, 698Q. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. All the Year Round [The Big Gun], v. 11, 1771J. Chambers [An Oval] v. 22, 1930J; v. 42, 1941J. Household Words [Powder], v. 4, 1744J. Nature [Woolwich], v. 22, 2682J. Cornhill [Long and Straight Shots], v. 1, 281J. Nature [Recent Experiments], v. 21, 2681J, &c.**
Gunning (The Beautiful Misses). See Cornhill, v. 16, 296J.
Gunning (W. D.), Life History of Our Planet, illustrated ... 536R and 703D
Gunnion (W). See Burns' Works, 521D, &c.
Gunpowder. See Buckle's Civilization, 186O. Timbs' Inventions, 258M. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
Gunpowder Plot. See Criminal Trials, 1148Z. Gardiner's History of England, 460O. Guy Fawkes, &c.
Gurnall (W., b. 1617, d. 1679), A.M., Christian in Complete Armour 480A
Gurnard, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 679Q. Fish, &c.
Gurney (G., Chemist, b. 1793, d. 1875), Lectures on Chemical Science. 1823..... 720D
Gurney (H. P.), M.A., Crystallography [Elementary Science, S.P.C.K.], illustrated 1832Z
Gurney (J. J., Philanthropist, b. 1788, d. 1847), Essay on the Habitual Exercise of Love to God, considered as a Preparation for Heaven. 1844..... 37Z
 — **Observations on the Religious Peculiarities of the Society of Friends. 1824** 339M
 — **Memoirs of, by Braithwaite, 2 vols. 1854** 307-8F
Gurowski (A.), Slavery in History. 1860 254R
Gustafson (Mrs. Z. B.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

- Gustavus Adolphus (*King of Sweden, b. 1594, killed 1632*), Life of, by Hollings [Family Library]. 1838 1064Q
 — See also Alison's Europe, 128-33O. Chambers' Miscellany, 629R. Every Boy's Annual, 1886, 1305H, &c.
- Guthrie (E. J.), *Old Scottish Customs*. 1885 1070M
- Guthrie (F.), F.R.S., *First Book of Knowledge*. 1882 535R
- Guthrie (F. Anstey). See Anstey (F.), in Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Guthrie (J.), M.A., *Conversations on Church Establishments*..... 235Q
- Guthrie (Thomas, *Scotch Clergyman, b. 1803, d. 1873*), D.D., *Autobiography of, and Memoir, by his Sons*, 2 vols, 1874 684-5O
 — *Christ and the Inheritance of the Saints, Discourses from the Colossians*. 1858 341M
 — *The City, its Sins and Sorrows, Sermons from Luke xix. 41*. 1857 340M
 — by Kirton [World's Workers]. 1885 1143O
- Guthrie (W.), *Christian's Great Interest*. 1825..... 208Q
- Gutta Percha. See Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Ure's Dictionary, 71D, &c.
- Guy De Lusignan (*King of Jerusalem, b. 1183, d. 1194*). See Porter's Knights of Malta, 541H.
- Guy Fawkes (*Conspirator, executed 1606*). See Criminal Trials, 1148Z. Boy's Own Annual, vol. 2, 1879-80, 2952J. Dyer's Popular Customs [Guy Fawkes' Day], 1036F, &c.
- Guy of Warwick. See Metrical Romances, 1010M, &c.
- Guyon (Madame De La Mothe, *Friend of Fenelon and Advocate of Quietism, b. 1648, d. 1717*), *Life and Religious Opinion*, by Upham. 1872 1366O
 — *Views of, and Correspondencies of Faith, by Cheever*. 1887 ... 1181M
 — See also Living Age, v. 37, 3067J, &c.
- "Gwynfryn," *Friends in Fur and Feathers, Anecdotes of Dogs, Cats, and Squirrels, illustrated*. 1869..... 729F
- Gwynne (Nell, *Actress, Mistress of Charles II., b. 1640, d. 1687*). See Dixon's Royal Windsor, 328H. Molloy's London under Charles II., 260O. Fitzgerald's English Stage, 337D. Pepys' Diary, 902O. Blackwood [Letters of], v. 3, R.L. Living Age [and the Sayings of Charles II.], v. 34, 3064J. Temple Bar [as an Actress], v. 35, 1365J, &c.
- Gymnasium sive Symbola Critica, by Crombie, 2 vols. 1830 888-9H
- Gymnastic Exercises, Elementary, by Alexander, illustrated. 1887 1219R
- Gymnastics for Ladies, by Madame Brenner. 1870 1095F
 — See Bellairs' Girls and Maidens, 984M. Boy's Own Annual, v. 3, 1880-1, 2953J. Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Chambers' Information, 256D. Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R. Crawley's Handbooks, 1154M. Maclaren's Physical Education, 1808Z. Blackwood, v. 20, R.L. Chambers' Journal [and Acrobatism], v. 53, 1947J. Macmillan [Old Greek Athletics], v. 36, 966J, &c.
- Gymnotus, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 683Q, &c.
- Gypsum. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7L, &c.
- Gypsy. See Gipsy.

HABBERTON (J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.

Habersham (A. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.

Habington (W., *Poet, b. 1605, d. 1645*). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.

Habit. See Grey's Self-Culture, 961R, &c.

Habits and Customs, African [Stanley's Dark Continent] 1563R

— — — of the Working Classes, by a Journeyman Engineer. 1867 895M

— of Good Society 1408Z

— See also Bellairs' Girls and Maidens, 984M. Eden's China, 813Q. Society, Countries Customs, Manners, &c.

- Habitation in Relation to Health**, by Chaumont [S.P.C.K.]. 1879 1434Z
- Habitations.** *See also* Richardson's Health, &c., 1403Z. Architecture, Building, Houses, &c.
- Hack** (M. P.), Mary Pryor, a Life Story of a Hundred years ago 1346O
- Self-Surrender, a Second Series of Consecrated Women. 1882... 957O
- Hacket** (J., *Bishop of Lichfield, b. 1592, d. 1670*). *See* Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-5M, &c.
- Haddan** (A. W.), B.D. *See* St. Augustine's Works, 347A.
- Hadden** (R. H.), B.A., *Ed.*, Church and Chapel, Sermons on the Church of England and Dissent, with Introduction by Dean Stanley. 1881..... 342M
- Haddock** (J. W.), M.D., Somnolism and Psycheism, the Science of the Soul and the Phenomena of Nervation. 1851..... 635H
- Haddon** (A. W.), B.D., Rationalism. *See* Replies to Essays and Reviews, 663A.
- Haddon** (J.), M.A., Algebra [Weale Series]. 1867 713Q
- Rudimentary Book-keeping and Commercial Phraseology [Weale Series]. 1854 706Q
- Hades.** *See* Occult Sciences, 1935R.
- Hadleigh.** *See* Walford's Pleasant Places, 815Q, &c.
- Hadloub** (J.). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Hadrian** (*Emperor of Rome, b. 76, d. 138*). *See* Haweis' Christ and Christianity, 1186M. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 88H, &c.
- Hadrian IV.** (*Pope*). *See* Balzani's Popes and the Hohenstaufen, 261T. Popes, &c.
- Hagany** (J. B.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hagedorn** (F., *German Poet, b. 1708, d. 1780*). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Hagenbach** (K. R., *German Theologian, b. 1801, d. 1874*), Compendium of the History of Doctrines, translated by Buch ... 412-3A
- Haggard** (H. Rider), Cetywayo and his White Neighbours; or, Remarks on Recent Events in Zululand, Natal and the Transvaal. 1888..... 1524O
- *See also* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Haifa**, or Life in Modern Palestine, by Oliphant. 1887 1717R
- Hair**, Treatment of the [Family Friend]..... 708R
- *See* Bellairs' Girls and Maidens, 984M. Ure's Dictionary [Manufacture], 7D. Simmonds' Animal Products [Horse Hair], 1033M. Wynter's Human Hive [Hair Markets], 244R. All the Year Round [Dressing], v. 31, 1791J. Chambers [False], v. 36, 1944J; [Golden] v. 42, 1947J. Fortnightly [Loss of], v. 31, 2121J. Household Words [Human], v. 9, 1949J. Living Age [Colour of], v. 39, 3169J. Quarterly [Human], v. 92, 1222J.
- Hake**, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fish, &c.
- Hakluyt** (R., *Geographical Writer, b. 1553, d. 1616*), Selections from, referring to the Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America, edited by Payne 1691R
- Hale** (E. E. and L. P.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Hale** (Sir M., *Philosopher, b. 1609, d. 1676*), Life of, by Burnett. 1820 228Z
- *See also* Campbell's Chief Justices, 787O, &c.
- Hale** (M. E. and S. J.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Hales** (W., *Irish Mathematician, d. 1831*), D.D., Analysis of Chronology, Geography, History and Prophecy, 4 vols. 1830 230-31H
- Haley** (W. D.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Half a Century of Australian Progress**, a Personal Retrospect, by Westgarth. 1889 1411H
- Half Hours at the Seaside**, by Taylor, illustrated. 1876 588Q
- — in the Deep, the Nature and Wealth of the Sea [Half Hour Library], illustrated. 1875 566Q
- — — Tiny World, Wonders of Insect Life [Half Hour Library], illustrated. 1875 567Q
- — with English Antiquities, by Jewitt, illustrated. 1877 1016M
- — — Hard Workers. *See* Boy's Own Annual, 1886, 2958J.
- — — the Apostolic Fathers, by Leonard. 1887..... 1195M
- — — best Authors, by Knight, 4 vols in 2. 1850 971-2H

- Half Hours with the best American Authors, selected by Morris, 4 vols. 1191-4R
 — — — — Microscope, by Lankester, illustrated..... 729Z
- Haliburton (Judge). See Slick (Sam).
- Halibut. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fish, &c.
- Halifax (Lord). See Ewald's Statesmen, 471F, &c.
- Hall (Anna Maria). See Hall (Mrs. S. C.)
- Hall (A. O.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hall (Captain Basil, *Scotch Traveller*, b. 1788, d. 1844), Travels in North America in the Years 1827 and 1828, 3 vols. 1830.....1877-9R
 — See also Quarterly [Autobiography], v. 47, 1177J.
- Hall (E.), *The Puritans and their Principles*. 1851 90K
- Hall (E. Hepple), *Lands of Plenty, British North America for Health, Sport and Profit*. 1879 1679R
- Hall (G. J.), M.A., *Sought and Saved, a Prize Essay on Ragged Schools and Kindred Institutions*. 1855 207R
- Hall (Major H. Byng), *The Bric-a-Brac Hunter, or Chapters on Chinamania*. 1875 1481R
- Hall (J., *Bishop of Norwich*, b. 1574, d. 1656), D.D., *Foundation Stones for Young Builders*. 1881..... 181Q
 — *Historical Passages in the Old and New Testaments*, 2 vols. 1845 449A
 — *Select Tracts [Sel. Brit. Divines]*. 1824 125M
 — See also Cattermole's Literature of the Church, vol. 1, 548A, &c.
- Hall (J. C.), M.D., *Analytical Synopsis of the Natural History of Man, &c*. 1851 42R
- Hall (J. Sparkes), *The Book of the Feet, a History of Boots and Shoes, with Biographical Sketches of Eminent Shoemakers, and Crispin Anecdotes, also Hints to Last-makers and Remedies for Corns, &c.*, illustrated. 1847..... 1161M
- Hall (Newman, *Celebrated Dissenting Preacher*, b. 1816), *From Liverpool to St. Louis*. 1870 417T
 — *Land of the Forum and the Vatican, Thoughts and Sketches during an Easter Pilgrimage to Rome*. 1854 621Z
 — *Sacrifice, or Pardon and Purity through the Cross*. 1856 38Z
 — See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Hall (R., *Baptist Minister*, b. 1764, d. 1831), A.M., *Miscellaneous Works of, with Memoir by Gregory, and Critical Estimate of his Character and Writings, by Foster*, 6 vols. :
 Vol. 1.—Memoir, by Gregory. Estimate of his Character, &c., by Foster. Letters..... 142A and 243Q
 Vol. 2.—Sermons, Charges and Reviews 143A and 244Q
 Vol. 3.—Terms of Communion..... 144A and 245Q
 Vol. 4.—Political and Miscellaneous Tracts..... 145A and 246Q
 Vols. 5-6.—Sermons. Notes on Sermons. Miscellaneous Papers 146-7A and 247-8Q
- *Works and Remains of, by Gregory*. 1849 965R
 — by Hood [Men Worth Remembering]. 1881 1161O
 — See also Christian Biography, 1441O. Hood's Preachers, 541M, &c.
- Hall (S. C., *Writer and Critic, Editor of the Art Journal*, b. 1801, d. 1889), F.S.A., *Gems of the Modern Poets, with Biographical Notices*. 1842 698M
 — *Memoirs of Great Men and Women of the Age*. 1877..... 285F
 — *Retrospect of a Long Life [1815-1883]*. 1883..... 309-0F
 — *Ed. Social Notes, concerning Reforms, Requirements, Progress, &c.*, vols. 1-6. 1878-80..... 82-7D
- Hall (Mrs. S. C. *Wife of the above, Irish Novelist*). See Fraser [with Portrait], v. 13, 623J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.

- Hall (T. Granger), M.A., *Elementary Treatise on the Differential and Integral Calculus*. 1834 915D
- Hall (Capt. W. H.), R.N., and Bernard (W. D.), A.M., *Nemesis in China, a History of the Late War in that Country, with an Account of Hong-Kong*. 1847 369O
- Hallam (Arthur H., *Son of H. Hallam, b. 1811, d. 1833*). See Living Age [Remains of], v. 76, 3106.]
- Hallam (H., *Historian, b. 1778, d. 1859*), F.R.A.S., *Constitutional History of England, Henry VII.—George II.*, 3 vols in 1. 210H
- *Europe in the Middle Ages*, 3 vols. 1837..... 40-2H
- *Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries, &c.*, 4 vols. 1839 1009-12H
- Halleck (Fitz-greene, *American Poet, b. 1795, d. 1865*), *Poetical Works of*. 1858 699M
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D. Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja, &c.
- Haller (Baron, *Naturalist and Poet, b. 1708, d. 1777*). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 656Q. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Halley (R., *Dissenter, b. 1796, d. 1876*), D.D., *Inquiry into the Nature of the Sacraments [Congregational Lectures]*. 1854..... 114-5M
- Halliday (Sir Andrew, *d. 1839*), M.D. See Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1338R.
- Halliwell (J. O., *Antiquary, b. 1820*), F.R.S., *Letters of the Kings of England*, 2 vols. 1846 966-7R
- *Life of Shakespeare*. 1848 495F
- Hallock (C.), *Camp Life in Florida, a handbook for Sportsmen and Settlers*. 1876..... 1611R
- Hallock (W. A.), *Memoir of Harlam Page [American Tract Society]* 1689Z
- *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Hallow Eve. See Dyer's Popular Customs, 1036F.
- Hallowell (S. C.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hallucinations. See Owen's Another World, 431M. Richardson's Health, &c., 1403Z. Sully's Illusions, 369R. Once a Week, v. 6, 2266], &c.
- Halpine (C. G. [Miles O'Reilly]) *Poetical works, edited by Roosevelt*. 1869 700M
- *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Ham House in the Days of the Cabal. See Fraser, v. 34, 644J.
- Haman. See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Hamburg. See Alison's Europe, 125-36O. Bellow's Europe, 1398R. Harper [Christmas in], v. 18, 1598J. Once a Week [French Occupation of], v. 24, 2284J. Penny Magazine, v. 8 and 11, 146 and 149B, &c.
- Hamerton (P. G.), *Life of Turner*. 1879..... 1080O
- *Etcher's Handbook*. 1875 1167M
- *The Graphic Arts*. 1882 1076M
- [Drawing, Painting, and Engraving in Comparison.]
- *Portfolio Papers*. 1888 1168M
- *Round my House*. 1880..... 1166M
- Hamilcar (*Carthaginian Generals, 480 B.C.—229 A.D.*). See Church's Carthage, 427O, &c.
- Hamilton (A.), B.A., *Memoirs of, by Carr*. 1886 1365O
- Hamilton (Lady C.), *Tr.*, Louis Pasteur, his Life and Labours, by his Son-in-Law. 1885 893O
- Hamilton (Mrs. C. V.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hamilton (Gail [Mary A. Dodge]), *Country Living and Country Thinking [Humorous Sketches]*. 1866 970R
- *Skirmishes and Sketches*. 1866..... 969R
- *Woolgathering [American Humorous Sketches]*. 1868 968R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hamilton (J., *Scotch Minister, b. 1814, d. 1867*), D.D., *Life in Earnest, Six Lectures on Christian Activity and Ardour*. 1845 39Z
- *Lessons from the Great Biography [a Life of Christ]*. 1857 1233M
- *Mount of Olives and other Lectures on Prayer*. 1846 40Z

- Hamilton (J.)**, Sinai, the Hedjaz and Soudan, Wanderings around the Birthplace of the Prophet. 1857 1496R
 — Wanderings in North Africa, illustrated. 1856 1554R
Hamilton (J. A.), A Catechism of Harmony and Thorough Bass... 15c8Z
 — Life of O'Connell [Sanders' Statesmen Series]. 1888..... 1376O
Hamilton (J. E.), A.M., Cruise of Admiral Farragut, U.S. Navy, in the Flag-ship *Franklin*. 1869..... 600B
Hamilton (J. R.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Hamilton (P.), *Scottish Martyr*, b. 1503, burnt 1527) [Short Biographies] 632F
Hamilton (R.), History of British Fishes, illustrated, 2 vols 1786-7Z
Hamilton (R. W.), Revealed Doctrine of Rewards and Punishments [Congregational Lectures]. 1853 116M
Hamilton (T.), Beyond the Stars, or Heaven, its Inhabitants, Occupations and Life. 1888 1229M
Hamilton (W.), F.R.G.S., Poets Laureate of England, a History of the Office and Its Holders. 1879 927O
Hamilton (W.), *Jacobite Poet*, b. 1704, d. 1754). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
Hamilton (Sir William), *Scotch Philosopher*, b. 1788, d. 1859), Bart., Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic, edited by Mansell and Veitch, 4 vols. 1859-60 :
 Vols. 1, 2.—Metaphysics, 600-1H. Vols. 3, 4.—Logic, 602-3H.
 — Philosophy of, edited by Wright. 1853 597II
 — by Monck [English Philosophers]. 1881 1233O
 — Veitch [Phil. Classics for English Readers]. 1882 ...1031 and 1037Q
 — *Ed.*, Biographical Memoirs of Adam Smith, William Robertson, and Thomas Reid, and a Memoir of D. Stewart, by Veitch... 517F
 — See also Blackwood, v. 86, 156J. Stallo's Modern Physics, 385R.
Hamilton (Lady), *An Adventuress, Friend of Lord Nelson*, b. 1766, d. 1815), Memoirs of. 1815 690O
 — and Lord Nelson, an Historical Biography, by Jeaffreson. 1888. 1362-3O
 — See also Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens of an Hour, 84F. Blackwood, v. 87, 157J, &c.
Hamilton (W. A. B.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Hamle (C. Von). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
Hamlet. See Fraser [Character of], v. 14, 624J. Shakespeare, &c.
Hamley (Sir E.), Voltaire [For. Clas. for Eng. Readers]...1190O and 309T
Hamley (Lieut.-Col. E. B.), Campaign of Sebastopol. 1855 282II
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Hamley (Maj.-Gen). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Hammer Throwing. See Shearman's Athletics, 1259R. Sports, &c.
Hammond (J.), *Poet*, b. 1710, d. 1742), Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 383Z
 — See also Jones' Poets, 663M, &c.
Hammond (M. D.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Hammond (S. H.), and **Mansfield (L. W.)**, Country Magazines and Notes of a Journalist. 1855 916R
Hampden (John), *Politician*, b. 1594, wounded and d. 1643). See Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 297-300D. Gardiner's History of England, 465-80. Green's English People, 191H. May's Democracy, 39H. Quarterly [and his Times], v. 47, 1177J. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92M, &c.
Hampshire. See Godwin's Green Lanes, 818K.
Hampstead Heath. See All the Year Round [Preservation of], v. 17, 1777J. Once a Week, v. 16, 2276J.
Hampton Court. See English Illustrated, v. 5, 1995J. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Land we Live in, 464B, &c.
Hampton (J.), *Tr.*, General History of Polybius, 2 vols. 1823 963-4II

- Hanaford** (Phebe A.), *Life of George Peabody* 898O
- Hand, The, Its Mechanism, &c.**, by Bell. 1833..... 838M
- See also Brand's *Antiquities* [and *Finger Nails*], 1007M. Brown's *Science for all*, 627B. Twining's *Symbols*, 507M. *All the Year Round* [the *Human*], v. 10, 1770J; [The *Left*] v. 23, 1983J. Blackwood, v. 98, 168J. Fraser [and *Gloves*], v. 36, 646J. *Penny Magazine* [Right and Left], v. 4, 142B. Warner's *Physical Expression*, 393R. *Physiology, Anatomy, &c.*
- Handel** (G. F., *German Musical Composer, b. 1685, d. 1759*), by Clarke [World's Workers]. 1885..... 1144O
- by Mrs. Marshall [Great Musicians]. 1883 1224O
- See also Naumann's *Music*, 929D. Rockstro's *History of Music*, 533H. Tytler's *Musical Composers*, 860O. *Contemporary*, v. 11, 2021J. *Household Words*, v. 15, 1755J, &c.
- Handwriting.** See *All the Year Round*, v. 26, 1786J. *Murray's Magazine* [and *Character*], v. 4, 1464J, &c.
- Handy** (Mrs. H. P.), *Works of*. See Harper's *Index*, 1640Ja.
- Hanging.** See *Pike's Crime in England*, 307-8H. Fraser [Going to See a Hanging], v. 22, 632J. *Punishments, &c.*
- Hangmen** and their Office. See *Chronicles of Newgate*, v. 1, 330D.
- Hankinson** (T. E.), M.A., *Sermons*. 1844 482A
- [*Spiritual Nature, Family Religion, Prayer, Family at Bethany, Appeal to the Ungodly, Truth of Christianity, Story of Gideon, &c.*]
- Hanley** (S.), B.A., *Conchologists' Book of Species*, illust. 1842 ... 753F
- Hann** (J.), *Mathematician, b. 1799, d. 1856*, *Examples on the Integral Calculus* [Weale Series]. 1850 709Q
- Hanna** (W.), D.D., *Earlier Years of our Lord's Life on Earth*. 1864 157M
- *Life and Writings of Chalmers*, 4 vols. 1849-50 179-82F
- *Ministry in Galilee*. 1868..... 158M
- *Our Lord's Life on Earth*, 6 vols. v.D. :
- Vol. 1.—*The Earlier Years*..... 157M
- Vol. 2.—*The Ministry in Galilee*..... 158M
- Vol. 3.—*The Close of the Ministry*..... 160M
- Vol. 4.—*The Passion Week* 159M
- Vol. 5.—*The Last Day of Our Lord's Passion*..... 225Q
- Vol. 6.—*The Forty Days after the Resurrection*..... 161M
- *The Last Day of Our Lord's Passion*. 1864 225Q
- Hannaford** (E.), *Works of*. See Harper's *Index*, 1640Ja.
- Hannah Thurston**, a *Story of American Life*, by Taylor. 1870 861R
- Hannay** (D.), *Admiral Blake* [English Worthies]. 1886..... 1201O
- *Life of Captain F. Marryat*. 1889..... 1269O
- Hannay** (J.), *Scotch Journalist, b. 1827, d. 1873*, *Three Hundred Years of a Noble House, the Barons of Gournay* [A.D. 1000-1300]. 1867 1352O
- Hannibal** (*Celebrated Carthaginian General, b. 247 B.C., Poisoned himself 183 B.C.*), *History of*, by Abbott. 1850 229Z
- See also Church's *Carthage*, 427O. Josephus, 66H. Niebuhr's *History of Rome*, 87-8H. William's *Alps*, 590B. Blackwood, v. 57, 127J, &c.
- Hannington** (J.), D.D., *Life of*, by Dawson. 1887..... 691O
- Hanover.** See Alison's *Europe*, 122-46O. *Contemp.* [Court of], v. 39; 2049J. Maunder's *Treasury of History*, 1856Z, &c.
- Hans Breitmann** [Charles G. Leland], *Brand New Ballads*, illus. 1885 812M
- Hansard** (G. A.), *Book of Archery, being the Complete History and Practice of the Art, Ancient and Modern, illustrated*. 1841 926D
- Happiness.** See Lubbock's *Pleasures of Life*, 1908R. Blackwood, v. 5, R.L., &c.
- Harbours.** See Smiles' *Engineers*, 963O. Stanford's *Compendium*, 850K, &c.
- Harcourt** (L. V.), *Doctrine of the Deluge*, 2 vols. 1838 447-8A
- Harcourt** (Sir W. V.), *Solicitor-General in 1873, b. 1827*. See Lucy's *Two Parliaments*, 316-7H.
- Hard Work and Head Work**, by Bülow, translated by Christie 265R
- Hardcastle** (Hon. Mrs.), *Life of John, Lord Campbell*, 2 vols. 1881 164-5F
- Hardenberg** (F. von). See Japp's *German Literature*, 272F.

- Harding (). See Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M.
- Hardinge (Lord, *Field Marshal*, b. 1785, d. 1856). See Alison's Europe, 141-50. Trotter's India, 538-9H, &c.
- Hardman (T.), *Tr. French Protestant Refugees*, by Weiss. 1854 ... 314A
- Hardware Manufacture. See McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, &c.
- Hardwicke (Earl). See Campbell's Chancellors, 779O.
- Hardy (A. S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hardy (Lady Duffus), Down South [United States]. 1883 735K
- Hardy (J. D.), Oranges and Alligators, or Sketches of South Florida Life. 1887 1720R
- Hardy (N.), D.D., First General Epistle of St. John the Apostle Unfolded and Applied. 1865 58A
- Hardy (Lieut. R. W. H.), R.N., Travels in the Interior of Mexico [1825-28]. 1829 808K
- Hardy (Miss). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hardy (T.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hardy (T. and H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hare, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Penny Magazine [and the Rabbit], v. 10, 148B. Stonehenge's Rural Sports [Hare-Hunting], 681T. Game, Hunting, Sport, &c.
- Hare (A. J. C.), *Theologian*, b. 1792, d. 1834, Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily, illustrated, 2 vols. 1683-4R
- Days near Paris. 1887 ... 1743R
- Days near Rome, illustrated, 2 vols. 1875 1413-4R
- Life and Letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen, 2 vols. 1879 ... 544-50
- Memorials of a Quiet Life [Biography of the Hare Family]. 1873 692-3O
- — — — Plates 694O
- Hare (J. C. and A. W.), Guesses at Truth. 1838 106Q
- See also Life of Maurice, 381-2F.
- Harems, Turkish, and Christian Homes, by Harvey. 1871 432K
- See also Blackwood [Visits to], v. 15, 16 and 18 R.L. Chambers [Visit to], v. 15, 1934J. Cornhill [An African Harem], v. 23, 303J. Harper [Harem Life], v. 46, 1626J, &c.
- Harkness (M. E.), Assyrian Life and History, with Introduction by Poole [R.T.S.], illustrated 250M
- Harland (Marion). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Harleian Library. See All the Year Round, vol. 8, n.s., 1788J.
- Harley (Robert, *Earl of Oxford*, b. 1661, d. 1724). See Wentworth Papers, 553F. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Harley (T.), F.R.A.S., Moon Lore. 1885 828D
- Harmer (T.), Observations on Various Passages of Scripture, edited by Adam Clarke with many Additions, 4 vols. 1816 251-4A
- Harmonious Colouring, adapted to Interior Decorations, &c., by Hay. 1836 904D
- Harmonium, The. See Girl's Own Book, 1257H. Musical Instruments, &c.
- Harmony [in Art] and Contrast of Colours, by Chevreul 1077M
- [in Music.] See Living Age [Physics and Physiology of], v. 130, 3160J. Once a Week [Haunts of], v. 16, 2276J. Naumann's Music, 928-9D. Music, &c.
- Harney (J. M.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Harney (W. W.), Poems by. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Harold II. (*King of England, killed at Hastings*, 1066). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Green's Conquest of England, 187H. Thierry's Norman Conquest, 562-4H; also Lytton's Harold [in Fiction], 209X.
- Harold.—For Saxon Kings of this name see Lappenberg's England, 1518O. England, Saxons, &c.
- Haroun-al-Raschid (*Caliph of Bagdad, Patron of Learning*, b. 765, d. 809). See Freeman's Saracens, 298O. Temple Bar, v. 61, 1391J, &c.
- Harp, History of the See National Miscellany, 1031H. Music, &c.

- Harper (R.)**, Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Harper and Brothers**, Publishing House of. See Living Age, v. 31, 3061J, &c.
- Harper's Boys' and Girls' Library** :
- Indian Traits and Sketches, by Thatcher.....1113-4Z
- Tales from American History, vol. 3 1115Z
- **Classical Library** :
- Herodotus, translated by Beloe1100-2Z
- Thucydides, translated by Smith1108-9Z
- Harper's Family Library**, Half Hour Series, Devotional Library, &c., see under Subject or Author required.
- **New Monthly Magazine**, from vol. 1. 1850 1581J
- The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction or in the general body of the Catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in Poole's Index (Reference Library), under the subjects required.
- Harpoons**. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F, &c.
- Harrington (Sir J.)**, *Politician*, b. 1611, d. 1677). See Dixon's H.M. Tower, 324H, &c.
- Harris (A.)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Harris (J.)**, *Independent Minister*, b. 1802, d. 1856), D.D., Mammon, The Sin of the Christian Church [American Tract Society] ... 1686Z
- The Great Teacher, Characteristics of Our Lord's Ministry. 1837 91K
- Harris (S. S.)**, D.D., Relations of Christianity to Civil Society [Bohlen Lectures, 1882]. 1883 1196M
- Harris (W.)**. History of the Radical Party in Parliament. 1885..... 1106F
- Harris (Sir W. S.)**, *Physicist*, b. 1792, d. 1867), F.R.S., Rudimentary Electricity [Weale Series], illustrated. 1848..... 712Q
- — Magnetism, an Exposition of the Principles of Magnetical Science [Weale Series], illustrated. 1850 707Q
- Harrison (B. and E. W.)**, Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Harrison (C.)**, F.H.S., Culture and Management of Fruit Trees..... 882D
- Harrison (C.)**, Entertainments for Bazaars, Fancy Fairs and Home Circles, How to Prepare and Arrange Them at Small Cost... 977M
- Harrison (F.)**, *Barrister*, b. 1831), Choice of Books and other Literary Pieces. 1886 1180R
- Life of Lord Nelson, 2 vols. 1806..... 632-3D
- Oliver Cromwell [Twelve English Statesmen]. 1888..... 1397O
- See also International Policy, 332H.
- Harrison (Jennie)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Harrison (J.)**, D.D., Answer to Dr. Pusey's Challenge, respecting the Doctrine of the Real Presence, 2 vols. 1871 555-6A
- Harrison (J.)**, *Clockmaker*, b. 1693, d. 1776). See Smiles' Inventions, 1172R, &c.
- Harrison (W. H.)**, *General*, b. 1773, d. 1841.) See Eggleston's United States, 421H, &c.
- Harrogate**. See Granville's Spas, &c., 351K, &c.
- Harrow and Eton**, Rambles Around, by Rimmer, illustrated. 1882.. 1347K
- Harrow**. See Boys' Annual [Recollections of], 1302H. Blackwood [Harrow School], v. 94 and 96, 164 and 166J.
- Harrowby (Lord)**. See Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 207H, &c.
- Harry**, a Poem, by Mrs. Hart. 1877 1855Z
- Hart (H. M.)**, M.A., World of the Sea, translated and enlarged from Tandon's Le Monde de la Mer, illustrated.....755 and 807F
- Hart (J.)**. See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Hart (Mrs.)**, Harry, a Poem. 1877 1855Z
- Harte (Francis Bret)**, *American Humourist*, b. 1839), Poetical Works of 1612Z
- See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Scribner, v. 6, 1856J. Temple Bar, v. 39, 1369J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Harte (W.)**, *Poet and Historian*, b. 1700, d. 1774.) See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.

- Harting** (J. E.), F.L.S., *Our Summer Migrants, An Account of the Migratory Birds which pass the Summer in the British Islands, illustrated.* 1877..... 58R
- Hartington** (Lord, *Statesman*, b. 1833). See *Lucy's Two Parliaments*, 316-7H. *Pooler's Index*, R.L., &c.
- Hartley** (Mrs. B.), *Works of.* See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Hartley** (Miss F.), *Ladies' Handbook of Fancy and Ornamental Work, illustrated.*..... 972M
- Hartley** (W. N.), F.C.S., *Air and its Relations to Life, illus.* 1875 166R
- *Water, Air, and Disinfectants* [S.P.C.K. *Manuals of Health*]..... 1435Z
- Hartwig** (G.), *Arctic Regions* [Sunbeam Library, vol 1]. 1882..... 347B
- *Subterranean World, illustrated.* 1875..... 687D
- *The Aerial World, or Phenomena of the Atmosphere.* 1874..... 783D
- *The Sea and its Living Wonders, illustrated.* 1873..... 757F
- *The Tropical World, illustrated.* 1877..... 758F
- Hartz Mountains**, *Saxon Switzerland, &c., Romantic Regions, by Andersen, translated by Beckwith.* 1848..... 1484R
- See also *Harper*, v. 47, 1627J, &c.
- Harvard University.** See *Scribner*, v. 12, 1862J, &c.
- Harvest Home.** See *Brand's Antiquities*, 1005-6M, &c.
- Harvest of a Quiet Life, Leisure Thoughts for Busy Lives** [by *Vernon*], R.T.S..... 971R
- Harvest of the Sea, Fisheries and Fisher Folk**, by *Bertram*, ill. 1873 119R
- Harvey** (Capt. T. P., of *Guernsey*). See *Sarnia*, p. 95, 1416O.
- Harvey** (W., *Physiologist*, b. 1578, d. 1657), and his *Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood*, by *Willis*. 1878..... 312F
- Harvey** (Hon. W. H., *Irish Botanist*, b. 1814, d. 1864), *Manual of the British Algæ.* 1841... 770D
- Harvey** (W. H.), M.D., *The Seaside Book, being an introduction to the Natural History of the British Coasts.* 1857..... 1868Z
- Harvey** (Mrs.), *Turkish harems and Christian Homes.* 1871..... 432K
- Harwood** (Annie). See *Reuss* (E.).
- Harwood** (G.), *The Coming Democracy.* 1882..... 249R
- Harwood** (J.), *Memoirs of the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Brougham* 195Z
- Harwood** (J. B.). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Hasell** (E. J.), *Calderon* [Foreign Classics for Eng. Readers]. 1879. 1174O
- *Tasso* [Foreign Classics for English Readers]. 1882..... 1184O
- Haselrig** (Sir A., *Republican*, d. 1660). See *Stoughton's Religion in England*, 92-4M.
- Haslam** (W.), B.A., *Perran-Zabuloe, with an Account of the Past and Present State of the Oratory of St. Piran in the Sands.* 678T
- Hasluck** (P. N.), *The Model Engineers' Handbook, a Practical Manual on Model Steam Engines, illustrated.* 1889..... 1162M
- Hassan** (*Caliph*, b. 625, d. 669). See *Mahomet's Successors*, 1007Q.
- Hassard** (A.), *Floral Decorations for the Dwelling House, a Practical Guide to the Home Arrangements of Plants and Flowers, illustrated.* 1875..... 77R
- Hassencamp** (R.), *History of Ireland, from the Reformation to the Union, translated by Robinson.* 1888..... 277H
- Hastings.** See *Burrows' Cinque Ports*, 1665R. *Granville's Spas, &c.*, 353K. *Land We Live In*, 464B., &c.
- Hastings**, *Battle of.* See *Adams' Battles*, 241O. *Blackwood*, v. 5, R.L.
- Hastings** (A. & E. A.), *Works of.* See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Hastings** (Warren, *Governor-General of India*, b. 1732, d. 1818). See *Burke's Works*, 611-2R. *Cassell's India*, 228D. *Hunter's Indian Empire*, 485K. *Blackwood*, v. 34, R.L., &c.
- Hat Manufacture.** See *Chambers*, v. 32, 1942J; v. 36, 1944J; v. 56, 1956J. *Dodd's Manufactures*, 1487Z. *Once a Week*, v. 25, 2285J. *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 7D, &c.

- Hatch (E.), D.D., Growth of Church Institutions. 1887..... 1213M
- Hatching. See Doyle's Poultry, 825F. Eggs and Chickens, 555Q. Fowl, Poultry, &c.
- Hatfield, a Day at. See Timbs' Works, 855Z. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Hatherley (W. Page Wood, Baron, *Lord Chancellor*, b. 1801, d. 1881), A Memoir and Correspondence of, edited by Stephens. 695-60
- Hatton (Sir C., *Lord Chancellor*, b. 1540, d. 1591), Life and Times of, by Nicolas. 1847 313F
- See also Froude's England, 201-30, &c.
- Hatton (J., *Journalist*, &c., b. 1837), and Keane (A. H.) *Eds.*, Great Diamonds of the World, by Streeter. 1882..... 799F
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hauff (W., *German Poet and Novelist*, b. 1802, d. 1827), Hauff's Stories, A First German Reading Book for Schools, edited by Mullins and Storr. 1879..... 301R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Haughton (G. C., *Irish Orientalist*, b. 1789, d. 1849), M.A., *Mánava-Dherma-Sástra*; or The Institutes of Menu, 2 vols. 1825 63-4A
- Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain, by Ingram. 905-6M
- Houses, &c. See Mackay's Delusions, 904M. Unseen World, 212Q. All the Year Round, v. 2, 1762]. Blackwood [Haunted and the Haunters], v. 86, 156J. Chambers [Haunted People], v. 9, 1928J, &c.
- Haunts of Nature, by Worsley-Benison. 1889 2109R
- Havana. See Froude's West Indies, 834K. Tyng's Tropics, &c., 1643R. All the Year Round, v. 15, 1775J. Chambers, v. 48, 1950J. Harper [Street Scenes in], v. 58, 1631J, &c.
- Havard (H.), Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee, a Voyage to the Picturesque Side of Holland, translated by A. Wood, ill. 1875 463K
- Picturesque Holland, a Journey in the Provinces of Friesland, Groningen, Drenthe, &c., illustrated. 1876 447 and 448K
- Havelock (Sir H., *Celebrated General during Indian Mutiny*, b. 1795, d. 1857), K.C.B., Memoirs of, by Marshman. 1860... 697O
- and Colin Campbell, by Phillips [World's Workers]. 1885 1145O
- See also Adam's England at War, 109H. Cassell's India, 228-9D. Holmes' Indian Mutiny, 470H. Good Words, v. 1, 2171J. Living Age, v. 65, 3095J. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature. Christian Biography, 1441O, &c.
- Haven (A. B. and G.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Havergal (F. R., *Poetess*, b. 1836, d. 1879), Poetical Works, 2 vols. 701-2M
- Swiss Letters and Alpine Poems. 1881..... 1441R
- by Alldridge [World's Workers]. 1887..... 1152O
- Memorials of, by her Sister. 1880 698O
- Havers (Miss Dora). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Haviland (A.), Climate, Weather, and Disease. 1855..... 192D
- Havre. See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. France, &c.
- Hawaii, Kingdom of, Fire Fountains, &c., by Cumming, ill. 1883... 768-9K
- See also Bodham-Whetam's Pacific, 796K.
- Hawaiian Archipelago, Six Months among the Palm Groves, Coral Reefs, &c., of the Sandwich Islands, by Bird, ill. 1876 1650R
- Islands. See also Cooté's Wanderings, 810K. Scribner, v. 2, 1852J, &c.
- Hawarden Castle. See Howson's River Dee, 858K. Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1340R. Gladstone, &c.
- Haweis (H. R., *Rector of Slaughan*, b. 1838) American Humourists, Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution..... 482O
- [W. Irving. Holmes. Lowell. Ward. Twain. Harte.]
- Arrows in the Air. 1878 972R
- Gladstone on Christianity. Pius IX. The Confessional. The Chief Good. Money and Morals. Shakspeare and the Stage. War. Cyprus. Air, Dinner, Alms, Doctors and Sunday Recreation for the People, &c.

- Haweis** (H. R.), *Christ and Christianity*, 1886-7 :
 Vol. 1.—*The Light of The Ages* [Asia, Africa, and Europe] 1182M
 Vol. 2.—*The Story of The Four* [Evangelists]..... 1183M
 Vol. 3.—*The Picture of Jesus* [The Master]..... 1184M
 Vol. 4.—*The Picture of Paul* [The Disciple] 1185M
 Vol. 5.—*The Conquering Cross* [The Church]..... 1186M
 — *Current Coin* [Pulpit Discourses, &c.]. 1877 974R
 Materialism. The Devil. Crime. Pauperism. Drunkenness. Emotion.
 Recreation, &c.
 — *Music and Morals* 975R
 — *My Musical Life*. 1884 1174R
 — *Pet, or Pastimes and Penalties* [a story for children] 976R
 — *Poets in the Pulpit* [Addresses on the Poets]. 1880. 1014R
 Longfellow, Tennyson, Browning, Keble, Herbert, Wordsworth.
 — *Winged Words, or Truth Re-told*. 1885 1923R
 Parents. Children. Friends. Love. Marriage. Health. Influences.
 Divine Unknown. Sacrifice. Unfettered Clergy, &c.]
Haweis (Mrs. H. R., *wife of above*), *Art of Beauty*. 1878 972R
Haweis (T., *Theologian*, b. 1734, d. 1820), LL.D. See *Milner's History of the Church*, 408A.
Hawaii. See *Hawaii*.
Hawk, The. See *Cornhill* [Hawks and Modern Falconry], v. 11, 291J. *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 644 and 654Q. *Stonehenge's Rural Sports* [Hawking], 681T, &c.
Hawke (E. H., *Lord-Admiral*, b. 1715, d. 1781). See *Yonge's British Navy*, 302H, &c.
Hawkes (H.), *Recollections of John Pounds*. 1884 930O
Hawkesbury (Lord, *Earl of Liverpool, Statesman*, b. 1770, d. 1828). See *Thorn-ton's Foreign Secretaries*, 207H, &c.
Hawkesworth (J., *Essayist*, b. 1715, d. 1773), LL.D. and others, *The Adventurer* [British Essayists]. 1826.....879H and 29-31T
Hawkins (B. W.), *The Age of Dragons* [Science Lectures for the People]. 1879-80 194R
Hawkins (Edward). See *Burgon's Twelve Good Men*, 660F. *Poole's Index*, R.L.
Hawkins (Sir J., *Navigator*, b. 1520, d. 1789). See *Adam's Heroes*, 978Q, &c.
Hawkins (W. B.), M.A., *The Practice of Christian Graces, or the Whole Duty of Man, &c.* 1842 1244M
Hawks (F. L.). See *Uncle Philip*.
Hawthorne (J., *Novelist*). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
Hawthorne (N., *American Poet and Novelist*, b. 1804, d. 1864), *Life of Franklin Pierce, President of the United States*. 1853 241Z
 — by James [English Men of Letters]. 1879..... 1072O
 — *Memoir of*, by Page. 1872..... 700O
 — and his Wife : *A Biography*, by Julian Hawthorne 1336-7O
 — See also *Cornhill*, v. 23, 303J ; v. 26, 306J. *Field's Authors*, 1052O. *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja. *Macmillan*, v. 19, 949J. *Stephen's Hours in a Library*, 1102R. *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.*
Hawtreay (Louisa), *Castle Cornet, or the Island's Troubles in the Troublous Times* [S.P.C.K.]..... 1499O
 — See also *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
Haxland (M.). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
Hay. See *Farmer's Encyclopædia*, 10D. *Quarterly* [and *Ensilage*], v. 156, 1286J. *Agriculture, Farming, &c.*
Hay-Fever. See *Nature*, v. 10, 2670J, &c.
Hay (D. R., *Scotch Art Decorator*, b. 1798, d. 1866), *Harmonious Colouring adapted to Interior Decorations, &c.* 1836 904D
Hay (J. H. D.), *Western Barbary, Its Wild Tribes, &c.* 1844. 803Q and 1291R
Hay (J.), *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
Hay (Mary Cecil). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
Hay (W. D.), *Brighter Britain! or Settler and Maori in New Zealand*, 2 vols. 1882..... 774-5K

- Hayden (Prof. F. V., *American Geologist*, b. 1829), and Selwyn (A. R. C.), *Joint Eds.*, North America [Stanford's Compendium], Maps and Illustrations. 1883 850K
- Haydn (F. J., *German musical composer*, b. 1732, d. 1809), by Townsend [Hueffer's Great Musicians]. 1884 1222O
- See also Naumann's Music, 929D. Rockstro's History of Music, 533H. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O. Poole's Index, R.L. Argosy [First Love of], v. 12, 12], &c.
- Haydn's Dictionary of Popular Medicine and Hygiene, edited by Lankester, illustrated 911K
- Dictionaries of Biography, Dates, &c., are in the Reference Library.
- Haydon (B. R., *Historical Painter*, b. 1786, *Committed Suicide*, 1846). See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-16Fa. Edinburgh Review [Life of], v. 98, 453], &c.
- Haydon's Correspondence and Table Talk, with a Memoir by His Son, illustrated, 2 vols. 1876..... 314-5F
- Hayes (A. F., Junr., and I. I.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hayes (E.), *Ed.*, Ballads of Ireland, illustrated, 2 vols 769-70M
- Haygarth (H. W.), *Bush Life in Australia*. 1850 819Q
- Hayley (W., *Friend of Cowper*, b. 1745, d. 1820), Poetical Works of, 3 vols. 1785..... 270-2Q
- See also Jones' Poets, 662M, &c.
- Hayne (P. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hayter (C.), Perspective, Practical Geometry, Drawing, Mixture of Colours, &c. 1832..... 927O
- Hayti, Brief Notices of, by Candler. 1842..... 1649R
- See also Blackwood, v. 4, R.L., &c.
- Hayward (A., *Translator*, b. 1803, d. 1884), Q. C., Eminent Statesmen and Writers, &c., 2 vols. 1880 :
- Vol. 1. — Thiers, Bismarck, Cavour, Metternich, Montalembert, Melbourne, Wellesley 248F
- Vol. 2. — Sévigné, Saint Simon, Deffand, Byron and Tennyson, Republic of Venice..... 249F
- Goethe [Foreign Classics for English Readers] 1188O and 222Z
- Lord Chesterfield : his Life, Character and Opinions, and George Selwyn : his Life and Times [Travellers' Library]. 1854 ... 1276R
- Hayward (W. S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hazard (S.), *Annals of Pennsylvania, from the Discovery of the Delaware* [1609-1682]. 1850 515II
- Hazeltine (M. W.), *British and American Education Compared* [Harper's Series]. 1880 1521Z
- Chats about Books, Poets and Novelists. 1883 977R
- Hazewell (C. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hazlitt (W., *Essayist and Critic*, b. 1778, d. 1830), Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. 1854 639T
- Lectures on the English Poets. 1819..... 962H
- — — — and the English Comic Writers, edited by W. C. Hazlitt. 1880..... 749R
- Poetry in General. Chaucer and Spenser. Shakespeare and Milton. Dryden and Pope. Thomson and Cowper. Swift. Young. Gay. Collins, &c. Burns and the Old English Ballads. Modern Poets : Campbell, Byron, Moore, Scott, Wordsworth, &c. Wit and Humour. Shakespeare and Ben Jonson. Cowley, Butler, Suckling, Etherege, &c. Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar. The Essayists. Novelists. Works of Hogarth. Comic Writers of the Last Century.
- — — — Literature of the Age of Elizabeth, and Character of Shakespeare's Plays. 1880 748R
- Plain Speaker ; Opinions on Books, Men and Things, edited by W. C. Hazlitt. 1870..... 750R
- Round Table, a Collection of Essays on Literature, Men and Manners, edited by W. C. Hazlitt. 1871 747R

- Hazlitt** (W.), *Table Talk, Essays on Men and Manners*, edited by W. C. Hazlitt. 1876 751R
 Pleasure of Painting. Genius and Common Sense. Character of Cobbett. Indian Jugglers. Thought and Action. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Milton's Sonnets. Aristocracy of Letters. Corporate Bodies: Patronage and Puffing. Fear of Death, &c.
 — See also Blackwood, v. 17, R.L. Cornhill, v. 31, 311J. Cunningham's *Eminent Englishmen*, 28F. Stephen's *Hours in a Library*, 1103R, &c.
- Head**, The. See Fraser [Dresses and Hair], v. 82, 692J. Once a Week [Hits on the Head], v. 25, 2285J. Warner's *Physical Expression*, 393R. Phrenology, Physiology, &c.
- Head** (Sir Francis Bond, *Soldier and Essayist*, b. 1793, d. 1875), Bart.,
 A Faggot of French Sticks, 2 vols. 1852 1394R
 — A Narrative [Canadian Government, 1832-8]. 1839 244H
 — Journeys Across the Pampas and Andes..... 374O, 794Q and 1287R
 — Life of Bruce, the African Traveller 1044Q and 196Z
 — Stokers and Pokers, or the London and North Western Railway, The Electric Telegraph and the Railway Clearing House 1117R
 — The Emigrant [Political History affecting the relation of England, United States, Canada, &c.]. 1847 1627R
 — See also Quarterly [The Emigrant], v. 88, 1218J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Head** (Sir G., *brother of the above*, b. 1782, d. 1855), Forest Scenes in the Wilds of North America. 1829 619Q
 — See also Quarterly [Forest Scenes in Canada], v. 42, 1172J.
- Head** (P. R.), Van Dyck [Great Artists]. 1879..... 1112O
 — and Poynter (E. J.), R.A., *Classic and Italian Painting* [Illustrated Text Books of Art]. 1880 1080M
- Headley** (Joel T., *American Writer*, b. 1814), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Headship** of Christ and the Rights of the Christian People, by Hugh Miller. 1875 810R
- Headsmen**. See All the Year Round [Hereditary], v. 8, 1768J.
- Healing Art**, The, or Chapters upon Medicine, &c., 2 vols. 1887... 929-oK
 — — See also Health, Hospitals, Medicine, Nursing, &c.
- HEALTH**—Works relating to: (See also *Climate, Disease, Exercise, Hygiene, Medicine, Physiology, Sanitation, &c.*)
- Health** and Education, by C. Kingsley. 1874 998R
 — — Happiness, Letters on, by Beecher. 1856 1462Z
 — — Life, by Richardson. 1878..... 1403Z
 — — — See also Timbs' Works, 855Z.
 — Bazar Book of. 1873 1409Z
 Nursery. Bedroom. Parlour. Dining-Room. Library. Kitchen. Sick-room, &c.
 — by Smith. 1874..... 234R
 — Dangers to, a Pictorial Guide to Domestic Sanitary Defects, by Teale. 1881 920K
 — Domestic Management of the Sick Room, by Thomson. 1841 834M
 — First Lessons on, by Berners. 1872 1467Z
 — for the Household 1421Z
 — Haunts of the Riviera and South-West of France. 1881..... 810Q
 — in the House, by Buckton. 1876..... 1444Z
 — in the Workshop, by Lakeman. 1884 991M
 — Lectures delivered in Manchester [1878-1879 and 1882-1883] 1438-9Z
 Long Life, Consumption, Drainage, &c., 1438Z. Food, Poisons, Clothing, Cookery, &c., 1439Z.

HEALTH—Works relating to—(*continued.*)

- Health** Lectures delivered in Manchester [1875-78] 1405Z
 On Sanitary Reform. Foul Air and Lung Disease. Indigestion. The Household. Pure Air. Clothing. Healthy Skin. Why Little Children Die. Adulteration of Food, &c.
 — Laws of Nature. *See* Oswald's Physical Education, 994M.
 — Maintenance of, by Fothergill. 1874..... 824M
 — Manuals, by Chaumont, Richardson, &c. [S. P. C. K.] : 1432-5Z
 Habitation, 1434Z. Health and Occupation, 1432Z. Personal Care of Health, 1433Z. Water, Air, &c., 1435Z.
 — Our Duty in Relation to, by Poore. 1884 990M
 — People's Guide to, by Stables. 1887..... 995M
 — Philosophy of, by Smith, 2 vols. 1851..... 1401-2Z
 — Resorts and their Uses, by Yeo. 1882 841M
 — Studies, by Paterson. 1880..... 498-9T
 — Lectures by Patterson. 1880..... 1404Z
 — The Common Health, Essays for Every Day Readers, by Richardson. 1887 843M
 — Work and Play, Suggestions, by Acland. 1856 1844Z
 — *See also* Bennet's Nutrition, 918K. Brenner's Gymnastics for Ladies, 1095F. Browne's What Girls Can Do, 980M. Cornell's Clergymen's and Students' Health, 915R. Francis' Change of Climate, 825M. Girls' Book, 1257H. Moorman's Mineral Waters, 827M. Seeley's Factors in Life, 844M. Timbs' Works [Death and Life], 854Z. All the Year Round [in Town and Country], v. 12, 172J. Blackwood [and Longevity], v. 23, R.L. Contemporary [Little Health for Ladies], v. 31, 204J. Cornhill, v. 3, 283J; [Relation of Food to], v. 4, 284J; [Training in Relation to], v. 9, 289J. Fortnightly [Public], v. 23, 2113J. Gentleman's Magazine [and Learning], v. 20, 740J; [Dress in Relation to], v. 24, 744J. Good Words [of Body and Mind], v. 7, 2177J; [Science of], v. 14, 2184J. Harper [Resorts], v. 58, 1638J. Temple Bar [and Education], v. 4, 1334J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908Ra. Winged Words, 1923R. Medicine, Bathing, Exercise, Mineral Waters, &c.
- Healths**, Drinking of. *See* Brand's Antiquities, 1006M, &c.
- Healthy and Unhealthy Houses in Town and Country**, by Eassie... 992M
 — Furniture and Decoration, by Edis. 1884 989M
 — Nurseries and Bedrooms, including the Lying-in Room, by Mrs. Gladstone. 1884 991M
 — Schools, by Paget. 1884..... 991M
- Heapy (C.)**, Narrative of a Residence in various Parts of New Zealand. 1842 1654R
- Hearing**. *See* Bernstein's Five Senses, 363R. Brown's Science for All, 628B. Edinburgh Review [Gough on], v. 2, 362J. Good Words [in Animals], v. 5, 2175J. Harper [Preservation of], v. 60, 1640J. Nature [in Insects and Birds], v. 15, 2675J, &c.
- Heart and Blood**. *See* Brown's Science for All, 629B.
 — Diseases of the. *See* Fortnightly [and the Brain], v. 1, 2091J. Nature [Labouring Force of], v. 1, 2661J. Scribner [Effect of], v.4, 1854J. Medicine, &c.
- Hearts' Ease in Hearts' Trouble**, by Bunyan. 1827..... 18K
- HEAT** a Mode of Motion, by J. Tyndall. 1880.. 509R
 — a Simple Treatise on, by Williams, illustrated. 1880..... 477R
 — and Light, Relation of [Lardner's Lectures]..... 757D
 — *See also* Brown's Science for All, 627B. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, 825D. English Mechanic, v. 47. Guillemin's Applications of Physical Forces, 159D. Guillemin's Forces of Nature, 158D. Lardner's Lectures, 756D. Lardner's Natural Philosophy, 468 and 476R. Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R. Ure's Dictionary, 9D. All the Year Round [is Heat Motion?], v. 13, 1773J. Chambers, v. 17, 1936J. Contemporary [and Living Matter], v. 24, 2034J. Edinburgh Review [Dynamical Theory of], v. 119, 479J. Nature [Radiant], v. 7, 2667J; [Thermal Energy], v. 12, 2672J, &c.

- Heat-regulator.** See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 7D.
- Heath** (F. G., *Botanist*, b. 1843), *Autumnal Leaves*. 1881 83R
- *Our Woodland Trees*. 1878 770F
- *Peasant Life in the West of England*. 1880..... 1329H
- *Sylvan Winter*, illustrated. 1886..... 1274Q
- *The Fern Paradise*, illustrated. 1878 767R
- *Trees and Ferns*, illustrated. 1879 601F
- *Ed.*, Gilpin's *Forest Scenery*, illustrated. 1879 88R
- Heath** (R.), *Edgar Quinet, his Early Life and Writings*. 1881 469F
- *Reformation in France from the Dawn of Reform to the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes* [Church History Series, R.T.S.]
2 vols. 1886 1218-9M
- Heath** (R. F.) *Albrecht Durer* [Great Artists]. 1881..... 1096O
- *Titian* [Great Artists]. 1879 1111O
- Heathen**, *Propagation of Christianity among the*, by Brown. 1854 264-6A
- *Gods and Goddesses*. See *Grant's Mysteries*, 894F, &c.
- Heathenism.** See *Keary's Primitive Belief*, 101K. *Contemporary* [and Christianity], v. 29, 2039J. *Quarterly* [Downfall of], v. 57, 1187J. *Idolatry, Missionaries, Religion, &c.*
- Heather** (J. F.), M.A., *Treatise on Mathematical Instruments* [Weale Series], illustrated. 1851 710Q
- Heaths, &c.** See *Coleman's Woodlands*, 563Q, &c.
- Heaton** (Mrs. C.), *A Concise History of Painting*, revised by Monkhouse. 1888..... 1165M
- Heaton** (W.), *The Three Reforms of Parliament, a History* [1830-1885]. 456O
- Heaven**, *Orbs of*, by Mitchell, illustrated. 1856 419R
- Heaven**, *Recognition of Friends in*, by Muston. 1840 421M
- *Upon Earth, &c.*, by Hall. 1824 125M
- Heavenly World**, *Views of the Future Life*, by eminent writers, edited by Pike. 1880 1235M
- — — See also *Inman's Ancient Faiths*, 95-6Ka. *Stewart's Unseen Universe*, 639M. *Good Words* [God's Glory in, and Meditations on], v. 1, 2171J. *Hamilton's Beyond the Stars*, 1229M. *Occult Sciences*, 1935R, &c.
- Heavens**, *How to Observe the*. See *Lardner's Lectures*, 757D. *Astronomy, &c.*
- Hebel** (J. P., *German Poet*, b. 1760, d. 1826). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Heber** (R., *Bishop of Calcutta, Poet*, b. 1783, d. 1826), D.D., *Indian Journal; a Journey through the Upper Provinces of India* [1824-5], 2 vols. 1849 1506-7R
- *Poetical Works* [Bohn's Library]. 1852..... 490Z
- — — See also *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England*, 472D. *Quarterly*, v. 37, 1167J, &c.
- Hébert** (J. R., *French Demagogue*, b. 1755, executed 1794), *Early Life of*. See *Alison's Europe*, 121-3O, &c.
- Hebrew and Christian Records**, *Authorship of the Old and New Testaments*, by Giles, 2 vols. 1877 85-6K
- *Religion, The Origin of*, by Conder [Present Day Tracts, vol v.] 238T
- Hebrews**, *Epistle to the*, by M'Lean, 2 vols. 1847 152-3M
- — — — *Commentary by Moulton* 253Q
- — — — [Barnes' Notes]..... 9M
- &c. See *Gray's Biblical Museum*, 91M. *Inman's Ancient Faiths*, 95-6Ka. *Fortnightly* [History of], v. 3, 2093J. *Jews, &c.*
- Hebrid Isles**, *Land of Lorne, and Outer Hebrides*, by Buchanan 1363R
- Hebrides**, *Tour to the*, with Dr. Johnson, by Boswell. 1852..... 1320R
- *The* [Macculloch's Western Islands] 376-7K
- — — — See also *Miller's Cruise of the Betsy*, 800R. *Chambers' Journal* [Week in], v. 30, 1941J; [Rough Sketches from], v. 53, 1953J. *Good Words* [Long Island or Outer], v. 20, 2190J. *Harper* [Colonsay and Oronsay], v. 47, 1627J; [Our Journey to the], v. 77, 1657J; *St. Paul* [Among the], v. 10, 1170F. *Scotland, &c.*

- Heckthorn** (C. W.), *The Secret Societies of all Ages and Countries* :
 Vol. 1.—Ancient Mysteries. Emanationists. Religion of Love. Ishmaelites. Knights Templars. Free Judges. Alchymists. Freemasons..... 376O
 Vol. 2.—Mystics. Illuminati. Brigandage. Fellow-Crafts. Carbonari. Inquisition. Minor Italian Sects. Youth. Miscellaneous Societies 377O
- Hector** (Mrs. A. F.). See Alexander (Mrs.), in Fiction Class List.
- Hedgehog**, The. See Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q, &c.
- Hedges**, &c. See Coleman's Woodlands, 563Q.
- Hedges** (W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Heer** (C. R., *German Archaeologist*, b. 1715, d. 1767), Primæval World of Switzerland, edited by Heywood, illustrated. 1876 732-3F
- Heeren** (A. H. L., *German Historian*, b. 1760, d. 1842.) See Edinburgh Review [Historical Researches], v. 59, 419J.
- Hegel** (G. W. F., *German Philosopher*, b. 1770, d. 1831), by Caird [Philosophic Classics for English Readers]. 1883. 1030Q
 — See also Lewes' Philosophy, 572H. Contemporary, v. 13, 2023J, &c.
- Hegesippus**. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Heiberg** (P. A., *Danish Dramatist*, b. 1758, d. 1841). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Heidelberg**. See Bellow's Europe, 1398R. Argosy [German University Town], v. 3, 3J. Once a Week [At Fair Time], v. 4, 2664J. Penny Magazine [Castle of], v. 4, 142B, &c.
- Heights of Abraham**, Battle of the. See Adam's Battles, 241O, &c.
- Heilprin** (Prof. A.), Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals [International Science Series] 1887..... 396R
- Heine** (H., *German Poet and Satirist*, b. 1799, d. 1856). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Japp's German Literature, 272F. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Contemporary, v. 33, 2048J. Cornhill, v. 8, 288J, &c.
- Heirlooms**. See Chambers, v. 42, 1947J. Law, &c.
- Heirs** Claimant. See Temple Bar [Celebrated English], v. 33, 1363J, &c.
- Heldenbuch**, The, or Book of the Heroes. See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Heldmann** (B.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Helen of Troy**. See Cornhill, v. 31, 311J. Homer's Iliad, &c.
- Helper** (Doctor and Madame), Travels in Syria, Mesopotamia, Burmah and other Lands, translated by Mrs. G. Sturge, 2 vols. 1878 510-11K and 1492-3R
- Heligoland**. See Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Fraser [Island of], v. 37, 647J. Macmillan, v. 37, 967J.
- Heliopolis**. See Adams' Land of the Nile, 755Q, &c.
- Hell and the Divine Veracity** [Fortnightly, v. 28] 2118J
 — Letters from, by Thisted..... 1716R
 — See also Inman's Faiths, 96K. Occult Sciences, 1935R. Stewart's Unseen Universe, 639M. Twining's Symbols, 507M, &c.
- Hell** (X. H. De.). See Hommaire De Hell (X.).
- Hellenism**. See Mahaffy's Alexander, 426O.
- Hellier** (B.) Universal Mission of the Church of Christ [Fernley Lecture of 1884]..... 824D
- Helmholtz** (H., *Prussian Physicist*, b. 1821), Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects, translated by Atkinson 781-2D
- Helmore** (M. C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Helper** (H. R.), Impending Crisis of the South United States Civil War, Slavery, &c. 1859 1101F
- Helps** (Sir A., *Historian and Essayist*, b. 1817, d. 1875), Companions of my Solitude. 1857..... 557T

- Helps** (Sir A.), Essays Written in the Intervals of Business. 1858 524T
 — Friends in Council: a Series of Readings and Discourses
 Thereon, 4 vols. 1869-73 :
- FIRST SERIES :—
- Vol. 1.—Truth. Conformity. Despair. Recreation. Greatness. Fiction. Art of Living with others. Education. Unreasonable Claims in Social Affections, and Relations. Public Improvements. History. Reading. Giving and Taking Criticism. Art of Living, &c..... 877Z
- Vol. 2.—Improvement of the Condition of the Rural Poor. Government. Slavery, &c..... 878Z
- SECOND SERIES :—
- Vol. 1.—Worry. War. A Love Story. Criticism. Biography. Proverbs. Self-Advancement, &c..... 879Z
- Vol. 2.—Plan for a New Essay. Miseries of Human Life. Life not so Miserable, after all. Pleasantness. Lovers' Quarrels. Rowing down the River Moselle. Government. Despotism. The Farm-Yard. Need for Tolerance, &c. 880Z
- Life and Labours of Mr. Brassey. 1872 524O
- of Las Casas, the Apostle of the Indies. 1873 760O
- — Pizarro and Conquest of Peru. 1869 916O
- Social Pressure. 1875 223R
- Thoughts upon Government. 1872 1110F
- *Ed.*, Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands, [Diary of H.M. the Queen, 1848-61], ill. 1868...378K, 832Q and 1359R
- See also Contemporary, v. 14, 2024J. Macmillan, v. 31, 961J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Helvellyn.** See Knight's Lake District, 817Q, &c.
- Hemans** (Mrs. F. D., *Poet, b.* 1794, *d.* 1876), Poems and Lyrics [Bohn's Library]. 1852..... 490Z
- Poetical Works of, 7 vols. 1839 :
- Vol. 1.—Memoir of Mrs. Hemans. Wallace's Invocation to Bruce. England and Spain, or Valour and Patriotism, &c. 315Q
- Vol. 2.—Tales and Historic Scenes. Modern Greece. Translations from Camoens and other Poets. Miscellaneous Poems. Italian Literature, &c. 316Q
- Vol. 3.—The Sceptic. Marius amongst the Ruins of Carthage. Cross of the South. The Maremma. Festal Hour. Siege of Valencia.. 317Q
- Vol. 4.—The Forest Sanctuary. Lays of many Lands. Crusader's Return. Casabianca. Lost Pleiad. Dartmoor (a Prize Poem). Welsh Melodies. Hymns for Childhood. The Stars. De Chatillon, or The Crusaders, &c..... 318Q
- Vol. 5.—Songs of the Cid. England's Dead. Records of Woman. Pauline. An Hour of Romance. Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers. Child's Last Sleep. Roman Girl's Song. The Distant Ship, &c. 319Q
- Vol. 6.—Songs of the Affections. Thekla at her Lover's Grave: Exile's Dirge. The Bridal Day. The Parting Ship. Nightingale's Death Song. Passing Away. Woman and Fame. Home of Love. Faith of Love. Burial of William the Conqueror, &c. .. 320Q
- Vol. 7.—Songs of a Guardian Spirit. Songs of Spain. Pilgrim's Song to the Evening Star. Scenes and Hymns of Life. Female Characters of Scripture. Sonnets, Devotional and Memorial. A Thought of the Sea. Thoughts during Sickness, &c. 321Q
- Poetical Works, edited by Rossetti, illustrated..... 703M
- — with a Memoir, by Mrs. Sigourney. 1869..... 461D
- Life and Writings of, by her Sister. 1840 993Q
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Darton's Famous Girls, 1326O. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Argosy, v. 28, 28J. Blackwood, v. 64, 134J, &c.

- Hemp.** See Penny Magazine [Cultivation of], v. 2, 140B. Ure's Dictionary [Manufacture], 7D, &c.
- Hen, The.** See Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Mowbray's Poultry, &c., 173R. Tegetmeier's Poultry Book, 664B. Fowls, Poultry, &c.
- Henderson (A., Scotch Minister, b. 1583, d. 1646).** See Taylor's Scottish Pulpit, 635A, &c.
- Henderson (A. G.),** Book-keeping by Single and Double Entry. ... 295R
- Henderson (A. M.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Henderson (E., Dissenting Minister, b. 1784, d. 1858),** Divine Inspiration [Congregational Lectures]. 1852..... 108M
- Hendrik (Hans, Arctic Traveller).** See Good Words, v. 21, 219J.
- Hengest and Horsa (Saxon Chiefs, Conquered the Britons 473).** See Lappenberg's England, 1517O, &c.
- Hengstenberg (E. W., German Theologian, b. 1802, d. 1869),** Commentary on the Psalms, 3 vols. 1846 119-21A
- Revelation of St. John, 2 vols. 1851..... 117-8A
- Henley Regatta.** See Woodgate's Boating, 1266R. Thames, &c.
- Henney (W.)** A Collection of Interesting Epitaphs. 1814 129T
- Henri II. (King of France, b. 1518, killed 1559.)** See Longfellow's Poets of Europe, 473D. France, &c.
- Henri III. (King of France, b. 1551, assassinated 1589).** See Duncan's Religious Wars, 458T. France, &c.
- Henri IV. (of Navarre, King of France, b. 1553, assassinated 1610),** and the Huguenots, by Baird, 2 vols. 1886 414-5H
- See also Duncan's Religious Wars, 458T. Longfellow's Poets of Europe, 473D. Ward's Counter Reformation, 256T. France, History, &c.
- Henrietta Maria (Wife of Charles I., b. 1609, d. 1669).** See Gardiner's History of England, 464-9O. Strickland's Queens of England, 800O. Contemporary, v. 29, 2039J, &c.
- Henry VI. (Emperor of Germany, b. 1168, d. 1197.)** See Balzani's Popes and the Hohenstaufen, 261T. Germany, History, &c.
- Henry I. (Beauclerc, King of England, b. 1068, d. 1135).** See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-5H. Palgrave's Normandy and England, 183H, &c.
- Henry II. (King of England, b. 1133, d. 1189),** by Mrs. Green. 1888 1392O
- See also Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H, &c.
- Henry V.** See Cornhill [Youth of], v. 43, 323J.
- Henry VI. (King of England, b. 1422, d. 1471).** See Creasy's Etonians, 1420O. Paston Letters, 293T, &c.
- Henry VII. (King of England, b. 1456, d. 1509).** See Dixon's Royal Windsor, 326-8H. Paston Letters, 295T. Edinburgh Review [Memoirs of], v. 121, 481J. Fraser [Bacon's History of], v. 59, 669J, &c.
- Henry VIII. (King of England, b. 1491, d. 1547),** Four Years at the Court of, Despatches of Giustinian, translated by Brown. 248-9O
- Life of, by Tyller 701O and 940Q
- Reign of, from his Accession to the Death of Wolsey, by Brewer, edited by Gairdner, 2 vols. 1884..... 234-5H
- See also Bacon's Works, 107O. Dixon's History of Two Queens, 38-41F. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 327H. Froude's England, 192-5O. Moulton's English Bible, 418M. All the Year Round, v. 20, 1780J. Fraser [State Papers of the Reign of], v. 77, 687J, &c.
- Henry of Huntingdon (d. after 1154),** Chronicle; England from Julius Cæsar to Henry II., also the Acts of Stephen, translated by Forester [Bohn's Library]. 1853 102O
- Henry (I.).** See Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Henry (J.),** a Compilation of English Silver Coins issued since the Conquest, with their value, illustrated. 1882..... 1160M
- Henry (Matthew, Nonconformist Theologian, b. 1662, d. 1714),** Communicants' Companion, Instructions for the Right Receiving of the Lord's Supper. 1819 72Q
- Complete Works, 2 vols. 1853 85-6A

- Henry** (Matthew), Exposition of the Old and New Testaments, with Memoir of the Life and Writings of the Author, by J. B. Williams.....90-2 and 596-8A
- Family Devotional Bible, 3 vols. 87-9A
- Select Works of, edited by Bradley..... 143M
- [Short Biographies] 632F
- See also Grosart's Nonconformists, 946O. Stoughton's Religion in England, 96M. Bible Commentaries [Henry and Scott], &c.
- Henry** (P., *Father of above, Nonconformist Minister, b. 1631, d. 1816*), [Short Biographies] 632F
- See also Stoughton's Religion in England; 92-6M, &c.
- Henrys** of Manchester and Bradford. See Fortunes Made in Business, 1033Fa.
- Henslow** (G.), F.L.S., Floral Structures through Insect and other Agencies [International Scientific Series]. 1888 375R
- Henty** (G. A., *Journalist and Writer of Military Adventures, &c., b. 1832*). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Henwife**, The, Her own Experiences in her own Poultry Yard, by Hon. Mrs. Arbuthnot. 1887 198R
- Her Majesty's Prisons**, by One who has tried Them, 2 vols. 1881..... 307-8O
- Tower, by Dixon, 4 vols. 1869 321-4H
- Heraldry**, Ancient and Modern, including Boutell's Heraldry, edited and revised by Aveling, illustrated. 1873 1444O
- Arms of the Counties of England [Boy's Own Annual] 2957J
- Book of Family Crests, &c., 2 vols. 1865 1445-6O
- Vol. 1.—Mottos, Plates, &c., 1445O. Vol. 2.—Dictionary of Names, &c., 1446O.
- Handbook of, with instructions for Tracing Pedigrees and Deciphering Ancient MSS., by Cussans. 1882..... 1443O
- Royal Book of Crests of Great Britain and Ireland, Dominion of Canada, India and Australia, derived from the best Authorities. 933-4D
- Vol. 1.—Text, 933D. Vol. 2.—Plates, 934D.
- See also All the Year Round [Odd Coats of Arms], v. 12, 1772J. Art Journal [Royal Armoury of England], v. 20, R.L. Cornhill [Surnames and Arms], v. 6, 286J. Edinburgh Review [Manuals of], v. 121, 481J. Quarterly [Scrope and Grosvenor Roll], v. 56, 1186J. Westminster Review [and Pedigree], v. 60, R.L. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Herat**.—Russians at the Gate of Herat, by Marvin, illustrated. 1885. 1158R
- See also Vambéry's Central Asia, 791K, &c.
- Herb of the Field**, by Yonge. 1887 177R
- Herbs**. See The Healing Art [Herbs and Simples], 930K. Botany, &c.
- Herbarium** [Nase's Handy Book], illustrated. 1869..... 584Q
- Herbert** (D.), M.A., Fish and Fisheries, a Selection from the Prize Essays of the Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1882. 1883..... 796F
- Herbert** (G., *b. 1593, d. 1652*), Poems and Life, by Willmott [British Poets]. 1870 431Q
- See also Adam's Churchmen, 681O. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Herbert** (H. W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Herbert** (Lady). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Herbert** (M.). See Thomson's Friendships, 564O, &c.
- Herbert** (W., *Earl of Pembroke, Poet, b. 1580, d. 1660*). See Griswold's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 472D.
- Herculaneum and Pompeii**, by Adams, illustrated 73O
- See also Bucke's Ancient Cities, 1664Z. Cornhill [Destruction of], v. 17, 297J. Edinburgh Review [Papyri of], v. 116, 476J. Quarterly [Ruins of], v. 3, 1133J, &c.
- Hercules** (*Mythological God of Strength*). See Blackwood, v. 115, 185J. Smith's Classical Dictionary, R.L., &c.
- Herder** (J. G. von, *German Philosopher, b. 1744, d. 1803*). See Japp's German Literature, 272F. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Here and There**, Quaint Quotations, a Book of Wit, edited by Lear. 704M

- Heredia** (J. F. De and J. M.). See Longfellow's Poets of Europe, 473D.
- Hereditary Peerage.** See Alison's Europe, 142-50. Heraldry, Peerage, &c.
- Hereditary Traits**, by Proctor. 1882..... 777D
- Heredity.** See Gentleman's Magazine [Laws of Likeness], v. 20, 740J. Good Words [Moral Law of], v. 18, 2188J. Nature [Ribot on], v. 11, 2671J; [Haeckel's New Theory of], v. 14, 2674J; [Typical Laws of], v. 15, 2675J. Warner's Physical Expression, 393R. Character, Children, Disease, Habits, &c.
- Herefordshire.** See Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Heresy.** See Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Chambers, v. 44, 1948J. Ecclesiastical History, Religion, &c.
- Hereward** (*Saxon Chief*). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-5H. Wright's England in Middle Ages, 790. Kingsley's Romance, 763X, &c.
- HERM**, Island of. See Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1288H. Jacob's Annals of Guernsey, 361 and 362B. Knight's Cyclopædia [Guernsey], 88B. Leighton's Lichen-Flora, 71R. Peacock's Sinkings of Land [p. 74]. 86R. Tupper's Chronicles of Castle Cornet, &c., 1500O; Tupper's Guernsey, 405H. Black's Channel Islands and Western Normandy [1889], 1742R. Hills, Rocks, &c., 707D. Channel Islands. Smith's Birds of Guernsey, 195R. Guernsey, &c.
- Hermesianax** of Colophon. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Hermit** of Warkworth. See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q.
- Hermits** and Recluses. See Cutts' Middle Ages, 940F. Chambers [Chapter on Hermits and Anchoritism], v. 50, 1951J. Jusserand's English Way-faring Life [and Monasteries], 1925R, &c.
- Herne's Oak.** See Jesse's Country Life, 39K. Ainsworth's Windsor Castle, 82X. Windsor, &c.
- Hero** and Leander. See Leigh Hunt's Stories in Verse, 313Q.
- Herod** Agrippa I. and II. (*Kings of Judea about 38-100*). See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K, &c.
- Herod** Antipas (*Ruler of Judea, A. about 30*). See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K. Milman's Jews, 157Q. Stapfer's Palestine [Time of Christ], 477M. Ewald's Israel, 65K, &c.
- Herodotus** (*Greek Historian, b. 484, d. 408 B.C.*), by Swayne [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1877..... 1099Q
- New and Literal Version, by Cary [Bohn's Library]... 1160H and 798M
- Summary and Analysis of, by Wheeler. 1883..... 797M
- Translated by Beloe [Family Clas. Library], 3 vols. 1112-4Q and 1110-2Z
- See also Blackwood [Illustrations of], v. 78, 148J. Quarterly [Oxford Editions of], v. 2, 1132J, &c.
- HEROES**, Every-day, Stories of Bravery during the Queen's Reign [1837-1888] [S.P.C.K.]..... 1455O
- Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History, by Carlyle 87Ta
- and Heroism. See All the Year Round, v. 10, 1770J. Blackwood [Hero Worship], v. 97, 167J. Boys' Annual [of Europe], 1305 and 1307H. Chambers' Journal [Popular], v. 40, 1946J. Cornhill [Heroism], v. 27, 307J; [and Valets], v. 35, 315J. MacKenna's Brave Men, 523O. Once a Week; [in the Streets], v. 18, 2278J. Percy Anecdotes, 920Z. Story of the Nations [and Heroines], 424-39 and 1551-30. Tweedie's Earnest Men [for the Truth], 622O. Adventures, Biography, Courage, History, Travel, War, &c.
- Heroes** of Science [Astronomers], by Morton. 1882 703O
- — — [Botanists, Zoologists and Geologists], by Duncan. 1882 702O
- — — [Chemists], by Muir. 1883..... 704O
- — — [Physicists], by Garnett. 1885..... 705O
- — the Cross, by Adams. 1880 1298O
- — — Mission Field, by Walsh. 1879..... 706O
- Heroic** Adventure, Recent Exploration, &c., illustrated 1693R
- Heroines** in Obscurity [A Book for Girls, by Henrietta Keddie]... 307T
- of Domestic Life, by Mrs. O. F. Owen, colored illustrations..... 952Q
- of the Mission Field, by Pitman. 1880..... 707O
- Seven Heroines of Christendom, by Yonge. 1878 958O
- Heroism** and Adventure, a Book for Boys, by Valentine 1189R
- of Christian Women of our Own Time, by Darton 1310O

- Heron**, The. See Jones' Bermuda, 823F, &c.
- Herrera** (F. de, *Spanish Poet*, b. 1516, d. 1597). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Herrick** (H. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Herrick** (R., b. 1594, d. 1674), Poems and Life [Brit. Poets]. 1856 429-30Q
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Cornhill, v. 32, 312J. Fraser [and his Vicarage], v. 47, 657J. Macmillan, v. 35, 965J. Quarterly [Poems of], v. 4, 1134J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Herrick** (S. B.), Wonders of Plant Life under the Microscope. 1884 165R
- Herring**, The. See All the Year Round [Fishery], v. 10, 1770J. Chambers [Fishing], v. 6, 1864J; [Natural History of], v. 40, 1946J. Cornhill [Harvest], v. 4, 284J. Gentleman's Magazine [The Poor Man's Fish], v. 2, 722J. Nature [Movements of the], v. 11, 2671J; v. 23, 2683J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. McCulloch's British Empire [Herring Fishery], 711H. Fish, &c.
- Herschel** (Caroline, *Astronomer, Sister of Sir F. W. Herschel*, b. 1750, d. 1848), Memoir and Correspondence, by Mrs. J. Herschel. 1876 709O
 — See also Once a Week, v. 3, 2263J. Temple Bar, v. 46, 1376J. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L., &c.
- Herschel** (Sir F. W., *German Astronomer*, b. 1738, d. 1822), Life and Works, by Holden. 1881..... 708O
 — See also Humboldt's Cosmos, 485R. Morton's Astronomers, 703O. Morton's Heroes of Science, 703O. Tyndall's Light, 508R. Nature, v. 4, 2664J. Quarterly [and Caroline], v. 141, 1271J.
- Herschel** (Sir J. F. W., *Astronomer, Son of Sir F. W. Herschel*, b. 1792, d. 1871), D.C.L., Familiar Lectures on Scientific Sub-
 jects. 1866 689Q
 — Outlines of Astronomy. 1849..... 696D
 — Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy [Lard-
 ner's Cabinet Cyclopædia] 722Q, 473 and 460R
 — Treatise on Astronomy, illustrated. 1835..... 673T
 — See also Humboldt's Cosmos, 485R. Living Age Index, R.L., Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Hershon** (P. I.), Treasures of the Talmud, being a Series of Classi-
 fied Subjects in Alphabetical Order from "A" to "L" com-
 piled from the Babylonian Talmud, with Notes, Indexes, and
 an Introductory Preface by Spence. 1882 639A
- Hertford** (Frances, Countess of). See Thomson's Friendships, 565O, &c.
- Hervé** (F.), *Ed.*, Madame Tussaud's Memoirs and Reminiscences of
 France. 1838 264F
- Hervey** (A. B.), A.M., Sea Mosses, Guide to Marine Algæ. 1881... 120R
- Hervey** (J., b. 1714, d. 1758), A.M., Meditations and Contempla-
 tions, 2 vols. 1779 192-3M
 — Theron and Aspasio, a Series of Dialogues and Letters upon
 the most Important and Interesting Subjects, 3 vols. 1767... 194-6M
- Hervey** (T. K.). See Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Hervey** (W.), Letters to Wesley. 1790 636M
- Herwegh** (G.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Hesiod** (*Greek Poet*, b. 850 B.C.) and **Theognis**, by Davies [Ancient
 Classics for English Readers]. 1873 1098Q
 — Trans. by Elton [Family Classical Library]. 1832..... 1137Q
 — See also Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Hesperos**, or Travels in the West [United States], by Houston..... 1586-7R
- Hesse** (Louis, Prince of). See Alice (Princess), 480O, &c.
- Hessel** (Eliza), Memorials of, by Priestley. 1859 710O
- Hessel** (J.), Memorials of, by Priestley. 1861 711O

- Hester, the Bride of the Islands, a Poem, by Beckett. 1860 776M
 Heterodox London, or Free Thought in the Metropolis, by Davies
 Heth and Moab, Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882, by
 Conder. 1883..... 549K
 Hetherington (W. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Cata-
 logue.
 Hettner (Hermann) Athens and the Peloponnese, with Sketches
 of Northern Greece [Constable's Miscellany]. 1854..... 1295R
 Heurtley (C. A., *Margaret Professor of Divinity, b. 1806*), D.D.,
 Miracles [Replies to Essays and Reviews] 663A
 Hewitt (W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Hewlett (J. T.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Hexameter Verse. See Blackwood [English], v. 60, 130J. Fraser [English],
 v. 36, 646J; and v. 39, 649J.
 Heywood (J.), F.R.S., *Ed.*, Primæval World of Switzerland, by
 Heer, illustrated, 2 vols. 1876..... 732-3F
 Heywood (T.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
 Hezekiah, *King of Judah, d. about 698 B.C.* See Ewald's Israel, 64K. Mil-
 man's Jews, 157Q. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. Smith's
 Prophets, 466M, &c.
 Hiawatha, Song of, a Poem, by Longfellow. 1856..... 471D
 — — — [Longfellow's Poems]..... 323 and 325Q
 — — — Home of. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1647J.
 Hibberd (Shirley, *Naturalist*), Clever Dogs, Horses, &c., illustrated 730F
 — — — Field Flowers, a Handy Book for the Rambling Botanist, sug-
 gesting what to Look for and where to go in the Out-door
 Study of British Plants. Coloured Plates. 1878..... 79R
 — — — The Amateur's Rose Book, comprising the Cultivation of the
 Rose in the Open Ground and Under Glass, &c. Coloured
 Plates. 1874 81R
 — — — Fern Garden, or Fern Culture made Easy, illustrated. 1877 84R
 — — — Seaweed Collector, a Handy Guide to the British Algæ
 and the British Sponges. Coloured Plates..... 133R
 Hibbert Lectures for 1887. 1887..... 644A
 Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by the
 Ancient Babylonians, by Sayce.
 Hickee (G., *Saxon Scholar, b. 1642, d. 1750*). See Stoughton's Religion in Eng-
 land, 96M, &c.
 Hickey (M. J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Hickie (W. J.), *Tr.*, Comedies of Aristophanes, with Notes [Bohn's
 Library], 2 vols. 1853 1150H
 Hicks Pasha in the Soudan [1883], by Colborne. 1884..... 454O
 Hicks (J. J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
 Hides, Skins, &c. See Simmond's Animal Products, 1033M, &c.
 Hierarchs. See Inman's Faiths, 96Ka, &c.
 Hieroglyphics. See Becher's Mexico, 738K. Rawlinson's Ancient Egypt,
 871-2F. Chambers [Egyptian], v. 28, 1940J. Fraser [Egyptian], v. 9,
 619J, &c.
 Higgins (C. L.). See Burgon's Twelve Good Men, 661F.
 Higgins (Mrs. N.), Women of Europe in the Fifteenth and Six-
 teenth Centuries, 2 vols. 1885 582-3F
 Higgins (W. M.), The Earth, its Physical Condition and most Re-
 markable Phenomena, illustrated. 1839 801Z
 — — — The Entertaining Philosopher, an Explanation of the Phenomena
 of Natural and Experimental Philosophy. 1844 720Q
 High Hopes and Pleadings for a Reasonable Faith, Nobler Thoughts,
 Larger Charity, by Congreve. 1875 267M
 — — — Life in France under the Republic, by Grenville-Murray. 1884 960R
 Higher Life, The, by Brown. 1874..... 628M
 Highland Clans, illustrated [Boy's Own Annual, v. 5]. 1882-3 2955J
 — — — Parish, Reminiscences by Macleod. 1880 1018R

- HIGHLANDS** and Western Isles of Scotland, by Macculloch, 4 vols. 372-5K
 — Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands, by the Queen [1848-61], edited by Helps..... 378K and 1359R
 — More Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, by the Queen..... 379 and 380K
 — Wild Sports and Natural History, from the Journals of St. John 808Q and 1292R
 — See also Blackie's Fact and Fiction, 1357R. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Burton's Scotland [Highlanders, The], 336-7H. Blackwood [Regiments], v. 11, R.L.; [After the Rebellion of '45], v. 2, R.L.; [Wild Sports and Natural History of], v. 60, 130J; [Destitution in], v. 62, 132J. Chambers [of the Last Age], v. 8, 1935J; [Story-Telling], v. 34, 1943J; [Notes of a Trip in], v. 41, 1947J. Cornhill [in the Heart of], v. 43, 323J. Edinburgh Review [Superstitions of], v. 18, 378J; [Transactions of Highland Society], v. 4, 364J. Fraser [Character], v. 3, 613J; [at a Hut], v. 90, 700J. Good Words [Student], v. 8, 2178J; [Sunday in], v. 22, 2192J. Macmillan [and the Hebrides], v. 6, 936J; [Plants on Summits of], v. 8, 138J. Once a Week [Wandering Characters in], v. 21, 2281J. Quarterly [Sport], v. 77, 1207J. Poole's Index, R.L. &c.
- Highlands** of the Brazil, by Burton, 2 vols. 1869..... 1633-4R
- Highwaymen.** See Chronicles of Newgate, v. 1, 330D. All the Year Round, v. 17, 1777J. Fraser, v. 9, 619J, and v. 31, 641J. Once a Week, v. 11, 2271J, &c.
- Highways** and Hedges, Voices from the. See Leisure Hour Magazine, 2647J.
- Hilary** (St.). See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F.
- Hildebrand** (Hans), Industrial Arts of Scandinavia [South Kensington Handbook]. 1883 1050M
- Hildebrand** (Pope). See Gregory VII., Popes, &c.
- Hildreth** (R., *American Historian*, b. 1807, d. 1865). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Harper's Index, &c.
- Hiles** (J.), A Catechism for the Pianoforte Student. 1876..... 1507Z
- Hill** (Aaron, *Poet*, b. 1685, d. 1750). See New English Theatre, &c.
- Hill** (Abigail). See Masham (Mrs.).
- Hill** (A. H.), Speeches of Eminent Men. 1868 975O
- Hill** (E.), Rocks of Sark, Herm and Jethou [Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society, August, 1887] 707D
- Hill** (F. H.), George Canning [English Worthies]. 1886..... 1207O
- Hill** (G.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Hill** (M. D., *Barrister*, b. 1792, d. 1872), Suggestions for the Repression of Crime. 1857 1015F
- Hill** (O.), Homes of the London Poor. 1875..... 1169Z
- Hill** (R., *Preacher and Wit*, b. 1744, d. 1833), by Browne. 1881..... 232Z
- Hill** (Sir R., *Postmaster General*, b. 1795, d. 1864), F.R.S., Life of, and the History of the Penny Postage, by Sir R. Hill, and his Nephew, G. B. Hill, 2 vols. 1850 316-7F
- [Short Biographies] 632F
- Hill** (Lord Rowland, *General under Wellington*, b. 1772, d. 1842). See Alison's Europe, 130-7O, &c.
- Hill** (R. & F.), What we saw in Australia. 1875 1653R
- Hill** (T., *Political Antiquary*, d. 1795). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Hillard** (K. & H. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Hiller** (Dr. F., *German Musician*, b. 1728, d. 1804), Mendelssohn, Letters and Recollections, trans. by M. F. von Glehn. 1874 838O
- Hillhouse** (J. A.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Hillier** (G. Lacy) and **Bury** (Viscount), K.C.M.G., Cycling [Badminton Library], illustrated. 1887 1128M
- Hillman** (S. D.), Echoes of the Pulpit. 1872 IQ
- Hillocks** (J. T.), Hard Battles for Life and Usefulness, An Autobiographical Record. 1884 311F
- Hills**, Dales and Valleys. See Brown's Science for All, 626B. Taylor's Mountain and Moor, 625Q, &c.

- Himalaya.** See Fortune's Visits [Ten-Plantations], 1515-6R; Humboldt's Nature, 29R. Hunter's Indian Empire [Mountains], 485K, &c.
- Hinchis** (W. B.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- HINDOO** Superstitions [Chambers' Miscellany]..... 626M
- Hindoos**, The [Library of Entertaining Knowledge], 2 vols. 1836... 658Z
- See also Brown's Races of Mankind, 156D. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Madden's Shrines, 342K. Tegg's Funeral Rites, 1481Z. Hindus, India, &c.
- Hindustan**, Kashmir, and Ladakh, Our Visit to, by Murray-Aynsley. 1879 807K
- Conquest of. See Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 168H. India, &c.
- Hindu Religion**, The, by Mitchell [Present Day Tracts, vol 6] 239T
- — [Wilson's Rig-Veda-Sanhitā] 459-0A
- Hinduism** by Williams [S.P.C.K.]. 1878..... 93Q
- Modern, in Northern India, by Wilkins. 1887 698A
- See also Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Temple's India, 486K. India, Missionaries, Religions, &c.
- Hinojosa y Carbajal** (A. de). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Hinton** (J.), *Ed.*, Physiology for Practical Use, by Various Writers, illustrated, 2 vols. 1874 829-30M
- Hints for Farmers**, by Burn. 1860 832Z
- to Housewives, by Frederick. 1880 951M
- Hippolytus** (St., *Greek Father*, d. 230) and his Age; or the Doctrine and Practice of the Church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus, by Bunsen, 4 vols. 1852..... 215-8M
- Critical Inquiry, 215M. Philosophical Research, 216M. Life of the Ancient Church, 217M. Liturgies of the Ancient Church, 218M.
- and the Church of Rome in the Earlier part of the Third Century, by Wordsworth. 1880 535M
- See also Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F, &c.
- Hippopotamus.** See Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. James' Soudan, 653K. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 666Q, &c.
- Hiram** (*King of Tyre*, 1014 B.C.). See Ewald's Israel, 63K. Rawlinson's Phœnicia, 1553O, &c.
- Hirst** (H. B.) See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Hirst** (J. C.) See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hislop** (A.), Book of Scottish Anecdote. 1874 978R
- Hislop** (Stephen, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1863), Pioneer Missionary and Naturalist in Central India [1844-1863], by Smith. 1888 656F
- HISTORY** — Works relating to: (*See also under special subjects, e.g., England, France, Guernsey, Bible, Biography, Church, Ecclesiastical History, Middle Ages, Old English Chronicles, Religion, Scripture History, &c.* See also Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L., *Antiquities, Art, Commerce, Education, Manufactures, Politics, &c.*)
- Historic Towns**, edited by Freeman & Hunt. 1887-1889 1660-71R
- Bristol, by Hunt, 1662R. Carlisle, by Creighton, 1666R. Cinque Ports, by Burrows, 1665R. Colchester, by Cutts, 1664R. Exeter, by Freeman, 1661R. Lincoln, by Venables, 1667R. London, by Loftie, 1660R. Norwich, by Jessopp, 1668R. Oxford, by Boase, 1663R. St. Andrew's, by Lang, 1669R. Winchester, by Kitchin, 1670R. York, by Raine, 1671R.
- Winchester, England's First Capital, by Bramston and Leroy 301O
- Historical and Political Dissertations**, by Brougham. 1857 ... 604R
- Antiquities of the Greeks, with Reference to their Political Institutions, by Wachsmuth, trans. by Woolrych, 2 vols. 878-9F
- Essays, by Hugh Miller. 1875 806R
- — Mahon. 1849..... 341O
- — See also Essays.

HISTORY—Works relating to—(continued.)

Historico-Political Information. See Timbs' Works, 85Z.

- History, A Short Course of, Greece, Rome, England, by Chappell. 1859 60O
- Analysis of, by Hales, 4 vols. 1830 230-3H
- Ancient [Chambers' Educational Course]. 1870 449T
- Elements of. 1844 122Z
- [Rollin's], 3 vols. 66-8H
- Bridge of History over the Gulf of Time, by Cooper. 1871 249Q
- Chronology of, by Nicolas. 1833 2O
- Curiosities of, by Timbs. 1858 446T
- Elements of Ancient and Modern History, by Tytler. 1844 1733Z
- Introduction to the Study of, Civil, Ecclesiastical and Literary, by Boyce. 1884 2H
- Medieval [Chambers' Educational Course]. 1870 450T
- Modern [Chambers' Educational Course] 451T
- Elements of. 1843 123Z
- of Christian Theology in the Apostolic Age, by Reuss, translated by Harwood, 2 vols. 1872 450-1A
- our own Times [1837-1880], by McCarthy, 4 vols. 1880 193-6H
- the Church, by Theodoret and Evagrius. 1854 276M
- Corps of Royal Engineers, by Porter, 2 vols. 1889 ... 423-4H
- Eighteenth Century and Overthrow of the French Empire, by Schlosser, translated by Davison, 8 vols. 1843 24-31H
- French Revolution from 1789 to 1814, by Mignet. 1846 108O
- Latin and Teutonic Nations from 1494 to 1514, by Ranke. 1887 1024M
- Nineteenth Century, Introduction to, by Gervinus, tr. 447O
- Peace [1816-1846], by H. Martineau. 1858 449B
- Rod in all Countries, by Cooper, illustrated. 1877 ... 914R
- Theories of the Soul [Bain's Mind] 381R
- Thirty Years' War, by Schiller, translated by Morrison. 84O
- Outlines of [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1830 1O
- Passages in the Old and New Testaments, by Hall. 1845 449A
- Philosophy of, by Doherty. 1874 1H
- Primers, edited by Freeman 118-21Z
- Rome, 118Z. France, 119Z. Europe, 120Z. Greece, 121Z.
- Sacred and Profane, from Joshua to Decline of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah, by Russell, 2 vols. 1869 54-5H
- Sacred, by Turner, 3 vols. 1838 69-71Z
- Study, Methods of, by Freeman. 1886 537H
- Treasury of, by Maunder. 1847 1856Z
- Universal, by Bossuet, translated by Mrs. Jenkins, for Schools 70Q
- from the Creation, by Woodhouselee, 6 vols. 1834 88-93Z
- Modern, by Mehagan, translated by Fox, 3 vols. 1779... 13-15H
- See also Adam's Great Names, 682O. Anderson's Scotland in Early Christian Times, 901-2F. Arnold's Roman Commonwealth, 72-3H. Arnold's Rome, 69-1H. Arteveld (J. and P.), 1012O. Aytoun's Richard I., 1069Q. Bancroft's United States, 489-91H. Blanc's France [1830-1840], 401-2H. Boys' Own Annual [History and Legend], v. 10, 2960J. Buckle's Civilization, 186-80. Cassell's Popular Educator [Historic Sketches], 164-9D. Burrow's Worthies of All Saints, 584F. Cæsar's Commentaries, 1159H. Colchester's Diary [1802-17], 241-3H. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Cox's Crusades, 152Z. Cutts' Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages, 940F. Dawkin's Early Man in Britain, 859F. Del Mar's History of Money, 898F; Precious Metals, 899F. Dewar's Irish Character, 928F. Dew's Ancient and Modern

HISTORY—Works relating to—(continued).

- Nations, 53H. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 325-8H. Every Boy's Annual, 1301-8H. Fairbairn's Philosophy, 308M. Ferguson's Roman Republic, 89H. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-6H. Gairdner's Henry VIII., 234-5H. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 74-85H. Giles' Ancient Britons, 857-8F. Glimpses of the Dark Ages [R.T.S.], 34Z. Guhl's Greeks and Romans, 873F. Hallam's Constitutional History, 210H. Hallam's Middle Ages, 40-2H. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Higgins' Women of Europe in the 15th and 16th Centuries, 582-3F. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Inman's Faiths, 95-6Ka. James' Naval History, 285-0H. Kaye's East India Company, 462H. Knight's English History, 973H. Kohlrausch's Germany, 441H. Laun's French Revolution, 362-3H. Mahon's Spain, 452H. Martin's British Colonies, 472B; Ireland, 348H. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Michelet's France, 360-1H. Mignet's French Revolution, 383-4H. Mill's Discussions, 646-8H. Mitford's Greece, 101-8H. Mozley's Essays, 1023-4H. Murray's British India, 463H. Niebuhr's Rome, 87-8H. Prescott's Conquest of Peru, 527-8H. Rawlinson's Ancient Egypt, 871-2F; Origin of Nations, 856F. Robertson's Charles V., 340-3H; Scotland, 338-9H. Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History, 92-3O. Routledge's Popular Progress, 1034F. Russell's Modern Europe, 43-6H. Seeley's Making of England, 1515O. Simon's Thiers, 432-3H. Southey's West Indies, 484-6H. Taine's French Revolution, 369-0H. Timbs' Works [Traditional Historic Doubts, &c.], 853Z; [Historical Predictions], 856Z. Thiers' French Revolution, 376-9H. Turko-Russian War, 450B. Walpole's Ireland, 200H. Watson's American Revolution, 507H. Wright's Homes of other Days, 197D. Yonge's Constitutional History, 211H, &c.
- History of a Bit of Bread, Letters to a Child on Man and Animals, by Macé, translated by Gatty, 2 vols. 1869** 496-7T
 Vol. 1.—Man, 496T. Vol. 2.—Animals, 497T.
- — — Mountain, by Reclus, translated by Ness and Lillie. 1881 451O
- — — Threepenny Bit, Lord's Pursebearers, &c., Tales by Stretton 200Q
- History of Henry Milner, by Mrs. Sherwood. 1845** 844O
- Historic Art.** See Stage, Drama, &c.
- Hita (J. R. De).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Hitchcock (D. H. and H.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hitchcock (E., American Geologist, b. 1793, d. 1864), D.D.,** Religion of Geology, and its Connected Sciences. 1851 344M
- Hittell (J. S.), Resources of California: Comprising Agriculture, Mining, Geography, &c., and the Past and Future Development of the State. 1869** 267R
- Hittell (T. H.), Adventures of James Capen Adams, Mountaineer and Grizzly Bear Hunter. 1868** 133T
- Hittites, Empire of the, by Wright, assisted by Sayce, Wilson and Rylands, illustrated. 1884** 194K
- Hoadly (B., Bishop of Winchester, b. 1676, d. 1761).** See Stoughton's Religion in England, 96-7M.
- Hoadly (B., Dramatist, son of above, b. 1705, d. 1757), M.D.** See New English Theatre, &c.
- Hoare (E.), Palestine and Russia. 1877** 42Z
- Hobart (J. H.), D.D., Professional Years of, by McVickar. 1836...** 286T
- Hobart-Pasha (Admiral, b. 1823), Selections from My Life. 1886** 712O
- Hobbes (T., Philosopher, b. 1588, d. 1679), by Robertson [Philosophical Classics for English Readers]. 1886.....** 1032Q
- Hobby Horse, The.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M, &c.
- Hobhouse (Sir J. C.).** See Harris' Radicals, 1106F, &c.
- Hoche (L., French General, b. 1768, d. 1797).** See Thiers' French Revolution, 377-9H, &c.
- Hochelaga, or England in the New World, by Warburton. 1854** 767Q
- Hockey, Polo, &c.** See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Crawley's Handbooks, 1150M, &c.

- Hole (S. R.), A Little Tour in Ireland, illustrated by John Leech 1697R
 — Book about Roses, How to Grow and Show them. 1884..... 164R
 Holiday Letters, from Athens, Cairo and Weimer, by M. B. Edwards. 1873..... 1472R
 Holiday Trip to Devon and Cornwall. See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 265, 761J.
 Holidays on High Lands, Searches for Alpine Plants, by Macmillan. 1873 89T
 — See also Girls' Book, 1257H. Boy's Annual. Cornhill, v. 2 and 16, 282-96J. Good Words, v. 8, 2178J. Harper, v. 32, 1612J, &c.
 HOLLAND, A Few Days in, by Lee 1480R
 — by Rogers [Story of the Nations]. 1888..... 439O
 — Notes of an Architect, by Narfoux..... 484K
 — Picturesque Holland, by Havard, illustrated. 1876.....447 and 448K
 — Through, by Wood [Argosy] 23J
 — See also Alison's Europe, 120-46O. Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Family Library, 529Z. Gosse's Literature, 960H. Havard's Zuyder Zee, 463K. Harper's Monthly [Artists' Strolls] 1646J. May's Democracy, 39H. Motley's Correspondence, 667-8F; John of Barneveld, 497-8O; Rise of the Dutch Republic, 3 vols, 354-6O. Pontalis' John De Witt, 600-1F. The Dutch. Painting, &c.
 Holland (C.), M.A., *Ed.*, Scripture Expositor, District Visitor's Scripture Assistant 88Q
 Holland (F. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Holland (Sir H., *Physician*, b. 1788, d. 1873), M.D., Recollections of my Past Life. 1872 716O
 Holland (H. R., Lord), *Ed.*, Reign of George the Second, by Walpole. 1846 69-71F
 — Foreign Reminiscences, edited by his Son. 1851 1403H
 — See also under Fox, Holland House. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
 Holland (J. G., *American Journalist*, b. 1819), M.D., Kathrina, Her Life and Mine, in a Poem. 1869..... 493Z
 — See also Titcomb (Timothy).
 Holland (T. E.), D.C.L., The Institutes of Justinian, edited as a Recension of the Institutes of Gaius. 1881..... 1809Z
 Holland House, by Princess Liechtenstein, illustrated, 2 vols. 1874 360-1K
 — See also Hayward's Statesmen, 249F. Greville Memoirs, &c.
 Holley (G. W.), Falls of Niagara, illustrated. 1882 713K
 Hollings (J. F.), Life of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden [Family Library]. 1838 1064Q
 — — Marcus Tullius Cicero [Family Library]. 1839 1068Q
 Hollingshead (J., *Dramatist*, b. 1827), Footlights, Stories and Sketches. 1883..... 1206R
 Holloway (L. C.), Mothers of Great Men, and some Wives of Great Men. 1884..... 682F
 Hollway (J. G.), A Month in Norway. 1853 413T
 Holly (H. H.). Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Holmes (A. B.), The Electric Light Popularly Explained, ill. 1882 521R
 Holmes (Emra). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Holmes (E. M.), F.L.S., and Gray (P.), A.B.S., British Fungi, Lichens and Mosses, including Scale-Mosses and Liverworts [Young Collector], illustrated. 1886 141R
 Holmes (O. W., *American Physiologist and Essayist*, b. 1809), Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.....135T and 1610Z
 — John Lothrop Motley, a Memoir. 1878 857O
 — Our Hundred Days in Europe. 1887..... 1703R
 — — Hundred Days in Europe [Atlantic Monthly] 1549J

- Holmes (O. W.), Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1885 632O
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Haweis' Humorists, 482O.
 Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja. Motley's Correspondence, 667-8F.
 Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Holmes (P.), D.D. See St. Augustine's Works, 339 and 357A.
- Holmes (T. R. E.), History of the Indian Mutiny. 1883 470H
- Holroyd (A.), *Ed. Collectanea Bradfordiana, a Collection of Papers*
 on Bradford. 1873..... 331H
- Holt (A.), Fancy Dresses Described, or What to Wear at Fancy
 Balls. 1880 961M
- Holt (E.), Life of George the Third, 2 vols. 1820..... 72-3F
- Holt (E. S.), Ye Olden Time, English Customs in the Middle Ages 1019M
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Holt (Sir John, *Judge, b. 1642, d. 1709*). See Campbell's Chief Justices, 787O, &c.
- Holthaws (P. D.), Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor through
 Europe and the East, translated by Howitt. 1844 788Q
- Hölty (L. H. C., *German Poet, b. 1748, d. 1776*), Longfellow's Poets and Poetry
 of Europe, 473D.
- Holy and Profane States, by Fuller 560M
- Holy Bible. See Bible.
- City, The, or Notices of Jerusalem, by Williams, illus. 1845 658A
 — See also Jerusalem, &c.
- Days. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M. Timbs' Works, 855Z.
- Ghost. See Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Poole's Index to Periodical Litera-
 ture, &c.
- HOLY LAND, A Visit to the, by Pfeiffer, illustrated. 1852..... 1314R
 — — and the Bible, by Geikie, 2 vols. 1887 641-2A
 — — by Russell [Edinburgh Cabinet Library], ill. 1831 924Q
 — — [Carne's Letters from the East] 1455-6R
 — — Memoirs of the, by Abbott [Harper's New Mon. Magazine] 1585J
 — — Sketches of the Jews, &c., by Bonar. 1844 646Z
 — — [Stephen's Travels] 563K
 — — Twenty-one Years' Work in the Holy Land [1865-1886]. 1009O
 — — See also Burton's Private Journal, 1491R. Kito's Palestine, 610B.
 Oliphant's Gilead, 793K. Thomson's Land and the Book, 401A.
 Canaan, Jerusalem, Palestine, &c.
- Holy Living and Dying, Life of Christ, &c., by Taylor, 2 vols. 1825 138-9M
- Holy Scripture Verified, by Redford. 1853..... 109M
 — — Extracts from the Works of Travellers illustrative of
 [S.P.C.K.]. 1841 1472Z
 — See also Scriptures, Bible, &c.
- Holy War and Pilgrim's Progress, by Bunyan 124Q
 — — by Bunyan 19R and 1141Z
- Holyrood Palace. See Roger's Scotland, 949-51F. Edinburgh, &c.
- Holywell. See Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R, &c.
- Homburg and Gaming. See Bellow's Europe, 1398R, &c.
- HOME Amenities [Appleton's Home Books.] 1882 945M
 — — by Valentine 976M
 — — Amusements, by M. E. W. S. [Appleton's Home Books]. 1881 949M
 — — Decoration, by Runtz-Rees [Appleton's Home Books]. 1881 ... 943M
 — — Duties [Young Ladies' Treasure Book] 131D
 — — Education, by Isaac Taylor. 1851..... 332R
 — — Furnishing, by Church [Appleton's Home Books] 945M
 — — Garden, by Church [Appleton's Home Books]. 1881 947M
 — — Grounds, by Oakey [Appleton's Home Books]. 1881 948M
 — — in its Relation to Man and to Society, by Brown. 1883 634M
 — — Life of English Ladies in the XVII. Century. 1860..... 883M
 [Evelyn Family, Lady Warwick, Learned Ladies, &c.]

- Home [Lubbock's Pleasures of Life] 1908R
 — Pets. See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Young Ladies' Treasure Book, 131D.
 — Teaching, Hints on, by Abbott. 1853 212R
 — Teachings in Science, by Cowper 810Z
 — Traits. See Timbs' Works, 854Z, &c.
 — Truths, Addresses and Tracts, by Ryle. 1852 113Q
 Homes of other Days, by Wright. 1871 197D
 — — the London Poor, by Hill. 1875 1169Z
 — The Queen's. See Leisure Hour Magazine, v. 37, 2647J, &c.
 Home Rule Question, Ireland. See O'Connor's Parnell Movement, 326R. Ire-
 land, &c.
 Home (G.), D.D., Considerations on Abel, Enoch, Noah, and John
 the Baptist. 1841 203Q
 Home (H., Lord Kames, *Scotch Judge*, b. 1696, d. 1782) Elements of
 Criticism 965-6 and 1007H
 Home (J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. New English Theatre, &c.
 Homer (*Greek Poet*, fl. 850-776 B.C. according to Grote), by Glad-
 stone [Literature Primers]. 1877 1212Z
 — Homeric Synchronism, an Enquiry into the Time and Place of
 Homer, by Gladstone. 1876 1413O
 — Iliad, translated by Pope, 2 vols. 1769 811-2R
 — — — — 1805 309Q
 — — — — 2 vols. 1806 505-6Z
 — Iliad, translated by Pope. 1821 1574Z
 — — and Odyssey, by Collins [An. Clas. for Eng. Read.]. 1877-9 ... 1101Q
 — Odyssey, translated by Worsley, 2 vols. 1877 800-1M
 — — — — Pope, 2 vols. 1869 813-4R
 — — — — Worsley, 2 vols. 1861 1138-9H
 — Stories from, by Church [The Iliad and Odyssey], illus. 1881... 1198R
 — Translated by Pope [Family Classical Library], 3 vols. 1833... 1144-6Q
 — — See also Inman's Faiths, 96K. Mitford's Greece, 101H. Peter's Poetry
 of Greece and Rome, 474D. Posnett's Literature, 394R. Smith's Life
 of Gladstone, 275F, &c.
 Homer (S. and J.), Walks in Florence, Public Galleries and
 Museums. 1877 1424R
 Homes. See Home.
 Homespun, or Five and Twenty Years Ago, by Lackland. 1867... 1919R
 Homicide. See Fortnightly Review [Homicidal Mania], v. 44 N.S., 2140J.
 Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H, &c.
 Homiletic Hints, by Parker 439M
 — Magazine. See the Homiletic Quarterly.
 — Quarterly (changed in 1882 to the Homiletic Magazine),
 from Vol. I. 1877 366M
 [A Theological Magazine, devoted principally to the Exposition of the
 Scriptures.]
 Homiletics, Treatise on, by Ridder. 1866 1691J
 Hommaire De Hell (X.), Travels in the Steppes of the Caspian
 Sea. 1847 462K
 Homœopathic Domestic Medicine, by Laurie. 1844 1446Z
 Homœopathy, Domestic, &c., by Chepmell. 1848 1456Z
 — in Acute Diseases, by Yeldham. 1849 928K
 — Practical View of, by Simpson. 1836 202D
 Honduras. See Stanford's Compendium, 851K. Young's Mosquito Shore,
 1639R, &c.
 Hone (W., *Satirist and Antiquary*, b. 1779, d. 1842), Popular Works
 and Everlasting Calendar of Popular Amusements, Sports,
 Pastimes, Ceremonies, Manners, Customs, and Events, 3 vols. 934-6F
 Vol. 1-2.—Every-Day Book, 934-5F. Vol. 3.—Table Book, 936F.

- Hone** (W.), Year Book of Daily Recreation and Information, concerning Remarkable Men and Manners, Antiquities and Novelties. 1839..... 937F
- Honey.** See Bees, &c.
- Ants. See Proctor's Studies, 447R, &c.
- Honeywood** (J.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Hong Kong.** See Cumming's China, 789K. All the Year Round [with Opium in], v. 15, 1775J. Cornhill [Canton and Macas], v. 37, 37J. Penny Magazine, v. 11, 149B. China, &c.
- Honolulu.** See Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Smiles' Boy's Voyage, 834Q, &c.
- Honour.** See Percy Anecdotes, 925Z.
- Honourable Service.** See Quiver Magazine, 3301J.
- Honours.** See Helps' Government [1872], 1110F, &c.
- Hood** (E. P.), Christmas Evens, the Preacher of Wild Wales. 1881 638O
- Great Revival of the Eighteenth Century. 1882 347M
- Life, Times and Battles of Cromwell. 1882 596O
- Poet and Preacher, by Giddins. 1886..... 717O
- Robert Hall [Men worth Remembering]. 1881..... 1161O
- Self Formation; or Aids and Helps to Mind-Life. 1879 519T
- The King's Windows; or Glimpses of the Wonderful Works of God, illustrated 539R
- Thomas Binney, his Life and Opinions. 1874..... 5120O
- Throne of Eloquence: Great Preachers, Ancient and Modern... 541M
- World of Proverb and Parable. 1885 135D
- Hood** (Robin). See Robin Hood.
- Hood** (Thomas, *English Poet and Humorist*, b. 1798, d. 1845), Complete Works, edited, with Notes, by his Son and Daughter, illustrated, 10 vols, 1869-73:—
- Vol. 1.—Last Shilling. Parish Revolution. Letter from a Settler. Number One. Debutante. Yeomanry. French and English. The Compass, &c..... 761R
- Vol. 2.—Supper Superstition. Pain in a Pleasure Boat. Cockle *versus* Cackle. Domestic Dilemma. Love and Lunacy, &c..... 762R
- Vol. 3.—United Family. Corresponding Club. Irishman. Pompey's Ghost. Schoolmistress Abroad, &c..... 763R
- Vol. 4.—The Captain's Cow; a Nautical Romance. Mr. Withering's Consumption and its Cure. The Mermaid of Margate. The Wee Man. An Affair of Honour, &c..... 764R
- Vol. 5.—Whims and Oddities. Faithless Sally Brown. Hero and Leander. Ode to Melancholy. Spanish Tragedy. The Exile, &c..... 765R
- Vol. 6.—The Carrier's Wife. Lamia. Comic Annuals. Venetian Countess. Eugene Aram, &c. 766R
- Vol. 7.—Up the Rhine. Tale of a Trumpet. Miss Kilmansegg and her Precious Leg, &c..... 766aR
- Vol. 8.—Friend in Need. Fishing in Germany. Diabolical Suggestions. Mrs. Gardiner. Camberwell Beauty, &c..... 767R
- Vol. 9.—Song of the Shirt. Mrs. Burrage. Masonic Secret. Bridge of Sighs. Mrs. Peck's Pudding. Our Family, &c..... 768R
- Vol. 10.—Memorials. Sausage Maker's Ghost. Domestic Mesmerism. Epigrams. Dog of Drury Lane. Imaginary First Night. Hints to Paul Pry, &c..... 769R
- Poems of, 2 vols. 1846:
- Vol. 1.—Dream of Eugene Aram. Elm Tree. Haunted House. Bridge of Sighs. Song of the Shirt. Miss Kilmansegg and her Precious Leg, &c. 328Q
- Vol. 2.—The Lee Shore. The Death Bed. A False Friend. Time, Hope and Memory. Hero and Leander. Two Peacocks of Bedford. Minor Poems, Sonnets, &c..... 329Q
- — [Contents same as above]. 1864..... 330Q
- — and Life [British Poets], 5 vols. 1868 432-6Q
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Merydew's Love Letters, v. 2, 677F. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.

- Hood** (Tom, *Son of the Preceding, Journalist, b. 1835, d. 1874*), *Ed.*,
Cassell's Penny Readings..... 239D
Dickens, Irving, Poe, Kingsley, Sterne, Longfellow, Holmes, Pope, Sewell,
Collins, Le Sage, Macaulay, Shakespeare, Defoe, Burns, Scott, Cer-
vantes, Hunt, Eliot, Longfellow, &c.
- (and his Sister, Mrs. Broderip), *Excursions into Puzzledom,
a Book of Charades, Acrostics, Enigmas and Conundrums ...* 1260H
- Hoofft** (P. C., *Dutch Poet, b. 1581, d. 1647*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry
of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Hook** (Theodore, *Journalist, Novelist, &c., b. 1788, d. 1841*). See Lennox's
Celebrities, 1014H. Fiction Class List following the General Cata-
logue, &c.
- Hook** (W. F., *Dean of Chichester, b. 1798, d. 1875*), D.D., *Lives of
the Archbishops of Canterbury :*
- Vol. 1.—*Anglo-Saxon Period, 597-1070 :* Augustine, Laurentius, Mellitus,
Justus, Honorius, Deusdedit, Wighard; Theodore, Brihtwald,
Tatwine, Nothelm, Cuthbert, Bregwin, Jaenberht, Ethelhard,
Wulfred, Feolgild, Ceolnoth, Ethelred, Plegmund, Athelm,
Wulfhelm, Odo, Dunstan, Ethelgar, Siric, Elfric, Elphege,
Living, Ethelnoth, Eadsige, Robert Champart and Stigand 685A
- Vol. 2.—*Anglo-Norman Period, 1070-1229 :* Lanfranc, Anselm, Ralph of
Escures, William of Corbeuil, Theobald, Thomas A'Beckett,
Richard, Baldwin, Reginald Fitz-Jocelin, Hubert Walter and
Stephen Langton..... 686A
- Vol. 3.—*Middle-Age Period, 1299-1333 :* Richard Grant, Edmund Rich,
Boniface of Savoy, Robert Kilwardby, John Peckham, Robert
Winchelsey, Walter Reynolds and Simon Mepeham. 687A
- Vol. 4.—*Middle-Age Period, 1333-1408 :* John Stratford, Thomas Bradwar-
dine, Simon Islip, Simon Langham, William Whittlesey, Simon
Sudbury, William Courtenay and Thomas Arundel 688A
- Vol. 5.—*Middle-Age Period, 1408-1503 :* Henry Chicheley, John Stafford,
John Kemp, Thomas Bouchier, John Morton and Henry Dean
..... 689A
- Vol. 6.—*Reformation Period, 1503-1556 :* William Warham and Thomas
Cranmer..... 690A
- Vol. 7.—*Reformation Period : Cranmer, contd.*..... 691A
- Vol. 8.—*Reformation Period, 1556-1558 :* Reginald Pole 692A
- Vol. 9.—*Reformation Period, 1558-1575 :* Matthew Parker 693A
- Vol. 10.—*Reformation Period, 1575-1633 :* Edmund Grindal, John Whitgift,
Richard Bancroft, and George Abbot 694A
- Vol. 11.—*Reformation Period, 1633-1663 :* William Laud and William
Juxon 695A
- Vol. 12.—Index..... 696A
- *Life and Letters of, by Stephens, 2 vols. 1879* 318-9F
- See also Merydew's Love Letters, v. 2, 677F. Poole's Index to Periodical
Literature, R.L., &c.
- Hooker** (J. D., *Director of Kew Gardens, b. 1817*), C.B., Botany
[Science Primers], illustrated. 1879 838Z
- *Students' Flora of the British Isles. 1878* 630Q
- See also Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Hooker** (R., *Theologian, b. 1553, d. 1600*), Ecclesiastical Polity and
Life of the Author, by T. Walton, 3 vols. 1820..... 92-4K
- See also Barry's English Theology, 828O. Cattermole's Literature of the
Church, v. 1, 548A, &c.
- Hooker** (W.), M.D., *Child's Book of Nature, for the Use of Families
and Schools, illustrated, 3 vols. 1868-9*..... 477-9T
- Vol. 1.—Plants, 477T. Vol. 2.—Animals, 478T. Vol. 3.—Air, Water,
Heat, Light, &c., 479T.
- Hooker** (Sir W. J., *Botanist, Director of Kew Gardens, father of Sir
J. D. Hooker, b. 1785, d. 1865*), K.H., and Baker (J. G.),
F.L.L., *Synopsis Filicum ; or a Synopsis of all Known
Ferns, illustrated. 1868*..... 768F

- Hookham** (Mary Ann), *Life and Times of Margaret of Anjou, Queen of England and France*, 2 vols. 1872..... 370-1F
- Hooper** (J., *Bishop of Worcester*, b. 1495, burnt, 1555), D.D., *Early Writings of*. 1843 218A
- *Later Writings and Letters of*. 1852..... 220A
- [Short Biographies] 632F
- Hooper** (W. R.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Hope** (Right Hon. A. J. B. Beresford). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hope** (A. R.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hope** (G. H.), *Till the Doctor comes, and How to Help Him* [R.T.S] 1466Z
- Hope** (I.), *Brittany and the Chase, French Affairs, &c.*.....619Z and 1266R
- — — — *Bible, with Remarks on the French People and their Affairs* [Travellers' Library]. 1852619Z and 1266R
- See also Bromfield (J.).
- Hope** (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hope** (T., *Merchant and Traveller*, b. 1770, d. 1831), Anastasius, or *Memoirs of a Greek*, 2 vols. 1831 975-6H
- *Historical Essay on Architecture, illustrated*, 2 vols. 1840..... 56-7D
- Hope** (Lady), *Loving Work in the Highways and Byways*. 1888 ... 1224R
- See also Cotton (E. R.), and Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hopkins** (Ellice), *Religious Work amongst Working Men* 532T
- Hopkins** (E., *Bishop of Derry*, b. 1633, d. 1690), D.D., *Select Works*, edited by Bradley. 1826..... 134M
- Hopkinson** (J.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Hopper** (E.), *Old Horse Gray and the Parish of Grumbleton*, a Poem. 1869 705M
- Hoppus** (E.), *Practical Measuring made Easy*. 1792..... 739D
- Hoppus** (Mary). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hops**. See M'Culloch's British Empire, 711H. Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Horace** (Horatius Flaccus Quintus, *Latin Lyric Poet*, b. 65, d. 8 B.C.), *Odes, Epodes, and the Secular Song*, translated into verse by Mathews. 1867 706M
- by Martin [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1878..... 1100Q
- translated by Francis [Family Classical Library], 2 vols. 1831 124-5Q
- *Quinti Horatii Flacci opera Interpretatione et notis Illustravit Ludovicus Desprez*. 1831..... 1181H
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Horæ** *Subsecivæ, Rab and his Friends, &c.*, by Brown. 1882 897R
- Horizon**. See Somerville's Physical Geography, 480R, &c.
- Horizontal Wells**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c., 7D.
- Horn**. See Simmonds' Animal Products, 1033M. Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Hornbook** (A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Horne** (A.), *Ed.*, *Mirrou of Justices*, translated by Hughes. 1840... 1170Z
- Horne** (George, *Bishop of Norwich*, b. 1730, d. 1792), D.D., *Commentary on the Book of Psalms*, edited by Bradley, 2 vols ... 131-2M
- *Commentary on the Book of Psalms, in which their Literal or Historical Sense is illustrated*. 1835 547A
- *Discourses on Several Subjects*, 2 vols..... 237-8K
- *Works of*, edited by Jones, 2 vols. 1846 188-9A
- Horne** (R. H., *Poet and Critic*). See Browning's Letters, 537-80. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Horne** (T. H., *Assistant, British Museum*, b. 1780, d. 1862), D.D., *Introduction to the Study of the Scriptures*, 2 vols. 1853 ... 74-5A

- Hornen** (J. A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Horner** (S. and J.), Walks in Florence: Churches, Streets and Palaces. 1877 1423R
- Horology and Astronomy**, by Carpenter. 1854..... 461R
- Horris** (J. C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Horrockses**. See Fortunes made in Business, 1033Fa.
- HORSE**.—Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of a Horse, by Stephen. 1845 164T
- Management, by Mayhew, illustrated. 1876 857D
- Management and Treatment of the Horse in the Stable, Field and on the Road, by Proctor, illustrated. 1883 196R
- The, Its Breed, Management, &c., by Youatt, illustrated. 1876. 856D
- Horse-Shoes and Horse-Shoeing**, by Fleming, illustrated. 1869... 854D
- Horses**. See Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B. Boy's Own Annual [Performing], 1882, 2954J. Beckman's Inventions [Horse Shoes], 697Q. Blunt's Bedouin Tribes [Arabian], 1518-9R. Brand's Antiquities [Horse Shoes], 1007M. Brown's Science for All, 628B. Hibbert's Anecdotes [Clever Horses], 730F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 663Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Nimrod's Horse and Hound [Horsemanship and Horse-Dealing], 731F. Rice's British Turf [Horse-Racing], 334D. Stanley's Horsewoman's Compendium [Horsemanship], 1120M. Southesk's Rocky Mountains, 817K. Stewart's Stable Economy, 597T. Stonehenge's Rural Sports [Horse-Racing], 681T. Wynter's Human Hive [Horse-Dealers], 243R. Smith's Foods [Horse-flesh], 380R. Animals, Natural History, Sports, Racing, &c.
- Horse Guards**, Government Offices. See Land we Live in, 464B.
- Horsfield** (T.), F.R.S., and **Moore** (F.), Catalogue of the Birds in the Museum of the Hon. East India Company, 2 vols.709-10F
- Horsley** (Rev. J. W.), M.A., Jottings from Jail Notes and Papers on Prison Matters. 1887 1207R
- Horsley** (S.), *Bishop of St. Asaph*, b. 1733, d. 1806), D.D., Sermons on the Resurrection of our Lord. 1817 242K
- Sermons, 3 vols. 1812 239-41K
- Hortense** (Queen, *Mother of Napoleon III.*, b. 1783, d. 1837), Memorials of, compiled by Wraxall and Wehrhan. 1864 ... 718O
- Horticultural Buildings**, by Fawkes, illustrated. 1883..... 874D
- Horticulture**. See Flower Garden, 638Q. McIntosh's Orchard and Fruit Garden, 637Q. Botany, Flowers, Fruit, Gardening, &c.
- Horton** (R. F.), Inspiration and the Bible, an Enquiry. 1889 1221M
- Hose** (M.). Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hosea** (*Jewish Prophet*, about 785 B.C.). See Ewald's Israel, 64K. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K. Smith's Prophets, 466M, &c.
- Hosiery**. See Land We Live In, 465B. Ure's Dictionary, 7D, &c.
- Hoskins** (G. A.), Spain as it is. 1852 551K
- Hoskins** (S. E.), M.D., Charles the Second in the Channel Islands, a Contribution to his Biography and to the History of his Age, 2 vols. 1854 408-9H
- Hosmer** (J. K.), The Jews in Ancient, Mediæval and Modern Times [Story of the Nations], illustrated. 1886 425O
- Hosmer** (W. H. C.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Hospitality**. See Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828-9K. Percy Anecdotes, 926Z, &c.
- Hospitals**. See Fergusson's Recollections [Military], 256F. Johnston's Public Charity in France, 1047F, &c.
- Hot-water Apparatus**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
- Hotten** (J. C.) and **Larwood** (J.), History of Signboards from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, illustrated. 1866 1000R
- Hottentots**. See Brown's Races of Mankind, 155D. Palæolithic Man, 905F. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B, &c.

- Houdin** (J. E. R., *French Conjuror*, b. 1805). See Frost's Conjurors, 803O, &c.
- Hough** (F. B.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Houghton** (W.), M.A., *The Microscope, and some of the Wonders it Reveals* 727 and 1738Z
- *Wonders near Home* [Natural History, R.T.S.], illustrated 731Z
- Hound**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 662Q. Cecil's Records of the Chase, 917M. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Dogs, &c.
- Hours of Work and Play**, by Cobbe. 1867..... 891M
- House Arrangement**. See Home Furnishing, Decoration, &c.
- *Decoration in Painting, Woodwork and Furniture*, by Garrett ... 966M
- *Ventilation*. See Griscom's Air, &c., 523R.
- House and its Builder**, and other Discourses [intended to combat Doubt on Religious Truth], by Cox. 1889 1220M
- House I Live in** [Anatomy], by Girtin..... 1465Z
- House of Aspen**, a Tragedy, by Scott. 1830 1056Z
- HOUSE OF COMMONS**. See Anderson's Scenes [1884], 1168R. Escott's England and its People, 1018F. M'Culloch's British Empire, 712H. Smith's Institutions, 517T. Commons, Parliament, &c.
- HOUSE OF LORDS**. See Escott's England and its People, 1018F. Fawcett's Essays, 1014F. Lords, Parliament, &c.
- Houses for the People in Suburb and Country**, &c., by Wheeler..... 941M
- *The Houses We Build* [Suggestive Lessons] 1827Z
- See also *Facts and Hints for Every-day Life*, 942R. Geikie's Science of Common Life, 1419Z. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828-9K. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K.
- House-Tax**. See Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F, &c.
- Household, Bazar Book of the**. 1875 1410Z
- [Marriage, Establishments, Servants, Children, Housekeeping, Home Life, Company.]
- *Chemistry*, by Bernays. 1854..... 833Z
- *Hints*, by Babcock. 1881 946M
- *Management, Book of*, by Beeton, illustrated. 1880..... 997M
- See also *Enquire Within, Family Save-all*, 950M, &c.
- *Organization*, by Caddy. 1877 952M
- *Surgery, or Hints on Emergencies*, by South, illustrated. 1853 1857Z
- *The, A Book of Reference upon Subjects relating to Domestic Economy and Home Enjoyment*..... 1096F
- *Work*. See Browne's *What Girls can Do*, 980M, &c.
- Household Narrative of Current Events** [1850 to 1855], conducted by Dickens, 6 vols..... 321-6D
- *Words*, edited by Charles Dickens, from vol I. 1850 1741J
- The Serial Tales and some of the Principal Contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction or in the general body of the Catalogue, with the catalogue number specified. The entire contents will be found in Poole's Index [Reference Library] under subjects required.
- Housekeeping, Common Sense**, by Browne 1423Z
- See also *Girl's Book*, 1257H. Walsh's *Domestic Economy*, 1429Z, &c.
- Housemaid**, The. See Beeton's *Household Management*, 997M, &c.
- Housman** (H.), A.K.C., *The Story of Our Museum, showing How we Formed it, and What it Taught us* [S.P.C.K.]. 1881 ... 92R
- Houssaye** (Arsène, *French Poet and Critic*, b. 1815). See Gautier's *French Authors*, 254F.
- Houston** (Mrs.), *Hesperos, or Travels in the West (U.S.A.)*. 1850 1586-7R
- *Texas and the Gulf of Mexico*, illustrated, 2 vols. 1844 1607-8R
- Hoveden** (Roger De). See Roger De Hoveden.
- How They Lived in the Olden Time**, by Bullock 1018M
- *to be Happy Though Married, being a Handbook to Marriage*... 981M
- *Decorate our Ceilings, Walls, and Floors*, by James, ill. 1883 366T
- *Draw a Straight Line, by Kempe* [Nature Series]. 1877..... 150R

- How we are Governed, by Fonblanque, revised by Gordon. 1889 ... 1448O
 — Women may Earn a Living, by Grogan... .. 518T
 Howadji in Syria, by Curtis. 1872 1495R
 Howard (A.), Beauties of Literature 1158-9 and 1252Z
 Fox, 1158Z. Franklin, 1159Z. Swift, 1252Z.
 Howard (Lady C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Howard (C. A.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Howard (F.), Science of Drawing, A Progressive Series of the Characteristic Forms of Nature, illustrated, part 2 and 3 363-4T
 Part 2.—Animals, 363T. Part 3.—Human Face, 364T.
 — Imitative Art, &c 1094M
 Howard (John, *Philanthropist*, *b.* 1726, *d.* 1790), and the Prison World of Europe, by Dixon. 1849..... 233Z
 — Life of, by Field, abridged [S.P.C.K.] 983Q
 — The Philanthropist and his Friends, by Stoughton. 1884..... 320F
 — See also Blackie's Philanthropy, 762O. Pear's Prisons, 419H. Chambers' Miscellany, 630R, &c.
 Howard (Katherine, *Queen of Henry VIII.*, *b.* 1522, *executed* 1542). See Strickland's Queens of England, 800O, &c.
 Howard (Sir R., *Poet*, &c., *b.* 1660, *d.* 1698). See New English Theatre, &c.
 Howard (*The Admiral*, *Duke of Norfolk*, *killed in battle* 1513). See Yonge's British Navy, 302H.
 Howards, *The (Dukes of Norfolk)*. See Dixon's H.M.'s Tower, 321H, &c.
 Howards, *The (Earls of Sussex)*. See Dixon's H.M.'s Tower, 322H, &c.
 Howat (H. T.), *Elijah, the Desert Prophet* 349M
 Howe (H.), *Memoirs of American Mechanics*. 1857..... 1331O
 Howe (John), M.A., Works of, edited by Rogers, 6 vols. 1862 194-9A
 — Life of, by Rogers. 1863 200A
 — — — and *Memoirs of his Life*, by Calamy. 1832 69A
 — See also Grosart's Nonconformists, 946O. Stoughton's Religion in England, 93-6M, &c.
 Howe (J. W.), *Margaret Fuller [Eminent Women Series]*. 1883 ... 1127O
 Howe (R., *Admiral*, *b.* 1725, *d.* 1799). See Adam's Heroes, 978Q. Yonge's British Navy, 302H, &c.
 Howell (M. & J. N.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Howells (W. D.), *Modern Italian Poets, Essays and Versions, with Portraits*. 1887 1408O
 — Tuscan Cities, with illustrations from Drawings and Etchings by Pennell and others. 1886..... 674B
 — — — illustrated by Pennell, &c. 1886 220D
 — Venetian Life, 2 vols. 1883 1822-3Z
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
 Howick (Lord). See Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 207H, &c.
 Howison (J.), *Foreign Scenes and Travelling Recreations, Life at Sea, Havana, Deckan, Cape of Good Hope, New Providence*, 2 vols in I..... 1644R
 Howitt (Mary, *Authoress, about* 1821-69), *Wood Leighton; or an Hour in the Country*. 1853 1539Z
 — — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Howitt (W., *Quaker*, husband of Mary Howitt, *b.* 1795), *Book of the Seasons, the Calendar of Nature, illustrated*. 1856 572Q
 — Homes and Haunts of the most Eminent British Poets. 1857 ... 713O
 Chaucer, Chatterton, Pope, Byron, Wordsworth, &c.
 — Visits to Remarkable Places, illustrative of the History and Poetry of England, illustrated. 1840 364K

- Howitt (Wm. & Mary), *Eds.*, Journal of Literature and Popular Progress, vols 1-3. 1847-8 88-90D
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Howland (E. & M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hows (J. W. S.), *Ed.*, Golden Leaves from the British and American Poets. 1867 695M
- Howson (J. S., *Dean of Chester, b. 1816*), D.D., Companions of St. Paul 349M
 — & Conybeare (W. J.), M.A., Life and Epistles of St. Paul 268M
 — & Rimmer (A.), The River Dee, its Aspect and History, ill. 1875 858K
- Hoyles' Games, revised by Jones 1529Z
 Cards, Chess, Draughts, Backgammon, &c.
- Hoyt (A. W., A. M. and R.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Hoyt (R.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Hozier (H. M.), Turenne [Military Biographies]. 1885 1247O
- Hüber (F., *Blind Bee Naturalist, b. 1750, d. 1840*) See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 677Q, &c.
- Hübner (M. Le Baron de), A Ramble round the World in 1871, translated by Lady Herbert, 2 vols. 1874..... 322-3K
- Huc (E. R., *French Missionary, b. 1813, d. 1860*), Recollections of a Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the Years 1844 to 1846. 1852..... 765Q and 1267R
 — Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China [Nat. Illus. Lib.], 2 vols. 1318-9R
 — See also Eden's China, 813Q, &c.
- Hudibras. See Jones' Poets, 661M, &c.
- Hudson's Bay Territory, by Robinson, illustrated 680K
 — — See also Southesk's Travels and Adventures, 817K. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Good Words, 2199J, &c.
 — — Company. See Macfie's Vancouver's Island, 681K, &c.
- Hudson (F.), Journalism in the United States [1690-1872]. 1873... 978II
- Hudson (F. and H. R.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hudson (H., *Arctic Explorer, b. 1550*) See Adam's Heroes, 978Q.
- Hudson (G., *Railway King, b. 1800, d. 1871*) See Acworth's Railways, 937D. Lennox's Celebrities, 1016H.
- Hueffer (F.), Musical Studies, a Series of Contributions. 1880 1086M
 — The Troubadours, a History of Provençal Life and Literature in the Middle Ages. 1878..... 969H
 — *Ed.* Great Musicians, V. D. :
- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Bach (S.), by Poole 1221O | Purcell, by Cummings..... 1220O |
| English Church Composers, by Barrett 1223O | Rossini, by Edwards 1219O |
| Handel, by Marshall 1224O | Schubert, by Frost 1218O |
| Haydn (J.), by Townsend 1222O | Schumann, by Maitland 1227O |
| Mendelssohn, by Rockstro 1225O | Wagner (R.), by Hueffer... 1217O |
| Mozart, by Gehring..... 1226O | Weber, by Benedict..... 1216O |
- Hufeland (C. W.), Art of Prolonging Life, edited by Wilson. 1853. 1469Z
- Hugh Capet (*King of France, b. 946, d. 996*). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201H, &c.
- Hughes (George) [Memoirs of a Brother, by Thos. Hughes]. 1873... 720O
- Hughes (H. P.), Social Christianity: Sermons delivered in St. James's Hall, London. 1889 1231M
 Jesus Christ and the Masses. Christ the Greatest of Social Reformers. Career of the First German Emperor. General Gordon's Idea of Christianity. "Robert Elsmere" and Mr. Gladstone's Criticism of the Book. The Second German Emperor, Frederick III. Gambling. A Timely Warning, &c.
- Hughes (J., *Poet, b. 1677, d. 1731*). See New English Theatre.
- Hughes (S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Hughes** (Thos., *Novelist, b. 1823*), M.P., Alfred the Great. 1887 1525O
 — Flying South, Recollections of France and its Littoral. 1881 ... 1873R
 — Gone to Texas, or Letters from our Boys. 1884 1606R
 — James Fraser, Second Bishop of Manchester, a Memoir [1818-1885]. 1887 596F
 — Life of David Livingstone. 1889 1447O
 — Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. 1882 813O
 — — a Brother [George Hughes]. 1873 720O
 — The Manliness of Christ. 1880 60Q
 — *Ed.*, Friendship of Books, by Maurice. 1874 1026R
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hughes** (W.), F.R.G.S., Australian Colonies: their Origin and Present Condition [Travellers' Library] 1272R and 421T
- Hughes** (W. H.), F.S.A., *Ed.*, Constitution of England, by De Lolme. 1834 1008F
- Hugo** (Victor, *Vicomte, celebrated French Poet, b. 1802, d. 1885*), Poetical Works of, translated by Williams. 1885 707M
 — The Rhine, translated by Aird, to which is added a Guide for Tourists, &c. 1853 1151R
 — Things Seen [Choses Vues], 2 vols. 1887 1315-6H
 — A Memoir and a Study, by Cappon. 1885 723O
 — Study of, by Swinburne. 1886 722O
 — and his Time, by Barbou, translated from the French by Frewer, illustrated. 1882 668B
 — His Life and Work, by Smith. 1885 724O
 — See also Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Gautier's French Authors, 254F. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. King's French Leaders, 659O. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Myer's Essays, 1293O. Noel's Essays, 1039H. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Huguenot** Galley-Slave, Memoirs of the, translated by Marteilhe... 721O
- HUGUENOTS** and Henry of Navarre, by Baird, 2 vols. 1886.....414-5H
 — in France, by Smiles. 1873..... 206M
 — Jean Jarousseau, the Pastor of the Desert, by Pelletan 732O
 — of the Dispersion, by Poole. 1880 207M
 — Rise of the, by Baird, 2 vols. 1880 201-2M
 — The, by Masson 954Z
 — The Priest and the Huguenot, or Persecution in the Age of Louis XV., by Bungener, 2 vols. 1853 203-4M
 — Wars of the, by Hanna. 1871 272O
 — See also Bersier's Coligny, 587O. Bungener's France, 316-7O. Green's English People, 190-91H. Heath's Reformation in France, 1218M. Kershaw's Protestants from France, 546M. Ecclesiastical History, Religion, &c.
- Huijgens** (C.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Huish** (R.), Memoirs of Charlotte Augusta, Princess of Wales. 1818 185F
- Hulbert** (C. A., *Historian, b. 1778, d. 1857*), M.A., Annals of the Church in Slaithwaite, West Riding of Yorkshire. 1864..... 186Q
- Hull** (Mrs. G. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hullah** (J., *Musical Composer, b. 1812, d. 1884*), LL.D., Music in the House [Art at Home Series]. 1877..... 969M
 — Life of, by his Wife. 1886 725O
- Hulme** (F. E.), F.S.A. See Art Studies from Nature, 902D.
- Hulme** (S.), Comparative view of Popery and Scriptural Christianity 54Q
- HUMAN** Body, Nervous System of the, by Bell. 1836 201D
 — Frame, The. See Excelsior, 1927-31R.
 — Ideas. See Inman's Faiths, 96Ka, &c.

- Human Life, Economy of**, by Dodsley. 1839 1222Z
 — Mind. *See* Mind, &c.
 — Muscles, as they Appear on Digestion, by Innes. 1804..... 1461Z
 — Physiology, First Principles of, by Piltor. 1882 748Z
 — Progression and Natural Probability of a Reign of Justice. 1850 1035F
 — Sacrifices. *See* Becher's Mexico, 738K, &c.
 — Sadness, by Gasparin. 1864..... 26Q
 — Species, by Quatrefages..... 340R
 — — *See also* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 685Q. Man, &c.
 — Understanding, by Locke, 2 vols. 1812 626-7H
Humanity in the City, by Chapin .. 233R
 — Comte's Religion of, by Thomson [Present Day Tracts, vol. viii.] 241T
 — *See also* Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q. Percy Anecdotes, 914Z, &c.
Humboldt (A. Von, Prussian Naturalist, b. 1769, d. 1859), Aspects of Nature in Different Lands and Different Climes, with Scientific Elucidations, translated by Mrs. Sabine... 565Q and 524-5R
 — Cosmos, a Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe, translated by Otté [Bohn's Library], 5 vols. 1849-58..... 483-7R
 — Letters of, to Varnhagen Von Ense [1827-1858], translated by Kapp. 1860..... 1024O
 — Travels and Researches of, by Macgillivray. 1853..... 1304R and 522Z
 — Views of Nature, or Contemplations on the Sublime Phenomena of Creation, with Scientific Illustrations, translated by Otté and Bohn [Bohn's Library]. 1850 29R
 — (and W. Von), Lives of, by Klencke and Schlesier, translated by Bauer. 1852 .. 726O
 — *See also* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
Hume (D., Scotch Historian, b. 1711, d. 1776), and Smollett (T.), M.D., History of England, illus. 1808-11 :

Hume.

- Vol. 1.—Invasion of Julius Cæsar to Death of Stephen 114H
 Vol. 2.—From Henry II. to Edward I..... 115H
 Vol. 3.—From Edward II. to Edward IV..... 116H
 Vol. 4.—From Edward V. to Henry VIII..... 117H
 Vol. 5.—From Henry VIII. to Elizabeth 118H
 Vol. 6.—From Elizabeth to James I..... 119H
 Vol. 7.—From James I. to Charles I 120H
 Vol. 8.—From Charles I. to the Commonwealth..... 121H
 Vol. 9.—From Charles II. to James II..... 122H
 Vol. 10.—Notes and Index..... 123H

Smollett.

- Vol. 1.—William and Mary 124H
 Vol. 2.—Queen Anne 125H
 Vol. 3.—George I..... 126H
 Vols. 4-6.—George II. 127-9H

- by Huxley [English Men of Letters]. 1879..... 1073O
 — *See also* Brougham's Men of Letters, 598R. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 26F. Knight's Philosophical Classics, 1079Q. Poole's Index, R.L. Trevelyan's Life of Fox, 260F, &c.
Hume (Joseph, Scotch Politician, b. 1777, d. 1855). *See* Alison's Europe, 140-6O. Harris' Radicals, 1106F, &c.

- Humming Birds**, by Adams, illustrated 54R
 — — Jardine's Naturalists' Library, vols. 6-7. 1884 649-0Q
 — — [Supplementary Volume], by Martin. 1884..... 684Q
 — — *See also* Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Wallace's Tropical Nature, 759F. Birds, &c.

- Humour** and Pathos of C. Dickens, selected by Kent. 1884..... 1183R
 — English, by L'Estrange, 2 vols. 18781005-6R
 — See also Percy Anecdotes, 923Z. Hood's Preachers, 541M, &c.
- Humourists**, American Lectures, by Haweis. 1883 482O
 — English, by Thackeray. 1853..... 1042Q
- Humorous Gems** from American Literature, by Mason. 1887..... 1235R
 — Poetry of the English Language, with notes by Parton. 1867.... 721M
 — Tales, &c., by Poe..... 729M
- Humphrey** (D., *American Poet*, b. 1755, d. 1818). See Poets of America, 468D.
- Humphreys** (H. N., *Antiquary and Naturalist*, b. 1810), Butterfly Vivarium, or Insect Home..... 105R
 — Coin Collector's Manual, or Guide to the Numismatic Student in the Formation of a Cabinet of Coins, with an Historical Account of Coinage from the Earliest Period to the Fall of the Roman Empire [Bohn's Library].....1088-9M
- Hundreds**. See Stubb's History, 210-10, &c.
- Hungarian Sketches** in Peace and War, by Jókai. 1855.....986 and 1283R
- Hungary** and its Revolutions, and Memoir of Kossuth, by E. O. S. 87O
 — by Vambéry [Story of the Nations]. 1887..... 434O
 — Civil War in [1848-9], by an Austrian Officer. 1850 361O
 — See also Alison's Europe, 121-46O. Boner's Transylvania, 423K. Pardoe's City of the Magya, 453-5K, &c.
- Hunger**. See Brown's Science for All, 626B, &c.
- Hungerford** (Mrs.). See Argles (Mrs.) in Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hunt** (Mrs. A. W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hunt** (F.), Worth and Wealth; a Collection of Maxims, Morals and Miscellanies, for Merchants and Men of Business. 1856..... 246R
- Hunt** (Leigh, *Poet and Essayist*, b. 1784, d. 1859), A Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla [Pastoral Poetry, &c.], illustrated by Doyle. 1868 1272H
 — A Saunter through the West End. 1861 1337R
 — Correspondence of, edited by his eldest Son, 2 vols. 1862..... 727-8O
 — Stories from the Italian Poets, 2 vols. 1846..... 708-9M
 — — in Verse. 1855 313Q
 [Hero and Leander, Ballads of Robin Hood, Lady Godiva, &c.]
 — Story of Rimini, Feast of the Poets, &c., Poems. 1816..... 331Q
 — The Indicator and the Companion. 1842..... 970H
 — — Old Court Suburb, or Memorials of Kensington..... 1341R
 — — Seer; or Common-places Refreshed. 1840..... 970H
 — — Town [London], its Memorable Characters and Events, illustrated. 1848 1336R and 136T
 — See also Clarke's Recollections, 939O. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Merydew's Love Letters, vol. 2, 677F, &c.
- Hunt** (M. & T. S.) Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Hunt** (R., *Geologist*, b. 1807, d. 1887), F.R.S., *Ed.*, Popular Romances of the West of England; or the Drolls, Traditions and Superstitions of Old Cornwall. 1881..... 898M
 — — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. 1878-9 ... 6-9D
 — See also Art Studies from Nature, 902D, &c.
- Hunt** (W.), M.A., and **Freeman** (E. A.), D.C.L., *Eds.*, Historic Towns, 1887-89:
 Bristol, by Hunt, 1662R. Carlisle, by Creighton, 1666R. Cinque Ports, by Burrows, 1665R. Colchester, by Cutts, 1664R. Exeter, by Freeman, 1661R. Lincoln, by Venables, 1667R. London, by Loftie, 1660R. Norwich, by Jessopp, 1668R. Oxford, by Boase, 1663R. St. Andrew's by Lang, 1669R. Winchester, by Kitchin, 1670R. Yorke, by Raine 1671R.

- Hunter** (Anne, *Poetess*, b. 1742, d. 1821). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Hunter** (H., *Scotch Minister*, b. 1741, d. 1802), D.D., Sacred Biography, Principal Characters in the Old Testament and Principal Events in the Life of Jesus Christ. 1841 625F
- Hunter** (John, *Scotch Surgeon*, b. 1728, d. 1793). See Buckland's Curiosities, 598Q. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 665Q, &c.
- Hunter** (W. W.), C.S.I., The Indian Empire; its People, History and Products. 1886 485K
- Hunters' Life** in South Africa, by Cumming, illustrated, 2 vols. 1850 1547-8R
- Hunting**, by the Duke of Beaufort, &c. [Badminton Library], 1888 1131M
- See also Cecil's Records of the Chase, 917M. Cumming's South Africa, 649K. Du Chailu's Africa, 591K. Eardley-Wilmot's Life of T. A. Smith, 504F. Harper's Index [Hunting Adventures], 1640Ja. Lennox's Fashions Then and Now, 1018-9H. Southes's Rocky Mountains, 817K. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Walker's Exercises, 1164M.
- Huntingdon** (Countess of, *Founder of Calvinists*, b. 1707, d. 1791). See Overton's Revivals, 430M. Stoughton's Religion in England, 97M, &c.
- Huntington** (E. M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Huntington** (J. V.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Huntley and Palmer's Biscuit Factory**. See All the Year Round, v. 42, 1922J.
- Hurd** (R., *Bishop of Worcester*, b. 1720, d. 1808), D.D. See Warburton's Divine Legation of Moses, 433-5A.
- Hurlburt** (Mrs. E. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hurlbut** (W. H.), Pictures of Cuba [Travellers' Library]. 1855 ... 1270R
- Hurling**, Bowling, &c. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1153M, &c.
- Huron**, Lake. See Stanford's Compendium, 850K, &c.
- Hurricane**. See Reclus' Phenomena, 806F. Storms, Winds, &c.
- Hurry-graphs**, Sketches of Scenery, &c. [America], by Willis. 1851 1905R
- Hurst** (J. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Hurton** (W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Husbandry**, Practical, by Doyle. 1851 844D
- See also Griffiths' Manures, 2111R. Agriculture, Farming, &c.
- Husbandry Spiritualized**, &c., by Flavel 129M
- Husbands**. See Bellair's Girls and Maidens, 984M. Jeaffreson's Bridals, 984H. Marriage, &c.
- Huskisson** (W., *Political Economist*, b. 1770, d. 1830). See Alison's Europe, 139-10. Torrens' Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne, 385F, &c.
- Huss** (John, *Bohemian Reformer*, b. 1373, d. 1415). See Bonnechose's Reformers, 286M, &c.
- Hussey** (T. J., *Catholic Bishop of Waterford*, b. 1745, d. 1803), D.D., Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments [Commentary], 3 vols. 1844 32-4A
- Hutcheson** (F., *Philosopher*, b. 1694, d. 1747), by Fowler [English Philosophers]. 1882 1232O
- Hutcheson** (J. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hutchings** (J. M.). Scenes of Wonder and Curiosity in California, illustrated. 1865 721K
- Hutchinson** (John, *Parliamentarian Colonel*, b. 1617, d. 1664), Life of, by his Widow, and an Account of the Siege of Lathom House. 1846 729O
- Hutchinson** (N. M.). Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hutchinson** (R., *Divine*, d. 1555), Works of. 1842 222A
- Hutchinson** (T. J.), Narrative of the Niger, Tshadda, and Binuë Exploration [Travellers' Library]. 1855 1268R
- Summer Holidays in Brittany. 1876 1383R
- Hutchison** (J.), D.D. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Huth** (A. H., *Book Collector*, b. 1817, d. 1878), Life and Writings of Buckle, 2 vols. 1880 154-5F
- The Marriage of Near Kin considered with respect to the Laws of Nations, the Results of Experience and the Teachings of Biology. 1873 952F

- Huts.** See Cameron's Africa, 602-3K. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R, &c.
- Hutten** (Ulrich von, *German Poet and Reformer*, b. 1770, d. 1830), His Life and Times [The Reformation], by Strauss, translated by Mrs. Sturge. 1874 1025O
- Hutton** (H. D.). See International Policy, 332H.
- Hutton** (J.), James and Philip van Arteveld, Two Episodes in the History of the 14th Century. 1882..... 1012O
- Hutton** (L.), Literary Landmarks of London. 1885 980R
- Hutton** (R. H.), Sir W. Scott [English Men of Letters]. 1879..... 1080O
- Huxley** (T. H., *Naturalist*, b. 1825), F.R.S. Hume [English Men of Letters]. 1879 1073O
- Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews .. 701A
- Lectures on Evolution: with an Appendix on the Study of Biology [Humboldt Library], illustrated. 1882 780F
- Physiography: an Introduction to the Study of Nature, ill. 1878 495R
- Science and Culture and other Essays. 1882 779D
- The Crayfish, an Introduction to Zoology. 1880 123R
- See also Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
- **Roscoe** (H. E.), F.R.S., and **Stewart** (B.), M.A., *Eds.* Science Primers, illustrated. V. D. :
- | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Astronomy, by Lockyer | 756Z | Logic, by Jevons | 1521Z |
| Botany, by Hooker | 838Z | Physical Geography, by Geikie.. | 754Z |
| Chemistry, by Roscoe..... | 760Z | Physics, by Stewart..... | 753Z |
| Geology, by Geikie | 757Z | Physiology, by Foster..... | 1436Z |
| Introductory, by Huxley | 758Z | Political Economy, by Jevons .. | 1512Z |
- Huxtable** (E.), M.A. See Excell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Hyacinth.** See Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M, &c.
- Hyacinthe** (Father [Loyson], *French Carmelite Preacher*, b. 1827), Discourses of, trans. by Bacon, with a Biographical Sketch... 730O
- Hyde** (Anne, *Daughter of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, Mother of Queens Mary and Anne*, b. 1637, d. 1671). See York (Duchess of).
- Hyde** (Edward, *Earl of Clarendon, Chancellor to Charles I.*, b. 1608, d. 1674). See Gardiner's History of England, 466-9O, &c.
- Hyde** (J. W.), The Royal Mail, its Curiosities and Romance. 1885 448O
- Hyde Park.** See Wynter's Social Bees, 1159R. London, &c.
- Hyder Shah**, or Memoirs concerning the East Indies. 1848 307D
- Hydraulic and other Machines for raising Water, &c.**, by Ewbank.. 830D
- Cement, Cranes, Lime, Machines for Mines, &c. See Ure's Dictionary, 7D.
- Hydrogen.** See Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Tyndall's Heat, 509K, &c.
- Hydrography.** See Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 829K, &c.
- Hydrometer.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q, &c.
- Hydropathy**, Domestic Practice of, by Johnson. 1850 914K
- The Water Cure in Chronic Disease, by J. M. Gully. 1846..... 916K
- Hydrophobia.** See Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 712F. Pasteur's Life and Labours, 893O. South's Household Surgery, 1857Z. Insanity, Madness, &c.
- Hydrostatics and Pneumatics**, by Lardner [Lardner's Cyclop.]..... 701Q
- See also Lardner's Natural Philosophy, 468 and 474R. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Joyce's Dialogues, 695Q, &c.
- Hyena**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 662Q, &c.
- Hygeia**, a City of Health, by Richardson. 1876 1443Z
- Hygiene and Medicine**, Popular, by Lankester [Haydn's Dict.]..... 911K
- Hygiene.** See also Bennet's Nutrition in Health and Disease, 918K. Fothergill's Health, 824M. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poole's Index, R.L. Health, &c.
- Hygrometer.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D.
- Hymns of the Ages**, being Selections from various writers. 1861 ... 528D
- Wither, Crashaw, Wesley, Southwell, Habington, Dale, Whittier, Bonar, Donne, Toplady, Stirling, Quarles, Jeremy Taylor, Kummacher, Herbert, Trench, Mrs. Browning, Miss Proctor, Baxter, Conder, Miss Carey, Mrs. Hemans, Lowell, R. Browning, Ralcligh, Shakespeare.

- Hymns.** See also Contemporary Review [Hymns, Ancient and Modern], v. 54, 2064J. Quiver Magazine [Hymn Tunes], 3301J, &c.
- Hynes** (Mrs. S. B.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Hyperbole.** See Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M, &c.
- Hyperion, a Romance, by Longfellow.** 1866 798R
- Hypothesis.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R.
- Hypnotism.** See Mayo's Superstitions, &c., 901M. Fortnightly, v. 44, 2134J.
- Hyslop** (J.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Hysteria.** See Thomson's Sick Room, 834M. All the Year Round, v. 2, 1762J, &c.
- Hythe** [Burrows' Cinque Ports] 1665R
- See also All the Year Round, v. 37, 1797J. Saturday Review, v. 56, R.L.

- I****BERIAN.** See Stanford's Compendium, 854K, &c.
- Ibrahim Pacha** (*Viceroy of Egypt*, b. 1789, d. 1848). See Alison's Europe, 139-43O.
- Ice Age, Great, and Its Relation to the Antiquity of Man, by Geikie.** 1874 457R
- and Icebergs. See Nares' Polar Seas, 672-3K. Beckmann's Inventions [Artificial Ice], 698Q. Brown's Science For All, 627B. Koldewey's Arctic Expedition [Icebergs], 605B. Lamont's Arctic Seas, 674 and 675K. Long's Voyage of the *Jeanette*, 676-7B. Ure's Dictionary [Ice House], 7D. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. All the Year Round, v. 20, 1780J. Chambers [Artificial], v. 8, 1923J. Fraser [Subterranean], v. 71, 681J. Living Age [Nature's], v. 23, 3053J; [After Icebergs, with a Painter], v. 71, 3101J. Nature [in Switzerland], v. 2, 2662J; [Melting and Regulation of], v. 5 and 6, 2665 and 2666J; [Polar], v. 20, 2680J. Once a Week [Ice Cavern in the Justisthal], v. 11, 2271J. Penny Magazine [in Bengal], v. 6, 144B; [Ground], v. 11, 149B. Arctic Voyages, Polar Seas, &c.
- ICELAND, A Visit to, by Pfeiffer, translated.** 1852 1321R
- and Egypt in 1874, by Taylor. 1875 1535R
- Greenland, &c., Historical Account of [by James Nicoll]. 642R and 387T
- Oxonian in [1860], by Metcalfe. 1861 1482R
- Rambles in, by Miles. 1854 1263R
- Six Weeks in the Saddle, by Waller. 1874 1483R
- See also Dufferin's Letters, 469K. Koldewey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Lock's Home of the Eddas, 470K. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe [Icelandic Language and Poetry], 473D. Mallet's Northern Antiquities [Icelanders], 1008M. Maunders' Treasury of History, 1856Z. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Atlantic Monthly [Summer and Winter], v. 62, 1552J. Chambers [and Faroe Island, Visit to], v. 24, 1938J; [Summer in], v. 46, 1949J. Cornhill [Impressions of], v. 29, 309J. Edinburgh Review [in the year 100], v. 114, 474J; [and its Explorers], v. 143, 503J. Fraser [in the year 100], v. 46, 656J. Good Words, v. 17, 2187J. Nature [Volcanoes of], v. 16, 2676J. [Age of Igneous Rocks of], v. 24, 2684J. Penny Magazine [Geysers of], v. 2, 141B.
- Ichthyology** [Fishes]. See Book of Nature, 390-1B. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 678-83Q. Fishes, &c.
- Iconoclasm.** See Inman's Faiths, 95-6Ka, &c.
- Ida, a Story of, by Francesca, edited, with preface, by Ruskin.** 1883 1351O
- Identity.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R.
- Iddesleigh** (Stafford Northcote, Earl of), Lectures and Essays. 1887 1277H
- Do States, like individuals, Decay? On Taste, Accuracy, Desultory Reading, Political Economy, Schools and School Life, Names and Nicknames, Archæology of Devon and Cornwall, on Molière, on Distant Correspondents, &c.
- Ideals.** See Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Ideas.** See Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Fraser, v. 103, 713J, &c.
- Idiots.** See All the Year Round [Happy], v. 11, 1751J. Chambers [Education of], v. 8, 1923J; [Favored], v. 35, 1944J. Edinburgh Review [Asylums], v. 122, 482J. Once a Week [Election of], v. 19, 2279J. Warner's Physical Expression [Idiot compared with an intelligent Man], 393R, &c.

- Idleness. *See* Once a Week [Praise of], v. 18, 2278J.
- Idler, The, by Johnson and others, A Treasury of Essay, Criticism, &c..... 879-979 and 992H, 39T and 906Z
- Idolatry, Idols, &c. *See* Bourke's Snake Dances, &c., 717K. Eden's China, 813Q; and Japan, 814Q. Ewald's Israel, 61-2K. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Sayce's Origin of Religion, 644A. Cornhill [in Modern Society], v. 19, 299J. Story of the Nations. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6Ka, &c.
- Idumæa, with a Survey of Arabia [R. T. S.]..... 651Z
- Idyls and Legends of Inverburn, by Buchanan. 1882 335Q
- Idyls of the King. *See* Tennyson's Works, 488D.
- Ignatius (St., *Bishop of Antioch, about* 69). *See* Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F.
- Ignatius Loyola. *See* Loyola.
- Ignorance. *See* Bagehot's Studies, 864H. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Iguanodon, The. *See* Mantell's Wonders of Geology, 724-5Q, &c.
- Ihne (W.), Ph. D., Early Rome, from the Foundation of the City, to its Destruction by the Gauls [Epochs of Ancient History] ... 1816Z
- Ilfacombe. *See* Lewes' Sea-Side Studies, 822F, &c.
- Iliad of Homer. *See* Homer, Pope, &c.
- — the East, Legends drawn from Valmiki's Sanskrit Poem, the Rāmāyana, by Fredericka Richardson. 1870 1072R
- Ilkley. *See* Granville's Spas, 351K, &c.
- Illiot (W.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Illness. *See* Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Thorold's Yoke of Christ, 33Q. Disease, Medicine, &c.
- Illuminati. *See* Frost's Secret Societies, 32H. Heckthorn's Secret Societies, 377O, &c.
- Illuminating, History and Practice of, Sketched by Wyatt, illustrations by Tymms 1124M
- *See also* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D.
- Illusions, a Psychological Study. 1887..... 369R
- *See also* Conway's Demonology, 909-10M. Conjuring, Spiritualism, &c.
- Illustrated Biographies of Great Artists. V. D. :
- Vol. 1.—Figure Painters of Holland, by Lord Ronald Gower 1123O
- Vol. 2.—Hogarth, by Dobson 1101O
- Vol. 3.—Holbein, by Cundall 1102O
- Vol. 4.—Leonardo da Vinci, by Richter 1118O
- Vol. 5.—Little Masters of Germany, by Scott 1117O
- Vol. 6.—Raphael, by D'Anvers 1106O
- Vol. 7.—Rembrandt, by Mollett 1107O
- Vol. 8.—Rubens, by Kett 1109O
- Vol. 9.—Tintoretto, by Osler 1110O
- Vol. 10.—Titian, by Heath 1111O
- Vol. 11.—Turner, by Monkhouse 1119O
- Vol. 12.—Van Dyck and Hals, by Head..... 1112O
- Vol. 13.—Vermet and Delaroche, by Rees..... 1113O
- Vol. 14.—Michael Angelo, by Clément 1120O
- Vol. 15.—Sir Edwin Landseer, by Stephens 1116O
- Vol. 16.—Sir Joshua Reynolds, by Pulling..... 1108O
- Vol. 17.—Albrecht Durer, by Heath 1096O
- Vol. 18.—Fra Angelico, by Phillimore 1097O
- Vol. 19.—Fra Bartolommeo, by Scott 1098O
- Vol. 20.—Gainsborough, by Arnold 1121O
- Vol. 21.—Ghiberti and Donatello, by Scott..... 1100O
- Vol. 22.—Giotto, by Quilter..... 1124O
- Vol. 23.—Meissonier, by Mollett..... 1104O
- Vol. 24.—Murillo, by Minor..... 1105O
- Vol. 25.—Romney and Lawrence, by Gower..... 1103O
- Vol. 26.—Sir David Wilkie, by Mollett..... 1114O
- Vol. 27.—Valasquez, by Stowe 1122O
- Vol. 28.—Watteau, by Mollett 1115O

Illustrated Books of Travel, drawn with Pen and Pencil [Religious Tract Society]. V.D. :

- Australian Pictures, by H. Willoughby.*—Configuration and Climate. Australian People. Victoria. New South Wales. South Australia. Queensland. Western Australia. Tasmania. Heroes of Exploration. Glance at the Aborigines. Specimens of Australian Fauna and Flora. The Squatter and the Settler 332B
- Bible Lands, by Rev. S. G. Green, D.D.*—Damascus and the Lebanon. The Hauran, and the Land beyond Jordan. Northern Syria. Cyprus and Asia Minor. Northern Syria, &c. Land of the East: Ararat, Babylon, Nineveh, Isles of the Gentiles 328B
- Canadian Pictures, by the Marquis of Lorne.*—Dominion of Canada. Relations between Canada and England. Climate of Canada. The Maritime Provinces. Ontario. Quebec. Lake Huron to Winnipeg. The Indians of the North-West. The New Territories. British Columbia 331B
- French Pictures, by Rev. S. G. Green, D.D.*—Entering France. Normandy and Brittany. Up the Loire by Rail. Auvergne and Cévennes. Visit to the Alps of Dauphiné. Some Ancient Cities and their Memories. South-West France and the Pyrenees. The Hill Countries of Eastern France. From Lyons to Paris. Notes on Paris 334B
- German Fatherland, by Rev. S. G. Green, D.D.*—Up the Rhine and into Germany. The Black Forest. Glimpses of Northern Germany. Prague to Munich by Vienna. Tyrol and the Eastern Alps. From Vienna, on the way to the Rhine, Frankfurt and Luther's Country 333B
- Italian Pictures, by Rev. S. Manning, J.L.D.*—Rome and the Romans. Naples and Pompeii. Tuscany and Piedmont 330B
- Norwegian Pictures, by R. Lovett, M.A.*—The Kingdom of Norway. Some Historical Pictures. From Trondhjem to the North Cape. From Christiania to Romsdal. The West Coast and Fjords. Southern Norway. Some Habits and Customs. Gothenburg to Stockholm..... 329B

Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, a Weekly Journal for Joiners, Decorators, Painters, Plumbers, Gas-Fitters, Architects, &c., from Vol. 1. 1877..... 298J

Some of the principal contents of this magazine will be found entered under their proper subject headings in the general body of the Catalogue, with the shelf number specified.

- Illustrated London News, From vol 1, 1842.....** R.L.
 — Magazine of Art, Vols. 1-3. 1853-4 376-7B
 — Text-Books of Art Education, edited by Poynter. V.D. 1081-3M
 [Architecture, Painting, Sculpture, &c.]

Illustration of Native Life and European Expansion. See Austral Africa, 140rH, &c.

Illustrations of the Bible from the Monuments of Egypt, by Taylor. 1838..... 226T

Illustrious Men, Lives of. 1851..... 251Z

— See also Biography, and under names, e.g., Gladstone, Shakespeare, &c.

Illyrian Emperors and their Land. See Freeman's Essays, &c.

Imagination. See Alison's Taste, &c., 629H. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Grey's Self-Culture, 961R. Hood's Preachers, 541M. Percy Anecdotes, 924Z. Sully's Illusions, 369R. Living Age [Cultivation of], v. 141, 3171J. St. Paul's [as a National Characteristic], v. 4, 1164F, &c.

Imagination, Will and Intelligence. See Radcliffe's Unity in Nature, 760F, &c.

Imitation of Christ, by Thomas A' Kempis. 1841..... 121Q

Imitative Art, its Principles and Progress, with Preliminary Remarks on Beauty, Sublimity and Taste, by Dyer. 1882..... 930D

Immortality, a Clerical Symposium on What are the Foundations of Belief in the Immortality of Man, by Knox-Little and others. 1885..... 1223M

— and Life, Considered in Relation to the Annihilationists, by Grant, 1871..... 331M

- Immortality**, Foregleams of, by Scars. 1859 65Z
 — of the Soul [Drew's Works] 53K
 — Young Men's Guide to, by J. A. James. 1851..... 236Q
 — See also Fairbairn's Philosophy, 308M. Zeller's Greek Philosophy, 538-9M. Contemporary [and Mortality], v. 19, 2029J; [Belief in] v. 20, 2030J. Fraser [and Immateriality], v. 13, 623J. Living Age, v. 114, 3144J; v. 115, 3145J, &c.
- Imperial Cyclopaedia of the British Empire** [Knight's], 2 vols. 1853 88-9B
Imperial England. See Escott's England and its People, 1018F.
 — Government in South Africa. See Austral Africa, 1402H. India, Colonies, &c.
 — India, an Artist's Journals, by Prinsep, illustrated with Portraits of Indian Princes, &c..... 816K
- Implements of Agriculture, &c.**, by Ransome. 1843 37D
 — See also Brown's Palaeolithic Man, 905F, &c.
- Implication.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R.
Import and Export. See Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Commerce, &c.
- Impostors.** See All the Year Round, v. 19, 1779J. Cornhill [Two Impostors of the 18th Century], v. 39, 319J, &c.
- Imposture, Deception and Credulity** [Family Library]. 1837 1824Z
- Imprisonment.** See Brougham's Political Speeches [for Debt], 605R. Blackwood [and Transportation], v. 55, 125J. Fortnightly Review [for Debt], v. 44, 2140J. Crime, Prisons, Punishment, &c.
- Improvement of Affliction, Sequel to Comfort in Affliction**, by Buchanan. 1848..... 61Q
- In The Trades, The Tropics, and The Roaring Forties**, by Lady Brassey, illustrated. 1885..... 798K
- Incarnation.**—Wilberforce, Cranmer, Jewell and the Prayer Book on the Incarnation. 1850..... 630A
- Incas, The.** See Coote's Wanderings, 810K. Del Mar's Precious Metals, 899F. Humboldt's Nature, 29K. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Prescott's Conquest of Peru, 527-8H, and 388-9O. Squier's Peru, 762K. Peru, &c.
- Ince (II.), Ed.**, Wonders of the World, illustrated. 325K
- Inchbald (Elizabeth, Actress and Dramatist, b. 1753, d. 1821.)**
 Various Plays 1752-4Z
 — See also Adams' Women of Society, &c., 1048O. Inchbald's British Theatre.
- Inchbald's British Theatre**, or a collection of Plays, with biographical and critical remarks, by Mrs. Inchbald, 20 vols :
 Vol. 1.—The Mountaineers, by Colman the Younger. Speed the Plough, by Morton. Lovers' Vows, from the German of Kotzebue. Lionel and Clarissa, by Bickerstaff. The Poor Gentleman, by Colman the Younger 1337Z
 Vol. 2.—The Maid of the Mill, by Bickerstaff. Douglas, by Home. Comedy of Errors, and Cymbeline, by Shakspeare. The Busy-Body, by Mrs. Centlivre 1338Z
 Vol. 3.—All in the Wrong, by Murphy. Such Things are, by Mrs. Inchbald. Oroonoko, by Southern. Love in a Village, by Bickerstaff 1339Z
 Vol. 4.—Road to Ruin, by Holcroft. Jane Shore, by Rowe. Clandestine Marriage, by Colman and Garrick. Edward the Black Prince, by Shirley. The Mourning Bride, by Shirley..... 1340Z
 Vol. 5.—Cure for the Heart-ache, by Morton. Tancred and Sigismunda, by Thomson. She Stoops to Conquer, by Goldsmith. The Jew, by Cumberland. To Marry or Not to Marry, by Mrs. Inchbald..... 1341Z
 Vol. 6.—Julius Cæsar and the Tempest, by Shakspeare. The Orphan, by Otway. Zara, by Hill. The Fair Penitent, by Rowe..... 1342Z
 Vol. 7.—Siege of Damascus, by Hughes. The Provoked Wife, by Vanbrugh. The Rival Queens, by Lee. Lady Jane Grey, by Rowe. The Roman Father, by Whitehead 1343Z
 Vol. 8.—Point of Honour, by Kemble. Barbarossa, by Brown. Merchant of Venice and King John, by Shakspeare. Maids as they Are, and Wives as they Were, by Mrs. Inchbald..... 1344Z

Inchbald's British Theatre, &c.—(continued.)

- Vol. 9.—The Wheel of Fortune, by Cumberland. King Henry V., Antony and Cleopatra and a Winter's Tale, by Shakspeare. The Recruiting Officer, by Farquhar..... 1345Z
- Vol. 10.—De Montfort, by Baillie. Count of Narbonne, by Jephson. Castle of Andalusia, by O'Keeffe. Bold Stroke for a Husband, by Mrs. Cowley. Fatal Curiosity, by Lillo 1346Z
- Vol. 11.—The Honey-moon, by Tobin. The Earl of Essex, by Jones. King Henry IV., by Shakspeare. The Brothers, by Cumberland. She Would and She Would Not, by Cibber 1347Z
- Vol. 12.—The Inconstant, by Farquhar. The Rivals, by Sheridan. The Chances, by Beaumont and Fletcher. Mahomet, by Miller. The Foundling, by Moore 1348Z
- Vol. 13.—Much Ado about Nothing, by Shakspeare. Venice Preserved, by Otway. Surrender of Calais, Battle of Hexham, or the Days of Old, and The Iron Chest, by George Colman the Younger..... 1349Z
- Vol. 14.—Heir at Law, by Colman the Younger. Isabella, or the Fatal Marriage, by Southern. The Hypocrite, by Bickerstaff. A New Way to Pay Old Debts, by Massinger. Measure for Measure, by Shakspeare..... 1350Z
- Vol. 15.—Inkle and Yarico, by Colman the Younger. Othello, by Shakspeare. The Gamester, by Moore. The Duenna, by Sheridan. King Lear, by Shakspeare 1351Z
- Vol. 16.—Know Your Own Mind, by Murphy. Hamlet, by Shakspeare. Merry Wives of Windsor, by Shakspeare. The Belle's Stratagem, by Cowley. The Country Girl, by Garrick 1352Z
- Vol. 17.—Romeo and Juliet, King Henry VIII., and King Richard III., by Shakspeare. George Barnwell, by Lillo. The Way to Get Married, by Morton 1353Z
- Vol. 18.—Man of the World, by Macklin. The Distressed Mother, by Philips. The Beggar's Opera, by Gay. Twelfth Night, by Shakspeare. The Grecian Daughter, by Murphy..... 1354Z
- Vol. 19.—Rule a Wife, and Have a Wife, by Beaumont and Fletcher..... 1355Z
- Vol. 20.—Every Man in his Humour, by Jonson. The Beaux' Stratagem, by Farquhar. The West Indian, by Cumberland. King Henry IV., by Shakspeare. Conscious Lovers, by Steele..... 1356Z
- Income-tax.** See Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Raven's Parliamentary History of England [1832-1880], 233O. Contemporary [How to abolish], v. 38, 2048J. Edinburgh Review [in Great Britain], v. 97, 457J. Fraser [Word or two about], v. 47, 657J. [and the Plans for its Reform], v. 65, 675J; [How may it be Supplanted?], v. 69, 679J. Westminster, v. 77, R.L., &c.
- Incubation, &c.** See Foster's Embryology, 828M. Ure's Dictionary [Artificial], 7D, &c.
- Independents.** See Bisset's Parliamentary Government, 216H. May's Democracy, 39H. Stoughton's Religion in England, 93M. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K, &c.
- Index to Periodical Literature to 1852, by Poole. 1853** 588D
[For Complete Index see set in Reference Library.]

INDIA—Works relating to: (See also British Empire, East Indies, Hindoos, Idolatry, Missions, Travels, &c.)

- India, a Tour in, by Mundy, illustrated. 1858** 1505R
- an Historical Sketch, by Canon Trevor 460T
- and Lord Ellenborough. 1844 467H
- Anglo-India, Social and Political, from the Asiatic Journal. 490-2K
- Bird's Eye View of, by Perry. 1855..... 783Q
- British, Account of, by Murray and others. 463H & 391-3T
- — and its Rulers, by Cunningham. 1881..... 488K
- — Rule in, by Martineau. 1857 .. 462T
- Central, Stephen Hislop, Pioneer Missionary and Naturalist, in Central India from 1844 to 1863, by Smith. 1888 ... 656F

INDIA—Works relating to—(continued.)

- India**, China and Japan, a Visit to, in 1853, by Taylor. 1870... 855R
 — Christianity in, by Kaye. 1859 326A
 — [Conder's Modern Traveller], 4 vols. 1828.....537-40Z
 — Decisive Battles of [1746-1849], by Malleston. 1883..... 534H
 — Discourses on the Religion, Poetry, &c., of India, by Jones 1201Z
 — Geology of, by Medlicott, &c, illustrated, 4 vols. 1879..... 27-30D
 — History of the British Empire in India, by Gleig. 1830-5...1651-4Z
 — Illustrated History of, by Grant 228-9D
 — Imperial, an Artist's Journals, by Prinsep, illustrated with
 Portraits of Indian Princes, &c. 816K
 — in 1880, by Temple, 1880..... 486K
 — Industrial Arts of, by Birdwood, illustrated. 1880 911D
 — its History, Field Sports, &c., by Stocqueler. 1853 427T
 — Knowledge of the Ancients of India, by Robertson. 1802... 160Z
 — Manners and Customs of, by Acland. 1847884M and 819Q
 — Men and Events of my Time in India, by Temple. 1882... 464H
 — Missing Chapter in the Indian Mutiny, by Showers. 1888 ... 560H
 — Modern, and the Indians, by Williams. 1878 489K
 — Narrative of a Journey through the Upper Provinces of
 India [1824-5], &c., by Heber, 2 vols. 18491506-7R
 — Our Indian Empire, by Norwood. 1876 372O
 — Our Tour through Southern India, by Murray-Aynsley...1883 800K
 — Peeps at the Far East, by Macleod. 1871..... 815K
 — Prince of Wales in, by Gay. 1877..... 1509R
 — Prince of Wales' Tour in, by Russell, illustrated, 2 vols. 1877 603B
 — Southern, a Visit to some of the Chief Mission Stations, by
 Mitchell, illustrated. 1885 1510R
 — Suppression of Infanticide in, by Wilson. 1855 1086F
 — The Land and the People, by Caird. 1883 556H
 — under Victoria [1836-1880], by Trotter, 2 vols. 1886 538-9H
 — What can it Teach us? The Ancient Religion and Literature
 of India, by Max Müller. 1883 437A
 — Wild Beasts of, by Sanderson. 1878..... 724F
Indian Empire, its People, History and Products, by Hunter. 1886 485K
 — Rise of our, by Mahon. 1858..... 371O
 — See also Malleston's Life of Lord Clive, 250F.
 — Life, Religious and Social, by Oman. 1889 1741R
 — Mutiny, by Holmes. 1883 470H
 — [1857-1859], by Malleston, 3 vols. 1878-80..... 471-2H
 — Officers, Lives of, by Kaye. 18891453-4O
 — Personal Adventures of a Magistrate, by Thornhill. 1884 474H
 — See also Clyde, Lord, 162-3F. Greville Memoirs. Martin's Prince
 Consort, 94F. Russell's Diary, 373O. Smith's Life of Lord Law-
 rence, 343-4F. Thomson's Cawnpore, 276O. Trevelyan's Cawnpore,
 275O. Havelock, &c.
 — Olio [Travels in India, &c.], by Burton, illustrated..... 1729R
 — Poetry, translated by E. Arnold. 1881..... 513D
 — Wars. See O'Byrne's Victoria Cross, 270O. Indian Mutiny, &c.
India. See also Alison's Europe, 119-46O. Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions,
 611B. Birds in the Museum of the Hon. East India Company,
 709-10F. Burke's Works [Justice in], 611R. Burton's Sindh, 487K.
 Carpenter's Education, &c., 562O. Falkland's Chow-Chow, 524-5K.
 Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Kaye's East India
 Company, 463H. Lecky's Eighteenth Century [East India Com-
 pany], 169H. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Mackenzie's
 Delhi, 836Q. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Napier's

INDIA—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Scinde, 465H. Poole's Index, R.L. Rawlinson's Ancient Religions, 443M; Origin of Nations, 365O. Seeley's Expansion of England, 1515O. Seward's Travels, 601B. Snodgrass' Burmese War, 475H. Stanford's Compendium, 852K. Taylor (Col. M.), 936O. Watts' Life of Bright, 526O. Wilkinson's Sunny Lands, 837K. Blackwood [Political History of], v. 29, R.L.; [Invasion of], v. 23, R.L.; [Agriculture in], v. 113, 183J. Chambers' Journal [Gang-Robbers of], v. 14, 1933J; [Arts and Manufactures of], v. 29, 1930J; [Education in], v. 39, 1941J; [Monsoon in], v. 53, 1953J. Contemporary [Stability of], v. 31, 2041J; [Why keep?], v. 38, 2042J; [Future of], v. 39, 2041J. Cornhill [Climate and Government of], v. 6, 286J. Edinburgh Review [Astronomy of], v. 10, 370J; [Conquest of Scinde], v. 79, 439J; [Torture in], v. 103, 463J; [French in], v. 127, 487J. Fraser [and England], v. 8, 618J; [Mutinies in], v. 56, 655J; [Extent of, How we escaped from Delhi, and Men of], v. 57, 657J; [Duties of England to], v. 64, 674J; [Barracks and Hospitals in], v. 69, 679J; [a Christmas in], v. 89, 699J; [in 1874], v. 99, 700J; v. 93, 793J. Good Words [Alps of], v. 8, 2178J. London Quarterly Review [Laws of], v. 29, 810J. Macmillan [Dangers in], v. 15, 945J. Nature [Geography of], v. 4, 2664J; [Geology of], v. 23, 2685J; [Ball's Jungle Life in and Entomology of], v. 21, 2631J. Once a Week [From a French View], v. 8, 2268J. Quarterly [Industrial Resources of], v. 113, 1243J. Brown's Races of Mankind [Aboriginal Tribes, &c.], 156D. English Mechanic [India-rubber], v. 46, 1046D. Harper [Art in Metal and Wood], 1647J. Hartwig's Tropical World [India-rubber], 758W. Mosley's Essays [Conversion], 1024H, &c.
- Indian Archipelago**, by St. John, 2 vols. 1853 1504R
 — See also Bennett's Whaling Voyage, 835-6K, &c.
- Indian Clubs**. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1154M, &c.
- Indian Corn, its Value, Culture and Uses**, by Enfield. 1866 1105M
- Indiana**. See Fraser [A Blue Mutiny, 1861], v. 63, 673J. Good Words [All about], v. 3, 2173J. Harper's Magazine, v. 77, 1657J.
- INDIANS, AMERICAN**.—Works relating to: (See also *America, Canada, United States, Harper's and Poole's Indexes, &c.*)
- Indians American** [Brown's Races of Mankind] 155D
 — [Brown's Palæolithic Man] 9051'
 — [Black Hawk's Adventures] 699O
 — of America, Alta-California. 1846 1590R
 — The North American, by Catlin, illustrated, 2 vols. 1841... 689-0K
 — Traits and Sketches of, by Thatcher, 2 vols. 1844..... 1113-4Z
 — See also Cumming's Granite Crags [California], 720K. Dixon's White Conquest, 492-3H. Domenech's Deserts of America, 692-3K. Eggleston's United States, 421H. Featherstonhaugh's Canoe Voyage, 726K. Gale's Mississippi [Indian Tribes], 1602R. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Hazard's Pennsylvania, 565H. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Irving's Adventures of Captain Bonneville, 671X. Jameson's Sketches in Canada, 791Q and 1271R. Lorne's Canadian Pictures, 331B. Macfie's Vancouver's Island, &c., 631K. Madden's Shrines, &c., 342-3K. Malthus' Population, 1093F. Nadaillac's Pre-historic America, 837F. Robinson's Hudson's Bay, 680K. Ruxton's Adventures, 835Q. Southesk's Rocky Mountains, 817K. Stanley's Up the Yellowstone, 1595R. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Tegg's Funeral Rites, 1481Z. Edinburgh Review [Civilization of], v. 8, 363J. Harper's Magazine [Canadian], v. 77, 1657J, &c.
- Indies, East**. See East Indies, India, &c.
 — West. See West Indies, &c.
- Indicator, The, &c.**, Essays by Hunt. 1842..... 970II
- Indicators, Library**. See Cotgreave's Indicator *versus* Bookkeeping, 1913R. Jevons' Social Reform, 1111F. Encyclopædia Britannica, R.L. Libraries, &c.
- Indigo**. See Beckman's Inventions, 698Q. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Penny Magazine [Planters and Plantations], v. 12, 150B. Dyes, &c.
- Individuality**. See Compayré's Pedagogy, 295R. Posnett's Literature, 394R.

- Indolence.** See Anspach's Thieves of Homes, 279R. Foster's Essays, 951R, &c.
- Indoor Amusements.** See Boy's Own Annual, 2958J. Girls' Own Book, Amusements, &c.
- Indulgences** in the Romish Church. See Gibbon's Roman Empire, 84H. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R, &c.
- Industrial Arts in Spain**, by Riaño [South Kens. Handbooks] 1031M
- Arts. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Also under names, e.g., India, Scandinavia, &c.
- of Denmark before the Danish Conquest of England, by Worsaae [South Kensington Handbooks]. 1882 1035M
- of India, by Birdwood, illustrated. 1880..... 911D
- — — [South Kensington Science and Art Handbooks]. 1885 1042M
- Curiosities, by Japp. 1880 292R
- Education, by Magnus. 1888 314 and 318R
- — [Twining's Technical Training] 1112F
- Economy. See Levi's Work and Pay, 283R, &c.
- Training. See Brabazon's Board School Reforms, 1103F. Meath's Prosperity, 1105F, &c.
- Industries, Mechanical**, by Watt. 1881 1117M
- Scientific, Explained, by Watt. 1881 1118M
- Industry and Applied Sciences, Curiosities of**, by Dodd. 1852..... 871D
- of the Rhine, by Banfield. 1846 1483Z
- See also Alison's Europe, 119-33O. Knight's England, 151-3H. Percy Anecdotes, 931Z. Smiles' Life and Labour, 1355O. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-7F. All the Year Round [Native], v. 32, 1792J. Blackwood [of the People], v. 68, 138J, &c.
- Infallibility.** See Arthur's The Popes, &c., 453-4F, &c.
- Infancy to Womanhood, Instruction for Young Mothers**, by White. 1133R
- Infanticide in India, Suppression of**, by Wilson. 1855 1086F
- Infants.** See Facts and Hints for Every-Day Life, 942R. Jeaffreson's Bridals [Espousals of], 983H. Thomson's Sick Room, 834M. Temple Bar [Reflections on], v. 6, 1336J; [Mortality of], v. 8, 1338J. Children, &c.
- Infectious Disease and its Prevention**, by Murphy. 1884 990M
- Infernal Conference, or Dialogues of Devils on the Vices of the World**, by Macgowan. 1841 49Z
- Inferno** [Dante's Divine Comedy] 713-14M
- Infidelity: Comprising Jenyn's Internal Evidence, Leslie's Method, &c.** [American Tract Society] 1680Z
- Prize Essay, by Pearson. 1854 17Q
- The Irrationalism of, a Reply to Phases of Faith. 1853 97K
- See also Bungener's France, 316-7O. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K, &c.
- Infirmaries, Hospitals, &c.** See Beckman's Inventions, 698Q, &c.
- Influences.** See Winged Words, 1923R, &c.
- Information for the People** [Chambers'], 2 vols. 1842 100-1B
- Ingelow** (Jean, *Poet and Novelist*, b. 1830), Poems 710M
- See also Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Ingemann** (B. S.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Ingenuity.** See Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Percy Anecdotes, 922Z, &c.
- Ingersoll** (E.), Friends worth Knowing, Glimpses of American Natural History, illustrated. 1881 582Q
- Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Ingham** (S. C. J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Inglis** (H. D.), The Channel Islands: Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, &c., the Result of a Two Years' Residence. 1835 1718R
- Inglis** (J.), Our Australian Cousins. 1880 776K
- Ingoldsby** (J., [R. H. Barham]). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ingraham** (J. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Ingram (J. H., *Litterateur and Lecturer, b. 1849*), Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain. 1884..... 905-6M
 — Life, Letters and Opinions of Edgar Allan Poe, 2 vols. 1880... 925-6O
 — *Ed.*, Eminent Women Series. V.D. :
- | | |
|---|-------|
| Albany, The Countess of, by Lee | 1125O |
| Brontë (E.), by Robinson | 533O |
| Browning (E. B.), by Ingram | 1423O |
| Edgeworth (M.), by Zimmern | 1135O |
| Eliot (George), by Blind .. | 1126O |
| Fuller (M.), by Howe.. | 1127O |
| Fry (E.), by Pitman | 1128O |
| Godwin (M. W.), by Pennell..... | 1136O |
| Lamb (M.), by Gilchrist..... | 1129O |
| Margaret (Queen of Navarre), by Robinson..... | 1137O |
| Martineau (H.), by Miller | 1130O |
| More (Hannah), by Yonge. 1888 | 1422O |
| Rachel (<i>E. Rachel Felix</i>), by Kennard | 1138O |
| Roland (Madame), by Blind | 1131O |
| Sand (George), by Thomas .. | 1132O |
| Siddons (Mrs.), by Kennard | 1139O |
| Staël (Madame de), by Duffy. 1887 | 1421O |
| Wesley (S.), by Clarke | 1134O |
- Ingram (J. K.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
 Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland [English History, 655-1091], translated by Riley [Bohn Library]. 1854 105O
 Inheritance. See Maine's Early Law and Custom, 1082F. Law, &c.
 Ink. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
 Inklings of Adventure, by Willes, 2 vols in 1. 1836 1907R
 Inman (J., *Mathematician, b. 1776, d. 1859*), D.D., Nautical Tables designed for the use of British Seamen, 1830 33D
 Inman (Thomas), M.D., Ancient Faiths and Modern. 1876 95-6Ka
 Inner Life, &c., by Upham. 1857 230Q
 Innes (James), *Tr.* See St. Augustine's Works, 336A.
 Innes (John), The Human Muscles, as they appear on Dissection. 1804 1461Z
 Inquisition, History of the, by Limborch. 1816..... 321A
 — History of the, by Rule, 2 vols. 1874 319-20A
 — of Spain, by Llorente. 1827 322A
 — Unmasked, by Puigblanch, 2 vols. 1816 323-4A
 — — See also Hecthorn's Secret Societies, 377O. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Ward's Counter-Reformation, 256T. All the Year Round [Burning Heretics], v. 21, 1781J. Blackwood [Anecdotes of], v. 1, R.L. Cornhill [Venetian Records of], v. 23, 303J. Fraser [in England], v. 63, 673J, &c.
- Insanity. See Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 712F. Maudsley's Mental Disease, 355R. Sully's Illusions, 369R. Thomson's Sick Room, &c., 834M. Contemporary [Legislation for], v. 30, 2040J. Cornhill [First Beginnings of], v. 5, 285J; [Legal tests of], v. 12, 299J. Fraser [Strange Letter of a Lunatic], v. 2, 612J; [Philosophy of], v. 25, 635J; 19th Century [Increase of], v. 5, 2215J. Penny Mag. [Statistics of], v. 6, 144B. Quarterly [Inquiries relative to], v. 24, 1154J. Temple Bar [Treatment in England], v. 5, 1335J, &c.
- Inscriptions. See Dennis's Eturia, 439-oK. Fellow's Asia Minor, 675B. Wright's Hittites, 104K; The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon, 1520O. Contemporary [Latin Christian], v. 39, 2049J. Edinburgh Review [Christian and Jewish], v. 120, 480J. Fraser [Deciphering of], v. 67, 677J. Antiquities, Archæology, Assyria, Egypt, Nineveh, Pompeii, &c.

INSECTS, Works relating to: (*See also Ants, Bees, Beetles, Butterflies, Coleoptera, Entomology, Lepidoptera, Natural History, &c.*)

Insect Architecture [Lib. Ent. Know.]. 1830	486T
— Hunter's Companion, by Greene. 1880	720Z
— Life, by Badham. 1845	573Q
— — Practical Lessons by Wood. 1882	97R
— — Wonders of [Half Hours in the Tiny World]	567Q
— Lights and Insect Sounds, by Clifford	721Z
— World, by Figuiet, edited by Duncan, ill. 1872	90K
Insects Abroad, by Wood. 1874	749F
— and their Habitations [S.P.C.K.]	723Z
— British, by Staveley. 1871	93R
— Common British, by Wood, illustrated. 1882	91R
— Economic Entomology, by Murray [South Kensington Hand-books]	1037M
— Elementary Text-Book of Entomology, by Kirby, ill. 1885	761F
— Half Hours with, by Packard, illustrated. 1877	98R
— History of, &c., by Swainson [Lardner's Cyclopædia]. 1840	577Q
— How to Catch and Prepare them for the Cabinet, by Manton. 1881	722Z
— Introduction to Entomology, by Kirby and Spence, illustrated	744-7F
— Natural History of, 2 vols. 1830	704-5 and 725-6Z
— Origin and Metamorphoses of, by Lubbock, illustrated. 1874	155K
— — of Floral Structures through Insect Agency, &c., by Henslow. 1888	375R
— Tiny Workers, or Man's Little Rivals in the Animal World.	724Z
— Transformation of [Lib. Ent. Know.], illustrated. 1830 ...	610Q
— Who were the First Weavers? 1869	568Q
— <i>See also</i> Adams (H. G.), 561Q. Adam's Butterflies, 104R. Bees, 96R. Book of Nature, 390-1B. Brown's Science for All, 629B. Buckley's Life and Her Children, 106R. Butler's Pond Life, 140R. Cooke's Woodland, 622Q. Dall's Alaska, 602B. Darwin's Origin of Species, 22R. Duncan's Butterflies, 593Q; Moths, 95R. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Humphrey's Insect Home, 105R. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, vols. 28-34, 671-7Q. Kirby's Butterflies, Moths and Beetles, 139R. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-12F. Lubbock's Bees, Ants, Wasps, &c., 101R; Scientific Lectures, 782F; Senses of Animals, 376R; Wild Flowers, 157R. Packard's Practical Half-Hours, 98R. Samuelson's Housefly, 103R. Seasons of the Year, 569Q. Silver Wings and Golden Scales, 748F. Stanford's Compendium [Australia, Java, New Zealand, &c.], 853K. Stanley's Dark Continent [Africa], 1563R. Staveley's Spiders, 94R. Taylor's Mountain and Moor, 625Q. Van Beneden's Parasites, 361R. White's Ants and their Ways, 100R. Lane and Field, 624Q; Strange Dwellings, 56R; Moths of England, 186R. Young Lady's Book, 983M. Blackwood [Sensibility and Intelligence of], v. 43, R.L. Boy's Own Annual [Insect Hunting at Christmas], 1882, 2954J. Chambers [Homes of] v. 41, 1947J; [Tenacity of Life in] v. 17, 1927J; [Wings of] v. 17, 1935J; [Generation of] v. 25, 1939J; [Muscular Strength of] v. 50, 1951J; [At the Zoo] v. 58, 1958J. Good Words [Some Noxious], v. 21, 2191J. Harper [Household Pests] v. 22, 1602J. [A Notable Congress] v. 25, 1605J; [Unwelcome Guests of] v. 37, 1617J. Nature [Lubbock and Wallace on], v. 5, 2665J; [Ancestry of] v. 8, 2668J; [Insect Foes], v. 15 and 16, 2675 and 2676J. Once a Week [Appetite of], v. 4, 2264J; [Warfare of] v. 6, 2266J. Benison's Nature, 2109R. Excelsior, 1928R, &c.	
Inspiration and the Bible, an Enquiry, by Horton. 1889.....	1221M
— Divine, by Henderson. 1852.....	108M
— <i>See also</i> Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6Ka.	

- Instinct and Reason** [Jesse's Gleanings from Natural History] 579Q
 — Dialogues on, and Fossil Osteology, by Brougham. 1845..... 743Z
 — Indications of, A Sequel to Natural History of Creation, by Kemp 1283K
 — Senses and Intelligence of Animals, by Lubbock. 1889..... 376R
 — *See also* Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Percy Anecdotes, 922Z. Radcliffe's Unity in Nature, 765F. Chambers [Smee on], v. 14, 1933J. Contemporary, v. 38, 2048J. Nature [Perception and Instinct in the Lower Animals], v. 7, 2667J; v. 12, 2672J; [Origin of certain Instincts], v. 7, 2667J. Once a Week, v. 4, 2264J; v. 8, 2268J.
- Institutes of Justinian**, edited by Holland. 1881 1809Z
 — of the Christian Religion, by Calvin, 3 vols. 1813 23-5K
- Institutions.** *See* Dew's Nations, 53H. Education, Government, Law, Politics, &c.
- Instruction.** *See* Compayrè's Pedagogy, 296R. Education, Government, Law, Politics, &c.
- Insulators.** *See* Urbanitzky's Electricity, 689D. Electricity, &c.
- Insulinde**, Experiences of a Naturalist's Wife in the Eastern Archipelago, by A. Forbes. 1837..... 1736R
- Insurance, Marine, Lloyds, &c.**, by Martin. 1876..... 535II
- *See also* Beckmann's Inventions, 627Q. All the Year Round [and Assurance], v. 13, 1773J. Chambers' Journal [against Railway Accidents], v. 14, 1933J. Fraser [Progress of Marine Insurance in England], v. 96, 706J; [Mortality of Baltimore, with reference to] v. 22, 632J. Harper [Romance of], v. 19, 1599J; [Does it insure?] v. 62, 1642J. Nineteenth Century [National], v. 4, 2214J; [House of Lords and National Insurance], v. 8, 2218J. Penny Magazine [Fire], v. 8, 146B. Scribner [Nether side of], v. 14, 1864J. Knowledge [How to select a Life Insurance Office], vol. 5, 2585J. Leisure Hour, v. 1, 2611J; v. 9, 2619J; v. 19, 2629J, &c.
- Integrity.** *See* Müller's Noble Deeds, 92Q. Percy Anecdotes, 929Z, &c.
- Intellectual Development of Europe**, by Draper, 2 vols. 1875 ... 76-7O
 — Faculties of Man, by Mudie. 1839..... 495T
 — Powers of Man, by Reid. 1843 580H
 — — by Abercrombie. 1832 1131Z
 — — *See also* Bain's Mind, 381R, &c.
 — Progress. *See* Burton's Queen Anne, 238H. Education, Thought, &c.
- Intelligence**, by Taine, translated by Haye. 1871..... 651II
 Knowledge, Images, Sensations, Physical Conditions of Mental Events, Mind, Reason, &c.
- Senses and Instincts of Animals, by Lubbock. 1889 376R
 — *See also* Bastian's Brain [and brain-weight], 387R. Compayrè's Pedagogy, 296R. Fortnightly [in Nature], v. 43, 2133J. Nature [in Animals], v. 30, 2690J, &c.
- Intemperance, Report on.** 1869 926K
 — *See also* Guthrie's The City, its Sins and Sorrows, 340M. Hill's Repression of Crime, 1015F. Blackwood [and Intolerance], v. 102, 172J. Edinburgh Review [Drunkenness, Abstinence, Restraint], v. 137, 497J. Fortnightly Review [Birmingham Plan of Regulating, and Municipal Public Houses], v. 27, 2117J. Macmillan [Effect on National Prosperity and Wages], v. 33, 963J. Drunkenness, Temperance, &c.
- Interest, Tables of**, by King. 1804 32D
 — *See also* George's Progress and Poverty, 1023F, &c.
- Intermediate State, The.** *See* Timbs' Works, 856Z. Death, &c.
- International Congress.** *See* Amos' Political and Legal Remedies for War, 1006F, &c.
- Law, by Levi. 1887 399K
 — Policy, Essays on the Foreign Relations of England. 1866 332H
 The West, by R. Congreve. England and France, by F. Harrison. England and the Sea, by E. S. Beesley. England and India, by E. H. Pember. England and China, by J. H. Bridges. England and Japan, by C. A. Cookson. England and the Uncivilised Communities, by H. D. Hutton.
- International Scientific Series**, illustrated, V.D. :
 Vol. 1.—Forms of Water, Clouds, Rivers, &c., by Tyndall..... 351R
 Vol. 2.—Physics and Politics, by Bagehot 379R

International Scientific Series—(continued.)

Vol. 3.—Foods, by Smith	380R
Vol. 4.—Mind and Body, by Bain	381R
Vol. 5.—Study of Sociology, by Spencer	352R
Vol. 6.—Conservation of Energy, by Stewart	353R
Vol. 7.—Animal Locomotion, by Pettigrew	354R
Vol. 8.—Responsibility in Mental Disease, by Maudsley	355R
Vol. 9.—The New Chemistry, by Cooke	456R
Vol. 10.—Science of Law, by Amos	356R
Vol. 11.—Animal Mechanism, by Marey	357R
Vol. 12.—Doctrine of Dissent and Darwinism, by Schmidt	382R
Vol. 13.—History of the Conflict between Religion and Science, by Draper	298M
Vol. 14.—Fungi, their Nature, Influences and Uses, by Cooke	383R
Vol. 15.—Chemistry of Light and Photography, by Vogel	358R
Vol. 16.—Life and Growth of Language, by Whitney	359R
Vol. 17.—Money, by Jevons	360R
Vol. 18.—Nature of Light and Physical Optics, by Lommel	454R
Vol. 19.—Animal Parasites and Messmates, by Van Beneden	361R
Vol. 20.—Fermentation, by Schützenberger	362R
Vol. 21.—Five Senses of Man, by Bernstein	363R
Vol. 22.—Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music, by Blaserna	384R
Vol. 23.—Studies in Spectrum Analysis, by Lockyer	377R
Vol. 24.—Growth of the Steam Engine, by Thurston	386R
Vol. 25.—Education as a Science, by Bain	364R
Vol. 26.—Human Species, by Quatrefages	340R
Vol. 27.—Modern Chromatics, by Rood	365R
Vol. 28.—The Crayfish, by Huxley	123R
Vol. 29.—The Brain as an Organ of Mind, by Bastian	387R
Vol. 30.—Atomic Theory, by Wurtz	366R
Vol. 31.—Natural Conditions of Existence, by Semper	388R
Vol. 32.—Muscles and Nerves, by Rosenthal	367R
Vol. 33.—Sight, by Le Conte	368R
Vol. 34.—Illusions, by Sully	369R
Vol. 35.—Volcanoes, by Judd	488R
Vol. 36.—Suicide, by Morselli	370R
Vol. 37.—The Brain and its Functions, by Luys	371R
Vol. 38.—Myth and Science, by Vignoli	372R
Vol. 39.—The Sun, by Young	458R
Vol. 40.—Ants, Bees, and Wasps, by Lubbock	101R
Vol. 41.—Animal Intelligence, by Romanes	46R
Vol. 42.—The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics, by Stallo	389R
Vol. 43.—Diseases of Memory, by Ribot	373R
Vol. 44.—Man before Metals, by Joly	1015M
Vol. 45.—Science of Politics, by Amos	374R
Vol. 46.—Elementary Meteorology, by Scott	455R
Vol. 47.—Organs of Speech, by Von Meyer	390R
Vol. 48.—Fallacies, a View of Logic, by Sidgwick	391R
Vol. 49.—Origin of Cultivated Plants, by De Candolle	67R
Vol. 50.—Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins, by Romanes	124R
Vol. 51.—Common Sense of Exact Sciences, by Clifford	392R
Vol. 52.—Physical Expression, by Warner	393R
Vol. 53.—Anthropoid Apes, by Hartmann	378R
Vol. 54.—Mammalia in their Relation to Primeval Times, by Schmidt	385R
Vol. 55.—Comparative Literature, by Posnett	394R
Vol. 56.—Earthquakes and other Earth Movements, by Milne	395R
Vol. 57.—Microbes, Ferments and Moulds, by Trouessart	538R
Vol. 58.—Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals, by Heilprin	396R
Vol. 59.—Weather, a Popular Exposition, by Abercrombie	548R
Vol. 60.—Animal Magnetism, by Binet and Féré	397R
Vol. 61.—Manual of British Discomycetes, by Phillips	398R
Vol. 62.—International Law, by Levi	399R
Vol. 63.—Geological History of Plants, by Dawson	549R
Vol. 64.—Origin of Floral Structures through Insect Agency, &c., by Henslow	375R
Vol. 65.—On the Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals, by Lubbock	376R

Interoceanic Canals. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poole's Index, &c.

Interpretation and Logic. See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R. Logic, &c. — of Scripture, by Jowett. See Essays and Reviews, 662A.

Intoxicating Liquors Question. See Arnold's Politics, 60H. Alcohol, Drinks, Stimulants, Intemperance, Temperance &c.

- Intuition.** See *Compayré's Pedagogy*, 296R. *Lecky's Morals*, 384-5M, &c.
- INVENTION** and Discoveries Anticipated, &c. [Timbs' Works] 851 and 856Z
- of the Power Loom. See *Cartwright's Memoir*, 1372O, &c.
- Science and Art, Errors in. See *Timbs' Works*, 853Z, &c.
- Inventions** and Inventors, edited by Bolton. 1883..... 893R
- Century of, by the Marquis of Worcester, with Life of Author and Notes by Dirck. 1865 690F
- History of, by Beckmann, 2 vols. 1846 697-8Q
- Novelties, &c. 1858..... 355T
- [Smiles' Men of Invention, &c.]..... 1172R
- Wonderful, by Timbs, illustrated. 1868 258R
- See also *Donnelly's Atlantis*, 1017M. *George's Progress and Poverty*, 1023F. *Trevithick (R.)*, Life of, 537F. *All Year Round* [and *Inventors*], v. 2, 1762J; [Anticipated] v. 24, 1784J; [in France] v. 39, 1799J. *Knowledge* [Influence of Mechanical], v. 8, 2588J. *Leisure Hour* [Birth of], v. 5, 2615J; [Day-dreams of] v. 33, 2643J. *Macmillan* [Accidental], v. 4, 934J. *Nature* [Protection for], v. 11, 2671J. *Penny Magazine* [Disappointments], v. 1, 139B, &c.
- Inverness.** See *All the Year Round*, v. 50, 1810J. *Highlands, Scotland*, &c.
- Iodine.** See *Ure's Dictionary*, 7D. *Somerville's Microscopic Science*, 110R, &c.
- Iona**, by Alexander [R. T. S.] 645Z
- See also *Good Words*, v. 10, 2180J. *Penny Magazine*, v. 1, 139B. *Hebrides*.
- Ionian Islands**, Memoirs on the, by Vaudoncourt. 1816 540H
- See also *Fraser* [and their Government], v. 40, 650J. *Leisure Hour*, v. 8 and v. 12, 2618 and 2622J. *Quarterly*, v. 29, 1159J; [Administration of] v. 91, 1221J. *Greece, Mediterranean*, &c.
- Iowa** as it is in 1857, a Gazetteer, &c., by Parker, illustrated. 1857 1504O
- Ipswich.** See *Ritchie's East Anglia*, 623O, &c.
- Irby** (Hon. C. L.) and **Mangles** (J.), *Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria and the Holy Land*, &c., 1844 773Q
- IRELAND & THE IRISH**—Works relating to: (See also *Great Britain, British Empire, Gladstone, O'Connell, Farnell, &c.*)
- Ireland**, a Little Tour in, by S. R. Hole, illustrated by Leech. 1859 1697R
- Short History of, by Deane. 1886 1516O
- Antiquities and Folk-Lore of, by A. B. R. and Doyle. 1473Z
- before and after the Union, by Martin. 1848 348H
- before the 18th Century [Lecky's Eighteenth Century] 168H
- by E. Lawless, with additions by Bronson [Story of the Nations]. 1888 ... 435O
- Character, Customs and Superstitions of the Irish, by Dewar 928F
- Dublin, Cork, O'Connell and the Repeal, &c., by Kohl. 1843 384K
- English in [Eighteenth Century], by Froude, 3 vols. 1881... 204-6O
- from the Earliest Times to the union with Great Britain, by Walpole. 1882 200H
- History of, by Taylor, with additions by Sampson, 2 vols. ... 96-7Z
- History of, from the Reformation to the Union, by Hassen-camp, translated by Robinson. 1888 277H
- — — [Mauder's Treasury of History] 1856Z
- History of Methodism in, by Crookshank, 3 vols. 1885-8...669-71A
- New and Popular History of [Cassell's]. 1851 452T
- Presbyterian Church in, by Reid, 3 vols. 1867 211-3M
- Primitive Inhabitants of, by Wood. 1821..... 383K
- Scotland and England, a Tour through, by Kohl. 1844 348K
- Secret Societies. See *Hecthorn's Secret Societies*, 377O.
- Sixty Years Ago. 1849 1088R
- Society and Manners in the North of Ireland [1818], by Gamble. 1819 382K

IRELAND AND THE IRISH—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Ireland, The Ballads of, Collected and Edited, by Hayes, ill.,
2 vols.769-70M
- Viceroy's of [836-1509], by Gilbert. 1865..... 548F
- Irish Bar, Anecdotes, Bon-Mots, &c., by O'Flanagan. 1879 ... 1163R
- Celtic Songs and Song Writers, by Collins. 1885 813M
- Church [Smith's Life of Gladstone] 275F
- Essays and others, by Arnold. 1882 886R
- Members [Lucy's Parliaments]..... 316-7H
- People, a Short History, down to the date of the Planta-
tion of Ulster, by Richey, edited by Kane. 1887..... 561H
- Question. See O'Connor's Parnell Movement, 326R, &c.
- Rebellion of 1798, by Teeling. 1876 238O
- — — — [Froude's Ireland]..... 206O
- Irishmen, United, by Madden 543-4F
- Irishwomen, Illustrations, by Blackburne. 1877..... 321F
- Irish. See also Alison's Europe [1789-1852], 119-46O. Brand's Antiquities,
1005-7M. Brodie's British Empire, 212-4H. Browne's Geographical
Evolution of the British Isles, 555R. Buckle's Civilization, 186-8O.
Burr's Parish Registers, 536H. Burton's Queen Anne, 238H.
Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Donnelly's Atlantis, 1017M. Eddy's
Travelling Party, 1326R. Fraser's Wicklow, 604Z. Froude's England,
192-201O. Gardiner's History of England, 460-9O. Green's English
People, 189-92H. Greville Memoirs. Harris' Radicals, 1106F.
Knight's England, 147-54H. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 170H.
Lucy's Parliaments, 316-7H. McCarthy's History, 193-6H.
McCulloch's British Empire, 711-2H. Madden's United Irishmen.
543-4F. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-5F. Morley's Life
of Richard Cobden, 190-1F. Probyn's Local Government, 303R.
Raven's Parliamentary History of England [1832-1880], 233O.
Routledge's Popular Progress, 1034F. Smith's Life of Bright [Irish
Question], 150-1F; Life of Gladstone, 275F. Torren's Memoirs of
Viscount Melbourne, 385-6F. Spencer's Works [State of, Time of
Elizabeth], 413D. Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O; Life of
Bright, 526O. All the Year Round [Tour in], v. 1, 1761J. Black-
wood [Evils of] v. 4, R.L.; [Government of] v. 20, R.L.; [What will
become of] v. 21, R.L.; [Autumn Night's Dream in] v. 22, R.L.;
[How should it be Governed] v. 25, R.L.; [Municipal Corporation
Bill] v. 41, R.L.; [Protestant Clergy of] v. 43, R.L.; [Five Years in]
v. 51, R.L.; [Irish interests in] v. 127, 197J; [A Reproach to
England] v. 128, 198J; [Fate of, Britain's Warning] v. 131, 201J;
[Our expiable Wrong toward] v. 132, 202J; [Touring in] v. 140,
210J; [Housekeeping and Irish Customs in the last Century],
v. 144, 214J; [Yeoman] v. 23, R.L.; [Garland] v. 33, R.L.; [Union]
v. 34, R.L. Chambers' Journal [What nature has done for] v. 6,
1926J; [Emigration to] v. 19, 1936J; [Rent collections in] v. 63, 1963J;
[Constabulary] v. 44, 1948J; [My Correspondents] v. 62, 1962J.
Contemporary Review [Land Question and its Statistics], v. 54,
2064J. Cornhill [Convict System of] v. 3, 283J; [Celt of, and of
Wales] v. 36, 316J. English Illustrated [Whitsuntide Wander in],
v. 3, 1993J. Fortnightly [and Scotland], v. 9, 2099J. Fraser [and
the Irish], v. 9, 619J; [and the Repeal Question] v. 9, 619J; [What
is to be done for] v. 27, 637J; [Antiquities of] v. 49, 659J; [Federal
Movement in] v. 82, 692J; [Catholic] v. 84, 694J; [New Departure
in] v. 105, 715J. Good Words [Little Ireland], v. 20, 2180J. Harper
[Fishing Village in] v. 60, 1640J. Household Words [Pilgrimages in
1850], v. 2, 1742J. Knowledge [Fruit Trees in], v. 5, 2585J. Leis-
ure Hour [Tourists in], v. 11, 2621J; [Visit to] v. 12, 2622J; [Geo-
logy of] v. 22, 2632J, and v. 29, 2639J. Longman's Magazine
[Peasantry of], v. 1, 891J. Macmillan [a Bit of Erin], v. 48, 978J.
Nature [Irish Farming], v. 10, 2670J; [Science and Art in], v. 13, 2673J.
Once a Week [and her Queen], v. 5, 2265J; [Country Dance] v. 27,
2287J. Penny Magazine [Gold Mines and Peat-Fuel of], v. 13,
151B. Quarterly [and Gladstone, 1886], v. 163, 1293J. St. Paul's
Magazine [Life in], v. 6, 1166F; [Run around] v. 7, 1167F. Temple
Bar [Quakerism in], v. 61, 1391J &c.

- Ireland** (J., *d.* 1808) and **Nichols** (J.), F.S.A., Hogarth's Works, with Life and Anecdotal Descriptions of his Pictures, illustrated, 3 vols. 1883 758-60R
- Ireland** (W. H., *Dramatist*, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1835) and the Shakespeare Forgeries. See Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens of an Hour, 85F, &c.
- Irenæus** (St.). See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F, &c.
- Ireton** (H., *Parliamentary General*, *b.* 1610, *d.* 1651), Memoirs of ... 204Z
- Iron.** See English Mechanic, v. 46 and 47, 1046-7D. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Simonin's Mines, 632-3B. Stanford's Compendium, 849K. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. All the Year Round [Italian], v. 12, 1772J. Chambers [Bessemer Process], v. 26, 1930J. Cornhill [Forts, &c.], v. 17, 297J. Edinburgh Review [Uses and Manufactures of], v. 116, 476J. Leisure Hour [Age, the], v. 12, 2622J; [British], v. 26, 2636J. Living Age [Latest Promise of], v. 52, 3082J. Nature [Constituents of cast], v. 34, 2694J. Once a Week, v. 3, 2263J. Timbs' Inventions [Iron Ships], 258R. Ure's Dictionary, 9D. Metals, &c.
- Iron Age.** See Anderson's Scotland in Pagan Times, 864F. Donnelly's Atlantis, 1017M. Worsaae's Denmark, 1035M, &c.
- Iron-workers and Toolmakers**, by Smiles [Industrial Biography] ... 731O
— See also Leisure Hour Magazine, 2647J, &c.
- Ironclads.** See Blackwood [and Torpedoes], v. 123, 193J. Boy's Own Annual [Why they Float], 1882, 2954J. Cornhill [Our Ironclad Navy], v. 23, 303J. Temple Bar [English], v. 1, 1331J, &c.
- Iron Mask**, Man in the. See Man in the Iron Mask.
- Irons** (W. J., *Prebendary of St. Paul's*, *b.* 1812), D.D., The Idea of the National Church, Replies to "Essays and Reviews" ... 663A
- Irrigation** [Roland's Drainage of Land]. 1887 829F
— See also Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828-9K. Temple's India, 486K.
- Irvine** (Dr.) and **Alcock** (C. W.), Football, a Popular Handbook of the Game, illustrated 1220R
- Irving** (D.), LL.D., Lives of the Scottish Poets, 2 vols. 1810 490-1F
- Irving** (Edward, *Scotch Clergyman*, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1834). See Stoughton's Religion in England, 98M. Fraser [and his adversaries], v. 3, 613J; [Death of] v. 11, 621J, &c.
- Irving** (Henry, *Tragedian*, *b.* 1838), In England and America [1838-84], by Daly. 1884 733O
— See also Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1339R. Fortnightly [Works of], v. 42, 2132J; [as Faust], 45, 2135J. Once a Week [as Mathias], v. 26, 2286J. Temple Bar [Hamlet of], v. 55, 1385J, &c.
- Irving** (W., *American Writer*, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1859), Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. 1856 1800Z
— Adventures of Captain Bonneville, or Scenes Beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1837 671X
— Bracebridge Hall, or the Humorists. 1825 659-60 and 672X
— Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost and other Papers [Constable's Miscellany]. 1855 1296R
— Knickerbocker's History of New York, from the Beginning of the World to the End of the Dutch Dynasty 163, 1646 and 1798Z
— History of the Conquest of Granada. 1850 426T
— — — Voyages of Christopher Columbus... 682-3K, 760-1 and 1073Q
— Life and Voyages of Columbus and his Companions, 3 vols. 894-6Z
— — of Mahomet. 1850 1008Q and 1799Z
— Lives of the Successors of Mahomet. 1850 1803Z
— Mahomet and His Successors, 2 vols. 900-1Z
— Oliver Goldsmith, a Biography. 1849 676O and 1005Q
— The Sketch Book [Family Library], 2 vols. 1834 1666-7Z
— Voyages and Discoveries of the Companions of Columbus
759Q, 775-6R and 521 and 586Z

- Irving, Works of, with Memoir, by his Nephew [Bohn's Library],
17 vols. 1850-59:
- Vol. 1.—Salmagundi. Knickerbocker's History of New York 770R
 - Vol. 2.—Sketch Book. Life of Goldsmith 771R
 - Vol. 3.—Bracebridge Hall. Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey..... 772R
 - Vol. 4.—Tales of the Alhambra. Tales of a Traveller..... 773R
 - Vol. 5.—Conquest of Granada. Legends of the Conquest of Spain..... 774R
 - Vols. 6-7.—Lives and Voyages of Columbus and his Companions 775-6R
 - Vol. 8.—Astoria. Tour on the Prairies 777R
 - Vol. 9.—Life of Mahomet. Lives of the Successors of Mahomet..... 778R
 - Vol. 10.—Adventures of Captain Bonneville. Conquest of Florida, by Theodore Irving 779R
 - Vols. 11-14.—Life of George Washington 780-83R
 - Vol. 15.—Biographies and Miscellaneous Papers: Legend of Pelayo. Abderahman, Founder of the Dynasty of the Omniades in Spain. Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez, Count of Castile. Chronicle of Fernando the Saint. Spanish Romance. Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle. Biographical Sketches. Reviews and Miscellanies: Sleepy Hollow, Catskill Mountains, &c. 1404O
 - Vols. 16-17.—Life and Letters of Washington Irving..... 1405-6O
 - by Warner [American Men of Letters]. 1882 1038Q and 234Z
 - Life and Letters of, by P. M. Irving, 3 vols..... 897-9Z
 - See also Haweis' Humorists, 482O. Masterpieces of Fiction, 556D. Fraser [Miscellanies], v. 12, 622J. Leisure Hour [at Home], v. 8, 2618J; [Visit to Sunnyside], v. 14, 2624J. Once a Week [Day with], v. 2, 2262J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
 - Is Dogma a Necessity? by Meyrick. 1883 641M
 - God Knowable? by Iverach. 1884 646M
 - Isaac (*Jewish Patriarch*, b. 1897, d. 1716 B.C.). See Ewald's Israel, 61K. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
 - Isabel De Valois. See Dixon's Royal Windsor, 326H, &c.
 - Isabella of Angoulême (d. 1245). See Strickland's Queens of England, 800O.
 - of Castile (*Queen of Spain*, b. 1451, d. 1504). See Yonge's Heroines, 958O. Spain, &c.
 - Isaiah (*Hebrew Prophet*, fl. 810-760 B.C.). See Ewald's Israel, 64-5K. Gray's Biblical Museum, 84M. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K. Smith's Prophets, 466M, &c.
 - Isaure (C.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
 - Ischia. See Chambers [Spring Visit to], v. 56, 1056J. Knowledge [and Vesuvius], v. 4, 2584J. Once a Week [Visit to], v. 13, 2273J, &c.
 - Ischudi (F. Von), Sketches of Nature in the Alps, translation [Travellers' Library]. 1856 1260R
 - Ishmaelites. See Heckthorn's Secret Societies, 376O, &c.
 - Isinglass. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 7D, &c.
 - Isis. See Inman's Faiths, 96K, &c.
 - Islam and Its Founder, by Stobart [S.P.C.K.]. 1878 96Q
 - The Rise and Decline of, by Muir [Present Day Tracts, vol. 3]... 236T
 - See also Barth's Central Africa, 847-8K. All the Year Round [Personal liberty in], v. 49, 1809J. Leisure Hour [and Christianity], v. 34, 2644J. Arabia, Mahomet, &c.
 - Island Life, or The Phenomena of Faunas and Floras, by Wallace... 778F
 - Islands, as Illustrating the Laws of the Geographical Distribution of Animals, by Wallace [Science Lectures]..... 194R
 - See also Stanford's Compendium, 850 and 853K. Reclus' Phenomena [and Shores], 805F, &c.
 - Isle of Man [Macculloch's Western Islands]..... 376-7K
 - — — See also Church Historians of England, v. 5, 283A. All the Year Round Magazine [Chronicles of], v. 42, 1922J, &c.
 - Isle of Thanet [Land we Live in] 464B
 - Isle of Wight, Picture of the, by Brannon..... 368K
 - — — See also Granville's Spas, &c., 353K.
 - Isles of Man, Wight, Guernsey, Jersey, &c. See also under Man, Wight, Guernsey, &c., Isles of.

- Israel**, History of, by Ewald, edited by R. Martineau, tr., 6 vols. ... 61-6K
 ——— See also Bartlett's Palestine, 634K. Beke's Sinai in Arabia [The Exodus], 507B. Milman's Jews, 157Q. Naumann's Music, 928D. Smith's Prophets, 466M. Jews, &c.
- Israel of the Alps**, The Persecution of the Waldenses, by Muston. 1852 1308K
 ——— a Complete History of the Waldenses and their Colonies, by Muston, translated by Montgomery, 2 vols. 1875... 683-4A
- Isthmus** of Panama. See Household Words, v. 6, 1746J. Panama, &c.
 ——— of Suez. See Chambers' Journal [Across] v. 23, 1931J. Macmillan [Trip to] v. 12, 942J.

ITALY AND THE ITALIANS—Works relating to: (*See also Rome, Venice, Art, Painting, Sculpture, Victor Emanuel, Garibaldi, &c.*)

- Italian** and Classic Painting, by Poynter and Head. 1880..... 1080M
 ——— Irrigation, by Smith, 2 vols. 1852..... 850-1D
 ——— Journeys, by Howells, 2 vols. 1883 1820-1Z
 ——— Lake Land, by Lund..... 1728R
 ——— Language. See Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D, &c.
 ——— — and Poetry. See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
 ——— Literature. See Blackwood [Decline of], vol. 10, R.L. Quarterly Review, [History of], vol. 11, 1141J. Books, Literature, &c.
 ——— Painters, Memoirs, by Jameson, 2 vols in 1. 1845..... 1611Z
 ——— Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Manning 330B
 ——— Reformation, Bonnet's Aonio Paleario 210T
 ——— Republics, by Sismondi 455H and 280
 ——— Sculpture, Handbook of, by Perkins, illust. 1883 909D
 ——— Sketch Book, a Tour, by Lewald, translated. 1852 429T
- Italy** and France [Senior's Journals, 1848-52]. 1871 1371-2R
 ——— — Travels through [Smollett's Works]..... 1805Z
 ——— and the Italian Islands, by Spalding, 3 vols. 1841 382T
 ——— Brigand Life in, by Maffei 435-6K
 ——— by Balzani [Early Chroniclers]..... 1500
 ——— Cities of Northern and Central, by Hare, illus., 3 vols. 1883 1684-6R
 ——— Classical Tour through, by Eustace, 3 vols 627-9 and 1655-7Z
 ——— Diary of an Idle Woman in, by Elliot, 2 vols. 1871..... 1687-8R
 ——— Excursions in, by Cooper. 1838..... 441 and 481K
 ——— History of, by Sforzosi, translated by Greene. 1836 99Z
 ——— Idler in, by Blessington. 1839 437K
 ——— Jersey, France and the Mediterranean, Notes and Remarks made in [1843-4], by Murdoch. 1846..... 1730R
 ——— Northern, Alps and Switzerland, by Williams. illust. 1854.. 590B
 ——— Past and Present, by Mariotti, 2 vols. 1848..... 1407-8R
 ——— Pictures from, by Dickens. 1846 620Z
 ——— Rambles in [1840-3], by Mrs. Shelley, 2 vols. 1844 1404-5K
 ——— Remarks made [1816-1854], by Lord Broughton. 1859 ... 1409-0R
 ——— Sketches on, its last Revolution, &c. 1856 1411R
 ——— Southern, and Sicily, Cities of, by Hare. 1883..... 1683R
 ——— The Land of Manfred, &c., by Ross. 1889..... 860K
 ——— See also Alison's Europe, 119-46O. Butler's Year of Consolation, 1421-2R. Continental Tourist, 456-8K. Edwards' Untrodden Peaks, 414K. Freethfield's The Grisons, 1440R. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 79-85H. Laing's Notes of a Traveller, 1262R. MacFarlane's Popular Sports, 1482Z. May's Democracy [Republics], 38H. Machiavelli's Florence, 85O. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. McCrie's Reformation, 393M. Miller's Notes, 438K. Milman's Jews, 159Q. Murray's Guides, 831Q, 415T and 625Z. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 87H. Stanford's Compendium, 854R. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poole's Index, R.L. All the Year Round [Italian Stories], v. 54, 1814J. Atlantic [an Appenine Valley], v. 51, 1541J; [Upper Lakes

ITALY AND THE ITALIANS—Works relating to—(continued.)

of] v. 54, 1544J. Blackwood [Dramas in], v. 53, R.L.; [and Rhineland], v. 59, 129J; [and Switzerland, 1849], v. 63, 133J. Chambers' Journal [Life in], v. 26, 1939J; [Religion, Love and Marriage in], v. 27, 1940J; [Visit to, 1862], v. 38, 1945J; [the Ivory Trade], v. 63, 1963J. Contemporary [Revival of Industry in], v. 41, 2051J. Edinburgh Review [Rural Population of], v. 158, 518J. Fraser [Peasants in], v. 91, 701J. Good Words [First Impressions of], v. 12, 2182J; [Pictures of], v. 14, 2184J. Harper [Life and Morals in], v. 10, 1590J. Leisure Hour [Old and Young], v. 29, 2639J. Nature [Geological Survey of], v. 25, 2685J. Once a Week [Beggars in], v. 4, 2264J. Quarterly [Art and Nature in], v. 91, 1221J; [Tour and Tourists in], v. 103, 1233J. Temple Bar [Tour in], v. 21, 1351J. Levi's International Law, 399R, &c.

- Ivens (R.) and Capello (H.), from Benguella to Yacca, Central and West Africa, in the years 1877 to 1880, translated by A. Elwes, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882 831-2K
 Iverach (J.), M.A., Is God Knowable? [Theological Lib.]. 1884.. 646M
 Ivories, Ancient and Mediæval, by Maskell, illustrated 1058M
 Ivory Work [Industrial Arts] 1042M
 Ivory. See Cameron's Africa, 602-3K. Stanford's Compendium, 840K. Simmonds' Animal Products, 1033M. Ure's Dictionary, 7D. Boy's Own Annual [Stains on Ivory, 1835], 2957J. Chambers [and its Applications], v. 17, 1935J. Once a Week [Art in], v. 3, 2263J, &c.
 Ivy. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Robinson's Parks and Gardens of Paris, 609B. Botany, &c.

JACINTH. See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. King's Decorative Stones, 1159M, &c.

Jack and the Beanstalk. See Home Treasury of Old Story Books, 2853X. Once a Week [Religious Aspect of the Myth], v. 18, 2278J.

—— The Giant Killer. See Home Treasury of Old Story Books, 2863X.

Jack (W.), Unpublished Common-Place Book of R. Burns. See Macmillan's Magazine, v. 39, 969J.

Jackson (Catherine C., Lady), Court of the Tuileries, from the Restoration to the Flight of Louis Philippe, 2 vols. 1883 981-2R

—— French Court and Society, Reign of Louis XVI. and First Empire, with portraits, 2 vols. 1881 334-5O

—— Old Paris, its Courts and Literary Saloons, 2 vols. 1878 1365-6R

—— The Old Régime [France, Times of Louis XV.], 2 vols. 1883 .. 983-4R

Jackson (H. R.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.

Jackson (J. G.), *Ed.*, Timbuctoo and Housa. 1820 643K

Jackson (Mason), The Pictorial Press, its Origin and Progress, illustrated. 1885 982H

Jackson (Lieut.-Gen. T. J., called Stonewall, American Confederate General, b. 1824, mortally wounded in Battle, 1863), Life and Campaigns of, by Dabney. 1866 735O

—— Mother of. See Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F.

—— See also Century [Last Battle of], v. 10, 1832J. Scribner, v. 18, 1868J.

Jackson (Thcs., Methodist Preacher, b. 1783, d. 1873), Life of Robert Newton, D.D. 1855 873O

—— Recollections of My Own Life and Times, ed. by Franklin. 1873 734O

- Jackson (Thos.), Ed., Lives of Early Methodist Preachers, 3 vols. 1410-120**
 Vol. 1.—Hopper, Mitchell, Cownley, Jaco, Haime, Oliver, Wright,
 Hanby, Hunter, Roberts, Payne, Mather..... 1410O
 Vol. 2.—Pawson, Rodda, Staniforth, Lee, Prickard, Maskew, Joyce,
 Furz, Rogers, Murlin, Mason 1411O
 Vol. 3.—Rankine, Story, Black, Shadford, Ashman, Robinson, Whatcoat,
 Hanson, Taylor, Wilkinson, Rhodes, Tennant, Allen, Pritchard. 1412O
- Jackson (W.), M.A., The Doctrine of Retribution, Eight Lectures
 Preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1875
 [Bampton Lectures]. 1875 665A**
- Jacob (*Jewish Patriarch, b. 1839, d. 1689 B.C.*). See Beke's Sinai in Arabia, 597B.
 Ewald's Israel, 61K. Gallaudet's Biography, 1091Z. Good Words, v.
 10, 218J. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K. Milman's Jews, 157Q.
 Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. Josephus, 64H, &c.**
- Jacob's Well. See Macduff's Noontide at Sychar, 273T, &c.**
- Jacob (H., of Jersey). See Casarea or Jersey, 1409H.**
- Jacob (J.), Annals of some of the British Norman Isles, Constituting
 the Bailiwick of Guernsey, part 1, illustrated. 1830 361B
 ————— parts 1 and 2, ill. 1830. 362B**
- Jacobi (J. G., *German Poet, b. 1740, d. 1814*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry
 of Europe, 473D, &c.**
- Jacobins, English, implicated in 1794, by Smith. 1831..... 215Z**
- Jacobite Times, London in, by Doran, 2 vols. 1877 318-9H**
- Jacobites. See Alison's Europe, 120-37O. Burton's History of Scotland
 [1689-1748], 336-7H. Chambers' Rebellion [1745-6], 280O. Chronicles
 of Newgate, 330D. Green's English People, 192H. Living Age, v.
 10, 304J. Poole's Index, R.L. Thier's French Revolution, 376-8H.**
- Jacobson (William, *Bishop of Chester, b. 1803, d. 1834*). See Burgon's Twelve
 Good Men, 661F, &c.**
- Jacquemart. See Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M, &c.**
- Jacquemont (Victor). See Chambers' Journal, v. 57, 1949J. Living Age, v. 96,
 3126J, &c.**
- Jaffa. See Lynch's U.S. Expedition, 615B, &c.**
- Jaguar, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 659Q, &c.**
- Jah. See Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K, &c.**
- Jahn (J., *German Orientalist, b. 1750, d. 1816*), D.D., Archæologia
 Biblica, a Manual of Biblical Antiquities, trans. by Upham. 245A
 ————— See also Gaol, Prison, &c. 1207R**
- Jallot (Désirée), Memorials of, and an Account of her Conversion
 from the Romish Church. 1865 235Z**
- Jam. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Food, &c.**
- Jamaica. See Alison's Europe, 143-4O. All the Year Round [Reminiscences
 of], v. 53, 1813J. Fraser [Naturalist in], v. 45, 655J. Living Age
 [Insurrection in], v. 87, 3117J. Westminster [Sugar Culture and
 Slavery in 1866], v. 88, R.L. Froude's West Indies, 834K. Stanford's
 Compendium, 851K. West Indies, &c.**
- James (St., *Apostle, Martyred about 42*), Epistle of and Commen-
 tary, by Manton, edited by Macdonogh. 1844 478A
 ————— Commentary by Punchard 253Q
 ————— Peter, John and Jude, General Epistles of. See Barnes' Notes, 10M, &c.
 ————— See also Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K. Commentaries, &c.**
- James I. (*King of England, b. 1566, d. 1625*), Memoirs of the
 Court of, by Lucy Aikin, 2 vols. 1822 122-3F
 ————— See also Brand's Antiquities, 1006-7M. Brodie's British Empire, 212-3H.
 Buckingham (Duke of), 1020O. Campbell's Chief Justices, 787O.
 Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 297-8D. Disraeli (I.), Works
 [Character of], 678R. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 328H. Froude's
 England, 198-203O. Gardiner's History of England, 460-80. Moul-
 ton's English Bible, 418M. Robertson's Scotland, 338-9H. Poole's
 Index, R.L. All the Year Round [and his Queen], v. 59, 1819J.
 Household Words, v. 13, 1753J. Penny Magazine [Coronation of] v.
 7, 145B. Quarterly [and his Historians], v. 139, 1269J, &c.**

- James II.** (*King of England, b. 1633, d. 1701*). See Burton's Scotland, 336-7H. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 328H. Madden's Shrines, 343K. Pepys' Diary [White Duke of York], 902O, &c.
- James Francis Edward Stuart** (*Son of James II., termed the Chevalier de St. George, b. 1687, d. 1765*). See Doran's London in Jacobite Times, 318-9H, &c.
- James (Croake), Curiosities of Law and Lawyers.** 1882..... 1075F
Advocates, American Lawyers, Attornies, Attorney-Generals, Bishops, Books, Brougham, Chancellors, Circuit, Client's, Counsel, Courts, Curran, Eldon, Ellenborough, Erskine, Irish Counsel, Judges, Juries, Kenyon, Kings and Queens, Lawyers, Libel, Loughborough, Mansfield, Nice Points, Parliament, Peers, Prisoners, Recreations of Judges and Lawyers, Thurlow, Witnesses.
- James (F. L.), M.A., The Wild Tribes of the Soudan, an Account of Travel and Sport, chiefly in the Basé Country, ill.** 1883. 653K
- James (G. P. R., *Novelist and Historian, b. 1801, d. 1860*), History of Chivalry [Harper's Family Library].** 1831 872Z
- — — the Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion, King of England, 2 vols. 1854 1509-10O
- Memoirs of celebrated Women, 2 vols. 1837 829-0O
Joan of Arc, Margaret of Anjou, Lady Jane Grey, Anna Comnena, 829O
Madame De Maintenon, Queen Elizabeth, Donna Maria, Pacheca, 830O.
- *Ed.*, Letters illustrative of the Reign of William III. from 1696 to 1708, addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury by James Vernon, Secretary of State, 3 vols. 1841 77-9F
- Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- James (Henry, jun., *Novelist and Essayist, b. 1843*), En Province [Atlantic Monthly]** 1542J
- French Poets and Novelists. 1878..... 658O
De Musset. Gautier. Baudelaire. Balzac. Sand. Turgenieff. Ampères. Sabran. Mérimée.
- Hawthorne [English Men of Letters]. 1879..... 1072O
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- James (J. A., *Dissenting Minister, b. 1785, d. 1859*), D.D., An Earnest Ministry the want of the Times. 1848..... 232Q**
- Young Man's Friend and Guide through Life to Immortality. 1851 236Q
- James (M. E.), How to Decorate our Ceilings, Walls and Floors, ill.** 366T
- James (W., *Historian, d. 1827*), Military Occurrences in the late War between Great Britain and America, 2 vols. 1818..... 283-4H**
- Naval History of Great Britain [1793-1827], 6 vols 285-0H
- Jameson (Mrs. Anna, *Irish Art Historian and Essayist, b. 1797, d. 1860*), Diary of an Ennuyée. 1826..... 1152R**
- Legends of The Madonna, as Represented in the Fine Arts. 1872 944F
- Memoirs and Essays, Illustrative of Art, Literature and Social Morals. 1846 985R
- — of Celebrated Female Sovereigns [Family Library], 1832..... 213-4Z
- Short Account of a few of the most Remarkable Trees and Plants ; to which are added Miscellaneous Poems. 1808 843Z
- Sketches in Canada and Rambles among the Red Men. 791Q and 1271R
- *Ed.*, Peter Paul Rubens, by Waagen, translated by Noel. 1840... 950O
- Life of, by Gerardine Macpherson. 1878 323F
- Jameson (Prof., *Scotch Mineralogist, b. 1774, d. 1854*) and others, Discovery and Adventure in Africa, with Illustrations of the Geology, Mineralogy and Zoology [Harper's Family Library]. 1831 922Q and 544Z**

- Jameson (Prof.), *Ed.*, American Ornithology, by Wilson and Bonaparte [Constable's Miscellany], 4 vols. 1831707-10Z
- Jamyn (A., *French Poet*, b. 1530, d. 1585). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Jane Seymour (*Queen of Henry VIII.*, d. 1537). See Strickland's Queens of England, 800O. Henry VIII., &c.
- Janet (P.), Final Causes, translated by Affleck. 1878 652H
- January. See Howitt's Seasons, 572Q. Leisure Hour [Antiquarian Gossip], v. 25, 2635J, &c.
- Janvier (C. A.), Practical Ceramics for Students. 1880 1122M

JAPAN AND THE JAPANESE—Works relating to:
(See also *China, Art, Civilisation, Travel, &c.*)

- Japan, Art and Art Industries in, by Alcock. 1878 863D
- Historical and Descriptive, by Eden, illustrated. 1877 814Q
- Its History, Traditions, &c., and Account of a Visit in 1879, by Reed, illustrated, 2 vols. 1880..... 335-6K
- Japanese Life, Love and Legend, from Dubard, by Conn. 1737R
- Manners and Customs of, in the 19th Century, by Siebold.... 1512R
- My Captivity [1811-1813], by Golownin, 2 vols. 1818 538-9K
- Pottery of, by Franks [South Kensington Handbooks] 1043M
- Satsuma Rebellion, by Mounsey. 1879 370O
- Sketches of Life in, by Knollys, illustrated. 1887 838K
- Unbeaten Tracks in, by Bird, illustrated, 2 vols. 1881.... 533-4K
- See also Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K. All the Year Round [Marriage in], v. 31, 1791J. Bax's Voyage of the *Dwarf*, 1520R. Brown's Countries of the World, 163D. Chambers' Journal [and the Japanese], v. 36, 1938J; [Civilisation in] v. 49, 1945J; [Wrestlers] v. 54, 1947J. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 787K. Coote's Wanderings, 810K. Edinburgh Review [and China in 1865], v. 122, 482J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Leisure Hour [Life in], v. 17, 2627J; [Customs in], v. 8, 2618J. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Nature [Learned Societies in], v. 24, 2684J. Nineteenth Century [Autumn Visit to], v. 24, 2234J. Poole's Index, R.L. Remarkable Voyages and Travels, 639K. Scribner [Jaunts in] v. 2, 1852J. Seward's Travels, 601B. Stanford's Compendium, 852K. Taylor's Visit, 855R. Wilkinson's Sunny Lands, 837K, &c.
- Japan Palace at Dresden. See History of Pottery and Porcelain, 936D.
- Japp (A. H.), LL.D., German Life and Literature, in a Series of Biographical Studies 272F
- Industrial Curiosities, Glances here and there in the World of Labour, illustrated. 1880..... 292R
- Labour and Victory, a Book of Examples for those who would Learn. 1881 951Q
- Master Missionaries, Pioneer Effort throughout the World. 1880 770O
- Jacques (G.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla, by Hunt [Poetical Sketches of Sicily, Pastoral Poetry, &c.]. 1868 1272H
- Jardin des Plantes. See Robinson's Parks and Gardens of Paris, 609B, &c.
- Jardine (Sir W., *Scotch Naturalist*, b. 1800, d. 1874), F.R.S.E., *Ed.*, Naturalists' Library [Colored Plates], 42 vols. 1884-5:

ORNITHOLOGY, BIRDS.

- Vol. 1.—*Birds of Great Britain and Ireland.*—Falcons, Merlins, Hawks, Eagles, Buzzards, Kites, Owls, &c., by Jardine 644Q
- Vol. 2.—*Birds of Great Britain and Ireland, continued.*—Thrushes, Robins, the Tit-mouse, Ravens, the Goldfinch and other Finches, Sparrows, Skylarks, &c., by Jardine..... 645

Jardine (Sir W.) Naturalists' Library—(continued.)

- Vol. 3.—*Birds of Great Britain and Ireland, continued.*—Doves, Grouse, Herons, Bittern, Storks, Snipe, Sandpipers, the Lapwing, Plovers, &c., by Jardine. 646Q
- Vol. 4.—*Birds of Great Britain and Ireland, continued.*—Geese, the Swan, Divers, Guillemot, Puffins, Auks, Petrels, Terns, Gulls, &c., by Jardine. 647Q
648Q
- Vol. 5.—*Natural History of the Nectariniade; or Sun Birds*, by Jardine. 649-50Q
- Vols. 6-7.—*Humming Birds*, by Jardine, 2 vols. 651Q
- Vol. 8.—*Game Birds.*—Partridges, Quails, Grouse, Ptarmigan, &c., by Jardine 652Q
- Vol. 9.—*Pigeons.*—Turtles, Doves, &c., by Selby. 653Q
- Vol. 10.—*Parrots.*—Parakeets, Cockatoos, &c., by Selby 654Q
- Vol. 11.—*Birds of Western Africa.*—Falcons, Hawks, Owls, Crows, Grakles, Finches, Weavers, the Lark, Shrikes, Babbler, Thrush, &c., by Swainson 655Q
- Vol. 12.—*Birds of Western Africa, continued.*—Oriole, Wagtail, Tit, Flycatcher, Night-jar, Swallow, Bee-eater, Sun Birds, Woodpeckers, Cuckoo, Dove, Partridge, Plover, Lapwing, Water Hen, Gull, Tern, Weaver, &c., by Swainson. 656Q
- Vol. 13.—*Flycatchers.*—Black-cap, Thick-bill, Water-chats, Fantail, the Toddy, Broad-bills, &c., by Swainson 657Q
- Vol. 14.—*Gallinaceous Birds.*—The Turkey, Javene Peacock, Cocks, Pheasants, Guinea-Fowls, &c., by Jardine

MAMMALIA, ANIMALS.

- Vol. 15.—*Introduction to Mammalia.*—Bats, the Ichneumon, Lions, the Brown Bear, the Otter, Great Anteater, Squirrel, Spinous Rat, &c., by Smith 658Q
- Vol. 16.—*Lions, Tigers, &c.*—Lions, Tigers, Leopard, Panther, Cats, Lynx, &c., by Jardine. 659Q
- Vol. 17.—*British Quadrupeds.*—Bats, the Hedgehog, Shrews, the Mole, Badger, Weazel, Marten, Otter, Fox, Wild Cat, Seals, Walrus, Dormouse, Rats, Mice, Hare, Deer, &c., by Macgillivray. 660Q
- Vol. 18.—*Dogs.*—Wolves, Dogs, Dingo, Jackals, Dog-Fox, Aguara Foxes, &c., by Smith 661Q
- Vol. 19.—*Dogs, continued.*—Wolf Dogs, Watch Dogs, Greyhounds, The Hounds, Cur Dogs, Mastiffs, Foxes, Hynæas, &c., by Smith 662Q
- Vol. 20.—*Horses.*—The Wild Horse, The Arabian Race, The English Racehorse, Domestic Ass, Zebras, Mules, &c., by Smith 663Q
- Vol. 21.—*Ruminating Animals.*—Deer, Antelopes, Camels, Dromedary, Musks, Elk or Moose, Reindeer, Stag, Common Roebuck, &c., by Jardine 664Q
- Vol. 22.—*Ruminating Animals, continued.*—Antelopes, Ibex, Goats, Sheep, Musk Ox, Oxen, Puffaloes, Bisons, Yaks, &c., by Jardine 665Q
- Vol. 23.—*Thick-Skinned Quadrupeds.*—Elephants, Great Mastodon, Hippopotamus, Rhinoceros, Wild Boar, Hog, &c., by Jardine 666Q
- Vol. 24.—*Marsupialia or Pouched Animals.*—The Opossums, Kangaroos, &c., by Waterhouse. 667Q
- Vol. 25.—*Amphibious Carnivora.*—The Walrus, Seals, Sea Lions, Sea Serpents, &c., by Hamilton 668Q
- Vol. 26.—*Whales, &c.*—Greenland and other Whales, Spermaceti Whale, Sea Unicorn, The Porpoise, Dolphins, &c., by Hamilton 669Q
- Vol. 27.—*Monkeys.*—Black Orang, Orang-Outang, Gibbon, Baboons, Apes, &c., by Jardine. 670Q

ENTOMOLOGY, INSECTS.

- Vol. 28.—*Introduction to Entomology*, by Duncan 671Q
- Vol. 29.—*British Butterflies.*—Butterflies, Tortoise Shells, Red Admiral, Purple Emperor, &c., by Duncan 672Q
- Vol. 30.—*British Moths, Sphinxes, &c.*—Skippers, Moths, Sphinx, &c., by Duncan. 673Q
- Vol. 31.—*Foreign Butterflies*, by Duncan 674Q
- Vol. 32.—*Exotic Moths*, by Duncan 675Q
- Vol. 33.—*Beetles*, by Duncan 676Q
- Vol. 34.—*Bees.*—Uses and Management of the Honey Bee of Britain and other Countries, with descriptions of the known wild species 677Q

Jardine (Sir W.) Naturalists' Library—(continued.)

ICHTHYOLOGY, FISHES.

Vol. 35.— <i>Fishes</i> .—Sun-fish, Ray, Gurnard, Common Flying Fish, Dolphin, Sharks, Sword Fish, &c., by Bushnan	678Q
Vol. 36.— <i>British Fishes</i> .—Perches, Gurnards, Mackerel, Mulletts, Wrasses, &c., by Hamilton	679Q
Vol. 37.— <i>British Fishes, continued</i> .—Carp, Pike, Salmon and Trout, Herrings and Pilchards, Cod and Haddock, Plaice, Sole, Suckers, Eels, Pipe-Fishes, Sturgeons, Sharks, Rays or Skates, Lampreys, &c., by Hamilton	780Q
Vol. 38.— <i>Fishes of the Perch Family</i> , by Jardine	681Q
Vol. 39.— <i>Fishes of British Guiana</i> .—The Doras, Salmon, Salmon Carp, &c., by Schomburgk	682Q
Vol. 40.— <i>Fishes of British Guiana, continued</i> .—Gar Fish, Cychlas, Trygons, Oronoco, &c., by Schomburgk	683Q
Vol. 41.— <i>General History of Humming Birds</i> , by Martin [A continuation of the 2 vols. on Humming Birds in this series]	684Q
Vol. 42.— <i>Natural History of the Human Species</i> , by Smith. Bones of Man among Organic Remains. Abnormal Races of Men. Woolly-Haired Tropical Type, Hyperborean, Beardless or Mongolic Type. Bearded, Intermediate, or Caucasian Type	685Q

Jarousseau (Jean), The Pastor of the Desert, by Pelletan, translated by L'Hoste. 1872

732O

Jarvis (S. F.), D.D., Chronological Introduction to the History of the Church. 1844

543A

Jasper. See Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B; Siberia, 598B. Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. King's Decorative Stones [and Jaspis], 1159M, &c.

Java. See Beauvoir's Voyage, 1302R. Blackwood, v. 6, R.L. Fraser [by an Anglo-Batavian], v. 63 and 64, 673-4J. Davidson's Travels, 1652R. Forbes' Insulinde, 1736R. Lond. Quarterly [Life in], v. 23, 813J. Seward's Travels, 601B. Stanford's Compendium, 853K, &c.

Jay, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 645Q. Birds, &c.

Jay (W., *Dissenting Minister*, b. 1769, d. 1853), Sermons, 2 vols. :

Vol. 1.—Mistakes concerning the Number of the Righteous. Nature of Genuine Religion. Vows called to Remembrance. Triumphs of Patience. Sufferings of our Saviour Necessary. The Young Admonished. Condemnation of Self-Will. The Gospel Demands and Deserves Attention. Progress in Religion. The Secure Alarmed. Privileges of the Righteous. Condition of Christians in the World

98K

Vol. 2.—Hope. Parable of the Two Sons. Christian Diligence. Abuse of Divine Forbearance. Assurance. Domestic Happiness. Happiness in Death. Service done for God Rewarded. Disappointments of Life. Neutrality in Religion Exposed. The Family of Our Lord. The Saviour Honoured in His People. Value of Life

99K

Jeaffreson (J. Cordy, *Barrister and Novelist*, b. 1831), A Book about Doctors

519O

— A Book about Lawyers, 2 vols in 1

1156K

— — — — the Clergy

502-3A

— — — — Table, 2 vols. 1875

932-3F

— Annals of Oxford, 2 vols. 1871

980-III

— Brides and Bridals, 2 vols. 1872

983-4II

— Life of Robert Stephenson, 2 vols. 1872

515-6F

— See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.

Jealousy of Lovers. See Temple Bar, v. 25, 1355J.

Jean (Mr., of Jersey, Painter). See Caesarea or Jersey, 1409H.

Jeanne D'Arc. See Joan of Arc.

Jeannette, Voyage of the, the Ship and Ice Journals of Captain De

Long, 2 vols, illustrated. 1883

676-7B

Jeans (T.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Jeans** (W. T.), Lives of the Electricians, Tyndal, Wheatstone, and Morse, first series. 1887 1285O
 — The Creators of the Age of Steel. 1884 1419O
- Jebb** (J., *Irish Bishop*, b. 1775, d. 1833), D.D., and **Knox** (A.), M.R.I.A., Thirty Years' Correspondence between, edited by Forster, 2 vols. 1835 335-6F
 — Greek Literature [Literature Primers]. 1877 1056O
 — Greek Literature [Literature Primers]. 1877 1216Z
- Jeddo**. See Scribner [Sights in], v. 3, 1853J. Japan, &c.
- Jefferies** (R.), Amateur Poacher. 1881 786R
 — Gamekeeper at Home, Sketches of Natural History and Rural Life. 1881 787R
 — Hodge and his Masters [Notes on Farming, Agricultural Labourers, &c.], 2 vols. 1880 784-5R
 — Life of the Fields. 1884 1161R
 — Round about a Great Estate. 1880 788R
 — Eulogy of, by Besant. 1888 1461O
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Jefferson** (Thos., *President of the United States*, b. 1743, d. 1826), Memoirs and Correspondence of, by Randolph, 4 vols. 1829 324-F
 — See also Poole's Index, R.L. United States, &c.
- Jeffrey** (Francis, Lord, *Scotch Critic*, founded *Edinburgh Review*, b. 1773, d. 1850), Jonathan Swift [Travellers' Library]. 1853 1275R
 — Samuel Richardson [Travellers' Library]. 1853 1275R
 — See also Napier's Correspondence, 273H.
- Jeffreys** (George, *Lord Chancellor*, known as the *Hanging Judge*, b. 1648, d. 1689). See Campbell's Chancellors, 777-8O. Dixon's H.M.'s Tower, 324H. Stoughton's Religion in England, 95-6M. All the Year Round, vol. 42, 1922J, &c.
- Jehoshaphat** (*King of Judah*, b. 914, d. 889 B.C.). See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. Ewald's Israel, 64K. Josephus, 64H, &c.
- Jehovah**. See Inman's Faiths, 96K. Smith's Prophets, 466M. God, &c.
- Jehu** (*King of Israel*, b. about 906, d. 857 B.C.). See Ewald's Israel, 64K, &c.
- Jelly**. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M, &c.
- Jelly-Fish**, Star-Fish and Sea Urchins, by Romanes. 1883 124R
 — See also Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Duncan's Sea Shore, 627Q. Gosse's A Year at the Shore, 586Q. Once a Week, v. 7, 2267J. Chambers' Journal, v. 17, 1925J. Taylor's Seaside, 588Q. Wilson's Naturalist, 639Q. Marine Animals, &c.
- Jenkins** (E. E.), M.A., Modern Atheism, its Position and Promise [Fernley Lecture for 1877] 823D
- Jenkins** (E., *Political Essayist*, b. 1838), M.P., Ginx's Baby [A Social Satire] 1865Z
 — Lord Bantam [A Social Satire]. 1872 1955R
 — Lord Bantam [A Social Satire]. 1872 1836Z
- Jenkins** (R. C.), M.A., Canterbury [Diocesan Histories, S.P.C.K.].
- Jenks** (B., *Theologian*, b. 1646, d. 1724), Prayers and Offices of Devotion, for Families and for Particular Persons upon most Occasions. 1847 43Z
 — — — — — Altered and Improved by Simeon. 1853 44Z
- Jenks** (J. W.), M.A., Rural Poetry of the English Language. 1856 475D
- Jenks** (W.), Companion to the Bible. 1836 71A
- Jenner** (E., *Discoverer and First Experimenter in Vaccination*, b. 1749, d. 1823), M.D. See Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 28F, &c.
- Jennings** (C.), Eggs and Descriptions of British Birds, col. ill. 613 and 614Q
- Jennings** (L. J.), *Ed.*, Correspondence and Diaries of Rt. Hon. J. W. Croker, 3 vols. 1884 200-2F
 — — — — — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Jenny Lind.** See Lind (Jenny).
- Jenyns** (Soame, *Poet and Philosopher*, b. 1704, d. 1787), Poetical Works and Life [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807..... 397Z
- Jephson** (R., *Irish Dramatist*, b. 1736, d. 1803). See Inchbald's British Theatre, &c.
- Jerdan** (W., *Scotch Journalist*, b. 1782, d. 1869). See Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H, &c.
- Jeremiah** (*Prophet called about 629 B.C.*). See Ewald's Israel, 64 and 65K, &c.
 — to Ezekiel [Gray's Biblical Museum] 85M
 — See also Milman's Jews, 157Q. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Jeremie** (J. A., of Guernsey, *Dean of Lincoln*, b. 1801, d. 1872), D.D. See Jacob's Guernsey [part 2, p. 229], 362B, &c.
- Jeremie** (Sir J., of Guernsey, *Governor of Sierra Leone and Celebrated Abolitionist*, b. 1795, d. 1841). See Jacob's Guernsey [part 2, p. 225], 362B; Sarnia [p. 49], 1416O. Penny Cyclopædia, 137B, &c.
- Jeremie** (P., of Guernsey, *Queen's Comptroller*), An Essay on the Laws of Real Property in Guernsey, and Commentary on the Present Laws of Inheritance and Wills, Including Notices of Guarantee and Expropriation of Real Property, Pre-emption, Hypothecation, and Dower, with an Appendix containing the Report of the Court's Committee, &c. 1841..... 403II
 — On the Law of Real Property in Guernsey. 1866..... 412II
- Jericho.** See Ewald's Israel, 65K, &c.
- Jerome** (St., *Father of the Church*, b. 333, d. 420). See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 671F. Contemporary [Letters of], v. 5, 2015J, &c.
- Jerrmann** (E.), Pictures from St. Petersburg, trans. by Hardman... 762Q
- Jerrold** (D., *Dramatist, Journalist, &c.*, b. 1803, d. 1857), Men of Character [Humorous Sketches]. 1851..... 835O and 790R
 — Writings of, 8 vols. 1851-4:
 Vol. 1.—St. Giles and St. James..... 789R
 Vol. 2.—Men of Character..... 790R
 Vol. 3.—Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. The Story of a Feather, and the Sick Giant and the Doctor Dwarf 791R
 Vol. 4.—Cakes and Ale 792R
 Vol. 5.—Punch's Letters to his Son. Punch's Complete Letter Writer and Sketches of the English 793R
 Vol. 6.—A Man made of Money and Chronicles of Clovernook 794R
 Vol. 7.—Comedies..... 795R
 Vol. 8.—Comedies and Dramas 796R
 — See also Clarke's Recollections, 939O. Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1338-9R. Living Age, v. 60, 3090J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Jerrold** (S.), Handbook of English and Foreign Copyright. 1881... 1222M
- Jerrold** (T.), Our Kitchen Garden, the Plants we Grow and how we Cook them. 1881 343T
- Jerrold** (W. B., *Journalist, &c.*, *Son of D. Jerrold*, b. 1826), Life of George Cruikshank, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882..... 597-8O
- Jerry Builders.** See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Building, &c.
- JERSEY**, an Account of the Island, with an Appendix of Records, by Falle, to which are added Notes and Illustrations, by Durell. 1837 1407II
 — — Authentic Account of the Oppressions of the Islanders of Jersey, to which is prefixed a Succinct History of the Military Actions, Constitution, Laws, Customs and Commerce of that Island, 2 vols. 1871..... 1405-6II
 — Constitutional History of, by Le Quesne. 1856 407II
 — First Report of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the State of the Criminal Law in the Channel Islands. 1847 .. 359B
 — France, Italy and the Mediterranean, Notes and Remarks made in, in 1843 and 1844, by Murdoch. 1846..... 1730

JERSEY—(continued).

- Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 5 vols. 1836-8 1284-811
 [For Contents *see under* Guernsey.]
- Guernsey, Herm, Sark, Alderney and Western Normandy, by Black. 1889 1742R
- Guides and Almanacks R.L.
- [Jersey's Jubilee Souvenir. Jersey Times and British Press. Royal Almanack. Almanack de La Nouvella Chronique.]
- Island of, and its Antiquities and Biography of its Eminent Men, illustrated. 1840 140911
- [Lefevre's Channel Islands, Fortnightly Review, vol 32] 2122J
- *See also* A Yachting Visit, 1690R. All the Year Round [Historical Account of], vol. 41, new series, 1821J. Argosy [The Channel Islands, by Wood], v. 37, 37J. Babington's Primitiæ Floræ Sarnicæ, 184R. Barbou's Life of V. Hugo, 668B. Berry's Guernsey, &c., 363B. Blackwood [Sea-side Studies in], vol. 82. Book for the Sea-side, 585Q. Bowles' Flotsam and Jetsam [page 102], 1360R. Burke's Rise of Great Families [pp. 191-202], 947O. Clark's Climate [pp. 188-92], 826M. Clarke's Common Seaweeds, 583Q. Cock's Seaweed, 589Q. Cooke's Fern Book, 600Q. Cross (J.), Life of George Eliot [pp. 445-8], 625O. Dicey's Guernsey, &c., 1502O. Donaldson's Recollections of an Actor, 211Z. Dugdale's Curiosities of Great Britain, 744H. Duncan's Guernsey, &c., 406H. Gronow's England and Wales [p. 90], 1020M. Guernsey and Jersey Magazine [Commerce of], 1286-8H. Harper's New Mon. Mag. [A Visit to], vol. 51, 1631J. Hoskin's Charles the Second in the Channel Islands, 408-9H. Hugo's Poems [pp. 149, 151, 152, 155, 161, 163, 173, 283], 707M. Inglis's Channel Islands, 1718R. Jones' Credulities [p. 104], 902M. Kershaw's Protestants from France, 546M. Knight's Cyclopædia [British Empire], 89B. Lecky's Eighteenth Century [French Invasion, pp. 111, 164], 170H. Leighton's Lichen-Flora, 71R. Lewes' Sea-Side Studies, 822F. Living Age [Mont Orgeuil Castle and William Prynne], 3075J. Macmillan's Magazine [A Visit to], vol. 49, 979J. Macready's Reminiscences, 363F. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Mahon's History of England, v. 6 [p. 272], 2180; v. 7 [p. 93], 219O. Malmesbury's Life, 368F. Peacock's Sinkings of Land, 86R. Pennington's British Zoophytes, 50R. Penny Magazine [Account of Jersey], v. 6, 144B; [Elizabeth Castle], v. 5, 143B. Pepys's Diary [pp. 44, 161, 379], 902 and 903-5O. Plue's British Ferns, 187R. The Queen's Life in the Highlands, 378K and 832Q. Ross's Memoirs of Lord De Saumarez, 225F. St. Paul's Magazine [A Visit to], 1169F. Stoughton's Religion in England [Charles II.'s Visit to Jersey], p. 24, 93M. Tarring's Law in Colonies [Cases Decided by Privy Council], 1074F. Tupper's Chronicles of Castle Cornet, &c., 1500O; Guernsey, &c., 405H. Wilberforce (Bishop), 578F. Chambers [Night-Job in], v. 24, 1932J. Fraser [Affairs in], v. 92, 702J. Macmillan's Magazine, v. 49, 979J. Scribner [Island of], v. 10, 1860J. Excelsior [The Ormer Shell], 1928R. Channel Islands, Guernsey, &c.
- Jersey, New. *See* New Jersey, &c.
- JERUSALEM**, Ancient and Modern, by Kitto 161Z
- by Tweedie. 1873 649Z
- Destruction of, a Proof of Christianity. 1830 22Z
- Historical and Topographical Notices of, by Williams, ill. 1845 658A
- Recovery of, Exploration, by Wilson and Warren, edited by Morrison, 2 vols. 1871 543-4K
- Underground, by Warren. 1876 887F
- *See also* Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Bucke's Ancient Cities, 1664Z. Ewald's Israel, 64 and 65K. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 77-84H. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Kitto's Palestine, 610B; Scripture Lands, 368M. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 101-4M. Lynch's U.S. Expedition, 615B. Milman's Jews, 157-9Q. Fraser [City of Peace], v. 67, 677J. Good Words, v. 6, 2176J. Harper, v. 14, 2174J; [Church of], v. 40, 1620J; [Discoveries at], v. 43, 1623J, &c.
- Jervis (W. H.), M.A., History of the Church of France, from the Concordat of Bologna, A.D. 1516, to the Revolution, 2 vols... 311-2A
- Jesse (E., *Naturalist*, b. 1780, d. 1868), Gleanings from Natural History. 1856 579Q

- Jesse** (E.), Scenes and Tales of Country Life, with Recollections of Natural History, illustrated. 1844 39K
 — *Ed.*, Natural History of Selborne, by White. 1851 41K
Jessica's First Prayer, The Lord's Pursebearers, &c., Tales by Stretton..... 200Q
Jessop (A.), D.D., Norwich [Diocesan Histories]. 1884 1601Z
 — The Coming of the Friars, and other Historic Essays. 1889..... 1521O
JESUITS at Rome, by Seymour. 1849 458M
 — History of the, by Griesinger, trans. by Scott. 1885..... 529H
 — — — in the 18th Century, by Saint-Priest, translated. 1845.. 559T
 — — — Their Origin, &c., by Nicolini. 1854 367O
 — The, An Historical Sketch [R.T.S.]..... 181Z
 — Travels of the, by Lockman, 2 vols. 1762 824-5K
 — See also Alison's Europe, 139-5O. Buckle's Civilisation, 187O. Compayr's Pedagogy, 296R. Dublin Review [History of], v. 36, R.L.; [Curiosities of the Crusade against], v. 41, R.L. Epochs of Church History, 256T. Fraser [Expulsion of, from Germany], v. 87, 697J. Green's English People, 190-92H. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Living Age [and the Civil Power], v. 145, 3175J. Michelet's Priests, &c., 411M. Schlosser's Eighteenth Century, 26-30H, &c.

JESUS CHRIST—(*Most Works relating to our Lord will be found under Christ*):

- Jesus**, Discourses and Sayings of our Lord, by Brown, 3 vols... 392-4A
 — Lessons from the Great Biography, by Hamilton. 1857 1233M
 — Life and Work of [Ecce Homo]. 1866 453A
 — — of, by Fleetwood. 1841 3A
 — — Christ, by Farrar 406-7A
 — Looking unto, a View of the Everlasting Gospel, by Ambrose. 1815 1K
 — Miracles of our Lord and Saviour, by Malan. 1881 1783Z
 — the Messiah, Life and Times of, by Edersheim, 2 vols. 1883 390-1A
 — See also Sunday Magazine [in the Footsteps of], 2474J. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K. Christ, Lord, Saviour, Messiah, &c.
Jet. See Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
Jethou, by Oxenford [Cassell's Family Magazine, pp. 463-5], vol. 4.. 2353J
 — See also Black's Channel Islands, 1742R. Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1288H. Hills, Rocks, &c., 707D. Jacob's Annals of Guernsey, 361 and 362B. Knight's Cyclopædia [Guernsey], 88B. Smith's Birds of Guernsey, 195R. Tupper's Guernsey, 405H. Channel Islands, Guernsey, &c.
Jeux D'Esprit, by French and English Wits, edited by Leigh 143T
Jevons (W. S., *Political Economist*, b. 1835, drowned 1882), F.R.S., Letters and Journal of, Edited by His Wife. 1886 691F
 — Logic [Science Primers]. 1876 1521Z
 — Methods of Social Reform and other Papers 11111F
 Amusements. Free Public Libraries. Library Indicators. Museums. Trade Societies. Industrial Partnerships. Economic Science. Cruelty to Animals. Drink Traffic. Post Office. Railways, &c.
 — Money and the Mechanism of Exchange [International Scientific Series]. 1885 360R
 — Political Economy [Science Primers]. 1875..... 1512Z
 — Science Lectures..... 451-2R
 — See also Saturday Review [Letters and Journal of], v. 62, R.L. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
Jew, The Wandering. See Hosmer's Jews, 425O. Wandering Jew, &c.

Jewel (J., *Bishop of Salisbury, b. 1522, d. 1571*), Works of, 4 vols. 1848-50 :

- Vol. 1.—A Sermon Preached at Paul's Cross. Correspondence with Dr. Cole. Reply to Harding's Answer. Private Mass. Real Presence, &c. 5A
- Vol. 2.—Dividing the Sacrament. Adoration of Images. Reading the Scriptures. Exposition upon Epistles to Thessalonians. Sermons, &c. 6A
- Vol. 3.—Apology of the Church of England. Defence of the Apology, &c. 7A
- Vol. 4.—Epistle to Scipio. View of a Seditious Bull. Treatise on the Holy Scriptures. Letters. Miscellaneous Pieces, &c. 8A

Jewelry. See Art Journal [French, in 1882], v. 35, R.L. Chambers [Artificial], v. 61, 1951J. Gold and Silver Work, Precious Stones, Gems. Poole's Index. Ure's Dictionary, Encyclopædias, Art Journal, &c.

Jewett (C. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Jewitt (L.), F.S.A., Half Hours among some English Antiquities, illustrated. 1877 1016M

JEWS—Works relating to the: (*See also Hebrews, Israelites, Jerusalem, &c.*)

- Jews, Criminal Code of the, according to the Talmud, by Benny.** 1880 927M
- History of the, by Josephus, trans. by Whiston, ill., 2 vols. 64-51H
- — — — — Milman, 3 vols. 157-9Q and 103-5Z
- Jewish Artisan Life in the Time of our Lord, by Delitzch, translated. 1877..... 414M
- — Church, Lectures on the, by Stanley, 3 vols. 1863-76... 248-oA
- — History between the Periods of the Old and New Testaments, by Riddle. 1868 56Q
- Manners and Customs of the Jews in the Century which preceded the Advent of our Saviour [S.P.C.K.]..... 304M
- Old Testament in the Jewish Church, by Smith. 1881 467M
- — Scripture History, by Giles. 1856 539A
- The, Ancient, Mediæval and Modern, by Hosmer. 1886 ... 425O
- See also All the Year Round [in Russia], v. 49, 1809J. Blackwood [Reformed], v. 106, 176J. Carlyle's Evangelical Alliance [Missions], 660A. Chambers' Miscellany, 631R. Chambers [in England], v. 42, 1941J. Escott's England and its People, 1018F. Ewald's History of Israel, 61-6K. Fraser [Customs of], v. 29, 639J. Good Words [What the World owes to], v. 4, 2174J. Inman's Faiths, 96K and 96Ka. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Lansdell's Central Asia, 830K; Russian Central Asia, 828-9K. Layard's Nineveh, 556K. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Leisure Hour [Health and Longevity of], v. 34, 2644J. May's Democracy, 38H. Pike's Crime in England, 307H. Raven's Parliamentary History of England [Disabilities], 233O. Smith's Pictorial History of the Bible, 514A. Stanford's Compendium [in Algeria], 849R. Stones Crying Out, 548M. Tegg's Marriage Customs, 1480Z. Wilson's Dissenters, 188K. Old English Chronicles, &c.

Jewsbury (G. E., *Novelist, b. 1821*). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Jezebel (*Wife of Ahab, King of Israel, killed 884 B.C.*). See Ewald's Israel, 64K. Milman's History of the Jews, 157Q, &c.

"J. G. B.," Short Meditations, &c. 1866 226M

Jinks (W.), Commentary on the Holy Bible, and Supplement, 6 vols. 41-6A

"J. N. D.," Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews 34Q

Joab (*David's Principal Captain, Killed 1014 B.C.*). See Ewald's Israel, 63K. Milman's History of the Jews, 157Q, &c.

Joan of Arc (*The Maid of Orleans, b. 1412, Burnt 1431*), A Poem, by Southey, 2 vols in 1 295Q

— [The Maid], by Janet Tuckey. 1880..... 1021Q

- Joan of Arc**, Footsteps of Jeanne D'Arc, by Mrs. Caddy. 1886..... 322F
 — See Argosy, v. 10, 10J. Quarterly, v. 69, 199J. Living Age, v. 47, 3077J. Chambers' Miscellany, 624R. Clayton's Female Warriors, 643O. Cornhill [Poems on], v. 16, 296J. De Quincey's Works, 648R. Harper [Trial of], v. 63, 1643J. James' Celebrated Women, 829O. Leisure Hour [Birthplace of], v. 25, 2635J. Yonge's Heroines, 958O, &c.
- Joanna** of Navarre (*Queen of Henry IV., b. about 1367, d. 1437*). See Strickland's Queens of England, 795O, &c.
- Job** (*Supposed to have descended from Abraham, and to have lived 200 years before Moses*), Book of, translated from the original Hebrew, with Notes, by Good. 1812 88K
 — Book of, Translated, Explained and Illustrated, by Carey, 1858 697A
 — — — [Mozley's Essays] 1024H
 — with Notes and Illustrations. 1858..... 697A
 — — See also Inman's Faiths, 96K and 96Ka. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. Sunday Magazine [and his Friends], 2474J, &c.
- Jobbery**. See Fortnightly Review [in our Public Offices], v. 44, 2140J. Help's Government, 1110F, &c.
- Jobson** (F. J., *Wesleyan Minister, b. 1812, d. 1881*), America and American Methodism, illustrated. 1857..... 353M
- Jocoseria**, Poems by R. Browning. 1883..... 274Q
- Joddelle** (E. *French Dramatist, b. 1532, d. 1573*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- John** (*Don, of Austria*). See Edinburgh Review, v. 158, 518J. Living Age, v. 158, 3188J.
- John** (*King of Abyssinia*). See Nineteenth Century, v. 15, 2225J. Wyld's Soudan [Hewett's Mission to King John], 275-6H.
- John** (*King of England, b. 1166, d. 1216*). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 205H. Harper [a Child's History of, by Dickens], vol 4, 1584J, &c.
- John** (*King of Ethiopia*). See De Cosson's Travels, 1565-6R.
- John Bull** and his Island, by Max O'Rell, translated..... 1251R
 — — — the Papists, Passages in the Life of an Anglican Rector, by Edgar. 1846 302M
 — Bull's Womankind, by Max O'Rell..... 1252R
 — — See also Blackwood [Fragments of his History], v. 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 41, R.L.; v. 69, 139J; v. 73, 143J.
- John** Dory, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 679Q. Fish, &c.
- John** Gilpin's Ride. See Cowper's Poems, 487-8Z, &c.
- John** Godfrey's Fortunes, a Story of American Life, by Taylor. 1865 862K
- John** of Barneveld (*Advocate of Holland*), Life and Death of, by Motley, 2 vols. 1875..... 497-8O
 — — See also Barneveld (John of), &c.
- John** of Gaunt (*Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III., b. 1340, d. 1399*). See All the Year Round, v. 42, 1922J. Dixcn's Royal Windsor, 325-6H. English History, &c.
- John** (St., *The Apostle, about 31*), Commentary on the Epistle of, by Sinclair 254Q
 — First General Epistle Unfolded and Displayed, by Hardy. 1865. 58A
 — Epistles of [Barnes' Notes] 10M
 — Gospel of [Barnes' Notes]..... 3M
 — — Commentary upon, by Lange..... 61A
 — — of, with Commentary, by Watkins [School Commentary]..... 139Q
 — Lectures on, by St. Augustine, tr. by Gibb and Innes, 2 vols. ... 335-6A
 — Revelation of, by Hengstenberg, 2 vols. 1851 117-8A
 — — — in Greek and English, by Kelly. 1860 104K
 — — See also Contemporary [Later School of], v 27, 2037J. Ewald's Israel, 66K. Farrar's Early Days of Christianity, vol. 2, 386A. Haweis' Christ and Christianity [The Fisherman's Story], 1183M. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K. Stier's Words of the Angels [Revelation of], 218Q. Twining's Symbols, 507M, &c.
- John** the Baptist (*b. 6 B.C., beheaded 31 A.D.*) and Elijah, Discourses on, by Anderson. 1835 202K
 — — — the Baptist's Day. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M, &c.

- Johns (C. A., *Botanist*, b. 1811, d. 1874), F.L.S., British Birds in their Haunts, illustrated. 1876 777F
 — Flowers of the Field, illustrated. 1881 556Q
 — Loss of the Amazon [S.P.C.K.]..... 1742Z
- Johns (J), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Johnson (Andrew, *President, U.S.*, b. 1808, d. 1875). See Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 15, 2625J, &c.
- Johnson (C. W.), F.R.S., Farmer's Encyclopædia, illustrated. 1844 10D
- Johnson (Edward), M.D., Domestic Practice of Hydropathy. 1850 914K
- Johnson (E.), M.A., *Ed.*, Colloquies of Erasmus, translated by Bailey, 2 vols. 1883 5-6K
- Johnson (E.), M.A. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Johnson (J.), Living in Earnest, Incidents from the Lives of the Great and Good. 1880..... 1009R
- Johnson (J. A., T. and V. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Johnson (Samuel, *Lexicographer, &c.*, b. 1709, d. 1784), LL.D., A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland. 1816 369K
 — Dictionary and History of the English Language. 1828..... 104B
 — Lives of the British Poets, completed by Hazlitt [arranged Chronologically and with Portraits], 4 vols. 1854..... 788-91O
 — Lives of the Poets [the Six Chief Lives, Milton, Dryden, Swift, Addison, Pope, Gray] and Macaulay's Life of Johnson, edited by Arnold. 1878 962O
 — Mother of [Mothers of Great Men and Women] 682F
 — Poetical Works and Life [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807... 399Z
 — Prayers and Meditations. 1806 632M
 — Select Poets of Great Britain and Ireland 411D
 Moore. Cawthorne. Collins. Dyer. Shenstone. Mallet. Akenside. Gray. Littleton. Gay.
 — Works of, and an Essay on his Life, by Murphy, 12 vols. 1824 :
 Vol. 1.—Life of Johnson, by Murphy, Poems 922Z
 Vols. 2-4.—The Rambler 903-5Z
 Vol. 5.—The Idler and Rasselas 906Z
 Vols. 6-8.—Lives of the Poets 907-9Z
 Vol. 9.—Lives of Eminent Persons, Letters, Prayers, &c. 910Z
 Vol. 10.—Philological Tracts, Prefaces, &c 911Z
 Vol. 11.—Miscellaneous Tracts, Reviews, Papers in The Adventurer, &c. 912Z
 Vol. 12.—Political Tracts, Journey to Scotland 913Z
- Works of, with an Essay on his Life and Genius, by Murphy :
 Vol. 1.—Essay on his Life. The Rambler. The Idler. Lives of the Poets, &c. 992H
 Vol 2.—Rasselas. Poems. Letters. Tales. Political Tracts. Dedications, &c..... 993H
- *Ed.*, The Idler [British Essayists] 879H and 39T
- — The Rambler [British Essayists] 879H and 25-8T
- Anecdotes of, during the Last Twenty Years of his Life, by Piozzi. 1856 1275R
- by Stephen [English Men of Letters]. 1879 1074O
- — Thos. Carlyle. 1853 241Z
- Life of, by Boswell, 4 vols. 1820 737-0O
- — — — —, with Notes by Malone, 5 vols. 1821..... 236-40Z
- Tour to the Hebrides, by Boswell [Nat. Illus. Lib.]. 1852 1320R
- Johnsoniana, Life, Opinions and Table Talk of Dr. Johnson, edited by Montagu..... 741O
- See also Brougham's Men of Letters, 598R. Knight's Old Bookseller, 1451O. Martin's Memories, 834O. Masterpieces of Fiction, 556D. Merydew's Love Letters, vol. 1, 676F. Poole's Index, R.L. Scott's Novelists, 1014Z. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1103R. Walter's Boswell and Johnson, 185Z. Contemporary, v. 47, 2057J. Harper, v. 12, 1592J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.

- Johnson (S. W.), M.A., *How Crops Grow, a Treatise on the Chemical Composition, Structure, and Life of the Plant, for all Students of Agriculture.* 532R
- Johnston (Alex., *Political Economist*), *Ed.*, Representative American Orators, 3 vols. 1885 :
- Vol. 1.—Hamilton. Washington. Jefferson. Quincy. Clay. Calhoun. Nott. Webster, &c. 1560Z
- Vol. 2.—Phillips. Chas. Sumner. Douglas. Brooks. Burlingame, &c. 1561Z
- Vol. 3.—Lincoln. Seward. Cox. Beecher. Schurz. Sherman. Garfield, Hurd, &c. 1562Z
- Johnston (Alex. Keith). *See* Leisure Hour [with portrait], v. 21, 263J, &c.
- Johnston (C.), M.R.C.S., *Travels in Southern Abyssinia, through the Country of Adal to the Kingdom of Shoa*, 2 vols. 1844 598-9K
- Johnston (D.), M.D., *A General, Medical, and Statistical History of the Present Condition of Public Charity in France.* 1829 1047F
- Johnston (J. F. W., *Scotch Chemist*, b. 1796, d. 1855), F.R.S.; *Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology.* 1886 ... 668D
- *The Chemistry of Common Life*, 2 vols. 1855 415-6K
- *Works of.* *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Johnston (K., Junr.), F.R.G.S., *Handbook of Physical Geography.* 479K
- Johnstone (Mrs.) *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Johnstone (R.), D.D. *See* Exell's Monthly Interpreter, v. 4, 622A.
- Joinery. *See also* Carpentry.
- Joinville (Lord John De, *French Historian and Crusader*, b. 1224, d. 1319), *Crusade of St. Louis* [Chronicles of the Crusades, Bohn's Library]. 1848 174M and 299O
- Jokai (Moritz, *Hungarian Novelist*, b. 1825), *Hungarian Sketches in Peace and War, with Preface by Emeric Szabad* [Constable's Miscellany] 986 and 1293R
- Joliffe (T. R.), *Letters from Palestine, Descriptive of a Tour through Galilee and Judea, with some Account of the Dead Sea and the Actual State of Jerusalem, illustrated.* 1854 554-5K
- Jolly (J., *Translator*). *See* Müller's Sacred Books of the East, vol. 7, 565A.
- Jolly (W.), F.G.S., *Life of John Duncan, Scotch Weaver and Botanist.* 1883..... 621O
- Joly (N.), *Man Before Metals, illustrated.* 1883..... 1015M
- Jonah (*Hebrew Prophet*, 862 B.C.), *Lectures upon*, by King. 1864... 57A
- *See also* Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. *Good Words* [Jonah and Paul at Sea], v. 1, 2171J, &c.
- Jonathan (*Son of Saul, King of Israel, Killed in Battle*, 1056 B.C.). *See* Ewald's Israel, 63K. Milman's Jews, 159Q, &c.
- Jones (Agnes E., *Philanthropic Nurse*, b. 1832, d. 1868), *Memoirs of*, by her Sister. 1871 1019Q
- *See also* Blaikie's Philanthropy, 762O.
- Jones (Col. B. H.), *The Sunny Land, or Prison Prose and Poetry*, edited by Houston. 1868 989R
- [A Tale of the American Rebellion.]
- Jones (C. A.), *The Foreign Freaks of Five Friends* [a Tour on the Continent]. 1882 1406R
- Jones (E., *Chartist*, b. 1819, d. 1869). *See* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Jones (Edward Burne, *Artist*). *See* Temple Bar [Recent Paintings by], v. 53, 3183J, &c.
- Jones (E. T.), *Science of Book-keeping of Single and Double Entry* [English Systems]. 1837-40..... 653-4B
- Jones (E. W.), *Book of Psalms, Questions for Bible Classes.* 1863.. 172Q

- Jones** (G., *Historical Painter, Librarian of the Royal Academy*, b. 1786, d. 1869), R.A., Sir Francis Chantrey, R.A., *Recollections of his Life, Practice and Opinions*. 1849..... 574O
- Jones** (Henry, *Writer on Card Games, &c.*). See Cavendish.
- Jones** (H., *Irish Dramatist*, b. 1720, d. 1770). See New English Theatre, &c.
- Jones** (Mrs. H.), Sandringham Past and Present. 1883 1348R
- Jones** (H. Bence, *Physician and Chemist*, b. 1813, d. 1873), M.D., The Royal Institution, its Founder and its First Professors. Count Rumford. Professor Garnett. Professor Young. Faraday. Sir Humphrey Davy. Dr. Thomas Young.
- Jones** (J., b. 1800, d. 1882), Jones' Collection in South Kensington Museum [South Kensington Handbooks]. 1883 1044M
- Jones** (J. Matthew), The Naturalist in Bermuda, a Sketch of the Geology, Zoology, and Botany of that remarkable Group of Islands. 1859..... 823F
- Jones** (John Paul, *Rear Admiral in the American Navy*, b. 1747, d. 1792), Life of, illustrated. 1867 742O
- See also Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens of an Hour, 85F. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 170H, &c.
- Jones** (J. Winter, *Principal Librarian British Museum*, b. 1808, d. 1881) [Cowtan's British Museum] 894H
- Jones** (L.), and **Ludlow** (J. M.), Progress of the Working Class, [1832-67]. 1867..... 238R
- Jones** (S., *Printer and Journalist*, b. 1763, d. 1827), New Biographical Dictionary, a Brief Account of the Lives and Writings of the most eminent Persons in every Age and Nation. 1822 187Z
- Jones** (T.), Fountain of Life, or Union of Christ and Believers. 1840 205Q
- The Divine Order, and other Sermons and Addresses, edited by Brynmor Jones, with a short introduction by R. Browning.... 355M
- Jones** (T. R., *Naturalist*, b. 1810, d. 1880), F.R.S., Natural History of Animals, illustrated, 2 vols. 1845 175-6R
- The Animal Kingdom, a Manual of Comparative Anatomy, ill... 722F
- Jones** (Sir W., *Orientalist*, b. 1746, d. 1794), Discourses on the Religion, Poetry, &c., of India, and an Essay on the Author by Lord Teignmouth, edited by Elmes. 1824 1201Z
- Poetical Works and Life [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807... 400Z
- Life and Writings of, by Lord Teignmouth. 1815 328F
- See also Dana's Househo'd Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Jones** (W.), F.S.A., Credulities Past and Present. 1880..... 902M
- Crowns and Coronations, a History of Regalia, illustrated. 1883 1526O
- Finger-Ring Lore, Historical, Legendary, Anecdotal, illus. 1877 928M
- Jones** (W., *Editor of the British Critic*, b. 1726, d. 1800), M.A., *Ed.*, Works of George Horne, D.D., 2 vols. 1846 188-9A
- Jones** (W. H.) M. A., Salisbury [Diocesan Histories]. 1880..... 1603Z
- Jones'** Edition of Select British Poets, 4 vols. V.D. :
- Vol. 1.—Milton, Cowper, Goldsmith, Thomson, Falconer, Akenside, Collins, Gray 660M
- Vol. 2.—Kirkewhite, Burns, Beattie, Shenstone, Gay's Fables, Butler's Hudibras, Byron 661M
- Vol. 3.—More, Pope, Watts, Hayley, Mason, Prior, Grahame and Logan.. 662M
- Vol. 4.—Dryden, Littleton, Hammond, Richardson, Charlotte Smith, Canning, Gifford, Bloomfield's Farmer's Boy, &c..... 663M
- Jongh** (L. J. De), M.D., Three Kinds of Cod Liver Oil ; comparatively considered with Reference to their Chemical and Therapeutic Properties, translated by Carey. 1849 919K
- Jonson** (Ben, *Dramatist*, b. 1574, d. 1637), Works of, and Memoir by Gifford. 1854 410D
- Every Man in His Humour. The Alchemist. The Silent Woman. The Devil is an Ass. Magnetic Lady, &c.

- Jonson**, Every Man in His Humour, edited by Wheatley. 1877 ... 1261Z
 — by Symonds [English Worthies]. 1886 1202O
 — See also Buckland's Curiosities, 598Q. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O. Inchbald's British Theatre. Living Age, v. 81, 311J. New English Theatre, &c.
- Jordan**, The, and Dead Sea, United States Expedition, by Lynch 548 and 840K
 — See also Alison's Europe, 122-38O. Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Conder's Palestine, 553K. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Leisure Hour [the Rob Roy on], v. 19, 2629J, &c.
- Jordan** (T.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Jortin** (J., *Scholar*, b. 1698, d. 1770), D.D., Sermons on Different Subjects, 7 vols. 1787 246-52K
- Joseph** (*Hebrew Patriarch*, d. 1635, B.C.), History of, Letters to Young Men, by Sprague. 1851 1098R
 — History of, by Smith. 1856 463M
 — See also Beke's Sinai in Arabia, 597B. Ewald's Israel, 61K. Good Words [and Brethren], v. 21, 219J. Josephus, 64H. Milman's Jews, 157Q. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Joseph** (*King of Italy*), Memoirs of. See Edinburgh Review, v. 100 and 102, 460 and 462J.
- Joseph II.** (*Emperor of Austria*). See Edinburgh, v. 1, 2171J. Temple Bar, v. 51, 1381J.
- Josephine** (Empress, *Wife of Napoleon Bonaparte*, b. 1763, d. 1814), Memoirs of, by Memes [Family Library]. 1832 1071Q
 — See also Alison's Europe, 123-36O. Bingham's Bonaparte Marriages, 330-1O. Jackson's French Court, 335O. Remusat's Letters, 221F. Living Age [First Court of], v. 27, 3057J. France, Napoleon, &c.
- Josephus** (Flavius, *Jewish Historian*, b. 37, d. after 97), Works of, translated by Whiston, illustrated, 2 vols. 1835 64-5II
 — See also Beke's Sinai in Arabia, 597B. Ewald's Israel, 65K. Milman's Jews, 157-8Q. Stapfer's Palestine, 477M. Fraser [Works of], v. 25, 635J, &c.
- Josh Billings** [H. W. Shaw] Wit and Humour 1863Z
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Joshua** (*Successor to Moses*, d. 1420 B.C.). See Ewald's Israel, 62K. Gallaudet's Biography, 1693Z. Josephus, 64H. Milman's Jews, 103Z. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. Good Words, v. 10, 2180J, &c.
- Joshua** to Samuel. See Gray's Biblical Museum, 79M, &c.
- Josiah** (*King of Judah, killed 610 B.C.*), History of, by Gallaudet 1694Z
 — See also Josephus, 64H. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Jottings** from Jail, by Horsley. 1887... 1207R
 — from the Pacific, by Gill, illustrated. 1885 1645R
- Joubert** (B. C., *French General*, b. 1769, killed in Battle 1799). See Alison's Europe, 123-5O, &c.
- Joubert** (Joseph, *French Jesuit*, d. 1719). See Living Age, v. 80, 311C.
- Journal** of a Naturalist [by Knapp] 787F & 633Q
- Journalism**, English, and the Men who have made it, by Peabody. 1882..... 1235Z
 — in the United States [1690 to 1872], by Hudson. 1873 978H
 — See also Escott's England and Its People, 1018F. Frost's Recollections, 952R. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Harper's Magazine [Western], v. 77, 1657J; [Journalistic London], v. 64, 1644J. Chambers [Curiosities of], v. 58, 1949J. Contemporary [Future of], v. 50, 2060J. Living Age [Modern], v. 24, 3054J. London Quarterly [British], v. 38, 823J. Quarterly [in France], v. 65, 1195J. Newspapers, Periodicals, &c.
- Journey** Due North. See Household Words, 1754J.
 — — South; Travels in Search of Sunshine, by Sala, illus. 1885 801K
 — in the Caucasus, Persia, &c., by Thielman, translated by Heneage, 2 vols. 1875 1462 3R
- Jousts**. See Tournaments.
- Jovellanos** (G. M.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Jowett** (B., b. 1787, d. 1855), M.A., On the Interpretation of Scripture [Essays and Reviews] 662A

- Jowett, Tr.**, Republic of Plato, translated into English, with Introduction, Analysis, Marginal Analysis, and Index. 1888... 1200H
- Joy.** See Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H. Warner's Physical Expression, 393R, &c.
- Joyce (J., Unitarian Minister, b. 1764, d. 1816)**, Scientific Dialogues, Intended for the Instruction and Entertainment of Young People, illustrated.....695Q & 520R
 — System of Practical Arithmetic 311R
- Juan II. (King of Castile, b. 1405, d. 1454).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Spain, &c.
- Jubilee of the Methodist New Connexion. 1848** 100K
 — Singers. See Chambers, v. 55, 1948J.
- Judah.** See Ewald's Israel, 64K. Smith's Prophets, 466M, &c.
- Judaism.** See Contemporary [Progressive], v. 42, 2052J. London Quarterly [after the Captivity], v. 30, 820J. Contemporary [Future of], v. 32, 2042J. Edinburgh Review [Modern], v. 117, 477J. Jews, &c.
- Judas Iscariot.** See De Quincey's Works, 651R. Ewald's Israel, 66K. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K, &c.
- Judas Maccabæus (Jewish Priest and Governor, killed 160 B.C.), and the Jewish War of Independence, by Conder [New Plutarch]** 1022Q
 — See also Ewald's Israel, 65K. Milman's Jews, 158Q, &c.
- Judd (J. W.), F.R.S., Volcanoes, What they Are and What they Teach, illustrated. 1881** 488R
- Jude (St.), Epistle of, Commentary by Mason** 254Z
 — See also Barnes' Notes, 10M. Commentaries, &c.
- Judeans.** See Ewald's Israel, 65K. Jews, &c.
- Judge Jeffreys.** See All the Year Round, v. 42, 1922J. Jeffreys, &c.
- Judges of England [1066-1870], Biographical Dictionary of, by Foss. 1870**..... 595F
 — See also Campbell's Chief Justices, 784-7O. James' Curiosities of Law, 1075F. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Chambers [of England], v. 47, 1958J. Quarterly [of England], v. 119, 1249J. Chambers [of the Olden Time], v. 19, 1927J. Law, Lawyers, &c.
- Judgment and Thesis.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R.
 — Future. See Trotter's Plain Papers 506M. Future State, &c.
- Judicial. See Chambers [Quaint Judgments], v. 63, 1952J. Crime, Law, &c.
- Judicature.** See Smith's Institutions, 517T, &c.
- Judicial Dramas, or the Romance of the French Criminal Law, by Spicer. 1872**..... 1114H
- Judicial Puzzles.** See Chambers, v. 52, 1946J.
- Judson (A., American Missionary, b. 1788, d. 1854), D.D., Life of, edited by Bonar. 1871**..... 743O
- Juggernaut.** See Harper, v. 57, 1637J. Idolatry, India, &c.
- Jugglers.** See Beckman's Inventions, 698Q. Chambers [Indian], v. 61, 1951J. Once a Week [in India], v. 4, 2264J. Conjuring, &c.
- Julian (F. C., Emperor, b. 332, killed 363).** See Gibbon's Roman Empire, 76-7H. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D. Macmillan [His view of Christianity], v. 48, 978J. Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F.
- Juliet.** See Blackwood [Shakspeare's], v. 131, 201J.
- Julius.** See Howson's Companions of St. Paul, 350M.
- Julius Cæsar.** See Lappenberg's England, 1517O. See under Cæsar for principal works.
- July.** See Howitt's Seasons, 572Q, &c.
 — Holiday in Saxony, Bohemia and Silesia, by White. 1857 1470R
- Jumping.** See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Maclaren's Physical Education, 1808Z. Shearman's Athletics, 1259R, &c.
- June.** See Howitt's Seasons, 572Q, &c.
- Jungfrau.** See Williams' Alps, &c., 590B.
- Jungle.** See Chambers [Indian, Dangers of] v. 62, 1951J. Leisure Hour [Race in], v. 11, 2621J. Temple Bar [in Central America], v. 22, 1352J. All the Year Round [Lost in], v. 6, 1766J.
- Junius (the Assumed name of a Political Writer of the reign of George III. [1769-72]; probably Sir Philip Francis), Letters of, with portraits, 2 vols. 1805** 985-6H
 — — — 1786..... 744O

- Junius**, Letters of, edited by Wade, 2 vols. 1850 990-1R
 — — — [Woodfall's Edition], 2 vols 1139R and 1202-3Z
 — — — See also Foster's Essays, 950R. Stephen's Memoirs of Tooke, 534F. Trevelyan's Life of Fox, 260F. Cornhill [Last phase of the Controversy], v. 23, 303J. Fraser [More about], v. 76, 686J; [and his time], v. 90, 700J. Living Age [was he Lord Lyttelton], v. 42, 3072J. Cushing's Pseudonyms, R.L., &c.
- Junks**, Chinese. See Eden's China, 813Q. Woodgate's Boating, 1266R. China, &c.
- Junot (A., Marshal and duc d'Abrantes, b. 1771, committed suicide 1813).** See Alison's Europe, 123-35O. Memoirs, 329-31F. France, Napoleon, &c.
- Junot (L. P., Duchesse d'Abrantes, wife of the Marshal, b. 1784, d. 1838),** Memoirs of, 3 vols. 1883..... 329-31F
- Jupiter**, The Planet. See Brown's Science for All, 626B and 627Ba. Astronomy, Stars, &c.
- Jupiter (Mythological God of Heaven of the Ancient Greeks and Romans).** See Conway's Demonology, 909-10M. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Homer's Iliad, Smith's Classical Dictionary, &c.
- Jurien De La Gravière (Captain E.),** Sketches of the Last Naval War, translated by Plunkett, 2 vols. 1848 292-3O
- Jurisdiction.** See Pike's Crime in England, 307H. Law, &c.
- Jurisprudence.** See London Quarterly [Codification of the Law], v. 24, 814J. Government, Law, &c.
- Jury.** See Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Routledge's Popular Progress [Trial by], 1034F. Hill's Repression of Crime, 1015F. Blackwood [in civil cases], v. 27, R.L. Century [Is it a Failure], v. 3, 1875J. Chambers [Curiosities of], v. 50, 1951J.
- Jusserand (J. J.)** English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages [14th Century], translated by Smith. 1889 1925R
- Justice.** See Percy Anecdotes, 921Z. Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H. Contemporary [Cheap], v. 35, 2045J. Law, &c.
- Justification.** See Good Words [and its Preacher], v. 7, 2177J.
- Justin Martyr (Philosopher and Martyr, b. 103, killed about 166).** See Donaldson's Christian Literature, &c., 47K. Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F. Haweis' Christ and Christianity [and the Apologists], 1186M, &c.
- Justinian**, Institutes of, edited by Holland. 1881 1809Z
 — — — with English translation and Notes, by Sanders. 1865... 1097F
 — — — See also Gibbon's Roman Empire, 80-81H. Contemporary [law-reforming days of], v. 39, 2049J.
- Jute Fibre.** See Temple's India, 486K. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Juvenal (Roman Satirist, d. about 100),** The Satires of, translated with Explanatory and Classical Notes, relating to the Laws and Customs of the Greeks and Romans. 1789 1182H
 — by Walford [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1876 1097Q
 — translated by Badham [Family Classical Library]. 1831..... 1126Q
 — See also Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D. Edinburgh Review [Hodgson's Translation of], v. 12, 372J, &c.
- Juvenile Delinquents in United States**, by Peirce. 1869 1090F
 — — — See also Edinburgh Review, v. 94, 454J, &c.

JUVENILE LITERATURE (*Works of Interest, Amusement and Instruction suitable for young persons of both sexes. When only Authors are given Reference must be made to the General Alphabet or the Fiction Class List. In the references to Authors, those most suitable for Girls are in italics*):

- Boy's Own Annual, from Vol. I. 1879 2951J
 [This serial contains most interesting and valuable Articles on all Subjects interesting to Boys, also numerous Stories of Adventure and Travel, by well-known Authors.]
- Girl's Own Annual, from Vol. I. 1880 2551J
 [This serial contains most interesting and valuable Articles on all Subjects interesting to Girls, also numerous Stories by well-known Authors.]

JUVENILE LITERATURE—(continued.)

- Home Treasury of Old Story Books 2863X
 Plutarch, Accounts of Celebrated Children 1171Z
 Bacon, Black Prince, Edward VI., Crichton, Lady Jane Grey, Pope,
 Nelson, Milton, Gainsborough, &c.
 Routledge's Every Boy's Annual 1301F
 [Containing interesting Historical and other Tales, Articles on Sport, &c.]
 Suggestive Lessons in Practical Life, being Reading Books for
 School and Home, Designed to Train the Young to
 Thoughtfulness and Intelligence, 4 vols. 1888 :
 First Series.—The Food We Eat 1826Z
 Second Series.—The Clothes we Wear. The Houses we Build. The
 Rooms we Furnish 1827Z
 Third Series.—The Fuel we Burn. The Metals we Smelt. The Forests
 we Clear 1828Z
 Fourth Series.—The Cities we found. The Goods we Carry. The Speech
 we Utter. The Books we Read. The Triumphs we Await..... 1829Z
- See also Abbot (J. and S. C.). Adams (H. C.). Adams (H. G. and W. H.
 D.). Aimard (G.). Aikin's Evenings at Home, 112T. Ainsworth
 (W. H.). *Alcott (L. M.)*. *Aldrich (T. B.)*. *A. L. O. E.* American
 Tract Society, &c. Andersen (H. C.). Armstrong (Captain).
 Arthur (T. S.). Auerbach (B.). Ballantyne (R. M.). Barker (Lady).
 Beeton's Annual, 1185R. *Bell (C. D.)*. Bowman (A.). Boy's Book
 of Sports, 1527Z. *Bramston (M.)*. Bray's Duty to Animals, 168R.
 Brightwell (C. L.). Palissy, the Huguenot Potter, 560Q. *Brock*
(Mrs. C.). *Cameron (Mrs.)*. Carroll (L.). Chailu (Paul Du).
 Child's Book of Nature, 477-9T. *Charles (Mrs.)*. *Charlesworth*
(Mrs.). Christian World Magazine. Church (A. J.). Stories from
 the Classics. Clarke (J. Erskine). *Coolidge (S.)*. Cooper (J. F.).
 De Foe's Plague of London, 141Z. Dickens' Child's History of
 England, 1260R. *Doudney (S.)*. Drayton (Major). Earth We Live
 On, 826Z. Eddy's Travelling Party, 1323-7R. Edgar (J. C.).
Edgeworth (M.). Erckmann-Chatrian (MM.). Ewing (J. H.).
 Family Friend, 693-726R. Family Economist, 686-92R. Farrar
 (F. W.). Fenn (G. M.). *Fern (Fanny)*. Forbes' Chinese Gordon,
 677O. Freeman's History Primers, 118-21Z. Gatty's Parables from
 Nature, 29Z. *Gatty (Mrs.)*. Gleig (G. R.). Grant (J.). Green-
 wood (J.). Grimm (Brothers). Hall (Mrs. S. C.). *Harland (Mrs.)*.
 Harper's Boys' and Girls' Library, 1113-5Z. Henty (G. A.). His-
 torical Pictures, 134-5Z. Hofland (Mrs.). Hope (A. R.). Houghton's
 Wonders Near Home, 731Z. *Howitt (M.)*. Hughes (Tom). Ida
 Pfeiffer's Travels, 871Q. Juvenile Plutarch, 1171Z. Kingsley (C.).
 Kingston (W. H. G.). Kirton's Earl of Shaftesbury, 1343O. *Law-
 ford's* Girl's Book, 178T. *Leslie's* Girl's Book, 1190R. Lessons on
 the Universe, 827Z. Macdonald (G.). Macduff's Life of Our Lord,
 397M. MacKenna's Brave Men, 523O. Moffat's Missionary
 Labours, 220T. Mansfield's School Life at Winchester, 1080R.
 Marryat (Captain). *Marsh (Mrs.)*. *Marshall (Mrs.)*. Martineau
 (H.). Miller (T.). Molesworth (Mrs.). *Montgomery (F.)*. More's
 Sacred Dramas, 52Z. Newcombe's Pleasant Pages, 153-4T. Noyce's
 Marvels of Nature, 504R. Owen (Mrs.). Page's Leaders of Men,
 763O. Parley (Peter). Paull (M. A.). *Phelps (E. S.)*. Porter
 (Jane). *Prentiss (E.)*. Proctor (R. A.). Reid (Captain M.). Richard-
 son's Legends. Roberts (M.). *Roe (A. S.)*. *Roe (E. P.)*. Ruskin's
 Story of Ida, 1351O. Russell (W. C.). St. Pierre's Paul and Virginia,
 2849X. Saintaine's Picciola, The Prison Flower, 2253X. Sargent
 (G. E.). Scott (Sir W.). Sea-Tales, 177T. Seguin (L. G.).
 Sewell (Miss). *Sherwood (Mrs.)*. Shield's Knights of the Red
 Cross, 1540Z. Smiles (S.). Smith's Birds, 711Z. Southey's Life
 of Nelson. Stevenson (R. L.). *Spender (Mrs.)*. Stowe (H. B.).
Stretton (Hesba). Sunday at Home. *Swaine's* Remarkable Women,
 296T. *Tabor (Miss)*. Taylor (B. and E.). Thackeray (Miss).
 Thayer's From Log Cabin to White House [President Garfield], 666
 and 667O. Timbs' Half-Hours, 169T. Tiny Workers, 724Z. Traill
 (Mrs.). Tulloch's Life of William, Emperor of Germany, 1403O.
 Tulloch's Queen Victoria, 1345O. Tweedie's Youthful Diligence,

JUVENILE LITERATURE—(continued.)

1253Z. *Tytler* (S.). Uncle Philip's Conversations, 706Z. *Valentine's* Girls' Home Book, 1188R. *Valentine's* Heroism, &c., 1189 and 1204R. Verne (Jules). Walker's Sermons for Children. *Warner* (A.). *Wetherell* (E.). Weir (M. E.). *Whitney* (Mrs.). Wilson's Child's Book of Facts, 1255Z. Women of Worth, 314T. Wood (J. G.). Yonge (C. M.). Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1100H. Southey's Life of Nelson, 1058Q. See also under Boys, Children, Youth, &c.

Juvenilia : Being a second series of Essays on Sundry Æsthetical Questions, by Vernon Lee, 2 vols. 1837 2009K
Juxon (W., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, b. 1582 d. 1663: See Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-4M.

KABUL and Kelát. See Stanford's Compendium, 852K. Cabul, Afghanistan. Leisure Hour [2,000 Years ago], v. 28, 2638J, &c.
Kaffirland, Campaigning in, during the Kaffir War [1851-2], by King, illustrated. 1853..... 812K
 — and Kaffirs. See also Brown's Races of Mankind, 155D. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Kay's Caffraria, 1553R. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Stanford's Compendium, 849K. All the Year Round [Wars], v. 41, 1801J. Gentleman's Magazine [Kaffir War in 1878], N.S., v. 21, 761J, and Fraser, v. 97, 701J. Living Age [of Natal], v. 55, 3085J. Africa, Cape, &c.
Kallos, a Treatise on the Scientific Culture of Personal Beauty and the Cure of Ugliness, by a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons. 1883..... 1412Z
Kalmucks. See Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828K. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Household Words, v. 17, 1757J, &c.
Kames (Henry Home, Lord). See Home (H.).
Kamptulicon. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
Kamtschatka. See Chambers [and the Country of the Koraks], v. 60, 1950J. Penny Magazine, v. 11, 149J.
Kandahar in 1879, by Le Messurier. 1880 274O
Kane (E. K., *American Traveller*, b. 1822, d. 1857), M.D., Arctic Explorations: The Second Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin [1853-55], illustrated. 1856 826-7K
 — United States, Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin, a Personal Narrative, illustrated. 1857 669K
Kane (R. R.), LL.D., *Ed.*, Short History of the Irish People, by Richey. 1887..... 561H
Kane (W. F. De Vismes), M.A., European Butterflies, with plates 189K
Kangaroo, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 667Q. Cooté's Wanderings, 810K. Wilson's Naturalist, 639Q. Chambers [Pet], v. 58, 1958J.
Kansas, Emigrant Life in, by Ebbutt. 1886..... 861K
 — See also Harper's Magazine, v. 77, 1657J. Sanborn's Life of John Brown, 153F. Living Age [Colonization of], v. 43, 3073J. Chambers [Journey through], v. 25, 1939J. Harper [Ladies' day at the Ranch], v. 71, 1651J. Saturday Review [Struggle in 1856], v. 61, R.L. United States, &c.
Kant (Immanuel, *German Philosopher*, b. 1724, d. 1804), Critique of Pure Reason, translated by Meiklejohn. 1882 654II
 — Critique of Pure Reason, a Critical Exposition, by Morris. 1882 666T
 — by Wallace [Phil. Classics for English Readers]. 1882 1033Q
 — Last Days of, by De Quincey. 1871..... 648K
 — Life of, by Stuckenbergh. 1882 332F

- Kant** (I.). See also Lewes' Philosophy, 572H. Blackwood [Last days of], v. 21, R.L.; [and his essays] v. 28, R.L. Contemporary [and Berkeley], v. 20, 2030J. Edinburgh Review [and the Kantian Revival], v. 157, 517J, &c.
- Karamsin** (N., *Russian Historian*, b. 1765, d. 1826), Travels from Moscow, through Prussia, Germany, Switzerland, France and England, translated, 3 vols. 1803..... 779-81Q
- Karlstein** (H. O. von), Gotham and the Gothamites [New York and the New Yorkers], translated by F. C. Valentine. 1887..... 1210R
- Kashgar**. See Quarterly [Pamir and Tibet], v. 141, 1271J.
- Kashmir**, &c., by Mrs. Murray Aynsley. 1879 807K
— See also Cashmere, India, &c.
- Kastlin** (Julius), Martin Luther, the Reformer, trans. by Weir. 1883 947Q
- Kata Phusin**. See Ruskin (John).
- Kater** (Captain H., *Mathematician*, b. 1777, d. 1835), V. Pres. R.S., and Lardner (D.), F.R.S., Mechanics [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], illustrated. 1830 472R
- Katharine** Howard. See Strickland's Queens of England, 800O. Howard, &c.
- Katharine** (of Aragon, *Daughter of Ferdinand and Isabella, Queen of Henry VIII.*, b. 1483, d. 1536). See Strickland's Queens of England, 800O.
- Katharine** Parr. See Strickland's Queens of England, 800O. Parr, &c.
- Kathrina**, Her Life and Mine, in a Poem, by Holland, 1869 493Z
- Katmandu**, The Capital of Nepaul, a Journey to, by Oliphant. 1852 872Q
- Kaufmann** (M.), M.A., Christian Socialism. 1888..... 1205M
- Kaufmann** (R. T.), Things you ought to Know about Yourself, or Sketches of Human Physiology, illustrated. 1877 1451Z
- Kavanagh** (Julia, *Irish Novelist*, &c., b. 1824), A Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies, 2 vols. 1858 1477-8R
— French Women of Letters, 2 vols. 1862 660-1O
Gournay, La Fayette, Scudéry, Tencin, Riccoboni, 660O. Genlis, Cottin, Staël, Krüdener, 661O.
- Woman in France during 18th Century, 2 vols. 1850 1043-4O
— See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Kavanagh** (Thomas Henry). See Everyday Heroes, 1455O.
- Kavanagh**, a Tale, by Longfellow. 1866 798R & 1539Z
- Kay** (John) Edinburgh Portraits, a Series of Anecdotal Biographies, chiefly of Scotchmen, mostly written by Paterson, and edited by Maidment, illustrated, 2 vols. 1885 745-6O
- Kay** (Joseph), M.A., Social Condition and Education of the People in England. 1863 228R
- Kay** (Stephen), Travels and Researches in Caffraria, ill. 1833 1553R
- Kaye** (Sir J. W., *Historian*, b. 1814, d. 1876), Administration of the East India Company, a History of Indian Progress. 1853 ... 462H
— Christianity in India, an Historical Narrative. 1859 263A
— Lives of Indian Officers, 2 vols. 1889 :
Vol. 1.—Lord Cornwallis. Sir John Malcolm. Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone. Rev. Henry Martin. Sir Charles Metcalfe 1453O
Vol. 2.—Sir Alexander Burnes. Captain Arthur Conolly. Major Eldred Pottinger. Major D'Arcy Todd. Sir Henry Lawrence. General Neill. General John Nicholson 1454O
- Keach** (S. B.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Kean** (Charles). See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 25, N.S., 745J.
- Kean** (Edmund, *Celebrated Tragedian*, b. 1787, d. 1833), Life and Adventures, by Molloy, 2 vols. 1888 1465-6O
— See also Fitzgerald's English Stage, 333D. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1338-9R. Blackwood, v. 3, R.L. Quarterly, v. 54, 1184J, &c.
- Kearney** (F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Keary** (Annie). See Saturday Review [Memoir of], v. 55, R.L. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Keary (C. F.), M.A., *Outlines of Primitive Belief among the Indo-European Races.* 1882..... 101K
- Keats (J., *Poet, b. 1795, d. 1821*), by Colvin [Eng. Men of Letters]. 1088O
 — See also Clarke's Recollections, 939O. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja. Macmillan's Magazine [On some Letters of], v. 58, 988J. Merydew's Love Letters, vol. 2, 677F. Noel's Essays, 1039H. Blackwood [Poems of], v. 2 and 3, R.L. Edinburgh Review [Life and Works of], v. 162, 522J. Harper, v. 55, 1635J, &c.
- Keble (T. E.), *Life of Beaconsfield [Sanders' Statesmen Series]* ... 1374O
- Keble (J., *Theologian and Poet, b. 1792, d. 1866*), *Christian Year, Thoughts in Verse for the Sundays and Holydays throughout the Year.* 1827 495Z
- *Miscellaneous Poems.* 1870 1404M
- *Memoir of, by Coleridge.* 1869 693F
- — — — — 2 vols. 1869 1456-7O
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Haweis' Poets in the Pulpit, 1014R. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 16, 2626J. Macmillan, v. 19, 949J, &c.
- Keddie (Henrietta), *Heroines in Obscurity.* 1881..... 307T
- Kedge (Anchor), or, *Young Sailor's Assistant, by Brady, ill.* 1864. 891D
- Keeler (R.), *Works of.* See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Keightley (T., *Irish Historian and Critic, b. 1789, d. 1872*), *Fairy Mythology, Illustrative of the Romance and Superstition of Various Countries [Bohn's Library].* 1850 1009M
- Keith (A., *Scotch Theologian, b. 1791, d. 1880*), *Evidence of Prophecy [American Tract Society]* 1684Z
- *Evidences of the Christian Religion, derived from Prophecy.* 1848 414A
- See also Living Age [Memoirs and Correspondence], v. 21, 3051J.
- Keith (Leslie). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Keith (P.), F.L.S., *Physiological Botany, illustrated, 2 vols.* 1816. 762-3F
- Keith (Sir R. M.) See Smith's Ambassadors, 686O.
- Keith (T., *Mathematician, b. 1759, d. 1824*), *Use of the Globes, or a Philosophic View of the Earth and Heavens.* 1850 723Q
- Kelland (P., *Physicist, b. 1808*), F.R.S., *Elements of Algebra* 729D
- Keller (Gottfried, *Swiss Novelist*). See Fraser, v. 101, 711J, &c.
- Kellermann (F. C., *duc de Valmy, French Marshal, b. 1735, d. 1820*). See Alison's Europe, 121-37O. French History, &c.
- Kellgren (J. H., *Swedish Poet, b. 1751, d. 1795*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Kelly (J.). See Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H.
- Kelly (T.). See Curwen's Booksellers, 520O.
- Kelly (W., *Traveller*), *Across the Rocky Mountains, from New York to California.* 1852 428T
- Kelly (W., *Lecturer*), *Lectures Introductory to the Study of the New Testament* 357-9M
- The Gospels, 357M. The Epistles, 358M. Acts and Revelation, 359M.
- — — — — Minor Prophets. 1871 356M
- — — — — Pentateuch. 1871 361M
- — — — — on the Book of Revelation 436A and 360M
- — — — — Church of God. 1869 363M
- — — — — Gospel of St. Matthew. 1868..... 102 and 103K
- — — — — New Testament, Doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1868 ... 362M
- — — — — Second Coming and Kingdom of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 1865..... 364M
- *Notes and Commentaries.* V.D. 36-43Q
- Job, 35Q. Ezekiel, 36Q. Daniel, 37Q. Romans, 38Q. 1 Corinthians, 39Q. 2 Corinthians, 40Q. Galatians, 41Q. Ephesians, 42Q. Philippians, 43Q.

- Kelly (W.), Testimony of the Bible to the Use and Abuse of Wine 1844Z
 — The Revelation of John, edited in Greek, with a New English Version and a Statement of the Chief Authorities and Various Readings. 1860 104K
 — *Ed.*, Notices Illustrative of the Drama and other Amusements, chiefly in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries 453O
 — — of Darby's Works..... 61-76M
 Kelly (W. K.), History of Russia from the Earliest to the Present Time, 2 vols. 1854..... 1505O
 — *Tr.*, Ranke's History of the Popes. 1843 327A
 Kelsall (C.), Classical Excursion from Rome to Arpino, ill. 1820... 444K
 Kemble (Adelaide, *Actress*, b. 1816, d. 1879). See Jameson's Memoirs, 985R.
 Kemble (C., *Actor*, b. 1775, d. 1854). See Inchbald's British Theatre.
 Kemble (F. A., *Celebrated Actress*, b. 1811), Far Away and Long Ago. 1889 1992R
 — Poems. 1883 1408M
 — Record of a Girlhood 747-9O
 — — — Later Life, 3 vols. 1882 750-2O
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja. Butler, Mrs.
 Kemble (J. P., *Actor*, b. 1757, d. 1823). See Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 28F. Fitzgerald's English Stage, 338D. Fitzgerald's Kembles, 333-4F, &c.
 Kembles, The, Including the Lives of Mrs. Siddons and Her Brother, Philip Kemble, by Fitzgerald, 2 vols. 333-4F
 — — See also Blackwood [Tragedy of], v. 31, R.L. Quarterly [Journal] v. 54, 1184J; [Records of Later Life], v. 134, 1284J.
 Kemp (T. L.), M.D., Natural History of Creation [Travellers' Library]. 1855 1283K
 — Indications of Instinct, a Sequel to Natural History of Creation [Travellers' Library]. 1854 1283K
 Kempe (A. B.), B.A., How to Draw a Straight Line [Nature Series] 150K
 Kempe (J. A.), *Ed.*, Autobiography of Anna Eliza Bray. 1884 149F
 Kempenfeldt (Admiral, of Jersey). See Cæsarea or Jersey, 1409H.
 Kempis (Thomas A.), Of the Imitation of Christ, 4 books... 1249M and 121Q
 — See also Saturday Review, v. 55, R.L.
 Kempson (M.), *Tr.*, The Repentance of Nussooh, translated from the original Hindustani. 1884..... 992R
 Ken (T., *Bishop of Bath*, b. 1637, d. 1711), Practice of Divine Love... 4Q
 — Prose Works, edited with a Biographical Notice, by Benham ... 1236M
 — Life of, by Plumtre, 2 vols. 1889..... 704-5F
 — See also Stoughton's Religion in England, 94-6M.
 Kenealy (E. V., *Queen's Counsel, advocated the Tichborne Claimant's Cause*). See Lucy's Parliament, 316-7H. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Member for Stoke], v. 14, 734J, &c.
 Kenedy (C. R.), *Tr.*, Orations of Demosthenes on the Crown and the Embassy. 1887 799M
 Kenilworth Castle. See Adlard's Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leicester, 1870, 663F. Walford's Pleasant Places, 815Q. Penny Magazine, v. 2, 140B.
 Kennard Mrs. (A.), Mrs. Siddons [Eminent Women Series]. 1887. 1139O
 — Rachel [Eminent Women Series]. 1885 1138O
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Kennedy (Grace, *Novelist*, b. 1782, d. 1825). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Kennedy (R.). See Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D.
 Kennedy (W.), Texas, The Rise, Progress and Prospects of the Republic of Texas, 2 vols. 1841 732-3K

- Kenel**, The. *See* Boy's Own Annual, 1885-6, 2957-8J. Stonehenge's Rural Sports [Construction], 681T. Dogs, &c.
- Kennet** (B., *Theologian*, b. 1674, d. 1715), Antiquities of Rome. 1412R
 — Romæ Antiquæ Notitia, or the Antiquities of Rome. 1708 1412R
- Kenney** (C. L.). Memoir of Balfé. 1875 584D
- Kenny** (T.), Life and Genius of Shakespeare. 1864..... 496f
- Kensal Green Cemetery**. *See* All the Year Round, v. 10, 1770J.
- Kensington**. *See* Hunt's Old Court Suburbs, 1341R. Loftie's London, 252O. Art Journal [Old], v. 36, R.L. Leisure Hour, v. 11, 2621J. Macmillan [Among the Portraits at], v. 16, 946J.
- Kent**. *See* Land we Live in [Baronial Halls of], 465B. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Chambers [Old Town in], v. 57, 1957J, &c.
- Kent** (Duke and Duchess of, *Parents of the Queen*). *See* Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O, &c.
- Kent** (B.), The Pastor's Note Book, a Preparation for the Pulpit. 365M
- Kent** (C.), *Ed.*, Humour and Pathos of Charles Dickens. 1884..... 1183R
- Kent's Cavern**, its Testimony to the Antiquity of Man, a Lecture by Pengelly, illustrated. 1876 1844Z
- Kentucky**. *See* Harper's Magazine [Blue-grass Regions of], v. 72, 1652J; v. 77, 1657J. Leisure Hour [Glimpse of], v. 11, 2621J. Scribner [Notes on], v. 9, 1859J.
- Kenyon** (J., *Quaker Poet*, b. 1783, d. 1856). *See* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Kenyon** (L., Lord, b. 1732, d. 1802). *See* Campbell's Chief Justices, 787O.
- Kepler** (John, *Astronomer*, b. 1571, d. 1630). *See* Brewster's Martyrs of Science, 827O. Chambers' Miscellany, 632R. Morton's Heroes of Science, 703O. Leisure Hour [Prayer of], v. 32, 2642J. Wright's Great Scientists, 1460O, &c.
- Keppel** (F.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Keppels**, The. *See* Poole's Index, R.L.
- Ker** (J., *Scotch Philologist*), D.D., Sermons. 1869 584M
 — Lectures on the History of Preaching, edited by Macewen. 1888 1192M
- Keramics**, Practical, for Students, by Janvier. 1880 1122M
- Kerner** (A.), Flowers and their Unbidden Guests, translated by Ogle, illustrated. 1878 87R
- Kerosene**. *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D, &c.
- Keroual** or Quérouaille. *See* Portsmouth (Duchess of).
- Kerr** (N. S.), M.D., and others, Religious and Educational Aspects of Temperance. 816M
 — and others, The Voice of Science on Temperance 815M
- Kerry**. *See* Fraser [Fortnight in], v. 81 and v. 83, 691 and 693J. Leisure Hour [Far West in], v. 35, 2635J.
- Kershaw** (S. W.), F.S.A., Protestants from France in their English Home. 1885 546M
- Kestrel**, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 644Q, &c.
- Keswick**. *See* Knight's Lake District, 817Q, &c.
- Ketchum** (A. C. and N. C.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Kett** (C. W.), M.A., Reubens [Great Artists]. 1880 1109O
- Kettle** (R. M.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Keve** (M. G.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Kew Gardens** [Wanderings through the Conservatories] (S.P.C.K.)... *575Q
 — *See* also Nature, v. 20, 2680J. Edinburgh Review, v. 138, 498J. Living Age, v. 120, 3150J.
- Key** (F. S.). *See* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Khan**; Grand. *See* China, &c.
- Khartoum** and Gordon, by Macdonald 459O
 — Korti to, by Wilson. 1886 277O
 — — *See* also Blackwood [Fall of], v. 137, 207J. London Quarterly [and General Gordon], v. 64, 854J. Gordon, Soudan, &c.
- Khedive**, The. *See* Beke's Sinai in Arabia, 597B, &c.

- Khemi**, Land of, Up and Down the Middle Nile, by Oliphant. 1882 1562R
 — See also Blackwood's Magazine, 200J.
- Khirgese**. See Lansdell's Central Asia, 83cK.
- Khiva**, Ride to, by Burnaby. 1876 792K
 — See also Adam's Heroes of Travel, 965O. Lansdell's Central Asia, 83oK. Russian Asia, 829K. Vámbéry's Central Asia, 791K. Blackwood [Central Asia and Cabul], v. 47, R.L. Good Words [City Life in], v. 12, 2182J, &c.
- Kidd** (Captain, *Pirate, hanged 1709*). See Doyle's English in America, 173-4H. James's William III., 79F. Living Age [Piracy of], v. 8, 3038J, &c.
- Kidd** (J., *b. 1775, d. 1851*), M.D., On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man [Bridgewater Treatise]. 1836 137D
- Kidd** (W.), Our Journal, vols 1-5. 1852-4 77-81D
 [Poetry, Essays, Reviews, Tales.]
- Kidder** (D. P.), D.D., Residence and Travels in Brazil, 2 vols. 1845 754-5K
 — See also Fletcher's Brazil, 751K.
 — Treatise of Homiletics, to illustrate the True Theory of Preaching the Gospel. 1866 366M
- Kidnapping**. See Blackwood [Peter Williamson's Case], v. 63, 133J
- Kilkenny**. See Kohl's Ireland, 384K. Once a Week [Month in], v. 14, 2274J. Ireland, &c.
- Killarney**, Lakes of [Land we Live in] 465B
 — See also Eddy's Travelling Party, 1326R. Kohl's Ireland, 384K. Chambers' Journal [Peep at], v. 20, 1936J. Leisure Hour [what I saw at], v. 6, 2616J; [West of], v. 12, 2622J. Ireland, &c.
- Kilmarnock** (Lord, *beheaded 1746*). See Doran's Jacobite Times, 319H.
- Kiln**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Kilpatrick** and Our Cavalry [American Rebellion], by Moore..... 413O
- Kilpin** (S.), Memoir of [American Tract Society] 1688Z
- Kimball** (R. B.) Cuba and the Cubans. 1850 1638R
- Kindergarten** System, by Shirreff. 1876..... 293R
 — — Child and Child-Nature, Contributions to the Understanding of Fröbel's Educational Theories, by Baroness Marenholtz-Bülow, translated by Christie. 1879 280R
 — — Education in the Home, the Kindergarten and the Primary School, by Peabody. 1887 299R
 — — Short Sketch of the Life of Fröbel, including Fröbel's Letters to his Wife, by Shirreff. 1887..... 1361O
 — See also Good Words [at Kilburn], v. 15, 2185J. Girl's Own Annual, v. 4, 2554J. Harper [Free], v. 57, 1637J. Leisure Hour, v. 4, 2614J, &c.
- Kindness**. Kind Words Awaken Kind Echoes. 1853 99Q
 [Illustrations of the Power of Kindness.]
- Law of, by Montgomery. 1844 1225Z
 — to Animals. See Muller's Noble Deeds, 92Q, &c.
- King** (Alice). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- King** (Captain C. C.), *Ed.*, Great Campaigns, by Adams. 1877 ... 47H
- King** (C. W.), M.A., The Natural History of Gems, or Decorative Stones. 1867 1159M
 659O
- King** (E.), French Political Leaders. 1876.....
 Buonaparte. Macmahon. Gambetta. Ferry. Grévy. Comte De Paris. Chambord. Favre. Hugo. Louis-Philippe. Simon. Thiers.
- King** (E. F.), M.A., *Ed.*, Ten Thousand Wonderful Things, comprising whatever is Marvellous and Rare, Curious, Eccentric and Extraordinary, illustrated 1111R
- King** (E. G.), D.D. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, vol. 4, 622A.
- King** (F.), A.B., Friendly Advice to Young Men. 1851 596T
- King** (H.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.

- King** (Colonel J. A.), *Twenty-Four Years in the Argentine Republic with the Civil and Military History of the Country, &c.* 1846 766K
- King** (James), *Moab's Patriarchal Stone.* 1878..... 1503R
- King** (John, *Bishop of London, b. 1559, d. 1621*), *Lectures upon Jonah.* 57A
- King** (Joseph), *Tables of Interest and Commission.* 1804..... 32D
- King** (J. R.), M.A. *See* St. Augustine's Works, vol. 3, 344A.
- King** (S. P.), *Works of.* *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- King** (W.), *Satirist and Poet, b. 1685, d. 1763*), *Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 2 vols.* 1807 226-7Z
- King** (Captain W. R.), *Campaigning in Kaffirland, Scenes and Adventures in the Kaffir War of 1851-2, illustrated.* 1853 812K
- King** John and the Abbot. *See* Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q.
- King** Lear and his Daughters. *See* Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q.
- King** of the Golden River, by Ruskin. 1880 847R
- Kings** and Queens of an Hour, by Fitzgerald, 2 vols. 1883 84-5F
- Kings.** Bachelor Kings of England, by Strickland. 1861 1414O
- Kings** of England, Letters of, by Halliwell, 2 vols. 1846 966-7R
- of Norway, by Carlyle..... 70T
- *See also* Beke's Sinia in Arabia [Shepherd], 597B. Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower [of England], 321-4H; Royal Windsor [of England], 325-8H. Green's Conquest of England [Saxon], 187H. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Lappenberg's England [Anglo-Saxon], 1517-8O. Rawlinson's Egypt, 428O. Smith's Institutions, 517T: Wealth of Nations, 1027-8F. Stubbs' History, 210-2O. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life [The King], 1925R. Contemporary [Divine Right of], v. 3, 2013J. Fortnightly [and early Civil Justice], v. 36, 2126J; [Succession of], v. 37, 2127J. Leisure Hour [Without Crowns], v. 25, 2635J. History, under names of Countries and Kings, &c.
- King's** Bench. *See* Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H.
- King's** College Lectures, 1877, Masters in English Theology, edited by Barry. 1877 828O
- Kings** to Chronicles. *See* Gray's Biblical Museum, 80M.
- King's** Windows, Wonderful Works of God, by E. Paxton Hood, ill. 539R
- Kingdom** of Christ, or Hints to a Quaker on the Catholic Church, by Maurice, 2 vols. 1883 407-8M
- Kingdoms**, Empires, Republics, &c. *See* under Countries, e.g., England, France, United States, &c., also History, Travels, &c.
- Kingfisher**, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 645 and 655Q. Birds, &c.
- Kinglake** (A. W., *Barrister, b. 1811*), *Eothen [Travellers' Library]* 1267R
- *Invasion of the Crimea, 9 vols.* 1877-88:
- Vol. 1.—Origin of the War of 1853, between the Czar and the Sultan 282O
- Vol. 2.—Causes involving France and England in the War against Russia.. 283O
- Vol. 3.—Battle of the Alma 284O
- Vol. 4.—Sebastopol at Bay 285O
- Vol. 5.—Battle of Balaclava 286O
- Vol. 6.—Battle of Inkerman 287O
- Vol. 7.—The War Administration of England..... 288O
- Vol. 8.—Siege of Sebastopol..... 288Oa
- Vol. 9.—Pélissier, Death of Lord Raglan 288Ob
- *See also* Fraser [and the two Pamphlets], v. 68, 678J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Kings.** *See* immediately after King.
- Kingsley** (C., *Canon of Chester, celebrated writer, b. 1819, d. 1875*), M.A., F.L.S., *At Last [Voyage to the West Indies], ill.* 1714 & 1967R
- *Glaucus; or, Wonders of the Shore, coloured illustrations.* 1859. 591Q
- *Good News of God.* 1866 366M
- *Health and Education.* 1874 998R
- *Lectures delivered in America in 1874.* 1875 994R
- *Literary and General Lectures and Essays.* 1880 995R
- *Madam How and Lady Why, or First Lessons in Earth Lore for Children, illustrated* 558Q & 1964R

- Kingsley (C.),** *Miscellanies*, 2 vols. 1859:
- Vol. 1.—Sir Walter Raleigh and his Time. My Winter Garden. Tennyson. Poetry of Sacred and Legendary Art. Thoughts on Shelley and Byron. Hours with the Mystics, &c. '996R
- Vol. 2.—Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil and the Plate. Froude's History of England. Agricultural Crisis. Water Supply of London. Great Cities and their Influence for Good and Evil. Study of Natural History, &c. 997R
- Poems. 1889. 1965R
- Scientific Lectures and Essays. 1880. 499R
- Town Geology. Study of Natural History. Superstition. Thoughts in a Gravel Pit. Natural Theology of the Future, &c.
- The Heroes; or, Greek Fairy Tales for my Children. 1889 ... 1962R
- The Roman and the Teuton, a Series of Lectures. 1519O
- The Water Babies: A Fairy Tale for a Land Baby, illus. 1889 1963R
- True Words for Brave Men, a Book for Soldiers and Sailors' Libraries. 1878 191Q
- St. Peter, or True Courage. Story of Joseph. David's Loyalty and Self-Control. Story of Cortez, or Pluck in the 16th Century. British Museum, &c.
- Village Sermons. 1857 84Q
- God's World. Religion, not Godliness. Life and Death. Faith. The Spirit and the Flesh. Retribution. Self-Destruction. Hell on Earth. Noah's Justice. Abraham's Faith and Obedience. Our Father in Heaven. The Crucifixion. The Resurrection. Man's Working Day. Heaven on Earth. On Books. Courage of the Saviour.
- His Letters and Memories of his Life, edited by his wife. 1879 753-4O
- *Ed.*, South by West, or Winter in the Rocky Mountains and Spring in Mexico, illustrated. 1874. 718K
- *See also* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1104R. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M. Tulloch's Religious Thought, 629M. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Contemporary [and Lamennais], v. 41, 2051J. Fraser, v. 91, 701J. Macmillan, v. 31 and 35, 961 and 965J. Good Words [Recollections of], v. 16, 2186J. Living Age [Water Babies], v. 77, 3107J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Kingsley (H.,** *Brother of Charles, Novelist, b.* 1830, *d.* 1876). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Kingsley (L.),** Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Kingston-on-Thames.** *See* Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M, &c.
- Kingston (W. B.),** Music and Manners, Personal Reminiscences and Sketches of Character, 2 vols. 1887 953-4F
- Kingston (W. H. G.,** *Author of books for young persons, principally about Travels and Adventures*), Boy's Own Book of Boats ... 1129M
- Captain Cook, his Life, Voyages and Discoveries, illustrated. 1734R
- *See also* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Kingzett (C. T.),** F.C.S., Animal Chemistry. 1878. 725D
- Kinnear (J. B.),** Principles of Civil Government. 1887. 302R
- — — Reform, Political and Legal. 1865. 1005F
- Kinnear (J. G.),** Cairo, Petra and Damascus in 1839. 1841. 1531R
- Kinns (S.),** Ph.D., Moses and Geology, or the Harmony of the Bible with Science, illustrated. 1882. 401R
- Kinship.** *See* Fortnightly [in Ancient Greece], v. 4, 2094J. Nature [Arithmetical Notation of], v. 28, 2688J.
- Kipping (R.),** N.A., Rudimentary Treatise on Masting, Mast-Making, and Rigging of Ships [Weale Series], illus. 1866... 705Q
- Kippis (A.,** *Dissenting Minister, b.* 1725, *d.* 1795), D.D., Life and Voyages of Captain Cook. 1839 587Z
- Narrative of the Voyages Round the World, Performed by Capt. James Cook, with an Account of his Life. 588Z

- Kirby (Mary and Elizabeth). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Kirby (W., *Entomologist*, b. 1759, d. 1850), B.A., F.L.S., and Spence (W.), F.L.S., Introduction to Entomology, illus., 4 vols. 1815-26 744-7F
- — An Introduction to Entomology, or Elements of the Natural History of Insects. 1858..... 99R
- On the Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God as Manifested in the Creation of Animals [Bridgewater Treatise]..... 138D
- *See also* Fraser [Freeman's Life of], v. 47, 657J.
- Kirby (W. F.), British Butterflies, Moths and Beetles [Young Collector], illustrated. 1885..... 139R
- Young Collector's Handbook of Beetles, illustrated. [Ppts.] ... 1844Z
- Elementary Text-Book of Entomology, illustrated. 1885..... 761F
- Kirk (J.), The Mother of the Wesleys, a Biography..... 1297O and 1013Q
- Kirton (J. W.), LL.D., Dr. Guthrie, Father Mathew, E. Burritt and J. Livesey [World's Workers]. 1885 1143O
- True Nobility, a Record of a Career of Anthony Ashley Cooper, Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, illustrated 1343O
- Kissing. *See* Knight's Pictorial Bible, 101-4M. All the Year Round, v. 5, 1765J. Chambers, v. 35, 1944J; v. 60, 1960J, &c.
- Kit-Cat Club. *See* Knight's Old Booksellers, 1451O. Blackwood, v. 11, R.L.
- Kitchen, The. *See* Caddy's Household, 952M. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. All the Year Round [for the Sick], v. 35, 1795J. Quarterly [and Cellar], v. 143, 1273J. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Kite, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 644Q. Birds, &c.
- Kite-flying. *See* Boy's Own Annual [Extraordinary], v. 3, 2953J; [Kites against Horses], vol. 3, 2953J; [How to Make Them], vol. 2, 2952J. Every Boy's Annual [Fancy Kites], 1869, 1303H, &c.
- Kitsons of Leeds. *See* Fortunes Made in Business, 1033Fa, &c.
- Kitto (J., *Deaf Scholar*, b. 1804, d. 1854), LL.D., History of Ancient and Modern Jerusalem [R.T.S.]..... 161Z
- Palestine, the Physical Geography and Natural History of the Holy Land, illustrated. 1841 610B
- The Land of Promise; or, a Topographical Description of the Principal Places in Palestine, and of the Country Eastward of the Jordan, illustrated [R.T.S.] 1750R
- The Lost Senses [Deafness and Blindness]..... 1471Z
- Life of, by Eadie. 1858 755O
- *See also* Living Age [Ryland's Memoirs of], v. 52, 3082J.
- Kleber (Jean Baptiste, *French General*, b. 1753, d. 1800), Early History of. *See* Alison's Europe, 121-60.
- Klein (Pastor), The Pastor's Narrative, or Before and After the Battle of Worth [1870]. 1879 362O
- Kleist (E. C. von, *German Poet*, b. 1715, d. 1759). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Klencke and Schlesier, Lives of the Brothers Humboldt, translated by Bauer. 1852 726O
- Kleptomania, &c. *See* Maudsley's Mental Disease, 355R, &c.
- Klippart (J. H.), The Wheat Plant; its Origin, Culture, &c., with remarks on Indian Corn, illustrated. 1860 136R
- Klopstock (F. G., *German Poet*, b. 1724, d. 1803), Messiah, trans. from the German by Collyer and Meeke, 2 vols. 1811 47-8Z
- The Messiah 209D
- *See also* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Klunzinger (C. B.), M.D., Upper Egypt, its People and Resources 631K
- Knapp (J. L.), Journal of a Naturalist 787F and 633Q
- Knaust (H.). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Knebel (C. L. von). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.

- Knickerbocker's** History of New York, from the Beginning of the World, by Irving 163Z
- Knight** (C., *Publisher, b. 1791, d. 1873*), Knowledge is Power, a View of the Productive Forces of Modern Society, and the Results of Labour, Capital, and Skill, illustrated. 1855..... 999R
- Land we Live in, a Pictorial and Literary Sketch Book, illustrated, 4 vols in 2 :
- Vols. 1, 2.—Road and Railway. Sail and Steamer. British Museum. Richmond. Windermere. Sheffield. Birkenhead. Cambridge. Hampton Court. Manchester. Isle of Thanet. Norwich. Portsmouth. Stratford-upon-Avon. The Wye. Canterbury. Hastings. Liverpool. Government Offices. Weymouth and Portland 464B
- Vols. 3, 4.—Baronial Halls of Kent. Bath. Exeter. Leeds. Newcastle-on-Tyne. Ayrshire. Derbyshire. Nottingham. Dublin. Kilarney. Connemara. North Wales..... 465B
- Pictorial History of England from Julius Cæsar to George II. ...437-40B
- Monumental Records. Coins. Civil and Military Costumes. Domestic Building. Furniture and Ornaments. Cathedrals and other Works of Architecture. Sports and Manners. Mechanical Inventions. Portraits of the Kings and Queens, and Remarkable Historical Scenes.
- Popular History of England, illustrated, 8 vols. 1856 :
- Vol. 1.—Invasion of Julius Cæsar, B.C. 55, to the Death of Edward III., A.D. 1377 147H
- Vol. 2.—Richard II. to Henry VIII., A.D. 1377 to 1547 148H
- Vol. 3.—Edward VI. to Charles I., A.D. 1547 to 1641 149H
- Vol. 4.—Civil War to the Reign of William and Mary, A.D. 1642 to 1689 .. 150H
- Vol. 5.—William and Mary and Queen Anne, A.D. 1689 to 1742 151H
- Vol. 6.—Accession of George I. to the close of the American War, A.D. 1714 to 1783 152H
- Vol. 7.—Close of the American War to the Peace of Paris, A.D. 1783 to 1814 153H
- Vol. 8.—Peace with the United States to the Extinction of the Corn Laws, A.D. 1815 to 1849. Annals, A.D. 1849 to 1867..... 154H
- Shadows of the Old Booksellers. 1865..... 145IO
- William Caxton, the First English Printer, a Biography. 201 and 1732Z
- Popular Illustrated Commentary on the Old and New Testaments; being a Republication of the Notes of the Pictorial Bible :
- Vol. 1.—Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy 100M
- Vol. 2.—Joshua, Judges, Ruth, 1 and 2 Samuel, 1 and 2 Kings 101M
- Vol. 3.—1 and 2 Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon 102M
- Vol. 4.—Isaiah, Jeremiah, Lamentations of Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Daniel, Hosea, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Jonah, Micah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi 103M
- Vol. 5.—St. Matthew, St. Mark, St. Luke, St. John, Acts of the Apostles, Romans, 1 and 2 Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, 1 and 2 Thessalonians, 1 and 2 Timothy, Titus, Philemon, Hebrews, James, 1 and 2 Peter, 1, 2 and 3 John, Jude, Revelation..... 104M
- *Ed.*, Half Hours of English History. 1860 973H
- — — — with the Best Authors, 4 vols in 2. 1850 971-2H
- See also Curwen's Booksellers, 520O, &c.
- Knight** (E. F.), *The Falcon* on the Baltic, a Coasting Voyage from Hammersmith to Copenhagen in a three-ton yacht, illustrated by Shephard. 1889 1746R
- Knight** (E. H.), Works of. See Harper's, Index 1640Ja, &c.
- Knight** (Francis A.), *By Leafy Ways*, Brief Studies from the Book of Nature, illustrated. 1889..... 2115R

- Knight** (H. C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Knight** (J.), *Life of Rosetti* [Robertson's Great Writers]. 1887..... 1267O
- Knight** (W.), *English Lake District as interpreted in the Poems of Wordsworth*. 1878 817Q
- Knight** (W.), *Ed.*, *Philosophical Classics for English Readers.* :
- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| Vol. 1.—Descartes, by Mahaffy | 1026Q | Vol. 7.—Hegel, by Caird | 1030Q |
| Vol. 2.—Butler, by Collins | 1029 & 1034Q | Vol. 8.—Leibniz, by Merz | 1027Q |
| Vol. 3.—Berkeley, by Fraser | 1036Q | Vol. 9.—Vico, by Flint | 1078Q |
| Vol. 4.—Fichte, by Adamson | 1028 and 1035Q | Vol. 10.—Hobbes, by Robertson | 1032Q |
| | | Vol. 11.—Hume, by Knight | 1079Q |
| Vol. 5.—Kant, by Wallace | 1033Q | Vol. 12.—Spinoza, by Caird | 1080Q |
| Vol. 6.—Hamilton, by Veitch | 1031 and 1037Q | Vol. 13.—Bacon, by Nichol | 1081Q |
- Knighthood.** See *Boy's Own Annual* [Continental Orders of], v. 4, 295J. *Cutt's Middle Ages*, 940F. *Heckthorn's Secret Societies* [Templars], 376O. *Mehagan's Universal History*, 13-5H. *Stubbs' History*, 211-2O. *Fraser* [German], v. 74, 684J. *Penny Magazine* [Templars], v. 5, 143B; [Knights of Malta], v. 5, 143B; [Orders of], v. 6, 144B. *Woodhouse's Religious Orders* [of St. John and Templars], 273O, &c.
- Knights of Malta**, by Porter, illustrated. 1883..... 541H
- — the Red Cross, Seven Allegorical Stories, by Shields..... 1540Z
- Knitting.** See *Beckmann's Inventions*, 698Q. *Beeton's Needlework*, 1143M. *Girls' Book*, 1257H. *Owen's Needlework*, 884D. *Valentine's Girl's Own Book*, 1187R. *Girl's Own Annual*, v. 2, 2552J, &c.
- Knives and Forks.** See *Chambers*, v. 18, 1935J. *Cutleries*, &c.
- Knollys** (Major H.), *Sketches of Life in Japan*, illustrated. 1887 ... 838K
- Knot Tied, The, or The Marriage Customs of all Nations**, by Tegg. 1480Z
- Knotting.** See *Girl's Own Annual*, v. 4, 2554J.
- Knots and Cordage.** See *Boy's Own Annual*, vol 2, 2952J.
- Knout, The.** See *Cooper's History of the Rod*, 914R, &c.
- Knowledge for the People: or The Plain Why and Because**, by Timbs, 3 vols. 1832 1747-9Z
- Guide to, by Pinnock, illustrated, vols 1-6. 1833-9 11-16D
- is Power, by Knight. 1855..... 999R
- Pursuit of, under Difficulties [Lib. Ent. Know.], 2 vols. 1830... 1243-4Z
- — — — edited by Wayland, 2 vols. 1840 1334-5O
- See also *Buckle's Civilization*, 186-7O. *Compayré's Pedagogy*, 296R. *Grey's Self Culture*, 961R. *Kant's Reason*, 666T. *Lecky's Eighteenth Century* [Popularisation of], 172H. *Nineteenth Century Magazine* [Useless], v. 24, 2234J. *Sidgwick's Fallacies*, 391R. *Taine's Intelligence*, 651H. *All the Year Round* [Slipshod], v. 50, 1810J. *Blackwood* [Effect of, on Society], v. 4, R.L. *Edinburgh Review* [Supposed dangers of], v. 43, 403J; [Religious and Temporal], v. 43, 408J, &c.
- Knowledge, an Illustrated Magazine of Science, plainly worded, exactly described, conducted by R. A. Proctor, from vol. 1** 2581J
- Some of the principal contents of this magazine will be found under their proper headings in the general body of the catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in *Poole's Index* (Reference Library) under the subjects required.
- Knowles James**, *Ed.* See Nineteenth Century.
- Knowles** (J. S., *Irish Dramatist*, b. 1784, d. 1862). See *Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England*, 472D. *Fraser* [Plays of], v. 13, 623J, &c.
- Knox** (J., *Scotch Reformer*, b. 1505, d. 1572), and the Church of England, by Lorimer. 1873..... 337F
- by Taylor [Men Worth Remembering]. 1884..... 1164O
- Life of, by M'Crie. 1855 750O
- Portraits of, an Essay, by Carlyle. 70T
- See also *Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen*, 27F. *Green's English People*, 190-91H. *Presbyterian Church*, 271A. *Stevenson's Men and Books*, 640O. *Strickland's Mary Queen of Scots*, 793-4O. *Taylor's Scottish Pulpit*, 635A. *Edinburgh Review* [Life of], v. 20, 380J, &c.

- Knox** (R.), M.D., *Tr.*, Manual of Zoology, by Edwards. 1863..... 1869Z
Knox (T. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Knox (V., *Essayist*, b. 1752, d. 1821), D.D., Essays Moral and Literary, 3 vols. 1823 137T
 — Essays [British Essayists] 47-9T
Koch (C. W., *French Historian*, b. 1737, d. 1813), The Crimea, from Kertch to Perekop, with a Visit to Odessa, illustrated. 1855. 768-9Q
Koh-i-noor. See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
Kohl (J. G., *German Traveller*, b. 1808, d. 1878), Ireland, Dublin, The Shannon, Limerick, &c. 1843. 384K
 — Ireland, Scotland, and England, a Tour. 1844 348K
Kohlzansch (F.), History of Germany from the Earliest Times. 1844 441II
Koldewey (Capt.), German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70, translated by Mercier, edited by Bates, illustrated. 1874 605B
Konds of Orissa. See Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B.
Koran, The, translated by Sale 466A and 153-4K
 — — — — [Chandos Classics] 1209M
 — — See also Leisure Hour [and the Bible], v. 26, 2636J. Corân, &c.
Körner (K. T., *German Dramatist*, b. 1791, Killed in Battle 1813). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
Korti to Khartum, by Wilson. 1886 277O
Kossuth (Louis, *Hungarian Patriot*, b. 1802). See Alison's Europe, 146O. Boner's Transylvania, 423K. Hungary, '87O. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 93F. All the Year Round, v. 23, 1783J, &c.
Köstlin (J.), Life of Luther. 1883 356F
Kotzebue (A. F. F. Von, *German Writer*, b. 1761, d. 1819). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
Kotzebue (M. Von), Narrative of a Journey into Persia in the Suite of the Imperial Russian Embassy, in the Year 1817, trans., ill.. 509K
Kraken, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 668Q, &c.
Kray (Paul, *Austrian General*, b. 1735, d. 1804). See Alison's Europe, 125-34O.
Kriloff (Ivan). See Chambers' Journal, v. 25, 1939J.
Krüdener (M^{de}. De, b. 1764, d. 1824). See Kavanagh's French Women, 661O.
Kruger (*President and Commissioner at Fourteen Streams.*) See Austral Africa, 1402H, &c.
Krummacker (F. W., *Ardent Pietist*, d. 1868), D.D., Elijah the Tishbite 71Q
 — — — — [American Tract Society] 1683Z
 — — See also Christian Biography, 1441O.
Ku-Klux Klan. See Century, v. 6, 1878J. Once a Week, v. 24, 2284J.
Kugler (F., *German Art Critic*, b. 1808, d. 1858), Pictorial History of Germany, during the Reign of Frederick the Great, illustrated by Menzel. 1845 230D
Kurdistan. See Edinburgh Review [Residence in], v. 63, 423J.
Kurds. See Brown's Races of Mankind, 156D.
Kurtz (Professor) Church History, vols. 1 and 2 [Foreign Biblical Library]. 1888 706-7A
Kyloe, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 665Q, &c.

- L** — (Madame Emma), The Bayeux Tapestry, an Historical Tale of the Eleventh Century, translated, illustrated. 1858..... 342O
Labe (L., *French Poetess*, b. 1526, d. 1566). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.

- Laberius** (D., *Roman Dramatist*, b. 107, d. 43 B.C.). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Laboratory**. See Nature [Power in], v. 34, 2694J.
- Labouchere** (Rt. Hon. H.). See Greville Memoirs. Lucy's Parliament, 316-7H. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Laboulaye** (Edouard, *French Lawyer*, b. 1811). See Lefebvre (De René). Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Labour and Victory**, a Book of Examples, by Japp. 1881 951Q
[Outram. Selwin. Edward. Salt. Augusti, &c].
- Labour**. See Alison's Europe, 141-5O. Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Fawcett's Essays, 1014F. Froude's England, 192O. George's Progress and Poverty, 1023F. Malthus' Population, 1093-4F. Mill's Discussions [Claims of], 647H. Ricardo's Political Economy, &c., 1004F. Rogers' Work and Wages, 1102F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Wynter's Toil, 1144-5R. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life [and Rest], 1908Ra. Century [is it Peace or War], v. 10, 1882J. Chambers [and Capital], v. 22, 1937J. Contemporary [Progress of, in Great Britain], v. 44, 2054J. Fortnightly [Wages Fund Theory], v. 32, 2122J. Fraser [Demand for], v. 79, 689J; [in England], v. 87, 697J. 19th Century [Evils of Piecework], v. 5, 2215J. Quarterly [Infant], v. 67, 1197J, &c.
- Labourers**. See Knight's England, 147-54H. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H.
- Labouring Classes**. See Levi's Work and Pay, 283R. Edinburgh Review [Promotion of Knowledge among], v. 41, 401J. Quarterly [Cottages of], v. 107, 1237J, &c.
- Labrador**. See Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Harper [Three months in], v. 22, 1602J; v. 71, 1651J. Penny Magazine [Cod-Fishing in], v. 4, 143B, &c.
- Labyrinths**. See Chambers, v. 32, 1942J, &c.
- Lace** [Industrial Arts] 1042M
— See also Beeton's Needlework, 1143M. Beckmann's Inventions, 607Q. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures [Manufacture], 8D. Blackwood [and Bric-a-Brac], v. 119, 189J. Leisure Hour [Honiton], v. 18, 2628J; v. 19, 2629J. Once a Week [Old], v. 12, 2272J. Penny Magazine [Manufactures at Nottingham], v. 12, 150B. English Illustrated Magazine [Lacemaking at Nottingham], vol. 1, 1991J, &c.
- Lacepede** (Le Comte de, *French Naturalist*, b. 1756, d. 1825). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 669Q.
- Lacey** (W. J.), The Case for Total Abstinence. 1889 330R
- Lackland** (T.), Homespun; or, Five and Twenty Years Ago. 1867 1919R
- Lacon**; or Many Things in Few Words, addressed to those who Think, by Colton [Essays on Sentiments, Character, &c.] 1268-9H
- Laconics**, or Good Words of the best Authors, Collated by Tegg ... 1254Z
- Laconism**, or the Good Sayings of Wise Men. 1840 1204Z
- Lacordaire** (H. D.), A Biographical Sketch, by Lear. 1883..... 1350O
- Lacquer Work**. See Reed's Japan, 336K, &c.
- Lacrosse**. See Boy's Own Annual [Outdoor Sports and Pastimes], v. 3, 2953J. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Chambers [Game of], v. 53, 1953J. Saturday Review [Game of], v. 58, R.L., &c.
- Lacy** (Lieut. E., of *Guernsey*). See Sarnia, p. 113, 1416O.
- Lacy** (Mrs. F.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Lacy** (Surgeon T. S., of *Guernsey*). See Sarnia, p. 100, 1416O.
- Ladakh**, Hindostan and Kashmir, &c., by Murray-Aynsley 807K
- Ladd** (G. T.), D.D., Doctrine of Sacred Scripture, 2 vols. 1883..... 259-0A
- Ladies**, English, Home Life in the XVII. Century. 1860 883M
Evelyn Family, Lady Warwick, Learned Ladies, &c.
- Exercises for, by Walker. 1837 1881Z
- Handbook for, by Maling. 1870 493T
Indoor Plants, Flowers for Ornament, and Song Birds.
- — of Fancy and Ornamental Work, edited by Hartley 972M
- Pretty Arts for, by Davidson, illustrated. 1879 866D
- See also Bellairs' Girls and Maidens, 984M. Young Ladies' Treasure Book, 131D. Chambers [Attention to, in America], v. 6, 1926J, &c.
- Lady-Help**, The. See Caddy's Household, 952M.

- Lady Travellers. See Quarterly, v. 76, 1206J.
- Lady of the Lake, a poem by Scott. 1848 338Q and 574Z
- Lady's Bazaar and Fancy Fair Book, containing Instructions for making articles in Embroidery, Crochet, &c. 971M
- Country Companion; or How to Enjoy a Country Life, by Loudon. 1867..... 601T
- Cruise in a French Man of-War, by Cumming, illustrated. 1882..... 338-9K
- Everyday Book; Arts, &c., of Domestic Life. 1875..... 953M
- Ranche Life in Montana, by J. R. 1887 1788Z
- Voyage Round the World, by Pfeiffer. 1852 1272R
- La Farge (N.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lafayette (M. Marquis De, *French General*, b. 1757, d. 1834). See Alison's Europe, 119-260. Baker's French Society, 333O. Sarran's Revolution, 314-50. Thier's French Revolution, 376H. Blackwood [Life of], v. 32, R.L. Fraser, v. 28. French History, &c.
- La Fayette (Madame De, *wife of above*). See Kavanagh's French Women, 660O. Living Age, v. 105, 3135J.
- Lafitte (Jean). See Living Age, v. 32, 3062J.
- La Fontaine (J. De, *French Poet*, &c., b. 1621, d. 1695), and other French Fabulists, by Collins [Foreign Classics]. 1882..... 1176O
- See also Gautier's French Authors, 254F. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Masterpieces of Foreign Literature, 555D. Living Age, v. 107, 3137J. Macmillan [Fables], v. 54, 984J, &c.
- La Gironière (P. De), Twenty Years in the Philippines [Travellers' Library]. 1853 1267R
- Lagrange (Comte, *French Geometr*, b. 1736, d. 1813). See Morton's Heroes of Science, 703O, &c.
- Laing (S., *Scotch Traveller*, b. 1812), Journal of a Residence in Norway during the Years 1834 to 1836.... 763Q and 1262R
- Notes of a Traveller on the Social and Political State of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, and other parts of Europe, during the present Century [Travellers' Library]. 1854 1262R
- Lake District, as Interpreted in the Poems of Wordsworth, by Knight. 1878..... 817Q
- Dwellings, Scottish, by Munro. 1882 907F
- See also Chambers [in Scotland] v. 60, 1960J.
- Lake Huron. See Lorne's Canadian Pictures, 331B, &c.
- Lakes and Rivers, by Napier [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1879 623Q
- — of the Bible, by Tweedie, illustrated. 1864 189Q
- See also Atkinson's Siberia, 598B. Brown's Science for All, 626B. Cornhill Magazine [A Coach Drive at the], vol. 58, 338J. Elton's Africa, 652K. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Lund's Italian Lake Land, 1728R. Stanford's Compendium [New Zealand, Australia, Tasmania], 853K. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Timbs' Works, 854Z. London Quarterly [English], v. 24, 1154J. Nature [Freezing of] v. 19, 2679J, &c.
- Lake (General, b. 1744, d. 1808). See Cassell's India, 228D, &c.
- Lakeman (J. B.), Health in the Workshop [Int. Health Ex.]. 1884 991M
- Lalanne (M. L.), *Ed.*, Last Days of the Consulate, by Fauriel. 1885 449O
- Lalla Rookh, a Poem, by Moore ... 502Z
- Lamareck (J. B. P. A. De Monet, Chevalier De, *French Naturalist*, b. 1744, d. 1829). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 674Q.
- Lamartine (A. De, *French Poet and Historian*, b. 1792, d. 1869), History of the French Revolution of 1848. 1849 323O
- — — Girondist, translated by Ryde, 3 vols. 1847 963-5Q
- Pictures of the First French Revolution, being Episodes from the History of the Girondist. 1850 1804Z
- Memoirs of my Youth. 1850 1018Q

- Lamartine** *Twenty-five Years of my Life and Memoirs of my Mother*, translated by Lady Herbert, 2 vols. 1872 757-80
 — See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Blackwood, v. 56, 126J. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Lamb (C., *Essayist and Poet*, b. 1775, d. 1834)**, *Specimens of English Dramatic Poets*, time of Shakespeare. 1854 711M
 — *Tales from Shakespeare, for Young Persons*. 1851..... 1100H
 — *Works of*. 1842 1008H
 Letters, Poems, Rosamond Gray, Essays of Elia.
 — by Ainger [Eng. Men of Letters]. 1882 1075O
 — *Final Memoirs of, by Talfourd*. 1850 759O
 — *Mother of*. See *Mothers of Great Men and Women*, 682F.
 — See also Clarke's Recollections, 939O. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Gentleman's Magazine [Letters], v. 41, n.s., 761J. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Macmillan's Magazine [Letters of], v. 58, 988J. Swinburne's Miscellanies, 1340O. Thomson's Friendships, 565O. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Edinburgh Review, v. 124. Living Age, v. 90, 3120J. Fortnightly [as a Humorist], v. 30, 2120J. Fraser [and his Friends], v. 105, 715J. Living Age [Letters of], v. 162, 3192J. Macmillan [Five new Anecdotes of], v. 39, 969J; [Works of], v. 54, 984J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lamb (Mary)**, by Mrs. Gilchrist [Eminent Women Series]. 1883 ... 1129O
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Lamballe (M. T., Princess de, *Friend of Marie Antoinette*, b. 1748, killed 1792)**.
 See Thomson's Friendships, 564O.
- Lambeth**. See Loftie's London, 252O.
 — *Palace and its Associations*, by J. Cave-Browne, ill. 1882 809K
 — See also All the Year Round, v. 42, 1822J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine, vol. 67, 1647J. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Lambton (J. G., *Earl of Durham*, b. 1792, d. 1840)**: See Lennox's Celebrities, 1016H, &c.
- Lamont (J.), F.G.S.**, *Yachting in the Arctic Seas, Notes of Five Voyages of Sport and Discovery in the Neighbourhood of Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya*, illustrated. 1876 ... 674 and 675K
- Lamphere (G. N.)**, United States Government. 1881..... 1011F
- La Motte Fonque (F. H. C. de)**. See Blackwood [Cypress Crown], v. 6, R.L.
- Lamprey**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Seely's Fishes, 811F, &c.
- Lamps**. See English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Smiles' Engineers [Safety], 934O. Leisure Hour [and Lamp Fluids], v. 11, 2621J. Urbanitzky's Electricity, 689D. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D. Chambers [Lamp accidents], v. 37, 1945J.
- Lancashire**. See Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Good Words [Home Life in], v. 23, 2193J. Westminster [Distress of Cotton Operatives, 1863], v. 80, R.L.
- Lancaster (John of Gaunt, Duke of)**. See John of Gaunt.
- Lancelot (Dom C.)**, Allet and the Grande Chartreuse, &c., 2 vols. 804-5Q
- LAND**.—*Landholding in England, History of*, by Fisher [Humboldt Library]. 1881 1085F
 — *Drainage of Land, Irrigation, and Manures*, by Roland. 1887 ... 829F
 — *Sinkings of, by Peacock*, 1868..... 86R
 — See also Alison's Europe, 139-45O. Austral Africa, 1402H. Brown's Palaeolithic Man, 905F. Cassell's Popular Educator [Surveying], 164-9D. Chambers [Changes of Land], v. 53, 1953J; [Story of] v. 62, 1961J; [Transfer of] v. 47 and 56, 1944 and 1948J. Contemporary [and Labour], v. 41, 2051J. Escott's England and its People [and the Landlord], 1017F. Fortnightly [Feudal Tenures], v. 13, 2103J; [Transfer of] v. 43, 2133J. Froude's England, 192O. George's Progress and Poverty, 1023F. Heath's Peasant Life, 1329R. Hunter's Indian Empire [Settlement], 485K. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Nineteenth Century [Capital and Improvement of], v. 18, 2228J. Once a Week [and Labour], v. 28, 2288J. Penny Magazine [Surveying of], v. 9,

LAND—(continued.)

- 147B. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Ricardo's Political Economy, &c., 1004F. Reclus' Phenomena, 803F. Roger's Work and Wages, 1102F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Williams' Facts and Fallacies [Land Laws and the Land Question], 288R. Fortnightly [Public], v. 21, 2111J. Lands, Landslips, &c.
- Land and the Book**, by Thomson. 1879 487M
 — of Khemi, by Oliphant. See Blackwood's Magazine, vol. 130, 200J, &c.
 — — — Manfred, &c., by Ross. 1889 860K
 — — — the Forum and the Vatican, by Newman Hall. 1854 621Z
 — — — Midnight Sun [Africa], by Du Chaillu, ill., 2 vols. 1881... 467-8K
 — — — Morning, Japan and its People, by Dixon, illustrated. 1882 1513R
- Land-tax.** See Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Temple's India, 486K. Laws, Taxes, &c.
- Landberg** (F. M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Landed Gentry**, Abuses of the. See Arnold's Politics, 860H, &c.
- Landels** (W.), D.D., The Marriage Ring, a Gift Book for the Newly Married and for those Contemplating Marriage 316R
 — Young Men in the Battle of Life [Cassell's Library] 960Z
- Lander** (R., *African Traveller*, b. 1804, d. 1834), Records of Captain Clapperton's Last Expedition to Africa, 2 vols. 1556-7R
 — (and J., *brother of above*, b. 1807, d. 1839), Journal of an Expedition to Explore the Course and Termination of the Niger, 2 vols. 547-8 and 666-7Z
- Landless Farmer.** See Atlantic Monthly, v. 51, 1541J.
- Landlord and Tenant.** See Leisure Hour, v. 14, 2624J.
- Landon** (Letitia E., *Poet*, b. 1802, d. 1838), Poetical Works of, ed. by Scott 710 & 716M
 — See also Fraser's Magazine [with Portrait], vol. 8, 618J.
- Landor** (W. S., *Poet*, b. 1775, d. 1864), Works of, 2 vols. 1846:
 Vol. 1.—*Imaginary Conversations.*—Southey and Porson. Cromwell and Noble. Elizabeth and Cecil. Demosthenes and Eubulides. Milton and Marvel. Washington and Franklin. Johnson and Tooke. Chesterfield and Chatham. Romilly and Perceval. Anacreon and Polycrates. Xenophon and Cyrus. Peter the Great and Alexis. Boccaccio, Petrarca and Chaucer. Pitt and Canning. Diogenes and Plato. Barrow and Newton. Penn and Lord Peterborough. Izaak Walton, Cotton and Oldways, &c... 431D
 Vol. 2.—*Imaginary Conversations.*—Wellington and Inglis. Mary and Elizabeth. Æsop and Rhodope. Steele and Addison. La Fontaine and De La Rochefoucault. Melancthon and Calvin. Galileo, Milton, and a Dominican. *Miscellaneous.*—Examination of Shakespeare on Deer Stealing, Dramas, &c. 432D
- A Biography, by Forster. 1879..... 339F
 — by Colvin [Morley's English Men of Letters]. 1884 1089R
 — — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1104R. Fortnightly, v. 12, 2112J. Contemporary, v. 18, 2028J. Macmillan, v. 20, 950J. Scribner, v. 6, 1856J. Edinburgh Review, v. 83, 443J. Temple Bar, v. 13, 1343J. Living Age, v. 64, 3094J; [Reminiscences], v. 158, 3188J. Century Magazine, v. 13, 1885J, &c.
- Lands** Classical and Sacred, by Nugent, 2 vols in 1. 1846 1484Z
- Land's End**, A Londoner's Walk to, and a Trip to the Scilly Isles, by White. 1855 1355R
 — — A Week at the, by Blight, illustrated. 1861 820Q
 — — — See also Watkin's In the Country, 1719R, &c.
- Lands of the Slave and the Free**, Cuba, United States and Canada, by Murray. 1855..... 1584-5R
- Landscape.** See Art Journal [French], v. 34, R.L. Ellis' Sketching from Nature, 1067M. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Quarterly, v. 37, 1167J; v. 16, 1146J, &c.

- Landscape Gardening.** See Robinson's Gardening in Paris, 609B. Gardening, &c.
- Landseer** (Sir E., *Celebrated Animal Painter*, b. 1802, d. 1873). See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa. Living Age, v. 123, 3153J, &c.
- Landslides.** See Chambers' Journal, v. 63, 1963J.
- Landslips.** See Fortnightly [at Elm], v. 36, 2126J. Chambers [at Nynec], v. 57, 1957J. Penny Magazine [Near Axmouth, Devon], v. 9, 147B, &c.
- Lane and Field**, by Wood [S. P. C. K.], illustrated. 1879 624Q
- Lane** (B. I.), *Mysteries of Tobacco*. 1846 599T
- Lane** (E. W., *Orientalist*, b. 1801, d. 1876), *Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians*, ill. 1528-9R and 660-61Z
- Lanfranc** (*Italian Priest*, b. 1005, d. 1089). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-5H, &c.
- Lanfranco** (Girolamo). See History of Pottery and Porcelain, 936D.
- Lanfrey** (P., *French Philosopher and Historian*, b. 1828), *Napoleon the First*, 4 vols. 1871 101-4F
- Lang** (A., *Poet and Author*, b. 1844), *Letters to Dead Authors*. 1886 1181R
- *Ed.*, English Worthies, v. D.:
- Blake (Admiral), by Hannay..... 1201O
- Canning (G.), by Hill..... 1207O
- Jonson (B.), by Symonds..... 1202O
- Marlborough, by Saintsbury..... 1203O
- Raleigh, by Gosse..... 1204O
- Shaftesbury (The First Earl), by Traill..... 1205O
- Steele (R.), by Dobson..... 1206O
- Lang** (G. S.). See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F, &c.
- Lang** (J. M.), D. D., *Life: Is it Worth Living?* [Theol. Lib.] 1885 643M
- Langbridge** (F.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Lange** (F. A.), *History of Materialism*, trans. by Thomas, 3 vols:
- Vol. 1.—Materialism in Antiquity. Period of Transition. Seventeenth Century, &c. 622H
- Vol. 2.—Eighteenth Century. Modern Philosophy, &c. 623H
- Vol. 3.—Natural Sciences. Man and the Soul. Morality and Religion, &c. 624H
- Lange** (J. P.), D. D., *Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles*. 1869 112-3A
- — — — *Gospel of St. Luke*, 2 vols. 1869..... 110-1A
- — — — *Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark*, 3 vols. 1869... 114-6A
- — upon the *Gospel of St. John*..... 61A
- *Life of the Lord Jesus Christ*, 6 vols. 1864..... 104-9A
- Langhorne** (J., *Poet and Novelist*, b. 1735, d. 1779), D. D., and **Langhorne** (W.), A. M., *Trs.*, *Lives of Plutarch* [Family Classical Library], illustrated, 7 vols. 1831 1130-6Q
- *Tr.* *Plutarch's Lives, Grecian and Roman*, 4 vols. 789-92M
- — translated from the Original Greek, with Notes and a Life of Plutarch, 6 vols. 1823 445-50I
- Langland.** See Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R.
- Langley** (Prof. S. P.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Langton** (S., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, d. 1228). See Adam's Churchmen, 681O. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 325H, &c.
- Langtry** (Mrs.). See Saturday Review [as an Actress], v. 54, R.L.

LANGUAGE, Works relating to (See also Countries, e.g., England, France, India, China, &c., Elocution, English, French, German Grammar, Philology, &c.):

- Language and Literature**, by Chambers. 1837 907R
- Chapters on, by Farrar. 1865..... 945R
- English, Elements of the, by Adams. 1872 1952R
- English, Its Origin and History, by Marsh. 1862..... 1028II
- — Lectures by Marsh. 1861..... 1029II

LANGUAGE, Works relating to:—(continued.)

- Language, Families of Speech, Four Lectures, by Farrar. 1870 944R
 — Lectures on, by Müller, 2 vols. 1880 1041-2R
 — Life and Growth of, by Whitney. 1885 359R
 — Lost Beauties of the English Language, by Mackay. 1874 1017R
 — Mastery of Languages, or the Art of Speaking Foreign
 Tongues Idiomatically, by Prendergast. 1869 1032H
 — Origin and Progress of [R.T.S.]. 1848. 1226Za
 — Provençal, by Craig. 1863. 1203R
 — See also Bohn's Foreign and English Proverbs, 1064-5R. Borrow's
 Gypsy Language, &c., 896R. Boyce's Study of History, 2H.
 Capello's Central Africa, 831-2K. Chambers [a Universal], v. 26,
 1939J. Contemporary [Counter sense in], v. 45, 2055J. Compayré's
 Pedagogy, 296R. Cornhill Magazine [The Great American], v. 58,
 338J. Domenech's America [Indian Languages], 693K. Donnelly's
 Atlantis, 1017M. Du Chaillu's Africa, 591K. Fortnightly [Origin
 of], v. 4, 2094J. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201 and 205H.
 Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K. Blackwood [Characteristics of], v.
 91, 161J; [Science of], v. 58, 128J. Contemporary [and Race],
 v. 29, 2039J. Edinburgh Review [Origin and Affinities of], v. 51,
 411J. Fraser [Abuse of, in Science and Common Life], v. 35, 645J.
 Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [and Literature of the East], v. 2, 722J.
 Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Johnson's Dictionary, 104B.
 Kitto's Lost Senses [Deaf and Dumb Alphabet], 1471Z. Knowledge
 [Origin of], v. 9, 2589J. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals
 [of Animals], 711-2F. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Macmillan
 [Cumulation in], v. 31, 961J; [Divergence of], v. 8, 938J. Med-
 hurst's China, 1044F. Mehegan's Universal History, 13-5H.
 Nature [Philosophy of], v. 23, 2683J. Palgrave's Arabia, 585K.
 Penny Magazine [Changes of], v. 2, 140B. Piezzo's Synonyms,
 1236Z. Quarterly [Science of], v. 119, 1249J. Smith (Adam) Es-
 says, 462M. Smith (Sidney) [Teaching Languages], 297O. Soule's
 Synonymes, 1094R. Spelling Bees, 1231Z. Stapfer's Palestine [Time
 of Christ], 477M. Timbs' Works [and Books], 851Z. Trench's English
 Past and Present, 1119R; Proverbs, 1120R; Study of Words,
 1129-30H. Whately's Synonyms, 551T. Bastian's Brain, 387R.
 Posnett's Literature, 394R. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Language of Flowers. See Flowers.
- Lanier (S.), *Ed.*, The Boy's Froissart, being Sir John Froissart's
 Chronicles of Adventure, Battle, &c., illustrated. 1879 457O
 — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Century [as a Poet], v. 5 1877J.
- Lankester (E.), *Naturalist*, b. 1814, d. 1874), M.D., Half Hours
 with the Microscope, a Popular Guide to the Use of the Micro-
 scope, illustrated 729Z
 — *Ed.*, Haydn's Dictionary of Popular Medicine and Hygiene, illus. 911K
 Lankester (Mrs.), Talks about Plants, or Early Lessons in Botany 82R
 — Wild Flowers worth Notice, a Selection of some of our Native
 Plants which are most Attractive from their Beauty, Uses, or
 Associations, colored plates. 1879 75K
- Lanman (C.), Adventures in the Wilds of North America [Travellers'
 Library]. 1854 1271R
 — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Lannes (Jean, *Duke of Montebello*, *French Marshal*, b. 1769, killed 1809). See
 Alison's Europe, 123-31O. France, Napoleon, &c.
- Lansdell (H., *Traveller*), D.D., Russian Central Asia, including
 Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Merv, illustrated. 1885 828-9K
 — Through Central Asia, with a Map and Appendix on the Diplo-
 macy and Delimitation of the Russo-Afghan Frontier, illus. 830K
 — — Siberia, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882 496-7K
- Lansdowne (Lord), as Governor-General of Canada. See Saturday Review,
 v. 55, R.L.

- Lansdowne** (Lord). *See also* Granville (G).
- Lansing** (G.), D.D. *See* Exell's Monthly Interpreter, vol 3, 621A.
— Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lanzi** (A. L., *Italian Antiquary*, b. 1732, d. 1810), History of Painting in Italy, translated by Roscoe, 3 vols. 1847 1063-5M
- La Perouse** (J. F. Comte de, *French Navigator*, b. 1741), Voyages of [Edinburgh Cabinet Library]. 1843 ... 937Q
- Lapidary**. *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, &c., 8D, &c.
- Laplace** (Pierre Simon, Marquis de, *French Astronomer*, b. 1749, d. 1827). *See* Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R. Edinburgh Review [Essay on Probabilities], v. 23, 383J. Morton's Heroes of Science, 703O, &c.
- Lapland** [Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun] 467-8K
— *See also* Taylor's Northern Travel, 857R. Blackwood [Reindeer ride through], v. 128, 198J. Fortnightly [and Sweden, Licensing in], v. 26 2116J, &c.
- Laplanders**. *See* Leisure Hour [Among the], v. 17, 2627J. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B, &c.
- La Plata**. *See* Nature [Resources of], v. 3, 2663J.
- Lappenberg** (J. M., *German Historian*, b. 1794, d. 1865), F.S.A., History of England, under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, translated by Thorpe, revised by Otté, 2 vols. 1881 1517-8O
- Lapwing**, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 655Q Good Words [Haunts of], v. 24, 2194J. Birds, &c.
- Larceny**. *See* Saturday Review [Law of], v. 60, R.L.
- Larcon** (L.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lardner** (D^r, *Irish Mathematician and Scholar*, b. 1793, d. 1859), D.C.L., Eminent British Statesmen [Cab. Cyclop.], 2 vols ... 283-4T
— Hand-Books of Natural Philosophy, illustrated. 1855-6 :
Electricity, Magnetism, and Acoustics 467R
Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, and Heat 469R
Mechanics 470R
Optics 468R
— Hydrostatics and Pneumatics [Cabinet Cyclopædia], ill... 701Q and 474R
— Popular Lectures on Science and Art, illustrated, 2 vols. 1846... 756-7D
— Treatise on Heat [Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1883 476R
— and **Kater** (Capt. H.), Treatise on Mechanics 699Q and 472R
— *See also* Fraser [with Portrait], v. 5, 615J.
- Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia**.— *Works by other Authors in this series will be found under author or subject.*
- Lardner** (N.), D.D., Credibility of Gospel History, 2 vols. 1847 ... 377-8M
— History of the Apostles and Evangelists, 3 vols. 1760 :
Vol. 1.—Canon of the New Testament, the Four Evangelists 372M
Vol. 2.—History of St. Paul and his Epistles 373M
Vol. 3.—James, Peter, Jude, and the Revelation 374M
- Lark**, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 654Q. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Sunday Magazine [the Skylark], v. 12, 2469J. Birds, &c.
- La Rochefoucauld** (F. de). *See* Living Age [and his Philosophy], v. 97, 3127J ; [Life and Maxims of], v. 28, 3058J.
- La Rochejaquelein** (Henri, Comte de, *Vendean Insurgent Chief*, b. 1772, killed 1794). *See* Alison's Europe, 121O. France, &c.
- Larwood** (J.), Book of Clerical Anecdotes 1761Z
- Larwood** (J.), Forensic Anecdotes, or Humour and Curiosities of the Law. 1882 1205Z
— The Story of the London Parks 1197R
— Theatrical Anecdotes. 1882 142T
— and **Hotten** (J. C.), History of Signboards, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, illustrated. 1866 1000R
- Larynx**. *See* Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R.
- Lasaulx** (Amalie von). *See* Augustine (Sister).

- Las Casas** (B., *Spanish Missionary*, b. 1474, d. 1566), The Apostle of the Indies, by Helps. 1873 760O
- Las Casas** (E., Count de, *French Historian*, b. 1766, d. 1842), Memoirs of, containing an account of Napoleon's Life at St. Helena ... 338F
- Lassus** (O., *Famous Belgian Musician*, b. 1520, d. 1594). See Naumann's Music, 928D.
- Last Act, The**, being the Funeral Rites of All Nations, by Tegg. 1878 1481Z
- Words. See Chambers [of Great Men], v. 37, 1945J. Fraser [of Napoleon and Wellington], v. 47, 657J, &c.
- Latham** (R. G., *Philologist*, b. 1812), M.A., and **Ansted** (D. T.), F.R.S., The Channel Islands. 1852 410H
[A review of this work appears in the Quarterly Review, vol. 161, 1291J.]
- Elements of Comparative Philology. 1862 1020H
- Outlines of General or Developmental Philology. 1878..... 903R
- Lathe, The**, Turning Lathes, a Manual for Technical Schools, by Lukin. 1888 1156M
- See also Boy's Annual [How to use it], 1302H. Eccentric Turning, 122D. English Mechanic, vols 46-7, 1046-7D. Carpentry, &c.
- Lathom House, Siege of**, and Life of Colonel Hutchinson. 1846 ... 729O
- Lathrop** (G. P.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Latimer** (Hugh, *Bishop of Worcester*, b. 1490, burnt 1555), Sermons — Sermons and Remains of. 1845 212A
221A
- See also Adams' Churchmen, 681O. Brave Confessors, 1440O. Cooke's Great Lives, 1003O. Froude's England, 192-6O. Green's English People, 190H. Temple Bar [English History in Sermons of], v. 50, 1380J. Ecclesiastical History, &c.
- Latin**. See Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Compayré's Pedagogy [Study of], 296R. Crombie's Gymnasium Sive Symbola Critica, 888-9H. Marshall's Cruces and Criticisms [texts], 1148H. Quarterly [Dictionaries of], v. 97, 1227J.
- and Teutonic Nations [1494 to 1514], by Ranke, translated by Ashworth. 1887 1024R
- Latitudes and Longitudes**. See Lardner's Lectures, 756D. Geography, &c.
- La Trappe**. See Fraser [Monks of], v. 85, 695J.
- Latrielle** (P. A., *French Naturalist*, b. 1726, d. 1833). See Jardine's Naturalists Library, 675Q.
- Latter-day Pamphlets**, by Carlyle 71T
- Latto** (T. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Laud** (W., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, b. 1573, executed 1645). See Adams' Churchmen, 681O. Brodie's British Empire, 212-4H. Cattermole's Literature of the Church, vol. 1, 548A. Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 297-300D. Dixon's H. M. Tower, 323H. Fraser, v. 89, 699J. Gardiner's History of England, 462-9O. Green's English People, 190-91H. Mozley's Essays, 1023H. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-3M. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K, &c.
- Lauderdale** (Lord). See Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L.
- Laugel** (A.), England, Political and Social, tr. by Hart. 1874 226R
- Laughing Madness**. See Temple Bar, v. 44, 1374J.
- Laughter**. See Chambers [Philosophy of], v. 17, 1935J. Leisure Hour [Logical and Defective Power of], v. 31, 2641J. Vasey's Philosophy, 1124R, &c.
- Laun** (H. Van), The French Revolutionary Epoch: First French Revolution to end of second Empire, 2 vols. 1878 362-3H
- Laundry**. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Browne's What Girls Can Do, 980M. Cassell's Family Magazine [Hours in my], 2363J, &c.
- Laurence** (Miss H.), London in the Olden Time. 1825..... 1335R
- Laurie** (J.), M.D., Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. 1844..... 1446Z
- Laurie** (S. S.), M.A., The Training of Teachers and other Educational Papers. 1882 286R
- Lectures on the Rise and Early Constitution of Universities, with a Survey of Mediæval Education [300-1350]. 1886 306R

- Lauriston (J. A. B. L., *French Marshal, b. 1768, d. 1828*). See Alison's Europe, 126-35O. France, Napoleon, &c.
- Lauw (L.), *Fourteen Years with Adelini Patti*, translated by Brunc 1371O
- Lauzun (Antoine N. de Caumont, Duke de). See Temple Bar, v. 45, 1375J.
- Lava. See Humboldt's Cosmos, 487R. Mantell's Wonders of Geology, 725Q, Rodwell's Etna, 491R. Volcanoes, &c.
- La Valette (F. Jehan). See Porter's Knights of Malta, 541H, &c.
- La Vallière (Duchesse de, *Mistress of Louis XIV., d. 1710*). See Baker's French Society, 332O. Louis XIV., French History, &c.
- Lavater (J. C., *Swiss Poet, b. 1741, d. 1801*), *Essays on Physiognomy*, translated by Holcroft, and a Memoir of the Author..... 469D
- Life of [R. T. S.] 166Z
- See also Chambers, v. 37, 1945J.
- Lavatories. See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Building, &c.
- Lavengro, the Scholar, the Gypsy, the Priest, by Borrow. 1851...1216-8R
- Lavoisier (A. L., *French Chemist, b. 1743, executed 1794*). See Brougham's Philosophers, 597R, &c.

LAW—Works relating to : (*See also Crime, Legislation, Jurisprudence, &c.*)

- Law and Civil Society, Theory of, by Pulszky. 1888..... 1202II
- — Lawyers, Curiosities of, by Croake James. 1882 1075F
- Anecdotes of the Irish Bar, by O'Flanagan. 1879 1163R
- [Blackstone's Commentaries], 4 vols. 1811 252-5D
- [Blue Laws, U. S.]..... 417O
- Celebrated Trials. 1843 1081F
- Criminal Law of England, by Stephen, 3 vols. 1883..... 304-6H
- Customs and Privileges in the Island of Jersey and Notices of Guernsey, &c., by Jones Le Cras. 1839 1864Z
- Early Law and Custom, by Maine. 1883..... 1082F
- Elements of, considered with Reference to Principles of General Jurisprudence, by Markby. 1885..... 1108F
- Everybody's Lawyer: A Practical Compendium of the General Principles of English Jurisprudence [Beeton] .. 324R
- Every Man his own Lawyer. 1888 321R
- [Facts and Hints for Everyday Life] 942R
- History of English Law, by Crabb. 1829..... 1077F
- [Institutes of Justinian] 1097F and 1809Z
- International, by Levi 399R
- of Executors and Administrators, by Williams, 2 vols. 1856 250-1D
- — Real Property in Guernsey, by Jeremie. 1866 412II
- Reign of, by Argyle. 1871 885R
- Relating to Money Lenders and Borrowers, by Macalpin. ... 257R
- — Trade Marks, by Musket. 1885 319R
- Science of, by Amos. 1885..... 356R
- See also Alison's Europe, 119-26O. Amos' Legal Remedies for War, 1006F. Ballantine's Experiences, 492O. Blackwood [Countryman's Experience of], v. 140, 210J. Brougham's Political Speeches [in Ireland], 605R; Political Dissertations [Making and Digesting of], 604R. Chambers [Glorious Uncertainty of], v. 27, 1940J. Commissioners' Report on Jersey, 359B. Cornhill [Martial and Military], v. 15, 295J. Dew's Nations, 53H. Edinburgh Review [Theory of Natural Law], v. 144, 504J. Escott's England and its People [Law Courts], 1018F. Gilman's Rome, 424O. Gould's Germany [of Succession], 363O. Harper's Index [and Lawyers], 1640Ja. Holland's Institutes of Justinian, 1809Z. Horne's Mirror of Justices [Ancient Law], 1170Z. Hill's Repression of Crime, 1015F. Inman's Faiths, 06K. Jeremie's Laws of Guernsey [Property], 403H. Kinnear's Principles of Reform, 1005F. Larwood's Forensic Anecdotes, 1205Z.

LAW—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Living Age [and Nature], v. 147, 3177J. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Macmillan [Benchers and the Bar], v. 22, 952J. Marshall's Ceremonials [Alien], 939F. Mehagen's Universal History, 13-5H. Nineteenth Century [of War], v. 12, 2222J. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Quarterly [Ancient], v. 110, 1240J; [Equitable Jurisdiction] v. 32 and 39, 1162 and 1169J. Routledge's Popular Progress, 1034F. Smith's Jewish Church [Levitical], 467M. Tarring's Colonies, 1074F. Temple Bar [and Lawyers], v. 73, 1403J. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R. Timbs' Works [Erroneous Customs and Laws], 853Z; [and Customs] 851Z; [Changes in] 855Z. Westminster [Law Reform for Scotland, v. 26, R.L.; [in America] v. 16, R.L. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Law of Kindness, by Montgomery. 1844 1225Z
- Law (Edward, Earl of Ellenborough). See Ellenborough (Earl of).
- Law (H.), M.A., Christ is all: The Gospel of the Old Testament... 379-81M
Genesis, 379M. Exodus, 380M. Leviticus, 381M.
- Elements of Euclid, with an Introductory Essay on Logic [Weale Series], 2 vols in 1. 1862 714Q
- Law (John, *Scotch Financier*, b. 1671, d. 1729), Memoir of, and Account of the Mississippi Bubble, by Thiers, trans. by Fiske. 761O
— See also All the Year Round, v. 35, 1795J, &c.
- Law (W., *Theologian*, b. 1686, d. 1761), M.A., Serious Call to a Holy Life [S.P.C.K.]. 1848 127Q
— Biography of, &c. 340F
— See also Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1103R, &c.
- Lawford (Laura), Every Girl's Book, a Compendium of Entertaining Amusements for Recreation in Home Circles. 1860..... 178T
- Lawless (Hon. E.), Ireland, with some Additions by Bronson [Story of the Nations]. 1888 435O
— See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Games, Sports, &c.
- Lawn Tennis [Crawley's Handbook]..... 1153M
— See also Boy's Own Annual, vol. 7, 2957J. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Girl's Own Annual [How to Play], vol. 4, 2554J. Home Amusements, 949M. Tennis, &c.
- Lawns and Grass Plots. See Oakey's Home Grounds, 948M, &c.
- Lawrence (E. and G. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lawrence (F.), Life of Henry Fielding. 1855..... 648O
- Lawrence (G. A., *Novelist*, b. 1827, d. 1876). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Lawrence (Sir Henry M., *Chief Commissioner in the Punjaub*, b. 1806, *mortally wounded at Lucknow*, 1857). See Holmes' Indian Mutiny, 470H. Kaye's Indian Officers, 1454O. Temple's India, 464H. Trotter's India, 538-9H.
- Lawrence (Sir J.). See Trotter's India, 538-9H.
- Lawrence (Lord, *Viceroy of India*, b. 1811, d. 1879), Life of, by Smith, 2 vols. 1883 343-4F
— See also Fortnightly [and the Mutiny], v. 39, 2129J. Poole's Index, R.L.
- Lawrence (Sir T., *Portrait Painter*, b. 1769, d. 1830), by Gower [Great Artists]. 1882..... 1103O
— Life and Correspondence of, by Williams, 2 vols. 1831 341-2F
— See also Edinburgh Review, v. 54, 414J, &c.
- Lawson (Sir W.), On Temperance, and Biographical Sketch by Sherlock [Talks with the People Series]..... 200Z
— See also Lucy's Parliaments, 316-7H, &c.
- Lawyer, Every Man His Own Lawyer. 1888 321R
— Everybody's, a Practical Compendium of the General Principles of English Jurisprudence [Beeton]. 1888 324R
- Lawyers, Book about, by Jeaffreson, 2 vols in 1. 1867 1156R
— British, by Roscoe [Lardner's Cab. Cyclo.]. 1830 915Q

- Lawyers.** See also Campbell's Chancellors, 774-83O. Cornhill [French and English], v. 10, 290J; [Morality of], v. 3, 283J. Leisure Hour [and their Haunts], v. 32, 2642J. James' Curiosities of Law, 1075F. Ballantine's Barrister's Life, 492O. Law, &c.
- Lay of the Last Minstrel, &c.,** by Scott..... 511Z
- Lays of Ancient Rome,** by Macaulay. 1856 717 and 718M
- — — the Pilgrim Fathers, by Scott. 1861..... 457M
- — — Sanctuary, edited by Rutherford. 1859 454M
- Layard (Sir H., *Archæologist*, b. 1817), G.C.B.,** Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia, illustrated, 2 vols. 1887 ... 1726-7R
- Nineveh and its Remains, illustrated 1850. 556K
- See also Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Lazarus.** See Ewald's Israel, 66K, &c.
- Lazarus (M. E.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lead.** See Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B. Simonin's Mines, 632-3B. Ure's Dictionary [Lead Ore, Desilverisation of, Lead Shot, White Lead, &c.], 9D. Metals, &c.
- Pencils. See Scribner's Monthly [How Lead Pencils are made], vol. 15, 1865J.
- Leader (J. D.),** Mary Queen of Scots in Captivity. 1880..... 347H
- Leaders of Men,** by Page. 1880 763O
- League, The Corn.** See Morley's Life of Richard Cobden, 190-1F. Smith's Life of Bright, 150F, &c.
- Leakages.** See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K, &c.
- Leamington.** See Granville's Spas, &c., 352K, &c.
- Leap Year.** See All the Year Round, v. 42, 1822J.
- Leaping.** See Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M. Athletics, Jumping, &c.
- Lear (H. L. S.),** Henri Dominique Lacordaire, a Biographical Sketch. 1350O
- *Ed.*, Here and There, Quaint Quotations, a Book of Wit. 1882 704M
- Learning.** See Gentleman's Magazine [and Health], New Series, v. 20, 740J. Macmillan [Revival of, in the Middle Ages], v. 26, 956J. Staunton's Great Schools of England, 1054F. Education, &c.
- Leather.** See Dodd's Manufactures, 1487Z. English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Leisure Hour, v. 19, 2629J. Simmond's Animal Products, 1033M. Ure's Dictionary [Currying of, Splitting, Morocco, Vegetable Leather, &c.], 8D.
- Leathes (Rev. P. S., *Professor of Hebrew*, b. 1830), D.D.,** Future Probation, a Symposium on the Question, Is Salvation Possible after Death? 1886..... 1224M
- Grounds of Christian Hope, or The Evidences of Christianity [R.T.S.] 382M
- Leaves.** See Benison's Nature, 2109R. Chambers' Journal [Poisonous], v. 60, 1960J. Nature [Forms of], v. 31, 2691J; [Physical Functions of], v. 18, 2678J. Wilson's Naturalist, 639Q, &c. Trees, Botany, &c.
- Leaves from a Prison Diary, or Lectures to a Solitary Audience,** by Michael Davitt, 2 vols. 1885 1177-8R
- Leavitt (J.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lebanon, The.** See All the Year Round [Christian Pasha of], v. 11, 1771J; [French in], v. 4, 1764J. Green's Bible Lands, 328B. Leisure Hour [Inhabitants of], v. 18, 2628J. Nature [Geology of], v. 35, 2695J. Oliphant's Gilead, &c., 793K, &c.
- Le Breton (A. L.),** Correspondence of Channing and Lucy Aikin ... 570O
- Le Breton (T., Esq., of Jersey).** See Cæsarea, or Jersey, 1409H.
- Le Brun (Mdme. Vigée, *French Painter*, b. 1755, d. 1842),** Souvenirs of, by Tyler. 1880 345F
- Lechler (Prof., D.D.),** John Wiclif and his English Precursors, translated by Lorimer, 2 vols. 1878..... 574-5F
- Lecky (W. E. H., *Philosophic Historian*, b. 1838),** History of England in the Eighteenth Century, 6 vols. 1878..... 167-72H
- History of European Morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne ... 384-5M
- See Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L.
- Le Clerc (J.).** See Truth of the Christian Religion, by Grotius, 336M.

- Le Cocq Family, of Guernsey. See Sarnia [pp. 27 and 101], 1416O.
- Le Conte (J.), LL.D., Religion and Science, a Series of Sunday Lectures 386M
 — Sight [International Scientific Series]. 1883 368R
- Lecourbe (Gen.). See Alison's Europe, 124-5O, &c.
- Le Couteur Family, of Jersey. See Casarea, or Jersey, 1409H.
- Le Couteur (Lieut.-Gen., of Guernsey). See Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1288H.
- Le Cras (A. J.), Laws, Customs and Privileges, and their Administration in the Island of Jersey, with Notices of Guernsey; also a Commentary on Certain Abuses, and a Petition to Parliament for a Reform of the same. 1839 1864Z
- LECTURES delivered in America in 1874, by Kingsley. 1875..... 994R
 Westminster Abbey. The Stage as it was Once. Discovery of America. Servant of the Lord. Ancient Civilisation.
- delivered in Exeter Hall, November 1854 to February, 1855 ... 1001R
 Civilisation. Labour. Rest and Recreation. Popular Fallacies. Man and his Masters. Study of Scripture. Heroes. Dignity of Labour. Ragged Schools. Greek Christianity, &c.
- — — — 1861 to February, 1862 1002R
 France and England Eighty Years Ago. Church Song. Miracles. Prophecy. Macaulay, &c.
- — — — 1863 to Feb. 1864 1003R
 Poverty, &c. Calvin. E. Irving. Bible in India, &c.
- — — — 1864 to February, 1865 1004R
 Chalmers. Doubt to Faith. John Angell James. Rivers. Renan on the Kingdom of God, &c.
- Health Lectures delivered in Manchester [1875-8] 1405Z
 [For Contents see under Health.]
- on Astronomy at King's College, London, by Moseley. 1854... 802Z
- — Astronomy, delivered at Ipswich, by Airy. 1877 803Z
- — Geography, by Strachey. 1888..... 556R
- — Rhetoric, &c., by Blair. 1825 866H
- — Scientific Subjects, by Herschel. 1866 689Q
- — the Origin and Growth of Religion, by Max Müller. 1878.. 121K
- — — — — illustrated in the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians, by Sayce [Hibbert Lectures, 1887] 644A
- — the Rise and Early Constitution of Universities, &c., by Laurie. 1886 306R
- — the Prayer Book by Massingberd. 1864..... 58Q
- read at a Mechanics' Institute [by Charles Bathurst]. 1854 564T
- to American Audiences, by Freeman. 1882 1173R
- — Working Men, by Brown, 2 vols in 1. 1866..... 113T
- — Young Men, by Beecher. 1860 595R
- See also Brown (H. S.), 895R. Bullock's Talks with the People, 197-200Z. Clifford (W. F.), 886-7H. Freeman's Historical Study, 537H. Hazlitt's Works, 747-51R. Kelley (W.), 356-64M. Müller's Language, 1041-2R. Phillips (W.), 1050H. Plumptre (C. J.), 1040H. Robertson (F. W.), 37M. Schlegel's Literature, 1079R. Shaftesbury (Earl of), 197Z. Thackeray's English Humourists, 1042Q. Foster (J.). Chambers [Popular], v. 6, 1926J. Knowledge [Copyright in], v. 5, 2585J. Leisure Hour [in America], v. 35, 2645J. Nature [to Ladies], v. 1, 2661J. Quarterly [Scientific], v. 145, 1275J.
- Ledesma (A. de, *Spanish Poet*, b. 1552, d. 1623). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Ledger (E.), M.A., The Sun, its Planets and their Satellites. A Course of Lectures upon the Solar System [Gresham Lectures], illustrated. 1882 425R

- Ledos De Beaufort (R.)** *Ed. and Tr.*, Napoleon and His Detractors, by Prince Napoleon, with Notes and a Biographical Sketch of the Author. 1888..... 644F
- Ledru-Rollin (A. A.)**, *French Republican Journalist*, b. 1808, d. 1874). See Alison's Europe, 145-60.
- Lee (A.)**, Life of the Apostle Peter, in a Series of Practical Discourses. 1853..... 387M
- Lee (E.)**, M.D., Bradshaw's Companion to the Continent, a Handbook to the chief places of Resort, their Climate, Scenery, Remedial Resources, &c. 1851..... 1487R
- The Baths of Germany, France, and Switzerland, 2 vols in 1. ... 1402R
- Lee (F. G.)**, *Vicar of All Saints, Lambeth*, b. 1832), D.C.L., A Manual of Politics in Three Chapters, with Foot-notes and Appendices. 1889..... 1883Z
- The Christian Doctrine of Prayer for the Departed. 1875..... 105K
- Lee (F. and M. A.)**, Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lee (G. E.)**, *Rector of St. Peter Port, Guernsey*. See French Catalogue.
- Lee (Holme [Harriet Parr])**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Lee (J.)**, *Bishop of Manchester*, b. 1804, d. 1869), D.D., Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland, edited by his son, W. Lee, 2 vols. 1860..... 288-9J
- Lee (Nathan)**, *Dramatist*, b. 1655, d. 1691). See New English Theatre.
- Lee (General R. E.)**, *American Confederate General*, b. 1808, d. 1870). See Blackwood, v. 111, 181J. Edinburgh Review [Memoir of], v. 137, 497J. Poole's Index, &c.
- Lee (Vernon [Violet Paget])**, The Countess of Albany [Eminent Women Series]. 1884..... 1125O
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Leech (H. J.)**, Public Letters of John Bright. 1885..... 527O
- Leech (J.)**, *Caricature Artist*, b. 1817, d. 1864). See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 14, 2624J. Once a Week, [Caricatures of], v. 18, 2278J.
- Leeches**. See Chambers, v. 53, 1953J; [How we catch our], vol. 44, 1942J. Cornhill, v. 51, 331J.
- Leechman (J.)**, A.M., Logic, Designed as an Introduction to the Study of Reasoning. 1845..... 668T
- Leeds and the Clothing District [Land we Live in]**..... 465B
- See also Art Journal [Pottery of], v. 17, R.L. Macquoid's About Yorkshire, 1350R, &c.
- Leeds (J. W.)**, The Theatre, an Essay upon the Non-accordancy of Stage-Plays with the Christian Profession. 1886..... 1240R
- Lees (Lady)**, A Few Days in Belgium and Holland. 1872..... 1480R
- Le Febvre (Duke of Dantzic, French Marshal)**, b. 1755, d. 1820). See Alison's Europe, 122-31O.
- Le Febvre (J.)**, A Protestant of France, His Sufferings and Death... 764O
- Lefebvre Family**, of Guernsey. See Sarnia [pp. 25 and 113], 1416O, &c.
- Lefebvre (René [Edouard Laboulaye])**, *French Lawyer*, b. 1811, d. 1883), Paris in America, translated by M. L. Booth. 1863... 1571R
- Lefèvre (M.)**, Marvels of Architecture, translated, and a Chapter on English Architecture, by Ronald, illustrated..... 1098M
- Le Free (R.)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Legacy**. See Peto's Taxation, &c, 1016F. Law, Property, Wills, &c.
- Legal Etiquette**. See Fortnightly, v. 8, 2098J, &c.
- Fallacies. See Chambers [Kissing the Book], v. 63, 1952J, &c.
- Obligations in Relation to the Dwellings of the Poor, by Duff... 990M
- Profession, Romantic Stories..... 1071R
- See also Williams' Facts and Fallacies, 288R. Law, Lawyers, &c.
- Legaré (J. M.)**, Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 468D, &c.

- Legend, Japanese, from Dubard, by Conn. 1886..... 1737R
 Legends, Christian, by Maccall..... 396M
 — of Edinburgh, by Leighton. 1864..... 886M
 — — the Christian East, by St. John, illustrated. 1856 893M
 — — — Madonna as Represented in the Fine Arts, by Mrs. Jame-
 son, illustrated. 1872 944F
 — — See also Blight's Land's End, 820Q. Guernsey and Jersey Magazine
 [Legends of the Channel Islands], 1284-3H. Household Words [Wild],
 v. 10, 1750J. Jones' Credulities, 902M. Keighley's Fairy Mythology,
 1009M. Ralston's Russian Folk-Tales, 943F. Stanley's Dark Con-
 tinent, 1563R. Timbs' Works, 853Z. Temple Bar [and Stories of
 Old], v. 37, 3167J. Blackwood [Legendary Lore], v. 42, 43, 44 and 47,
 R.L. Cornhill, v. 1, 281J. Fiction, &c.
 Logerdemain, &c. See Boy's Own Book, 1527Z.
 Le Geyt (P., of Jersey). See Casarea or Jersey, 1409H.
 Legge (J., *Professor of Chinese*), The Religions of China, Confucian-
 ism and Tâoism Described and Compared with Christianity... 388M
 — *Tr.*, Müller's Sacred Books of the East, vol 3..... 561A
 Legge (John), M.A., Memorials of, by James Legge. 1880 765O
 Leggett (W.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
 Legion of Honour. See Alison's Europe, 126O. France, &c.
 Legislation. See Brougham's Political Dissertations, 604R. Edinburgh
 Review [Parliamentary Machinery of], v. 99, 459J. Escott's England
 and its People, 1017F. Maine's Popular Government, 1100F. Nature
 [and Nature], v. 1, 2661J. Nineteenth Century [Private, in Parliam-
 ent], v. 17, 222J. Smith's Institutions, 517T. Walker's Science of
 Wealth, 1025F, &c.
 Legislative Assembly. See Alison's Europe, 120-1O, &c.
 Legouvé (E.), Art of Reading, translated by Roth. 1879..... 1073R
 Legs. See All the Year Round [Wooden and Otherwise], v. 34, 1794J. Chambers
 [Artificial], v. 54, 1954J. Anatomy, Physiology, The Body, &c.
 Leibnitz (G. W. *German Philosopher*, b. 1646, d. 1716), by Merz
 [Phil. Classics for English Readers]. 1884 1027Q
 — See also Lewes' Philosophy, 572H. Edinburgh Review [Life and Genius
 of], v. 84, 444J, &c.
 Leicester. See Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R. All Year Round [Cheese
 Fair], v. 47, 1807J; v. 48, 1808J, &c.
 Leicester (Robert Dudley, Earl of, *Favorite of Queen Elizabeth*, b.
 1533, d. 1588), and Amye Robsart, by Adlard. 1870 663F
 — See also Aikin's Queen Elizabeth, 121-2F. Froude's England, 195-203O.
 Leader's Mary Queen of Scots, 347H. Mouley's Netherlands, 350-3O.
 Elizabeth (Queen), &c.
 — Square. See All the Year Round, v. 27, 1787J. Chambers [Gossip about], v.
 55, 1948J.
 Leicestershire. See All the Year Round [Chronicles of], v. 54, 1814J.
 Leifchild (J., *Independent Minister*, b. 1780, d. 1862), D.D., His
 Public Ministry, &c. 1863 346F
 Leifchild (J. R.), A.M., The Higher Ministry of Nature viewed in
 the Light of Modern Science, and as an Aid to Advanced
 Christian Philosophy. 1872 389M
 Leigh (F. B.), Ten Years on a Georgia Plantation, since the War ... 734K
 Leigh (H. S.), Jeux d'esprit written and spoken by French and Eng-
 lish Wits and Humorists. 1877 .. 143T
 Leigh (J. E. A.), Memoir of Jane Austen..... 105X
 Leighton (A., *Scotch Calvinist Preacher*, b. 1587, d. 1644), Myster-
 ious Legends of Edinburgh, now for the first time told in
 print, illustrated. 1864..... 886M
 Leighton (Sir F., *Artist, President Royal Academy*, b. 1830). See Art Journal
 [Picture, The Arts of War], v. 32, R.L. Dublin University [with Por-
 trait] v. 95, R.L. Frith's Reminiscences, 616Fa. Hamerton's Graphic
 Arts, 1076M, &c.

- Leighton (R., *Archbishop of Glasgow*, b. 1613, d. 1684), D.D., Practical Commentary on the First Epistle of St. Peter, edited by Bradley. 1821..... 135M
- Sermons 136M
- Theological Lectures. 1821 137M
- Works of, with Life of the Author, by Aikman. 1851 421A
- Life of [Am. Tract. Soc.] 1699Z
- See also Leisure Hour Magazine, 2647J. Taylor's Scottish Pulpit, 635A.
- Leighton (W. A.), B.A., *The Lichen-Flora of Great Britain, Ireland and the Channel Islands*. 1872 71R
- Leinster (Duke of). See Froude's Ireland, 205O, &c.
- Leipsic. See Alison's Europe, 128-35O. Leisure Hour [Book Fair and German Book Trade], v. 12, 2622J, &c.
- Campaign, by Gleig. 1852 1273R and 459T
- Leisser (F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Leisure. See Seneca's Dialogues, 1201H, &c.
- Leisure Hour, The, from vol I. 1852 2611J
- The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in the Supplement to Poole's Index (Reference Library), under the subjects required.
- Hours in Town, by A. K. H. Boyd 815 and 816R
- Time Studies, chiefly Biological, by Wilson, illustrated. 1878 ... 43R
- Leith. See Penny Magazine, v. 9, 147B, &c.
- L. E. L. See Landon.
- Leland (C. G. [Hans Breitmann], *American Humorist*, b. 1824), Abraham Lincoln and the Abolition of Slavery in the United States (New Plutarch). 1879 1023Q
- Breitmann as an Uhlan [Poems]. 1871..... 1862Z
- Practical Education, Treating of the Development of Memory, the Increasing Quickness of Perception and Training the Constructive Faculty. 1888 300R
- Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 463D. Hans Breitmann, &c.
- Leland (J. *Dissenting Minister*, b. 1691, d. 1766), D.D., A View of the Principal Deistical Writers in England, 2 vols. 1807 ... 496-7A
- Leland (T., *Irish Historian*, b. 1722, d. 1785), D.D., *Tr.*, The Oration of Demosthenes [Fam. Clas. Lib.]. 1830 1108-9Q
- — Oration of Demosthenes. 1831 1190H
- Lely (Sir P. [Vander Faes] *German Painter*, b. 1618 d. 1680), and his Painting. See Temple Bar, v. 41, 1371J.
- Le Marchant Family, of Guernsey. See Jacob's Guernsey, part 2 [pp. 201, 203 and 206], 362B and Sarnia [pp. 7, 20, 28, 48 and 95], 1416O.
- Le Messurier (Major), Kandahar in 1879. 1880 274O
- Le Mesurier (Col. Haviland, of *Guernsey*) [Family Records, by Tupper]. 1835 642F
- Le Mesurier Family, of Guernsey. See Jacob's Guernsey [pp. 123, 126 and 128], 362B. Sarnia [pp. 14, 17, 26, 27, 32, 48, 53, 96 and 115], 1416O.
- Lemon (Mark, *Dramatist, &c.*, b. 1809, d. 1870). See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Reminiscences of], v. 5 and 6, 725-26J, &c.
- Lemons. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Girl's Own Annual [to pickle, &c.], v. 1, 2551J. Fruits, &c.
- Lempriere (J., *Scholar*, b. 1765, d. 1824), D.D., Universal Biography. 1808 545F
- Lempriere (Dr. J., of *Jersey*). See Casarea, or Jersey, 1409H.
- Lending-houses. See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q, &c.
- Lendy (Captain), F.G.S., *Treatise on Fortification*. 1862 190D
- Length. See Nature [Unit of], v. 2, 2662J, &c.

- Lennepe** (H. J. Van), D.D., *Travels in Little Known Parts of Asia Minor*, illustrated, 2 vols 1847-8R
Lennox (Lady S.). See *Trevelyan's Life of Fox*, 260F.
Lennox (Lord W. P., *Author*, b. 1799, d. 1881), *Celebrities I have Known*, with Episodes, Political, Social, Sporting and Theatrical, 4 vols. 1876-7 1014-7II
 Monarchs. Noblemen. Scholars. Speculators. Lawyers. Warriors. Men about Town. Sportsmen. Authors. Wits. Architects. Artists. Actresses, &c.
 — *Fashion Then and Now*, illustrated by Anecdotes and Remarks on Dress, Elections, Duelling, &c., 2 vols. 1878 1018-9II
Lenormant (F.), *Chaldean Magic, its Origin and Development*, translated. 1887 941F
Lens. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 8D, &c.
Lent. See *All the Year Round* [Season of] v. 42, 1822J.
Lenthall (William). See *Clarendon's History of the Rebellion*, 207-302D.
Leo X. (Giovanni de Medici, *Pope of Rome*, b. 1475, d. 1521), *Life and Times of* [R.T.S.] 176Z
 — — of, by Roscoe, 2 vols. 1853 766 7O
 — — See also *Harper's New Monthly Magazine* [and *Luther*], v. 39, 1619J. Bayne's *Luther*, 694-5F, &c.
Leo XIII. (258th *Pope of Rome*, b. 1810). See *Edinburgh Review* [Pontificate of], v. 154, 514J. *Saturday Review* [and *Church History*], v. 56, R.L., &c.
Leon (L. P. De, *Spanish Poet*, b. 1528, d. 1591). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
Leonard (Miss E. B. and E.), *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
Leonard (H. C.), M.A., *Half Hours with the Apostolic Fathers* 1195M
Leonardo Da Vinci. See *Scribner's Monthly*, v. 17, 1867J. Vinci, &c.
Leonidas of Alexandria. See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D, &c.
Leopard, The. See *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 659Q. *Animals, Natural History*, &c.
Leopardi (Giacomo, *Italian Scholar*, b. 1798, d. 1837) [*Gladstone's Gleanings*] 882Z
 — See also *Quarterly*, v. 86, 1216J. *Blackwood*, v. 98, 168J. *Cornhill*, v. 34, 314J. *Fraser*, v. 38, 648J.
Leopold (C. G.). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
Leopold (*King of Belgium*). See *Memoirs of Ernest II.*, 674-5F, &c.
Leopold (Prince, *Fourth Son of Queen Victoria*, b. 1853, d. 1884). See *Leisure Hour* [with *Portrait*], v. 30, 2640J. *Saturday Review* [Marriage of], v. 53, R.L. *Blackwood*, v. 135, 205J. *Living Age*, v. 161, 3191J, &c.
Leopold Shakespeare, The, with Notes by Furnivall 425D
Le Pelley (Capt. E. and P., of *Guernsey*). See *Sarnia* [pp. 48 and 96], 1416O.
Lepidoptera. See *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 672-4Q. *Nature* [in the *Sikkim Himalaya*], v. 34, 2694J. *Butterflies, Insects, Moths*, &c.
Leprosy. See *Millingen's Curiosities*, 927K. *Chambers* [Modern], v. 28, 1934J. *19th Century* [Present and Past], v. 16, 2226J. *Once a Week* [The *Leper*], v. 2, 2262J, &c.
Lepsius (R., *German Archæologist*, b. 1813, d. 1884), *Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai*. 1853 1533R
Le Quesne (C.), *A Constitutional History of Jersey*. 1856 407H
Leroy (A. C.) and **Bramston** (A. R.), *Historic Winchester*. 1882 301O
Le Sage (A. R., *French Novelist*, b. 1668, d. 1747). See *Scott's Novelists*, 1013Z. *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*, &c.
Leslie (C. R., *Artist*, b. 1794, d. 1859), R.A., *Handbook for Young Painters*, illustrated. 1870 1078M
 — See also *Art Journal* [and his *Contemporaries*], v. 12, R.L., &c.
Leslie (Miss E.), *American Girl's Book, or Occupation for Play Hours*. 1879 1190R
Leslie (G.). See *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.

- Leslie** (Sir J., *Scotch Physicist*, b. 1766, d. 1832), Treatises on Various Subjects of Natural and Chemical Philosophy, with a Biographical Memoir. 1838 462R
- and others, Discovery and Adventure in the Polar Sea and Regions, with Illustrations of their Climate, Geology and Natural History [Harper's Family Library]. 1831 549Z
- Leslie** (John, *Bishop of Ross*). See Dixon's H.M. Tower, 321H, &c.
- Lesseps** (F., Vicomte de, *French Engineer*, b. 1805). See 19th Century [Pretensions of], v. 15, 2225J, &c.
- Lessing** (G. E., *German Poet and Critic*, b. 1729, d. 1781), by Sime, 2 vols. 1877 347-8F
- See also Edinburgh Review, v. 82, 442J. Japp's German Literature, 272F. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Lessons** for Home and School Use, by Miller and others. 1878 ... 592T
- from my Masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin, by Bayne. 1879 873H
- — the Animal World [S. P. C. K.]. 1851 718Z
- — — Great Biography [A Life of Christ], by Hamilton. 1857... 1233M
- of Middle Age [by Boyd]. 1869..... 824R
- on the Universe, Animal, Vegetable and Mineral Kingdoms, &c. [S. P. C. K.]. 1844 827Z
- See also Education, Schools, &c.
- Lester** (C. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lester** (J. E.), A.M., The Atlantic to the Pacific, What to See and how to See it, illustrated. 1873 1732R
- L'Estrange** (A. G.), History of English Humour, 2 vols. 1878... 1005-6R
- The Village of Palaces, or the Chronicles of Chelsea, 2 vols. 1880 302-3O
- Ed., Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford, as Recorded in her Letters, 2 vols. 1882 848-9O
- — Life and Letters of Mary Russell Mitford, 3 vols. 1870 845-7O
- Letheby** (H., *Chemist*, b. 1816, d. 1876), M.B., On Food, its Varieties, &c., Four Cantor Lectures. 1870 959M
- Letter-Writer**, by Cooke. 1843..... 1152Z
- Complete Art of Polite Correspondence, an Essay on Letter-writing and a Set of Complimentary Cards. 1861..... 887R
- Letter-writing**, History of, from the Earliest Period to the Fifth Century, by Roberts. 1843 1057H
- See Quarterly, v. 129, 1259J.
- LETTERS** and Essays on Religious Questions. v.D. 1013H
- — Journals of W. Stanley Jevons. 1886 691F
- — Letter Writers of the Eighteenth Century, by Williams. 1886. First series: Swift & Pope 698F
- — — Writing [Pastime Papers] 1996R
- from a Citizen of the World to his Friends in the East [Goldsmith's Works]..... 890-2Z
- — — Mourning City [Naples, 1884], by Munthe, tr. by White 1698R
- — — Mystic of the Present Day. 1883..... 187Q
- Contents*:—Truth assimilated from within possesses us. God to be known in Heart and Mind. Personality in God. Universal Hope inspires antagonism to Evil. What is Man? Christ-Light. The Temptation of Adam and Eve. Corruptible and Incorruptible Seed. Creation. The Glorified Humanity. Seed of the Woman and the Spirit of God. Learning of the Spirit. The Christ. Belief in Jesus Christ. Vicarious Sacrifice. Temptation of Jesus. Death of Self and Taking up the Cross. Sin and Offences. Forgiveness of Sins. Judgment and Salvation. Conscious Union with God through the Holy Spirit. "I am the Resurrection." Large Religious Meetings. London Life. Religiosity and Spirituality. Worldly Religion. Ritual. Standing in the Truth. Vision sacrificed to Intellect. Sensuous Emotion. Spiritual Emo-

LETTERS—(continued.)

- tion. Improving the World. Current Christian Teaching. New Creation. Assurance. Christ is in all. Believers in Christ. Conditional Immortality. Power of Hope. Disorder without, yet Peace within. Home Sickness. Prayer. Good Shepherd. What Message does the World need from its Prophets. Friendship. Interpretation of Parables. Modern Miracles. Angelic Ministry. Attributes of God. Glory of God. Name of the Lord. He that is joined to the Lord is one Spirit, &c.
- Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home, a Tour in Europe [by Miss Sedgwick], 2 vols in 1. 1841 1150R
- — Hell, by Thisted, with a Preface by George Macdonald..... 1716R
- — High Latitudes, Voyage to Iceland, &c., 1856, by Dufferin... 469K
- — Madras, 1836-9 [by Mrs. J. C. Maitland]. 1846 144T
- — the United States, Cuba and Canada, by Murry, 2 vols. in 1... 1613R
- — of a Traveller in Europe and America, by Bryant, 1869 1620R
- — Junius from the latest London edition, Woodfall's edition, 2 vols in 1. 1880 1139R
- — Pascal, translated by M'Crie. 1848 152T
- — Princess Alice to the Queen and a Memoir by Princess Christian. 1885 480O
- — Shelley, edited by Garnett. 1882 1251Z
- — the Kings of England, edited by Halliwell, 2 vols. 1846 ... 966-7R
- — — Martyrs, published in 1564, with a Preface by Coverdale, and Introduction by Bickersteth. 1837 270M
- — Thomas Carlyle [1826-36], edited by Morton, 2 vols. 1888.....1458-9O
- — on Literature, by Lang. 1889 2007R
- — Practical Subjects to a Daughter, by Sprague. 1851..... 1097R
- — Practical and Consolatory, on the Nature of the Gospel, by Russell, 2 vols. in 1. 1825 162Q
- — to Dead Authors, by Lang. 1886 1181R
- — the People on Health and Happiness, by Beecher. 1856..... 1462Z
- — — Perplexed [in Religion], by Dobney [Reprint from *Christian World*]. 1878..... 296M
- — Young Men, founded on the History of Joseph, by Sprague... 1098R
- — See also All the Year Round [and Letter-Writers], v. 35 and 36, 1795-96J. Atterbury's Memoirs [and Correspondence], 132F. Aubrey's Eminent Men in the 17th and 18th Centuries, 133-5F. Balzac, 211-2F. Bonnet's John Calvin, 160-1F. Bushnell, 157F. Codrington (Sir E.), 192-3F. Colenso (Bishop), 621-2F. Cowper (W.), 995Q. Croker Papers, 200-2F. Cromwell, 203-5F. Dickens (C.), 229-31F. Fletcher (J. W.), 563F. Forster's Correspondence of Jebb and Knox, 335-6F. Haydon, 314-5F. Holcombe's Literature in Letters, 974H. Hook (Dean), 318-9F. Irving (W.), 897-9Z. Johnson's Works, 993H. Journal of Mary Frampton, 263F. Lamb's Works, 1008H. Leisure Hour [and Letter-Writing], v. 33, 2643J. Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, 244-6F. Lockhart's Life of Sir Walter Scott, 486-9F. Longmans [Written by a true Lover in 1646], v. 8, 898J. Lyell, 358-9F. Macaulay, 366-7F. Maurice (F. D.), Life of, 381-2F. Maxwell (L. C.), 383F. Montague (Lady Mary W.), 401-2F. Morgan (Lady), 409-10F. Morgan (A. De), 219F. Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle, 172-4F. Murchison (Sir Roderick T.), 411-2F. Napier's Correspondence, 273H. Pennefather (W.), 425F. Phillips (W.), 1050H. Quekett's Sayings and Doings, 651F. Remusat, 221F. Ross's Memoirs of Lord de Sausmarez, 224-5F. Sanborn's Life of Brown, 153F. Sand (George), 479-81F. Scott (T.), 485F. Smith's Works, 951H. Southey, 507F. Steele (Sir R.), 509-oF. Strafford (Earl of), 555-6F. Sumner (C.), 518-9F. Teignmouth's Life of Sir W. Jones, 328F. Temple Bar [to Joseph], v. 17 and 18, 1347-48J. Thirlwall (Bp.), 530F. Trench (Mrs. R.), Remains of, 536F. Trevithick (R.), Life of, 537F. Venn (H.), 546F. Watts (T.), Life of, 550F. Webster (D.), 620-1B. Whateley (Abp.), 565-6F. Williams' Life of Sir T. Lawrence, 341-2F, &c.

- Letters and Correspondence.** See Biography, Correspondence, Memoirs, &c.
- Levana**, or *The Doctrine of Education*, by Richter. 1848 200K
- Levant**, *Monasteries of*, by Curzon, illustrated. 1865 1471K
- See also Chambers [Letters from], v. 30, 1935J.
- Lever and Wheelwork**, *The*. See Lardner's Lectures, 757D.
- Lever** (C. J., *Irish Novelist*, b. 1806, d. 1872), *Cornelius O'Dowd upon Men, Women and other Things in General*. 1865 1263-5R
- See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Macmillan, v. 26, 956J. *Once a Week* [with Portrait], v. 27, 2287J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Poole's Index, &c.
- Lévi** (Eliphas, *French Magician*, b. 1809, d. 1875), *The Mysteries of Magic*, with Essay by Waite. 1886 651A
- Levi** (Leone, *Italian Economist*, b. 1821), *F. S. A., International Law, with Material for a Code of International Law* [International Scientific Series] 399K
- *Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes*. 1885 1024F
- *Work and Pay, or Principles of Industrial Economy*. 1877 283K
- Levites**. See Ewald's Israel, 61-2K, &c.
- Leviticus**, Notes on. 1860 170Q
- to Deuteronomy [Gray's Biblical Museum] 78M
- Lewald** (F.), *Italian Sketch-Book*, translated. 1852 429T
- Lewchew**, *Island of* [M'Leod's China, Corea, &c.] 572K
- Lewes**, *Battle of*. See Adams' Battles, 241O, &c.
- Lewes** (G. H., *Philosopher*, b. 1817, d. 1878), *Biographical History of Philosophy*, 4 vols in 2. 1852:
- Vols. 1-2.—Ancient Philosophy. The Physiologists. The Mathematicians. The Eleatics. The Sophists. The Stoics. Christianity, &c. .. 175-Z
- Vols. 3-4.—From Bacon to the Present Day. Bacon. Descartes. Spinoza. Locke. Leibnitz. Hume. Reid. Kant. Fichte. Hegel, &c. 1751Z
- *Sea Side Studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, The Scilly Isles and Jersey*, illustrated. 1858 822F
- *Studies in Animal Life*, illustrated. 1862 47R
- See also *Fortnightly Review*, v. 31, 2121J, &c.
- Lewes** (M. E. [George Eliot]), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Eliot (G.)
- Lewis** (A., *Missionary in the Punjab*), M.A., George Maxwell Gordon, M.A., F.R.G.S., *The Pilgrim Missionary of the Punjab, a History of his Life and Work* [1839-80], ill. 1889 ... 1417O
- Lewis** (—), *Poems*. 1804 479Z
- Lewis** (F.), *China Painting*, with Sixteen original coloured plates ... 922D
- Lewis** (J.), A.M., *History of the Translations of the Holy Bible and New Testament into English*, both MS. and Print. 1818 ... 1c6K
- Lexicon of Freemasonry**, *History, Traditions and Antiquities* by Mackay, with Appendix, compiled by Peck. 1883 499F
- Leyburn** (J.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Leyden**. See Pictures from Holland, 335B.
- Leyden** (Dr. John, *Scotch Orientalist*, b. 1775, d. 1811). See Blackwood's Magazine [Poetical Remains of], v. 5, R.L. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Leyden jar**. See Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, §26D.
- Liardet** (F.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Lias** (J. J.), M.A., *Are Miracles Credible?* [Theological Library] ... 644M
- Libel**. See Brown's State Trials, 304O. Chambers [and Slander], v. 46, 1949J. Routledge's Popular Progress, 1034F. William's Facts and Fallacies, 288R.
- Liberal Opinions**, or *The History of Benignus*, by Pratt. 1783 1239-82Z
- Liberalism**. See Nineteenth Century [Nadir of], v. 19, 2229J, &c.
- Liberality**. See Müller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q. Scribner, v. 4, 1854J, &c.
- Liberals**. See Alison's Europe, 139-46O. *Fortnightly* [and the Whigs], v. 29, 2119J. Harris' Radicals, 1106F, &c.

- Liberia.** See Chambers, v. 10 and 15, 1930 and 1934J.
- Liberty and Power**, by Tolstoi, tr. by Smith 1527O
- **Limits of Individual**, an Essay, by Montague. 1885 1195II
- **On Liberty**, by Mill. 1864..... 217R
- — See also All the Year Round [Equality, Fraternity], v. 57, 1817J. Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [and Libel], v. 9, 729J. May's Democracy [Civil and Religious], 38H. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K, &c.
- Librarians.** See Fagan's Life of Panizzi [Librarians of the British Museum], 419F., &c.
- LIBRARIES**, Free Public, their Organisation, Uses and Management, by Greenwood, illustrated. 1886..... 1914R
- **Free Libraries and News Rooms**, by Mullins 1999R
- **Some of the advantages of Reading Rooms and Free Libraries**, by Lady John Manners. 1885..... 1891R
- **The Guille-Allès Library, Guernsey, a Short Account of its History and Formation**, with some reference to its Contents, by Pitts and Cotgreave. 1889 1924K
- **Free and Public.** See Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne, 68F. Beke's Discoveries [of Alexandria], 897B. Blackwood [Family], v. 26, R.L. Century [Philadelphia Library], v. 4, 1876J. Chambers [Foreign], v. 9, 1929J; [Statistics of, in 1848], v. 10, 1930J; [for the People], v. 15, 1934J; [How we formed our Village Library], v. 20, 1936J; [Free Lending], v. 52, 1952J. Chambers' Papers for the People, 916H. Church's Home Amenities [the Library], 945M. Contemporary [Possible Public Culture through], v. 40, 2050J. Cotgreave's Library Indicators *versus* Book-keeping, 1913R. Cowtan's British Museum, 894H. Eden's Japan, 814Q. Edinburgh Review [Ancient and Modern], v. 139, 499J; [Catalogues of British Museum Commission] v. 92, 452J. Encyclopædia Britannica, R.L. Fraser [of Celebrated Literary Men], v. 3, 613J; [Burning of the Alexandrian Library], v. 29, 639J. Guernsey Magazine, v. 17, 2397J. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Harper [in United States], v. 54, 1634J. Household Words, v. 3, 1743J. Knowledge [of Babylonia and Assyria], v. 2 and 3, 2582-3J. Leisure Hour [Free], v. 35, 2645J. Medici (Lorenzo Dé), 215F. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s., v. 28, 748J. Horner's Florence [Laurentian] 1423R. Jevons' Social Reform [Rationale of Free Libraries], 1111F. Living Age [Literature of Sunday School and Lending], v. 129, 3159J. Martin's Prince Consort [Soldiers' Victoria Library], 95F. Moon's System [Free Lending Libraries of Books for the Blind], 1033H. National Miscellany [Public], 1034H. National Review [Cotgreave on Free Libraries]. Once a Week [Historical Sketch of], v. 25, 2285J. Panizzi (Sir A.), K.C.B., 419-20F. Penny Magazine [for Working Men], v. 2, 140B; [Mode of forming], v. 1, 139B. Putnam's American Facts, 1046F. Quarterly [Catalogues of], v. 72, 1202J. Quiver Magazine [An East End Free Library], 3301J. Ragozin's Chaldea [Nineva], 431O. Richardson's Choice of Books [Public], 159T. Saturday Review [of Glasgow], v. 61, R.L. St. Paul's Magazine [Public], 1172F. Temple Bar [Evening in a Private Library], vols. 33 and 35, 1363 and 1365J. Time, v. 9, 1499J. Whale's Greater London, 327R. Century Magazine [Father of American], v. 4, 1876J. Scribner's Monthly [Boston Public Library], v. 3, 1853J. Chambers' Papers for the People [Public Libraries] v. 6, 916H. Edinburgh Review [Ancient and Modern], v. 139, 499J. Fraser [Burgundian Library at Brussels] v. 47, 657J. Westminster Review [Imperial Library at Paris] v. 93, R.L., &c.
- Library Catalogue, Liverpool Free Library**, by Huggins and Cowell. R.L.
- — **Brooklyn Library, Analytical and classed Catalogue**, by Noyes, 1881 R.L.
- — The Catalogues of many Libraries will be found in the Reference Library.
- **Hours in a**, by Stephen, 3 vols. 1874 1102-4R
- **Indicators.** See Cassell's Magazine [Cotgreave's Indicator], v. 8, 2357J. Cotgreave's Library Indicators *versus* Book Keeping, 1913R. Encyclopædia Britannica, R.L. Jevons' Social Reform [Cotgreave's and Elliot's Indicators], 1111F, &c.

- Library of Entertaining Knowledge**—(*For Works in this series see under Authors or Subjects.*)
- Libyan Desert.** See St. John's Levantine Family, 651K.
- Lice.** See Murray's Economic Entomology in Birds, Animals, &c., 1037M.
- Lichen-Flora of Great Britain and the Channel Islands,** by Leighton. 71R
- Lichens, Mosses and Fungi,** by Holmes and Gray, illustrated. 1886 141R
- See also *Once a Week*, v. 16. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R, &c.
- Lichfield,** by Beresford [Diocesan Histories] 1839Z
- See also *Penny Magazine* [Cathedral of], v. 2, 140B, &c.
- Lichtenstein** (U. von, *German Minnesinger, fl. 13th Century*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Lick Observatory of California.** See *Century Magazine*, v. 10, 1882J. Harper's *New Monthly Magazine*, v. 70, 1650J, &c.
- Liddon** (H. P., *Eminent Preacher, b. 1829*), M. A., *Divinity of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, Eight Lectures* [Bampton Lectures, 1866]. 1868 585M
- See also *Living Age*, v. 144. *Temple Bar* [in the Pulpit], v. 72, 1402J, &c.
- Lidstone** (W.), C. E., and **Brown** (C. B.), *Fifteen Thousand Leagues on the Amazon, &c.*, illustrated. 1878..... 797K
- Lieber** (F., *Prussian Political Writer, b. 1800, d. 1872*), *Life and Letters of*, edited by Perry. 1882 575D
- See also Harper's *New Monthly Magazine* [and Niebuhr], v. 48, 1628J, &c.
- Liebig** (J. von., *German Chemist, b. 1803, d. 1873*), M. D., *Chemistry in Relation to Agriculture and Physiology*. 1843 727D
- *Researches on the Chemistry of Food*. 1847 726D
- See also *Nature* [Life-Work of], v. 15, 2675J, &c.
- Liechtenstein** (Princess), *Holland House*, illustrated, 2 vols. 1874 360-1K
- Liefde** (J. De), *Romance of Charity*. 1867..... 1007R
- Lies.** See *Inman's Faiths*, 96Ka, &c.
- Liesching** (L. F.), *Through Peril to Fortune* 1552R
- Lieven** (Princess). See *Greville Memoirs*.
- LIFE and Immortality considered in Relation to the Errors of Annihilationists,** by Grant. 1871 331M
- — *Labour, or Characteristics of Men of Industry, &c.*, by Smiles. 1887 1355O
- — *Liberty in America, a Tour in 1857-8*, by Mackay. 1859.... 1569-oR
- — *Society in America*, by Day, 2 vols. 1880..... 698-9K
- *Here and There, or Sketches of Society and Adventure*, by Willis. 1854..... 1904R
- *History of Our Planet*, by Gunning, illustrated. 1879..... 536R
- *Human Longevity and the amount of Life upon the Globe*, by Flourens. 1855 933K
- *In Earnest, Lectures by Hamilton*. 1845 39Z
- — *the West, or Stories of the Mississippi Valley*, by Meeker 1596R
- *Is it Worth Living?* by Lang. 1885.... 643M
- *Life's Dawn on Earth, Fossil Remains*, by Dawson, illustrated... 160R
- *of the Fields*, by Jefferies. 1884 1161R
- *on the Earth, its Origin and Succession*, by Phillips, illus. 1860 161R
- *Pleasures of*, by Lubbock, 2 series. 1887..... 1908R and 1908Ra
- *Saving Service, The American*. See Harper's *New Monthly Magazine*, 1644J.
- *Theory of*, by Coleridge, edited by Watson. 1848..... 640II
- *Thoughts*, by Beecher. 1858 590R
- *View of*, by Walters. 1873..... 236R
- — *and Duty, Essays on*. See Cassell's *Popular Educator*, 164-9D.

- Life.** *See also* Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary [at High Pressure], v. 25, 2035J. Cornhill [Lower, Study of], v. 36, 316J. Fortnightly [and Death], v. 41, 2131J. Good Words [and Death], v. 8, 2178J. Girl's Own Annual, v. 6, 2556J. Health Lectures [Long Life], 1438Z. Hufeland's Art of Prolonging Life, 1469Z. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Knowledge [and Work], v. 3, 2583J; [Beginning of], v. 7, 2587J; [Duration of], v. 1, 2581J. Living Age [Extinct Miseries of], v. 159, 3189J. Longman's Magazine [The Storage of, as a Sanitary Study], v. 12, 902J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life [Troubles of], 1908Ka. Malthus' Population, 1093F. Reclus' Phenomena, 806F. Scribner [Beginnings of], v. 13, 1863J. Seneca's Dialogues [Happy, &c.], 1201H. Timbs' Works [and Health], 855Z; [and Time], 856Z; [Health and Death], 854Z; [School of], 854Z. Westminster [and Immortality], v. 56, R.L.
- of Jesus Christ in its Historical Connexion and Historical Development, by Neander. 1851 170M
- — our Lord, for the Young, by Macduff, illustrated. 1882 397M
- — — — *See also* Christ, Jesus, Lord, &c.
- Insurance. *See* Insurance.
- Lifeboats.** *See* Boy's Own Annual, vol. 4, 2954J. Chambers' Journal [North Sea], v. 62, 1962J. English Illustrated [and Life-boat Men], v. 3, 1993J. Timbs' Inventions, 258R. English Illustrated Magazine [and Life-boatmen] vol. 3, 1993J, &c.
- LIGHT** and Photography, Chemistry of, by Vogel. 1888..... 358R
- [Deschanel's Natural Philosophy], illustrated. 1888 827D
- Experiments, &c., by Mayer and Barnard, illustrated. 1878 ... 154R
- Nature of General Optics, by Sommel, illustrated. 1880 454R
- Polarisation of, by Spottiswoode. 1879 152R
- Six Lectures on, by Tyndall. 1882 776D and 508R
- *See also* Brown's Science for All, 626B. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Chambers [for the Night], v. 18, 1935J; [Influence of], v. 3, 1923J; [Question of], v. 29, 1941J; [on Vessels at Sea], v. 51, 1952J. Deschanel's Natural Philosophy [and Sound, Velocity of], 827D. Guillemin's Applications of Physical Forces, 159D; Forces of Nature, 158D. Herschel's Familiar Lectures, 689Q. Humboldt's Cosmos, 485 and 486R. Knowledge [Absorption of, by Air], v. 3, 2583J. Living Age [and Darkness], v. 28, 3058J. Lockyer's Spectroscope, 153R; Spectrum Analysis, 377R. Nature [Velocity of], v. 8, 2668J; [Wave-Theory of], v. 31, 2691J. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Timbs' Works [and Sound], 852Z. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Electric Light, Optics, &c.
- Light** and Shade, Pictures of London Life [a Sequel to the Bitter Cry of Outcast London]. 1885..... 552M
- Light** from the Cross. *See* Thullock's Sermons, 486M.
- Light** in the Dwelling, by Mrs. Mortimer. 1850 390M
- Light** of the Ages [Christ and Christianity in Asia, Africa and Europe], by Haweis, 1887..... 1182M
- Light** Science for Leisure Hours, by Proctor. 1880 441R
- Light** that Lighteth every Man, Sermon by A. Russell. 1889..... 1237M
- Lighthouse** Illumination [South Kensington Science Lectures]..... 501R
- Lighthouses** [Edwards' Our Seamarks], illustrated. 1884 1157M
- *See also* Brown's Science for All, 628B. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Nineteenth Century Magazine, v. 24, 2234J. Smiles' Engineers, 963O. Timbs' Inventions, 258R. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Good Words [on the Eddystone Rocks], v. 23, 2193J. Leisure, v. 11, 2621J. Nature [Illuminants for], v. 35, 2695J, &c.
- Lighting**, Ventilation and Warming, by Galton. 1884 989M
- of Streets. *See* Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D, &c.

- Lightning** See English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Knowledge, v. 5 and 8, 2585 and 2588J; [History of a Flash of], v. 6, 2586J. Lardner's Lectures [Protection from and Effects of], 757D. Nature [and Rain without Thunder], v. 28, 2688J; [Artificial], v. 30, 2690J; [Sheet], v. 28, 2688J. Science for the Household [Lightning Rod], 822Z. Urbanitzky's Electricity, 689D. Knowledge [How long does a Flash last, &c.], vol. 12, 2592J, &c.
- Lights, Living, Phosphorescent Animals, &c.**, by Holder, illustrated 174R
- Lightships.** See Edwards' Our Seamarks, 1157M, &c.
- Lignite.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8-gD.
- Lilac, The.** See Robinson's Gardening in Paris, 609B. Flowers, Gardening, Horticulture, &c.,
- Lillie (A.), Popular Life of Buddha.** 1883 540O
- Lillie (Mrs. J.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lillo (G., Dramatist, b. 1693, d. 1739).** See New English Theatre.
- Lily, The.** See Church's Home Garden, 947M. Flowers, Gardening, Horticulture, &c.
- Lily and the Bee, an Apologue of the Crystal Palace,** by Warren. 1851 560T
- Lima.** See Cooté's Wanderings, 810K. Prescott's Conquest of Peru, 528H. Squier's Peru, 762K. Stanford's Compendium, 851K. Peru, &c.
- Limbless Workers.** See Boys' Own Annual, vol. 9, 2959J.
- Limborch (P. Van, Dutch Arminian Theologian, b. 1633, d. 1712), History of the Inquisition.** 1816 321A
- Limerick.** See Crookshank's Methodism, 669-71A. Ireland, &c.
- Limes, Cements, Mortars, &c.**, by Dobson. 1872 345T
— See also Griffith's Manure, 2111R. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Limestone.** See Lyell's Geology, 726Q. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Limoges and its Industries.** See Harper's Magazine, v. 77, 1657J, &c.
- Limpet, The.** See Gosse's A Year at the Shore, 586Q. Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q, &c.
- Lincoln (A., President U.S., b. 1809, assassinated 1865), and the Abolition of Slavery in the United States,** by Leland [New Plutarch]. 1879 1023Q
— by Foster [World's Workers]. 1885 1146O
— Journeys of, as President, &c., by Coggeshall. 1865 773O
— Memorial, by Shea. 1865 3491'
— Poetical Tributes to the Memory of. 1865 712M
— See also Century [History of], v. 11, 1883J; [and Grant], v. 8, 1880J. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 204-5H. Harper [Baltimore Plot to Assassinate], v. 37, 1617J; [Portrait], v. 70, 1650J. Mothers of Great Men and Women [Mother of], 682F. Motley's Correspondence, 667-8F. United States, &c.
- Lincoln (R. W.), Lives of the Presidents of the United States.** 1852 576D
[Washington, Adams, Jefferson, Maddison, Monroe, Jackson, Van Buren, Harrison, Tyler, Polk, Taylor, Fillmore].
- Lincolnshire.** See All the Year Round [Chronicles of], v. 52, 1812J.
- Lind (Jenny [Madame Goldschmidt], Famous Singer, b. 1821).** See Darton's Famous Girls, 1326O. Edwards' Prima Donnas, 679F, &c.
- Lindley (Captain A. F.), A Cruise in Chinese Water,** illustrated ... 566K
- Lindsay (Clarence S.).** See Everyday Heroes, 1455O.
- Lindsay (W. L.), Mind in the Lower Animals,** 2 vols. 1879 711-2F
Vol. 1.—In Health, 711F. Vol. 2.—In Disease, 712F.
- Linear Perspective.** See Bradley's Geometry, 914D. Art, Drawing, Perspective, &c.
- Linen, Ancient History of.** 1845 213D
— Manufacture. See McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8-gD.
- Ling, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fish, &c.
- Liniments.** See South's Household Surgery, 1857Z, &c.
- Linklater (Rev. R., Vicar of Holy Trinity, Stroud Green), D.D., Ed., Sunday and Recreation, a Symposium.** 1889 1241M

- Linnæus** ([Carl von Linné], *Swedish Naturalist*, b. 1707, d. 1778),
A Life of, by Miss Brightwell. 1858 1791Z
— See also Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 649Q. Leisure Hour [on the Study
of Nature], v. 32, 2642], &c.
- Linnell** (John, *artist*, b. 1792, d. 1882). See Blackwood [with Portrait], v, 133,
203J.
- Linnet**, Brown. See Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Birds, &c.
- Linseed Oil**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Linsingen** (Caroline von) and King William the Fourth, unpublished
Love Letters, translated by Arundel. 1880 1026O
- Linskill** (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Linton** (E. L., *Political Novelist*, b. 1822). See Fiction Class List following the
General Catalogue.
- Linton** (H.), M. A., Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St.
Paul. 1857 66Q
- Lintott** (Bernard). See Knight's Old Booksellers, 1451O.
- Lion**, The. See Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. Gentleman's Magazine, N.S.
[and the Poets], v. 31, 751T. Gillmore's Africa, 799K. Inman's Faiths,
96K. James' Soudan, 653K. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 658-9Q.
Livingstone's Travels, 627-8K. Layard's Nineveh, 556K. Twining's
[Symbols, 507M. Animals, Natural History, &c.
- Lippincott** (S. J., *American Poetess*, b. 1823), Works of. See Harper's Index,
1640Ja, &c.
- Lipscomb** (A. A.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Liquids**. See Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Liquor Traffic**. See Austral Africa, 1402H. Pitman's Alcohol and the State,
836M. Temperance, &c.
- Liquors**. See Fraser [Controversy on], v. 78, 688J; [Local Control of], v. 95,
705J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Adulteration of], v. 19, 1599J.
- L'Isle** (Adam). See Porter's Knights of Malta, 541H.
- Lisle** (Anne [Annabella Crawford]). See Fiction Class List following the General
Catalogue.
- List** (H. W.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Liszt** (F., *Hungarian Pianist*, b. 1811, d. 1886), Artist and Man
[1811-1840], by Ramann, translated by Miss Cordery, 2 vols 1353-4O
— by Martin [St. Cecilia Series]. 1886 244Z
— See also Century Magazine [A Summer with, in Weimar], v. 10, 1882J.
Century Magazine [Some Pupils of], vol. 13, 1885J. Harper's New
Monthly Magazine [with Portrait], v. 65, 1645J.

LITERATURE, &c.—Works relating to: (See also *Authors*,
Bibliography, *Books*, *Libraries*, *Reading*, &c.)

- Literary and General Lectures and Essays**, by Kingsley. 1880 995R
— — Scientific Men of France, 2 vols. 1838 1010-1Q
Vol. 1.—Montaigne. Rabelais. Corneille. Rochefoucauld. Molière.
La Fontaine. Pascal. Sévigné (Madame de). Boileau.
Racine. Fénelon. 1010Q
Vol. 2.—Voltaire. Rousseau. Condorcet. Mirabeau. Madame Roland.
Madame De Staël 1011Q
— — Social Judgments, by Greg, 2 vols. 1877..... 958-9R
— — Bye-Hours, by Page. 1881..... 150T
— — Character, or Men of Genius, by I. Disraeli. 1881 ... 678R
— — Essays, by Hugh Miller. 1875 806R
— — Frivolities, Fancies, Follies and Frolics, by Dobson. 1880... 558T
— — History of England, by Mrs. Oliphant, 3 vols. 1882..... 1044-6R
— — — the Bible, by Townley. 1833 143Q
— — Landmarks of London, by Hutton. 1885 980R
— — Life, Recollections of a, by M. R. Mitford, 2 vols. 1853... 684F
— — Recollections, by Payn. 1884..... 1171R

LITERATURE, &c.—Works relating to—(continued).

- Literary Studies**, by Bagehot, 2 vols. 1879 863-4H
 — Varieties, Scrap Book of, illustrated 1273II
 — World, the, Choice Reading from the Best New Books and
 Critical Reviews, from vol 27. 1883 2907J
- Literature, Amenities of**, by I. Disraeli. 1880..... 679R
 — American, a Primer, by Lawrence [Harper's Series]. 1880 1207Z
 — — [1607-1765], by Tyler, 2 vols. 1880 1117-8II
 — Ancient and Modern, Lectures by Schlegel, trans. 1868... 1079R
 — — — — on, by Schlegel, trans., 2 vols. 1819 1144-5H
 — and Language, English, by Chambers. 1837 907R
 — — Learning in England to the time of Elizabeth, by Craik,
 6 vols in 3. 1844 1144-6Z
 — Comparative, by Posnett 394R
 — Contributions to, by Lower. 1854..... 1920R
 — [Creighton's Epochs of Church History] 251—T
 [For Contents see Creighton.]
 — Curiosities of, by I. Disraeli. 1881 681-3R
 — Elizabethan, History of, by Saintsbury. 1887..... 1236R
 — English, by Brooke [Literature Primers]. 1879 1209Z
 — — First Sketch of, by Morley 1036K
 — — in the Reign of Victoria, by Morley [containing also
 Facsimile Signatures of celebrated authors]. 1881 1223Z
 — — of the Eighteenth Century, by Perry. 1883..... 1057R
 — Foreign Masterpieces..... 555D
 Schiller's Tragedies, translated by S. T. Coleridge. Goethe's Faust
 La Fontaine's Fables. Picciola.
 — French, a Short History, by Saintsbury. 1882 1075R
 — — Primer, by Saintsbury [Harper's Half Hour Series]. 1881. 1249Z
 — German, by Gostwick. 1854 953R
 — Greek, by Jebb [Literature Primers, edited by Green]. 1877 1216Z
 — — [Niebuhr's History of Rome] 881I
 — Highways of, by Pryde..... 1066R
 — History of English, by Taine, trans. by Van Laun, 2 vols... 1135-6II
 — — — French, from its Origin to the end of the Reign of
 Louis XIV., by Van Laun, 2 vols. 1876-7..... 1132-3H
 — — — Spanish, by Bouterwick, translated by Ross. 1857... 894R
 — Humorous Gems from American Literature, by Mason. 1887 1235R
 — In Letters, edited by Holcombe. 1866..... 974H
 — [Ingram's Eminent Women Series] 1125—O
 [For Contents see Ingram.]
 — Leaders in, by De Quincey. 1863 653R
 — Letters on, by Lang. 1889..... 2007R
 — [Morley's English Men of Letters]..... 1054—O
 [For Contents see Morley.]
 — &c., of England in the Middle Ages, by Wright, 2 vols. ... 78-9O
 — of Europe in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Cen-
 turies, by Hallam, 4 vols. 1839 1009-12H
 — — Northern Europe, by Gosse. 1879 960H
 — — the Age of Elizabeth and Characters of Shakespeare's
 Plays, by Hazlitt. 1880..... 748R
 — — Church of England, by Cattermole, 2 vols. 1844..... 548-9A
 — — — South of Europe, by Sismondi, translated by Roscoe.. 1091-2R
 — On the Choice of Books, by Carlyle. 1885 84Ta

LITERATURE, &c.—Works relating to—(continued).

- Literature, Readings in English Literature, by Chambers 1070R
 — Sacred, Chronological Arrangement of Authors to A.D. 1300,
 by Clarke, 2 vols. 1830 500-1A
 — Story of English Literature, by Anna Buckland. 1882 898R
 — Studies in, by Dowden [1789-1877]. 1878 925R
 — — German Literature, by Taylor. 1880 1108R
 — Study of, by Morley. 1887 1226R
 — — See also Acland's Addresses, 851H. Adams' Famous Books, 882R;
 Women of Letters, 1047-80. Alison's Europe, 119-46O. Andrew's
 Eighteenth Century, 281R; Great Writers, 884O. Ashton's Reign
 of Queen Anne, 68F. Bailey's Questions, 220R. Blackwood
 [Resemblances in], v. 132, 202J. Books which have influ-
 enced Me, 1227R. Boyce's Study of History, 2H. Browning's
 Letters, 537-80. Buckle's Civilisation, 186-80. Chambers' Cy-
 clopædia, 8 vols., 857-64Z. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Con-
 temporary [Literary Immortality], v. 54, 2064J. Cory's Ancient Frag-
 ments, 977H. Donaldson's Christian Literature, 46-8K. Eden's China,
 813Q; Japan, 814Q. Escott's England and Its People, 1018F.
 Ewald's Israel, 64K. Fairbairn's Philosophy; 308M. Field's Authors,
 1052O. Fitzgerald's Literary Men, 946-7R. Frost's Recollections, 952R.
 Green's English People, 189-92H. Harper's Index [Literary Notices],
 1640Ja. Harrison's Choice of Books, 1180R. Hazlitt's Works, 747-
 51R. Hueffer's Troubadours, 969H. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K.
 Japp's German Literature, 272F. Knight's Best Authors, 971-2H;
 England, 151-4H. Laconics, 1254Z. Lytton's Caxtonia, 1015R; France,
 310O. Mackay's Recollections, 1026-7H. Medhurst's China, 1044F.
 Mahon's England, 185H. Marshall's Cruces and Criticisms, 1148H.
 Marsh's English Language, 1028H. Martin's Chinese, 1521R.
 Maurice's Friendship of Books, 1026R. Medici (Lorenzo De), 215F.
 Mehagen's Universal History, 13-5H. Morley's English Men of
 Letters, 1054-O; English Writers, 1242-4R. Morris's American
 Authors, 1191-4R. Napier's Correspondence, 273H. Niebuhr's His-
 tory of Rome, 87-8H. Nineteenth Century [Classification of], v. 16,
 2226J. Pebody's Great Authors, 883O. Percy Anecdotes, 919Z.
 Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L. Putnam's American
 Facts, 1046F. Richardson's Choice of Books, 159T. Schlosser's
 Eighteenth Century, 24-31H. Scrap Book of Literary Varieties,
 1149H. Stapfer's Palestine, Time of Christ, 477M. Stevenson's
 Men and Books, 640O. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R.
 Timbs' Works [Literary History of Madmen], 856Z. Travellers' Li-
 brary, 1277-81R. Trollope's Autobiography, 1006-7O. Tuckerman's
 History of Fiction, 1126H. Tupper's An Author's Mind, 1127H.
 Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O. Excelsior [Literature and
 Criticism], 1926-31R. Contemporary Review [Morality of Lit-
 erary Art], vol. 5, 2015J. Bryce's American Commonwealth, 519H,
 &c.
- Lithography, History and Course of, by Senefelder, translated, 1819 58D
 — Colour and Colour Printing as applied to Lithography, by Rich-
 mond [Technical Series]. 1886 1170M
 — Grammar of, a Practical Guide for the Artist and Printer, by
 Richmond [Technical Series]. 1879 .. 1171M
 — See also Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D. Printing, &c.
- Littell's Living Age, from vol. 1, 1844 3031J
 The Serial Tales and some of the Principal Contents will be found entered
 under their Proper Headings in Fiction, or in the General Catalogue
 with the shelf number specified. The General Contents will be found
 in Poole's Index, R.L., under the subjects this magazine deals with.
- — Complete Index to R.L
- Little Foxes, or the Little Failings that mar Domestic Happiness, by
 Stowe. 1874 593T

- Little Kingdom, The, or the Servants of the Stomach, Letters to the Young on the Life of Man and Animals, by Mace, 2 vols ...** 1458-9Z
- Red Riding-hood. *See* Home Treasury of Old Story Books, 2863X.
- Things [Duties, Pleasures, Sins, &c.] 1208Z
- Little (Thos.), Poetical Works** 1764Z
- Little (W. J. Knox), M.A., Characteristics of Christian Life** 27Q
- Christian Work. Christian Advance. Christian Watching. Christian Battle. Christian Suffering. Christian Joy.
- and others, *Immortality, a Clerical Symposium, on what are the Foundations of the Belief in the Immortality of Man.* 1885 1223M
- Liturgical Services of Queen Elizabeth.** 1847..... 226A
- Liturgies of Edward VI.** 1844 228A
- Liturgy of the Church of England [Biddulph's Practical Essays].....** 443-5A
- *See also* Shipley's Studies, 460M. Church, Religion, &c.
- Liver.** *See* Man and His Maladies, 939K. Physiology. Medical Works, &c.
- Liverpool, Catalogue of the Free Public Library, 4 vols, part 1, by S. Huggins; parts 2, 3 and 4, by Peter Cowell, principal librarian. V.D.....** R.L
- [Land we Live in] 446B
- *See also* Eddy's Travelling Party, 1326R. Escott's England and its People, 107F. Granville's Spas, &c., 352K. Leisure Hour [and the Mersey], v. 19, 2629J, &c.
- Liverpool to St. Louis, by Hall.** 1870 417T
- Liverpool (R. B. Jenkinson, Earl of, Prime Minister, b. 1770, d. 1828), Life and Administration of, by Yonge, 3 vols, 1868** 350-2F
- *See also* Alison's Europe, 139-44O. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 207H, &c.
- Livery Companies.** *See* Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L., &c.
- Lives of British Physicians. 1830** 252Z
- — *Illustrious Men [Nelson's Library]. 1851* 251Z
- — *the Fathers, Sketches of Church History in Biography, by Farrar, 2 vols. 1889* 670-71F
- — *Twelve Good Men, by Burgon, 2 vols. 1889*..... 660-1F
- — *Celebrated Persons. See* Biography, Index to Harper's New Monthly Magazine, under Biography, Index to Living Age, Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, Stephens' National Biography, R.L., Encyclopædia Britannica, R.L., &c.
- Livesey (J.). See** World's Workers, 1143O.
- Living Age.** *See* Littell's Living Age.
- Living, Cost of.** *See* Levi's Work and Pay, 283R, &c.
- Living in Earnest, by Johnson.** 1880 1009R
- Livingstone (D., celebrated Scotch Missionary, b. 1813, d. 1873), LL.D., Missionary Travels in South Africa, illustrated. 1857** 608K
- by Hughes [English Men of Action]. 1889 1447O
- — Smiles [World's Workers]. 1885 1146O
- How I found Livingstone, by Stanley, illustrated. 1872 604-5 and 606K
- Last Journals of, by Waller, illustrated, 2 vols. 1874..... 610-1K
- Life and Adventures in South Africa, by Adams, illustrated 1325O
- [Short Biographies] 631F
- *See also* Austral Africa [at Kolobeng], 1402H. Cameron's Africa, 602-3K. Leisure Hour [and his Discoveries], v. 6, 2616J. Moffat's Life, 400F. Stanford's Compendium [Discovery of Nyassa], 849K. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R, &c.
- Livy (Titus Livius, Roman Historian, b. 59 B.C., d. A.D. 17), History of Rome, translated, with Notes, &c., by Spillan, Edmonds and M'Devitte [Bohn Library], 4 vols, 1850-57** 1161-4H

- Livy, by Collins [Collins' Ancient Classics for Eng. Readers]. 1880 1162Q
- Lizard, The. See Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F, &c.
- Llandudno. See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K. Wales, &c.
- Llorenti (J. A., *Spanish Historian*, b. 1756, d. 1823), Inquisition of Spain. 1827 322A
- Lloyd (D. D.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lloyd (E. M.), Vauban, Montalembert and Carnot, Engineer Studies 594F
- Lloyd (J. S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Lloyd (W., *Bishop of Worcester*, b. 1627, d. 1717). See Stoughton's Religion in England, 95-6M.
- Lloyd's and Marine Insurance in Great Britain, by Martin. 1876... 535H
— See also Leisure Hour, v. 8, 2618J, &c.
- “L.N.R.” [Mrs. Ellen Ranyard], Stones Crying out, and Rock-Witness to the Bible, from Discoveries in Persia, Arabia, Egypt, Nineveh, &c. 1865 548M
- The Book and its Story, a Narrative for the Young, on Occasion of the Jubilee of the British and Foreign Bible Society... 89Q
- Loach, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F, &c.
- Lobb (J.), F.R.G.S., *Ed.*, Life and Times of Frederick Douglass, [1817-1882], with an introduction by John Bright. 1882 ... 620O
- Lobley (J. L.), F.G.S., Geology for All, a General Conspectus of the Subject adapted for all intelligent readers. 1888 550R
- Lobo (F. R., *Portuguese Poet*, d. 1629). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Lobster, The. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Bell's British Crustacea, 750F. Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Hart's World of the Sea, 755 and 807F. Girl's Own Annual [and Crabs], vol. 8, 2558J, &c.
- Local Government, and Taxation in the United Kingdom, edited by Probyn. 1882..... 303R
— — [Helps' Government]. 1872..... 1110F
— — See also Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Fortnightly [in America], v. 38, 2128J. Nineteenth Century Magazine, v. 24, 2234J. Rogers' Workhouse Reminiscences, 1452O. Sheldon's Politics, 374R. Smith's Institutions, 517T. Bryce's American Commonwealth, 518H. Government, &c.
- Parliament Hand-book, edited by Gale. 1883 289R
— Taxation of Rents in London. See Contemporary Review, v. 54, 2064J, &c.
- Lock (C. G. W.), Home of the Eddas [Iceland]. 1879..... 470K
- Locke (D. R.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Locke (John, *Philosopher*, b. 1632, d. 1704), Common-place Book to the Holy Bible, edited by Dodd. 1842..... 510A
— Essay on the Human Understanding, 2 vols. 1812..... 626-7II
— Philosophical Works [Bohn's Library], 2 vols. 1854 1010-1R
— by Fowler [English Men of Letters]. 1880..... 1076O
— See also Brave Confessors, 1440O. Lewes' Philosophy, 372H. Science of Thought, 585H, &c.
- Locker (F.). See Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M.
- Lockhart (J. G., *Scotch Poet and Novelist*, b. 1794, d. 1854), *Tr.*, Ancient Spanish Ballads. 1854..... 322Q
— History of Napoleon Bonaparte [Family Library], 2 vols. 1830..... 1056-7Q and 875-6Z
— Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott, 4 vols. 1837-8. 486-9F
— See also Burton's Scotland, 336-7H.
- Lockhart (L. W. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Lockhart (W.), F.R.C.S., The Medical Missionary in China, a Narrative of Twenty Years' Experience. 1861 384F
- Lockman (Mrs.), Travels of the Jesuits, 2 vols. 1762..... 824-5K

Lockroy (Edouard), The Great French Revolution [1785-1793], translated by Martin. 1881	313O
Locks. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.	
Lockwood (Professor S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.	
Lockyer (J. Norman, <i>Astronomer</i> , b. 1836), F.R.S., Astronomy [Science Primers], illustrated. 1879	756Z
— Chemistry of the Sun. 1887	820D
— Studies in Spectrum Analysis [International Scientific Series]. 1886	377R
— The Spectroscope and its Applications [Nature Series], illus. 1873	153K
— See also Guillemin's <i>The Heavens</i> , 157D, &c.	
Locomotion, Curiosities of. See Boy's own Annual, v. 4, 2954J. Marey's <i>Animal Mechanism</i> , 357R, &c.	
Locomotive, The. See <i>English Mechanic</i> , v. 46 and 47. <i>Knowledge</i> [Weight of], v. 7, 2587J. <i>Leisure Hour</i> [Winter's Night on a], v. 26, 2636J. <i>Nature</i> [Compound], v. 32, 2692J. <i>Smiles' Lives of the Engineers</i> , 984O.	
Locusts. See <i>All the Year Round</i> , v. 56, 1816J. <i>Brown's Science for All</i> [and <i>Grasshoppers</i>], 628B. <i>Chambers' Journal</i> [in <i>Cyprus</i>], v. 61, 1961J. <i>Hartwig's Tropical World</i> , 758F. <i>Jardine's Naturalists' Library</i> , 671Q. <i>Wood's Insects Abroad</i> , 749F. <i>Entomology</i> , <i>Insects</i> , &c.	
Lodge (E., <i>Historian</i> , b. 1756, d. 1839), <i>Genealogy of the British Peerage</i> . 1842	153D
Lodging-Houses. See <i>Leisure Hour</i> , v. 11, 2621J, &c.	
Lodgings for the Poor. See <i>All the Year Round</i> , v. 42, 1822J, &c.	
Loftie (Mrs.), <i>The Dining Room</i> [Art at Home Series], illus. 1878	965M
Loftie (W. J.), B.A., <i>A History of London</i> , illustrated, 2 vols. 1883	251-2O
— <i>A Plea for Art in the House</i> [Art at Home Series], illus. 1878...	964M
— — <i>Ride in Egypt in 1879</i> . 1879.....	1530K
— <i>History of London</i> , 2 vols. 1883:	
Vol. 1.—Site of London. Roman London. Saxon London. After the Conquest. Rise of the Companies. The Bishop. York and Lancaster in London. Shakespeare's London. The War. The Plague and the Fire. St. Paul's. The Bank. The Corporation, &c.....	251O
Vol. 2.—Middlesex. Westminster. Parks and Palaces. Tower. The Suburbs. Metropolitan Hamlets of Westminster. Area. Tower Hamlets	252O
— <i>Windsor Castle, with a Description of the Park, Town, and Neighbourhood</i> , illustrated. 1887	833K
Loftus (The Hon. J.). See <i>Russell's Eccentric Personages</i> , 1307O.	
Loftus (W. K.), F.G.S., <i>Travels and Researches in Chaldæa and Susiana</i> [1849-52]. 1857	546K
Log-Book of a Fisherman and Zoologist, by Buckland, illus. 1875	128R
Log of the <i>Fortuna</i> , a Cruise in Chinese Waters, by Lindley, illus. ...	566K
Logan (J., <i>Scotch Poet</i> , b. 1748, d. 1788). See <i>Dana's Household Book of Poetry</i> , 476D. <i>Jones' Poets</i> , 662M, &c.	
Logarithm Tables. 1839.....	813Z
Logarithms. See <i>Cassell's Popular Educator</i> , 164-9D. <i>Young's Mathematical Tables</i> , 743D, &c.	
Logic, by Jevons [Science Primers]. 1876	1521Z
— Elements of, by Whateley. 1840	606H
— Fallacies, a View of Logic, by Sidgwick	391R
— of Political Economy, by De Quincey. 1863	658R
— or Study of Reasoning, by Leechman. 1845	668T
— — the Right Use of Reason, by Watts. 1801	605H

- Logic**, Science of, or Analysis of the Laws of Thought, by Mahon. 1857 604H
 — See also Aristotle's Organon, 1154-5H. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D.
 Hamilton's Lectures, 602-3H. Reid's Intellectual Powers [Aristotle's],
 580H. Saturday Review [Venn's Symbolic], v. 53, R.L. Sidgwick's
 Fallacies, 391R. Smith's Essays, 462M. Thought, Reason, &c.
- Loire**, The. See Green's French Pictures, 334P, &c.
- Lollards**, The, A.D. 1400-1546 [Religious Tract Society]. 392M
 — See also Green's English People, 189-90H. The Reformers [of Kyle], 1467O,
 &c.
- Lomas** (J.), Sketches in Spain from Nature, Art, and Life. 1884 ... 1657R
- Lomas** (B., Curator, Brighton Museum), Bells and Bellringers. 1879 1074M
- Lombardy**, &c., Tour to, by Barrow. 1841 1403R
 — See also Williams' Alps, Switzerland and Italy, 590B, &c.
- Loménie** (L. De, French Historian, b. 1818, d. 1878), Beaumar-
 chais and his Times, French Society in the 18th Century,
 4 vols. 1856 501-4O
- Lommel** (Dr. E.), Nature of Light, Physical Optics [International
 Scientific Series]. 1880..... 454R
- LONDON**—Works relating to: (See also British Museum,
 Clubs, Houses of Parliament, National Gallery, St. Paul's
 Cathedral, Thames, Theatres, Tower, Poole's Index, R.L.,
 &c.)
- London**, A Saunter through the West End, by Hunt. 1861 ... 1337R
 — About, by Ritchie. 1860..... 891R
 — Bridge, Chronicles of [by R. Thomson]. 1834..... 145Z
 — by Loftie [Historic Towns]. 1887..... 1660R
 — Colloquies of Edward Osborne, by Anne Manning..... 1047R
 — Court of, from 1819 to 1825. 1873 354K
 — Criminal Prisons of, by Mayhew and Binny. 1862 126D
 — Curiosities of, by Timbs. 1855 609Z
 — Directory..... R.L.
 — — Romance of the, by Bardsley..... 264R
 — Fire of, Plague of, &c. [Pepys' Diary]..... 902O
 — Greater, and its Government, by Whale. 1888 327R
 — Heterodox, or Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis, by
 Davies, 2 vols. 1874... 35-6K
 — History of, by Loftie, 2 vols. 1883..... 251-2O
 — In Ancient and Modern Times [Religious Tract Society]..... 146Z
 — — the Eighteenth Century, by Malcolm, ill., 2 vols. 1810 748-9H
 — — — Jacobite Times, by Doran, 2 vols. 1877..... 318-9H
 — — — Olden Time [by Miss Laurence]. 1825 1335R
 — — 1850-1851, from the Geographical Dictionary of J. R.
 M'Culloch. 1851 771Q and 1284R
 — — 1889, by Fry, illustrated. 1889..... 1744R
 — Literary Landmarks of, by Hutton. 1885 980R
 — — Londoniana, by Walford, 2 vols. 1879 1333-4R
 — Mystic, or Phases of Occult Life in the Metropolis, by Davies 37K
 — Night Side of, by Ritchie. 1861 1246Z
 — Orthodox and Unorthodox, Phases of Religious Life, by
 Davies. 1876 282-3M
 — Outcast London, the Condition of the Abject Poor 551M
 — Parks, by Larwood..... 1197R
 — Past and Present, by Miller, illustrated. 1852..... 1312R
 — Pictorial Handbook of Antiquities, Trade, Institutions,
 &c. [Bohn's Library], illustrated. 1854 1332R

LONDON—Works relating to—(continued).

- London, Plague of, by De Foe. 1840 141Z
 — Poor, Homes of the, by Hill. 1875 1169Z
 — — Pen and Pencil Sketches of the East End, by Mrs. Reaney 1997R
 — Pre-Adamite, a Lecture, by Nash. 1879 674D
 — Prisons, by Dixon. 1850..... 606Z
 — Railways, London and North Western, London and South Western, London, Chatham and Dover. *See* Acworth's Railways, 937D, &c.
 — Residence at the Court of, by R. Rush, United States Minister [1817-1825]; also Recollections of the Court of Louis Phillipe and the French Revolution of 1848, by the same author. 1872..... 955F
 — Society in, by a Foreign Resident. 1885..... 1182R
 — Streets, Chronicles of [All the Year Round] 1786J
 — — *See also* Ashton's XIXth Century, 861-2H. English Illustrated [Studies], v. 5, 1995J, &c.
 — Suburban Homes, a Residential Guide, with Notes on Rental, Rates, &c. 1881 1330K
 — The Town, its Characters and Events, by Leigh Hunt. 1848 1336R
 — Toilers in, Female Labour, &c. 335R
 — Tower of, by Lord De Ros. 1856 610Z
 — Twice Round the Clock, by Sala. 1878 1677R
 — under Charles II. [Royalty Restored], by Molloy, 2 vols. 259-0O
 — Wilds of, by Greenwood, illustrated. 1876..... 1331K
 — Wonderful, its Lights and Shadows of Humour and Sadness, illustrated. 1878 ... 357K
 — World of, by Vasili. 1885 1223R
 — *See also* Alison's Europe, 139-45O. All the Year Round [About the Docks], v. 55, 1815J; [City Schools], v. 51, 1811J; [Cries of], v. 56, 1816J; [Roman], v. 59, 1859J. Arnold's Politics [Government], 860H; [The City, 865H. Ashton's XIXth Century, 861H. Bitter Cry of Outcast London, 551M. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Chambers [At Sunrise], v. 60, 1960J; [Suburbs of], v. 62, 1962J. Chronicles of Newgate [Old London], v. 1, 330D. Contemporary [Ancient Buildings and their Memories], v. 5, 2015J; [Gardening in], v. 48, 2058J; [Population and Position of], v. 41, 2051J. Davies' Heterodox London, 35-6K; Mystic London, 37K. Edinburgh Review [Companies of], v. 162, 522J. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Fortnightly [Poor in], v. 46, 2136J. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Gardiner's History of England, [City of], 460-9O. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Walk about], v. 37, 757J. Good Words [Life and Work among the Poor of the East End], v. 25, 2195J; [Rookery District], v. 24, 2194J. Grant's Travels in Town, 355-6K. Green's Conquest of England [Ancient], 187H; English People, 189-92H. Harper [Journalistic], v. 64, 1644J; [Artistic], v. 67, 1647J; Index, 1640Ja; [As a Literary Centre], v. 77, 1657J. Head's Stokers and Pokers [London and North Western Railway], 1117R. Hunt's Old Court Suburb, 1341R; The Town, 136T. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Knight's England, 147-54H. Leisure Hour [Custom House], v. 1, 2611J; [Eventide in], v. 2, 2612J; [Night in], v. 2, 2612J; [Corn Exchange], v. 5, 2615J; [New Cattle Market], v. 5, 2615J; [A Century Ago], v. 6, 2616J; [Hyde Park], v. 7, 2617J; [Mansion House], v. 8, 2618J; [Haunted], v. 9, 2619J; [Leadenhall Market], v. 10, 2620J; [Exhibition in 1862], v. 11, 2621J; [Coffee Houses], v. 12, 2622J; [House Building in], v. 13, 2623J; [Curiosities of], v. 17, 2627J; [Smithfield Meat Market], v. 18, 2628J; [Fires of], v. 19, 2629J; [Palaces of Old], v. 24, 2634J; [Christ's Hospital], v. 28, 2638J; [Duty of Police], v. 28, 2638J; [Metropolitan Board of Works], v. 32, 2642J; [Bachelors of, and their Mode of Living], v. 35, 2645J; [Day at the Post Office], v. 35, 2645J; [Flower Trade of], v. 35, 2645J. Life [Light and Shade], 552M. Living Age [Historic], v. 161, 3191J. Macmillan [Landowners and Housing of the Poor], v. 49, 979J. Mar-

LONDON—Works relating to—(*continued*).

- tineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Milman's St. Paul's, 320H. Molloy's Royalty Restored, 259-0O. National Miscellany, 1034-7H. Nineteenth Century Magazine [Labour], v. 24, 2234J; [Statues and Monuments of], v. 15, 2225J. Pike's Ancient Meeting Houses, 261O; Crime in England, 307-8H. Probyn's Local Government [Government], 303R. Quarterly [Government of], v. 158, 1268J. Rogers' Work and Wages, 1102F. Saturday Review [Bethnal Green Museum], v. 54, R.L.; [Mayoralty of] v. 54; [Parks in] v. 56; [Sewage of and the Rivers], v. 60. Stanley's Westminster Abbey, 358K. Sunday Magazine [Gutter Merchants in], v. 12, 2469J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [as a Literary Centre], vol. 76, 1656J. Girl's Own Annual [A Girl's Rambles through haunted London], vol. 7, 2557J. English Illustrated Magazine, vol. 3, 1993J, &c.
- London Conference of the Evangelical Alliance [1846]. 1847..... 659A
 — Mission Lectures. 1884-85 1012R
 — Missionary Society, Fruits of Toil. 1877..... 538A
 — Poems, by Buchanan. 1867..... 674M
 London Quarterly Review, from vol. 19. 1862 809J
 Some of the principal contents of this magazine will be found under their proper headings in the general body of the catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in Poole's Index (Reference Library) under the subjects required.
- Saturday Journal, containing Accounts of Travels, Essays, Sketches, &c., illustrated, 3 vols. 1839-42 ... 102-4D
- London's Missions to its Poor Children. See Sunday Magazine, v. 17, 2474J.
- Londonderry. See Crookshank's Methodism, 669-71A. Irish Pictures, 336B, &c.
- Londonderry (Marquis of). See Castlereagh.
- Long Parliament, The. See Knight's England, 149-50H, &c.
- Long (Lady Catherine). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Long (G., *Scholar*, b. 1800, d. 1879), Civil Wars of Rome, Select Lives, translated from Plutarch. 1844.....159 and 1735-6Z
 — Decline of the Roman Republic. V. D. :—
 Vol. 1.—Fall of Carthage. Viriathus. Foreign and Domestic Events. Numantia. Slave War in Sicily. Gracchi. War with Jugurtha, &c. 90H
 Vol. 2.—Roman Army in Time of Marius. Cimbri and Teutones. Catulus and the Cimbri. Spain and Britain. Civil War, &c. 91H
 Vol. 3.—Third Mithridatic War. Spartacus. War with the Pirates. Siege of Jerusalem. Cicero. Catilina. Gallia, &c. 92H
 Vol. 4.—The Helvetii. Ariovistus and the Germans. The Belgæ. Cæsar and the Germans. Invasions of Britannia. Cicero in Cilicia, &c. 93H
 Vol. 5.—Invasion of Italy. Flight of Pompeius. Cæsar in Rome, Spain and Epirus. Antonius joins Cæsar. Alexandrine and African Wars. Cæsar's Death, &c. 94H
- Long (J.). F. R. G. S., Eastern Proverbs and Emblems 1013R
- Long (J.), Poultry for Prizes and Profit, illustrated 171R
- Long Meg. See Chap-Books, 1321H.
- Longevity, Human, and the Amount of Life upon the Globe, by Flourens, translated by Martel. 1855..... 933K
 — See also Leisure Hour, v. 11, 2621J. Scribner's Monthly [Curiosities of], vol. 11, 1861J, &c.
- Longfellow (H. W., *American Poet and Novelist*, b. 1807, d. 1882), Kavanagh799R, 1217Z and 1539Z
 — Poetical Works. 1863 470D and 496Z
 — — [Chandos Classics]. 1869..... 323Q
 — Prose Works [Kavanagh and Hyperion] 1217Z
 — Prose Works of, 3 vols. 1866 :
 Vol. 1.—Outre-Mer 797R
 Vol. 2.—Hyperion, a Romance 798R
 Vol. 3.—Kavanagh, Drift-Wood 799R
- Song of Hiawatha. 1856 471D and 325Q

- Longfellow** (H. W.), *Ed.*, Poets and Poetry of Europe. 1845..... 473D
Contents.—Anglo-Saxon. Icelandic. Danish. Swedish. German. Dutch. French. Italian. Spanish. Portuguese.
- *Tr.*, Divine Comedy of Dante. 1887 1405M
- Life of, by Robertson [Great Writers]. 1887 1264O
- — — edited by S. Longfellow, 3 vols 1886-7 .. 590-1Fa
- *See also* Century [Verses on], v. 2, 1874J. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper, v. 65, 1645J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 468D. Scribner's Monthly, v. 17, 1867J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Longley** (C. T., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, b. 1794, d. 1868). *See* Cox's Colenso, 621-2F, &c.
- Longman** Family. *See* Curwen's Booksellers, 520O.
- Longman's Magazine** [A Continuation of Fraser], from vol. 1. 1832 891J
 The serial Tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the Catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in the Supplement to Poole's Index (Reference Library), under the subjects required.
- Lonsbury** (T. R.), John Fenimore Cooper [American Men of Letters]. 1883 1040Q
- Lonsdale** (M.), Sister Dora, a Biography. 1880 1373O
- Loo, Cribbage, &c.** [Crawley's Handbooks]. 1876 1145M
- Loomis** (E., *American Mathematician and Astronomer*, b. 1811), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Loots.** *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Lord Bantam** [a Social Satire], by Jenkins. 1872..... 1955R
- Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Privy Seal**, by Campbell. 1868..774-83O
- — of England, by Campbell, 7 vols. 184729-35F
- Lord Mayor's Day.** *See* Dyer's Popular Customs, 1036F.
- Lord of the Isles**, a Poem, by Scott. 1845 513Z
- Ullin's Daughter. *See* Campbell's Poems.
- William. *See* Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q.
- Lord's Day.** *See* Poole's Index, R.L. Sabbath, Sunday, &c.
- Prayer and Religious Progress, by Williams..... 626M
- — by Spring 470M
- Explained for the Young, by Wilson. 1869 165Q
- — Nine Sermons, by Maurice. 1849 19Q
- — Sermons on the, by Tayler. 1831 288K
- Supper, Communicants' Companion, by Henry 72O
- — The, by Muir [Present Day Tracts, vol. vi.] 239T
- — *See also* Keble's Papers and Reviews [Proper meaning of the term], 1203H.
- Lords**, The House of. *See* Alison's Europe, 140-5O. Campbell's Chancellors, 774-83O. Gardiner's History of England, 460-9O. May's Democracy, 39H. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-7M. House of Lords, Parliament, &c.
- Lord** (P. B.), M.B., Popular Physiology. 1834..... 1464Z
- Lord** (W. W.). *See* Poets of America, 468D.
- Lorikeet**, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 653Q, &c.
- Lorimer** (J. G.), History of the Protestant Church of France. 1841 216T
- Lorimer** (P.), D.D., John Knox and the Church of England. 1873 337F
- Loring** (Dr. E. G.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lorne**, Land of, and Outer Hebrides, by Buchanan. 1883 1363R
- Lorne** (The Marquis of, b. 1845, *Governor of Canada*, 1878-83), A Trip to the Tropics and Home through America. 1867..... 1642R
- Canadian Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil 331B
- Los Gringos**, or an Inside View of Mexico and California, &c., by Wise. 1850..... 550K

- Loss** of the Amazon, by Johns 1742Z
- Lossing** (B. J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lost Amid the Fogs: Life in Newfoundland**, by McCrea. 1869 676K
- **Cities Brought to Light** 1536Z
- **Senses [Deafness and Blindness]**, by Kitto. 1845..... 1471Z
- Lot** (*Nephew of Abraham, fl. about 1900 B.C.*). See Gallaudet's Biography, 1691Z.
Milman's Jews, 157Q. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Lothrop** (Amy). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Lothrop** (Mary), **Memoir of, &c.** [American Tract Society] 1696Z
- Lotteries.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q. Leisure Hour [Old], v. 25, 2635J. Proctor's Chance and Luck, 1229R, &c.
- Lotus-Eating**, A Summer Book [A Tour to Niagara, the Hudson, &c.], by Curtis. 1874..... 1604R
- Loudon** (G. E. Freiherr von), by Malleson [Military Biographies]... 1248O
- Loudon** (Mrs.), **Lady's Country Companion, or How to Enjoy a Country Life Rationally.** 1867..... 601T
- Loughborough** (Lord). See Rosslyn (A. W.).
- Louis IX.** (St., *Louis, King of France, b. 1215, d. 1270*) and Calvin, by Guizot. 1868..... 808O
- Louis XIII.** (*King of France, b. 1601, d. 1643*). See Gardiner's History of England, 461-80. France, &c.
- Louis XIV.** (*King of France, b. 1638, d. 1715*), and his Contemporaries, by Bensley. 1845 1309O
- — **Memoirs on the Reign of, and the Regency**, by Saint-Simon, 3 vols. 1889 433-5F
- **The Court of France in the Seventeenth Century**, by Pardoe. 804-5O
- Louis XV.** (*King of France, b. 1723, d. 1774*). See Baker's French Society, 332O.
- Louis XVI.** (*King of France, b. 1754, executed 1793*). See Alison's Europe, 119-25O. Baker's French Society, 333O. Jackson's French Court, 334-5O. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 171H. Quarterly [Flight to Varennes], v. 163, 1293J. Thier's French Revolution, 376-7H. Tourzel's Memoirs, 626-7F, &c.
- Louis XVII.** (*King of France, b. 1785, d. 1795*), **His Life, Sufferings and Death**, by Beauchesne, tr. by Hazlitt, 2 vols. 97-8F and 806-7O
- Louis XVIII.** (*King of France, b. 1755, d. 1824*), **Correspondence with Prince Talleyrand**, with Notes by Pallain, 2 vols. 1881. 430-III
- See also Alison's Europe, 136-46O. Broglie's Personal Recollections, 646F. Cornhill [Reception in England in 1807], v. 53, 333J. Lennox's Celebrities, 1014H, &c.
- Louis Philippe** (*King of the French, b. 1773, d. 1850*), **Life of**, by Wright, illustrated..... 112F
- See also Alison's Europe. 139-46O. Broglie's Personal Recollections, 646F. Lamartine's Revolution, 323O. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-3F. Memoirs of Ernest II., 674F. Sarran's Revolution, 1830, 314-5O. Rush's Recollections, 955F, &c.
- Louis Napoleon.** See Napoleon III.
- Louis** (*Prince of Condé, b. 1621, d. 1686*), **Life of**, by Mahon. 1852. 590O and 1003Q
- Louis** (*Prince of Hesse, Husband of Princess Alice, b. 1837*). See Alice (Princess).
- Louis** (A. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Louise De La Keroual or Quéronaille.** See Portsmouth (Duchess of).
- Louisiana**, **Creoles of**, by Cable, illustrated. 1885..... 802K
- **History of**, by Gayarré, 3 vols. 1866 512-14II
- Spanish Domination, 512H. French Domination, 513H. American Domination, 514H.
- See also Century [End of Foreign Dominion in], v. 3, 1875J. Dixon's White Conquest, 493H. Olmsted's Slave States, 729K. United States, &c.
- Louisville.** See Harper's Magazine, v. 77, 1657J.

- Lounger**, by Mackenzie and others [British Essayists] 42-3T
 — in the Years 1785-6. 1825 1022H
- Lourdes**. See Health Haunts, 810Q, &c.
- Louverture** (Paul). See Alison's Europe, 126O.
- L'Ouverture** (Toussaint). See Toussaint L'Ouverture.
- Love**. See Century [at first Sight], v. 8, 1880J. Chambers, v. 61, 1961J. Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R. Longmans [à la Mode], v. 2, 892J; v. 3, 893J; [in Old Clothes], v. 4, 1876J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908R. Millingen's Curiosities [Philtres and Potions], 927K. Nichol's Social Life, 1420Z. Sunday Magazine [will find out the way], v. 14, 2224J. Winged Words, 1923R. Girl's Own Annual [the Secret of], v. 3, 2553J. Emotions, &c.
- Love Letters of Famous Men and Women**, edited by Merrydew. 1888 676-7F
- Love Story**, a Fragment from "The Doctor," &c., by Southey, edited by Warton. 1853 1281R
- Love** (B. M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Lovelace** (R., *Royalist Poet*, b. 1618, d. 1658). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Lovell** (E.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Lover** (S., *Irish Novelist and Painter*, b. 1797, d. 1863). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Lovers**. See Simcox's Episodes, 1086R. Love, &c.
- Lovett** (R.), M.A., Irish Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil. 1888 336B
 — Norwegian Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil 329B
 — Pictures from Holland, drawn with Pen and Pencil. 1887 335B
- Loving Work in the Highways and Byeways**, by Lady Hope. 1888 1224R
- Low** (C. R.), General Lord Wolseley (of Cairo), a Memoir. 1883 ... 1042O
 — Soldiers of the Victorian Age, 2 vols. 1880 505-6F
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Low** (J. L.), M.A., Durham [Diocesan Histories, S. P. C. K.]. 1881... 1838Z
- Lowe** (R., *Statesman*, b. 1811). See Lucy's Parliaments, 316-7H. Raven's Parliamentary History of England, 1832-1880, 233O, &c.
- Lowell** (J. R., *American Poet*, b. 1819), M.A., My Study Windows.. 1206Z
 Lincoln. Thoreau. Chaucer. Emerson. My Garden Acquaintance. Carlyle, &c.
 — Poetical Works of, edited by Scoble. 1853 497Z
 — Poetical Works of. 1880 715M
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D. Howeis's Humourists, 482O. Nineteenth Century, v. 17, 2227J, &c.
- Lowell** (M. W.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Lower** (M. A.), M.A., Contributions to Literature. 1854 1940R
 — The Chronicle of Battel Abbey, from 1066 to 1176. 1851. ... 721A
 — English Surnames, an Essay on Family Nomenclature, Historical, Etymological, and Humorous, with several illustrative appendices, 2 vols. 1875 1921-2R
- Lowestoft**. See Ritchie's East Anglia, 623O.
- Lowth** (R.), D.D., Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews, translated by Gregory, 2 vols. 1787 107-SK
- Loyalists of the American Revolution**, by Sabine, 2 vols. 1864.... 686-7K
- Loyalty**. See Saturday Review, v. 56, R.L. May's Democracy [in France], 39H.
- Loyola** (Ignatius, *Founder of the Jesuits*, b. 1491, d. 1556). See Griesinger's Jesuits, 529H. Nicolini's Jesuits, 367O, &c.
- Lubbock** (Sir J., *Naturalist, &c.*, b. 1834), F.R.S., Ants, Bees, and Wasps, a Record of Observations on the Habits of the Social Hymenoptera [International Scientific Series]. 1882 101R
 — British Wild Flowers considered in Relation to Insects [Nature Series], illustrated. 1875... 157R

- Lubbock** (Sir J.), *Fifty Years of Science*. 1882 780D
 — On the Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects [Nature Series]. 1874 155R
 — On the Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals [International Scientific Series], illustrated. 1889 376R
 — Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man. 1870 672B
 — Scientific Lectures, illustrated. 1879..... 782F
 — The Pleasures of Life. 1887-9.....1908R and 1908Ra
 Part 1, 1908R. Part 2, 1908Ra.
 — See also Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 30, 2640J, &c.
- Lubrication**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Lucanus** (*Roman Poet*, b. 39, put to death by Nero, 65). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Lucca** (Pauline, *Austrian Singer*, b. 1840). See Edwards' Prima Donnas, 679F.
- Lucca**. See Howell's Tuscan Cities, 674B, &c.
- Lucerne**. See William's Alps, Switzerland, &c., 590B.
- Lucian** (*Greek Satirist*, b. 120, d. 200), by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1877 1095Q
 — See also Macmillan's Magazine, v. 58, 988J. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Lucifer** Matches. See All the Year Round, 1763J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Lucille**, a Poem, by Meredith. 1864 499Z
- Lucillius** (Caius, *Roman Satirical Poet*, b. 148, d. 103 B.C.) See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Luck** and Chance, Wagers, Lotteries, &c., by Proctor. 1887 1229R
 — See also Jones' Credulities, 902M, &c.
- Lucknow**. See Cassell's India, 229D. Clyde (Lord) [Relief of], 162-3F. Holmes' Indian Mutiny, 470H. Trotter's India under Victoria, 538-9H. Quarterly [Siege of], v. 103, 1233J, &c.
- Lucretius** (Caius Titus, *Roman Philosopher*, b. 95, committed Suicide 55 B.C.), T. Lucreti cari De Rerum Natura Libri Sex, translated by Munro. 1886 1198H
 — by Mallock [Collins' Ancient Classics]. 1878 1164Q
 — See also Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D. Plutarch's Lives, 447F. Edinburgh Review [Good's Translation], v. 10, 370J, &c.
- Lucullus** (L. L., *Roman General*, b. 106, d. 57 B.C.). See Plutarch's Lives, 1133Q, &c.
- Lucy Howard's Journal**, by Sigourney. 1858 719O
- Lucy** (H. W.), *Diary of Two Parliaments*, 2 vols. 1885 :
 Vol. 1.—*Disraeli Parliament*, 1874-80.—Irish Matters. Kenealy. Plim-soll. Tichborne Demonstration. County Franchise. Peace with Honour. Merchant Shipping Bill. Stationery Office Scandal, &c. 316H
 Vol. 2.—*Gladstone Parliament*, 1880-85.—Bradlaugh. Local Option. Fourth Party. Suspension of Thirty-seven Members. Kil-mainham Treaty. Affirmation Bill. Irish Land Bill, &c.:..... 317H
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Luddites**, The. See Brown's State Trials, 305O, &c.
- Ludlow** (F. H. and H. W.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Ludlow** (J. M.), *Popular Epics of the Middle Ages of the Norse-German and Carolingian Cycles*. 1865.....1218-9Z
 — and Jones (L.), *Progress of the Working Class [1832-67]* 238R
- Luke** (St.), *Commentary on the Gospel of*, by Godet, translated. 1881 19M
 — — — — — Lange, 2 vols. 1869..... 110-1A
 — Gospel of [Barnes' Notes]..... 2M
 — — — with Commentary by Plumptre [School Commentary] 138Q
 — [Gray's Biblical Museum] 88M
 — [Howson's Companions of St. Paul]..... 349M
 — The Physician's Story [Haweis' Christ and Christianity].. 1183M

- Lukin** (James), B.A., *Ed.*, *Turning Lathes: a Manual for Technical Schools and Apprentices*, illustrated. 1888 1156M
- Lukis** (W. C.), *Barrows and Monuments, &c.*, in the Islands of Brittany. 1875 908F
- *Rude Stone Monuments called Cromlechs and Dolmens, &c.* 1875 909F
- Lukis** (Capt. F. Du Bois, *of Guernsey*). See *Sarnia* [p. 97], 1416O.
- Lulli** (G.). See *Naumann's Music*, 928-9D.
- Lunacy** *Laws, The Old*. See *All the Year Round*, v. 42, 1822J, &c.
- Lunar** *Tables*, by Mrs. Taylor. 1835..... 60D
- Lunatic** *Asylums*. See *Wynter's Curiosities*, 919M, &c.
- Lunatics**. See *Saturday Review* [Suspected], v. 59, R.L. *Wynter's Human Hive*, 243R. *Idiots, Insanity, Maniacs, &c.*
- Lund** (T. W. M.) *Italian Lake Land*..... 1728R
- Lungs**. See *Meyer's Organs of Speech*, 390R. *Man and his Maladies*, 939K. *Medical Works. Physiology, &c.*
- Lunt** (G.) *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja. *Poets of America*, 468D.
- Lupton** (J. I.), M.R.C.V.S., *Ed.*, *Horse Management*, by Mayhew. 857D
- Lutfullah**, A Mohammedan Gentleman and his Transactions with his Fellow Creatures, edited by Eastwick. 1857..... 810O
- Luther** (Martin), *German Reformer, b.* 1483, *d.* 1546), and the Reformation, by Scott, 2 vols. 1832..... 221-3T
- *Anecdotes, Memorable Sayings and Doings*, by Macaulay [R. T.S.] 949Q
- *Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*. 1810 68A
- *First Principles of the Reformation, &c.*, translated, edited by Wace and Buchheim. 1883 702A
- *A Short Biography*, by Froude. 1883..... 811O
- *His Life and Work*, by Bayne, 2 vols. 1887 694-5F
- *Home and Haunts of*, by Stoughton, illustrated 620F
- *Life of*, by Himself, arranged by Michelet, trans. by Hazlitt. 1846 812O
- — — by Köstlin, translated, with illustrations. 1883 356F
- — — Michelet, translated by Smith 193D
- *Student, Monk, Reformer*, by Rae, illustrated. 1884 1463O
- *The Reformer*, by Köstlin, translated by Weir. 1883 947Q
- — — See also *Contemporary*, v. 44, 2054J. *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Gentleman's Magazine*, N.S. [in Politics], v. 31, 751J. *Hood's Preachers*, 541M. *Hutten's Life and Times*, 1025O. *Inman's Faiths*, 06Ka. *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D. *Mothers of Great Men and Women*, 682F. *Mozley's Essays*, 1023H. *Naumann's Music*, 928D. *Presbyterian Church*, 271A. *Swaine's Religious Revolution*, 959Z. *Contemporary Review* [Luther's Theology], vol. 3, 2013J. *English Illustrated Magazine*, vol. 1, 1991J. *The Reformers*, 1467O, &c.
- Luther's** *Table Talk*, Extracts selected by Dr. Macaulay [R. T.S.] 1228Z
- Lux Benigna**, being the History of Orange Street Chapel, by Free 1227M
- Luxury**. See *Quarterly* [Ancient and Modern], v. 152, 1282J. *Poole's Index*, R.L., &c.
- Luzan** (J. De). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- Lyll** (E.). See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Lycophron** (*Greek Grammarian, fl.* 285-247 B.C.), translated by Royston [Family Classical Library]. 1832..... 1137Q
- See also *Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D.
- Lycurgus** (*Manager of Public Revenue*, 337 B.C.) See *Mitford's Greece*, 101H. *Plutarch's Lives*, 445F, &c.
- Lydia**. See *Howson's Companions of St. Paul*, 349M.
- Lyll** (Sir C., *Scotch Geologist, b.* 1797, *d.* 1875), F.R.S., *A Second Visit to the United States of North America*, 2 vols. 1850...1582-3R
- *Elements of Geology*, illustrated, 2 vols. 1841..... 726-7Q
- *Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man*, illustrated. 1863 890F

- Lyell** (Sir C.), *Manual of Elementary Geology, illustrated.* 1855 ... 402R
 — *Principles of Geology, illustrated, 2 vols.* 1875..... 683-4D
 — *Travels in North America, with Geological Observations on the United States, illustrated, 2 vols.* 1845.....1580-1R
 — *Life, Letters, and Journals of, edited by his sister-in-law, Mrs. Lyell, 2 vols, illustrated.* 1881 358-9F
 — See also *Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Fortnightly, v. 37, 2127J. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.*
- Lyly** (J.). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.*
- Lyman** (A.), *Works of.* See *Harper's Index, 1640Ja.*
- Lynch** (A. C.), *Works of.* See *Harper's Index, 1640Ja.*
- Lynch** (W. F.), *U.S.N., Narrative of the United States Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea, ill.*615B, 548 and 840K
- Lynch** Law. See *Borthwick's California, 723K, &c.*
- Lyndhurst** (Lord), *Life of, by Sir T. Martin.* 1883 696F
 — See also *Campbell's Chancellors, 774-83O. Edinburgh Review [Martin's Life of], v. 159, 519J. Grenville Memoirs, &c.*
- Lyons**, *Manufactures of.* See *Alison's Europe, 119-29O.*
- Lyons** to Paris. See *Green's French Pictures, 334B, &c.*
- Lyons** (Lady A. L.). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Lyons** (J. L.), *Works of.* See *Harper's Index, 1640Ja.*
- Lyric.** See *Posnett's Literature, 394R. Edinburgh Review, v. 40, 400J. Fraser, v. 102, 712J.*
- Lysander** (*Spartan General, killed in battle, 395 B.C.*). See *Plutarch's Lives, 447F, &c.*
- Lyster** (Annette). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Lyte** (H. C. Maxwell), M.A., *History of the University of Oxford, from the Earliest Times to the Year 1530.* 1886 557II
- Lyttelton** (George, Lord, *Poet and Statesman, b. 1709, d. 1773*),
Dialogues of the Dead..... 928II
 Plato and Fenelon. Addison and Swift. Ulysses and Circe. Cortez and Penn. Boileau and Pope. William III. and John De Witt. Lucian and Rabelais. Locke and Bayle. Cadmus and Hercules. Plutarch, Charon and a Bookseller. Plato and Diogenes, &c.
- *Evidences of Christianity.* 1824 24Z
 — *Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of St. Paul.* 1842 77Q
 — *Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain].* 1807..... 411D and 382Z
 — See also *Creasy's Etonians, 1420O. Jones' Poets, 663M, &c.*
- Lyttelton** (Hon. R. H.), and **Steel** (A. G.), *Cricket [Badminton Library].* 1888 1129M
 [With Contributions by Lang, Grace, Mitchell and Gale.]
- Lytton** (Edward Bulwer, Lord, *Statesman and Novelist, b. 1803, d. 1873*), *Caxtonia, a series of Essays on Life, Literature and Manners.* 1864 ... 1015R
 — *Caxtoniana, Essays [Blackwood's Magazine].*... 161J
 — *France, Social, Literary, Political, and the Monarchy of the Middle Classes.* 1834 310O
 — *Richelieu; or, The Conspiracy, a Play, &c.* 1839 1270II
 — *Some Poetical Works of.* 1836 485D
 — *Life, Letters and Literary Remains, by His Son, with portraits* 658-9F
 — The following *Short Sketches and Poems, also by this Author will be found in Harper's "New Monthly Magazine:"* *Death and Sisyphus, a Poem, 1612J; Duellists, 1602J; Labour Guided by Knowledge, 1586J; Rightful Heir [a Drama], 1618J; Walpole [a Comedy], 1620J, &c.*

- Lytton** (Edward Bulwer, Lord). *See also* Atlantic [Life and Letters], v. 53, 1543J. Cassell's India, 229D. Frith's Reminiscences, 616F' and 616Fa. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 93-5F. Napier's Correspondence, 273H. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M. Trotter's India, 538-9H. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Lytton** (Rosina Lady) Life of, by Louisa Dèvey. 1887 571F'

MABERLEY (Hon. Mrs.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Mabon (*Dean of Jersey*). *See* Cæsarea or Jersey, 1409H.

Macadam (S.), F. R. S. E., Chemistry of Common Things. ill. 1866 730Q

Macalpin (D. R.), Law Relating to Money Lenders and Borrowers. 257R

Macao. *See* Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. China, &c.

Macaulay (J., *Editor of Sunday at Home*, b. 1817), M. A., Luther Anecdotes: Memorable Sayings and Doings of Martin Luther [R. T. S.], illustrated 949Q

— Speeches and Addresses of H. R. H. Prince of Wales, 1863-1888.. 662F'

— Stirring Stories of Peace and War by Sea and Land. 1885 3044

— *See also* Luther's Table Talk, 1228Z. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.

Macaulay (Thos. B., Lord, *Historian, Novelist, &c.*, b. 1800, d. 1859), Biographies contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica. 1865..... 1020Q

[Atterbury, Bunyan, Goldsmith, Johnson, Pitt.]

— Critical and Historical Essays [Tauchnitz Edition], 5 vols. :

Vol. 1.—Milton. Hallam. Southey. Moore. Montgomery. Machiavelli, &c..... 1769Z

Vol. 2.—Nugent. Burleigh. Mahon. Walpole. Thackeray. Mackintosh, &c..... 1770Z

Vol. 3.—Bacon. Sir W. Temple. Gladstone on Church and State, &c..... 1771Z

Vol. 4.—Clive. Ranke. Dramatists of the Restoration. Lord Holland. Hastings, &c..... 1772Z

Vol. 5.—Madame D'Arblay. Addison. Chatham. Index, &c..... 1773Z

— Essays and Lays of Ancient Rome. 1889..... 1531O

— Frederick the Great. 1855 959Q

— History of England, from the Accession of James II. 1858-62 :

Vol. 1.—Sketch of English History to the Death of Charles I. 1780

Vol. 2.—James II. Proclaimed. Execution of Argyll. Monmouth's Rebellion. William, Prince of Orange. Puritans and the Court. 1790

Vol. 3.—Consecration of the Papal Nuncio. Petition of the Seven Bishops. William of Orange arrives in England. Flight of James. Proclamation of William and Mary, &c. 1800

Vol. 4.—The Coronation. State of Ireland. James lands at Kinsale. State of Scotland. Dundee's Flight. Edinburgh Castle surrenders ... 1810

Vol. 5.—Disputes in the English Parliament. Convocation summoned. William lands in Ireland. Battle of the Boyne. War in the Highlands, &c. 1820

Vol. 6.—William's Voyage to Holland. State of Ireland after the War. Foreign Policy of William. Origin of the National Debt, &c... 1830

Vol. 7.—The Jacobites. War between France and England. Death of Mary. The Currency. Bill of Attainder. Treaty of Ryswick. 1840

Vol. 8.—Mutiny Act. East India Companies. William and Marlborough. Darien Scheme. Death of James II. The Pretender. Death of William. Memoir of the Author, by Milman, &c. 1850

- Macaulay** (Thos. B., Lord), History of England, from the Accession of James the Second 1528-90
- Lays of Ancient Rome. 1856..... 717-18M
- Life of Johnson, edited by Arnold. 1878..... 962O
- Miscellaneous Writings. 1530O and 1016R
- Selections from Essays and Speeches [Travellers' Library]. 1856 :
- Vol. 1.—Warren Hastings. Lord Clive. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Ranke's History of the Popes. Gladstone on Church and State. Addison. Horace Walpole. Johnson 1278R
- Vol. 2.—Lord Bacon. Lord Byron. Comic Dramatists. Frederick the Great. Hallam's Constitutional History. Speeches on Parliamentary Reform 1279R
- by Morison [English Men of Letters]. 1882..... 1077O
- Life and Letters, by Trevelyan, 2 vols..... 366-7F and 1532O
- See also Bagehot's Studies, 864H. Croker Papers, 201-2F. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Gladstone's Gleanings, 882Z. Greville Memoirs. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. McCarthy's History, 193-6H. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-3F. Morley's Miscellanies, 842O. Napier's Correspondence, 273H. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1104R. Poole's Index, R.L. Argosy [Mother of], v. 22, 22J. Fraser [and Mr. Southey], v. 1, 611J ; [Family and title of], v. 56, 666J. Living Age [as a Reviewer], v. 107, 3137J. Once a Week [Character of], v. 2, 2262J, &c.
- Macaulay** (Z., Abolitionist, b. 1768, d. 1838). See Blaikie's Philanthropy, 762O.
- Macbeth** (*King of Scots, usurper, killed about 1056*), Character Studies in, by Fletcher. 1889 1933K
- See also Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202H. Chambers [True Tale of], v. 2, 1922J. Fortnightly [and Lady Macbeth], v. 8, 2198J. Shakespeare's Plays, &c.
- Maccabæus**. See Judas Maccabæus.
- McCabe** (J. D.), From the Farm to the Presidential Chair, an account of General Garfield, illustrated. 1880..... 269F
- Maccall** (W.), Christian Legends 396M
- M'Cammon** (H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- M'Carter** (J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- McCarthy** (D. F., *Irish Poet*, b. 1820). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- McCarthy** (Justin, *Irish Journalist*, b. 1830), M.P., History of Our Own Times, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of A.D., 1880, 4 vols. 1880 :
- Vol. 1.—The King is Dead! Long Live the Queen! Canada and Lord Durham. Chartism. Queen's Marriage. Opium War. Disasters of Cabul. Peel's Administration. Disraeli. Famine. Free Trade and the League, &c. 193H
- Vol. 2.—Chartism and Young Ireland. Exhibition in Hyde Park. Palmerston. Birth of the Empire. Death of Wellington. Gladstone. Eastern Question. Invasion of the Crimea. Literature of the Reign, &c. 194H
- Vol. 3.—Transportation. The Sepoy. Cawnpore. Re-conquest. The End of "John Company." The Orsini Bombs. The Ionian Islands. The French Treaty, and the Paper Duties. Civil War in America. Death of Lord Palmerston, &c. 195H
- Vol. 4.—The New Government. Troubles in Jamaica. Reform Agitation. Leap in the Dark. Fenian Movement. Trades Unions. Irish Church. Fall of the Great Administration. "Conservative Reaction." The Eastern Question. Congress of Berlin. Literature of the Reign, *continued*, &c. 196H
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.

- McCarthy** (Justin H., *Irish Home Ruler and Author, Son of the above, b. 1860*), M.P. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Maccaw**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 653Q. Birds, &c.
- M'Cheyne** (R. M.). See Christian Biography, 1441O.
- M'Clellan** (G. B., *American General, b. 1826*), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Century [Bravery of], v. 9, 1881J; [at Head of the Army], v. 10, 1882J. Blackwood, v. 96, 166J.
- Macclesfield** (Thos. Parker, Earl of, *Lawyer, b. 1666, d. 1732*). See Campbell's Chancellors, 779O. Once a Week [a doomed Town], v. 9, 2269J, &c.
- M'Clintock** (Sir F. L., *Irish Admiral, b. 1819*), R.N., Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions, illustrated. 1859..... 668K
- McClintock** (J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- M'Clintock** (Letitia). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- M'Combie** (W.), On Education in its Constituents, Objects and Issues, Essays and Lectures. 1857 274R
— Sermons and Lectures. 1871 587M
- M'Cook** (D.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- McCook** (H. C.), D.D., Gospel in Nature, Scripture Truth illustrated by Facts in Nature, with an Introduction by W. Caruthers. 1888..... 1193M
- M'Cosh** (J., *Scotch Philosopher, b. 1811*), LL.D., Method of the Divine Government, Physical and Moral. 1859 474A
— The Emotions..... 110K
- McCrea** Family of Guernsey. See Sarnia, p. 97, 1416O, &c.
- McCrea** (Lieut.-Col. R. B., *of Guernsey*), Lost Amid the Fogs, Sketches of Life in Newfoundland. 1869 676K
- M'Creedy** (T. L.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- M'Crie** (T., *Scotch Minister, b. 1772, d. 1835*), D.D., History of the Reformation in Italy and Spain in the Sixteenth Century. ... 393M
— Life of Andrew Melville, and Illustrations of the Literary and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. 1819..... 387-8F
— Life of John Knox. 1855 756O
- McCulloch** (J. R., *Scotch Political Economist b. 1789, d. 1864*), A Descriptive and Statistical Account of the British Empire. 2 vols. 1854 711-2H and 346-7K
— London in 1850-1851. 1851..... 771Q and 1284Q
— Russia and Turkey, from McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary [Travellers' Library]. 1854 1265R
— See also Napier's Correspondence, 273H.
— Proofs of the Attributes of God, 3 vols. 1843..... 415-7A
— The Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland, Descriptions of their Scenery and Antiquities, with an Account of the Political History and Ancient Manners, &c., in Letters to Sir Walter Scott, 4 vols. 1824 372-5K
— Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man. 1819... 376-7K
- MacCulloch** (J., *Eminent Guernsey Geologist, b. 1773, d. 1835*), F.G.S. See Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1286H. Sarnia [p. 41], 1416O, &c.
- M'Devitte** (W. A.), B.A., and **Bohn** (W. S.), *Tr.*, Cæsar's Commentaries [Bohn's Library]. 1858..... 355T
- Macdonagh** (T. M.), *Ed.*, Commentary on the Epistle of St. James, by Manton. 1844 478A

- Macdonald (A.), F.R.G.S.,** Too Late for Gordon and Khartoum, The Testimony of an Independent Eye-witness of the Heroic Efforts for their Rescue and Relief. 1887 459O
- Macdonald (F. W.),** Life of Punshon. 1887..... 611F
- Macdonald** (Flora, *helped young Pretender to escape, d. 1790*). See Chambers' Miscellany [Life of], 625R. Yonge's Heroines, 958O, &c.
- Macdonald (George, Scotch Poet and Novelist, b. 1825), LL.D.,** Unspoken Sermons. 1884 1210M
- The Child in the Midst. The Higher Faith. Love thy Neighbour. Love thine Enemy. The God of the Living, &c.
- Works of Fanny and the Imagination, 10 vols. 1884 :
- Vol. 1.—Within and Without, a Hidden Life 1871Z
- Vol. 2.—Gospel Women, Sonnets, Organ Songs 1872Z
- Vol. 3.—Violin Songs, Roadside Poems, Poems for Children..... 1873Z
- Vol. 4.—Parables, Ballads, Scotch Songs and Ballads 1874Z
- Vols. 5-6.—Phantasies, a Faerie Romance 1875-6Z
- Vol. 7.—The Portent, a Story of Second Sight 1877Z
- Vol. 8.—The Light Princess, Giant's Heart, Shadows 1878Z
- Vol. 9.—Cross Purposes, Golden Key, Little Daylight..... 1879Z
- Vol. 10.—Cruel Painter, Broken Sword, Gray Wolf, The Trow O'Rivvern 1880Z
- See also Saturday Review [Weighed and Wanting], v. 54, R.L. Thisted's Letters from Hell [Preface], 1716R. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Contemporary, v. 19, 2029J. Once a Week [with Portrait], v. 27, 2287J. Living Age [Works of], v. 96, 3126J. Scribner's Monthly [Writings of], vol. 1, 1851J. Sunday Magazine [portrait of], v. 11, 2668J, &c.
- Macdonald** (Marshall, b. 1765, d. 1840). See Alison's Europe, 121-37O, &c.
- Macdonald (W.),** Local Government and Taxation in Scotland, edited by Probyn. 1882 303R
- Macdonough (A. R.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Macdowall (M. M.)**. See Asgard and the Gods, edited by Anson, 903F.
- Macduff (J. R., Scotch Minister, b. 1818), D.D.,** Brighter than the Sun; or, Christ the Light of the World, a Life of Our Lord for the Young, illustrated. 1882 397M
- Early Graves, a Book for the Bereaved. 1883..... 1184R
- Footsteps of St. Paul, designed for Youth, illustrated. 1881 102Q
- Memories of Bethany. 1858 179Q
- Noontide at Sychar 273T
- St. Paul in Rome. 1871..... 178Q
- Sunsets on the Hebrew Mountains. 1877..... 1501R
- The Footsteps of St. Peter, or the Life and Times of the Apostle. 1881..... 217T
- The Prophet of Fire, or the Life and Times of Elijah, with their Lessons. 1864 398M
- Mace, The.** See Boutell's Arms, &c., 366O
- Mace (F. L.),** Poems by. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Macé (J.),** History of a Bit of Bread; Letters to a Child on the Life of Man and of Animals, trans. by Mrs. A. Gatty, 2 vols. 1869 496-7T
- Vol. 1.—Man, 497T. Vol. 2.—Animals, 496T.
- The Little Kingdom, or the Servants of the Stomach, Letters to the Young on the Life of Men and Animals, 2 vols. 1867... 1458-9Z
- Macedo (J. A. De, Portuguese Poet, b. 1770, d. 1831).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Macedonia, Macedonian Empire, Rise of the, by Curteis** [Epochs of Ancient History]. 1886..... 1815Z
- See also Mahaffy's Alexander, 426O. Mitford's Greece, 101-8H. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 87-8H. Greece, &c.

- Macedonius.** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Macewen (A. R.), M.A., Ed.,** Lectures on the History of Preaching, by Ker. 1888..... 1192M
- Mac Ewen (Constance).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Macfarlane (C.),** Chinese Revolution, with Details of the Habits, Manners and Customs of China and the Chinese. 1853..... 162Z
- Lives and Exploits of Banditti and Robbers in all parts of the World. 1839..... 1224Z
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- M'Farlane (J.), LL.D.,** The Mountains of the Bible. 1849..... 109K
- Macfarren (Sir George Alexander).** See Girl's Own Annual, vol. 4, 2554J.
- Macfie (M.), F.R.G.S.,** Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 1865 681K
- Macgillivray (W.,** *Scotch Naturalist, d. 1852*), Conchologists' Text Book, illustrated. 1856..... 122R
- Travels and Researches of Alexander von Humboldt [Harper's Family Library]. 1833..... 522Z
- — — — — in America and Asiatic Russia [Ed. Cab. Lib.] 934Q
- Lives of Eminent Zoologists from Aristotle to Linnæus [Edinburgh Cabinet Library]. 1834..... 939Q
- Travels and Researches of Humboldt. 1853..... 1304K
- Macgowan (J.), V.D.M.,** Infernal Conference, or Dialogues of Devils, concerning the many Vices which abound in the Social, Civil, and Religious World. 1841..... 49Z
- Macgregor (Sir C.,** *Indian General*). See Blackwood's Magazine, v. 144, 214J, &c.
- Macgregor (D.),** Mariner Newman, a Voyage in the good Ship *Glad Tidings* to the Promised Land. 1877..... 50Z
- Macgregor (J.,** *Traveller in Canoes, b. 1825*), M.A., A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe. 1878..... 873Q
- The Rob Roy Canoe on the Baltic..... 875Q
- — — — — Jordan, Nile, Red Sea and Gennesareth, &c. 876Q
- Voyages alone in the Yawl *Rob Roy* from London to Paris and back by Havre, the Isle of Wight, South Coast, &c..... 877Q
- See also Leisure Hour [Rob Roy on the Zuyder Zee], v. 20, 2630J.
- M'Gregor (J.,** *Scotch Political Economist, b. 1797, d. 1857*), M.P., British America, 2 vols. 1832..... 487-8II
- Commercial Statistics, 5 vols. 1850..... 20-4D
- Machiavelli (N.,** *Florentine Historian, b. 1469, d. 1527*), History of Florence and the Affairs of Italy to the Death of Lorenzo the Magnificent, &c. [Bohn's Library]. 1854..... 85O
- See also Edinburgh Review, v. 27, 387J. Fortnightly, v. 41, 2131J. Macaulay's Essays, 1531O.
- Machinery and Cranes, Construction of,** by Glynn. 1849..... 359T
- and Manufactures, Economy of, by Babbage. 1833..... 515T
- See also English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Ure's Dictionary [for the Cutting of Coal in Mines], 8D. Chambers [Present use of], v. 6, 1926J. Edinburgh Review [and Manufactures], v. 56, 416J. Good Words [Power of], v. 17, 2187J. Quarterly [and Artisans], v. 31, 1161J.
- M'Ilvaine (C. P.,** *American Bishop, b. 1798, d. 1873*), D.D., Evidences of Christianity, in their External, or Historical Division. 1859..... 395M
- Memorials of, edited by Rev. W. Carus, M.A. 1882..... 360F
- McIntosh (C.), F.L.S.,** The Orchard and Fruit Garden, coloured illustrations. 1839..... 637Q

- M'Intosh** (M. J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Mack de Leiberich** (Karl, Baron, *Austrian General*, b. 1752, d. 1828). See Alison's Europe, 122-40, &c.
- Mackarness** (Mrs.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Mackay** (C., *Scotch Journalist*, b. 1814), LL.D., Forty Years' Recollections of Life, Literature and Public Affairs, 1830 to 1870, 2 vols. 1877:—
- Vol. 1.—Morning Chronicle, 1835-1844. Newspaper Work. Sunday Question in Scotland. Poor Laws and Deer Forests. Education of the People, &c. 1026H
- Vol. 2.—French Revolution, 1848. Chartists. Illustrated London News. Ireland, 1849. Lytton. Jerrold. Thackeray and Leech. Paris. Crimean War. United States 1027H
- Life and Liberty in America, a Tour in America during 1857-8 1569-0R
- Lost Beauties of the English Language. 1874 1017R
- One Thousand and One Gems of English Poetry, illus. 1867... 337Q
- Addison, Akenside, Bailey, Barbourd, Beattie, Browning, Burns, Byron, Campbell, Carew, Chaucer, Coleridge, Collins, Cowley, Cowper, Crasshaw, Croby, Cunninghame, Dibdin, Dryden, Goldsmith, Gray, Hemans, Herrick, Hood, Keats, Landon, Lovelace, Lytton, Mackay, Marlowe, Marsey, Miller, Milton, Moore, Pope, Rogers, Scott, Shakespeare, Shelley, Southey, Spenser, Tennyson, Thomson, White, Wordsworth, Wyatt, Emerson, Holmes, Longfellow, Lowell, &c.
- Popular Delusions, 2 vols. 1850 903-4M
- Through the Long Day, or Memorials of a Literary Life during Half a Century, 2 vols. 1887 1357-80
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Chambers [Legends of the Isles], v. 4, 1924J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Mackay** (Gen. Hugh). See Burton's Scotland, 336-7H.
- Mackellar** (T.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D.
- Mackenna** (S. J.), Brave Men in Action, Some Thrilling Stories of the British Flag. 1878. 523O
- Mackennal** (A.), D.D. See Bicentenary Lectures [Supplement], 681A.
- Mackenzie** (Mrs. C.), Delhi, the City of the Great Mogul, &c. 1857 836Q
- Mackenzie** (H., *Scotch Lawyer*, b. 1745, d. 1831), The Man of Feeling: The Man of the World. 1840. 1220Z
- and Others, The Lounger [British Essayists] 42-3T
- — — The Mirror [British Essayists] 40-41T
- See also Scott's Novelists, 1014Z.
- Mackenzie** (J.), Memoirs of the Life and Letters of Calvin. 1818 550O
- Mackenzie** (K. R. H.), Burmah and the Burmese. 1853. 461T
- Mackenzie** (Sir M., *Specialist on Throat Disease*, b. 1837), M.D., Hygiene of the Vocal Organs, a Practical Handbook for Singers and Speakers. 1887 934K
- The Fatal Illness of Frederick the Noble [King of Prussia] 1415O
- Mackenzie** (R. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Mackenzie** (W. B.), M.A., Saul of Tarsus [St. Paul], His Life and its Lessons. 1864. 1234M
- Mackerel**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 679Q. Fish, &c.
- Mackey** (A. G., *Secretary-General of the Supreme Council, United States*), M.D., A Lexicon of Freemasonry, containing a Definition of all its Communicable Terms, Notices of its History, Traditions, and Antiquities, and an account of the Rites and Mysteries of the Ancient World, with an Appendix of Degrees Revived, and a series of Articles more especially adapted to English Freemasonry, compiled by Peck. 1883 499Z

- Mackie** (S. J.), F.S.A. See *Art Studies from Nature*, 902D.
- Mackintosh** (Right Hon. Sir J., *Scotch Philosopher and Historian*, b. 1765, d. 1832), *Defence of the French Revolution*. 1837. 499T
- *Life of Sir Thomas More*. 1844 288T
- *Miscellaneous Works*. 1846 601D
- Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th Centuries. Genius of Bacon and Locke. Law of Nature and Nations. Life of Sir Thomas More. Authorship of Eikon Basilike. Causes of the Revolution of 1688. Partition of Poland. George Canning. Rogers' Poems. Defence of the French Revolution. Speeches, &c.
- See also Alison's Europe, 120-44O. Christian Biography, 1441O. Napier's Correspondence, 273H. Leisure Hour [Last Days of], v. 15, 2625J. Macaulay's Essays, 1531O. Quarterly [Life of], v. 54, 1184J, &c.
- Macklin** (C., *Irish Dramatist*). See Temple Bar, v. 52, 1382J, &c.
- Macknight** (J., *Scotch Theologian*, b. 1721, d. 1800), D.D., *The Apostolical Epistles and Life of St. Paul*, 4 vols. 1821 353 6A
- Translation from the Original Greek of all the Apostolical Epistles. 1835 62A
- Maclaine** (A., *Irish Theologian*, b. 1722, d. 1804), D.D. See Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History 439-40A
- Maclaren** (A.), *Physical Education, Theoretical and Practical*. 1885 1808Z
[Walking, Running, Jumping, Gymnastics, &c.]
- McLean** (A.), *Miscellaneous Works*, 6 vols. 1847-8 :
- Vol. 1.—Commission given by Jesus Christ to His Apostles, and a Sermon on the Assurance of Hope, with a Memoir of the Author by Jones 151M
- Vols. 2-3.—Paraphrase and Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews.... 152-3M
- Vol. 4.—Dissertations, Letters, Sermons, &c. 154M
- Vols. 5-6.—Discourses on Various Important Subjects 155-6M
- Maclean** (L. E. [Miss Landon]). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Maclean** (Mrs., *Poet*, b. 1802, d. 1838). See Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- McLean** (S. P.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- McLellan** (T.). See Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Macleod** (A.), D.D., *Days of Heaven upon Earth, and other Sermons*. 1878 399M
- Potter and the Clay. Gospel of the Birds and the Lilies. Christ Greater than the Church. A Young Man's Way. Common Mercies, &c.
- M'Leod** (J., *Scotch Surgeon*, b. 1782, d. 1820), M.D., *Voyage of His Majesty's Ship Alceste, to China, Corea, and the Island of Lewchew, with an Account of her Shipwreck, coloured plates*. 1820 572K
- Macleod** (N., *Scotch Minister*, b. 1812, d. 1872), D.D., *Peeps at the Far East, a Familiar Account of a Visit to India*, ill. 1871. 815K
- *Reminiscences of a Highland Parish*. 1880..... 1018R
- *The Home School, Hints on Home Education*. 1856 16Q
- *Memoir of, by his brother, D. Macleod*. 1877..... 361F
- See also Gladstone's Gleanings, 882Z. Fraser, v. 93, 703J. Living Age [Memoir of], v. 130, 3160J. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Contemporary Review, vol. 6, 2016J, &c.
- M'Leod** (W.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Maclise** (D., *Irish Painter*, b. 1811, d. 1870), R.A. See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-16Fa. Chambers, v. 48, 1950J, &c.
- M'Mahon** (J. H.), M.A., *Tr., Metaphysics of Aristotle, with Notes, &c.* [Bohn Library]. 1879 1153II
- Macmahon** (General, *French Marshal*, b. 1808). See Adams' Campaigns, 47H. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. King's French Leaders, 659O, &c.

- MacMahon** (T.), *Casket of Irish Pearls*. 1846 1767Z
- McMaster** (G. H.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Macmillan** (D.), *Memoir of, by Hughes*. 1882..... 813O
- See also Temple Bar, v. 66, 1396J.
- Macmillan** (Hugh, *Scotch Minister, b. 1833*), D.D., *Bible Teachings in Nature*. 1882 94Ta
- *First Forms of Vegetation*. 1874 88T
- *Holidays on High Lands, or Rambles and Incidents in Search of Alpine Plants*. 1873..... 89T
- *Sabbath of the Fields, The*. 1882 94T
- *The Marriage in Cana of Galilee*. 1882 92T
- *The Ministry of Nature*. 1882 93T
- *The Olive Leaf [Natural Theology]* 91T
- *The True Vine*. 1879..... 90T
- *Two Worlds are Ours*. 1881..... 931J
- Macmillan's Magazine** from vol. 1. 1859.....
- The Serial Tales and some of the principal contents will be found entered under their proper headings in fiction, or in the general body of the Catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in Poole's Index (Reference Library), under such subjects as this magazine deals with.
- Macnaghten** (Sir W.). See Alison's Europe, 144O, &c.
- Macnish** (R., *Scotch Physiologist, b. 1802, d. 1837*), *Philosophy of Sleep*. 1834 955M
- See also Fraser [With Portrait], v. 12, 622J.
- Macpherson** (Major C.). See Holmes' Indian Mutiny, 470H.
- Macpherson** (E.), LL.D., *Handbook of Politics [United States]*, for 1868..... 290D
- Macpherson** (Gerardine), *Memoirs of Anna Jameson*. 1878..... 323F
- Macpherson** (J., *Scotch Poet, b. 1738, d. 1796*), *Trans., Poems of Ossian*, 2 vols. 1773 477D
- Macquoid** (Katharine S.), *Through Brittany, illustrated*. 1877 818Q
- Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Macquoid** (T. and K.), *About Yorkshire, illustrated*. 1883 1350R
- *Pictures and Legends from Normandy and Brittany*. 1879 1389R
- Macrae** (D.), *Ed., Book of Blunders, to which is added a Chapter of Queer Epitaphs* .. 1200R
- Macready** (W. C., *Tragedian, b. 1793, d. 1873*), *Reminiscences and Selections from his Diaries and Letters, edited by Pollock*, 2 vols. 1875 362-3F
- See also Fitzgerald's English Stage, 338D. Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1338-9R. Longmans [Riot in New York], v. 3, 893J. Saturday Review [Pollock's Reminiscences of], v. 58, R.L. Temple Bar, v. 38, 1368J; v. 44, 1374J; v. 54, 1384J, &c.
- McVicar** (J.), D.D., *The Professional Years of J. H. Hobart*. 1836 286T
- McWhorter** (G. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Madagascar and France**, by Shaw, illustrated. 1885..... 1445R
- See also All the Year Round, 1816J. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Chambers [Civilisation in], v. 4, 1924J; [Animal Life in and Flora of], v. 52, 1952J. Edinburgh Review [Christians of], v. 126, 486J. Nature [Hartlaub's Birds of], v. 16, 2676J; [Geography and Geology of], v. 20, 2680J. Harper [Martyr Church of], v. 18, 1598J. Nineteenth Century [Slave Trade in], v. 14, 2224J. Sunday Magazine [Christian Rule in], v. 13, 2470J. Temple Bar [English Slave in], v. 64, 1394J, &c.
- Madam How and Lady Why, or First Lessons in Earth Lore for Children**, by Kingsley, illustrated..... 558Q and 1954R
[A work on Natural History, Geology, &c.]

Madden (E. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

- Madden** (R. R., *Irish Surgeon*, b. 1798, d. 1886), M.D., Shrines and Sepulchres of the Old and New World, 2 vols. 1851 342-3K
 — The Island of Cuba, its Resources, Progress and Prospects. 1849 1637R
 — Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and Palestine, [1824-7] 2 vols. 1457-8R
 — Twelve Months' Residence in the West Indies, 2 vols. 1835....1647-8R
 — United Irishmen, Their Lives and Times, 2 vols. 1842 543-4F

Madder and Artificial Alizarin. See Ure's Dictionary, 8 and 9D.

Madeira. See Baker's Azores, &c., 1776Z. Brassey's Voyages, 1798K and 1682R. All the Year Round [Residence in], v. 14, 1774J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Islands of], v. 24, 744J. Harper [Summer Cruise], v. 54, 1634J. Household Words [Discovery of], v. 5, 1745J. Leisure Hour [Climate and Scenery of], v. 8, 2618J. Penny Magazine [Wine Districts of], v. 13, 151B. Scribner [Rambles in], v. 9, 1859J.

Madison (J., *Fourth President U.S.*, b. 1751, d. 1836). See Harper [and the Baptist Preacher Leland], v. 63, 1643J. Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517H.

Madmen, Literary History of. See Timbs' Works, 856Z. Insanity, &c.

Madoc, A Poem by Southey, 2 vols in 1 297Q

Madonna, Legends of the, by Mrs. Jameson, illustrated. 1872 944F

— See also All the Year Round [Di San Luca], v. 45, 1805J. Mary, Virgin, Art, &c.

Madras, Letters from [1836-9], by Mrs. J. C. Maitland 291O and 144T

— *versus* America, a Handbook to Cotton Cultivation, by Wheeler. 1104M

— See also Caird's India, 556H. Cassell's India, 228-9D. Heber's Journey, 1506-7R. Temple's India, 464H and 486K. Art Journal [School of Arts in], v. 6, R.L. Chambers, v. 57, 1957J. Fraser [Fields and Field Sports in], v. 95, 705J. Harper [Pictures of], v. 16, 1596J. India, &c.

Madrid. See Alison's Europe, 129-43O. Argosy [Peep at], v. 1, 1J. Fraser [in 1845], v. 34, 644J. Penny Magazine, v. 12, 150B. Temple Bar [River of, and its Washerwomen], v. 48, 1378J. Spain, &c.

Madrigals. See Harper, v. 60, 1640J.

Maffei (Count), Brigand Life in Italy, 2 vols. 1865 435-6K

MAGAZINES. (See under Name of Magazine required, e.g., All the Year Round, Blackwood, also List of Newspapers and Periodicals at the end of the Catalogue, &c.)

— See also Blackwood [Writers], v. 125, 195J. Chambers [of Last Century], v. 18, 1935J. Fraser, v. 94, 704J. Living Age [Magazine Literature], v. 132, 3162J.

Magdalen College, Oxford. See Leisure Hour, v. 15, 2625J.

Magellan, Straits of. See Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Stanford's Compendium, 851K, &c.

"**Magenta**," [Captain Mahon], Treatment of our domesticated Dogs 571Q

Magi, The. See Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.

Magic, Chaldean, Its Origin and Development, by Lenormant, trans. 941F

— Letters on Natural Magic, addressed to Sir. W. Scott, by Brewster.

1842 1476 and 1477Z

— Magician's Own Book, by Frikell, edited by Cremer 926M

— Mysteries of, a digest of the Writings of Levi with Essay by Waite. 1886 651A

— Natural, Letters on, by Brewster, illustrated. 1832 865Z

— Philosophy of, by Salverte, tr. by Thomson, 2 vols ... 598-9H and 914-5M

— See also All the Year Round [and Science], v. 4, 1764J; [Modern], v. 3, 1763J. Blackwood [and Sorcery, Narratives of], v. 69, 139J. Boy's Own Annual [Natural], v. 4, 2954J. Chambers [in India], v. 18, 1935J. Cornhill [in the Middle Ages], v. 18, 298J. Dalton's Evening Amuse-

Magic--continued.

- ments, 1526Z. Every Boy's Annual, 1869, 1307H. Frikell's The Secret Out [Drawing Room], 925M. Frost's Conjurers, 803O. Grant's Mysteries, 894F. Penny Magazine [at Home], v. 14, 152B. Ralston's Russian Folk Tales [and Witchcraft], 943F. All the Year Round, v. 57, 1817J. Knowledge [Magic Wheel], v. 1, 2581J; [Magic Squares], v. 4, 2584J. Every Boy's Annual [by Professor Hoffman], 1889, 1308H, &c.
- Magic Lantern.** See Boy's Own Annual, v. 1, 2951J. Brown's Science for All, 627B, &c.
- Maginn (W., Irish Satirical Writer, b. 1793, d. 1842).** See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fraser [with Portrait], v. 2, 612J, &c.
- Magistracy.** See Escott's England and Its People, 1017F. Fortnightly [Reform of], v. 24, 2114J. Rogers' Scotland, 949-50F, &c.
- Magna Charta.** See Contemporary [and the Pope], v. 27, 2037J. Penny Magazine, v. 2, 140B; v. 10, 148B. Stubbs' History, 210-10.
- Magnanimity.** See Macmillan, v. 11, 941J, &c.
- Magnesia.** See Penny Magazine, v. 9, 147B, &c.
— Chlorine Process. See Ure's Dictionary, 9D.
- Magnesium.** See Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Magnets.** See Chambers [Magnetic Needle], v. 32, 1942J. English Mechanic, v. 47. Every Boy's Annual [Magnetism], 1303H. Humboldt's Cosmos, 487M. King's Decorative Stones, 1159M. Nature [Floating], v. 18, 2678J. Urbanitzky's Electricity, 689D, &c.
- Magnetic Cures.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q, &c.
— Currents. See Reclus' Phenomena, 806F, &c.
- Magnetism, Animal, by Binet and Féré.....** 397R
— Researches on, by Reichenbach. 1850..... 773D
— Rudimentary, by Harris [Weale's Series], illustrated. 1850..... 707Q
— Treatise on, by Brewster. 1838..... 512R
— See also Aveling's Mechanics and Experimental Science, 558R. Blackwood [and Magnetic Attraction], v. 6, R.L. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Chambers [Study in], v. 46, 1949J. Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, 826D. English Mechanic, v. 46. Good Words [and the Mariner's Compass], v. 29, 2150J. Guillemin's Applications of Physical Forces, 158 and 159D. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484R. Joyce's Dialogues, 695Q. Lardner's Lectures, 757D; Natural Philosophy, 467R. Mackay's Delusions, 904M. Nature [Airy on], v. 5, 2665J; [Mechanical Theory of], v. 29, 2689J. Natural Philosophy. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Timbs' Works [and Electricity], 852Z. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D, &c.
- Magnus (Sir P.), Industrial Education. 1888** 314 and 318R
- Magpie.** See Chambers, v. 6, 1926J. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Birds, &c.
- Magrath (Lieut. H. H. M., of Guernsey).** See Sarnia [p. 118], 1416O.
- Magrath (Assistant-Surgeon M. M., of Guernsey), B.A.** See Sarnia [p. 119], 1416O.
- Maguire (R., Irish Clergyman, b. 1826), M.A., Mottoes for the Million, or Evenings with my Working Men.....** 1226Z
- Magyars.** See Chambers [Among the], v. 47, 1950J.
- Mahaffy (J. P., Classical Lecturer, Trinity College, Dublin, b. 1839), D.D., assisted by Gilman (A.), M.A., Alexander's Empire [Story of the Nations], illustrated. 1887** 426O
— Descartes [Philosophical Classics for English Readers]. 1880 ... 1026Q
- Mahan (A.), History of the Late American War. 1877** 295D
— Science of Logic, or an Analysis of the Laws of Thought. 1857 604II
- Mahdi, El.** See Blackwood [and Mahomedan Predictions of his coming], v. 132, 202J. Fortnightly [the Guide of Islam], v. 41, 2131J, &c.
- Mahogany.** See Chambers, v. 15, 1934J. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Leisure Hour, v. 9, 2619J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Penny Magazine, [Tree], v. 1, 139B, &c.

MAHOMET (*Apostle of Islam, b. 571, d. 632*) and **MAHOMMEDANISM**—Works relating to: (*See also Heathens, Religion, Sects, History, Poole's Index, R.L., &c.*)

Mahomet and his Successors, by Irving, 2 vols. 900 1Z
 — Life of, by Bush [Family Library]. 1830..... 1075Q
 — — — by Irving. 1850..... 1008Q and 1799Z
 — — — — Muir. 1877 364F
 — Speeches and Table-Talk of the Prophet, by Poole. 1882... 175Q
Mahomet's Successors, by Irving.....1006Q and 1803Z

Mahomet. *See also* Adam's Land of the Nile, 755Q. Anderson's Western China, 540K. Fraser [and Race Distinctions], v. 94, 704J. Freeman's Saracens, 298O. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 81-2H. Gilman's Saracens, 436O. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [in India], v. 71, 1651J. Harper, v. 55, 1635J. Holmes' Indian Mutiny, 470H. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 829K. Muir's Corân, &c., 97Q. Palgrave's Arabia, 585-6K. Penny Magazine [Mahomedan Devotions], v. 3, 141B. Quarterly, v. 127, 1257J; [and Mahommedanism], v. 143, 1273J. Sale's Koran, 466A. Stanford's Compendium [in Africa], 849K; [Mahomedan States], 852K. Stobart's Islam, &c., 96Q. Temple's India, 486K. Fortnightly [Future of Islam], v. 37, 2127J; [Guide of Islam], v. 41, 2131J; [Mahommedanism in India], v. 42, 2132J. Living Age [Mahommedanism and the Ottoman Turks], v. 153, 3183J, &c.

Mahon (Captain). *See* "Magenta."

Mahon (Lord, Earl Stanhope, *historian, b. 1805, d. 1875*), Historical Essays, contributed to the Quarterly Review. 1849 341O

— History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Aix-la-Chappelle, 3 vols. 1836 184-6II

— — — — — Versailles [1713-1783]:

Vol. 1.—Peace of Utrecht. George I. arrives in England. Jacobite Insurrection in Northumberland. Triple Alliance. Cabals at Madrid, &c. 213O

Vol. 2.—South Sea Company. Plot to Seize the Tower. Gibraltar. English Writers under Queen Anne. Origin of the Methodists, &c. ... 214O

Vol. 3.—Taking of Porto Bello. Hanoverian Troops taken into British Pay. Battle of Preston. Siege and Reduction of Carlisle. Prince Charles, &c. 215O

Vol. 4.—Corn Laws. Campaign in North America. Irish Parliament. Death of George II. View of our Indian Empire. Lord Clive, &c. 216O

Vol. 5.—Smeaton and Watt. State of North America. Who was Junius? Falkland Islands. Lord North. Russian Fleet in the Mediterranean, &c. 217O

Vol. 6.—Battle of Bunker's Hill. Americans invade Canada. Thomas Paine. Death of Chatham. No Popery Riots. Captain Cook. Rise of British Art, &c. 218O

Vol. 7.—Campaign in North America. Washington. Siege of Gibraltar. Famine in Bengal. Warren Hastings, First Governor-General of India, &c. 219O

— Life of Louis, Prince of Condé 590O & 1003Q

— Rise of the Indian Empire. 1858..... 371O

— "The Forty-Five," Insurrection of 1745, and Letters of Prince Charles Stuart. 1853 239O

— War of Succession in Spain. 1836..... 452II

— *See also* Fraser, v. 35, 645J.

Mahoney (Gerald). *See* Everyday Heroes, 1455O.

Mahratta Camp. *See* Quarterly [Broughton's Letters from], v. 10, 1140J.

Maid of Saragossa. *See* Clayton's Female Warriors, 644O.

Maid-servants. *See* Fraser, v. 28, 638J. Once a Week [of All Work], v. 2, 2262J.

Maiden of Low Degree. *See* Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q.

Maidenhood. *See* Bellair's Gossips, 984M. Girls' Own Annual, vol. 3, 2553J
 Girls, Women, &c.

- Maids.** See Good Words [Old and Young], v. 3, 2173J. Once a Week [Maids of Honour], v. 8, 2268J.
- Maidment (J.), Ed.,** [Kaye's Edinburgh Portraits], 2 vols. 1885 ... 745-60
- Mail-Coaches.** See Ashton's Nineteenth Century, 861H.
- Mail, Royal, its Curiosities and Romance,** by Hyde. 1885 448O
 — See also Smiles' Boy's Voyage, 834Q. Blackwood [Royal Mail], v. 137, 207J Saturday Review, v. 62, R.L., &c.
- Maillard (Annette M.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Main (A.),** Wise, Witty and Tender Sayings, selected from the Works of George Eliot. 1881 1156Z
- Main (R.), M.A.** See Replies to Essays and Reviews, 663A.
- Maine.** See Harper [Islands of], v. 61, 1641J. Scribner [Through to Canada, in a Birch-bark Canoe], v. 14, 1864J, &c.
- Maine (Sir H. S.,** *Professor of Civil Law, &c.*, b. 1822), LL.D., Dissertations on Early Law and Custom. 1883 1082F
 — Popular Government, Four Essays. 1886..... 1100F
- Maine (Duchess Du).** See Kavanagh's Woman in France, 1043O.
- Maingay** Family of Guernsey. See Sarnia [pp. 61, 83, 119], 1416O.
- Maintenon (Madame De, celebrated Frenchwoman,** b. 1635, d. 1719), a Memoir, by Bennett. 1880 602O
 — See also Baker's French Society, 332O. James' Celebrated Women, 830O, Quarterly, v. 96, 1226J.
- Mair (A.), D. D.** See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, vol. 1, 619A.
- Maistre (J. De, French Philosopher,** b. 1754, d. 1821). See Fortnightly, v. 9, 2099J. Morley's Miscellanies, 843O, &c.
- Maitland (C.), M.D.,** Church in the Catacombs, illustrated. 1846.. 629A
- Maitland (J. A. F.),** Schumann [Great Musicians] 1227O
- Maitland (J. C.),** Letters from Madras [1836-1839]. 1846 144T
- Maitland (Margaret).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Maitland (W.,** b. 1525, d. 1573). See Froude's England, 197-201O.
- Maize.** See Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Corn, &c.
- Majolica,** by Fortnum, illustrated 1054M
 — See also Chambers [and China], v. 55, 1955J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Poetry, &c.
- Majorca, Letters from,** by Wood [Argosy, vol 43]..... 43J
- Majorities.** See Fortnightly [Misrepresentation of], v. 14, 2104J. Macmillan [Worship of], v. 5, 935J. Nineteenth Century [Unsoundness], v. 15, 2225J.
- Making Money.** See All the Year Round, v. 35, 1795J. Money, &c.
- Malabar Christians.** See Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K.
- Malacca.** See Stanford's Compendium, 852K. Chambers [Ashore in], v. 55, 1955J. Fraser [Chinese in], v. 94, 704J. Seward's Travels [Straits of], 601B, &c.
- Malachi.** See Stock (R.). Bible Commentaries, &c.
- Malachite.** See Atkinson's Siberia, 598B. Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
- Malan (C., Swiss Theologian,** b. 1787, d. 1864), Life, Labours and Writings of, by his Son. 1869..... 814O
- Malan (C. H.),** Old Comrades, or Sketches from Life in the British Army. 1879 146T
- Malan (S. C.,** *Son of C. Malan, Orientalist,* b. 1812), D.D., Miracles of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 1881 1783Z
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Malapropos.** See Chambers, v. 55, 1955J.
- Malaria.** See Edinburgh Review, v. 36, 396J. Saturday Review, v. 59, R.L.
- Malay Archipelago,** by Wallace, illustrated. 1880 1497R
 — See also Brown's Countries of the World, 163D. Once a Week [Natural History of], v. 21, 2281J. Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly Review [Miss Bird's and Miss Bridges' Travels in], v. 157, 1287J. Stanford's Compendium, 853R. Temple Bar [Rough Notes in], v. 26, 1356J.
 — Peninsula. See Bird's Golden Chersonese, 1488R. Leisure Hour, v. 32, 6242J, &c.

- Malayan Waters**, by Osborn. 1857 1523R
- Malays.** See Blackwood [Six Months with], v. 73, 143J. Chambers, v. 37, 1945J; [Brush with], v. 45, 1949J. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Brown's Races of Mankind, 155D.
- Malcolm III.** (Canmore, *King of Scotland, killed in Battle* 1093). See Freeman's Norman Empire, 202-5H. Scotland, &c.
- Malcolm** (Sir J., *Scotch Orientalist, b. 1769, d. 1853*), Sketches of Persia [Murray's Library]. 1849..... 1290R
- See also Kaye's Indian Officers, 1453O. Edinburgh Review, vols. 3, 20 and 40, 363, 380 and 400J. Quarterly [Travels in India], v. 29, 1159J, &c.
- Malcolm** (W. H.) and **Furnival** (E. J.), M.A., Shakspeare and Holy Writ, Parallel Passages Tabularly arranged. 1881 1248Z
- Maldonado** (L.) See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Malet** (L.) See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Malibran de Bériot** (Mdme., *French Vocalist, b. 1808, d. 1836*). See Edwards' Prima Donnas, 678F, &c.
- Maling** (E. A.), Handbook for Ladies on In-door Plants, Flowers for Ornament, and Song Birds. 1870..... 493T
- Malleson** (Col. G. B.), C.S.I., Decisive Battles of India [1746-1849] 534H
- Indian Mutiny [1857-59], 3 vols. 1878-80 471-3H
- Life of Metternich [Sanders' Statesmen Series]. 1888 1377O
- Lord Clive [Founders of the Indian Empire]. 1882 259F
- Loudon, Austrian General [Military Biographies]. 1884 1248O
- Mallet** (D.), Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807..... 387Z
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Johnson's Select Poets, 411D, &c.
- Mallet** (Madame Jules) Life of, by Madame De Witt, translated by Goodhart. 1882 1009Q
- Mallet** (P. H., *Swiss Historian, b. 1730, d. 1807*) Northern Antiquities [Bohn's Library]..... 1008M
- Malling** (Miss) Flowers for Ornament and Decoration. 1862..... 1739Z
- Mallock** (W. H.), Lucretius [Collin's Ancient Classics]. 1878 1164Q
- New Paul and Virginia, or Positivism on an Island. 1878 1019R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Malmaison.** See Scribner [Fête-Day at], v. 2, 1852J.
- Malmesbury** (Earl of, *Foreign Secretary, b. 1807*), G.C.B., Memoirs of an Ex-Minister, an Autobiography, 2 vols. 1884 368-9F
- See also Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 209H, &c.
- Malory** (Sir T., *Author, b. 1430*), King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, edited by Wright, 3 vols. 1866 1141-43R
- Malt and Malt Liquors.** See Dodd's Manufactures, 1487Z. Edinburgh Review [and Beer Duties], v. 49, 409J. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Malta, Knights of**, by Porter. 1883..... 541H
- Past and Present, by Seddall. 1870..... 459K
- See also Blackwood [and its Knights], v. 137, 207J. Green's Bible Lands, 328B. Leisure Hour, v. 6, 2616J. Chambers [and Gibraltar], v. 15, 1934J. Quarterly [History of], v. 9, 1139J, &c.
- Malthus** (T. R., *Political Economist, b. 1766, d. 1834*), F.R.S., Principles of Political Economy. 1820 999F
- Principles of Population, 2 vols. 1807 1093-4F
- See also Bagehot's Economic Studies, 1003F. George's Progress and Poverty [Malthusian Theory], 1023F. Macmillan [Malthusian Principle], v. 49, 979J. Edinburgh Review [Life, Writings and Character of], v. 64, 424J, &c.

- Malvern**, Its Claims as a Health Resort, &c., by Grindrod 937K
 — See also Blackwood [Sketch from], v. 136 206J. Chambers, v. 43, 1948J. Leisure Hour [Donkeys of], v. 11, 2621J; [Day at], v. 5, 2615J. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K, &c.
- Mamelukes.** See All the Year Round [Massacre of, by Mohammed Ali], v. 18, 1758J.
- MAMMALIA**, Animals that Suckle their Young [S.P.C.K.]. 1841 739Z
 — in their Relation to Primitive Times, by Schmidt..... 385R
 — Popularly described by Typical Species, by Louis Figuier, ill.... 723F
 — their Forms and Habits, adapted from the Text of Figuier, by Wright, illustrated..... 51R
 — See Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B. Excelsior, 1926-31R. Nature [of Switzerland], v. 1, 2661J; [of Florida], v. 5, 2665J; [of Moupin], v. 10, 2670J. Natural History, also under different Animals, e.g., Lion, Tiger, Bear, Deer, Camel, &c.
- Mammalian Skull.** See Nature [Lucae's], v. 7, 2667J.
- Mammon**, or Covetousness the Sin of the Christian Church, by Harris. 1686Z
 — See also Fraser, v. 15, 625J.
- Mammoth** Cave of Kentucky. See Leisure Hour, v. 4, 2614J. Fraser, v. 42, 652J. Scribner [Hundred Miles in], v. 20, 1870J.
- Mammoths.** See Nordenskiöld's Voyage of the *Vega*, 666-7K. Chambers, v. 55, 1955J. Once a Week [Man Contemporary with], v. 1, 2261J. Geology, &c.

MAN—Works relating to: (See also *Anthropology, Creation, Ethnology, History, &c.*)

- Man**, Age and Origin of, geologically considered by Pattison [Present Day Tracts, vol. 3.]. 236T
 — an Essay on, by Pope. 1774 1063R
 — and Beast, Here and Hereafter, 2 vols, by Wood. 1874 ... 719-OF
 — and his Maladies, or the Way to Health, a Popular Handbook of Physiology and Medicine, by Bridger. 1889 ... 939K
 — and Nature; or Physical Geography, by Marsh. 1864..... 200D
 — Antiquity of, by Lyell, illustrated. 1863 890F
 — — — Rawlinson [Present Day Tracts, vol. 2]..... 235T
 — before Metals, by Joly [Int. Science Series] ill. 1883 1015M
 — Constitution of, by Combe..... 203D and 913R
 — His Intellectual Faculties, &c., by Mudie. 1839 495T
 — His Physical Structure, &c., by Mudie. 1838 494T
 — in his Physical and Moral Relations, by Newnham..... 1230Z
 — Natural History of, by Smith [Jardine's Naturalists' Library], coloured plates. 1884 685Q
 — — — by Ward, illustrated. 1851 612Q
 — Physiologically considered [Present Day Tracts, vol. 7]..... 240T
 — Primitive Condition, and Civilisation of, by Lubbock. 1870 672B
 — Races of, by Brown, illustrated, 4 vols in 2. 155D
 — — — by Pickering, &c. 1851..... 42R
 — Story of the Earth and Man, by Dawson, illustrated. 1880 159R
 — See also Adam's Underground World [Prehistoric], 592Q. Blackwood [Prichard's Natural History of], v. 56, 126J; [a Featherless Biped] v. 63, 133J; [Prehistoric] v. 93, 163J; [Descent of], v. 109, 179J. Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Buckle's Civilisation, 1860. Chambers [Alleged Degeneration of], v. 52, 1952J; [Fossil] v. 54, 1954J. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary [in Creation], v. 8, 2018J; [Primæval] v. 11, 2021J; [Pedigree of] v. 37, 2047J. Darwin's Early Man in Britain, 859F. Darwin's Descent of Man, 25R; Emotions [and Animals], 24R; Origin of Species, 22R. Geikie's Ice Age [Antiquity of], 457R; Prehistoric Europe, 865F. George's Progress and

MAN—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Poverty, 1023F. Good Words [Antiquity of], v. 5, 2175J. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R; Nature, 29R. Inman's Faiths, 96K and 96Ka. Lange's Materialism [and the Soul], 624H. Nature, v. 20, 2680J. Leisure Hour [Antiquity of] v. 23, 2633J. Living Age [Nature and Development of], v. 29, 3050J. Longman [Resemblances to, in Lower Life], v. 2, 892J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life [Destiny of], 1908Ra. Mace's History of a Bit of Bread, 496T. Macmillan [Ascent of], v. 35, 965J. May's Democracy [Races of], 38H. Na-dailiac's Pre-historic America, 897F. Nature [Evidence of, in North Wales prior to Glacial Deposits], v. 34, 2694J; [Hamy's Fossil] v. 3, 2663J; [and Natural Selection] v. 3, 2663J; [Origin and Destiny of] v. 6, 2666J; [Lyell's Antiquity of] v. 8, 2668J; [Hæckel on develop-ment of] v. 11, 2671J. Nicol's Puzzle of Life, 33R. Nineteenth Cen-tury [of the Future], v. 13, 2223J; [Place of, in Nature] v. 10, 2220J. Once a Week [and the Horse], v. 1, 2261J. Present Day Tracts, [not a Machine, but a responsible Free Agent], v. 5, 238T. Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Quarterly [Natural His-tory of], v. 86, 1216J; [Antiquity of] v. 114, 1244J. Reclus' Pheno-mena [and His Work], 806F. Reid's Intellectual Powers, 580H; Odd People, 601Z. Scribner [Unity of the Human Race], v. 3, 1853J; [Savage], v. 7, 1857J; [Measuring the Human Body] v. 17, 1867J. Stanford's Compendium [Races of, Australia, &c.], 849-54K. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Sunday Magazine [and Insect Papers, on Nature], 2474J. Timbs' Works [after death], 856Z; [Antiquity of], 854Z; [Study of Man and his Monuments] 854Z. Contemporary Review [in Creation], v. 8, 2018J. Science Gossip [Primitive Man, his Times and his Companions], v. 14, 2417J. Science of Thought, 585H, &c.
- Man-Engine.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Man-Traps** and Spring-Guns. See Smith's Works, 589D and 297O. Edinburgh Review, v. 35, 395J, &c.
- Man,** Isle of. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Fraser [Church in], v. 21, 631J. Harper, v. 50, 1630J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Home Rule in the], v. 75, 1655J. Once a Week [Ballads from], v. 6, 2266J. Isle of Man, Manx. Science Gossip [In the], v. 24, 2423J, &c.
- Man** made of Money, &c., by Jerrold. 1853 794R
- Man** of Business considered in his Various Relations, by Alexander Todd, &c. 1857..... 1020R
- Man** of Feeling and Man of the World, by Mackenzie. 1840 1220Z
- Man** of War. See Cornhill [Inner Life of a], v. 7, 287J. Navy, Ships, &c.
- — Birds. See Fraser [Boobies and Noddies, v. 58, 668J].
- Man** with the Iron Mask. See Campan's Life of Marie Antoinette, 99F. Cham-bers' Miscellany, 630R. Cornhill, v. 21, 301J. Leisure Hour, v. 19, 2629J, &c.
- Manassas,** Battle of. See All the Year Round v. 24, 1784J.
- Manasseh.** See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Manatee,** The. See Leisure Hour, v. 27, 2637J.
- Manava-Dherma-Sastra,** or the Institutes of Menu, edited by Houghton, 2 vols. 1825 63-4A
- Manby** (Capt. G. W., *Inventor of Life-Preserving Apparatus for Shipwrecks*, b. 1765, d. 1854), F.R.S. See Everyday Heroes, 1455O.
- Manchester** [Land we Live In] 464B
- See also Acworth's Railways [Manchester, Sheffield and Lincoln], 937D. Alison's Europe, 139-45O. All the Year Round [Hard Times in], v. 42, 1802J. Art Journal [Art Exhibition], v. 35, R.L. Century [Shall She have a University], v. 2, 1874J. Chambers [Saturday Evening in], v. 13, 1933J; [Merchant's Palace], v. 29, 1941J; [Free Libraries of], v. 33, 1943J; [Warehouses of], v. 43, 1948J. Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Es-cott's England and its People, 1017F. Fraser [Bishopric of], v. 36, 646J; [by a Manchester Man], v. 47, 657J; [A Whit Week at], v. 53, 663J. Granville's Spas, &c., 352K. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Leisure Hour [Free Library], v. 3, 2613J; [Art Palace in], v. 6, 2616J; [Sketches of], v. 6, 2616J. Living Age [Cotton Metropolis], v. 36, 3066J. Morley's Life of Richard Cobden, 190-1F. Nature [Science Lectures at], v. 13, 2673J. Saturday Review [Annals of], v. 62, R.L. Sunday at Home [At Whitsuntide], v. 18, 2868J, &c.

- Manchester** Science Lectures for the People, Eighth Series, 1876-7, by Roscoe and others, illustrated. 1877..... 28R
- Manchester** (Bishop of). See Fraser (J.)
- Manchester** (Duke of), Court and Society, from Elizabeth to Anne, edited from the Papers at Kimbolton, 2 vols. 1864 65-6F
- Mandalay to Momien**, a Narrative of the two Expeditions to Western China of 1868 and 1875, by Anderson, illustrated. 1876..... 540K
- See also Chambers [City of], v. 51, 1952J. Nature [to Momien], v. 13, 2673J. China, Travels, &c.
- Mandarins**. See Colquhoun's China, 541-2K, &c.
- Mandat-Grancey** (Baron E. de). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Mandingoes**. See Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B.
- Manganates**, Permanganates, Condy's Fluid. See Ure's Dictionary, 8D.
- Manganese**, Ores of, &c. See Ure's Dictionary, 8-9D.
- Manhood**, Threshold of, A Young Man's Words to Young Men, by Dawson. 1889..... 1243O
- See also Temple Bar [and Boyhood], v. 50, 1380J.
- Manila**. See Wilkinson's Sunny Lands, 837K. Living Age [and Japan, Lady's Visit to], v. 79, 3109J. Penny Magazine [Cigar Manufacture in], v. 3, 141B. Milner's Earthquakes, 395R.
- Manilius**. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Manin** (D., *Venetian Statesman*, b. 1804, d. 1857). See Senior's Conversations, 434-5H, &c.
- Manitoba**, A Trip to, by Fitzgibbon. 1880 1628R
- Its Infancy, &c., by Bryce. 1882 458O
- See also All the Year Round [Lady's Life in], v. 54, 1814J. Blackwood [University of], v. 127, 197J. Chambers [Recent Progress in], v. 57, 1957J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 6, 2355J, &c.
- Mankind**, Natural History of, by Ward, illustrated. 1851 612Q
- Races of, by Brown, illustrated, 4 vols. in 2..... 155D
- See also Man.
- Manley** (J. J.), M.A., Salt and other Condiments [Int. Health Ex.] 985M
- Manliness**. See Good Words [Christian], v. 22, 2192J.
- of Christ, by Hughes..... 60Q
- Mann** (Colonel F. W., of *Guernsey*). See Jacob's Guernsey [part 2, p. 269], 362B, &c.
- Mann** (Lieut.-Colonel G. F., of *Guernsey*), C.B. See Sarnia [p. 97], 1416O, &c.
- Manna**. See Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Science Gossip [of the Desert] v. 11, 2415J, &c.
- MANNERS** and Customs of India, by Acland. 1847..... 819Q
- — — Primitive, by Farrer. 1879..... 1014M
- — — Fashion, by Spencer. 1882 929F
- — — Music, Personal Reminiscences and Sketches of Character, by Beatty-Kingston, 2 vols. 1887 953-4F
- — — Sentiments in England during the Middle Ages, by Wright... 942F
- [Habits of Good Society] 1408Z
- [Home Amenities]..... 945M
- See also Adams' Queen Anne, 1280-1H. All the Year Round [Company], v. 20, 1780J. Blackwood, v. 90, 160J. Chambers [Gentle], v. 41, 1947J; [Good], v. 54, 1954J. Chevalier's United States, 1042F. Dew's Nations, 53H. Evelyn's Table Talk, 1107R. Fraser [Fashions and Things in General], v. 10, 620J; v. 17, 627J; [Sliding Scale of], v. 29, 639J; [and Morals, as Affected by Civilization], v. 64, 674J. Good Words [Unseemly], v. 24, 2194J. Knowledge [American], v. 4, 2584J. Harper's Index [and Customs], 1640Ja. Hone's Works [and Customs], 934-7F. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 172H. Living Age [French], v. 113, 3143J; [Courtesy at Home], v. 137, 3167J. Lytton's Caxtonia, 1015R. Malcolin's London in Eighteenth Century [and Customs], 748-9H. Mehagen's Universal History, 13-5H. Quarterly [Codes of], v. 59, 1189J. Siebold's Japanese [and Customs], 1512R. Temple Bar [Progress in], v. 12, 1342J; [Modern, Falling off in], v. 34, 1364J. Society, Countries, &c.

- Manners** (Lord J., *Postmaster General*, 1885, b. 1818). See Fraser [Poetry of], v. 35, 645J. Lucy's Parliament, 316-7H, &c.
- Manners** (Lady John), *Encouraging Experiences of Reading and Recreation Rooms*. 1886..... 1990K
- *Some of the Advantages of easily accessible Reading and Recreation Rooms and Free Libraries, with Remarks on Starting and Maintaining them, and Suggestions for the Selection of Books*. 1885..... 1991R
- Manning** (A.), *Colloquies of Edward Osborne, Citizen and Cloth-worker of London* 1047R
- Manning** (Anne). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Manning** (Cardinal, *Catholic Archbishop of Westminster*, b. 1809). See Arthur's *The Popes*, &c., 453-4F. *Nineteenth Century*, v. 4, 1876J; [and the *School Rates*], v. 13, 2223J, &c.
- Manning** (S.), LL.D., *Italian Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil*. 330B
- Manning** (W. C.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Manny** (Sir Walter, *Celebrated Knight, fought under Edward III.*, d. 1372). See *Frissart's Chronicles*, 312D and 457O, &c.
- Manoel Do Nascimento** (F.). See Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- Manorial Customs**. See Chambers, v. 50, 1951J.
- Manors, Laws of**. See Maine's *Early Law and Custom*, 1082F.
- Manrique** (J., *Spanish Poet*, b. 1420, d. 1485). See Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- Man's Renewal, or the Work of the Holy Spirit**, by Phelps. 1867 ... 226Q
- Mansel** (H. L., *Dean of St. Paul's, Philosopher*, b. 1820, d. 1871), D.D., *Limits of Religious Thought examined in Eight Lectures, preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1858 [Bampton Lectures]*. 1870 400M
- and **Veitch** (J.), M.A., *Eds.*, *Sir William Hamilton's Works*, 4 vols. 1859-60 600-3H
- See also Burgon's *Twelve Good Men*, 661F. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Mansell Family, of Guernsey**. See Sarnia, 1416O. *Guernsey and Jersey Magazine*, &c.
- Mansfield** (R. B.), *School Life at Winchester College, or Reminiscences of a Winchester Junior*. 1866..... 1080R
- Mansfield** (W. Murray, Earl of, *Scotch Judge*, b. 1705, d. 1793). See Campbell's *Chief Justices*, 787O, &c.
- Mansie Wauch**. See Chap-Books, 1321H.
- Mansions**. See Gower's *Reminiscences*, 648F. *Architecture*, &c.
- Mant** (R., *Bishop of Down, Theologian*, b. 1776, d. 1848), D.D., and D'Oyly (G.), D.D., *Holy Bible*, 3 vols. 1817 99-101A
- Mantell** (G. A., *Geologist*, b. 1790, d. 1852), F.R.S., *Geological Excursions Round the Isle of Wight and along the Adjacent Coast of Dorsetshire, illustrated*. 1854 406R
- *Medals of Creation, or First Lessons in Geology, illustrated* 628-9Q and 404-5R
- *Petrifactions and their Teachings, a Handbook to the Organic Remains in the British Museum*. 1851 126R
- *Thoughts on Animalcules; or, A Glimpse of the Invisible World Revealed by the Microscope, illustrated*. 1846..... 134R
- *Wonders of Geology, illustrated*, 2 vols. 1839 724-5Q
- Mantle** (John). See *Everyday Heroes*, 1455O.
- Manton** (T., *Nonconformist Minister*, b. 1620, d. 1677), *Commentary on the General Epistle of James*, edited by Macdonogh. 478A
- Manton** (W. P.), *Field Botany, Handbook for the Collector*: 1882 839Z
- *Insects, How to Catch and how to Prepare them for the Cabinet*. 722Z
- *Taxidermy without a Teacher, illustrated*. 1882 747Z

Mantua. See Alison's Europe, 121-70. Hare's Cities of Southern Italy, 1683-4R, &c.

Manual Training. See Century [in Public Schools], v. 2, 1874J.

Manuals of Elementary Science [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. V.D. :

Astronomy, by Christie.....	750Z
Chemistry, by Bernays.....	752Z
Geology, by Bonney.....	751Z
Matter and Motion, by Maxwell.....	759Z
Spectroscope and its Work, by Proctor.....	755Z

Manuel (D. J.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.

MANUFACTURES, American [1608-1860], by Bishop, 2 vols. ... 888-9D

— and Machinery, Economy of, by Babbage. 1833 515T

— Chemical, by Dodd. 1844 1486Z

— in Ancient Times, by Napier. 1879..... 1096M

— Ure's Dictionary of..... 6-9D

— See also Alison's Europe, 139-45O. Banfield's Industries of the Rhine, 1483Z. Brougham's Political Speeches, 606R. Chambers [Noxious] v. 61, 1961J. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 172H. McCulloch's British Empire, 711-2H. May's Democracy, 38-9H. Ricardo's Political Economy, 1004F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Stanford's Compendium of Geography, 850K. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Nineteenth Century [English Manufacturing Classes], v. 20, 2230J. Fortnightly [Competition in], v. 31, 2121J. Penny Magazine [Domestic], v. 6, 144B. Quarterly [English], v. 34, 1164J. Scribner [Labour and Capital in], v. 4, 1854J. Edinburgh Review [Philosophy of], v. 61, 421J. Industries, Names, Countries and Places, also under Names of Manufacture, e.g., Silk, Tobacco, Chemicals, &c. :

Manures, Artificial, by Ville, illustrated. 1879..... 849D

— Treatise on, by Griffiths. 1889..... 2111R

— See also Nature [Artificial], v. 20, 2680J. Roland's Drainage of Land [1887], 829F. Ure's Dictionary [Artificial, Machinery, &c.], 8-9D. Waring's Agriculture, 1099M. Farming, &c.

Manuscript, Missal, and Ornamental Alphabets 924D

Manuscripts. See Chambers' Journal [Literary Episodes of], v. 61, 1961J; [Ancient], v. 45, 1949J. Edinburgh [Ancient, and Books], v. 137, 497J. Quarterly [from Egyptian Monasteries] v. 77, 1207J; [Illuminated, of the Middle Ages], v. 9, 1139J. Art Journal [Illuminated, of the Middle Ages], v. 32, R.L. Penny Magazine [Production of], v. 2, 140B. Dyer's University of Cambridge [in the Public Library], 320H, &c.

Manx Tailless Cats. See Brown's Science for All, 628B, &c.

Manx Tynwald. See Leisure Hour, v. 13, 2623J. Isle of Man, &c.

Manzoni (A., Italian Patriot and Poet, b. 1784, d. 1873). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Leisure Hour [Poet and Patriot], v. 32, 2642J. Macmillan, v. 28, 958J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.

Maoriland, Illustrated Handbook to New Zealand. 1884 1655R

— See Froude's Oceana, 804K. Living Age [of New Zealand], v. 50, 3081J. Fortnightly [and Kanakas], v. 27, 2117J. Good Words [Two Years' Experience of], v. 7, 2177J. Saturday Review [Maori Mythology], v. 54, R.L. New Zealand, &c.

Maple Tree. See Penny Magazine, v. 4, 142B; [Sugar Making], v. 5, 143B.

Maple (L.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Maps. See Bancroft's Mexican People, 420H. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Nature [How to Colour], v. 21, 2681J. Blackwood [Old and New], v. 94, 164J. Penny Magazine [Relief], v. 11, 149B. Living Age [History and Construction of], v. 21, 3051J, &c. (See also maps in the various reading rooms.)

Mar (Erskine, Earl of). See Burton's Scotland, 336-7H. Blackwood [Earldom of] v. 131, 201J.

Mara (G. E., German Singer, b. 1749, d. 1833). See Edwards' Prima Donna, 678F.

Marat (J. P., French Revolutionist, b. 1744, assassinated 1793). See Alison's Europe, 120-3O. Baker's French Society, 333O. Fortnightly, v. 21, 2111J. Thiers' French Revolution, 376-8H, &c.

- Marathon.** See Blackwood, v. 75, 145J.
- Marble.** See Atkinson's Siberia, 598B. Art Journal [and Marble Mosaic], v. 36, R.L. Century [Mining in Cararra], v. 2, 1874J. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D. Penny Magazine [London, Day at Marble Works], v. 10, 148B, &c.
- Marbles in the British Museum** [Bohn's Library]. 1848..... 835Z
- See also Chambers [Mausoleum], v. 33, 1943J. Temple Bar [and Limestones], v. 3, 1333J, &c.
- Marbles, Games of.** See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Saturday Review, v. 58, R.L., &c.
- Marcellus.** See Plutarch's Lives, 446F and 1131Q.
- March.** See Howitt's Seasons, 572Q. Leisure Hour [Antiquarian Gossip on], v. 25, 2635J. Longman [Flowers of], v. 1, 891J. Saturday Review [in the Country], v. 53, R.L. Fraser, v. 67, 657J, &c.
- March (C. W.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- March (D.), D.D., Night unto Night, a Selection of Bible Scenes ...** 401M
The Teachings of Night. Last Night of Sodom. Abraham's Vision. Jacob at Bethel. Jacob's Wrestling. Last Night of Israel in Egypt. Night Passage of the Sea. Saul's Night at Endor. David's Night at the Jordan. Elijah in the Desert. Jonah at Nineveh. Night Watch on Mount Seir. Night of Tears. Night Feast of Belshazzar. A Night with Jesus at Jerusalem. A Night of Prayer. A Storm on the Sea. Peter's Temptation. Night of Agony. After the Resurrection. Angel Visits. The Prison at Phillippi. Paul's Night in the Deep. No Night in Heaven.
- Marcian.** See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670-71F.
- Marcian Colonna, an Italian Tale** [Poem], by Cornwall. 1820 456D
- Marco Polo.** See Polo (Marco).
- Marcus Argentarius.** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Marcus Crassus.** See Plutarch's Lives, 448F, &c.
- Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.** See Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius).
- Marcy (E. E.), A.M., Christianity and its Conflicts, Ancient and Modern.** 1867 205M
- Marcy (Capt. R. B.), Prairie Traveller, a Handbook for Overland Expeditions between the Mississippi and the Pacific,** ill. 1859 418T
- Marengo.** See Cornhill [Battle and Campaign of], v. 14, 294J. Temple Bar, v. 35, 1365J.
- Marenholtz-Bülów (Baroness), Child and Child-Nature, Contributions to the Understanding of Fröbel's Educational Theories,** translated by Christie. 1879..... 280R
- Hand Work and Head Work, their Relation to one Another, and the Reform of Education according to the Principles of Fröbel, translated by Christie 265R
- Mare's Nest, found by Materialists, Owenists, and Craniologists.** See Fraser, v. 9, 619J.
- Marey (E. J.), Animal Mechanism, a Treatise on Terrestrial and Aerial Locomotion** [International Scientific Series]..... 357R
- Margaret of Angoulême or Valois (Queen of Navarre, b. 1492, d. 1549), by Robinson** [Eminent Women Series]. 1886 1137O
- See also Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Blackwood, v. 58, 128J. France, &c.
- Margaret of Anjou (Queen of England and France, b. 1429, d. 1482), Life and Times of,** by Hookham, 2 vols. 1872 370-1F
- See also Clayton's Female Warriors, 643O. James' Celebrated Women, 829-0O. Robert's York and Lancaster, 314-5H. Strickland's Queens of England, 800O. Yonge's Heroines, 958O, &c.
- Margate and Ramsgate, Isle of Thanet** [Land we Live in] 464B
- See also Leisure Hour, v. 1, 2611J. Macmillan [Day at], v. 45, 975J. Argosy, v. 12, 12J. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K, &c.
- Margins.** See All the Year Round, v. 19, 1779J.
- Margollé and Zurcher (MM.), Volcanoes and Earthquakes,** translated by Lockyer, illustrated. 1868 489R

- Maria Teresa** (*Empress of Austria, b. 1717, d. 1780*). See Yonge's *Heroines*, 958O. Temple Bar, v. 49, 1379J, &c.
- Marianus Scholasticus**. See Peter's *Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D.
- Marie-Amélie** (*Queen of France, b. 1782, d. 1866*). See Temple Bar, v. 38, 1368J.
- Marie Antoinette** (*Queen of France, daughter of Francis I. of France, b. 1755, executed 1793*), *Life of*, by Yonge, 2 vols. 815-60
- *Private Life of*, by Campan, illustrated, 2 vols. 1883-4 99-100F
- *The Woman and Queen*, by Tytler. 1883 817O
- See also Baker's *French Society*, 333O. *Gentleman's Magazine*, n.s. [At Trianon], v. 37, 757J. Kavanagh's *Women*, 1044O. *Leisure Hour*, v. 11, 2621J. Thiers' *French Revolution*, 376-7H. Tourzel's *Memoirs*, 626-7F. Yonge's *Heroines*, 958O. *Edinburgh Review* [Life of], v. 110, 470J; [Correspondence of], v. 123, 183J; [Secret Correspondence of], v. 144, 504J. Fraser [Farewell to her Son], v. 62, 672J. *Quarterly*, v. 150, 1280J. Temple Bar] and the *Queen's Necklace*, v. 12, 1392J. Thomson's *Friendships*, 564O. France, Louis XVI, &c.
- Marie Louise**, *Empress of France, daughter of Francis I. of Austria, b. 1791, d. 1849*, *Memoirs of*, by Saint Amand, tr. 1886 ... 109F
- and *Napoleon*, by Madame La Générale Durand. 1886. 1356O
- See also Alison's *Europe*, 124-36O. Jackson's *French Court*, 335O. *Quarterly*, v. 12, 1032J. France, Napoleon, &c.
- Marie Stuart**. See *Mary Stuart, Stuart*, &c.
- Marie (C.)**, *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Marine Algæ, or Seaweeds of Great Britain**, by Grattann, ill. 752F and 132R
- — See also Hervey's *Sea Mosses*, 120R. Fraser's *Seaside Naturalist* [Vegetation], 590Q. Chambers [Life], v. 2, 1922J; [Flora], v. 48, 1950J. Algæ, Aquarium, Seaweeds, &c.
- *Animals*. See Agassiz (E. C. and A.), *Seaside Studies* [of Massachusetts Bay], 783F. Harvey's *Sea-side Book*, 1868Z. Kingsley's *Glaucus*, 591Q. Chambers [Strange], v. 51, 1952J. *Natural History*, &c.
- *Chronometer*. See *Chronometer*.
- *Insurance, Lloyd's, &c.*, by Martin. 1876 535H
- *Phenomena*. See Chambers, v. 11, 1931J.
- *Signals* [Marryat's Code] 17D
- *Zoology, Botany, Geology, &c.* See *Sea Shore, Ocean, Fish, Zoology, Natural History*, &c.
- Marine Stores**. See Fraser, v. 45, 655J, and v. 46, 656J.
- Mariner Newman**, *A Voyage in the Good Ship Glad Tidings, to the Promised Land*, by Macgregor. 1878 50Z
- Mariner (W.)**, and **Martin (J.)**, M.D., *Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands in the South Pacific Ocean*, 2 vols. 1827 683-4Z
- Mariners**. See *Sailors, Seamen, Ships, &c.*
- Mariners' Compass**, The. See Brown's *Science for All*, 627B. Donnelly's *Atlantis*, 1017M. Timbs' *Inventions*, 258R. *Compass, &c.*
- Marines**. See Chambers [Royal], v. 46, 1949J. Fraser [and Bluejackets of Royal Navy], v. 92, 702J.
- Marini (G.)**, *Italian Poet, b. 1569, d. 1625*. See Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- Mario (G.)**, *Famous Italian Tenor Singer, b. 1808, d. 1883*. See Engel's *Reminiscences*, 1349O. Temple Bar [the Great Tenor], v. 70, 1400J.
- Marion (F.)**, *Wonderful Balloon Ascents*, translated 1138R
- Mariotti (L.)**, *Italy, Past and Present*, 2 vols. 1848 1407-8R
- *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Maritime and Inland Discovery** [by W. D. Cooley], 3 vols. 1830 409-1T
- See also Hartwig's *The Sea and its Living Wonders*, 757F. Fraser [Highway of Nations], v. 69, 679J; [Romances and Parliamentary Novels], v. 4, 614J.
- Marius (Caius)**, *Roman General, b. 157, d. 86 B.C.*. See Gilman's *Rome*, 424O. Niebuhr's *History of Rome*, 87H. Plutarch's *Lives*, 447F and 1132Q.
- Mark (St.) and Matthew (St.)**, *Commentary on the Gospels of*, by Lange, 3 vols. 1869 114-6A

- Mark (St.), Gospel of, with Commentary by Plumtre [School Committee] 137Q
 — — — [Barnes' Notes] 1M
 — — — See also Gray's Biblical Museum, 87M. Haweis' Christ and Christianity [The Citizen's Story], 1183M, &c.
- Mark Twain. See Twain (Mark).
- Markby (W., *Rector of Duxford*), D.C.L., Elements of Law, considered with Reference to Principles of General Jurisprudence. 1885 1108F
- Market Drayton. See Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R.
- Market-Gardens. See Robinson's Gardens of Paris, 609B. Gardens, &c.
- Marketing. See Leisure Hour [Poor People's], v. 19, 2629J. All the Year Round [the Best], v. 46, 1806J. Chambers [The Poor Man at], v. 25, 1939J; [A Cheap], v. 46, 1949J.
- Markham (W. O.), M.D., Diseases of the Heart; their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment. 1860 915K
- Markham (Mrs.), History of England from the First Invasion by the Romans, for the use of Young Persons, illustrated. 1863 247O
- Marks (L. M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Marks (T. S.), The Great Pyramid, its History and Teachings 402M
- Marlborough (John Churchill, Duke of, *Celebrated General, b. 1650, d. 1722*), Life of, by Bucke [Family Library]. 1839 1065Q
 — Life of, by Creighton. 1879 942Q
 — Military Life of, by Alison. 1848 378F
 — by Saintsbury [English Worthies]. 1885 1203O
 — — — See also Adams' England at War, 198H. Burton's Queen Anne, 236-8H. Green's English People, 192H. Macmillan [Town and School], v. 52, 982J. Menzies' Political Women, &c., 929O. Merydew's Love Letters [vol. 1], 676F. Wentworth Papers, 553F. Blackwood [Dispatches of], v. 60, 130J. Quarterly, v. 23, 1043J, &c.
- Marlborough (Sarah, Duchess of, *wife of the above, b. 1660, d. 1744*), Private Correspondence of, also of her Husband, illustrative of the Court and Times of Queen Anne, 2 vols. 1838 308-9D
 — — — See also Adams' Women of Society, 1047O. Temple Bar, v. 52, 1382J. Anne (Queen), &c.
- Marlowe (C., *Dramatist, b. 1564, d. 1593*). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fortnightly, v. 13, 2103J, &c.
- Marmalade. See Girl's Own Annual, v. 2, 2552J. All the Year Round, v. 42, 1822J. Foods, &c.
- Marmion, A Tale of Flodden Field, a Poem by Scott, ill. 743-4M and 510Z
- Marmont (A. F. de, *Marshal of France, b. 1774, d. 1852*). See Alison's Europe, 123-36O and 139-41O, &c.
- Marmontel (J. F., *French Poet, b. 1723, d. 1799*), Memoirs of, by Himself, 4 vols. 1805 818-21O
- Marmosets. See Knowledge [Pet], v. 5, 2585J. Leisure Hour, v. 26, 2636J.
- Maronites. See Blackwood, v. 126, 196J.
- Maroons, The. See Edinburgh Review [Dallas's History of], v. 2, 362J.
- Marot (C., *French Poet, b. 1495, d. 1544*), and other Studies, by Morley. 1871 822O
 — — — See also Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Marquesas Islands, Four Months' Residence in the, or a Peep at Polynesian Life, by Melville 774Q and 1287R
- Marrett (Captain J., *of Guernsey*), R.N. See Sarnia [p. 76], 1416O.
- Marrett (Lieutenant-General T., *of Guernsey*). See Sarnia [p. 102], 1416O.
- MARRIAGE, Works relating to: (See also *Bridals, Courtship, Love, Husbands, Wives, &c.*.)
- Marriage Ceremonies of all Nations [The Knot Tied, by Tegg] 148cZ
 — [Habits of Good Society] 1408Z
 — How to be Happy Though Married. 1887 981M

MARRIAGE—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Marriage of Near Kin Considered with Respect to the Laws of Nations, The Results of Experience in the Teachings of Biology**, by Huth. 1875 952F
- **Ring, a Book for the Newly Married or Those Contemplating Marriage**, by Landel 316R
- See Ashton's *Reign of Queen Anne*, 67F. *Bellairs' Girls and Maidens*, 984M. *Brand's Antiquities*, 1005-6M. *Burns' History of Parish Registers*, 536H. *Collins' Pen Sketches*, 1054R. *Ewald's Israel*, 66K. *Farrar's Lives of the Fathers*, 670-71F. *Gentleman's Magazine [The Fleet Marriages]*, v. 265, 761J. *Girl's Own Annual*, v. 6, 2556J. *Gould's Germany*, 363O. *Gray's China*, 520K. *Jeaffreson's Brides and Bridals*, 983-4H. *Kinnear's Principles of Legal Reform*, 1005F. *Knight's Pictorial Bible*, 100-4M. *Lecky's Morals*, 384-5M. *Lubbock's Primitive Man*, 672B. *M'Culloch's British Empire*, 711H. *Malthus' Population*, 1093-4F. *Nichol's Social Life*, 1420Z. *Nordhoff's Communistic Societies*, 1045F. *Parkes' Domestic Duties, &c.*, 954M. *Raven's Parliamentary History of England [1832-1880]*, 233O. *Rogers' Scotland*, 949-51F. *Tegg's Marriage Customs [with a Deceased Wife's Sister]*, 1480Z. *Thorold's Yoke of Christ*, 33Q. *William's Facts and Fallacies [Married Women]*, 288R. *Winged Words*, 1923R. *All the Year Round [by Capture]*, v. 50, 1810J; [in America], v. 53, 1813J. *Chambers [of Wards of Court]*, v. 59, 1959J. *Fortnightly [and Divorce]*, v. 43, 2133J; [Falling in Love], v. 46, 2136J. *Gentleman's Magazine [How the People Get Married]*, v. 34, 754J. *Leisure Hour [Settlements]*, v. 14, 2624J; [Customs, German, Grecian and Roman], v. 30, 2640J; [Scandinavian Customs], v. 34, 2644J. *Nineteenth Century [With a Deceased Wife's Sister]*, v. 20, 2230J. *Saturday Review [at Funerals]*, v. 55. *All the Year Round [Slaves of the Ring]*, v. 20, 1780J; [Married Women's Property], v. 24, 1784J. *Blackwood [in Scotland]*, v. 61, 131J and v. 66, 136J. *Chambers [in France]*, v. 24, 1938J; [in Sardinia], v. 24, 1938J; [Law of], v. 36, 1944J; [Morganatic], v. 37, 1945J; [in China], v. 50, 1951J; [Curious Proposals of], v. 56, 1956J; [Customs], v. 58, 1958J. *Contemporary [Law of English]*, v. 9, 2019J. *Cornhill [Settlements]*, v. 8, 288J. *Fortnightly [Law of, in Scotland]*, v. 8, 2098J; [Morality of Married Life], v. 18, 2108J; [of First Cousins, Effects of], v. 24, 2114J; *The Levirate and Polyandry*, v. 27, 2117J. *Fraser [Letter to a young Married Lady]*, v. 39, 649J; [and Celibacy], v. 65, 675J; [Impediments to], v. 76, 686J; [Hon. Mrs. Norton and Married Women], v. 97, 707J. *Good Words [and a Single Life]*, v. 4, 2174J; [Married Lovers], v. 11, 2181J. *Living Age [Engagements]*, v. 69, 3099J; [Theories of, in France and in England], v. 86, 3116J. *Macmillan [Hints on Proposals]*, v. 2, 932J; [Can a Catholic Priest contract Matrimony?], v. 20, 950J. *Penny Magazine [in Russia]*, v. 4, 142B. *Scribner [Marrying Titles]*, v. 20, 1870J. *Temple Bar [Among English Aristocracy]*, v. 4, 1334J; [on Small Incomes], v. 9, 1339J; [Curiosities of], v. 23, 1353J; [Supposed Abolition of Ties], v. 25, 1355J; [Advice to Young Married People], v. 26, 1356J; [Advice on, by a Cynic], v. 34, 1364J; [Etiquette of, in France], v. 36, 1366J. *Westminster Review [with a Deceased Wife's Sister]*, v. 55, R.L.; [Consanguinity in] v. 80, 104, R.L.; [Law of, in Great Britain], v. 90, R.L. *Bryce's American Commonwealth [Laws]*, 517H. *Chambers [in the French Provinces]*, v. 3, 1923J. *Scribner [Free]*, v. 6, 1856J, &c.
- Marriage in Cana of Galilee**, by Macmillan. 1882..... 92T
- Marriages of the Bonapartes**, by Bingham, 2 vols. 1881 330-10
- Marriott (C.)**. See *Burton's Twelve Good Men*, 660F.
- Marriott (W. B., d. 1871)**, *Testimony of the Catacombs, &c., concerning Questions of Doctrine, now Disputed in the Church*, illustrated. 1870..... 112K
- Marryat (Florence [Mrs. Ross Church], Daughter of Capt. Marryat)**. See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*

- Marryat** (Capt., *Celebrated Writer of Naval Stories, &c.*, b. 1792, d. 1848), A Diary in America, 3 vols. 1839..... 1021-3R
- Universal Code of Signals, for the Mercantile Marine, revised by Richardson, illustrated. 1858 17D
- Life of, by Hannay. 1889 1269O
- See also Chambers [Life and Letters of], v. 49, 1951J. Cornhill [Sea Novels], v. 27, 307J. Fraser [Novels], v. 17, 627J. Temple Bar, v. 37, 1367J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Marryat** (J., d. 1876), Pottery and Porcelain, Mediæval and Modern. 1868 936D
- Mars, the Planet** [Brown's Science for All] 629Ba
- See also Chambers' Journal [Life in], v. 63, 1963J. Leisure Hour [Swift's Prophecy of two Moons], v. 26, 2636J. Scribner's Monthly [and his Moons], v. 15, 1865J. Nature [the Planet], v. 9, 2669J. Astronomy, &c.
- Marsden** (J. B.), M.A., History of the Early Puritans, from the Reformation to the Opening of the Civil War in 1642 ... 703A
- — — — Later Puritans, from the Opening of the Civil War in 1642 to the Ejection of the Non-Conforming Clergy in 1662. 1852..... 704A
- Marsden** (S., *First Missionary to New Zealand*, b. 1754, d. 1830), Life and Labours of, edited by J. B. Marsden [R.T.S.]..... 994Q
- Marseille** (F. De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Marseilles**. See Art Journal, v. 34, R.L. Leisure Hour [Forenoon in], v. 6, 2616J. Chambers [Aqueduct of], v. 13, 1933J; [under a War Aspect], v. 31, 1942J; Temple Bar [La Cannébière], v. 10, 1340J, &c.
- Marsh-Caldwell** (Mrs. A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Marsh** (A. C. and G. P.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Marsh** (Miss C., *Philanthropist*), English Hearts and English Hands, illustrated. 1859 124T
- Life of Major A. Vandeleur [A Christian Soldier]. 1862 1013O
- Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars [A Christian Soldier]. 1860 1014O
- by Alltridge [World's Workers]. 1887 1152O
- See also Darton's Famous Girls, 1326O, &c.
- Marsh** (G. P., *American Ethnologist, &c.*, b. 1801, d. 1882), LL.D. Lectures on the English Language. 1861..... 1029H
- Man and Nature, or Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action. 1864 200D
- Origin and History of the English Language, and of the Early Literature it Embodies. 1862 1028H
- Marsh** (H. M.), B.D., Tr., Introduction to New Testament, by Michaelis, vols. 2-4. 1802 359-61A
- Marsh** (J.), D.D., Temperance Recollections, Labours, Defeats, Triumphs. 1867 823O
- Marsh** (J. B.) Memorials of the City Temple from its Formation by Goodwin, Chaplain to Cromwell. 1877 403M
- Marsh** (W.), D.D., Life of, by his Daughter. 1867..... 379F
- Marshall** (E.), M.A., Oxford [Diocesan Histories S.P.C.K.]. 1882 1840Z
- Marshall** (Emma), History of France adapted from the French for the Use of English Children, illustrated. 1877..... 311O
- Stories of the Cathedral Cities of England. 1879..... 300O and 1356R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Marshall** (F.), Curiosities of Ceremonials, Titles, Decorations and Forms, on International Vanities. 1880..... 939F
- Marshall** (J.), Royal Naval Biography of all the Flag Officers, Superannuated Rear-Admirals, Retired Captains, Post Captains and Commanders whose Names appeared on the Admiralty List at the Commencement of 1823, 6 vols in 12. 9-20F

- Marshall** (Mrs. J.), Handel [Great Musicians]. 1883..... 1224O
Marshall (W. W.), *Classical Master, Elizabeth College, Guernsey*,
 M.A., Cruces and Criticisms, or Examination of Certain
 Passages in Greek and Latin Texts. 1886 1148H
Marshall (W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Marshes. See Penny Magazine, v. 12, 150B.
Marshman (J. C.), *Memoirs of Major-Genl. Sir Henry Havelock*. 697O
Marston Moor. See Macmillan [Visit to], v. 6, 936J.
Marston (P. B.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Marteilhe (J.), *Tr., The Huguenot Galley Slave, an Autobiography*. 721O
Martell (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Marten, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q, &c.
Martial Law. See Brodie's British Empire, 212H. Chambers [Law], v. 43,
 1948J. Cornhill [and Military Law], v. 43, 323J, &c.
Martial (*French Poet*, b. 1440, d. 1508.). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and
 Rome, 474D, &c.
Martin, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 645Q. Swallows, Birds, &c.
Martin (St.). See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Farrar's Lives of the Fathers,
 670F, &c.
Martin (E. W.), *History of the Great Riots, an Account of the
 Strikes and Riots on the various Railroads of the United
 States and in the Mining Regions, illustrated*. 1877..... 522H
Martin (F.), *History of Lloyd's and of Marine Insurance in Great
 Britain*. 1876..... 535H
Martin (Helena Faucit, Lady), *On Some of Shakespeare's Female
 Characters*. 1887 419D
 [Ophelia, Portia, Desdemona, Juliet, Imogen, Rosalind, Beatrice.]
Martin (Henry). See Kaye's Indian Officers, 1453O.
Martin (Mrs. Herbert), *Ed., Memories of Seventy Years*. 1883 ... 834O
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Martin (J.), *A Legacy, being the Remains of J. Martin, by Craik*,
 2 vols. 1878 1305-6O
Martin (J. H.) *Microscopic Objects Figured and Described, ill*. 1870 808F
 — and **Weston** (J.), *Handbook to the Fernery and Aquarium, ill*. 130R
Martin (R. M.), *Colonial Historian, b. 1800*), *History of the Colo-
 nies of the British Empire in the West Indies, South America,
 North America, Asia, Australasia, Africa, and Europe, with
 illustrations of the Charters, and Engraved Seals*. 1843..... 472B
Contents:—Area. Agriculture. Commerce. Manufactures. Shipping.
 Customs Duties. Population. Education. Religion. Crime. Govern-
 ment. Finances. Law. Military Defence. Cultivated and Waste
 Lands. Emigration. Rates of Wages. Prices of Provisions.
 Banks. Coins. Staple Products. Stock. Moveable and Immov-
 able Property. Public Companies, &c.
 — Ireland before and after the Union. 1848 348H
Martin (S.), *Extra Work of a London Pastor*. 1863 1024R
 — Rain upon the Mown Grass and other Sermons. 1842-70. 1871 113K
 Spring Thoughts. Lessons of the Lillies. Little Foxes. Dwelling in
 Booths. A Cedar House for God's House. Zion's Strength a Pastor's
 Claim. Christ's Commission to his Apostles. Power to Preach.
 Power to Heal. Christ Weeping over Jerusalem. Precious Blood of
 Christ. Soul's Thirst satisfied in Jesus. Cup of Salvation. Strength
 of a Saint. Fulness of God. Inheritors of the Promises. For my
 Sake. A Living Sacrifice. Thirst for the glory of God. Married to
 his Memory. The Widow's Gift. A Child's Accountability. Early
 Piety. Duty of a Church towards its Neighbourhood. Change and
 Continuance, &c.
Martin (Sir T., *Scotch Scholar, b. 1816*), *Horace [Ancient Classics
 for English Readers]*. 1878..... 1100Q

Martin (Sir T.), Life of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort, with portraits, 5 vols. 1875-80 :

- Vol. 1. 1819-36.—Early Years of the Prince's Life. 1820-39—Birth and Education of the Princess Victoria. Baron Stockmar. Project of the Marriage between the Prince and Queen Victoria. 1839—Character of the Prince. 1840—Royal Marriage. Political Parties in England. The Prince appointed Regent. 1841—Birth of the Prince of Wales. 1842—The Queen Shot at by Bean. 1843—Reorganisation of Royal Household undertaken by the Prince. Birth of the Princess Alice. Efforts of the Prince to Suppress Duelling. 1843—Royal Visit to the King of the French. 1844—Death of the Prince's Father. Visit of the King of Saxony and the Emperor of Russia. 1844—Birth of Prince Alfred. Visit of the King of the French. 1844-5—Osborne Purchased by the Prince. 1845-6—Lord John Russell's Edinburgh Letter. 1846—Birth of the Princess Helena. 1846-7—Great Distress in Ireland. Death of O'Connell. Letter to Lord John Russell. 1847-8—Great Commercial Distress in England and Scotland. Birth of Princess Louise, &c. 92F
- Vol. 2. 1848.—State of Europe after the Fall of Louis Philippe. State of Ireland. Chartist Riots. Sympathy of the Prince with the Working Classes. The Prince and Baron Stockmar. First Visit to Balmoral. Letter to Dean Wilberforce. Activity of the Prince. The Queen Shot at. 1849—Education of the Royal Children. The Queen and Prince visit Ireland. Dislike of Personal Praise. 1849-50—Speech of the Prince at the Mansion House. 1850—Birth of Prince Arthur. Greek Claims. The Queen struck by Lt. Pate. Queen and Prince stay at Holyrood for first time. Lord John Russell resumes Office. 1850-1—Great Exhibition. Speeches of the Prince. Royal Visit to Liverpool and Manchester. Kossuth's Reception in England. 1852—Books read by the Prince in 1852. Lord Derby's Ministry. 1852-3—Lord Aberdeen's Ministry. Birth of Prince Leopold. 1853—The Eastern Question. War declared by Turkey. Letter of the Emperor of Russia to the Queen, and Reply. The Prince objects to a Statue of himself. Violent Attacks in the Press upon the Prince, &c. 93F
- Vol. 3. 1854-5.—War in the East Inevitable. Reasons given by the Prince why England went to War. Prince's Sketch of Plan for the Invasion of Crimea. The Prince and the French Emperor. Battle of the Alma. Battle of Balaclava. Prince's Plans for Reinforcements. Miss Nightingale. Lord John Russell goes as Plenipotentiary to Vienna. Visit of the Emperor and Empress of the French to the Queen. Russian Losses in the Crimea. The Queen distributes Medals to Invalids from the Crimea. Remarkable Speech by the Prince. Lord Raglan Dies. Lord John Russell Retires from Office. Betrothal of the Princess Royal and Prince Frederick William of Prussia. The Prince's Address to the Birmingham and Midland Institute. The Guards. Memorial to the Queen. 1856—Letter of the Queen to Lord Clarendon on his Mother's Death. Birth of the Prince Imperial. Allied Armies in the Crimea. Accident to the Princess Royal, &c. 94F
- Vol. 4. 1857.—Philanthropy of the Prince. Sympathy with the Working Classes. Manchester Exhibition of Fine Arts opened by the Prince. Visit of Grand Duke Constantine. The Prince created Prince Consort. Disastrous News from India. Transfer of Government of India to the Crown. 1858—Suppression of Indian Mutiny. Orsini's Attempt on the Life of the Emperor of the French. Marriage of the Princess Royal. Letters to her by the Prince Consort. State of France. Fall of Lucknow. The Queen and Prince visit Lord and Lady Leigh at Stoneleigh Abbey and open Aston Park at Birmingham. Royal Visit to Germany. Royal Visit to Leeds. Opinions of the Prince on Kingsley's and George Eliot's Novels. Christmas at Windsor Castle. 1859—

Martin (Sir T.) *Life of Prince Consort, &c.*—(continued.)

Princess Royal delivered of a Son at Berlin. Royal Visit to the Channel Islands [p. 480]. The Prince Founda a Military Library at Aldershot. The Victoria Soldiers' Libraries. Illness of the Duchess of Kent. Princess Royal Visits England. Letter by the Queen to Lord John Russell. Letter by Prince Consort to Crown Princess, &c.....

95F

- Vol. 5. 1860.—England and France. Prince Consort's Letter to Prince Regent of Prussia. Reform Bill introduced by Lord John Russell. Speech of the Prince Consort at the Clothworkers' Hall. Prince Consort's Admiration of Tennyson's "Idylls of the King." Letter to Mr. Tennyson. Garibaldi and Count Cavour. Court at Osborne. Multifarious Nature of the Prince Consort's Occupations. Letters of Prince Consort on Naval Reserves. Garibaldi Invades Naples. Journey of the Queen and Prince to Coburg. Visit of the Prince of Wales to Canada and the United States. Betrothal of the Princess Alice. Various Letters of the Prince Consort. 1861—Death of the King of Prussia. Great Exhibition. Illness and Death of the Duchess of Kent. Mr. Gladstone's Speech introducing the Budget. Civil War in America. Prince of Wales visits Germany. Illness of the Prince Consort. The Last Draft prepared by the Prince. His Death. Concluding Remarks

96F

— *Life of the Prince Consort* [People's Edition]. 1882..... 327B and 327Ba

— *Life of Lord Lyndhurst, from Letters and Papers in Possession of his Family.* 1883

696F

— See also *Leisure House* [with Portrait], v. 32, 2642J.

Martin (T. C.), Franz Liszt. 1886..... 244Z

Martin (W. A. P.), LL.D., *The Chinese, their Education, Philosophy and Letters.* 1881

1521R

Martin (W. C. L.) See *Humming Birds* [Supplement], *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 684Q.

— *Our Domestic Fowls* [R. T. S.]..... 739Z

Martin (W. H. P.), *Works of.* See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.

Martindale (M.), *Dictionary of the Holy Bible*, 2 vols. 1818

43K

Martineau (H., *Authoress, b.* 1802, *d.* 1876), *Eastern Life, Present and Past*, 3 vols. 1848.....

1536-8R

— *History of British Rule in India.* 1857.....

462T

— — — *the Peace* [1816-46], *Pictorial History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace.* 1858.....

449B

— *Society in America*, 2 vols. 1837

694-5K

— *Autobiography, with Memorials by Chapman, illustrated*, 3 vols. 824-6O

— *by Miller* [Eminent Women Series]. 1884.....

1130O

— See also *Adam's Celebrated Englishwomen*, 1282O; *Women of Letters, &c.*, 1048O. *Cornhill* [Conversations with, after Death], v. 48, 328J; [Recollections of], v. 49, 329J. *Harper's Index* [Works of], 1640Ja. *Morley's Miscellanies*, 842O and 843Oa. *Contemporary*, v. 29, 2039J. *Quarterly* [Autobiography], v. 143, 1273J. *Temple Bar* [Memorials of], v. 53, 1383J. *Poole's Index*, R.L. *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.

Martineau (J., *Brother of the above, Unitarian Minister, b.* 1805),

D.D., *A Study of Religion, its Sources and Contents.* 1888. 636-7A

— *A Study of Spinoza.* 1882

976O

— *Hours of Thought on Sacred Things*, 2 vols. 1879

404-5M

Martineau (R.), *Ed., History of Israel*, by Ewald, translated. 1869 61-6K

Martinez de la Rosa (F., *Spanish Statesman, b.* 1789, *d.* 1862). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.

Martini (G., *French Musician, b.* 1706, *d.* 1784). See *Naumann's Music*, 928D.

Martyn (H., *Orientalist, b.* 1781, *d.* 1812), B.D., by Bell [Men Worth

Remembering]. 1880

1165O

- Martyn** (H.), *Memoir of*. 1819 380F
 — — — by Sargent] *American Tract Society*] 1675Z
 — See also *Christian Biography*, 1441O. *Good Words* [Life of], v. 6, 2176J.
Living Age, v. 151, 3181J. *Quarterly* [Memoirs of], v. 25, 1155J.
Sunday at Home, v. 2, 2852J, &c.
- Martyr-Graves** of Scotland, by Thomson, 2 vols. 1875 167-8T
Martyr of Antioch, a *Dramatic Poem*, by Milman. 1822..... 443D
Martyrs, *Book of*, by Fox, edited by Cumming, illustrated. 1844 599-601A
 — *Letters of the*, published in 1564, with a Preface by Coverdale and
Introduction by Bickersteth. 1837 270M
 — See also *Gibbon's Roman Empire*, 75-8H. *Haweis' Christ and Christianity*
[*of Lyons*], 1186M. *Fraser* [Fox's *Book of*], v. 15, 625J. *Ecclesiastical*
History. *Sunday at Home* [of Paris], v. 3, 2853J. *Quiver* [Spanish]
v. 14, 3284J. *Sunday at Home*, v. 34, 2884J, &c.
- Marveil** (A. De). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Marvell** (A., *Poet and Satirist*, b. 1620, d. 1678), *Poems and Life*
[*British Poets*]. 1857..... 437Q
 — See also *Brave Confessors*, 1440O. *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*,
476D. *Cornhill* [and his Writings], v. 20, 300J. *Westminster*, v. 13,
R.L., &c.
- Martels** of Art and Miracles of Nature..... 1227Z
 — — Creation, Earth and Sea [W. H. D. Adams] 820Z
 — — Nature [by Noyce], illustrated 504R
 — — the Heavens, by Flammarion. 1872 544K
- Marvin** (C.), *The Region of the Eternal Fire, an Account of a Journey*
to the Petroleum Region of the Caspian in 1883, ill. 1884 805K
 — — *Russians at the Gates of Herat* 1158R
- Marx** (Karl). See *Leisure Hour* [and the International], v. 27, 2637J. *Fortnightly*
[and German Socialism], v. 23, 2113J, &c.
- Mary**, The Virgin. See *Robinson's Scripture Characters*, 152K. *Contemporary*
[*Rise and Progress of the Worship of*], v. 4, 2014J. *Quarterly* [*Immaculate*
Conception of], v. 97, 1227J, &c.
- Mary I.** (*Queen of England*, b. 1516, d. 1558). See *Burk's Historical Portraits*,
541F. *Dixon's Royal Windsor*, 327H. *Fraser* [*Love Match of Princess*
Mary, daughter of Henry VIII.], v. 102, 712J. *Harper*, v. 52, 1632J.
- Mary II.** (*Queen of England*, b. 1662, d. 1694). See *Stoughton's Religion in Eng-*
land, 96M. *Living Age* [Memoirs of], v. 169, 3199J.
- Mary Beatrice** (*of Modena, Queen of James II.*, b. 1658, d. 1718). See
Strickland's Queens of England, 800O. *Living Age*, v. 13, 3043J, &c.
- Mary Stuart** (*Queen of Scots*, b. 1542, executed 1587), *In Captivity*,
by Leader. 1880 347H
 — *Life and Times of*, by Cunningham 253Z
 — — of, by Bell [Family Library], 2 vols. 1831..... 1076-7Q
 — — — Strickland, 2 vols. 1873..... 793-4O
 — See also *Aikin's Queen Elizabeth*, 121-2F. *Blackwood's Magazine* [in Scot-
land], v. 144, 214J. *Clayton's Female Warriors*, 643O. *Dixon's H. M.*
Tower, 321H. *Fortnightly* [Character of], v. 37, 2127J. *Froude's Eng-*
land, 194-202O. *Green's English People*, 190H. *Leisure Hour* [Relic
of], v. 21, 2631J; [and David Rizzio], v. 22, 2632J; [and Bothwell], v.
32, 2642J. *Longfellow's Poets of Europe*, 473D. *M'Cries' Life of*
Knox, 756O. *Robertson's Scotland*, 338-9H. *Swinburne's Miscel-*
lanies, 1340O. *All the Year Round* [Last Moments of], v. 32, 1892J.
Fraser [Trial of], v. 84, 694J. *Living Age* [History of], v. 35, 3065J.
Once a Week [Last Prison of], v. 25, 2285J. *Penny Magazine* [Execu-
tion of], v. 2, 140B. *Quarterly*, v. 67, 1197J; [Letters of], v. 77, 1207I.
Temple Bar [and Queen Elizabeth], v. 10, 1340J. *Palace and Hospital*,
1535O. *Stuart, Scotland*, &c.
- Mary Tudor**. See *Living Age* [and Duke of Suffolk], v. 89, 3119J.
- Maryland**. See *Century* [Invasion of, 1863], v. 10, 1882J. *Leisure Hour* [Life
in], v. 12, 2622J. *Contemporary* [Toleration in], v. 28, 2038J; *Harper*
[Eastern Shore of], v. 43, 1623J; [Canadian Peninsula], v. 59, 1639J.
Scribner [Old Maryland Manners], v. 17, 1867J, &c.

- Marylebone.** See Leisure Hour [Curiosities of], v. 18, 2628J. All the Year Round, v. 27, 1787J. London, &c.
- Marzials (F. T.),** Life of Dickens [Robertson's Great Writers]. 1887 1266O
- Masai Land.** See Leisure Hour [Through], v. 34, 2644J.
- Masaniello.** See Fraser, v. 49, 659J.
- Masham (Mrs.).** See Menzies' Political Women, 929O.
- Maskell (A.),** Russian Art [South Kensington Handbook]. 1884 ... 1048M
- Maskell (W.),** Ivories, Ancient and Mediæval [South Kensington Handbook], illustrated 1058M
- Maskelyne (J. N.),** Modern Spiritualism. 1876 1474Z
- Masks.** See Fraser [Italian], v. 95, 705J.
- Mason (A. J.),** M.A., Commentary on the Epistle of St. Jude [Ellicott's School Commentaries] 254Z
- — — Thessalonians [Ellicott's School Commentaries] 252Q
- Mason (C. P.),** B.A., English Grammar, including the Principles of Grammatical Analysis. 1876 1953R
- Mason (C. W. and E., and Professor O. J.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Mason (E. T.),** Humorous Gems from American Literature. 1887... 1235R
- Mason (G. H.),** Life with the Zulus of Natal, South Africa [Travellers' Library]. 1855 1268R
- Mason (J., Theologian, b. 1706, d. 1763),** M.A., On Self Knowledge 1222, 1416 and 1687Z
- Mason (Sir Josiah, Philanthropist, b. 1795).** See Fortunes in Business, 1032F.
- Mason (Thomas).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Mason (W., Canon of York, b. 1725, d. 1797).** See Jones' Poets, 662M.
- Masonry and Stone Cutting,** by Dobson. 1849..... 350T
- See also Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from vol. 1, 2981J.
- Maspero (G., French Egyptologist, b. 1846),** Egyptian Archæology 900F
- Massachusetts,** From the Landing of the Pilgrims to the Present Time, by Austin. 1876..... 511H
- See also Doyle's English in America, 173-4H. Harper [Indian Life in, today], v. 71, 1651J. Seaside Studies [The Bay], 783F. Chambers [Persecutions in], v. 3, 1923J. Harper [Summer in], v. 22, 1602J; [Shay's Rebellion] v. 24, 1604J; [Cape Cod, Nantucket and the Vineyard], v. 51, 1631J; [Western], v. 61, 1641J. Once a Week [Life in], v. 4, 2264J. Scribner [Agricultural College of], v. 12, 1862J, &c.
- Massage.** See Nineteenth Century [Lady Manners on], v. 20, 2230J, &c.
- Massena (A., French Marshal, b. 1758, d. 1817).** See Alison's Europe, 122-32O.
- Massey (G., Self-Taught Poet, b. 1828),** Memoir of, by D. Massey 171Q
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M. Living Age [Poems], v. 69, 3099J, &c.
- Massillon (J. B., Bishop of Clarendon, French Orator, b. 1663, d. 1742),** Selections from the Works of. 1826 45Q
- See also Saturday Review, v. 58, R.L. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Massingberd (F. C., Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, b. 1800, d. 1872),** M.A., Lectures on the Prayer Book in Lent, 1864 54Q
- Massinger (P., Dramatist, b. 1584, d. 1640),** Beauties of, Dramatic Plays and Life. 1817..... 310Q
- Plays of, Adapted for Family Reading, and the Use of Young Persons [Harper's Family Library], 3 vols. 1831..... 869-71Z
- See also Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1104R. Cornhill, v. 36, 316J, &c.
- Masson (D., Scotch Scholar, b. 1822),** M.A., Chatterton, a Story of the Year 1770. 1874..... 1025R
- De Quincey [English Men of Letters]. 1881 1065O
- The Three Devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's, with other Essays. 1874 1169R
- Masson (E.),** M.A. See Winer (G. B.).

- Masson (G.), B. A., France** [Early Chroniclers], R. T. S. 149O
 — Medieval France [Hugues Capet to the beginning of the Sixteenth Century], 1888 438O
 — The Huguenots [Casell's Library] 954Z
- Master, The.** See Gentlemen's Magazine, v. 30, 756J. Leisure Hour [and Servant], v. 14, 2624J. Fraser [Masters and Servants], v. 7, 607J. Macmillan [Masters, Servants and Workmen], v. 4, 934J, &c.
- Master-Missionaries, by Japp.** 1880 770O
- Mastics, Concretes, Cements, &c., by Dobson.** 1872 345T
- Mastiff, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library 662Q. Dogs, &c.
- Masting and Rigging of Ships, by Nipping** [Weale's Series]. 1866 705Q
- Mastodon, The.** See Nadailac's Pre-Historic America, 897F. Chambers, v. 19, 1936J.
- Match Making** [In regard to Marriage]. See Chambers' Journal, v. 60, 1960J. Marriage, &c.
- Matches.** See Wynter's Human Hive [and Match-boxes], 244R. Good Words [Lucifers], v. 27, 2197J. Leisure Hour, v. 1, 2611J. All the Year Round, v. 3, 1763J; [Match-Box Making], v. 17, 1777J. Nature [Safety Matches], v. 13, 2673J. Once a Week [Death by Match-Making], v. 9, 2269J; [Match-Seller], v. 18, 2278J; [Through a Match Factory], v. 18, 2278J. Cassell's Magazine [a Box of], v. 3, 2343J, &c.
- Mateaux (C. L.), G. and R. Stephenson** [World's Workers]. 1885... 1150O
- Materia Medica.** See Leisure Hour [of the Last Century], v. 18, 2628J. Medicine.
- Materialism, History of, by Lange, trans. by Thomas,** 3 vols. 1877 622-4H
 — Modern, by Wilkinson [Present Day Tracts, Vol. III.] 236T
 — See also Beckett's Laws of Nature, 694Q. Dallinger's Creation, 823D. Fortnightly [and Morality], v. 46, 2136J. Hawaii's Current Coin, 974R. Saturday Review [Ethical Aspect of], v. 62, R. L. Contemporary [Modern], v. 27, 2037J; [and Theology], v. 38, 2048J. Fortnightly [and its Opponents], v. 24, 2114J; [and its Lessons], v. 32, 2122J. Macmillan [What is?], v. 15, 945J. Tulloch's Philosophy, 724A, &c.
- Mathematical and Philosophical Dictionary, by Barlow.** 1814 ... 737D
 — Instruments, by Heather [Weale's Series]. 1851 710Q
 — Tables, by Young. 1833..... 743D
- Mathematicians.** See Leisure Hour [Blind], v. 5, 2615J.
- Mathematics, Elementary Treatise on the Differential and Integral Calculus, by Hall.** 1834 915D
 — Study of, at Cambridge, by Ball. 1889 561R
 — Uses and Triumphs of, by Johnson 562R
 — See also Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R. Excelsior, 1928R. Mehagen's Universal History, 13-5H. Nature [in America], v. 27, 2687J; [Modern English], v. 31, 2691J; [at Cambridge], v. 9, 2669J; [Galileo and the Application], v. 21, 2681J. Once a Week [Unready Reckoners], v. 20, 2280J. Algebra, Euclid, Arithmetic, Calculus, &c.
- Mather (F. G. and M.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Mathers (Helen B. [Mrs. Henry Reeves], Novelist, b. 1852).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Matheson (G., Scotch Scholar, b. 1842), D.D.** See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Mathew (T., Father, Apostle of Temperance, b. 1790, d. 1856).** See World's Workers, 1143O, &c.
- Mathews (B.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Mathews (C. J., Comedian, b. 1803, d. 1878).** See Merydew's Love Letters, v. 11, 677F. Quarterly [Memoirs of], v. 63, 1193J, &c.
- Mathews (C. S.), M. A., Horace, Odes, Epodes, and the Secular Song, translated into Verse.** 1867 706M
- Mathews (C., Satiric Poet, b. 1817).** See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1339R. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Mathews (J.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Mathews (J. D.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Mathews.** See Matthews.

- Matilda** of Flanders. See Strickland's *Queens of England*, 800O.
- Matlock**. See Granville's *Spas, &c.*, 352K.
- Matos** (J. X. de). See Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- Matrimonial Happiness, Letters on**. 1824 1415Z
- *Eccentricities*. See Chambers, v. 20, 1936J.
- Matrimony**. See All the Year Round [and Match Making], v. 50, 1810J; [Superstitions respecting], v. 59, 1819J. Beeton's *Everybody's Lawyer*, 324R. Jeaffreson's *Bridals*, 983-4H. All the Year Round [Candidates for], v. 30, 1790J; [From Banns to], v. 41, 1801J. Chambers [Curiosities and Superstitions of], v. 48, 1950J. Fraser, v. 28, 638J. Marriage, &c.
- Matsys** (Quentin). See Harper, v. 56, 1636J.
- Matter and Motion**, by Maxwell [S. P. C. K. Science Manuals]. 1876. 759Z
- and its Physical Properties. See Lardner's *Lectures*, 757D. Blackwood [Circulation of], v. 73, 143J. Contemporary [and Force], v. 11, 2021J; [What is], v. 18, 2028J. Science of Thought, 585H.
- Matterhorn, Ascent of the**, by Whymper, illustrated. 1880 410K
- See also Chambers [and its Victims], v. 63, 1963J. Leisure Hour, v. 11, 2621J; [Ascent of], v. 18, 2628J. Chambers [Ascent of], v. 57, 1957J. Gentleman's Magazine [Ascent of, without Guides], v. 18, 738J. Once a Week, v. 13, 2273J.
- Matteucci** (Carlo), *Lectures on the Physical Phenomena of Living Beings*, translated by Pereira. 1847 34R
- Mattheson** (Johann). See Mathew's *History of Music*, 943D.
- Matthew**, (St.), *Gospel of [Barnes' Notes]* 1M
- — — with Commentary by Plumptre [School Commentary]..... 136Q
- [Gray's Biblical Museum]..... 87M
- *Lectures on the Gospel of, delivered at St. James', Westminster, by Bishop Porteus* 265K
- — — — — by Kelly. 1868 102 and 103K
- *The Publican's Story [Haweis' Christ and Christianity]* 1183M
- and St. Mark, *Commentary on the Gospels of, by Lange*. 1869 ... 114-6A
- See also Robinson's *Scripture Characters*, 152K.
- Matthew of Westminster's Flowers of History, Affairs of Britain to A. D. 1307**, translated by Yonge [Bohn's Library], 2 vols. 1853 100-10
- Matthew Paris's English History, from the Year 1235 to 1273**, translated by Giles [Bohn's Library], 3 vols. 1852 94-60
- See also Watson's *Works*, 32M, &c.
- Matthew** (J. E.). *Popular History of Music, Musical Instruments, Ballet, and Opera from St. Ambrose to Mozart*. 1888 943D
- Matthisson** (F. Von). See Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- Maturin**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Maudslay** (H., *Mechanic and Inventor, d.* 1831). See Smiles' *Industrial Biography*, 731O.
- Maudsley** (H., *Gulstonian Lecturer at the Royal College of Physicians, b.* 1835), D.D., *Responsibility in Mental Disease [International Scientific Series]*, 1885..... 355K
- Mauger Family** (of Guernsey). See Sarnia, 1416O, &c.
- Maugin** (E.), M.A., *A Love of Books*. 1814 1221Z
- Maunday Thursday**. See Brand's *Antiquities*, 1005M, &c.
- Maunder** (S., *Editor and Compiler, b.* 1790, *d.* 1849), *Biographical Treasury*. 1841 943Q
- *Scientific and Literary Treasury, a New and Popular Encyclopedia of the Belles Lettres*. 1843 148T
- *Treasury of History, comprising a Separate History of every Principal Nation that Exists*. 1847..... 1856Z
- Maupas** (M. De), *Story of the Coup D'Etat [of Louis-Napoleon and his Elevation as Emperor of the French]*, translated by Vandam, 2 vols. 1884 324-5O
- Maurel** (J.), *Duke of Wellington, his Character, &c.* 1853..... 972Q

- Maurice** (F. D., *Philosopher*, b. 1805, d. 1872), M.A., Conflict of Good and Evil in our Day. 1865 547M
 — Friendship of Books, &c., edited by Hughes. 1874 1026R
 — Kingdom of Christ, or Hints to a Quaker on the Catholic Church 407-8M and 1246-8M
 — The Lord's Prayer, Nine Sermons. 1849..... 19Q
 — Unity of the New Testament, a Synopsis of the First Three Gospels and of the Epistles of James, Jude, Peter and Paul. 1879 409M
 — Life of, by his Son, F. Maurice, 2 vols. 1884..... 381-2F
 — See also Cox's Colenso, 621-2F. Good Words, v. 25, 2195J. Fortnightly Review, v. 41, 2131J; [Theology of], v. 21, 2111J. Fraser [Metaphysics], v. 56, 666J; [What is Revelation?], v. 60, 670J. Good Words, v. 13, 2183J. Living Age [Religious and Philosophical Guides], v. 63, 3093J. Scribner's Monthly, v. 4, 1854J. Tulloch's Religious Thought, 629M. Mozley's Essays, 1024H, &c.
- Mauris** (M.). Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Mauritius and South Africa**, by Backhouse. 1844 630K
 — A Transport Voyage, touching at the Cape and St. Helena, &c.... 629K
 — Personal Adventures, &c., by Pike; illustrated. 1873 740K
 — See also Abercronby's Seas and Skies, 843K. Cornhill [Glimpses of], v. 18, 298J. Fortnightly [Emigrants to], v. 23, 2113J. Fraser [Isle of], v. 99, 709J. Nature [Baker's Flora of], v. 17, 2677J; [Meteorology in], v. 10, 2670J. Africa, &c.
- Maury** (M. F., *Commander U.S. Navy, Hydrographer, &c.*, b. 1806, d. 1873), LL.D., Physical Geography of the Sea.... 757II and 690Q
 — See also Nature, v. 7, 2667J. Temple Bar, v. 38, 1368J.
- Maury the Abbé.** See Alison's Europe, 120O, &c.
- Mausoleums.** See Madden's Shrines, 342-3K. Tegg's Funeral Rites, 1481Z. Burials, Graves, Sepulchres, &c.
- Mauve.** See Chambers [and Tyrian Purple], v. 34, 1943J.
- Maverick** (A.), Henry J. Raymond and the New York Press, for Thirty Years. Progress of American Journalism, from 1840 to 1870, illustrated. 1870..... 1031II
- Mavor** (W., *Scotch Educational Writer*, b. 1758, d. 1837), LL.D. Historical Account of the most Celebrated Voyages, Travels and Discoveries from the Time of Columbus to the Present Period, vols 1 to 25 577Z
 — Miscellanies, in two parts, part 1, prose; part 2, verse, &c. 1829 1318II
- Mawe** (T.) and **Abercrombie** (J.), The Complete Gardener; or, Gardener's Calendar, with Notes by Gowans and Glenny... 1103M
- Max Muller** (F.) See Müller F. (Max).
- Max O'Rell.** See O'Rell (Max).
- Maximilian I.** of Mexico. See Harper, v. 37, 1617J.
- Maximilian II.** (*Emperor of Germany*, b. 1527, d. 1576), and Ferdinand I. of Austria, by Ranke, translated by Gordon. 1853 1274R and 632Z
- Maximinus** (C. Julius Verus, *Roman Emperor, assassinated* 238). See Niebuhr's History of Rome, 88H, &c.
- Maximus.** See Plutarch's Lives, 446F, &c.
- Maxims.** See Chambers [by a man of the World], v. 44, 1948J. Fortnightly [of Wisdom], v. 32, 2122J. Fraser [and Reflections from Goethe], v. 93, 703J. Scribner, v. 10, 1860J.
- Maxwell** (C. A.), Victories of Wellington and the British Armies [Bohn's Library]. 1852..... 278O
- Maxwell** (J. C.), LL.D., Matter and Motion [S.P.C.K. Science Manuals], illustrated. 1876 759Z
 — Life of, by Campbell and Garnett, illustrated. 1882 383F
 — See also Stallo's Modern Physics, 389R. Nature, v. 21, 2681J.
- Maxwell** (Sir Murray). See Fraser [Life of], v. 26, 636J.
- Maxwell** (Mrs. M. E., *Popular Novelist*, b. 1837). See Braddon (Miss).

- Maxwell** (W. H., *Irish Novelist*, b. 1795, d. 1850). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- May.** See Howitt's Seasons, 572Q. Chambers [Customs], v. 46, 1949J. Fraser, v. 69, 679J; [Carnival at Exeter Hall], v. 16, 626J; [Day in the Country], v. 25, 635J. Household Words [In London], v. 3, 1743J. Once a Week [of the Black Country], v. 22, 2282J. Temple Bar [Morning in Cyprus, a Poem], v. 35, 1365J, &c.
- May-day.** See Dyer's Popular Customs, 1036F. Hone's Year Book, 937F. Girl's Own Annual [in France], v. 4, 2554J, &c.
- May-poles.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1008M, &c.
- May** (Mrs. E. M.). See Craik (G. M.).
- May** (Sir T. E., *Historian*, b. 1815), D.C.L., Democracy in Europe, a History, 2 vols. 38-9H
- Mayer** (A. M.), Sound; Simple, Entertaining, and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Sound [Nature Series], illustrated. 1879 156K
- and **Barnard** (C.), Light; Simple, Entertaining, and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Light [Nature Series], illustrated. 1878 154R
- Mayer** (B. and F. B.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Mayer** (Julius Robert). See Nature, v. 5, 2665J, and v. 17, 2677J.
- Mayer** (J. T., *German Physicist*, b. 1750, d. 1830). See Tyndall's Heat, 500R.
- Mayer** (S. R. Townshend), *Ed.*, Letters of E. B. Browning to R. H. Horne. 1877 537-80
- Mayfair.** See Temple Bar [on Skates], v. 31, 1361J; v. 60, 1390J.
- Mayhew** (E.), Illustrated Horse Management, revised by Lupton. 857D
- Mayhew** (Henry, *Miscellaneous Writer*, b. 1812), The Peasant Boy Philosopher, founded on the Life of Ferguson 973Q
- and **Binny** (J.), Criminal Prisons of London. 1862 126D
- Mayhew** (Brothers). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Mayne** (F.), *Ed.*, Voyages and Discoveries in the Arctic Regions [Traveller's Library]. 1855 1266R
- Maynooth.** See Edinburgh Review [College Commission on], v. 102, R.L. Fraser [College, Question of], v. 31, 641J; [Siege of], v. 15, 625J. Quarterly, v. 37, 2167J.
- Mayo** (Earl, *Viceroy of India*, 1858, b. 1822, d. 1872). See Cassell's India, 229D. Temple's India, 464H. Trotter's India, 538-9H. Blackwood, v. 112, 182J, &c.
- Mayo** (H., *Physician and Physiologist*, d. 1852), M.D., Popular Superstitions and the Truths contained therein, with an Account of Mesmerism. 1852 901M
- Mayo** (W. S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Mayors.** See Scott's England and its People, 1017F. Loftie's London, 251O. Local Government, Municipal Institutions, &c.
- Mazade** (C. De), Life of Count Cavour. 1877 176F
- Mazarin** (Giulio, *Italian Cardinal, Prime Minister of France*, 1642, b. 1602, d. 1661). See Menzies' Political Women, 928O. Louis XIV. France. Poole's Index, R.L. Fraser [Life of], v. 4, 614J. Temple Bar, v. 46, 1376J. Sunday at Home [Death-bed of] v. 4, 2854J, &c.
- Mazarine** (Duchess of). See Molloy's London under Charles II., 260O.
- Mazes**, Ancient and Modern. See Boys' Own Annual, vol. 5, 2955J.
- Mazzini** (Giuseppe). See Fortnightly, v. 29, 2119J. Macmillan [Life and Writings of], v. 16, 946J.
- “**M. E.**,” Frank's Rancho, or my Holiday in the Rockies, illus. 1886. 424T
- Meade** (L. T.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Meade** (R. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Meagher** (Gen. T. F., *Irish Barrister, &c.*, b. 1823, drowned 1867), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Meaning.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R.
- Measure and Value.** See Timbs' Works, 855Z.
- Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations, &c.**, by Woolhouse. 516T
- See Penny Magazine [of Length and Capacity], v. 9, 147B,

- Measuring** made Easy, by Hoppus. 1792..... 739D
 — See also Chambers [an Arc], v. 8, 1928J.
- Meat.** See *Drewry's Foods*, 591T. *Health Lectures*, 839M. *Smith's Foods*, 380R. *Ure's Dictionary* [Preserved], 8D. *All the Year Round* [Dry], v. 13, 1773J; [Dear, and Cheap Fish], v. 14, 1774J. *Chambers* [Preserved, and Meat Biscuits], v. 18, 1935J; [For the Million], v. 44, 1948J; [Butchers], v. 49, 1951J; [Supply of English], v. 45, 1949J; [Imported], v. 54, 1954J. *Fraser* [Preserved], v. 45, 655]. *Girl's Own Annual* [Tinned Meats, and their Value to Housekeepers], v. 8, 2558J. *Good Words* [at Starvation Prices], v. 7, 2177J. *Nature* [Extract of], v. 2, 2662J. *Once a Week* [Few Words on], v. 9, 2269J. *Penny Magazine* [Modes of rendering cheap], v. 11, 149B. *Cassell's Magazine* [the Meat Question] v. 6, 2346J. *Food*, &c.
- Mecca and Medinah**, Pilgrimage to, by Burton, 2 vols. 1857.....1498-9R
 — See also *Bellew's Europe* [Caravans], 1399R. *Stobart's Islam*, &c., 96Q. *Chambers* [Return of Pilgrims from], v. 11, 1931J. *Fraser* [Burton's Pilgrimage to], v. 52, 662J. *Harper* [and Medina], v. 14, 1594J. *Sunday at Home*, v. 33, 2880J. *Mahomet*, Arabia, &c.
- Mechanic**, Operative, and British Machinist, by Nicholson. 1853... 838D
- Mechanical Industries Explained**, by Watt. 1881 1117M
 — *Philosophy, Horology and Astronomy*, by Carpenter. 1884..... 461R
 — See also *Quarterly* [Invention, Lloyd on], v. 39, 1169J.
- Mechanics**, American, *Memoirs of*, by Howe. 1857 1331O
 — and *Experimental Science*, by Aveling, illustrated. 1889..... 558R
 — *Applied to the Arts*, by Moseley. 1834 696Q
 — *Handbook*, by Byrne. 1863 839D
 — *Illustrious*, of Europe and America, by Foucaud, edited by Frost 1332O
 — *Institute, Lectures* [by Bathurst]. 1854 564T
 — *Treatise on*, by Kater and Lardner [Lardner's Cyclopædia]. 1832 699Q
 — See also *Cassell's Pastimes*, 1262H. *Popular Educator*, 164-9D. *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja. *Illustrated Carpenter and Builder*, from vol. 1, 2981J. *Joyce's Dialogues*, 695Q. *Lardner's Natural Philosophy*, 470 and 472R. *Mehagen's Universal History*, 13-5H. *Timbs' Knowledge for the People*, 1747Z. *Whewell's Inductive Sciences*, 767D. *Good Words* [of Nature], v. 12, 2182J. *Nature* [Ball on], v. 4, 2664J; [Study of], v. 5, 2665J; [Magnus's Elementary], v. 12, 2672J. *Chambers* [Institutions, Present and Future of], v. 28, 1940J. *Fraser* [Institutions], v. 1, 611J. *Quarterly* [Institutions, Origin of], v. 13, 1143J. *Carpentry and Joinery*, Turning, &c.
- Mechanism of the Heavens**, A Dissertation by Mrs. Somerville..... 825Z
- Medals.** See *Knight's England* [Illustrations], 151-3H. *O'Brian's Victoria Cross*, 270O. *Once a Week* [of the Reformation], v. 6, 2266J. *Penny Magazine* [and Medallions, Casts from], v. 13, 151B. *Quarterly*, v. 1, 1131J. *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 8D, &c.
- Medbery** (J. K.), *Men and Mysteries of Wall Street* [the New York Stock Exchange, &c.]. 1870 .. . 1027R
- Medhurst** (W. H., *Missionary to China*, b. 1796, d. 1857), *China, its State and Prospects*, with especial Reference to the spread of the Gospel, illustrated. 1838 1044F
- Media**, *Babylon and Persia*, including a Study of the Zend-Avesta, or Religion of Zoroaster, from the Fall of Nineveh to the Persian War, by Ragozin [Story of the Nations], illustrated. 1889 ... 1551O
 — See also *Salvertes' Magic*, 599H, &c.
- Mediæval Art.** See *Worsaaes' Denmark*, Art, &c., 1035M. *Twining's Symbols*, [Christian Art], 507M, &c.
- *Church History, Lectures on*, by Trench. 1877..... 308A
 — — See also *Church*.
- *Education* [200-1350], *Lectures on Universities*, by Laurie. 1886 306R
 — *France* [Hugues Capet to the beginning of the Sixteenth Century], by Masson. 1838 438O

- Mediæval History** [Chambers' Educational Course]. 1870 450T
 — See also History and Names of Countries, e.g., England, France, &c.
- Medici** (Catherine De). See Temple Bar, v. 44, 1374J. Catherine De Medici, France, &c.
- Medici** (Lorenzo De, *Duke of Urbino, father of above, b. 1492, d. 1519*), The Magnificent, by Von Reumont, 2 vols. 1876 ... 215-6F
 — See also Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Medical Byways** [Wilson's Naturalist] 639Q
 — Experience, Curiosities of, by Milligen. 1839..... 927K
 — Men, Eminent [R. T. S.] 172Z
 — See also Physician, Doctors, Surgeons, &c.
- Missionary in China, by Lockhart. 1861 384F
 — Philosophy, or an Exposition of Quackery, by Ticknor. 1838... 1453Z
 — Practice [Roberts' Social History] 301H
 — Reminiscences and Biographical Sketches [Munk's Gold-Headed Cane]..... 1164R
 — Terms [Wood's Handbook of Nursing] 1470Z
 — See also Cornhill [Evidence of Crime], v. 7, 287J. Temple Bar [Education in England], v. 13, 1343J, &c.
- Medicinal Uses of Wild Flowers**, by Thomson, coloured plates. 1858 562Q
- Medicine and Hygiene, Popular**, by Lankester [Haydn's Dictionary] 911K
 — Domestic, and Observations on Sea-Bathing and Mineral Waters by Beecham. 1805..... 913K
 — Handbook of Domestic Medicine, by an Eminent Physician [Bohn's Library]. 1855..... 1445Z
 — Homœopathic, by Laurie. 1844 1446Z
 — Man and his Maladies, a Popular Handbook of Physiology and Medicine, by Bridger. 1889..... 939K
 — See also Bennett's Nutrition in Health and Disease, 918K. British Pharmacopœia, 822M. Fuller's Rheumatism, &c., 922K. Gully's Water Cure, 916K. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Hope's Till the Doctor Comes, 1466Z. Household, The, 1096F. Hunter's Indian Empire [and Drugs], 485K. Johnson's Hydropathy, 914K. Jongh's Cod Liver Oil, 919K. Markham's Diseases of the Heart, 915K. Pascoe's Professions, 251R. Pettigrew's Superstitions [Surgery and Royal Gift of Healing], 899M. Ridge's Non-Alcoholic Treatment, 819M. The Healing Art [History of], 929-oK. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R. Yeldham's Homœopathy, 927K. Chambers [Uses and Abuses of], v. 11, 1931J. Fortnightly [Progress of], v. 6, 2096J. Household Words [Old English], v. 11, 1751J. Living Age [and Physiology], v. 75, 3105J. Best of Everything. Enquire Within. Poole's Index, R.L. Quiver, v. 19, 3289J. Climate, Health, Hygiene, &c.
- Medina**. See Stobart's Islam, &c., 96Q. Harper [and Mecca], v. 14, 1594J. Mahomet, Arabia, &c.
- Medinah and Meccah, Pilgrimage to**, by Burton, 2 vols. 1857 1498-9R
- Mediocrity**. See Chambers, v. 16, 1934J. Once a Week [Useful], v. 18, 2278J.
- Meditations and Contemplation**, by Hervey, 2 vols. 1779 192-3M
 — by J. G. B. 1866 226M
- Mediterranean, Jersey, France, and Italy, Notes and Remarks made in, in 1843 and 1844**, by Murdoch. 1846 1730R
 — See also Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 786-7K. Edinburgh Review [Commerce of], v. 6, 366J. Household Words [Coral Fishery in], v. 2, 1742J. Living Age [Deltas of], v. 132, 3162J, &c.
- Mediums, Spiritual**. See All the Year Round [under other Names], v. 7, 1767J. Blackwood [of the Last Century]. v. 125, 195J. See also Spiritualism.
- Medlicott** (H. B.), M.A., Bland (W. T.), F.R.S., and Ball (V.), F.S.S., Geology of India, illustrations and maps, 4 vols. 1879 27-30D
- Meek** (R.), M.A., Time of Affliction. 1851 114Q

- Meeker** (N. C.), *Life in the West, or Stories of the Mississippi Valley.* 1596R
Meeting Houses, *Memorial Pictures of Nonconformity*, by Pike 261O
 — See also *Living Age* [Impressions of], v. 134, 316J.
Meetings and Greetings, *The Salutations, &c., of Nations*, by Tegg. 924M
Meetings. See *Chairman's Handbook*, 562T, &c.
Mehagan (Chev., *French Historian*, b. 1721, d. 1766), *Universal Modern History, from the Fall of the Roman Empire*, translated by Fox, 3 vols. 1779 13-5H
Meignan (V.), *From Paris to Peking, over Siberian Snows*, edited by Conn. 1885 811K
Meinhold (W.), *Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch* [Trial for Witchcraft], translated by Lady Gordon, 1846 912M
 — See also *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.
Meissonier (J. L. E., *French Painter*, b. 1812,), by Mollett [Great Artists]. 1882 1104O
Melancholy, *Anatomy of*, by Burton, 2 vols. 1821 633-4H
 — — — — — 1849 491A
 — See also *Fraser*, v. 57, 667J.
Melanchthon (P., *German Reformer*, b. 1497, d. 1560). See *Bayne's Luther*, 694-5F, &c.
Melanesia. See *Stanford's Compendium*, 853K, &c.
Melas (General). See *Alison's Europe*, 124-5O.
Melbourne. See *Chequered Career*, 773K. *Coote's Wanderings*, 810K. *Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace*, 449B. *Smiles' Boy's Voyage*, 834Q. *Willoughby's Australian Pictures*, 332B. *Art Journal* [Exhibition of, 1881], v. 33, R.L. Chambers [Memories of], v. 32, 1942J; [Voyage to], v. 32, 1942J; [Arrival of Mail in], v. 41, 1947J. *Temple Bar* [Exhibition of 1869], v. 30, 1360J. *Australia, Victoria, &c.*
Melbourne (W. Lamb, Viscount, *Prime Minister* 1834, b. 1779, d. 1848), *Memoirs of*, by Torrens, 2 vols. 1878 385-6F
 — See also *Alison's Europe*, 142-4O. *Harris' Radicals*, 1106F. *Hayward's Statesmen*, 248F. *Westminster* [Memoirs of], v. 110, R.L. Greville *Memoirs*, *Poole's Index*, R.L., &c.
Melchisedec. See *Robinson's Scripture Characters*, 151K. *Quiver*, v. 16, 3286J.
Meleager (*Greek Epigramist*, fl. 60 B.C.). See *Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D, &c.
Melina (E.), *Garibaldi: Recollections of his Public and Private Life*, English Version, by Edwards. 1887 1418O
Melito (Count Miot de), *Memoirs of*, edited by Fleischmann, translated from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J. Lillie ... 217-8F
Mellen (G.). See *Griswold's Poets of America*, 468D.
Mellon (Miss). See *St. Albans* (Duchess of).
Melloni (M., *Italian Physicist*, b. 1798, d. 1854). See *Tyndall's Heat*, 509R, &c.
Melmoth (W., *Jurist*, b. 1666, d. 1743), *Great Importance of a Religious Life considered, &c.* 1839 1222Z
 — (*Son of above*, *Scholar*, b. 1710, d. 1799), *Letters of Pliny the Consul*, 2 vols. 1805 443-4F
 — *Cicero's Letters*, translated, 3 vols. 1789 900-2H
Melrose Abbey. See *Penny Magazine*, v. 2, 140B, &c.
Melting Pots. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 8D, &c.
Melton Mowbray. See *Rimmer's Old Country Towns*, 1349R, &c.
Meltray, Holland. See *Good Words* [Reformatory of], v. 12, 2182J.
Melville (H., *Canon of St Paul's*, b. 1798, d. 1871), B.D., and others, *Hints on the Culture of Character.* 1855-6 273M
 — *Bible Thoughts* [American Tract Society]. 1685Z
 — See also *Hood's Preachers*, 541M. *Chambers* [Adventures of], v. 5, 1925J.
Melville (A., *Scotch Reformer*, b. 1545, d. 1622), *Life of*, by McCrie 387-8F
 — See also *Taylor's Scottish Pulpit*, 635A, &c.

- Melville** (G. J. W., *Scotch Novelist*, b. 1821). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Melville** (H.), Narrative of a Four Months' Residence among the Natives of a Valley of the Marquesas Islands774Q and 1287R
- Omoo, a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas [Sequel to the Residence in the Marquesas Islands]. 1847 775Q
- Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Members of Parliament.** See Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F. House of Commons, Lords, Parliament, &c.
- Memes** (J. S.), A.M., Memoirs of Antonio Canova and his Works, and a View of Modern Sculpture. 1825..... 166F
- Memoirs of the Empress Josephine [Family Library]. 1832..... 1071Q
- Memnon.** See Fraser [Statue of, at Thebes], v. 42, 652J.
- Memoir of a Brother** [George Hughes], by T. Hughes. 1873..... 720O
- Memoirs and Essays, illustrative of Art, Literature and Social Morals**, by Mrs. Jameson. 1846..... 985R
- of a Cavalier, &c., by Defoe..... 640R
- — — Maître d'Armes, by Dumas, translated 1281R
- — — Working Man [by Thomas Carter]. 1845.....254 and 1238Z
- See also Temple Bar [Future], v. 58, 1388J. Biography, Correspondence, &c.
- Memorials of a Quiet Life**, by Hare, 3 vols 692-4O
- — Christian Life, by Neander. 1852 171M
- — the City Temple, from its Formation in 1640 by Goodwin, by Marsh. 1877 403M
- Memorie and Rime**, Notes from an Old Journal, by Miller. 1884... 1201R
- Memories of Bethany**, by Macduff. 1858 179Q
- — Many Men and of some Women, by Field. 1875..... 647O
- of Old Friends, Letters of Caroline Fox [1835-71], edited by Pym 833O
- — Seventy Years, by One of a Literary Family, edited by Martin. 1883 834O
- Memory, Art of**, by Gouraud. 1845 199D
- Diseases of, by Ribot. 1882 373R
- See also Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Radcliffe's Unity in Nature, 760F. Sully's Illusions, 369R. All the Year Round [and Absence of Mind], v. 26, 1786J. Chambers [Art of], v. 42, 1947J. Cornhill [Illusions of], v. 41, 321J. Fraser, v. 29, 639J. Quarterly [Artificial], v. 9, 1139J. Temple Bar [Keys of], v. 13, 1343J, &c.
- Memory of the Dead.** See Anspach's Sepulchres of Our Departed, 1222M.
- Memory's Harkback through Half-a-Century** [1808-1858], by Gretton. 1889 589F
- Memphis.** See Adam's Land of the Nile, 755Q. Once a Week [Egypt], v. 7, 2267J, &c.
- Men and Books, Familiar Studies**, by Stevenson. 1882 640O
- — Mysteries of Wall Street [The New York Stock Exchange, &c.], by Medbery. 1870 1027R
- Famous, by Page, illustrated. 1879..... 1329O
- Famous Boys who became Great Men, illustrated..... 1328O
- of Character [Humorous Sketches], by Jerrold. 1851 ... 835O and 790R
- — Invention and Industry, by Smiles. 1884 1172R
- — Letters of the Time of George III., by Brougham. 1855 598R
- — — See also Adams' Queen Anne, 1281H. Literature, &c.
- — the Third Republic [France]. 1873 836O
- Thiers, Macmahon, Gambetta, St. Hilaire, Roulier, Dumas, Grèvy, Girardin, Hyacinthe, Erckmann-Chatrian, Rochefort, About, Simon, Blanc, Hugo, Sardou, Vuillot, &c.
- Representative, Seven Lectures, by Emerson. 1850 945O

Men Worth Remembering. V. D. :

- Baxter (R.), by Boyle 1160O | Hall (R.), by Hood 1161O
 Chalmers (Thos.), by Fraser 1162O | Knox (J.), by Taylor 1164O
 Grellet (S.), by Guest 1163O | Martyn (H.), by Bell 1165O
- See also Evelyn's Table Talk [and Manners], 1107R. Hone's Year Book [and Manners], 937F. Smiles' Life and Labour, 1355O. Chambers [Types of], v. 58, 1958J. Cornhill [Great], v. 36, 316J. Fraser [and Coats], v. 24, 634J. Once a Week [of Letters], v. 6, 2266J. Cassell's Family Magazine [Dress Reform for], v. 9, 2358J. Biography, History, Travel, &c.
- Mena** (J. D., *Spanish Poet*, b. 1411, d. 1456). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Menagerie**, Tower. 1829 816F
- Menageries**. See Leisure Hour [Humours of], v. 35.
- Menander** (*Athenian Poet*, b. 342, d. 292 B.C.). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Mendelssohn** (Bartholdy F., *German Musical Composer*, b. 1809, d. 1847), Letters and Recollections, by Hellier, translated by Glehn. 1874 858O
- by Rockstro [Great Musicians]. 1884 1225O
- Hymn of Praise [Lobgesang], a Symphonia Cantata in Vocal Score, with a separate accompaniment for the Organ or Pianoforte 950U
- Life of, with Sketches and Notes, by Benedict, &c., edited by Gage. 1876 837O
- See also Hosmer's Jews [Mendelssohn Family], 425O. Japp's German Literature, 272F. Mothers of Great Men and Women [Mother of], 682F. Naumann's Music, 929D. Rockstro's History of Music, 533H. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O. Cassell's Magazine [and Goethe], v. 1, 2341J, &c.
- Mendoza** (D. H. De, *Spanish Statesman*, b. 1503, d. 1575). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Mendoza** (L. De). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Mensuration** for Schools, &c., by Baker [Weale's Series]. 1859 ... 708Q
- See also Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D, &c.
- Mental Disease**, Responsibility in, by Maudsley. 1885 355R
- Development. See Clifford's Essays, 886H, &c.
- Philosophy. See Fothergill's Will Power, 1228R. Philosophy, &c.
- Operations. See Timbs' Works, 856Z. Mind, &c.
- Physiology, Principles of. See Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Mentone**. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1648J. Health Haunts, 810Q, &c.
- Menu**, Institutes of, by Haughton, 2 vols. 1825 63-4A
- Menus** and Recipes of the Baron Brisse, translated by Mrs. Clark ... 982M
- Menzies** (S.), Political Women, 2 vols. 1875 928-9O
- Anne De Bourbon. Duchess De Longueville. Duchess De Chevreuse. Princess Palatine. Mademoiselle De Montpensier. Madame de Montbazon. Duchess of Portsmouth. Sarah Jennings. Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.
- Menzini** (B., *Italian Poet*, b. 1646, d. 1704). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Mercantile Marine**. See Pascoe's Professions, 251R. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R. Code of Signals, by Marryat, 17D, &c.
- Merchant Ships** in War Time. See All the Year Round, vol. 42, 1822J. Chambers [Service], v. 33, 1943J. Contemporary [Merchant Marine of Great Britain], v. 44, 2054J.
- Merchants** of New York City, by Barrett. 1863 877O
- See also Cutt's Middle Ages, 940F. Escott's England and its People, 1018F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F, &c.
- Mercia**. See Green's Conquest of England, 187H.
- Mercury**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8-9D. Nature [Conductivity of], v. 6, 2666J.

Mercury, The Planet. See Cornhill, v. 37, 317J. Once a Week [Transit of], v. 19, 2279J. Penny Magazine [Transit in 1832], v. 1, 139B. Astronomy, Stars, Heavens, &c.

Mercy and Judgment, by Farrar. 1881 315M
 — Seat, The, Thoughts suggested by the Lord's Prayer, by Spring.. 470M

Meredith (Mrs. C.), Notes and Sketches of New South Wales, during a Residence from 1839 to 1844 809Q and 1288R

Meredith (G., *Novelist and Poet*, b. 1828), Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life 1415M
 — Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth 1416M
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M. Fraser [Poems of], v. 44, 654J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.

Meredith (O., *Pseud.*), Lucile, a Poem. 1864 499Z
 — For other works see real name, Lytton (Edward Bulwer, Lord).

Merian (Maria S., *Insect Artist*, b. 1647, d. 1717), Memoir of. See Duncan's Entomology, 95R. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 673Q, &c.

Moridian. See Edinburgh Review [Measurement of, in India], v. 87, 447J.

Merighi (C. A.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Mérimée (J. F. L., *French Painter and Chemist*, b. 1765, d. 1836), Painting in Oil and in Fresco. 1839 868D

Mérimée (Prosper, *Son of above*, *French Historian and Dramatist*, b. 1803, d. 1870). See Blackwood, v. 61, 131J, &c.

Merino. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D.

Merit and Demerit. See Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H.

Merivale (C., *Historian*, b. 1808, d. 1869), D.D., Four Lectures on Early Church History. 1879 410M
 — Roman Triumvirates [Epochs of Ancient History]. 1885 1817Z
 — History of the Romans under the Empire, 8 vols. 1873-6 :
 Vol. 1.—Rise of a Middle Class. Cicero. Cato. Death of Catalina. Cicero retires into Exile. German Tribes in Gaul. Cæsar's First Campaign. Brutus. Death of Julia. Cæsar's Fourth Campaign. He Invades Britain. Revolt of the Gauls 630
 Vol. 2.—Parthian Monarchy. Conquest of Gaul completed. Cæsar Crosses the Rubicon. Capitulation of the Pompeian Armies. Cæsar Created Dictator in his Absence. Surrender of Brutus. Faginations of Cleopatra. Alexandrian War. Cata commits Suicide. Cæsar's Final Campaign. Cæsar's Patronage of Literature. Assassination of Cæsar 640
 Vol. 3.—Decay of Military Discipline. Octavius claims Cæsar's Inheritance. Death of Cicero. Cassius and Brutus kill themselves. Cleopatra fascinates Antonius. Agrippa's grea Victory. Octavius reduces Egypt. Dispersion of the Jews in Europe, Asia, and Africa. Herod's Devotion to Rome 650
 Vol. 4.—Jurisprudence of Augustus. Jubilee of the Roman People. Organisation of the Provinces by Augustus. Tiberius in Germany. Intrigues against Augustus. Consternation at Rome. Last Days and Death of Augustus. Unity of the Roman Empire.... 660
 Vol. 5.—Streets and Domestic Architecture. Life in Rome. Wild Beasts and Gladiators. Livy. Virgil. Horace. Propertius. Tibullus. Ovid. Tiberius Succeeds to the Empire. Eagles of Varus Recovered. Dissipation of the Times. Savage Cruelty of Tiberius. Effects of the Reign of Terror 670
 Vol. 6.—Family of Herod the Great at Rome. Resistance of the Jews. Mission of Philo the Jew. Expedition into Gaul. Invasion of Britain. Advancing Popularity of Nero. Political State of Britain. Defeat and Capture of Caractacus. Murder of Agrippina. State of Religion. Persecution of the Christians. Seneca and St. Paul 680

Merivale (C.), History of the Romans under the Empire—(continued.)

Vol. 7.—Death of Nero. Vespasian Emperor. Pretended Miracles. Pacification of Gaul. Maturity of the Jewish Nation. Revolution and Siege of Jerusalem. Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. Death of Vespasian. Domitian Emperor. Agricola in Britain. Death of Agricola. Reign of Terror. Domitian Assassinated.. 690

Vol. 8.—Accession of Nerva. Trajan Crosses the Danube. Revival of Judaism. Martyrdom of Ignatius. Death of Trajan. Hadrian. Wall of Antonius in Britain. Symptoms of Decline of the Empire. Revival of Superstitious Observances, and Persecution of the Christians 700

Merivale (H. C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Merivale (J. H., *Poet*, b. 1779, d. 1844). See Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Quarterly [Review on Poems], v. 64, 1194J, &c.

Merle D'Aubigné (J. H., *Swiss Historian*, b. 1794, d. 1872), D.D., Germany, England and Scotland. 1848..... 443H

— History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century.....267 and 268A
— translated by White, 4 vols. 1846..... 278-81M

— The Protector, a Vindication. 1847 1404H

— and others, Christianity in the Three First Centuries, historical Lectures. 1858 488M

Merlin, Prophecy of. See Duncan's Dukes of Normandy [Appendix], 874O. Godwin's Necromancers, 802O. Malory's King Arthur, 1141R. Metrical Romances, 1010M. Once a Week [and the White Death, a Poem], v. 10, 2270J. Nutt's Holy Grail, 1324H, &c.

Merlin, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 644Q. Science Gossip, v. 4, 2412J. Birds, &c.

Mermaids. See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q. Brand's Antiquities, 1007M. All the Year Round, v. 29, 1789J. Once a Week [a Poem], v. 10, 2270J, &c.

Merrick (J., *Poet*, b. 1720, d. 1769). See Dana's Book of Poetry, 476D.

Merry-Andrew. See Fraser [The Original], v. 83, 693J, &c.

Merryweather (F. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Merton (A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Merv Oasis, Travels East of the Caspian [1879-81], by O'Donovan... 494-5K
— See Lansdell's Russia, 829K. Russia, &c.

Merwan and Abdallah. See Mahomet's Successors, 1007Q, &c.

Merydew (J. T.), *Ed.*, Love Letters of Famous Men and Women of the Past and Present Century, with portraits and illustrations, 2 vols. 1888 :

Vol. 1.—Farquhar, Marlborough, Steele, Pope, Fielding, Swift, Lady Wortley Montagu, Garrick, Johnson, Burns, Walpole, &c. 676F

Vol. 2.—Wollstoncraft, Cowper, Nelson, Sheridan, Keats, Byron, Scott, Brummell, Hood, Hunt, Hook, Mathews, &c. 677F

Merz (J. T.), Leibniz [Phil. Classics for Eng. Readers]. 1884..... 1027Q

Meshach. See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.

Mesmerism. See Blackwood [Mesmeric Mountebanks], v. 60, 130J; [What is it?] v. 70, 140J. Chambers, v. 15, 1934J. Fraser [Idyllism, Table Turning and Spiritualism], v. 95, 705J; [Planchette and Spiritualism in China], v. 99, 709J. Haddock's Somnolism, &c., 635H. The Healing Art, &c., 929K. Mayo's Popular Superstitions, 901M. Occult Sciences, 1935R. Quarterly [and Electro Biology], v. 93, 1223J.

Mesny (W., Major-General), Tungking. 1884 1514K

Mesopotamia and Assyria, by Fraser. 1842..... 390T

— See also Helfer's Travels, 510-1K and 1492-3R. Penny Magazine [Adventures in], v. 4, 142B, &c.

Messengers. See Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life [Royal and other], 1925R.

Messiah, Scripture Testimony to the, by Smith, 2 vols. 1847 526-7A

— The, a Poem, from the German of Klopstock, by Collyer and Meek, 2 vols. 1811 47-8Z

- Messiah, The**, by Klopstock 209 D
 — See also Ewald's *Israel*, 64K. Fraser [of *History*], v. 91, 701J. Milman's *Jews*, 157Q. Pressensé's *Ancient World and Christianity*, 1194M. Jesus Christ, Saviour, &c.
Messinger (R. H.). See Dana's *Household Book of Poetry*, 476D: *Poets of America*, 468D, &c.

METALS AND MINERALS, MINES AND MINING, MANUFACTURES, &c.—Works relating to: (*See also Geology, Chemistry, Precious Stones, Gems, Gold, Silver, Copper, Lead, Mines and Mining, Manufactures, Science, &c.*)

- Metal Manufactures, Iron and Steel** [Lardner's *Cyclo.*], 2 vols 348-9T
Metal-Workers' Assistant, by Byrne. 1864..... 840D
Metallic Deposits and their Formations [Adam's *Underground World*] 592Q
 — *Mines* [Simonin's *Mines and Miners*]..... 632-3B
Metals, History of the Precious Metals, by Delmar. 1880 899F
 — *Precious Metals and Pottery*, by Wheatley. 1886..... 932D
 — *The Metals We Smelt* [Suggestive Lessons]..... 1828Z
Mineralogy, Elementary, by Phillips, augmented by Allan. 1837 559R
 — *Manual of*, by Dana. 1874..... 410R
Minerals, in Search of, by Ansted [S.P.C.K.]. 1880 620Q
Mines and Mining 817Z
 — — — by Simonin, translated and edited by Bristow, illustrated, 3 parts. 1868..... 632-3B
Mining Industry of the Rocky Mountains, by Raymond, ill. ... 35D
 — and **Metals**. See also **Metals**—Alison's *Europe* [Precious], 139-46O. Art Journal [and their Alloys], v. 4, R.L. Beckmann's *Inventions* [Chemical names of], 698Q. Brown's *Science for All*, 628B. Cassell's *Pastimes* [Working in], 1262H. English *Mechanic*, v. 47. Every Boy's Annual [the Chemistry of], 1303H. Fraser [New], v. 52, 762J. Gore's *Electro-Deposition* [Metal Work], 505R. Knight's *Pictorial Bible*, 100M. Lockyer's *Spectrum Analysis*, 377R. Nature [Physical Properties of], v. 18, 2678J; [Elements of Metallurgy] vol. 11, 2671J; [Progress of Metallurgy] vol. 12, 2672J. Penny Magazine [Diseases of Metal Workers], v. 5, 143B; [Colored and Variegated], v. 13, 151B. Ruskin's *Works* [Engraving], 834R. Timbs' *Works* [Mining and Working in], 854Z. Tyndall's *Heat*, 509R. Urbanitzky's *Electricity*, 689D. Ure's *Dictionary*, 8-9D. **Mineralogy**—Book of Nature, 390-1B. Brown's *Science for all*, 628-9B. Cassell's *Popular Educator*, 164-9D. Chambers [Gossip on], v. 11, 1931J. Dawkin's *Early Man in Britain*, 859F. Edinburgh Review [Dolomien's], v. 4, 364J; [American], v. 17, 377J; [Systems of], v. 39, 399J. Emanuel's *Precious Stones*, 1163M. Excelsior, 1927-9R. Kitto's *Palestine*, 610B. Murray's *Africa*, 837Q. Nature [of New South Wales], v. 13, 2673J; [Optical Characters of], v. 18, 2678J. Quarterly [Analytical], v. 1, 1131J. Schoedler's *Book of Nature*, 713F. Taylor's *Bye-paths*, 62R. Ure's *Dictionary* [Mineral Oils], 8D; [Mineral Oils Industry], 9D; [Statistics of the United Kingdom], 9D. Whewell's *Inductive Sciences*, 768D. Young Lady's *Book*, 983M.
Mines and Mining—Adam's *Underground World* [Tin, Lead and Iron], 592Q. Atkinson's *Russian Acquisitions*, 611B. Boy's *Own Annual* [Great Mining Disasters], v. 9, 2959J; v. 10, 2960J. Burton's *Brazils*, 1633-4R. Byam's *Western Republics* [Chili], 707K. Chambers [Ladders and Man-Machines], v. 20, 1936J; [and Miners], v. 47, 1950J; Colquhoun's *China*, 541-2K. Edinburgh Review [Districts of South America], v. 46, 406J. Escott's *England and its People* [Mining Population], 1017F. Featherstonhaugh's [Canoe Voyage], 726-7K. Good Words [in Cornwall, and its Traditions], v. 8, 2178J; [German], v. 12, 2182J. Harper's *Index*, 1640Ja. Hunter's *Indian Empire* [Mines and Minerals], 485K. Lansdell's *Siberia*, 496-7K. Nature [Rules of in the 17th Century], v. 8, 2668J; [Explo-

METALS AND MINERALS :—Works relating to—(continued.)

- sions in], v. 17, 2677J. Nineteenth Century Magazine [Miners of Scotland], v. 24, 2234J. Once a Week [Women in], v. 11, 2271J. Penny Magazine [Economy of Mining Labour], v. 12, 150B. Quarterly [Cornish Miners in America], v. 36, 1166J. Scribner [and Caves], v. 3, 1853J. Smith's Wealth of Nations [and Metals], 1026-8F. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Temple Bar [District of Staffordshire], v. 3, 1333J. Ur's Dictionary, 6-9D. Wills' Brazil, 813-4K. Mines, Money, &c.
- Metaphor.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R. Science of Thought, 585H, &c.
- Metaphysics.** See Aristotle, 1153H. Bailey's Questions, 220R. Bain's Essays, 261R. Buckle's Civilization, 186-7O. Dallinger's Creation, 823D. Fothergill's Will Power, 1228R. Hamilton's Lectures, 600-IH. Kant's Reason, 666T. Lewes' Philosophy, 571-2H. Smith's Essays, 462M. Tulloch's Philosophy, 724A. Philosophy, &c.
- Metastasio** (P., *Italian Poet*, b. 1698, d. 1782). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Metcalf** (Sir Charles, *Governor of India* 1835-6, b. 1785, d. 1846). See Kaye's Indian Officers, 1453O. India, &c.
- Metcalf** (F.), M.A., *The Oxonian in Iceland in 1860*. 1861 1482R
 ——— ——— ——— *Norway, or Notes of Excursions in 1854-5*, 2 vols. 1465-6R
 ——— ——— ——— *Thelemarken, or Notes of Travel in South Western Norway in 1856-7*, 2 vols. 1858 1467-8R
 ——— *Trans. Charicles, or Illustrations of the Private Life of the Ancient Greeks*, by Becker, illustrated. 1882 1001M
 ——— *Trans. Gallus, or Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus*, by Becker, illustrated. 1880 1002M
 ——— See also Smiles' Engineers, 839O.
- Meteoric Stones and Shooting Stars** [Lardner's Lectures]..... 756D
 ——— ——— See also Brown's Science for all, 628B. Excelsior, 1930R. Nature [Meteorites and Comets], v. 19, 2679J.
 ——— See also Meteors, &c.
- Meteorological Phenomena.** See Timbs' Work, 852Z.
- Meteorology, Elementary**, by Scott, illustrated. 1883 455R
 ——— *Weather*, by Abercrombie. 1888 548R
 ——— See also Brown's Science for All, 626-9B. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Chambers' Information, 25-6D. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Jones' Bermuda, 823F. Nature [Physical], v. 1, 2661J; [in America], v. 4, 2664J; [in Havana], v. 8, 2668J; [in France], v. 10, 2670J; [in England], v. 11, 2671J; [in Japan], v. 14, 2674J. Prout's Chemistry, &c., 700Q. Reclus' Phenomena, 806F. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Science Gossip [Hints to Local Observers], v. 17, 2420J. *Weather. See also the set of Charts published by the Meteorological Society Office, London, framed from daily weather reports, and extending over the whole of Western Europe.—R.L.*
- Meteors.** See Century Magazine [and Comets], vol. 11, 1883J. Edinburgh Review [and Comets], v. 140, 500J. Guillemin's Physical Forces [Atmospheric], 158D. Macmillan [of November], v. 15, 945J. Quarterly [Aerolites and Shooting Stars], v. 92, 1222J. Science Gossip [Fluid Cavities in Meteorites], v. 19, 2421J, &c.
- Meteyard** (Eliza). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Method.** See Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Grey's Self-Culture, 961R, &c.
- Method in Almsgiving**, a Handbook for Helpers, by Moggridge ... 1031R
- METHODISM—Works relating to: (See also Dissent, Ecclesiastical History, Religions, Sects, Wesleyans, &c.)**
- Methodism**, History of, by Stevens 81-2, 313 and 597A
 ——— in America, by Jobson 353M
 ——— ——— Ireland, History of, by Crookshank, 3 vols. 1885-88 ... 669-71A
 ——— ——— the Light of the Early Church, by Slater [Fernley Lecture of 1885]..... 824D
 ——— Portraiture of, by Nightingale. 1807..... 127K

METHODISM—Works relating to :—(continued.)

- Methodist New Connection Jubilee**, account of its Origin and History. 1848..... 100K
 — Preachers, Lives of, edited by Jackson, 3 vols. 1837 1410-12Z
 — Pulpit, South [a collection of Sermons]. 1859..... 165K
 — Missions [Brown's Propagation of Christianity, vol 1]..... 264A
Methodists' Diary, by Rowe..... 76Q
 — Oxford, by Tyerman. 1873 290A
 — [1800-80] Stoughton's Religion..... 97-9O
 — See also Edinburgh Review, v. 154, 514J. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 168H. London Quarterly [and Established Church], v. 6, 796J. Mahon's England, 185H. Quarterly [in Wales], v. 85, 1215J. Southey's Life of Wesley, 1030 and 1437O. Wilson's Dissenters, 191K, &c.
- Methods of Social Reform**, by Jevons. 1883 1111F
Methuen (H. H.), Life in the Wilderness, or Wanderings in South Africa. 1846 648K
Methuselah. See Quiver, v. 20, 3290J.
Métivier (George), *Guernsey Poet and Archaeologist*, d. 1881), Fantaisies Guernesiais dans le Langage Du Pays. 1866..... 786M
 — See also Guernsey Magazine [Sketch of his Life], v. 9, 2389J.
Metric Commission. See Nature [International at Paris], v. 6, 2666J. Scribner [Reform], v. 18, 1868J, &c.
Metrical Romances, by Ellis 1010M
Metropolis Water Supply. See Fraser, v. 10, 620J. London, &c.
Metropolitan Tabernacle Pulpit, Sermons by Spurgeon, 1867. 1868 166K
Metternich (Prince, Austrian Statesman, b. 1773, d. 1859) [Napoleon and his Detractors] 644F
 — Life of, by Malleson [Sanders' Statesmen Series]. 1888..... 1377O
 — Memoirs of [1773-1829], edited by his son, Prince Richard Metternich, translated by Mrs. Napier, 4 vols. 1880-1 113-6F
 — See also Alison's Europe, 127-46O. Hayward's Statesmen, 248F. Memoirs of Ernest II., 674-5F. Smith's Ambassadors, 686O. Fraser, v. 29, 639J. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Metz**. See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Chambers [War Correspondent at], v. 48, 1950J. Sunday at Home [Cathedral of, and its Associations], v. 24, 2874J, &c.

MEXICO AND THE MEXICANS—Works relating to:

 (See also *America, Travels, &c.*)

- Mexican People**, a Popular History, by Bancroft. 1888 420O
Mexico, a Trip to, from Lake Eric to Lake Tezcuco and back, by Becher. 1880 738K
 — A White Umbrella in, by Smith. 1889 1745R
 — and Guatimalia [Condens' Modern Traveller], 2 vols. 1825 551-2Z
 — — the Rocky Mountains, Adventures, by Ruxton. 1849 ... 419T
 — Gulf of, and Texas, Yachting in the New World, by Mrs. Houston, illustrated, 2 vols. 1844 1607-8R
 — History of the Conquest of, and the Life of the Conqueror Hernando Cortés, by Prescott. 524-6H and 386-7O
 — Life in, by Madame Calderon. 1852 1623R
 — — during a Residence of Two Years, by Madame De La Barca. 1843..... 737K
 — Los Gringos, or an Inside View of Mexico and California, by Wise. 1850 550K

MEXICO AND THE MEXICANS—Works relating to :—(continued).

- Mexico**, Travels in, by Gillian. 1846 736K
 — to the Interior of [1825-28], by Hardy. 1829 808K
 — See also Bayard's *Eldorado* [Mexican Travel], 852R. Brown's *Countries of the World*, 161D. Burke's *Snake Dance*, 717K. Coote's *Wanderings*, 810K. Harper's *New Monthly Magazine* [Mexican Notes], vol. 75, 1655J. Hartwig's *Tropical World*, 758F. Help's *Cortes*, 594-5O. Inman's *Faiths*, 96Ka. Kingsley's *South by West*, 718K. Lubbock's *Primitive Man*, 672B. Nadaillac's *Pre-historic America*, 897F. Poole's *Index*, R.L. Ruxton's *Adventures* [Mexico], 835Q. Stanford's *Compendium*, 851K. Tegg's *Funeral Rites* [Ancient Mexicans], 1481Z. Fraser [Sketches of], v. 38, 648J; [and Brazil Trade] v. 96, 706J; [Scenes in the Wilds of] v. 35, 645J. Harper [Scott's Battles in], v. 11, 1591J. *Living Age*, v. 16, 3046J. All the Year Round, v. 12, 1772J. Blackwood [Territory and People of], v. 60, 130J. Harper [Mines of Santa Eulalia], v. 35, 1615J; [Railroads in], v. 63, 1643J. Quarterly [Empire of], v. 115, 1245J, &c.
- Meyer** (G. H. von), *Organs of Speech* [Inter. Scien. Series], ill. ... 390R
- Meyerbeer** (J. G., *German Musical Composer*, b. 1791, d. 1864). See Engel's *Reminiscences*, 1348O. Naumann's *Music*, 929D. Tytler's *Musical Composers*, 860O. Chambers [and his Music], v. 24, 1938J, &c.
- Meyrick** (F.), M.A., *is Dogma a Necessity?* [Theol. Library]..... 641M
- Mezzotint**. See Hamerton's *Graphic Arts*, 1076M, &c.
- Miall** (Ed., *Nonconformist Politician*, b. 1809, d. 1881), *British Churches in relation to the British People*. 1849..... 486A
 — Life of, by his Son, A. Miall. 1884 389F
 — See also Harris' *Radicals*, 1106F, &c.
- Miall** (J. G.), *Congregationalism in Yorkshire*. 1868 269A
- Micah** (*Jewish Prophet*, fl. 759-699, B.C.). See Smith's *Prophets*, 466M, &c.
- Mice**. See Beeton's *Home Pets* [Fancy Mice], 193R. Ingersoll's *American Natural History*, 582Q. Penny Magazine [in Iceland], v. 1, 139B. *Science Gossip*, v. 8, 2413J; [Notes on Musical], v. 21, 2422J, &c.
- Michael Angelo**, (*Italian Painter and Poet*, b. 1474, d. 1564) Leonardo Da Vinci and Raphael, by Clement, translated by Cockran, illustrated. 1880 488O
 — See also Vasari's *Painters*, 889O. Poole's *Index*, R.L. Blackwood, v. 118, 188J. Edinburgh Review, v. 144, 504J. Buonarrotti, &c.
- Michaelis** (Sir J. D., *German Orientalist*, b. 1717, d. 1791), *Commentaries on the Laws of Moses*, trans. by Smith, 4 vols.... 550-3A
 — Introduction to the New Testament, trans. by Marsh, vols 2-4.. 359-61A
- Michaelmas**. See Brand's *Antiquities*, 1005M. Dyer's *Popular Customs* [Michaelmas Day], 1036F, &c.
- Michaud** (J. F., *French Historian*, b. 1767, d. 1839), *History of the Crusades*, translated by Robson, 3 vols. 1855 208-10M
- Michelet** (J., *French Historian and Philosopher*, b. 1789, d. 1874), *Priests, Women and Families*, translated by Cocks. 1846 ... 411M
 — The People, translated by Cocks. 1846 232R
 — The History of France, 2 vols. 1844 360-1H
 — Ed., *Life of Luther* 193D
 — Life of Luther, by Himself, translated by Hazlitt. 1846 812O
 — See also Macmillan, v. 30, 960J, &c.
- Michell** (N.), *Ruins of Many Lands*, a Poem. 1850..... 1524R
- Mick Tracy**, the Irish Scripture Reader, a Tale of Facts..... 1004O
- Microbes**, Ferments and Moulds, by Trouessart 537 and 538R
- Microphone**. See Cassell's *Family Magazine*, v. 4, 2353J. *Good Words*, v. 19, 2109J, &c.

- MICROSCOPE AND ITS MANIPULATION, &c.**—Works relating to the: (*See also Animalculæ, Fungi, Insects, Water, Science, &c.*)
- Microscope and the Wonders it Reveals**, by Houghton...727 and 1738Z
 — Common Objects of the, by Wood. 1864..... 608Q
 — Descriptive Catalogue of Objects, by Clarke. 1858 107R
 — Evenings at the, by Gosse. 1859 112R
 — Half-Hours with the, by Lankester, illustrated..... 729Z
 — — — — by West, illustrated..... 636Q
 — Practical Treatise on the, by Quekett. 1848 791F
 — The, and its Revelations, by Carpenter, illustrated. 1856... 1785Z
 — — by Hogg, illustrated. 1854 790F
 — — — Mrs. Ward, illustrated. 1829 111R
 — — its History, &c., by Hogg, illustrated. 1883 108R
 — Wonders of the 726Za
- Microscopic Objects, Figured and Described** by Martin, illus. 808F
 — — their Preparation and Mounting, by Davis 728Z
 — Science, by Mary Somerville, 2 vols., illustrated. 1869 109-oR
- Microscopical Manipulation for the Use of Amateurs**, by White. 1887 1789Z
 — *See also* Badcock's *Invisible Life*, 167R. Deschanel's *Natural Philosophy*, 827D. Drops of Water, 570Q. English Mechanic, v. 46-47, 1046-7D. Herrick's *Wonders of Plant Life*, 165R. Timbs' *Inventions*, 258R. South Kensington Science Lectures, 500R. Harper [Origin and Uses of], v. 52, 1632J. Living Age [and its Marvels], v. 28, 3058J. Nature, v. 2, 2662J; [Notes on the], v. 5, 2665J. Science Gossip [and Microscopic Work], v. 12, 2415J; [and Fine Art], v. 18, 2420J; v. 1, 2411J, &c.
- MIDDLE AGES**, Christian Life in the, by Neander. 1850 240Q
 — — English Wayfaring Life [14th Century], by Jusserand, translated by Smith. 1889 1925R
 — — History of the, by Schmitz. 1871 80O
 — — Military and Religious Orders of the, by Woodhouse. 1879. 273O
 — — Popular Epics of the Norse, German and Carolingian Cycles, by Ludlow, 2 vols. 1865 1218-9Z
 — — Scenes and Characters of the, by Cutts. 1872 940F
 — — Secret Societies of the [R.T.S.]. 1837 1247Z
 — *See also* Boutell's *Arms and Armour*, 366O. Didron's *Christian Art*, 1108-9M. Holt's *English Customs*, 1019M. Hueffer's *Troubadours*, 969H. Neander's *Christian Life*, 171M. Oman's *Art of War*, 1110M. Rockstro's *Music*, 533H. Townsend's *Great Schoolmen*, 683O. Blackwood [Women in], v. 102, 172J. Cornhill [Pilgrims and Superstitions of], v. 17, 297J; [Student Life in], v. 19, 299J; [Warfare in], v. 14, 294J. Household Words [English Houses in], v. 4, 1744J. Macmillan [Revival of Learning in the], v. 26, 956J. Quarterly [Mythology of], v. 22, 1152J. Westminster Review [Literature of], v. 51, R.L., &c.
- Middle and Working Classes, History of**, by F. Wade. 1833..... 521T
 — Classes in France, by Lytton 310O
 — *See also* May's *Democracy*, 38-9H. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Society, &c.
- Middlemass** (Jean). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Middlesborough**. *See* Once a Week, v. 26, 2286J, &c.
- Middlesex, N.W.**, Palæolithic Man in, by Brown. 1887 905F
 — *See also* Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly, v. 150, 1280J. Temple Bar [Travels in], v. 1, 1331J. London, &c.
- Middleton** (J. H.), *Ancient Rome in 1885* 1420R
- Midian, Land of**, by Burton, 2 vols, illustrated. 1879 656K
 — *See also* Beke's *Discoveries*, 597B, &c.
- Midland Railway**. *See* Acworth's *Railways*, 937D, &c.
- Midshipmen**. *See* Once a Week [Wanted], v. 20, 2280J, &c.
- Midsummer Eve**. *See* Dyer's *Popular Customs*, 1036F.

- Midwinter** Folk Lore. See *Quiver*, v. 10, 3280J.
"Mie-mie." See *Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens of an Hour*, 85F.
- Mignet** (A. F., *French Historian*, b. 1796, d. 1884), Antonio Perez and Philip II., translated by Cocks. 1846..... 3580
 — French Revolution [1789-1814], 2 vols. 1826..... 383-411
 — History of the French Revolution [Bohn's Library]. 1846 1080
- Mignot** (Marie). See *Temple Bar*, v. 8, 1338J.
- Migration**. See *Gentleman's Magazine* [of Animals], v. 21, 741J. *Scribner's Monthly* [of Birds], v. 22, 1872J. *Once a Week* [Migratory Instincts], v. 16, 2276J.
- Miguel** (Don, *Regent of Portugal*, b. 1802, d. 1866). See *Alison's Europe*, 140-3O.
- Mikado**, The. See *Eden's Japan*, 814Q, *Reed's Japan*, 336K, &c.
- Milan**. See *Cornhill* [La Scala Opera House], v. 33, 313J; [Plague at, Episode of], v. 16, 296J. *Fraser* [Patarines of], v. 89, 699J. *Hare's Cities of Southern Italy*, 1683-4R. *Lund's Italian Lake Land*, 1728R. *Temple Bar* [The Corso San Francisco], v. 16, 1346J, &c.
- Milanese** Poem. See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- Milburn** (William H., *Blind Preacher*), Works of. See *Chambers*, v. 33, 1943J. *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja, &c.
- Mildew**. See *Cooke's Fungi*, 618Q, &c.
 — Manchester. See *Ure's Dictionary*, 8D.
- Mildness**. See *Compayre's Pedagogy*, 296R, &c.
- Mile**, The. See *Nature* [Origin of the English Mile], v. 24, 2684J, &c.
- Miles** (Pliny), *Nordurfari*, or *Rambles in Iceland* [Travellers' Library]. 1854 1263R
- Miley** (J.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- MILITARY** *Adventures, Reminiscences of a Veteran*, 3 vols. 1861. 942-4O
- *Biographies*, v. D. :
 Frederick the Great, by *Brackenbury* 1246O
 Turenne, by *Hozier* 1247O
 Loudon (G. E. Freeherr von), by *Malleison*..... 1248O
 Parliamentary Generals of the Civil War, by *Walford*..... 1249O
- *Biography*, from *Alfred to Wellington*. 1840..... 190Z
- *Evolutions* 1890Z
- *Life, Lights and Shades of a*, by *Napier*. 1850 54111
- *Occurrences of the War between Great Britain and the United States*, by *James*, 2 vols. 1818 283-411
- *Operations at Cabul*, 1842, by *Eyre*. 1843..... 279O
- or *Great Campaigns*, by *Adams*, edited by *King*. 1877 .. 4711
- *Religious Orders of the Middle Ages*, by *Woodhouse*. 1879..... 273O
- See also *All the Year Round* [Law], v. 37, 1897J; [Mismanagement], v. 10, 1770J; [Punishments], v. 14, 1774J. *Blackwood* [Customs], v. 59, 129J; [Education], v. 82, 152J. *Brown's Science for All* [Science], 626-9B. *Cornhill* [and Martial Law], v. 15, 295J; [Prison, Life in a], v. 15, 295J. *Edinburgh Review* [Bridges], v. 98, 458J; [Character of European Armies], v. 5, 365J; [Conscription in France], v. 13, 373J. *Ferguson's Recollections* [Hospitals], 256F. *Fortnightly* [Inventions, Do they Promote Peace?], v. 15, 2105J; [Position of England], v. 24, 2114J. *Fraser* [Expenditure, Secret Committee on], v. 57, 647J; [Reform], v. 74-5-6, 684-5-6J; [Tactics, Mitchell's], v. 17, 627J; [Volunteer Course at Hythe], v. 62, 672J. *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja. *Knight's Pictorial Bible* [Forces, &c.], 100-4M. *Macmillan* [Organisation, Advance of Science in], v. 26, 956J; [Service, Compulsory or Voluntary], v. 38, 968J; [Staff Systems], v. 37, 967J; [Training in Germany], v. 38, 968J. *Nature* [Engineering, School of], v. 5, 2665J. *O'Brien's Victoria Cross* [Decorations], 270O. *Peto's Taxation* [Establishments], &c., 1016F. *Quarterly* [Bridges, Douglas on], v. 18, 1148J; [Forces of Great Britain], v. 25, 1155J; [Policy of Great Britain], v. 5, 1135J. *All the Year Round* [Workshops], v. 5-6, 1816J. *Gentleman's Magazine*, n.s. [Discipline and Curiosities of], v. 34, 754J; [Réprisals], v. 31, 751J. *Leisure Hour* [Court Martials], v. 26, 2636J; [Hospital at Netley], v. 32, 2642J; [Strategists, with Portrait of Von Moltke], v. 19, 2629J, &c.

- Militia.** See All the Year Round [English, Out with], v. 20, 1780J. Fraser [English], v. 56, 666J; [English and Recruiting], v. 91, 701J. Harper [Of the United States], v. 60, 1640J; [and Army of the United States], v. 72, 1652J. Guernsey Mag. [Militia of the Channel Islands], from v. 1, 2381J. Nineteenth Century [a Militia Regiment], v. 21, 2231J, &c.
- Milk.** See All the Year Round [Adulteration of], v. 13, 1773J. Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Bell's Food, 1052M. Brown's Science for All, 626B. Chambers [Adulterated], v. 2, 1922J; [Trade of London], v. 46, 1949J. Drury's Cup and Platter, 591T. Living Age [Dangers from the Use of], v. 144, 3174J. Nature, v. 21, 2681J; [Artificial], v. 5, 2665J; [Condensed], v. 8, 2668J. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Thomson's Sick Room, &c., 834M. Ure's Dictionary [Condensed], 8D. All the Year Round [Fair], v. 57, 1817J. Chambers [Our Milk Supplies], v. 59, 1959J. Leisure Hour [French and English], v. 12, 2622J; [Milk Trade], v. 29, 2639J. Cattle, &c., 858D. Food, &c.
- Mill (James, Scotch Historian, b. 1773, d. 1836).** See Edinburgh Review [Essays on Government], v. 49, 409J, &c.
- Mill (John Stuart, Philosopher, son of above, b. 1806, d. 1873),** Considerations on Representative Government. 1862. 649H
- Dissertations and Discussions, Political, Philosophical, and Historical, 3 vols. 1865:
- Vol. 1.—Contest in America, Right of State Interference with Corporation and Church Property, French Revolution, Civilisation, Bentham 646H
- Vol. 2.—Coleridge, Tocqueville on Democracy in America, Michelet's France, Claims of Labour, Guizot's Essays on History, Early Grecian History and Legend 647H
- Vol. 3.—Vindication of the French Revolution of February, 1848, Enfranchisement of Women, Grote's Greece, Slave Power, Utilitarianism 648H
- On Liberty. 1864..... 217R
- Principles of Political Economy, 2 vols. 1852..... 997-8F
- — — — 1880 218R
- Subjection of Women. 1869 1028R
- A Criticism, with Personal Recollections, by Bain. 1882 840O
- Autobiography of. 1873 390F
- See also Contemporary [Influence of Writings of], v. 22, 2032J. Fraser, v. 88, 698J. Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja. Lewes' Philosophy, 571-2H. McCarthy's History, 193-6H. Morley's Miscellanies, 842O and 843Oa. Napier's Correspondence, 273H. Quarterly [School of], v. 133, 1263J; [Autobiography], v. 136, 1266J. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R. Tulloch's Religious Thought, 629M. Leisure Hour, v. 23, 2633J; [Essays], v. 24, 2634J. Macaulay's Miscellaneous Writings, 1530O. Science of Thought, 585H. Fortnightly Review [Death of], v. 19, 2109J, &c.
- Millais (J. E., Artist, b. 1829).** See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-6Fa. Once a Week, v. 26, 2286J. Fortnightly [as a Painter], v. 38, 2128J. Saturday Review [Pictures by], v. 61, R.L., &c.
- Millar (J., Scotch Publicist, b. 1735, d. 1801),** English Government [Saxons to Revolution, 1688], 4 vols. 1803 223-6H
- Millbank Prison, Memorials of, by Griffiths, 2 vols. 1875 332-3D**
- Millengen (J. G.), M.D.,** Curiosities of Medical Experience. 1839 927K
- Millennium, The, Short Arguments, or Plain Proofs, by Young. 1867 232T**
- See also Trotter's Plain Papers, 506M, &c.
- Miller (E. S.).** See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Miller (F.), Ed.,** Wood-Carving, Practically, Theoretically, and Historically Considered, with Notes on Design as applied to Carved Wood, illustrated 1113M
- Miller (Mrs. F.),** Harriet Martineau [Eminent Women Series]. 1884 1130O
- and Others, Simple Lessons for Home and School Use. 1878.. 592T
- Miller (Hugh, Scotch Geologist, b. 1802, d. 1856),** Cruise of the *Betsy*, or a Summer Holiday in the Hebrides, with Rambles of a Geologist, or Ten Thousand Miles over the Fossiliferous Deposits of Scotland 435 and 800R

- Miller (Hugh)**, Essays, Historical and Biographical, Political and Social, Literary and Scientific. 1875 806R
 — First Impressions of England and its People. 1875 804R
 — Footprints of the Creator, or the Asterolepis of Stromness, with Memoir by L. Agassiz, illustrated 527 and 809R
 — Headship of Christ and the Rights of the Christian People. 1875 810R
 — My Schools and Schoolmasters, or The Story of my Education 432 and 808R
 — Old Red Sandstone, or New Walks in an Old Field, ill. 436 and 802R
 — Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland, or The Traditional History of Cromarty. 1876 803R
 — Sketch Book of Popular Geology. 1876 807R
 — Tales and Sketches, edited with a Preface by Mrs. Miller. 1874 805R
 — Testimony of the Rocks, or Geology in its Bearings on the Two Theologies, Natural and Revealed, illustrated 433-4 and 801R
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Macmillan, v. 12, 942J. Leisure Hour [Day with], v. 24, 2634J; [Early Struggles of], v. 6, 2616J. Good Words, v. 12, 2182J, &c.
- Miller (James)**, F.R.S.E., Alcohol, its Place and Power ... 835M and 1449Z
- Miller (Joaquin)**, *American Poet*, b. 1841, Memorie and Rime. 1884 1201R
 Notes from an Old Journal. At Lord Byron's Tomb. Hunting for a Publisher. What is Poetry. Old California. Girl of Long Ago. In Oregon. In Colorado. John Brown. Joseph de Bloney, &c.
 — See also Fraser [Songs of the Sierras], v. 84, 694J. Harper's Index, &c.
- Miller (J. W.)**, b. 1802, d. 1829. See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Miller (R. E.)**, Lessons in Shorthand, on Gurney's System, improved by Miller. 1884 1241R
- Miller (Thomas)**, *Self-Taught Poet and Novelist*, b. 1808, d. 1874, History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the Earliest Periods to the Saxon Conquest, illustrated. 1852 750
 — Rural Sketches. 1839 1030R
 — Sketches of London, Past and Present [Nat. Illus. Lib.]. 1852 1312R
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Miller (W.)**, F.R.S.E., Our English Shores, Watering Places on the Coasts of England, illustrated. 1888 1723R
 — The Heavenly Bodies, their Nature and Habitability. 1883 551R
- Millet (Jean F.)**, *French Landscape Painter*, b. 1815, d. 1875. See Temple Bar, v. 43, 1373J. Cornhill [Early Life of], v. 45, 325J. Leisure Hour [Painter], v. 31, 2641J, &c.
- Millevoeye (C. H.)**, *French Poet*, b. 1782, d. 1816. See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Milligan (W.)**, D.D. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Milliken (R. A.)**. See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Millinery**. See Chambers [for the Million], v. 28, 1940J. Dress, &c.
- Mills**. See Beckman's Inventions, 697Q. Roger's Scotland, 949 and 951F.
- Mills (A.)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Mills (J.)**, Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Mills (T.)**, Sure of Heaven, a Book for the Doubting and Anxious 218T
- Mollusca**, Shells, and Shell Fish. See Adam's Beautiful Shells, 118R. Hartwig's Sea and its Living Wonders, 757F. Conchology, Fishes, Shells, &c.
- Milman (H. H.)**, *Dean of St. Paul's*, 1849, *Poet and Historian*, b. 1791, d. 1868, D.D., Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral. 1868 320H
 — Belshazzar, a Dramatic Poem. 1822 445D
 — Fall of Jerusalem, a Dramatic Poem. 1831 444D

- Milman** (H. H.), *History of Christianity, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire*, 3 vols. 1875:
- Vol. 1.—Pagan Religion and Philosophy. Life of Christ. Belief in the Messiah. Public Life of Jesus. The Crucifixion. The Resurrection 154Q
- Vol. 2.—Christianity to the Close of the First Century. Christian Churches. Christianity and Marcus Aurelius and his Successors. Persecution. Constantine. Julian 155Q
- Vol. 3.—Valentinian and Valeus. Theodosius. Abolition of Paganism. Triumph of Unitarianism. Great Prelates of the East and West. Jerome. The Monastic System. Roman Empire under Christianity 156Q
- *History of the Jews from the Earliest Period to the Present Time*, 3 vols 157-9Q and 103-5Z
- *Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V., 9 vols.* 1872:
- Vol. 1.—Beginning of Roman Christianity. Pelagianism. Nestorianism. Monophysitism. Conversion of the Teutonic Races. Theodoric, the Ostrogoth. Justinian, &c. 145Q
- Vol. 2.—Christian Jurisprudence. Western Monasticism. Gregory the Great. Mohammed. Conversion of England. Bede. Iconoclasm. Severance of Greek and Latin Christianity, &c. 146Q
- Vol. 3.—Pepin, King of France. Charlemagne. Saracens in Italy. Anarchy of the Empire and Papacy. Conversion of Bulgaria. Alfred. Tusculan Popes. German Popes, &c. 147Q
- Vol. 4.—Hildebrand. Strife with Henry IV. Urban II. The Crusades. Calixtus II. Intellectual Movement. Arnold of Brescia. Hadrian IV., &c. 148Q
- Vol. 5.—Alexander III. Thomas-à-Beckett. Innocent III. Rome and Italy. Innocent and England. Spain. Innocent and the Anti-Sacerdotalists, &c. 149Q
- Vol. 6.—St. Dominic. St. Francis. Honorius III. and England. Frederick II. and Gregory IX. Frederick and Innocent IV. St. Louis. Charles of Anjou. Sicilian Vespers, &c. 150Q
- Vol. 7.—Boniface VIII. England and France. The Popes in Avignon. Council of Vienne. End of Du Molay. Louis of Bavaria. Clement VI. Rienzi, &c. 151Q
- Vol. 8.—Innocent VI. The Rival Popes. Council of Pisa. Wycliffe. The Lollards. John Huss. Close of the Council of Constance. Council of Florence. Dissolution of the Council of Basle, &c. 152Q
- Vol. 9.—Survey. Belief of Latin Christianity. Latin Letters. Christian Latin Poetry. New Languages of Europe. Teutonic Languages. Christian Architecture. Sculpture. Painting, &c. .. 153Q
- *Martyr of Antioch, a Dramatic Poem.* 1822 443D
- *See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England*, 472D. *Macmillan*, v. 19, 949J. *Poetical Works*, 482D. *Leisure Hour* [with Portrait], v. 18, 2628J. *Peasant Properties*, 2005R, &c.
- Milman** (R.), *Nepherw of the above, Bishop of Calcutta, b. 1816, d. 1876*, D.D., *Life of Torquatto Tasso*, 2 vols. 1850 994-5O
- *See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Milne** (Professor John), *Earthquakes and other Earth Movements* [International Scientific Series], illustrated 395R
- Milne** (W. C.), *Life in China.* 1857 1517R
- *See also Sunday at Home*, v. 1, 2851J, &c.
- Milner** (John), B.A., and **Brierley** (O. W.), *Cruise of H.M.S. Galatea, commanded by H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh in 1867-1868.* 1869 785K
- Milner** (Joseph, *Church Historian, b. 1744, d. 1797*), M.A., *History of the Church of Christ, from the Times of the Apostles to the Rise of the Papal Apostacy.* 1844 82Q
- and **Haweis** (T.), LL.D., *History of the Church of Christ from the Days of the Apostles, by Milner, with a Continuation to the Present Time by Haweis.* 1834 408A

- Milner** (J. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Milner** (T.), M.A., Moral, Instructional, and Social Elevation of the People. 1846 1053F
- Life and Correspondence of Dr. Watts. 1858..... 550F
- Turkish Empire, The Sultans, The Territory, and The People [R.T.S.] 357O
- Milnes** (R. M., Lord Houghton, *Poet, b.* 1809). See Dana's Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Quarterly [Poems of], v. 64, 1194J, &c.
- Milnor** (J.), D.D., Life of, by Stone..... 391F
- MILTON** (J., *Poet, b.* 1608, *d.* 1674), Christian Doctrine, compiled from the Scriptures alone, trans. by Sumner, 2 vols. 1825. 461-2A
- Complete Poetical Works, with Notes and Life of the Author, by Stebbing. 1841..... 500Z
- Paradise Lost and Life of Author, edited by Newton, 2 vols..... 480-1D
- — — Paradise Regained, with Notes by Edmondston. 1854 360Q
- Poems, Life by Masson [British Poets], 3 vols. 1868 438-40Q
- Poetical Works, and Life, by Johnson, 4 vols. 1807..... 303-6Z
- — with the Life of the Author. 1830..... 501Z
- Prose Works, 5 vols. v.D.
- Vol. 1.—Preface. A Defence of the People of England. A second Defence of the People of England. Eikonoklastes. Articles on the King's calling his last Parliament. Earl of Stafford's Death. Triennial Parliament Bill. The Nineteen Propositions. The Rebellion in Ireland. The Covenant, and various events connected with the Wars of the Commonwealth..... 95T
- Vol. 2.—The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates. Areopagitica. A Letter to a Friend concerning the Ruptures of the Commonwealth. The Ready and Easy Way to establish a Free Commonwealth. The Articles of Peace. Letters of State during the Commonwealth. A Manifesto of the Lord Protector to the Commonwealth of England, Ireland and Scotland. On Reformation in England. Prelatical Episcopacy. Church Government, &c., &c. 96T
- Vol. 3.—How to remove Hirelings out of the Church. Animadversions upon the Remonstrants' defence against Smectymnus. The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce. Tetrachordon. Colasterion. On Education. Letters Patent for the Election of John the Third King of Poland. Familiar Letters, &c. 97T
- Vol. 4.—On the Knowledge of God. Treatise on Christian Doctrine compiled from the Holy Scriptures, translated by Sumner, &c. 98T
- Vol. 5.—A Posthumous Treatise on Christian Doctrine. Of the Worship of God. The History of Britain. History of Moscovia. Latin Grammar. 99T
- by Pattison [English Men of Letters]. 1880 1078O
- [Bagshot's Studies]..... 863H
- See also Conway's Demonology, 907M. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Jones' Poets, 660M. Juvenile Plutarch, 1171Z. Macaulay's Essays, 1531O. Mothers of Great Men and Women [Wives of], 682F. New English Theatre. Quarterly, v. 30, 1160J; [French Critic on], v. 143, 1273J. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-5M. Temple Bar [and Wordsworth], v. 60, 1390J. Leisure Hour [Paradise Lost], v. 26, 2636J. Quarterly [Lycidas], v. 158, 1288J. Saturday Review [Sonnets of], v. 56, R.L. Sunday at Home, v. 34, 2884J, &c.
- Milwaukie** (Wisconsin). See Harper v. 62, 1642J. United States, &c.
- Mimicry**. See Harper [in Nature], v. 59, 1639J. Nature [and Hybridization], v. 3, 2663J; [in Insects] v. 33, 2693J; [Muller on] v. 26, 2686J, &c.
- Mimnermus** (*Greek Elegiac Poet, fl.* 634-600, B.C.). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Mimosa** and other Poems, by Cochrane. 1869 680M

- MIND** and Body, by Bain. 381R
 — Brain as an Organ of, by Bastian..... 387R
 — in the Lower Animals, by Lindsay, 2 vols. 1879 711-2F
 — Improvement of the, &c., by Chapone. 1827..... 1199Q
 — Inquiry into the Human Mind. 1810. 584H
 — Lessons on the. 1859..... 1525Z
 — Philosophy of the, by Brown, 4 vols. 1846..... 575-8H
 — Powers of the Human Mind, by Reid, 3 vols. 1808 581-3H
 — The, Philosophy of the Human Mind, by Stewart, 2 vols. 1818. 573-4H
 — — Philosophy of the Mind, by Douglas. 1839 579H
 — See also Bastian's Brain, &c. [and Consciousness], 387R. Blackwood [and Body], v. 95, 165J. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary [and Force, Bain on], v. 8, 2018J. Cornhill [and Body, illness as a Mental Stimulant], v. 39, 319J; [Growth and Decay of], v. 19, 299J; [Influence of, on the Body], v. 40, 320J. Edinburgh Review [in lower Animals], v. 152, 512J. Fortnightly [Common Errors of], v. 10, 2100J; [Retentive Power of], v. 10, 2100J. Seneca's Dialogues [Peace of], 1201H. Chambers [Telegraphy], v. 60, 1960J. Contemporary [and Motion], v. 48, 2058J. Good Words [Trouble], v. 23, 2193J. Leisure Hour [Lessons on], v. 7, 2617J. Science of Thought, 585H, &c.
- Mineral Waters** of United States and Canada, by Moorman. 1867 827M
 — — and Sea-Bathing. See Buchan's Medicine, &c., 913K. Chambers, v. 29, 1941J. Fraser [of Germany], v. 44, 654J. Harper's Magazine [Home Uses of], v. 77, 1657J. Quarterly [Scudamore on], v. 25, 1155J. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K, &c.
- Mineralogy.** See Science Gossip [Mineralogical Studies], v. 22, 2422J.
 — See Metals, &c., for general works on this subject.
- Minerals, Mines, Mining.** See Metals, &c.
- Minerva.** See Inman's Ancient Faiths, 96 and 96Ka.
- Mingotti.** See Edward's Prima Donna, 678F.
- Miniatures.** See Twining's Symbols, 507M. Leisure Hour [Painting], v. 29, 2639J. English Illustrated [Collection of, at Windsor Castle], v. 1, 1991J.
- Ministries.** See Poole's Index, R.L. Routledge's Popular Progress, 1034F.
- Ministry.** See Contemporary [Not a Priesthood], v. 15, 2025J.
- Ministry in Galilee, by Hanna.** 1868 158M
 — of Flowers, Thoughts respecting Life, suggested by the Book of Nature, by Friend. 1885 554M
 — — Nature, by Macmillan. 1882..... 93T
 — — our Lord [Harris's Great Teacher] 91K
- Minneapolis.** See Century [Flour Mills in], v. 10, 1882J.
- Minnesingers.** See Edinburgh Review [Lays of], v. 43, 403J.
- Minnesota, Five Years in, by Farrar.** 1880..... 1601R
 — See also Scribner [Field Sports in], v. 18, 1868J. Harper [The Home of Hiawatha], v. 67, 1647J, &c.
- Minnow, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fishes, &c.
- Minnow-Fishing.** See Saturday Review, v. 61, R.L.
- Minor Prophets, &c.** See Gray's Biblical Museum, 86M, &c.
- Minor Theatre, a Collection of Farces, &c. 1794 :**
- Vol. 1.—The Guardian, by Garrick. The Minor, by Foote. The Citizen, by Murphy. The Upholsterer, by Murphy 1357Z
 Vol. 2.—The Knights, by Foote. The Desert Island, by Murphy. Miss in her Teens, by Garrick. Flora, or Hob in the Well, from Mr. Dogget. The Deuce is in Him, by Coleman 1358Z
 Vol. 3.—The Contrivances, by Carey. Irish Widow, by Garrick. The Lyar, by Foote. Mock Doctor, by Fielding. Lying Valet, by Garrick.. 1359Z
 Vol. 4.—The Commissary, Lame Lover, and Taste, by Foote. Edgar and Emmeline, by Hawkesworth. The Author, by Foote..... 1360Z
 Vol. 5.—The Mayor of Garratt. The Englishman in Paris and Returned from Paris, The Orators, The Patron, by Foote..... 1361Z

Minor Theatre, a Collection of Farces, &c.—(continued.)

Vol. 6.—Devil upon Two Sticks, by Foote. Maid of the Oaks, by Burgoyne. The Maid of Bath, by Foote. The Tailors 1362Z

Vol. 7.—The Bankrupt, by Foote. Cymon, by Garrick. A Trip to Calais, The Cozeners and the Nabob, by Foote 1363Z

Minority. See Fortnightly Review [Representation], v. 4, 2094J. Contemporary [Representation], v. 45, 2055J.

Minot (H. D.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Minstrel and other Poems, by Beattie, &c. 1805 477Z

— See also Art Journal [of the Middle Ages], v. 8, R.L. Cutts' Middle Ages, 940F. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Living Age [Modern Scottish], v. 47, 3077J, &c.

Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, 3 vols. 1812 449-51D

— See also Harper [Negro], v. 58, 1638J. Quarterly [of Scotland], v. 105, 1235J.

Mint, The, Government Offices [Land we Live in]..... 464B

— See also Chambers [Royal, of England], v. 19, 1936J; [Year's Work at the English], v. 62, 1962J. Harper [Making Money in United States], v. 23, 1603J. Leisure Hour [The English], v. 17, 2611J; [Visit to the English], v. 2, 2612J. Living Age [Three Great Mints of the World,] v. 40, 3070J. Poole's Index, R.L. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.

Minto (W., Scholar and Author, b. 1845), Daniel Defoe [English Men of Letters], 1879 1064O

— See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Encyclopædia Britannica. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.

Mintons of Stoke-upon-Trent. See Fortunes made in Business, 1033Fa.

Mirabeau (H. G. R., Count de), and the Five Two Legislative Assemblies of France, by Dumont. 1832 399F

— See also Alison's Europe, 120-2O. All the Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J. Baker's French Society, 333O. Macaulay's Miscellaneous Writings, 1530O. Macmillan [Family], v. 40, 970J. Romilly's Correspondence, 297T. Thiers' French Revolution, 376-8H.

MIRACLES, A Dissertation on, by Campbell, 2 vols. 1797 464-5A

— at the Present Day, by Cairns [Present Day Tracts, vol. 1]..... 234T

— Credibility of, by Lias. 1883 644M

— Lectures on the, by Mozley [Bampton Lectures, 1865]. 1867 ... 540A

— of Nature and Marvels of Art 1227Z

— — our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, by Malan. 1881 1783Z

— — — Notes on the, by Trench. 1874 178K

— See also Burns' Sermons, 247M. Contemporary [Science and Testimony], v. 27, 2037J. Edinburgh Review [Belief and Expectation in], v. 52, 412J; [Pre-tended], v. 53, 413J. Ewald's Israel, 66K. Fortnightly [and Special Providences], v. 7, 2097J; [no Proofs], v. 6, 2096J; [and Medium Craft], v. 40, 2130J. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Knowledge, v. 4, 2584J. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Macmillan's Marriage in Cana, 92T. Nineteenth Century [Renan on], v. 10, 2220J. Owen's Another World, 431M. Quarterly [and Powell on], v. 106, 1236J. Replies to Essays and Reviews, 663A. Salvartes' Magic, 598-9H. Scribner's Monthly [Christ's Miracles scientifically considered], v. 5, 1855J. Stewart's Unseen Universe, 639M. Temple Bar [Handful of], v. 49, 1379J. Nineteenth Century [Modern], v. 12, 2222J. Sunday at Home, v. 3, 2853J; [Meditations on the], v. 17, 2867J. Christ, Life of, &c.

Mirage. See Cornhill [Romance of], v. 48, 328J. Nature [What Produces], v. 28, 2688J.

Mirando (Francisco de Saa de). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.

Mirror, The, a Periodical Paper, in the Years 1779-80. 1824 1022H

— by Mackenzie and others [British Essayists]..... 40-41T

Mirrors. See also Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q. Nature [of Japan], v. 2679J. Penny Magazine [Burning and Lenses], v. 7, 145B; [Reflecting], v. 7, 145B. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.

- Mirrou** of Justices, Written originally in the old French long before the Conquest, with additions by Home, trans. by Hughes ... 1170Z
- Miscellaneous** Prose and Verse, by Mavor. 1829..... 1318H
- Pamphlets. *See* Pamphlets.
- Miscellanies**, by C. Kingsley, 2 vols. 1859..... 996-7R
- Raleigh, Tennyson, Byron, Shelley, Plays and Puritans, Froude's England.
- — Swinburne. 1886 1340O
- Critical, Imaginative, and Juridical, by Warren, 2 vols. 1855 ... 1131-2R
- Increase of Robbers, &c. [Fielding's works]. 1824..... 1796Z
- Mischief**. *See* Quarterly, v. 52, 1182J, &c.
- Misers**, Remarkable, by Redding, 2 vols. 1863..... 940-1O
- *See also* Chambers [and the Good They Do], v. 40, 1946J. All the Year Round [French], v. 50, 1810J, &c.
- Misery**. *See* Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Poverty, &c.
- Misinterpretation**. *See* Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Mismanagement**. *See* Ansapach's Thieves of Homes, 279R, &c.
- Misogynist**, The. *See* Blackwood, v. 131, 201J, &c.
- Misplaced Men**. *See* Fraser [Thoughts on], v. 69, 679J, &c.
- Missal**, Ornamental and Manuscript Alphabets 924D
- MISSION** Sermons, by Aitkin. 1876 561-3M
- Missionaries**, Master Missionaries, by Japp. 1880..... 770O
- Missionary** and Naturalist in Central India, a Life of Stephen Hislop, from 1844 to 1863, by Smith. 1888 656F
- Bishop, a Sermon by Doane, and other Sermons. 1835..... 232K
- Labours and Scenes in South Africa, by Moffat, ill. ... 485A and 1544K
- Travels in South Africa, by Livingstone, illustrated, 1857 607 and 608K
- Missions**, Fruits of Toil of the London Missionary Society, ill. 1877 538A
- Heroes of the Mission Field, by Walsh. 1879..... 706O
- Heroines of the Mission Field, by Pitman. 1880..... 707O
- London and Calcutta, compared in their Heathenism and Prospects, by Mullens. 1869 234Q
- Protestant Foreign, their Present State, by Christlieb. 1880 ... 168Q
- and Missionaries. *See also* Boy's Own Annual [Bishop Hannington], v. 9, 2059J. Brown's Propagation of Christianity [History of], v. 2, 265A. Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K. Cumming's China, 789-90K. Excelsior [Church History], 1926-31R. Fortnightly [Effort, Theory of], v. 6, 2096J. Fraser [Christian], v. 4, 614J. Westminster [Foreign, Failure of], v. 101, R.L. Girl's Own Annual [Girl's Work in the Mission Field], v. 3, 2553J. Hope's Loving Work, 1224R. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Inman's Faiths, 96K and 96Ka. Kurtz Church History, 707A. Lewis' Life of G. M. Gordon, 1417O. Medhurst's China, 1044F. Mitchell's Southern India [Stations in the Madras Presidency], 1510R. Moffat's Life, 400F. Nineteenth Century Magazine, v. 24, 2234J. Paton's Autobiography [New Hebrides], 1449O. Rivers of Water, &c., 220T. Shipley's Studies, 460M. Smith's Life of William Carey, 167F. Stanley's Dark Continent [Mission Work], 1563R. Steane's Evangelical Alliance, 661A. Stewart's Palestine, 839K. Temple's India, 486K. Williams (J.), Memoirs of, 579F. Wilson (J.), Life of, 580F. Wolff's Travels, 560-1K. London Quarterly [Wesleyan Foreign], v. 64, 854J. Sunday at Home [in Turkey], v. 1, 2851J. Sunday Magazine [Mission Work in Shansi], v. 14, 2464J. Quiver [a Century of], v. 30, 3300J. Sunday at Home [Incidents from the South Pacific], v. 22, 2872J. Christianity, Theology, Religion, Travel, &c.
- Mississippi** Bubble, a Memoir of John Law, by Thiers, translated by Fiske. 1859 761O
- Upper, from 1600 to the Present Time, by Gale. 1867 1602R
- Valley, Stories of the [Meeker's Life in the West] 1596R
- *See also* All the Year Round [The River], v. 12, 1772J. Featherstonhaugh's Canoe Voyage, 727K. Harper [Pine Region of], v. 25, 1605J; [Control and Utilization of], v. 65, 1645J; [Reservoir System for the Upper], v. 69, 1649J. Scribner [Travels in], v. 8, 1858J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K, &c.

- Missouri.** See Harper's Magazine, v. 77, 1657J. Nature [Geological Survey of], v. 17, 2677J. Scribner, v. 8, 1858J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K.
- Mistaken Identity.** See All the Year Round, v. 23, 1783J, &c.
- Mistakes.** Fraser [a Consolatory Essay], v. 104, 714J, &c.
- Mistletoe.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Jesse's Country Life, 39R. Once a Week, v. 12, 2272J. Science Gossip, v. 1, 2411J; [and its Associations], v. 12, 2415J; [its Growth, Age, &c.], v. 13, 2416J. Botany, &c.
- Mistral (Frederic).** See Scribner, v. 4, 1854J.
- Mitchell (D. G. and M.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Mitchell (Mrs. Murray),** In Southern India, illustrated. 1885 1510R
- Mitchell (O. M.), A.M.,** The Orbs of Heaven, a Popular Exposition of the great Discoveries and Theories of Modern Astronomy, illustrated. 1856 419R
- Mitchell (Thomas),** Key to Ghostism, Science and Art unlock its Mysteries. 1880 911M
- Mites.** See Harper, v. 22, 1602J. Murray's Economic Entomology, 1037M. Science Gossip, v. 4, 2412J; [British Freshwater], v. 18, 2420J, &c.
- Mitford (Mary R., Poet and Novelist, b. 1786, d. 1855),** Country Stories 1544Z
 — Recollections of a Literary Life, or Books, Places, and People... 684-5F
 — Friendships of, edited by L'Estrange, 2 vols. 1882 848-9O
 — Life and Letters of, edited by L'Estrange, 3 vols. 1870 845-7O
 — See also Adam's Celebrated Englishwomen, 1282O. Field's Authors, 1032O. Atlantic, v. 51, 1541J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Macmillan, v. 21, 951J. Saturday Review [Friendships of], v. 54, R.L. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Mitford (P.)** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Mitford (W., Historian, b. 1785, d. 1827),** History of Greece, with Memoir of the Author, by his Brother, Lord Redesdale, 8 vols. 1829 101-SH
- Vol. 1.—Memoir. Religion, Government, Jurisprudence, Science, Arts, Commerce and Manners of the Early Greeks. Trojan War to the Return of the Heraclidæ. Grecian Oracles. Olympian Games. Grecian Colonies. Nations Politically connected with Greece. Reign of Darius of Persia, &c. 101H
- Vol. 2.—Invasion under Xerxes. Battles of Thermopylæ and Bœotia. Persian War to the Successes of Cimon. Expedition to Egypt. Pericles. Peloponnesian Congress, &c. 102H
- Vol. 3.—Peloponnesian War. Sicily and the Athenian Expedition. Conclusion of the Sicilian Expedition and of the Peloponnesian War, &c. 103H
- Vol. 4.—Council of Thirty. Restoration of Democracy. Orators and Philosophers of the Civil History of Athens. Philosophy and Literature. Greeks in Asia and Thrace. War between Lacedæmon and Persia. Peace of Antalcidas, &c. 104H
- Vol. 5.—Sedition of Thebes. Invasion of Arcadia. Theban Administration. Invasion of Elea. Battle of Olympia. Grecian Politics. Hannibal. Siege of Gela. Siege of Syracuse. Treaty with Carthage. Death of Dionysius, &c. 105H
- Vol. 6.—Election of the Second Dionysius. Assassination of Heraclides, Timoleon. Macedonian Constitution and Territory. Olynthian Confederacy. Political Eminence of Athens. Historical Memorials from the Orators. Demosthenes, &c. 106H
- Vol. 7.—Sacred War. Accusation of Æschines. Isocrates' Letter. Aristotle on Government. Philip of Macedonia. Macedonia Threatened. Alexander's Visit to Troy. March into Lydia. Expedition to Egypt. Monument of Sardanapalus, &c. 107H
- Vol. 8.—Campaigns in Asia. Trials for High Treason. Constitutions of Indian States. Return from India. Sacrificial Feast. Alexander's Death. Examination of Mitford's Dates of the Campaigns, from Clinton's Tasti Hellenici, &c. 108H
- Mithridates.** See Josephus, 65H. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 87-8H, &c.
- Mitrailleuse** or Machine Gun. See Macmillan, v. 22, 952J. Guns, &c.

- Mivart** (St. George, *Philosopher and Naturalist*, b. 1827), F.R.S., Contemporary Evolution, an Essay on some recent Social Changes. 1876 1029R
 — The Common Frog [Nature Series]. 1881 151R
Mixture for Low Spirits, Witty Sayings of many People, edited by Tegg. 1876..... 1257Z
Mnasalcus. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
Moab. See Conder's Syrian Explorations, 549K. Contemporary [Moabite Stone], v. 15, 2025J. Ewald's Israel, 64K. Quarterly [Land of], v. 135, 1265J. Scribner's Monthly [Moabite Stone], vol. 2, 1852J. Smith's Prophets, 466M. Good Words [Moabite Stone], v. 11, 2181J. Sunday at Home, v. 21, 2871J.
Moab's Patriarchal Stone, by King. 1878 1503R
Moawyah II. See Mahomet's Successors, 1007Q.
Moberly (A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Mobile (U. S.). See Once a Week, v. 7, 2267J.
Mobs, Mob Law. See All the Year Round [and Order], v. 9, 1769J. Once a Week, v. 8, 2268J. Fortnightly Review [and Revolutions], v. 46, 2136J, &c.
Mock Auctions. See Wynter's Social Bees, 1159R, &c.
Mocking-Bird, The. See Penny Magazine, v. 2, 140B. Birds, &c.
Model Engineers' Handybook, a Practical Manual on Model Steam Engines, &c., by Hasluck. 1889..... 1162M
Model Ship. See Boy's Own Annual, 1882, 2954J.
Models. See Century [Artists in New York], v. 3, 1875J.
Modern Ballads: Birth of St. George, Red Cross Knight, John Gilpin's Ride, The Mermaid, Rime of the Ancient Mariner, Sir Delaval, &c. 768M
 — Christian Biography 1441O
 — History [Chambers' Educational Course] 451T
 — Painters, by Ruskin, 5 vols. 1880-1 835-9R
 — Science in Bible Lands, by Dawson, illustrated. 1888 1212M
 — Street Ballads, by Ashton. 1888 1406M
 — Theories in Philosophy and Religion, by Tulloch. 1884..... 724A
 — Traveller. See Conder (J.).
Modesty. See Müller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q.
Modjeska (Helena B., Countess). See Scribner, v. 17, 1867J. Temple Bar, v. 66, 1396J.
Moffat (R., *Scotch Missionary*, b. 1790, d. 1833), Missionary Labours and Scenes in Southern Africa 485A and 1544R
 — (and Mary) Lives of, by their Son, J. S. Moffat, illustrated 400F
 — See also Japp's Missionaries, 770O. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 32, 2642J. Rivers of Water [Missionary Labours], 220T. Sunday Magazine [Mary Moffat], v. 14, 2464J. Sunday at Home, v. 30, 2880J, &c.
Mogridge (George). See Parley (Peter).
Moguls. See Freeman's Saracens, 298O, &c.
Mohair. See Ur's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
Mohawks. See Sunday at Home [among the], v. 18, 2868J.
Mohocks. See Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne, 68F, &c.
Moir (D. M., *Scotch Poet*, b. 1798, d. 1851), Poetical Works, edited by Aird, 2 vols. 1860 346-7Q
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
Moira (Lord, *Marquis of Hastings*, b. 1754, d. 1826). See Froude's Ireland, 206O.
Moldavia. See Blackwood [Convents of], v. 95, 165J; [Society and Politics in], v. 96, 166J.
Moldwarp (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Mole, The. See Benison's Nature, 2109R. Brown's Science for All [and Mole-hills], 627B. Chambers [a Plea for], v. 60, 1960J. Every Boy's Annual, 1869, 1303H. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Longman [at Home], v. 3, 893J, &c.

- Molecular and Microscopic Science**, by Mary Somerville, 2 vols... 109-0R
- Molecules.** See Chambers, v. 58, 1958J. Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R. Nature [In Motion], v. 8, 2668J, &c.
- Molesworth** (W. N., *Historian*, b. 1816), M.A., History of England [1830-1874], 3 vols. 1879 159-62O
- History of the Church of England, from 1600. 1882 214M
- Molesworth** (Mrs. Ennis Graham). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Molière** (J. B. P. De., *French Dramatist*, b. 1622, d. 1673), Dramatic Works of, translated by H. Van Laun, illustrated by Vernet, Desenne, &c., 3 vols. 1880 428-30D
- by Oliphant and Tarver [Foreign Classics]. 1879 1177O
- See also Edinburgh Review [Life and Writings of], v. 82, 442J. Fraser, v. 95, 705J. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Molière-Characters**, by Clarke. 1865..... 910R
- Molinos** (M., *The Quietist*, b. 1627, d. 1696), Golden Thoughts from The Spiritual Guide, with Preface by Shorthouse. 1883..... 103Q
- See also Michelet's Priests, &c., 411M, &c.
- Moll** (C. B.), D.D., The Psalms, translated from the German by Briggs, &c., together with a new version, by Conant [Lange's Commentary]. 1872 60A
- Mollett** (J. W.), B.A., an Illustrated Dictionary of Words used in Art and Archæology. 1883 935D
- Meissonier [Great Artists]. 1882 1104O
- Rembrandt [Great Artists]. 1879 1107O
- Sir D. Wilkie [Great Artists]. 1881..... 1114O
- Watteau [Great Artists]. 1883 1115O
- Molloy** (J. Fitzgerald), Court Life Below Stairs, or London under the Georges [1714-1830], 4 vols. 1882-3 :
- Vol. 1.—Anne and George I. 443O
- Vol. 2.—George II. 444O
- Vol. 3.—George III. 445O
- Vol. 4.—George III. and George IV. 446O
- Famous Plays, with a Discourse on the Playhouses of the Restoration. 1886..... 1196R
- Congreve's Love for Love. Addison's Cato. John Gray's Beggar's Opera. Dr. Sheridan's Irene. Oliver Goldsmith's She Stoops to Conquer. Sheridan's Rivals. Knowles' Virginius. Lytton's Plays.
- Life and Adventures of Edmund Kean, 2 vols. 1888..... 1465-6O
- Royalty Restored, or London under Charles II., 2 vols. 1885... 259-0O
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Mollusca**, Invertebrate Animals having a soft fleshy body, such as oysters and other shell fish. British Marine Testaceous. 1855 749F
- Manual of the, by Woodward. 1868..... 181R
- See also Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Gosse's A Year at the Shore, 586Q. Hartwig's The Sea and Its Living Wonders, 757F. Lewes' Sea-side Studies, 822F. Napier's Lakes and Rivers, 623Q. Nature [Adaptive Coloration of], v. 5, 2665J; [Development of], v. 11, 2671J. Sowerby's Aquarium, 632Q. Science Gossip [Variation and Abnormal Development of], v. 21, 2422J, &c.
- Molly Maguires.** See All the Year Round [in America], v. 37, 1797J.
- Moltke** (Count, *German General*, b. 1800). See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Leisure Hour [Visit to], v. 16, 2626J. Macmillan [Campaign in Egypt], v. 46, 976J; [in Russia], v. 36, 966J. Once a Week, v. 23, 2283J. Vasil's Berlin Society, 1222R.
- Moluccas**, The. See Stanford's Compendium, 853K.
- Momerie** (A. W.), M.A., Origin of Evil and other Sermons. 1885 412M
- Mystery of Suffering. Formation of Character. Connection between Self-Denial and Self-Development. What is Truth, Christian Manliness. Science and Religion. Eternal Life, &c.

- Momien.** See Anderson's Western China [Mandalay to Momien], 540K.
- Mommsen** (Theodor, *German Historian, b. 1817*), History of Rome, translated by Dickson, 4 vols. 1888 :
- Vol. 1.—The Period anterior to the abolition of the Monarchy, and from the abolition of the Monarchy to the Union of Italy 1511O
- Vol. 2.—From the Union of Italy to the Subjugation of Carthage and the Greek States..... 1512O
- Vol. 3.—The Revolution. The Gracchi. Commonwealth, &c. 1513O
- Vol. 4.—Establishment of the Military Monarchy, &c..... 1514O
- Monaco.** See Leisure Hour [Visit to], v. 14, 2624J. Saturday Review [Past and Present], v. 53, R.L. Chambers, v. 45, 1949J. Cornhill [History and Description of], v. 10, 290J.
- Monarchs of the Main, or Adventures of the Buccaneers, by Thornbury, 3 vols. 1855..... 1305-7R**
- Monarchy.** See Fortnightly, v. 17, 2107J. Fraser [and Empire Preservation], v. 12, 622J. Maine's Popular Government, 1100F. Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly [and Democracy], v. 149, 1279J, &c.
- Monasteries of the Levant, Visits to, by Curzon, illustrated. 1865 1471R**
- See also All the Year Round [Suppression of the], v. 42, 1822J. Contemporary [Troubles of Mediæval], v. 5, 2015J. Chambers [Visit to English], v. 16, 1934J. Fraser [Dissolution of in England], v. 55, 665J. Froude's England, 192-7O. Loftie's London, 251O. Nineteenth Century [Mediæval, Daily Life in], v. 15, 2225J; [of Austria, Visit to], v. 20, 2230J. Sunday at Home [Monastery of Einsiedeln], v. 1, 2851J. Monks, &c.
- Monastic System.** See All the Year Round [Mysteries], v. 13, 1773J. Chambers [Life of the 12th Century], v. 1, 1921J. Kurtz's Church History, 706A. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Monks, &c.
- Monastier (A.) History of the Vaudois Church from its Origin, and of the Vaudois of Piedmont to the Present Day, tr. [R.T.S.]. 413M**
- Monck (W. H. S.), M.A., Sir William Hamilton [English Philosophers]. 1881 1233O**
- Moncrief (Hon. F. C.), The Wit and Wisdom of the Bench and Bar 1830Z**
- MONEY and How to Make it, by Reade. 1872 1022F**
- — the Mechanism of Exchange, by Jevons, 1885..... 360R
- in Ancient Countries, from the Earliest Times to the Present, by Del Mar. 1885 898F
- See also Knight's England, 151-4H. McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Ricardo's Political Economy, &c., 1004F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Timbs' Works, 851Z. Walker's Science of Wealth, 1025F. All the Year:Round [How to Make], v. 2, 1762J; [Lending in the Old Times], v. 27, 1787J. Chambers [Shady Side of Borrowing], v. 61, 1961J; [Chances of Making], v. 31, 1942J; [How it Wears], v. 35, 1944J; v. 56, 1956J; [Makers], 57, 1957J; [Mystery of], v. 16, 1934J; [Post Office Orders], v. 57, 1957J; [What to do with], v. 53, 1953J. Contemporary [Use of, by Women], v. 50, 2060J; [Rule of the Purse], v. 37, 2047J. Cornhill [Value of, and of Gold], v. 9, 280J. Edinburgh Review [and Commerce, Wheatley on], v. 10, 370J; [and Exchange], v. 13, 373J. Girls' Own Annual [a Few Words on Money Matters], v. 4, 2554J; [Money Obligations], v. 7, 2557J. Leisure Hour [Lending in London], v. 18, 2628J; [Market], v. 17, 2627J. Nineteenth Century [History of], v. 6, 2216J; [Standard of], v. 11, 2221J. Once a Week [Modern Mammon], v. 24, 2284J. Coins, &c.
- Money-Lenders and Borrowers, Law Relating to, by Macalpin ... 257R**
- Mongolia.** See Atkinson's Siberia, &c., 598B.
- Mongols, Among the, by Gilman, illustrated 337K**
- See also Edinburgh Review [from 9th to 19th century], v. 152, 512J. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly [History of], v. 144, 1274J. Saturday Review [Among the Gilmour's], v. 56, R.L. Sunday at Home [among the], v. 30, 2880J, &c.
- Mongoose, The.** See Chambers, v. 54, 1954J; v. 60, 1960J. Leisure Hour [and Cobra, Fight between], v. 28, 2638J, &c.

- Mongredien (A.),** Free Trade Movement in England [Cassell's Library]. 1881 952Z
- Monk (General, *Celebrated General, b. 1608, d. 1670*), and Washington,** Historical Studies, by Guizot. 1851 287T
- See also Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 301-2D. Stoughton's Religion in England, 94-5M. Albemarle, &c.
- Monkey, The, Monkeys and Parrots,** illustrated..... 60R
- See also Boys' Own Annual, vol. 7, 2957J. Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. Buckley's Life's Race, 129R. Chambers [in Confinement], v. 53, 1958J; [Monkey World], v. 32, 1942J; [Poppet's Pranks], v. 54, 1954J. Contemporary, v. 41, 2051J. Good Words, v. 16, 2186J. Gentleman's Magazine, N.S., v. 30, 750J. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 670Q. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Cassell's Magazine [a few words on], v. 4, 2344J, &c.
- Monkhouse (W. C.),** Turner [Great Artists]. 1879..... 1119O
- Monks.** See Art Journal [of the Middle Ages], v. 8, R.L. Cutt's Middle Ages, 940F. Gentleman's Magazine, N.S. [of Islam], v. 37, 757J. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 75-82H. Good Words [and the Heathen], v. 4, 2174J. Kurtz's Church History, 707A. Living Age [Daily Life of], v. 123, 3158J. Quarterly [of the West], v. 110, 1240J, &c.
- Monmouth (James, Duke of).** See Dixon's H.M. Tower, 324H.
- Monmouthshire.** See All the Year Round [Traditions of], v. 32, 1792J. Blackwood [Scrambles in], v. 58, 128J, &c.
- Monochrome.** See Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M, &c.
- Monod (A.),** Saint Paul, Five Discourses, translated by Barrett. 1853 51Z
- Life and Letters of, by his Daughter, translated. 1885..... 852O
- See also Christian Biography, 1441O.
- Monograms.** See Beeton's Needlework, 1143M. Chambers, v. 46, 1949J. Marryat's Pottery [and Emblems], 936D. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Cassell's Family Magazine [a novel use for] v. 9, 2358J, &c.
- Monopolies.** See Chambers, v. 17, 1935J. Quarterly [Industrial], v. 131, 1261J. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F, &c.
- Monotheistic Beliefs, The Early Prevalence of** [Present Day Tracts, Vol. II.] 235T
- Monro (A. M.)** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Monro (E.), M.A.,** Parochial Work. 1851..... 441A
- Monroe (J., *American Statesman, b. 1758, d. 1831*).** See Harper [Administration of], v. 29, 1609J.
- Monserrat.,** See Temple Bar Magazine [A Visit to], v. 84, 1414J.
- Monsoons.** See Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K. Wittich's Physical Geography, 688Q. Storms, Wind, &c.
- Monsters.** See All the Year Round [Imaginary], v. 49, 1809J; [of old], v. 42, 1822J. Harper, v. 64, 1644J. Household Words, v. 11, 1751J and v. 14, 1754J. Nature [Underground], v. 17, 2677J and v. 18, 2678J, &c.
- Mont Blanc, Its Geodesical and Geological Constitution,** by Viollette-Duc, illustrated. 1877 413K
- — Narrative of an Ascent to the Summit of, in August, 1827, by Auldjo. 1856 1260R
- — Wanderings, by Cheever. 1846 1442R
- — [William's Alps, &c.] 590B
- — See also Alps, Mountains, Switzerland, &c.
- Mont St. Michel.** See Macmillan v. 16, 946J. Temple Bar [les Eaux Mortes], v. 71, 1401J.
- Montagu (Lady Mary W., *Traveller, &c., b. 1690, d. 1762*),** Letters and Works of, edited by her Great Grandson, Lord Wharncliffe, 2 vols. 1861..... 401-2F
- See also Adam's Women of Society, 1047O. Bagehot's Studies, 863H. Blackwood [Historical Sketch of], v. 104, 174J. Merydew's Love Letters, v. 1, 676F. Quarterly [Letters], v. 58, 1188J, &c.
- Montagu (Marquise De),** Memoirs of, by De Noailles. 1870..... 603O
- Montagu (R. W.), *Ed.,*** Johnsoniana, Life, Opinions and Table Talk of Dr. Johnson..... 741O

- Montague** (F. C.), Limits of Individual Liberty, an Essay. 1885 .. 1195H
- Montaigne** (Michel De, *French Moralists, b. 1535, d. 1592*), by Collins [Foreign Classics]. 1879..... 1178O
- See also Fraser, v. 34, 644J. Good Words, v. 3, 2173J. Temple Bar Magazine, v. 84, 1414J.
- Montalembert** (Count De, *Author, &c., b. 1810, d. 1870*), Memoir of, by Mrs. Oliphant, 2 vols. 1872..... 1014-5Q
- See also Arthur's The Popes, &c., 453F. Blackwood, v. 107, 177J. Fraser [and the Emperor of the French], v. 58, 668J. Hayward's Statesmen, 248F. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 8, 2618J. Senior's Conversations, 435H. Cassell's Magazine, v. 1, 2341J, &c.
- Montalembert** (M. R., *French General and Tactician, b. 1714, d. 1800*), Carnot and Vauban, Engineer Studies by Lloyd. 1887 594F
- Montana**, a Lady's Life in, by J. R. 1887 1788Z
- See also Harper's New Monthly Magazine, vol. 77, 1657J; [Rides through], v. 35, 1615J; [Antelope Hunting in], v. 69, 1649J, &c.
- Montanus**. See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F.
- Montauban** (Mrs. E.), A Year and a Day in the East. 1846 1532R
- Montaudon**, The Monk of. See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Montcalm** (General L. J. Marquis de, *French General, b. 1712, d. 1759*). See All the Year Round, v. 43, 1803J. Wright's Life of General Wolfe, 581F, &c.
- Monte Carlo**. See Health Haunts, 810Q. Saturday Review [Gambling at], v. 58, R.L., &c.
- Monte Christo**, Chateau of. See Chambers, v. 25, 1439J, &c.
- Monte Video**. See King's Argentine Republic, 766K. Living Age [and Buenos Ayres], v. 2, 3032J, &c.
- Montefiore** (A.), H.M., Stanley, the African Explorer..... 1450O
- Montefiore** (Sir M., *Jewish Philanthropist, b. 1784, d. 1885*). See Hosner's Jews, 425O. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 14, 2624J. Sunday at Home, v. 31, 2881J.
- Montemayor** (J. De, *Spanish Poet, b. 1520, d. 1562*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Montenegrius** and **Montenegro**. See Blackwood [and Dalmatia], v. 65, 135J; [Rambles in], v. 57, 127J; v. 60, 130J; [Visit to the Vladika of], v. 60, 130J. Good Words [Ride through], v. 7, 2177J; [Visit to Capital of], v. 7, 2177J. Macmillan, v. 33, 963J; Christmas and Ancestor Worship in], v. 43, 973J. Once a Week, v. 5, 2265J. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Turko-Russian War, 450B, &c.
- Montesquieu** (Baron de). See Alison's Europe, 119-210.
- Montez** (Lola, *Dancer and Actress, b. 1820, d. 1861*), Fraser [and the King of Bavaria], v. 37, 647J. Temple Bar, v. 59, 1389J.
- Montezuma** (*Emperor of Mexico, 1466, killed 1520*). See Del Mar's Precious Metals, 899F. Help's Cortes, 594-5O. Mexico, &c.
- Montfort** (Simon, *Earl of Leicester, b. 1206, killed 1265*). See Matthew Paris, Matthew of Westminster, Florence of Worcester, Roger of Wendover, Ordericus, Vitalis, &c.
- Montgomerie** (A., *Scotch Poet, d. 1607*). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Montgomery** (F.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Montgomery** (G. M.), Illustrations of the Law of Kindness. 1844 1225Z
- Montgomery** (G. W.), Journey to Guatemala in Central America... 739K
- Montgomery** (H. R.), Life and Writings of Sir R. Steele. 1865 ... 509-0F
- Montgomery** (J., *Scotch Poet, b. 1771, d. 1854*), Poems, Life by Carruthers [British Poets], 5 vols. 1860 441-5Q
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fraser [Memoirs of], v. 54, 664J. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Living Age, v. 11, 3041J, &c.
- Montgomery** (R., *Poet, b. 1807, d. 1855*), Woman, the Angel of Life, Poem. 1883 479D
- See also Fraser [Luther], v. 25, 635J, &c.
- Montgomery** (Sir R., *Indian Statesman, b. 1809*). See Temple's India, 464H.

- Month.** See *Boy's Own Annual* [Doings for the], vol. 7, 2957J. *Girl's Own Annual* [Notes for the], v. 8, 2558J. *Once a Week*, v. 2-4, 2262-4J. *Leisure Hour* [Antiquarian Gossip on], v. 25, 2635J, &c.
- Monti (V.).** See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Montlosier (Comte de).** See *Poole's Index*, R.L.
- Montpensier (Mademoiselle de, Grand-daughter of Louis XIII, b. 1627, d. 1693),** *Memoirs of, written by Herself*, 3 vols. 1848 604-60
- Montreal.** See also *Chambers*, v. 21, 1937J. *Lorne's Canadian Pictures*, 331B. *Edinburgh Review* [Victoria Bridge at], v. 113, 473J. *Leisure Hour* [Antiquities of], v. 23, 2333J; [Canada], v. 34, 2644J. *Stanford's Compendium*, 850K. *Temple Bar*, [Notre-Dame Street], v. 15, 1345J.
- Montrose (James, Marquis of, supported Charles I., b. 1612, executed 1650),** *Memoirs of, by Bishop Wishart*. 1819 403F
- See also *Bayne's Puritan Revolution*, 294A. *Blackwood* [Execution of], v. 56, 126J. *Chambers*, v. 55, 1955J. *Fraser* [and his Times], v. 43, 653J, &c.
- Monumental History.** See *Dew's Nations*, 53H.
- Monuments, Ancient, by Sayce [R. T. S.]** 251M
- of Ancient Egypt, by Gosse 1011M and 1525R
- — Upper Egypt, by Mariette-Bey, translated. 1877..... 1539R
- See also *Edinburgh Review* [Fergusson's Rude Stones], v. 138, 498J. *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja. *Lukis's Works*, 908-9F. *Milman's St. Paul's*, 320H. *Nature* [Preservation of English National], v. 7, 266-7J. *Quarterly* [Sepulchral, Markland on], v. 70, 1200J. *Squires' Nicaragua*, 764-5K. *Taylor's Bible Illustrations* [of Egypt], 2261I. *Quiver*, v. 16, 3286J. *Shrines, Graves*.
- Moody (D. L., American Revivalist, b. 1837).** See *London Quarterly*, vol. 45, 835J, &c.
- Moody (S.),** *What is Your Name? a Popular Account of Christian Names*. 1863 1205R
- MOON Lore, by Harley.** 1885¹..... 828D
- the, *Her Motions, &c.*, by Proctor, illustrated. 1878..... 438R
- — [S. P. C. K.] 814Z
- See also *All the Year Round* [Fancies concerning], v. 58, 1818J. *Brand's Antiquities*, 1006-7M. *Brown's Science for All*, 626B. *Chambers* [Earth as seen from], v. 25, 1939J; [Notions about], v. 50, 1951J; [Rotation of], v. 60, 1960J. *Cornhill* [Is it a Dead Planet], v. 35, 315J. *Contemporary* [and the Earth in the Past], v. 41, 2051J. *English Mechanic*, v. 46 and 47, 1046-7D. *Fraser*, v. 78, 688J. *Gentleman's Magazine*, n.s. [Birth of], v. 28, 748J. *Good Words* [Craters in], v. 8, 2178J; [Uses of], v. 3, 2173J. *Humboldt's Cosmos*, 483 and 486R. *Inman's Faiths*, 96K. *Knowledge* [a Lunar Illusion], v. 1, 2581J; [and the Weather], v. 1, 2581J; [Has it an Atmosphere?], v. 2, 2582J; [Lessons on], v. 3, 2583J; [True story of], v. 1, 2581J. *Lardner's Lectures*, 756D. *Leisure Hour*, v. 20, 2630J; [Face of], v. 13, 2623J. *Living Age* [Journey to], v. 58, 3038J. *Nature* [New Crater on], v. 18, 2678J. *Once a Week* [and the Weather], v. 18, 2278J. *Temple Bar* [Telescopic Study of], v. 21, 1351J. *Sunday Magazine* [from the crescent to the full], v. 15, 2472J. *Webb's Celestial Objects*, 640Q. *Zeller's Greek Philosophy*, 538-9M. *Science Gossip* [Harvest Moon], v. 3, 2411J. *Astronomy, &c.*
- Moon (W.), LL.D.,** *Light for the Blind, a History of the Origin and Success of Moon's System of Reading for the Blind*. 1873... 1033H
- For works arranged in Embossed type for the blind, see Supplement.
- Mooney (Miss E. A.),** *Works of.* See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja
- Moonstones.** See *Emanuel's Precious Stones*, 1163M, &c.
- Moore (A. and C. C.),** *Works of.* See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Moore (C. C.),** See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Griswold's Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
- Moore (E., Poet and Dramatist, b. 1712, d. 1757),** *Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson* [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 .. 384Z
- and Others, *The World* [British Essayists]..... 32-5T
- See also *Inchbald's British Theatre*.
- Moore (F.),** *Diary of the American Revolution* [1775-81], 2 vols. 1863 272-3D

- Moore (G.), M.D., Power of the Soul over the Body considered in Relation to Health and Morals. 1845 ... 415M
- Moore (G., b. 1807, d. 1876), Merchant and Philanthropist, by Smiles. 1878 404F
- and Salt (Sir T.), by Burnley. 1885 1149O
- See also Blackie's *Philanthropy*, 762O, &c.
- Moore (Sir John, *Scotch General*, b. 1761, killed 1809), Life of, by his Brother, J. C. Moore, 2 vols. 1834..... 406-7F
- See also Alison's *Europe*, 130-3O. *Leisure Hour*, v. 12, 2622J. *Quarterly [Campaign of]*, v. 56, 1186J, &c.
- Moore (Dr. J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Moore (T., *Irish Poet*, b. 1779, d. 1852), Lalla Rookh, an Oriental Romance 502Z
- Memoirs of the Life of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 300-1T
- Poetical Works. 1842..... 509D
- Poems and Life [British Poets], 6 vols. 1867..... 446-51Q
- The Fudges in England, a Sequel to the Fudge Family in Paris. 649T
- See also Blackwood [with Portrait], v. 71, 141J. Dana's *Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. Fraser [Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence], v. 47, 657J. Griswold's *Poets and Poetry of England*, 472D. Greville *Memoirs*. Johnson's *Select Poets*, 411D. *Living Age* [Letters of], v. 38, 3068J. Cassell's *Family Magazine*, v. 5, 2354J. *New English Theatre*, &c.
- Moorish Ballads. See Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- Moorman (J. J.), M.D., Mineral Waters of the United States and Canada, illustrated. 1867..... 827M
- Moors in Spain, by Poole. 1887 430O
- See also Morell's *Algeria*, 658K. Stanford's *Compendium* [in *Algeria*, &c.], 849K, &c.
- Moose. See Chambers [Chase in Maine], v. 20, 1936J. *Living Age* [Hunting in Canada], v. 142, 3172J. Scribner [Hunting], v. 15, 1865J, &c.
- Moral and Historical Works of Lord Bacon, by Devcy. 1852..... 107O
- and Mental Excellence and How to Attain it [Memorials of Hessell], by Priestley. 1861..... 711O
- — Physical Law, by Arthur. 1883 823D
- Department. See *Young Lady's Book*, 983M.
- Excellence [Gray's *Self-Culture*] 961R
- Feelings, Philosophy of the, by Abercrombie..... 667T and 1422Z
- MORAL PHILOSOPHY, Elementary Sketches, by Smith. 1850 589H
- — Handbook of, by Calderwood. 1888 1251M
- — or the Duties of Man, by Combe. 1840 266R
- — [Combe's *Constitution of Man*] 203D
- — See also Kaufmann's *Christian Socialism*, 1205M. Quinet (E.), 469F. Tolstoi's *My Confession*, &c., 1245M. *Philosophy*, &c.
- Moral Sentiments, Theory of, by Smith. 1849 588H
- — &c., by Smith. 1872 462M
- Science. See Cassell's *Popular Educator*, 164-9D.
- Wastes and how to Reclaim them, by Wilson 174T
- Morality, Principles of, by Dymond. 1842..... 188D
- Morals, Christian, by Hannah More, 2 vols, 1813..... 1216-7M
- European, from Augustus to Charlemagne, by Lecky, 2 vols ... 384-5M
- See also Bailey's *Questions*, 220R. Clifford's *Essays* [Scientific Basis of], 887H. Compayre's *Pedagogy*, 296R. Contemporary [Has Science yet found a new Basis for?], v. 41, 2051J. *Fortnightly* [and *Materialism*], v. 46, 2136J; [and *Science*], v. 46, 2136J; [Statistics of], v. 46, 2136J. Guizot's *Christianity*, 337M. Inman's *Faiths*, 96K and 96Ka. Kurtz' *Church History*, 706A. Lange's *Materialism* [and *Religion*], 624H. Mehagen's *Universal History*, 13-5H. Musket's *Symbols*, 420M. Pike's *Crime in England*, 307-8H. Smith's *Moral Sentiments*, 588H. Spencer's *Data of Ethics* [Principles of] 592H, &c.

- Morant** (Rev. P., *of Jersey*). See *Cæsarea or Jersey*, 1409H, &c.
- Moratin** (L. Z.). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Moratin** (N. F. De). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Moravian Brethren** [Zinzendorf (Count)]. 1053O
- Moravians**, Missions, &c. See *Brown's Propagation of Christianity*, v. 1, 264A. *Living Age*, v. 44, 3074J. *Stoughton's Religion* [Moravians 1800-80], 98M. *Wilson's Dissenters*, 190K. *Sunday at Home*, v. 29, 2879J, &c.
- Moray** (J. Stuart, Earl of). See *Strickland's Mary Queen of Scots*, 793-4O.
- Morayshire**. See *Fraser* [Natural History and Sport in], v. 70, 680J.
- Mordacque** (L. H.), M.A., *Trans.*, Names of Men, Nations, and Places, by Salverte, 2 vols. 1864 530-111
- Mordecai**. See *Robinson's Scripture Characters*, 151K, &c.
- More** About our Coffee Room, by Cotton. 1878. 527T
- Worlds than One, the Creed of the Philosopher and Hope of the Christian, by Brewster. 1876 239M
- Mora** (Hannah, *Moral Novelist and Essayist*, b. 1745, d. 1833), Christian Morals, 2 vols. 1813. 1216-7M
- Practical Piety, Influence of the Religion of the Heart on the Conduct of Life, 2 vols. 1814. 416-7M
- Sacred Dramas for Young Persons 52 and 1755Z
- by Yonge [Eminent Women Series]. 1888 1422O
- Life and Correspondence of, by Roberts, 4 vols. 1834 853-6O
- — of, by Roberts. 1838 255Z
- See also *Argosy*, v. 40, 40J. *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Good Words*, v. 15, 2185J. *Jones' Poets*, 662M. *Quarterly*, v. 52, 1182J. *Quiver*, v. 25, 3295J. *Sunday at Home*, v. 12, 2862J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- More** (Sir T., *Statesman*, b. 1480, executed 1535), Life of, by Mackintosh. 1844 288T
- See also *Cooke's Great Lives*, 1003O. *English Illustrated*, v. 3, 1993J. *Froude's England*, 192-3O. *Good Words* [and Erasmus], v. 19, 2180J. *Green's English People*, 190H. *Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life*, 1325R. *Laidner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*, 283T. *Leisure Hour* [Utopia], v. 27, 2637J, &c.
- Moreau** (J. V., *French General*, b. 1763, died of wounds 1813). See *Alison's Europe*, 122-36O.
- Morecambe Bay**. See *Penny Magazine*, v. 8, 146B, &c.
- Moreland** (Henry, Earl of), History of, by Brooke, edited by John Wesley. 1815. 408F
- Morell** (J. R.), Algeria, The Topography and History, Political, Social and Natural, of French Africa, illustrated. 1854. 658K
- Russia as it is, its Court, Government and People. 1854 635Z
- Turkey Past and Present, its History, Topography and Resources. 1854 630Z
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Morgan** (A. De), Newton, his Friend and his Niece. 1885. 417F
- Memoir of, by his Wife. 1882. 219F
- Morgan** (C. L.), F.G.S., Water and its Teachings in Chemistry, Physics and Physiography. 1882. 815Z
- Morgan** (Sir T. Charles). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Morgan** (J.), Life of Francis Xavier. 1826 277Z
- Morgan** (J. E.). See *Science Lectures*, 451R.
- Morgan** (L. H.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Morgan** (Mary de). See *De Morgan*.
- Morgan** (Lady Sydney, *Irish Novelist*, &c., b. 1783, d. 1859), Life and Times of Salvator Rosa, 2 vols. 1824. 476-7F
- — Memoirs of, 2 vols. 1862. 409-10F

- Morgan** (Lady Sydney). *See also* Adam's Women of Society, 1047O. Fraser [and her Autobiography], v. 67, 677J. Temple Bar, v. 58, 1388J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Morice** (F. D.), M. A., Pindar [Collin's Ancient Classics]. 1879..... 1166Q
- Morier** (J., *Traveller and Novelist*, b. 1780, d. 1849). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Morison** (J.), D.D., A Critical Exposition of the Third Chapter of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 1866..... 131A
- Counsels to Young Men on Modern Infidelity and the Evidences of Christianity [American Tract Society]..... 1687Z
- Saving Faith, or, the Faith by which the Sinner is Consciously United to the Saviour, practically Considered. 1871 53Z
- *See also* Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Morison** (J. C.), M. A., Gibbon [English Men of Letters]. 1879..... 1069O
- Macaulay [English Men of Letters]. 1882 1077O
- Morland** (George, *Painter*). *See* Chambers, v. 15, 1934J.
- Morley** (H., *Biographer and Critic*, b. 1822), A First Sketch of English Literature 1036R
- Clement Marot, and other Studies, 2 vols. 1871 822O
- English Literature in the Reign of Victoria, with a Glance at the Past. [Containing also facsimile signatures of Authors] 1223Z
- — Writers, an Attempt towards a History of English Literature :
Vol. 1.—Old Celtic Literature, &c. 1242R
Vol. 2.—From Cædmon to the Conquest 1243R
- Life of Pallisy the Potter 996Q
- Burke [English Men of Letters]. 1879..... 1058O
- Morley** (J., *Philosopher*, b. 1838), Critical Miscellanies, 3 vols. 1886 :
Vol. 1.—Robespierre, Carlyle, Byron, Macaulay, Emerson 842O
Vol. 2.—Vauvenburgese, Turgot, Condorcet, Joseph De Maistre 843O
Vol. 3.—On Popular Culture, Death of Mr. Mill, Mill's Autobiography, Life of George Eliot, Pattison's Memoirs, Harriet Martineau, W. R. Gregg, France, England, Comte 843Oa
- Life of Cobden, 2 vols. 1881..... 190-1F
- On the Study of Literature. 1887..... 1226R
- The Struggle for National Education. 1873..... 1050F
- Voltaire. 1872 549F
- *Ed.*, English Men of Letters, v. D. :
Addison, by Courthorpe... 1054O | Hume, by Huxley..... 1073O
Bacon, by Church 1055O | Johnson, by Stephen 1074O
Bentley, by Jebb..... 1056O | Keats, by Colvin 1088O
Bunyan, by Froude..... 1057O | Lamb, by Ainger 1075O
Burke, by Morley 1058O | Landor, by Colvin..... 1089O
Burns, by Principal Shairp 1059O | Locke, by Fowler 1076O
Byron, by Nichol..... 1060O | Macaulay, by Morrison..... 1077O
Chaucer, by Ward 1061O | Milton, by Pattison 1078O
Coleridge, by Traill 1062O | Pope, by Stephen 1079O
Cowper, by Smith 1063O | Scott, Sir W., by Hutton... 1080O
Defoe, by Minto 1064O | Shelley, by Symonds 1081O
De Quincey, by De Masson 1065O | Sheridan, by Oliphant 1090O
Dickens, by Ward 1066O | Sidney, by Symonds..... 1091O
Dryden, by Saintsbury ... 1067O | Southey, by Dowden 1082O
Fielding, by Dobson 1068O | Spenser, by Church 1083O
Gibbon, by Morison 1069O | Sterne, by Traill 1084O
Goldsmith, by Black 1070O | Swift, by Stephen 1085O
Gray, by Gosse 1071O | Thackeray, by Trollope ... 1086O
Hawthorne, by James, jun. 1072O | Wordsworth, by Myers..... 1087O
- *See also* Contemporary Review, v. 17, 2027J. Saturday Review [as a Conservative], v. 59, R.L. ; [as Editor of the Fortnightly], v. 54, R.L., &c.

- Morley** (Dr.). See Stoughton's Religion in England, 94-5M.
Morley (Samuel), Life of, by Hodder. 1887 618F
Morley (Thomas, *Musical Composer*, b. 1550, d. 1604). See Matthew's History of Music, 943D.
- MORMONISM**; An Englishwoman in Utah, by Stenhouse. 1880 1603R
 — Mysteries and Crimes of, by Beadle, illustrated. 1870 948F
 — by Conybeare [Reprinted from the Edinburgh Review]. 1854... 1284R
Mormons, Female Life Among the, by Ward. 1855 870Q and 1600R
 — or Latterday Saints [National Illustrated Library]. 1851..... 1311R
 — See also All the Year Round [Among], v. 10, 1770J. Century [Question of Legal Aspects of], v. 1, 1873J; v. 6, 1878J. Dixon's White Conquest, 492H. Faithful's America, 794K. Fortnightly [as they are], v. 36, 2126J. Greg's United States, 559H. Harper [History of], v. 6, 1586J. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Kelly's Across the Rocky Mountains, 428T. Leisure Hour, v. 3, 2613J, and v. 16, 2626J; [Life of], v. 7, 2617J; [Amongst the], v. 25, 2635J. Living Age [in Wales], v. 78, 3108J. Nineteenth Century [New View of], v. 15, 2225J. Rae's Westward by Rail, 1599R. Saturday Review, v. 61, R.L. Scribner [and their Religion], v. 3, 1853J; [Book of], v. 20, 1870J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Temple Bar [and Country of], v. 4, 1334J, &c.
- Mornington** (Earl). See Cassell's India, 228-9D, &c.
- Morocco**, A Winter in, by Perrier. 1873 1561R
 — and Spain, Tourist in, by Roscoe. 1838 1473R
 — Present State of, a Chapter on Mussulman Civilisation, by Durrieu. 1854 1269R
 — Travels through, by Buffa. 1810 659K
 — See also Barth's Central Africa, 847-8K. Blackwood [Spring Trip to], v. 134, 204J. Chambers [Rohlf's], v. 51, 1952J; [Tour in], v. 56, 1956J. Cornhill [Sketches of], v. 54, 334J. Fraser [Some Account of], v. 60, 670J. Fortnightly, v. 42, 2132J. Hay's Western Barbary, 1291R. Nature [and the Atlas], v. 19, 2679J. Scott's Travels, 1560R. Fortnightly Review, v. 42, 2132J, &c.
- Morphology**. See Chambers, v. 3, 1923J. Nature [What is?] v. 18, 2678J.
- Morris** (A. J.), Words for the Heart and Life, Discourses. 1855 ... 588M
- Morris** (B. R.), M.D., *Ed.*, The Naturalist, a Popular Monthly Magazine illustrative of the Animal, Vegetable and Mineral Kingdoms, vols 1-8. 1851-8 114-21D
- Morris** (C.), *Ed.*, Half Hours with the best American Authors [Cavendish Library], 4 vols:
 Vol. 1.—Irving, Agassiz, Bryant, &c..... 1191R
 Vol. 2.—Bret Harte, Jefferson, Holmes, &c..... 1192R
 Vol. 3.—Prescott, Hawthorne, Emerson, &c..... 1193R
 Vol. 4.—Dana, Conway, Longfellow, &c..... 1194R
- Morris** (E.), How to get a Farm and where to find one, showing that Homesteads may be had by those desirous of securing them.. 1617R
- Morris** (F. O., *Naturalist*, b. 1810), B.A., British Birds, 8 vols, coloured plates:
 Vol. 1.—Vulture, Erne, Eagle, Osprey, Buzzard, Kite, Jer-Falcon, Peregrine, Hobby, Merlin, Kestrel, Goshawk, Hawk, Harrier, Owl, Shrike, Woodchat, Tit, &c..... 2101R
 Vol. 2.—Flycatcher, Roller, Kingfisher, Bee-Eater, Hoopoe, Chough, Raven, Crow, Rook, Jackdaw, Magpie, Nutcracker, Jay, Waxwing, Nuthatch, Wryneck, Creeper, Woodpecker, Cuckoo, Nightjar, Swift, Swallow, Martin, Wagtail, Pipit, &c. 2102R
 Vol. 3.—Lark, Bunting, Yellow Hammer, Ortolan, Chaffinch, Finch, Sparrow, Siskin, Linnet, Redpole, Twite, Pine Grosbeak, Crossbill, Pastor, Starling, Dipper, Thrush, Fieldfare, Redwing, Blackbird, Ring Ouzel, &c..... 2103R

Morris (F. O.), British Birds, &c.—(continued).

- Vol. 4.—Golden Oriole, Alpine Accentor, Dunnock, Redbreast, Bluebreast, Redstart, Blackstart, Stonechat, Whinchat, Wheatear, Warbler, Nightingale, Blackcap, Whitethroat, Chiff Chaff, Wren, Dalmatian Regulus, Goldcrest, Firecrest, Pigeon, Dove, Pheasant, Capercaille, Grouse, Ptarmigan, Partridge, Quail, &c. 2104R
- Vol. 5.—Bustard, Pratincole, Courser, Plover, Dotterel, Peewit, Turnstone, Sanderling, Oyster-Catcher, Crane, Heron, Egret, Bittern, Stork, Spoonbill, Ibis, Curlew, Whimbrel, Redshank, Yellowshanks, Sandpiper, Greenshank, Avocet, Stilt, Godwit, Ruff, &c. 2105R
- Vol. 6.—Woodcock, Snipe, Sandpiper, Knot, Stint, Peep, Dunlin, Landrail, Crane, Water-Rail, Moor-Hen, Coot, Phalarope, Goose, Hooper, Swan, Shieldrake, Shoveler, &c. 2106R
- Vol. 7.—Gadwall, Pintail, Wild Duck, Garganey, Teal, Wigeon, Duck, Scoter, Pochard, Golden Eye, Smew, Merganser, Goosander, Grebe, Dabchick, Diver, Guillemot, Rotche, Puffin, Razor-bill, Great Auk, &c. 2107R
- Vol. 8.—Cormorant, Gannet, Tern, Noddy, Gull, Kittiwake, Skua, Shearwater, Petrel, Fulmar, &c. 2108R
- Natural History of the Nests and Eggs of British Birds, coloured plates. 1870-71, 3 vols :
- Vol. 1.—Vulture, Eagle, Osprey, Buzzard, Kite, Falcon, Sparrow-Hawk, Owl, Raven, Jackdaw, Woodpecker, Cuckoo, Martin, Lark, Bunting, &c. 819F
- Vol. 2.—Chaffinch, Sparrow, Goldfinch, Linnet, Bulfinch, Crossbill, Starling, Fieldfare, Thrush, Warbler, Nightingale, Pigeon, Dove, Pheasant, Partridge, &c. 820F
- Vol. 3.—Crane, Heron, Bittern, Stork, Ibis, Curlew, Sandpiper, Woodcock, Snipe, Land-rail, Crane, Coot, Geese, Swan, Wild Duck, Wigeon, Grebe, Great Auk, Gull, &c. 821F
- Morris (G. P.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Morris (G. S.), Ph.D., Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, a Critical Exposition.** 1882 666T
- Morris (L.), Poetical Works, 1882 :**
- Vol. 1.—Songs of Two Worlds 306Q
- Vol. 2.—Epic of Hades 307Q
- Vol. 3.—Ode of Life. Gwen 308Q
- Morris (R., *Philologist*, b, 1833), LL.D., English Grammar [Literature Primers, edited by Green].** 1880. 1213Z
- *Ed.* Chaucer, the Prologue, the Knight's Tale, the Nonne Prestes Tale from the Canterbury Tales [Clarendon Press] 634T
- and **Bowen (H. C.), M.A., English Grammar Exercises [Literature Primers, edited by Green].** 1879. 1214Z
- Morris (W.), Hopes and Fears for Art.** 1882 356T
- The Earthly Paradise, a Poem, 5 vols. 804-8M
- See also Contemporary [Poems], v. 25, 2035J and v. 42, 2052J. Fortnightly [Hopes and Fears for Art], v. 37, 2127J. Galton's Urbana Scripta, 315T. Quarterly, v. 132, 1262J. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M, &c.
- Morris-Dancers.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M.
- Morrison (M. G.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Morrison (W.), Ed., Recovery of Jerusalem, by Wilson and Warren.** 543-4K
- Morse (C. F. and F. H.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Morse (S. F. B., *American Printer*, b, 1791, d, 1872).** See Harper, v. 24, 1604J. Jean's Electricians, 1285O. Scribner [and the Telegraph], v. 5, 1855J, &c.
- Morselli (H.), D.D., Suicide, an Essay on Comparative Moral Statistics [International Scientific Series].** 1883 370R
- Mortality.** See Chambers [Cheering Aspects of], v. 61, 1961Z. Malthus' Population, 1093F. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Nature [and the Seasons, Relations between], v. 10, 2670J; [in Relation to Weather], v. 12, 2672J. Temple Bar [of Children], v. 8, 1338J. Wynter's Curiosities [in Trades, &c.], 919M, &c.

- Mortars, Cements, &c.**, by Dobson. 1872 345T
- Morte Arthur.** See *Metrical Romances*, 1010M.
- Mortier** (E., *French Marshal*, b. 1768, killed 1835). See *Alison's Europe*, 125-80.
- Mortimer** (Mrs. T.), *Light in the Dwelling, A Harmony of the Four Gospels*, with Remarks, adapted to Reading at Family Prayers. 1850..... 390M
- Morton** (E. J. C.), B.A., *Astronomers [Heroes of Science, S. P. C. K.]* Copernick. Tycho Brahé. Kepler. Galileo. Newton. Lagrange. Laplace. Herschell. 703O
- Morton** (Thos., *Dramatist*, b. 1764, d. 1835). See *Inchbald's British Theatre*, &c.
- Morung** (H. Von). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Mosaic** Authorship of the Pentateuch, by the Dean of Canterbury [Present Day Tracts, vol. 3]..... 236T
- *Cosmogony*, by Goodwin. See *Essays and Reviews*, 662A.
- *History of the Creation*, by Thos. Wood. 1831 484A
- *Work [Industrial Arts]*..... 1042M
- *Work*, &c. See *Argosy*, v. 11, 11J. Chambers [*Enamel Decoration in*], v. 47, 1950J; [*Art of*], v. 28, 1940J. *Household Words [Manufacture of]*, v. 7, 1747J. *Twining's Symbols*, 507M. *Ure's Dictionary*, 8D, &c.
- Moscheles** (C.), *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Moscheles** (I., *German Pianist*, b. 1794, d. 1870) [*Tytler's Musical Composers*]. 860O
- Moschion.** See *Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D.
- Moschus** (*Syracusan Poet*, fl. 250 B.C.). See *Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D.
- Moscow.** See *Alison's Europe [Early History of]*, 123-34O. *Blackwood [French Retreat from]*, v. 64, 134J. *Good Words [and St. Petersburg]*, v. 18, 2188J. *Harper [A Few Days in]* v. 26, 1606J. *Scribner [Elopement in]*, v. 3, 1853J. *Temple Bar [Campaign of]*, v. 63, 1393J. *Tolstoi's Napoleon [Burning of]*, 1527O. *Russia*, &c.
- Moseley** (H., *Mathematician*, b. 1801, d. 1872), F.R.S., *Lectures on Astronomy delivered at King's College, London*, ill. 1854 802Z
- *Mechanical Principles of Engineering and Architecture*, 1855, ill. 833D
- *Mechanics applied to the Arts*. 1834..... 696Q
- Mosen** (J.). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- Moses** (*Lawgiver of Israel*, b. 1571, d. 1451, B.C.), and *Geology, Harmony of the Bible with Science*, by Kinns. 1882..... 401R
- *Commentaries on the Laws of*, by Michaelis, 4 vols. 1814 550-3A
- *Divine Legation of*, by Warburton, 3 vols. 1846 433-5A
- *History of*, by Smith. 1862..... 464M
- See also A.L.O.E.'s *Rescued from Egypt*, 164Q. *Beke's Sinai in Arabia*, 597B. *Ewald's Israel*, 62K. *Gallaudet's Biography*, 1692Z. *Good Words*, v. 10, 2180J; [*Spiritual Development of*], v. 22, 2192J. *Inman's Ancient Faiths*, 956K. *Living Age [and Achilles]*, v. 60, 3090J. *Milman's Jews*, 157Q. *Robinson's Scripture Characters*, 151K. *Smith's Jewish Church*, 467M. *Good Words [Veiling of]*, v. 29, 2199J. *Quiver*, v. 16, 3286J; [*Death of*], v. 17, 3287J. *Sunday at Home [Cradle of]*, v. 6, 2856J, &c.
- Mosheim** (F. L., *German Historian*, b. 1694, d. 1755), D.D., *Ecclesiastical History from the Birth of Christ*, translated by Maclaine, 2 vols. 1842..... 439-40A
- Moslems.** See *Mahomet*, &c.
- Mosques.** See *Conder's Palestine*, 552K. *Lansdell's Russian Central Asia*, 820K. *Sunday at Home*, v. 7, 2857J, &c.
- Mosquito Shore** [1839-41], and an *Account of Truxillo, &c.*, by Young. 1842 1639R
- Mosquitoes.** See *Chambers [and Gnats]*, v. 8, 1928J. *Girl's Own Annual [and Gnats]*, v. 8, 2558J. *Harper [Mosquito Family]*, v. 18, 1598J. *Hartwig's Tropical World*, 758F. *Leisure Hour [and other Pests]*, v. 14, 2624J. *Science Gossip*, v. 3, 2411J; [*about*], v. 20, 2421J.

- Mosses, Fungi and Lichens**, by Holmes and Gray, illustrated. 1886 141R
 — Handbook of, by Bagnall. 1886 138R
 — Sea, Guide to Marine Algæ, by Hervey, illustrated. 1881..... 120R
 — See also Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Chambers [and Lichens], v. 7, 1927J. Leisure Hour [Bit of Moss], v. 6, 2616J; [Study of], v. 10, 2620J. Nature, v. 19, 2679J; [Notaris on], v. 3, 2663J; [of Europe], v. 15, 2675J. Sunday Magazine [Among], v. 11, 2463J.
- Mossman (S.)**, General Gordon in China, the Story of the Ever Victorious Army, illustrated. 1875 226Z
- Mossman (T. W.)**, B.A., History of the Catholic Church of Jesus Christ, from the Death of St. John to the Middle of the Second Century. 1873 309A
- Moth, British, &c.**, by Duncan, illustrated 95R
 — British Moths, Sphinxes, by Duncan [Jardine's Naturalist's Lib.] 673Q
 — Butterflies and Beetles, British, by Kirby, illustrated, 1885..... 139R
 — Common Moths of England, by Wood, coloured plates 186R
 — See also Boy's Own Annual [colored plate], v. 1, 2951J; [Typical British, illustrations], v. 5, 2955J; v. 9, 2959J. Chambers, v. 15, 1934J. Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Girl's Own Annual [how to Exterminate], v. 6, 2556J. Jardine Naturalists' Library, 673 and 675Q. Morris's Naturalist, 119D. Nature [Newman's British], v. 1, 2661J. Wood's Insects, 91R and Insects Abroad, 749F. Science Gossip [in Clothes], v. 8, 2413J, &c.
- Mother-of-Pearl.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
- Mother Shipton.** See Household Words, 1754J.
- Motherhood.** See Bellair's Girls and Maidens, 984M
- Mothers, a Voice to**, by Mrs. Stace. 1860..... 1426Z
 — Advice to, by Chavasse 1428Z
 — at Home and Maternal Duty, by Abbott. 1850 1135Z
 — of England, by Ellis 1407Z
 — — Great Men and Women, and some Wives of Great Men, by Holloway. 1884..... 682F
 — See also Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Fraser, v. 73, 683J. Home Amenities, 945M. Household Words, v. 15, 1755J; [and Step-Mother], v. 11, 1751J. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Living Age [of Great Men], v. 64, 3094J. Mrs. Ellis's Family Monitor [of England], 186D. White's Instructions [Young Mothers], 1133R, &c.
- Mothers-in-Law.** See Chambers, v. 30, 1941J. Macmillan [Defence of], v. 3, 933J. Once a week [Custom of not looking upon], v. 19, 949J, &c.
- Motherwell (W.)**, *Scotch Journalist*, b. 1798, d. 1835). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472I).
- Moths.** See Moth.
- Motion.** See Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Clifford's Exact Science, 392R. Penny Magazine [Principles of], v. 1, 139B. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Zeller's Greek Philosophy, 538-9M, &c.
- Motley (John Lothrop, American Historian, b. 1814, d. 1877)**, D.C.L., Correspondence of, edited by Curtis, 2 vols. 1889... 667-8F
 — History of the United Netherlands, from the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609, 4 vols. 1875... 350-3O
 — Life and Death of John of Barneveld, Advocate of Holland, with a View of the Primary Causes and Movements of the Thirty Years' War, 2 vols. 1875 497-8O
 — Rise of the Dutch Republic, 3 vols. 354-6O
 — A Memoir, by Holmes. 1878 .. 857O
 — See also Harper [Waifs from], v. 35, 1635J; Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Mottoes for the Million, or Evenings with my Working Men**, by Maguire 1226Z
 — See also Chambers, v. 9, 1929J; [Collection of], v. 27, 1940J. Cornhill [Tyrolese House], v. 28, 308J. National Miscellany [and Devices], 1037H. Sunday at Home [Morals of], v. 18, 2868J, &c.

- Moubray** (B.), A Practical Treatise on Breeding, Rearing, and Fattening all kinds of Domestic Poultry, &c., coloured plates ... 173R
- Mould.** See Cooke's Fungi, 618Q.
- Moulds, Metal.** See Gore's Electro Deposition, 505R.
- Moulin** Huet Bay, An Ode. See Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1287H, &c.
- Moulton** (L. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Moulton** (W. F.), *Classical Scholar*, b. 1835], D.D., Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews [Ellicott's School Commentary]... 253Q
- History of the English Bible. 1878 418M
- Moultreie** (J., *Poet*, b. 1799, d. 1874). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Mound Builders.** See Donnelly's Atlantis, 1017M, &c.
- Mounsey** (A. H.) F.R.G.S., The Satsuma Rebellion, an Episode of Japanese History. 1879 370O
- Mount** of Olives and other Lectures on Prayer, by Hamilton. 1846 40Z
- Mount Orgueil** Castle, Jersey. See Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1285H. Living Age [and William Prynnel], 3075J, &c.
- MOUNTAIN** and Moor, by Taylor [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1879. 625Q
- — Prairie, a Journey from Victoria to Winnipeg, by Gordon, ill. 1592R
- History of a, by Reclus..... 451O
- Meadow, and Mere, Sketches of Sport, &c., by Davies. 1874... 1345R
- Mountains** of Scripture. 1857..... 59Q
- Ararat. Carmel. Calvary. Lebanon. Sinai. Zion, &c.
- — the Bible, by Ferguson. 1861 316M
- — — their Scenes and Lessons, by M'Farlane. 1849 109K
- Sinai, Petra, and the Desert. 1879 647Z
- See also Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B; Siberia, 598B. Chambers [Flora and Fauna on High], v. 50, 1951J. Cornhill [Birth of], v. 52, 332J. Edward's Untrodden Peaks, &c., 414K. Elton's Africa, 652K. Fraser [Mountain Beauty], v. 71, 681J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Good Words [Giant], v. 27, 2197J. Humboldt's Nature, 29R. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 823-9K. Living Age [Mountaineering], v. 67, 3097J. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Miracles of Nature [in the Moon], 1227Z. Nature [Formation of], v. 19, 2679J; [Sickness], v. 26, 2686J. Once a Week [Age of], v. 6, 2266J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K; [of Australia], 853K. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Temple Bar [Mountain Views], v. 9, 1339J. Williams' Alps, 590B. Cassell's Family Magazine [Pleasures of Mountaineering], v. 11, 2361J. Good Words [our Highland, and their Origin], v. 27, 2197J. Science Gossip [the highest], v. 4, 2412J; [Our, and how we came by them], v. 16, 2419J, &c.
- Montrose** (Earl). See Clarendon, 297-302D. Montrose, &c.
- Mourant** (Mrs., of Guernsey). See Jacob's Guernsey [part 2], 362B.
- Mouravief** (A. N.), History of the Church of Russia, translated by Blackmore. 1842 120K
- Mourne** Mountains, The. See Irish Pictures, 336B, &c.
- Mourner.** See Fraser [and Comforter], v. 31, 641J.
- Mourning.** See All the Year Round [Why Black is?], v. 30, 1790J. Fortnightly [Death Laments of Savages], v. 13, 2103J. Leisure Hour [Customs], v. 4, 2614J. Madden's Shrines [Mourning Customs], 342K. Penny Magazine [Women of the East], v. 7, 145B. Funerals, &c.
- Mourning City**, Letters from a, by Oxel Munthe. 1887 1698R
- Mouse**, The. See Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q. Knowledge [White footed or Deer-Mouse], v. 2, 2582J. Once a Week [Harvest], v. 5, 2265J. Natural History, &c.
- Mouth.** See Chambers [Pranks with], v. 56, 1956J. Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R. Physiology, &c.
- Mowbray** Family. See Dixon's Royal Windsor, 326H, &c.
- Mowing.** See Rural Affairs, 574Q. Agriculture, Farming, &c.
- Moxley** (T.), M.A., Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement, 2 vols. 1882..... 1039-OR
- Moxon** (E). See Curwen's Booksellers, 520O. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c

- Mozart** (W. A., *German Composer and Pianist, b. 1756, d. 1791*),
to Mario, Reminiscences of Half a Century, by Engel, 2 vols. 1348-90
- by Gehring [Great Musicians]. 1883 12260
- Life of, translated from the German work of Nohl, by Lady
Wallace. 1877 858-90
- Rockstro's History of Music 533H
- See also Blackwood, v. 131, 201J. Edinburgh Review, v. 150, 510J. Fort-
nightly, v. 41, 2131J. Leisure Hour [with portrait], v. 15, 2625J.
Naumann's Music, 929D. Temple Bar, v. 76, 1406J. Tytler's Musical
Composers, 860O. Fortnightly Review, v. 41, 2131J, &c.
- Mozley** (J. B., *Theologian, b. 1813, d. 1878*), B.D., Eight Lectures
on Miracles, preached before the University of Oxford [Bamp-
ton Lectures, 1865]. 1867 540A
- Essays Historical and Theological, 2 vols. 1878..... 1023-4H
- “M. R. M.,” Natural History of the Bible. 1880..... 719Z
- Mr. Chamberlain** and the Liberal Party. See Contemporary, v. 54, 2064J.
- Mrs. Caudle's** Curtain Lectures, &c., by Jerrold. 1852..... 791K
- Mud** Volcanoes of California. See All the Year Round, v. 55, 1815J.
- Mudie** (C. E., *Founded the Select Circulating Library 1842, b. 1818*). See Cur-
wen's Booksellers, 520O. Leisure Hour [Mudie's Library], v. 10, 2620J
and v. 35, 2645J. Wynter's Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers [Circu-
lating Library], 269K, &c.
- Mudie** (R., *Scotch Naturalist, b. 1777, d. 1842*), Man in his Intel-
lectual Faculties and Adaptations. 1839. 495T
- — — Physical Structure and Adaptations. 1838 494T
- Mueller** (W.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Mughal** Empire, The. See Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K, &c.
- Muhammad**. See Mahomet.
- Muir** (A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Muir** (J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Muir** (M. M. P.), F.R.S.E., Chemists [Heroes of Science, S.P.C.K.]. 704O
- Muir** (Sir William, *Indian Statesman, &c., b. 1819*), LL.D., Annals
of the Early Caliphate. 1883 365F
- Life of Mahomet. 1877 364F
- The Corân, its Composition and Teaching, and the Testimony it
bears to the Scriptures [S.P.C.K.]. 1878 97Q
- Muirhead** (L.), Journals of Travels in Parts of the late Austrian Low
Countries, France, &c., in 1787 and 1789. 1803 391K
- Mulberry**, The. See Nature [Mulberry Tree], v. 2, 2662J. Once a Week, v. 9,
2269J. Fruit, &c.
- Mule**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 663Q. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower
Animals, 711-2F, &c.
- Mules**. See All the Year Round [May-Day among the], v. 35, 1795J. Scribner
[Rocky Mountain], v. 19, 1869J, &c.
- Mulgrave** (Lord). See Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 207H.
- Mulhall** (M. G.), F.S.S., Fifty Years of National Progress. 1837-87 297K
- Mullaby** (J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Mullen** (L. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Mullens** (J.), D.D., London and Calcutta compared in their Hea-
thenism, Privileges and Prospects, showing the Great Claims
of Foreign Missions upon the Christian Church. 1869..... 234Q
- Muller** (C. O.), Ancient Art and its Remains, edited by Welcher,
translated by Leitch. 1852 893F
- Muller** (E.), Noble Words and Noble Deeds, translated by Dora
Leigh, illustrated. 1877 92Q
- Humanity. Modesty. Friendship. Courage.
- Muller** (George). See Household Words, v. 16, 1756J, &c.
- Muller** (G.) and **Reed** (A.), by Pitman [World's Workers]. 1885... 1148O
- See also Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K, &c.

- Muller** (Professor H.), *Fertilisation of Flowers*, translated and edited by Thompson, and with a Preface by Darwin. 1883 795F
- Muller** (Max, *German Orientalist*, b. 1823), *Biographical Essays* ... 1477O
Rām Mohun Roy. Keshub Chunder Sen. Dayānanda Sarasvatī Bunyiu Nanjiu. Colebrooke, Mohl, Bunsen and Kingsley.
- *India, what can it teach us, or Lectures on the Ancient Religion and Literature of India.* 1883..... 437A
- *Introduction to the Science of Religion, with Two Essays on False Analogies, and the Philosophy of Mythology.* 1873 ... 419M
- *Lectures on the Science of Language*, 2 vols. 1880. 1041-2 and 2002-3R
- — — — — *Thought at the Royal Institution.* 1888..... 913D
- *Natural Religion, the Gifford Lectures at Glasgow University, 1888. 1889* 1250M
- *Sacred Books of the East, translated by various Oriental Scholars, 28 vols., 1879-85 :*
- Vol. 1.—*The Upanishads, part 1*, translated by Max Müller 559A
- Vol. 2.—*Sacred Laws of the Aryas, part 2*, translated by Bühler 560A
- Vol. 3.— *Sacred Books of China, part 1*, translated by Legge 561A
- Vol. 4.—*The Zend-Avesta, part 1*, translated by Darmesteter 562A
- Vol. 5.—*Pahlavi Texts, part 1*, translated by West 563A
- Vol. 6.—*The Qur'ān, part 1*, translated by Palmer 564A
- Vol. 7.—*Institutes of Vishnu*, translated by Jolly 565A
- Vol. 8.—*The Bhagavadgītā, &c.*, translated by Telang 566A
- Vol. 9.—*The Qur' ān, part 2*, translated by Palmer 567A
- Vol. 10.—*The Dhammapada, one of the Books of the Buddhists, translated from Pāli by Max Müller* 568A
- Vol. 11.—*Buddhist Suttas, translated from Pāli by Rhys Davids* 569A
- Vol. 12.—*The Satapatha-Brāhmana, translated by Eggeling* 570A
- Vol. 13.—*Vinaya Texts, part 1*, translated from the Pāli by Rhys Davids and Oldenberg 571A
- Vol. 14.—*Sacred Laws of the Aryas, part 2*, translated by Bühler 572A
- Vol. 15.—*The Upanishads, translated by Max Müller, part 2* 573A
- Vol. 16.—*Sacred Books of China, part 2*, translated by Legge 574A
- Vol. 17.—*Vinaya Texts, part 2*, translated from the Pāli, by Davids and Oldenberg 575A
- Vol. 18.—*Pahlavi Texts, part 2*, translated by West 576A
- Vol. 19.—*The Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King, a Life of Buddha, trans. by Beal.* 577A
- Vol. 20.—*Vinaya Texts, translated from the Pāli, by Davids & Oldenberg, part 3, the Kullavagga, 4-12* 581A
- Vol. 21.—*The Saddharma-Pundarika, or the Lotus of the True Land, translated by Keru* 582A
- Vol. 22.—*Gaina Sūtras, translated from Prākṛit by Jacobi, part 1, the Akārāṅga Sūtra, The Kalpa Sūtra* 583A
- Vol. 23.—*The Zend-Avesta, part 2*, translated by Darmesteter 578A
- Vol. 24.—*Pahlavi Texts, trans. by West, part 3, Dinā-i-Mainōg-i Khirad Sikand-gūmānik Vigār Sad Dar* 584A
- Vol. 26.—*Satapatha-Brāhmana, according to the text of the Mādhyandina School, translated by Eggeling, pt. 2, Books 3-4* 585A
- Vols. 27-28.—*Sacred Books of China, texts of Confucianism, translated by Legge, parts 3-4, The Li Ki, 1-46* 579-0A
- Muller** (Max), *Science of Thought.* 1887 585II
- *See also* Fraser [Chips from a German Workshop], v. 77, 687J. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 27, 2637J. Nature, v. 13, 2673J.
- *Ed.*, *Memoirs of Baron Stockmar, by his Son*, 2 vols. 1872..... 985-6O
- Muller** (W., *German Lyric Poet*, b. 1794, d. 1827). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Mullet**, The. *See* Once a Week [and the Gurnard], v. 10, 2270J. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fish, &c.
- Mullinger** (J. Bass, *Classical Scholar*, b. 1834), M.A., *A History of the University of Cambridge [Epochs of Church History]* ... 259T
- Mullins** (J. D., *Chief Librarian Free Libraries, Birmingham*), *Free Libraries and Newsrooms, their Formation and Management.* 1999R

- Mullins** (W. E.), M.A., *Ed.*, and **Storr** (F.), B.A., Selections from Hauff's Stories, a First German Reading Book for Schools. 1879..... 301R
- Mulloch** (Miss D. M. [Mrs. Craik], *Novelist*, b. 1826, d. 1887), A Legacy, being the Life and Remains of John Martin, Schoolmaster and Poet, 2 vols. 1878..... 1305-60
- Poems 730M
- See also Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Mulready** (W., *Irish Painter*, b. 1786, d. 1863). See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa. Gentleman's Magazine, v. 22, 742J. Leisure Hour, v. 13, 2623J, &c.
- Mummies**. See Buckland's Curiosities, 598Q. Leisure Hour [Animal], v. 10, 2620J; [Crocodiles of Egypt], v. 22, 2632J. Living Age, v. 75, 3105J. Penny Magazine [found in Auvergne], v. 9, 147B, &c.
- Mumming**, Christmas Custom of. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M.
- Munchausen**, The Original. See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 265, 761J.
- Mundy** (Gen. G. C.), Pen and Pencil Sketches in India, ill. 1858 1505R
- Mundy** (Harriot J.), The Journal of Mary Frampton, 1779 to 1846... 263F
- Munford** (W.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Munger** (T. T.), Freedom of Faith. 1883 630M
- Munich**. See Blackwood [and its Schools of Christian Art], v. 87, 157J. Chambers [Metal Founder of], v. 15, 1934J. Green's German Pictures, 333B. Macmillan [Morning Calls on Police of], v. 21, 951J. Once a Week [as a Place of Residence], v. 19, 2279J. Temple Bar [Dwelling Houses in], v. 9, 1339J; [Theatre in], v. 6, 1336J, &c.
- Municipal Government**. See Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace [Institutions], 449B. Probyn's Local Government [Boroughs], 303R. Bryce's American Commonwealth, 518-9H. Penny Magazine, [Origin of Corporations], v. 4, 142J; v. 8, 146J. Leisure Hour [Municipalities], v. 35, 2645J, &c.
- Munk** (W., *Harveian Librarian*, b. 1816), M.D., The Gold-Headed Cane [Medical Sketches and Biography]. 1884 1164R
- Munn** (B.), Practical Land Drainer. 1856..... 259R
- [Drain Tiles and Pipes, Cotgreave's Drainage Plough, Tools, &c.]
- Munro** (H. A. J., *Scotch Scholar*, b. 1819, d. 1885), *Tr.*, T. Lucreti Cari De Rerum Natura, Libri Sex. 1886 1198II
- Munro** (J.), Electricity and its Uses [R.T.S.], illustrated 529R
- Munro** (Robert), M.A., Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings, or Cran-nogs, with a supplementary chapter on Remains of Lake-Dwellings in England, illustrated. 1882 907F
- Munro** (Sir Thomas, *Governor of Madras*, b. 1760, d. 1827). See Quarterly [Life of], v. 43, 1173J, &c.
- Munthe** (Axel.), Letters from a Mourning City [Naples, 1884]. 169SR
- Muntz Metal**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D.
- Murat** (Joachim, *King of Naples*, *French Marshal*, b. 1771, shot 1815). See Alison's Europe, 123-38O. Bingham's Bonapartes, 330-1O. Chambers [Death of], v. 10, 1930J. Blackwood [as King of Naples], v. 122, 192J, &c.
- Murchison** (Sir Roderick I., *Scotch Geologist*, b. 1792, d. 1871), F.R.S., Life of, by Geikie, 2 vols. 1875 411-2F
- See also Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 13, 2623J. Nature, v. 5, 2665J.
- Murder**. See All the Year Round [by Mistake], v. 12, 1772J. Blackwood [as one of the Fine Arts], v. 21, R.L. Chambers [and the Microscope], v. 26, 1939J; [Mania], v. 12, 1932J. Chronicles of Newgate [Murderers in London], v. 1, 330D. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Living Age [late Murders], v. 5, 3035J. Quarterly [Appeal of and Trial by Battle], v. 18, 1148J. Crime, &c.
- Murdoch** (J. Burn), Notes and Remarks made in Jersey, France, Italy, and the Mediterranean in 1843 and 1844. 1846 1730R
- Murger** (Henri, *French Poet*, b. 1822, d. 1861). See Temple Bar, v. 37, 1367J and v. 59, 1389J. Zimmer's Novelists, 687O, &c.

- Murillo** (B. E., *Spanish Painter*, b. 1618, d. 1682). See Household Words, v. 19, 1759J, &c.
- Murphy** (A., *Irish Scholar*, b. 1727, d. 1805), *Tr.*, Tacitus [Family Classical Library], 5 vols. 1830-1 1118-22Q
- See also Johnson's Works, 902Z. Inchbald's British Theatre. New English Theatre, &c.
- Murphy** (J. J.). See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Murphy** (J. M.), *Sporting Adventures in the Far West*. 1879 714K
- Murphy** (S. F.), *Infectious Disease and its Prevention* [International Health Exhibition]. 1884..... 990M
- Murrain**, or Cattle Plague. See Living Age, v. 53, 3083J. Cattle, Farming, &c.
- Murray** (A.), F.L.S., *Catalogue of the Coleoptera of Scotland*. 1853 784F
- *Economic Entomology* [South Kensington Handbooks] 1037M
- Vol. 1.—Crustaceans (likely to be mistaken for Insects), Myriapods, Scorpions, Spiders, Mites, Ticks, Itchmites, Lice, Spring Tails, &c.
- Murray** (Captain A.), *Memoir of the Naval Life and Services of Sir Philip C. H. C. Durham*. 1846 243F
- Murray** (Hon. Amelia M.), *Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada*, 2 vols. in 1. 1856 1613R
- Murray** (Hon. C. A., *Diplomatist*, b. 1806). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Murray** (D. C., *Special Correspondent of "The Scotsman" and "The Times" during the Russo-Turkish War*, b. 1847). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Murray** (E. C. Grenville), *Turkey and Christendom, an Historical Sketch of the Relations between the Ottoman Empire and the States of Europe*. 1853..... 632Z
- Murray** (Hon. Henry A.), *Lands of the Slave and the Free, or Cuba, United States and Canada, illustrated*, 2 vols. 1855 1584-5R
- Murray** (Hugh, *Scotch Geographer*, b. 1779, d. 1846), F.R.S.E., *British America* [Educational Cabinet Library]. 1839 400-2T
- *Historical and Descriptive Account of China* [Ed. Cab. Lib.] ... 397-9T
- *History of British India*. 1858 463H
- — the United States of America, from the Earliest Period... 394-6O
- *Travels of Marco Polo* [Educational Cabinet Library]. 1844 ... 936Q
- and Others, *Adventures in Africa, its Geology, Mineralogy and Zoology*. 1849 837Q
- — — *British India* [Ed. Cab. Lib.], 3 vols. 1832..... 391-3T
- See also Jameson's Africa (Joint-Author) 922Q, &c.
- Murray** (John), F.S.A., *A Glance at some of the Beauties and Sublimities of Switzerland*. 1829 143R
- — *Memoir on the Diamond*. 1839 1093M
- *Sketch of Chemistry, Practical and Applied*. 1839..... 412R
- Murray** (John, *Publisher*, b. 1778, d. 1843) [Curwen's Booksellers] ... 520O
- Murray's Colonial and Home Library**. V.D. :
- Gatherings from Spain, by Ford 1285R
- Highland Sports and Natural History, by St. John 1292R
- Morocco, Western Barbary, its Wild Tribes and Savage Animals, by Hay 1291R
- Notes and Sketches of New South Wales, from 1839 to 1844, by Meredith 1288R
- Pampas, Rough Notes taken by Sir Francis B. Head 1289R
- Residence in Sierra Leone, edited by Mrs. Norton 1286R
- Sketches of Persia, by Sir John Malcolm 1290K
- Typee, or a Four Months' Residence on the Marquesas Islands, or a Peep at Polynesian Life 1287R

- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Central Italy.** 1864 831Q
 — — to Southern Italy. 1862 415T
 — — Knapsack Guide for Travellers in India. 1864..... 625Z
Murray (Lindley, *Grammarians*, b. 1748, d. 1826), *Power of Religion on the Mind*, with Additions by Stebbing..... 54Z
Murray (Hon. R. D.), *The Cities and Wilds of Andalusia*, 2 vols...429-30K
Murray (T. B.), M.A., *Pitcairn, the Island, the People and the Pastor*, illustrated. 1860 1792Z
Musaeus, Tieck, Richter, *Tales of*, translated by Carlyle, 2 vols. ... 82-3T
Muscles and Nerves, by Rosenthal 367R
 — Human, by Innes. 1804 1461Z
 — See also *Fortnightly [Strength]*, v. 6, 2096J. *Harper [Free Development]*, v. 56, 1636J. *Knowledge*, v. 3, 2583J. *Bastian's Brain*, 387R. *Meyer's Organs of Speech*, 390R. *Nature [Mechanical Work done by]* v. 11, 2671J; [*Muscular Action*], v. 17, 2677J. *Physiology*, &c.
Museums and Art Galleries, by Greenwood. 1888 1916R
 — *The Story of our Museum, how we formed it, &c.*, by Housman. 92R
 — See also *Art Journal [for Picture Galleries]*, v. 32, R.L. *Atlantic [Dime, from a Naturalists' Point of View]*, v. 55, 1545J. *Boy's Own Annual [Boy's Own]*, v. 5, 2955J. *Century [Making of]*, v. 7, 1879J. *Chambers [in London in 17th Century]*, v. 15, 1934J; [*of Arts and Trades at Paris*], v. 9, 1929J; [*Provincial*], v. 43, 1948J. *Cowan's British Museum*, 894H. *Dennis's Etruria*, 439-oK. *Good Words [Local]*, v. 23, 2193J. *Harper's Magazine [of the History of Paris]*, v. 77, 1657J. *Horner's Florence*, 1424R. *Jevons' Social Reforms*, 1111F. *Leisure Hour [of the United States]*, v. 31, 2641J. *Macmillan [for the People]*, v. 19, 949J. *Fortnightly Review [Bethnal Green]*, v. 18, 2108J; [*American*], v. 48, 2138J. *Good Words [Local]*, v. 23, 2193J. *British Museum, South Kensington*, &c.
Musgrave (George) *A Ramble into Brittany*, 2 vols. ...1384-5 and 1386-7R
Mushet (R., *Traveller and Poet*, b. 1798), *Book of Symbols, Seventy-five Short Essays on Morals, Religion, and Philosophy, each Essay Illustrating an Ancient Symbol or Moral Precept.* 1847..... 420M
Mushet (R. S.), *The Law relating to Trade Mark.* 1885..... 319R
Mushrooms. See *Beeton's Household Management*, 997M. *Cooke's Fungi*, 383R. *Leisure Hour [Cave in Paris]*, v. 17, 2627J. *Brown's Science for All*, 629B. *Chambers [for the Million]*, v. 61, 1961J; [*Russian*], v. 44, 1948J. *Fraser*, v. 59, 669J. *Phillip's Discomycetes*, 398R. *Robinson's Gardens of Paris*, 609B. *Somerville's Microscopic Science*, 110R, &c.

MUSIC, MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, &c.—Works relating to: (See also *Singing, Names of Musical Composers, Instruments, e.g., Haydn, Mozart, Pianoforte, Violin, &c.*.)

N.B.—*For Musical Compositions, Cantatas, Duets, Oratorios, Odes, &c., see Special Catalogue of the Music in the Guille-Allès Library.*

- Music**, *A Concise History of*, for the use of students, by Hunt [*Cambridge College Text Books*]. 1888 1885Z
 — — *Popular History of Musical Instruments, Ballet and Opera*, from St. Ambrose to Mozart, by Matthews. 1888 943D
 — — and *Manners*, by Beatty-Kingston, 2 vols. 1887..... 953-4F
 Music, 953F. *Manners*, 954F.
 — — *Morals*, by Haweis 975R
 — — *Catechism for the Pianoforte Student.* 1876 1507Z
 — — *of Harmony and Thorough Bass*, by Hamilton 1508Z
 — — *Chopin and other Musical Essays*, by Finck. 1889 1169M

MUSIC, &c., Works relating to :—(continued).

- Music, History of, by Naumann, trans. by Praeger, edited by Ouseley, illustrated, 2 vols 928-9D
 — — — — Rockstro. 1886 533H
 — — — in the Form of Lectures for Students, &c., by Ritter 1085M
 — — — Modern Music, by Hullah. 1888..... 942D
 — — — with many Examples, by Ritter. 1880 1084M
 — in England, Half a Century of, Essays towards a History, by Hueffer..... 944D
 — — its Art Mysteries, by Wylde. 1867 947D
 — — the House, by Hullah. 1877 969M
 — of the Bible, by Stainer, illustrated..... 549M
 — Sound in its Relation to, by Blaserna..... 384R
 — Study in Germany, from the Home Correspondence of Amy Fay. 1886 1166R
 Musical Anecdotes, by Crowest, 2 vols. 1878 918-9R
 — Composers and their Works, for the Use of Schools, by Tytler 860O
 — Education and Vocal Culture, by Bach. 1884..... 941D
 — Instruments, by Engel, illustrated 1057M
 — Life, My, by Hawsis. 1884 1174R
 — Studies, by Hueffer. 1880 1086M
 — Terms, a Dictionary of, edited by Stainer and Barrett. 1888. 940D
 — See also Adam's Queen Anne, 1280H. All the Year Round [and Musicians], v. 56, 1816J; [Influence on Lower Animals], v. 50, 1810J; [Nation, British and Irish], v. 45, 1805J. Living Age, v. 166, 3196J. Argosy [Halls], v. 2, 2J. Blackwood [Ancient Scottish Musical Instruments], v. 45, R.L.; [Relation to the Drama], v. 6, R.L. Boy's Own Annual, v. 4, 2954J; [Military], v. 9, 2959J. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Chambers [Ancient Musical Instruments], v. 49, 1951J; [Concert Pitch], v. 38, 1945J; [hath Charms], v. 56, 1956J; [Influence of, on Idiots], v. 26, 1939J; [Oddities in], v. 32, 1942J; [of the Streets and Cellars], v. 28, 1940J; [Pitch and Tuning Forks], v. 34, 1943J. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary [and Emotions], v. 15, 2025J; [Impersonality and Evolution in], v. 42, 2052J; [in England], v. 7, 2017J. Cornhill [Amateur], v. 8, 288J; [Instruments], v. 2, 282J; [Versus the Drama], v. 15, 295J. Edinburgh Review [Ancient Scottish Melodies], v. 69, 429J; [History of], v. 33, 393J; [Modern Theory of], v. 143, 503J. Fraser [and the Modern Opera], v. 36, 646J; [in Italy], v. 40, 650J; [Phases of, in Russia], v. 50, 660J. Girl's Book, 1257H. Girl's Own Annual, v. 1, 2551J; [a Plea for], v. 5, 2555J; [and Scripture], v. 6, 2556J; [Historical Sketches of Musical Forms], v. 8, 2558J; [the Power of], v. 5, 2555J. Good Words [Amateur, in England], v. 10, 2180J; [Chapters on], v. 16, 2187J; [Ear], v. 2, 2172J. Guillemin's Applications of Physical Forces [Musical Instruments], 159D. Harper [and Musicians of England], v. 60, 1640J; [and Musicians of New York], v. 62, 1642J; [Mission of], v. 51, 1631J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [The Music of the Spheres], 1643J. Harper's Index [Musical Instruments], 1640Ja. Knight's Pictorial Bible [Musical Instruments], 100-4M. Knowledge [Home Music], v. 3, 2583J. Leisure Hour, v. 23, 2633J; [as Medicine], v. 34, 2644J; [Curiosities of], v. 34, 2644J; [Ear for], v. 31, 2641J; [Eastern], v. 24, 2634J; [English Folk], v. 24, 2634J; [Past and Present], v. 9, 2619J; [Power of], v. 4, 2614J; [Street], v. 11, 2621J. Living Age [Church], v. 35, 3065J; [in France], v. 61, 3031J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908Ra. Macmillan [Literary Maltreatment of], v. 33, 963J. Murray's Magazine [Foundation Stones of English], v. 4, 1464J. Nature [and Science], v. 29, 2689J; [Instruments, at South Kensington], v. 13, 2673J; [Intervals], v. 3, 2663J; [Pitch, History of], v. 21, 2681J. Once a Week [for Christmas], v. 21, 23, 2281 and 2283J; [Pitch], v. 14, 2274J. Penny Magazine [Lyre, Lute, and Guitar], v. 9, 147B. Percy Anecdotes, 930Z. Quarterly, v. 83, 1213J; [of the Olden Times], v. 106, 1236J. Scrib.

MUSIC, &c., Works relating to—(continued.)

- ner [Traditional, of the Spanish Pyrenees], v. 14, 1864J. Smith's Essays, 462M. Temple Bar [Grove's Dictionary of], v. 64, 1394J. The Family Friend [containing many Musical Compositions], 693-726R. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R. Young Lady's Book, 983M. Cassell's Magazine [Old], v. 3, 2343J; [for the Blind], v. 6, 2355J. Sunday at Home [Power of], v. 3, 2853J; [Musical Instruments of the Hebrews and Early Christians], v. 19, 2869J. Poole's Index [and Musicians], R.L. Cassell's Family Magazine [Royal Academy of], v. 11, 2361J, &c.
- Musicians**, Biographical Dictionary of, by Brown. 1886 664F
 — The Great Composers, or Lives of Eminent Musicians, by Bonner, illustrated 680O
 — See also Hueffer's Great Musicians, Music, Names of Composer's, &c.
- Musk.** See Simmond's Animal Products, 1033M, &c.
Musk-Oxen. See Koldewey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K, &c.
- Musk-Rat.** See Penny Magazine, v. 9, 147B, &c.
Musketry. See Fraser [Volunteer Course at Hythe School of], v. 62, 672J, &c.
Muskets. See Boutell's Arms, &c., 366O. Guns, &c.
Muslin. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
Mussel, The. See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Chambers [at a Mussel-Farm], v. 43, 1948J; [French Mussel-Farm], v. 53, 1953J. Hart's World of the Sea, 755 and 807F. Once a Week [and Mussel-Farming], v. 16, 2276J.
- Musset** (Alfred De, *French Poet*, b. 1810). See Fraser, v. 56, 666J. Macmillan, v. 25, 955J.
- Mustard.** See Kitto's Palestine, 610B, &c.
- Muston** (A.), D.D., Israel of the Alps, The Persecution of the Waldenses, translated by Hazlet [Nat. Illus. Lib]. 1852 1308R
 — The Israel of the Alps, a Complete History of the Waldenses and their Colonies, prepared in great part from unpublished Documents, translated by Montgomery, 2 vols, illustrated. 1875... 683-4A
- Muston** (C. R.), M.A., Recognition in the World to Come; or, Christian Friendship on Earth Perpetuated in Heaven. 1840 421M
- Mutiny** at Spithead and the Nore, by W. J. Neale. 1842 95Z
 — See also All the Year Round [in the Navy], v. 18, 1778J. Chambers' Miscellany [Mutiny of the *Bounty*], 629R. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Trotter's India under Victoria, 538-9H. Indian Mutiny, Pitcairn, &c.
- Mutton.** See All the Year Round [English], v. 2, 1762J. Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Diet, Foods, &c.
- My** Confession, and the Spirit of Christ's Teaching, by Tolstoi 1245M
 — Courier Pigeons and How I Trained Them [Boy's Own Annual]. 2951J
 — Diary in India, 1858-9 [Indian Mutiny], by Russell, 1859 373O
 — First Holiday, or Letters Home, by Dall. 1881..... 1696R
 — Grandfather's Pocket Book, from A.D. 1701 to 1796, by Wale ... 1137H
 — Musical Life, by Haweis. 1884 1174R
 — Rambles in the New World, by Biart, trans. by Hauteville. 1877 1615R
 — Religion, by Tolstoi, translated by Smith. 1889 1242M
 — Reminiscences, by Lord Ronald Gower. 1883 648F
 — Schools and Schoolmasters [an Autobiography], by Hugh Miller 432 and 808R
 — Studies, and other Essays, by Phelps. 1886 1059R
 — Study Windows, by Lowell. 1871..... 1206Z
 Lincoln. Thoreau. Chaucer. Emerson, &c.
 — Telescope, and some Objects which it Shows Me, by A Quekett Club-man. 1888 1790Z
 — Time and What I've done with it, by Burnand, an Autobiography [Macmillan's Magazine] 957J

- Mycenæ.** See Blackwood [Pelagic], v. 122, 192J. Edinburgh Review [Schliemann's Discoveries at], v. 147, 507J. Fraser, v. 96, 706J. Nineteenth Century [and Cyprus], v. 5, 2215J. Penny Magazine [Ruins of], v. 2, 140B. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Myddelton** (Sir H., *Mining Engineer*, b. 1565, d. 1631). See Smiles' Engineers, 528O, &c.
- Myers** (F. W. H.), *Modern Essays*. 1883 1293O
Mazzini. Sand. Hugo. Renan. Trench. Eliot. A. P. Stanley. New Eirenicon. Rossetti.
- Myers** (P. S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Mysteries of all Nations, Rise and Progress of Superstition, &c., by Grant.** 1880 894F
- — *Magic, a Digest of the Writings of Eliphaz Lévi, with Essay by Waite.* 1886 651A
- — *Time and Space, by Proctor, illustrated.* 1883 448R
- — *Tobacco, by Lane.* 1846..... 599T
- — See also Blackwood [Eleusinian], v. 73, 143J; [of History] v. 68, 138J. Fortnightly [and other Violations of Relativity], v. 10, 2100J. Keary's Primitive Belief, 101K. Peasant Properties, 2004R, &c.
- Mysterious Legends of Edinburgh, by Leighton.** 1864 886M
- Mystery of Pain, Death and Sin, and Discourses refuting Atheism, by Voysey.** 1878 680A
- — *Suffering, and other Discourses, by Pressensé.* 1868..... 291M
- Mystic London or Phases of Occult Life in the Metropolis, by Davies.** 1875 37R
- Mystics.** See Fraser [and Reformers], v. 54, 664J. Heckthorn's Secret Societies, 377O. Living Age [and Reformers of the Fourteenth Century], v. 123, 3153J, &c.
- Mythe of Life, Sermons, by Stubbs.** 1880 605M
- MYTHOLOGY and Science, an Essay, by Vignoli.** 1885 372R
- *Fairy, by Keighley.* 1850 1009M
- *Myths and Marvels of Astronomy, by Proctor.* 1880 694D
- — *and Songs from the South Pacific, by Gill.* 1876 689M
- — See also All the Year Round [Historical and Literary], v. 57, 1817J. Beeton's Classical Dictionary, 890R. Contemporary [Germanic], v. 23, 2033J; [Wind Myths], v. 26, 2036J. Cornhill [Science and Study of Comparative], v. 19, 299J; [Animal Myths], v. 47, 327J; [Rationale of], v. 35, 315J; [Solar and Lunar Myths], v. 46, 326J. Fortnightly [and Fairy Tales] v. 19, 2109J; [Comparative], v. 14, 2104J. Fraser [Muller's Comparative], v. 104, 714J; [of the Egyptians], v. 20, 630J; [Principles of], v. 49, 659J. Freeman's Essays [Mythical and Romantic Elements in Early English History], 416H. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Savage Myths], v. 18, 738J; [Light and Time of the Stars], v. 34, 754J. Grant's Mysteries, 894F. Harper [Gog, Magog, & Co.], v. 46, 1626J. Household Words [Finnish], v. 17, 1757J. Inman's Faiths [Myths], 96Ka. Keary's Primitive Belief, 101K. Knowledge [Birth and Growth of Myth], v. 3, 2583J. Macmillan [Ancient, in Modern Poetry], v. 44, 374J; [Greek, as it Exists now], v. 51, 981J. Mallet's Northern Antiquities, 1008M. Muller's India, 437A; Science of Religion, 419M. Nineteenth Century [Myths and Mythologists], v. 19, 2229J; [Lesson of Jupiter], v. 18, 2228J. Once a Week [and Folk-Lore], v. 25, 2285J. Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Quarterly [and Symbolism], v. 3, 1133J; [of the Middle Ages], v. 22, 1152J and v. 122, 1252J; [of the South Sea Islands], v. 142, 1272J. Ralston's Russian Folk-Tales, 1873, 943F. St. Paul's [Myths and Fairy Tales], v. 9, 1169F. Science of Thought, 585H. Scribner [Elder Myths], v. 10, 1860J. Story of the Nations, 424-O. Wägner's Asgard and the Gods, 903F. Wright's England, Middle Ages, 780.

- NAAMAN**, or Life's Shadows and Sunshine, by Aveling. 1853 .. 225M
Nabuchodonosor. See Nebuchadnezzar.
Nack. See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D.
Nadaillac (Marquis de), Pre-Historic America, translated by D'Anvers, edited by Dall, illustrated. 1885 897F
Nagpur. See Temple's India, 464H. India, &c.
Nails and Screws. See Household Words [Wonders of], v. 4, 1744J. Penny Magazine [Manufacture of], v. 10, 148B. Ure's Dictionary [Manufacture of], 8D, &c.
Nails, Finger. See Hand, Physiology, &c. Personal Beauty [p. 96], 1412Z.
NAMES, a Popular Account of Christian Names, by Moody. 1863 1205R
 — and Synonyms of British Plants, by Warburton. 1889 1888Z
 — Christian, by Yonge, 2 vols. 1878 1147-8R
 — — Their Derivation and Signification, by Tegg 1886Z
 — English Surnames, by Lower, 2 vols. 1875.....1921-2R
 — of Men, Nations, and Places, by Salverte, translated by Mor-dacque, 2 vols. 1864..... 530-111
 — See also All the Year Round [and Nicknames], v. 49, 1809J. Burn's History of Parish Registers, 536H. Chambers [Use and abuse of great], v. 4, 1924J; [and Fortunes], v. 19, 1936J; [Gossip about], v. 50, 1951J; [for Children], v. 44, 1948J; [Droll Selection of], v. 52, 1952J; [Lending of], v. 53, 1953J; [Popular applications of], v. 62, 1962J. Cornhill [Christian in England and Wales], v. 23, 303J; [Oddities of Personal Nomenclature], v. 45, 325J; [Old English Clans], v. 44, 324J; [Devonian], v. 46, 326J; Fraser [English Local], v. 95, 705J. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 205H. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Surnames and Nicknames], v. 30, 750J. Good Words [Choosing], v. 26, 2196J; [Influence of], v. 2, 2172J. Harper [Proper Derivation of], v. 28, 1608J. Household Words, v. 18, 1758J; [Changes of, in the U. S.], v. 14, 1754J; [Family], v. 15, 1755J. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K and 96Ka. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 104M. Leisure Hour [Gossip on], v. 9, 2619J. Nineteenth Century [Personal, in Ancient Greece], v. 11, 2221J. Once a Week [Christian], v. 3, 2263J. Saunders' Pastime Papers, 1996R. Science of Thought, 585H. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R. Science Gossip [Pronunciation of Scientific], v. 13, 2416J. Nomenclature, &c.
Nana Sahib (*Leader of Rebels in Indian Mutiny, supposed to have died 1858*). See Holmes' Indian Mutiny, 470H. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 95F. Trotter's India under Victoria, 538-9H, &c.
Nantes. See Harper [Week in], v. 41, 1621J. Macquoid's Brittany, 818Q, &c.
Nanteuil (R., *French Painter and Engraver, b. 1623, d. 1678*). See Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M.
Nantuckett. See Harper [Mass.], v. 21, 1601J, &c.
Naomi. See Quiver, v. 21, 3291J, &c.
Naphtha. See Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Ure's Dictionary, 8D.
Napier (Sir Charles James, *Commander-in-Chief in India, 1849, b. 1778, d. 1853*), *Ed.*, Lights and Shadows of Military Life ... 54211
 — Life and Opinions of, by General Sir W. Napier, 4 vols. 1857 861-4O
 — Passages in his Life, and Conquest of Scinde, by W. F. P. Napier. 1845 46611
 — See also Adam's England at War, 199H. Alison's Europe, 145O. Blackwood, v. 82, 152J. Cassell's India, 229D. Fraser [Study of his Character], v. 57, 667J. Holmes' Indian Mutiny, 470H. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Quarterly [Life and Opinions of], v. 101, 1231J, &c.
Napier (Admiral Sir Charles John, *Scotch Admiral, b. 1786, d. 1860*), The Navy, its Past and Present, edited by Sir W. Napier. 1851 27411
Napier (C. O. G.), F.G.S., Lakes and Rivers [S.P.C.K.]. 1879..... 623Q
Napier (Lieut.-Col. E. Ellers), Excursions in Southern Africa. 1850 1549K
Napier (J.), F.R.S.E., Manufacturing Arts in Ancient Times with Reference to Bible History. 1879 1096M

- Napier** (M., *Editor of the Edinburgh Review, &c.*, b. 1776, d. 1847),
Correspondence of [1814-1846]. 1879 273H
Containing Letters from Campbell, Playfair, Scott, Hazlitt, Dugald
Stewart, Malthus, Mackintosh, McCulloch, Chalmers, Lewis, Hallam,
Carlyle, Brougham, Lytton, Allen, Moore, Lister, Brewster, Empson,
Mill, Macaulay (T. B.), Forbes, Jeffrey, Rogers, Palmerston, Dickens,
Wilson, Ford, Senior, Russell (Lord John), Procter, Mrs. Austin,
Sedgwick, Thackeray, Cockburn (Lord), Monteagle, Landsdowne,
— See also Contemporary [and the Edinburgh Reviewers], v. 36, 2046J.
- Napier** (Robert, Lord, of *Magdala*, b. 1810). See Temple's *India*, 464H, &c.
- Napier** (Sir W. F. P., *General, Governor of Guernsey*, 1842-8, b. 1785,
d. 1860), K.C.B., *Conquest of Scinde*, with some Passages
in the Life of General Sir C. J. Napier. 1845 466H
— English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula. 1855..... 294O
— History of the War in the Peninsula, 6 vols..... 261-6H
— Life of, edited by Bruce, 2 vols. 1864 413-4F
— *Ed.*, *The Navy, its Past and Present*, by Admiral Napier. 1851 274H
— See also Blackwood, v. 95, 165J. *Edinburgh Review* [Life of], v. 121, 481J.
- NAPLES** [S.P.C.K.] 626Z
— Its Streets, People, Fêtes, Pilgrimages, Environs, &c., by Stainer 445K
— Letters from a Mourning City, by Munthe. 1887 1698R
— Under Spanish Dominion, Carafas of Maddaloni, by Reumont,
Trans. 1854 83O
— See also Alison's *Europe*, 121-46O. All the Year Round, v. 54, 1814J; v. 7,
1767J. Bellow's *Europe*, 1399R. *Edinburgh Review*, v. 35, 395J.
Fraser [Bay and Fish Market of], v. 44, 654J. Hare's *Cities of*
Southern Italy, 1683-4R. Harper [Sketches of], v. 72, 1652J. Laurie's
Mediæval Education [Naples University], 306R. *Leisure Hour*
[Fishermen of], v. 9, 2619J. Macmillan [Prisons of], v. 8, 938J. Man-
ning's *Italian Pictures*, 328B. Penny Magazine [Castles of], v. 4, 142B;
[Macaroni-Eaters of], v. 2, 140B. Sala's *Journey*, 801K. *Saturday*
Review [Cruelty to Animals in], v. 59, R.L. Temple Bar [Street Life
in], v. 67, 1397J. Sunday at Home [and its Protestant Schools], v. 10,
2860J. *Argosy* [in Sunny Climes], v. 45, 45J, &c.
- NAPOLEON** (Bonaparte, *Emperor of the French*, b. 1769, d. 1821),
and His Detractors, by Prince Napoleon, translated by Ledos
De Beaufort. 1888 644F
— and Marie-Louise [1810-14], a Memoir, by Madame La Générale
Durand. 1886..... 1356O
— — the Russian Campaign, by Tolstoi, translated by Smith..... 1527O
— Anecdotes of his Times, by Cunningham 261Z
— by Abbott [Harper's New Monthly Magazine] 1583J
— by Bourrienne, translated by Memes, 4 vols. 1831 867-0O
— Court and Camp of [Family Library]. 1831 158Z
— — — [Harper's Library]. 1848..... 1125Z
— English Caricature on, edited by Ashton, 2 vols. 1884 107-8F
— His Sayings and Doings, by Vieusseux, 2 vols. in 1. 1846 262Z
— History of, by Lockhart [Family Library], 2 vols... 1056-7Q and 875-6Z
— in Exile, or a Voice from St. Helena, by O'Meara, 2 vols. 1827 865-6O
— Invasion of Russia [1812], by Wilson. 1860 440H
— Life of. 1840..... 260Z
— — at St. Helena, by Las Casas. 1818..... 338F
— — by Lanfrey, 4 vols. 1871 101-4F
— — — Scott, 9 vols. 1827 1001-9Z
— — — 1828 106F

- Napoleon**, Short History of, by Seeley. 1886 1290O
 — See also Adams' Great Campaigns, 47H. Alison's Europe, 119-46O. All the Year Round [Vicissitudes of the Napoleon Family], v. 24, 1784J. Ashton's Nineteenth Century, 861H. Blackwood [Last days of], v. 17, R.L.; [Russian Campaign of], v. 64, 134J and v. 67, 137J. Broglie's Personal Recollections, 645F. Chambers [and Josephine], v. 57, 1957J; [in Tor Bay], v. 63, 1963J. Cornhill [Veterans Meeting his Remains], v. 36, 316J. Crawley's Handbook, 1148M. Edinburgh Review, v. 26, 386J; v. 27, 387J; v. 42, 402J; [and Elba MS.] v. 30, 390J; [Correspondence of] v. 126, 486J; [Military Genius of] v. 127, 487J; [Surrender of] v. 44, 404J. Every Boy's Annual [1889], 1303H. Foy's Peninsula War, 258-60H. Fraser [Burning of Moscow], v. 29, 639J. Gleig's Leipsic Campaign, 459T. Harper [Letitia, Mother of], v. 41, 1621J. Household Words [Anecdotes of], v. 6, 1746J. Jackson's French Court, 334-5O. Junot's Memoirs, 329-31F. Knight's England, 152-4H. Leisure Hour [Abdication in 1814], v. 14, 2624J; [at St. Helena] v. 14, 2624J; [Letters and Despatches of] v. 34, 2644J; [Retreat from Moscow] v. 12, 2622J. Living Age [the Man of the World], v. 72, 3102J; [Youth of] v. 34, 3064J. May's Democracy, 38H. Memoirs of Prince Metternich, 113-6F. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Napier's Peninsula War, 261-6H. Penny Magazine [and his Wardrobe], v. 6, 144B. Quarterly [Appeal to the British Nation], v. 16, 1146J; v. 17, 1147J; [at St. Helena] v. 28, 1158J; v. 82, 1212J. Edinburgh Review, v. 27, 387J; v. 32, 392J; v. 37, 397J; v. 38, 398J. Remusat's Letters [Napoleon and Josephine], 221F. Saint Amand's Empress Marie Louise, 109F. Temple Bar [Peninsular War], v. 44, 1374J. Thier's Consulate and Empire, 303D. French Revolution, 376-9H. Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 207-8H. Williams' Alps, &c., 590B. Sunday at Home [in Egypt], v. 29, 2879J, &c.
- Napoleon II.** (*Emperor of the French, b. 1811, d. 1832, son of above*). See Scribner, v. 5, 1855J. Leisure Hour, v. 5, 2615J, &c.
- Napoleon III.** (*Emperor of the French, b. 1808, d. 1873*), Principal Events from 1851 to 1864 [Viel Castel's Memoirs]. 175-6H
 — Court and Social Life in France, during the Reign of Napoleon III., by Whitehurst, 2 vols. 1873 110-1F
 — — Emperor of the French, a Biography, by St. John. 1857..... 871O
 — — Story of the Coup d'Etat, by Maupas, trs. by Vandam, 2 vols. 324-5O
 — — See also Adams' Campaigns, 47H. Argosy [Two Days in his Life, August 6th, 1840 and September 26th, 1853], v. 15, 15J. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Fraser [Marriage of], v. 47, 657J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Early Days of], v. 11, 731J. Harper [Anecdotes of], v. 23, 1603J. Lennox's Celebrities, 1014H. Living Age [and England], v. 57, 3087J; [and Queen Victoria] v. 47, 3077J; [and the Pope] v. 64, 3094J. McCarthy's History, 194-5H. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 93-6F. Orsi's Recollections, 878O. Quarterly [French Autocrat], v. 90, 1220J. Scribner [at Vichy], v. 5, 1855J. Westminster, v. 51, R.L. Living Age, v. 77, 3107J. Greville Memoirs, &c.
- Napoleon** (Eugene, *Prince Imperial of France, son of Napoleon III., b. 1856, killed by the Zulus, 1879*). See Living Age [Golden Opportunity of], v. 49, 3079J; v. 142, 3172J, &c.
- Narcotics.** See Chambers, v. 54, 1954J. Contemporary, v. 35, 2045J. Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F. Thomson's Sick-room, &c., 834M. Alcohol, Stimulants, &c.
- Nares** (Sir G. S., *Captain R.N., b. 1831*), F.R.S., K.C.B., Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea, during 1875-6, in H.M. Ships *Alert* and *Discovery*, with Notes on the Natural History, edited by H. W. Feilden, illustrated, 2 vols. 1878..... 672-3K
- Nargoux** (F.), Notes and Sketches of an Architect in the North-West of Europe. 1876 484K
- Narratives** of Peril and Suffering, by Davenport, 2 vols. 1840..... 1659-0Z
 — — State Trials in the Nineteenth Century [1801-1830], by Browne, 2 vols. 1882 304-5O
- Narrow Escapes.** See All the Year Round, v. 59, 1819J. Chambers, v. 60, 1960J.

- Naseby**, Battle of. See Adams' Battles, 241O. Chambers [a tale of Naseby Field], v. 63, 1963J. Contemporary [Battle of, and Yorktown], v. 40, 2050J, &c.
- Nash** (Beau, *Adventurer*, b. 1674, d. 1761). See Russell's Eccentric Personages, 1307O. Blackwood [Career of], v. 48, R.L. Chambers [and his little State], v. 32, 1942J, &c.
- Nash** (E.), F.R.S.A., A Lecture on Pre-Adamite London. 1879... 674D
- Nash** (John). See All the Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J, &c.
- Nasmyth** (Alexander, *Scotch Landscape Painter*, b. 1758, d. 1840). See Art Journal, v. 34, R.L. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Nasmyth** (J., *Son of the above, Scotch Engineer*, b. 1808), D.D. See Smiles' Industrial Biography, 731O, &c.
- Nassau** in the Bahama Islands. See All the Year Round, v. 43, 1823J, &c.
- Natal**, Life with the Zulus of, by Mason. 1855..... 1268R
- See also Argosy [Picnics in], v. 7, 7J. Chambers [Animals of], v. 62, 1062J; [as a place for Emigrants], v. 12, 1932J; [Life at], v. 55, 1955J; [Perils of the Bush], v. 31, 1942J; [Port], v. 31, 1942J. Cornhill [Sea-Side of], v. 16, 296J. Cox's Colenso, 621-2F. Fraser [Fruits and Vegetables of], v. 93, 703J. Haggard's Cetyweyo and his White Neighbours, 1524O. Leisure Hour [Glance at], v. 11, 2621J; [Port] v. 28, 2638J. Science Gossip [Flora of], v. 14, 2417J. Africa, &c.
- Nathaniel**. See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K, &c.
- Nation-Making**. See Gentleman's Magazine, N.S., v. 21, 741J.
- National Advancement**. See Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B, &c.
- Antipathies. See Cornhill, v. 21, 301J, &c.
- Arms. See Boy's Own Annual, v. 3, 2953J. Arms, &c.
- Character. See Cornhill, v. 4, 284J, &c.
- Characteristics. See All the Year Round, v. 26, 1786J, &c.
- Church, Idea of the. See Replies to Essays and Reviews, 663A.
- Convention. See Alison's Europe, 121-3O, &c.
- Customs. See Fraser [Illustrations of], v. 29, 639J, &c.
- Debt of Great Britain. See Alison's Europe, 121-38O, &c.
- — See Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Temple's India, 486K, &c.
- Debts and National Prosperity. See Fawcett's Essays, 1014F. Macmillan, v. 25, 955J, &c.
- Defence. See Cassell's Magazine, v. 3, 2343J. Edinburgh Review, v. 8, 368J; v. 12, 372J, &c.
- National Gallery and Royal Academy**. See Chambers, v. 44, 1948J.
- London. See Girl's Own Annual, v. 5, 2555J. Macmillan, v. 42, 972J. Penny Magazine [Pictures in], v. 1, 139B.
- National Guard**. See Alison's Europe, 120-7O.
- National**. In connection with this word, see also subjects, e.g., Church, Customs, Education, &c.
- National Illustrated Library**. v.D. :
- Buried City of the East, Nineveh, a Narrative of the Discoveries of Mr. Layard and M. Botta at Ninroud and Khorsabad. 1317R
- Holy Land, Egypt and Italy, a Visit to, by Madame I. Pfeiffer, translated by H. W. Dulcken. 1852 1314R
- Iceland, Visit to, and the Scandinavian North, by Madame I. Pfeiffer. 1852..... 1321R
- Israel of the Alps, The, by Rev. Dr. A. Muston, a History of the Persecutions of the Waldenses. 1852 1308R
- Mormons, The, or Latter-Day Saints, with Memoirs of the Life and Death of J. Smith the American Mahomet 1311R
- Pictures of Travel in the South of France, by Alex. Dumas..... 1315R
- Picturesque Sketches of London, Past and Present, by T. Miller 1312R
- Siam, Residence in, by F. A. Neale. 1852 .. 1313R
- Tartary, Thibet and China, Travels in during the years 1844-6, by M. Huc, 2 vols. 1319R
- Tour to the Hebrides with Dr. Johnson, by James Boswell, with Introduction by R. Carruthers 1320R

National Illustrated Library—(continued).

United States Exploring Expedition, Narrative of, by C. Wilkes, U.S.N., 2 vols. 1852	1309-10R
Woman's Journey Round the World, from Vienna to Brazil, Chili, Tahiti, China, Persia and Asia Minor, by Ida Pfeiffer	1322R
— Miscellany, a Magazine of General Literature, 4 vols. 1853-5...1034-7H	
— Progress, Fifty Years of, 1837-1887, by Mulhall. 1887.....	297R
— Wealth and Expenditure. See Contemporary, v. 40, 2050J, &c.	
Nations, Origin of, by Rawlinson.	856F and 365O
— Story of the. See Story of the Nations.	
— Wealth of, by Smith, 3 vols.	1026-8F
Native Chiefs and their Offers to England. See Austral Africa, 1402H, &c.	
Natural and Divine Truth, Connection of, by Powell. 1838.....	134K
— Conditions of Existence, by Semper	388R

NATURAL HISTORY—Works relating to: (See also under *Animals, Birds, Fishes, Fauna, Flora, Reptiles, &c.*, and *special names, e.g., Dog, Horse, Lion, Tiger, Eagle, Ostrich, Herring, Salmon, Shark, &c.*, also under *Botany, Geology, Mineralogy, Paleontology, Zoology, &c.*)

Natural History, American Friends worth Knowing, by Ingersoll, illustrated. 1881	582Q
— — and Geology of Countries Visited during the Voyage of H.M.S. <i>Beagle</i> , by Charles Darwin. 1845 ..	634-5Q
— — and Wild Sports of the Highlands, by St. John. 1849...	1292R
— — Boy's Own Book of, by Wood	185R
— — by Goldsmith, 2 vols. 1840	112-13D
— — Curiosities of, by Buckland, first and second series ...	578 and 594Q
— — — illustrated, 4 vols. 1875-8	595-8Q
— — Essays on Ornithology, &c., by Waterton, first and second series. 1844.....	580-1Q
— — Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals, by Heilprin	396R
— — Gleanings from, by Jesse. 1856.....	579Q
— — Its Rise and Progress in Britain, Life and Labours of Naturalists, by Nicholson. 1886	1312O
— — of Animals, by Jones, illustrated, 2 vols. 1845	175-6R
— — — British Birds, by Morris, 8 vols.....	2101-8R
— — — Cage Birds, by Bechstein. 1881	59R
— — — Creation, by Kemp. 1855.....	1283R
— — — Mankind, by Ward, illustrated. 1851.....	612Q
— — — Selborne, by White. 1833	631Q
— — — — edited by Jesse. 1851	41R
— — — the Bible, by M. K. M.	719Z
— — — Human Species, by Smith [Jardine's Naturalists' Library], coloured plates. 1884	685Q
— — — Mammalia, illustrated, 6 vols in 3. 1849 :	
Vols. 1-2.—Carnivora	712Z
Vols. 3-4.—Pachydermata	713Z
Vols. 5-6.—Ruminantia	714Z
— — — Scriptures, by Carpenter, illustrated. 1833	256M
— — — Year, by Aikin. 1815	491T
— — or Uncle Philip's Conversations with the Children about Tools and Trades among Inferior Animals, illustrated ...	706Z

NATURAL HISTORY—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Natural History Rambles** [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1879-80 :
- | | | | |
|---|------|--------------------------------|------|
| In Search of Minerals, by
Anstead..... | 620Q | Mountain and Moor, by Taylor | 625Q |
| Lakes and Rivers, by
Napier..... | 623Q | Ponds and Ditches, by Cooke .. | 621Q |
| Lane and Field, by Wood | 624Q | The Sea-Shore, by Duncan | 627Q |
| | | The Woodlands, by Cooke | 622Q |
| | | Underground, by Taylor | 626Q |
- Reason Why, by Philips. 1860..... 35R
- Romance of, by Gosse, illustrated. 1861..... 824F
- Study of, by Swainson. 1834 481T
- Walks Abroad of Two Young Naturalists, from the
 French of Beaugrand, by Sharp. 1888 815F
- Naturalist and Missionary in Central India, a Life of Stephen
Hislop, from 1844 to 1863, by Smith. 1888..... 656F**
- Home, by Coultas..... 116R
- in Bermuda, a Sketch of the Geology, Zoology, and Botany
 of that Remarkable Group of Islands, by Jones. 1859... 823F
- Humble Life [Cash's Where There's a Will There's a
 Way]. 1873 676T
- Journal of a Naturalist. 1830..... 787F
- 1831 633Q
- Note Book for 1868 786F
- Rambles Among the Channel Islands [S.P.C.K.]..... 490T
- of a, on the Coasts of France, Spain and Sicily, by
 Quatrefages, 2 vols. 1857..... 2116-7R
- The, a Magazine Illustrative of the Animal, Vegetable and
 Mineral Kingdoms, vols 1-8, edited by Morris. 1851-8 114-21D
- Natural History.** See also Adams' Humming Birds, 54R. Agassiz (Louis),
473-4O. Art Journal [in its Relation to Art], v. 33, R.L. Belcher's
Arctic Voyage, 661-2K. Bingley's Animal Creation, 726-8F. Black-
wood [Curiosities of], v. 83, 153J. Book of Nature, 390-1B. Broder-
erip's Zoological Recreations, 715F. Brown's Amazon, &c., 797K;
Anecdotes, 642-3Q; Taxidermy, 32R. Butler's Pond Life, 140R. Camp-
bell's Life in Normandy [French], 1700-1R. Cassell's Popular Educator
[Recreative], 164-9D. Chambers [Home of a Naturalist], v. 59,
1959J; [Nature at War], v. 7, 1927J. Cooper's Rural Hours, 31R.
Dall's Alaska, 602B. Darwin (C.), Life of, 612-4F. Darwin's
Animals and Plants, 717-8F; Researches, 26R. Derham's Physico-
Theology, 40-1K. Edinburgh Review [Dictionary of], v. 6, 366J.
Edward (Thomas), 771O. Gosse's Aquarium, 127R; The Ocean,
121R. Gunning's History of our Planet, 836R. Half Hours in the
Deep, 566Q. Harper [Among our Footprints], v. 64, 1644J; [Beast,
Bird and Fish], v. 39, 1619J; v. 40, 1620J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Hartwig's Summer Migrants, 58R; Tropical World, 897F. Harvey's
Sea-side Book, 1868Z. Heath's Sylvan Winter, 1274H. Heer's
Primæval World of Switzerland, 732-3F. Holder's Living Lights,
174R; Marvels of Animal Life, 800F. Hood's King's Windows,
539R. Houghton's Wonders near Home, 731Z. Insect Transfor-
mation, 610Q. Jardine's Naturalists' Library [colored plates],
644-85Q. Jesse's Country Life, 39R. Jones' Animal Kingdom [Com-
parative Anatomy], 722F. Kingsley's Glaucus, 591Q. Kitto's Pales-
tine, 610B; Scripture Lands, 368M. Knight's Leafy Ways, 2115R.
Leisure Hour, v. 21, 2631J; [Anecdotes in], v. 22, 1632J; v. 23,
2633J; v. 24, 2634J; v. 25, 2635J; v. 35, 2645J; [of India], v. 16,
2626J; [Papers on], v. 18, 2628J. Lessons on the Universe, 827Z.
Lewis's Studies, 47R. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals,
711-2F. Figuier's Mammalia, 723F. Lubbock's Scientific Lec-
tures, 782F; Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals, 376R.
Mace's History of a Bit of Bread, 496-7T. Majenta's Dogs, 571Q.
Mantel's Animalcule, 134R. Mivart's Common Frog, 151R. Nares'
Polar Seas, 672-3K. Nature [Agassiz's Seaside Studies in], v. 5,
2665J; [Cassell's], v. 27, 2687J; [in Schools], v. 2, 2662J; [Museums

NATURAL HISTORY—Works relating to—(continued.)

of], v. 2, 2662J; v. 3, 2663J; [Societies], v. 2, 2662J; v. 3, 2663J. Nicol's Puzzle of Life, 33R. Orr's Sciences, 736-7F. Parrots and Monkeys, 60R. Penny Magazine [Curiosities of British], v. 12, 150B; v. 13, 151B. Pettigrew's Animal Locomotion, 354R. Pouchet's The Universe, 721F. Pratt's Sea-Coast, 587Q. Quarterly [Systems of], v. 47, 1171J. Roberts' Wild Animals, 611Q. Robinson's Noah's Ark, 16R. Romaines' Animal Intelligence, 46R. Routledge's Science, 515R. Sanderson's Wild Beasts of India, 724F. Seasons of the Year, 569Q. Shaw's Madagascar, 1445R. Shuckard's Bees, 2118R. Slack's Pond Life, 135R. Taxidermy, 492T. Taylor's Bypaths, 62R. Tennent's Ceylon, 627-8K. The Amazon, 576Q. Timbs' Works [Errors in], 853Z. Tiny Workers, 724Z. Tytler's Footprints, 1176R. Van Beneder's Parasites, 361R. Wallace's Distribution of Animals, 194R; Tropical Nature, 759F. Wilson's Evolution, 27R. Wood's Anecdotes, 48R; Dwellers in our Gardens, 117R; Man and Beast, 719-oF; Nature's Teachings, 714F; Strange Dwellings, 56R. Wright's Mammalia, 51R. Boy's Own Annual. Darwin's Works. Science Gossip [in Winter], v. 17, 2420J. Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R, &c.

- Natural Law in the Spiritual World**, by Drummond. 1883 1208R
 — **Magic**, Letters on, by Brewster, illustrated. 1832 865Z
 — — *See also* Chambers' Miscellany, 627R. Penny Magazine [Credulity respecting], v. 1, 130B. Leisure Hour, v. 27, 2637J. Magic, &c.
 — **Phenomena**. *See* Timbs' Works [Erroneous views of], 853Z.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—Works relating to: (*See also Acoustics and Sound, Atoms and Molecules, Electricity, &c., Galvanism and Magnetism, Heat, Light, and Optics, Spectrum Analysis, Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics and Pneumatics, Physics, &c.*).

- Natural Philosophy and Astronomy**, first book of, by Norton... 557R
 — — and **Chemical Philosophy**, by Leslie. 1838 462R
 — — — [Lardner's Cyclopædia]. 1831..... 722Q and 473R
 — — **Compendium of**, by Wesley, 2 vols. 1836 1661-2Z
 — — **Elementary Treatise on**, by Deschanel, translated and edited by Everett, illustrated, 4 parts. 1878-88 753 and 825-7D
 — — **for Young Persons, &c.**, edited and translated by Atkinson, illustrated. 1878 464R
 — — **Handbook of**, by Lardner, Electricity, Magnetism and Acoustics. 1856..... 467R
 — — **Heat**, by Lardner. 1833 476R
 — — **History of**, by Baden Powell. 1842 721Q
 — — **Hydrostatics and Pneumatics**, by Lardner. 1831 474R
 — — **Letters of Euler on**, with Life, by Brewster, illus., 2 vols. 873-4Z
 — — — with Notes, &c., by Brewster. 1846 1121-2Z
 — — **Library of Useful Knowledge**, 4 vols. 1829:
 Vol. 1.—Pleasures of Science. Mechanics. Hydrostatics. Hydraulics. Pneumatics. Heat. Optics. Double Refraction and Polarisation of Light 749D
 Vol. 2.—Natural Philosophy. Newton's Optics. Optical Instruments. Thermometer and Pyrometer. Electricity. Galvanism. Magnetism. Electro-Magnetism..... 750D
 Vol. 3.—Astronomy. History of Astronomy. Mathematical Geography. Physical Geography, and Navigation..... 751D
 Vol. 4.—Chemistry. Botany. Animal Physiology. Animal Mechanics. 752D
 — — **Mechanics**, by Kater and Lardner. 183c..... 472R
 — — **Philosophy in Sport made Science in Earnest**, 2 vols. 1828... 823-4Z
 [Illustrated by Remarks on Popular Toys and Sports.]

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—Works relating to—(*continued.*)

— — Physical and Mathematical Sciences, by Powell. 1834 ...	471R
— — — Forces, by Grove, Mayer, Faraday, &c., edited by Youmans. 1881.....	490R
— — — Study of, by Herschell. 1840.....	460R
— — — the Physical Sciences, by Bird. 1839.....	459R
— — — <i>See also</i> Clifford's Exact Sciences, 392R. Contemporary [Teaching of], v. 31, 2041J. Excelsior, 1926-31R. Fraser, v. 3, 613J. Huxley's Physiography, 495R. Matteucci's Physical Phenomena, 34R. Nature [Progress of], v. 1, 2661J. Papillon's Nature and Life, 642H. Quarterly [Playfair's], v. 8, 1133J. Reclus' Phenomena, 806F.	
Natural Religion, The Gifford Lectures at Glasgow University, 1888, by Max Müller. 1889.....	1250M
— — — <i>See also</i> Religion.	
— — Science and Revelation, by Dawson [Present Day Tracts, vol. 8]	240T
— — Science, Report and Transactions of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science [1882-1888]. 1889	2012R
[Contributed to by Messrs. Guille, Derrick, Luff, Collette and the Rev. E. Hill.]	
— — — <i>See also</i> Nature [at the Royal Academy], v. 2, 2662J; [Miss Buckley's History of], v. 13, 2673J; [Progress of, during Twenty-Five Years], v. 7, 2667J. Geology, Natural History, &c.	
— — — Selection. <i>See</i> Living Age [Wallace on], v. 106, 3136J. Nature [Variability in], v. 3, 2663J. Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R. Darwin's Works, &c.	
— — Theology, by Brougham. 1856	602R
— — — Chadbourne. 1869	257M
— — Theology, by Paley, with Illustrative Notes, &c., by Brougham and Bell, 2 vols. 1845 .. .	57-8Z
— — — in Connection with Astronomy, &c., by Whewell. 1833.....	728Q
— — — of Natural Beauty, by Tyrwhitt [S.P.C.K.]	98Q
— — — Outline of, by Crabbe. 1840.....	472A
— — — <i>See also</i> Macmillan's Olive Leaf, 558M. Prout's Chemistry, &c., 721D and 700Q. Atheism, Deism, God, Religion, &c.	
Naturalisation. <i>See</i> Chambers [European Laws of], v. 47, 1950J, &c.	
Naturalist. <i>See</i> Natural History.	
Nature, an Essay, &c., by Emerson. 1852.....	932R
— — and Life, by Papillon. 1875	642H
— — — Revelation, by Powell. 1859.....	443M
— — — the Supernatural, as together Constituting the one System of God, by Bushnell. 1873	22K
— — Aspects of, in Different Lands and Climates, by Humboldt, translated by Sabine. 1849	565Q and 524-5R
— — Book of, an Introduction to the Sciences, by Schoedler, ill. 747D and	713F
— — — by Good. 1828	541A
— — Energy in, by Carpenter. 1883	528R
— — Forces of, by Guillemin. 1877	158D
— — Gospel in, by M'Cook. 1883	1193M
— — Haunts of, by Worsley-Benison. 1889	2109R
— — History and Scripture, Three Books of God, Sermons by Dawson	285M
— — Laws of, by Beckett. 1879	694Q
— — Light of, by Tucker, 2 vols. 1834.....	620-1H
— — Marvels of, by Noyce, illustrated.....	504R
— — Ministry of, by Macmillan. 1882	93T
— — Miracles of, and Marvels of Art	1227Z
— — Nature's By-Paths, Recreative Papers in Natural History, by Taylor. 1880.....	62R
— — — Teachings, by Wood, illustrated.....	714F
— — Poetic Interpretation of, by Shairp. 1877.....	564Q
— — Studies, by Proctor and others.....	447R

- Nature**, Studies of, by Saint-Pierre. 1846 121T
 — Unity in, by Radcliffe. 1877 760F
 — — of, by the Duke of Argyll. 1884..... 792F
 — Views of, by Humboldt. 1850 29R
 — Wonders of, by Rudolph, illustrated. 1882..... 540K
 — See also All Year Round [Great Scourges of], v. 54, 1814J. Atlantic [Color-Harmonies in], v. 52, 1542J. Buckle's Civilization, 186-70. Century [in England], v. 5, 1877J. Chambers [at War], v. 7, 1927J; [Duplicates in], v. 40, 1946J; [on the Roof], v. 61, 1961J; [Teachers of], v. 55, 1955J. Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary [and Mind], v. 19, 2029J; [and Thought], v. 43, 2053J; [Mind and Will in], v. 20, 2030J; [Unity of], v. 38, 2048J; v. 39, 2049J. Cornhill [Relation of Art to], v. 14, 294J. Drops of Water, 570Q. Edinburgh Review [Argyle's Unity of], v. 159, 519J. Girl's Own Annual [On Sketching from], v. 2, 2552J. Good Words [and Religion], v. 16, 2186J; [Design in], v. 19, 2189J. Hooker's Child's Book, 477-9T. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R. Knowledge [Sir E. Beckett on the Laws of], v. 1, 2581J; v. 5, 2585J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life [Beauties of], 1908Ra. Macmillan [as a Guide to Art], v. 10, 940J. Nineteenth Century [Uniformity of], v. 18, 2228J. Posnett's Literature, 394R. Quarterly [Immutability of], v. 110, 1240J. Science of Thought, 585H. Sunday Magazine [Papers on, Man and Insect], 2474J; [Papers on the Adaptation of Birds to Climate], 2474J. Quiver [Variety in], v. 25, 3295J. Fortnightly Review [and Books], v. 47, 2137J. Girl's Own Annual [the Romance of], v. 10, 2560J, &c.

Nature, a Weekly Illustrated Journal of Science, from vol 1. 1869... 2661J

The principal contents contained in this Journal will be found entered under their proper headings in the general body of the Catalogue with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in Poole's Index (Reference Library), under such subjects as this Journal deals with.

Nature, Printing. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D.

Nature Series. See under Author or Subject required.

Nauman (Emil), History of Music, translated by Praeger, edited by Ouseley, illustrated, 2 vols..... 928-9D

Nautch Girl. See Household Words, v. 17, 1757J. India, &c.

Nautical Tables for the Use of British Seamen, by Inman. 1830 ... 33D

Navagoes. See Bourke's Snake Dance, &c., 717K.

Navarre (Queen of). See Sunday at Home, v. 34, 2884J. Margaret of Valois, &c.

Nave (Johann), A Handy Book to the Collection of Freshwater and Marine Algæ, Diatoms, Desmids, Fungi, Lichens, Mosses, &c., with Instructions for the Formation of an Herbarium, translated and edited by Spicer, illustrated. 1869 584Q

NAVIES, NAVAL BIOGRAPHY, MANŒUVRES, &c., Works relating to: (See also *Names of Countries, Battles, Wars and Sailors; also under names of Celebrated Admirals, Voyages, &c.*)

Naval and Military Anecdotes, 2 vols. 1844 1553Z

— Biography, from Howard to Codrington. 1840..... 191Z

— — of Officers in 1823, by Marshall, 6 vols. in 12. 1823 ... 9-20F

— Daring, Deeds of, by Giffard. 1854 1161Z

— History of Great Britain, 1793-1827, by James, 6 vols..... 285-oH

Naval War, Sketches of the Last, by Plunket, 2 vols. 1848 ... 292-3O

Navies of the Continent, by Reed [Harper's New Monthly Magazine, vol. 74] 1654J

Navy Battles of the British Navy, by Allen, 2 vols. 1853 1522-3O

— British, from the Earliest to the Present Time, by Yonge. ... 302-3II

NAVIES, &c.—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Navy, History of the Royal Navy, from the Earliest Times to the Wars of the French Revolution, by Nicolas, 2 vols. 1847 ... 349-50H
 — of the United States, by Cooper, 2 vols. 1839 521H
 — The, Its Past and Present State, by Admiral Napier, edited by General Napier. 1851 274H

— See also Adam's Neptune's Heroes, 978Q. Alison's Europe [British], 121-38O. Blackwood's Magazine [Naval Manœuvres], v. 144, 214J. Boy's Own Annual [Interior View of a Man of War, illus.], v. 5, 2955J; [Past and Present] v. 5, 2955J. Burney's British Neptune [Achievements of the British Navy], 901R. Chambers [Remarkable Naval Duels], v. 22, 1937J; [Reserve and Naval Volunteers], v. 54, 1954J. Cornhill [Ancient and Modern], v. 8, 288J; [Hospital at Greenwich], v. 12, 292J; [Life on a Man of War], v. 7, 287J. Edinburgh Review [American and British], v. 71, 431J; [Gunnery], v. 96, 456J; [of the World], v. 153, 513J; [Past and Future Naval Tactics] v. 51, 411J; [Service], v. 47, 407J. Eggleston's United States, 421H. Escott's England and its People, 1018F. Excelsior [Naval Architecture], 1926, 1927, 1930R. Fraser [Science of Naval Architecture], v. 97, 707J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Administration], v. 8, 728J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [the British], v. 72, 1652J. Harper's Index [Naval Science], 1640Ja. Leisure Hour [Training Ships of], v. 13, 2623J. Longman's Magazine [The Old Naval Songs], v. 12, 902J. McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Macmillan [of France and England], v. 2, 932J. Nature [Modern Naval Architecture], v. 18, 2678J. Neale's Mutiny at the Nore, 95Z. Nineteenth Century Magazine [Naval Manœuvres], v. 24, 2234J. Pascoe's Professions, 251R. Pepys' Diary, 902O. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Poole's Index [Cost of and Naval Education], R.L. Quarterly [British and French], v. 22, 1152J; v. 26, 1156J; [Education], v. 145, 1275J. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R. Naval Biography, Admirals, Seamen, and under general heading, Navies, Naval Biography, &c.

NAVIGATION. See Blackwood [Laws], v. 22, R.L.; v. 64, 134J; v. 66, 136. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 101-4M. Knowledge [Finding the Way at Sea], v. 8, 2588J; [Great Circle Sailing], v. 8, 2588J. London Quarterly [Inland], v. 66, 856J. Mehagen's Universal History, 14-5H. Nature [Sumner's Method at Sea], v. 14, 2674J. Quarterly [Modern Methods in, and Nautical Astronomy], v. 141, 1271J. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Taylor's Lunar Tables, 60D. Poole's Index, R.L. Academy, v. 27, R.L. St. Paul's, v. 13, 1173F, &c.

Navigators of the Eighteenth Century, by Verne, illustrated. 1880 286F

— See also Harper [Old English Seamen], v. 66, 1646J.

Navvies. See All Year Round, v. 31, 1791J. Help's Life of Brassey, 524O. Chambers [the Railroad-maker], v. 49, 1951J, &c.

Navy. See Navies, Iron-clads, Man-of-War, Sailors, Ships, &c.

Nawson (A. L.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Nayler (J.), *Quaker, b. 1616, Murdered 1660.* See Brave Confessors, 1440O, &c.

Nazareth, its Life and Lessons. 1872 542M

— See also Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Lynch's U.S. Expedition, 615B. Sunday at Home [Sunday at], v. 2, 2852J; [and Loretto], v. 13, 2863J; v. 21, 2871J. Harper's Monthly, v. 6 and 36, 1586 and 1616J, &c.

Neal (D., Nonconformist Minister, b. 1678, d. 1743), A.M., History of the Puritans or Protestant Nonconformists [1517-1688], revised and enlarged by Choules, 2 vols. 1863 ... 409-10A

Neal (J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 463D, &c.

Neale (F. A.), Residence in the Kingdom of Siam [Nat. Illus. Lib.] 1313R

— Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Neale (W. J.), History of the Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore [Harper's Family Library]. 1842 95Z

— See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Neander** (A., *German Theologian*, b. 1789, d. 1850), *Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages*, trans. [Bohn's Library]. 1852 171M
 — *Epistle of Paul to the Philippians practically Explained*. 1851 ... 169M
 — *General History of the Christian Religion and Church*, translated by Torrey, 9 vols. 1847-55 296-304A
 — *Life of Jesus Christ in its Historical Connection and Historical Development* [Bohn's Library]. 1851..... 170M
 — *Light in the Dark Places, Memorials of Christian Life in the Middle Ages*. 1850 240Q
 — *Planting and Training of the Christian Church by the Apostles* [Bohn's Library], 2 vols. 1851 172-3M
 — See also *Living Age*, v. 28, 3058J; v. 100, 3130J. *Temple Bar* [Student Life of], v. 36, 1366J, &c.
- Neapolitan** Poems. See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- *State Prosecutions*. See *Gladstone's Gleanings*, 884Z. *Naples*, &c.
- Nearchus** (*Admiral under Alexander the Great*). See *Mitford's Greece*, 108H, &c.
- Neaves** (C., Lord, *Scotch Lawyer*, b. 1800, d. 1876), *The Greek Anthology* [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1877 1098Q
- Nebo**, Mount. See *Sunday at Home* [Visit to], v. 12, 2862J.
- Nebuchadnezzar** (*King of Babylon* 588, d. 562 B.C.) See *Ewald's Israel*, 64K. *Robinson's Scripture Characters*, 151K. *Josephus*, 65H, &c.
- Nebulæ and Comets** [Wonders of the Heavens] 807Z
 — See also *Cornhill* [Variability of], v. 7, 287J. *Humboldt's Cosmos*, 486R. *Knowledge* [Nebula in Orion], v. 1, 2851J. *Nature* [Are they star systems?], v. 1, 2661J; [What are they?], v. 15, 2675J; [Photographs of Spectrum of Nebula in Orion], v. 25, 2685J and v. 26, 2686J, &c.
- Necessity**. See *Blackwood* [and Predestination], v. 10, R.L. *Good Words*, v. 19, 2189J. *Penny Magazine* [the Mother of Invention], v. 1, 139B. *Quiver* [and Luxury], v. 11, 3281J, &c.
- Necker** (M.). See *Alison's Europe*, 119-24O. *Edinburgh Review* [Last Views], v. 1, 361J. *Jackson's French Court*, 334O, &c.
- Necromancers**, *Lives of the, by Godwin*. 1847 802O
 — See also *Edinburgh Review* [Godwin's Lives of], v. 60, 420J. *Chambers*, v. 24, 1938J. *Conjurers, Magic*, &c.
- Necroscopy**, *Manual of, a Guide to the Performance of Post-Mortem Examinations*, by Newth. 1878 1455Z
- Needle-Gun**. See *Cornhill* [of Prussia], v. 14, 294J. *Once a Week*, v. 15, 2275J. *Guns*, &c.
- Needles**, *Needle-making, &c.* See *Chambers*, v. 25, 1939J. *Once a Week* [Needle-making], v. 1, 2261J. *Ure's Dictionary* [Manufacture], 8D. *Wynter's Social Bees* [Needle-making], 1159R, &c.
- Needlewomen**. See *Good Words*, v. 4, 2174J. *Once a Week* [Health of], v. 3, 2263J. *Cassell's Magazine*, v. 1, 2350J. *Seamstresses, Sewing*, &c.
- Needlework**, *Beeton's Book of, illustrated*..... 1143M
 — by Glaister. 1880..... 962M
 — *Encyclopædia of, by Dillmont, illustrated*..... 912D
 — *Illuminated Book of, by Mrs. Owen*. 1847..... 884D
 — See also *All the Year Round* [Ancient], v. 30, 1790J. *Edinburgh Review* [Art], v. 164, 524J. *Girls' Book*, 1257H. *Girls' Own Annual* [Plain], v. 6, 2556J. *Harper* [Art], v. 61, 1641J. *Ladies' Handbook*, 972M. *Leisure Hour* [Ancient], v. 22, 2632J. *Macmillan*, v. 28, 958J. *Rees' Home Decoration*, &c., 943M. *Valentine's Girls' Own Book*, 1187R. *Young Ladies' Treasure Book*, 131D. See *Girls' Own Annual* [Art Needlework], v. 10, 2560J. *Sewing*, &c.
- Neel** (J., of Jersey). See *Cæsarea or Jersey*, 1409H, &c.
- Neele** (H.). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D, &c.
- Neelly** (K. J.), *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja, &c.
- Neff** (Felix, *Swiss Minister, Apostle of the Alps*, b. 1798, d. 1829), *Letters and Biography of, by Bost*, trans. by Wyatt. 1843.. 872O

- Neff**, Pastor of the High Alps, by Gilly. 1833 291T
 — See also Penny Mag. [Gilly's Life of], v. 1, 139B. Quarterly [Memoirs of] v. 49, 1179J. Quiver, v. 16, 3286J. Sunday at Home, v. 3, 2853J; v. 10, 2860J, &c.
- NEGROES**, as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers, Historical Research respecting (read before the Massachusetts Historical Society), by Livermore. 1863 480H
 — Slavery in America, by Grahame. 1842 1038F
 — See also Alison's Europe, 143-50. All Year Round, v. 33, 1793J. Atlantic [in the U.S.], v. 51, 1541J; [in the U.S., Problem of], v. 54, 1544J; [Free, of North Carolina], v. 57, 1547J. Brown's Races of Mankind, 155D. Campbell's White and Black, 494H. Century [in the U.S., how can we help them?], v. 8, 1880J. Chambers [Family Life in Negro Town], v. 17, 1935J. Cornhill [Bond and Free], v. 4, 284J. Edinburgh Review [Character of], v. 6, 366J; [Negro Character Vindicated], v. 6, 366J; [Improvement and Emancipation of], v. 39, 399J; [Social and Industrial Capacities of], v. 45, 405J. Fraser [Question], v. 40, 650J. Froude's West Indies, 834K. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Leisure Hour [Negro Minstrels], v. 20, 2630J. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Macmillan [Suffrage], v. 12, 942J. Nature [Why they are Black], v. 30, 2690J, and v. 31, 2691J. Penny Magazine [as Estimated by our Ancestors], v. 5, 143B. Scribner [Equality between White Man and], v. 18, 1868J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Taylor's Eldorado [of the White Nile], 853R. Temple Bar [American], v. 2, 1332J, &c.
- Nehemiah** (*Jewish Governor, about 445 B.C.*). See Ewald's Israel, 65K. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Neighbours**. See Cornhill, v. 2, 282J. Society, &c.
- Neil** (C.), M.A., **Exell** (J. S.), M.A., and **Spence** (H. O. M.), M.A., Thirty Thousand Thoughts. 1885 4A
- Neill** (A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Neill** (E. D.), English Colonisation of America during the Seventeenth Century. 1871..... 688K
- Neill** (General). See Kaye's Indian Officers, 1454O, &c.
- Neilson** (J. B.). See Smiles' Industrial Biography, 731O.
- Nell** Gwynne. See All the Year Round Magazine [and Chelsea Hospital], v. 42, 1822J.
 — For more complete references see under Gwynne (Nell).
- NELSON** (Horatio, Lord, *celebrated Admiral, b. 1758, killed in battle, 1805*), and Lady Hamilton, an historical Biography, by Jeaffreson, 2 vols. 1888.....1362-3O
 — Dispatches and Letters, ed. with Notes by Nicolas, 7 vols. 1845 245-51H
 — Life of, by Duncan..... 265Z
 — — — — Harrison, 2 vols. 1806 632-3D
 — — — — Pettigrew, 2 vols. 1849..... 415-6F
 — — — — Southey. 1830 1058Q and 264Z
 — See also Adam's Heroes, 978Q. Alison's Europe, 122-9O. Ashton's Nineteenth Century, 861H. Blackwood [Despatches], v. 56, 126J. Chambers' Miscellany, 624R. Edinburgh Review [Letters to Lady Hamilton], v. 23, 383J. Hamilton [Lady], 690O. Juvenile Plutarch, 1171Z. Leisure Hour [Funeral of], v. 1, 2611J. Living Age [and Lady Hamilton], v. 23, 3053J. Merydew's Love Letters, v. 11, 677F. Penny Magazine [Monument to, at Yarmouth], v. 7, 145B. Quarterly, v. 3, 1133J. Wright's William IV., 82-3F. Yonge's British Navy, 302-3H. Boy's Own Paper [who killed Nelson], v. 11, 2961J. Edinburgh Review, v. 164, 524J; Admirals, Navies, Trafalgar, &c.
- Nelson** (J. Y.), Fifty Years on the Trail, a True Story of Western Life, by O'Reilly, illustrated. 1889..... 1749R
- Nelson** (R.), *Theologian, b. 1656, d. 1715*), Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of England. 1773..... 424M
- Nelson** (Thomas). See Curwen's Booksellers, 520O

Nelson's British Library, 3 vols :—

- Vol. 1.—Dawn of the Reformation. Peter the Hermit. Portrait Painting of the Red Indians. St. Bartholomew's Eve, &c. 181T
 Vol. 2.—Richard Cœur de Lion. Agnes Beaumont. Travels of a Bible. Eustace the Good Negro, &c. 182T
 Vol. 3.—Alfred the Great. Celebrated Women. China, its Creeds and Customs. Gunpowder Plot. Earthquake of Genoa, &c. 183T

Neolithic People. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.

Neology at Oxford and Cambridge. See Quarterly, v. 98, 1228J.

Nepaul, Journey to, by L. Oliphant. 1852. 782 and 872Q

— See also Blackwood, v. 72, 142J. India, &c.

Neptune's Heroes, or the Sea Kings of England, by Adams. 1861 978Q

Nero (Claudius Cæsar D.G., *Emperor of Rome*, b. 37, killed himself 68). See Cornhill [Was he a Monster?], v. 8, 288J. Fraser [Picture of], v. 8, 618J. Good Words, v. 19, 2189J. Haweis' Christ and Christianity, 1186M. Cæsars, Roman History, &c.

Nero (Tiberius Claudius, *Father of above*). See Niebuhr's History of Rome, 88H.

Nerval (Gérard de). See Fraser, v. 87, 697J, &c.

Nerves and Muscles, by Rosenthal. 1883. 367R

— See also Argosy [Apology for], v. 1, 1J. Brown's Science for All [or no Nerves], 626B. Cornhill [Exciters or Controllers?], v. 7, 287J; [What are] v. 5, 285J. Gentleman's Magazine, N.S. [Origin of], v. 20, 740J. Man and his Maladies, 939K. Bastian's Brain [Nervous System of Fly], 387R. Blackwood [Nervousness, Vapours, Fears and Tremors], v. 105, 175J. Cassell's Family Magazine [How to Treat Nervousness], v. 10, 2360J. Chambers [Nervousness], v. 50, 1951J.

Nesbitt (A.), F.S.A., Glass [South Kensington Handbooks] 1040M

Nesles (Sisters De). See Baker's French Society, 332O.

Nest Builders of the Seas. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1648J.

Nests and Eggs, British Birds, by Atkinson, colored illustrations. 1867 616Q

— — — of British Birds, by Morris, coloured plates, 3 vols. 1870 819-21F

— — — — Familiar Birds, by Adams, illustrated. 1876 55R

— See also Wood's Strange Dwellings, 56R. Science Gossip, v. 2, 2411J; v. 8, 2413J; [Observation on Domed Nests], v. 20, 2421J. Leisure Hour, v. 37, 2647J. Birds, &c.

Netherlands, by Grattan. 1830. 27O

— History of the, by Grattan. 1831 349O

— Revolt of the, by Schiller. 1847 84O

— United [1584-1609], by Motley, 4 vols. 1875. 350-3O

— See also Chambers [Easter Ramble in], v. 6, 1926J; [Notes from] v. 14 and 15, 1933 and 1934J. Contemporary [Reformed Church of], v. 1, 2011J. Family Library, 529Z. Gardiner's History of England, 461-8O. Good Words [and Holland], v. 3, 2173J. Green's English People, 190-92H. May's Democracy, 39H. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Motley's Correspondence, 667-8F. Holland, United Netherlands, &c.

Nets, Fishing. See Harvey's Sea-Side Book, 1868Z. Fishing, &c.

Netting. See Beeton's Needlework, 1143M. Owen's Needlework, 884D.

Nettles. See Once a Week, v. 27, 2287J. Science Gossip, v. 1, 2411J. Botany, &c.

Nettleship (H., Professor of Latin Literature, b. 1839), M.A., Ed.,
 Lecture on the Life and Writings of Persius, by Conington. 1199H

Neubeck (V. W.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.

Neuralgia. See Chambers, v. 17, 1935J. Girl's Own Annual v. 1, 2551J; [Remedy for] v. 6, 2556J. Living Age [Downing on] v. 39, 3069J. Man and his Maladies, 939K. Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 4, 2353J. Haydn's Medicine, 911K. Toothache, &c.

Nevada. See Harper [Reese River Country], v. 33, 1613J; [Walker River Country] v. 31, 1611J; [Wheeler Survey in] v. 55, 1635J, &c.

Nevin (J. A.), D.D., Manual of Biblical Antiquities. 1570Z

Nevins (W.), D.D., Practical Thoughts [American Tract Society]. 1679Z

New Bath Guide, or Memoirs of the B—r—d Family, in a series of
 Poetical Epistles [by C. Anstey] 750H

- New Brighton.** See Granville's Spas, &c., 352K. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K. Good Words, v. 5, 2175J, &c.
- New Britain, Wanderings in a Wild Country,** by Powell, ill. 1883... 782K
- New Brunswick,** by Buckingham 677K
- — See also Murray's British America, 400-2T. Chambers, v. 9, 1929J, &c.
- New Caledonia.** See Coote's Wanderings, 810K. All the Year Round, v. 43, 1803J.
- New England, from 1630 to 1649,** by Winthrop, 2 vols. 1853..... 509-10H
- — See also Austin's Massachusetts, 511H. Contemporary [Village Life in], v. 38, 2048J. Doyle's English in America, 173-4H. Edinburgh Review [Fathers of], v. 102, 462J. Greg's United States, 558H. Harper [Adventures of Early Settlers of], v. 15, 1595J; [Churches of] v. 50, 1630J. Scribner [and her Church], v. 9, 1859J. Good Words [Founders of], v. 21, 2191J, &c.
- New English Theatre, containing the most Valuable Plays which have been Acted on the London Stage, 14 vols. V.D. :**
- Vol. 1.—**Busy Body, and a Bold Stroke for a Wife,** by Mrs. Centlivre. **Conscious Lovers,** by Sir R. Steele. **The Miser,** by H. Fielding. **Suspicious Husband,** by Dr. Hoadly 1262Z
- Vol. 2.—**Orphan; or, the Unhappy Marriage,** by Mr. Otway. **Fair Penitent,** by N. Rowe. **Tancred and Sigismunda,** by James Thomson. **Phædra and Hippolitus,** by Edmund Smith. **The Revenge,** by E. Young 1263Z
- Vol. 3.—**Spanish Fryar; or, The Double Discovery,** by Mr. Dryden. **Rule a Wife and have a Wife,** altered from Beaumont and Fletcher, by D. Garrick. **Old Bachelor,** by Mr. Congreve. **Recruiting Officer,** by Mr. Farquhar. **Provok'd Wife,** by Sir John Vanbrugh..... 1264Z
- Vol. 4.—**Merope,** by Aaron Hill. **Mourning Bride,** by Mr. Congreve. **Jane Shore,** by Mr. Rowe. **Rival Queens; or, Alexander the Great,** by Nathan Lee. **The Gesteater,** by Mr. Moore 1265Z
- Vol. 5.—**Way of the World,** by Mr. Congreve. **The Committee; or the Faithful Irishman,** by Sir Robert Howard. **Every Man in his Humour,** by Ben Johnson. **Love for Love,** by Mr. Congreve. **Beaux' Strategem,** by Mr. Farquhar 1266Z
- Vol. 6.—**Oroonoko,** by Thomas Southern. **London Merchant; or, The History of George Barnwell,** by Mr. Lillo. **Venice Preserved; or, A Plot Discovered,** by Mr. Otway. **Tamerlane,** by N. Rowe. **Distress Mother,** by Mr. Amb. Phillips 1267Z
- Vol. 7.—**Provoked Husband; or, A Journey to London,** by Sir John Vanbrugh. **Love makes a Man; or, the Pop's Fortune,** by C. Cibber. **The Drummer; or, The Haunted House,** by Mr. Addison. **Careless Husband,** by Colley Cibber. **The Funeral; or, Grief a-la-Mode,** by Sir R. Steele..... 1268Z
- Vol. 8.—**Earl of Essex,** by Mr. Henry Jones. **Barbarossa: A Tragedy.** **Mahomet the Impostor: a Tragedy.** **All for Love: or the World well Lost,** by Mr. Dryden. **Tragedy of the Lady Jane Grey,** by N. Rowe..... 1269Z
- Vol. 9.—**Amphitryon; or, The Two Sosias,** by Mr. Woodward. **Double Dealer,** by Mr. Congreve. **Double Gallant; or, The Sick Lady's Cure,** by Colley Cibber. **The Inconstant; or, the Way to Win Him,** by Mrs. G. Farquhar. **The Constant Couple; or, a Trip to the Jubilee,** by Mr. Farquhar 1270Z
- Vol. 10.—**Cato: A Tragedy,** by Mr. Addison. **Theodosius; or the Force of Love,** by Nathan Lee. **Siege of Damascus,** by J. Hughes. **Douglas: A Tragedy,** by Mr. Home. **Tragedy of Zara,** by Aaron Hill 1271Z
- Vol. 11.—**City Wives' Confederacy,** by Sir J. Vanbrugh. **Country Wife,** altered from Wycherley, by David Garrick. **The Wonder! a Woman Keeps a Secret,** by Mrs. Centlivre. **The Minor,** by Sam Foote. **The Chances,** by David Garrick 1272Z
- Vol. 12.—**Medea; A Tragedy,** by Mr. Glover. **Grecian Daughter,** by Arthur Murphy. **The Brothers; A Tragedy,** by Dr. Young. **Isabella; or, the Fatal Marriage,** altered from Southern, by D. Garrick. **Roman Father,** by Mr. W. Whitehead 1273Z

New English Theatre—(continued.)

- Vol. 13.—Arthur and Emmeline, abridged from the Masque of King Arthur: as altered from Dryden, by David Garrick. Comus, a Masque; altered from Milton, by George Coleman. The Foundling, by Tom Moore. The Hypocrite; altered from C. Cibber, by Mr. Bickerstaff. She Would and She Would Not: or, the Kind Impostor, by C. Cibber. Virgin Unmasked, by Henry Fielding 1274Z
- Vol. 14.—Artaxerxes; An English Opera. Beggar's Opera, by Mr. Gay. Lionel and Clarissa; or, The School for Fathers, by Mr. Bickerstaff. Love in a Village, by Mr. Bickerstaff. Maid of the Mill, by Mr. Bickerstaff. The Padlock; A Comic Opera..... 1275Z

New Forest, In the, by Wood [Argosy, v. 31]..... 31J

— — See also Fraser, v. 62, 672J. Leisure Hour, v. 25, 2635J. Science Gossip [Sport in the], v. 13, 2416J. English Illustrated, v. 2, 1992J, &c.

New Granada. See Living Age [Antiquities of], v. 19, 3049J.

New Guinea, Adventure and Work in [1877-85], by Chalmers & Gill. 1641R

— — and Western Pacific, by Romilly. 1886 1699R

— — — British, Issued by Messrs. Burns, Philip & Co. 1886 347D

— — — See also All the Year Round, 1811J. Chambers [Prospects of], v. 62, 1962J. Contemporary [and its Inhabitants], v. 34, 2044J. Fortnightly [Annexation of], v. 40, 2130J. Leisure Hour [Notes on], v. 23, 2633J. Longman's Magazine [Hoisting the Union Jack in], v. 5, 895J. Nature, v. 23, 2683J; [Expedition to], v. 9, 2669J; [Maclay on], v. 27, 2687J. Nineteenth Century, v. 14, 2224J. Quarterly [and Moresby's Polynesia], v. 144, 1274J. Stanford's Compendium, 853K. Science Gossip [Birds of], v. 13, 2416J. Sunday at Home, v. 32, 2882J; [Life in], v. 34, 2884J. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.

New Hebrides. See All the Year Round, v. 59, 1819J. Chambers [Notes on], v. 63, 1963J. Nineteenth Century [and France], v. 20, 2230J. Paton's Autobiography [Missionary], 1449O, &c.

New Jersey, Early History of Perth Amboy, &c., by Whitehead. 1856 508H

— — See also Harper [Coast of], v. 56, 1636J; [Iron Region of], v. 20, 1600J.

New Lands within the Arctic Circle, by Payer, trans., ill., 2 vols. 1876. 663-4K

New Life, The, by Bushnell..... 14Q

New Mexico. See All the Year Round [Native Tribes and Aztec Ruins of], v. 21, 1781J. Blackwood, v. 71, 141J. Century [Flood and Plague in], v. 4, 1876J; [before the Capture in 1862, also the Capture, 1862], v. 7, 1879J. Harper [Incidents in], v. 8, 1588J. Bell's North America [and Arizona], 705-6K, &c.

New Orleans. See All the Year Round [French Market], v. 33, 1793J. Chambers [Slave Market of], v. 16, 1934J; v. 18, 1935J. Confederate States, 1612R. Edinburgh Review [Battle of], v. 45, 405J. Hardy's Down South, 735K. Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 74, 1654J, &c.

New Paul and Virginia, by Mallock. 1878 1019R

New Plutarch. V.D.:

Coligny (G. De), by W. Besant. 1879 1024Q

Joan of Arc, by Janet Tuckey. 1880 1021Q

Judas Maccabæus, by C. R. Conder. 1879 1022Q

Lincoln (A.), by C. G. Leland. 1879..... 1023Q

New South Wales and Queensland, by Trollope. 1875 420T

— — — [1839-1844], by Mrs. Meredith. 809Q and 1288R

— — — Wealth and Progress of [1866-7], by Coghlan. 1887 1107F

— — — See also Blackwood [Letter from], v. 55, 125J. Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K. Chambers [Life in], v. 11, 1931J. Quarterly, v. 24 and 62, 1154J and 1192J. Sidney's Australia, 783K. Stanford's Compendium, 853K. Trollope's Australia, &c., 777K. Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B. Westminster Review [Minerals of], v. 130, R.L. Victoria, Melbourne, &c.

NEWTESTAMENT Commentary [Clark's Foreign Theol. Lib.]:

Gospel of St. Matthew, by Lange 114-6A

— — — Mark, by Lange 116A

NEW TESTAMENT Commentary—(continued.)

Gospel of St. Luke, by Oosterzee, 2 vols.	110-1A
On the Gospels, by Olshausen, 4 vols.	122-5A
Acts of the Apostles, by Lechler and Gerok, 2 vols.	112-3A
Romans, by Olshausen	126A
Corinthians, by Olshausen	127A
Galatians, Ephesians, Colossians and Thessalonians, by Olshausen	128A
Philippians, Titus and the First of Timothy, by Wiesinger	130A
Hebrews, by Ebrard	129A
Revelation of St. John, by Hengstenberg, 2 vols.	117-8A
New Testament, Divine Authority of the, by Bogue	1684Z
— — Ecclesiastical Polity of the, by Davidson. 1854.....	117M
— — Exposition, by Matthew Henry, 3 vols. 1843	90-2A
— — Family Expositor, by Doddridge, illustrated, 6 vols. 1761-2	50-5A
— — — — — 1839	192A
— — History, by Pinnock. 1851	61Z
— — Introduction to the, by Michaelis, vols. 2-4. 1802	359-61A
— — Sunday School Teachers' Manual, by Gray. 1867	333M
— — With Explanatory Notes, by Wesley.....	515M
— — See also Quiver Magazine [How God preserved the], 3301J. Barnes' Notes, 1-11M. Bible, Commentaries, &c.	
New West, The, its Wealth and Progress, Manufacturing and Commercial Interests, Historical, Statistical and Biographical, ill.	348D
New West, or California in 1867-8, by Brace. 1869	1588R
New Year's Day. See All the Year Round [in Scotland], v. 25, 1785J. Dyer's Popular Customs, 1036F. Good Words, v. 23, 2193J. Leisure Hour [in Germany], v. 15, 2625J; [in many Lands] v. 19, 2629J. Living Age [among the Mongols], v. 156, 3186J. Penny Magazine, v. 8, 146B, &c.	
— — Eve. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M, &c.	
NEW YORK, Amended Constitution of the State of, Adopted by the Convention of 1867-8. 1869	482H
— — Banks of, by Gibbons. 1859.....	418O
— — City, History of, by Mary L. Booth. 1859	343D
— — — of, by Valentine. 1853.....	543H
— — — Old Merchants of, by Barrett. 1863.....	877O
— — History of, by Knickerbocker [W. Irving].....	163, 1646 and 1798Z
— — Surgeons, by Francis. 1866.....	989O
— — See also Atlantic [Central Park], v. 7, 1547J. Bates' Great Republic, 1724R. Century [City Hall] v. 5, 1877J; [Will it be the final World Metropolis], v. 4, 1876J; [Machine Politics] in v. 10, 1882J. Chambers, v. 21, 1937J. Cornhill [Description of] v. 17, 297J. Fortnightly [Civil code of New York State], v. 14, 2104J. Harper [Approaches to], v. 69, 1649J; [Bowery on Saturday Night] v. 42, 1622J; [Castle Garden] v. 42, 1622J; [Charity Institutions of] v. 56, 1636J; [Circumnavigated] v. 23, 1603J; [Croton Aqueduct] v. 22, 1602J; [Custom House] v. 43 and 69, 1623 and 1649J; [Fire Department of], v. 62, 1642J; [in Summer] v. 57, 1637J; [Literary Movement] in v. 73, 1653J; [Little Labourers] v. 47, 1227J; [Problem of Living in], v. 65, 1645J; [Metropolitan Museum] v. 60, 1640J; [Music in] v. 57, 1637J; [Normal College of], v. 56, 1636J; [Old Coffee Houses of] v. 64, 1644J; [Police of Harbour and Commerce of] v. 45, 1625J; [Produce Exchange] v. 73, 1653J; [Squatter Life in] v. 61, 1641J; [Trinity Churchyard Tombs] v. 53, 1633J; [Wall Street] v. 41, 1621J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Hazard's Pennsylvania [1669-1682], 515H. Karlstein's Gotham, 1210R. Knickerbocker's [W. Irving] History, 163Z. Leisure Hour, v. 20, 2630J; [Newsboys of] v. 18, 2628J. Macmillan [Social], v. 26, 956J; [Three Weeks in] v. 5, 935J. Nineteenth Century [the Emigrant in], v. 16, 2226J. Quarterly [Crime in	

New York—(continued)

v. 122, 1252J. Scribner [Apartment Houses in], v. 8, 1858J; [Aquarium] v. 13, 1863J; [Attics and House-tops of] v. 21, 1871J; [How it is fed] v. 14, 1864J; [Mercantile Library] v. 1, 1851J; [Sanitary condition of] v. 22, 1872J; [Shantytown] v. 20, 1870J; [Street Vendors of] v. 1, 1851J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Temple Bar [Broadway], v. 14, 1344J; [Clinton Place into Broadway] v. 14, 1344J. Washington Irving's New York 655-6X. Sunday at Home, v. 27, 2877J, &c.

- NEW ZEALAND**, by Trollope, 2 vols. 1873..... 777-8K
 — — Domestic Scenes. 1857..... 678Z
 — — Handbook of. 1848 797Q
 — — Her Commerce and Resources, by Griffin. 1884 4811H
 — — Natural Wonders of [Chapman's Guide]. 1881..... 1656R
 — — Residence in, by Heaphy. 1842..... 1654R
 — — Zealanders [Library of Entertaining Knowledge]. 1830 677Z
 — — See also All the Year Round [Among the Maoris], v. 10, 1770J. Blackwood [and its Gold Fields], v. 105, 175J; [Colonization of], v. 42, R.L. Boy's Own Annual [Volcanic Eruptions in], v. 9, 2950J. Brown's Countries of the World, 163D; Palæolithic Man [New Zealanders], 905F. Buckland's Curiosities [New Zealanders], 598Q. Century [in Blooming December], v. 5, 1877J. Chambers [Second class to and Back], v. 42, 1947J; [Social Progress in], v. 28, 1940J; [Tea and Silk, farming in], v. 58, 1958J. Chequered Career, 773K. Contemporary [Volcanic Eruption in], v. 50, 2060J. Cooté's Wanderings, 810K. Cornhill [Geyser Region of], v. 50, 330J; [Maori Sketches], v. 12, 292J. Edinburgh Review, v. 91, 451J. Fraser [Resources of], v. 96, 706J; [Geysers of], v. 99, 709J. Froude's Oceana, 804K. Girl's Own Annual, v. 4, 2554J; v. 7, 2557J. Good Words [First Week in], v. 5, 2175J; [Shepherd Life in], v. 7, 2177J. Hay's Brighter Britain, 774-5K. Leisure Hour [and its Gold Fields], v. 11, 2621J; [Trip to], v. 29, 2639J; [War in], v. 13, 2623J. Lubbock's Primitive Man [New Zealanders], 672B. O'Byrne's Victoria Cross [New Zealand War], 270O. Penny Magazine [Natives of], v. 11, 149B. Quarterly [and Colonial Empire of Great Britain], v. 128, 1258J; [Christianity in 1853], v. 95, 1225J; [Progress and Resources of], v. 106, 1236J. Russell's Polynesia, 388F. Stanford's Compendium, 853K. Temple Bar [Past, Present and Future], v. 11, 1341J. Cassell's Family Magazine [Emigration to], v. 5, 2354J. Science Gossip [Recent Volcanic Eruption in], v. 22, 2422J. Sunday at Home [a Sunday in], v. 8, 2858J, &c.
- Newall** (John). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Newcastle-on-Tyne**, and the Collieries [Land we Live in]..... 465B
 — — See also Art Journal, v. 34, R.L. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. English Illustrated Magazine, v. 3, 1993J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s., v. 13, 733J. Granville's Spas, &c., 351K. Leisure Hour [Descent into a Coal Mine], v. 4, 2614J. Penny Magazine [Castle of], v. 5, 143B; [Improvements in], v. 7 and 9, 145 and 147B.
- Newcomb** (S., *Astronomer*, b. 1835), LL.D., Popular Astronomy ... 693D
 — — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Newcombe** (S. P.), Pleasant Pages, a Journal of Instruction for the Family and for the School, 2 vols. 1872 153-4T
- Newcome** (W., *Archbishop of Armagh*, b. 1792, d. 1800), D.D., An Attempt towards an Improved Version, a Metrical Arrangement, and an Explanation of the Twelve Minor Prophets, 1836 258K
- Newell** (E. J.), M.A., A Popular History of the Ancient British Church, especially in Wales. 1887..... 256Q
- Newell** (Mrs. H., *Wife of S. Newell, American Missionary*), Memoirs by Wood. 1815 292T
- Newell** (W. S.). Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Newfoundland**, Sketches of Life in, by McCrea. 1869 676K
 — — See also Blackwood, v. 114, 184J; [and West Indies, Kennedy's], v. 138, 208J. Century Magazine, v. 5, 1877J. Harper [Trip to], v. 12, 1592J. McGregor's British America, 487H. Murray's British America, 400-2T. Nature [Geological Survey of], v. 14, 2674J. Nineteenth Century [Glimpse at], v. 9, 2219J. Penny Magazine [Dogs], v. 3, 141B. Stanford's Compendium, 850K &c.

- Newgate**, Chronicles of, by Griffiths, 2 vols. 1884330-ID
 — See also All the Year Round, v. 48, 1808J; [and the Gordon Riots], v. 27, 1787J. Blackwood [and the Sponging Houses], v. 5, R.L. Chambers [Hour in], v. 4, 1924J; [Past and Present], v. 59, 1959J. Fortnightly [a Retrospect], v. 37, 2127J. Fraser [Schoolmaster's Experience in], v. 5 and 6, 615 and 616J. Household Words [Lodged in], v. 8, 1748J. Cassell's Magazine [Sixty Years Ago], v. 6, 2346J. Gaols, Jails, Prisons, &c.
- Newman (E.)**, F.L.S., History of British Ferns, illustrated..... 848Z
 — *Ed.*, A Dictionary of British Birds, being a Reprint of Montagu's Ornithological Dictionary 831F
- Newman (F. Wm.)**, *Historian*, b. 1805). See Fraser [Theories and Character of], v. 33, 643J.
- Newman (H. S.)**, Palestine, Lessons to My Class. 1888 1214M
 — *Ed.*, Autobiography of George Fox. 1886 261F
- Newman (J. H.)**, *Catholic Cardinal*, b. 1801), B.D., Apologia Pro Vita Sua 725A
 — Parochial and Plain Sermons, 8 vols. 1868 :
 Vol. 1.—Holiness necessary for future Blessedness. Immortality of the Soul. Secret Faults. Spiritual Mind. Sins of Ignorance and Weakness. Religious Use of Excited Feelings. Profession without Practice. Promising without Doing. Resurrection of the Body. Religion of the Day. Christian Manhood, &c. 589M
 Vol. 3.—Abraham and Lot. Wilfulness of Israel in rejecting Samuel. Saul, Early Years of David. Faith and Obedience. Contracted Views in Religion. Tears of Christ at the Grave of Lazarus. Bodily Suffering. Jewish Zeal a Pattern to Christians. Contest between Truth and Falsehood in the Church. Infant Baptism. Intercession, &c. 591M
 Vol. 4.—Obedience without Love. Moral Consequences of Single Sins. Chastisement and Mercy. State of Grace. Communion of Saints. Invisible World. Moral Effects of Communion with God. Ventures of Faith. Faith and Love. Watching. Keeping Fast and Festival, &c. 592M
 Vol. 5.—Worship. A Preparation for Christ's Coming. Reverence. A Belief in God's Presence. Mystery of Godliness. State of Innocence. Christian Sympathy. State of Salvation. Sins of Infirmity. Sincerity and Hypocrisy. Testimony of Conscience. Many Called, Few Chosen. Present Blessings. Affliction, a School of Comfort. Love, the One Thing Needful. Power of the Will, &c. 593M
 Vol. 6.—Fasting, a Source of Trial. Life, the Season of Repentance. Apostolic Abstinence a Pattern for Christians. The Cross of Christ. The Measure of the World. Gospel Sign Addressed to Faith. Spiritual Presence of Christ in the Church. Eucharistic Presence. Judaism of the Present Day. Fellowship of the Apostles. Rising with Christ. Waiting for Christ. Subjection of the Reason and Feelings to the Revealed Word. Weapons of Saints. Peace in Believing, &c. 594M
 Vol. 7.—Religion a Weariness to the Natural Man. Praise of Men. Temporal Advantages. Duty of Self Denial. Yoke of Christ. Moses the Type of Christ. The Crucifixion. Attendance on Holy Communion. Love of Religion. A New Nature. Steadfastness in the Old Paths, &c. 595M
 [N.B.—Vols. 2 and 8 of the set are wanting.]
- See also Arthur's The Popes, &c., 453-4F. Blackwood [Poems], v. 108, 178J. Century [with Portrait], v. 2, 1874J. Contemporary, v. 27, 2037J; [and Matthew Arnold], v. 49, 2059J; [as a Preacher], v. 10, 2020J; [Essays], v. 19, 2020J. Edinburgh Review [Grammar of Assent], v. 132, 492J. Fortnightly [Theory of Belief of], v. 28, 2118J. Good Words [and John Keble], v. 22, 2192J. Living Age [and Dr. Achilli], v. 34, 3064J. Quarterly [Apologia pro Vita Sua], v. 116, 1246J. Fortnightly Review, v. 32, 2122J, &c.
- Newry**. See Crookshank's Methodism in Ireland, 669-71A.

- News.** See Chambers [and its Transmission], v. 38, 1945J. Living Age [Bringing unwelcome], v. 84, 3114J.
- Newsboys.** See Chambers [Day], v. 19, 1936J; [of London], v. 51, 1952J.
- NEWSPAPER PRESS**, English Newspapers, by Fox Bourne, 2 vols. 1887 1282-3H
- — Journalism in the United States [1690-1872], by Hudson. ... 978H
- — Origin, Progress and Present Position, by Grant, 3 vols. 1871. 957-9H
- See also All Year Round [My Newspaper], v. 11, 1771J; [American], v. 56, 1816J; [Far Western], v. 20, 1780J. Andrew's Eighteenth Century, 281R. Ashton's XIXth Century, 862H. Blackwood [Offices], v. 126, 196J; [Editors], v. 48, R.L. Century Magazine [Parisian], v. 13, 1885J. Chambers [American], v. 22, 1937J; [American, on Themselves], v. 61, 1961J; [Daily], v. 22, 1937J; [Maps], v. 36, 1944J; [Newspaper World], v. 30, 1491J; [Early, of Modern Europe], v. 41, 1947J; [French], v. 8, 1928J; [How we get our], v. 42, 1947J; [Leading Columns of], v. 44, 1948J; [Nobody's], v. 35, 1944J; [of London, Morning], v. 12, 1932J; [of London, Sub-Editing of], v. 56, 1956J; [of London, the Times of January 1st, 1788], v. 46, 1949J; [Our Special Wire], v. 45, 1949J; [Parochial], v. 31, 1942J; [Scissors and Paste], v. 44, 1948J; [Scottish], v. 24, 1938J; [Special Staff of], v. 50, 1951J; [Trade], v. 40, 1946J; [Under the Paper Duty], v. 36, 1944J. Clay's Agony Column of the Times, 556T. Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Cornhill [Writers in Germany], v. 7, 287J; [as Rulers of Public Opinion], v. 21, 301J; [Early English], v. 18, 298J; [History of French], v. 27, 28 and 29, 307, 308, 309J; [How Edited and how Conducted], v. 6, 286J; [of France], v. 48, 328J. Edinburgh Review [Literature], v. 65, 425J; [Tax], v. 61, 421J. Fortnightly, v. 42, 2132J. Fraser [French, and their Writers], v. 33, 643J; [Influence of], v. 4, 614J; [of London, Morning and Evening], v. 13, 623J; [Enterprise, Modern], v. 93, 703J; [Making a, without Credit or Cash], v. 20, 630J; [of Paris], v. 17, 627J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Liberty and Libel], v. 9, 729J. Good Words [Making of], v. 26, 2196J; v. 3, 2173J. Harper [and Editors], v. 46, 1626J; [Falsehood in], v. 49, 1629J; [Metropolitan], v. 56, 1636J. Hudson's Journalism in United States [1690-1872], 978H, Knight's England, 151-4H. Leisure Hour [and the War], v. 19, 2629J; [Names of], v. 22, 2632J; [the American], v. 20, 2630J; [Rascal column of], v. 16, 2626J. Martin's Marine Insurance, 535H. National Miscellany [Newspaper Stamps], 1036H. Nineteenth Century [of Paris], v. 12, 2222J; [Provincial, how Managed], v. 20, 2230J. Once a Week [Comic, of Germany], v. 14, 2274J; [Day in Newspaper Office], v. 9 and 10, 2669 and 2270J; [Delivery in London], v. 4, 2264J; [of London], v. 24, 2284J. Penny Magazine [beyond the Ganges], v. 6, 144B; [Earliest English], v. 9, 147B; [English and American], v. 5, 143B. Scribner [Reading of], v. 5, 1855J; Stephen's Memoirs of Tooke [Brief History of], 534F. Sunday Magazine [Penny, and their Power], v. 12, 2469J. Temple Bar [Early, in France], v. 1, 1331J; [English country], v. 10, 1340J. Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O. Westminster [Stamp Duty on], v. 25 and 31, 1355 and 1361J. Yates' Recollections, 586-7F. Cassell's Family Magazine [a Chinese], v. 9, 2359J. Fortnightly Review, v. 42, 2132J. Poole's Index, R.L. Press, Periodicals, Magazines, &c.
- Newspapers** in the Guille-Allès Library, Guernsey. See Framed List in News-room, and list at the end of English Catalogue.
- Newstead Abbey and Abbotsford**, by Irving. 1856 1800Z
- See also Living Age, v. 41, 3071J, &c.
- Newth** (A. H.), D.D., Manual of Necroscopy, a Guide to the performance of Post-mortem Examinations. 1878..... 1455Z
- Newton** (A., *Zoologist*, b. 1829), M.A., Zoology [Elementary Science, S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1886 1834Z
- Newton** (Sir I., *Celebrated Mathematician*, b. 1642, d. 1727), Two Notable Corruptions of Scripture [a Work on the Trinity]. 492A
- his Friend and his Niece, by Morgan. 1885 417F
- Life of [Religious Tract Society] 168Z
- — — by Brewster [Family Library]..... 1054Q and 266Z

- Newton.** See also Contemporary [and Darwin], v. 41, 2051J. Edinburgh Review, v. 103, 463J; [and his Contemporaries], v. 78, 438J; [Precursors of], v. 152, 512J. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R. Leisure Hour, v. 1, 2611J; v. 5, 2615J; v. 12, 2622J; [Home of, 1727], v. 11, 2621J. Living Age [Alleged Insanity of], v. 4 and 49, 3034 and 3079J. Morton's Heroes of Science, 703O. Quarterly [as a scientific Discoverer], v. 110, 1240J. Routledge's Science, 515R. Tyndall's Light, 508R, &c.
- Newton (J., Theologian and Poet, b. 1725, d. 1807),** Cardiphonia, or the Utterance of the Heart, 2 vcls. 1819 ... 147-8M
 — [Short Biographies] 632F
 — Life of, &c. [American Tract Society]..... 1699Z
 — Memoirs, by Cecil. 1839... 267Z
 — See also Argosy, v. 28, 28J. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Sunday at Home [Character of], v. 2, 2852J; [Original Letter of], v. 3, 2853J; v. 7, 2857J. Sunday Magazine [and his Hymns], v. 6, 2456J, &c.
- Newton (Richard), D. D.,** Rambles in Bible Lands, illustrated. 1879 425M
 — Life of, by Jackson. 1855 873O
- Newton (Robert), D. D.,** Sermons, with a Sketch of his Character and an Account of his Death. 1856 426M
- Newton (T., Bishop of Bristol, b. 1704, d. 1782), D. D.,** Dissertations on the Prophecies, 2 vcls. 534-5A and 125-6K
 — Ed. Paradise Lost, by Milton, 2 vcls. 1790 480-1D
- Ney (M., French Marshal, b. 1769, Shot 1815).** See Adam's Campaigns, 47H. Alison's Europe, 123-41O. Blackwood, v. 34, R.L., &c.
- Niagara, Falls of, and other Famous Cataracts,** by Holley, ill. 1882 713K
 — See also All Year Round [Visitors' Book at], v. 26, 1786J. Good Words [Visit to], v. 16, 2186J. Harper, v. 7, 1587J. Knowledge [Dog goes over Alive], v. 1, 2581J; [Folly and Courage at], v. 4, 2584J; [Whirlpool of, a Steamer goes safely past], v. 4, 2584J. Leisure Hour, v. 3, 2613J; v. 20, 2630J. Macmillan, v. 28, 958J; [Shooting], v. 47, 977J. Miracles of Nature, 1227Z. Nature [in Winter], v. 23, 2683J; [Recession of], v. 32, 2692J. Once a Week, v. 29, 2289J. Saturday Review [Death of Webb at], v. 56, R.L. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Science Gossip [Age of], v. 3, 2411J. Sunday at Home [and Saguenay], v. 27, 2877J, &c.
- Nicaragua: Its People, Scenery and Monuments,** by Squires, illus. 764-5K
 — See also Chambers [Camp Notes in], v. 44 and 45, 1948 and 1949J. Harper, v. 11, 1591J. Stanford's Compendium, 851K.
- Niccolini (Giov. Battista).** See Cornhill, v. 10, 290J. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Nice.** See Fraser [Life at], v. 61, 671J; [Sketches Framed in Olive Wood], v. 60, 670J. Health Haunts, 810Q. Old Sights with New Eyes, 1754R. Penny Magazine, v. 9, 147B, &c.
- Nichol (J.), M. A.,** Byron [English Men of Letters]. 1880 1060O
 — English Composition [Literature Primers, edited by Green]. 1879 1215Z
 — Francis Bacon [Knight's Philosophical Classics]. 1888..... 1081Q
- Nichol (J. P., Scotch Astronomer, b. 1804, d. 1859), LL.D.,** Planetary System, its Order and Physical Structure. 1850 ... 701D
- Nicholas (Emperor of Russia, b. 1796, d. 1855).** See Alison's Europe, 140-46O. Blackwood [Death of], v. 77, 147J; [Visit to England, 1844], v. 56, 126J. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-4F. Quarterly, v. 96, 1226J, &c.
- Nicholls (B. E.), M. A.,** Help to Reading the Bible [S. P. C. K.] 1852 427M
- Nichols (G. W. and L. D.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Nichols (J.).** See Knight's Old Booksellers, 1451O.
- Nichols (J.), F. S. A., and Ireland (J.),** Hogarth's Works, with Life and Anecdotal Descriptions of his Pictures, illus. 1883 758-60R
- Nichols (T.),** A Handy Book of the British Museum for Everyday Readers, illustrated. 1870 863F

- Nichols** (T. L.), M.D., *Social Life, a Manual of Morals and Behaviour.* 1872 1420Z
- Nicholson** (E. B., *Bodey's Librarian*), M.A., *Rights of an Animal* 52R
- Nicholson** (Bishop). *See Brave Confessors, 1440O, &c.*
- Nicholson** (H. A., *Professor of Natural History, b. 1844*), M.D., *Manual of Palæontology for the Use of Students.* 1872..... 554R
- — *Zoology, for the Use of Students*.....
- *Natural History, its Rise and Progress in Britain as Developed in the Life and Labours of Leading Naturalists, illus.* 1886 1312O
- Nicholson** (J.), *Operative Mechanic and British Machinist, illus.* 1853 838D
- Nicholson** (John, *General*). *See Kaye's Indian Officers, 1454O.*
- Nicholson** (M.). *See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Nicias** (*Athenian General, put to death 413 B.C.*). *See Mitford's Greece, 102-3H. Plutarch's Lives, 448F, &c.*
- Nicias** (*Poet, 280 B.C.*). *See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.*
- Nickel**. *See Simonin's Mines, 632B. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, &c., 8-9D.*
- Nicknames**. *See Chambers [American], v. 52, 1952J. Girl's Own Annual [Kingly], v. 5, 2555J. Iddesleigh's Essays [and Names], 1277H, &c.*
- Nicodemus**. *See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K.*
- Nicolas** (Sir H., *Antiquarian, b. 1799, d. 1848*), K.C.M.G., *Chronology of History [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia].* 1833 2O
- *History of the Royal Navy, from the Earliest Times to the Wars of the French Revolution, 2 vols.* 1847 439-50H
- *Life and Times of Sir C. Hatton.* 1847 313F
- *Ed., Dispatches and Letters of Vice-Admiral Lord Nelson, with Notes, 7 vols.* 1845-6 245-51H
- Nicolay** (C. G.), *Oregon Territory, a Geographical and Historical Account of that Country and Its Inhabitants.* 1846..... 669Z
- Nicolay** (J. G.), *Works of.* *See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.*
- Nicolini** (G. B.) *History of the Jesuits [Bohn's Library].* 1854..... 367O
- Nicoll** (H. J.), *Great Orators.* 1880 992Q
- — *Scholars.* 1880 991Q
- [Buchanan, Bentley, Porson, Parr, &c.]
- Nicoll** (James), *Historical and Descriptive Account of Iceland, Greenland, &c. [Ed. Cab. Lib].* 1840 387T
- Nicoll** (R., *Scotch Poet, b. 1814, d. 1837*), *Poems of.* 1842..... 336Q
- *See also Good Words [and Writings], v. 16, 2186J, &c.*
- Nicoll** (W. R.), M.A., *Ed., The Expositor [Devoted to the Exposition of the Sacred Scriptures], from Vol I.* 1875..... 551J
- Containing Contributions by Rev. Joseph Agar Beet, E. A. Wallis Budge, B.A., Rev. T. K. Cheyne, D.D., Rev. Prof. S. Ives Curtiss, D.D., Rev. Prof. W. P. Dickson, D.D., Rev. Marcus Dods, D.D., Prof. Henry Drummond, F.G.S., Rev. Canon T. S. Evans, D.D., Rev. Prof. J. M. Fuller, M.A., Rev. Prof. Godet, D.D., Edmund Gosse, Rev. John Ker, D.D., Rev. Prof. A. F. Kirkpatrick, M.A., Right Rev. J. B. Lightfoot, D.D., Rev. Alexander Maclaren, D.D., Rev. Joseph Parker, D.D., Rev. Prof. S. D. F. Salmond, D.D., George Augustus Simcox, M.A., Rev. W. H. Simcox, Rev. Prof. G. T. Stokes, M.A., Rev. Prof. Hermann L. Strack, D.D., Rev. Prof. B. B. Warfield, D.D., Rev. H. Carruthers Wilson, The Editor, &c.
- Nicols** (A.), F.R.G.S., *The Puzzle of Life, and how it has been put together, a Short History of Vegetable and Animal Life upon the Earth from the Earliest Times, illustrated.* 1877 33R
- *Physical History of the Earth.* 1880..... 519R
- Nicostratus**. *See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.*

- Niebuhr** (B. G., *Historian and Archæologist, b. 1776, d. 1831*), History of Rome from the First Punic War to the Death of Constantine, 2 vols, edited by Schmitz. 1844 87-8II
 — See also Blackwood, v. 71, 141J. Edinburgh Review [Life and Letters of], v. 96, 456J, &c.
- Nieritz** (Gustav). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Niger**, an Expedition to the, by Lander [Harper's Family Library]... 547-8Z
 — Expedition to the, by Lander, 2 vols. 1838..... 666-7Z
 — Tshadda, and Binuī Exploration [Africa], Narrative of the, by Hutchinson. 1855..... 1268R
 — See also Barth's Central Africa, 848K. Quarterly [Course of], v. 23, 1153J. Stanford's Compendium, 849K. Good Words [Up the], v. 27, 2197J, &c.
- Night**. See Good Words, v. 25, 2195J, &c.
- Night Side of London**, by Ritchie. 1861 1246Z
 — unto Night, a Selection of Bible Scenes, by March 401M
- Nightingale**, The. See Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. Chambers, v. 7 and 17, 1927 and 1935J. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Watson's Sylvan Folk, 2112R. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Science Gossip, v. 2, 2411J; v. 6, 2412J. Birds, &c.
- Nightingale** (Florence, *Philanthropist, b. 1820*), by Alldridge [World's Workers]. 1887 1152O
 — See also Fraser [Notes on Nursing], v. 61, 671J. Living Age, v. 44, 3074J. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 94F. Once a Week [Latest Charity of], v. 9, 2269J. Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 10, 2360J, &c.
- Nightingale** (J.), Portraiture of Methodism, a View of the Rise, Progress, Doctrines, Discipline, and Manners of the Wesleyan Methodists. 1807 127K
- Nightmare**. See Fraser [on the Rails], v. 34, 644J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s., v. 28, 748J. Living Age, v. 4, 3034J. Millengen's Curiosities, 927K, &c.
- Nihilism**. See All the Year Round [a Century Ago], v. 44, 1804J. Fortnightly [in Russia], v. 10, 2100J; v. 28, 2118J; [the European Terror], v. 39, 2129J. Frost's Secret Societies, 33H. Nineteenth Century [and Pessimism in Germany], v. 3, 2213J. Robertson's Critical Method [Recent], 1956R. Saturday Review [in Russia], v. 53, R.L. Leisure Hour, v. 32, 2640J, &c.
- Nile**, Cradle of the Blue Nile, by De Cosson, illus., 2 vols. 1877..... 1565-6R
 — Land of the Nile, by Adams, illustrated. 1881 755Q
 — "Palms and Temples," being Notes of a Four Months' Voyage on the Nile. 1882 600K
 — Tributaries of Abyssinia, by Baker. 1868..... 601K
 — See also All the Year Round [and its Noble Savages], v. 10, 1770J. Baker's Albert N'yanza, 614-5K. Beke's Sinai in Arabia, 597B. Blackwood [and Red Sea Canal], v. 56, 126J. Edinburgh Review [Sources of], v. 41, 401J; [Sources of, and the Albert N'yanza], v. 124, 484J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 69, 1649J. Leisure Hour [Christmas on], v. 8, 2618J; [Valley of], v. 13, 2623J; [Down from Nubia], v. 18, 2628J. Living Age [Cairo, the Sources of], v. 1, 3031J; [Cutting the Banks of], v. 115, 3145J; [Life on], v. 1, 3031J. Macdonald's Gordon and Khartoum, 459O. Macmillan [Abyssinian Tributaries of], v. 17, 947J. Nature [Basin of, Stone Implements and Changes of Level in the], v. 33, 2693J; [Height of], v. 25, 2685J. Oliphant's Land of Khemi, 1562R. Speke's Journals, 612 and 613K. Stanley's Dark Continent [Sources of the], 1563R. Scribner [Tour of], v. 11, 1861J. Stanford's Compendium [Blue Nile], 849K; [Cataracts of the], 849K. Wilson's Korti to Khartoum, 277O. See also Egypt, &c.
- Nilsson** (Christina, *Swedish Singer, b. 1844*). See Edwards' Prima Donnas, 679F. Engel's Reminiscences, 1349O. Scribner [and her Maestro], v. 3, 1853J. Temple Bar, v. 74, 1404J, &c.
- Nimbus**. See Twining's Symbols, 507M, &c.
- Nimrod** [C. J. Apperley], The Horse and the Hound. 1843 731F

Nineteenth Century. See *Fortnightly* [Few Words about], v. 37, 2127J. Fraser, v. 69, 679J; [Physical Revolution of], v. 104, 714J. Harper [Seventh Decade of], v. 42, 1622J. Leisure Hour [Beginning and End of], v. 35, 2645J. Rockstro's History of Music, 533H, &c.

Nineteenth Century, a Monthly Review, edited by Knowles, from Vol. I. 1877:

- Vol. 1, 1877.—Prefatory Poem, by Tennyson. Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. Turkish Story Books. Imperial Policy of Great Britain. Church of England. Russia. Is the Pulpit losing its Power? True Story of the Vatican Council. Falkland. *George Sand*. The Radiometer. Ancient National Monuments, &c. 2211J
- Vol. 2, 1877.—The future of Egypt. Impatience in Politics. George Dawson. Harriet Martineau. Germany and Egypt. England and South Africa. Is Life worth Living? by Mallock. Mr. Gladstone and our Empire. Cosmic Emotion. The County Franchise. Sun Spots and Famines. Hydrophobia and Rabies. Cheap Telegrams. Recent Science, &c. 2212J
- Vol. 3, 1878.—France as a Military Power, in 1870 and 1878. Life of Midhat Pasha. Shakespeare in France. Is Life worth Living? (*contd.*). Absolution. The Peace to Come. How the Turks rule Armenia. Germany and Holland. England as a Military Power, in 1854 and in 1878. Spontaneous Generation. Can Jews be Patriots, &c. 2213J
- Vol. 4, 1878.—Ironclad Field Artillery. What the Sun is made of. Jews and Judaism. Liberty in Germany. Malta. Crown and Cabinet in Canada. Chinese as Colonists. England's Mission. *Barry Cornwall*. Three Colours of Pre-Raphaelitism. Beauty and the Beast. Future of India. Personal Rule, &c. 2214J
- Vol. 5, 1879.—Novel Reading. Shorter Parliaments. Cyprus and Mycenæ. Recent Science. Poor in France. The Drink Difficulty. The Bankruptcy of India. Meaning of Life. Reciprocity, the true Free Trade. Depression of Trade. East Roumelia. How shall we retain the Colonies? State Socialism. Greece and the Treaty of Berlin, &c. 2215J
- Vol. 6, 1879.—Boy Soldiers. Education Question in France. Home Rule. Representation of Minorities. Generic Images. Comédie Française. Wages' Fund. An Irish Ignis Fatuus. The British Army. Recreation. Union of the Liberal Party. The God of Israel. Flogging in the Army. Baptism. Cinderella. Irish Politics and English Parties, &c. 2216J
- Vol. 7, 1880.—Russian Nihilism. Athletics in Public Schools. Purchase in the Church. Old-Fashioned Gardening. Paganism in Paris. Ritualists and Anglicans. Historical Psychology. Free Trade. Railways and the Growth of Commerce. Next Reform Bill. Agnosticism and Women. Irish Absenteeism. Crisis in Indian Finance, &c. 2217J
- Vol. 8, 1880.—Modern French Art. Story-Telling. The Palais-Royal Theatre. Peasant Proprietors at Home. Fiction—Fair, and Foul. Creed of the Early Christians. Iceland. Representative Government in the Colonies. The Future of China. Recent Literature. Ireland. National Insurance. Hypnotism. The Chase. The Sabbath. Evils of Competitive Examination. Recent Science. Explosions in Collieries. Music, and the People. South Africa, &c. 2218J
- Vol. 9, 1881.—The Dawn of a Revolutionary Epoch. The High Court of Justice. Newfoundland. A Census of Religions. Penny Fiction. Ritualism. The Transvaal. Explosions in Collieries, and their Cure. Fire-Damp. Philosophy of Liberalism. Irish Emigration. Art Needlework. Smoke Prevention. Long and Short Service. Working Men, and the Political Situation. Business in the House of Commons. *George Eliot*. Religious Fairs in India. The New Irish Land Bill. Ernest Renan. Pawnbroking: Abroad, and at Home. The Intelligence of Ants, &c. 2219J

Nineteenth Century—(continued.)

- Vol. 10, 1881.—The Early Life of Thomas Carlyle. New Markets for British Produce. Second Chambers. Gossip of an Old Book-worm. Man's Place in Nature. Isolated Free-Trade. Hereditary Rulers. President Garfield. The Intelligence of Ants (continued). Women as Civil Servants. "Four Centuries of English Letters." France, and North Africa. Ireland, and the Land Act. Fiction—Fair, and Foul (continued). Disease-Germs. Fair-Trade, and Free-Trade. International Copyright. Opium, and Common Sense. Dean Stanley. Vivisection, &c. 2220J
- Vol. 11, 1882.—The Agnostic at Church. Canada's Highway to the Pacific. Mythology among the Hottentots. The Babylonian Account of the Deluge. Opium, and England's Duty. The Channel Tunnel. Landowning as a Business. The Yellowstone Geysers. Annexation, and South Africa. A New Theory of the Sun. Small-pox, and Vaccination, in A.D. 1871-81. A School of Dramatic Art. Superstitions of Modern Greece. The Goal of Modern Thought. Town and Country Politics. Home Rule. Thought Reading. Shakespearian Criticism. Ireland, &c. 2221J
- Vol. 12, 1882.—Climate in Town and Country. Civil Service Examinations. Electric Light and Force. With the Emigrants. Literature, and Science. Homes of the Poor in London. The Royal Academy of Music. Comets. The Laws of War. Parliamentary Oaths. Parisian Newspapers. Exploration in Greece. Natural Religion. Financial Condition of Trades Unions. The French Educational System. Irish Revolution and English Liberals. The Jews. Modern Miracles. England in Egypt. Farming and Taxation, &c. 2222J
- Vol. 13, 1883.—Our Position as a Naval Power. Russian Prisons. Modern Miracles. The Theatrical Revival. Middle-Class Education. Local Government in England and Wales. Religion, and the Rates. Our Hospitals. Wagner and Wagnerism. French Elementary Education. The Weakness of the Army. Our National Balance-sheet. An Unsolved Historical Riddle. England and South Africa. Cambridge University. France and China. Social Reform. Dwellings of the Poor. The English in Egypt, &c. 2223J
- Vol. 14, 1883.—House-Lighting by Electricity. New Guinea. The Sirens in Ancient Literature and Art. The German and British Armies. Lord Byron. Painters and their Patrons. After Death. Women and Representative Government. The Cholera and our Water-Supply. Salmon-Fishing. The Theatre and the Mob. Inequality in Punishment. India. The Politics of Literature. Short Service. Mesmerism. An Academy of Literature for Great Britain. The French Army of To-Day. Land as Property. The Sun's Corona. Dwellings of the Poor. Out-cast Russia. Ungrateful Ireland, by Duffy, &c. 2224J
- Vol. 15 1884.—Religion; a Retrospect and Prospect. Lord Melbourne. Ungrateful Ireland (continued). Floods. Homes of the Poor. A New View of Mormonism. The House of Lords. The State, and the Medical Profession. "Cramming" in Elementary Schools. Proportional Representation. The Germ-Theory of Zymotic Diseases. Rainbows. Opening National Institutions on Sunday. Ship Insurances, and Loss of Life at Sea. The House of Commons. Wordsworth and Byron. Apparitions. Australia and the Imperial Connection. The Continental Sunday. Forgotten Bibles. Free-Trade in the Army, &c. 2225J
- Vol. 16, 1884.—Retrospective Religion. Visible Apparitions. The House of Lords and the Country. Leprosy, Present and Past. A Limit to Evolution. Technical Education. Agnostic Metaphysics. The Darwinian Theory of Instinct. English Supremacy in the East. Charles Reade. Our Deaf and Dumb. England as a Market Garden. The Classification of Literature. The Art Treasures of Prussia. Lord Beaconsfield's Irish Policy. State-Directed Emigration. Over-Pressure. Proportional *versus* Majority Representation. English Songs. Conservative and Liberal Finance, &c. 2226

Nineteenth Century—(continued.)

- Vol. 17, 1885.—Caesarism. Will Russia Conquer India. Cycling and Cyclists. Religion and the Stage. Imperial Federation. Proportional Representation. The Unity of the Empire. Egypt and the Soudan. The Highland Crofters. Whispering Machines. The Actor's Calling. An Anglo-Turkish Alliance. The Sun's Corona. Gordon at Gravesend. Diet in Relation to Age and Activity. Shakespeare and Stage Costume. Mr. Gladstone as a Foreign Minister. Housing the Poor. James Russell Lowell. The Crimes Act, &c. 2227J
- Vol. 18, 1885.—The Khedivate of Egypt. The Work of Victor Hugo. Parliamentary Manners. The Armed Strength of Turkey. Mine Inspection. Aristocracy in America. Violins. The Burden of Ireland. An Episode of the Armada. Thibet. Vittoria Colonna. The Question of the Land. Female Labour in Australia. Sir Herbert Stewart's Desert March. Disestablishment in Wales. Free Schools. Our Insular Ignorance. Insanity and Crime. Solar Myths. Leopardi. Capital and the Improvement of Land, &c. 2228J
- Vol. 19, 1886.—Proem to Genesis. Fallacy of Imperial Federation. Federal Union with Ireland. Home Rule in Austria-Hungary. Irish Education. Thomas Middleton. Dawn of Creation. Mr. Gladstone and Genesis. Shall we Desert the Loyalists. William Cobbett. Samoa. Alternative Policies in Ireland. Evolution of Theology. Free Trade Idolatry. Home Rule. Women's Suffrage. The Attempts to Rule Ireland justly. A "Nationalist" Parliament. The Nadir of Liberalism. Whence come the Comets. The Case of Galileo. Tho Factors of Organic Evolution. Government of Ireland Bill. American Home Rule. Genius and Precocity. John Webster. Women and Politics. Mr. Gladstone and the Irish Bill, &c. 2229J
- Vol. 20, 1886.—Political History of Canada. Primrose League. Revision of the Bible. France and the New Hebrides. Recreative Evening Schools. Pasteur and Hydrophobia. New Zealand and Mr. Froude. In an Indian Jungle. Letters and Letter Writers. Are Animals Happy. Naval Defence of the Colonies. Genesis and Science. Free Trade Argument. Visit to some Australian Monasteries. How a Provincial Paper is Managed. Egyptian Divine Myths. Our Superstition about Constantinople. Prisoners as Witnesses. Civil Service as a Profession. What Girls Read. Our Craftsmen. Church and Parliament. France, China and the Vatican. Exhibitions. Sisters-in-Law. Gustave Flaubert and George Sand. Workhouse Cruelties. Building up of a University. Buying Niagara. Thought-Reader's Experiences. Visit to the United States, &c. 2230J
- Vol. 21, 1887.—Government of Ireland. Physiological Selection. Schools as Prisons and Prisons as Schools. True Reform of the House of Commons. Rural Life in Russia. Zenith of Conservatism. Notes on New York. Astronomical Photography. Local Government in the Rural Districts. Revelations of the After World. True Position of French Politics. Trials of a Country Parson. Dulness of Museums. Twenty-four Hours in a Newspaper Office. Science and Pseudo-Science. A "Friend of God." Athletes of the Past and Present. England and Europe. A Militia Regiment. A Glimpse of Russia. Playing at "Coercion." Mental Difference between Men and Women. Deer Forests, Past, Present and Future. Fallacies of the French Press. Science falsely so-called. Are Animals Mentally Happy. South Africa as it is. Strange Medicines, &c. 2231J
- Vol. 22, 1887.—Catholic Church and Biblical Criticism. Mr. Gladstone, and the Income Tax. A Regiment of Infantry. A First Visit to India. The Coming Anarchy. Europe Revisited. Dogs in Germany. English and the American Press. Memorials of the Dead. Creatures we Breathe. North Borneo. Professional Ignorance in the Army. Recent Criticism on Raphael. East End as represented by Mr. Besant. Church-going. Positivism

Nineteenth Century—(continued.)

in Christianity. New Afghan Frontier. Letters on Phantasms. Literature for the Little Ones. Science and the Bishops. Antiquity of Man in North America. Medical Women. British Missions and Missionaries in Africa. Mohammedanism in Africa. The Time it takes to Think. Belief and Doubt, &c. 2232J

- Vol. 23, 1888.—Progress of Cremation. Shelley. Home Rule in Norway. Decline of Art. American Statesmen. Dethroning Tennyson. Leo the Thirteenth and the Civil Power. Struggle for Existence. More Air for London. Panama Canal and its Prospects. How to Live on £700 a Year. Chatter, or Business. Constitution of the United States. The Swarming of Men. Is Japanese Art Extinct? Long Life and how to Attain it. Poor Men's Gardens. Invasion of Pauper Foreigners. Local Government. Life on a Guinea a Week. Breakdown of our Industrial System. Girls' Schools Past and Present. One Day's Sport in India. Ben Jonson. The Defencelessness of London. The Disenchantment of France. In the Bahamas. Clergy and the Land. "Robert Elsmere" and the Battle of Belief. Our Actual Military Strength. The Coming Reign of Plenty. Pasteur. Free Greece. A Woman's College in the United States. Local Government and County Councils in France, &c. 2233J

- Vol. 24, 1888.—Elizabethan Settlement of Religion. Our Missionaries. A Story of our Lighthouses. Liberating the Slaves in Brazil. Buddhism. Who owns the Churches? East London Labour. The New Cure for Growing too Fat. Democracy and Party. Workers' Songs. American Statesmen. What is Left of Christianity. Socialism through American Spectacles. An Armada Relic. Miners of Scotland. Homiculture. Slavery in East Central Africa. Mr. Foster and Ireland. Sins of Belief and Sins of Unbelief. Future of English Tobacco. Sacrifice of Education to Examination. Frederick the Third and the New Germany. Public Buildings in London. German Conduct in Samoa. Queen Elizabeth and the Church of England. What St. John saw on Patmos. Soldiers' Rations. Autumn Visit to Japan. Selecting Colonial Governors, &c. 2234J

- Vol. 25, 1889.—The British Fleet and the State of Europe. Isolation, or the Survival of the Unfittest. A Thousand more Mouths every Day. Clubs for Working Girls. A Brahmin School Girl. Daniel O'Connell. Agnosticism, by Huxley and Reply by Dr. Wace, &c. Noticeable Books. Is Examination a Failure? The Sacrifice of Education to Examination. Westminster Abbey and its Monuments. The Work of a London County Council. Monte Carlo. A Suggestion for Emigrants. With Father Damien and the Lepers. Society and Democracy in Europe. Six Generations of Czars. Italy in 1888-89. A few more Words on the Hawaiians and Father Damien. Sardinia and its Wild Sheep. &c. 2235J

- Vol. 26, 1889.—The New Liberalism. On Change of Air. Wanted, a Gospel for the Century. The Deadly Wild Beasts of India. The Art of Conversation. The French in Germany. Noticeable Books. The Appeal against Female Suffrage. Diseases caught from Butcher's Meat. Criticism as a Trade. A Few Words to Fresh Workers. What next in Egypt? In Search of a Religion. The New Liberalism. The Grievances of High Church. An Eight-Hour Law. Parliamentary Misrule of our War Services. Rome in 1889. The Comparative Insensibility of Animals to Pain. Mental and Physical Training of Children. Lady Toad. Water Poachers. The Middle Class and the New Liberalism. The New Trades-Unionism. The New Tories. The New National Party. Australia fifty years Ago. Women of to-day. History of a Star. Roman Catholicism in America. Criticism as a Trade; a Reply. Modern Gambling and Gambling Laws. The English Church under Henry the Eighth, &c. 2236J

Nineveh and its Remains, by Layard, illustrated, 2 vols. 1850.. ... 556K

— The Buried City of the East, Discoveries of Layard, &c. [Nat. Illus. Lib.] 1851

1317R

- Nineveh.** See also Blackwood [and Babylon], v. 76, 146J. Bucke's Ancient Cities, 1665Z. Ewald's Israel, 64K. Fraser [Last from, 1863], v. 68, 678J. Leisure Hour [Day in], v. 1, 2611J. Madden's Shrines, 342K. Quiver [Fall of, and its Testimony to the Faith], v. 25, 3295J, &c.
- Nisbet (J.).** See Curwen's Booksellers, 520O.
- Nithsdale (W. M., Earl of, Jacobite, d. 1744).** See Blackwood [Dream of], v. 53, R.L.; v. 115, 185J. Dixon's H. M. Tower [and his Countess], 324H. Quarterly, v. 137, 1267J, &c.
- Nitre.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D.
- Nitric-Acid, Nitro-Glycerine and Dynamite.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8-9D.
- Nitrogen.** See Nature [in the Soil], v. 33, 2693J. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Nixies.** See Keighley's Fairies, &c., 1009M. Fairies, &c.
- No.** See Temple Bar [Importance of Saying], v. 44, 1374J, &c.
- Noah (Patriarch, b. about 2048 B.C.).** See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. Sunday at Home [Faith and Courage of], v. 6, 2856J. Quiver, v. 16, 3286J, &c.
- Noah's Ark.** See All the Year Round, v. 13, 1773J. Fraser [Journal of the Ark], v. 9, 619J. Smith's Assyria, 888F, &c.
- Noah's Ark, or Mornings in the Zoo, by Phil Robinson.** 1882 16R
- Noailles (Baroness De), Memoirs of the Marquise De Montagu.** 603O
- Nobility, Our Old Nobility, by "Noblesse Oblige."** 1879 885-6O
[An account of Abuse of Patronage, State Grants, &c., connected with the Aristocracy.]
- See also Alison's Europe, 119-23O and 139-46O. Blackwood, v. 18, R.L. Chambers [Cheap], v. 58, 1958J. Gould's Germany, 363O. Stubbs' History, 210-10O. Temple Bar [Paupers Among the English], v. 32, 1362J. Living Age, v. 81, 3111J, &c.
- Noble Deeds of Woman, by Starling.** 1850 1311O
- Traits of Kingly Men; or, Pictures and Anecdotes of European History, with a Bird's-eye View of the Grander Movements and their Leaders, illustrated..... 1537O
- Words and Deeds, by Muller, translated by Leigh, illus. 1877... 92Q
- Noble (L. L.).** See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Noble (Capt. William), F.R.A.S., Hours with a Three-Inch Telescope, illustrated.** 1886..... 422R
- "Noblesse Oblige" [Howard Evans], Our Old Nobility.** 1879..... 885-6O
- Noctes Ambrosianæ, by Wilson, 4 vols.** 1855 870-4R
- See also Blackwood, vols 11 to 37, R.L., &c.
- Noel (Lady A.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Noel (Hon. R.), Essays on Poetry and Poets.** 1886 1039H
[Chatterton. Byron. Shelley. Wordsworth. Keats. Hugo. Tennyson, &c.]
- Corsica [Fraser's Magazine, v. 19, N.S.]. 1879 709J
- Noel (T.).** See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Noel-Fearn (H.).** See Christmas, H.
- Nohl (L.), Beethoven, depicted by his Contemporaries.** 1880 509O
- Life of Mozart, translated by Lady Wallace, 2 vols. 1877 858-9O
- Noise.** See All the Year Round [Noises], v. 27, 1787J. Good Words, v. 21, 2191J. Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R, &c.
- Nomenclature, English Surnames, by Lower, 2 vols.** 1875.....1921-2R
- Puritan, Curiosities of, by Bardsley. 1880 920M
- What shall we name it? A Dictionary of Baptismal Names for Children [containing 2000 Names] 1901Z
- See also Chambers, v. 42, 1947J. Edinburgh Review [English Local], v. 111, 471J. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201 and 205H. Moody's Christian Names, 1205R. Norman People, 438H. Salverte's Names, 530-1H. Yonge's Christian Names, 1147-8R. Names, &c.
- Non-Alcoholic Home Treatment of Disease, by Ridge**..... 819M
- Non-Biblical Systems of Religion.** 1887 1187M

- Nonconformists.** Ancient Meeting-Houses ; or, Memorial Pictures of Nonconformity in Old London, by Pike. 1870 261O
- Representative Nonconformists, by Grosart. 1879 946O
- See also Contemporary [and Education], v. 22, 2032J. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Fraser [Aspects of Modern], v. 98, 708J. Green's English People, 191-2H. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Knight's England, 149-50H. May's Democracy, 38-9H. Nineteenth Century [and Church Congress], v. 2, 2212J. Poole's Index, R.L. Routledge's Popular Progress, 1034F. Stoughton's Religion in England, 94-7M. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K. Neal's Puritans, 409-10A. Dissenters, Methodists, Puritans, Wesleyans, Quakers, Baptists, &c.
- Noontide** at Sychar, or the Story of Jacob's Well, by Macduff. 1882 273T
- Nordenskiöld** (Adolf Erik, *Swedish Naturalist and Explorer*, b. 1832), The Arctic Voyages of [1858-1879], illustrated. 1879. 665K
- Voyage of the *Vega* round Asia and Europe, with a Historical Review of Previous Journeys along the North Coast of the Old World, translated by A. Leslie, illustrated. 1881..... 666-7K
- See also Nature [and his Arctic Voyages], v. 21, 2681J, &c.
- Nordhoff** (C., b. 1830), God and the Future Life, the Reasonableness of Christianity. 1884..... 429M
- Politics for Young Americans. 1876..... 525T
- The Communistic Societies of the United States, illustrated. 1875 1045F
- Economists. Shakers. The Amana. Zoarites. Oneida. Bethel. Aurora. Icarian, and other Societies. Their Religious Creeds, Industries, &c.
- Works of. See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Nordurfari**, or Rambles in Iceland, by Miles. 1854 126R
- Norfolk.** See All the Year Round [Deluge in], v. 7, 1767J ; [Cruise in the Broads and Rivers of], v. 54, 1814J. Blackwood [Broads and Rivers of], v. 126, 196J. Chambers [Broads and Rivers of], v. 61, 1961J. Fraser [Historic Memorials of the Coast of], v. 104, 714J. Jessopp's Historic Essays [Village life Six Hundred Years ago], 1521O. Jones' Sandringham, 1348R. Ritchie's East Anglia, 623O. Froude's England, 198-201O, &c.
- Norfolk**, Dukes of. See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 312-21H, &c.
- Norfolk Island**, Pitcairn, by Murray. 1860 1792Z
- — See also Coote's Wanderings, 810K, &c.
- NORMAN** Conquest, by Freeman, 6 vols. 1873..... 201-6H
- — of England, by Thierry, translated, 3 vols. 1825..... 562-4H
- — See also Chambers' Miscellany, 630R. England, Harold, William I., &c.
- People, The, and their existing Descendants. 1874 438H
- Nomenclature of Races. Danish Dominion in 879. Family of Hastings. Descendants of the Nobility and Commonalty in England. Gothic Origin of the Danes, Normans and Anglo-Saxons. List of Norman Names, &c.
- — See also All the Year Round [Norman Life], 1770J. Bell's Feudalism, 232O. Froissart's Chronicles, 312-5D. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Fisher Folk], v. 69, 1649J, &c.
- NORMANDY**, a Summer in, with my Children, by Mrs. Ellis, ill. 1376-7R
- and Brittany, Pictures and Legends, by Macquoid, ill. 1879 ... 1389R
- — England, Ecclesiastical History of, to A.D. 1141, by Odericus Vitalis, trans. by Forrester [Bohn's Library], 4 vols. 1853-6... 113-6O
- — History of, by Palgrave, 4 vols. 1851 180-3H
- Dukes of, from the Time of Rollo to the Expulsion of King John, by Duncan. 1839 874O
- Excursions in, edited by Shoberl, 2 vols. 1841.....1378-9R
- Life in [by J. F. Campbell], illustrated, 2 vols. 18631700-1R

- Normandy**, Western, and the Channel Islands, by Black 1742R
 — See also All the Year Round [Glimpse of], v. 24, 1784J; [Tour in] v. 52, 1812J. Black's Guides [and Brittany], 833Q. Chambers [Life in], v. 40, 1946J. Green's Conquest of England, 187H; French Pictures [and Brittany], 334B. Harper [Fisher Folk of], v. 69, 1649J. Penny Magazine, v. 4, 142B; [Wood-cutters and Forest of] v. 8, 146B; [Apple Harvest in] v. 9, 147B. St. Paul's [We four in], v. 7, 1167F; [Land of the Conqueror] v. 8, 1168F. Scribner [Picturesque], v. 6, 1856J; [By the Sea in] v. 22, 1872J. Wright's Louis Philippe [Queen Victoria's Visit to, in 1843], 112F. The Guernsey Star [Normandy of the Sea], September 6th and 8th, 1888, R.L., &c.
- Norris (J. P.)**, M.A., Key to the Narrative of the Four Gospels.... 132Q
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Norse Country**. See Good Words [Holiday in], v. 2175J. Macmillan [Popular Tales], v. 3, 933J. Quarterly [Mirro of Men and Manners], v. 143, 1273J. Harper [Discoveries of Norsemen and Portuguese, in America], v. 65, 1645J. Koldewey's Arctic Expedition, 605B, &c.
- North Eastern Railway**. See Acworth's Railways, 937D, &c.
- North Pole**. See Chambers [Who owns], v. 53, 1953J. Cornhill [Towards], v. 34, 314J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [About], v. 15, 735J. Once a Week [at], v. 30, 2290J. Quarterly [Parry's intended Expedition to, 1827], v. 37, 1167J. Arctic Seas, Polar Regions, &c.
- North Sea**. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 69, 1649J, &c.
- North (B.)**, B.A., Ourselves, a Picture sketched from the History of the Children of Israel. 1868..... 6Q
- North (Christopher [John Wilson])**, *Scotch Philosopher and Essayist*, b. 1785, d. 1854), Memoir of, by his Daughter, Mrs. Gordon 418F
 — See also Blackwood [Critique on Tennyson's Poems], v. 31, R.L.; [Specimens of the British Critics], v. 57, 127J. Wilson (J.), &c.
- North (Lord)**. See Creasy's Etonians, 1420O. Froude's Ireland, 205-6O. Trevelyan's Life of Fox, 260F, &c.
- Northamptonshire**. See All the Year Round [Traditions of], v. 32, 1792J; [Chronicles of], v. 55, 1815J. Living Age [Words and Phrases of], v. 49, 3079J. Quarterly [History and Antiquities of], v. 101, 1231J, &c.
- Northbrook** (Francis Thornhill, Lord, *Statesman*, b. 1796, d. 1866). See Trotter's India, 538-9H. India, &c.
- Northbrook** (Thomas George, *Governor of India*, b. 1826). See Temple's India, 464H. India, &c.
- Northcote (J., Painter, b. 1746, d. 1831)**, R.A., Life of Titian ... 531-2F
- Northcote** (Sir Stafford, *Statesman*, b. 1818, d. 1887). See Fortnightly, v. 31, 2121J. Lucy's Parliament, 316-7H. Temple Bar, v. 70, 1400J; [Eton Days of], v. 70, 1400J.
 — See also Iddlesleigh (Earl of).
- Northeast Passage**. See Blackwood, v. 127, 197J. Leisure Hour, v. 29, 2639J. Nature [Nordenskiöld's Expedition for], v. 21, 2681J. Quarterly [Nordenskiöld's Voyage], v. 58, 848J.
- Northern Travel**, Sweden, Denmark and Lapland, by Taylor. 1869 857R
- Northmen**. See Blackwood [Heathen and Christian], v. 105, 175J. Chambers [Sea Kings at Home], v. 46, 1949J. Fraser [in Britain], v. 46, 656J, &c.
- Northumberland**. See Blackwood, v. 119, 189J. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Leisure Hour, v. 34, 2644J. Penny Magazine [Peasantry of], v. 6, 144B; [Sunday Hirings in], v. 7, 145B. Temple Bar [Walk through], v. 24, 1354J, &c.
- Northumberland**, Dukes and Earls of. See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 321-2H, &c.
- Northumbria**. See Green's Conquest of England, 187H.
- Northwest Passage**. See Chambers [by Land], v. 42, 1947J. Edinburgh Review [Discovery of], v. 103, 463J. Harper [Who Discovered?], v. 9, 1589J. Quarterly, v. 18 and 21, 1148 and 1151J; [Parry's Second Voyage], v. 30, 1160J. Arctic Voyages, &c.
- Northwich**. See Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R. Cheshire, &c.
- Northwick (Lord)**. See Frith's Reminiscences, 615F, &c.
- Norton (A., b. 1786, d. 1853)**. See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Norton (Hon. Mrs., Poet and Novelist, b. 1808, d. 1877)**, Tales and Sketches. 1850 1918R

- Norton** (Hon. Mrs.), Residence of a Lady at Sierra Leone 790Q and 1286R
 — *Ed.*, Letters of Carlyle [1826-36], 2 vols. 1888 1458-90
 — *See also* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fraser [with Portrait], v. 3, 613J; [and Married Women], v. 97, 707J. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Temple Bar [and her Writings], v. 52, 1382J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Norton** (F. H.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Norton** (W. A.), *Civil Engineer*, b. 1810), M.A., First Book of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy. 1866 557R
- NORWAY**, a Month in, by Holway. 1853 413T
 — About Norway, by Wood [Argosy, vol 29]..... 29J
 — and Sweden, a Long Vacation Ramble, by X and Y. 1857 1469R
 — Early Kings of, &c., by Carlyle. 1875 70T
 — Norwegian Pictures, by Lovett, illustrated. 1885 329B
 — Our Tour in, the Diary of Two London Girls [Girl's Own Annual, vol. 6]..... 2556J
 — Oxonian in [1854-5], by Metcalf, 2 vols. 1856..... 1465R
 — Rambles in, by Forester. 1855 1263R
 — Residence in [1834-6], by Laing. 763Q and 1262R
 — Unprotected Females in, or the Pleasantest Way of Travelling there, passing through Denmark and Sweden, with Scandinavian Sketches. 1857..... 1464R
- Norway.** *See also* Alison's Europe, 132-70. Argosy, v. 29, 29J. Blackwood [Sonnets], v. 129, 199J. Cassell's Family Magazine [a Glimpse of], v. 9, 2359J. Chambers [Summer Holiday in], v. 54, 1954J; [Under the Snow], v. 59, 1959J; [Farms and Farmers in], v. 62, 1962J. Cornhill [Glacier Expedition in], v. 50, 330J. Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun, 467-8K. Edinburgh Review [Laing's Chronicle of the Kings of], v. 82, 442J; [Three in], v. 156, 516J. Excelsior [Notes on], 1927 and 1930R. Fortnightly [Fishing in], v. 2, 2092J; [Sport and Travel in], v. 42, 2132J. Fraser [and the Norwegians], v. 23, 633J; [Fishers], v. 40, 650J; [Journey across the Fjeld], v. 60, 670J; [Early Kings of], v. 91, 701J; [Constitution of], v. 98, 708J. Girl's Own Annual [Norwegian Girls], v. 7, 2557J. Good Words [Pictures of], v. 25, 2195J. Gosse's Literature, 960H. Leisure Hour [Waterfalls of], v. 21, 2631J; [Visit to], v. 34, 2644J; [Look at from the Sea], 2647J. Living Age [Forbes's and its Glaciers], v. 43, 3073J; [Home Life in], v. 60, 3090J; [and the Maelstrom], v. 134, 3164J. Longman [Fjords of], v. 1, 891J; v. 4, 894J. Macmillan [Three Months' Holiday in], v. 46, 976J. Maunders' Treasury of History, 1856Z. Nature [Geology of], v. 22, 2682J; [Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun], v. 25, 2685J. Penny Magazine [Fiords], v. 5, 143B. Science Gossip [Natural History, Notes in], v. 24, 2423J. Scribner [and the Norsemen], v. 13, 1863J. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Temple Bar [Elk Hunting in], v. 65, 1395J. Good Words [Pictures of], v. 25, 2195J. Harper's Magazine [and its People], v. 78, 1658J. Leisure Hour [a Look at from the Sea], v. 37, 2647J, &c.
- Norwich**, by Jessop. 1884..... 1601Z
 — *See also* Land we Live in, 464B. Edinburgh Review [Worthies of], v. 150, 510J. Harper [Some Worthies of], v. 65, 1645J. Leisure Hour [City of], v. 17, 2627J. Ritchie's East Anglia, 623O, &c.
- Norwood**, or Village Life in New England, by Beecher. 1869 594R
Norwood (S.), B.A., Our Indian Empire. 1876 372O
- Nose**, The. *See* Blackwood [Vision of Noses], v. 43, R.L. Leisure Hour [Chapter on Noses], v. 23, 2633J. Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R. Thomson's Sick Room [Nose-bleeding], &c., 834M. Physiology, &c.
- Nossis** (about 280 B.C.). *See* Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Notes** and Reflections during a Ramble in Germany. 1827 418K
 — on England, by Taine, translated by Rae. 1885 1676R
 — and Queries, a Medium of Inter-Communication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, &c., from vol. I. 1849... 1021J

- Notices illustrative of the Drama and other Amusements of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, and Notes by Kelly. 1865 453O
- Notre Dame, Cathedral of. See Sunday at Home, v. 12, 2862J. Paris, &c.
- Nottingham. See All Year Round [Insurrection in], v. 32, 1792J; [Chronicles of Nottinghamshire], v. 53, 1813J. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Land we Live in [and the Hosiery District], 465B. Leisure Hour, v. 15, 2625J. Penny Magazine [Hill and Castle at], v. 12, 150B, &c.
- Nottingham (Earls of). See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 322H, &c.
- Nottingham (Lord Chancellor). See Campbell's Chancellors, 777-o, &c.
- Nourse (J. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Nova Scotia, by Buckingham 677K
- See also Chambers [Banishment of the Acadians], v. 22, 1937J; [Life in], v. 58, 1958J. Harper [Banishment of Acadians], v. 69, 1649J. Leisure Hour [Coal Fields of], v. 11, 2621J. Lyell's Geological Observations, 1580-1R. McGregor's British America, 488H. Murray's British America, 400-2T. Nature [Honeyman's Geology of], v. 3, 2663J. Nineteenth Century [Home Rule desired by], v. 20, 2230J. Once a Week [Winter among the Blue-Noses], v. 26, 2286J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K, &c.
- Nova Zembla. See Good Words [Yachting Cruise to], v. 22, 2192J, &c.
- Novantia. See Good Words, v. 15, 2185J, &c.
- Novelists and Poets, French, by H. James, Jun. 1878 658O
- Half-Hours with Foreign, by H. and N. Zimmern. 1882..... 687-8O
- The, by Scott, 2 vols. 1825 1013-4Z
- See also Authors, Books, French Novelists, 658O. French Cata. Literature, &c.
- Novels and Tales, by Goethe. 1885..... 690M
- See also All Year Round [Defence of, and the Drama], v. 23, 1783J. Argosy [History of the Novel and the Drama in England], v. 14, 14J; v. 13, 13J. Atlantic [Combination], v. 54, 1544J; [Modern Heroines in], v. 55, 1545J. Blackwood [Writing], v. 4, R. L.; [Novelists], v. 125, 195J. Contemporary [Old and New], v. 45, 2055J; [Dialogue on], v. 48, 2058J; [The Religious], v. 54, 2064J. Cornhill [Sea, and Captain Marryat], v. 27, 307J. Escott's England and its People [and Novelists], 1018F. Fortnightly Review [Publication of, in England], v. 46, 2136J; [Present State of the Novel], v. 48, 2138J. Good Words [and Novel-makers], v. 22, 2192J. Hazeltine's Chats [Novelists and Poets], 977R. Lee's Dialogues, 1325H. Living Age [and Novelists, French], v. 27, 3057J; [and Novelists], v. 170, 3200J. Macmillan [and their Times], v. 26, 956J. Quarterly [Growth of English], v. 163, 1293J. Robertson's Critical Method [Howell's], 1956R. Scribner [and the Drama, spoiled], v. 6, 1856J. Temple Bar [As Mirrors of Society], v. 6, 1336J. Tucker-man's Prose Fiction, 1126H. Westminster [Female Novelists], v. 58, R. L.; [Silly Novels by Females], v. 66, R. L. Fiction Class List at end of the General Catalogue.
- Novelties, Inventions and Curiosities, in Arts and Manufactures [by G. Dodd]. 1858 355T
- November. See Good Words [Out of doors in], v. 24, 2194J. Howitt's Seasons, 572Q. Knowledge, v. 1, 2581J. Leisure Hour [Antiquarian Gossip on], v. 25, 2635J. Fraser, v. 68, 678J, &c.
- Nowell (A., *Reformer*, b. 1507, d. 1602), Catechism Written in Latin 238A
- Noyce (J.), Marvels of Nature [Juvenile Literature] 504R
- Noyes (G. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Nubia and Abyssinia, by Russell. 1833 ... 394T
- See also Belzoni's Discoveries, 835-6K. Madden's Travels, 1457-8R, &c.
- Nugent (Lord, *George Grenville*, *Brother of Marquis of Buckingham*, b. 1788, d. 1850), Lands Classical and Sacred. 1846.. 1484Z
- Nuisances. See All the Year Round [Inspectors of], v. 51, 1811J. Sanitation, &c.
- Numa. See Plutarch's Lives, 445F and 1130Q.
- Numbers, Notes on the Book of Numbers 130Q
- Numbers. See Bowring's Decimal System, 1123M. Clifford's Exact Sciences, 392R. Humboldt's Cosmos [Indian Numerals], 484R. Jones' Credulities [Lucky], 902M. Nineteenth Century, v. 15, 2225J. Sunday at Home [Oriental], v. 13, 2863J.
- Numeration. See Cornhill [Origin of different Systems of], v. 53, 333J.
- Numerical Discrimination. See Nature [Power of], v. 3, 2663J.
- Tables. See Penny Magazine [French], v. 11, 149B.

- Numismatics.** See Bowring's Decimal System of Coins, 1123M. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Henry's English Silver Coins, 1160M. Humphrey's Coin Collector, 1088-9M. Nature [Oriental], v. 12 and 13, 2672 and 2673J. Nichol's British Museum [Collections], 863F. See also Coins.
- Nuns.** See Fraser [Rule of Good], v. 51, 661J. Michelet's Priests, &c., 411M. Quarterly [of Port Royal], v. 99, 1229J. Catholicism, &c.
- Nuremberg.** See Bellow's Europe, 1398R. Blackwood [Buildings of], v. 103, 178J. Leisure Hour, v. 34, 2644J, &c.
- Nurseries, Healthy, by Mrs. Gladstone.** 1884..... 991M
 — See also Chambers [Public, in England], v. 23, 1938J. Fraser [Public], v. 42, 652J; [Nursery Literature], v. 45, 655J. Quiver, v. 12, 3282J.
- Nursery Rhymes.** See Blackwood, v. 38, R.L. Leisure Hour [Old], v. 25, 2635J. Temple Bar [and Legends], v. 8, 1338J, &c.
- Nurses.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Cornhill [Influence of], v. 6, 286J. Fraser [Training Schools for], v. 90, 700J. Macmillan, v. 34, 964J. Nineteenth Century [and Doctors in Hospitals], v. 7, 2217J; [District Nurses], v. 13, 2223J. Westminster Review [and Nursing], v. 130, R.L.
- Nursing, Handbook of, by Wood**..... 1470Z
 — See also Cassell's Family Magazine [as a Profession], v. 5, 2354J. Century [as a profession for Women], v. 3, 1875J. Chambers [Nursing Sisters], v. 52, 1952J; [for Educated Women], v. 53, 1953J; [Mistakes in], v. 60, 1960J; [Home], v. 61, 1961 and v. 62, 1962J. Fraser [as a Profession for Ladies], v. 99, 709J. Girl's Book, 1257H. Girl's Own Annual, v. 5, 2555J; [A few hints on health and], v. 7, 2557J. Leisure Hour [Hints on], v. 17, 2627J. Once a Week [Woman's Battle Field], v. 1, 2261J. Quarterly [Miss Nightingale's Notes], v. 107, 1237J, &c.
- Nutcracker, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 654Q. Fraser [and Jays], v. 56, 666J. Birds, &c.
- Nutmeg.** See Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Spices. Nutrition in Health and Disease, by Bennet. 1877..... 918K
 — See also Century Magazine [Chemistry of Food and Nutrition], v. 12, 1884J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Warner's Physical Expression, 393R, &c.
- Nuts.** See All the Year Round [Edible], v. 28, 1788J, &c.
- Nutt (Alfred), Studies on the Legend of the Holy Grail, with especial Reference to the Hypothesis of its Celtic Origin.** 1888 1324H
- Nuttall (P. A.), LL.D., Spelling Bees, how to conduct them, and a list of 3,000 words** 1231Z
- Nutting (M. E.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

OAK, The. See Chambers, v. 1, 1921J. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Once a Week [Hearne's], v. 9, 2269J. Penny Magazine [Uses of], v. 12, 150B; [Oak-bark Peelers], v. 4, 142B. Leisure Hour [Trees], v. 23, 2633J. Trees, &c.

Oakes (J. W., Landscape Painter). See Art Journal [and his paintings], v. 31.

Oakey (A. F.), Home Grounds. 1881..... 948M

Oars. See Woodgate's Boating, 1266R. Boating, &c.

Oates (Titus, Informer, b. 1620, d. 1705). See Knight's England, 150H. Pike's Crime in England, 308H. Stoughton's Religion in England, 95M.

Oaths. See All the Year Round [Curious Modes of Taking], v. 41, 1801J. Blackwood [Coronation], v. 24, R.L. Contemporary [Parliamentary and Judicial], v. 49, 2059J. Edinburgh Review [Tyler on], v. 59, 419J. Fortnightly [What is an ?], v. 5, 615J; [Affirmation Bill], v. 39, 2129J. Fraser [Ordeal by], v. 66, 676J. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Macmillan [and Ordeals], v. 34, 964J. Nineteenth Century [Short Tract upon], v. 17, 2227J. Stubbs' History, 210-20, &c.

Oatmeal. See Bell's Food, 1052M. Wells' Pastrycook, 998M. Foods, &c.

Oats. See Science Gossip, v. 6, 2412J. Smith's Foods, 380R, &c.

- Obadiah** (*Hebrew Prophet, about 487 B.C.*) and Elijah. See Sunday at Home, v. 29, 2879J.
- Obedience.** See Quiver [Liberty of], v. 17, 3287J, &c.
- Obelisk** and Freemasonry, by Weisse. 1880 1113F
- Obelisks.** See Adams' Land of the Nile, 755Q. Leisure Hour [and our Needle], v. 27, 2637J. Once a Week, v. 6, 2266J. Wilson's Egypt, 375O, &c.
- Oberammergau** Passion Play. See Blackburn's Art in the Mountains, 903D. Blackwood, v. 107, 177J. Contemporary [and Symbolic Christianity], v. 18, 2028J. Macmillan [Passion Play in 1860], v. 2, 932J.
- Oberlin** (J. F., *French Philanthropist, b. 1740, d. 1826*). See Living Age, v. 60, 3090J. Penny Magazine [Memoirs of], v. 7, 145B. Sunday at Home, v. 25, 2875J, &c.
- Obesity.** See Kalos [Cure of], 1412Z. Millingen's Medical Curiosities, 927K. Nineteenth Century Magazine [Cure of], v. 24, 2234J.
- Obituary** [Deaths of Distinguished Persons]. See Excelsior, 1926-31R, &c.
- Object Lessons.** See Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R, &c.
- Objectors.** See Chambers' Journal, v. 53, 1953J, &c.
- O'Brien** (F. J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- O'Brien** (H.). See Fraser [with Portrait], v. 12, 622J.
- Observation** and Memory. See Chambers' Journal, v. 55, 1955J, &c.
- Observatories.** See Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K. Edinburgh Review [Greenwich Observatory], v. 91, 451J. Good Words [at Night in an Observatory], v. 3, 2173J. Leisure Hour [Southern], v. 18, 2628J. Nature [Greenwich and Edinburgh, Visitations of], v. 12, 2672J; [Vienna], v. 13, 2673J; [Astronomical], v. 26, 2686J; [Construction and Equipment of, for Amateurs], v. 33, 3693J, &c.
- Observer**, a Paper, by Cumberland [British Essayists] 44-6T
- Observing** Faculties, Culture of the, by Burton. 1865 554T
- Obstruction.** See Nineteenth Century, v. 8, 2218J. Parliament, &c.
- O'Byrne** (R. W.), The Victoria Cross, an Official Chronicle of Deeds of Personal Valour. 1880 270O
- O'Callaghan** (J.), Usury, Funds and Banking, Monopoly, Forestalling, Traffick, Gallican Liberties, Graves, Anatomy. 1856... 273R
- Ocana** (F. De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Occasional** Papers and Reviews, by Keble. 1877 1203II
- Occult** Sciences, Traditions and Superstitions of Past Times, &c., by Smedley, &c. 1935R
- See also Fraser, v. 22, 632J. Divination, Magic, &c.
- Occupation** and Health, by Richardson [S.P.C.K.]. 1879 1434Z
- See also Bellairs' Girls and Maidens, 984M. Penny Magazine [of the People in Great Britain], v. 13, 151B; [of the People, Changes in], v. 13, 151B.
- Ocean**, The, by Gosse, illustrated. 1854..... 121R
- — Atmosphere, and Life by Reclus, translated by Woodward, illustrated, 2 vols. 1873 805-6F
- — Tides [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1857..... 692Q
- See also Chambers [as a Health Restoier], v. 62, 1962J. Contemporary [Dynamics of], v. 16, 2026J; [Researches in the Challenger of Dynamics], v. 26, 2036J. Edinburgh Review [Currents of], v. 135, 495J. Ellis's Chemistry of Creation, 731Q. Gentleman's Magazine, N.S. [Deep-Sea Exploration], v. 18, 738J. Harper [Life under], v. 46, 1626J; [Treasures of], v. 58, 1638J. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R. Maury's Physical Geography [Depths of the], 757H. Nature [the Circulation in], v. 4 and 14, 2664J and 2674J; [Lenz's Doctrine of the circulation in], v. 10, 2670J; [Ocean Swells], v. 30, 2690J; [Similarities in the Physical Geography of the Oceans], v. 35, 2695J. Once a Week [Life in the Depths of], v. 20, 2280J. Penny Magazine [Colour of], v. 11, 149B. Names, e.g., Atlantic, Pacific, Sea, &c.
- Oceana**, or England and her Colonies, by Froude. 1886..... 804K
- See also Brown's Countries of the World, 163D, &c.
- Ochterlony** (Sir D.). See Cassell's India, 228-9D, &c.
- O'Connell** (D., *Irish Agitator and Celebrated Orator, b. 1775, d. 1847*), Life of, by Hamilton [Saunders' Statesmen Series]. 1888 ... 1376O

- O'Connell (D.). *See also* Alison's Europe, 141-5O. Blackwood [Domination of], v. 38, R.L. Chambers [Anecdotes of], v. 52, 1952J. Cornhill [and his Era], v. 21, 301J. Fraser [Claim for a Peerage], v. 18, 628J; [and the Government], v. 28, 638J. Froude's Ireland, 206O. Greville Memoirs. Harris Radicals, 1106F. Knight's England, 154H. Living Age [at Large], v. 3, 3033J. McCarthy's History, 193-6H. Macmillan, v. 23, 958J. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 440B. Temple Bar [Character of], v. 45, 1375J. Torrens' Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne, 385-6F. Fraser [Use and Abuse of Friendship], v. 16, 626J; [Literary Labours of], v. 23, 633J; v. 37, 647J. Living Age [Personal Recollections of], v. 18, 3048J. 19th Century, v. 25, 2235J, &c.
- O'Connell (Mrs. M. J.), Charles Bianconi, a Biography [1786-1875] 511O
- O'Conner (W. D.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- O'Connor (Feargus E., *Irish Chartist*, b. 1796, d. 1855). *See* Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Fraser, v. 37, 647J, &c.
- O'Connor (T. P., *President of the Irish National League of Great Britain*, *Editor of the "Star,"* London, b. 1848), M.A., M.P., The Parnell Movement, a History of the Irish Question from the Death of O'Connell to the Suicide of Piggott. 1889 326R
- Lord Beaconsfield, a Biography. 1876..... 1485O
- Gladstone's House of Commons. 1885..... 1486O
- October. *See* Howitt's Seasons, 572Q. Leisure Hour [Antiquarian Gossip on], v. 25, 2635J. Fraser [Thoughts], v. 80, 690J, &c.
- Octopus. *See* Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Harper [and Sea-Serpent], v. 21, 1601J. Leisure Hour [of the Pacific], v. 21, 2631J, &c.
- Odd Notions and old Ones. *See* All the Year Round, v. 13, 1773J, &c.
- Odd People, or Singular Races of Men, by Reid, illustrated. 1863... 601Z
- — *See also* Chambers, v. 56, 1956J, &c.
- Ode of Life; and Gwen, a Drama in Monologue [Morris's Poetical Works, vol. 3]..... 308Q
- Odes. *See* Blackwood [Talk about], v. 129, 199J. Poetry, &c.
- Odillon (Barrot, *French Statesman*, b. 1791, d. 1873), Memoirs of. *See* Poole's Index, R.L.
- Odin (*Mythological Hero, or Deity of the Norsemen*). *See* Keary's Primitive Belief, 101K. Mallet's Northern Antiquities, 1008M, &c.
- Odo (St., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, b. 875, d. 961). *See* Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-5H, &c.
- Odometer, or Divining Ring. *See* Mayo's Popular Superstitions, 901M.
- O'Donovan (E.), The Merv Oasis, Travels and Adventures East of the Caspian, 2 vols. 1882..... 494-5K
- O'Donovan (W. R.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Odyssey of Homer, translated by Worsley, 2 vols. 1138-9H & 800-1M
- *See also* Macmillan, v. 36, 966J. Homer, &c.
- Offenbach (Jacques). *See* Once a Week [Music of], v. 18, 2278J, &c.
- Office, Phonography in the, a Complete Shorthand Clerk's Guide, by Kingston [Pitman series]. 1888..... 1895J
- Officers, Indian, by Kaye, 2 vols. 1889... 1453-4O
- *See also* Army, Navy, Soldiers, Sailors, Biography, &c.
- Official England. *See* Escott's England and its People, 1018F.
- Officialism. *See* All the Year Round [Official Midgets], v. 19, 1779J. Chambers' Journal [Official Mind], v. 39, 1946J. Once a Week [in Government], v. 6, 2266J, &c.
- O'Flanagan (J. R.), The Irish Bar, Anecdotes, Bon-mots and Biographical Sketches. 1879..... 1163R
- Ogilby (W.), The Elephant, principally viewed in Relation to Man 717Z
- Ogilvie (J., *Scotch Minister and Poet*, b. 1733, d. 1814). *See* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Ogilvy (W. T.), Young Collector's Handbook of Postage Stamps ... 1844Z

- Oglethorpe (J. E., *General under Marlborough*, b. 1696, d. 1785),
Memoir of, by Wright. 1867 8760
- See also Japp's Missionaries [and Georgia], 770O. All the Year Round,
v. 18, 1778J. Temple Bar, v. 54, 1384J, &c.
- O'Gorman (Major). See Lucy's Parliaments, 316-7H, &c.
- Ogres. See All Year Round, v. 58, 1818J, &c.
- O'Hanlon (Alice). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- O'Hara (E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Ohio. See Harper [Earliest Settlement in], v. 71, 1651J ; v. 77, 1657J. Nadailac's
Pre-Historic America, 897F. Nature [Inscriptions in], v. 5, 2665J ;
[Geological Survey of], v. 6, and v. 15, 2666 and 2675J, &c.
- Ohnet (G.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Oil. See Cassell's Magazine [as a Substitute for Coal], v. 6, 2346J. Chambers
[Mineral, Trade in], v. 60, 1960J. English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D.
Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 72, 1652J ; [Production of], v. 72,
1652J. Macmillan [and Gas Wells of Pennsylvania], v. 51, 921J. Mar-
vin's Petroleum Region [Oil Wells], 805K. Nature [Effect of, on
Waves], v. 35, 2695J. Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom,
771F. Ure's Dictionary [Volatile, Etherous, or Essential], 8-9D ; Oil
Mill], 9D. Chambers [Effect of, in Stilling Waves], v. 55 and v. 58, 1955
and 1958J. Living Age [Kerosene, a Good Time for Whales], v. 66,
3096J. Chambers [Revival of Anointing with], v. 19, 1936J. Mac-
millan [Making, in Tuscany], v. 33, 963J. Art Journal [Wells of
America], v. 16, R.L. Cornhill [What are Oil-Wells], v. 5, 285J, &c.
- Oil Painting. See Ellis' Sketching from Nature [Oil Colours], 1067M. Girl's
Own Annual, v. 3, 2553J. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Art, &c.
- Ointments. See South's Household Surgery, 1857Z, &c.
- O'Keefe (J., *Irish Dramatist*, b. 1747, d. 1833). See Dana's Household Book of
Poetry, 476D.
- Okey (A. F.), Building a Home. 1882 942M
- Old Age. See Argosy [Art of Growing Old], v. 3, 3J. Cornhill, v. 48, 328J.
Fraser [Concerning growing Old] v. 61, 671J. Living Age, v. 28, 3058J ;
[Advantages of, over Youth], v. 152, 3182J. Stark's Life's Stages,
1252M.
- Old Clothes. See Wynter's Human Hive, 244R, &c.
- Old Comrades, or Life in the British Army, by Malan. 1879 146T
- Old Court Suburb, or Memorials of Kensington, by Hunt..... 1341R
- Old Customs. See Blight's Land's End, 820Q. Timbs' Works, 851-6Z. Cus-
toms, &c.
- Old English Chrouicles [Bohn's Library], v. D. :
- Florence of Worcester, Chronicle of, trans. by Forester 104O
- Henry of Huntingdon, Chronicle of, trans. by Forester 102O
- Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, trans. by Riley 105O
- Matthew of Westminster's Flowers of History, trans. by Yonge 100-1O
- Matthew Paris' English History, trans. by Giles 94-9O
- Ordericus Vitalis' Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy, trans.
by Forester..... 113-6O
- Roger De Hoveden's History of England, &c., trans. by Riley 90-91O
- Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History, trans. by Giles 92-3O
- Six Old English Chronicles, ed. by Giles 117O
- William of Malmesbury's Chronicle of the Kings of England, ed. by Giles.. 103O
- Old English Homes, Glimpses of. See English Illustrated Magazine, v. 5,
1995J.
- Old Faiths in New Lights, by Smyth..... 468M
- Old Horse Gray, and the Parish of Grumbleton, a poem, by Hopper. 705M
- Old Humphrey. See Parley (Peter).
- Old Maids. See Blackwood, v. 122, 192J. Chambers [From Principle], v. 8, 1928J ;
[What she should be], v. 48, 1950J. Quiver, v. 14, 3284J. Good Words,
v. 3, 2173J, &c.
- Old Man's Thoughts about Many Things. 1872..... 179T
- Final Cause. Schools. Riches. Statues. Style. Books. Power. Educa-
tion. Taxation. Judgment of Paris, &c.

Old Masters and their Pictures, by Tytler. 1880 1122R
 Old Red Sandstone, by Hugh Miller. 1875..... 802R
 Old Régime [France, Time of Louis XV.], by Lady Jackson. 1883... 983-4R
 Old Roads and New Roads. 1852..... 617Z

[Travelling. Stage Coaches. Tolls and Turnpikes, &c.]

Old Sights with New Eyes, by a Yankee. 1854 1754R
 Old Testament and New Testament Concordance, by Cruden. 1 & 2A
 — — Exposition, by Matthew Henry, 3 vols. 1843 90-2A
 — — Sunday School Teachers' Manual, by Gray. 1867 332M
 — — See Sunday Magazine [How to Study the], v. 5, 2455J.
 — — and New Testament. See Bible, Commentaries, Scripture, &c.

Old Welsh Legends and Poetry. See Peasant Properties, 2004R, &c.

Oldcastle (Sir J., *Soldier and Reformer*, b. 1360, burnt 1418). See Dixon's H.M. Tower, 321H. Pike's Crime in England, 307H, &c.

Oldenberg (H.), *Trans.* [Müller's Sacred Books of the East, vol. 13]. 571A

Oldfield (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Olfactory Channels. See Bastian's Brain, 387R. Noses, &c.

Olin (J. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Olipphant (L., *Barrister and Traveller*, b. 1831), Episodes in a Life of Adventure, or Moss from a Rolling Stone. 1887..... 1709R

— Haifa, or Life in Modern Palestine. 1837 1717R

— Journey to Katmandu (the Capital of Nepal), with the Camp of Jung Bahadoor. 1852..... 782 and 872Q

— Land of Gilead, with Excursions in the Lebanon, illus. 1880.... 793 K

— — — Khemi, Up and Down the Middle Nile, ill. 1882. 200J and 1562R

— Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, [1857-9], illustrated, 2 vols. 1859 516-7K

— See also Time, v. 20, 1510J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.

Olipphant (Mrs., *Scotch Novelist and Biographer*, b. 1818), Dress [Art at Home Series], illustrated. 1878..... 970M

— Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II. 1870..... 250O

— — — — — See also Blackwood's Magazine, 173J.

— Literary History of England, 3 vols. 1882 1044-6R

— Memoir of Count De Montalembert, 2 vols. 1872 1014-5Q

— — — the Life of John Tulloch, D.D. 1888..... 500F

— Sheridan [Morley's English Men of Letters]. 1883..... 1090R

— The Makers of Florence [Dante. Giotto. Savonarola.] 1881.... 359O

— *Ed.* Foreign Classics for English Readers, v. D. :

Calderon, by Hasell.....	1174O	Pascal, by Tulloch	1179O
Cervantes, by Oliphant	1185O	Petrarch, by Reeve	1180O
Corneille and Racine, by Trollope	1186O	Rabelais, by Besant.....	1181O
Dante, by Oliphant	1175O	Rousseau, by Graham	1182O
Goethe, by Hayward	1188O	Schiller, by Sime	1189O
La Fontaine, and other French Fabulists, by Collins	1176O	Sévigé (Madame de), by Thackeray	1187O
Molière, by Oliphant and Tarver	1177O	St. Simon, by Collins	1183O
Montaigne, by Collins.....	1178O	Tasso, by Hasell	1184O
		Voltaire, by Hamley	1190O

— See also Atlantic, v. 55, 1545J. Blackwood, v. 113, 183J. Living Age [Works of], v. 101, 3131J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Olipphant (W.), The Decision, or Religion must be all or is nothing. 180T

Olive, The See Leisure Hour, v. 29, 2630J. Sunday at Home [and its Oil], v. 6, 2856J. All the Year Round, v. 9, 1769J. Once a Week [Culture of], v. 7, 2267J, &c.

- Olive Leaf, The, by Macmillan. 1886..... 558M
- Oliver Cromwell. See Cromwell (Oliver).
- Oliver (G. J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Olivers (F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Ollivier (E.), *French Liberal Politician*, b. 1825). See King's French Leaders, 659O, &c.
- Olmsted (F. L., *American Engineer*, b. 1822), Journey through Texas, or a Winter of Saddle and Camp Life. 1857 730K
- — to the Seaboard Slave States. 1856..... 729K
- Olshausen (Herman), Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews.. 129A
- — — — Gospels, 4 vols. 1847 122-5A
- — — — St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, Ephesians, Colossians and Thessalonians. 1864..... 128A
- — — — — Philippians, to Titus and the first to Timothy. 1866 130A
- — — — New Testament (Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans). 1871 126A
- — upon St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. 1869..... 127A
- Olympia. See Poole's Index, R.L.
- Olympian Games. See Mitford's Greece, 101H. Macmillan, v. 32, 962J, &c.
- Olympus, Mount. See Fraser [Ramble at the foot of], v. 36, 646J, &c.
- Oman (C. W. C.), B.A., *The Art of War in the Middle Ages*, [A.D. 378-1515]. 1885 1110M
- Oman (J. Campbell), *Indian Life, Religious and Social*. 1889..... 1741R
- Omar (*Mussulman Caliph*, b. 581, d. 644). See Mahomet's Successors, 1007Q.
- O'Meara (B., *Irish Naval Surgeon*, b. 1778, d. 1836), Napoleon in Exile, or a Voice from St. Helena, 2 vols. 1827 865-6O
- Omens. See Brand's Antiquities, 1007M. Timbs' Works, 856Z. All the Year Round [Fatal], v. 31, 1791J. Blackwood [Dreams, Appearances, &c.], v. 58, 128J, &c.
- Omnibuses. See Cassell's Magazine, v. 1, 2341J. Leisure Hour, v. 19, 2620J; [as a School of Manners], v. 35, 2645J. Wynter's Human Hive [Omnibus System], 243R. All the Year Round [in and on an], v. 12, 1772J. Chambers, v. 3 and 33, 1923 and 1943J; [in a City] v. 44, 1948J, &c.
- Omnipotence. See Fraser [from the Sanskrit], v. 47, 657J. Creator, God, &c.
- Omoo: A Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas by Melville [Sequel to "Marquesas Islands"]. 1847..... 775Q
- On a Surf-Bound Coast, or Cable Laying in the African Tropics, by Crouch. 1887..... 1715R
- Honour's Roll, Tales of Heroism, Nineteenth Century, by Valentine 1204R
- the Track of the Pilgrim Fathers, by Ritchie. 1876..... 451M
- Once a Week: An Illustrated Miscellany, from vol 1. 1859..... 2261J
- The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found entered under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the General Body of the Catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The general contents up to the year 1874 will be found in Poole's Index [Reference Library] under such subjects as this Magazine deals with.
- O'Neil (Miss). See Lennox's Celebrities, 1014H. Temple Bar [the Tragic Actress], v. 54, 1384J, &c.
- O'Neil (Shan, *Irish Chief*, fl. 1559, assassinated 1567). See Froude's England, 198O. Ireland, &c.
- Onesimus. See Howson's Companions of St. Paul, 350M. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K, &c.
- Onestus. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Onomacritus. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Onslow (P.), M.A., and Smith (I. G.), M.A., Worcester [Diocesan Histories, S. P. C. K.]. 1883..... 1842Z

- Ontario.** See Lorne's Canadian Pictures, 331B. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Canada, &c.
- Ontology.** See Doherty's Organic Philosophy, 567H. Metaphysics, &c.
- Onyx.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. King's Decorative Stones, 1159M. Blackwood, v. 44 and 45, R.L. Chambers [and the Cameo], v. 21, 1937J, &c.
- Opal.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. King's Decorative Stones, 1159M. Argosy, v. 12, 12J. Household Words [Ring], v. 14, 1754J, &c.
- Opera.** See Mathew's History of Music, 943D. Naumann's Music, 928-9D. All the Year Round [at Rome], v. 4, 1764J; [German, and its Makers], v. 13, 1773J; [Modern], v. 22, 1782J. Chambers [Italian], v. 11 and 17, 1931 and 1935J. Contemporary, v. 26, 2036J. Macmillan [Chances of English], v. 40, 370J. Temple Bar [in Paris, in the 18th Century], v. 52, 1382J. Fortnightly [Italian, Collapse of] v. 43, 2133J. Once a Week [Books of], v. 8, 2268J. Stage, &c.
- Ophelia.** See Shakespeare's Female Characters, 419D.
- Opie (Amelia, Poet, &c., wife of J. Opie, b. 1769, d. 1853), Poems** by. 1811..... 635T
- See also Miss Thackeray's Book of Sibyls, 502F. Edinburgh Review [Tales], v. 8, 368J. Edinburgh Review [Memorials of], v. 150, 510J; [Poems], v. 1, 361J, &c.
- Opie (J., Historical Painter, b. 1761, d. 1807), and His Works, being a Catalogue of 760 Pictures, and a Biographical Sketch by Rogers. 1878.....** 597F
- Opinion.** See Bryce's American Commonwealth [Public], 517-9H. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R. Chambers [Maxims on], v. 45, 1949J. Nineteenth Century [Authority in Matters of], v. 1, 2211J; [Formation of] v. 1, 2211J, &c.
- Opium Eater, Confessions of an, &c., by De Quincey 646 and 662R**
- See also Church's Food, 1039M. Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K. Contemporary [and Sir R. Alcock], v. 41, 2051J. Cumming's China, 790K. Eden's China, 813Q. Knowledge [Use of], v. 2, 2582J. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Nineteenth Century [and England's Duty], v. 11, 2221J; [Controversy on], v. 11, 2221J. Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F. Temple's India, 486K. Good Words [London Opium Dens], v. 26, 2196J. Leisure Hour [Factory at Patna], v. 2, 2612J. McCarthy's History [War in China], 193H. Blackwood [and Coleridge], v. 57, 127J. Household Words, v. 16, 1756J. Living Age [Psychology of], v. 41, 3071J. Scribner [and the Opium Habit], v. 20, 1870J. Fortnight, v. 16, 2106J. Fraser [Question and Suspended trade with China], v. 21, 631J. Penny Magazine [Use of], v. 3, 141B; [and Poppy Oil], v. 13, 151B, &c.
- Opossum, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 667Q, &c.
- Oppert (E.), A Forbidden Land, Voyages to the Corea. 1880 584K**
- Optic Lobes.** See Bastian's Brain, 387R. Eye, Optics, &c.
- Optical Illusions.** See Leisure Hour, v. 27, 2637J. Brewster's Natural Magic, 1477Z. Scott's Demonology and Witchcraft, 1479Z.
- Recreations. See Knowledge, v. 5, 6, 7, and 8, 2585, 2586, 2587 and 2588J, &c.
- Toy Sports. See Boy's Own Annual, v. 4, 2954J; v. 5, 2955J, &c.
- Optics, Treatise on, by Brewster. 1837..... 717Q**
- — — Griffin. 1838 735D
- without Mathematics, by Webb [S.P.C.K.] 716Q
- See also Brown's Science for All, 626-9B. Clifford's Seeing, &c., 157R. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Joyce's Dialogues, 695Q. Lardner's Natural Philosophy, 468R. Lockyer's Spectroscope, 153R. Lommel's Nature of Light, 454R. Tyndall's Light, 508R. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D. Edinburgh Review [Wood's], v. 1, 361J; [Young's], v. 5, 365J; v. 6, 366J. Light, Sight, Eye, &c.
- Optimism.** See Contemporary [and Pessimism], v. 18, 2028J. Fortnightly [The Scientific Bases of], v. 51, 2141J, &c.
- Oracle.** See Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Salvartes' Magic, 598-9H, &c.
- Oracle, The, A Weekly Journal of Response, Research and Reference, consisting of Answers to Correspondence on all Topics, Free of Charge, vols 8 and 9. 1883-4 235-8D**

- Orang-Outang**, The. See Penny Magazine, v. 2 and 4, 140 and 142B.
- Orange**, The. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Leisure Hour, v. 28, 2638J. Chambers, v. 41, 1947J. Penny Magazine [Orange Tree], v. 4, 142B. Fruit, &c.
- Orange**, House of. See Harper, v. 70, 1650J. May's Democracy, 39H. Blackwood, v. 31, R.L.
- Orange** (Princes of). See Motley's Netherlands and Dutch Republic, 350-60. Chambers, v. 42, 1947J. Ireland, &c.
- Orange Society**. See Frost's Secret Societies, 32H, &c.
- Orangemen**. See Froude's Ireland, 206O. Fraser [Institution], v. 83, 693J, &c.
- Oranges and Alligators**, Sketches of South Florida Life, by Hardy... 1720R
- Oratorio**. See Matthew's History of Music, 943D. Naumann's Music, 928-9D.
- ORATORY**, American, edited by Johnston, 3 vols. 1885 1560-2Z
- British, edited by Adams. 1885..... 1563-5Z
- Dialogues concerning [Tacitus] 1122Q
- Great Orators, by Nicoll. 1880 992Q
- Orations of Demosthenes on the Crown and the Embassy, translated by Kenedy. 1887 799M
- Representative British Orations, with Introductions by Adams. Printed in an easy reporting style of Phonography, with key [Pitman series], 2 vols. 1899-1900Z
- See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21-8F. Duncan's Cicero, 885H. Emerson (R. W.), 929-oR. Enfield's Speaker, 933R. Hood's Preachers, 541M. May's Democracy, 38-9H. Fraser [Sir R. Peel], v. 31, 641J; [Lord Stanley and Duke of Wellington], v. 32, 642J; [Lord Palmerston], v. 33, 643J; [of the Shop], v. 36, 646J; v. 40, 650J. Cornhill, v. 2, 282J. Quarterly [American Orators and Statesmen], v. 67, 1197J. Elegant Extracts, 535 and 538-9D. Addresses, Eloquence, Speeches, &c.
- Orbs Around Us**, the Moon, Sun, &c., by Proctor. 1875..... 439R
- Orchard and Fruit Garden**, by McIntosh, coloured illustrations. 1839 637Q
- See All the Year Round [Houses], v. 3, 1763J. Gardening, Horticulture, &c.
- Orchestra**. See Naumann's Music, 928-9D, &c.
- Orchid-Growers' Manual**, by Williams. 1862..... 72R
- Orchids**, British, by Webster, illustrated 199R
- See also Chambers, v. 60, 1960J. Good Words [a Gossip about], v. 25, 2195J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 73, 1653J. Nature [Australian], v. 30, 2690J. Science Gossip [and How to Grow them], v. 1, 2411J. Once a Week [or Fir Plants], v. 2, 2262J. Cassell's Family Magazine [and How to Grow them], v. 15, 1365J. Botany, Flowers, Gardens, Horticulture, &c.
- Ordeal**. See Chambers [in Asia and Africa], v. 45, 1949J. Cornhill [of Battle], v. 22, 302J.
- Ordericus Vitalis** (*French Chronicler*, b. 1075, d. 1141), Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy to A.D. 1141, translated by Forester [Bohn's Library], 4 vols. 1853-6 113-6O
- Orders of Knighthood**. See Woodhouse's Religious Orders, 273O. Nature [Orders of Chivalry], v. 8, 2668J, &c.
- Ordination**. See Contemporary [Natural], v. 22, 2032J, &c.
- Ordinance**. See Nature [Construction of], v. 30, 2690J. All the Year Round [British], v. 38, 1798J. Chambers [and Large Guns], v. 31, 1942J; [Experiments with, at Shoeburyness], v. 43, 1948J. Macmillan [Our Heavy Guns], v. 18, 948J. Quarterly [Projectiles and Powder], v. 103, 1233J; [Guns and Armour], v. 115, 1245J. Temple Bar [Heavy, and Iron War Ships], v. 5, 1335J. Guns, Cannon, &c.
- Oregon Territory**, by Nicolay. 1846..... 669Z
- See also Frémont's Exploring Expedition, 711K. Harper [in the Wahlamet Valley], v. 65, 1645J. All the Year Round [out in], v. 7, 1767J. Edinburgh Review [Question], v. 82, 442J. Fraser, v. 27, 637J. Harper [Wild Life in], v. 13, 1593J. Living Age, v. 10, 3040J, &c.
- O'Reilly** (H.), Fifty Years on the Trail, a true Story of Western Life, illustrated. 1889 1749R
- O'Reilly** (Miles [Charles Grahame Halpine], *Irish-American Writer*, b. 1846), Poetical Works, edited by Roosevelt. 1869..... 700M

- O'Rell** (Max [Paul Blouet], *Caricaturist*), Friend MacDonald. 1887 1253R
 — John Bull and his Island 1251R
 — John Bull's Womankind 1252R
 — Jonathan and his Continent..... 1255R
 — The Dear Neighbours [England and France]..... 1254R
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ores** or Minerals yielding Useful Metals. See Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. Ure's Dictionary, 9D, &c.
- Orford** (Sir Robert Walpole, First Earl of). See Walpole (Sir Robert).
- Organ.** See Deschanel's Natural Philosophy [Organ pipes], 827D. English Mechanic, v. 46 and 47, 1046 and 1047D. Girl's Own Book [The Amateur Organist], 1257H. Matthew's History of Music, 943D. National Miscellany [Some Chit-Chat about the], 1035H. Naumann's Music, 928-9D. Sunday at Home [Organists and Organ Playing], v. 28, 2878J. All the Year Round [Church], v. 25, 1785J. Fraser, v. 53, 663J, &c.
- Organ Songs, Poems, by Macdonald** 1872Z
- Organic Nature.** See Ore's Circle of the Sciences, 735-7F.
- Organic Philosophy, or Man's True Place in Nature, by Doherty**... 566-oH
- Organisation.** See Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R, &c.
- Organisation of the Early Christian Churches, Eight Lectures, by Hatch.** 1882 705A
- Organs of Speech, by Von Meyer** 390R
- Oriel College and the Oxford Movement, by Moxley, 2 vols.** 1882. 1039-oR
- Oriental Customs, illustrating the Scriptures, by Burder.** 1841 ... 21Q
 — Numbers. See Sunday at Home, v. 13, 2863J.
- Records, Confirmatory of the Holy Scriptures, by Rule, 1877 ... 556-7M
 Monumental, 556M. Historical, 557M.
- Religions, by Caird. 1882 477A
- Orientalism.** See Chambers [Oriental Conception of Enjoyment], v. 11, 1931J. Macmillan [and Early Christianity in European Industry], v. 21, 951J.
- Origen, Life of [R. T. S.].** 1840 268Z
 — See also Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F. Froude's Short Studies [and Celsus], 532H. Sunday at Home, v. 15, 2865J. Fraser [Three Letters on, against Celsus] v. 97, 707J. Contemporary [and Beginnings of Christian Philosophy], v. 35, 2045J, &c.
- Origin and Age of Man, geologically considered, by Pattison, [Present Day Tracts, vol. 3]** 236T
- of Evil and Original Sin [Wardlaw's Theology, vol. 2] 257A
- — — other Sermons, by Momerie. 1885..... 412M
- Nations, by Rawlinson. 1878 365O
- Species, by Darwin. 1882..... 22R
- Study of Origins, or Problems of Knowledge, of Being and of Duty, by Pressensé, translated by Holmden. 1883 644H
- Original Sin, by Payne.** 1854 119M
- Originality.** See Fraser [of Mind], v. 15, 625J.
- Orinoco, The.** See Humboldt's Nature, 29R. Stanford's Compendium, 851K, &c.
- Oriole, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 655Q. Birds, &c.
- Orkneys, Summers and Winters in the, by Gorrie.** 1868 1362R
 — See also Argosy [and Shetland Islands], v. 25, 25J. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Poole's Index, R.L. Saturday Review [and Shetland], v. 56, R.L. Good Words [and the Orcadians], v. 6, 2176J. Harper [and Shetland Islands], v. 55, 1635J. Nature [Glacial Geology of], v. 16, 2676J. Quarterly [Rude Stone Monuments in], v. 142, 1272J, &c.
- Orlando Furioso, by Ariosto, translated by Hoole, 5 vols.** 1799 ...489-93D
- Orleans.** See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Art Journal [City of], v. 34, R.L. Living Age [House of], v. 22, 3052J, &c.
- Orleans (C., Duke of, d. 1465).** See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Orleans (Philippe of).** See Alison's Europe, 119-42O. History of Pottery and Porcelain, 936D. Greville Memoirs, &c.
- Ormer, The.** See Excelsior [The Ormer of the Channel Isles], v. 3, 1928R. Science Gossip [The Ormer Shell and its Inhabitant], &c., v. 9, 2414J, &c.

- Ornament and Dress, Art in, by Blanc, illustrated.** 1877..... 864D
 — See also Art Journal [Renaissance], v. 34, R.L. Cameron's Africa, 602-9K. Nature [Evolution of forms of], v. 30, 2690J. Nadaillac's Pre-historic America, 897F. Young Lady's Book [Ornamental Work], 983M.
- Ornamental Art.** See Art Journal [Museum of, at Marlborough House], v. 7, R.L.; [Savage], v. 23, R.L. Fortnightly Review [in England], v. 14, 2104J, &c.
- Ornamental, Manuscript and Missal Alphabets** 924D
- ORNITHOLOGY, a History of British Birds, by Morris, colored plates** 2101-8R
 — American, by Wilson and Bonaparte [Constable's Miscellany], edited by Jameson, 4 vols. 1831..... 707-10Z
 — Birds of Guernsey, by Smith, 1879 195R
 — [Jardine's Naturalists' Library, vols. 1-14]. 1884 644-57Q
 — Ornithological Biography of America, by Audubon. 1831 210D
 — See also Atkinson's Eggs and Nests, 616Q. Book of Nature, 390-1B. Birds in the East India Museum, 709-10F. Brown's Science for All, 626-9B. Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. English Illustrated Magazine [at South Kensington], v. 5, 1995J. Excelsior, 1926-31R. Jardine's Humming Birds, 617Q. Jenning's Birds' Eggs, 613 and 614Q. John's British Birds, 777F. Journal of a Naturalist, 787F. Koldewey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Seasons of the Year, 569Q. Stanley (E.), Birds, 615Q. Stanley (H. M.), Dark Continent, 1563R. Watson's Sylvan Folk, 2112R. Young Lady's Book, 983M. Blackwood [Selby's], v. 20, R.L.; [of North America, Audubon's], v. 30 and 37, R.L. Nature [Popular], v. 3, 2663J; [of New Zealand], v. 6, 2666J. Birds, Natural History, Names of Birds, e.g., Thrushes, Blackbirds, Canaries, &c.
- Ornsby (G.), M.A., York [Diocesan Histories, S. P. C. K.]** 1843Z
- Orphans and Orphanages.** See Quiver [George Müller and his Orphanages], v. 25, 3295J; [Orphan Homes of Scotland], v. 26, 3296J. Sunday at Home, v. 7, 2857J. All the Year Round [Orphan Schools], v. 31, 1791J. Good Words [English, in Paris], v. 19, 2189J, &c.
- Orpheus and Eurydice.** See Cornhill, v. 38, 318J.
- Orrinsmith (Mrs.), The Drawing Room, its Decorations and Furniture [Art at Home Series], illustrated.** 1878..... 968M
- Orr's Circle of the Sciences.** 1854 :
 ORGANIC NATURE.
 Vol. 1.—Structure of the Skeleton and of the Teeth, and the Varieties of the Human Race..... 735F
 Vol. 2.—Botany and Invertebrated Animals..... 736F
 Vol. 3.—Vertebrated Animals 737F
- Orsi (Count, Italian Scholar, b. 1652, d. 1733), Recollections of the Last Half-Century [Louis Napoleon and Napoleon Louis]...** 878O
- Orthodox London, or Phases of Religious Life in the Church of England, by Davies.** 1876 282M
- Orthodoxy.** See Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Good Words [St. Paul's Standards of], v. 14, 2184J. Religion, &c.
- Orton (J., Dissenting Minister, b. 1717, d. 1783), M.A., The Andes and the Amazon, or across the Continent of South America..** 763K
- Orton (J. R.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Osborn (G.), D.D., Ed. The Poetical Works of John and Charles Wesley, 13 vols.** 1868-72 754-66M
- Osborn (Sherard, Admiral, b. 1822, d. 1875), R.N., Quedah, or Stray Stories from a Journal in Malayan Waters, illus.** 1857 1523R
- Osborne (Dorothy).** See English Illustrated [and her Letters], v. 3, 1993J, &c.
- Osborne (Sir Peter, Governor of Guernsey, reign of Charles I.).** See Tupper's Castle Cornet, 1500O. Guernsey, &c.
- Osborne (Thomas, Earl of Danby, Statesman, b. 1631, d. 1712).** See Stoughton's Religion in England, 94-5M, &c.
- Osgood (K. P. and S.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

- O'Shaughnessy (R.), M.P., Local Government and Taxation in Ireland, edited by Probyn. 1882..... 303R
- Osler (W. R.), Tintoretto [Great Artists]. 1879..... 1110O
- Osman Pacha. See *Turko-Russian War*, 450B, &c.
- Ossian (*son of Fingal, Third Century*), Poems of, translated by Macpherson 477D and 498Z
— See Blackwood [Have you Read Ossian?], v. 46, R.L. Macmillan, v. 24, 954J, &c.
- Ossington (John Evelyn Denison, Lord, *Speaker of the House of Commons*, 1857, b. 1800, d. 1873). See *Frith's Reminiscences*, 615F, &c.
- Ossoli (Margaret Fuller). See *Chambers*, v. 17, 1935J. *Household Words*, v. 5, 1745J.
- Ostrich. See *All the Year Round Magazine* [Farming], v. 42, 1822J. *Century* [Farming], v. 3, 1875J. *English Illustrated* [Farming in the Cape Colony], v. 3, 1993J. *Hartwig's Tropical World*, 758F. *Longman's Magazine* [Feathers], v. 12, 902J. *Nature* [Incubation of], v. 27, 2687J. *Stanford's Compendium* [Farming], 849R. *Science Gossip*, v. 4, 2412J. *All the Year Round* [after an], v. 3, 1763J. *Chambers* [Domestication of], v. 46, 1949J. *Living Age* [Anecdotes of], v. 34, 3064J. *Once a Week*, v. 17, 2277J, &c.
- Oswald (F. L.), M.D., *Physical Education, or the Health Laws of Nature*. 1882 994M
- Otago. See *Leisure Hour* [and its Gold Fields], v. 11, 2621J, &c.
- Other World, The. See *Keary's Primitive Beliefs*, 101K.
— *Worlds than Ours*, by Proctor, illustrated. 1878..... 440R
- Othman (*Sultans*). See *Mahomet's Successors*, 1007Q, &c.
- Otho (*Emperor, &c.*). See *Palgrave's Normandy*, 181H. *Plutarch's Lives*, 450F and 1136Q, &c.
- Otis (F. N.), *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja, &c.
- Ottawa River. See *Harper* [Trip on the], v. 71, 1651J.
- Otter. See *Harper* [Hunting in the Hebrides], v. 71, 1651J. *Jardine's Naturalist's Library*, 660Q. *Napier's Lakes and Rivers*, 623Q. *Saturday Review* [Hunting on Dartmoor], v. 58, R.L. *Science Gossip*, v. 5, 2412J. *The Penny Magazine* [Habits of], v. 3, 141B; v. 8, 146B. *Time* [Otter-Hunting], v. 3, 1493J, &c.
- Otterburn, Battle of. See *Living Age*, v. 164, 3194J, &c.
- Ottley (H.), *Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Recent and Living Painters and Engravers*. 1866..... 670B
- Otto (M.). See *Ashton's Nineteenth Century*, 861H.
- Ottoman Empire in Europe, by Freeman. 1877 360O
— — *The Sultans, &c.* [R.T.S.] 633Z
- Ottomans. See *Living Age* [Turks and Mohammedanism], v. 153, 3183J. *O'Donovan's Merv, &c.*, 494-5K. *Blackwood* [Ottoman Empire], v. 89, 159J. *Turkey, &c.*
- Otway (Thomas, *Dramatist and Actor*, b. 1651, d. 1685). See *New English Theatre, &c.*
- Oude. See *Holmes' Indian Mutiny*, 470H. *Blackwood*, v. 83, 153J. *Edinburgh Review* [Conquest of, and Kingdom of], v. 107, 467J. *India, &c.*
- Oudinot (C. N.). See *Alison's Europe*, 124-37O.
"Ouida" [Louise De La Ramé]. See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue. *Frith's Reminiscences*, 616Fa. *Contemporary* [and her Novels], v. 22, 2032J; [Her Knowledge of Italian Life], v. 40, 2050J, &c.
- Our American Cousins, by Adams. 1887..... 1704R
- Our Bishops and Clergy, edited by Bullock [with portraits] 1291O
- Our Bishops and Deans, by Arnold, 2 vols. 1875 879-0O
- Our Brothers and Sons, by Mrs. Reaney. 1882 973M
- Our Charlie, and what to do with him, by Stowe. 1869 1543Z
- Our Children, How to Rear and Train them..... 1452Z
- Our Coffee Room, by Cotton. 1878 526T
- Our Coffee Room, More about, by Cotton. 1878 527T
- Our Daughters, their Lives here and hereafter, by Mrs. Reaney. 1880 450M
- Our English Shores, Watering Places of England, by Miller, ill. 1888 1723R

- Our Farm of Four Acres, and the Money we Made by it.** 1865..... 1100M
Our Father in Heaven, The Lord's Prayer Explained and Illustrated
for the Young, by Wilson. 1869..... 165Q
Our Hundred Days in Europe, by Holmes [Atlantic Monthly]..... 1549J
Our Kin Across the Sea, by Firth. 1888..... 1735R
Our Kitchen Garden, the Plants We Grow, and How we Cook Them,
by Jerrold. 1881..... 343T
Our Lifeboats. See *Every Boy's Annual* [1867], 1302H, &c.
Our Lord, Journeys of. See *Sunday at Home*, v. 31, 2881J, &c.
Our Lord's Prayer, Thoughts Suggested by, by Spring 470M
Our Lord's Resurrection, The Forty Days After, by Hanna. 1863 ... 161M
Our Old Country Towns, by Rimmer, illustrated..... 1349R
Our Place Among Infinities, by Proctor 444R
Our Seamarks, a Plain Account of the Lighthouses, Beacons, &c., on
our Coasts, by Edwards, illustrated. 1884..... 1157M
Our Sketching Tour, by Two of the Artists 189D
Our Social Bees, Pictures of Town and Country Life..... 1159R
Our Woodlands, Heaths and Hedges, by Coleman, colored illustra-
tions. 1859..... 563Q
Our Work, at Home and Abroad [Church Sunday School Union
Magazine], from vol. 1, 1878 987H
Our Workshop, Amateur Carpentry and Joinery, illustrated. 1866... 1499Z
Ourselves, Sketched from the History of the Children of Israel, by
North. 1868 6Q
Ouseley (Sir F. A. G., *Musical Composer, b. 1825*), *Ed.*, History of
Music, by Naumann, illustrated, 2 vols 928-9D
Ouseley (Gideon). See *Crookshank's Methodism in Ireland*, 670-71A.
Out-of-the-Way Pets. See *Boy's Own Annual*, v. 5, 2955J.
Outbreak of the Great French Revolution, by Erckmann-Chatrian,
translated by Mrs. Cashel-Hoev, 3 vols. 1871 326-80
Outcasts' Havens. See *All the Year Round Magazine*, v. 42, 1822J, &c.
Outdoor Relief. See *Escott's England and its People*, 1017F. *Nineteenth*
Century, v. 13, 222J. *Guardians, Paupers, Poor*, &c.
Outdoor Sports and Pastimes. See *Boy's Own Annual*, from v. 1. 2951J.
Sports, &c.
Outfits and Outfitters. See *Chambers' Edinburgh Journal*, v. 20, 1936J, &c.
Outram (Sir J., *General during Indian Mutiny, b. 1803, d. 1863*),
C.B., *The Conquest of Scinde, a Commentary.* 1846..... 465H
 — See also *Holmes' Indian Mutiny*, 470H. *Japp's Labour and Victory*, 951Q.
Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J. *Trotter's India*, 538-9H. *Blackwood*
[the Bayard of the East], v. 128, 198J. *Good Words*, v. 21, 2191J, &c.
Outre-Mer, a Pilgrimage Beyond the Sea, by Longfellow. 1866... 797R
Outward and Homeward Bound. See *Chambers*, v. 61, 1961J. *Sailors*, &c.
Over Siberian Snows, Paris to Pekin, by Meignan. 1885..... 811K
Overbury (Sir Thomas, *Poet and Philosopher, b. 1581, poisoned 1613*). See
Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 322H. *All the Year Round*, v. 31,
 1791J. *Fraser [Characters]*, v. 102, 712J, &c.
Overflow Pipes. See *Teale's Dangers to Health*, 920K. *Sanitation, Building, &c.*
Overland Passage. See *Blackwood*, v. 57, 127J. *Fraser [Reminiscences of*
Overland Trip], v. 40, 650J.
Overton (J. H.), *Evangelical Revival in the Eighteenth Century*
[Epochs of Church History]. 1886 430M and 257T
Overwork. See *All the Year Round [or Overworry]*, v. 28, 1788J. *Macmillan*,
 v. 41, 971J, &c.
Ovid (*Latin Poet, b. 43 B.C., d. 18 A.D.*), by Church [Collin's An. Clas.] 1165Q
 — *Fasti, Pontic Epistles, &c.* 1851 1166H
 — *Heroides, Art of Love, &c.*, translated by Riley. 1852 1165H
 — *Metamorphoses, Epistles, translated by Dryden, Pope, &c.* 302-3Q

- Ovid, translated by Dryden, Pope, &c. [Fam. Clas. Lib.], 2 vols. 1833 1147-8Q
 — See also Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D. Temple Bar [an Apologia], v. 66, 1396J. Blackwood [Metamorphoses], v. 109, 179J, &c.
- Owen (C. and R. D.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Owen (Glendower, *Welsh Chieftain*, b. 1349, d. 1415). See Howson's River Dee, 858K, &c.
- Owen (Mrs. H.), Illuminated Book of Needlework. 1847 884D
- Owen (J., *Independent Theologian*, b. 1616, d. 1683), D.D., Mortification of Sin in Believers [R.T.S.]. 1842 55Z
 — Nature, Power, &c., of Indwelling Sin in Believers, &c. [Select British Divines]. 1826 145M
 — Practical Exposition of Psalm CXXX. [Sel. Brit. Div.]. 1826 144M
 — Temptation, The Nature and Power of It, &c. [Sel. Brit. Div.] 146M
 — Works of, 16 vols. 1850-3.....148-63A
 — See also Stoughton's Religion in England, 93-5M. Sunday at Home, v. 6, 2856J. Living Age, v. 31, 3061J, &c.
- Owen (O. F.), *Trans.*, The Organon, or, Logical Treatises of Aristotle, with Notes, &c. [Bohn's Library], 2 vols. 1882-3 ...1154-5H
- Owen (Mrs. O. F.), Heroines of Domestic Life, colored illus. 1860 952Q
Contents:—Ruth, Antigone, Panthea, Eponina, Gertrude Von Der Wart, Margaret Roper, Anne Askew, Jeanne D'Albret, Pocahontas, Lucy Hutchinson, Lady Rachel Russell, Grizel Cochrane, Winifred Countess of Nithsdale, Helen Walker, Flora Macdonald, Louise Schepler, Emile De Lavalette, Elizabeth Fry, Prasca Loupouloff, Sarah Martin, Grace Darling, Florence Nightingale.
- Owen (P. C.). See Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 27, 2637J, &c.
- Owen (Sir Richard, *Naturalist*, b. 1804), F.R.S. See Beke's Sinai in Arabia, 597B. Cassell's Family Magazine [and his work], v. 10, 2360J. Lewes' Sea Side Studies, 822F. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 32, 2642J. Replies to Essays and Reviews, 663A. Nature [With Portrait], v. 22, 2682J. Once a Week [With Portrait], v. 27, 2287J, &c.
- Owen (R. D., *Social Philosopher*, b. 1801, d. 1877), Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World. 1865 431M
 — Life, Times and Labours of 628F
 — Threading my Way, Twenty-seven Years of Autobiography. 1874 1367O
 — See also Leisure Hour [and English Socialism], v. 27, 2637J. Edinburgh Review [Plan for Relieving National Distress], v. 32, 392J. Westminster [Life of], v. 74, R.L.
- Owens College. See Macmillan [and Mr. Lowe], v. 35, 965J. Nature [Manchester], v. 2, 2652J, &c.
- Owenson (Miss). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Owl, The. See All Year Round Magazine, v. 43, 1823J. Chambers [and Owlets], v. 59, 1959J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 644Q and 654Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Jones' Bermuda, 823F. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Chambers, v. 15, 1934J; v. 42, 1947J. Penny Magazine [White], v. 4, 142B. Time, v. 7, 1497J. Birds, &c.
- Ox, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 665Q, &c.
- Oxalic Acid. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Oxenford (J., *Dramatist and Critic*, b. 1812, d. 1877), *Trans.*, Autobiography of Goethe, 2 vols. 1881..... 674-5O
 — *Tr.*, Conversations of Goethe, with Eckermann and Soret. 1883 671O
- Oxford, Annals of, by Jeaffreson, 2 vols. 1871..... 980-1H
 — by Boase [Historic Towns]. 1887 1663R
 — — Marshall [Diocesan Histories]. 1882 1840Z
 — History of the University, by Brodrick [Epochs of Church History]. 1886.. 260T
 — Memories, a Retrospect after Fifty Years, by Pycroft, 2 vols. 1885 598-9F
 — Methodists, by Tyerman. 1873 290A
 — Movement and Oriel College, by Moxley, 2 vols. 18821039-oR
 — University and Colleges, Students' Handbook. 1888 312R

- Oxford University, History of, by Lyte. 1886 557H
 — See also Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Cassell's Family Magazine [The Bodleian Library at], v. 11, 2361J. Fortnightly [University in 1831-33], v. 40, 650J. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Green's English People, 189-92H. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life [University], 1925R. Laurie's Mediæval Education [and Cambridge Universities], 306R. Leisure Hour [the Isis at], v. 10, 2620J; [in Vacation], v. 11, 2621J; [and its Colleges], v. 15, 2625J; [University Revisited], v. 34, 2644J. McCulloch's British Empire [University], 712H. Macmillan [Profit and Loss at], v. 51, 981J; [on Classic Ground], v. 53, 983J. Quarterly [University under the Puritans], v. 154, 1284J. Saturday Review [Merton College], v. 54, R.L. Sunday at Home [A Sunday evening at], v. 21, 2871J. Woodgate's Boating, 1266R. Fraser, v. 41 and 78, 651 and 688J. Penny Magazine, v. 3 and 4, 141 and 142B; [Martyrs' Memorial at], v. 10, 148B. Good Words [in the 17th Century], v. 13, 2183J, &c.
- "Oxford Graduate, An." See Ruskin (John).
- Oxfordshire, Flora of, by Walker. 1833 766F
- Oxlip, The. See Science Gossip, v. 3, 2411J.
- OXONIAN in Iceland [1860], by Metcalfe. 1861 1482R
 — — Norway, [1854-5], by Metcalfe, 2 vols. 1856 1465R
 — — Thelemarken, Norway [1856-7], by Metcalfe, 2 vols. 1858...1467-8R
- Oxus River. See Lansdell's Asia, 830K; Russian Central Asia, 829K, &c.
- Oxygen. See English Mechanic, v. 46 and 47, 1046-47D. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Nature [Industrial Applications of], v. 13, 2673J; [Density of Liquid], v. 17, 2677J. Knowledge [and Disease Germs], v. 2, 2582J, &c.
- Oyly (Mrs. C. D'). See D'Oyly (Mrs. C.).
- Oysters. See All the Year Round, v. 4 and 46, 1764 and 1806J; [Grounds], v. 59, 1819J. Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Chambers [Artificial Rearing], v. 60, 1960J; [Whitstable], v. 62, 1962J. English Illustrated Magazine, v. 1, 1091J. Leisure Hour, v. 20, 2630J. Nature [Industry in the United States], v. 27, 2687J; [at the Fisheries Exhibition], v. 28, 2688J. Good Words [Oyster Culture], v. 5, 2175J. Once a Week [and Dredgers], v. 15, 2275J. Time [and Oyster Culture], v. 18, 1508J; [and Arcachon], v. 20, 1510J. Mollusca, &c.
- Ozanne (Capt. C. H., of Alderney). See Girl's Own Paper, Summer Number, [Learning to Swim], 1889, 2560J.
- Ozanne (J. W.) Three Years in Roumania. 1878 1486R
- Ozeda (Alonso De). See Columbus and His Companions, 986Z.
- Ozone. See Estes' Recreations in Science, 497R. Nature [at Sea], v. 32, 2692J. Science Gossip [in the Atmosphere], v. 2, 2411J. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Ure's Dictionary, 9D. Once a Week, v. 12 and 27, 2272 and 2287J. Nature, v. 9, 2669J, &c.

PABODIE (W. J.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.

- Pacific Islands. See Fortnightly [Trouble in], v. 37, 2127J. Nineteenth Century [European Diplomacy among, with Map], v. 20, 2230J. Edinburgh Review [Proceedings of the French in Pacific Islands], v. 79, 439J, &c.
- Pacific Ocean, Discovery in, &c. [Edinburgh Cabinet Library], 1836 938Q
 — — Four Years in the Pacific in H.M.S. *Collingwood*, by Walpole, 1850 795K
 — — Jottings from the, by Gill. 1885 1645R
 — — Western and New Guinea, by Romilly. 1886 1699R
 — — See also Edinburgh Review [Western Cruise in], v. 164, 524J. Humboldt's Cosmos, 487R. Leisure Hour [South, Mysteries of], v. 31, 2641J. Seward's Travels, 601B. Sunday at Home, v. 27, 2877J; [Forty Years in the], v. 23, 2873J. Nature [Charts of Pacific Ocean], v. 9, 2669J, &c.
- Railroad. See Railroads.

- Packard** (A. S.), Half Hours with Insects, illustrated. 1877..... 98R
Paddiana. See Quarterly Review [Scraps and Sketches of Irish Life], v. 81, 1211J.
Paddington. See Leisure Hour [Curiosities of], v. 17, 2627J, &c.
Paddy from Cork. See Chap Books, 1321H.
Padilla. (P. De, *Poet*, d. 1600). See Longfellow's Poets of Europe, 473D.
Padron (R. Del). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
Padua. See Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Italy, &c.
Pagan Times in Scotland, by Anderson [Rhind Lectures]. 1883 ... 864F
Paganini (N., *Italian Violinist*, b. 1784, d. 1840). See All the Year Round, 1775J. Bull (Ole), 541O. Engel's Reminiscences, 1349O. Fraser [Correspondence of], v. 105, 715J. Naumann's Music, 929D. Temple Bar, v. 77, 1407J. Argosy, v. 21, 21J, &c.
Paganism, Rome under Paganism, 2 vols. 1843.....317-18A
 — See also Inman's Faiths, 96K. Kurtz's Church History, 706A. Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Blackwood [Pagan Oracles], v. 51, R.L. Contemporary [and Christianity], v. 13, 2023J. Heathen, Idolatry, &c.
Page (D.), F.G.S., Geology, in its Relation to the Arts and Manufactures. 1874..... 681D
Page (Harlan), Memoir of, by Hallock [Am. Tract Soc.]..... 1689Z
Page (H. A., [A. H. Japp]), Famous Men, illustrated. 1879..... 1329O
 John Coleridge Patteson, the Missionary Bishop. Charles Knight, the Publisher. Robert Chambers, the Editor. Duncan Matheson, the Soldier's Friend. Henry Alford, the Commentator: Sir Henry Lawrence, the Soldier. James D. Forbes, the Philosopher.
 — Leaders of Men, Biographies written for Youth. 1880 763O
 Prince Consort. R. Dick. Commodore Goodenough. George Moore. J. Duncan. S. Gregg. J. Wilson. A. Reed. Lord Lawrence.
 — Literary Bye-Hours, a Book of Instructive Pastime. 1881 150T
 — Thoreau, His Life and Aims, a Study. 1878 1002O
 — Vers de Société and Parody. 1883..... 720M
Page (H. A.). See under Japp (A. H.).
Pages and Pagedom. See Temple Bar [in the Past], v. 42, 1372J, &c.
Paget (C. E.), Healthy Schools [Int. Health Ex.]. 1884..... 991M
Paget (Violet, [Vernon Lee]). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Lee (Vernon).
Paget (Sir W.). See Froude's England, 194-202O, &c.
Paging Machines. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D.
Pagodas. See Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K. Cumming's China, 789-90K. English Illustrated Magazine [Auricles and Umbrellas], v. 5, 1995J, &c.
Pain, Death and Sin, Mystery of, and a Refutation of Atheism, by Voysey. 1878 680A
 — See also Cassell's Family Magazine [its Prevention and Relief], v. 6, 2355J. Contemporary [Logic of, and Pleasure], v. 45, 2055J. Quiver, v. 11, 3281J. Warner's Physical Expression, 393R. Chambers [Do Animals feel?], v. 8, 1928J; [Beneficence of], v. 23, 1940J. Contemporary Review [Mystery of], v. 35, 2045J. Living Age [Sense of, Beneficent Distribution of], v. 15, 3945J. Macmillan [Physical], v. 8, 938J, &c.
Paine (R. T.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
Paine (T., *Deist*, b. 1737, d. 1809). See Dixon's H.M. Tower, 324H. Infidelity, &c., 1680Z. Leisure Hour, v. 2, 2612J. Fortnightly Review, v. 31, 2121J, &c.

PAINTERS AND PAINTING—Works relating to: (*See also Art, Colours, Names of Artists, &c.*)

- Painter's** and Colorman's Complete Guide, by Tingry. 1831.. 1071M
 — Sculptors, Lives of, by Cunningham, vols. 1-2. 1846 1119-20Z
 — Art, or Grammar of Coloring, by Field. 1850 362T
 — Dictionary of Painters, by Pilkington, 2 vols. 1829 438-9F
 — Five Great, by Lady Eastlake, 2 vols, 1883 650-1O
 — Italian, Memoirs, by Jameson, 2 vols. in 1. 1845 1611Z
 — Modern, by Ruskin, 5 vols. 1880-1 835-9R
 — Sculptors and Architects, by Vasari, 5 vols. 1855 887-91O

PAINTERS AND PAINTING—Works relating to : (*continued.*)

- Painting, A Concise History of, by Heaton, revised by Monkhouse** 1165M
 — Treatise on, by L. Da Vinci, translated by Rigaud. 1835 ... 1075M
 — Ancient and Modern. 1835 1494Z
 — Decorative, by Saward 1066M
 — Enamel, on Glass, &c., by Snell..... 905D
 — English School of, by Chesneau. 1885..... 1072M
 — Epochs of, Ancient and Modern, by Wornum. 1847...1485 & 1732Z
 — for Beginners, First Stage, Teaching the Use of One Colour, Facsimiles by Callow 919D
 — — Second Stage, Teaching the Use of Seven Colours, Facsimiles by Callow..... 920D
 — Geometry, &c., by Hayter. 1832 927O
 — German, Flemish and Dutch, by Buxtor and Poynter. 1881 1079M
 — Handbook for Young Painters, by Leslie, illustrated. 1870 1078M
 — House, Laws of Harmonious Colouring, by Hay. 1836..... 904D
 — in England, Anecdotes of, by Walpole. 1871..... 1073M
 — — Italy, History of, by Lanzi, translated by Roscoe, 3 vols. 1063-5M
 — on China, by Florence Lewis, with original coloured plates 922D
 — On Colour, and on the Necessity for a General Diffusion of Taste among all Classes, by Wilkinson, illustrated. 1858 948D
 — Philosophy of, by Twining. 1849 938D
 — Studies in Animal Painting, with coloured plates from drawings by Taylor. 1884..... 921D
 — See also All the Year Round [Some old Masters], v. 53, 1813J. Anvers' History of Art, 1095M. Art Journal [Value of, in Germany], v. 34, R.L. ; [Mural, in Berlin], v. 35, R.L. ; [Signatures of], v. 35, R.L. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Cassell's Family Magazine [some great English], v. 11, 2360J. Cassell's Popular Educator [in Water Colours], 164-9D. Cornhill [Portrait Art of the Renaissance], v. 47, 327J. Cunningham's British Painters, &c., 1048-53Q. Dyce and Forster Collection, 1036M. Dyer's Imitative Art, 930D. Escott's England and its People, 1018F. Girl's Book, 1257H. Girl's Own Annual [How I Taught Myself], v. 3, 2553J ; [Mirror Painting], v. 7, 2557J. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484R. Knight's England, 151-54H. Leisure Hour [French], v. 16, 2626J ; [Among the Old Masters], v. 17, 2627J. Mehagen's Universal History, 14H. Nineteenth Century [and their patrons], v. 14, 2224J. Patteson's Renaissance of Art [on Glass], 328D. Rees' Home Decoration [on Silk Panel Painting, &c.], 943M. Rood's Chromatics 365R. Ruskin's Works, 843R. Young Lady's Book, 983M. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures [Grinding of Paints], 8D. All the Year Round [for the Complexion], v. 7, 1767J. Cornhill [Powder, Patches], v. 7, 287J. Fraser [Painted Glass], v. 32, 642J. Hamerton's Graphic Arts [Tinted Papers], 1076M, &c.
- Palace and Hospital, or the Chronicles of Greenwich, by L'Estrange** 1535-60
 — of Glass, and Gathering of the People, by Stoughton. 1851..... 166T
Palaces. See Becher's Mexico, 738K. Eden's China, 813Q. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [of France], v. 5, 1585J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Palæolithic Man in N.W. Middlesex, &c., by Brown.** 1887..... 905F
Palæontology, Manual of, for the Use of Students, by Nicholson 554R
 — See also Brown's Science for All, 626-9B. Edinburgh Review [of South America], v. 155, 515J. Nature [Chinese], v. 29, 2689J. Timbs' Works [and Geology], 852Z. Geology, &c.
- Palais Royal, A Celebrity of the.** See All the Year Round, v. 43, 1823J.
Palate. See Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R, &c.
- Palermo.** See Good Words [and its Neighbourhood], v. 23, 2193J. Hare's Cities of Southern Italy, 1683-4R. Leisure Hour [Visit to], v. 5, 2615J. Freeman's Essays [Normans at] 418H, &c.

- PALESTINE** and Russia, by Hoare. 1877 42Z
 — — Sinai, by Stanley. 1856 545K
 — — — Journey to, by Stewart, illustrated. 1857 839K
 — — — the East, Tour in, by Bell. 1887 1738R
 — — by Kitto, illustrated. 1841 610B
 — — Early Travels in, comprising the Narratives of Arculf, Sigurd, Bernard, &c., edited by Wright. 1848 1500R
 — — Exploration Fund, Twenty-one Years' Work in the Holy Land [1865-1886]. 1886..... 1009O
 — — in its Physical Aspects, by Tristram 194R
 — — — the Time of Christ, by Stapfer, translated by Holmden. 1886 477M
 — — Later Biblical Researches in 1852, by Robinson. 1856..... 147K
 — — Lessons to my Class, by Newman. 1888 1214M
 — — Life in Modern Palestine, by Oliphant. 1887..... 1717R
 — — Mount Sinai and Arabia Petræa, Biblical Researches in, in the year 1838, 3 vols. 1841..... 148-50K
 — — or the Holy Land, by Conder [Modern Traveller]. 1824 534Z
 — — — — — Russell [Edinburgh Cabinet Library], illus. 924Q and 106Z
 — — Tent Work in, a Record of Discovery and Adventure, by Conder, illustrated, 2 vols. 1878..... 552-3K
 — — See also Art Journal [Charles Wilson's Picturesque], v. 34, R.L. Bible Lands, 511-2A. Burton's Private Journal, 1491R. Century Magazine [Colonisation of], v. 2, 1874J. Contemporary [Ancient and Modern Exploration], v. 46, 2056J. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 787K. Edinburgh Review [Natural History of], v. 163, 523J. Gordon's Reflections, 635M. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Kitto's Land of Promise, 1750R; Scripture Lands, 368M. Leisure Hour [Two Months in], v. 18, 2628J. Living Age [Explorations of Ancient], v. 164, 3194J. Madden's Travels, 1457-8R. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Seward's Travels, 601B. Stanford's Compendium, 852K. Sunday at Home [Fertility of the Soil of], v. 6, 2856J; [Primitive Races of], v. 12, 2862J; [Agriculture in], v. 26, 2876J. Taylor's Land of the Saracens, 854R. Thomson's Land and the Book [Central, and Phœnicia], 401A. Sunday Magazine [Terraced Slopes of], v. 1, 2451J, &c.
- Palette, The.** See Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Painting, &c.
- Paley (F. A., *Archæologist*, b. 1816), M.A., *Trans.* Greek Wit, a Collection of Sayings, &c., from Greek Prose Writers. 1881 1232-3Z**
- Paley (W., *Archdeacon of Carlisle*, b. 1743, d. 1805), D.D., Natural Theology, with Illustrative Notes, &c., by Brougham and Bell, 2 vols. 1845 57-8Z**
- Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy, 2 vols. 1803 590-111
- Works, consisting of Evidences of Christianity, Moral and Political Economy, Natural Theology, &c. 1846 131K
- — of, with Notes and Illustrations, by Paxton, 5 vols. 1845 :
- Vol. 1.—Memoir, Evidences of Christianity 1045H
 Vol. 2.—Moral and Political Philosophy 1046H
 Vol. 3.—Horæ Paulinæ, Clergyman's Companion 1047H
 Vol. 4.—Natural Theology 1048H
 Vol. 5.—Sermons, Observations on the Character and Example of Christ and the Morality of the Gospel 1049H
- See also Sunday at Home, v. 26, 2876J, &c.
- Palgrave (Sir F., *Historian*, b. 1788, d. 1861), F.R.S., History of England, Anglo-Saxon Period [Family Library]. 1831 1648Z**
- — — Normandy and England, 4 vols. 1851-1864 :
- Vol. 1.—General Relations of Mediæval Europe. Carolingian Empire. Danish Expeditions in the Gauls. Establishment of Rollo. 180H
 Vol. 2.—Three First Dukes of Normandy: Rollo, Guillaume Longue Epée and Richard Sans-Peur, Carolingian Line supplanted by the Capets 181H
 Vol. 3.—Richard Sans-Peur. Richard le Bon. Richard III. Robert le Diable. William the Conqueror 182H
 Vol. 4.—William Rufus. Accession of Henry Beauclerc 183H

- Palgrave (Sir F.), History of the Anglo-Saxons, illustrated. 1876 740
- Palgrave (F. T., *Art Critic, Son of above, b. 1824*), Children's Treasury of Lyrical Poetry [Literature Primers]. 1879-80... 483-4Z
- Palgrave (R. F. D.), Chairman's Handbook, Rules for Meetings ... 562T
- Palgrave (W. G., *Traveller, Brother of above, b. 1826*), Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, [1862-63]. 1865 585-6K
- Palissy (B., *French Potter and Enameller, b. 1510, d. 1590*), Life of, by Morley 996Q
- the Potter, a true tale, by Brightwell 560Q
- See also Blackwood [the Potter], v. 73, 143J, &c.
- Pallas (S. P., *German Naturalist, b. 1741, d. 1811*). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 661Q, &c.
- Pallas or Minerva (*Greek Goddess of Wisdom*). See Homer's Iliad, Telemachus, &c.
- Palleske (Emil), Schiller's Life and Works, translated by Lady Wallace, 2 vols. 1860 1482-3O
- Palliser (Mrs. Bury), Brittany and its Byways, some Account of its Inhabitants and its Antiquities, illustrated. 1869...1381 and 1382R
- Pall Mall. See Timbs' Works, 855Z. Fraser [Greater and Lesser Stars of Old Pall Mall], v. 22 and 23, 632 and 633J. London, &c.
- Palm Sunday. See Dyer's Popular Customs, 1036F, &c.
- Palm Tribes and their Varieties 849Z
- See also Good Words [Palm Tree], v. 23, 2193J. Hartwig's Tropical World [Palm Trees], 758F. Leisure Hour, v. 18, 2628J. Science Gossip [Acclimatization of], v. 14, 2417J. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Sunday Magazine [Place of Palm Trees in Palestine], v. 13, 2470J. Chambers [Family of Palm-Trees], v. 7, 1927J. Household Words [Cocoa Palm], v. 2 and 15, 1742 and 1755J, &c.
- Palmer (E. H., *Orientalist, b. 1840, d. 1882*), Life of, by Besant... 892O
- See also Living Age, v. 159, 3189J. Leisure Hour, v. 23, 2633J. Muller's Sacred Books of the East, v. 6, 564A, &c.
- Palmer (H., J. W., L., and W. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Palmer (Sir Roundell, *Baron Selborne, Lord Chancellor, b. 1812*). See Leisure Hour [with portrait], v. 22, 2632J, &c.
- Palmer (W., *Scholar, Brother of above, b. 1811, d. 1879*), M.A., Antiquities of the English Ritual, 2 vols. 1836..... 504-5A
- Ecclesiastical History. 1847 201Q
- Palmer (William Pitt, b. 1805). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Palmer (W. T.). See Huntley and Palmer.
- Palmerston (Lord, *Statesman, b. 1784, d. 1865*), by Trollope [English Political Leaders]. 1882 1240O
- Life of [Sander's Statesmen Series]. 1888 1375O
- See also Alison's Europe, 139-46O. Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Ewald's Statesmen, 472F. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Leisure Hour, v. 5, 2615J; [with portrait], v. 10, 2620J. McCarthy's History, 193-6H. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. Memoirs of Ernest II., 674-5F. Morley's Life of Richard Cobden, 190-1F. Raven's Parliamentary History of England, 233O. Smith's Life of Gladstone, 275F. Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 208H. Fraser, v. 18 and 72, 628 and 682J. Mial's Life of Richards, 424F. Quarterly, v. 143, 1273J. Greville Memoirs, &c.
- Palmistry. See Nature, v. 13, 2673J.
- Palms and Temples, being Notes of a Four Months' Voyage upon the Nile, by Arnold. 1882 600K
- Palmyra, Letters from, by Ware. 1853..... 652Z
- See also Cassell's Magazine, v. 5, 2345J. Green's Bible Lands, 328B, &c.
- Pampas and Andes, Journeys Across the, by Head...374O, 794Q and 1289R
- See also Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Gerstäcker's Travels, 1632R. Nature [Barrenness of the], v. 31, 2691J. Stanford's Compendium, 851K. All the Year Round [Cattle Farmers in], v. 5, 1765J, &c.

Pamphlets containing various Essays, Treatises, &c., v. D.:

Vol. 1.—Young Collectors' Postage Stamp Handbook. Handbook of Beetles, and Handbook of Flowering Plants. Easy Lessons in Botany. Kent's Cavern. Coals and Coal Plants. Health, Work and Play. Bible Testimony to Use and Abuse of Wine. Adulterations of Food 1844Z

Pamphlets. See Chambers [Thomas on Collection of], v. 55, 1955J.

Panama. See Borthwick's California, &c., 723K. Cooté's Wanderings, 810K. Gallenga's America, 756K. Leisure Hour [Across], v. 29, 2639J. Nature [Canal], v. 32, 2692J. Saturday Review [Canal and American Diplomacy], v. 53, R.L. Chambers [to Chagres], v. 15, 1934J. Harper [Railroad], v. 18, 1598J; [and California], v. 19, 1599J. Nature [Ship Canal Across], v. 20, 2680J. Nineteenth Century [Panama Canal and its Progress], v. 23, 2233J. Isthmus, &c.

Pancakes. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005M. Well's Pastrycook, 998M, &c.

Panics. See All the Year Round, v. 41, 1801J. Blackwood [of 1837], v. 42, R.L. Contemporary [and Reciprocity], v. 35, 2045J. Nature [and Sun Spots], v. 19, 2679J, &c.

Panizzi (Sir Anthony, *Italian Bibliographer, Librarian of British Museum, b. 1797, d. 1879*), K.C.B., Life of, by Fagan, ill. 419-20F

— See also Cowtan's British Museum, 894H. Leisure Hour [with portrait], v. 30, 2640J. Quarterly, v. 151, 1281J. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.

Panjab. See Temple's India, 486K. India, &c.

Panmure (Lord). See Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 94-5F, &c.

Panoramas. See Art Journal, v. 9, R.L. Chambers, v. 33, 1943J. Penn Magazine [Cosmoramas and Dioramas], v. 11, 149J.

Pansy, The. See Science Gossip, v. 2, 2411J; v. 7, 2413J. Botany, Flowers, &c. Pantaloons, The. See All the Year Round, v. 8, 1768J, &c.

Pantheon. See Art Journal [at Rome], v. 20, R.L. Chambers [of London], v. 44, 1948J. Old Sights with New Eyes, 1754R, &c.

Pantomime. See All the Year Round [Old and New], v. 42, 1822J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Progress of], v. 37, 757J. Good Words [Pantomime Children], v. 26, 2196J. Saturday Review, v. 37, R.L. All the Year Round, v. 17, 1777J. Chambers [English], v. 47, 1950J. Fraser [History of], v. 33, 643J. Once a Week [Introduction of], v. 26, 2286J. Temple Bar [English, Origin of], v. 55, 1385J, &c.

Pantropheon, The, or History of Food and its Preparation, by A. Soyer, illustrated. 1853..... 675D

Papacy during the Reformation, by Creighton, 4 vols. 1882-7 329-32A

— History of the, by Wylie. 1852 328A

— The, its History, Dogmas, Genius and Prospects, by Wylie. 1888 682A

— See also Arthur's The Popes, 453-4F. Blackwood, v. 73, 143J. Griesinger's Jesuits [Papal Infallibility], 523H. Merivale's Church History 410M. Nicolini's Jesuits, 367O. Stubbs' History, 210-20. Villemain's Gregory the Seventh, 289-0F. Edinburgh Review [and French Empire, 1800], v. 128, 488J. Fraser [and Germany], v. 89, 699J. Popes, Names of Individual Popes, Roman Catholics, Catholics, Ecclesiastical History, Religion, &c.

Papendiek (Mrs.), Journals of the Court and Private Life of Queen Charlotte, edited by Mrs. Broughton, 2 vols. 1887 946-7F

Paper. See Alison's Europe, 139-46O. Chambers [and the Pineapple Fibre], v. 59, 1959J; [Something about], v. 60, 1960J; [More uses of], v. 61, 1961J. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [a sheet of], v. 75, 1655J. Leisure Hour [Waste], v. 30, 2640J. Uré's Dictionary [Indelible Cheque], 8D; [Japanese], 9D; [Manufacture of and Paper Cutting], 8D. All the Year Round [History of a Sheet of], v. 6, 1766J. Argosy [and its Substitutes], v. 14, 14J. Art Journal [Staining, French and English], v. 13, R.L. Chambers [Materials for], v. 22 and 58, 1937 and 1958J. Cornhill [Manufacture of], v. 4, 284J. Household Words, v. 18, 1758J. Macmillan [Pen and Ink], v. 1, 931J. Penny Magazine [Rice and Straw], v. 13, 151B, &c.

Paper-hangings. See Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q. Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from v. 1, 2981J. Uré's Dictionary of Arts, 8D, &c.

Paper-Chasing. See Shearman's Athletics, 1259R. Athletes, Sports, &c.

- Paper** [Money] against Gold, or the History and Mystery of the Bank of England, by Cobbett. 1828 317R
 — See also Jevons' Money, 360R. Fortnightly [Modern Reforms in], v. 4, 2094J. Edinburgh Review [Depreciation of], v. 17, 377J. Money, Currency, &c.
- Papers** for Thoughtful Girls. 1881 194Q
 — See Newspapers, Press, &c.
- Papier-Mâché.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D. Art Journal [Ceramic], v. 12, R.L., &c.
- Papillon** (F.), Nature and Life, trans. by Macdonough. 1875 642H
- Papists** and John Bull, Passages in the Life of an Anglican Rector, by Edgar. 1846 302M
 — See also Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Catholics, Roman Catholics, Ecclesiastical History, Religion, &c.
- Papuans.** See Nature [Maclay's Researches among], v. 9, 2669J; [Ethnology of the], v. 14, 2074J. Stanford's Compendium of Geography, 853K, &c.
- Parables** from Nature, by Gatty, 2 vols. 1880 28-9Z
 — of our Lord, by Arnot. 1883 224M
 — — — Notes on the, by Trench. 1877 179K
 — Poems on, by Macdonald 1874Z
 — See also Burns' Sermons, 247M. Clarke's Children's Picture Book, 241Q. Hood's World of Proverb and Parable, 135D. Quiver [of the Old Testament], v. 21, 3291J. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K. Sunday at Home, v. 4, 2854J. Good Words [in the Light of the Present Day], v. 4, 2174J, &c.
- Paradise** Lost and Paradise Regained, by Milton, with Notes by J. Edmondston. 1854 360Q
 — Lost, by Milton, and Life of the Author, ed. by Newton, 2 vols 480-1D
 — See also Keary's Primitive Beliefs, 101K. Kitto's Scripture Lands [a Garden of Eden], 368M. Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
- Paradiso** of Dante. See Dante's Divine Comedy, 713 and 810M, &c.
- Paraffin.** See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Nineteenth Century [Use of Paraffin Oil in Orchard Cultivation], v. 14, 2224J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. All the Year Round, v. 21, 1781J. Chambers [Candles from Peat], v. 20, 1936J. Time [Lamp Accidents], v. 16, 1506J.
- Paraguay** under Francia, Letters on, by Robertson, 3 vols. 1839 1629-31K
 — See also Gallenga's America, 756K. Stanford's Compendium, 851K. Harper, v. 18, 1598J. Quarterly [Letters on], v. 63, 1193J, &c.
- Paralysis.** See Man and his Maladies, 939K. Disease, &c.
- Paraphrasing.** See Living Age [art of], v. 75, 3105J.
- Parasites**, Animal and Messmates, by Van Bener [International Scientific Series. 1883 361R
 — See also Science Gossip, v. 3, 2413J. Nature, v. 3, 2663J, &c.
- Parcels** Post. See All Year Round, v. 53, 1813J. Chambers, v. 59, 1959J. Postal System, &c.
- Parchment.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Pardoe** (Miss, *Novelist and Historical Writer, b. 1806, d. 1862*), Louis XIV. and the Court of France in the Seventeenth Century, 2 vols. 1847 804-5O
 — The City of the Magyar, or Hungary and her Institutions in 1839-40, 3 vols, illustrated. 1840 453-5K
 — — — Sultan and Domestic Manners of the Turks, with a Steam Voyage up the Danube. 1855 770Q
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Pardon** (G. F. [Captain Crawley]), Handbook of Chess 1528Z
 [For this author's general works see under games].
- Paré** (Ambrose). See Fraser [Incident in the Life of], v. 51, 661J.
- Parents.** See Century [Training of], v. 6, 1878J. Gray's China [and Children], 520-1K. Winged Words, 1923R. Jeaffreson's Bridals [Authority of], 983H. All the Year Round [To, and Children], v. 11, 1771J; [Parental Rights], v. 24, 1784J, &c.

Parini (G., *Poet, b. 1729, d. 1799*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.

- PARIS** after Waterloo, by Simpson. 1853..... 618Z
 — Ancient and Modern [R. T. S.]..... 113Z
 — and its Historical Scenes [Lib. Ent. Know.], 2 vols. 1831 456-7T
 — Days near, by Hare. 1887 1743R
 — During the Siege, translated by Sarcey. 1871..... 1368R
 — Herself Again in 1878-9, by Sala, illustrated..... 396-7K and 1367R
 — in America, by De René Lefebvre, translated by Booth. 1863... 1571R
 — Life, Photographs of, by Chroniqueuse [Mrs. Sikes]. 1861 1370R
 — Old, Its Court, &c., by Lady Jackson, 2 vols. 1878 1365-6R
 — Parks and Gardens of, by Robinson, illustrated. 1878 609B
 — The Great Exhibition, by Arnold. 1868 1369R
 — to Peking, over Siberian Snows, by Meignan. 1885..... 811K

— See also Alison's Europe, 119-460. All the Year Round [Poor of], v. 12, 1772J; [Restaurants], v. 33, 1793J; [Free Lodgings in], v. 54, 1814J; [Claque in Theatres of], v. 56, 1816J; [Through the Paris International Exhibition, 1889], v. 64, 1824J. Argosy [Scenes at], v. 40, 40J. Art Journal [Salon of 1883], v. 35, R.L.; [Salon of 1884], v. 36, R.L. Bellow's Europe [First Views of], 1398R. Blackwood [Theatres], v. 74, 144J. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Cassell's Family Magazine [Paris International Exhibition and the Eiffel Tower], v. 15, 2365J. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Chambers [Omnibuses of], v. 43, 1948J; [Old], v. 44, 1948J; [Siege of], v. 48, 1950J. Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary Review [Municipal Organization of], v. 43, 2053J. Edinburgh Review [Parks and Gardens of], v. 130, 490J. Fortnightly Review [Salon of 1882], v. 37, 2127J; [Government of], v. 39, 2129J; [As an English Residence], v. 43, 2133J; [Newspaper Press of], v. 44, 2134J; [Society in], v. 45, 2135J. Fraser [Newspapers of], v. 17, 627J. Gentleman's Magazine [Sieges of], v. 6, 726J; [Salon of], v. 15, 735J; [Some Streets of], v. 36, 756J. Good Words [Streets of], v. 5, 2175J; [Prisons of], v. 15, 2185J; [Ouvriers of], v. 24, 2194J. Green's French Pictures, 334B. Harper [Prisons and Prisoners of], v. 7, 1587J; v. 77, 1657J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Head's Faggot of French Sticks, 1394-5R. Household Words [Student Life in], v. 3, 1743J. Laurie's Mediæval Education [University], 306R. Leisure Hour [Locomotion in and Street Traders in], v. 4, 2614J; [Night Adventure in], v. 10, 2620J; [International Exhibition, 1867], v. 16, 2626J; [New and Old], v. 24, 2634J; [Trees of], v. 28, 2638J; [Annual Salon], v. 33, 2643J. Living Age [Suburbs of], v. 166, 3196J. May's Democracy, 39H. Nature [Reflector of Observatory], v. 12, 2672J; [Report of Observatory at], v. 28, 2683J. Nineteenth Century [Palais Royal Theatre], v. 8, 2218J. Once a Week [Workmen of], v. 18, 2278J. Peasant Properties, 2004R. Penny Magazine [Wine Market], v. 5, 143B; [Water Carriers of], v. 6, 144B. Quarterly [Public Works], v. 99, 1229J. Quiver [Gospel in], v. 30, 3300J. Sala's Journey, 801K. Saturday Review [Finances of and Fortifications of], v. 55, R.L.; [Pauperism in], v. 59, R.L.; [Shows of], v. 62, R.L. Scribner's Monthly [in and about], v. 4, 1854J. Sunday at Home [a Sunday in] v. 2, 2852J; [at Whitsuntide], v. 18, 2868J. Thier's French Revolution, 376-9H. Freeman's Essays [Early Sieges of], 416H. Chambers [Boarding Houses at], v. 6, 1926J; [English Working man in, 1848], v. 11, 193J; [Good Old Times in], v. 16, 1934J; [Bakers of], v. 41, 1947J. Edinburgh Review [Morals and Manners of], v. 78, 438J. Fraser [Two Years in], v. 26, 2196J. Harper [Journalists of], v. 51, 1631J. Household Words [Markets of], v. 2, 1742J. Once a Week [English in], v. 5, 2265J. Quarterly [Dangerous Classes of], v. 70, 1200J; [Fortifications of], v. 78, 1208J. Temple Bar [Balls in], v. 11, 1341J. Old Sights with New Eyes, 1754R. France, Franco-German War, Germany, &c.

Paris (Comte De). See King's Leaders, 659O, &c.

Paris (Martial De [Dit d'Auvergne]). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.

Paris (J. A., *b. 1785, d. 1856*), M.D., F.R.S., Life of Sir Humphry Davy, 2 vols. 1831 654-5F

- Parish**, The. See All the Year Round [Book-keeping], v. 7, 1767J; [Clerk], v. 46, 1806J. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Fraser [Priest], v. 60, 670J. Quekett's Reminiscences [Parish Work], 651F. Sunday at Home [Sketches], v. 11, 2861J, &c.
- Registers in England, Ireland, Scotland, &c., History of, by Burn. 1862..... 536H
- See also Quiver [Curiosities of], v. 14, 3284J. Saturday Review [Custody of], v. 54, R.L., &c.
- Park** (Mungo, *African Traveller*, b. 1771, killed 1805). See Barth's Central Africa, 847-8K, &c.
- Parker** (H. W.), Rise, Progress, and Present State of Van Dieman's Land, with Advice to Emigrants, &c. 1833..... 423T
- Parker** (J., *Minister of the City Temple and Chairman of the Congregational Union*), D.D., Discourses..... 598M
- Sermons at the Poultry Chapel, London, 1869-70. 263K
- The City Temple, a Pulpit Register, vol. 1. 1872 264K
- Pulpit Analyst, vol. 1. 1866..... 438M
- These Sayings of Mine and other Sermons..... 262K
- Wednesday Evenings at Cavendish Chapel, Homiletic Hints... 439M
- *Ed.*, Springdale Abbey, Diaries and Letters of an English Preacher. 1869 1049R
- Parker** (M., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, b. 1504, d. 1575), Correspondence of. 1853 219A
- See also Moulton's English Bible, 418M. Parker Society Publications, &c.
- Parker** (N. H.), Iowa as it is in 1857, a Gazetteer for Citizens, &c. 1504O
- Parker** (Theod.). See Contemporary [and American Unitarianism], v. 1, 2011J. Living Age [and his Supporters], v. 36, 3066J.
- Parker** (W. M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Parker Society Publications**—
- Bale (J.), D.D., Select Works of. 1849..... 224A
- Bradford (J.), M.A., Writings of, Letters, Treatises and Remains, 1853 217A
- Sermons, Meditations, &c. 1848 216A
- Calfhill, (J.), D.D., Answer to Martiall's Treatise of the Cross, Coverdale (M.), Remains of. 1846 240A
- Writings and Translations of. 1844 215A
- Fulke (W.), D.D., Answers to Stapleton, Martiall and Sanders
- Defence of the Translation of the Bible. 1843..... 214A
- Grindal (E.), D.D., Remains of. 1843 237A
- Hooper (J.), D.D., Early Writings of. 1843 239A
- Later Writings and Letters of. 1852..... 225A
- Hutchinson (R.), Works of. 1842 218A
- Latimer (H.) Sermons and Remains of 220A
- Liturgical Services of Queen Elizabeth. 1847 .. 212 and 221A
- Liturgies of Edward VI. 1844..... 226A
- Nowell (A.), Catechism written in Latin. 1853..... 228A
- Original Letters Relative to the English Reformation, 2 vols. ... 235-6A
- Parker (Archbishop M.), Correspondence of. 1853..... 219A
- Philpot (J.), B.C.L., Examinations and Writings of. 1842..... 232A
- Pilkington (J.), Works of. 1842 223A
- Private Prayers during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1851 ... 227A
- Ridley (N.), D.D., Works of. 1841 211A
- Rogers (T.), A.M., Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England 213A
- Sandys (E.), D.D., Sermons of. 1841..... 234A
- Tyndale (W.), Answers to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue. 1850 230A

Parker Society Publications—(continued).

- Tyndale (W.), Doctrinal Treatises. 1848 229A
 — Expositions and Notes of. 1849 231A
 Whitaker (W.), D.D., Disputation on Holy Scripture. 1849... 233A
 Whitgift (J.), D.D., Works of, 3 vols. 1851-3.....208-10A
 Zurich Letters [1558-1602], 2 vols. 1842 and 1845 206-7A
 General Index to the Publications of the Parker Society. 1855 241A
- Parkes (Edmund A., *Professor of Hygiene, b. 1819, d. 1876*), M.D.,
 On Personal Care of Health [S.P.C.K. Manuals of Health]. 1433Z
 — See also Saturday Review [Museum of], v. 55, R.L., &c.
- Parkes (S. H.), F.R.A.S., Unfinished Worlds, A Study in Astro-
 nomy, illustrated. 1887 546R
- Parkes (Mrs. W.), Domestic Duties, or, Instructions to Young Married
 Ladies. 1828 954M
- Parkinson (H. W.), Modern Pleas for State Churches Examined 487A
 Parkinson (J.), Fossil Organic Remains, illustrated. 1830 734F
- Parkman (F. & M. E.). Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Parks and Gardens of Paris, by Robinson, illustrated. 1878 609B
 — London, by Larwood..... 1197R
 — See also Blackwood [and Gardens of London], v. 51, R.L. Contemporary
 [and Commons], v. 50, 2060J. Fraser [and Gardens], v. 47, 657J.
 Loftie's London, 252O. Once a Week [English], v. 16, 2276J. Time
 [and Pleasure-Grounds], v. 1, 1491J, &c.
- Parley (Peter [S. G. Goodrich], *American Writer for the Young,*
b. 1793, d. 1860), Peter Parley's Kaleidoscope, or Parlour
 Pleasure Book, consisting of many Fields of the Curious, the
 Beautiful and the Wonderful, illustrated. 1858..... 31D
- Parley (Peter [George Mogridge], *English Writer for the Young, b. 1787, d.*
1854). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- PARLIAMENT, Diary of Two Parliaments [Disraeli and Glad-
 stone, 1874-1885], by Lucy. 1885 316-7H
 — The Three Reforms of [1830-1885], by Heaton. 1885 456O
 — See also Alison's Europe, 119-37O. All the Year Round [of Great Britain],
 v. 1, 1761J; [Opening], v. 37, 1797J. Blackwood [Disfranchisement
 of], v. 70, 140J; [Decline of the House of Commons], v. 131, 201J;
 [opening of Session of 1883], v. 133, 203J; [Session of 1883, Franchise
 Bill], v. 135, 205J. Brougham's Political Dissertations [Parliamentary
 Reform], 604 and 606R. Burton's Scotland [1648-1747],
 336-7H. Campbell's Chancellors, 774-20; Chief Justices, 787O. Chambers
 [New Houses of], v. 16, 1934J. Clarendon's History of the Rebellion,
 297-302D. Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Contemporary [Clôture
 in], v. 42, 2052J; [Session of 1882, Exclusion of Irish Members
 from], v. 49, 2059J. Edinburgh Review [Annual], v. 28, 388J; [Long],
 v. 84, 444J; [Reform Bills of 1832, 1867, 1885], v. 161, 521J. Fort-
 nightly Review [Reform of, Conservative, View on], v. 41, 2131J;
 [Reform of, Antidote to Agitation], v. 42, 2132J; [Reform of, People,
 Parliament and Peers], v. 42, 2132J. Fraser [Reform of], v. 2, 612J.
 Gardiner's History of England, 466-9O. Green's English People,
 189-92H. Grego's Elections [Parliamentary Elections], 1275H. Grote's
 Minor Works [Parliamentary Reform], 956H. Harper [Working Men
 in], v. 73, 1653J. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Help's Government [Acts
 of], 1110F. Knight's England [Parliamentary Reform], 151-4H.
 Leisure Hour [Long and Short], v. 8, 2618J. Macmillan [before Easter],
 v. 13, 943J; [Redistribution of Seats], v. 50, 980J. Martineau's Thirty
 Years' Peace, 449B. May's Democracy [the English], 39H. Nine-
 teenth Century [Clôture in, and the Tories], v. 11, 2221J; [Crisis of, 1882],
 v. 11, 2221J; [Parliamentary Oaths], v. 12, 2222J; [and the Church],
 v. 18, 2228J. Pepys' Diary [1659-1669], 902O. Pike's Crime in Eng-
 land, 307-8H. Quarterly Review [of 1886], v. 162, 1292J. Rogers'

PARLIAMENT—(*continued*).

- Work and Wages, 1102F. Routledge's Popular Progress, 1034F. Saturday Review [Payment of Members], v. 60, 61 and 62, R.L.; [Procedure in], v. 61, R.L. Smith's Institutions, 5171. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-7M. Stubbs' History, 210-20. Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O. Poole's Index, R.L. House of Commons, House of Lords, &c.
- Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales**, illustrated by maps, 4 vols. 1843 52-5D
- **Generals of the Great Civil War**, by Walford [Military Biographies]. 1886 1249O
- **Government in England**, by Bisset, 2 vols. 1877 215-6H
- **History of England, from the passing of the Reform Bill of 1832**, by Raven. 1885 233O
- Parlour Games**. See Cassell's Book of Amusements, 1259H. Games, &c.
- Parmenio of Macedon** (*A. about 60*). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Parnell** (Charles S., *Leader of the Irish Party in Parliament, Agitator for Home Rule, b. 1846*). See Contemporary [and Grattan], v. 49, 2059J. Lucy's Parliament, 316-7H. Saturday Review [Testimonial Fund], v. 56, R.L.; [Programme of], v. 60, R.L., &c.
- Parnell Movement**, a History of the Irish Question, from the death of O'Connell to the Suicide of Piggott, by O'Connor. 1889 326R
- Parnell** (T., *Poet, b. 1679, d. 1717*), D.D., Poems, Life by Goldsmith [British Poets]. 1864 452Q
- **Poetical Works, and Life by Johnson** [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 2 vols. 1807 348-9Z
- Parochial Work**, by Monro. 1851 441A
- See also Contemporary [Parochial System at Fault], v. 54, 2664J. Keble's Papers and Reviews [Parochial Work], 1203H. Parsons, &c.
- Parody**. See Living Age, v. 42, 3072J. Page's Vers de Société, &c., 720M.
- Parole d'Honneur**. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 37, 1617J, &c.
- Parr** (Harriet). See Lee (Holme) in Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Parr** (Mrs. Louisa). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Parr** (Katherine, *Sixth Wife of Henry VIII., b. 1509, d. 1548*). See Strickland's Queens of England, 800O. Henry VIII., English History, &c.
- Parr** (Dr. S., *Theologian and Critic, b. 1747, d. 1825*), LL.D., and other Writings, by De Quincey. 1863 650R
- See also Nicoll's Great Scholars, 991Q, &c.
- Parrakeet**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 653Q. Birds, &c.
- Parrots and Monkeys**, illustrated 60R
- See also Boy's Own Annual [and all about them], v. 4 and 7, 2954 and 2957J. Cornhill [I have met], v. 54, 334J. Girl's Own Annual, v. 2, 2552J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 655Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. All the Year Round [and their Treatment], v. 43, 1803J. Chambers, v. 51, 1952J. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Leisure Hour, v. 10 and 12, 2620 and 2622J; [Anecdotes of], v. 18, 2623J. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Science Gossip [Food for], v. 17, 2420J. Boy's Own Annual [Performing], v. 11, 2961J, &c.
- Parry** (E.), **Cambrian Mirror, or a New Tourist Companion through North Wales**, illustrated. 1846 612Z
- Parry** (Sir W. E., *Admiral, Arctic Explorer, b. 1790, d. 1855*). See Adams' Heroes, 978Q. Blackwood [Voyages], v. 4, 8, 9, R.L. Quarterly [Attempt to reach North Pole], v. 37, 1167J.
- Parsees**. See All the Year Round [Ancient and Modern], v. 55, 1815J. Cornhill [Parsee Burial], v. 48, 328J. Household Words, v. 19, 1759J. Saturday Review [History of, Karaka's], v. 59, R.L. Westminster, v. 124.
- Parsimony**. See Chambers [Parsimonious People], v. 56, 1956J. Fraser [Hints on], v. 15, 625J, &c.

- Pârsis**, The Religion of the, and the Zend-Avesta, by Mitchell [Present Day Tracts], v. 5..... 238T
- Parsnip**, The. See Science Gossip [History of], v. 10, 2414J. Vegetables, &c.
- Parsons**. See Cornhill [Country], v. 42, 322J. Fraser [Some Old-Fashioned], v. 89, 699J. Scribner [and Parsons], v. 17, 1867J, &c.
- Parsons (B.)**, Greatness of the British Empire traced to its Sources, 2 vols in 1. 1851 563T
- Parsons (C.)**, Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Parsons (T. W.)**. See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D.
- Parthenon**. See Cornhill [from Corinth to, in 1836], v. 54, 334J. Saturday Review [Ferguson on], v. 55, R.L., &c.
- Parthians**. See Niebuhr's History of Rome, 88H, &c.
- Parties [Habits of Good Society]** 1408Z
- Parties, Political**. See Bryce's American Commonwealth [Political], 517-9H. Century [and Partyism, Use and Abuse of], v. 6, 1878J. Contemporary [and Patriotism, Government by], v. 46, 2056J. Fraser [Political], v. 5, 615J; v. 6, 616J. Macmillan [Political, Parliament without], v. 41, 971J. Nineteenth Century [Spirit of, and Patriotism], v. 11, 2221J. Quarterly [and Principle], v. 163, 1293J. Poole's Index [and Politics], R.L. Government, Politics, &c.
- Partington (C. F.)**, Lectures on the Steam Engine, illustrated. 1826 352T
- Partnership**. See Chambers [Associative], v. 15, 1934J, &c.
- Parton (J., Journalist and Author, b. 1822)**, Famous Americans of Recent Times. 1869 641O
- Life and Times of Aaron Burr, 2 vols. 1870 546-7O
- *Ed.*, Humorous Poetry of the English Language, from Chaucer to Saxe, with notes. 1867..... 721M
- Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Parton (Mrs. Sarah P. [Fanny Fern], American Novelist, b. 1811, d. 1872)**. See Living Age, v. 39, 3069J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Partridges**. See Chambers [Among], v. 34, 1943J; v. 52, 1952J. Fraser [and Politics], v. 100, 710J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 646 and 651Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Birds, Game, &c.
- Pascal (Blaise, French Philosopher, b. 1623, d. 1662)**, Provincial Letters of, translated with notes, by M^cCrie. 1848 152T
- by Tulloch [Foreign Classics]. 1878..... 1179O
- Studies on, by Vinet. 1859..... 1125K
- See also Fortnightly [Provincial Letters], v. 24, 2114J. Fraser [and his Friends], v. 22, 632J. Quarterly [and his Editors], v. 148, 1278J. Saturday Review [Pensées], v. 58, R.L. Sunday at Home, v. 9, 2859J. Poole's Index, R.L. Sunday Magazine [his Life, &c.], v. 1, 2451J, &c.
- Paschal Lamb**. See Sunday Magazine [Blood of], v. 12, 2469J, &c.
- Paschal (G. W.)**, Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Pascoe (C. E.)**, Practical Handbook to the Principal Professions ... 251R
- The Dramatic List, the Principal Performances of living Actors and Actresses of the British Stage, with portraits. 1879..... 1323O
- Pasolini (Count Guiseppe)**. See Saturday Review, v. 60, R.L., &c.
- Pasquino (Maestro)**. See Chambers' Journal, v. 8, 1928J, &c.
- Passion Flower**. See All the Year Round, v. 15, 1775J, &c.
- Passion of our Lord**, Sermons by Tholuck, translated. 1857..... 486M
- See also Twining's Symbols, 507M.
- Passion Play**. See All the Year Round [at Brixlegg], v. 20, 1780J. Blackwood [History of], v. 106, 176J. Cornhill [Persian], v. 24, 304J. Harper [of Persia], v. 72, 1652J, &c.
- Passion Week**, by Hanna. 1866 159M
- Passions**. See Bell's Expression, 892R. Cornhill [and Machinery] v. 11, 291J. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K, &c.

- Passover.** See Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M.
- Passports.** See Chambers, v. 36, 1944J. Leisure Hour [Getting], v. 4, 2614J.
- Past and Present,** by Carlyle 84T
- Past, The.** See Fortnightly, v. 26, 2116J. Fraser [Past, Present, and the Coming], v. 35, 645J. Good Words [Past and Future], v. 9, 2179J.
- Pasta** (G., *Italian Singer*, b. 1798, d. 1865). See Edwards' *Prima Donna*, 678F.
- Pasteboard, Art of Working in,** by Boileau. 1831..... 354T
- Pastel.** See Hamerton's *Graphic Arts*, 1076M, &c.
- Pasteur** (L., *French Chemist, achieved very remarkable results in preventing hydrophobia*, b. 1822), His Life and Labours, by his Son-in-Law, translated by Lady C. Hamilton. 1885..... 893O
- See also *Edinburgh Review*, v. 156, 516J; [Life and Work of], v. 162, 522J. *Fortnightly* [Life and Labours of], v. 44, 2134J. *Leisure Hour* [Discoveries of], v. 13, 2623J. *Nature*, v. 26, 2686J. *Nineteenth Century* [and Hydrophobia], v. 20, 2230J. *Tyndall's Floating Matter*, 507R, &c.
- Pastime Papers** [by F. Saunders]. 1885 1050 and 1996R
- Pastimes.** See Brenner's *Gymnastics for Ladies*, 1095F. *Cassell's Book of Sports, &c.* 1262H. *Field Book*, 931F. *Percy Anecdotes*, 932Z, &c.
- Paston Letters** [1422-1509, A.D.], edited by Gairdner, a new edition, 3 vols. 1872 293-5T
- Henry VI., 1422-61 A.D., 293T. Edward IV., 1461-71 A.D., 294T. Edward IV.—Henry VII., 1471-1509, A.D., 295T.
- See also *Leisure Hour*, v. 22, 2632J, &c.
- Pastorals of France,** by Wedmore. 1877..... 1390R
- See also *Cornhill* [Pastoral Meditation], v. 47, 327J. *Posnett's Literature*, 394R, &c.
- Pastor's Notebook, or Preparations for the Pulpit,** by Kent. 1867 365M
- *Narrative, or Before and After the Battle of Wörth*, 1870, by Klein, translated by Marshall. 1879 362O
- Pastrycook and Confectioner's Guide for Hotels, Restaurants, &c.,** by Wells. 1889 998M
- Pastry.** See *All the Year Round* [and Entremet of Great Merit], v. 20, 1780J.
- Patagonia, Giants of.** 1853..... 674Z
- *Life Among the Giants*, by Bourne 675Z
- See also *All the Year Round* [Captured by], v. 26, 1786J. *Brown's Palæolithic Man* [Patagonians], 905F; *Races of Mankind* [Patagonians], 155D. *Gentleman's Magazine*, [Idle Days in], v. 33, 753J; [Life in], v. 35, 755J. *Nature* [Flora of], v. 30, 2690J. *Stanford's Compendium*, 851K, &c.
- Patchwork.** See *Valentine's Girl's Own Book*, 1187R, &c.
- Patents, Law of, for all Countries,** a handbook by Thompson. 1889 325R
- See also *Chambers* [English Patent Office], v. 39, 1946J; [and Patentees], v. 53, 1953J; [How to Procure], v. 62, 1962J. *Edinburgh Review* [Laws], v. 121, 481J. *Fraser* [Philosophy of Invention, Laws, &c.], v. 67, 677J. *Leisure Hour* [Letters Patent], v. 13, 2623J. *Macmillan* [Medicines], v. 47, 977J. *Quarterly*, v. 105, 1235J. *Temple Bar* [English and Patentees], v. 16, 1346J, &c.
- Paterculus** (Velleius, *Roman Historian*, b. 19 B.C., d. 31 A.D.). See *Watson's Sallust, &c.*, 1174H, &c.
- Paternoster Row.** See *Chambers* [and Magazine Day], v. 23, 1938J. *Timbs' Curiosities*, 609Z. *London, &c.*
- Paterson** (J.), *Kay's Edinburgh Portraits, Scottish Biography*, edited by Maidment, illustrated, 2 vols. 1885..... 745-6O
- Patmore** (C., *Poet and Assistant Librarian, British Museum*, b. 1823), *Ed.*, *The Children's Garland, from the Best Poets* 777M
- The Palmer. Wreck of the Hesperus. Dream of Eugene Aram. Lord of Burleigh. Pied-Piper of Hamelin. After Blenheim. Sweet William's Ghost.*
- See also *Stoddard's Late English Poets*, 687M. *Macmillan* [Angel in the House], v. 3, 933J, &c.

- Patmos.** See Living Age v. 164, 3194J. Sunday at Home [as it is], v. 10, 2860J, &c.
- Patois** Poems of the Channel Islands, Norman-French Text, edited by Pitts, first and second series [Guille-Allès Library Series] 440-1D
- Paton** (Chalmers T.), Freemasonry and its Jurisprudence according to the Ancient Landmarks and Charges, and the Constitutions, Laws, and Practices of Lodges and Grand Lodges. 1872 ... 1114F
 — — — its Symbolism, Religious Nature, and Law of Perfection. 1873 699A
 — — — Two Great Doctrines, the Existence of God and a Future State. 1878..... 700A
- Paton** (J. G.), Missionary to the New Hebrides, an Autobiography... 1449O
- Patriarchs, The.** See Ewald's Israel, 61-2K. Fraser [Longevity of], v. 86, 696J. Macduff's Sunsets [Deaths of], 1501R. Sunday at Home [Life of Abraham], v. 2, 2852J, &c.
- Patrick** (St.). See Household Words, v. 13, 1753J. Woodhouse's Orders [Knights of St. Patrick], 273O, &c.
- Patrick's Day** (St.). See St. Patrick's Day. 1005M, &c.
- Patrick** (Mary). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Patrick** (Symon, *Bishop of Ely, b. 1626, d. 1707*), D. D., Assisted by Lowth, Arnold Whitby and Lowman, a Critical Commentary on the Old and New Testaments, 4 vols 37-40A
 — See also Cattermole's Literature of the Church, 549A, &c.
- Patriotism.** See Fraser, v. 99, 709J. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Macmillan [Patriotic Poetry], v. 46, 976J. Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q. Percy Anecdotes, 915Z. Tweedie's Earnest Men, 622O, &c.
- Patronage, Church.** See Burton's Scotland [1648-1747], 336-7H, &c.
- Patten** (G. W.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D.
- Patterson** (H. S.), M. D., Health Studies, a Third Course of Lectures, delivered in the Lecture Hall of the Young Men's Christian Association. 1880 498T and 1404Z
 [Exertion. Worry. Rest and Sleep. A Merry Heart. Disease Germs. Food. Appetite, &c.]
- Patterson** (J. B.), Beauties of Jeremy Taylor, with an Essay on his Life, &c. 1834 1124H
- Patterson** (Mrs.), Why Do I Believe, or the Bible True and Inspired [R. T. S.] .. 204Q
- Patterson** (J. Coleridge, *Bishop of Melanesia, b. 1827, killed 1871*), Missionary Bishop, by Yonge, 2 vols. 1874 804-5O
 — See also Boy's Own Annual, v. 7, 2957J. Gladstone's Gleanings, 882Z. Japp's Missionaries [and the South Pacific], 770O. Quarterly, v. 137, 1267J. Sunday at Home, v. 19, 2869J, &c.
- Patti** (Adelini, *Italian Soprano Singer, b. 1843*), Fourteen Years with, by Lauw, translated by Brune. 1884 1371O
 — See also Edward's Prima Donna, 679F. Engel's Reminiscences, 1349O. Temple Bar, v. 73, 1403J, &c.
- Pattison** (Dorothy W.). See Sister Dora.
- Pattison** (Mark, *Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, b. 1813, d. 1884*), D. D., Memoirs. 1885 .. 896O
 — Milton [English Men of Letters]. 1880 1078O
 — Tendencies of Religious Thought in England [1688-1750] [Essays and Reviews]..... 662A
 — See also Gatton's Urbana Scripta, 315T. Morley's Miscellanies, 842-3Oa. Saturday Review, v. 58, R. L. Temple Bar [Recollections of], v. 73, 1403J, &c.
- Pattison** (Mrs. Mark), Renaissance of Art in France, illus, 1879... 327-8D
- Pattison** (S. R.), Religious Topography of England [R. T. S.] 1051R
- Patton** (W.), The Village Testament. 1834 230T

- Pau** and the Pyrenees, by Russell. 1871 1391R
 — See also *Health Haunts*, 810Q. Scribner [Fox Hunt at], v. 12, 1862J, &c.
- PAUL** (St., *Apostle, said to have been beheaded at Rome, about 64*), at Athens, by Alexander. 1865 161Q
 — Companions of, by Howson. 1874 349M
 — Epistle to the Galatians, Commentary upon, by Luther. 1810... 68A
 — — — — Hebrews, Commentary on, by Olshausen. 1868..... 129A
 — — — — Philippians, Lectures upon, by Airay. 1866..... 59A
 — — — — &c., Practically Explained, by Neander. 1851 169M
 — — — — Romans, Commentary upon, by Olshausen. 1871 126A
 — — — — Critical Exposition of the Third Chapter, by Morison. 1866 131A
 — Epistles of [Barnes' Notes] 4-9M
 — — to Corinthians [Ellicott's School Commentary] 257Q
 — — — the Corinthians, Commentary on, by Olshausen. 1869 ... 127A
 — — — — Philippians, to Titus and the First to Timothy, Commentary upon, by Olshausen. 1866..... 130A
 — Five Discourses by Monod, translated by Barrett. 1853 51Z
 — Footsteps of, Designed for Youth, by Metcalf. 1881..... 102Q
 — Four Greater Epistles, Evidential Conclusion from, by the Dean of Chester [Present Day Tracts], vol. 4 237T
 — in Rome, by Macduff. 1871 178Q
 — Life and Epistles of, by Conybeare and Howson. 1877 268M
 — — — — — 2 vols. in 1. 1869 389A
 — — — — Work of, by Farrar, 2 vols. 1879 387-8A
 — Observations on the Conversion of, by Lord Lyttleton. 1842 ... 77Q
 — Picture of, by Haweis. 1887 1185M
 — Saul of Tarsus, his Life and its Lessons, by Mackenzie. 1864 ... 1234M
 — See also *Good Words* [Madness of], v. 4, 2174J; [References to Roman Law], v. 7, 2177J; [The Apostle and Jeremiah compared], v. 9, 2179J; [How he Lived], v. 14, 2184J; [Value of], v. 20, 2190J. Haweis' *Christ and Christianity*, 1186M. Inman's *Faiths*, 96K. Knight's *Pictorial Bible*, 104M. Living Age [Saul of Tarsus], v. 37, 3067J. Macknight's *Works* [Life of], 356A. Macmillan [The Apostle], v. 20, 950J. Quarterly [Eloquence as a Preacher], v. 15, 1145J; [and Christianity], v. 156, 1286J. Quiver [as a Friend], v. 13, 3283J. Robinson's *Scripture Characters*, 152K. Saturday Review [Dewey's Life of], v. 54, R.L. Sunday at Home [Questions on the Life and Character of], v. 6, 2856J; [at Cyprus], v. 25, 2875J. Commentaries, Epistles, New Testament, &c.
- Paul** (*Emperor of Russia, b. 1754, killed 1801*). See Alison's *Europe*, 124-50. Fraser, v. 72, 682J. Temple Bar [The Mad Tsar], v. 71, 1401J, &c.
- Paul III.** (*Alessandro Farnese, Pope of Rome, b. 1463, d. 1549*). See Ward's *Counter-Reformation*, 256T. Popes, Ecclesiastical History, &c.
- Paul Jones.** See Jones (John Paul).
- Paul the Silentiary.** See Peter's *Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D, &c.
- Paul** (C. Kegan), *Biographical Sketches*. 1883..... 1322O
 [Edward Irving. John Keble. Maria Hare. R. Williams. C. Kingsley. George Eliot. J. H. Newman.]
- William Godwin, his friends and Contemporaries, 2 vols. 1876 276-7F
- Paul** (J.), *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Paulding** (J. K., *American Poet, b. 1779, d. 1860*). See *Poets of America*, 468D. Quarterly [Sketch of Old England], v. 3c, 1160J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Paul** (M. A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Paul** (R.), *Life of Alfred the Great*. 1853 479O
- Paul's Cross.** See Milman's *St. Paul's*, 320H, &c.

- Pauperism or Prosperity**, by the Earl of Meath. 1889..... 1105F
 — See also Blackwood [and its Treatment], v. 61, 131J. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Century Magazine [Suppression of], v. 5, 1877J. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Fawcett's Essays [Charity and the Poor Law], 1014F. Fortnightly Review, v. 31, 2121J. Grant's Boarding-out for Pauper Children, 1516Z. Haweis' Current Coin, 974R. Peirce's Juvenile Delinquents [United States], 1000F. Quarterly [Cause and Cure of], v. 43, 1173J. Saturday Review [in Paris], v. 59, R.L. Temple Bar [in England], v. 9, 1339J; [How to Remedy], v. 13, 1343J, &c.
- Paupers.** See Contemporary [Little], v. 24, 2034J; [Abroad], v. 27, 2037J. Good Words [Half Yearly Overhaul of], v. 14, 2184J. Leisure Hour [Visit to a School], v. 15, 2625J. Saturday Review [Boarding out of], v. 55, R.L.; [Cottage Homes for Children], v. 53, R.L. Temple Bar [Aristocratic], v. 32, 1362J, &c.
- Pavement Portraits.** See Chambers, v. 59 and 60, 1959 and 1960J, &c.
- Pavements.** See Beckmann's Inventions [Paving of Streets], 697Q. Nature [Tar], v. 2, 2662J. Wynter's Human Hive [Paving], 244R, &c.
- Pawnbrokers and Pawnbroking.** See All the Year Round, v. 57, 1817J. Fortnightly Review [in England and Abroad], v. 50, 2140J. Good Words [the Poor Man's Banker], v. 5, 2175J; [in Paris], v. 9, 2179J; [in England], v. 11, 2181J. Harper [and Loan Offices], v. 39, 1619J. Leisure Hour [in Paris], v. 4, 2614J. Once a Week [Pawners and Pawnbrokers], v. 10, 2270J. Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly, v. 155, 1285J, &c.
- Pay Deferred.** See Chambers' Edinburgh Journal, v. 60, 1960J. Wages, &c.
- Pay-day at the Works.** See Chambers, v. 38, 1945J. Wages, &c.
- Payer (Julius)**, New Lands within the Arctic Circle, Narrative of the Discoveries of the Austrian Ship *Tegetthoff*, in the years 1872-74, illustrated. 1876..... 663-4K
- Payn (J., Novelist, &c., b. 1830)**, Some Literary Recollections. 1884 1171R
 — See also Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja. Saturday Review [for Cash only], v. 53, R.L. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Payne (E. J.), M.A., Ed.**, Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America from Hakluyt. 1880..... 1691R
- Payne (G.)**, The Doctrine of Original Sin [Congregational Lectures] 119M
- Payne (J. H., American Actor and Dramatist, b. 1792, d. 1852).** See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Payne (W. H.), M.A., Trans.**, History of Pedagogy, by Compayré. 296R
- Paysan (Mrs. S.)** See Fanny Fern or Parton (Mrs. S. P.).
- Payson (E., American Theologian, b. 1837), D.D.**, Sermons. 1846 20Q
 — Memoir of, with an Introduction, by Bickersteth. 1832..... 897O
- Pea, The.** See Science Gossip, v. 11, 2415J. Gardening, Vegetables, &c.
- Peabody (A. P.), D.D., LL.D.**, Christianity and Science. 1875 ... 440M
 — Conversation, its Faults and Graces. 1882 1234Z
 [Lecture by Trench. Word to the Wise, by Gwynne, &c.]
- Peabody (E. P.)**, Education in the Home, the Kindergarten and the Primary School, with an Introduction by Manning. 1887 ... 299R
- Peabody (E.)**. See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Peabody (G., American Philanthropist, b. 1795, d. 1869)**, Life of, by Hanaford..... 898O
 — See also Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 11, 2621J; [and his London Buildings, with Portrait], v. 15, 2625J. Saturday Review [Trust in London], v. 59, R.L., &c.
- Peabody (W. B. O.)**. See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Peace.** See Blackwood [and War Agitations], v. 66, 136J. Boyce's Study of History, 2H. Fraser, v. 53, 663J. Saturday Review [Conference at Brussels, 1882], v. 54, R.L. Living Age [Necessity of], v. 48, 3078J. Sunday at Home, v. 13, 2863J. Sunday Magazine [in High Places], v. 11, 2468J. Mials' Life of Richards [Peace Society], 424F. Sunday Magazine [True and False], v. 5, 2455J, &c.

- Peach, The.** See Breuil's Fruit Trees, 178R. Harper [in Delaware], v. 41, 1621J. Robinson's Gardens of Paris, 609B, &c.
- Peacock.** See Doyle's Poultry [Japan], 825F. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Loves of a Royal Bird], v. 31, 751J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library 657Q. Tegetmeier's Poultry Book, 664B. Birds, &c.
- Peacock (R. A.), Sinkings of Land.** 1868..... 86R
- Peacock (T. L.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Pear, The.** See Breuil's Fruit Trees, 178R. Once a Week, v. 11, 2271J. Penny Magazine [Produce of], v. 13, 151B. Robinson's Gardens of Paris, 609B. Fruit, &c.
- Pearce (S.), A. M., Memoir of, by Fuller** [American Tract Society] 1688Z
- Peard (F. M.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Pearl of Days, or the Advantages of the Sabbath to the Working Classes, illustrated.** 1849 1052R
- Pearls.** See All the Year Round [Scotch], v. 21, 1781J; [of the Bahama Islands], v. 43, 1823J. Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. Beckman's Inventions [Artificial], 697Q. Boddam-Whetham's Islands of the Pacific [Pearls], 796K. Chambers' Journal [in the Persian Gulf], v. 19, 1936J; [Artificial], v. 33, 1943J. Chambers' Miscellany [and Pearl Fisheries], 632R. Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. Harper [and Gems], v. 21, 1601J; v. 58, 1638J. Hart's World of the Sea, 755 and 807F. Leisure Hour [Fishery], v. 15, 2625J. Macmillan [Oriental], v. 4, 934J. Nature [Fisheries of Tahiti], v. 31, 2691J. Penny Magazine [Mother of Pearl], v. 7, 139B. Ure's Dictionary [Artificial], 8D, &c.
- Pears (E., Barrister, b. 1835), LL.B., Ed., Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad.** 1872..... 419H
- Pearsall (J. S.), Public Worship, the Best Methods of Conducting It.** 1867 445M
- Pearson (E. M.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Pearson (H. N., Dean of Salisbury, b. 1777, d. 1856), D.D., Life of, by C. Buchanan**..... 968Q and 1682Z
- Pearson (J., Bishop of Chester, b. 1612, d. 1686), D.D., Exposition of the Creed, with an Analysis, by Walford** [Bohn's Library] 178M
- An Exposition on the Creed, edited by Bradley 142M
- See also Barry's Theology, 828O, &c.
- Pearson (T.), Infidelity, its Aspects, Causes, and Agencies.** 1854 17Q
- Peasant Life in the West of England, by Heath.** 1880 1329R
- Properties and other Essays, by Lady Verney, 2 vols. 1885.....2004-5R
- Peasant.** See Alison's Europe, 119-30O. Blackwood's Magazine [English], v. 144, 214J. Contemporary [Proprietors in France], v. 41, 2051J. Escott's England and its People [Proprietors], 1017F. Fortnightly [Plea for], v. 31, 2121J. Gould's Germany [Proprietors], 363O. May's Democracy [Proprietors], 38-9H. Nineteenth Century [Foreign Opinions on, Proprietors], v. 18, 2228J; [Proprietors in Italy], v. 19, 2229J. Once a-Week [Life, Picture of], v. 16, 2276J, &c.
- Pease Family.** See Fortunes made in Business, 1032F. Leisure Hour [J. Pease, with portrait], v. 21, 2631J, &c.
- Peat.** See All the Year Round [Fuel], v. 33, 1793J. Chambers [and Peat-Bogs], v. 62, 1962J; [as a Manure], v. 63, 1963J. Household Words, v. 6, 1746J. Leisure Hour [Irish], v. 7, 2617J. Mantell's Wonders of Geology [Bogs], 724-5Q. Ure's Dictionary [and Turf], 8-gD, &c.
- Pebbles, British.** See Boy's Own Annual [coloured plate], v. 8, 2958J, &c.
- Pebody (C.), English Journalism and the Men who have Made it...** 1235Z
- Our Great Authors at Work..... 883O
- Jeffrey, Scott, Burns, Lamb, Sheridan, Smith, Macaulay, Byron, Wordsworth, Moore, Mackintosh.
- Pecchio (Count, Italian Political Writer, b. 1785, d. 1835), Journal of Military and Political Events in Spain [1822-3], with Remarks on the present Crisis, by Blaquiere.** 1824 450H

- Peck (M. C., *Provincial Grand Secretary, Yorkshire*). See Maceky's Lexicon of Freemasonry, 499Z, &c.
- Peck (W. F. G.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Peculiar People. See Good Words, v. 15, 2185J, &c.
- Pedagogue, Diversions of a. See Macmillan, v. 45, 975J, &c.
- Pedagogy, History of, by Compayre, translated by Payne. 1888 .. 296R
- Pedant. See Blackwood [The true], v. 10, R.L., &c.
- Pedestrian in France and Switzerland, by Barrell. 1853 1374R
- Pedestrianism. See Cornhill [and Vagabondage], v. 43, 323J. Crawley's Handbooks, 1154M. Fraser [Route from Italian Lakes to Rhone Valley], v. 99, 719J. Living Age [in Switzerland], v. 53, 3083J. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T, &c.
- Pedigrees. See Cussan's Heraldry, 1443O. Edinburgh Review [and Peerages], v. 158, 518J. Living Age [and Pedigree Makers], v. 134, 3164J. Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 15, 1365J, &c.
- Pedlars. See Chambers [and Beggars], v. 55, 1955J. Jusserand's English Way-faring Life, 1925R. Penny Magazine [Yankee], v. 6, 144B, &c.
- Pedro (Dom, *Emperor of Brazil*). See Leisure Hour [with portrait], v. 20, 2630J, &c.
- Peebles. See All the Year Round, v. 58, 1818J, &c.
- Peek (F.), Social Wreckage, a Review of the Laws of England as they affect the Poor. 1883 290R
- Peel (Sir Robert, *Premier 1834, b. 1788, d. 1850*), An Historical Sketch, by Henry, Lord Dalling. 1874..... 421F
- by Smith [English Political Leaders]. 1881..... 1241O
- Life of, by Sir L. Peel. 1860 899O
- See also Alison's Europe, 139-46O. Blackwood, v. 68, 138J.. Campbell's Chancellors, 780-3O. Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Croker Papers, 209-2F. Ewald's Statesmen, 472F. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Leisure Hour [with portrait], v. 26, 2636J. Lyndhurst, 696F. McCarthy's History, 193-6H. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-3F. Morley's Life of Richard Cobden, 190-1F. Nineteenth Century [and R. Cobden], v. 11, 2221J. Quarterly, v. 53, 1183J. Raven's Parliamentary History of England, 1832-1880, 233O. Smith's Life of Gladstone, 275F. Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 209H. Greville Memoirs, &c.
- Peeps at the Far East, a Visit to India, by Macleod. 1871..... 815K
- into the Human Hive, by Wynter, 2 vols. 1874..... 243-4R
- Peerage. See Blackwood [British], v. 30, R.L. Edinburgh Review [and Pedigrees], v. 158, 518J. Fortnightly Review [British, and Baronetage, future of], v. 42, 2132J. Fraser [Abolition of], v. 5, 615J. Leisure Hour [Curiosities of, and Baronetage], v. 13, 2623J. Saturday Review [Unclaimed Scottish, and Pedigrees], v. 55, R.L. Stubb's History, 211-2O. Temple Bar [Dormant and Extinct], v. 17, 1347J, &c.
- Peers. See Alison's Europe [Chamber of, &c.], 139-45O. Campbell's Chancellors, 774-3O. Chambers [What is a Peer?], v. 61, 1961J. Fraser [New], v. 5, 615J. Harris' Radicals [House of], 1106F, &c.
- Pegot-Ogier (E.), The Fortunate Isles, or the Archipelago of the Canaries, translated, 2 vols. 1871 771-2K
- Peile (J.), M.A., Philology [Literature Primers, edited by Green]... 1210Z
- Peirce (B. R.), D.D., Half a Century with Juvenile Delinquents.... 1090F
- Peirson (Major, *killed while repulsing a French attack on Jersey, 1714*). See Constitutional History of Jersey, 407H, &c.
- Pekin. See Cumming's China, 790K. Eden's China, 813Q. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Lama Temple at], v. 35, 755J. Leisure Hour [and the People], v. 15, 2625J. Living Age [Fortune's Yeddo and], v. 77, 3107J; [Summer Palace], v. 164, 3194J; [Temple of Heaven at], v. 166, 3196J. Meignan's Paris to Peking, 811K, &c.
- Pelagius. See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 671F, &c.
- Pelican, The. See Fraser, v. 58, 668J. Birds, &c.
- Fish. See Leisure Hour, v. 32, 2642J. Fish, &c.
- Pell (J. H. and W. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.

- Pelletan** (E.), Jean Jarousseau, the Pastor of the Desert, translated by L'Hoste. 1872 732O
- Pellico** (S., *Italian Poet and Patriot*, b. 1789, d. 1854). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Pelopidas** (*Theban General, killed 364 B.C.*). See Plutarch's Lives, 446F and 113Q, &c.
- Peloponnesian War**, by Thucydides, literal versior. by Dale [Bohn's Library], 2 vols. 1853-4 1177-8H
- Peloponnessus**. See Blackwood [Ride Across], v. 123, 193J, &c.
- Pember** (E. H.), M.A. See International Policy, 332H.
- Pember** (V. Y.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Pemberton** (Sir F., *Judge*, b. 1625, d. 1697). See Campbell's Chief Justices, 787O, &c.
- Pemberton** (H.), A Winter Tour in Spain. 1868 428K
- Pembrokeshire**. See Blackwood, v. 118, 188J, &c.
- Pen**, The. See Chambers [Manufacture of Steel], v. 39, 1946J. Leisure Hour, v. 14, 2624J. Ure's Dictionary [Steel, and of other Metals], 8D. Fortnightly [Pencil and Poison], v. 51, 2141J, &c.
- Pen and Ink Drawing**, by Robertson. 1886 1116M
- See also Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M, &c.
- Pen Sketches**, by a Vanished Hand, from the papers of the late M. Collins, edited by Tom Taylor, 2 vols. 1053-4R
- Penal Servitude**. See Contemporary, v. 44, 2054J. Fortnightly Review [Duration of Sentences], v. 39, 2129J. Hill's Repression of Crime [Penal Colonies], 1015F. Lecky's Eighteenth Century [Penal Code], 172H, &c.
- Penalties**. See Roger's Scotland, 949-51F, &c.
- Penance**. See Fraser [and Absolution], v. 75, 685J. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka.
- Pencil Manufacture**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Pendulum**, The. See Chambers, v. 17, 1935J. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Humboldt's Cosmos, 487R, &c.
- Penelope**. See Cornhill [and other Women of Homer], v. 32, 312J, &c.
- Pencz** (Georg). See Scott's Little Masters, 1117O.
- Pengelly** (W., *Geologist*, b. 1812), F.R.S., Kent's Cavern, its Testimony to the Antiquity of Man, illustrated. 1876..... 1844Z
- Peninsula**. See Blackwood [Glance at the], v. 57, 127J, &c.
- Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company**. See All the Year Round, v. 27, 1787J, &c.
- War, English Battles and Sieges in the, by Napier. 1855 294O
- — by Foy, 3 vols. 1827 258-0H
- — — Napier, 6 vols. 1838..... 261-6H
- — See also Blackwood [Battles of Salamanca and Victoria], v. 23, R.L. Life of Sir John Moore, 406-7F. Quarterly, v. 54, 1184J, &c.
- Penmanship**. See Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Household Words [Mr. Van Plooson], v. 2, 1742J.
- Penn** (W., *Quaker, Founded Pennsylvania*, b. 1644, d. 1718), History of, by Dixon. 1872 901O
- Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of, by Clarkson. 1813... 422-3F
- The Founder of Pennsylvania, by Stoughton. 1882 900O
- See also Chambers' Miscellany [Life of], 630R. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 24F. Dixon's H.M. Tower, 324H. Harper [Grave of], v. 64, 1644J. Hazard's Pennsylvania, 515H. Knight's England, 150H. Scribner's Monthly, v. 12, 1862J. Stoughton's Religion in England, 95M. Sunday at Home [Principles of], v. 5, 2855J; v. 22, 2872J. Sunday Magazine, v. 15, 2472J. Westminster Review [and Mr. Macaulay], v. 54, R.L., &c.
- Pennant** (T., *Naturalist and Antiquary*, b. 1626, d. 1798). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 650Q.
- Pennefather** (W.), B.A., Life and Letters of, edited by Braithwaite. 1878..... 425F
- Pennell** (E. R.), Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin [Em. Women Series] 1136O

- Pennell** (H. Cholmondeley, *Inspector of Fisheries, b. 1836*), Fishing [Badminton Library], 2 vols. 1887..... 1132-3M
 Salmon and Trout, 1132M. Pike and Coarse Fish, 1133M.
- Pennell** (J.). See Howell's Tuscan Cities, 674B and 220D, &c.
- Pennington** (A. S.), F.L.S., British Zoophytes, an Introduction to the Hydroida, Actinozoa, and Polyzoa found in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, illustrated. 1885 50R
- Pennington** (R.), F.G.S., Burrows and Bone Caves of Derbyshire 860F
- Pennsylvania**, Annals of [1609-1682], by Hazard. 1856..... 515H
 — See also Campbell's White and Black, 494H. Harper [Catawissa Railroad], v. 25, 1605J; [Oil Regions of], v. 50, 1630J; [Some Nooks of], v. 60, 1640J; [Autumn Sketches in Highlands of, and Maryland], v. 64, 1644J. Penn (W.), &c.
- Penny**. See Chambers [Banks], v. 58, 1958J. Macmillan [Press], v. 43, 973J. Penny Magazine [Value of], v. 1, 139B, &c.
- Penny-a-Liner**. See Leisure Hour, v. 11, 2621J, &c.
- Penny Bank**. See Girl's Own Annual, v. 7, 2557J, &c.
- Penny Budget** of Wit and Package of Drollery. See Chap-Books, 1321H.
- Penny Cyclopædia** of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, 27 vols. 1839..... 109-35B
 — — First Supplement, 2 vols. 1845..... 136-7B
 — — Second Supplement. 1858..... 138B
- Penny Magazine** of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. 1832-1844 139-51B
- Penny Readings**. See Carpenter's Readings, 100-3Ta. Doggett's Brookleigh Manor, 1155Z. Josh Billings and other Humourists. Hood's Works. Readings, Recitations, &c.
- Penrose** (C. T.), M.A., *Ed.*, Demosthenes after the Text of Dindorf, with English Notes. 1853 1194H
- Pens**. See Pen (The).
- Pensions**. See Century [Pension Office, U.S.], v. 6, 1878J. Fraser [Certain Government, in France], v. 95, 705J, &c.
- Pentateuch**, Lectures on, by Kelly. 1871 361M
 — Mosaic Authorship of the, by the Dean of Canterbury [Present Day Tracts, vol. 3]..... 236T
 — See also Cox's Colenso, 621-2F. Smith's Jewish Church, 467M. Sunday at Home [Notes on the], v. 10, 2860J, &c.
- Pentecost**, Day of. See Quiver, v. 15, 3285J, &c.
- Pentonville**. See Quarterly [Prisoners at], v. 82, 1212J; [Discipline in Prison of], v. 92, 1222J, &c.
- Penuriousness**. See Anspach's Thieves of Homes, 279R, &c.
- People**, Elevation of the, by Milner. 1846 1053F
 — I have Met, or Pictures of Society and People of Mark, by Willis. 1850 1903R
 — The, by Michelet, translated by Cocks. 1846..... 232R
 — See also Blackwood [Who are the], v. 59, 129J. Compayrè's Pedagogy, 296R. Escott's England and Its People, 1017F. Smith's Institutions, 517T. Temple Bar, v. 46, 1376J, &c.
- People's A.B.C. Guide** to Health, by Stables. 1887 995M
- People's Magazine**. 1868-1873 280-91B
- People's Palace**, Apprentices at the. See All the Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J, &c.
- Pepper**. See Leisure Hour, v. 10, 2620J. Spices, &c.
- Pepys** (Samuel, *Secretary of Admiralty, b. 1632, d. 1703*), F.R.S., and the World he Lived in, by Wheatley. 1880..... 908O
 — Diary and Correspondence, with Life, by Lord Braybrooke, 4 vols. 1882..... 903-6O
 — — of, edited by Lord Braybrooke [Chandos Classics] 902O
 — — — [1659-1669], abridged, by Murray 907O
 — See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 24F. Stevenson's Men and Books, 640O. Temple Bar [and his Diary], v. 30, 1360J, &c.

- Pepysian Library**, The. — See Chambers' Journal, v. 59, 1959J, &c.
- Perambulators**. See Chambers, v. 26, 1939J. Leisure Hour, v. 15, 2625J, &c.
- Peran-zabuloe**, and Account of the Oratory of St. Piran in the Sands, by Haslam. 1844..... 678T
- Perceiving without Seeing**. See Good Words, v. 10, 2180J, &c.
- Perception**. See Contemporary [Philosophy of], v. 20, 2030J, &c.
- Perceval** (S., *Statesman*, b. 1762, *Assassinated* 1812). See Browne's State Trials, 305O. All the Year Round [Murder of], v. 16, 1776J.
- Perch**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 679 and 681Q. Once a Week, v. 7, 2267J. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fishes, &c.
- Perchard** Family of Guernsey. See Jacob's Guernsey [part 2, p. 117], 362B. Sarnia [p. 17], 1416O, &c.
- Percival** (Frank). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Percival** (J. G., *American Poet*, &c., b. 1795, d. 1856). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Living Age, v. 49, 3079J. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Percy Anecdotes**, collected and edited by Reuben and Sholto Percy [J. C. Robertson and T. Byerley], 2 vols. 1868 :—
- Vol. 1.—Anecdotes Illustrative of Humanity. Beneficence. Eloquence. Patriotism. Youth. Enterprise. George the Third and his Family. Fine Arts. Captivity. Exile. Science. Literature. Heroism. War. Justice. Crime and Punishment. Instinct. Ingenuity. Humour. Eccentricity..... 1055R
- Vol. 2.—Anecdotes Illustrative of Imagination. Genius. Fidelity. Honour. Hospitality. Conviviality. The Bar. The Senate. Shipwreck. Travelling. Integrity. The Pulpit. Music. The Stage. Industry. Commerce. Fashion. Pastime. Woman. Domestic Life 1056R
- Percy Anecdotes**, Original and Select, by Robertson and Byerley, 20 vols in 40, V. D. :
- Vols. 1, 2.—Humanity. Beneficence 914Z
- Vols. 3, 4.—Eloquence. Patriotism 915Z
- Vols. 5, 6.—Youth. Enterprise 916Z
- Vols. 7, 8.—George III. and his Family. Fine Arts 917Z
- Vols. 9, 10.—Captivity. Exile 918Z
- Vols. 11, 12.—Science. Literature..... 919Z
- Vols. 13, 14.—Heroism. War..... 920Z
- Vols. 15, 16.—Justice. Crime and Punishment..... 921Z
- Vols. 17, 18.—Instinct. Ingenuity..... 922Z
- Vols. 19, 20.—Humour. Eccentricity 923Z
- Vols. 21, 22.—Imagination. Genius 924Z
- Vols. 23, 24.—Fidelity. Honour 925Z
- Vols. 25, 26.—Hospitality. Conviviality..... 926Z
- Vols. 27, 28.—The Bar. The Senate..... 927Z
- Vols. 29, 30.—Shipwreck. Travelling 928Z
- Vols. 31, 32.—The Pulpit. Integrity 929Z
- Vols. 33, 34.—The Stage. Music 930Z
- Vols. 35, 36.—Industry. Commerce..... 931Z
- Vols. 37, 38.—Fashion. Pastime 932Z
- Vols. 39, 40.—Woman. Domestic Life. Index..... 933Z
- Percy** (T., *Poet and Antiquary*, b. 1728, d. 1811), D.D., Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. 1839..... 590D
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Percys**, The, Earls of Northumberland. See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 321H. Temple Bar Magazine [and Northumberland House], v. 38, 1368J and v. 83, 1413J, &c.
- Pere la Chaise**. See Madden's Shrines, 343K, &c.
- Perez** (Antonio, *Spanish Statesman*, b. 1539, d. 1611), and Philip II., by Mignet. 1846 358O
- See also Nineteenth Century, v. 13, 2223J, &c.
- Perfectibility**. See Edinburgh Review [Doctrine of], v. 21, 381J, &c.
- Perfection**. See Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R, &c.

- Perfumery.** See All the Year Round, v. 29, 1789J. Harper [Art of], v. 49, 1629J. Once a Week [Manufacture of], v. 3, 2263J. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures [Art of], 8D, &c.
- Pericles** (*Athenian Statesman*, b. 499, d. 429 B.C.). See Josephus, 66H. May's Democracy, 38H. Mitford's Greece, 102-3H. Penny Magazine, v. 7, 145B. Plutarch's Lives, 446F and 1131Q, &c.
- Peril and Suffering, Narratives of**, by Davenport, 2 vols. 1840 289-90T
- Periodical Literature, Index to, 1852**, by Poole. 1853 588D
[For Complete Index see in Reference Library.]
- See also Academy [Poole's Index to], v. 23, R.L. All the Year Round [Writings for], v. 14, 1774J. Blackwood [of America], v. 63, 133J; [of England], v. 2, R.L.; [Reciprocal Influence of], v. 16, R.L. Chambers [Two old Periodicals, 1737-38], v. 4, 1924J; [Advice to Contributors], v. 43, 1948J. Quarterly, v. 1, 1131J, &c.
- Periwinkles.** See Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Fraser [in Pound], v. 51, 661J, &c.
- Perjury.** See Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H, &c.
- Perkins** (C. C.), *Historical Handbook of Italian Sculpture*. 1883 ... 909D
- Perkins** (F. B. and J. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Peron** (François, *French Naturalist*, b. 1776, d. 1810). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 668Q.
- Perowne** (J. J. S., *Canon of Llandaff*, b. 1823), D.D., and Stokes (L.), B.A., *Letters, Literary and Theological of Bishop Thirlwall*. 1881 530F
- Perpetual Motion.** See Penny Magazine, v. 3, 141B. Knowledge, v. 5, 2585J.
- Perrier** (A.), *A Winter in Morocco*. 1873 1561R
- Perrin** (Abbé, *Founder of the French Opera*, d. 1680). See Mathew's History of Music, 943D, &c.
- Perrin** (Emile C. V.). See Saturday Review, v. 60, R.L., &c.
- Perry** (A. and N.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Perry** (G. G.), M.A., *History of the Reformation in England [Epochs of Church History]*. 1886 251T
- Perry** (Capt. J., *Civil Engineer*, b. 1669, d. 1733). See Smiles' Engineers, 528O.
- Perry** (Sir T. E., *Indian Judge*, b. 1806, d. 1882), *Bird's Eye View of India*. 1855 783Q
- Perry** (T. S.), *English Literature in the Eighteenth Century*. 1883. 1057R
— Ed. See also Lieber (F.), 575D.
- Perry** (W. C.), *Greek and Roman Sculpture, A Popular Introduction to the History of Greek and Roman Sculpture, with 268 illustrations on wood*. 1882 925D
- Persecution.** See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670-71F. Good Words [Alleged Tendencies of Christianity to], v. 7, 2177J. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Nineteenth Century [Right of], v. 5, 2215J. Once a Week [Famous], v. 30, 2290J. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K, &c.
- Persepolis.** See Saturday Review, v. 55, R.L., &c.
- Perseus** (*King of Macedon*). See Josephus, 68H, &c.
- PERSIA** and China, by Conders [Modern Traveller], 2 vols. 1827.. 531Z
- by Benjamin [Story of the Nations], illustrated. 1888 1552O
- Historical and Descriptive Account of, by Fraser. 1834 389T
- Journey into [1817] by Kotzebue, translated. 1819 509K
- Life and Manners in, by Lady Sheil, illustrated. 1856 1489R
- Media and Babylon, by Ragozin [Story of the Nations], ill. 1889 1551O
- Northern, Residence in, by Stuart. 1854 508K
- Persian Art, by Smith 1059M
- Persians and Greeks, by Cox [Epochs of Ancient History]. 1886 1814Z
- Sketches of, by Malcolm. 1849 1290R
- Susiana and Babylonica, Early Adventures in, by Layard. 1887 .. 1726-7R
- See also Alison's Europe, 142-4O. All the Year Round [Love and Marriage in], v. 6, 1766J; [High Life in], v. 8, 1768J. Argosy [From Meshed to Trebizond], v. 2, 2J. Elackwood [and Russia, War be-

PERSIA—(continued.)

- tween], v. 23, R.L.; [Narrative of Persian Princes in London], v. 54, R.L.; [Painter in], v. 75, 145]. Brown's Races of Mankind [Persians], 156D. Century [Mountaineering in], v. 9, 1881J; [Arts of], v. 10, 1882J. Chambers [Etiquette in], v. 44, 1948J; [Punishments in], v. 50, 1951J. Contemporary [and Afghanistan], v. 48, 2058J. Fraser [Persian Woman], v. 8, 618J; [British Policy in], v. 56, 666J. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 74-85H. Good Words [Days and Nights in], v. 9, 2179J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Domestic and Court Customs of], v. 72, 1652J. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 101M. Leisure Hour [Shah of, with Portrait], v. 18, 2628J; [Persian Women], v. 18, 2628J; [As it is], v. 21, 2631J. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Mitford's Greece, 101-3H. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 88H. O'Byrne's Victoria Cross [Persian War], 270O. O'Donovan's Merv, &c., 494-5K. Quarterly v. 9, 1139J; [Shah of], v. 135, 1265J. Rawlinson's Ancient Religions, 448M; Origin of Nations, 365O. Shepherd's Bombay to Bushire, &c., 1508R. Stanford's Compendium, 852K. Sunday at Home [Religious Efforts for], v. 4, 2854J; [and her Kings], v. 20, 2870J. Temple Bar [Attempt to reach Merv], v. 65, 1395J. Thielmann's Journey, 1462-3R. Vamberg's Adventures, 1011O, &c.
- Persian Gulf.** See Gentleman's Magazine [Month in], v. 11, 731J, &c.
- Persius Flaccus (A., Roman Satiric Poet, b. 34, d. 62), Satires of, with a Translation and Commentary by Conington, and a Lecture on the Life of the Persians, edited by Nettleship. 1874** 1199H
 — Translated by Drummond [Family Classical Library]. 1831..... 1126Q
 — See also Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D. Quarterly [Translation of Satires], v. 1, 1131J, &c.
- Personal Care of Health, by Parkes [S.P.C.K.]** 1433Z
 — Recollections of the Duc De Broglie, translated and edited by Beaufort, 2 vols. 1887 645-6F
 — Remarks. See Girl's Own Annual [Why they are to be Avoided], v. 10, 2560J.
- Personality.** See Nineteenth Century [Multiple], v. 20, 2230J, &c.
- Perspective, Easy Lessons in. 1830** 353T
 — Elements of, by Ruskin. 1880 849R
 — Geometry, &c., by Hayter. 1832 927O
 — See also Bradley's Geometry [Linear], 914D. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Ellis' Sketching from Nature, 1067M. Nature [Binocular], v. 26, 2686J. Drawing, Art, &c.
- Perspiration.** See Brown's Science for All, 628B, &c.
- Persuatives to Early Piety, by Pike** 60Z
- PERU, Conquest of, by Prescott, 2 vols** 527-8H and 388-9O
 — Travel and Exploration in the Land of the Incas, by Squier, ill. 762K
 — See also Blackwood [Conquest of], v. 62, 132J. Brown's Countries of the World [Republic of], 162D; Races of Mankind [Peruvians], 155D. Byam's Western Republic, 707K. Conder's Modern Traveller [and Chili], 555Z. Coote's Wanderings, 810K. Del Mar's Precious Metals [Ancient], 899F. Gallenga's America, 756K. Help's Life of Pizarro [Conquest of], 916O. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Leisure Hour [Oroya Railway], v. 29, 2639J. Lubbock's Primitive Man [Peruvians], 672B. Nadaillac's Pre-Historic America, 897F. Saturday Review [War in, renewed 1882], 54, R.L.; [in 1883], v. 55, R.L. Stanford's Compendium, 851K. Walpole's Pacific, 795K, &c.
- Perugia.** See Fortnightly [Notes in], v. 6, 2096J, &c.
- Peruvian.** See Squier's Peru [Ancient Cities], 762K, &c.
- Peruvian Bark.** See Once a Week [and the Trees], v. 8, 2268J. Quinine, &c.
- Pessimism, Modern, by Thomson [Present Day Tracts, vol. 6].....** 239T
 — See also Contemporary [on the Sage], v. 48, 2058J. Lee's Dialogues, 1325H. Macmillan, v. 36, 966J; [Consolations of], v. 50, 980J. Tulloch's Philosophy, 724A, &c.
- Pestalozzi (J. H., Swiss Philanthropist, b. 1746, d. 1827).** See Blackwood [System of Education], v. 66, 136J. Once a Week, v. 4, 2264J, &c.

- Pesth.** See Cornhill [Pageant at], v. 16, 296J. Penny Magazine [City of], v. 5, 143B, &c.
- Pestilence.** See Chambers [Rationale of], v. 20, 1936J. Quarterly [Directions in Case of], v. 46, 1176J, &c.
- Pet Animals, &c.,** Beeton's Book of Home Pets, illustrated 193R
 — See also Boy's Own Annual [Out of the Way], v. 5, 2955J; v. 7, 2957J. Chambers [Some uncommon], v. 54, 1954J. Good Words [Fate of], v. 13, 2183J. Home Amusements, 949M. Once a Week, v. 2, 2262J. Temple Bar [Animal], v. 41, 1371J. Boy's Own Annual [Price of Pets], v. 1, 2961J. Wood's Petland, 53R. Home Pets, Names of Animals, e.g., Cats, Dogs, &c.
- Pet, or Pastimes and Penalties** [a Story for Children], by Hawsis..... 976R
- Peter** (Saint, *Apostle*, b. 10 B.C., *crucified* 67 A.D.), Epistle of, Commentary by Plummer 254Q
 — First Epistle of, Commentary by Leighton. 1821 135M
 — Footsteps of, being the Life and Times of the Apostle, by Macduff. 1881 217T
 — Life of, by Lee. 1853 387M
 — See also Barnes' Notes, 10M. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Edinburgh Review [Patrimony of Peter], v. 112, 472J. Ewald's Israel, 66K. Good Words [Life and Times of], v. 17, 2187J. Hawsis' Christ and Christianity, 1186M. Leisure Hour [Was he ever at Rome?], v. 30, 2640J. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Peter of Alexander.** See Ante-Nicene Library.
- Peter the Great** (*Emperor of Russia*, b. 1672, d. 1725), and Russian Empire, by Voltaire, translated, 2 vols. 1778 345-6O
 — Life of [Family Library]. 1832 1074Q
 — See also Blackwood [and Syria], v. 127, 197J. Chambers' Journal [Statue of], v. 3, 1923J. Chambers' Miscellany [Life of], 628R. Living Age [in England], v. 47, 3077J; [Court of], v. 77, 3107J; v. 162, 3192J. Penny Magazine, v. 1, 139B. Quarterly, v. 158, 1288J. Scribner's Monthly, v. 19, 1869J. Russia, &c.
- Peter** (W., *Barrister and Poet*, b. 1788, d. 1853), A.M., *Ed.*, Specimens of the Poets and Poetry of Greece and Rome, by various translators. 1847 474D
Contents.—Greek Poets: Homer, Hesiod, Callinus, Archilochus, Tyrtaeus, Aliman or Alimæon, Stesichorus, Æsop, Solon, Alcæus, Sappho, Erinna, Pittacus, Mimnermus, Ibycus, Theognis, Anacreon, Simonides, Timocreon of Rhodes, Æschylus, Pindar, Pratinas, Epicharmus, Onomacritus, Sophocles, Crates, Euripides, Empedocles, Bacchylides, Euenus, Ariphton of Sicyon, Eupolis, Simmias of Thebes, Pherecrates, Philonides, Moschion, Plato the Philosopher, Plato the Comic Poet, Callistratus, Aristophanes, Aristotle, Hybrias of Crete, Perses, Nicostrotus, Mnasalocus, Speusippus, Antiphanes, Anaxandrides, Eubulus, Alexis, Aristophon, Diodorus of Sinope, Hermesianax of Colophon, Philemon, Menander, Temocles, Diphilus, Apollodoros of Gela, Clearchus, Theophilus, Nossis, Anyte, Diotemus, Asclepiades of Samos, Simmias of Rhodes, Sotades, Phædimus, Theocritus, Nicias, Leonidas, Poridippus, Aratus, Lycophron, Hegesippus, Euphorion, Antagoras, Callimachus, Nicænetus of Samos, Dioscorides, Apollonius of Rhodes, Cleanthes, Rhianus, Damagetes, Alcæus of Messene, Bion, Theodorides, Tymnæus, Moschus, Polystratus, Antipater of Sidon, Meleager, Archias, Philodemus, Zonas of Sardis, Antipater of Thessalonica, Crinagoras, Antiphilus, Leonidas of Alexandria, Philip of Thessalonica, Parmenis of Macedon, Xenocritus of Rhodes, Marcus Argentarius, Æmilianus Nicæus, Tullius Geminus, Onestus, Lucian, Dionysius, Philostratus, Strato, Rufinus, Carphylides, Lucillius, Gregory of Nazianzen, Palladas, Julian Præfect of Egypt, Musæus, Agathias, Macedonius, Paul the Silentiary, Marianus Scholasticus, Demochares, uncertain authors.
- Roman Poets:** Ennius, Plautius, Terence, Lucretius, Catullus, Laberius, Virgil, Horace, Tibullus, Propertius, Ovid, Manilius, Seneca, Persius, Lucan, Silius-Italicus, Statius, Martial, Juvenal, Claudian, Ausonius, Avienus.
- See also Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.

- Peter Parley's Kaleidoscope, or Parlour Pleasure Book**, by Goodrich 31D
 — See Parley (Peter).
- "Peter Plymley."** See Smith's Works, 951H, &c.
- Peter Williamson.** See Chap-Books, 1321H.
- Peterborough, by Poole [Diocesan Histories]** 1841Z
 — See also Leisure Hour [and round about it], v. 10, 2620J. Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R. Saturday Review [Cathedral, Tower of], v. 59, R.L., &c.
- Peterborough (Bishop of, and his Clergy).** See Edinburgh Review, v. 37, 397J.
- Peterloo.** See All the Rear Round [Sabreing of Manchester Workmen], v. 17, 1777J. Heaton's Reforms [Massacre], 456O, &c.
- Peters (Charles), Ed., Girl's Indoor Book, containing Practical Help to Girls on all Matters [Religious Tract Society]** 1257II
 Girlhood. Needlework. Music. Art. Elocution. Health. Recreation. Etiquette. Cookery. Literature. Education. Remunerative Work. Girls' Allowances. The Higher Life.
- Peters (F. H.), M.A., Tr., Vassili Verestchagin, Painter, Soldier, Traveller, Autobiographical Sketches, 2 vols. 1887**..... 539-40F
- Peters (Hugh).** See Chambers' Journal [with Portrait], v. 35, 1944J.
- Petherick (J.), F.R.G.S., Egypt, The Soudan and Central Africa...** 637K
- Petigru (J. L.).** See Living Age, v. 77, 3107J.
- Petitions.** See All the Year Round, v. 31, 1791J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Some Prayers and Petitions to Pray], v. 6, 726J. Stubbs' History [Right of], 211-2O, &c.
- Petland Revisited [Pet Animals, &c.], by Wood. 1884** 53R
 — See also Pet Animals, &c.
- Peto (Sir S. M., Railway Contractor, b. 1809), M.D., Taxation, its Levy and Expenditure, Past and Future. 1866**..... 1016F
- Petőfi (Alexander).** See Once a Week [Poems of], v. 16, 2276J, &c.
- Petra, Cairo and Damascus in 1839, by Kinnear. 1841**..... 1531R
 — See also Century [Photographers' Visit to], v. 9, 1881J. Leisure Hour [Adventure in], v. 7, 2617J. Penny Magazine [Ancient City of], v. 5, 143B, &c.
- Petrarch (F., Italian Poet, b. 1304, d. 1374), by Reeve [Foreign Classics]. 1878** .. 1180O
 — Life of, by Mrs. Dobson, 2 vols. 1797 426-7F
 — See also Blackwood [Letter to Posterity], v. 3, R.L. Contemporary, v. 24, 2034J. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Macmillan [Life, Times and Works of], v. 28, 958J. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Petrel, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 647Q. Birds, &c.
- Petrifactions and their Teachings, by Mantell. 1851** 126R
- Petroleum Region of the Caspian in 1883, by Marvin, ill. 1884** ... 805K
 — See also Chambers [Russian], v. 63, 1963J; [in America], v. 37, 1945J. Fraser [and Oil Wells], v. 92, 702J. Good Words [and Coal], v. 4, 2174J. Leisure Hour [in Pennsylvania], v. 15, 2625J; v. 34, 2644J. Science Gossip [Origin of], v. 3, 2411J. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures [as Fuel, Oils, &c.], 8-9D. Good Words, v. 25, 2195J. Playfair's Social Welfare [the Light of the Poor], 336R, &c.
- Petrology, Study of Rocks, by Rutley. 1879** 674T
- Pets.** See Pet Animals, &c.
- Petticoat Lane.** See All the Year Round, v. 48, 1808J. Guernsey Magazine [and its History], v. 12, 2392J. Once a Week, v. 8, 2768J, &c.
- Pettigrew (J. B.), F.R.S., Animal Locomotion, &c. [International Scientific Series]. 1883**..... 354R
- Pettigrew (T. J., Antiquary, b. 1791, d. 1865), F.S.A., F.R.S., Chronicles of the Tombs, a Select Collection of Epitaphs [Bohn's Library]. 1864**..... 1058R

- Phenomena of Death, Heat, &c.** See Timbs' Works, 856Z, &c.
- Pherecrates.** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Phidias** (*Athenian Sculptor, fl. fifth century, B.C.*). See Blackwood [and the Elgin Marbles], v. 114, 184J. Living Age [Works and Faith of], v. 143, 3173J, &c.
- Philadelphia.** See Century [A Ramble in Old], v. 1, 1873J. Chambers [Visit to], v. 22, 1937J. Harper [Old], v. 52, 1632J. Leisure Hour [in 1871], v. 20, 2630J. Living Age [Bar of], v. 65, 3095J. Quiver, v. 19, 3289J. Scribner's Monthly, v. 2, 1852J; [Fairmount Park], v. 1, 1851J; [Centennial Exhibition], v. 12, 1862J. Sunday at Home, [and Princeton in 1761], v. 19, 2869J, &c.
- Philanthropy, Leaders in Modern,** by Blackie, with Portraits [R.T.S.] 762O
- See also Blackwood [Eminent Philanthropists], v. 49, R.L. Chambers [Mischievous], v. 55, 1955J. Chronicles of Newgate [in Newgate], v. 2, 331D. Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q. Names of Philanthropists, *e.g.*, Wilberforce, Howard, Shaftesbury, Nightingale, &c. Peirce's Juvenile Delinquents (United States), 1090F. Temple Bar [Modern], v. 48, 3078J. Tweedie's Earnest Men, 622O. Sunday Magazine, v. 3, 2453J, &c.
- Philemon, Epistle to, Commentary** by Barry 253Q
- — — [Barne's Notes] 8M
- Philemon** (*Writer of Comedies, 339 B.C.*). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Philharmonic Society.** See Leisure Hour [Few Recollections of], v. 37, 2647J.
- Philip** (St., *Apostle*). See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K, &c.
- Philip II.** (*King of Spain, b. 1527, d. 1588*), and Antonio Perez, by Mignet, 1846 358O
- History of, by Watson, 3 vols. 1785 430-2F
- Reign of, by Prescott, 2 vols. 1856 392-3O
- See also Blackwood, v. 79, 149J. Cornhill [Episode in the History of], v. 18, 298J. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 327H. Froude's England, 193-203O. Leisure Hour [of Spain], v. 5, 2915J. Living Age [and Don Carlos], v. 56, 3086J; [in England], v. 141, 3171J, &c.
- Philip III.** (*the Pious, King of Spain, b. 1578, d. 1621*), History of, by Watson and Thomson, 2 vols., 1793 436-7F
- See Edinburgh Review [and Henry IV.], v. 154, 514J.
- Philip V.** (*King of Spain, b. 1294, d. 1322*). See Fraser [Times of], v. 29, 639J.
- Philip**, King of Macedonia. See Josephus, 67H. Mitford's Greece, 105-7H. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 87H. Greece, &c.
- Philip** of Thessalonica. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Philip** (R.), Christian Experience, or a Guide to the Perplexed. 1834 59Z
- Philippa.** See Clayton's Female Warriors, 643O, &c.
- Philippart** (J.), Memoirs of Charles John, Prince Royal of Sweden 117F
- Philippians, Epistle to the, Lectures** by Airay. 1864 59A
- See also Commentaries, &c.
- Philippine Islands, Twenty Years in the,** by La Gironière. 1853... 1267R
- See also Blackwood, v. 3, R.L. Living Age [and Manilla], v. 32, 3062J. Nature [Earthquake in 1876], v. 18, 2678J. Stanford's Compendium, 853K, &c.
- Philips** (A., *Poet, b. 1671, d. 1749*), Poetical Works, and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 379Z
- Philips** (C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Philips** (J., *Poet, b. 1676, d. 1708*), Poetical Works, and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 347Z
- Philistines, The.** See Beke's Sinai in Arabia, 597B. Ewald's Israel, 63-4K. Smith's Prophets, 466M, &c.
- Philleo** (C. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

- Phillimore** (C. M.), Fra Angelico [Great Artists]. 1881 1097O
Phillimore (Lucy), Sir C. Wren, His Family and Times. 1881 ... 585F
Phillimore (Sir R., *Judge*, b. 1810, d. 1885), D.C.L., Principal Ecclesiastical Judgments, delivered in the Court of Arches [1867-75]. 1876..... 495A
Phillip (J., *Scotch Painter*, b. 1817, d. 1857). See Frith's Reminiscences, 615F.
Phillips (Mrs. A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Phillips (B. and W. A.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Phillips (C.), Curran and some of his Contemporaries. 1818 206F
 — See also Edinburgh Review [Speeches], v. 4, 354J. Quarterly [Poems and Speeches], v. 16, 1146J.
Phillips (E. C.), Havelock and Clyde [World's Workers]. 1885 .. 1145O
Phillips (J., *Geologist*, b. 1800, d. 1874), F.R.S., Life on the Earth, its Origin and Succession. 1860 161R
 — See also Replies to Essays and Reviews, 663A.
Phillips (J. R.), Local Taxation in England and Wales, edited by Probyn. 1882..... 303R
Phillips (W., *Mineralogist*, b. 1773, d. 1828), F.L.S., Elementary Mineralogy, augmented by Allan. 1837..... 559R
 — Manual of British Discomycetes [Int. Scien. Series], illustrated 398R
 — Speeches, Lectures, and Letters. 1870 1050H
Phillpots (Henry, *Bishop of Exeter*). See Blackwood [Letters to Canning], v. 21, R. L. Fraser, v. 2, 612J.
Philo. See Fraser [The Jew], v. 90, 700J.
Philodemus. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
Philology General or Developmental, by Latham. 1878 903R
 — by Peile [Literature Primers]. 1877 1210Z
 — Elements of Comparative, by Latham. 1862 1020H
 — Sacred, with Interpretation, by Planck, translated by Turner..... 10Q
 — See also Bartlett's Glossary, 187D. Buckle's Civilization, 185-80. Farrar's Families of Speech, 944R; Language, 945R. Fraser [Greek and Roman], v. 48, 658J; [A Few Words on], v. 87, 697J; [Ups and Downs in], v. 97, 707J. Gouraud's Cosmophonography, 123D. Harper [Our Debt to Cadmus], v. 46, 1626J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Johnson's Works, 993H. Muller's Works, 1041-2R. Nature, v. 1, 2661J; [Recent Progress in], v. 22, 2632J. Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel. Language, &c.
Philonides. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
Philopœmen (*Greek General*, b. 252, d. 183 B.C.). See Plutarch's Lives, 447F and 1132Q, &c.
Philosopher's Stone. See Mackay's Delusions, 904M. Occult Sciences, 1935R. Chambers, v. 7, 1927J, &c.

PHILOSOPHY, Works relating to: (See also *Natural Philosophy and Physics, Mental Philosophy, Moral Philosophy, Religion, Logic, Scepticism, Utilitarianism, Will, Emotions, Passions, Social Economy, Spiritualism, &c.*, also under subjects, e.g., *Sleep, Health, Magic, Names of Philosophers, &c.*)

Philosophers, English, v. d. :

- Hartley (D.) and Mill (J.), by Bowen 1230O
 Bacon (F.), by Fowler 1229O
 Smith (A.), by Farrer 1231O
 — of the Time of George III, by Brougham. 1855..... 597R

Philosophical Classics for English Readers, edited by Knight. See Knight (W.), LL.D. Classics, &c.

- Enquiry into the Origin of our ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful. 1770 641H

PHILOSOPHY—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Philosophical Essays by Stewart. 1818 596H
 — Works of John Locke [Bohn's Library]. 1854.....1010-1R
 Philosophy, a Study of Spinoza, by Martineau. 1882 976O
 — and Religion, by Dick 29Q
 — — Modern Theories, by Tulloch. 1854 724A
 — Biographical History of, by Lewes, 4 vols in 2. 18521750-1Z
 — Greek, History of, by Zeller, translated by Alleyne, 2 vols.. 538-9M
 — — History of the Outlines of, by Zeller, trans. by Alleyne
 and Abbott. 1886..... 1196H
 — History of, by Enfield. 1837..... 206D
 — — from Thales to Comte, by Lewes, 2 vols. 1880 571-2H
 Ancient Philosophy, 571H. Modern Philosophy, 572H.
 — Moral and Political, by Paley, 2 vols. 1803 590-1H
 — — Higher Ministry of Nature, &c., by Leifchild. 1872..... 389M
 — of Bacon, by Craik, 3 vols in 2. 18461522-3Z
 — — History and Social Evolution, by Doherty. 1874..... 1H
 — — Laughter and Smiling, by Vasey. 1877 1124R
 — — Life and Philosophy of Language, by Schlegel, trans-
 lated by Morrison. 1847 2020R
 — — Magic, by Salverte, edited and translated by Thomson... 598-9H
 — — Painting, by Twining. 1849 938D
 — — Religion and History, by Fairbairn. 1880 308M
 — — Shakespeare, by Rankine. 1841 640T
 — — Sir W. Hamilton, edited by Wright. 1853 597H
 — — the Human Mind, by Stewart, 2 vols. 1818..... 573-4H
 — — — Mind, by Brown, 4 vols. 1846575-8H
 — — — — Douglas. 1839..... 579H
 — — — Moral Feelings, by Abercrombie. 1836..... 667T and 1422Z
 — — — Seasons, Illustrating the Perfections of God, by Dun-
 can, 2 vols. 1855 300 1M
 — — William Shakespeare. 1863 648T
 — Organic, or Man's True Place in Nature, by Doherty, 5 vols 566-0H
 Episcomology, 566H. Ontology, 567H. Biology, 568H.
 Sociology, 569H. Method, 570H.
 — Proverbial, by Tupper. 1838 484D
 — Sacred, Gleanings from Natural History and the Works of
 Creation. 1850 192Q
 — Schools of Ancient Philosophy [R.T.S.] 1524Z
 — Synthetic, by F. H. Collins, with a Preface by Spencer. 1889
 587H
 — — Data of Ethics [Principles of Morality], by Spencer. 1880.
 592H
 — See also Academy [and Modern Theories in], v. 26, R.L. Alison's
 Principles of Taste, 628-9H. Argyle's Unity of Nature, 792F.
 Beattie's Truth, &c., 645H. Beckett's Laws of Nature, 694Q.
 Blackwood [Christian], v. 113, 183J. Boyce's Study of History, 2H.
 Brown's Ethics, 243M. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296K. Contemporary
 Review [and Theology], v. 2, 2012J. Cunningham's Eminent
 Englishmen, 21-8F. Dallinger's Creation, 823D. Davy's Life,
 209-10F. Edinburgh Review [of Perception], v. 52, 412J; [History
 of], v. 56, 416J; [Mental, Douglas on], v. 70, 430J. Escott's
 England and Its People, 1018F. Ewald's Israel, 65K. Franklin's
 Works, 941H. Fortnightly [Course of Modern Thought], v. 27,
 2117J. Fraser [in England and Germany], v. 4, 614J; [Doctrine
 of Final Causes], v. 16, 626J. Gasparin's Human Sadness [Mental],
 26Q. Haddock's Somnolism and Psychism, 635H. Hamilton's
 Metaphysics, 600-1H. Human Progression, 1035F. Inman's
 Faiths, 96K. Janet's Final Causes, 652H. Life of I. Kant, 332F.
 Kant's Reason, &c., 654H and 666T. Lange's Materialism [Modern
 623H. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Locke's Human Understanding

PHILOSOPHY—Works relating to—(continued).

626-7H. McCosh's Emotions [Mental], 110K. Macnish's Sleep, 955M. Mackintosh's Works, 601D. Mahan's Laws of Thought, 604H. Martin's Chinese, 1521R. Mill's Discussions, 646-8H. Muller's Science of Religion, 419M. Mushet's Symbols, 420M. Nature [Bax's Handbook to History of], v. 34, 2694J. Penny Magazine [Experiments], v. 6, 144B. Pollock's Spinoza, 595H. Pressense's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Reed's Intellectual Powers, 580H. Science of Thought, 585H. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R. Smith's Essays, 462M; Moral Sentiments, 588H. Taine's Intelligence, 651H. Taylor's Elements of Thought, 2000R; Enthusiasm [Mental], 122K; Fanaticism, 639H. Tucker's Light of Nature, 620-1H. Wardlaw's Christian Ethics [Moral], 105M. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 767D. Cate's Stoicism, 1255M, &c.

Philostratus (*Greek Sophist, fl. 2nd Century*). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.

Philp (R. K.), Reason Why [Natural History], illustrated. 1860 ... 35R

— Enquire Within Upon Everything 960M

Philpot (J.), B.C.L., Examinations and Writings of. 1842 232A

Phipson (Emma), The Animal Lore of Shakespeare's Time, including Quadrupeds, Birds, Reptiles, Fish and Insects. 1883 ... 929M

Phiz. See Browne (Hablot K.), in Supplement.

Phocion (*Athenian General, b. 402, executed 317 B.C.*). See Plutarch's Lives, 1134Q.

Phœbe. See Howson's Companions of St. Paul, 350M.

Phœnicia, by Rawlinson [Story of the Nations], illustrated. 1889... 1553O

— See also Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Contemporary [Phœnicians in Greece], v. 34, 2044J. Donnelly's Atlantis, 1017M. Edinburgh Review [Phœnician Antiquities], v. 163, 523J. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484R. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6K. Leisure Hour [Civilization of], v. 25, 2635J. Pressense's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Quarterly [and Greece], v. 124, 1254J. Rawlinson's Ancient Religions, 448M. Rawlinson's Nations, 365O. Sunday at Home [Religion of the Phœnicians], v. 26, 2876J, &c.

Phœnix. See Twining's Symbols, 507M. Goldsmid's Myths, 2011R, &c.

Phonograph, The. See Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 13, 2353J. Chambers [Phonography], v. 2, 1922J. Nature, v. 17, 2677J; [and its Future], v. 18, 2678J; [Record under the Microscope], v. 18, 2678J. Scribner's Monthly [and Telephone], v. 15, 1865J. Ure's Dictionary, 9D. Tegg's Posts and Telegraphs, 563R, &c.

Phonographic Reporter, or Reporter's Companion 1893Z

— Teacher and Key, by Pitman [Pitman series]. 1889 1891Z

Phonography, British Orations and Introduction, by Adams [Pitman series] 1899-oZ

— in the Office, by Kingston [Pitman series]. 1888 1895Z

— Leaves from the Note Book of T. A. Reed [Pitman series], 2 vols... 1897-8Z

— Manual of, by Pitman [Pitman series]. 1888 1892Z

— Progressive Studies in [Pitman series]. 1888 1894Z

— Tales and Sketches, by Irving [Pitman series]. 1884 1896Z

— See also Estes' Recreations in Science, 497R. Cosmophonography, Short-hand, &c.

Phosphates. See Nature [Mineral], v. 7, 2667J. Ure's Dictionary, 8-9D.

Phosphorescence. See Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Chambers [of the Sea], v. 41, 1947J; v. 57, 1957J; v. 60, 1960J. Harper [Phosphorescent Creatures], v. 66, 1646J. Nature [of Marine Animals], v. 32, 2692J. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R.

Phosphoric Acid. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.

Phosphorus. See Cornhill [Waste of], v. 9, 289J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D.

Photographs of Paris Life, a Record of Politics, Fashion, &c., by Chroniqueuse [Mrs. Sikes]. 1861 1370R

- PHOTOGRAPHY** and Light, Chemistry of, by Vogel. 1888 358R
 — by Charles Quinn [Every Boy's Annual]. 1869 1303H
 — Photographic Manipulation, by Price. 1858..... 1097M
 — *See also* All the Year Round [Photographs], v. 7, 1767J; [Criminal], v. 31, 1791J; [New Uses of], v. 41, 1801J; v. 55, 1815J. Art Journal [on Paper and on Glass], v. 2, R.L.; [Photographic Impressions], v. 3, R.L.; [Photographic Pictures], v. 7, R.L. Boys' Own Annual [for Boys] v. 8, 2958J. Brown's Science for All, 626B. Cassell's Family Magazine [of the Heavens], v. 11, 2361J. Chambers [Photographs and Oxyhydrogen Lantern], v. 32, 1942J; [of the last Century], v. 41, 1947J; [Photographic Wonders], v. 46, 1949J; [Durable], v. 48, 1950J. Cornhill [Wonders of], v. 48, 328J. English Mechanic, v. 46 and 47, 1046 and 1047D. Estes' Recreation in Science, 497R. Fortnightly [Photographic Chronicles from Childhood to Age], v. 37, 2127J. Girl's Own Annual [for Girls], v. 7, 2557J. Good Words [Early History of], v. 15, 2185J; [Recent Advances in], v. 23, 2193J. Harper [Application to Printing], v. 13, 1593J; [Negative in] v. 41, 1621J. Household Words [Progress of], v. 9, 1749J. Knowledge [for Amateurs], v. 1, 2581J; [Photographic Printing and Recreations], v. 6, 2586J; Amateur Exhibition of], v. 7, 2587J. Leisure Hour [Manipulation of], v. 6, 2616J. Living Age [History and Applications of], v. 92, 3122J. Longman [in Science], v. 1, 891J. Macmillan [for Travellers and Tourists], v. 6, 936J. Nature [Instantaneous Photographs], v. 26, 2686J; [Application to Military Purposes], v. 2, 2662J; [Mercury], v. 5, 2665J; [as an Aid to Science], v. 6, 2666J; [Photographs, British Museum], v. 6, 2666J; [Bichromate Photographs], v. 8, 2668J; [Photographic Progress], v. 14, 2674J. Once a Week [Cartes de Visite], v. 6, 2266J; [a suppressed Art], v. 10, 2270J; [Future of], v. 18, 2278J. Proctor's Science [Photographic Ghosts], 441R. Quarterly, v. 101, 1231J. Science Gossip, v. 2, 2411J; [by vital Phosphorescence], v. 23, 2423J. South Kensington Science Lectures, 500R. Ure's Dictionary [Photographic Engraving], 8D; [Photographic Printing], 8-QD. Young Lady's Book, 983M. Harper's Magazine [Modern Amateur], v. 78, 1658J. Nature, v. 39, 2699J, &c.
- Photometric Measurements.** *See* Nature [of Sun and other Lights], v. 27, 2687J; [Wedge Photometer, v. 26, 2686J, &c.
- Phraseology, Commercial,** by Haddon [Weale's Series]..... 706Q
 — *See also* Macmillan [Phrases Historic], v. 35, 965J. Language, &c.
- Phreno-Mnemocotechny, or The Art of Memory,** by Gouraud. 1845 199D
Phrenology, System of, by Combe. 1843 760-1D
 — *See also* Blackwood [Objections to], v. 13, R.L.; [in France] v. 82, 152J. Fraser [and Mr. George Combe], v. 22, 632J; [and Psychology], v. 61, 671J; [Propensities according to] v. 62, 672J; [Intellectual Faculties according to] v. 63, 673J. Gibbon's Life of Combe, 196-7F. Lewes' Philosophy, 572H. Quarterly [Gall and Spurzheim on], v. 13, 1143J; [Combe on] v. 57, 1187J, &c.
- Phrygians.** *See* Rawlinson's Origin of Nations, 365O.
Physic. *See* Medicine, &c.
- Physical and Inorganic Chemistry,** by Watts [Based on Fownes' Work] 672D
Physical and Moral Law, Difference between, by Arthur. 1883..... 823D
Physical Education, by Oswald. 1882..... 994M
 — — of Girls. *See* Girl's Book, 1257H.
 — — Theoretical and Practical, by Maclaren. 1885 180SZ
 — — *See also* Macmillan, v. 19, 949J; [Athletics and Education] v. 43, 373J, &c.
- Physical Expression,** by Warner 393R
Physical Forces, Applications of, by Guillemin. 1877..... 159D
Physical Geography and Natural History of the Holy Land, by Kitto. 1841 610B
 — — by Geikie [Science Primers]. 1879 754Z
 — — — Mary Somerville. 1858..... 480R
 — — — Traill. 1838 757H
 — — Handbook of, by Johnston. 1870..... 479R
 — — of the Sea, by Maury 757H and 690Q

- Physical Geography.** *See also* Blackwood [Johnston's], v. 65, 135J. Quarterly, v. 83, 1213J. Huxley's Physiography, 495R. Geography, &c.
- Physical History of the Earth, Geology and Palæontology,** by Nicols. 1880 519R
- Physical Phenomena of Living Beings,** by Matteucci. 1847..... 34R
- *See also* Guillemin's Forces of Nature, 158D, &c.
- Physical Sciences, Connexion of the,** by Somerville. 1836 691Q
- *See also* Buckle's Civilisation, 186-80. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 767D. Nature [at Cambridge], v. 2, 2662J; [in Schools] v. 13, 2673J, &c.
- Physical Structure of Man,** by Mudie. 1838 494T
- Physical Theory of another Life,** by Taylor. 1836 470A
- Physical Training,** by Brabazon [Board School Reform]..... 1103F
- *See also* Meath's Prosperity, 1105F, &c.
- Physicians, British, Lives of.** 1830 252Z
- *See also* Fraser [Plea for], v. 37, 647J. Living Age [Female], v. 73, 3103J. Quiver [some Christian], v. 26, 3296J. Temple Bar [as Men of Letters], v. 55, 1385J. The Healing Art, 929-30K, &c.
- Physician's Holiday, A, Switzerland in the Summer of 1848,** by Forbes..... 859K
- Physico-Theology, or a Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God, from his Works of Creation,** by Derham. 1798 40-1K
- Physics and Politics,** by Bagehot. 379R
- — **Physicists,** by Garnett. 1885..... 705O
- **by Stewart [Science Primers].** 1879..... 753Z
- *See also* Brown's Science for All [General], 626-9B. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Nature, v. 7, 2677J. Lewes' Philosophy, 571-2H. Routledge's Science, 515R. Schoedler's Book of Nature, 713F. Smith's Essays [Ancient], 462M. Nature, v. 39, 2699J. Natural Philosophy, &c.
- Physiognomy, Essays on,** by Lavater, translated by Holcroft, and a Memoir of the Author..... 469D
- *See also* Knowledge [Human Evolution of], v. 4, 2584J. Warner's Physical Expression, 393R. Blackwood [Science of], v. 6, R.L. Cornhill [First Principle of], v. 4, 284J. Quarterly [of the Human Form], v. 99, 1229J, &c.
- Physiography,** by Huxley. 1878 495R
- *See also* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

PHYSIOLOGY — Works relating to: (*See also Anatomy, Biology, Muscles, Nerves, International Scientific Series, &c.*)

- Physiology, Anatomy and Surgery,** by Wilkinson. 1851 1463Z
- and Intellectual Philosophy, by Barlow. 1842..... 465R
- — **Anatomy, Cyclopædia of,** edited by Todd, 5 vols, 1836-59 1-5D
- **Animal,** by Carpenter. 1844 725F
- **by Clark [Elementary Science, S.P.C.K.].** 1882 1833Z
- — **M. Foster [Science Primers].** 1879 1436Z
- **First Principles of Human Physiology,** by Pilster 748Z
- **for Practical Use,** edited by Hinton, 2 vols. 1874 829-0M
- **of Digestion, &c ,** by Beaumont. 1838 840M
- — — **by Combe.** 1845 1450Z
- — — **&c.,** by Gamgee. 1884..... 986M
- — **the Muscles and Nerves,** by Rosenthal, 1883 367R
- **Popular,** by Lord. 1834 1464Z
- **Principles of,** by Combe. 831M and 1116Z
- *See also* Bell's Expressions, 892R; Nervous System of the Human Body. 201D. Blackwood [Sentimental], v. 86, 156J. Brown's Science for All, 626-9B. Bullar's Bodily Life, 1463Z. Cassell's Popular Educator [Human], 164-9D. Chambers [Physiological Errors], v. 55, 1955J.

PHYSIOLOGY—Works relating to—(continued.)

Clifford's Seeing and Thinking, 158R. Edinburgh Review [Animal and Vegetable], v. 60, 420J. Excelsior, 1927-31R. Geikie's Science of Common Life, 1419Z. Good Words [Moral Lessons of], v. 20, 2190J. Haddock's Somnolism and Psychism, 635H. Harvey's Circulation of the Blood, 312F. Kaufman's Sketches, 1451Z. Liebig's Chemistry, 727D. Living Age [and Medicine], v. 75, 3105J. Nature [Laboratories in Great Britain], v. 3, 2663J; [for Women], v. 5, 2665J; [Human, Flint's], v. 8, 2668J; [French Experimental], v. 13, 2673J; [Elementary Instruction in], v. 16, 2676J. Schoedler's Book of Nature, 713F. Temple Bar [the Problem of Society], v. 6, 1336J. Walker's Exercises for Ladies, 1881Z. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D. Science Lectures [Elementary], 451R. Nature, v. 39, 2999J, &c.

- Physiology of War, Napoleon and the Russian Campaign, and Power and Liberty, by Tolstoi, translated by Smith 1527O
- Pianoforte Student, a Catechism for the, by Hiles. 1876 1507Z
- See also All the Year Round, v. 49, 1809J. Argosy, v. 2, 2J. Dodd's Manufactures, 1487Z. The English Illustrated Magazine [and its Precursors], vol. 1, 1991J. Fraser [Mozart's], v. 43, 653J. Girls' Book, 1257H. Girls' Own Annual [How to Choose one and Keep it in Order], vol. 7, 2557J. Knowledge [Players, Surgery for], v. 8, 2588J. Leisure Hour [Domestic], v. 23, 2633J; [Fathers of], v. 24, 2634J. Mathews' History of Music, 943D. Naumann's Music, 928-9D. Penny Magazine [Factory], v. 11, 149B. Girl's Own Annual [Duet playing], v. 10, 2560J, &c.
- Piatt (J. J.), *Ed.*, Poems of George D. Prentice, with a Biographical Sketch. 1887 778M
- Picardy. See English Illustrated Magazine [Picturesque], v. 4, 1994J, &c.
- Piccadilly. See Blackwood, v. 97, 707J; v. 98, 708J. Fraser [Fine Day in], v. 30, 640J.
- Picciola, or the Prison Flower, by Saintine, illustrated. 1873 1091Q
- Pichegru (Charles, *French Republican General*, b. 1761, d. 1804). See Alison's Europe, 122-60, &c.
- Pickeral Fishing. See Penny Magazine, v. 5, 143B. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fishes, &c.
- Pickering (C.), M.D., Races of Man, and an Analytical Synopsis of the Natural History of Man, by Hall. 1851 42R
- Pickford (J.). See Notes and Queries, v. 79, 1099J.
- Pickles. See Babcock's Hints, 946M. Facts and Hints for Everyday Life, 942R. Girl's Own Annual [Home made], v. 4, 2554J. Leisure Hour [and Preserves], v. 9, 2619J. Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Enquire Within Upon Everything, 960M. Cookery, &c.
- Picnics. See Girl's Own Annual [by Land and Water], v. 7, 2557J. Home Amusements, 949M, &c.
- Pictet (B., *Swiss Theologian*, b. 1655, d. 1724), Christian Theology, translated by Reyroux. 1834 109Q
- Pictography of the Cliff Dwellers. See Nadaillac's Pre-Historic America, 897F, &c.
- Picton (Sir Thomas, *General*, b. 1758, killed at Waterloo, 1815). See Alison's Europe, 131-70.
- Pictorial Press, its Origin and Progress, by Mason Jackson. 1885.. 982H
- See also Periodicals, Press, &c.
- Picts and Scots. See Lappenberg's England, 1517O. Palgrave's Normandy and England [Scots-Picts], 183H. Scots, &c.
- Picture Bible, by Caunter 295A
- Pictures. See Academy [Old Masters at Edinburgh], v. 24, R.L. Art Hand Books, 964M. Art Journal [Picture Frames, and General Articles on Art and Pictures], R.L. Chambers [Picture Stealing], v. 60, 1960J. Leisure Hour [How to enjoy a Picture Gallery], v. 8, 2618J; [and Paint], v. 29, 2639J. Longman [and Prints, Care of], v. 7, 897J. National Miscellany [Public Picture Galleries], 1034H. Temple Bar [Private Views at Exhibitions of], v. 74, 1404J. Wilkinson's On Colour, 948D. Art, &c.

- Pictures** from Australia, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Willoughby 332B
 — — Bible Lands, drawn with Pen and Pencil, edited by Green, illustrated by Whympier, &c. 328B
 — — Canada, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by the Marquis of Lorne 331B
 — — France, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Green 334B
 — — Holland, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Lovett. 1887 335B
 — — Italy, by Dickens. 1846..... 620Z
 — — — drawn with Pen and Pencil 330B
 — — Norway, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Lovett, illustrated by Whympier, &c. 1885 329B
 — — the German Fatherland, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Green 333B
 — — Irish, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Lovett. 1888 336B
- Pies.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Wells' Pastrycook, 998M. Enquire Within Upon Everything, 960M. Cookery, &c.
- Piedmont**, Vaudois of, by Baines. 1855.....764Q and 1266R
 — See also Manning's Italian Pictures, 328B. Sunday at Home [A Visit to the Valleys of], v. 19, 2869J. Italy, &c.
- Pierce** (E. L.) Memoir and Letters of C. Sumner, 2 vols. 1878 ... 518-9F
Pierce (Franklin, *President of United States, b. 1804, d. 1869*), Life of, by Hawthorn. 1853..... 977Q and 241Z
- Pierpont** (J.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Piers** Ploughman, Vision and Creed of, a Poem, edited by Wright... 1413M
- Pierson** (H. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Piety.** See Abbott's Young Christian, 277M. Reaney's Our Daughters, 450M. Vinet's Vital Christianity, 67K. Sunday at Home [at Home], v. 28, 2878J. Religion, &c.
- Pig, The.** See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 666Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711F. Mowbray's Breeding, &c., 173R. Saturday Review [Long's Book of the], v. 61, R.L. Nature [Ancient British], v. 14, 2674J. Household Words, v. 5, 1745J. Farming, Natural History, &c.
- Pigeons**, Our Fancy Pigeons, and Rambling Notes of a Naturalist, by Ure. 1889..... 2114R
 — See also All the Year Round [Fancy], v. 59, 1819J. Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Boy's Own Annual [Pigeon Loft and Dovecot], v. 3 and 7, 2953 and 2957J. Brown's Science for All, 628B. Cassell's Franco-German War [Pigeon Post], 456-7B. Cassell's Magazine [Courier], v. 4, 2344J; Pastimes, 1262H. Century [Breeding of Fancy], v. 10, 1882J. Chambers [Homing], v. 61, 1961J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Plebeian and Aristocratic], v. 72, 1652J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 646 and 652Q. Knowledge [Tumbler], v. 5, 2585J. Leisure Hour [Post by], v. 20, 2630J. Mowbray's Treatise, 173R. Science Gossip, v. 8, 2413J, &c.
- Pigott** (A. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Pigments.** See Chambers [White], v. 60, 1960J. Colours, Paints, &c.
- Pigtails.** See Leisure Hour [and Powder], v. 34, 2644J, &c.
- Pike, The.** See Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Science Gossip, v. 2, 2411J. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Taylor's Byepaths [Fishing in Norfolk], 62R. Saturday Review [As Water Wolves], v. 60, R.L. Fishes, &c.
- Pike** (A.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Pike** (G. H.), Ancient Meeting Houses, or Memorial Pictures of Non-conformity in Old London. 1870 261O
 — Life of Spurgeon, with Anecdotes, &c. 1887 1342O
 — Pity for the Perishing, the Power of the Bible in London, with an Introduction by Earl Cairns. 1884..... 550M

- Pike** (G. H.), *Ed.*, The Heavenly World, Views of the Future Life, by Eminent Writers. 1880..... 1235M
 The Glorious Inheritance, by Spurgeon. Ten Views of Heaven, by Maclaren. The Intermediate State, by Foster. The Beautiful Vision, by Hall. What is Heaven, by Addison, Cowper, Johnson, Goldsmith, A'Kempis, Sheppard and Defoe. The Glorified State, by Watts. Eternal Rest, by Baxter. Heaven and its Associations, by Jay. Kingdom of God, by Chalmers. The Consummation of Happiness, by Henry. Heavenly State, by Price. The World to Come, by Bunyan. Immortality, by Irving. The Perfect World, by Various Writers.
- Pike** (J. G.), A Guide for Young Disciples of the Holy Saviour 167SZ
 — Persuaves to Early Piety 60 and 1677Z
- Pike** (L. O.), M.A., History of Crime in England, 2 vols. 1873 ... 307-8H
- Pike** (M. C and J. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Pike** (N.), Sub-Tropical Rambles, &c. in the Mauritius, illus. 1873 740K
- Pikes.** See Boutell's Arms, 366O, &c.
- Pilate** (Pontius, Roman Governor of Judea, d. 39). See Ewald's Israel, 66K, &c.
- Pilchard.** See Chambers [Driving], v. 52, 1952J. Fraser [Fisheries of Cornwall], v. 95, 705J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fishes, &c.
- Pile Dwellings.** See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F, &c.
- Pilgrimage** to El Medinah and Meccah, by Burton, 2 vols. 1857... 1498-9R
 — — Rome, by Seymour. 1849..... 1418R
- Pilgrimages.** See Cassell's Magazine [a Chapter on], v. 8, 2348J. Cornhill Magazine [Two British Pilgrimages in the Nineteenth Century], v. 11, 338J. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Madden's Shrines, 342-3K, &c.
- Pilgrims.** See Art Journal [of Middle Ages], v. 13, R.L. Cornhill [and Shrines in the Middle Ages], v. 17, 207J. Cutt's Middle Ages, 940F. Eggleston's United States, 421H. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Living Age [Return of, from Mecca], v. 22, 3052J; [True Character of Pilgrim Fathers], v. 157, 3187J. Quiver, v. 21, 3291J. Sunday at Home [Glimpses of the Pilgrim Fathers], v. 1, 2851J. Sunday Magazine [Pilgrims of New England], v. 14, 2471J. Harper [Good Old Times at Plymouth], v. 54, 1634J. Scribner [Pilgrims of New England and Puritans], v. 12, 1862J. Noble Traits of Kingly Men, 1537O, &c.
- Pilgrim's Progress and Holy War**, by Bunyan 124Q
 — — by Bunyan..... 546A, 195Q, 17K and 1671Z
 — — — with Mason's Notes. 1846..... 86Q
 — — — See also Bunyan's Life, 156F, &c.
- Pilkington** (J.), Artist's Guide and Mechanic's Own Book. 1841... 526R
- Pilkington** (J. G., *Bishop of Durham*, b. 1520, d. 1575), M.A., *Tr.*, Confessions of St. Augustine. 1876..... 334A
 — Works of. 1842. 223A
- Pilkington** (M.), A.M., Dictionary of Painters, 2 vols. 1829 438-9F
- Pillory.** See Penny Magazine, v. 11, 149B. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H.
- Pilot-Fish**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 679Q. Fishes, &c.
- Pilots.** See All the Year Round [and Pilotage], v. 24, 1784J. Navigation, &c.
- Pilter** (W. T.), First Principles of Human Physiology, and a few Applications of them, illustrated. 1882..... 748Z
- Pindar** *Theban, Lyric Poet*, b. 522, d. 442 B.C.), Odes of, translated by West, &c., 2 vols. 1810 1765-6Z
 — by Morice [Collins' Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1879 1166Q
 — translated by Wheelwright [Family Classical Library]. 1830 ... 1117Q
 — See also Fraser, v. 80, 690J. Quarterly [Moore's], v. 28, 1158J; [Odes of Victory], v. 162, 1292J. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Pindar** (Peter [John Wolcott] *Satirical Poet*, b. 1738, d. 1819), Odes, Epistles, &c., and a Sketch of his Life. 1804 519Z
 — Works of, 3 vols. 1797 514-6F

- Pindaries.** See Quarterly [Account of the], v. 18, 1148J. India, &c.
- Pindemonte** (T., *Italian Poet*, b. 1753, d. 1828). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Pineapples.** See Science Gossip, v. 3 and 7, 2411J and 2413J. Fruit, &c.
- Pines.** See Harper [In the], v. 65, 1645J. Once a Week [Stone Pine], v. 1, 2261J. Temple Bar [Cultivation of], v. 17, 1347J, &c.
- Pingblanch** (D. A.), *Inquisition Unmasked*, translated by Walton. 323-4A
- Pinkney** (E. C.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Pinnock** (W.) Guide to Knowledge, illustrated, vols 1-6. 1833-9... 11-16D
— See also Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J.
- Pinnock** (W. H.), B.C.L., *Analysis of New Testament History, with Questions for Examination.* 1851 61Z
- Pins.** See Chambers, v. 47, 1950J. Penny Magazine [New], v. 3, 141B. Ur's Dictionary [Pin Manufacture], 8D, &c.
- Pioneer** Missionary and Naturalist in Central India [1844-1863], a Life of Stephen Hislop, by Smith. 1888 656F
- Pioneering** in South Brazil, by Wither, illustrated, 2 vols. 1878... 1635-6R
- Pioneers** of the Christian Faith, by A. G. Forbes, illustrated. 1873 912O
- Piozzi** (H. L.), *Anecdotes of Samuel Johnson, during the last Twenty Years of his Life* [Travellers' Library]. 1856 1275R
— British Synonymy. 1804..... 1236Z
— See also Blackwood, v. 91, 161J, &c.
- Pipe** (J. S.) Dialogues on Sanctification, for the Use of those who are Seeking a Full Salvation. 1852 62Z
- Pipes.** See Chambers [Manufacture of], v. 24, 1938J. Leisure Hour [and Tobacco in the East], v. 16, 2626J. Once a Week [Paper], v. 3, 2263J.
- Pirates, Monarchs of the Main**, by Thornbury, 3 vols. 1855..... 1305-7R
— See also All the Year Round [in the Channel], v. 6, 1765J; [some Eminent], v. 36, 1796J; [a Pirate Crew], v. 55, 1815J. Blackwood [in the Gulf of Persia], v. 10, R.L. Boys' Own Annual [with illustration], v. 5, 2555J. Chronicles of Newgate [Prevalence of], v. 1, 330D. Cornhill [Cilician], v. 7, 287J: [Moslem, in the Mediterranean], v. 46, 326J. Cumming's China, 789K. Doyle's English in America, 173-4H. Household Words, v. 3, 1643J. Leisure Hour [Among], v. 15, 2625J. Living Age [and Piracy in the Eastern Archipelago], v. 18, 3048J. Macfarlane's Robbers, 1224Z. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Roberts' Social History, 301H. Thornbury's Monarchs of the Main, 1305-7R. Kidd (Capt.), &c.
- Pirkis** (Mrs. C. L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Pisa.** See Temple Bar [Fortnight in], v. 21, 1351J. Girl's Own Annual [Campo Santo at], v. 10, 2560J.
- Pisan.** (C. De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Pisciculture.** See Harper's Index [American Fish-Culture, &c.], 1640Ja. Fishes, &c.
- Pistols.** See All the Year Round [Pistol Practice in America], v. 42, 1802J. Century [a Pistol Shot], v. 10, 1882J. Gentleman's Magazine [in America], v. 23, 743J. Household Words [Colts'], v. 9, 1649J. Living Age [for three], v. 54, 3084J. Saturday Review [Growing use of], v. 59, R.L. Arms, Firearms, Guns, &c.
- Pitcairn** Island, and an Account of the Mutiny of the *Bounty*. 1832 107Z
— the Island, the People and the Pastor, by Murray, illus. 1860 ... 1792Z
— See also Blackwood, v. 73, 143J. Chambers [in 1849], v. 13, 1933J. Sunday at Home, [Incident in], v. 2, 2852J, &c.
- Pitcher** Plant (The). See Nature, v. 3, 2663J. Botany, Plants, &c.
- Pitman** (Mrs. E. R.), Elizabeth Fry [Eminent Women Series]. 1884 1128O
— Heroines of the Mission Field. 1880 707O
— Müller and Reed [World's Workers]. 1885..... 1148O
- Pitman** (Isaac, *Phonographer, invented Phonetic system of writing*, 1837, b. 1813), Series of Phonography, v. D. :—
Phonographic Teacher and Key 1891Z
Manual of Phonography..... 1892Z
Phonographic Reporter, or Reporter's Companion 1893Z

Pitman (Isaac)—(continued.)

- Progressive Studies in Phonography 1894Z
 Phonography in the Office, a complete Shorthand Clerk's
 Guide, by Kingston 1895Z
 Tales and Sketches, by Washington Irving..... 1896Z
 Leaves from the Note-book of Thomas Allen Reed, 2 vols. ...1897-8Z
 Representative British Orations, with Introductions by Charles
 Kendall Adams, 2 vols. 1899-1900Z
- Pitman** (R. C.), LL.D., Alcohol and the State, a Discussion on the
 Problem of Law as applied to the Liquor Traffic. 1877 836M
- Pitmen.** See All the Year Round [Dialect of a Real Pitman], v. 17, 1777J.
 Chambers [Past and Present], v. 63, 1963J.
- Pits.** See Time [and Miners], v. 19, 1509J.
- Pitt** (C., *Poet*, b. 1699, d. 1748), Poetical Works and Life, by John-
 son [Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 370Z
- Pitt** (Sarah). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Pitt** (Rt. Hon. W., *Earl of Chatham, Premier*, 1766, b. 1708, d.
 1778), Anecdotes of the Life of, 3 vols. 1810..... 913-5O
 — Beauties of, consisting of Selections from his Speeches, by
 Howard..... 1237Z
 — by Sergeant [English Political Leaders]. 1882..... 1242O
 — Life of, by Tomline, 3 vols. 1822 440-2F
 — See also Alison's Europe, 121-32O. Creasy's Etonians, 1420O. Cunning-
 ham's Eminent Englishmen, 27F. Edinburgh Review [Correspond-
 ence] v. 4, 364J; [Character of], v. 67, 427J. Ewald's Statesmen,
 471F. Trevelyan's Life of Fox, 260F. Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens
 of an Hour [Early Loves of], 84F. Fraser [and Canning], v. 60, 670J;
 [Last Ten Years of], v. 66, 676J. Froude's Ireland, 205-6O. Green's
 English People, 192H. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Lecky's Eighteenth
 Century, 171H. Macaulay's Essays, 1531O; Miscellaneous Writings,
 1530O. Mahon's England, 217-9O. Nicoll's Great Orators, 992Q.
 Quarterly [Correspondence of], v. 36, 1166J; [Life of], v. 66, 1196J.
 Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 208H, &c.
- Pittacus** (*One of the Seven Greek Sages*, b. 652, d. 569 B.C.). See Peter's Poetry
 of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Pitts** (J. Linwood), F.S.A. (Normandy), Guernsey and its Bailiwick, a
 Guide and a Gossip, with Notices of Sark, Herm, Jethou
 and Alderney, with maps and illustrations. 1889 428H
 [Historic Possibilities, Old Government House, Guernsey *versus* The
 Riviera, Guille-Allès Library, Laws, Geology, Trade, &c.]
- Guernsey under Queen Victoria, a Brief Jubilee Record of Fifty
 Years of Loyalty, Peace, Prosperity and Progress. 1887 ... 707D
 — How Guernsey Kept the Jubilee [Guernsey Pamphlets, vol. 1],
 1887 707D
 — and Cotgreave (A.), The Guille Allès Library, Guernsey, a
 Short Account of its History and Formation, with some
 Reference to its Contents [Guille-Allès Library Series], 1889 1924R
 — *Ed.*, Patois Poems of the Channel Islands, the Norman French
 Text, edited with Parallel English Translation, Historical In-
 troduction and Notes, first and second parts [Guille-Allès
 Library series] 440-ID
 — — Sermon on the Mount, and the Parable of the Sower, translated
 into the Franco-Norman Dialect of Guernsey, by G. Métivier
 [Guille-Allès Library series] 1858Z
 — — Witchcraft and Devil Lore in the Channel Islands, Transcripts
 from the Official Records of the Guernsey Royal Court, with
 an English Translation and Historical Introduction. 1886... 442D
- Pittsburg.** See Harper [Illustrated], v. 62, 1642J.
- Pity.** See Lecky's Morals, 384M, &c.

- Pius II.** (*Pope, b. 1405, d. 1464*). See *Leisure Hour* [Private Life of], v. 21, 2631J. Macmillan, v. 27, 957J. *Saturday Review* [Autobiography of, Suppressed Passages], v. 57, R.L., &c.
- Pius VI.** (*Pope, b. 1717, d. 1799*). See *Edinburgh Review* [Life of], v. 31, 391J.
- Pius VII.** (*Pope, b. 1800, d. 1823*). See *Alison's Europe*, 125-37O, &c.
- Pius VIII.** (*Pope, b. 1761, d. 1830*). See *Quarterly*, v. 105, 1235J.
- Pius IX.** (*Pope, b. 1792, d. 1878*). See *Arthur's The Popes, &c.*, 453-4F. *Chambers* [at Home], v. 50, 1951J. *Living Age* [and Napoleon III.], v. 64, 3094J. *Quarterly*, v. 82, 1212J; [and Sardinia], v. 97, 1227J.
- Pizarro** (F., *Spanish Warrior, conquered Peru, b. 1475, assassinated 1541*), *Life of, by Helps*. 1869 916O
 — See also *Del Mar's Precious Metals*, 899F. *Prescott's Peru*, 388-9O, &c.
- Places, i.e., Towns, Countries, &c.** See under Names of Places required, or in *Harper's or Poole's Indexes, Gazetteers, &c.*
- Plagiarism.** See *Leisure Hour*, v. 23, 2633J. *Longman* [Ethics of], v. 8, 998J. *Macmillan* [and Coincidence], v. 15, 945J. *Once a Week* [Notes on], v. 22, 2232J. *Saturday Review* [of W. H. Davenport Adams], v. 56, R.L.
- Plague of London [1665]**, by Defoe 643K, 141 and 1650Z
- Plague, The.** See *All the Year Round* [at Eyam], v. 22, 1782J. *Blackwood* [Albano during], v. 102, 172J. *Chambers* [in old Times], v. 31, 1942J. *Cornhill* [and Pestilence, History of], v. 11, 291J. *Fraser* [of the 14th Century], v. 5, 615J. *Quarterly*, v. 33, 1163J; [a Contagious Disease], v. 33, 1163J. *Sunday Magazine*, v. 15, 2472J. *Millingen's Medical Curiosities*, 927K, &c.
- Plagues of Egypt.** See *Sunday at Home*, v. 5, 2855J, &c.
- Plaice, The.** See *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 680Q. Fish, &c.
- Plain and Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers and Farming**, by Beecher. 1859 592R
- Plain Speaker, Opinions on Books, &c.**, by W. Hazlitt. 1870 750R
- Plain-Speaking.** See *Good Words*, v. 21, 2191J, &c.
- Plain Work.** See *Chambers*, v. 42, 1947J.
- Plains.** See *Longman* [Across the], v. 2, 992J, &c.
- Plan** (B. Du), *Gentleman of Alais, Deputy-General of the Reformed Churches of France [1725-1763]*, by Bonnefon. 1878 1464O
- Planché** (F. D.), *Cricket as now Played* [Crawley's Hand Books] ... 1149M
- Planché** (J. R.). See *Once a Week* [with Portrait], v. 27, 2237J. *Temple Bar* [Theatrical Recollections of], v. 36, 1366J.
- Planchette.** See *Chambers* [a Three-Legged Impostor], v. 45, 1949J. *Once a Week*, v. 17, 2277J. *Spiritualism, &c.*
- Planck** (G. J.), *Introduction to Sacred Philology and Interpretation.* 10Q
- Planetary and Stellar Studies**, by Gore. 1888..... 552R
- System, by Nichol. 1850 701D
- — [Wonders of the Heavens] 808Z
- Planets.** See *Brown's Science for All*, 628B. *Century* [and the Moon], v. 7, 1879J. *Contemporary* [New and Near the Sun], v. 34, 2044J. *Dunkin's Midnight Sky*, 204D. *Excelsior* [the Planetary System], 1931R. *Gentleman's Magazine* [Great], v. 28, 748J. *Harper* [are they Inhabited], v. 33, 1613J. *Humboldt's Cosmos*, 483 and 486R. *Knowledge* [the Ring of Small], v. 4, 2584J; [Planetary Movements], v. 5, 2585J; [Life in other Worlds], v. 7, 2587J. *Lardner's Lectures*, 756D. *Nature* [of the Season], v. 20, 2680J; [outside Neptune, Telescopic Search for], v. 33, 2693J. *Cassell's Family Magazine* [Letters from the], v. 13, 2362J. *Astronomy, Stars, &c.*
- Plantagenet** (Richard). See *Chambers* [The Royal Bricklayer], v. 59, 1959J.
- Plantagenet and Tudor Sovereigns, and English Freedom** [Forster's Debates] 281O
- Plantagenet's Well.** See *Gentleman's Magazine* [a True Story of the Days of Richard III.], v. 10, 130J.
- Plants, British, Names and Synonyms of**, by Warburton. 1889 ... 1888Z
- Flowering, *Young Collector's Handbook of*, by Britten, illus. ... 1844Z
- Geography of [Religious Tract Society]..... 841Z

- Plants**, Geological History of, by Dawson. 1888..... 549R
 — Origin of Cultivated Plants, by Candolle. 1884..... 67R
 — Plant Life, Freaks and Marvels of, by Cooke. 774F
 — — — Popular Papers on Botany, illustrated. 1881 80R
 — — — Wonders of, by Herrick, illustrated. 1884 165R
 — Power of Movement in, by Darwin, illustrated. 1880 20R
 — Talks About, by Lankester, illustrated. 1879 82R
 — The, a Biography, by Schleiden. 1848 772F
 — Young Collector's Handbook of Flowering Plants, by Britten.... 1844Z
 — See also All the Year Round [British], v. 10, 1770J; [Plant Lore], v. 56, 1816J; [Disappearing] v. 58, 1818J. Blight's Land's End, 820Q. Brown's Science for All, 626B. Cassell's Magazine [Unlucky Plants], v. 2, 2342J. Chambers [Climbing], v. 18, 1935J; [Sleep of], v. 39, 1946J; [Fresh Water] v. 40, 1946J; [Habit in Plant Life] v. 59, 1959J; [Instinct in] v. 60, 1960J. Cooke's Ponds and Ditches, 621Q. Cornhill [Muscles in], v. 6, 286J; [Nutrition of] v. 7, 287J. Geikie's Pre-historic Europe, 865F. Gentleman's Magazine [Inner Life of], v. 31, 751J. Girl's Own Annual [Useful], v. 3, 2553J. Good Words [Life and Curiosities of], v. 7, 2177J; [Without Earth] v. 23, 2193J. Fort-nightly [and Insects], v. 27, 2117J. Harper [Excrescences formed by Insects upon], v. 72, 1652J. Humboldt's Nature, 29R. Jesse's Glean-ings [and Seeds], 579Q. Knowledge [New Mode of Growing], v. 1, 2581J; [Climbing in Trees], v. 7, 2587J. Leisure Hour [Popular Names of], v. 5, 2615J. Living Age [Habits of], v. 122, 3152; [Life of], v. 126, 3156J. Lubbock's Scientific Lectures [and Insects], 782F. Macmillan [Grouping of], v. 30, 960J. Maling's Handbook for Ladies, 493T. Nature [Carnivorous], v. 10, 2670J; [Biology of], v. 14, 2674J; [Self-Fertilization of], v. 14, 2674J; [Sexuality of], v. 15, 2675J; [Phys-iology of], v. 23, 2683J; [Power of Movement in], v. 25, 2685J; [Ex-citability of], v. 26, 2686J; [Cultivated], v. 27, 2687J; [Absorption of Water by], v. 30, 2690J; [Ascent of Water in], v. 30, 2690J; [and their Defences], v. 34, 2694J; [Colourless Specimens of], v. 35, 2695J. Oakey's Home Grounds [Planting], 948M. Once a Week [Useful Monstrosities of], v. 7, 2267J. Penny Magazine [Fecundity of], v. 1, 139B; [Color and Order of], v. 11, 140J. Quarterly [and Animals], v. 126, 1256J. Rhind's Vegetable Kingdom, 50O. Science Gossip, v. 1, 2411J; [on Preserving], v. 11, 2415J; [the Hypothetical], v. 15, 2418J; [Vari-ations in], v. 23, 2423J. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Sunday Magazine [Make and Growth of], v. 12, 2469J. Timbs' Works [and Trees], 854Z. Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R. Transactions of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science [List of Flowering Plants found wild in Guernsey], 2012R. Botany, Flowers, Gardening, &c.
- Plassey**, Battle of. See Adam's Battles, 241O, &c.
- Plastering**, Cements, &c., by Dobson. 1872 345T
- Plasters**. See South's Household Surgery, 1857Z, &c.
- Plate**, The River. See Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 786K. Stanford's Compendium, 851K, &c.
- Plate**, Gold and Silver, &c. See All the Year Round [Hall-Marking of], v. 44, 1804J. Cripps' College and Corporation Plate, 1034M. Quarterly [and Plate Buyers], v. 141, 1271J. Ure's Dictionary [Plated Manufac-ture], 8D, &c.
- Platform Echoes**, or Leaves from my Note-Book of Forty Years [Temperance Notes], by Gough. 1885 1300O
- Platinum**. See Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8-9D, &c.
- Plato** (*Greek Philosopher*, b. 429, d. 347 B.C.), by C. W. Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1879 1c95Q
 — Introduction to the Dialogues of, by Sewell. 1841 161T
 — Republic of, translated into English, with Analysis and Index, by Jowett. 1888 1200H
 — Summary and Analysis of the Dialogues of, by Day [Bohn's Library]. 1870 1173H

- Plato**, Translations from the Protagoras, &c. 1993R
 — Translation of the Apology, Crito, &c..... 1994R
 — Works of, literally translated by Cary, Davis and Burges [Bohn Library], 6 vols. 1877-1881 :
 Vol. 1.—Apology of Socrates. Crito. Phædo. Georgias. Protagoras. Phædrus. Theætetus. Euthyphron. Lysis 1167H
 Vol. 2.—The Republic. Timæus. Critias..... 1168H
 Vol. 3.—Meno. Euthydemus. Sophist. Statesman. Cratylus. Parmenides. Banquet 1169H
 Vol. 4.—Philebus. Laches. Hippias. Two Alcibiades. Theages. Rivals. Minos. Clitopho, &c..... 1170H
 Vol. 5.—The Laws 1171H
 Vol. 6.—Epinomis. Axiochus. Eryxias. Virtue. Justice. Sisyphus. Demodocus. Timæus Locrus, with Lives of Plato, by Diogenes Laërtius, Hesychius and Olympiodorus..... 1172H
 — See also Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary Review [Myths of], v. 2, 2012]. Fortnightly [Authenticity of Works of], v. 8, 2098]. Fraser [Works of], v. 7, 617]. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484R. Josephus, 67H. Lecky's Morals, 384M. Lewes' Philosophy, 571-2H. Living Age [Against the Atheists], v. 5, 3035J; [Foreshadowings of Christianity in], v. 87, 3117J. Macmillan [Study of], v. 24, 954J. Malthus' Population, 1093F. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D. Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Science of Thought, 585H. Talks with Socrates, 1995R.
- Platonic Friendship.** See Chambers, v. 59, 1959J, &c.
- Platt (J.), Business.** 1876..... 235R
- Platts of Oldham.** See Fortunes made in Business, 1033Fa.
- Plautus (T. M., Roman Comic Poet, b. 254, d. 184 B.C.) and Terence,** by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers].... 1097Q
 — See also Fortnightly, v. 7, 2097J. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D. Posnett's Literature, 394R, &c.
- Play, Work, and Health,** by Acland. 1856..... 1844Z
 — See also Cassell's Pastimes [Playground Games], 1262H. Good Words [Grounds for Poor Children], v. 8, 2178J. Macmillan [London Playgrounds], v. 46, 976J. Richardson's Health, &c., 1403Z. Amusements, Recreation, &c.
- Playfair (Right Hon. Sir Lyon, Scotch Chemist, b. 1819), K.C.B., Subjects of Social Welfare.** 1889..... 336R
 — See also Nature [Address before British Association], v. 32, 2592J, &c.
- Plays, Famous, by Molloy.** 1886 1196R
 — Jonathan Wild, &c. [Fielding's Works]..... 1795Z
 — with Remarks by Mrs. Inchbold..... 1752-4Z
 — See also All the Year Round [Bills], v. 26, 1786J; [Examiner of], v. 32, 1792J; [Famous], v. 58, 2518J; v. 59, 2519J; [Strolling Players], v. 28, 1788J. Art Journal [Out-Door], v. 37, R.L. Chambers [in Old Athens], v. 19, 1936J. Cornhill [Advice on Play-Writing], v. 2, 282J. Fortnightly [and Old Players], v. 15, 2105J. Fraser [Life of a Strolling Player], v. 34, 644J. Gentleman's Magazine [Players and Lookers-on], v. 2, 722J. Macmillan [Old, who Wrote our], v. 30, 960J. Temple Bar [At the], v. 19, 1349J. Drama. Stage. Theatre, &c.
- Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places,** by E. Walford, illus. 1878..... 815Q
 — Half-Hours for the Family Circle, Facts, Stories, Hints, &c., by Timbs..... 169T
 — Pages for Young People, by Newcombe, 2 vols. 1872 153-4T
 — Ways in Science, by Proctor. 1878 443R
- Pleasure.** See All the Year Round [Cheapness of], v. 13, 1773J. Chambers [and Pains, Maxims of], v. 45, 1949J. Contemporary [and Desire], v. 19, 2029J. Lecky's Morals, 384M. Saturday Review [under Difficulties], v. 56, R.L., &c.

- Pleasures of Hope** [Campbell's Poems] 326Q
 — of Life by Lubbock, part I. 1887 1908R
 — — — — — part II. 1889 1908Ra
 — — Memory, Poems, by Rogers. 1796 350Q
- Pleiades**, The. See Nature, v. 33, 2693J. Astronomy, Stars, &c.
Pleurisy. See Man and his Maladies, 939K, &c.
Plimsoll Act, Failure of. See Saturday Review, v. 56, R.L., &c.
- Pliny the Elder** (*Roman Naturalist*, b. 23, killed during the destruction of *Pompeii*, 79). See Humboldt's *Cosmos*, 484R. All the Year Round [Prescriptions of], v. 1, 1761J. Living Age [Death of], v. 61, 3091J. Jardine's *Naturalists' Library*, 652Q. Lecky's *Morals*, 384M.
- Pliny the Younger** (*Roman Consul*, b. 61, d. after 109), Letters of, by Church and Brodribb [An. Clas. for Eng. Read.]. 1093 and 1168Q
 — — — — — Melmoth, 2 vols. 1805 443-4F
 — — — — — See also Lecky's *Morals*, 384M. Fortnightly, v. 13, 2103J.
- Ploughs**. See Munn's *Draining* [Cotgreave's *Draining Plough*], 259R. Kitto's *Palestine*, 610B. Leisure Hour [Ancient and Modern], v. 24, 2634J. Chambers [at a Ploughing Match], v. 37, 1945J. Once a Week [Londoner at a Ploughing Match], v. 7, 2267J. Farming, &c.
- Plover**, The. See Chambers [About plovers' eggs], v. 59, 1959J. Jardine's *Naturalists' Library*, 646Q. Jones' *Bermuda*, 823F. Once a Week [Shooting], v. 17, 2277J. Saturday Review [Plover Shooting], v. 61, R.L. Science Gossip [the Golden], v. 6, 2412J. Birds, &c.
- Plues** (M.) British Ferns, an Introduction to the Study of the Ferns, Lycopods, and Equiseta Indigenous to the British Isles, coloured plates. 1866 187R
 — Rambles in Search of Wild Flowers, and How to Distinguish them, numerous coloured plates. 1879 74R
- Plum**, The. See Breuil's *Fruit Trees*, 178R. Kitto's *Palestine*, 610B.
Plum Puddings and Pan-Cakes. See Argosy, v. 34, 34J. Cookery, &c.
Plumage. See Leisure Hour [of Birds and Butterflies], v. 29, 2639J.
Plumbers. See Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from vol. 1, 2981J, &c.
Plumley (G. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Plummer** (A.), M.A., Commentary on the Epistle of St. Peter [Ellicott's School Commentary] 254Q
 — The Church of the Early Fathers [External History]. 1887 253T
- Plummer** (W. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Plumptre** (C. J.), King's College Lectures on Elocution. 1881 ... 1040H
- Plumptre** (E. H.), *Theologian*, b. 1821), D. D., A Popular Exposition of the Epistles to the Seven Churches of Asia. 1877 442M
 — Commentary on St. Luke [School Commentary] 138Q
 — — — — — Matthew [School Commentary] 136 and 137Q
 — — — — — the Acts [School Commentary] 140Q
 — — — — — Second Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians [School Commentary] 257Q
 — Life of Thomas Ken, D.D., illustrated, 2 vols. 1888 704-5F
 — Movements in Religious Thought. 1879 65Q
 [Romanism, Protestantism, Agnosticism.]
 — See also Exell's *Monthly Interpreter*, v. 1, 619A.
- Plumtre** (E. W.), M.A., Bible Educator, 2 vols 76-7A
- Plurality of Worlds**, an Essay. 1853 769D
 — See also Brewster's *More Worlds than One*, 239M. Proctor's *Other Worlds than Ours*, 440R. Miller's *Heavenly Bodies*, 551R, &c.
- Plutarch** (*Greek Biographer and Moralist*, b. 50, d. 120), Plutarch's Lives, translated by Langhorne, illustrated, 7 vols. 1831-2:
 Vol. 1.—Biographical Sketch of Plutarch, Theseus, Romulus, Lycurgus, Numa, Solon, Publicola, Themistocles, Camillus 1130Q
 Vol. 2.—Pericles, Fabius Maximus, Alcibiades, Caius Marcius Coriolanus, Timoleon, Paulus Æmiliius, Pelopidas, Marcellus 1131Q

Plutarch.—Plutarch's Lives—(*continued*).

Vol. 3.—Aristides, Cato the Censor, Philopœmen, Titus Quintius Flamin- ius, Pyrrhus, Caius Marius, Lysander, Sylla	1132Q
Vol. 4.—Cimon, Lucullus, Nicias, Marcus Crassus, Sertorius, Eumenes, Agesilaus	1135Q
Vol. 5.—Pompey, Alexander, Julius Cæsar, Phocian	1134Q
Vol. 6.—Cato the Younger, Agis, Cleomenes, Tiberius Gracchus, Caius Gracchus, Demosthenes, Cicero, Demetrius.....	1135Q
Vol. 7.—Antony, Dion, Marcus Brutus, Artaxerxes, Aratus, Galba, Otho..	1136Q

— translated by Langhorne, with Notes and a Life of Plutarch, 6
vols. 1823. 445-50F
— — — — 4 vols

— See also Compayré's Pedagogy, 295R. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Mitford's
Greece, &c. Quarterly, v. 110, 1240J.

**Plutarch, Revolutionary, Distinguished Characters of the French
Republic, 3 vols. 1806.....** 961Q

Plutarch, Juvenile, Accounts of Celebrated Children 1171Z

Plutonic Rocks. See Lyell's Geology, 726-7Q. Geology, &c.

Plymouth. See Fraser [History of], v. 87, 697J. Leisure Hour [Breakwater],
v. 1, 2611J; [and the British Association], v. 26, 2636J; [Old Mayors
of], v. 26, 2636J. Sunday at Home [and its Religious Associations], v.
24, 2874J. Devonshire, &c.

Plymouth Brethren [1800-1880]. See Stoughton's Religion, 99M. Religion, &c.

Plymouth Church, U.S. See Beecher's Life, 650J, &c.

Pneumatics and Hydrostatics, by Lardner [Lardner's Cyclop.]. 1832 701Q

— for Beginners, by Tomlinson [Weale's Series]. 1867 715Q

— See also Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Chambers [Scheme of Pneu-
matic Tube Dispatch], v. 36, 1944J. Joyce's Dialogues, 695Q.
Lardner's Natural Philosophy, 468 and 474R. Nature [Pneumatic
Tubes], v. 3, 2663J. Natural Philosophy, &c.

Pneumonia. See Man and his Maladies, 939K, &c.

Po, River. See Macmillan, v. 27, 957J. Italy, &c.

Poacher, Amateur, by Jefferies. 1881..... 786R

Poaching, Poachers, &c. See Argosy, v. 2, 2J. Contemporary, v. 44, 2054J.
Cornhill [and Game Laws], v. 16, 296J. Fraser [on Mount Blanc a
Dozen Years Ago], v. 80, 690J. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T, &c.

**Poe (E. A., American Poet and Novelist, b. 1811, d. 1849), Fall of
the House of Usher, &c. 1889** 1936R

— Poetical Works. 1856 327Q
[The Raven, Lenore, The Bells, Anabel Lee, &c.]

— Poetical Works of, with a Memoir by Hannay, illustrated 728M

— Select Works, Poetical and Prose, with a Memoir by Stoddard... 729M

— Life, Letters and Opinions, by Ingram, 2 vols. 1880 925-6O

— See also Blackwood [Tales of], v. 62, 132J. Dana's Household Book of
Poetry, 476D. Fortnightly Review, v. 34, 2124J. Leisure Hour, v. 3,
2613J; [Old English Moral Poems], v. 9, 2619J; Once a Week [and
his Writings], v. 25, 2285J. Poets of America, 468D. Scribner [Was
he Mad], v. 10, 1860J; [and Irving], v. 11, 1861J; [Last Days of], v. 15,
1865J. Temple Bar [and his Biographers], v. 68, 1398J. Fiction
Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.

POETRY, POETS, &c.—Works relating to: (*See also
Ballads, Literature, Songs, Sonnets, names of Poets, e.g.,
Byron, Burns, Moore, Tennyson, also names of Countries, &c.*)

Poems and Ballads, by Swinburne. 1878 747M

— — — — 1889..... 1409R

— British Female Poets, by Bethune. 1865 671M

POETRY, POETS, &c.,—Works relating to—(continued).

Poems, Comic Poets of the Nineteenth Century, selected by Adams	681M
— of Rural Life, &c., by Clare. 1820.....	646T
— The late English Poets, by Stoddard. 1867.....	687M
Poetesses, English, Critical Biographies, by Robertson. 1882.	635O
Poetic Interpretation of Nature, by Shairp. 1877.....	564Q
Poetical Quotations, by Watson	464D
— Tributes to the Memory of Abraham Lincoln. 1865	712M
— Works of John and Charles Wesley, edited by Osborn. 1868.	754-66M
— — — Milman, Bowles, Wilson and Barry Cornwall.....	482D
— — — Thomson, Beattie, West and Bampfylde, illus. 1853..	345Q
Poetry, Anti-Jacobin	324Q
— Household Book of, collected and edited by Dana. 1858 ...	476D
— Indian, by Arnold. 1881.....	513D
— of Flowers and Flowers of Poetry, edited by Osgood. 1841.	731M
— — the American Civil War. See Chambers' Journal, v. 38, 1945J. Fraser's Magazine, v. 67, 677J. Greeley's American Conflict, 294D.	
— — English Language, illustrating the Seasons, edited by Jenks. 1856	475D
— Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews, by Lowth, translated by Gregory, 2 vols. 1787	107-8K
— Selections from Blair, Gray, Dodd, &c.	478Z
Poets and Novelists, French, by James, jun. 1878	658O
— — Poetry of America, by Griswold. 1856	468D
— — — England in the Nineteenth Century, by Griswold...	472D
— — — Europe, with Introductions and Biographical Notices, by Longfellow. 1845.....	473D
— — — Greece and Rome, edited by Peter. 1847	474D
— at Play, a Handbook of Humorous Recitations, edited by Langbridge, 2 vols. 1888	1410-1R
— Birds, by Robinson. 1883	737M
[A list of birds mentioned in poems, with references and notes.]	
— Chronologically arranged [Chambers' Course]	506R
— Classic, their Lives and Times, by Dobson. 1879	580O
— Elegant Extracts from the, 3 vols. 1810	1577-8Z
— English, and Comic Writers, by W. Hazlitt. 1880	749R
— Lectures by Hazlitt. 1819.....	962H
— Gems of the Modern Poets, with Biographical Notices, by Hall. 1842	698M
— Homes and Haunts of the British Poets, by Howitt. 1857..	713O
— — — — Italian Poets, by F. E. and T. A. Trollope...	714-5O
— in the Garden, by Crommelin. 1886	1320H
— — Pulpit [Addresses on the Poets], by Haweis. 1880 ...	1014R
— [Jones' Diamond Edition], 4 vols. 1827	660-3M
— Lake, Recollections of De Quincey. 1862.....	647R
— Laureate of England, by Hamilton. 1879	927O
— Lives of Celebrated Poets, extracted from Johnson. 1805...	242Z
— — Famous Poets, by Rossetti. 1878	792O
— — — the British Poets, by Johnson, 4 vols. 1854	788-91O
— — — [Johnson's Works]	907-9Z
— Scottish, by Irvine, 2 vols. 1810	490-1F
— Select, by Dr. Johnson	411D
— Stories from the Italian Poets, by Hunt, 2 vols. 1846	708-9M

POETRY, POETS, &c.,—Works relating to—(continued).

- Poets.**—The Modern Italian Poets, Essays and Versions, by Howells, with Portraits. 1887..... 14080
- Six Chief Lives, from Johnson's Lives of the Poets and Macaulay's Life of Johnson, edited by Arnold. 1878 ... 9620
- Witty and Humorous side of the English Poets, by Elliott ... 514D
- See also under the following names of Poets for their works:—
- Akenside** (M.), 383Q. Alfred (King), 868R. Arnold (E.), 513D, 811M and 332Q. Arnold (M.), 651-3M. **Bailey** (P. J.), 772M. Bampfylde (J.), 345Q. Beattie (J.), 345 and 392Q and 477Z. Beckett (S. B.), 776M. Bell (R.), 686M. Bloomfield (R.), 654-5M and 479Z. Bowles, 455D. Browning (E. B.), 672M, 275-9Q, 644T and 1757Z. Browning (R.), 274, 280-5 and 286Q. Bryant (W. C.), 673M and 481Z. Buchanan (R.), 674M and 335Q. Burns, 521D and 393-5Q. Butler (S.), 348-9Q and 396-7Q. Byron, 519D, 312 and 398-407Q and 631T. **Campbell** (T.), 433D, 408Q. Chambers (R.), 677M. Chatterton (T.), 409-10Q. Chaucer, 503D, 678M and 377-82Q. Churchill (C.), 411-3Q. Cochrane (C. B.), 680M. Coleridge (S. T.), 340 and 414-6Q. Collins (W.), 417Q. Corbet (D.), 524Q. Cornwall (Barry), 456D and 645T. Cowper (W.), 339Q and 1572Z. Crabbe (G.), 434-8D and 525-32Q. Craik (Mrs. [D. Muloch]), 730M. Croly, 454D. Crommelin (May), 1320H. **Dante** (Alighieri), 713 and 714M. Dodds (J.), 618O. Donne (J.), 418Q. Dryden (J.), 419-23Q. **Eliot** (George), 457D. Elliott (A. H.), 514D. Emerson (R. W.), 929R. **Fairfax** (E.), 516Z. Falconer (W.), 424Q. **Goethe** (J. W. von), 462D and 691M. Goldsmith (O.), 427Q and 489Z. Gordon (A. L.), 1794Z. Gay (J.), 425-6Q. Gray (T.), 305, 314 and 428Q and 1575Z. Gulston (A. S.), 697M. **Hall** (S. C.), 698M. Halleck (F. G.), 699M. Halpine (C. G. [Miles O'Reilly]), 700M. Hart (Mrs.), 1855Z. Harte (Bret), 1612Z. Havergal (F. R.), 701-2M. Hayes (E.), 769-70M. Hayley (W.), 270-2Q. Heber (R.), 490Z. Hemans (F.), 461D, 703M and 490Z. Herbert (G.), 431Q. Herrick (R.), 429-30Q. Hogg (J. [Ettrick Shepherd]), 290-4Q. Holland (J. G.), 493Z. Homer, 505-6Z. Hood (T.), 328-9, 330 and 432-6Q. Hopper (E.), 705M. Hows (J. W. S.), 695M. Hugo (Victor), 707M. Hunt (L.), 1272H, 313 and 331Q. **Ingelow** (Jean), 710M. **Johnson** (S.), 411D. **Keble** (J.), 1404M and 495Z. King Alfred, 868R. Kingsley (C.), 1965R. **Lamb** (C.), 711M. Landon (L. E.), 716M. Lewis (—), 479Z. Little (Thos.), 1764Z. Lockhart (J. G.), 322Q. Longfellow, 470 and 471D, 323 and 325Q. Lowell (J. R.), 715M and 497Z. Lytton, 485D. **Macaulay** (Lord), 717-8M. Mackay (C.), 1001Gems, 337Q. Mallet (L.), 1008M. Marvell (A.), 437Q. Mathews (C. S.), 706M. Meredith (O.), 499Z. Michell (N.), 1524R. Milman, 443-5 and 447D. Milton (J.), 480-1D, 438-40Q and 500-1Z. Moir (D. M.), 346-7Q. Montgomery (J.), 479D and 441-5Q. Moore (T.), 509D, 446-51Q and 502Z. Morris (L.), 306-8Q. Morris (W.), 804-8M. Muloch (Miss), 730M. **Nicoll** (R.), 336Q. **Opie** (Mrs.), 635T. Ossian, 477D. Ovid, 302-3Q. **Page** (H. A.), 720M. Parnell (T.), 452Q. Parton (J.), 721M. Patmore (C.), 777M. Percy (T.), 5901. Peyton (T.), 723M. Pindar (Peter), 514-6Q and 519Z. Poe (E. A.), 327Q. Pollok (R.), 503Z. Pope (A.), 426-7D, 453-5Q and 504Z. Prentice (G. D.), 778M. Prince (J. C.), 356Q. Prior (M.), 456-7Q. **Radcliffe** (A.), 490Z. Robinson's Poets' Birds, 737M. Rossetti (D. G.), 738M. Rutherford (G. S. de M.), 454M. **Schiller**, 462D. Scott (B.), 457M. Scott (Sir W.), 498-9 and 500D, 338 and 455-66Q and 637T. Shakespeare (W.), 470Q, &c. Shelley (P. B.), 471-4Q and 515Z. Skelton (J.), 467-9Q. Southey (R.), 506 and 508D, 295-301Q and 475-84Q. Spenser (E.), 413D and 485-9Q. Sperry (H. T.), 775M. Surrey (Earl of), 361 and 490Q. Swift (J.), 491-3Q. Swinburne (A. C.), 748, 773 and 1403M. **Tasso**, 516Z. Tegnér (E.), 685M. Telemachus, 749-0M. Tennyson, 485, 487 and 483D, 751, 752 and 771M, 273 and 311Q. Thomson (J.), 341-4, 345 and 494-5Q. Tickell (T.), 452Q. Tomlinson (C.), 753M. Tupper (M. F.), 867-8R and 1854Z. Turner (C.), 287-8Q. **Vaughan** (H.), 496Q. Virgil, 802-3M. **Waller** (E.), 1106-7Z. Watts (T.), 814M. Watts (I.), 497Q. Wesley (S.), 333Q. West (G.), 345Q. White (H. K.), 568-70F and 498Q. Whittier, 452D. Wilson (Prof.), 881R. Wordsworth (W.), 512D, 499-505Q. Wright

POETRY, POETS, &c.—Works relating to—(continued).

(T.), M.A., 1413-4M. Young (E.), 507-8Q and 462D. See also the following works relating to Poetry:—Adams' Queen Anne, 1281H. Adams' Town and Country, 1619R. All the Year Round [and Pantomime], v. 13, 1773J; [Popular and Unpopular], v. 24, 1784J. Art Journal [Insensibility of, to Architecture], v. 35, R.L. Bayne's Two Great Englishwomen, 1010O. Bell's Poets of Great Britain, 278-319Z. Blackwood [Cockney School of], v. 2, 4, 5, 6, 12 and 18, R.L.; [Inspiration], v. 8, R.L.; [Professional men indifferent as], v. 8, R.L.; [and Poetesses, Living], v. 31, R.L.; [Female characters of Modern], v. 37, R.L.; [of Sacred and Legendary Art], v. 65, 135J; [at Play], v. 115, 185J; [False Coin in], v. 131, 201J. Boys' Own Annual, v. 10, 2960J. Chambers [What is?], v. 1, 1921J; [Poetic Instinct], v. 6, 1926J; [Proper Names in], v. 6, 1926J; [and Flowers], v. 7, 1927J; [What is the Use of?], v. 13, 1933J; [Poets' Pets], v. 60, 1960J. Contemporary [Recent], v. 3, 2013J; [Religious and Scientific Criticism], v. 12, 2022J; [Morality in], v. 39, 2049J; [Poetic Criticism], v. 41, 2051J; [Æsthetic], v. 42, 2052J; [Out-door, of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance], v. 45, 2055J. Cornhill [and Pessimism], v. 37, 317J; [Poets and Nightingales], v. 47, 327J. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21-8F. Edinburgh Review [Lake School of], v. 1, 361J; [Ancient German and Northern], v. 26, 386J; [Modern], v. 163, 523J. Escott's England and its People [Poetry and Poets], 1018F. Every Boy's Annual [Homes of the Poets], [1889], 1308H. Fortnightly [Use of Metaphor in], v. 5, 2095J; [English Poets of To-Day], v. 40, 2130J. Fraser [Decline and Fall of], v. 10, 620J; [Lyrical and Dramatic, Recent], v. 36, 646J; [and Players], v. 44, 654J; [Little Lessons for Little Poets], v. 55, 665J; [of the Eighteenth Century], v. 69, 679J; [Modern], v. 76, 686J; [Prophetic Power of], v. 103, 713J. Galton's Urbana Scripta, 315T. Girl's Own Annual [Some of the Poetry we Read], v. 8, 2558J. Grant's Mysteries [and Superstition], 894F. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Hazeltine's Chats [Poets and Novelists], 977R. Johnson's Works, 992H. Keble's Papers and Reviews [Sacred], 1203H. Lang's Grass of Parnassus, 1889Z. Legouvé's Art of Poetry, 1073R. Leisure Hour [of the Bible], v. 15, 2625J; [Pedigree of Poets], v. 21, 2631J; [Personal Appearance of Famous Poets], v. 35, 2645J. Living Age [Loyalist], v. 57, 3087J; [Miscellaneous], v. 64, 3094J; [Politics and Conservatism], v. 168, 3198J; [Compared with other Fine Arts], v. 171, 3201J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908Ra. Macmillan [and Politics], v. 53, 983J; [Patriotic], v. 46, 976J; [Poetic Imagination], v. 53, 983J; [Province and Study of], v. 53, 983J. Once a Week [Poets Laureate to Nineteenth Century], v. 24, 2284J. Quarterly [Modern English Female Poets], v. 66, 1106J; [Bards of the Sixth Century], v. 91, 1221J; [Society], v. 137, 1267J. Quiver [of the New Testament], v. 23, 3293J. Saturday Review [as a Motive Force in National Life], v. 61, R.L. Scottish Minstrelsy, 449-51D. Scribner's Monthly [in America], v. 22, 1872J. Smith's Essays, 462M. Temple Bar [and Painting], v. 59, 1389J. Westminster Review [Roumanian], v. 67, R.L. Wright's England in Middle Ages, 780. Poe (E. A.), 728 and 729M, &c.

Poetry of Architecture, Cottage, Villa, &c. by "Kata Phusin," [conjectured non-de-plume of Ruskin]. 1880 846R

Pohlman (L. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

Poindextre (J., of Jersey). See Cæsarea or Jersey, 1409H.

Pointer, The. See Youatt's The Dog, 817F. Dogs, &c.

Poisonous, Noxious, and Suspected Plants of our Fields and Woods, by Pratt [S.P.C.K.], illustrated 38D

Poisons. See All the Year Round [of the Rattlesnake], v. 19, 1779J; [Berries] v. 33, 1793J; [Poisonous Reptiles and Insects of India] v. 53, 1813J. Beckmann's Inventions [Secret], 697Q. Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Cassell's Family Magazine [in the House], v. 9, 2358J. Chambers [Poison Eaters], v. 16, 1934J; v. 25, 1939J; [Lurking] v. 30, 1941J; [Arsenic] v. 36, 1944J; [Poisoned Arrows] v. 54, 1954J; [Poisonous Leaves] v. 60, 1960J; [Poisoning] v. 61, 1961J; [Curiosities of, and their Antidotes] v. 62, 1962J. Chronicles of Newgate [and Poi-

Poisons—(continued).

soners], v. 2, 331D. Girl's Own Annual, v. 4, 2554J. Good Words [in Common Things], v. 23, 2193J. Health Lectures [Domestic], 1439Z. Household Words, v. 13, 1753J. Knowledge [Home Cures for], v. 2, 2582J. Living Age [and Herbs of India], v. 164, 3194J. Macmillan [of the Day, a New Social Evil], v. 46, 976J. Mackay's Delusions [Poisoners], 903M. South's Household Surgery, 1857Z. Temple Bar [of Asps], v. 29, 1359J. Timbs' Works, 852Z, &c.

Poitiers. See Penny Magazine, v. 8, 146B.

Poker. See Knowledge, v. 2, 2582J; [Principles of] v. 4, 2584J; [Truth and] v. 4, 2584J. Longman [Principles and Chance Laws of], v. 2, 892J, &c.

POLAND, History of, by Fletcher. 1831 102Z
 — — — [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 300

— — — See also Alison's Europe, 119-460. All the Year Round, v. 9, 1759J. Chambers [Life in], v. 41, 1947J. Edinburgh Review [History of], v. 14, 374J; [Wrongs and Claims of] v. 55, 415J. English Illustrated Magazine [Polish Carpathians, In the], v. 5, 1995J. Fortnightly [Russian Government in], v. 7, 2097J. Fraser [Insurrection in 1830], v. 2, 612J; [and Russia] v. 21, 631J; [as it is] v. 42, 652J; [Captivity of] v. 67, 677J; [Women and the Insurrection] v. 68, 678J. Lecky's Eighteenth Century [Polish Question], 171H. Leisure Hour [and the Poles], v. 11, 2621J; [Unhappy] v. 12, 2622J; [200 Years ago] v. 26, 2636J; Living Age [Alps of], v. 140, 3170J. Macmillan [Russian, Week in], v. 9, 939J. Maunders' Treasury of History, 1856Z. Milman's Jews, 159Q. Saturday Review [Expulsion from Germany], v. 60, R.L. Stephen's Travels, 564K, &c.

Polar Seas, a Voyage to the [1875-6], by Nares, illus., 2 vols. 1878 672-3K
 — — — by Leslie, &c. 1831 549Z

— — — Expedition to the, Commanded by Admiral Von Wrangell, edited by Sabine. 1844..... 789Q
 — — — Journey to the [1819-22], by Franklin, 2 vols. 1824..... 670-1K

Polar Seas and Regions. See also Chambers [Open Seas], v. 44, 1948J; [Ice] v. 46, 1949J. Leisure Hour [Bears], v. 16, 2626J. Harper's Index [Exploration], 1640Ja. Nature [South, Exploration], v. 7, 2667J. Quarterly [Exploration], v. 118, 1248J. Cassell's Family Magazine [Going to the South Pole], v. 15, 1365J. Polar Seas, Arctic Ocean, &c.

Polarisation. See Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, 827D.
 — — — of Light, by Spottiswoode. 1879..... 152R
 — — — See also Tyndall's Light, 508R, &c.

Pole Star. See Chambers [When shall we lose our?] v. 62, 1962J. Astronomy, Stars, &c.

Pole (Cardinal, Dean of Exeter, b. 1500, d. 1558). See Burke's Historical Portraits, 541F. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 327H. Froude's England, 192-70. Gentleman's Magazine, v. 26, 746J, &c.

Pole (W., Civil Engineer, b. 1814), F.R.S., Life of Sir William Siemens. 1888 501F
 — — — The Theory of the Modern Scientific Game of Whist. 1870..... 1532Z

Polecat, The. See Chambers [Few Words about], v. 61, 1961J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q. Science Gossip, v. 15, 2418J.

Police. See Blackwood [System of London], v. 140, 210J. Cassell's Magazine [Thames Police], v. 8, 2348J. Chambers [Police Officer, Recollections of a], v. 12-15, 1932-34J; v. 20, 1936J; v. 37, 1945J; [of London and what is paid them] v. 41, 1947J; [of Paris, Secret] v. 49, 1951J. Curran's Speeches [of Dublin, 1789], 898H. Edinburgh Review [of London], v. 48, 408J. Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F. Fraser [Force, Prevention of Crime], v. 77, 687J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 74, 1654J. Hill's Repression of Crime, 1015F. Leisure Hour [Detectives], v. 6, 2616J; [Policeman in London, p. 11], v. 7, 2617J. Macmillan [of London], v. 46, 976J. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Murray's Magazine [of the Metropolis], v. 4, 1464J. Peto's Taxation, 1016F. Pike's Crime in England, 308H. Quarterly [and the Thieves], v. 99, 1229J. Saturday Review [London and French], v. 54, R.L. Scribner's Monthly [of New York], v. 16, 1866J. Temple's India, 486K. Wynter's Curiosities, 919M. Time, v. 20, 1510J. Wale's London, 327R, &c.

Polignac (Prince de, *French Statesman*, b. 1780, d. 1847). See Alison's Europe, 140-30. France, &c.

Polishing. See English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D, &c.

Polite Letter Writer. See All the Year Round, v. 41, 1801J. Letters, Correspondence, &c.

Politeness. See Chambers [Science of, in France], v. 18, 1935J. Cornhill [Among the Higher and Lower Classes], v. 5, 285J. Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q. Temple Bar, v. 34, 1364J; [One Hundred Years Ago], v. 54, 1384J. Emotions, Manners, Sentiments, &c.

POLITICAL ECONOMY, POLITICS, &c., Works relating to: (See also *Capital and Labour, Commerce, Democracy, Free Trade, Government, International Labour, Land, Law, Liberals, Monarchy, Party, Protection, Suffrage, Tory, Whig, Working Classes, and Names of Politicians, e.g., Disraeli, Gladstone, &c., or Countries, e.g., England, France, Germany, &c.* *Poole's Index, R.L., &c.*

Political and Social Subjects, Speeches, by Brougham.	1857	605-6R
— Dissertations, by Brougham.	1857	604R
— Economy and Taxation, Principles of, by Ricardo.	1819	1004F
— as applied to the American People, by Bowen.	1863.	1002F
— — by Greeley.	1870	219R
— — — Jevons.	1878	1512Z
— — — Mill.	1880	218R
— — Domestic and Financial Condition of Great Britain, by Browning.	1834	1001F
— — Economic Studies, by W. Bagehot, ed. by Hutton.	1880	1003F
— — for Beginners, by M. G. Fawcett.	1874	1511Z
— — in Connection with the Moral State and Prospects of Society, by Chalmers.	1832	1000F
— — of Art, by Ruskin.	1880	831R
— — Principles of, by Malthus.	1820	999F
— — — — — Mill, 2 vols.	1852	997-8F
— — Questions in [by Bailey].	1823	220R
— Essays, by Hugh Miller.	1875	806R
— Leaders, English, v. 1. :		
— — Lord Palmerston, by Trollope.	1882	1240O
— — — See also English Political Leaders.		
— — French, by King.	1876	659O
— — Miscellanies, &c., by Burke, 2 vols.	1855	609-oR
— — Women, by Menzies, 2 vols.	1875	928-9O
Politics, a Manual of, by Lee.	1889	698F
— and Darwinism, by Ritchie.	1889	1998R
— — Physics, by Bagehot		379R
— — for Young Americans, by Nordhoff.	1876	525T
— — of Aristotle, translated by Welldon.	1888	788M
— — Science of, by Amos.	1883	374R
— — Social, by Arnold.	1878	860H
— — [United States], for 1868, by Macpherson		290D

Political Economy. See also Amos' Remedies for War, 1006F. Blackwood [Elements of Save-all-ism], v. 12, R.L.; v. 140, 210J. Buckle's Civilization, 186-80. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Chambers [Drolleries of false], v. 17, 1935J; v. 29, 1941J. Contemporary [and Luxury], v. 8, 2018J. Edinburgh Review [Colonial Protection], v. 84, 444J; [Primitive in England], v. 85, 445J. Escott's England, its People, Polity, &c., 1017-8F. Excelsior, 1927, 1928 and 1931R. Fawcett's Essays [and Social

POLITICAL ECONOMY, POLITICS, &c.,—Works relating to—(continued).

Economy], 1014F. Fortnightly [and Comte], v. 13, 2103J; [and Land], v. 13, 2103J; [in Germany], v. 20, 2110J; [in England], v. 25, 2115J; [Future of], v. 26, 2116J; [Education of the Country Voter], v. 46, 2136J. George's Progress and Poverty, 1023F. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Johnson's Works [Political Tracts], 993H. Martineau's Popular Tales, 774-81X. Paley's Works, 131K. Peto's Taxation, 1016F. Kinnear's Principles of Reform, 1005F. Routledge's Popular Progress, 1034F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1027-8F. Temple Bar [The Coming, and Social Upheaval], v. 34, 1564J. Walker's Science of Wealth, 1025F. **Politics.** See Academy [Institutions, Spencer on], v. 54, R.L. Andrews' Eighteenth Century, 281R. Aristotle, 1156H. Bisset's Parliamentary Government, 215-6H. Bryce's American Commonwealth [Politicians], 518-9H. Chevalier's United States, 1042F. Colchester's Diary [1802-17], 241-3H. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary [Morality in], v. 30, 2040J. Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F. Fortnightly [Present Position of European], v. 47, 2137J. Fraser [and the Press], v. 92, 702J. Frost's Recollections, 952R. Grego's Elections in Old Days, 1275H. Hallam's Constitutional History, 210H. International Policy [1866], 332H. Junius, Letters of, 985-6H. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Macmillan [and History], v. 40, 970J. Mill's Discussions, 646-8H. Porter's Progress of the Nation, 213-5R. Quarterly [as a Profession], v. 126, 1256J. Schlosser's Eighteenth Century, 24-31H. Seeley's England [and History], 1515O. Timbs' Works [Political-Historico Information], 855Z. Yonge's Constitutional History, 211H. Young's Government, 227R. Time [Feminine], v. 20, 1510J, &c.

- Polity of the New Testament, by Davidson.** 1854 117M
- Poliziano (A.).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Pollard (E. A.),** The Lost Canoe, a New Southern History of the War of the Confederates. 1806 271D
- Pollard (J.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Pollard (M. M.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Pollen (J. H.),** M.A., Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork [South Kensington Handbook], illustrated..... 1056M
- Gold and Silver-Smith's Work [South Kensington Handbooks]... 1041M
- Pollen, by M. P. Edgeworth.** 1877..... 773F
- See also Nature [Pollen Plants], v. 20, 2680J, &c.
- Pollock (Frederick, Eldest son of Sir W. F., Professor of Jurisprudence, b. 1845),** See Saturday Review [Essays on Jurisprudence], v. 53, R.L., &c.
- Pollock (Sir W. F., Queen's Remembrancer, b. 1815),** Macready's Reminiscences, Diaries and Letters, 2 vols. 1875 362-3F
- Personal Remembrances of, 2 vols. 1887 1359-0O
- Spinoza, his Life and Philosophy. 1880 595H
- Pollock (W. H., Younger son of Sir W. F. Pollock, Lecturer, b. 1850) and Pollock (Lady),** Amateur Theatricals [Art at Home Series]. 1879 967M
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Saturday Review, v. 55, R.L., &c.
- Pollok (R., Scotch Poet, b. 1799, d. 1827),** A.M., Course of Time, a Poem, illustrated..... 503Z
- See also Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Polly Peachum.** See Palace and Hospital, 1536O, &c.
- Polo, Curling, &c.** See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Crawley's Handbooks, 1150M. Athletics, Games, Sports, &c.
- Polo (G. G.).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Polo (Marco, Venetian Traveller, b. 1256, d. 1324),** Travels of, by Murray [Edinburgh Cabinet Library]. 1844 936Q
- Travels of, by Wright. 1854 1522K
- See also All the Year Round, v. 33, 1793J. Quarterly, v. 21, 1041J, &c.

- Polybius** (*Greek Statesman and Historian, b. 210, d. 128 B.C.*),
General History of, by Hampton, 2 vols. 1823..... 963-4H
— See also Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Polycarp** (*Saint and Martyr, Bishop of Smyrna, said to be put to death 166*).
See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F. Haweis' Christ and Christian-
ianity, 1186M. Quarterly Review [Lightfoot on], v. 162, 1292J.
Sunday Magazine, v. 15, 2472J, &c.
- Polygamy.** See Fraser [in Turkey], v. 98, 708J. Living Age [in Heathen Con-
verts], v. 70, 3100J. Mormons, &c.
- Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs**, by Bohn. 1857..... 1064R
- Polynesia, Principal Islands in the South Seas**, by Russell. 1842 388T
- Polynesian Reminiscences, or Life in the South Pacific Islands**, by
Pritchard, illustrated. 1866 767K
— Researches, by Ellis, 4 vols 679-0Z
— See also Bennett's Whaling Voyage, 835-6K. Blackwood [Sketches in], v.
103, 173J. Brown's Races of Mankind, 155D. Hartwig's Tropical
World [Polynesian Fishermen], 758F. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B.
Melville's Marquesas Islands, 774Q and 1287R. Quarterly [Ellis's
Researches in], v. 43, 1173J. Stanford's Compendium, 853K, &c.
- Polypes.** See Lewes' Sea-Side Studies, 822F, &c.
- Polyphemus, The.** See Nature, v. 26, 2686J, &c.
- Polystratus.** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Polytechnic Institute.** See All the Year Round, v. 54, 1814J. Knowledge, v.
6, 2586J, &c.
- Polytheism and Monotheism.** See Gould's Religious Beliefs, 228M, &c.
- Pombal** (Marquis de, *Portuguese Statesman, b. 1699, d. 1782*). See Edinburgh
Review [Memoir of], v. 136, 496J. Temple Bar, v. 57, 1387J, &c.
- Pomfret** (Henrietta Louisa, Countess of). See Thomson's Friendships, 565O.
- Pomfret** (J., *Poet, b. 1667, d. 1703*), Poetical Works and Life, by
Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 332Z
- Pomology.** See Horticulture, Fruit Gardens, &c.
- Pompadour** (Madame De, *Mistress of Louis XV., b. 1721, d. 1764*). See Baker's
French Society, 332O. Fraser, v. 42, 752J. Kavanagh's Women in
France, 1043O. Living Age [Secret History of Court of France], v. 71,
3101J. France, &c.
- Pompeii and Herculaneum**, by Adams, illustrated..... 73O
— Descriptive and Picturesque, by Butler. 1886 1022M
— Its History, Buildings and Antiquities, by Dyer. 1875 1430R
— [Lib. of Ent. Know.], illus., 2 vols. 1831 ... 799-800Q and 821-2Q
— See also All the Year Round [Visit to], v. 55, 1815J. Argosy [Ruins of], v.
38, 38J. Art Journal [Paintings and Decorations of], v. 2, R.L.; [Art
in], v. 6, R.L. Bucke's Ancient Cities, 1665Z. Chambers [in 1564], v.
41, 1947J; [Wall Scribbling at], v. 58, 1958J. Edinburgh Review
[Inscription at], v. 110, 470J. Leisure Hour, v. 19, 2620J. Manning's
Italian Pictures, 328B. Sunday at Home, v. 30, 2880J, &c.
- Pompey** the Great (*Roman General, b. 106, murdered 48 B.C.*). See Josephus,
68H. Marvels of Art [Pompey's Pillar], 1227Z. Penny Magazine
[Pompey's Pillar], v. 3, 141B. Plutarch's Lives, 448F and 1134Q, &c.
- Pond Life**, by Slack. 1871 135R
— — Insects, by Butler, illustrated. 1886 140R
- Ponds and Ditches**, by Cooke, illustrated, [S.P.C.K.]. 1880 621Q
— See also Chambers [Natural History of my Pond], v. 27, 1940J; [Fishing],
v. 35, 1944J. Good Words [Life], v. 20, 2190J, &c.
- Ponies.** See All the Year Round, v. 15, 1775J. Beeton's Home Pets, 193R.
Horses, Riding, &c.
- Pontalis** (A. L.), John De Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland, or
Twenty Years of a Parliamentary Republic, translated by
Stephenson, 2 vols. 1885..... 600-1F
- Pontefract.** See Chambers' Journal [Castle of], v. 63, 1963J, &c.
- Pontius Pilate.** See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K. Stapfer's Pales-
tine [Time of Christ], 477M. Pilate, &c.

- Ponton** (Mungo), F.R.S.E., *The Beginning, Its When and Its How.* 407R
- Pool** (M.), *Annotations upon the Holy Bible*, 3 vols. 1853..... 47-9A
- Poole.** See *Boy's Own Annual*, v. 9, 2959J, &c.
- Poole** (G. A.), M.A., *Peterborough* [*Diocesan Histories*, S.P.C.K.] 1841Z
- Poole** (John), Esq., *The Comic Miscellany for 1845.* 1845..... 2013K
- See also *Chambers* [*Tale and Sketches*], v. 4, 1924J, &c.
- Poole** (M. E.). See *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.
- Poole** (Paul Falconer, *Royal Academician*, b. 1806, d. 1879). See *Leisure Hour*, v. 15, 2625J, &c.
- Poole** (R. L.) M.A., *History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion at the Recall of the Edict of Nantes.* 1880..... 207M
- *Wycliffe and Movements for Reform* [*Epochs of Church History*]. 1889..... 262T
- Poole** (Sophia), *Englishwoman in Egypt, Letters from Cairo.* 1844 663Z
- Poole** (Stanley Lane, *Arabic Scholar and Writer of Works on Numismatics for the British Museum*, &c., b. 1854), *Moors in Spain.* 1887..... 430O
- *Speeches and Table Talk of the Prophet Mohammed.* 1882 .. 175Q
- assisted by **Gibb** and **Gilman**, *Turkey* [*Story of the Nations*]. 437O
- Poole** (W. F.), *Librarian of the Chicago Public Library*, LL.D., *An Index to Periodical Literature, to 1852.* 1853..... 588D
- [For complete Index to 1886, edited by Poole and Fletcher, see in Reference Library.]
- Poona.** See *Brassey's Last Voyage*, 862K. *India*, &c.
- Poor**, *Annals of the*, by **Richmond. 1855..... 64Z**
- *of London and their Homes*, by **Hill. 1875..... 1169Z**
- *Relief in different parts of Europe*, edited by **Emminghaus. 1873 245R**
- *The English, their Social and Economic History*, by **Mackay**... 337R
- *The, Poor Rates, Law, &c.* See *Alison's Europe*, 139-45O. *All the Year Round* [*Poor Laws in England*], v. 4, 1764J; [*Board of Poor Laws in England*], v. 16, 1776J; [*Shelters for the Poor*], v. 42, 1822J; [*Poor in London*], v. 53, 1813J; [*the unseen Poor*], v. 55, 1815J. *Bitter Cry of Outcast London*, 551M. *Blackwood* [*Poor Rates*], v. 5, R.L. *Brougham's Political Speeches* [*Laws*], 606R. *Chambers' Miscellany* [*Annals of the*], 624R. *Chambers* [*Relief of, at Home and Abroad*], v. 59, 1959J. *Contemporary Review* [*Lazarus at the Gate*], v. 45, 2055J; [*Poor Man's Gospel*], v. 45, 2055J; [*Laws*], v. 45, 2055J. *Cornhill* [*French System of relieving*], v. 6, 286J; [*Dwellings of, in Towns*], v. 30, 310J. *Escott's England and its People* [*Law*], 1017F. *Fortnightly* [*Rural, in England*], v. 1, 2091J; [*Homes of*], v. 38, 2128J; [*in England, Housing of, in Towns*], v. 40, 2130J; [*in London, Reforms for*], v. 41, 2131J; [*Education of*], v. 43, 2133J; [*in English Country Parishes*], v. 43, 2133J; [*in London, Bible Classes for Boys*], v. 45, 2135J; [*Housing of the*], v. 49, 2139J. *Fraser* [*Laws in Ireland*], v. 4, 714J; [*Medical Relief for*], v. 74, 784J. *Good Words*, v. 4, 2174J; [*How to relieve*], v. 7, 2177J; [*District Visiting of*], v. 17, 2187J. *Johnston's Public Charity in France*, 1047F. *Leisure Hour* [*Houseless*], v. 15, 2625J. *McCulloch's British Empire*, 712H. *Macmillan* [*and Charity*], v. 15, 945J; [*in London*], v. 20, 950J; [*Thoughts of a Guardian of*], v. 22, 952J. *Malthus' Population*, 1093-4F. *Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace*, 449B. *Nineteenth Century* [*Dwellings of*], v. 13, 2223J; [*in London, Dwellings of*], v. 14, 2224J; [*in London, Work in an East End District*], v. 18, 2228J; [*Housing of*], v. 17, 2227J. *Pike's Crime in England*, 307-8H. *Quarterly* [*New Laws, in England in 1835*], v. 52, 1182J; [*Laws of Scotland*], v. 75, 1205J; [*Lodging Houses for*], v. 82, 1212J; [*in England, Statistics concerning*, 1883], v. 157, 1287J. *Roger's Reminiscences* [*Guardians of the, Scandalous Administration*], 1452O; [*Work and Wages* [*Laws*], 1102F and 284R. *Blackwood* [*Poor Relations*], v. 107, 177J. *Wale's London* [*Poor-Law Relief*], 327R. *Rates, Taxes, Government, &c.*

- Poore (B. P.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Poore (G. V.), M.D., Our Duty in Relation to Health [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 990M
- Popery and Scriptural Christianity, by Hulme. 1852..... 54Q
- as Opposed to the Knowledge, Morals, &c., of Mankind. 1833 1825Z
- The Antichrist, a Sermon by Croly. 1848 573M
- Popes, History of the, in the 16th and 17th Centuries, by Ranke, translated by Kelly. 1843.....327A and 310D
- — — — translated by Foster, 3 vols. 1851 ... 175-7M
- Lives of the, from the Rise of the Roman Church to Gregory XII. [R.T.S.], 4 vols177-80Z
- My Recollection of the last Four Popes, by Gavazzi. 1858 319M
- Recollections of the Last Four Popes, by Wiseman. 1858 326A
- Rome as it became under the Popes, 2 vols. 1843317-18A
- The, and the Hohenstaufen, by Balzani [Epochs of Church History]. 1889 261T
- The Pope, the Kings and the People, the History of a Movement to make the Pope Governor of the World, by Arthur ... 453-4F
- See also Chambers [Palace of], v. 13, 1933J. Contemporary [Exiled], v. 24, 2034J. Epochs of Church History, 258 and 261T. Fortnightly Review [Temporal Power of the Pope and Catholic Italy], v. 44, 2134J. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 82-5H. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K and 96Ka. Juvenile Plutarch, 1171Z. Kurtz' Church History, 706A. Leisure Hour [Election of], v. 22, 2632J. Living Age [Poet], v. 161, 3191J. Macmillan [and Cardinals], v. 36, 966J. Mehen's Universal History, 13-15H. Once a Week [The Pope as a European Sovereign], v. 2, 2262J. Quarterly [The Pope and the English Ministers], v. 88, 1218J; [Infallibility of], v. 128, 1258J. Roscoe's Leo the Tenth, 766-7O. Sunday at Home [Popes in Great Britain], v. 14, 2864J. Papacy, &c.
- Pope (A., *Poet*, b. 1688, d. 1744), Essay on Man [an Ethical and Religious Poem]. 1774..... 1063R
- *Tr.*, Homer [Family Classical Library], 3 vols. 1833 1144-6Q
- — Iliad of Homer. 1805309Q, 811-12R, 505-6 and 1574Z
- — Odyssey of Homer, 2 vols. 1769 813-4R
- Poems, Life by Dyce [British Poets], 3 vols. 1864.. 453-5Q
- Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 11 vols. 1807355-65Z
- — — — 2 vols. 1821 426-7D
- — — with an Account of his Life and Writings. 1866 504Z
- by Stephen [English Men of Letters]. 1880..... 1079O
- See also Blackwood, v. 104, 174J. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 25F. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Edinburgh Review, v. 160, 520J. Fraser [and Twickenham], v. 61, 771J. Jones' Poets, 662M. Knight's Old Booksellers, 1451O. Living Age [as a Moralist], v. 119, 3149J. Macmillan's Magazine [and the Poetry of the Eighteenth Century], v. 58, 988J. Merydew's Love Letters, v. 1, 676F. Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly [Works and Character of], v. 32, 1162J. Saturday Review [Elwin and Courthope's Edition], v. 53 and 55, R.L. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1102R. Thomson's Friendships, 565O. Timbs' Works [at Twickenham], 855Z. Williams' English Letter-Writer, 698F; Ethics of Diet, 845M, &c.
- Popping the Question. See All the Year Round, v. 31, 1791J. Chambers, v. 59, 1959J. Steven's How Men Propose, 2014R. Courtship, Marriage, &c.
- Popular Antiquities, by Brand, revised, &c., by Ellis, 3 vols. 1845. 1005-7M
- Popular Culture. See Morley's Miscellanies, 8430a, &c.
- Popular Customs, Sports, &c., of the South of Italy, by Macfarlane. 1846 1482Z

- Popular Delusions, by Mackay, 2 vols. 1850..... 903-4M
- Popular Epics of the Middle Ages of the Norse-German and
Carlovingian Cycles, by Ludlow, 2 vols. 1865 1218-9Z
- Popular Errors Explained, by Timbs. 1860 447T
- Popular Fallacies regarding General Interests, translated by Porter.
1849 523T
- Popular Physiology, by Lord. 1834 1464Z
- Popular Readings in Prose and Verse, edited by Carpenter, 5 vols... 100-3Ta
- Popular Romances of the West of England, edited by Hunt, illus.
1881 898M
- Popular Superstitions and the Truths contained therein, by Mayo.
1852 901M
- Popular Tumults, Sketches of. 1847 1238Z
- Popular. In connection with this word, *see also* subject required, e.g.,
Astronomy, Education, Government, Readings, Superstitions, &c.
- Popularity. *See* Fraser [Essay on], v. 54, 664J, &c.
- Population and Wealth of United States, by Tucker. 1843 1039F
- Principles of Population, by Malthus, 2 vols. 1807 1093-4F
- *See also* Alison's Europe, 121-46O. Blackwood [Surplus of, Great Britain],
v. 21, R.L. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Chambers, v. 57, 1957J.
Cunning's China, 789-90K. George's Progress and Poverty, 1023F.
Harper [Changes in], v. 38, 1618J. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K.
Lansdell's Central Asia, 830K; Russian Central Asia, 828-9K. London
Quarterly [Has the Newest World the Oldest?], v. 63, 853J. M'Cul-
loch's British Empire, 711H. Macmillan [Malthusian Principle of], v.
49, 979J. Medhurst's China, 1044F. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H.
Quarterly [and Emigration], v. 45, 1175J; [of Great Britain and
Ireland], v. 53, 1183J. Rogers' Work and Wages, 1102F. Science
Gossip [Influence of Geology on], v. 24, 2423J. Stanford's Com-
pendium, 850K, &c.
- Poquelin De Molière (Jean-Baptiste). *See* Molière.
- Porcelain and Glass, Manufacture of [Lardner's Cyclo.]. 1832..... 346T
- — Pottery, Mediaeval and Modern, by J. Marryat. 1868 936D
- English, by Church, illustrated 1060M
- *See also* All the Year Round [and China, Curious old], v. 34, 1794J. Art
Journal [Dresden, Manufacture of], v. 3, R.L.; [and other Clays,
Methods of Preparing], v. 9, R.L.; [Art Manufactures, 1882], v. 35,
R.L. Brown's Science for All, 628B. Harper [Painting], v. 61, 1641J;
[a Collection of Chinese], v. 70, 1650J. Harper's Magazine, v. 77,
1657J. Household Words [and Pottery], v. 4, 1744J. Wheatley's
Pottery, &c., 932D. Pottery, &c.
- Porches, Church. *See* Quiver, v. 30, 3300J. Architecture, &c.
- Porcupine, The. *See* Knowledge [Canadian], v. 5, 2585J. Penny Magazine, v.
5, 143B. Natural History, &c.
- Pork. *See* All the Year Round [English], v. 2, 1762J. Beeton's Household
Management, 997M. Chambers [American], v. 58, 1958J. Smith's
Foods, 380R, &c.
- Porpoise, The. *See* Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. Jardine's Naturalists'
Library, 669Q. Leisure Hour, v. 31, 2641J. Nature [Intellect of], v.
8, 2668J. Once a Week, v. 16, 2276J. Scribner [Shooting], v. 20,
1870J. Fishes, &c.
- Porson (Richard, *Classical Critic, Librarian of the London Institution*, 1805, b.
1759, d. 1808). *See* Chambers, v. 36, 1944J. Creasy's Etonians, 1420O.
Leisure Hour, v. 11, 2621J. Nicoll's Great Scholars, 991Q, &c.
- Port Royal, France. *See* Edinburgh Review [Port Royalists], v. 73, 433J. Fraser
[and the Port Royalists], v. 60, 670J. Leisure Hour, v. 24, 2634J.
Living Age [Beard's History of] v. 69, 3099J.
- Port Royal, Jamaica. *See* All the Year Round, v. 52, 1812J. Chambers [Great
Earthquake of], v. 60, 1060J. Jamaica, West Indies, &c.
- Port Wine. *See* Once a Week [Word to Port Wine Drinkers], v. 14, 2274J.
Thudichum's Alcoholic Drinks, 986M. Wine, &c.
- Porter (Anna M., *Novelist, b. 1781, d. 1832*). *See* Fiction Class List following
the General Catalogue.

- Porter** (G. R., *Secretary of the Board of Trade, b. 1792, d. 1855*), F.R.S., *Progress of the Nation in its various Social and Economical Relations from the beginning of the Nineteenth Century to the Present Time*, 3 vols. 1836-43..... 213-5R
 — *Tr. Popular Fallacies regarding General Interests*, by Bastiat ... 523T
- Porter** (Miss J., *Novelist, Sister of Anna M., b. 1776, d. 1850*), *Ed.*, Sir Edward Seaward's *Narrative of his Shipwreck, and Discovery of certain Islands in the Carribean Sea* [Travellers' Library]. 1853 1280R
 — See also Fraser [with portrait], v. 11, 621J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Porter** (J. L., *Traveller, b. 1823*), A.M., *Five Years in Damascus*...1550-1R
- Porter** (J. S., *Professor of Sacred Criticism*), *Principles of Textual Criticism, with their Application to the Old and New Testaments*. 1848 452A
- Porter** (W., *Major-General Royal Engineers*), *History of the Corps of Royal Engineers*, 2 vols. 1889 423-4H
 — — — *Knights of Malta, or the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, illustrated*. 1883. 541H
- Porteus** (B., *Bishop of London, 1787, b. 1731, d. 1808*), D.D., *Evidences for the Truth and Divine Origin of the Christian Revelation* 63Z
 1168M
- Portfolio Papers**, by Hamerton. 1889 1168M
 [Essays on Art. Biographies of Artists, &c.]
- Portfolios**. See *Girl's Own Annual* [A Gossip on], v. 10, 2560J, &c.
- Portia**, Shakespeare's. See *Blackwood*, v. 129, 199J. Shakespeare's *Female Characters*, 419D, &c.
- Portland**. See *Chambers* [and the Breakwater], v. 29, 1941J. *Cornhill* [Isle of], v. 46, 326J. *Good Words* [Visit to Portland Prison], v. 14, 2184J. *Household Words* [Island], v. 17, 1757J. *Leisure Hour* [and its Quarries], v. 10, 2620J. *Once a Week* [Harbour of Refuge], v. 2, 2262J; [Three Days at], v. 10, 2270J, &c.
- Porto Rico**. See *Edinburgh Review* [Flinter's Account of], v. 60, 420J. *Nature*, v. 29, 2689J. *Tyng's Stranger in the Tropics*, 1643R, &c.
- Portrait of an English Churchman**, by Gresley. 1840 335M
- Portraits of the Principal Reformers of the Sixteenth Century**. 1835 269Z
- Portraits**. See *Blackwood* [in this Style], v. 100, 170J. *Contemporary* [English National], v. 9, 2019J. *Cornhill* [Portrait Art of the Renaissance], v. 47, 327J. Dyce and Forster Collections, 1036M. *Art Journal* [Exhibited in London from 1760 to 1880], v. 35, R.L. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. *Photography*, &c.
- Portsmouth**. See *All the Year Round*, v. 1, 1761J; [Easter Monday at], v. 19, 1779J. *Art Journal*, v. 34, R.L. *Land we Live in*, 464B. *Leisure Hour* [New and Old], v. 24, 2634J. *Once a Week* [Dockyard of], v. 7, 2267J. *Penny Magazine* [Description of], v. 6, 144B, &c.
 — See also Molloy's *London under Charles II.*, 260O. *Charles II.*, &c.
- Portsmouth** (Louise De Keroualle, *Duchess of, Mistress of Charles II., b. 1649, d. 1734*), 1649-1734, or *How the Duke of Richmond gained his Pension, and a Preface by Mrs. Crawford*. 1887 643F
- Portugal and Galicia, with a Review of the Social and Political State of the Basque Provinces**, by the Earl of Carnarvon. 1448R and 637Z
 — — — *Spain, History of* [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 5 vols. 1832 22-6O
 — See also Alison's *Europe*, 119-46O. *Blackwood* [Politics of], v. 70, 140J; [Country Life in], v. 128, 198J; [Portuguese in East Africa], v. 144, 214J. *Fortnightly* [Through], v. 40, 2130J. Fraser [Portuguese Bull Fight], v. 34, 644J; [Wine Country of], v. 36, 646J. Froissart's *Chronicles* [Ancient], 312-5D. Harper, v. 63, 1643J. Hunter's *Indian Empire*, 485K. Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe* [Language and Poetry], 473D. Madden's *Shrines*, 343K. Maunders' *Treasury of History*, 1856Z. *Penny Magazine* [Commercial History and Resources of], v. 8, 146B. Stanford's *Compendium*, 854K, &c.

- Posidippus.** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Positivism.** See Contemporary [and Christianity], v. 8, 2018J; [Religion of], v. 27, 2037J. Escott's England and its People, 1018F. Fortnightly [History of, during 1884], v. 43, 2133J. Saturday Review [Prospects of], v. 53, R.L.; [Positivists' Religion], v. 58, R.L.; [Positivists and Politics], v. 61, R.L. Westminster [Positivist Philosophy], v. 62, R.L.
- Posnett (H. Macaulay), Comparative Literature [Int. Scien. Series].** 394R
- Post and Telegraph, Past and Present, with an Account of the Telephone and Phonograph, by Tegg.** 1878 563R
- Post Office.** See All the Year Round [Mails], v. 1, 1761J; [Provincial], v. 9, 1769J. Chambers [Curiosities of our], v. 25, 1939J; [Life Assurance and Annuities], v. 61, 1961J; [a Year's English Postal Work], v. 63, 1963J. English Illustrated [English], v. 1, 1991J; [Parcels and Telegraphs], v. 5, 1995J. Fraser [in Great Britain, General], v. 39, 649J; [Insurance], v. 90, 700J. Girl's Book [Clerks], 1257H. Household Words [Money Orders], v. 5, 1745J; [Chinese Postmen], v. 11, 1751J. Leisure Hour [Savings Bank], v. 10, 2620J; v. 17, 2627J; [French], v. 23, 2633J; [General, London], v. 25, 2635J; [in many Lands], v. 35, 2645J. Living Age [Inquiry], v. 2, 3032J. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Once a Week [Past and Present], v. 12, 2272J. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Quarterly [London, Mechanism of], v. 87, 1217J. Roberts' Social History, 301H. Saturday Review [English, Parcels Post], v. 56, R.L. Wynter's Human Hive, 244R. Wynter's Social Bees [General], 1159R. Tegg's Posts, &c., 563R, &c.
- Postage, History of Penny Postage, by Sir Rowland Hill and G. B. Hill, 2 vols. 1880** 316-7F
- See also All the Year Round [Cheap], v. 25, 1785J. Chambers [Stamps], v. 58, 1958J. Coles' Public Life, 194-5F. Fortnightly [Penny Universal], v. 46, 2136J. Fraser [Report of Select Committee on], v. 18, 628J, &c.
- Postage Stamp Catalogue and Collector's Guide, by Viner. 1887.** 910D
- Stamps, Young Collector's Handbook of, by Ogilvy, illustrated.. 1844Z
- — See also Boys' Own Annual [New, issued during 1830-1], v. 4, 2954J. Houseman's Museum [Collecting], 92R. Knowledge [Forgeries of], v. 4, 2584J. Leisure Hour, v. 8, 2618J; v. 12, 2622J.
- Postal Cards versus Envelopes.** See Chambers, v. 47, 1950J, &c.
- Post-Diluvian History.** See Dew's Nations, 53H, &c.
- Post-Mortem Examinations.** See Newth's Necroscopy, 1455Z.
- Postures, a Means of Describing Movements.** See Warner's Physical Expressions, 393R, &c.
- Potash.** See Penny Magazine [Manufacture of, in Canada], v. 10, 148B. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8-9D, &c.
- Potato, The.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Chambers, v. 4, 1924J; [Supply of], v. 60, 1960J. Cooke's Fungi [Potato Disease], 383R. Girl's Own Annual [Fried], v. 7, 2557J. Good Words [Potato Disease], v. 25, 2195J. Knowledge [Something about], v. 1, 2581J; [in Ireland], v. 5, 2585J. Leisure Hour, v. 1, 2611J. Living Age [Potato Rot], v. 14, 3044J. McCulloch's British Empire, 711-2H. Nature [Potato Disease], v. 6, 2666J; [Invigoration of, by Crossing], v. 31, 2691J; [Origin of our], v. 34, 2694J; [Introduction into England, Tercentenary of], v. 35, 2695J. Penny Magazine [Products of], v. 12, 150B. Science Gossip, v. 6, 2412J; [The Potato Disease], v. 8, 2413J; [History of], v. 10, 2414J. Vegetable Substances, 609Q. Vegetables, Food, &c.
- Potenger (Ensign A. D., of Guernsey).** See Sarnia [p. 52], 1416O.
- Potomac, The.** See Featherstonhaugh's Canoe Voyage, 726K. Leisure Hour [Up the, 1814], v. 11, 2621J, &c.
- Pots and Pans.** See All the Year Round [Pottery], v. 56, 1816J, &c.
- Potsdam.** See Leisure Hour [Royal Palace at], v. 15, 2625J. Time [and its Princes], v. 19, 1509J, &c.
- Potter (E. T.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640a, &c.
- Potter (J., Archbishop of Canterbury, b. 1674, d. 1747), D.D., Antiquities of Greece, with a Life of the Author, by Anderson, and an account of the Greek Authors, by Dunbar, 2 vols. 1832** 874-5F
- Potter (R., Classical Scholar, b. 1721, d. 1804), M.A., Tr., Æschylus [Family Classical Library]. 1833** 1152Q
- Euripides [Family Classical Library], 3 vols. 1832 1141-3Q

- Pottery and Porcelain, Mediæval and Modern**, by J. Marryat. 1868 936D
 — the Precious Metals, by Wheatley. 1886..... 932D
 — French, by Gasnault and Garnier, illustrated. 1884 1062M
 — Painting, a Course of Instruction in the Various Methods of Working on Pottery and Porcelain, by Miller, illustrated ... 1069M
 — See also Academy [Art of the Old English Potter], v. 25, R.L. All the Year Round [Unique], v. 50, 1810J. Art Journal [and Porcelain, Marks on], v. 7, R.L.; [Ancient History of], v. 10, R.L.; [Moorish, Persian and Rhodian Glazed], v. 29, R.L. Bourke's Snake Dance, &c., 717K. Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Chambers [Visit to the Derbyshire], v. 10, 1930J. Church's English Earthenware, 1061M. Contemporary [Old and New], v. 45, 2055J. Harper [and Porcelain], v. 48, 1628J; [Cincinnati, Decorative], v. 62, 1642J; v. 77, 1657J. Leisure Hour [Art, at Lambeth], v. 34, 2644J. Living Age [and Porcelain, History of], v. 26, 3056J; [in Fiji], v. 160, 3100J. Longman [Prehistoric], v. 6, 896J. Nadaillac's Prehistoric America, 897F. Penny Magazine [History of a Teacup], v. 8, 146B. Saturday Review [Japanese, Bowe's Marks and Seals], v. 54, R.L. South Kensington Science and Art Handbooks. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Wedgwood's Teacup, &c., 836Z. Wright's The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon, 1520O. Keramics, Earthenware, Porcelain, &c.
- Pottinger** (Major Eldred). See Kaye's Indian Officers, 1454O.
Pottinger (Sir H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Pouchet** (F. A.), M.D., The Universe, or the Infinitely Great and the Infinitely Little, illustrated. 1882..... 721F
- Ploughkeepsie** Seer. See Fraser [and his Revelations], v. 37, 647J.
- POULTRY** Book, The, by Tegetmeier, illustrated..... 664B
 — Domestic, &c., by Mowbray, illustrated. 1842 173R
 — — edited by Doyle, coloured illustrations. 1854 825F
 — for Prizes and Profit, by Long..... 171R
 — Keeping for Pleasure and Profit, by Roland. 1888..... 828F and 191R
 — Ornamental and Domestic, and their Management, by Dixon, &c. 1855..... 61R
 — The Henwife, by Hon. Mrs. Arbuthnot, coloured illus. 1887 ... 198R
 — their Breeding, Rearing, Diseases and General Management, by Dickson, with additions by Loudon, illustrated..... 172R
 — See also All the Year Round v. 10, 1770J. Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Boy's Own Annual [Poultry Run], 2957J and v. 10, 2960J. Cassell's Family Magazine [How to Keep], v. 9, 2358J; Pastimes, 1262H. Chambers [Show], v. 35, 1944J; [Yard], v. 39, 1946J; [Poultry-Farming, will it Pay?], v. 58, 1958J. Eggs, &c., 555Q. Harper [Breeding, a Lady's Enterprise], v. 47, 1627J. Health Lectures [as a Food], 839M. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 657Q. Jesse's Gleanings [the Hen], 579Q. Macmillan [Keeping, as a National Industry], v. 41, 971J. Martin's Domestic Fowls, 741Z. Girl's Own Annual [Poultry Farming], v. 10, 2560J.
- Pounds** (J.), Recollections of, by Hawkes. 1884 930O
 — See also Boy's Own Annual, 1885, 2957J.
- Poussin** (Nicolas). See Fortnightly, v. 17, 2107J.
- Poverty**. See Blackwood [of London], v. 57, 127J. Chambers [Pleasures of], v. 9, 1929J. Fraser [Crime, and Emigration], v. 1, 611J. Nineteenth Century [What is the Pinch of?], v. 7, 2217J. Quiver, v. 11, 3281J. Reaney's East End, 1997R. The Poor, &c.
- Powder**. See Chambers [Through the Powder Mills], v. 24, 1938J; [Magazines at Purfleet], v. 41, 1947J. Gunpowder, &c.
- Powell** (B. H. Baden, *Natural Philosopher*, b. 1796, d. 1860), M.A., Creation, and its Records. 1886 1180M
 — Historical View of the Progress of the Physical and Mathematical Sciences [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1834 471R
 — History of Natural Philosophy from the Earliest Periods to the Present Time. 1842 721Q

- Powell (B. H. Baden), Order of Nature Considered in Reference to the Claims of Revelation. 1859 443M
 — Study of Evidences of Christianity [Essays and Reviews]..... 662A
 — The Connection of Natural and Divine Truth, or the Study of the Inductive Philosophy considered as subservient to Theology. 1838..... 134K
 Powell (G. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Powell (M.) See Manning (A.)
 Powell (Lieut. R. A., of Guernsey). See Sarnia, p. 122, 1416O.
 Powell (Lieut.-Col. T. S., of Guernsey), C. B. See Sarnia [p. 70], 1416O.
 Powell (W.), F.R.G.S., Wanderings in a Wild Country, Three Years Amongst the Cannibals of New Britain, illus. 1883... 782K
 Power and Liberty, by Tolstoi, translated by Smith 1527O
 — Wisdom and Goodness of God, by Chalmers [Bridgewater Treatise]. 1853 260M
 Power (Cecil). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Powers (H. N. and S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Powers (Hiram, the Sculptor). See Living Age, v. 15, 3045J.
 Poynter (E. J., Historical Painter, b. 1836), R.A., and Buxton (H. J. W.), M.A., German, Flemish and Dutch Painting [Illustrated Text Books of Art]. 1881 1079M
 — and Head (P. R.), Classic and Italian Paintings [Illustrated Text Books of Art]. 1880..... 1080M
 Practical Essays, by Bain. 1884..... 261R
 Common Errors on the Mind. Errors of Suppressed Correlatives. Civil Service Examinations. Classical Controversy. Metaphysics and Debating Societies. University Ideal. Art of Study. Religious Tests. Parliament, &c.
 Practical Natural History. See Boy's Own Annual, v. 1, 2951J. Natural History, &c.
 Practical Piety, or the Influence of Religion on Life, by More, 2 vols. 416-7M
 Practical Thoughts, by Nevins 1679Z
 Practical View of Christianity, by Wilberforce 83Q and 1669Z
 Practical Wisdom, or Counsels of Eminent Men to their Children 193Q
 Raleigh. Burleigh. Sidney. Strafford. Osborn. Hale. Bedford. Penn. Franklin, with Lives of the Authors.
 Practical. See in connection with this word various subjects, e.g., Art, Science, Religion, Philanthropy, &c.
 Pradt (Abbé de, French Prelate and Diplomatist, b. 1759, d. 1837). See Napoleon and his Detractors, 644F, &c.
 Praed (Mrs. C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Praed (W. A.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
 Praed (W. M., Poet, b. 1802, d. 1839). See Contemporary, v. 20, 2030J. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
 Praeger (F.) Tr., History of Music, by Naumann, ill., 2 vols..... 928-9D
 Praetorian Guards. See Niebuhr's History of Rome, 88H, &c.
 Prague. See Green's German Pictures, 333B. Harper [Glimpses of], v. 56, 1636J. Laurie's Mediæval Education [Prague University], 306R. Leisure Hour [and its Memories], v. 7, 2617J. Once a Week, v. 3, 2263J, &c.
 Prairie and Forest, or the Game of North America, by Gilmore.... 1593R
 Prairie Traveller, by Marcy. 1859 418T
 Prairies, Across the, and over the Alleghanies, by Peyton. 1870. 1591R
 — Commerce of the, by Gregg, 2 vols. 1844 795-6Q
 — Experiences, in handling Cattle and Sheep, by Shepherd. 1884 716K
 — See also Blackwood [and the Swamp], v. 54, R.L. Chambers [and their Inhabitants], v. 55, 1955J. Good Words [Sketches on], v. 19, 2189J. Living Age [Commerce of], v. 3, 3033J; [Camp Life on], v. 160, 3100J. Stanford's Compendium [Prairie Regions], 850K. America, United States, &c.
 Praise. See Quiver [Influence and Power of], v. 26, 3296J, &c.
 Pratinas. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.

- Pratt** (Anne, *Botanist*), Common Things of the Sea Coast, ill. 1856 587Q
 — Dawnings of Genius, or the Early Lives of some Eminent Persons of the Last Century. 1841 205Z
 — Poisonous, Noxious, and Suspected Plants of our Woods and Fields [S.P.C.K.], illustrated 38D
 — Wild Flowers [S.P.C.K.], coloured plates, 2 vols. 1857..... 846-7Z
Pratt (F. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Pratt (J.), B.D., *Ed.*, Life of David Brainerd. 1834 966Q
Pratt (S. J.), *Actor and Bookseller*, b. 1749, d. 1814), Liberal Opinions, or the History of Benignus; 4 vols. 1783..... 1239-42Z
Pratten (B. P.) and others, *Tr.*, Writings of Justin Martyr and Athenagoras [Ante-Nicene Library]. 1879 376A
Prawns. See Once a Week [Prawning on the Sussex Coast], v. 17, 2277J. Temple Bar [and how to catch them], v. 18, 1338J. Shrimps, &c.
PRAYER Book, Lectures on the, by Massingberd. 1864 58Q
 — Does God Answer? by Edgar. 1883 642M
Prayers, and Offices of Devotion for Families, by Jenks. 1847..... 43Z
 — and Meditations, by Johnson. 1806 632M
 — during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1851 227A
 — from the Plymouth Pulpit, by Beecher. 1870..... 633M
 — Great Necessity of Public Prayer, by Beveridge. 1708..... 10Z
 — in the Congregation, by Beecher. 1868..... 223Q
 — The Mercy Seat, or Thoughts suggested by our Lord's Prayer, by Spring. 470M
 — See also Bickersteth (E.), 53Q. Contemporary, v. 20, 2030J. Good Words [and natural Law], v. 14, 2184J. Hamilton's Lectures, 40Z. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Johnson (S.), 632M. Johnson's Works, 993H. Ken's Divine Love, 4Q. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 101-4M. Knowledge [and Weather], v. 3, 2583J. Mortimer's Light in the Dwelling [Family], 390M. Stoughton's Religion in England [Prayer Book, The], 92-4M. Sunday Magazine [Does it do anything], v. 13, 2470J; [Success in], v. 13, 2470J; [Essentials of], v. 14, 2471J. Wilson's Our Father in Heaven, 165Q. Sunday Magazine [German War-Prayers], 2457J, &c.
Preacher, The, containing Sermons by Eminent Living Divines.... 267-73K
 C. Bradley, B. Noel, T. Dale, Busfield, Hall, H. Melvill, H. S. Plumtre, W. Dodsworth, H. M. Neile, J. H. Evans, C. Benson, W. Blood, R. C. Dillon, J. Vaughan, J. Sankey, W. Jay, H. Blunt, J. Topham, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Raffles, Dr. Thorpe, J. P. Alcock, Chalmers, J. E. Tyler, E. Bickersteth, Dr. Rudge, E. Rice, J. Goode, J. M. Cumming, S. Ramsay, D'Arblay, G. Bowers, W. Stone, H. Stowell, E. Irving, Dr. Holloway, T. Lewis, H. Pening, W. Dealtry, &c.
Preacher's Cabinet of Illustrations, by Thring 491M
 — Classics of the English Church, with Introduction, by Kempe.... 581-2O
 Donne, Barrow, South, Wilson, Butler, 581O. Bull, Horsely, Taylor, Tillotson, Andrewes, 582O.
 — Lives of Early Methodist Preachers, edited by Jackson. 1837 1410-12Z
 — Manual, by Sturtevant. 1875..... 141A
Preaching, Apostolical, by Sumner. 1820..... 173K
 — Colloquies on, by Twells. 1889 1240M
 — Lectures on the History of, by Ker, edited by Macewen. 1888. 1192M
 — The Study, Helps for Preachers, from English, American, and Continental Sources. 1873 499A
 — See also Academy [Mahaffy on Decay of Modern], v. 21, R.L. Carpenter's Prophets of Christendom, 935O. Century [for our Times], v. 9, 1779J. Contemporary [Ordinance of], v. 4, 2014J. Fowler's American Pulpit [American], 78K. Fraser [Modern], v. 79, 689J. Good Words [on the Stage], v. 1, 2171J. Hood's Preachers, 541M. Punshon (W. M.), 936O. Quarterly [Village], v. 59, 1189J. Quiver [Silent Preachers], v. 22, 3292J; [Great Preachers], 3301J. Saturday Review [Modern], v. 53, R.L. Sunday at Home [Underground Preaching], v. 12, 2862J. Taylor's Scottish Pulpit, 635A. Temple Bar, v. 70, 1400J. Sermons, &c.

- Pre-Adamite Earth.** See Temple Bar, v. 3, 1333J. Antediluvian World, Earth, World, Geology, &c.
 — London, a Lecture, by Nash. 1879 674D
- Precedence.** See Chambers [Matters of], v. 51, 1952J. Escott's England and its People, 1018F. Temple Bar [Conventional], v. 56, 1386J. Etiquette, Customs, &c.
- Precepts.** See Mushet's Symbols, 420M, &c.
- Precious Stones, by Church [South Kensington Handbooks].** 1883. 1047M
 — See also All the Year Round, v. 5, 1765J. Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. Argosy [Various], v. 11, 11J. Boy's Own Annual, v. 5, 2955J. Cornhill [Myths of], v. 48, 328J. Emanuel's Diamonds and Precious Stones, 1163M. Murray's Diamonds, 1093M. Simonin's Mines, 632-3B. Diamonds, Pearls, Jewellery, Gems, &c.
- Precious Thoughts, Moral and Religious, gathered from Ruskin's Works, by Tuthill.** 1879 826R
- Precocity and Genius.** See Nineteenth Century, v. 19, 2229J, &c.
- Predestination.** See Contemporary, v. 20, 2030J. Quarterly [Copleston on], v. 26, 1156J, &c.
- Predictions.** See All the Year Round [Fulfilled], v. 24, 1784J. Blackwood, v. 4, R.L. Chambers [Scientific and commercial], v. 57, 1957J. Timbs' Works [Historical], 856Z, &c.
- Preece (William Henry), F.R.S.** See Nature, vol. 40, 2700J.
- Prefaces.** See Living Age [and Dedications], v. 61, 3091J.
- Prehistoric Europe, a Geological Sketch, by Geikie.** 1881 865F
 — World, by Becket, translated by Safford. 513R
 — See also Adam's Underground World, 592Q. Chambers [Man], v. 63, 1963J. Dawson's Fossil Men [in Europe], 1023M. Leisure Hour [Homes in Switzerland, v. 22, 2632J. Nature [Archæology], v. 1, 2661J; [Giants] v. 27, 2687J; [Cemeteries] v. 32, 2692J, &c.
- Prejudices.** See Cornhill [International], v. 34, 314J. Macmillan [and Principles], v. 22, 952J. Quiver, v. 30, 3300J, &c.
- Premature Interment.** See Timbs' Works, 856Z, &c.
- Prendergast (T.), The Mastery of Languages, or the Art of Speaking Foreign Tongues Idiomatically.** 1869 1032II
- Prentice (G. D.), Poems of, edited with Biographical Sketch by Platt.** 1887 778M
 — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 468D, &c
- Prentiss (Elizabeth, Author of *Stepping Heavenward*), Life and Letters of, by G. L. Prentiss, illustrated.** 1883..... 931O
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Pre-Raphaelitism [by Ruskin].** 1880..... 847R
- PRESBYTERIAN Church in the United States, Constitutional History [1705-1788], by Hodge** 272A
 — in Ireland, by Reid, 3 vols. 1867..... 211-3M
 — throughout the World, containing Portraits and Biographical Notices of Knox, Chalmers, Calvin, Luther, William of Orange, &c. 1875 271A
 — See also Brown's Propagation of Christianity [Missions], v. 2, 265A. Brodie's British Empire, 212-4H. Burton's Scotland [1648-1747], 336-7H. Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 299-302D. Contemporary Review [The Progress of Presbyterianism], v. 54, 2064J. Fortnightly [Union of Church], v. 43, 2133J. Green's English People, 190-91H. May's Democracy, 39H. Rogers' Scotland, 949-51F. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-9M. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K, &c.
- Prescott (M. N.). Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Prescott (W. H., *American Historian*, b. 1796, d. 1859), Biographical and Critical Essays.** 1855 156T
 — Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. 1856 578D
 [Irving, Scott, Cervantes, Chateaubriand, Bancroft, Molière, Ticknor, &c.]
 — Conquest of Peru, 2 vols..... 527-8H and 388-9O

- Prescott** (W. H.), History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a View of Ancient Mexican Civilisation and the Life of Cortés
524-6H and 386-7O
- — — — Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, of Spain 390-91O
- — — — Philip the Second, King of Spain, 2 vols. 1856 ... 392-3O
- — — — Life of, by Ticknor. 1864 577D
- — — — See also Calderon De La Barca's Mexico, 737K. Fraser [In Memoriam], v. 59, 669]. Harper, v. 28, 1608J. Leisure Hour, v. 6, 2616J. Living Age [Ticknor's Life of], v. 80, 3110J, &c.
- Prescotts** of Pamphillon. See Good Words, v. 14, 2184J.
- Prescriptions.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Medicine, &c.
- Presence of Mind.** See Chambers, v. 3, 1923J, &c.
- Present Day Tracts on Subjects of Christian Evidence, Doctrine and Morals, by Various Writers, 8 vols. 1883-1887 :**
- Vol. 1.—Christianity and Miracles at the Present Day, by Cairns. Historical Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ from the Dead, by Rowe. Christ the Central Evidence of Christianity, by Cairns. Christianity and the Life that now is, by Blaikie. Existence and Character of God, by Row. Success of Christianity and Modern Explanations of it, by Cairns. 234T
- Vol. 2.—Christianity and Secularism compared in their Influence and Effects, by Blaikie. Agnosticism, a Doctrine of Despair, by Porter. Antiquity of Man historically Considered, by Rawlinson. Witness of Palestine to the Bible, by Blaikie. Early Prevalence of Monotheistic Beliefs, by Rawlinson. Witness of Man's Moral Nature to Christianity, by Thomson. 235T
- Vol. 3.—Age and Origin of Man Geologically Considered, by Pattison and Pfaff. Rise and Decline of Islam, by Muir. Mosaic Authorship and Credibility of the Pentateuch, by the Dean of Canterbury. Authenticity of the Four Gospels, by Wace. Modern Materialism, by Wilkinson. Christianity and Confucianism compared in their Teaching of the Whole Duty of Man, by Legge. 236T
- Vol. 4.—Christianity as History. Doctrine and Life, by Porter. Religious Teachings of the Sublime and Beautiful in Nature, by Rawlinson. Ernest Renan and his Criticism of Christ, by Elmslie. Unity of the Character of the Christ of the Gospels, a proof of its Historical Reality, by Row. Vitality of the Bible, by Blackie. Evidential Conclusions from the Four Greater Epistles of St. Paul, by Howson 237T
- Vol. 5.—Zend-Avesta and the Religion of the Pârsis, by Mitchell. Authorship of the Fourth Gospel, by Godet. Present State of the Christian Argument from Prophecy, by Cairns. Origin of the Hebrew Religion, an Inquiry and an Argument, by Conder. Philosophy of Mr. Herbert Spencer Examined, by Iverach. Man not a Machine, but a Responsible Free Agent, by Row ... 238T
- Vol. 6.—Adaption of Bible Religion to the Needs and Nature of Man, by Blaikie. Witness of Ancient Monuments to the Old Testament Scriptures. by Sayce. Hindu Religion, a Sketch and a Contrast, by Mitchell. Modern Pessimism, by Thomson. Divinity of Our Lord in Relation to His Work of Atonement, by Arthur. Lord's Supper, an Abiding Witness to the Death of Christ, by Muir 239T
- Vol. 7.—The Christ of the Gospels, a Religious Study, by Meyer. Ferdinand Christian Baur and his Theory of the Origin of Christianity, and of the New Testament Writings, by Bruce. Man, Physiologically Considered, by Macalister. Utilitarianism, an Illogical and Irreligious Theory of Morals, by Thomson. Historical Illustrations of the New Testament Scriptures, by Maclear. Points of Contact between Revelation and Natural Science, by Dawson 240T
- Vol. 8.—Claim of Christ on the Conscience, by Stevenson. Doctrine of the Atonement Historically and Scripturally Examined, by Stoughton. Resurrection of Jesus Christ in its Historical, Doctrinal, Moral and Spiritual Aspects, by Edgar. Buddhism, a Comparison and a Contrast between Buddhism and Christianity, by Reynolds. Auguste Comte, and the Religion of Humanity, by Thomson. Ethics of Evolution Examined, by Iverach 241T

- Presentiments.** See Cornhill, v. 14, 294J. Quiver, v. 12, 3282J, &c.
- Presents.** See Penny Magazine [Usages regarding], v. 3, 141B.
- Preserved Meats.** See Chambers [and Meat Biscuits], v. 18, 1935J. Fraser, v. 45, 655J. Once a Week [and Vegetables], v. 12, 2272J. Meat, &c.
- Presidents of the United States,** by R. W. Lincoln. 1852 576D
 — See also Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517-9H. Harper [Early], v. 68, 1648J. Nineteenth Century [Presidential Election in the United States], v. 24, 2234J. Freeman's Essays [Presidential Government], 416H. Cassell's Family Magazine [and President Making], v. 15, 1365J. Names, *é.g.*, Grant, Lincoln, &c.
- PRESS,** New York, Progress of American Journalism, from 1840 to 1870, by Maverick, illustrated. 1870..... 1031H
 — English Newspapers, by Fox Bourne, 2 vols. 1887 1282-3H
 — Pictorial, its Origin and Progress, by Mason Jackson, ill. 982H
 — Spirit of the Public Journals [1823], a Selection of Humorous Tales, Essays, &c. 891H
 — See also Alison's Europe, 119-460. Blackwood [Influence of], v. 36, R.L. Chronicles of Newgate [Severity of the Press Laws], v. 2, 331D. Contemporary [Influence of on the Government], v. 49, 2059J. Cornhill [Sharpshooters of], v. 7, 287J; [French History, to Death of Mazarin], v. 27, 307J; [French History, Reign of Louis XIV. and XV.], v. 28, 308J; [Louis XVI.], v. 29, 309J. Edinburgh Review [Abuses of], v. 22, 382J. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Fortnightly, v. 42, 2132J. Fraser [and the Tories], v. 8, 618J; [American Political], v. 52, 662J; [and Politics], v. 92, 702J. Gentleman's Magazine [and Parliament], v. 25, 745J. Green's English People, 192H. Leisure Hour [Errors of], v. 16, 2626J. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. May's Democracy, 39H. Quarterly [Libel and the Freedom of], v. 117, 1247J. Routledge's Popular Progress [Freedom of the], 1034F. Pitman's Phonographic Reporter [Corrections], 1893Z. Sells' and May's Press Guides, R.L. Newspapers, Periodicals, &c.
- Press, Hydraulic.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D.
- Pressense** (E. De, *Eminent French Protestant*, b. 1824), D.D., Contemporary Portraits, translated by Holmden. 1880 591O
 [Thiers, Voltaire, Strauss, L'Ariège, Dupanloup, Monod, Vinet, Verney, Robertson, &c.]
 — Jesus Christ, His Times, Life and Work. 1866 .. 38K
 — Religions before Christ. 1862 39K
 — Study of Origins, or the Problems of Knowledge, of Being and of Duty, translated by Holmden. 1883 644H
 — The Ancient World and Christianity, translated by Holmden ... 1194M
 — — Church of the French Revolution [1789-1802], translated by Stroyan. 1869 329O
 — — Early Years of Christianity, History of the First Three Centuries of the Christian Church, translated by Holmden, 4 vols. 1879 :—
 Vol. 1.—The Apostolic Age 197M
 Vol. 2.—The Martyrs and Apologists 198M
 Vol. 3.—Heresy and Christian Doctrine 199M
 Vol. 4.—Life and Practice in the Early Church 200M
- Pressgang.** See Chambers [of last War], v. 21, 1937J; [Story of], v. 57, 1957J.
- Pretender, The.** See Burton's Scotland [1648-1747], 336-7H. Mahon's England, 184-6H. Stuart (Prince Charles Edward). Chevalier, The, &c.
- Pretenders.** See Chambers [Claimants to Royalty], v. 63, 1963J.
- Protentiousness.** See Chambers' Journal, v. 60, 1960J.
- Priaulx** Family of Guernsey. See Jacob's Guernsey [part 2, p. 287], 362B. Sarnia, 1416O, &c.
- Price** (Professor Bonamy, *Economist*, b. 1807). See Temple Bar, v. 83, 1413J, &c.
- Price** (E. C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Price** (L.), A Manual of Photographic Manipulation. 1858 1097M

- Price** (T., *Gardener*), *The Modern Gardener* 1496Z
- Price** (Thos., *Chaplain to the Convicts at Woolwich*), *Wisdom and Genius of Shakspeare*. 1839..... 1105H
- Prices.** See Academy [Mulhall's History of], v. 29, R.L. Contemporary [in England in 1885], v. 47, 2057J; [Low, and Depression in Trade], v. 47, 2057J. Quarterly [High and Low, Tooke on], v. 29, 1159J.
- Priestley** (J., *Chemist and Unitarian Minister, b. 1733, d. 1804*), LL.D., *Experiments and Observations on Different Kinds of Air*. 1775 819D
- See also Huxley's *Science and Culture*, 779D. Brougham's *Philosophers*, 597R. Macmillan, v. 30, 960J. Quarterly [Cavendish, Black and Watt], v. 77, 1207J, &c.
- Priestley** (Joshua), *Mental and Moral Excellence, and How to Attain it; Memorials of John Hessel*. 1861 711O
- *True Womanhood and Memorials of Eliza Hessel*. 1859 710O
- Priests, Women and Families**, by Michelet, trans. by Cocks. 1846 411M
- See also Bungener's *France*, 316-7O. Ewald's *Israel*, 63K. Fraser [in the Congregation], v. 72, 682J; [in the School], v. 73, 683J. Inman's *Ancient Faiths*, 95K. Knight's *Pictorial Bible*, 100-4M. Quiver [and Kings], v. 15, 3285J, &c.
- Prima Donna, The, Her History and Surroundings, from the Seventeenth to the Nineteenth Century**, by Edwards, 2 vols. 1888. 678-9F
- Prime** (A. J., S. I. and W. C.). Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Primer of American Literature**, by Lawrence. 1880 1207Z
- Primeval World of Switzerland**, by Heer, 2 vols. 732-3F
- Primitive Manners and Customs**, by Farrar. 1879 1014M
- Times. See Antediluvian World, 1017M. Dew's *Ancient and Modern Nations*, 53H. Nature [Primeval Man and Working Men Students], v. 30, 2690J. Schmidt's *Mammalia*, 385R. Wood's *Ireland*, 383K. Pre-Historic Times, Antiquities, Man, &c.
- Primogeniture.** See Fraser, v. 82, 692J. Nature [and the Evolution Theory], v. 27, 2687J. Quarterly [and Entail], v. 83, 1213J, &c.
- Primrose, The.** See Brown's *Science for All*, 627B. Buckley's *Science* [Life of a Primrose], 514R. English Illustrated Magazine [and Cowslips], v. 2, 1992J. Gentleman's Magazine [Polity of a], v. 27, 747J. Science Gossip, v. 3, 2411J; [and Violets], v. 16, 2419J. Flowers, &c.
- Primrose League.** See Saturday Review [Catholics and the], v. 61, R.L. Nineteenth Century, v. 20, 2230J. Time [Truth about the], v. 17, 1507J, &c.
- Prince Consort.** See Albert.
- Prince of Wales in India**, by Gay. 1877..... 1509R
- — — *Tour, a Diary in India*, by Russell, illus., 2 vols. 1877 ... 603B
- *Princess and People, Progress of our Times, illustrated by the Life and Work of the Prince and Princess of Wales* [1863-1889], by Burdett, with portraits, autographs, &c, 1889..... 1412H
- of Wales. See Names, e.g., Albert Edward, &c.
- Rupert. See Every Boy's Annual [1886], 1305H, &c.
- Princes.** See All the Year Round [Thirteen Princes of Wales], v. 8, 1768J. Chambers [Princes of Wales and their Marriages], v. 39, 1946J. Dixon's *Royal Windsor* [and Princesses of England], 325-8H; H.M. Tower, [The Young Edward V. and the Duke of York], 321-4H. Fraser [Origin of Prince of Wales' Feathers], v. 103, 713J. Poole's Index, R.L. Names of Princes, &c.
- Prince** (J. C.), *Dreams and Realities, in Verse and Prose*. 1850..... 356Q
- Prince Edward Island.** See Harper, v. 55, 1635J. Murray's *British America*, 400-2T, &c.
- Prince of Wales' Island.** See Brassey's *Last Voyage*, 862K, &c.
- Princesses, Lives of the English Princesses**, by Strickland. 1866.. 51-8F
- of the House of Stuart, Last Four, by Strickland. 1872 50F

- Princesses of Wales, Lives of the, by Finch, 3 vols. 1883** 932-40
 — See also All the Year Round [Princesses in the Past], v. 56, 1816J. Chambers [Princesses married to Subjects], v. 47, 1950J. Edinburgh Review [Hints on the Education of], v. 7, 367J. Fitzgerald's Family of George III., 74-5F. Fraser [Leaves from the Life of a Princess], v. 38, 648J. Girl's Own Annual [Princesses of Wales], v. 5, 2555J, &c.
- Principles.** See Compayrè's Pedagogy, 296R. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Pringle (T., Scottish Poet, b. 1789, d. 1834).** See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Prinsep (V. C.), Imperial India, An Artist's Journals, illustrated** ... 816K
- Print Works.** See Penny Magazine [Lancashire, Day at], v. 12, 150B.
- Printers.** See Chambers [Printers' Blunders], v. 58, 1958J. Living Age [Famous English], v. 134, 3164J. Pastime Papers [of Olden Times], 1996R. Quarterly [Printer's Devil], v. 65, 1195J. Knowledge [On some Printers' Pranks, by Proctor], v. 12, 2592J. Printing, &c.
- PRINTING, Caxton and the Art of [R. T. S.]**..... 1506Z
 — Colour Printing, by Richmond..... 1170M
 — its Antecedents, Origin, History and Results, by Stark. 1855 ... 1284R
 — See also Academy [Bibliography of], v. 26, R.L. All the Year Round [Compositor's Work, Lessons in], v. 39, 1799J. Art Journal [Carbon Process in], v. 20, R.L.; [Engraved Borders], v. 35, R.L. Chambers [Early, in China], v. 11, 1931J; [in Colours], v. 21, 1937J; [Autographic], v. 57, 1957J. Chambers' Information, 25-6D. Harper [Early], v. 11, 1591J; [Origin of], v. 37, 1617J. Knight's Caxton, 201Z; Life of Caxton, 1844Z. Leisure Hour [Inside a Printing Office], v. 12, 2622J; [Notes on Compositors], v. 12, 2622J; [The Waiter Printing Press], v. 21, 2631J; [and Binding, the Revised Bible], v. 34, 2644J. Penny Magazine [Compositor's Work], v. 2, 140B. Pike's Crime in England, 307H. Richmond's Lithography, &c., 1171M. Saturday Review [Invention of, New Light on], v. 61, R.L. Timbs' Inventions, 258R. Ure's Dictionary, 8D; [Printing and Numbering Cards and Marks of Correction], 8D; [Printing Ink, Machinery, Blocks, &c.], 8-9D. Pitman's Phonographic Reporter [Marks of Correction], 1893Z, &c.
- Prior (Sir J., Irish Naval Surgeon, b. 1787, d. 1869), F.S.A., Life of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. 1854** 607R
- Prior (M., Poet and Diplomatist, b. 1664, d. 1721), Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807**... 328-oZ
 — Poems, Life by Mitford [British Poets], 2 vols. 1860 456-7Q
 — See also Contemporary, v. 20, 2030J. Jones' Poets, 662M. Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J. Longman [Was he a Dorsetshire Man?], v. 4, 894J, &c.
- PRISON Books and their Authors, by Langford. 1861** 1032R
 — Diary, by Michael Davitt, 2 vols. 1885 1177-8R
 — Discipline, &c., by Buxton. 1818 322R
- Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad, being the Transactions of the International Penitentiary Congress [1872], edited by Pears. 1872** 419H
 — Her Majesty's, by one who has tried them, 2 vols. 1881 307-8O
 — London, by Dixon. 1850..... 606Z
 — of London, by Mayhew and Binny. 1862..... 126D
 — See also Ashton's Fleet, 904F; Reign of Queen Anne, 68F. Century Magazine [Prison Reforms], v. 5, 1877J. Chambers [Interior of a London Prison], v. 20, 1936J; [Pets], v. 60, 1960J. Chronicles of Newgate [first Report of the Inspectors of], v. 2, 331D. Contemporary [Official Optimism concerning Prison Discipline], v. 46, 2056J. Cornhill [Life in Military Prison], v. 15, 295J; [and Convict Establishments, French] v. 46, 326J; [in France], v. 46, 326J. Davenport's Bastille, 153Z. Dixon's John Howard, 233Z. Escott's England and its People [and Prisoners], 1017F. Fraser [Prison Labour], v. 78, 688J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Government], v. 28, 748J. Good Words [Eastern], v. 2, 2172J; [of Naples], v. 9, 2179J; [of Paris], v. 15, 2185J. Gray's China, 520-1K. Griffith's Millbank, 332-3D. Hill's Repression of Crime, 1015F. Harper [Reform, Education as a Factor in], v. 12, 1652J. Horsley's Jottings,

PRISONS—(continued).

- 1207R. Howard the Philanthropist, 320F. James' Curiosities of Law, [Prisons, &c.], 1075F. Lansdell's Asia, 830K; Russia, 828K; Siberia, 496-7K. Living Age [Female Life in], v. 75, 3105J. McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Nature [Prison Bread], v. 19, 2679J. Newgate Chronicles, 330-1D. Nineteenth Century [French Experiences in], v. 19, 2229J. Oglethorpe [General], 876O. Once a Week [Visit to Convict Prisons of Ireland], v. 5, 2265J. Penny Magazine [of Scotland], v. 5, 143B; [Dutch], v. 7, 145B. Quarterly [and Penitentiaries], v. 30, 1160J; [Female Penitentiaries], v. 83, 1213J. Smith's Essays, 297O. Smith's Works, 589D. Sunday Magazine [A Month's Prison Notes, Inscriptions upon Walls, and why are Prisons Failures], v. 15, 2472J. Temple Bar [of England, Six Years in], v. 24, 1354J. Temple's India, 486K. Crime, Gaols, Jails, &c.
- Pritchard (C.), F.R.S., Occasional Thoughts of an Astronomer on Nature and Revelation. 1889..... 1265M**
- Pritchard (H. Baden), Beauty Spots of the Continent. 1875..... 1439R**
— See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Pritchard (W. T.), F.R.G.S., Polynesian Reminiscences, Life in the South Pacific Islands. 767K**
- Privateers. See Chambers, v. 8, 1928J; [and Privateering], v. 22, 1937J; v. 60, 1960J; [What is Privateering?], v. 62, 1962J, &c.**
- Privilege. See Quarterly [Question of], v. 77, 1207J, &c.**
- Privileges, Customs, &c., of Jersey and Guernsey, by Le Cras..... 1864Z**
- Privy Council of England. See Escott's England and its People, 1018F. Leisure Hour, v. 18, 2628J, &c.**
- Prize Competitions. See Boy's Own Annual, &c.**
— Essays. See All the Year Round v. 49, 1809J. Essays, &c.
— Fighting. See Pugilism.
— Money. See Chambers v. 22, 1937J.
— System in Education. See Chambers, v. 63, 1963J.
- Probabilities, an Aid to Faith, by Tupper 866R**
— See also Edinburgh Review [La Place on], v. 23, 383J; v. 92, 452J. Knowledge [Laws of], v. 1 and 2, 2581-2J. Quarterly [De Morgan's Essay on], v. 64, 1194J. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Probate, Court of. See Fraser, v. 72, 682J. Leisure Hour, v. 19, 2629J. Law, Legislature, &c.**
- Probyn (J. W.), Ed., Local Government and Taxation of the United Kingdom [Cobden Club]. 1882 303R**
- Proceedings of the Amsterdam Conference of the Evangelical Alliance [1867], edited by Steane. 1868 661A**
— — — Geneva Conference of the Evangelical Alliance [1861], edited by G. Carlyle. 1862 660A
— — — London Conference of the Evangelical Alliance [1846]..... 659A
— See also under Name of Association or Society, &c.
- Processions. See Brand's Antiquities [on Candlemas Day], 1005M. Dyer's Customs [Lord Mayor's Day], 1036F, &c.**
- Proclamations. See Brodie's British Empire, 212-3H, &c.**
- Procrastination. See Chambers' Journal, v. 59, 1959J, &c.**
- Procter (A. A., Poetess, daughter of B. W. Procter, b. 1835, d. 1864). See Adam's Celebrated Englishwomen, 1282O. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M, &c.**
- Procter (Brian Waller, Poet, b. 1790, d. 1874). See Fortnightly, v. 27, 2117J. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. See also under Pseudonym, Cornwall (Barry).**
— (and A. L.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Proctor (R. A., Astronomer and Popular Lecturer, b. 1837, d. 1888), F.R.A.S., Chance and Luck, a discussion of the Laws of Luck, Coincidences, Wagers, Lotteries, Gambling, &c. 1887 1229R**
— Easy Star Lessons, illustrated. 1882..... 450R
— Familiar Science Studies. 1882 449R
— Flowers of the Sky, illustrated 641Q
— Hereditary Traits. 1882..... 777D

- Proctor** (R. A.), *Light Science for Leisure Hours, Familiar Essays on Scientific Subjects, Natural Phenomena, &c.* 1880 441R
 — *Mysteries of Time and Space.* 1883..... 448R
 — *Myths and Marvels of Astronomy.* 1880..... 694D
 — *Orbs Around Us, Familiar Essays on the Moon, Planets, Meteors, Comets, Sun, and Coloured Pairs of Suns.* 1875... 439R
 — *Other Worlds than Ours, the Plurality of Worlds, studied under the Light of Recent Scientific Researches, ill.* 1878... 440R
 — *Our Place among Infinities, a Series of Essays, contrasting our Little Abode in Space and Time with the Infinities Around us, with Essays on Astrology and the Jewish Sabbath.....* 444R
 — *Pleasant Ways in Science.* 1878 443R
 [Sun Spots, Storm and Famine, Star Grouping, Volcanoes, Towards the North Pole, The Phonograph, Ozone, Dew, Ancient Babylonian Astrology.]
 — *Rough Ways made Smooth, Familiar Essays on Scientific Subjects.* 1880 442R
 — *Saturn and its System, illustrated.* 1865..... 705D
 — *The Borderland of Science, Familiar Dissertations on Stars, Planets, Gambling, Coal, Coincidences, Ghosts, &c.* 446R
 — *The Expanse of Heaven, a Series of Essays on the Wonders of the Firmament.....* 445R
 — *— Moon, Her Motions, Aspect, Scenery, and Physical Condition, illustrated.* 1878 438R
 — *— Seasons Pictured.* 1885..... 338B
 — *— Spectroscope, and its Work [S. P. C. K. Science Manuals], ill.* 755Z
 — *— Sun, Ruler, Fire, Light, and Life of the Planetary System....* 437R
 — *The Universe of Stars, illustrated.* 1878..... 704D
 — *and others, Nature Studies.* 1882..... 447R
 — *Ed. Knowledge, an Illustrated Magazine of Science, Literature and Art, vols. I to II.* 1881-88 2581-91J
 — *See also Saturday Review [Familiar Science], v. 53, R.L. Scribner, v. 7, 2267J; [Tornadoes, by], v. 96, 3126J; Lands and Seas of another World, by], v. 99, 3129J, &c.*
- Proctor** (W.), *Management and Treatment of the Horse in the Stable, Field, and on the Road, illustrated.* 1883 196R
- Prodigies.** *See All the Year Round [Prodigy-Hunter], v. 6, 1766J. Once a Week [Old English], v. 5, 2265J, &c.*
- Profane and Holy States, by Fuller.....** 560M
- Profession, Choice of a, by Thomson. 1857 204R**
- Professions, Principal, by Pascoe.....** 251R
 — *See also Blackwood [Outlying], v. 136, 206J. Boy's Own Annual [how to enter them], v. 5, 2955J. Chambers, v. 45, 1949J. Escott's England and its People [Professional England], 1018F. Penny Magazine [and Trades of the Metropolis], v. 3, 141B. Education, Army, Navy, Church, Civil Service, &c.*
- Profit Sharing between Employer and Employée, by Gilman. 1889 334R**
- Profits.** *See Chambers, v. 38, 1945J. Edinburgh Review [Rise and Fall of], v. 40, 400J. Household Words [of a Holiday], v. 18, 1758J. Ricardo's Political Economy, 1004F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-7F. Walker's Science of Wealth, 1025F, &c.*
- Progress and Poverty, an Inquiry into the Cause of Industrial Depression, and of Increase of Want with Increase of Wealth, by George. 1882 1023F
 — *of the Nation, by Porter, 3 vols.* 1843 213-5R
 — *See also Fortnightly [What is, and are we Progressing?], v. 7, 2097J. Good Words [and Poverty, George's], v. 24, 2194J. Living Age [Will it Diminish Joy?], v. 140, 3170J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life [Hope of], 1908Ra. Maine's Popular Government [National], 1100F. Quarterly [the Age of], v. 159, 1289J. Social and Political Economy, &c.***

- Projectiles.** See Nature [Motion of, Bashforth's], v. 8, 2668J ; [Motion of], v. 29 and 30, 2689-90J ; [Law of the Resistance of the Air to], v. 33, 2693J. Once a Week, v. 1, 2261J. Quarterly [Manufacture of], v. 103, 1233J, &c.
- Prolivity.** See Blackwood, v. 109, 179J, &c.
- Prologues.** See All the Year Round, v. 31, 1791J. Chambers [and Epilogues], v. 43, 1948J, &c.
- Promiscuous Amusements.** See Anspach's Thieves of Homes, 279R, &c.
- Pronunciation.** See Penny Magazine [of Hard Words], v. 2, 140B. Atlantic [Inaccuracies in the United States], v. 53, 1543J. Contemporary [of the Latin], v. 17, 2027J. Language, &c.
- Proof.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Reader. See Cassell's Family Magazine [A Day in a Proof-Reader's Life], v. 15, 1365J.
- Propeller.** See Nature [Imitating the Action of the Pipe-Fish], v. 11, 2671J ; [Water-Jet], v. 26, 2685J. Steam Ships, &c.
- Propertius** (S. A., *Roman Elegiac Poet*, b. 51 B.C., d. 16 A.D.), by Davies [Collin's Ancient Classics] 1161Q
- See also Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Property, Peasant Properties and other Essays**, by Lady Verney. 2004-5R
- See also Alison's Europe, 119-26O. Amos' Science of Law, 356R. Beeton's Everybody's Lawyer, 324R. Blackwood [Law of], v. 83, 153J ; [Rights of, Joseph Chamberlain on], v. 137, 207J. Contemporary [Personal Debt and Interest], v. 37, 2047J. Fortnightly [and Taxation], v. 19, 2109J. Levi's International Law, 399R. Maine's Early Law and Custom, 1082F. Peto's Taxation [and Income Tax], 1016F. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Saturday Review [Unearned Increment of], v. 56, R.L. Temple's India, 486K. Mackay's English Poor, 337R. Land, Capital, &c.
- Prophecies, Analysis of Prophecy**, by Hales, 4 vols. 1830 230-3H
- Dissertation on the, by Faber, 2 vols. 1814 532-3A
- Dissertations on the, by Newton, 2 vols 534-5A and 125-6K
- Evidence of the Truth of the Christian Religion, by Keith. 1848 414A
- Evidences of, from a work by Keith 1684Z
- Relating to Antichrist in Daniel and St. Paul, by Todd ... 529 and 537A
- Unfulfilled, which are yet to have their Accomplishment, by Fry. 1835 531A
- Prophet of Fire, Life of Elijah**, by Macduff. 1864 398H
- Prophetic and other Subjects, Plain papers**, by Trotter 506M
- Prophets, Improved Version and Explanation of the Twelve Minor Prophets**, by Newcome. 1836 258K
- Lectures on the Minor Prophets, by Kelly. 1871 356M
- of Christendom, by Carpenter. 1884 935O
- — Israel and their Place in History, by Smith. 1882 465M
- and Prophecies. See also Blackwood [for the Present], v. 64, 134J ; [German Popular], v. 67, 137J. Ewald's Israel, 64K. Fraser [Modern], v. 96, 706J. Good Words [of the Old Testament], v. 6, 2176J ; [Scripture Interpretation, Jewish], v. 15, 2185J. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Mackay's Delusions, 903M. Macmillan [Uninspired], v. 2, 932J. Quarterly [Scripture, Keith on], v. 53, 1183J. Quiver [False, in the Past], v. 29, 3299J. Smith's Jewish Church, 467M. Sunday at Home [and Fulfillments], v. 24, 2874J. Sunday Magazine [The Minor Prophets], v. 3, 2453J. Timbs' Works [Prophecy Almanac], 856Z. See also under names, e.g., Elijah, Josiah, Samuel, &c.
- Proposals of Marriage, How Men Propose**, by Stevens. 1890 2014R
- Propositions.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Prose Idylls, New and Old** 993R
- Prose.** See also Good Words [Composition], v. 6, 2176J. Legouve's Art of Reading, 1073R. Posnett's Literature, 394R, &c.
- Prosecutions for Religious Opinions**, by Duncan. 1825 638H
- Prosecutions.** See Chambers, v. 46, 1949J. Crime, Law, &c.

- Prosperity, Danger of, &c.**, by Bates. 1825 127M
 — or Pauperism? Physical, Industrial, and Technical Training, by the Earl of Meath. 1888 1105F
- Prosser** (Mrs). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Protection.** See Blackwood [and Free Trade], v. 54, R.L.; [Meeting on, in London], v. 67, 137J. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Fortnightly [in Young Communities], v. 37, 2127J. Fraser [England under, and Free Trade], v. 104, 714J; [Failure of, in U.S.], v. 104, 714J. Macmillan [and United States Industries], v. 45, 975J. Walker's Science of Wealth, 1025F. Buckle's Civilization, 187O, &c.
- Protector, The** [Oliver Cromwell], a Vindication, by Merle D'Aubigné. 1847 1404H
 — See also Cromwell (O.).
- PROTESTANTS AND PROTESTANTISM**—Works relating to: (See also Church and Ecclesiastical History, Religion, Reformation, Names of Reformers, e.g., Calvin, Luther, Wycliffe, &c., and Sects, Quakers, Wesleyans, &c.)
- Protestant Church of France**, by Lorimer. 1841 261T
 — Doctrine of the Sacraments, Harmony of the, by Tomlinson 290K
 — Refugees, French, by Weiss. 1854 314A
- Protestantism, &c.**, by De Quincey. 1863 652R
 — History of, by Wylie, 3 vols 78-80A
 — in France [R.T.S.] 111Z
- Protestants' Armoury, a Refutation of Roman Catholicism** ... 444M
 — from France in their English Home, by Kershaw. 1885 ... 546M
 — of France, History of the, by Félice, 2 vols. 1853 288M
 — See also Blackwood [French Refugees], v. 74, 144J. Buckle's Civilization, 186-7O. Cornhill [and St. Paul], v. 20, 300J. Edinburgh Review [in Germany], v. 54, 414J. Epochs of Church History, 256T. Fraser [in France, State and Prospects of, 1838], v. 18, 628J; [Condition and Prospects of], v. 77, 687J; [Developments of], v. 78, 688J; [Restoration in France in Eighteenth Century], v. 88, 698J; [Liberal], v. 90, 700J. Froude's England, 192-203O. Good Words [in France], v. 1, 2171J. Inman's Ancient Faiths [Clergy], 95K. Macmillan [Social Aspects of, in Germany], v. 16, 946J. Nicolini's Jesuits, 367O. Quiver [in Rome], v. 21, 3291J. Saturday Review [John Fiske on], v. 53, R.L. Scribner's Monthly [Liberty of], v. 6, 1856J. Sunday at Home [in Florence], v. 11, 2861J. Sunday Magazine [of France, and the Roman Question], v. 4, 2454J. Temple Bar [Opposition to, in Spain], v. 26, 1356J. Wilson's Dissenters, 188K, &c.
- Proteus, or Unity in Nature**, by Radcliffe 760F
- Protoplasm.** See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 23, 743J. Nature [at the Antipodes], v. 1, 2661J; [Continuity of, in Plant Tissue], v. 31, 2691J.
- Proudhon** (P. J.), *French Socialist*, b. 1809, d. 1865). See Fraser, v. 85, 695J.
- Prout** (E.), Life of J. Williams, Missionary to Polynesia. 1843 579F
- Prout** (Father, Francis Mahony, *Irish Jesuit and Journalist*, b. 1805, d. 1866). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fraser [Prout Papers], v. 9, 619J, &c.
- Prout** (W.), *Chemist and Meteorologist*, b. 1786, d. 1850), F.R.S., Chemistry and Digestion in reference to Natural Theology [Bridgewater Treatise, v. 8]. 1834 700Q
 — Meteorology and the Function of Digestion, with reference to Natural Theology. 1845 .. 721D
- Provençal Language, Handbook to**, by Craig. 1863 1203R
- Provence.** See Argosy [Life in], v. 32, 32J; [Fair of Cuers], v. 34, 34J. Chambers [Holiday in], v. 51, 1952J. Cornhill [Old Towns in], v. 18, 298J; [Folk Songs of], v. 47, 327J.

- Provence** (Comtesse de). See Jackson's French Court, 334O. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Proverb** and Parable, World of, by Paxton Hood. 1885..... 135D
- Proverbial** Philosophy, by Tupper484D and 868-9R
- Proverbs** and Emblems, Eastern, by Long..... 1013R
- — their Lessons, by Trench. 1879 1120R
- Book of, an Exposition, by Bridges. 1865 132A
- English and French, by Belcour. 1888 1239R
- for the People, or illustrations of Practical Godliness, by Magoon. 242R
- from Far and Near, edited by Tegg. 1875 1255Z
- Handbook of, and Index, collected by Bohn. 1857 1065R
- Polyglot of Foreign and English Translations, by Bohn. 1857.. 1064R
- The Salt Cellars, being a collection of Proverbs by C. H. Spurgeon, 2 vols. 1889 2006R
- See also All the Year Round [West Country], v. 59, 1819J. Arnot's Laws from Heaven [Book of Proverbs], 4K. Chambers [Gaelic], v. 59, 1959J; [French and English], v. 63, 1963J. Leisure Hour, v. 6, 2616J; [Questionable], v. 18, 2628J; [Eastern], v. 32, 2642J. Platt's Business, 235R. Quiver [Two-edged], v. 17, 3287J. Scribner's Monthly [Turkish], v. 6, 1856J. Titcomb's Gold Foil, 1115R. Wright's England in Middle Ages, 78O. Notes and Queries [and Phrases] seventh series, v. 7, 1099J. Time, v. 8, 1498J. Quotations, &c.
- Providence**, Interposition of, Anecdotes [R. T. S.]. 1845 1128Z
- See also Good Words [Meditations on], v. 4, 2174J. Seneca's Dialogues, 1201H, &c.
- Provincial** Dialects of England. See Chambers, v. 30, 1941J. Language, &c.
- Life under the Roman Republic. See Quarterly Review, v. 167, 1297J.
- Provisions**. See Edinurgh Review [Adulterated], v. 33, 393J. Food, &c.
- Prudence**. See Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H, &c.
- Prudentius** (C. A., *Christian Latin Poet*, b. 348, d. after 404). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Pruning**. See Breuil's Fruit Trees, 178R. Gardening, Horticulture, &c.
- Prussia**, Recollections of, during Thirty-Three Years' Residence, translated by Wraxall. 1855 1300R
- Prussia**. See Alison's Europe, 120-46O. Bellow's Europe [Life in], 1398R. Caswell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Contemporary [and France], v. 16, 2026J; [Rural Administration in], v. 48, 2058J. Cornhill [Agricultural Life in], v. 14, 294J; [Soldiers' Notes on Army of], v. 18, 298J. Edinburgh [Military Growth of], v. 124, 484J. Fraser [Court and Aristocracy of], v. 48, 658J; [and Germany], v. 83, 693J; [Reports on Army of], v. 84, 694J. Laing's Notes of a Traveller, 1262R. Leisure Hour [Kings of], v. 11, 2621J. Maunders's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Quarterly [in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries], v. 86, 1216J. Saturday Review [Incomes in 1882], v. 54, R.L.; [Political Parties, 1803], v. 56, R.L. Germany, &c.
- Prussia** (Frederick William, King of). See Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. Memoirs of Ernest II., 674-5F. See also under Names of various Kings of Prussia which appear in the Catalogue, &c.
- Prussian** Blue. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D.
- Prussic** Acid. See Living Age [as a Poison], v. 5, 3035J.
- Pryce** (A. H.), LL.D. See Ante-Nicene Library.
- Pryde** (D.), M.A., Highways of Literature, or What to Read and How to Read 1066R
- Pryde** (J.), F.E.I.S., Euclid's Elements of Plane Geometry. 1860. 718Q
- Prynne** (William, *Lawyer*, b. 1600, d. 1669). See Gardiner's History of England, 466-9O. Living Age [and Mont Orgueil Castle, Jersey], v. 45, 3075J.
- Pryor** (Mary), A Life Story of a Hundred Years Ago, by Hack. 1887 1346O
- PSALMS**, Book of, Questions for Bible Classes, by Jones. 1863 ... 172Q
- Commentary on the, by Horne 547A and 131-2M
- — — by Hengstenberg, translated by Fairbairn and Thomson [Clark's Foreign Theological Library], 3 vols. 1846-8 119-21A
- — — Conant. 1872 60A

- Psalms**, Exposition of Psalm CXIX., by Bridges. 1830..... 120M
 — — — CXXX., by Owen. 1826..... 144M
 — The, by Moll, translated from the German, by Briggs, &c.
 [Lange's Commentary]. 1872 60A
 — See also Ewald's *Israel*, 64-5K. Gray's *Biblical Museum*, 82M. *Quarterly*
 [Psalmody], v. 3, 1133J. *Sunday at Home*, v. 3, 2853J; v. 15, 2865J.
 Dawson's *Origin of the World*, 564R.
- Pseudonyms**. See Cushing's *Initials and Pseudonyms*, R.L. Chambers [in
Literature], v. 55, 1955J. Harper's *Index*, 1640Ja. *Once a Week*, v.
 24, 2284J. Clegg's *Booksellers*, R.L. Hazell's *Almanack*, R.L.
 Halkett and Laing's *Anonymous Literature*, R.L., &c.
- Psychology**, Power of the Soul over the Body in Health and
 Morals, by Moore. 1845 415M
 — See also Bain's *Education as a Science*, 364R. Blackwood, v. 77, 147J.
 Compayré's *Pedagogy*, 296R. Escott's *England and its People*,
 1018F. Fairbairn's *Philosophy*, 308M. *Fortnightly Review* [Experimen-
 mental], v. 45, 2135J. Harper's *Index*, 1640Ja. Kant's *Reason*,
 666T. Knowledge [Society for Psychical Research], v. 6,
 2586J. Lewes' *Philosophy*, 571-2H. Lindsay's *Mind in the Lower*
Animals, 711-2F. Nature [in England], v. 2, 2662J. Occult Sciences
 [Psychological Experiences], 1935R. Ribot's *Diseases of Memory*,
 373R. *Saturday Review* [Psychical Research], v. 62, R.L. Scribner
 [New Study of Psychic Force], v. 2, 1862J. Sully's *Illusions*, 369R.
 Collin's *Synthetic Philosophy* [Principles of], 587H, &c.
- Ptarmigan**. See Nares' *Polar Sea*, 672-3K. Watson's *Sylvan Folk*, 2112R.
 Birds, &c.
- Ptolemies** (*Kings of Egypt*). See Humboldt's *Cosmos*, 484R. Josephus, 67-8H.
 Egypt, &c.
- Public Affairs for 1831** [Lardner's *Cabinet Cyclopædia*] 6-7O
 — See also Mackay's *Recollections*, 1026-7H.
- Public Buildings in America**. See *Century*, v. 5, 1877J, &c.
 — — — London. See *Nineteenth Century Magazine*, v. 24, 2234J. London,
 Buildings, &c.
- Public Duty**. See *Good Words*, v. 25, 2195J. Duty, &c.
- Public Expenditure**. See Chambers [Curiosities of], v. 39, 1946J, &c.
- Public Good, &c.**, edited by Edwards, 2 vols. 1067-8R
- Public Houses**. See Escott's *England and its People*, 1017F. *Fortnightly* [Muni-
 cipal], v. 27, 2117J, &c.
- Public Lands**, our Policy concerning. See Harper, v. 71, 1651J. Land, &c.
- Public Libraries**. See Whale's *London* [Forms of Requisition, Commissioners,
 &c.], 327R. Greenwood (T.). *Libraries, Public, &c.*
- Public Men**. See Forney's *Anecdotes*, 948R. *Biography, Authors, States-*
men, &c.
- Public Offices**. See *Nineteenth Century Magazine*, v. 24, 2234J, &c.
- Public Opinion**. See *All the Year Round* [What is], v. 40, 1800J. *Cornhill* [and
 the Press], v. 21, 301J. *Fortnightly* [and its Leaders], v. 34, 2124J.
Nineteenth Century [Manufacture of], v. 13, 2223J, &c.
- Public Records**. See Coles' *Public Life*, 195F, &c.
- Public Schools**. Suggested Reforms by Cotterill. 1885..... 201K
- Public Schools**. See Chambers [and Universities], v. 45, 1949J. Escott's *England*
 and its People, 1017-8F. Fraser [in England], v. 50, 660J; [Education
 in], v. 77, 687J. *Quarterly*, v. 116, 1246J. *Saturday Review* [and
 Public Men], v. 61, R.L. Colleges, Schools, Universities, &c.
- Public Speaking**. See *Nineteenth Century* [Art of], v. 15, 2225J. *Quarterly*, v.
 103, 1233J. *Oratory, Speaking, &c.*
- Public Works**. See Fraser [Functions in Government regarding], v. 97, 707J.
- Public Worship**. See Fraser [Regulation Act], v. 105, 715J. *Worship, &c.*
- Public**. See also in connection with this word any subject required.
- Publicans of Scripture**. See *Sunday at Home*, v. 4, 2854J, &c.
- Publicola** (*Roman Consul*, 509. d. 503 B.C.). See Plutarch's *Lives*, 445F and
 1130Q, &c.
- Publishers**. See Fraser [and Authors], v. 38, 648J. *Leisure Hour* [and Literary
 Men, My Experiences among], v. 21, 2631J. Macmillan (D.), 813O.
 Curwen's *Booksellers*, 520O, &c.
- Puddings**. See Beeton's *Household Management*, 997M. Cassell's *Family*
Magazine [More about], v. 15, 1365J. *Girl's Own Annual*, v. 1, 2551J.
Household, The, 1036F. Well's *Pastry-cook*, 995M. *Cookery, &c.*

- Puddlers.** See Leisure Hour [and Puddling], v. 16, 2626J. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D, &c.
- Pueblos.** See All the Year Round, v. 22, 1782J. Harper [Among the] v. 51, 1631J. Nadailac's Pre-Historic America, 897F, &c.
- Puerto Rico.** See Porto Rico.
- Puffing.** See All the Year Round [Thoughts on], v. 25, 1785J. Edinburgh Review [System], v. 51, 411J, &c.
- Pugilism.** See All the Year Round [Eve of the Battle], v. 15, 1775J. Chambers [Training for], v. 33, 1943J. Cornhill [Going to a Prize Fight], v. 9, 289J. Fraser [Prize-Fighting], v. 18, 628J; [Prize-Fight of Sayers and Heenan], v. 61, 671J. Saturday Review [Presence at], v. 53, R.L. [Boxing and Sparring], v. 57, R.L.; [Revived], v. 59, R.L. Temple Bar [Prize Fight of King and Heenan], v. 10, 1340J. Boxing, &c.
- Puigblanch (D. A.),** The Inquisition Unmasked, 2 vols. 1816 ... 323-4A
- Pulci (L., Italian Poet, b. 1431, d. 1487).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Puliga (Comtesse de),** Madame de Sévigné, her Correspondents and Contemporaries, 2 vols. 1873..... 226-7F
- Pulleys.** See English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Lardner's Lectures, 757D, &c.
- Pulling (F. S.), M.A.,** Sir J. Reynolds [Great Artists]. 1880 11080
- Pulpit Analyst,** by Parker, Vol. I. 1866 438M
- Cyclopædia. 1875..... 602A
- — and Christian Minister's Companion, Skeleton of Sermons, &c., 4 vols. 1844 139-42K
- — containing Skeletons and Sketches of Sermons. 1845 .. 455A
- Eloquence, by Campbell. 1824..... 3Q
- Memorials, Photographs and Sermons of twenty Congregational Ministers, edited by Evans. 1878 280K
- Metropolitan Tabernacle, Sermons by Spurgeon [1867]. 1868.... 166K
- Pungencies 219T
- Table Talk, by Ramsay..... 165K
- The Methodist Pulpit, South. 1859..... 165K
- See also Edinburgh Review [British], v. 72, 432J. Fraser [of the Nineteenth Century], v. 30, 640J. Hood's Preachers, 541M. Once a Week [Modern], v. 10, 2270J. Percy Anecdotes, 929Z. Quarterly [Eloquence], v. 29, 1119J. Scribner [Bondage of], v. 1, 1851J. Winged Word [Pulpit Set Free], 1923R, &c.
- Pulpits.** See Quiver [some Curious], v. 30, 3300J. Sunday at Home [some old], v. 34, 2884J; [some Notable], v. 35, 2835J, &c.
- Pulse, The.** Nature [Frequency of, and Forces varying it], v. 6, 2666J; [Pulsation in the Veins], v. 32, 2692J. Penny Magazine, v. 3, 141B, &c.
- Pulsford (J.),** Christ and His Seed Central to all Things, a series of Expository Discourses on Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians..... 143K
- Pulsometer, The.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, &c., 9D.
- Pulszky (Augustus [Dr. Juris], Hungarian Professor of Law),** The Theory of Law and Civil Society. 1888..... 1202H
- Pulszky (F. and T.),** White, Red, Black, Sketches of American Society in the United States, 2 vols. 1853 1213R
- Pumps.** See English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Joyce's Dialogues, 695Q. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufacturers, 9D, &c.
- Pumice.** See Humboldt's Cosmos, 487R, &c.
- Pumpkins.** See Cassell's Family Magazine [How to Cook], v. 9, 2358J. Gardening, Vegetables, &c.
- Punch, or the London Charivari,** from Vol. I. 1841 R.L.
[There are also a few odd vols. in the Lending Library.]
- — — — See also All the Year Round [in India], v. 7, 1767J; [in Australia], v. 9, 1769J. Fortnightly [History in], v. 46, 2136J. Living Age [Punch, Biography of], v. 56, 3086J. Timbs' Works, 857Z, &c.
- Punch, the Puppet.** See All the Year Round [and the Puppets], v. 27, 1787J. Cornhill [and Pulcinella], v. 44, 324J. Harper [Story of, with illustrations], v. 42, 1622J. Timbs' Works [Antiquity of, &c.], 857Z. Puppets, &c.

- Punch's Letters to his Son, &c.**, by Jerrold. 1853 793R
- Punchard** (E. G.), M.A., Commentary on the Epistle of St. James [Ellicott's School Commentaries] 253Q
- Punctuation.** See All the Year Round, v. 55, 1815J. Girl's Own Annual [Viewed in a New Light], v. 4, 2554J. Knowledge [and Printers], v. 4, 2584J; [Notes on], v. 4, 2584J, &c.
- Punic Wars.** See Smith's Rome and Carthage, 1819Z, &c.
- Punishment and Prevention of Crime, by Du Cane.** 1885 287R
- See also All the Year Round [Punishments in Old Times], v. 42, 1822J. Andrew's Eighteenth Century, 281R. Blackwood [in the Army], v. 15, R.L.; v. 58, 128J. Boy's Own Annual [Peculiar], v. 5, 2955J. Brand's Antiquities [Obsolete], 1007M. Chambers [in the Days of Old], v. 31, 1942J. Compayré's Pedagogy, 295R. Eden's China, 813Q. Edinburgh Review [of untried Prisoners], v. 39, 399J. Gray's China, 520-1K. Hill's Repression of Crime, 1015F. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Leisure Hour [Old English Modes of], v. 13, 2623J. Nineteenth Century [Experiments in], v. 6, 2216J; [Inequality in], v. 14, 2224J. Penny Magazine [Obsolete], v. 6, 144B. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Timbs' Works [and Sin], 856Z, &c.
- Punjaub.** See Academy [Legends of], v. 26, R.L. Blackwood [in 1857], v. 89, 159J. Edinburgh Review, v. 89, 449J. Holmes' Indian Mutiny, 470H. Quarterly [War of], v. 78, 1208J. Temple's India, 486K. India, Panjab, &c.
- Puns.** See Chambers [upon Names], v. 21, 1937J. Leisure Hour [and Punning], v. 23, 2633J, &c.
- Punshon** (W. M., *Wesleyan Minister, b. 1824, d. 1881*), LL.D., Preacher and Orator 936O
- Life of, by Macdonald. 1887 611F
- See also Quiver, v. 10, 3280J, &c.
- Pupil Teacher.** See Teachers, Students, School, &c.
- Puppets.** See Blackwood [of all Nations], v. 75, 145J. Chambers [Popular], v. 27, 1940J. Household Works [Pedigree of], v. 4, 1744J. Saturday Review [German Puppet-show], v. 59, R.L. Punch, &c.
- Purcell** (H., *Musical Composer, b. 1658, d. 1695*), by Cummings [Great Musicians]. 1881 1220O
- See also Matthew's History of Music, 943D, &c.
- Purchase System in the Army.** See All the Year Round, v. 20, 1780J. Army, &c.
- Purgatives.** See Man and his Maladies, 939K. Medicine, &c.
- Purgatorio, The**, by Dante, translated by Dugdale. 1883 809M
- Purgatory.** See Contemporary Review [and Modern Revelations], v. 44, 2054J. Fraser, v. 62, 672J. Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
- Puritan Captain, or the Story of Miles Standish**, by Abbott 977O
- Nomenclature, Curiosities of, by Bardsley. 1880 920M
- Revolution, the Chief Actors in the, by Bayne. 1878 294A
- Puritans and their Principles**, by Hall. 1851 90K
- Early, from the Reformation to the Opening of the Civil War in 1642, by Marsden. 1853 703A
- Later, from the Opening of the Civil War, in 1642, to the Ejection of the Non-Conforming Clergy in 1662, by Marsden. 704A
- or, Protestant Nonconformists [1517-1688], by Neal, 2 vols. ... 409-10A
- See also Anderson's Memorable Women [Puritan Times], 831-2O. Bisset's Parliamentary Government, 215H. Bryce's American Commonwealth [influence of], 517-9H. Cornhill [and Church of England], v. 21, 301J. Edinburgh Review, v. 42, 402J. Green's English People, 190-1H. Macmillan's Magazine, v. 58, 988J. May's Democracy, 38-9H. Quarterly [in the Highlands], v. 89, 1219J. Wilson's Dissenters, 183-91K.
- Purnell** (Thomas). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties** [Lib. Ent. Know.]. 1830. 1243-4Z
- Purves** (D. L.), Biography of Swift [Swift's works] 587D

- Pusey** (E. B., *Theologian*, b. 1800, d. 1882), D.D., Dr. Pusey's Challenge respecting the Doctrine of the Real Presence, Answered by Harrison, 2 vols. 1871..... 555-6A
- See also Academy [Obituary], v. 22, R.L. Contemporary [and Ultramontanes], v. 14, 2024J. Edinburgh Review [Sermon, November 5th, 1837], v. 66, 426J. Fortnightly Review [and the High Church Movement], v. 39, 2129J. Fraser [and the Court of Appeal], v. 70, 680J; [and Dr. Temple], v. 80, 690J. Good Words [and the Oxford Movement], v. 24, 2194J. Mozley's Essays, 1024H. Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly Review [and the Church], v. 154, 1284J, &c.
- Pushing** on in Life. See Good Words, v. 21, 2191J, &c.
- Pushkin** (Alexander, *Russian Poet.*). See Blackwood, v. 57, 127J. Fraser, v. 96, 706J, &c.
- Puss in Boots.** See Home Treasury of Old Story Books, 2863X. Nineteenth Century [Folk Lore of], v. 13, 2223J.
- Putnam** (A. P.) Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Putnam** (G. P.), A.M., American Facts, Notes and Statistics of the United States. 1845 1046F
- Ten Years of the World's Progress, a Supplement to the Work of that Title, a Comprehensive Record of Facts in the Annals of Nations from 1850 to 1861. 1861 216R
- Monthly Magazine of American Literature, Science and Art, vol. 1 to 10, illustrated. 1853-1857..... 1290-99H
- Putrefaction and Infection, Essays on the Floating Matter in the Air**, by Tyndall. 1881 507R
- See also Good Words [and Disease, Living Organisms related to], v. 27 2197J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Puzzles.** See All the Year Round [Puzzle Mania], v. 44, 1804J. Boy's Own Annual, v. 9, 2959J. Cassell's Book of Amusements [Mechanical], 1259H. Chambers [Philosophical] v. 42, 1947J. Dalton's Evening Amusements, 1526Z. Every Boy's Annual, [1867], 1302H; [1869], 1303H; [1874], 1304H. Knowledge [the Hog Puzzle] v. 1, 2581J; [the Three-Square], v. 1, 2581J; [Logical], v. 3, 2583J. Leisure Hour [Symmetrical], 2647J, &c.
- Puzzledom, Excursions into**, by Tom Hood and his Sister, Mrs. Broderip 1260H
- Pycroft** (J., *Incumbent of St. Mary's, Barnstaple*, b. 1813), M.A., Oxford Memories, a Retrospect after Fifty Years, 2 vols. 1885 598-9F
- Pye** (H. J.). See Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O.
- Pyle** (H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Pym** (H. N.), *Ed.*, Memories of Old Friends, Letters, &c., of Caroline Fox [1835-71]. 1882..... 833O
- Pym** (John, *Republican Statesman*, b. 1584, d. 1643). See Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 297-300D. Gardiner's History of England, 463-9O. Green's English People, 191H. Knight's England, 149H. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 20, 2630J. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92M. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Pyramid, The Great, Its History and Gleanings**, by Marks..... 402M
- Pyramids.** See Adam's Land of the Nile, 755Q. Becher's Mexico, 738K. Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Blackwood [Record of], v. 52, R.L.; [Who Built them, and When?], v. 94, 164J. Cassell's Magazine [Great Pyramid Standards of Justice and Measure], v. 5, 2345J; [A Visit to the], v. 7, 2347J. Este's Recreations in Science, 497R. Fraser [Builders and Historical Epochs of], v. 16, 626J; [Exterior and Interior Mathematical Characters], v. 16, 626J. Good Words [and Egyptian Life Four Thousand Years ago], v. 8, 2178J. Joliffe's Egypt, 554-5K. Knowledge [the Great], v. 1, 3, 4, and 5, 2581 and 2583-5J. Leisure Hour [the Great, Ascent of], v. 33, 2643J. Madden's Shrines, 342-3K. Marvels of Art, 1227Z. Once a Week, v. 24, 2284J. Rawlinson's Egypt, 428O. Sunday at Home [a Night at the], v. 7, 2857J; v. 35, 2885J. Wilson's Egypt, 375O, &c.
- Pyrenees and Pau**, by Russell. 1871..... 1391R

- Pyrenees**, Béarn and the, by Costello, illustrated, 2 vols. 1844 ... 405-6K
 — Summer and Winter in the, by Mrs. Ellis 392K and 793Q
 — The, a Description of Summer Life at French Watering Places,
 by Blackburn, illustrated by Doré. 1881 338O
 — to Spain, by Eyre. 1865 1449R
 — *See also* All the Year Round [Watering Place in], v. 28, 1788J. Blackwood,
 v. 62, 132J. Fortnightly Review [Health Resorts in the], v. 34, 2124J.
 Fraser [Excursions in the Eastern], v. 59, 669J. Green's French Pic-
 tures, 334B. Leisure Hour, v. 13, 2623J. Once a Week [Gaming
 Houses in], v. 28, 2288J. Science Gossip [Ferns of the], v. 20,
 2421J, &c.
- Pyrites**. *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8-9D.
Pyrometer. *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Pyrotechny**, Art of, by Brown 860D
 — *See also* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8-9D.
- Pyrrhus** (King of Epirus, *b.* 318, killed at *Siege of Argos*, 272 B.C.). *See*
 Josephus, 68H. Plutarch's Lives, 447F and 1132Q, &c.
- Pythagoras** (*Greek Philosopher*, *f.* 540-510 B.C.). *See* Zeller's *Greek Philo-*
sophy, 538-9M.
- Python** and **Pythoness**. *See* Chambers, v. 37, 1945J. Serpents, &c.
- Pythonic** and **Demoniac Possession** in India and Judea. *See* Living Age, v. 19,
 3049J, &c.

QUACKERY. *See* All the Year Round [Some Notable], v. 55, 1815J;
 [Ancient], v. 59, 1819J. Ashton's Eighteenth Century Waifs, 1951R.
 Inman's Faiths, 95-6Ka. Once a Week [and Quackery, in America],
 v. 27, 2287J; [Old, Essay on], v. 36, 2296J. Penny Magazine [and
 Quack Medicines], v. 7, 145B. Scribner [Spiritual], v. 3, 1853J.
 Temple Bar [and Quacks], v. 2, 1332J; [of the Eighteenth Century], v.
 37, 1367J. Ticknor's Medical Philosophy [Exposition of], 1453Z, &c.

Quadrilateral, The. *See* Cornhill, v. 5, 285J. Leisure Hour, v. 13, 2623J.
Quadrupeds. *See* Book of Nature, 390-1B. Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q.
 Chambers, v. 11, 1931J. Nature [Bell's History of British], v. 9, 2669J.
 Animals, Natural History, &c.

Quagga, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 663Q. Natural History, &c.

Quail, The. *See* Chambers, v. 2, 1922J. Macmillan [Shooting in America], v.
 54, 984J. Saturday Review [Shooting], v. 60, R.L. Watson's *Sylvan*
Folk, 2112R. Birds, &c.

Quakers and George Fox, by Bickley. 1884..... 262F

— Fighting, A True Story of the War for our Union, by Duganne. 415O

— Quaker Laws of Plymouth, U.S. 417O

— Religious Peculiarities of the, by Gurney. 1824..... 339M

— *See also* All the Year Round [School at Ackworth], v. 49, 1809J; [White],
 v. 55, 1815J. Burns' History of Parish Registers, 536H. Edinburgh
 Review [Mad], v. 23, 383J. Good Words [in Scotland], v. 13, 2183J;
 [in Norway], v. 9, 2179J; [and Convicts], v. 19, 2189J. Green's
 English People, 191-2H. Harper [Early, in England], 1645J; [John G.
 Whittier], v. 68, 1648J; [Early, in England and Pennsylvania], v. 65,
 1645J. Knight's England, 150H. Living Age [Decline of Quakerism],
 v. 64, 3094J; [Modern], v. 163, 3193J. Macmillan [and Quakerism], v.
 34, 964J. Maurice's Kingdom of Christ, 407-8M. Routledge's Popular
 Progress, 1034F. Saturday Review, v. 57, R.L. Stoughton's
 Religion [1800-80], 98M. Temple Bar [Quaker's Spiritual Diary], v. 17,
 1347J; [in Ireland], v. 61, 1391J. Wilson's Dissenters, 189-91K.
 Society of Friends, &c.

Qualitative Analysis. *See* Nature, v. 6, 2666J.

Quantity. *See* Clifford's Exact Sciences, 392R.

Quarantine. *See* Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q. Chambers, v. 61, 1961J.
 Fraser [Reports of General Board of Health on], v. 47, 657J. Harper
 [and Ventilation], v. 18, 1598J. Quarterly [and Contagion], v. 27,
 1157J, &c.

Quarles (F., *Poet*, *b.* 1592, *d.* 1644), *Enchiridion*, containing Institu-
 tions, Divine and Moral. 1856 1934R

— *See also* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.

- Quarles J.**, *Son of above, Royalist Captain and Poet, b. 1624, d. of Plague 1665.*
See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Quarries and Quarrymen.** *See Adams' Underground World, 592Q. Harper [The Quare Ann], v. 70, 165J.*
- Quarter Sessions.** *See Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Fraser [From Charles I. to Charles II.], v. 95, 705J; [Under James I., William and Mary and Queen Anne], v. 96, 706J. Penny Magazine, v. 8, 146B, &c.*

Quarterly Review, from vol. 1. 1809:

Vol. 1, 1809.—Sir Philip Sidney. Swift. Reliques of Burns. Walpole's Anecdotes of Painters. Curran's Speeches, &c.....	1131J
Vol. 2, 1809.—Intolerance the Disgrace of Christians. William Tell. Character of Fox. Madness and Melancholy. Campaign in Spain. Fox's Works. Domesday Book, &c.....	1132J
Vol. 3, 1810.—Fables and Satires. Claims of the Irish Roman Catholics. Nelson. Ballads. Song Writing. Herculaneum, &c.....	1133J
Vol. 4, 1810.—British and Foreign Bible Society. Reply to Calumnies against Oxford. Pitt. Depreciation of the Currency. Chalmers' Caledonia. Sadler's State Papers, &c.....	1134J
Vol. 5, 1811.—India. Chinese Language. The License Trade. Russian Army. Bullion Report. Voyage to Surinam, &c.....	1135J
Vol. 6, 1811.—Jamaica in 1808-10. Refutation of Calvinism. Spanish Inquisition. Oxford University. Hindu Infanticide. Ford's Dramatic Works, &c.....	1136J
Vol. 7, 1812.—America. Travels in Iceland. Spanish Colonies. Horne Tooke. Travels in Brazil. Capital Punishment, &c.....	1137J
Vol. 8, 1812.—Education. Calamities of Authors. French Campaign in Russia. Cardinal Wolsey. Gustavus Adolphus. Colman's Poetical Vagaries.....	1138J
Vol. 9, 1813.—Artificial Memory. British Fisheries. Paley. John Knox. Malta. Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor. Colman's Vagaries Vindicated, &c.....	1139J
Vol. 10, 1814.—History of Dissenters, &c. United States. Greek Anthology. Hobhouse's Albania. Bossuet. Fénelon, &c.....	1140J
Vol. 11, 1814.—Light. History of the Azores. English Poets. Letters of Lord Nelson to Lady Hamilton. Voyage Round the World. Waverley, &c.....	1141J
Vol. 12, 1814-15.—On Improving the Condition of the Poor. Shipbuilding. Bonaparte's Russian Campaign. Chalmers' English Poets. Dew. Oriental Memoirs. Guy Mannering, &c.....	1142J
Vol. 13, 1815.—History of Fiction. Life of Wellington. Mungo Park. Irish Grand Jury Laws. Louis XVIII. Battle of Waterloo, &c.	1143J
Vol. 14, 1816.—Ceylon. Bonaparte. Mendicity. Melancthon. Jeremy Taylor. Kingdom of Cabul. Wordsworth's Poems. Culloeden Papers. Elgin Marbles, &c.....	1144J
Vol. 15, 1816.—The Poor. Insanity and Mad Houses. Baptismal Regeneration. Works on England. Population and Production. History of Persia, &c.....	1145J
Vol. 16, 1817.—England and Ireland. Shakespeare. Savings Bank. Cowper. British Fur Trade in North America. Napoleon. Landscape Gardening, &c.....	1146J
Vol. 17, 1817.—East India College. French Theatres. Tonga Islands. Java. Discoveries in Africa. Himalayas. Malthus on Population. France, &c.....	1147J
Vol. 18, 1817-18.—Haydn and Mozart. Parliamentary Reform. Voyage to Hudson's Bay. Poor Laws. Corea. Bengal Native Infantry, &c.	1148J
Vol. 19, 1818.—Evelyn's Diary. Power of Russia. Greenland. Turkey. Iceland. Vaccination, &c.....	1149J
Vol. 20.—GENERAL INDEX to the first Nineteen Volumes	1150J
Vol. 21, 1819.—View of America. Natural Theology. Church-of-Englandism. Marco Polo. State of the Law of Copyright, &c.	1151J
Vol. 22, 1819-20.—British Monarchism. Cape of Good Hope. Ashantee. Radical Reform. Ancient Greece. Burckhardt's Travels in Nubia, &c.....	1152J
Vol. 23, 1820.—Van Diemen's Land. Translation of the Bible. Emigration to Canada. Marlborough. Roads and Road Making. Vie privée de Voltaire, &c.....	1153J
Vol. 24, 1821.—Errors relative to Insanity. Wesley. Italian Tragedies. Adulteration of Food, &c.....	1154J

Quarterly Review—(continued).

- Vol. 25, 1821.—Cromwell. Henry Martyn. Depressed State of Agriculture. Gothic Architecture. North-West Passage. Normandy, &c..... 1155J
- Vol. 26, 1821-2.—Central Africa. Predestination. Travels in Palestine. Weights and Measures. Population. Ancient Greeks. Kit-Cat Club, &c..... 1156J
- Vol. 27, 1822.—Last Ten Years of George II. Camoens. Society and Manners in America. National Debt. South Africa. War between Great Britain and the United States, &c..... 1157J
- Vol. 28, 1822-3.—Religious Sects. Indian Archipelago. Slave Trade. Poor Laws. Egypt, Nubia, &c. Irish Melodies. Marriage and Divorce. Napoleon. Navigation Acts, &c..... 1158J
- Vol. 29, 1823.—Peninsular War. French Tragedy. High and Low Prices. Spain. French Comedy. Witchcraft. Friar Bacon. Slavery, &c. 1159J
- Vol. 30, 1823-4.—New England. Court of Chancery. Political Economy. Campaign in the Pyrenees and South of France. Mexican Revolution. History of Guatemala. Cowper. Ancient Armour. Prison Labour. Slavery, &c..... 1160J
- Vol. 31, 1824-5.—Scott and Newton. North American Indians. Savings Banks. Brazil. Character of the Russians. Funding System. Rail and Tram Roads. Lisbon. Tithes, &c..... 1161J
- Vol. 32, 1825.—Pope. Slavery. South America. Bowles. Chevalier Bayard. Australia. Ancient and Modern Wines. Brougham and Education. Who Wrote Eikon Basilike? &c..... 1162J
- Vol. 33, 1825-6.—Reformation in England. The Vaudois. Last Moments of Napoleon. Vaccination. Missions to Siam and Burma. Usury Laws. Contagion and Quarantine. Pepys' Diary. Waterton's Wanderings in South America, &c..... 1163J
- Vol. 34, 1826.—Slave Trade. Man in the Iron Mask. Scientific Institutions. Anglo-Saxon Industry. Canova. J. P. Kemble. Edmund Burke. North-West Passage. Voyage to the South Pole. Madame de Genlis, &c..... 1164J
- Vol. 35, 1827.—Life Assurance Societies. Government of India. Law of Libel. Hebrew Tales. Sandwich Islands. Burmese War. Bishop Middleton, &c..... 1165J
- Vol. 36, 1827.—Weights and Measures. The Universities. Agriculture and Rent. Bible Society. T. Wolfe Tone, Founder of the United Irish Society. Persia. State Trials, &c..... 1166J
- Vol. 37, 1828.—New South Wales. Reformation in Italy. Criminal Law. Salmon Fisheries. Byron. Corn Laws. Maynooth College. North Pole, &c..... 1167J
- Vol. 38, 1828.—Double and Triple Stars. State of Ireland. West Indies. Legal Reform. Paley's Works. Franklin's Second Polar Expedition. Cultivation of Poor Soils. Coronation Oath, &c..... 1168J
- Vol. 39, 1829.—Russia. Elementary Teaching. Fagging at Winchester. Surtees' History of Durham. Banking and Currency. Public Opinion, &c..... 1169J
- Vol. 40.—GENERAL INDEX to Vols. 21—39 inclusive..... 1170J
- Vol. 41, 1829.—Progress of Society. Embassy to Ava. Progresses of James I. Caledonians, Picts, and Scots. History of Scotland. Co-operation, &c..... 1171J
- Vol. 42, 1830.—Arabia. Mahomedanism Unveiled. Ecclesiastical Endowments. East India Company. Real Property Laws. Church Reform. Insanity. Railroads. Sir T. Stamford Raffles, &c... 1172J
- Vol. 43, 1830.—Polynesian Researches. Conquest of Granada. Hieroglyphics and Egyptian Antiquities. Peru. Bishop Butler. Decline of Science in England. Bishop Heber. Geology. Affairs of Greece, &c..... 1173J
- Vol. 44, 1831.—Political Economy. Principles of Morality. Greek Classic Poets. Byron. French Revolution. Parliamentary Reform. Spain. Oberlin. Criminal Trials in Scotland. Poor Laws, &c... 1174J
- Vol. 45, 1831.—Polar Expeditions. Law of Population. Parliamentary Reform. Natural Philosophy. British Architects. Doctrine de Saint Simon, &c..... 1175J
- Vol. 46, 1831-2.—Dr. Johnson. Political Economy. Wealth and Taxation. Dr. Bentley. Cholera. Poor Laws. Civil Wars of Ireland. English Dramatic Poetry, &c..... 1176J

Quarterly Review—(continued).

- Vol. 47, 1832.—Domestic Manners of the Americans. Fables. Geology. Campaign in Spain and Portugal. Punishment of Death. Mirabeau. Revolutions of 1640 and 1830. Balance of Parties. Birds of America. Cranmer. Health. Industry. Precious Metals. John Hampden. Mechanism of the Heavens, &c. 1177J
- Vol. 48, 1832.—Annals of Rajast'han. Political Economy. Robert Hall. New Zealand. Apparitions. Demonology and Witchcraft. Poor Laws. Louis VIII. Political Institutions of the United States. Church Reform, &c. 1178J
- Vol. 49, 1833.—Shirley's Dramatic Works. Felix Neff. Tennyson. Dr. Burney. Naval Timber and Shipbuilding. French Revolution. Navigation of the Euphrates. Piozziana. Race Horses, &c. 1179J
- Vol. 50, 1833-4.—Bridgewater Treatises. Infirmities of Genius. Pelham. The Reform Ministry and the Reformed Parliament. Poor Laws. West Indies. China. Church Reform, &c. 1180J
- Vol. 51, 1834.—Pindar. Dr. Adam Clarke. Corn Trade and Corn Laws. Sir Egerton Brydges. Duke of Wellington's Dispatches. Voyages along the Coast of China. Revolution of 1688, &c. 1181J
- Vol. 52, 1834.—India. Roman Literature. Mrs. Siddons. Eton School. Lettres de Napoléon à Joséphine. Germany. Japan. Wordsworth's Poems. Bokhara. Cookery. Hannah More, &c. 1182J
- Vol. 53, 1835.—New South Wales, &c. Thebes, Egypt and Nubia. Letter to Earl Grey, containing a Vindication of the Established Church. England, France, Russia and Turkey. America. Influence of Democracy, &c. 1183J
- Vol. 54, 1835.—Ross' Arctic Voyages. Last Essays of Elia. Cookery. Municipal Corporations. Sir James Mackintosh. Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire. Iceland. Bolingbroke. Australia. Robespierre, &c. 1184J
- Vol. 55, 1835-6.—Poor Laws. Africa. Admiral Viscount Exmouth. Halley's Comet. Niebuhr. Slave Trade. Sugar Trade. Provincial Glossaries. Fossil Fishes. Walker's Original, &c. 1185J
- Vol. 56, 1836.—Scrope and Grosvenor Controversy. Geology and Mineralogy. Paul de Kock. Balzac. Peninsular War. Back's Arctic Land Expedition. Zoological Society. China and the Chinese, &c. 1186J
- Vol. 57, 1836.—Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations. Phrenology. Goldsmith. Trial by Jury. Lucien Bonaparte. Factory System, &c. 1187J
- Vol. 58, 1837.—Africa. New Houses of Parliament. Lady Montagu's Letters. Portugal and Galicia. Germany in 1831. Popes of Rome. Napoleon, &c. 1188J
- Vol. 59, 1837.—Coleridge. Bastardy Laws. Modern Egyptians. Etiquette and Fashion. University Education. Pickwick Papers. Sketches by "Boz," &c. 1189J
- Vol. 60.—GENERAL INDEX to Vols. to 59 inclusive 1190J
- Vol. 61, 1838.—Galleries Historiques de Versailles. Diary of the Times of George IV. Wallenstein. Memorials of Oxford. Canadian Controversy, &c. 1191J
- Vol. 62, 1838.—Admiral Earl Howe. Art and Artists in England. Progress of the Nation. William Wilberforce. Gibbon's Rome. Admiral Earl St. Vincent. Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots. Transportation, &c. 1192J
- Vol. 63, 1839.—Railways for Ireland. Deer-Stalking and Coursing. Canada. Natural History of the Sperm Whale. Telford. Tracts for the Times. Library of the Fathers. Newman and Pusey, &c. 1193J
- Vol. 64, 1839.—Ferdinand and Isabella. Athens and Attica. Oliver Twist. Geology. Persia and Afghanistan. Post Office Reform, &c. 1194J
- Vol. 65, 1839-40.—Printing in the Fifteenth and Nineteenth Centuries. England under Edward VI. and Mary. Voyages of H.M.S. *Adventure* and *Beagle*. Socialism. Opium Trade. Chinese War, &c. 1195J
- Vol. 66, 1840.—Raphael. Pitt. Poems. Polar Expedition. Romilly, &c. 1196J
- Vol. 67, 1840-41.—State of Ireland. Employment of Children. Church of Scotland. Lord Palmerston. Sepulchres of Etruria. United States' Boundary Question. Maynooth College, &c. 1197J

Quarterly Review—(continued).

- Vol. 68, 1841.—Belgium. Convict Management. New Zealand. Australia. Inductive Sciences. Free Trade. Ireland and the Irish. Orders of Knighthood. Order of the Garter, &c. 1198J
- Vol. 69, 1841-2.—Travels in Central America. Architecture. Law of Copyright. British Channel Fisheries. Histoire de France. Russia. Salmon Fisheries. Scotland, &c. 1199J
- Vol. 70, 1842.—Animal Chemistry. Greece. Condition of Children employed in Mines, &c. Botany and Gardening. Diary of Madame D'Arblay. Pitt and the Duke of Rutland. English Churches, &c. 1200J
- Vol. 71, 1842-3.—Bees. Homœopathy. Hydropathy. Anti-Corn Law Circular. Sir Astley Cooper. Treaty of Washington, &c. 1201J
- Vol. 72, 1843.—British Museum Catalogue. The Waldenses. Noble English Families. Sir C. Bell's Discoveries. Coinage of the Greeks and Romans. Sir D. Wilkie. Irish Fisheries. Irish Landlords, &c. 1202J
- Vol. 73, 1843-4.—The Waldenses and the Vaudois. William Taylor, of Norwich. Student Life of Germany. Discoveries on the North Coast of America. Conquest of Mexico. James Brindley. Russia, &c. 1203J
- Vol. 74, 1844.—Lord Chancellor Eldon. Railways. Ancient Laws and Institutes of England. Life of a Radical. Dr. Arnold, of Rugby. James Harris, First Earl of Malmesbury, &c. 1204J
- Vol. 75, 1844-5.—Painting and Design. Egypt. Women and Wives of England. Scottish Poor Laws. Repeal of the Union. Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy. England and France, &c. 1205J
- Vol. 76, 1845.—Census of 1841. Etruria. Mexico. The Holy Land. Blanco White. War in France and Belgium, 1815. Fall of Napoleon. Maynooth and the Jew Bill. Lady Hester Stanhope. Chesterfield's Letters. French Revolution, &c. 1206J
- Vol. 77, 1845-6. Lord Chancellors. Eusebius. Salmon Fishing in the Tweed. Men of Science. History of the House of Commons. Church in Scotland. George III. Geology of Russia. Lives of the Lindsays. Spain. Oregon and California, &c. 1207J
- Vol. 78, 1846.—Borneo. Arctic Voyages. David Hume. The Punjaub. Fortifications of Paris. Education of the Poor. Dost Mohammed Khan. Free Trade and the Corn Laws, &c. 1208J
- Vol. 79, 1846-7.—Montrose and the Covenanters. Electricity. Magnetization of Light. Resources of Ireland. Malt Tax. Shakespeare. British Costume. Cuneiform Inscription at Behistan. Arrow-headed Writing. Viscount Sidmouth, &c. 1209J
- Vol. 80.—GENERAL INDEX to Vols. 61 to 79 inclusive 1210J
- Vol. 81, 1847.—Progression by Antagonism. Christian Art. The Last Stuarts. Political Caricatures. From Oxford to Rome. Ross' Antarctic Voyage. Currency. Financial and Commercial Crisis. Peru. Mrs. Godolphin. Election Addresses, &c. 1211J
- Vol. 82, 1847-8.—Elizabeth Fry. Condition of the Labouring Classes. Cuba. Prison Discipline. Learned Societies. Statistics of Scotland. History of Oil Painting. Captivity of Napoleon. George II. French Revolution in 1848, &c. 1212J
- Vol. 83, 1848.—French and Spanish Painters. Sir T. Fowell Buxton. Church of Rome. Navigation Laws. Events in Borneo and Celebes. Prostitution. Beaumont and Fletcher. Artillery. Poland. Schleswig and Holstein. Panslavism and Germanism, &c. 1213J
- Vol. 84, 1848-9.—Fallacies of Railway Investment. Nineveh. History of Prussia. Duchy of Schleswig. Dalmatia and Montenegro. Viscount Castlereagh. Astro-Theology. Dog-breaking. Skerryvore, Bell, Rock and Eddystone Lighthouses. Austria, &c. 1214J
- Vol. 85, 1849.—Astronomical Observations at the Cape of Good Hope. Thomas Campbell. Chess. Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Austria and Central Italy. Wales. Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges. Ornithology. Agriculture in Ireland, &c. 1215J

Quarterly Review--(continued).

Vol. 86, 1849-50.—Natural History of Man. Clergy Relief Bill. Agriculture. Draining. Free Trade. Venice. Lord Clarendon and the Orange Institution. House of Brandenburg. Queen's College, London. Grote's Greece. French Revolution of 1848, &c.....	1216J
Vol. 87, 1850.—Condorcet. Spectacles. Dr. Johnson. Mechanism of the Post Office. Laplace. Agriculture in Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Times. Austrian Revolution. Louis Philippe. Spanish Literature. Education in Wales. Metropolitan Water Supply. Young Italy, &c.....	1217J
Vol. 88, 1850-51.—A Hunter's Life in South Africa. Ignatian Epistles. Ceylon. British Museum. Germany and the King of Prussia. Southey. The Queen's Ministers and the Pope. Poultry Literature. Woman in France. Local Self-Government. Calvin. Lord John Russell, &c.....	1218J
Vol. 89, 1851.—Gardening. Reformation in Scotland. North America. Dukes of Urbino. Liturgies. Altar Lights. Bishop Ken. Norfolk and Suffolk. Sir Thomas Browne. Geology. Church of Rome. Revolutionary Literature. Co-operation. State of the Population in the Mining Districts, &c.....	1219J
Vol. 90, 1851-2.—Military Memoirs. Kew Gardens. Anatomy of Expression. Junius. Modern Poetry. Naval Gunnery. Muskets, Rifles, and Projectiles. Grenville Papers, &c.....	1220J
Vol. 91, 1852.—Afghan War. Catholic Church in Ireland. Lord Jeffrey. Contemporaries of Lord Clarendon. Breton Bards of the Sixth Century. Ionian Islands. Irish Fisheries. Dr. Chalmers. Gold Discoveries. Free Trade, &c.....	1221J
Vol. 92, 1852-3.—Government and Affairs of India. Charles V. British Museum. Wordsworth. History of Castle Combe. Hungary. Arctic Expeditions. Wellington, &c.....	1222J
Vol. 93, 1853.—Annals of Ireland. Comparative Anatomy. St. Cyprian. Lord Palmerston. Oxford University Commission. T. Moore. Thomas A'Becket. Louis XVII. Magnetism, Electricity, &c. Table Turning and Table Talking, &c.....	1223J
Vol. 94, 1853-4.—Thomas Gray. Voyages in the Pacific. Guizot. China. Russia and Turkey. Art Treasures in Great Britain. The Greek and the Turk, &c.....	1224J
Vol. 95, 1854.—Latin Christianity. Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology, Geography, and Antiquities. Electric Telegraph. Russians in Bulgaria and Roumelia in 1828-9. Bells. Goldsmith. Eclipse of Faith, &c.....	1225J
Vol. 96, 1854-5.—Preservation of Life from Fire. Dr. John Dalton. The Atomic Theory. Warming and Ventilating. Consumption of Smoke. Sebastopol. Conduct of the Crimean War. British Forest Trees. Food and its Adulterations. The Emperor Nicholas. Addison. Eastern Question, &c.....	1226
Vol. 97, 1855.—Archdeacon Hare. Colchester Castle. Sydney Smith. The Immaculate Conception. History of Newspapers. Negotiations at Vienna on the Eastern Question. The Charities and the Poor of London. Arago. C. J. Fox, &c.....	1227J
Vol. 98, 1855-6.—Table Talk of Selden, Coleridge, and Luther. Reformatory Schools and Juvenile Crime. Fielding. Zoology. Results and Prospects of the War. Early Roman History. Modern Painters. Naval Gunnery. Southey. Papers on the Eastern Question, &c.....	1228J
Vol. 99, 1856.—Savonarola. Charles I. and the Commonwealth. Hyde Park Disturbances. Central America. Bacon's Essays. Algiers. Jules Gérard, the "Lion Killer." Montaigne, &c.....	1229J
Vol. 100.—GENERAL INDEX to Vols. 81 to 99 inclusive.....	1230J
Vol. 101, 1857.—Northamptonshire. Ferns. Tweed Fisheries. Crimean War. General Sir C. J. Napier. Our North-West Frontier. Switzerland and the Alps. Insanity. Political Songs. Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin, &c.....	1231J
Vol. 102, 1857.—Society in France before the Revolution. Churches and Church Ornament. Manchester Art Treasures' Exhibition. Early Flemish Painters. Divorce. Cornwall, its Mines and Miners. Rugby School. George Stephenson. Indian Mutiny, &c.....	1232J

Quarterly Review—(continued).

- Vol. 103, 1858.—Railway over Chat Moss. Historic Peerage of England. Smollett. Wiltshire. Manufacturing Branches of the War Department. Indian Mutiny. Boswell and Johnson. Agriculture. Michael Angelo. Chatham, Sheridan, Erskine and Fox. Lucknow and Cawnpore, &c..... 1233J
- Vol. 104, 1858.—Admiral Blake. Civilization in England. Wycliffe. Early Christian Church. Shipwrecks. Trade and Navigation. British Museum. Indian Mutiny. Giotto. Horace. Last Four Popes. James Watt and his Inventions, &c.,..... 1234J
- Vol. 105, 1859.—Cornwallis. Shakespeare. Consular Service. Specifications of Patents. Sanitary Condition of the Army. Dr. Johnson. Bread. Parliamentary Reform. Frederick the Great. Scottish Ballads and Songs. Napoleon III. and Italy, &c.... 1235J
- Vol. 106, 1859.—Erasmus. Life Assurance. Popular Music of the Olden Time. Geology and Palæontology. Islands of the Pacific. Defences of Great Britain and Ireland. Architecture. New Zealand. Sinai and Palestine. Tennyson. Strikes. Reform Bills, &c..... 1236J
- Vol. 107, 1860.—Australia. State of Lancashire. Cotton. Samuel Crompton. Inventor of the Spinning Mule. Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan. Roman Wall. Cowper. Reform Bills. Agriculture. Horse Taming. C. R. Leslie, R.A. Results of the Reform Act of 1832, &c..... 1237J
- Vol. 108, 1860.—London Poor. Statistics of the United Kingdom. Post Office Savings Banks. The Cape and the Kaffirs. Church Rates. Brazil. Employment of Women. Wills of the Kings and Queens of England. *George Eliot*. John Forster. Naval Gunnery and Fortifications, &c..... 1238J
- Vol. 109, 1861.—Canada. Arctic Searching Expedition. Hudson's Bay Company. Rise of the Dutch Republic. United Netherlands. Iron Trade. Affairs of Italy. Dogs. Taxation. Essays and Reviews. John Lilly, the Euphuist. Travels in Africa. Pitt, &c..... 1239J
- Vol. 110, 1861.—De Quincey. Monks of the West. Virgil. Ancient Law. Domestic Annals of Scotland. Scottish Life and Character. Civilization in England. Russia on the Amoor. American Civil War. Shelley. Coal and Coal Pits. Sir Isaac Newton. Plutarch. Popular Education. Church Rates, &c..... 1240J
- Vol. 111, 1862.—Railways. Popular Education. Iceland. Spain. Prince Albert's Speeches. Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart. American Civil War. Dorset. Hymns and Hymn Books. Reforms in Turkey. J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Indian Archipelago. Shotproof Gun-Shields, &c..... 1241J
- Vol. 112, 1862.—Sir M. I. Brunel. Archbishops of Canterbury. Regulations for the Volunteer Force. English Poetry from Dryden to Cowper. International Exhibition. Islands of the Pacific. Bi-centenary of the Ejection of Nonconformists in 1662. Duke of Buckingham. Flemish Literature. Belgium, Holland, and the Rhine. Scepticism. China. North America. Thomas Bewick. Washington Irving, &c..... 1242J
- Vol. 113, 1863.—Peru and Mexico. Education. Literary, Scientific, and Mechanics' Institutions. Russian Empire. Professor Wilson. Cobden, Palmerston and Disraeli. British India. American Civil War. Salmon and Salmon Fishing. Colenso on the Pentateuch. Poland. Modern Novels, &c..... 1243J
- Vol. 114, 1863.—Austria and Hungary. Natural History of the Bible. Palestine. Glaciers. Colonization and Colonies. Emigration. Washington Irving. Sources of the Nile. British Engineers. Sir Wm. Armstrong's Address to the British Association at Newcastle. Thomas Hood. Social Science. Japan. Italy, &c.. 1244J
- Vol. 115, 1864.—China and the Chinese. Cicero. Fish and Fishing. Fish Culture. Schleswig-Holstein. American Life. Pompeii. Mexico. General Sir Wm. Napier. Shakespeare. Denmark and Germany, &c..... 1245J

Quarterly Review--(continued).

Vol. 116, 1864.—Ludwig Uhland. Free Thought. Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turkish Army. Le Père Lacordaire. Fine Art. Abbeys and Castles of Great Britain. Borough Franchise Bill. Friendly Societies. Sanitary State of the Army in India, &c..	1246J
Vol. 117, 1865.—William Blake. Aristotle. Sir John Eliot. Homer's Iliad. Servia and the Servians. Condition of Turkey and her Dependencies. Greek Anthology. Confederate Secession. Correspondence of Napoleon I. Lytton's Novels. Subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles. Central Asia. Law Books. English Government and Constitution, &c.....	1247J
Vol. 118, 1865.—Rural Sports. Browning. American Civil War. North Polar Expeditions. Debate on the Oxford Tests Bill. Public Health. Cathedrals of England. Westminster Abbey. Deviations of the Compass. Magnetic Properties of Iron Bodies. Italy. Præd. Biography of the Blind. Census of 1861. The Russians in Central Asia, &c.....	1248J
Vol. 119, 1866.—Livingstone's Travels. Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester. Port Royal. Chateaubriand. Plato. Arabia. Caricature. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Judges of England. Employment of Children. Science of Language. The Coal Question. St. Patrick. Ecce Homo. Parliamentary Reform, &c.....	1249J
Vol. 120, 1866.—Duke of Wellington. Metallurgy. The Albert N'yanza. Bishop Wilson. Disturbances in Jamaica. Reform Bills of 1866. Charlemagne. Chanson de Roland. Ancient Poets of France. Strauss' Life of Christ. History of Architecture. Marco Polo. Modern Warfare, &c.....	1250J 1251J
Vol. 121.—GENERAL INDEX to Vols. 101 to 120 inclusive	1251J
Vol. 122, 1867.—Charles Lamb. Cholera. Æsop. Nursery Tales. Game Laws. Church Ornaments. American Humourists. Land Tenure in Ireland. George III. Sea Fisheries. History of Westmoreland and Cumberland. Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland. New America. The Mormons, &c.	1252J
Vol. 123, 1867.—Cornwall. Trades Unions. Strikes and Lock-Outs. The Talmuds. Source of the Nile. Abyssinia. Representation of the People Bill, &c.....	1253J
Vol. 124, 1868.—Sir Walter Scott. Queen's Book. Confession and Absolution. National Gallery. Human Longevity. State of Ireland. Macaulay. Dr. Robert South. University Education. Farm Insects. Questions for a Reformed Parliament. Humboldt. Purchase in the Army. The Irish Church, &c.....	1254J
Vol. 125, 1868.—Garrick. Railways in India. Coleridge. Manufacture of Gunpowder. Marco Polo. History of Lace. Proverbs. Royal Commission on Railways. Deer and Deer Forests. Lake Dwellings. Homer. Yorkshire. Public Questions, &c.	1255J
Vol. 126, 1869.—Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. Irish Life. Earthquakes. Gladstone. The Ultra-Ritualists. Political Speeches. St Paul's Cathedral. Comparative Anatomy. British Mission to Abyssinia. Education. Turkey and Greece. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. The Irish Church Question, &c.....	1256J
Vol. 127, 1869.—The Levant. Poor Law. Railways. Keble. Darwinism. Coast Defences. Agrarian Outrages in Ireland. The Koran, the Talmud, the Sunah and the Midrash. Mahomet. Dr. Isaac Barrow. Owen, Huxley and Darwin. True Story of Lady Byron. Water Supply. Celibacy, &c.....	1257J
Vol. 128, 1870.—Life Assurance. European Morals. Agriculture. George II. New Zealand and our Colonial Policy. Papal Infallibility. Jane Austen. Miss Mitford. Irish Land Question. Napoleon I. The Church in Wales. Prehistoric Archæology. Education. Mary, Queen of Scots, &c.....	1258J
Vol. 129, 1870.—The Church and the Age. Metropolitan Police. Sacred Hymns of the Brahmans. Letter-Writing. Palmerston. Franco-German War. Modern Artillery. Bismarck, &c.....	1259J
Vol. 130, 1871.—Our National Defences. Whist. Bismarck. Prussia and Pan-Teutonism. Financial Statements, 1860-70. Invasion of France. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. French Patriotic Songs. First Earl of Shaftesbury. Junius. Holy Roman Empire. Libraries and their Founders. Civil List Pensions. Japan. British Army. Prussian Infantry, &c.....	1260J

Quarterly Review—(continued).

Vol. 131,	1871.—Shakespeare. Darwin. Austria since Sadowa. Bishop Jeremy Taylor. History of Music. Village Communities. Labour, Pauperism and Land Tenure. Elementary Education Act, 1870. Spiritualism. Liquor Trade. Turnpikes, Railways and Telegraphs. Plato. "Battle of Dorking," &c.....	1261J
Vol. 132,	1872.—The Kemble Family. J. Hookham Frere. Swinburne, Rossetti and Morris. Berkeley. Monetary Panic of 1866. Charles Dickens. Marco Polo. Primary Education in Ireland. Gothic Architecture. Carlyle. China and Japan. The Tientsin Massacre. Milton. Geneva Arbitration, &c.	1262J
Vol. 133,	1872.—Saint Cuthbert. Canterbury. Reign of Terror in France. John Stuart Mill. Painting in North Italy. New Testament Revision. Sir Christopher Wren. History and Anecdotes of Dogs. East African Slave Trade, &c.....	1263J
Vol. 134,	1873.—Princess Charlotte. Rural Sports. Game Laws. Iron-clad Ships and Naval Guns. Madame de Sévigné. The English in Ireland. Chaucer. Education. State of English Painting. Railway Amalgamation. State Purchase of Railways. Central Asia. The Irish University Bill, &c.	1264J
Vol. 135,	1873.—Our Living Poets. Church of France. Celtic Scotland. George Grote. Dartmoor. Beaumarchais. Persia. Voltaire. Education. Holland House. Land of Moab. Herbert Spencer. The Liberal Party and its Leaders, &c.....	1265J
Vol. 136,	1874.—Winckelmann. Mrs. Somerville. Confession and Absolution. Banking. John Stuart Mill. Trades Unionism. The Russians in Central Asia. Gillray, the Caricaturist, &c.	1266J
Vol. 137,	1874.—Isle of Wight. Primitive Man. John of Barneveld. Trades Unions. State of the Church. Modern Architecture. Bishop Patteson. Criminal Statistics. Ritual of the English Church, &c.	1267J
Vol. 138,	1875.—Greville Memoirs. Doctrines of the Jesuits. The Prince Consort. Farrar's Life of Christ. Speeches of Pius IX. Macready. Education in the United States. Vatican Decrees. Livingstone's last Journals. England and Russia in Central Asia, &c.	1268J
Vol. 139,	1875.—Lord Bacon. Isaac Casaubon. England under the Stuarts. Jamaica. Aeronautics. "Theatre Français." Falconry. Saint Simon. Fish and Fishing. The Temperance Question. Icelandic Literature. Russian Proverbs. Census of 1871, &c.	1269J 1270J
Vol. 140,	GENERAL INDEX to Vols. 122 to 139 inclusive	
Vol. 141,	1876.—Dean Swift. Wordsworth's Prose Works. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. Parliamentary Government. Royal Commission on Unseaworthy Ships. Sir William and Caroline Herschel. Society in France before the Revolution, &c.	1271J
Vol. 142,	1876.—Macaulay. Arboriculture. Dr. Johnson. Rude Stone Monuments. George Ticknor. Geology. South Sea Island Mythology. Strawberry Hill. The Arctic Regions and the Eskimo. Pauperism. Suez Canal. Pictorial Illustrations of Shakespeare. Parliamentary Papers on Turkey, &c.	1272J
Vol. 143,	1877.—Henry VIII. Cape of Good Hope. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. The Eastern Question. Pope. Palmerston. Cookery. <i>George Sand</i> . Russia. Harriet Martineau. International Law. Central Asia, &c.	1273J
Vol. 144,	1877.—Art and Archæology in Rome. Dean Prideaux. Political Economy. Magnetism. Telegraphy. The Turko-Russian War. The Ridsdale Judgment and the Priest in Absolution. Progress of Russia in the East. Reports on Fisheries. Eastern Question, &c.	1274J
Vol. 145,	1878.—Democracy in Europe. Goethe. Railway Accidents. Viscount Melbourne. The House of Commons and the Obstructives. The Church in the West Riding. Proclamation of the Queen as Empress of India. Legislation of the Commonwealth. The San Stefano Treaty, &c.	1275J
Vol. 146,	1878.—Education and Employment of Women and Girls. Lambeth Palace. The Block in the House of Commons. Catherine of Russia. The Crown and the Army. People of Turkey. Dryden. Burke. Cyprus. M. Thiers. The Lancashire Cotton Strike. Is the Church of England Protestant? &c.	1276J

Quarterly Review—(continued).

- Vol. 147, 1879.—Lessing. Aggressive Nonconformity. Imperialism. Bismarck. Education. Political Economy. Michael Angelo. Disturbances in India. Sir John Reresby. Samuel Pepys. Ancient Egypt. Louis XV. Papers Respecting the Affairs of South Africa, &c..... 1277J
- Vol. 148, 1879.—Dean Hook and Bishop Selwyn. Music and Musicians. Count Cavour. Herefordshire. Glacial Epochs and Warm Polar Climates. Jeffrey and Cockburn. Irish University Bill. Pascal. Albert Durer. Cæsar. Cicero. The Weather and its Prediction. Henry IV. of France, &c..... 1278J
- Vol. 149, 1880.—Essays on Art. Monarchy and Democracy. Gladstone's Speeches in Scotland, 1879. Russia and England, 1876-80. Hume's Works. Gardening. Wellesley and O'Connell. The Prayer-Book. Memoirs of Madame de Remusat. China. British India. General Election, &c..... 1279J
- Vol. 150, 1880.—Thomas Chatterton. Arctic Voyages. Art Collections. Morley's "Diderot." Cicero. Around the World with General Grant. Recent Travels in Japan. Six Months of Liberal Government. Marie-Antoinette. Middlesex. Diderot. The Newspaper Press. The Marshal Duke of Saldanha. The Universities, and their Critics. Whigs, Radicals, and Conservatives, &c..... 1280J
- Vol. 151, 1881.—Lord Beaconsfield's "Endymion." Protection of British Birds. Lord Bolingbroke. Lord Chancellor Campbell. Thomas Carlyle, and his Reminiscences. Employment of Women in the Public Service. Endowments of the Church of England in A.D. 1830, and A.D. 1880. Californian Society. The Truth about Ireland. Ministerial Embarrassments. The Speaker's Commentary on the New Testament. Sir Anthony Panizzi. The Revolutionary Party. The Ritualists and the Law. Peasant Proprietors, &c..... 1281J
- Vol. 152, 1881.—St. Thomas Aquinas and the Vatican. The Past and Future of the Conservative Party. The Cause and Origin of Earthquakes. The Development of Electric Lighting. English Trade and Foreign Competition. Fair Trade and British Labour. Florence. India in A.D. 1880. Ancient and Modern Luxury. Madame de Staël. Dean Stanley's "Christian Institutions." New Testament Revision. Walks in England, &c..... 1282J
- Vol. 153, 1882.—The Manchester School: Richard Cobden and John Bright. Darwin on Earth-worms. Lecky's "England in the Eighteenth Century." English Poets and Oxford Critics. Fishes and their Habits. Journals of Caroline Fox. What shall be done with Ireland? The Jacobin Conquest. The Liberal Work of Two Years. Sir Charles Lyell. Politics and Parties in the United States. Jonathan Swift. New Testament Revision, &c..... 1283J
- Vol. 154, 1882.—State and Prospects of English Agriculture. The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I. Chinese Literature. The Hon. Henry Erskine and his Times. The Fish Supply of London. Greek Sculpture. Italian Literature of the Renaissance. Ten Years of Italian Progress. Mrs. Fanny Kemble's Records of her Life. Mediæval Hymns. Natural Scenery. Oxford. The Paralysis of Government. Dr. Pusey and the Church. The New Religion of Nature. The "Speaker's Commentary," and Canon Cook. Vauban and Modern Sieges, &c..... 1284J
- Vol. 155, 1883.—Sir Archibald Alison's Autobiography. Corea. Was the Egyptian War Necessary? Explosives. The French Republic in A.D. 1883. Illustrious Mothers. Lord Lawrence. Cardinal Mazarin. Mexico. The Mint and the Gold Coinage. James Nasmyth. American Novels. Pawnbroking. The Prospects of Popular Government. The True Position of Parties. Progress and Poverty. The English Stage. Archbishop Tait and the Primacy. The Transvaal, &c..... 1285J
- Vol. 156, 1883.—Dean Swift. The Progress of Medicine. Lord Byron. Modern Farming. English Literature. The Races of European Russia. The Indian Crisis. The Future of Parties and Politics. Socialism in England. St. Teresa. The Fur Seals of Commerce. French Occupation of Tonquin. Ecclesiastical Courts Commission. Disintegration, &c..... 1286J

Quarterly Review—(continued).

- Vol. 157, 1884.—The Constitution of the United States. The English Church in the Eighteenth Century. Financial Prospects. Farming under the Tudors. The Dwellings of the Poor. Biographical Dictionaries. The Statistics of Agitation. Bossuet. The Malay Archipelago. The Royal Vatican. Irish Poor Law and Irish Emigration. Army Organization. Two Royal Books, &c..... 1287J
- Vol. 158, 1884.—Municipal London. Modern Spanish Literature. American Railroads. Peter the Great. England and her Second Colonial Empire. Redistribution and Representative Democracy. Mr. Gladstone's Foreign Policy. Nature of Democracy. Aristophanes. France under Richelieu. Country Life. Cricket. Massilon. The Croker Papers. The House of Lords and the Government, &c..... 1288J
- Vol. 159, 1885.—London Livery Companies. Thomas Carlyle. Highland Crofters. Samuel Johnson and his Age. The River Congo and the Berlin Conference. Recent Discoveries in Greece. Modern Geneva. Early History of Britain. General Gordon's Life and Letters. Ireland. England and her Colonies. The Government and Parliament, &c..... 1289J
- Vol. 160.—GENERAL INDEX to Vols. 141 to 159 inclusive..... 1290J
- Vol. 161, 1885.—Fénelon. The Channel Islands. Lord Macaulay and Sir Elijah Impey. English Society and its Historians. The Electress Sophia. Game and the Game Laws in England. The Gladstone Ministry. The Revised Version of the Old Testament. The Predecessors of Shakespeare. Taxes and Taxation. Jacobinism. Horse Racing. England and Egypt in the Soudan. Our Duty to South Africa. The Coming Election, &c..... 1291J
- Vol. 162, 1886.—Church and State. The House of Condé. The Country Banker. The Patriarchal Theory. Burma, Past and Present. The Lords and Popular Rights. The New Parliament. Matthew Paris. Religious Schools in France and England. Archives of the Venetian Republic. Yeoman Farmers in Norway. Oliver Cromwell. Travels in the British Empire. The Ignatian Epistles. St. Polycarp. Books and Reading. Characteristics of Democracy. The Gladstone-Morley Administration, &c..... 1292J
- Vol. 163, 1886.—China and the West. New Markets for British Industry. Mr. Gladstone and Ireland. English Literature at the Universities. Salmon Fishing. American Poets. Bulgarian Plot. Bribery, Ancient and Modern. Growth of the English Novel. Flight to Varennes. Modern Christian Missions. Greek Islanders. National Gallery. Dearnness of Gold. Historical Criticism of the New Testament. House of Commons as it is, &c..... 1293J
- Vol. 164, 1887.—Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. London University. Naucratus and the Greeks in Ancient Egypt. Pictorial Arts of Japan. Canadian Pacific Railway. Yule's *Anglo-Indian Glossary*. Church Patronage. Epidemics. Constantinople, Russia and India. A School of English Literature. Character of Shelley. Dictionary of National Biography. Suffolk. Hobbies of Malmesbury. Competition in Wheat Growing. Christopher Plantin, the Antwerp Printer. History of England from Peel to Palmerston. Law of the Land, &c..... 1294J
- Vol. 165, 1887.—Lecky's History of England. Our Meat Supply. English Romantic School. Italian Schools of Painting. Great Men and Evolution. Tithe Question. Earl of Peterborough. Latest Attack on Christianity. Ministry and the Country. Catholic Revival of the Sixteenth Century. Dairy Produce. Count Beust. Roses. Popular Education. University of Cambridge. Suez Canal and the Egyptian Question. Lord Selborne on the Church. Irish Parliament and the Union. Future of Conservatism, &c..... 1295J
- Vol. 166, 1888.—Life and Letters of Charles Darwin. Roman Catholics in England. Some Lessons of Prosperity and Depression. Layard's Early Adventures. Mammoth and the Flood. Cabot's Life of Emerson. Cruise of the *Marchesa*. Landed Incomes

Quarterly Review—(continued).

- and Landed Estates. Contest with Lawlessness. The Apocrypha. Keats. Friendly Societies. Garden Farming. Kasper Hawer. Difficulties of Good Government. National Finances of the last Twenty-five Years, &c..... 1296J
- Vol. 167, 1888.—Admiral Coligny. Scotland and Scotsmen in the Eighteenth Century. Wagner and Liszt. The Game and Game Laws of India. History and Reform of Convocation. Chinese in Australia. House of Lords. Local Government Bill. Robert Elsmere and Christianity. Daniel O'Connell's Correspondence. Nonsense as a Fine Art. Christian Biography and Antiquities. Matthew Arnold. Technical Education and Foreign Competition. Mr. Balfour's Administration of Ireland. Reminiscences of Samuel Rogers, &c. 1297J
- Vol. 168, 1889.—Early Life of Lord Beaconsfield. Memoirs of a Royalist. Venice, her Institutions and Private Life. Letters and Diary of Count Cavour. Gambling. Dean Burgon's Lives of Twelve Good Men. Lord Godolphin. The Universities' Mission to Central Africa. Public Life of the Prince of Wales. Motley's Correspondence. Old Age of Goethe. Waste. House of Percy. Mr. Norris's Novels. Civil Service. Raleigh's Poetry and Life. Wiclif and his Works. French and English Jacobinism, &c.... 1298J
- Vol. 169, 1889.—Johnson's Graphic Statistics of the Development of Canada since 1867. Raguagli sulla vita e sulle opere di Marin Sanuto, per Rawdon Brown. Marci Tullii Ciceronis Cato Major B.C. 44. The Diary and Letters of Gouverneur Morris, Minister of the United States to France, edited by A. C. Morris. The Roman Poets of the Augustine Age. The Life of Sir William Siemens, F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., by Wm. Pole. Reports of the Archaeological Survey of India. The History of Duels. La Révolution Française à propos du Centenaire de 1789. The American Commonwealth. The Works and Life of Alexander Pope. Documents historiques relatifs à la Principauté de Monaco depuis le 15me siècle. William George Ward and the Oxford Movement. The Battle Abbey Roll. Sammtliche Werke. Von Heinrich Heine. Hamburg, 1876. Life and Labour. An Essay Concerning Human Understanding. History of the Great Civil War. Report of the Council of the Zoological Society of London for the Year 1887. The Political Life of our Time, &c..... 1299J
- Quartz.** See Ansted's Minerals [Gems], 620Q. Atkinson's Siberia [Platinum, &c.], 598B. Brown's Science for All [and Gold Nuggets], 627B. Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. Science Gossip [its Varieties and Modes of Formation], v. 13, 2416J. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R, &c.
- Quatrefages** (Prof. A. de, *French Naturalist*, b. 1810), Human Species [International Scientific Series]. 1886 340K
- Rambles of a Naturalist on the Coasts of France, Spain and Sicily, translated by Otté, 2 vols. 1857 2116-7R
- Quebec.** See All the Year Round [Voyage from, to New York], v. 28, 1788J. Century Magazine, v. 2, 1874J. Chambers [Ice Bridge at], v. 55, 1955J. Good Words, v. 23, 2193J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 76, 1656J. Living Age [Battle of], v. 63, 3093J. Lorne's Canadian Pictures, 331B. Stanford's Compendium, 850K, &c.
- Quedah**, or Stray Leaves in Malayan Waters, by Osborn. 1857 ... 1523R
- Queen** of the Air, a Study of the Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm, by Ruskin. 1880 845R
- Queens**, History of Two, Catherine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn, by Dixon, 4 vols. 1873 38-41F
- of England, by Strickland, 6 vols. 1877 795-800O
- — — of the House of Hanover, by Doran, 2 vols. 1875..... 36-7F
- — — Scotland, and English Princesses, by Strickland, 8 vols. 1866 51-8F

- Queens.** *See also* Boy's Own Annual [and Kings, with a coloured plate], v. 9, 2959J. Chambers [Queen Margerie], v. 61, 1961J. Cornhill [Queen Eleanor and Fair Rosamond], v. 53, 333J. Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower [of England], 321-4H; Royal Windsor [of England], 325-8H. Fraser [of the House of Hanover], v. 52, 662J. Jameson's Female Sovereigns, 213-4Z. Living Age [of England before the Conquest], v. 44, 3074J; [Unqueened], v. 47, 3077J. *See also* Names, e.g., Anne, Elizabeth, Mary, Victoria, &c., and History under names of Countries, e.g., England, France, Scotland, &c.
- Queens of American Society, by Mrs. Ellet.** 1868 468F
- Queensberry** (Duke of). *See* Burton's Scotland [1648-1747], 336-7H.
- Queensberry** (Kitty, Duchess of). *See* Chambers, v. 52, 1952J.
- Queensland and New South Wales, by Trollope.** 1875..... 420T
- Its Resources and Institutions, edited by Fletcher. 1887..... 477H
- *See also* All the Year Round, v. 5, 1765J. Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K. Brown's Countries of the World, 163D. Cassell's Magazine [Life in Northern], v. 1, 2341J. Chequered Career, 773K. Fortnightly [Planters of, an Exculpation], v. 38, 2128J. Gentleman's Magazine [Angling in], v. 20, 740J; [on a Sheep Station], v. 22, 742J. Leisure Hour, v. 12, 25 and 58, 2622, 2635 and 2658J. Once a Week [Cotton Plantation], v. 14, 2274J. Stanford's Compendium, 853K. Temple Bar [Bush Life in], v. 21, 1351J. Trollope's Australia, &c., 777K. Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B, &c.
- Queenstown.** *See* Harper's New Monthly Magazine [a Run Ashore at], v. 69, 1649J. Ireland, &c.
- Queer People.** *See* Chambers [Among], v. 41, 1947J, &c.
- Quekett** (J. T., *Surgeon and Microscopist, b.* 1815, *d.* 1861), Lectures on Histology, or Elementary Tissues of Plants and Animals... 832F
- Practical Treatise on the Microscope. 1848..... 791F
- *See also* Leisure Hour, v. 25, 2635J, &c.
- Quekett** (W.), M.A., My Sayings and Doings, with Reminiscences of My Life. 1888 651F
- Querouaille** (Louise de). *See* Portsmouth (Duchess of).
- Quest of the Holy Grail** [Nutt's Studies on the Legend] 1324H
- Questions in Political Economy, &c.** [by Samuel Bailey]. 1823 ... 220R
- *See* Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Quevedo y Villegas** (F. de, *Spanish Satirist and Poet, b.* 1580, *d.* 1645). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Quicksilver.** *See* All the Year Round [Mining for], v. 13, 1773J. Hutching's Scenes of Wonder [Mines], 721K. Living Age, v. 39, 3069J. Penny Magazine [Mines of Idria], v. 6, 144B. Ure's Dictionary, 9D, &c.
- Quiet Ways.** *See* Temple Bar, v. 50, 1380J. Chambers [Art of Quietude], v. 21, 1937J, &c.
- Quilter** (H.), M.A., Giotto di Bondone [Great Artists]. 1886 1124O
- Sententiæ Artis, First Principles of Art for Painters and Picture Lovers. 1886..... 906D
- Quilts, &c.** *See* Glaister's Needlework, 962M.
- Quimper.** *See* Macquoid's Brittany, 818Q, &c.
- Quince, The.** *See* Once a Week, v. 8, 2268J. Gardening, &c.
- Quincey** (T. de). *See* De Quincey (T.).
- Quinet** (E., *French Politician and Poet, b.* 1803, *d.* 1875), His Early Life and Writings, by Heath. 1881..... 469F
- Quinine.** *See* All the Year Round, v. 34, 1794J. Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J. Nature, v. 27, 2687J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Medicine, &c.
- Quintus, Sept. Flor. Tertullianus.** *See* Tertullianus.
- Quips and Quiddities, edited by Adams.** 1881 1130Z
- Quita** (D. Dos R., *Portuguese Poet, b.* 1728, *d.* 1770). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Quito.** *See* Stanford's Compendium, 851K. South America, &c.
- Quiver, The, from Vol. 1.** 1861 3271J

The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found entered under their proper headings in fiction, or in the general body of the catalogue with the shelf number specified.

- Quiver, The, Parts for Christmas, 1877-82** 98D
Contents:—A Wife's Extravagance, by Mrs. Banks. Aaron Haggard's Repentance, by Wray. Tom Yorke's Legacy, by Garrett, &c.
- Quoits.** See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H, &c.
- Quotations, Familiar, by Bartlet. 1881** 1155K
 — Poetical, on every Subject, by Watson 464D
 — See also Chambers [Foundling], v. 63, 1963J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Some French], v. 32, 752J; [A Literary Homily], v. 35, 755J. Great Truths by Great Authors, 961H and 957R. Lear's Here and There [Quaint], 704M. Notes and Queries, seventh series, v. 7, 1099J. Proverbs, &c.
-
- RABBE (A., French Historical Writer, b. 1786, d. 1830), and Duncan (J.), History of Russia, from the Foundation of the Empire by Rourick, to the Close of the Hungarian War** 347-80
- Rabbinical Commentary on Genesis, by Hershon, with Preface by Farrar. 1885** 723A
- Rabbins, Traditions of the.** See Blackwood, v. 32, R.L., &c.
- Rabbits.** See All the Year Round [Rabbit-skins], v. 21, 1781J. Beeton's Home Pets, 193R; Household Management [Cookery], 997M. Boy's Own Annual, 1885-6, v. 7, 8 and 10, 2957-8 and 2960J. Brown's Science for All, 628B. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Chambers, v. 42, 1947J; [in New Zealand], v. 58, 1958J. Davies's Mountain, Meadow and Mere, illustrated [Rabbiting], 1345R. Mowbray's Treatise, 173R. Once a Week [Rabbit Shooting], v. 17, 2277J. Saturday Review [Sporting], v. 56, R.L. Boy's Own Annual [and how to Manage them], v. 11, 2961J. Time [Rabbit Shooting], v. 20, 1510J. Animals, &c.
- Rabelais (François, French Satirist, b. 1495, d. 1553), by Besant [Foreign Classics]. 1879** 1181O
 — Readings in, by Besant. 1883 1165K
 — See also Cornhill [Satire of], v. 16, 296J. Fraser, v. 20, 630J. Harper [Home of], v. 61, 1641J. Saturday Review [Besant's Readings in], v. 56, R.L.; [Critics of], v. 56, R.L., &c.
- Rabies.** See Youatt's The Dog, 817F. Madness, &c.
- Raccoon, The.** See Penny Magazine, v. 7, 145B; [Hunting], v. 10, 148B, &c.
- Race Horse.** See Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Horses, Racing, &c.
- Races of Man, by Pickering, &c. 1851** 42K
 — Mankind, a Popular Description of the Characteristics, Manners and Customs of the Principal Varieties of the Human Family, by Brown, illustrated, 4 vols in 2 155-6D
 — See also Academy [Classification of], v. 23, R.L. All the Year Round [Odd], v. 23, 1783J. Contemporary [Race and Language], v. 29, 2039J. Fortnightly [coloured, of Australia], v. 32, 2122J. Fraser [and Life on English soil], v. 106, 716J. Living Age [of France and Spain], v. 17, 3047J. May's Democracy, 38H. Nature [Brown on], v. 9, 2669J; [Peschel on], v. 15, 2675J; [Relation of, to Species], v. 11, 2671J. Brown's Countries of the World, 160-3D. Freeman's Essays, Anthropology, Ethnology, &c.
- Rachel ([Eliza Rachel Félix] Swiss Tragedian, b. 1821, d. 1858), by Mrs. Kennard [Eminent Women Series]. 1885** 1138O
 — See also Blackwood, v. 132, 202J. Cornhill, v. 9, 289J. Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H. Nineteenth Century, v. 14, 2224J, &c.
- Racine (J., French Dramatic Poet, b. 1639, d. 1699) and the French Classical Drama, by Madame Blaze De Bury. 1845** 1153Z
 — See also Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Temple Bar [and his Works], v. 54, 1384J. Corneille and Racine, &c.
- Racing.** See Chambers [Rogueries of], v. 63, 1963J. Lennox's Fashion Then and Now, 1018-9H. Temple Bar [The Turf], v. 76, 1406J. Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M, &c.
- Racquets.** See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Crawley's Handbooks, 1153M, &c.

- Radcliffe** (A., *Novelist*, b. 1764, d. 1823). Poems [Bohn's Library].. 490Z
 — See also Living Age [Anecdote of], v. 37, 3067J, &c.
- Radcliffe** (C. B.), M.D., *Proteus, or Unity in Nature*. 1877..... 760F
- Radcliffe** (John, *Physician and Founder of Observatory and Medical Library at Oxford*, b. 1650, d. 1714). See Penny Magazine [and the Radcliffe Library], v. 11, 149B.
- Radetsky** (Count, *Austrian Field Marshal*, b. 1766, d. 1858). See Alison's Europe, 142-60.
- Radiation**. See Contemporary, v. 43, 2053J. Nature [Repulsion resulting from], v. 13, 2673J, &c.
- Radical Party in Parliament, The**, by Harris. 1885..... 1106F
- Radicalism**. See Fortnightly [Rational], v. 41, 2131J. Fraser [Radicals, Dis-senters and Papists], v. 14, 624J. Macmillan [Radical Party in Parliament, History of the], v. 52, 982J. Quarterly [Passages in the Life of a Radical], v. 74, 1204J; [Radical History and Tory Govern-ment], v. 152, 1282J, &c.
- Radiometer, The**. See Nature [Experiments with], v. 15, 2675J. Nineteenth Century [and its Lessons], v. 1, 2211J, &c.
- Radowitz** (J. von, *Prussian Statesman*, b. 1797, d. 1853). See Memoirs of Ernest II., 674-5F.
- Rae** (John). LL.D., *Martin Luther, Student, Monk, Reformer*. 1884 1463O
- Rae** (Dr. W. F.), *Austrian Health Resorts and the Bitter Waters of Hungary*. 1888 940K
 — Westward by Rail, a Journey to San Francisco and back. 1871 1599R
 — Founders of New England [Good Words, vol. 21] 2191J
- Raffaello** D'Urbino (*Celebrated Italian Painter*, b. 1483, d. 1520). See Chambers' Miscellany, 631R. Vasari's Painters, 888-91O. Raphael.
- Raffles** (Sir T. S., *Statesman and Naturalist*, b. 1781, d. 1826). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 651Q, &c.
- Ragged Homes and How to Mend Them**, by Mrs. Bayly. 1820 ... 1414Z
- Ragged Schools, Sought and Saved**, by Hall. 1855 207R
 — &c. See also Carpenter (Mary), 562O. Chamber's [at Liverpool], v. 7, 1927J. Good Words [Edinburgh and South Staffordshire], v. 2, 2172J. Leisure Hour, v. 7 and 11, 2617J and 2621J; [Guthrie's Edinburgh], v. 10, 2620J. Quarterly, v. 79, 1209J. Sunday Magazine [Ogle Mews], v. 14, 2471J, &c.
- Raglan** (Lord, *Commander-in-Chief of the British Army in Crimea*, 1854, b. 1788, d. 1855). See Greville Memoirs, 303-4F. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 93-4F. Quarterly, v. 101, 1231J. Crimean War, &c.
- Ragozin** (Z. A.), *Assyria to the Fall of Nineveh [Story of the Nations]* 432O
 — Chaldea, to the Rise of Assyria [Story of the Nations]. 1887 ... 431O
 — Media, Babylon and Persia, including a Study of the Zend-Avesta or Religion of Zoroaster, from the Fall of Nineveh to the Persian War [Story of the Nations], illustrated. 1889 ... 1551O
- Rags**. See Cassell's Family Magazine [and the Trade in them], v. 9, 2359J. Chambers, v. 7, 1927J; [and Ragpickers in France], v. 34, 1943J. Living Age [Want of], v. 42, 3072J. Ure's Dictionary, 9D.
- Ragusa** (A. F. L. V., Duke of). See Edinburgh Review [Travels of], v. 70, 430J. Living Age, v. 52, 3082J.
- Rahab**. See Gallaudet's Biography, 1693Z. Quiver, v. 16, 3286J.
- Rahbek** (K. L.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Raikes** (R.), *A History of Sunday Schools*, by Gregory. 1880 948Q
 — See also Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H. Quiver, v. 23, 3293J. Sunday at Home, v. 6, 2856J; v. 27, 2877J.
- Raikes** (Thomas). See Household Words, v. 16, 1756J. Living Age [Journal], v. 55J; [Private Correspondence], v. 71, 3101J.
- RAILWAYS and Locomotion**, by Dickson [S.P.C.K.]. 1854 1495Z
 — of England, by Acworth. 1889..... 937D
 — Our Iron Roads, by Williams. 1883..... 887D
 — Railway Morals and Railway Policy, by Spencer, reprinted from the *Edinburgh Review*. 1855..... 1284R

RAILWAYS. See also Addison's Construction, 1141M. Alison's Europe, 141-5O. All the Year Round [Railroad Arches and their Occupants], v. 19, 1779J; [Suicides], v. 32, 1792J. Arnold's Politics [and the State], 860H. Austral Africa [Great importance of extension northward], 1402H. Bell's North America [Pacific], 706K. Blackwood [American, Freebooters of Finance], v. 136, 206J. Boys' Own Annual [Great Railway Accidents], v. 9, 2959J. Bryce's American Commonwealth, 518-9H. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Chambers [Social Effects of], v. 2, 1922J; [Clearing House in 1853], v. 20, 1936J; [and Telegraphs in America], v. 22, 1937J; [Colony], v. 45, 1949J; [Better Carriages needed], v. 46, 1949J; [Suspension of], v. 47, 1950J; [Air Brakes], v. 51, 1952J; [Cheap Travelling], v. 52, 1952J; [Claimants], v. 56, 1956J; [Pilfering], v. 56, 1956J; [Fastest Trains in Great Britain], v. 60, 1960J. Colquhoun's Southern China, 541-2K. Contemporary [and the State], v. 22, 2032J; [Rates and British Trade], v. 46, 2056J. Cornhill [in England, Opening of first passenger line], v. 49, 329J; [Speculation in Great Britain in 1845], v. 54, 334J. Eden's Japan, 814Q. Edinburgh Review [and Modern Warfare], v. 135, 495J; [Russian, in Asia], v. 158, 518J. English Mechanic, v. 46-7, 1046-7D. Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F. Fortnightly Review [Purchase of, by the State], v. 20, 2110J; [Internal Workings of], v. 21, 2111J; [Rates and Fares on], v. 24, 2114J; [to India], v. 32, 2122J; [Rates and Fares, Equalisation of], v. 38, 2128J; [Workmen's Trains and the Passenger Duty], v. 39, 2129J; [State Control of], v. 45, 2135J; Fraser, v. 29, 639J; [Companies and Railroad Law], v. 43, 653J; [Commissioners and the Companies], v. 97, 1707J; v. 104, 714J. Good Words [Accidents and Securities against them], v. 6, 2176J; [the first Railway], v. 16, 2186J; [Romance of], v. 17, 2187J. Granville's Spas [Travelling], &c., 351K. Harper [Transcontinental], v. 67, 1647J; [English and American], v. 71, 1651J; [Reform of Abuses connected with], v. 73, 1653J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Head's Stokers and Pokers [Clearing House], 1117R. Help's Life of Brassey, 524O. Kingsley's South by West [Pacific], 718K. Knight's Land we Live in, 464B. Knowledge [American Accidents], v. 2, 2582J; [Speed of French and English Trains], v. 2, 2582J; [Brakes], v. 6, 2586J; [Plant at the Inventions Exhibition], v. 7, 2587J. Leisure Hour [Signals and Colour Blindness], v. 2, 2612J; [Railroad Riddles and Railroad Wrongs], v. 13, 2623J; [American], v. 18, 2628J; [Clearing-House], v. 18, 2628J; [History of], v. 22, 2632J; [in India], v. 27, 2637J; [Speed of Express Trains], v. 31, 2641J; [Servants], v. 32, 2642J. Living Age [between Cairo and Suez], v. 4, 3034J. Marvels of Art, 1227Z. Macmillan [Travelling Express Trains], v. 47, 977J. Murray's Magazine [G.E.R., and L.B. and S.C.R., S.E.R., and L.C. and D.R.], v. 4, 1464J. Nature [Engineering], v. 28, 2688J; [Locomotion, Inventor of], v. 32, 2692J. Nineteenth Century [Labour], v. 12, 2222J. Poole's Index [Accidents], R.L.; [American Romance and Reality], R.L. Quarterly [and Locomotive Engines], v. 42, 1172J; [Engineering, Difficulties of], v. 103, 1233J; [Accidents], v. 145J; [Finance, Romance and Reality of], v. 158, 1288J. Roads and Railroads [Canals, &c.], 1090M. Saturday Review [Law and Kings of the United States], v. 53, R.L.; [American System of], v. 55, R.L.; [State Ownership of, in France], v. 55, R.L.; [Comfort in Travel on], v. 57, R.L.; [in the United States, 1886], v. 62, R.L. Scribner [over the Andes], v. 14, 1864J; [and the People], v. 21, 1871J. Smiles' Engineers, 984O. Smiles' Life of G. Stephenson, 514F. Stanford's Compendium of Geography, 840-54K. Temple's India, 464H and 486K. Timbs' Inventions, 258R. Timbs' Works, 854Z. Trotter's India under Victoria, 538-9H. Wills' Brazil, 813-4K. Wynter's Human Hive [Season Tickets], 244R. See also under Stephenson, Brassey, &c.

Rain. See Cameron's Africa, 602-3K. Cassell's Magazine [Rain-fall], v. 8, 2348J. Cornhill [Levelling Power of], v. 35, 315J. Penny Magazine [Preternatural], v. 12, 150B. Scribner [Signs of], v. 16, 1866J. Estes' Recreations in Science, 497B. Good Words [Hailstones and Snowflakes], v. 23, 2193J. Living Age, v. 63, 3093J. Chambers [in 1862 in England], v. 40, 1946J. Nature [and Hailstones], v. 15, 2675J; [in 1871], v. 5, 2665J; [in the Temperate Zone], v. 17, 2677J; [of the World], v. 19, 2679J; [of the Globe], v. 26, 2686J; [of New South Wales], v. 30, 2690J; [of the British Islands, in 1884], v. 31, 2691J; [of the British Islands], v. 33, 2693J; [of Cape Colony], v. 34, 2694J. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Reclus' Phenomena [and Clouds], 806F. Stanford's Compendium, 849-54K. Giberne's Ocean of Air, 2123R, &c.

- Rainbow**, The. See Brown's Science for All, 626B. Contemporary [Iris of Homer and Bow of Genesis], v. 32, 2042J. Fortnightly [Ideality of], v. 2, 2092J. Knowledge [Noah's], v. 5, 2585J. Nineteenth Century, v. 15, 2225J. Nature [Circular, seen from a Hill-top], v. 29, 2639J; [Circular], v. 30, 2690J; [a Tertiary], v. 32, 2632J. Sunday at Home v. 7, 2857J; [Musings on], v. 24, 2874J, &c.
- Rainbow-Music**, or the Philosophy of Harmony in Colour Grouping, by Lady Campbell. 1886 939D
- Rain-water Tank**. See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Building, &c.
- Raisins and Currants**. See Good Words, v. 8, 2178J, &c.
- Raleigh (A., Scotch Independent, b. 1817)**, D.D., Book of Esther, its Practical Lessons and Dramatic Scenes. 1880 447M
- Rest from Care and Sorrow, Second Series of Thoughts for the Weary. 1884 555M
- Records of his Life, edited by Mary Raleigh. 1881 937O
- Thoughts for the Weary and the Sorrowful. 1882 101Q
- Raleigh (Sir W., Statesman and Navigator, b. 1552, executed 1618)**, by Gosse [English Worthies]. 1886 1204O
- Life of, by Tytler [Edinburgh Cabinet Library]. 1833 935O
- — — — [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1851 938O
- See also Aiken's Queen Elizabeth, 121-2F. Chambers [as a Court Poet], v. 16, 1934J. Criminal Trials, 1147Z. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Dixon's H.M. Tower, 321H. Edinburgh Review [v. 71], 431J. Eggleston's United States, 421H. Fortnightly [Case against], v. 7, 2097J. Fraser [Thomson's Life of], v. 6, 616J. Gardiner's History of England, 460-1O. Leisure Hour, v. 13 and 18, 2623, and 2628J. Once a Week [Favourite of the Queen], v. 12, 2272J. Quarterly Review [Poetry and Life], v. 168, 1298J, &c.
- Ralston (W. R. S., Assistant Librarian British Museum, 1853, b. 1828)**, M.A., Russian Folk Tales. 1873 943F
- Ramann (L.), Franz Litz, Artist and Man [1811-1840]**, translated by Miss Cowdery, 2 vols. 1882 1353-4O
- Rambach (J. J.), Meditations on the Sufferings of Christ, Abridged and Improved by Benson**. 1827 144K
- Rambaut (W. H.), A.B.** See Ante-Nicene Library.
- "Rambler," a Newspaper**, by Johnson and others 875 and 992H, 25-8T and 903-5Z
- Rambles Among the Channel Islands**, by a Naturalist, ill. [S.P.C.K.]. 490T
- Rambles among the Romantic Regions of the Hartz Mountains**, by Andersen, translated by Beckwith. 1848 1484R
- Rambles in Bible Lands**, by Newton, illustrated. 1879 425M
- Rambles in Ceylon**, by De Butts. 1841 1511R
- Rambles in Germany and Italy, 1840-3**, by Mrs. Shelley, 2 vols. 1404-5R
- Rambles in Rome**, by Forbes, illustrated. 1882 1417R
- Rambles in the British Isles [S.P.C.K.]** 614Z
- Rambles in Wonderland, or up the Yellowstone**, by Stanley, ill. 1880 1595R
- Rambles of a Naturalist on the Coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily**, by Quatrefages, 2 vols. 1857 2116-7R
- Rambles of an Artist**, being Papers on Art, by Fairholt, illustrated... 890D
- Rambousson (J.), Astronomy**, translated by Pitman, illus. 1878 430R
- Rambouillet (Catherine, Marquise de)**. See Temple Bar, v. 3, 1333J.
- Ramé (Mademoiselle Louise de la, Novelist, b. 1840)**. See Ouida in Fiction Class List.
- Rameau (Jean P., French Musical Composer, b. 1683, d. 1764)**. See Mathew's History of Music, 943D, &c.
- Ramler (C. W., German Poet, b. 1725, d. 1798)**. See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.

- Ramsay** (Allan, *Scotch Poet*, b. 1685, d. 1758). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Once a Week, v. 11, 2271J, &c.
- Ramsay** (Allan, jun., *Portrait Painter, Son of above*, b. 1709, d. 1784). See Once a Week, v. 5, 2265J, &c.
- Ramsay** (Sir A. C., *Scotch Geologist*, b. 1814). See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F, &c.
- Ramsay** (E. B., *Episcopal Clergyman, Dean of Edinburgh*, b. 1793, d. 1872), M.A., Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. 1874 956O and 157T
- Pulpit Table-Talk [Belle Sauvage Library] 219T
- Ramsgate**. See Leisure Hour, v. 1, 2611J. Macmillan [a Life-Boat Rescue], v. 2, 932J; [Life-Boat, a Night on the Goodwin Sands], v. 3, 933J. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K, &c.
- Ranch Life in California**, extracted from the Home Correspondence of E. M. H. 1886..... 1882Z.
- — — the Far West. See Macmillan, v. 48, 973J, &c.
- Randall** (S. S.), First Principles of Popular Education. 1869 202R.
- Randolph** (E.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Randolph** (John). See Living Age [Death-Bed of], v. 15, 3045J.
- Randolph** (T., *Poet*, b. 1605, d. 1634). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Randolph** (T. J.), Memoirs and Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson, late President of the United States, 4 vols. 1829..... 424-7F
- Randolph** (Mrs.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Rangoon**. See Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K. Once a Week [Visit to], v. 8, 2268J. India, &c.
- Rank**, Professional. See Escott's England and its People, 1018F.
- Ranke** (L. von, *German Historian*, b. 1795, d. 1886), Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. of Austria, an Essay on the Political and Religious State of Germany immediately after the Reformation, translated by Gordon. 1853 1274R and 632Z
- History of Servia, and the Servian Revolution, with a Sketch of the Insurrection in Bosnia, &c., translated by Mrs. Kerr [Bohn's Library]. 1853..... 89O
- — — the Latin and Teutonic Nations, 1494 to 1514, translated by Ashworth. 1887 1024M
- — — Popes and the Ottoman and Spanish Empires in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, translated by Kelly. 1843 327A and 310D
- — — — — their Church and State, and especially of their Conflicts with Protestantism in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, translated by Foster [Bohn's Library]. 1851-3.... 175-7M
- See also Leisure Hour [with portrait], v. 34, 2644J. Macaulay's Essays, 1531O. Macmillan [History of England], v. 4, 934J, &c.
- Rankin** (M. H.), Philosophy of Shakspeare, extracted from his Plays, and interspersed with Remarks. 1841 640T
- Ransome** (J. Allen, *Agricultural Machinist*), Implements of Agriculture. 1843 37D
- Ransoms**. See Chambers [of the Middle Ages], v. 6, 1926J.
- Ranyard** (Mrs. E.), by Alldridge [World's Workers]. 1887 1152O
- See also L. N. R.
- Raphael** ([Raffaello D'Urbino] *Celebrated Italian Painter*, b. 1483, d. 1520), by Danvers [Great Artists]. 1879 1106O
- See also Art Journal [Drawings of, at the British Museum], v. 35, R.L.; [Youth of], v. 35, R.L.; [Early Madonnas of], v. 37, R.L. Edinburgh Review [Life and Works of], v. 157, 517J. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Leisure Hour [Faces of], v. 32, 2642J. Sunday Magazine [and his Bible Cartoons], v. 15, 2472J. Raffaello, &c.
- Rapp** (Count), First Aide-de-camp to Napoleon, Memoirs of. 1823... 105F

- Raprechtswail** (A. Von). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Raspberry**, The. See Harper [Cultivation of], v. 73, 1653J. Fruit, Gardening, &c.
- Rasselas** [Johnson's Works] 906Z
- Rat**, The. See All the Year Round [Farmer Pincher's], v. 5, 1765J. Buckland's Curiosities of Natural History, 578Q. Chambers [Mice and Weasels], v. 13, 1933J; [Ratiana], v. 60, 1960J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 658 and 660Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Leisure Hour, v. 8, 2618J. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Science Gossip, v. 2, 2411J. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Wilson's Naturalist, 639Q. Time [Land and Water], v. 19, 1509J, &c.
- Rates and Ratepayers**. See Beeton's Everybody's Lawyer [Rates and Taxes], 324R. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Taxes, &c.
- Rathbone** (Mrs. M. A.). See Manning (A.) and Powell (M.).
- Rationalism**, by Haddon [Replies to Essays and Reviews]..... 663A
- See also Campbell's Church of the Future, 221M. Contemporary Review, v. 1, 2011J, &c.
- Rattlesnakes**. See Chambers, v. 49, 1951J. Gentleman's Magazine n.s. [the Crotalus], v. 32, 752J. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Leisure Hour, v. 7, 2617J. Saturday Review, v. 59, R.L. Snakes, &c.
- Rattray** (H.), Country Life in Syria, illustrated. 1876 812Q
- Rau** (C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Raumer** (F. Von, *German Historian*, b. 1781, d. 1873), America and the American People. 1846 1041F
- England in 1841, translated by Lloyd. 1842 264-50
- Raven**, The. See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 265, 761J. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Once a Week [and Jackdaw], v. 16, 2276J. Birds, &c.
- Raven** (J.), Parliamentary History of England from the Passing of the Reform Bill of 1832 to 1880. 1885 2330
- [Coro Laws. Disraeli. Gladstone. Income Tax. Ireland. Jewish Disabilities. Lowe. Marriage. Palmerston. Peel. Lord John Russell. Reform Bill. Lord Derby. Queen Victoria, &c.]
- Ravenna**. See Fraser [Recollections of], v. 48, 658J. Saturday Review, v. 60, R.L. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Italy, &c.
- Rawlinson** (G., *Professor of Ancient History*, b. 1815), M.A., Ancient Egypt, with the Collaboration of Gilman [Story of the Nations]. 1887 4280
- History of Ancient Egypt, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882 871-2F
- Origin of Nations 856F and 3650
- Phœnicia [Story of the Nations], illustrated. 1889..... 15530
- Religions of the Ancient World [R.T.S.] 448M
- [Egypt, Assyria and Babylonia, Persia, India, Phœnicia, Etruria, Greece, Rome.]
- See also Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Rawlinson** (Sir Henry C., *Orientalist, Brother of above*, b. 1810). See Leisure Hour [with portrait], v. 26, 2636J.
- Rays** from the East, or Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures, derived from Eastern Manners and Customs [R.T.S.], illustrated..... 145K
- Ray**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fish, &c.
- Ray** (J., *Naturalist*, b. 1628, d. 1704). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 676Q.
- Raymond** (C. A. and H. J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Raymond** (H. J.), and the New York Press for Thirty Years, Progress of American Journalism from 1840 to 1870, by Mave- rick, illustrated. 1870 1031H
- Raymond** (R. W.), Ph.D., Mining Industry of the Rocky Mountains, illustrated with engravings and maps. 1874 35D
- Raynal** (Abbé), Revolution of America. 1781 164Z
- Read** (T. B., *American Poet and Painter*, b. 1822, d. 1872). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Reade** (A.), Tea and Tea-Drinking, illustrated. 1884 957M
- Reade** (A. A.) *Ed.*, Study and Stimulants, or the Use of Intoxicants and Narcotics in Relation to Intellectual Life [Opinions of many eminent men]. 1883 837M

- Reade** (Charles, *Novelist*, b. 1814, d. 1884), D.C.L. See Century [Acquaintance with], v. 7, 1879]. Contemporary, v. 45, 2054J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [at Home, Novels, &c.], v. 29, 749J. Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja. Once a Week [Charge of Plagiarism refuted], v. 19, 2279J; [with portrait], v. 26, 2286J. Saturday Review, v. 57 and 58, R.L. Swinburne's Miscellanies, 1340O. Temple Bar [Twenty Years' Personal Reminiscences of], v. 71 and 72, 1401-2J.
- Reade** (Mrs. Compton). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Reade** (H. L.), Money and How to Make it. 1872 1022F
- Readers**. See Knowledge [to], v. 5, 2585J. Macmillan [General], v. 53, 983J. Saturday Review [Modern, and Old Writers], v. 57, R.L.
- Reading Aloud, Art of, by Vadenhoff**. 1878..... 1225R
- Art of, by Legouvé, translated by Roth. 1879 1073R
- of Books, by Thwing. 1883..... 1114R
- Reading Rooms and Free Libraries, by Lady John Manners**. 1885... 1891R
- Readings in Prose and Verse, edited by Carpenter, 5 vols** 100-3Ta
- — Rabelais, by Besant. 1883..... 1165R
- See also All the Year Round [made Easy], v. 16, 1776J; [Aloud, Art of], v. 43, 1803J; [Art of], v. 50, 1810J. Carpenter's Sunday Readings, 1569Z. Cassell's Popular Educator [and Elocution], 164-9D. Chamber's [Something wanted to Read], v. 29, 1941J; [Popular Rooms], v. 40, 1946]. Compayré's Pedagogy, 206R. Contemporary [List of one hundred Books for], v. 49, 2059J; [Pleasure of], v. 49, 2059J. Fraser [Course of English], v. 30, 640J. Girl's Own Annual [how to Profit by it], v. 5, 2555J. Iddesleigh's Essays [Desultory], 1277H. Leisure Hour [and Spelling], v. 26, 2636J. Living Age [Emerson on], v. 63, 3093J; [Habit of], v. 139, 3169J; [to Kill Time], v. 168, 3198J; [Desultory, Pleasures and Dangers of], v. 169, 3199J; [Fallacies of Lists], v. 170, 3200J. Nineteenth Century [for Girls], v. 20, 2230J; [of the Working Classes], v. 20, 2230J. Penny Magazine [and Writing], v. 7, 145B. Quarterly [and Books], v. 162, 1292J. Quiver, v. 29, 3299J. Richardson's Choice of Books, 159T. Saturday Review [and Recitation], v. 54, R.L. Scribner [What our Boys are Reading], v. 15, 1865J. Temple Bar [Vice of], v. 42, 1372J; v. 72, 1402J; [a well-read Man], v. 76, 1406J. Penny Readings, Recitations, &c.
- Ready Reckoner**. 1790..... 1518Z
- Real Estate**. See Fraser [Transfer of], v. 56, 706J. Law, Property, &c.
- Realf** (R.), Poems by. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Realism**. See Fortnightly [Reasoned], v. 24, 2114J, &c.
- Reaney** (Mrs. G. S.), How to Help, or Pen and Pencil Sketches of the East End. 1888 1997R
- Our Brothers and Sons. 1882 973M
- Our Daughters, their Lives Here and Hereafter. 1880..... 450M
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Reaping**. See Chambers [Reaping Machine], v. 28, 1940J. Penny Magazine, v. 10, 148B. Agriculture, &c.
- Reason, Critique of Pure Reason, by Kant, trans. by Meiklejohn**... 654H
- Exposition of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, by Morris. 1882 666T
- Easy Lessons in Reasoning. 1866..... 1520Z
- See also Blackwood, v. 41, R.L. Chamber's [Drolleries in], v. 55, 1955J. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R. Brown's Supreme Creator [and Revelation], 12-13K. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary [Origin of], v. 31, 2041J. Edinburgh Review [and Faith, Claims and Conflicts of], v. 90, 450J. Fortnightly [Age of], v. 27, 2117J; [Rights of], v. 45, 2135J. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Jesse's Gleanings from Natural History [and Instinct], 579Q. Lewes' Philosophy, 572H. Quarterly [and Revelation], v. 33, 1163J. Science Gossip [or Instinct], v. 22, 2422J. Science of Thought, 585H. Logic, &c.
- Reason Why** [Natural History], by Philp. 1860 35R
- Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, by Clarendon** 245O
- and Overthrow of Slavery in the United States, by Boutwell..... 402O
- Great [Botts' American Civil War, 1860]. 1866..... 407O

- Rebellion of 1745-6**, by Chambers. 1869 280O
 — See also Mutinies, Revolutions, History, War, Names of Countries, &c.
- Rebukes.** See All the Year Round, v. 51, 181J, &c.
- Recamier** (Madame). See Chambers, v. 12, 1932J. Quarterly [Souvenirs and Correspondence of], v. 107, 1237J, &c.
- Rechabites.** See Beke's Sinai in Arabia, 597B. Sunday Magazine, v. 2, 2452J. Temperance, &c.
- Recipes.** See Girl's Own Annual [French Recipes], v. 7, 2557J. Illustrated Carpenter and Builder [Useful], from v. 1, 2981J. Smith's Foods, 380R. Cookery, Medicine, &c.
- Reciprocity.** See Fraser, v. 99, 709J. Macmillan [Can it help us?], v. 39, 969J. Nineteenth Century [and Free Trade], v. 5, 2215J, &c.
- Recitations, Humorous** [Langbridge's Poets at Play]..... 1410-1R
 — The Favourite Reciter..... 1157Z
 — See also Girl's Book, 1257H. Readings, &c.
- Reclus** (J. J. Elisée, *French Geographer*, b. 1830), A Descriptive History of the Phenomena of the Life of the Globe, translated by B. B. Woodward, the Queen's Librarian, edited by H. H. Woodward, British Museum, illustrated, 4 vols:—
First Series.—The Earth. The Earth as a Planet. The Land. The Circulation of Water. Subterranean Forces..... 803-4F
Second Series.—The Ocean. Atmosphere and Life. The Seas. Currents. The Tides. The Shores and Islands. The Dunes. The Air and Winds. Hurricanes and Whirlwinds. Clouds and Rains. Auroras. Magnetic Currents. Climates. Flora. Fauna. Man.... 805-6F
 — History of a Mountain, translated from the French by Ness and Lillie, illustrated. 1881..... 451O
- Recognition in the World to come**, by Muston. 1840 421M
 — of each other by the Blessed. See Timbs' Works, 856Z.
- Recollections of a Literary Life, or Books, Places and People**, by M. R. Mitford, 2 vols. 1853..... 684F
- Recollections of an Actor**, by Donaldson. 1865..... 282T and 211Z
 [Containing interesting Guernsey Reminiscences.]
- Recollections of Society**, by Davies, 2 vols. 1873..... 920-1R
- Recollections of the Last Half Century**, by Orsi. 1881..... 878O
 [Napoleon Louis and Louis Napoleon.]
- Recollections of Writers**, by Clarke. 1878..... 939O
- Recollections.** See also Subject required.
- Record of a Good Man's Life**, by Taylor. 1835..... 312T
- Record of Ruth.** 1885 545M
- Record Office.** See All the Year Round, v. 51, 181J, &c.
- Records.** See Chambers' Journal [of the Past], v. 60, 1960J. Fraser [and Record Commissions], v. 66, 676J. Quarterly [and Registration], v. 39, 1169J, &c.
- Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman**, by Twining. 1882 1121R
- Recreations of a Country Parson** [by Boyd], 3 vols. v.D. 820-2R
- Recreations of a Literary Man, or Does Writing Pay?** by Fitzgerald. 1882 946-7R
- Recreations of Christopher North**, by Wilson, 2 vols. 1856 878-9R
- Recreations, Sunday and, a Symposium**, by Linklater. 1889 1241M
 — See also All the Year Round, v. 33, 1793J; [of Men of Letters], v. 53, 1813J. Cassell's Family Magazine [Healthful], v. 9, 2359J; Pastimes [Recreative Science], 1262H; Popular Educator [Recreative Science], 164-9D. Century [of Americans], v. 6, 1878J. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Good Words, v. 22, 2192J. Haweis' Current Coin, 974R. Knowledge [Skill in], v. 5, 2585J. Living Age [of Great Men], v. 135, 3165J. Nineteenth Century, v. 14, 2224J; [Colour, Space and Music for the People], v. 15, 2225J. Oswald's Physical Education, 994M. Penny Magazine [for the People], v. 8, 146B. Reaney's Our Daughters, 450M. Richardson's Common Health, 843M. Saturday Review [Necessity of], v. 54, R.L. Sunday Magazine [About our], v. 14, 2471J. Amusements, Games, Gymnastics, Pastimes, Sports, &c.

- Recruiting.** See Contemporary [Philosophy of], v. 12, 2022J. Fraser, v. 57, 667J; [and the Militia], v. 91, 701J. Armies, Military, Militia, &c.
- Rector, The.** See Blackwood, v. 90, 160J. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Fraser [Rector's Daughter], v. 34, 644J, &c.
- Rectory of Vale Head, by Evans.**..... 126T and 1568Z
- Red, The Colour.** See Wilkinson's On Colour, 948D.
- Red Cross Knight.** See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q.
- Red Deer, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681F. Watson's Sylvan Folk [Fallow, and Roe], 2112R. Deer, Natural History, &c.
- Red Indians.** See Temple Bar [Indian Sketches], v. 45 to 48, 1375-8J. American Indians, Indians, &c.
- Red River Country.** See Saturday Review [Rebellion in], v. 59, R.L., &c.
- Red Sea.** See Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Down the], v. 34, 754J. Scribner [Passage of], v. 3, 1853J. Stanford's Compendium [Coast], 849K, &c.
- Red Snow and other Parables from Nature, by Gatty.** 1865..... 30Z
- Redcliffe (Stratford de, Viscount).** See Stratford de Redcliffe (Stratford Canning, Viscount).
- Redden (H. P.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Redding (Cyrus, Journalist, b. 1785, d. 1870), Personal Reminiscences of Eminent Men, 3 vols.** 1867 909-110
- Remarkable Misers, 2 vols. 1863..... 940O
- See also Fraser [Literary Recollections], v. 57, 667J, &c.
- Redemption, Work of, by Edwards.**..... 1676Z
- See also Atonement, Christ, Religion, &c.
- Redford (G.), D.D., A Manual of Sculpture [Illus. Handbooks of Art].** 1882 1082M
- [Egyptian. Assyrian. Greek. Roman.]
- Holy Scripture Verified [Congregational Lectures]. 1853 109M
- Redford (R. A.), M.A., Four Centuries of Silence, from Malachi to Christ.** 1885 543M
- The Christian Plea against Modern Unbelief, Handbook of Christian Evidence. 1881 146K
- See also Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Redgrave (G. R., Landscape Painter, b. 1804), Manual of Design, compiled from the Writings of R. Redgrave [South Kensington Handbooks]** 1045M
- Redi (F., Italian Naturalist, b. 1626, d. 1698).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Redistribution Bill.** See Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Redstart, The.** See Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Birds, &c.
- Reduced Circumstances.** See Good Words, v. 21, 2191J. Poverty, &c.
- Redwood (A. C.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Reed (A., Independent Minister, b. 1787, d. 1862).** See Blaikie's Philanthropy, 762O, &c.
- and Müller (G.), by Pitman [World's Workers]. 1885 1148O
- Reed (Sir J.), F.R.S., Japan, its History, Traditions and Religions, and Account of a Visit in 1879.** 1880..... 535-6K
- Reed (Thomas Allen), Leaves from the Note Book of, Printed in the Reporting Style of Phonography, with Key, 2 vols.**..... 1897-8Z
- Reefs, Coral.** See Nature, v. 40, 2700J.
- Rees (J. E. Ruutz), Home Decoration.** 1881..... 943M
- [Needlework, Painting on Silk, &c., Wood Carving.]
- Rees (J. R.), Horace Vernet [Great Artists].** 1880 1113O
- Reeve (H., Editor of Edinburgh Review, b. 1813), C.B., Petrarch [Foreign Classics].** 1878 1180O
- Ed., Greville Memoirs, 8 vols. 1874-87..... 293-5 and 300-4F
- Tr., Democracy in America, by De Tocqueville 1019-20F
- Reeves (Mrs. H., Novelist, b. 1852).** See Mathers (Helen).
- Reeves (Sims, Famous Tenor Singer, b. 1822).** See Temple Bar, v. 67, 1397J.

- Reflection.** See Nature [of Light from Metallic Surfaces, Amount of], v. 30, 2690J; [Remarkable Phenomenon of, in Crystals], v. 31, 2691J, &c.
- Reflections in Palestine, by General Gordon.** 1884 635M
- Reflections on the Works of God, by Sturm.** 1838 66Z
- Reflections.** See *Compayre's Pedagogy*, 206R. Subject required, &c.
- Reform Bill of 1832, History of the, by Molesworth.** 1865 1120F
- Reforms and Reformers, by Stanton.** 1853 132Z
- National and Board School, by Brabazon. 1887 1103F
- Political and Legal, Principles of Reform, by Kinnear. 1865 ... 1005F
- See also Alison's Europe [Bills], 143-60. Blackwood [Red-Hot], v. 134, 204J. Edinburgh Review [and Revolution], v. 88, 448J. Escott's England and Its People [Bills], 1018F. Fortnightly [Aim of], v. 17, 2107J. Fraser [Reforms and Reformers], v. 9, 619J; [Recent Writers on], v. 59, 669J. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Heaton's Parliament [Acts, 1830-85], 456O. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 172H. Leisure Hour [Some of the Men of], v. 32, 2642J. McCarthy's History of our Own Times [Bills], 193-6H. Raven's Parliamentary History of England [Bills, 1832-1880], 233O. Smith's Life of Bright [Bills], 151F.
- Reformation, English, Original Letters Relative to the,** 2 vols. 235-6A
- First Principles of the, or the Ninety-Five Theses and the Three Primary Works of Luther, translated and edited by Wace and Buchheim. 1883. 702A
- in England, by Blunt 94 and 133Z
- — — Perry. 1886 251T
- France, by Heath [R. T. S.]. 1886 1218M
- Italy and Spain, by McCrie, 2 vols. 1856 393M
- of the Sixteenth Century, by D'Aubigne. 267 and 268A and 278-81M
- Swiss, and Calvin, by Scott. 1833 950Q
- See also Bayne's Luther, 694F. Brodie's British Empire, 212H. Forbes' Pioneers, 912O. Fraser [Errors of], v. 7, 617J; [Antecedents of], v. 59, 669J. Good Words [in England], v. 19, 2189J. Green's English People, 190-91H. Knight's England, 148-9H. Kurtz's Church History, 707A. Living Age [and the Mystics], v. 123, 3153J. Luther, Life of, &c., 620F. Saturday Review [in England], v. 55, R. L. Sunday at Home [New Reformation in Ireland], v. 1, 2851J. Swaine's Religious Revolution, 959Z. Ward's Counter-Reformation, 256F. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K. Calvin, Luther, Wycliffe, Reformers, Ecclesiastical History, Religion, &c.
- Reformatories at Home and Abroad, edited by Pears.** 1872 419H
- Reformatory Schools, by Carpenter.** 1851 305R
- See also Blackwood [Reformatory Schools in France], v. 134, 204J. Hill's Repression of Crime, 1015F. Peirce's Juvenile Delinquents [United States], 1090F, &c.
- Reformed Pastor, by Baxter.** 1829 52Q
- Reformers before the Reformation, by Bonnechose, translated.** 1844 286M
- The, Lectures delivered in St. James's Church, Paisley, by Ministers of the United Presbyterian Church. 1885 1467O
- See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21-8F. Reformation, Names.
- Refraction.** See Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, 827D, &c.
- Refrigeration.** See Ure's Dictionary, 8-9D, &c.
- Refuse.** See Gardner's Sanitary Science, 941K, &c.
- Regalia, Crowns, and Coronations, by Jones.** 1883 938D
- See also Academy [History of], v. 24, R. L. Leisure Hour [of England], v. 11, 2621J, &c.
- Regattas.** See Woodgate's Boating, 1266R, &c.
- Regency, The.** See Lecky's Eighteenth Century [1783], 171H, &c.
- Regicide.** See May's Democracy, 39H, &c.
- Region of Eternal Fire, Petroleum Region of the Caspian in 1883, by Marvin, illustrated.** 1884 805K
- Register Office.** See Leisure Hour, v. 13, 2643J, &c.

- Register** (S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Registers**, Parish, History of, by Burn. 1862 536II
 — See also All Year Round, vol. 42, 1822J, &c.
- Reichenbach** (Baron Von, *German Naturalist and Physicist*, b. 1788, d. 1869), *Researches on Magnetism, &c.*, translated and edited by Gregory. 1850 773D
- Reid** (J. S.), D.D., *History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland*, 3 vols. 1867 211-3M
- Reid** (Captain M., *Irish Novelist*, b. 1818, d. 1883), *Odd People, being a Popular Description of Singular Races of Man*, illus. 601Z
 — (and D. B.), Works of. See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, Saturday Review, v. 56, R.L., &c.
- Reid** (S. J.), *Life and Times of the Rev. Sydney Smith*. 1884 503F
- Reid** (T., *Scottish Metaphysician*, b. 1710, d. 1796), D.D., *An Inquiry into the Human Mind on the Principles of Common Sense*. 1810 584II
 — *Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man, to which is Annexed an Analysis of Aristotle's Logic, with Notes, &c.*, by Wright. 580II
 — — — *Powers of the Human Mind*, 3 vols. 1808 581-3H
 — See also Hamilton's Biographical Memoirs, 517F, &c.
- Reid** (T.), *Treatise on Clock and Watchmaking*, illustrated 1826... 193D
- Reid** (T. W., *Journalist*, b. 1842), *Charlotte Brontë, a Monograph* 532O
 — *Life of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster*, 2 vols. 1888 652-3F
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Reign of Law**, by Argyle. 1871 885R
- Reindeer**. See Lamont's Arctic Seas, 674 and 675K. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Deer, Natural History, &c.
- Rejected Addresses**, or the *New Theatrum Poetarum*, by H. and J. Smith. 1839 158T
- Relationships**. See Chambers [Unpopular], v. 63, 1963J. Fathers, Mothers, &c.
- Relics**. See Mackay's Delusions, 903M. Saturday Review [of Saints], v. 58, R.L. Sunday at Home, v. 3, 2853J, &c.
- Relief of the Poor**. See Poor Relief.
- RELIGION**, a Study of, its Sources and Contents, by Martineau ... 636-7A
 — *Analogy of*, by Butler. 1829 196Q
 — and *Culture*, by Shairp. 1872 1147H
 — — *Philosophy, Modern Theories*, by Tulloch. 1884 724A
 — — *Science, a Series of Sunday Lectures*, by Le Conte. 1874 ... 386M
 — — — *Conflict between*, by Draper. 1883 298M
 — — — *Relations between, Lectures by Frederick, Bishop of Exeter [Bampton Lectures]*. 1884 193K
 — *Christian Truth of, as established by the Miracles of Christ*, by Bose 237M
 — — *Essays on*, by Whateley. 1831 475A
 — — *for Young Persons*, by Gisborne. 1825 82K
 — — *Institutes*, by Calvin, translated by Allen, 3 vols. 1813 23-5K
 — *Conflict of Good and Evil in Our Day*, by Maurice. 1885 547M
 — *Errors regarding*, by Douglas. 1834 15Q
 — *Evidences of, Lectures by Cowper*. 1870 271M
 — *Hours with the Mystics*, by Vaughan, 2 vols. 1879 509-0M
 — *in Daily Life*, by Garbett 104Q
 — — *England from the Opening of the Long Parliament to the End of the Eighteenth Century, A.D. 1640—1800*, by Stoughton, 6 vols. 1881 92-7M
 — — — *1800 to 1850*, by Stoughton, 2 vols. 98-9M

Religion in the Soul, Rise and Progress of, by Doddridge. 1817 ...	237Q
— Lectures on the Origin and Growth of, as Illustrated by the Religions of India, by Max Müller. 1878.....	121K
— Natural, by author of "Ecce Homo." 1882	473A
— — The Gifford Lectures at Glasgow University, 1888, by Max Müller. 1889	1250M
— Non-Biblical Systems, a Symposium, by Farrar, Rawlinson, Wright, Muir, &c. 1887	1187M
— of Geology, by Hitchcock	344M
— — the Christ, by Leathes. 1876	383M
— Origin and Growth of, as illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians, by Sayce [Hibbert Lectures, 1887]....	644A
— Power of, on the Mind, by Murray	54Z
— Practical View of, by Wilberforce	1669Z
— Primary Truths of, by Clark. 1869	217Q
— Principles and Duties of Natural Religion, by Wilkins. 1710...	521M
— Private Thoughts on, by Adams.....	121M
— — upon, by Beveridge. 1825	202Q
— Reality of, by Van Dyke. 1885.....	1208M
— Science of, by Max Müller. 1873.....	419M
— Service of the Poor, Religious Sisterhoods, by Stephen. 1871..	475M
— Studies in Modern Problems, by various writers, edited by Shipley. 1874.....	460M
[Christian Ceremonial. Confession of Sin to a Priest. Reservation of the Sacrament. Missions, &c.]	
— The Truths of, by Douglas. 1832	528A
— Thoughts on, by Pascal, edited by Bickersteth. 1833.....	80Q
Religions before Christ, by De Pressensé. 1862	39K
— Dictionary of, by Williams	187K
— of China, by Legge. 1880	388M
— — Profane Antiquity, their Mythology, &c., by Duncan	677T
— — the Ancient World, by Rawlinson	448M
— Old Faiths in New Lights, by Smyth.....	468M
— Oriental, by Caird. 1882	477A
Religious Affections, by Edwards. 1827	150M & 1670Z
— Belief, Origin and Development of, by Baring-Gould. 1878... 228-9M	
Polytheism and Monotheism, 228M. Christianity, 229M.	
— Influence on Life, by More, 2 vols. 1814.....	416-7M
— Knowledge, Encyclopædia of, by Edwards. 1835.....	72A
— Life, Its Importance Considered, by Melmoth, &c. 1839	1222Z
— — Thoughts on the, by Alden. 1879	207T
— Meditations, by J.G.B. 1866.....	226M
— Military Orders of the Middle Ages, by Woodhouse. 1879.....	273O
— Miscellany, Sermons, &c. [American Tract Soc.].....	1700-5Z
— Progress and Lectures on the Lord's Prayer, by Williams	626M
— Prosecutions, Legality of, by Duncan.....	638H
— Revolution in the Sixteenth Century, by Swaine. 1882.....	959Z
— State of Christendom, Papers Read at Paris [1855], and Berlin, [1857], in connection with the Evangelical Alliance, edited by Steane	655-6A
— Thought, by Plumptre. 1879.....	65Q
— — in Britain, Nineteenth Century, by Tulloch. 1885	629M
— — — England [1688-1750], by Pattison. See Essays and Reviews, 662A.	
— — in Germany, reprinted from the <i>Times</i> . 1870 ..	476A

- Religious Thought, Limits of, Examined in Eight Lectures, by Mansel. 1870..... 400M
- Topography of England, by Pattison ... 1051R
- Tracts Dispersed by the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 13 vols [vols 2, 6, 10, 12 and 13 are wanting]. 1823 493-503M
[For Contents see Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.]
- Wars of France, by Duncan. 1840 458T
- See also Academy [Savage], v. 23, R.L.; [of Mexico and Peru], v. 26, R.L. Addison (J.), Evidences, 239Q. Alison's Europe, 119-38O. Baird's Huguenots, 201-2M. Baxter, 197-9Q; Reformed Pastor, 52Q. Bickersteth's Scripture Help, 111Q. Binney's Both Worlds, 87Q. Blair's Waldenses, 10-1K. Bonnechose's Reformers, 286M. Brodie's British Empire, 212-3H. Brown's Palæolithic Man [Ideas], 905F. Bryce's American Commonwealth [Equality], 517-9H. Buchanan (J.), Affliction, 61-2Q. Buckle's Civilisation, 186-8O. Bungener's Priest and Huguenot, 203-4M. Bunyan's Works, 124Q. Burton's Queen Anne, 236-8H. Channing's Works, 894H. Compayrè's Pedagogy, 296R. Congregational Lectures, 105-19M. Contemporary [Philosophy of], v. 41, 2051J; [Future, of the World], v. 43, 2053J; [Downfall of, Effects of], v. 46, 2056J. Cotterill's Does Science Aid Faith, 645M. Crookshank's Methodism in Ireland, 669-71A. Cumming (J.), 233Q. David's Buddhism, 95Q. Davies' Orthodox and Unorthodox London, 282-3M. Dew's Nations, 53H. Dick's Philosophy and Religion, 29Q. Dobney's Letters to the Perplexed, 296M. Domenech's America [Indian], 693K. Douglas (R. K.), Confucianism, 94Q. Eden's Japan, 814Q. Edwards' Revivals, 58K. Epochs of Church History, 257T. Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F. Fairbairn's City of God 446A; Philosophy, 308M. Fortnightly Review [Ethics of], v. 28, 2178J; [Equality, in England], v. 41, 2131J. Freeman's Saracens, 298O. Gladstone's Gleanings [Thought], 883Z. Good Words [Natural, and Revealed], v. 24, 2194J; [What is True?], v. 24, 2194J. Grey's Self Culture, 961R. Griesinger's Jesuits, 529H. Hall (R.), Works, 243-8Q. Halley's Sacraments, 114-5M. Hare's Guesses at Truth, 106Q. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Heath's Reformation in France, 1218M. Hood's Great Revival, 347M. Hopkins' Working Men, 532T. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K and 96Ka. Iverach's Is God knowable, 646M. James (J. A.), Immortality, 236Q; Ministry, 232Q. Jeaffreson's Book about the Clergy [under the Commonwealth], v. 2, 503A. Keary's Outlines of Primitive Belief, 101K. Law's Serious Call, 127Q. Lecky's Eighteenth Century [Legislation, Liberty, Revival, &c.], 167-72H; Morals, 384-5M. Living Age [Clothes of], v. 162, 3192J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908Ra; Primitive Man, 672B. Mallet's Northern Antiquities, 1038M. Mark's Great Pyramid [History], 402M. Marsden's Puritans, 703-4A. Martin's Chinese, 1521R. Massillon (J. B.), Selections, 45Q. Masson's Huguenots, 954Z. Maurice's Kingdom of Christ, 407-8M. Mayo's Popular Superstitions [Delusions], 901M. Medhurst's China, 1044F. Mehagen's Universal History, 13-5H. Merle D'Aubigné's Reformation, 278-81M. Miall (E.), Equality, 389F. Michelet's Priests, 411M. Muir's Corân, 97Q. Munger's Faith, 630M. Mustrel's Symbols, 420M. Neander (A.), Middle Ages, 240Q. Nichol's Social Life, 1420Z. Nightingale's Methodism, 127K. Nineteenth Century Magazine [Elizabethan Settlement of], v. 24, 2234J; [Natural], v. 12, 2222J; [Retrospect and Prospect], v. 15, 2225J; [Retrospective], v. 16, 2226J. Overton's Revival, Eighteenth Century, 430M. Popular Tumults [Persecution], 1238Z. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Present Day Tracts, 234-41F. Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M; Christianity, 197-200M. Putnam's American Facts, 1046F. Quiver [Manliness of], v. 20, 3290J; [in Unlikely Places], v. 22, 3292J. Raleigh (A.), Thoughts, 101Q. Ranke's Popes, 175-7M. Redford's From Malachi to Christ [History], 543M. Row's Retribution, 640A. Ryle's Home Truths, 113Q. Saturday Review [of India], v. 54, R.L. Serle's Works, 110Q. Seymour's Jesuits, 458M. Simpson's Plea to Sceptics, 105Q. Smiles' Huguenots, 206M. Smith's Jewish Church, 467M; Prophets, 466M. Spencer (J. S.), Salvation, 231Q. Spence's Christ, 160Q. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Stapfer's Palestine, Time of Christ [Life], 477M. Steane's Evangelical Alliance, 661A. Stobart (J. W. H.), Islam, 96Q. Stones Crying Out [History], 548M.

Religious Works—(continued.)

- Sunday at Home [Intelligence], v. 2, 285J; [and Science], v. 3, 285J; [and Commerce], v. 7, 285J; [Between the Old and New Testament Periods], v. 15, 286J; [and Business], v. 22, 287J; [of the Ancient World], v. 26, 287J. Swedenborg's Doctrines, 264M. Taylor's Scottish Covenanters, 953Z. Tolstoi's My Confession, &c., 1245M. Trevor's Egypt, 1013M. Upham (T. C.), Inner Life, 230Q. Venn's Christianity, 44Q. Watson's Works, 20-32M. White's Eighteen Centuries [History], 519M. Wiclif (J.), 574-5F. Wilberforce (Bishop), 576-8F; Practical View, 83Q. Williams' Hinduism, 93Q. Wilson's Essays [and Science], 1209R. Wiseman's On Science and Religion, 122-3Q. Young's Millennium, 232J. Zeller's Greek Philosophy, 538-9M. Fortnightly [Ethics and], v. 51, 2141J. Buddhism, Christ, Christian, Church, Names of Countries, Crusades, Faiths, Hinduism, Huguenots, Missions, Mohamets, Mythology, Idolatry, Sects, Christianity, Theology, Ecclesiastical History, Nonconformity, Reformation, Sabbath, Saviour, Scepticism, Talmud, Theology, &c.
- Rellstab** (L.) See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Remarkable Escapes from Peril** [Religious Tract Society] 1245Z
 — Women as Examples for Girls, by Swaine. 1882 296T
- Rembrandt** (Paul Van Ryn, *Dutch Painter and Engraver, b. 1608, d. 1669*), by Mollett [Great Artists]. 1879..... 1107O
 — See also Chambers [Story of], v. 17, 1935J. Contemporary [Gospel History According to], v. 43, 2053J. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Leisure hour, v. 26, 2636J. Penny Magazine, v. 4, 142B, &c.
- Remedies.** See Timbs' Works [and Small Services], 855Z. Chambers [Remarkable], v. 57, 1957J, &c.
- Reminiscences**, Ancestral, Anecdotal and Historic, by Burke 900R
 — Chiefly of Oriol College and the Oxford Movement, by Moxley, 2 vols. 1882 1039-OR
 — of a Veteran, Adventures in Portugal, Spain, France, &c., illus. 942-4O
 — — Scottish Life and Character, by Ramsay. 1874..... 157T
 — See also Cornhill [of Eton Life], v. 24, 304J. Subject required, &c.
- Remorse.** See Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H, &c.
- Remuneration** Conference [Industrial], Report of the Proceedings and Papers Read in Prince's Hall, Piccadilly, under the Presidency of Sir C. W. Dilke. 1885 .. 1115F
- Rémusat** (Madame de), Letters to her Husband and Son, 1804-1813, translated by Mrs. Hoey and L. Lillie. 1881 221F
 — Memoirs of [1802-1808], with Preface and Notes by Paul de Rémusat, translated by Hoey and Lillie. 1880..... 609O
 — See also Napoleon and his Detractors, 644F. Quarterly [Memoirs], v. 149, 1279J. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Renaissance of Art in France**, by Pattison; 2 vols, illustrated. 1879 327-8D
 — Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in the Renaissance, by Vernon Lee, 2 vols. 1884 945-6D
 — See also Art Journal [Forgotten Gems of], v. 32, R.L. Contemporary [Anomaly of], v. 34, 2044J; [Forgotten Dualism of], v. 36, 2046J. Fraser [Nemesis of], v. 97, 707J. Leisure Hour [Representative Characters of], v. 11, 2621J. Quarterly [Symonds on, in Italy], v. 145, 1275J. Temple Bar [Kings of], v. 47, 1377J. Art, &c.
- Renan** (J. E., *French Critic, b. 1823*), Recollections of my Youth 1304O
 — See also Fortnightly Review [The Apostles and France], v. 5, 2095J; v. 21, 2111J; v. 33, 2123J. Harper, v. 28, 1608J. Macmillan [New Studies in Religious History], v. 50, 980J. Present Day Tracts [and his Criticism of Christ, v. 4, 237T. Quarterly [and St. Paul], v. 150, 1280J, &c.
- Rencontres** of the Road. See Fraser [Character Sketches, &c.], v. 4 to 7, 614-7J.
- Rendu** (Jeanne Maria). See Living Age, v. 64, 3094J, &c.
- Rendu** (M. Le Chanoine, *Swiss Bishop, b. 1789, d. 1859*), Glaciers of Savoy, translated by Wills. 1874 784D

- Renegade.** See Macmillan, v. 49, 979J.
- Rennie** (James, *Zoologist*, d. 1867), M.A., Architecture of Birds, illustrated [Library of Entertaining Knowledge] ... 483T and 717Z
- Domestic Habits of Birds [Library of Ent. Knowledge]. 1833 533T
- Faculties of Birds [Library of Entertaining Knowledge], illus. 484T
- Insect Architecture [Lib. of Entertaining Knowledge], ill. 1830 486T
- Rennie** (J., *Scotch Engineer*, b. 1761, d. 1821) [Smiles' Engineers]... 963O
- Rent.** See Blackwood [Theory of], v. 21, R.L. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Contemporary [What is?], v. 36 and 38, 2046 and 2048J; [History of], v. 37, 2047J; [Judicial], v. 41, 2051J; [Taxation of], v. 54, 2064J. Edinburgh Review [Jones' Theory of], v. 54, 414J. George's Progress and Poverty, 1023F. Heath's Peasant Life, 1320R. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Nineteenth Century [Rent Appropriation and Socialism], v. 17, 2227J. Quarterly, v. 30, 1166J. Ricardo's Political Economy, 1004F. Rogers' Work and Wages, 1102F. Walker's Science of Wealth, 1025F, &c.
- Repentance** of Nussooh, trans. from the Hindustani by Kempson... 992R
- Reporter's Companion**, an Adaptation of Phonography to Verbatim Reporting, by Pitman [Pitman series]. 1889 1893Z
- Reporters.** See Chambers [Our Own], v. 45, 1949J; [Tables], v. 48, 1950J; v. 33 and 58, 1943 and 1958J; [Mistakes], v. 52, 1952J. Leisure Hour [in the British Senate], v. 2, 3, 5 and 6, 2612, 2613, 2615 and 2616J; [and Shorthand Writers], v. 9, 2619J. Time [Parliamentary], v. 20, 1510J.
- Reports.** See Name of Society or Subject.
- Representative Men**, Seven Lectures by Emerson. 1850 945O
- Government, by Mill. 1862 649H
- — See also Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517H. Fawcett's Essays, 1014F. Fortnightly [Principles of], v. 4, 2094J; [in England, coming Steps in], v. 34, 2124J. Fraser [American on], v. 85, 695J; [General], v. 90, 700J. Macmillan [Hare's Scheme of], v. 23, 953J. May's Democracy, 38-9H. Nineteenth Century [Proportional], v. 15, 2225J, &c.
- Reptiles**, Book of [Class Reptilia] [S. P. C. K.] 740Z
- See also Brown's Science for All [Flying], 626B. Buckley's Life Race, 129R. Cassell's Magazine [Our harmless], vol. 3, 2343J. Excelsior, 1930-31R. Girl's Own Annual [Wonderful], v. 5, 2555J. Hartwig's The Sea and its Living Wonders [of the Ocean], 757F. Household Words [Plea for], v. 2, 1742J. Living Age [Natural History of], v. 3, 3033J; [Poisonous, of India], v. 161, 3191J. Lyell's Geology, 726-7Q. Mantell's Wonders of Geology [Fossil], 724-5Q. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q, &c.
- Republic** of Plato, translated into English by Jowett. 1888 1200H
- Republics**, Italian, by Sismondi. 1832 28O
- and Republicanism. See Blackwood [How they Manage Matters in the Model Republics], v. 59, 129J. Escott's England and its People, 1018F. Fraser [in England], v. 83, 693J; [of the New World], v. 13, 623J. Alison's Europe, 139-45O. Century [European], v. 9, 1881J. Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517-9H. Contemporary [Civil and Social], v. 17, 2027J. Maine's Popular Government, 1100F. Revolutionary Plutarch [French], 961Q. Sismondi's Italy, 455H. Countries, History, &c.
- Requier** (A. J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Reresby** (Sir J.), Memoirs of, 1634-1689, edited by Cartwright. 1875 470F
- See also Edinburgh Review [Memoirs of], v. 142, 502J, &c.
- Rescued** from Egypt [a Life of Moses], by A. L. O. E. 1868 164Q
- Research.** See Nature [Endowment of], v. 11, 2671J.
- Reserved** People. See Fraser [Thoughts on], v. 60, 670J, &c.
- Residence** at the Court of London, by R. Rush, United States' Minister [1817-1825], also Recollections of the Court of Louis Phillipe and the French Revolution of 1848, by the same author. 1872 955F
- Resignation.** See Good Words, v. 4, 2174J, &c.
- Resins.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.

- Respectability.** See Cornhill [and Anti-Respectability], v. 8, 288J.
- Respiration.** See Chambers [Comparative], v. 36, 1944J. Edinburgh Review, v. 5 and 19, 365 and 379J. Living Age [and Suffocation], v. 59, 3089J. Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R &c.
- Responsibility in Mental Disease,** by Maudsley. 1883 355R
- Responsibilities of Employers.** See Small Books on Great Subjects, 534T.
- Rest from Care and Sorrow,** by Raleigh. 1884..... 555M
- See also Cornhill, v. 22 302J. Good Words, v. 22, 2192J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life [and Labour], 1908Ra. Warner's Physical Expressions, 393R.
- Resurrection of our Lord, Sermons on,** by Horsley. 1817 242K
- See also Blackwood [Problem of], v. 117, 187J. Drew's Works, 52K. Good Words, v. 24, 2194J. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Timbs' Works [Christian], 856Z. Twining's Symbols, 507M, &c.
- Resurrectionists.** See All the Year Round [Burke and Hare], v. 17, 1777J. Chambers, v. 39, 1946J, &c.
- Retentiveness Indicated by Reflex Actions.** See Warner's Physical Expressions, 393R.
- Retorts, Ready.** See Chambers, v. 59, 1959J, &c.
- Retribution, Future, Viewed in the Light of Reason and Revelation,** by Row. 1887 640A
- The Doctrine of, Eight Lectures at Oxford [1875], by Jackson... 665A
- See also Phelps's My Study, 1059R, &c.
- Retrievers.** See Time, v. 2, 1492J. Dogs, &c.
- Retz (Cardinal de, b. 1614, d. 1679).** See Baker's French Society, 332O. Menzies' Political Women, 928O. Temple Bar [and the Fronde], v. 38, 1368J.
- Reumont (A. De),** Carafas of Maddaloni, Naples under Spanish Dominion [Bohn's Library]. 1854..... 83O
- Lorenzo de Medici, the Magnificent, 2 vols. 1876..... 215-6F
- Reuss (E.),** History of Christian Theology in the Apostolic Age, translated by Annie Harwood, with a Preface by R. W. Dale. 1872 450-1A
- Revelation and Natural Science,** by Dawson [Present Day Tracts, Vol. VII.] 240T
- Revelation and Nature, Occasional Thoughts of an Astronomer ...** 1265M
- Revelation, Book of,** by Kelly..... 436A and 359-0M
- of St. John 193A
- — — by Henstenberg, 2 vols. 1851..... 117-8H
- Revelations, with Commentary,** by Boyd Carpenter 255Q
- The [Barnes' Notes] 11M
- [Chalmers' Christian Revelations] 467A
- Revelations.** See also Contemporary [and Science], v. 41, 2051J. Fortnightly [the new], v. 29, 2119J. Fraser [Mansel and Maurice on], v. 60, 670J. Gray's Biblical Museum, 91M. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Powell's Order of Nature, 443M. Quarterly [and Science], v. 17, 1147J; [and Reason], v. 33, 1163J. Smith's Prophets, 466M, &c.
- Revels.** See Cassell's Family Magazine [Fairy Revels], v. 15, 1365J, &c.
- Revenue, The.** See Alison's Europe, 139-45O. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-7F, &c.
- Reverence.** See Inman's Faiths, 96Ka, &c.
- Reviews.** See Johnson's Works [and Criticism], 993H. Temple Bar [Reviewers and Writers], v. 42, 1372J. Criticism, &c.
- Revisions of the Bible.** See Moulton's English Bible, 418M. Bible, &c.
- Revival, Great Revival of the Eighteenth Century,** by Hood. 1882 347M
- Revivals in Religion,** by Edwards. 1832..... 58K
- — — See also Epochs of Church History, 257T. Once a Week [in the United States], v. 1, 2261J. Quarterly, v. 107, 1237J, &c.
- Revolution, Church of the [Stoughton's Religion in England] 96M**
- in France, Reflections on, by Burke. 1841..... 156Z
- of Denmark, by Andrews, 2 vols. 1774 453-4H

- Revolution** of 1640, by Guizot. 1846 1508O
 — Puritan, Chief Actors in the, by Bayne. 1878 294A
 — The, or Britain Delivered, a Poem. 1800 527D
- Revolutionary** Plutarch, The, exhibiting the most Distinguished Characters in the Recent Annals of the French Republic, 3 vols. 1806:
 Vol. 1.—Moreau, Sierges, Fouché, Volney, Soult, Augereau, Massena, Andreossy, David, Talleyrand, &c. 960Q
 Vol. 2.—Pichegru, Carlo Buonaparte (Father of the Emperor), Napoleon Buonaparte, Buonaparte Family, &c. 961Q
 Vol. 3.—Duke of Enghien, Louis XVIII., Murat, Rochambeau, Boyer, Linois, Cambaceres, Regnier, Thuriot, &c. 962Q
- Revolutions.** See Alison's Europe, 119-38O. Blackwood [in Europe], v. 64 and 65, 134-5J. Boyce's Study of History, 2H. Buckle's Civilization, 187O. Chambers [Good], v. 50, 1951J. Contemporary [and Evolution], v. 50, 2060J. Fraser [Modern], v. 101, 711J. Lamartine's Girondists, 963-5Q. Mackintosh's Works [of 1688], 601D. Maine's Popular Government, 1100F. Moore's American Revolution, 272-3D. Sabine's American Revolution, 686-7K. Sheldon's Science of Politics, 374R. Watson's America, 507H. Names of Countries, e.g., America, France, England, &c.
- Rewards** and Punishments, Revealed Doctrine of, by Hamilton ... 116M
 — See also Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R, &c.
- Reybaud** (Madame Charles). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Reynard** the Fox. See Household Words, v. 3, 1743J. Leisure Hour, v. 18, 2628J, &c.
- Reynier** (J. L. E., *French General*, b. 1771, d. 1814). See Alison's Europe, 124-35O, &c.
- Reynolds** (E., *Bishop of Norwich*, b. 1599, d. 1676), D.D., Israel's Prayer in Time of Trouble, &c. [Sel. Brit. Div.]..... 133M
 — See also Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-4M, &c.
- Reynolds** (G. W. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Reynolds** (H. R., *Editor British Quarterly*, b. 1825), D.D. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Reynolds** (Sir J., *Portrait Painter*, b. 1723, d. 1792), by Pulling [Great Artists]. 1880 1108O
 — See also Art Journal [as a Landscape Painter], v. 35, R.L. Edinburgh Review [Life of], v. 23, 383J. Every Boy's Annual [and Gainsborough], 1888, 1307H. Frith's Reminiscences, 616F and 616Fa. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Leisure Hour, v. 1 and 33, 2611 and 2643J. Macmillan [as a Painter], v. 16, 946J, &c.
- Reynolds** (O.), Sewer Gas, and How to Keep it Out of Houses. ... 1443Z
- Rheims.** See Toines' Champagne Country, 874Q, &c.
- Rhetoric** and Belles Lettres, Lectures on, by Blair. 1825 866H
 — Aristotle's Treatise, translated by Buckley and Hobbes. 1883... 1153H
 — Elements of, by Whateley. 1877 240K
 — Philosophy of, by Campbell..... 593-4 and 899H
 — Rhetorical and Literary Addresses, by Brougham. 1856 603R
 — See also Blackwood [Whateley's], v. 24, R.L. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Living Age [Thoughts on Prose Composition], v. 86, 3115J, &c.
- Rheumatism**, Rheumatic Gout, and Sciatica, by Fuller. 1856..... 922K
 — See also Cassell's Family Magazine [a few Words on], v. 4, 2353J; [Cure of], v. 9, 2359J. Girl's Own Annual [in the Young], v. 6, 2556J. Man and his Maladies, 939K. Medicine, &c.
- Rhianus.** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Rhind** Lectures in Archaeology, by Joseph Anderson, LL.D., ill. :
 1879—Scotland in Early Christian Times [First series]. 901F
 1880—Scotland in Early Christian Times [Second series]. 902F
 1881—Scotland in Pagan Times, The Iron Age..... 864F
 1882—Scotland in Pagan Times, The Bronze and Stone Ages.. 896F

- Rhind** (W.), Vegetable Kingdom, illustrated..... 50D
- Rhine**, Industry of the, by Banfield. 1846 1483Z
- The, by Hugo, to which is added a Guide for Tourists, &c. 1853 1151R
- — See also All the Year Round [Rhineland], v. 47, 1807J. Eddy's Travelling Party, 1325R. Edinburgh Review [Simrock's Tradition of], v. 67, 427J. Family Library, 529Z. Fraser [and Rhenish Affairs], v. 27, 637J. Gentleman's Magazine [Battles Fought upon], v. 5, 725J. Good Words [in Winter], v. 4, 2174J. Green's German Pictures, 333B. Harper [Swiss], v. 60, 1640J. Leisure Hour [Idler on], v. 14, 2624J. Nature [Physical History of], v. 9, 2669J. Penny Magazine, v. 8, 146B. William's Alps, Switzerland, &c., 590B. Boy's Own Annual, v. 6, 2956J, &c.
- Rhinoceros.** See Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 666Q. Leisure Hour [Asiatic], v. 21, 2631J. Nature, v. 5, 2665J; [New, at Zoological Gardens], v. 6 and 9, 2666 and 2669J, &c.
- Rhode Island.** See Austin's Massachusetts, 511H. Chambers [Visit to, p. 6.], v. 22, 1937J, &c.
- Rhodes.** See Academy v. 22, R.L.; Once a Week [Adventure in], v. 9, 2269J; v. 15, 2275J, &c.
- Rhodes** (A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Rhodes** (G.), Tents and Tent Life, from the Earliest Times. 1858 930F
- Rhododendron**, The. See Science Gossip [Notes on], v. 14, 2417J. Botany, Flowers, &c.
- Rhone**, The. See William's Alps, Switzerland, &c., 590B.
- Rhubarb.** See Penny Magazine, v. 5, 143B. Science Gossip, v. 15, 2418J. Gardening, &c.
- Rhymes** of Scotland, by Chambers. 1870..... 677M
- Old and New, Grass of Parnassus, by Lang. 1888..... 1889Z
- See also Leisure Hour [Mystery of], v. 21, 2631J; [upon Places], v. 26, 2636J. Poetry, &c.
- Ribaumont** (Margaret De, Viscountess of Bellaise), Memoirs of, by Yonge, 2 vols in 1. 1883 1435O
- Ribbons.** See Beckmann's Inventions [Ribbon-loom], 698Q. Household Words [Manufacture of], v. 4, 1754J, &c.
- Ribeiro Dos Santos** (A.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Ribera** (J. De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Ribot** (Th.), Diseases of Memory [International Scientific Series]... 373R
- Ricardo** (D., b. 1772, d. 1823), Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. 1819 1004F
- See also Bagehot's Economic Studies, 1003F. Blackwood [and Adam Smith], v. 52, R.L., &c.
- Riccoboni** (Mdme.). See Kavanagh's French Women, 660-10, &c.
- Rice.** See All the Year Round, v. 1, 1761J. Barth's Central Africa, 846-7K. Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Cassell's Family Magazine [Art of Cooking], v. 8, 2357J. Girl's Own Annual, v. 2, 2552J. Good Words [all about], v. 24, 2194J. Harper [Culture of, in the United States], v. 19, 1599J. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F. Vegetable Substances, 609Q, &c.
- Rice** (J.), History of the British Turf, 2 vols. 1879..... 334D
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Rice** (J. H.), D. D., &c., Memoir of J. B. Taylor [Am. Tract. Soc.]. 1681Z
- Rich Folks.** See Chambers, v. 54, 1954J. Good Words [Perils and Uses of], v. 8, 2178J. Living Age [Living expenses of, in England], v. 161, 3191J, &c.
- Rich** (Elihu), and others, The Occult Sciences, Sketches of the Traditions and Superstitions of Past Times, and the Marvels of the Present Day. 1855..... 1935R
- Richard I.** (*Cœur-de-Lion*, *King of England*, b. 1157, d. 1199), Life of, by Aytoun [Family Library]. 1840 1069Q
- [Freeman's Norman Conquest]. 205H
- History of the Life of, by James, 2 vols. 1854 1509-00

- Richard I.** See also *Chronicles of the Crusades*, 299O. *Cornhill* [his Skill as a Captain], v. 14, 294J. *Ellis's Romances*, 1010M. *Jourville's Crusades*, 174M. *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D. *Penny Magazine*, v. 2, 140B. *Matthew Paris*, *Matthew of Westminster*, *Florence of Worcester*, *Ingulph*, *Roger of Wendover*, *Roger de Hoveden*, &c.
- Richard II.** (*King of England*, b. 1366, murdered, 1400). See *L'Estrange's Greenwich*, 1835O, &c.
- Richard III.** (*King of England*, b. 1450, killed in Battle, 1485). See *Chambers* [*The Royal Bricklayer*], v. 59, 1959J. *Edinburgh Review*, v. 115, 475J, &c.
- Richard of Devizes**, *Geoffrey de Vinsauf* and *Lord John de Joinville*, *Chronicles of the Crusades*, being *Contemporary Narratives of the Crusade of Richard Cœur-de-Lion* and of *Saint Louis* [Bohn's Library]. 1848..... 299O
- Richard Sans Peur.** See *Palgrave's Normandy*, 181H.
- Richard (H.), M.P.**, a Biography, by Mial. 1889 424F
- Richards (T. A.)**, *Handbook of American Travel*. 1857 1572R
- Richardson (B. W.)**, *Advocate of Temperance*, b. 1828), M.D., *Future of Sanitary Science* [Address at the Royal Institution, 1877]. 1877 1441Z
- *Health and Life*. 1878 1403Z
- — — *Occupation* [S.P.C.K. *Manuals of Health*]. 1879 1434Z
- *Hygeia, a City of Health*. 1876 1442Z
- *On Alcohol* [Lectures before the Society of Arts]. 1876..... 1448Z
- *The Commonwealth, Essays on Health and Felicity*. 1887 843M
- *Total Abstinence, a Course of Addresses*. 1878 833M
- Richardson (C. F.)**, *The Choice of Books*. 1881..... 159T
- Richardson (C. J.)**, *The Englishman's House, a Practical Guide for Selecting and Building a House*. 1888 1155M
- Richardson (D. L.)**. See *Jones' Poets*, 663M.
- Richardson (Frederika)**, *The Iliad of the East, a Selection of Legends drawn from Valmiki's Sanskrit Poem, the Rāmāyana* 1072R
- Richardson (G. F.)**, *Geologist*, b. 1796, *Committed Suicide* 1848), F.G.S., *Geology for Beginners*, illustrated. 1846..... 400R
- *Introduction to Geology and its Associate Sciences, Mineralogy, Fossil Botany and Palæontology*, revised and enlarged by Wright, illustrated. 1855..... 408R
- Richardson (James)**, *Scotch Missionary*, b. 1810, d. 1851), *Travels in the Great Desert of Sahara*, 2 vols. 1848 641-2K
- Richardson (James)**, *Wonders of the Yellowstone Region in the Rocky Mountains during 1870-1*. 1874 1594R
- Richardson (Sir John)**. See *Last of the Arctic Voyages*, 661-2K, &c.
- Richardson (M.)**. See *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.
- Richardson (S.)**, *Novelist*, b. 1689, d. 1761), *History of Sir Charles Grandison*, 7 vols. 1781..... 733-91R
- by Jeffrey. 1853 1275R
- — — See also *Blackwood*, v. 105, 175J. *Contemporary*, v. 44, 2054J. *Edinburgh Review* [Life and Correspondence of], v. 5, 365J. *Fortnightly* [as *Artist and Moralist*], v. 12, 2102J. *Scott's Novelists*, 1014Z. *Stephen's Hours in a Library*, 1102R. *Jones' Poets*, 663M. *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*, &c.
- Richardsons of Bessbrook.** See *Fortunes Made in Business*, 1033Fa.
- Richelieu (the Duke of)**. See *Alison's Europe*, 139-45O. *France*, &c.
- Richelieu (A. J.)**, *French Cardinal*, b. 1585, d. 1642). See *Buckle's Civilization*, 187O. *Fortnightly Review* [Career of], v. 45, 2135J. *Fraser*, v. 75, 685J. *Gardiner's History of England*, 464-9O. *Mehagen's Universal History*, 15H. *Sunday at Home*, v. 29, 2879J. *Temple Bar*, v. 45 and 62, 1375 and 1392J. *Ward's Counter-Reformation*, 256T, &c.
- Richelieu, or th Conspiracy, a Play, &c.**, by Lytton. 1839 1270H

- Riches.** See Good Words [and Poverty], v. 17, 2187J. Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q. Rich Folks, &c.
- Richey** (A. G.), LL.D., A Short History of the Irish People down to the date of the Plantation of Ulster, edited by Kane 561H
- Richmond Park**, Surrey. See Art Journal, v. 35, R.L. Harper, v. 57, 1637J. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Land we Live in, 464B, &c.
- Richmond**, Virginia. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Some Richmond Portraits], v. 70, 1650J.
- Richmond** (Earls of). See Dixon's Royal Windsor, 327H, &c.
- Richmond** (Frances Stuart, Duchess of). See Molloy's London under Charles II., 259O, &c.
- Richmond** (Legh, *Divine*, b. 1772, d. 1827), M.A., Annals of the Poor. 1855..... 64 and 1571Z
- Domestic Portraiture. 1847 144Q
- Memoir of, by Grimshawe. 1828 473F
- Richmond** (W. D.), Colour and Colour Printing, as Applied to Lithography 1170M
- Grammar of Lithography, a Practical Guide for the Artist and Printer 1171M
- Richter** (J. P. F., *German Novelist*, b. 1763, d. 1825), Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces, or the Married Life, Death and Wedding of the Advocate of the Poor, Firmian Stanislaus Siebenkäs, translated by Noel, 2 vols..... 271-2Z
- Leonardo Da Vinci [Great Artists]. 1879..... 1106O
- Levana, or the Doctrine of Education, translated. 1848 200R
- See also Chambers, v. 7 and 29, 1927 and 1941J. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F, &c.
- Riddell** (Mrs. J. H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Riddle** (J. E., b. 1804, d. 1859), M.A., A Manual of Scripture History, and History of the Jews between the Periods of the Old and New Testaments. 1868..... 56Q
- Ecclesiastical Chronology. 1840 293 and 557A
- First Sundays at Church, Conversations on the Services. 1837 ... 81Q
- Manual of Christian Antiquities, with an Analysis of the Writings of the Anti-Nicene Fathers. 1839 ... 255A
- Riddles.** See Once a Week, v. 18, 2278J. Hood's Puzzledom, 1260H, &c.
- Ride in Egypt**, by Loftie, illustrated. 1879..... 1530R
- through Hostile Africa and among the Boers, by Gillmore, ill. 799K
- to Khiva, by Burnaby. 1876 792K
- Rides.** See All the Year Round [Remarkable], v. 43, 1803J, &c.
- Ridge** (J. J.) Non-Alcoholic Home Treatment of Disease 819M
- Ridgeway** (R.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Ridicule.** See Chambers [As a Weapon], v. 15, 1934J. Cornhill [and Truth], v. 35, 315J. Good Words, v. 2, 2172J. Leisure Hour [Is it the Test of Truth], v. 31, 2641J, &c.
- Riding**, by the Earl of Suffolk and W. R. Weir [Badminton Series]. 1136M
- Young Horsewoman's Compendium, by Stanley. 1827..... 1120M
- See also All the Year Round [for Health], v. 22, 1782J. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Girl's Own Annual [How to Ride], v. 3, 2553J. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M. Young Lady's Book, 983M, &c.
- Ridley** (N., *Bishop of London*, b. 1500, burnt 1555), D.D., Works of. 1841 211A
- See also Brave Confessors, 1440O. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 22F. Milman's St. Pauls, 320H, &c.
- Rienzi** (Nicola di, *Dictator of Rome*, b. 1313, assassinated 1354). See Quarterly [and his Times], v. 69, 1199J, &c.
- Rifles.** See Chambers [Enfield], v. 31, 1942J; [Swiss], v. 28, 1940J; [Needle Gun and Cartridge], v. 43, 1948J. Cornhill [Breech Loading, in the British Army], v. 14, 294J. Saturday Review [Martini-Enfield], v. 57, R.L.; [Long-Range], v. 60, R.L. Guns, &c.

- Rigby** (E. [Lady Eastlake]), Letters from the Shores of the Baltic [Murray's Library]. 1849..... 1291R
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Rigg** (A.), M.A., and **Goolden** (W. T.), B.A., *Eds.*, Easy Introduction to Chemistry, illustrated. 1875..... 414R
- Rigg** (J. H.), D.D., The Living Wesley, as he was in his Youth and Prime. 1874 1031O
- Rigging** of Ships, by Kipping [Weale's Series]. 1866..... 705Q
 — Knotting, &c. See Brady's Kedge-Anchor, 891D, &c.
- Right and Wrong.** See Clifford's Essays, 887H. Fortnightly, v. 24, 2114J.
- Right-Handedness.** See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Knowledge, v. 1, 2581J.
- Rights.** See Edinburgh Review [and Duties of the People], v. 20, 380J. Fortnightly [Natural], v. 16, 2116J. Frost's Secret Societies, 33H, &c.
- Rig-Veda-Sankita**, A Collection of Ancient Hindu Hymns, translated by Wilson, 2 vols. 1850 459-0A
 — See also Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Saturday Review [Arrowsmith's Edition], v. 62, R.L.
- Riley** (H. T.), B.A., *Tr.*, Ovid's Heroides, &c. 1852..... 1165H
 — — Fasti, Pontic Epistles, &c. 1851..... 1166H
 — See also Old English Chronicles.
- Rimmer** (A.), Ancient Stone Crosses of England, illustrated. 1875 862F
 — Ancient Streets and Homesteads of England, with an Introduction by Dean Howson, illustrated. 1877 365K
 — Our Old Country Towns, illustrated. 1881 1349R
 — Rambles round Eton and Harrow, illustrated. 1882 1347R
 — and **Howson** (J. S.), D.D., The River Dee, its Aspect and History, illustrated. 1886..... 858K
- Rinderpest.** See Household Words, v. 16, 1756J, &c.
- Ring, Marriage**, by Landels [Notes on Marriage, &c.] 316R
- Rings.** See All the Year Round [Stories about], v. 56, 1816J. Art Journal [Finger, Facts about], v. 17, R.L. Chambers [and their Significance], v. 25, 1939J; [Marriage], v. 49, 1951J; [Ring Trick], v. 61, 1961J. Cornhill [and Seals, Antique and their Prices], v. 16, 290J. Fraser [and Seals, Old], v. 92, 702J. Jeaffreson's Bridals [Wedding], 983H. Jones' Credulities, 902M; Finger-Ring Lore, 928M. Living Age [Finger], v. 122, 3152J. Occult Sciences, 1935R. Once a Week, v. 7, 2267J, &c.
- Ringler** (*German Ceramic Acarnist*). See History of Pottery and Porcelain, 936D.
- Rinking**, Skating, &c. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1151M.
- Rio de Janeiro.** See Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Fletcher's Brazil, 751K. Gerstäcker's Travels, 1632R. Household Words [Two Days in], v. 12, 1752J. Living Age [Rambles in], v. 3, 3033J. Scribner [Brazil], v. 18, 1868J. Walpole's Pacific, 795K. Well's Brazil, 813-4K.
- Rio de la Platte.** See Gallenga's America, 756K, &c.
- Rio Grande.** See Fletcher's Brazil, 751K. Harper [Along the], v. 70, 1650J, &c.
- Rioja** (F. de, *Spanish Poet*, b. 1600, d. 1659). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Riots**, The Mollie Maguire Riots in America, by Martin, illustrated 522H
 — Tumults, &c., Sketches of. 1836 900M
 — See also Ashton's Nineteenth Century, 861-2H. Blackwood [Corn-Law], v. 52, R.L. Chambers [Law of], v. 9, 1920J; [Lord-George-Gordon], v. 58, 1958J. Cornhill [and Mobs, English], v. 15, 295J. Fortnightly Review [Means of Suppressing], v. 46, 2136J. Knight's England, 152-4H. Once a Week [Turnpike], v. 17, 2277J. Sketches of Popular Tumults, 1238Z, &c.
- Rip Van Winkle Legend.** See Harper [Genesis of], v. 67, 1647J, &c.
- Ripa** (Father), Memoir of, translated by Prandi. 1844..... 1004Q
- Ripe** for the Sickle, Memorials of Mademoiselle Jallott, and her Conversion from the Romish Church, &c. 1865 235Z

- Ripley (G.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Ripple-Marks. See Nature, v. 29, 2639J, &c.
- Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul, by Doddridge. 1817..... 237Q
- Rise of Great Families, by Burke. 1873 947O
- Rispach (H. von). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- "Rita" [Mrs. Eliza M. J. G. von Booth]. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ritchie (D. G.), M.A., Darwinism and Politics. 1889 1998R
- *Ed.*, Early Letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle, together with a few of later years, and some of Thomas Carlyle. 1889 357F
- Ritchie (J. E.), About London. 1860 891R
- Night Side of London. 1861.. ... 1246Z
- On the Track of the Pilgrim Fathers, or Holidays in Holland ... 451M
- Personal Recollections of East Anglia [Suffolk and Norfolk]..... 623O
- Ritchie (Leitch, *Scotch Novelist*, b. 1801, d. 1865), Travelling Sketches on the Sea Coast of France. 1834 1396R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ritson (J., *Antiquary*, b. 1752, d. 1803), Fairy Tales, Legends and Romances, illustrating Shakespeare and other Early English Writers, to which are prefixed two Preliminary Dissertations, 1 on Pigmies, 2 on Fairies. 1875 638T
- See also Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q, &c.
- Ritter (F. L.), History of Music, from the Christian Era to the Present Time, with Examples. 1880 1084M
- — — in the Form of Lectures for Students. 1876 1085M
- Ritual, English, Antiquities of, by Palmer, 2 vols. 1836..... 504-5A
- See also Good Words [and Christianity], v. 14, 2184J.
- Ritualism. See Art Journal [and Art], v. 18, R.L. Contemporary Review [and the Ecclesiastical Law], v. 1, 2011J; [Communication Service and], v. 7, 2017J; [Rationale of], v. 17, 2027J; [and Rationalism], v. 19, 2029J; [Ethics of], v. 20, 2030J; v. 22, 2032J; [Ritualists, Why not Catholics? a Reply], v. 33; [and Rejoinder], v. 34, 2044J. Edinburgh Review [in the Church of England], v. 125, 485J. Gladstone's Gleanings, 886Z. Macmillan, v. 17, 947J. Quarterly [Ritualists and the Law], v. 151, 1281J. Stoughton's Religion [1800-1880], 99M.
- Rivals, The, a Comedy, by Sheridan [Inchbald's British Theatre] ... 1754Z
- Rivas (Duque De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- River Dee, Its Aspect and History, by Howson and Rimmer. 1886 858K
- of Golden Sand, Journey through China to Burmah, by Gill, illustrated, 2 vols. 1880 512-3K
- Rivers and Lakes, by Napier [S. P. C. K.], illustrated. 1879 623Q
- — — of the Bible, by Tweedie, illustrated. 1864 189Q
- of the Bible, by Gosse. 1850 330M
- See also Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B. Blackwood, v. 118, 188J. Brown's Science for All, 626B; [of the Sea], 627Ba. Chambers [Primitive Modes of Crossing], v. 53, 1953J; [Work of], v. 59, 1959J. English Illustrated [and River-Gorges of the Old World and the New], v. 1, 1991J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Hartwig's Tropical World [of the Tropics], 758F. Humboldt's Nature, 29R. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Knowledge [Action on Land], v. 5, 2585J. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Nature [Regulation of], v. 12, 2672J; [Chinese, Discharge of], v. 26, 2686J. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Stanley's Dark Continent [African], 1563R. Timbs' Works [Seas and Lakes], 854Z. Woodgate's Boating [and Courses], 1266R. Also under names of Rivers.
- Rivers of Water in a Dry Place, or Christianity in South Africa 220T
- Riviera, The, Sketches of the Health Resorts of the North Mediterranean Coast of France, &c., by Sparks. 1879..... 1426R
- Winterings in the, by Miller, illustrated. 1879 438K

- Riviera.** See also Art Journal [Western], v. 36, R.L. Blackwood [Ramble to], v. 135, 205J. Fortnightly Review [Health Resorts of the Western], v. 37, 2127J. Health Haunts, 810Q. Living Age [Reverie on], v. 169, 3199J. Saturday Review [Roman traces in], v. 54, R.L. Cornhill [Winter in Unfrequented Parts of], v. 54, 334J.
- Rivingtons, The.** See Curwen's Booksellers, 520O.
- Roach, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library 680Q. Once a Week, v. 10, 2270J. Penny Magazine [and the Dace], v. 11, 149B. Fishes, &c.
- Roads and Railroads, Vehicles and Modes of Travelling of Ancient and Modern Countries.** 1839 1090M
 — See also Andrew's Eighteenth Century, 281R. All the Year Round [in England], v. 6, 1766J; [Rule of], v. 36, 1796J; [Road-making], v. 58, 1818J. Chambers [and Roadmakers], v. 44, 1948J. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Land we Live in [and Railway], 464B. Penny Magazine [and Roadmaking in the U.S.], v. 11, 149B. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Sunday at Home, v. 33, 2833J. Temple's India, 486K, &c.
- Roadside Poems, by Macdonald** 1873Z
- Rob Roy** (Robert Macgregor Campbell, *Scottish Freebooter, b. 1660, d. 1735*). See Blackwood [Memoir of], v. 2, R.L. Chambers' Domestic Annals, 346H. Chambers' Miscellany [and the Clan Macgregor], 629R, &c.
- Rob Roy Canoe, a Thousand Miles in the, by Macgregor.** 1878 ... 875Q
 — — — The. See Boy's Own Annual, v. 7, 2957J. Macgregor (J.), &c.
- Robbers and Banditti, Lives and Exploits of, by Macfarlane.** 1839 1224Z
 — See also Highwaymen, Pirates, &c.
- Robbery.** See Chronicles of Newgate [Prevalence of highway], v. 1, 330D. Harper [as a Science], v. 26, 1606J. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Crime, Highwaymen, &c.
- Robbia** (Luca della, *Florentine Sculptor, b. 1400, d. 1481*). See History of Pottery and Porcelain, 936D.
- Robbins** (R. D. C.), Egypt and the Books of Moses, illustrated by the monuments, trans. by Hengstenberg. 1845..... 883A
- Robbins** (Mrs. S. S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Robert Bruce** (*King of Scotland, b. 1274, d. 1329*). See Tytler's Worthies, 1045Q. Scotland, Kings, &c.
- Robert** (Dukes of Normandy). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H, &c.
- Robert Le Diable** (*First Duke of Normandy, poisoned 1035*). See Palgrave's Normandy, 182H.
- Robert Houdin** (*French Conjuror, b. 1805, d. 1871*). See Household Words, v. 19, 1759J. Houdin, &c.
- Robert Elsmere and Modern Oxford.** See Blackwood's Magazine, v. 144, 214J. Fortnightly [As a Symptom], v. 51, 2141J. Quarterly Review, v. 167, 1297J. Fiction Class List, &c.
- Roberts** (Alexander), D.D., and **Donaldson** (J.), LL.D., Editors of Anti-Nicene Christian Library, 24 vols., 1871-80..... 362-84A
- Roberts** (Arthur), M.A., Village Sermons [Rel. Tract Soc.], vol. 2 242Q
- Roberts** (David, *Landscape Painter, b. 1796, d. 1864*). See Frith's Reminiscences, 615F, &c.
- Roberts** (Dorothea), Two Royal Lives, Gleanings from Berlin and from the Lives of their Imperial Highnesses the Crown Prince and Princess of Germany, illustrated. 1887 1344O
- Roberts** (Emma), Rival Houses of York and Lancaster [Richard II. to Henry VII.], 2 vols. 1827 314-5II
- Roberts** (General Sir F.). See Adam's England at War, 199H. Blackwood [Low's Life of], v. 134, 204J. Saturday Review [Low's Memoir of], v. 56 R.L., &c.
- Roberts** (G.), Social History of the People of the Southern Counties of England in Past Centuries. 1856 301H
- Roberts** (J.). See Brave Confessors, 1440O, &c.
- Roberts** (Margaret). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Roberts** (Mary), Wild Animals, illustrated. 1854 611Q
- Roberts** (S.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Roberts** (W.), History of Letter Writing, from the Earliest Period to the Fifth Century. 1843 1057II
 — Life and Correspondence of Mrs. Hannah More, 4 vols. 1834 853-6O
 — Memoires of the Life of Mrs. Hannah More. 1838 255Z

- Robertson (E. S.), M.A., English Poetesses, Critical Biographies, &c. 1883.**..... 635O
- *Ed., Great Writers, v. D. :*
- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Coleridge, by Hall Caine | 1265O | Longfellow (H. W.), by Robertson | 1264O |
| Dickens, by Marzials | 1266O | Marryat, by Hannay | 1269O |
| Goethe, by Sime | 1268O | Rossetti, by Knight | 1267O |
- Robertson (F. W., Theologian, b. 1816, d. 1853), Expository Lectures on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. 1883** 37M
- **Sermons Preached at Brighton, 4 vols. 1883 :**
- First Series.*—God's Revelation of Heaven, Parable of the Sower, Jacob's Wrestling, Shadow and Substance of the Sabbath, Sympathy of Christ, Advent Lectures, Loneliness of Christ, New Commandment of Love to One Another, Message of the Church to Men of Wealth, Kingdom of the Truth, Scepticism of Pilate, The Israelite's Grave in a Foreign Land, &c. 33M
- Second Series.*—Christ's Judgment Respecting Inheritance, Star in the East, Baptism, Religious Depression, Restoration of the Erring, Christ the Son, Worldliness, Early Development of Jesus, Christ's Estimate of Sin, The First Miracle, The Good Shepherd, Doubt of Thomas, Irreparable Past, &c. 34M
- Third Series.*—The Tongue, Victory of Faith, The Trinity, Absolution, Sacrifice of Christ, Power of Sorrow, Sensual and Spiritual Excitement, Purity, Unity and Peace, Christian Casuistry, Marriage and Celibacy, Victory over Death, Prodigal and his Brother, John's Rebuke of Herod, &c. 35M
- Fourth Series.*—Character of Eli, Prayer, Selfishness as shown in Balaam's Character, Transitoriness of Life, Waiting for the Second Advent, Sinlessness of Christ, Regeneration, An Election Sermon, The Word and the World, Solomon's Restoration, Joseph's Forgiveness of his Brethren, Christian Friendship, Pre-eminence of Charity, Unjust Steward, Orphanage of Moses, Christianity and Hindooism, Rest, Humane Society, Inspiration, Last Utterances of Christ, &c. 36M
- **Life and Letters of, edited by Brooke, 2 vols. 1882** 948-9O
- **of Brighton, by Arnold. 1886** 1338O
- *See also* Blackwood, v. 99, 160J. Century [of Brighton, with Portrait], v. 1, 1873J. Contemporary [Life and Writings of], v. 1, 2011J. Tulloch's Religious Thought, 629M.
- Robertson (G. C.), Hobbes [Phil. Classics for Eng. Readers]. 1886** 1032Q
- Robertson (H. R.), The Art of Etching Explained and Illustrated, with Remarks on the Allied Processes of Drypoint, Mezzotint and Aquatint. 1885** 1115M
- **The Art of Pen and Ink Drawing, commonly called Etching, ill.** 1116M
- Robertson (J. C.) and Byerley (T.). See Percy Anecdotes.**
- Robertson (John M.), Essays towards a Critical Method. 1889** ... 1956R
- Robertson (J. P. and W. P.), Letters on Paraguay, Four Years' Residence in the Republic under Dictator Francia, 3 vols. 1629-31R**
- Robertson (Tom). See Frith's Reminiscences, 616Fa, &c.**
- Robertson (William, Scotch Historian, b. 1721, d. 1803), D.D., History of Scotland, Reigns of Queen Mary and James VI. ... 338-9H**
- **History of the Discovery and Conquest of America, with a Memoir of the Author, by Stewart. 1842**..... 672Z
- **Knowledge of the Ancients about India. 1802**..... 160Z
- **Reign of Charles V., Emperor of Germany. 1840** 138Z
- — — — — **4 vols. 1777** 340-3H
- **Works of, with an Account of his Life and Writings, by Rev. G. Gleig, 12 vols. 1822 :**
- Vols. 1-3.—**Life, History of Scotland during the Reigns of Mary and James VI. 1066-8H**

Robertson (William), Works of, &c.—(continued.)

- Vols. 4-7. — View of the State of Europe, History of the Emperor Charles V. 1069-72H
 Vols. 8-11.—History of America to 1652 1073-6H
 Vol. 12. — Disquisition concerning the Knowledge the Ancients had of India 1077H
- See also Brougham's Men of Letters, 598R. Hamilton's Biographical Memoirs, 517F, &c.
- Robespierre** (François Maximilian, *French Revolutionist*, b. 1758, *Guillotined* 1794). See Alison's Europe, 119-22O. Baker's French Society, 333O. Fortnightly, v. 26, 2116]. Temple Bar [Psychological Study of], v. 32, 1362]. Thiers' French Revolution, 376-9H, &c.
- Robilliard** (Lieut. J., of *Guernsey*). See Sarnia, p. 124, 1416O.
- Robin**, The. See Chambers, v. 55, 1955J. Cooper's Rural Hours, 31R. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [The Legend of], v. 35, 755J. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Jones' Credulities, 902M. Knowledge [Tame, unconfined], v. 5, 2585]. Leisure Hour, v. 5, 2615J. Once a Week, v. 14, 2274J. Penny Magazine [American], v. 8, 146B. Science Gossip, v. 2, 2411J; v. 7, 2413J; [Tameness of a], v. 23, 2423J. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Birds, &c.
- Robin Hood** (*Outlaw of Sherwood Forest, fl. 13th Century*). See Academy [Name of], v. 24, R.L. All the Year Round, v. 27, 1787J. Ancient Ballads, 767M. Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q. Chambers [Search for], v. 18, 1935J. Chap-Books, 1321H. Edinburgh Review, v. 86, 446J. Fraser [and Kynge Richard], v. 19, 629J. Knight's England, 147H. Leigh Hunt's Stories in Verse, 313Q. Tuckerman's Prose Fiction, 1126H. Wright's England, Middle Ages, 79O. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Robins** (Hil), Sinners and Saints [American Novel, &c.]... 1721R
- Robins** (R.). See Chambers' Language, &c., 907R.
- Robinson Crusoe**, by Defoe 645R
- See also Selkirk (Alexander) and Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Robinson** (A. M. F., *Novelist, Poet, &c.*, b. 1857), Emily Brontë. 533O
- Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre [Em. Wom. Series]. 1137O
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Robinson** (Anastasia, *Actress and Singer*, d. 1750). See Edward's Prima Donna, 678F, &c.
- Robinson** (E., *American Philologist*, b. 1794, d. 1863), D.D., Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petrea, a Journal of Travels in the Year 1838, 3 vols. 1841 148-50K
- Dictionary of the Bible, illustrated. 1879 515A
- Later Biblical Researches in Palestine and the Adjacent Regions, a Journal of Travels in the Year 1852. 1856 147K
- Robinson** (E. A.), *Tr.*, History of Ireland from the Reformation to the Union, by Hassencamp. 1888 277H
- Robinson** (F. Mabel). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Robinson** (F. R., H. M. and T.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Robinson** (F. W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Robinson** (Hastings), *Ed.*, Zurich Letters, 2 vols. 1842-4 206-7A
- Robinson** (Henry Crabb, *Barrister*, b. 1775, d. 1867). See Bagehot's Studies, 864H. Edinburgh Review [Diaries and Correspondence], v. 130, 490]. Fortnightly, v. 12, 2102J, &c.
- Robinson** (H. M.), The Great Fur Land, Sketches of Life in the Hudson's Bay Territory, illustrated 680K
- Robinson** (Sir Hercules, *Governor of New South Wales*, b. 1824, d. 1875). See Austral Africa, 1402H, &c.
- Robinson** (Jane). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Robinson** (Phil, *War Correspondent*, &c., b. 1849), Noah's Ark, or, Mornings in the Zoo, being a Contribution to the Study of Unnatural History. 1882 16R

- Robinson (Phil)**, Sinners and Saints, a Tour Across the States, with Three Months among the Mormons. 1883 1721R
 — The Poets' Birds. 1883 737M
 [A list of birds mentioned in poems, with references and notes.]
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Robinson (T.)**, *Minister of Leicester*, b. 1749, d. 1813), M.A., Scripture Characters, or, A Practical Improvement of the Principal Histories in the Old and New Testament, with a Life of the Author, 2 vols :—
 Vol. 1.—Adam to Esther. 261A and 151K
 Vol. 2.—John the Baptist and Jesus Christ to Onesimus, Angels, &c. 262A and 152K
- Robinson (W.)**, F.L.S., God's Acre Beautiful, or, The Cemeteries of the Future, illustrated. 1880. 1146H
 — Parks and Gardens of Paris, illustrated. 1878..... 609B
- Robsart (Amye)** and the Earl of Leicester, by Adlard. 1870 663F
 — See also Fraser [Lord Dudley and Queen Elizabeth], v. 63, 673J. Living Age, v. 153, 3183J. Macmillan [Death of], v. 53, 983J. Nineteenth Century, v. 11, 1883J, &c.
- Rochdale**. See All the Year Round [Co-operative Society], v. 19, 1779J. Escott's England and its People [Rochdale Pioneers], 1017F, &c.
- Rochefort** (Comte Henri, *French Journalist*, b. 1830). Contemporary [and La Lanterne], v. 10, 2020J. King's French Leaders, 659O. Once a Week v. 22, 2282J, &c.
- Rochefoucauld**. See La Rochefoucauld, &c.
- Rochejaquelein**. See La Rochejaquelein. Chambers' Miscellany, 623R, &c.
- Rochester**. See Green's English People, 191H. Penny Magazine [Castle of], v. 2, 140B, &c.
- Rochester (John)**, Earl of, *Satirical Poet*, b. 1647, d. 1680), Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 325Z
- Rochester** (Robt. Carr, Viscount, *Favourite of James I.*, d. 1645). See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 322H.
- Rock (D.)**, *Roman Catholic Theologian*, b. 1799, d. 1871), D.D., Textile Fabrics [South Kensington Handbook], ill. 1876... 1053M
- Rock-boring Machinery**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, 8-9D, &c.
- Rockeries**. See Church's Home Grounds, 947M. Gardening, &c.
- Rockets**. See Cornhill [and Mortar Life-saving Apparatus], v. 28, 308J. Leisure Hour [and their Work], v. 25, 2635J. Penny Magazine [History and Manufacture of], v. 8, 146B, &c.
- Rockhill (W. W.)**, *Tr.*, Life of the Buddha, and the Early History of his Order. 1884 666A
- Rockling**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fishes, &c.
- Rocks**, Study of, Text Book of Petrology, by Rutley. 1879 674T
 — Testimony of the, or the Two Theologies, Natural and Revealed, by Hugh Miller. 1875 801R
 — See also Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B. Chambers' [at Low Water], v. 25, 1939J. Edinburgh Review [Classification], v. 34, 324J. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R. Lyell's Geology, 726-7Q. Mantell's Geology [Cambrian], 725Q. Nature [Symond's Records of], v. 7, 2667J; [Conducting Power of], v. 8, 2668J; [Stratified, Structure and Origin of], v. 21, 2681J; [Joining of], v. 26, 2686J. Science Gossip [History of Rock Structure], v. 12, 2415J. Nature, v. 39, 2699J, &c.
- Rockstro (W. S.)**, History of Music. 1886 533H
 — Mendelssohn [Great Musicians]. 1884..... 1225O
- Rockwell (J. O.)**. See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Rocky Mountains**, &c., a Diary of Travel, Sport and Adventure, by Southesk. 1875..... 817K
 — — a Lady's Life in, by Bird, illustrated. 1879-o..... 1598R
 — — Across the, by Kelly. 1852 428T
 — — and Mexico, Adventures, by Ruxton. 1849..... 419T
 — — Exploring Expedition, [1842-4], by Frémont, illustrated. 1845 711K

- Rocky Mountains, Mormons, &c., a Summer Journey, by Bowles. 1866. 1618R
 — A Lady's Life in Montana. 1788Z
 — See also Bates' Great Republics, 1724R. Brown's Countries of the World, 161D. Century [Goat hunting in], v. 7, 1879J. Chambers' [Miss Bird's Life in], v. 57, 1957J. Frank's Rancho, 424T. Good Words [Winter in], v. 14, 2184J. Grohman's Camps, &c., 1597R. Harper [Photographs from high], v. 39, 1619J. Kingsley's South by West, 718K. Nature [Atmosphere of], v. 15, 2675J; [Botany of], v. 16, 2676J. Ruxton's Adventures, 835Q. Scribner [Nights in], v. 20, 1870J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K, &c.
- Rod, History of the, by Cooper. 1877. 914R
 — See also Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Flogging, &c.
- Roderick (*Visigothic King of Spain, slain, 711*) The Last of the Goths, a Poem, by Southey, 2 vols in 1. 299Q
- Rodgers (Joseph). See Everyday Heroes, 1455O, &c.
- Rodney (G. B., Lord Admiral, *b.* 1718, *d.* 1792). See Adam's Heroes, 978Q. Palace and Hospital, 1536O. Quarterly [Battle of April 12th, 1782], v. 42, 1172J, &c.
- Rodwell (G. F.), F.C.S., Birth of Chemistry [Nature Series]. 1874 149R
 — Etna, a History of the Mountain and of its Eruptions, ill. 1878 491R
- Roe (A. S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Roe (E. P.). Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Roebuck (J. A., *Political Reformer, b.* 1802, *d.* 1879). See Harris' Radicals, 1106F, &c.
- Roger De Hoveden (*Historian*), Annals, comprising the History of England and Europe, A.D. 732-1201, trans. by Riley. 1853 90-1O
- Roger of Wendover (*Historian, d.* 1237), Flowers of History, comprising the History of England from the Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235, trans. by Giles [Bohn's Library]. 1849 92-3O
 — See also Household Words, v. 7, 1747J, &c.
- Rogers (C., *Scotch Archaeologist, b.* 1825), LL.D., Social Life in Scotland from Early to Recent Times, 3 vols. 1884-6 949-51F
- Rogers (H., *Theologian and Critic, b.* 1814), An Essay on the Life and Genius of Thomas Fuller, with Selections from his Writings [Travellers' Library]. 1856 1274R
 — Life of John Howe. 1863 200A
 — Superhuman Origin of the Bible. 1874 542A
 — Ed., Works of John Howe, 6 vols. 1862 194-9A
 — See also Living Age, v. 42, 3072J, &c.
- Rogers (H. D., *American Geologist, b.* 1808, *d.* 1866), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Rogers (J. E. Thorold, *Professor of Political Economy*), M.P., Eight Chapters on the History of Work and Wages, being a reprint of some Chapters of Six Centuries of Work and Wages. 1885 284R
 — Holland [Story of the Nations]. 1888 439O
 — Six Centuries of Work and Wages in England. 1886. 1102F
 — The British Citizen, His Rights and Privileges [S.P.C.K.]. 452O and 399R
 — and Bright (J.), Eds., Speeches on Questions of Public Policy, by Richard Cobden. 1880 323R
- Rogers (J. Guinness). See Bicentenary Lectures, 681A (*Supplement*).
- Rogers (John, *Controversialist, b.* 1679, *d.* 1729), D.D., Charity Sermons Preached in St. Sepulchre, and other Churches. 1729 284K
- Rogers (John J.), M.A., Opie and His Works, being a Catalogue of 760 Pictures and a Biographical Sketch. 1878 .. 597F
- Rogers (Joseph), M.D., Reminiscences of a Workhouse Medical Officer, edited by Professor Rogers. 1889 ... 1452O
- Rogers (Robert). See Boy's Own Annual, v. 7, 2957J.

- Rogers** (Samuel, *Poet, b. 1763, d. 1855*), Pleasures of Memory, Poems. 1796 350Q
 — See also Art Journal, v. 19, R.L. Edinburgh Review [Table Talk], v. 104, 464J. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 5 and 32, 2615 and 2642J. Quarterly [Poems], v. 9, 1139J; v. 167, 1297J, &c.
- Rogers** (T.), A. M., Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England. 1854 213A
- Roget** (F. F.), An Introduction to Old French. 1887..... 1202R
- Roget** (P. P.), M. D., Animal and Vegetable Physiology, 2 vols. 1836 139-oD
- Rogiers** (P.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Rogues**. See All the Year Round [Some old], v. 29, 1789J; [Incorrigible], v. 6, 1766J. Blackwood [in Outline], v. 59 and 60, 129 and 130J.
- Rokeby**, a Poem, by Scott... 502D and 512Z
- Roland** (*Famous Paladin of Charlemagne, supposed to have perished at the Battle of Roncesvallés, 778*). See Academy [Legend], v. 24, R.L. Boys' Own Annual [Last of the Paladins], v. 10, 2960J. Harper [Song of], v. 64, 1644J. Macmillan [Song of], v. 6, 936J. Quarterly [Song of], v. 120, 1250J.
- Roland** (Arthur), Dairy Farming, edited by Ablett. 1887 ...830F and 192R
 — Poultry Keeping for Pleasure and Profit. 1888828F and 191R
 — Stock Keeping and Cattle Rearing. 1887 827F
 — The Drainage of Land, Irrigation and Manures. 1887 829F
 — Management of Grass Land, Laying down Grass, Artificial Grass, &c. 1887..... 826F
- Roland** (Madame, *French Politician, b. 1754, guillotined 1793*), by Blind [Eminent Women Series]. 1886 1131O
 — See also Baker's French Society, 333O. Blackwood, v. 133, 203J. Living Age, v. 144, 3174J; v. 157, 3187J. Kavanagh's Women, 1044O. Temple Bar, v. 33, 1363J, &c.
- Rollicking** Days of our Great Grandfathers. See All the Year Round, v. 24, 1784J.
- Rollin** (Ledru, *French Journalist, b. 1808, d. 1874*), Ancient History, translated, 3 vols. :
 Vol. 1.—Chronological Tables. Egyptians, Carthaginians and Assyrians. Persians and Medes. States and Governments of Greece. Persians and Grecians 66H
 Vol. 2.—Persians and Grecians, *contd.* Dionysius the Elder and Dionysius the Younger. Philip, Alexander, and Alexander's Successors .. 67H
 Vol. 3.—Alexander's Successors, *contd.* Syracuse, Pontus and Egypt. Index 68H
 — See also Blackwood [on the Decline of England], v. 68, 138J.
- Rolling** Mills. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D.
- Rolling** Stones. See Leisure Hour, v. 24, 2634J.
- Rollo** (*First Duke of Normandy, b. 860, d. 932*). See Fraser, v. 48, 658J. Palgrave's Normandy, 180-1H, &c.
- Roman**. See Rome.
- Roman** Catholic Church. See Alison's Europe, 141-5O. Blackwood [Bishops' Declaration of], v. 20, R.L.; [Breviary of Catholic Church], v. 127, 197J. Contemporary [in Normandy], v. 12, 2022J; [in Bavaria], v. 14, 2024J; [in England, and Liberal Party], v. 26, 2036J; [Last Attempt to Reform], v. 26, 2036J; [in England], v. 29, 2039J; [in Germany], v. 32, 2042J; [and Apologetics], v. 47, 2057J; [and Religious Thought], v. 47, 2057J; [and Historical Criticism], v. 48, 2058J; [and Reason], v. 48, 2058J. Edinburgh Review [in Austria, the Concord at], v. 103, 463J. Fortnightly [Anglicanism and Evangelicism], v. 5, 2095J. Fraser [Penance and Absolution in], v. 75, 685J. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Living Age [Cardinal's Levee and Midnight Mass], v. 41, 3071J; [Modern, and Scientific Freedom], v. 166, 3196J. Macmillan [Education in England], v. 41, 971J. Quarterly [Claims of], v. 3, 1133J; [and the Waldenses], v. 33, 1163J; [in Ireland, Question of], v. 38, 1168J; [in Ireland], v. 67, 1197J; [Popish Partition of England], v. 68, 1198J; v. 71, 1201J; [in Germany, Conflict with], v. 136, 1266J. Saturday Review [Catholics at the Universities], v. 59, R.L.; [Loyalty of], v. 61, R.L. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-7M. Sunday at Home, v. 2, 2852J. Quarterly Review [in England], v. 1, 1296J. Catholics, Papacy, Popes, &c.

- Roman De Rou.** See Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1285H, &c.
- Romance of Charity**, by Liefde. 1867 1007R
- Romance of Forest and Prairie Life**, Narratives of Perilous Adventures and Wild Hunting Scenes 617Z
- Romance of Matrimony**, a Poem 719M
- Romance of Natural History**, by Gosse, illustrated. 1861..... 824F
- Romance of the English Stage**, by Fitzgerald, 2 vols. 1874 474-5F
- Romance of the London Directory**, by Bardsley 264R
- Romances**, Early English Metrical, by Ellis, revised by Halliwell... 1010M
- Romances of Chivalry**, told and illustrated in fac-simile, by Ashton 1271H
- Romances of the West of England**, by Hunt. 1881..... 898M
- See also All the Year Round [Old and Modern Poetry], v. 24, 1784J. Blackwood [Early Greek], v. 54, R.L.; [Historical], v. 58, 128J. Edinburgh Review [Recent English], v. 65, 425J; [Recent Classical], v. 92, 452J. Fraser [Antediluvian], v. 43, 653J; [Old English Metrical], v. 92, 702J. Keighley's Fairy Mythology, 1009M. Living Age [and Reality], v. 48, 3078J. Wright's England in the Middle Ages, 780. Tales, Stories, Fiction, &c.
- Romanes** (G. J., *Lecturer, Edinburgh University, b. 1848*), F.R.S., Animal Intelligence [International Scientific Series]. 1882... 46R
- Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins. 1883..... 124R
- See also Nature, v. 39, 2699J.
- Romanists.** See Roman Catholics, Catholics, Papists, &c.
- Romanoffs**, The. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1647J. Russia, &c.
- Romans**, Epistles to the. See Sanday's Commentary, 141Q. Barnes' Notes, 4M. Commentaries, Epistles, &c.
- Romantic Stories of the Legal Profession** 1071R
- Romany.**—Lavo-Lil: Word-book of the Romany, or English Gypsy Language, by Borrow. 1874 896R
- Romaunt of the Rose**, a Poem [Chaucer's Works]..... 382Q
- ROME AND THE ROMANS**, Works relating to: (*See also Ancient History, Names of celebrated Orators, Emperors, Warriors, &c., e.g., Cæsar, Catullus, Cicero, Florus Paternulus, Pliny, Rienzi, Sallust, Tacitus, see also Classics, Italy, &c.*)
- Roman and Greek Antiquities**, Smaller Dictionary of, by Smith 1025M
- — — Sculpture, by Perry, illustrated. 1882 925D
- — — the Teuton, a Series of Lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, by Kingsley. 1887 1519O
- Antiquities and Customs, by Adam, with Notes by Boyd, ill. 1012M
- — — by Wilkins. 1879 1535Z
- — — by Kennel. 1708..... 1412R
- — — Manners and Customs, by Adam. 1825 882F
- — — of the City of Treves, by Wytttenbach, edited by Turner 906F
- Britain, by Scarth [Society for Promoting Christian Know.] 679T
- Commonwealth, from the Second Punic War to the Death of Julius Cæsar, by Arnold, 2 vols. 1882 72-3H
- Empire and the Church, by Carr [Epochs of Eng. History] 255T
- — of the Second Century, or the Age of the Antonines, by Capes. 1884 1812R
- — Rise and Fall of the, by Gibbon, 12 vols. 1825 74-85H
- History [Juvenal] 1182H
- — the Early Empire, by Capes. 1887 1811Z
- Life in the Days of Cicero, by Church, illustrated. 1884... 72O
- Republic, Decline of the, by Long, 5 vols. 1864 90-4H

ROME AND THE ROMANS — Works relating to—(continued).

- Roman Republic, History of, by Ferguson. 1834..... 89II
 — Scenes of the Time of Augustus, by Beckar, translated by Metcalfe. 1880 1002M
 — the Celt and the Saxon, a History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain, by Wright, illustrated. 1861 1520O
 — Triumvirates, by Merivale. 1885 1817Z
Romans under the Empire, by Merivale, 8 vols. 1875 63-0O
Rome, a Pilgrimage to, by Seymour. 1849..... 1418R
 — Ancient, in 1885, by Middleton. 1885..... 1420R
 — and Carthage, the Punic Wars, by Smith. 1887 1819Z
 — and Greece, Poets and Poetry of, edited by Peter. 1847 ... 474D
 — and the Early Christians, by Ware. 1855..... 623Z
 — Antiquities and Curiosities of, by Burton, 2 vols. 1828.....1415-6R
 — Catacombs of, by Withrow, illustrated. 1877 1419R
 — Church in the Catacombs, by Maitland. 1846 629A
 — Civil Wars of, Select Lives, translated from Plutarch and Notes by Long. 1844 159Z
 — — — &c., translated by Long, 5 vols. in 2. 1844.....1735-6Z
 — Classical Excursion from Rome to Arpino, by Kelsall. 1820 444K
 — Days Near, by Hare, 2 vols. 1875 1413-4R
 — Early and Imperial Lectures on Archæology, by Westropp... 443K
 — — from the Foundation of the City to its destruction by the Gauls, by Hone. 1886 1816Z
 — Folk-lore of, by Busk. 1874 897M
 — from the Earliest Times to the end of the Republic, by Gilman. 1886 424O
 — — — Fall of the Western Empire, by Trevor [R.T.S.]..... 595H
 — History of, by Arnold, 3 vols. 1848.. 69-7IH
 — — — — Creighton. 1879 118Z
 — — — — Mommsen, translated by Dickson, 4 vols. 1888 1511-14O
 — — — — Titus Livius, translated with Notes, &c., by Spillan, Edmonds and M'Devitte [Bohn Library], 4 vols. 1161-4II
 — — — — from the Earliest Times to the Death of Commodus, by Schmitz. 1847 71O
 — — — — — First Punic War to the Death of Constantine, by Niebuhr, 2 vols. 1844 87-8II
 — in the Times of the last Four Popes, by Wiseman. 1858 ... 326A
 — Rambles in, an Archæological and Historical Guide, by Forbes, illustrated. 1882 1417R
 — The Catacombs at, their Contents and Teachings, by B. Scott 1238M
 — under Paganism and the Popes, 2 vols. 1843 317-8A
 — See also Academy [Ancient, History of], v. 22, R.L.; [Roman Milestones in Northumberland], v. 28, R.L. Alison's Europe, 120-46O. All the Year Round [Round the Dome of St. Peter's], v. 9, 1769J; [Roman Dramatists], v. 23, 1783J; [The Modern Roman], v. 29, 1789J; [Roman Remains in England], v. 52, 1812J; [Holidays at], v. 54, 1814J. Blackwood [Roman Lady's Toilette], v. 4, R.L.; [Campagna of], v. 59, 129J; [Fall of Ancient], v. 59, 129J; [Hounds and Horses at], v. 62, 132J; [Art Student in], v. 90, 160J; [Castle, St. Angelo], v. 108, 178J. Boy's Own Annual [Roman Gladiators], v. 4, 2954J. Buck's Ancient Cities, 1665Z. Century Magazine [Catacombs of], v. 13, 1885J. Chambers' [Roman Wall in North Britain], v. 15, 1934J; [Folk-Lore of], v. 53, 1953J. Contemporary [Last Days of Paganism at], v. 5, 2015J; [and Spain], v. 25, 2035J; [Greatness of Ancient],

ROME AND THE ROMANS—Works relating to—(continued.)

v. 32, 2042J. Edinburgh Review [Merivale's History of the Roman Empire], v. 92, 452J; v. 106, 460J; and v. 119, 479J; [Mediævall], v. 118, 478J; [Forum, Recent Discoveries in], v. 101, 521J. Fairholt's English Artists, 362K. Fortnightly Review [Life and Character in], v. 44, 2134J. Fraser [Ancient], v. 16, 626J; [Modern], v. 16, 626J; [Moral Character of Roman Conquest], v. 89, 699J; [Weakness of the Roman Empire], v. 93, 703J; [Society in Italy in the Last Days of the Republic of], v. 96, 706J; [Ecole Française at], v. 96, 706J. Gray's Biblical Museum, 89M. Grote's Minor Works [Credibility of Early Roman History], 956H. Guhl's Greeks and Romans, 873F. Hall's Land of the Forum, &c., 621Z. Hare's Cities of Southern Italy, 1683-4R. Household Words [Jews in], v. 18, 1758J. Howson's River Dee [Roman Altars], 858K. Humboldt's Cosmos, 484R. Josephus, 66-8H. Kelsall's Classical Excursion, 444K. Knight's England [Roman Standard Bearers], 147H. Lecky's European Morals, 384-5M. Leisure Hour [Day in Old Rome], v. 5, 2615J; [Ancient, costly dinners in], v. 6, 2616J; [and its Inhabitants], v. 8, 2618J; [Prisons of, Four Years in], v. 13, 2623J; [Bird's Eye View of], v. 19, 2629J; [Sack of], v. 19, 2629J; [Pioneer Free Press in], v. 22, 2632J; [Suppression of the Religious Orders in, 1873], v. 23, 2633J. Living Age [Carnival in, 1860], v. 65, 3095J; [Historical Photographs of Ancient], v. 120, 3150J; [in the Last Century], v. 162, 3192J; Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Macmillan [Imperialism], v. 20, 950J; [Roman Civilisation, alleged permanence of in England], v. 22, 952J; [Roman Funerals], v. 30, 960J; [and London], v. 32, 962J. Madden's Shrines, 342-3K. Mahaffy's Alexander, 426O. Manning's Italian Pictures, 328B. Maunders' Treasury of History, 1856Z. May's Democracy, 38H. Penny Magazine [Roman Race Horse], v. 2, 140J; [Roman Forum], v. 4, 142J; [Roman Antiquities at Dorchester], v. 8, 146B; [Roman Antiquities in Dover Castle], v. 8, 146B; [Roman Mould for Casting Coins], v. 9, 147B. Pressense's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Quarterly [Antiquities at], v. 28, 1158J; [Roman State], v. 90, 1220J; [City of], v. 99, 1229J; [Field Sports of Ancient], v. 118, 1248J; [Sepulchres of Pagan and Christian], v. 118, 1248J; [Excavations at, recent Discoveries in], v. 144, 1274J. Quiver [Run and Read Ramble to], v. 9, 3279J; [Corpus Christi Day in], v. 16, 3286J; v. 28, 3298J. Rawlinson's Ancient Religions, 448M. Rhodes' Tent Life [Roman Camp], 930F. Rogers' Scotland, 949-51F. Sala's Journey, 801K. Saturday Review [Modern Changes in], v. 62, R.L. Sunday at Home [Present State of], v. 6, 2856J; [Pagan and Papal], v. 17, 2867J; [Bible in], v. 23, 2873J. Tacitus' Annals and History, 1118-22Q. Tegg's Funeral Rites, 1481Z; Marriage Customs, 1480Z. Temple Bar [in Winter], v. 29, 1359J. Timbs' Works [and Greece], 853Z. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Freeman's Essays, 416-7H. Old Sights with New Eyes, 1754R. Sunday at Home [Archbishop of Titus at], v. 35, 2885J. Greville Memoirs, &c.

- Romer (Mrs.), *The Bird of Passage, or Flying Glimpses of Many Lands.* 1849 650K
- Romer (Isabella F.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Romilly (H. H.), *The Western Pacific and New Guinea, with Notes on the Natives, Christian and Cannibal.* 1886 1699R
- Romilly (Sir S., *Lawyer and Politician, b. 1757, d. by suicide, 1818*), *Historical and Political Life of, written by himself, 2 vols.* 1841 297-ST
- Romney. See Burrows' *Cinque Ports*, 1665R, &c.
- Romney (G., *Portrait Painter, b. 1734, d. 1802*), by Gower 1103O
— See also Frith's *Reminiscences*, 616F and 616Fa, &c.
- Romulus (*Mythical Founder and First King of Rome, 752 B.C.*). See Inman's *Faiths*, 96Ka. Plutarch's *Lives*, 445F and 1130Q. Rome, &c.
- Ronald (R.), *Trans. Marvels of Architecture, by Lefèvre, &c.* 1098M
- Rondelet (William, *French Naturalist, b. 1507, d. 1566*). See Jardine's *Naturalists' Library*, 679Q, &c.
- Ronge (Johann, *German Reformer, b. 1813*). See Living Age [and the German Catholic Movement], v. 8, 3038J.

- Ronile** (Louisa). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ronsard** (P. De, *French Poet*, b. 1524, d. 1585). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Rood** (O. N.), *Modern Chromatics* [International Scientific Series]... 365R
- Rook**, The. See Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Leisure Hour, v. 7, 10 and 11, 2617, 2620, 2621J. Penny Magazine, v. 1, 139B. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Crow, Birds, &c.
- Rooke** (Octavius), *Guernsey and Sark, Pictorial, Legendary, and Descriptive*, with a glance at Alderney, illustrated 1859Z
[Containing many interesting old Guernsey Legends.]
- Rooke** (Sir G., *Admiral*, b. 1650, d. 1700). See Yonge's British Navy, 302H, &c.
- Rooms**, The Rooms we Furnish [Suggestive Lessons] 1827Z
— See also Chambers' Journal [and their Ornaments], v. 18, 1935J. Bedrooms, Dining Rooms, Drawing Rooms, Building, &c.
- Roosevelt** (Blanche), *Life of Gustave Doré*, illustrated. 1885 235F
- Roosevelt** (R. B., *Ed.*), *Poetical Works*, by Halpine. 1869..... 700M
- Roots**. See Nature [of Plants], v. 31, 2691J; v. 34, 2694J. Science Gossip [Buds on], v. 10, 2414J. Botany, &c.
- Rope**. See All the Year Round [On a Rope-Walk], v. 40, 1800J; [Rope-walking], 1765J. Penny Magazine [Day at a Factory], v. 11, 149B. Ur's Dictionary [Making], 8D, &c.
- Rope-trick**. See Leisure Hour [Conjurors], v. 14, 2624J, &c.
- Rorison** (G., LL.D.), *The Creative Week* [Replies to Essays and Reviews] 663A
- Rosa** (Salvator, *Neapolitan Painter*, &c., b. 1615, d. 1673), *Life and Times of*, by Lady Morgan, 2 vols. 1824 476-7F
— See also Edinburgh Review [Life and Times of], v. 40, 400J.
- Rosabelle**. See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q, &c.
- Rosalind**, Shakespeare's. See Cornhill [Impersonators of], v. 16, 296J. Shakespeare's Female Characters, 419D, &c.
- Rosamond** (Fair, *Mistress of Henry II.*, poisoned by Queen Eleanor, 1177). See Living Age, v. 67, p. 59, 3097J. Once a Week, v. 4, 2264J, &c.
- Rosas** (Juan Manuel de, *Dictator of Buenos Ayres*, b. 1793, d. 1877). See Fraser, v. 45, 655J.
- Roscoe** (H., *Lawyer*, b. 1800, d. 1836), *Eminent British Lawyers* [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1830 915Q
- Roscoe** (Sir H. E., *Professor at Owens College*, b. 1833), *F.R.S.*, *Chemistry* [Science Primers], illustrated. 1872 760Z
- *Lessons in Elementary Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic*. 1888 669D
- and others, *Manchester Science Lectures for the People*, ill. :
1st Series.—[1866-1867] Chemistry, Physiology, &c. 451R
2nd Series.—[1870] Coral Reefs, Coal, &c. 452R
7th Series.—[1876] What is the Earth Composed of, &c. 28R
- See also Nature, v. 40, 2700J, &c.
- Roscoe** (T., *Miscellaneous Writer*, b. 1791, d. 1871), *Life and Writings of Miguel De Cervantes Saavedra*. 1839...1067Q and 202Z
- *The Tourist in Spain and Morocco*, illustrated by D. Roberts.... 1473R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Roscoe** (W., *Historian*, *Father of above*, b. 1753, d. 1831), *Life of Leo the Tenth* [Bohn's Library], 2 vols. 1853 766-7O
- See also Quarterly, v. 7, 1137J, &c.
- Roscoe** (W. S.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Roscommon** (Wentworth Dillon, Earl of, *Poet*, b. 1633, d. 1684), *Poetical Works, and Life* by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807..... 324Z
- Rose**, The, *Amateur's Rose-Book*, by Hibberd, illustrated. 1874... 81R
- — *Book about*, by Hole. 1884 164R
- See also Cassell's Magazine, v. 1, 2341J; [and How to Grow them], v. 7, 2356J. Century [Old and New], v. 26, 1876J. Chambers', v. 3, 1923J. Church's Home Grounds, 947M. Girl's Own Annual, v. 3, 2553J. Household Words [History of], v. 3, 1743J. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Leisure Hour [History of], v. 5, 2615J. Quiver, v. 28, 3298J. Science Gossip [a Chapter on], v. 17, 2420J. Sunday Magazine, v. 12, 2469J. Argosy [Origin of], v. 13, 13J. Flowers, Horticulture, &c.

- Rose (Rev. George). See Sketchley (Arthur) in Fiction List.
- Rose (Sir George, *Clerk of Parliaments*, 1818, d. 1855). See Edinburgh Review [on Influence of the Crown], v. 16, 376J. Macmillan, v. 29, 959J, &c.
- Rose (H. J.), B.D., Bunsen, the Critical School and Dr. Williams... 663A
[Replies to Essays and Reviews].
- See also Burgon's Twelve Good Men, 660F.
- Rose (W.), M.A., *Tr.*, Sallust [Fam. Clas. Lib.].....1103 and 1109Q
- Rosenthal (Dr. I.), General Physiology of the Muscles and Nerves [International Scientific Series]. 1883..... 367R
- Roses, Wars of the. See Robert's Rival Houses of York and Lancaster, 314-5H.
- Rosmini (Antonio). See Saturday Review, v. 56, R.L., &c.
- Ross (D. M.), M.A. See Excell's Monthly Interpreter, v. 2, 620A.
- Ross (Janet), The Land of Manfred, Rambles in Remote Parts of Southern Italy, &c. 1889..... 860K
- ROSS (Sir J., *Arctic Navigator*, b. 1777, d. 1856), C.B., Memoirs and Correspondence of Admiral Lord De Saumarez. 1838 224-5F and 640-IF
— See also Adam's Heroes, 978Q. Boy's Own Annual, 1885, 2957J. Arctic Voyages, &c.
- Ross-Church (Mrs. F., *Novelist*, b. 1837). See Marryat (Miss).
- Rosset. See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B, &c.
- Rossetti (C., *Poet*, b. 1830). See Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M, &c.
- Rossetti (D. G., *Italian Poet, brother of above*, b. 1828, d. 1882), Ballads and Sonnets. 1881 738M
— Life of, by Knight [Robertson's Great Writers]. 1887..... 1267O
— Recollections of, by Caine. 1882 478F
— See also Blackwood, v. 133, 203J. Century, v. 2 and 13, 1874 and 1885J. Contemporary [Art of], v. 43, 2053J. Fraser, v. 105, 715J. Macmillan [New Poems], v. 45, 975J, &c.
- Rossetti (W. M., *Italian Art Critic, brother of above*, b. 1829), Lives of Famous Poets. 1878..... 792O
Chaucer, Spenser, Shakespeare, Milton, Butler, Dryden, Pope, Thomson, Gray, Goldsmith, Cowper, Burns, Wordsworth, Scott, Coleridge, Campbell, Moore, Byron, Shelley, Hemans, Keats, Hood, Longfellow.
- Rossetti Family. See Fortnightly, v. 45, 2135J, &c.
- Rossini (G. A., *Italian Composer*, b. 1792, d. 1868), and His School, by Edwards [Great Musicians]. 1881..... 1219O
— See also Engel's Reminiscences, 1349O. Naumann's Music, 929D. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
- Rosslyn (A. W., Lord Loughborough, *Scotch Judge and Statesman*, b. 1733, d. 1805). See Campbell's Chancellors, 774-51O, &c.
- Rota (B.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Rothenberg (R. von). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Temple Bar [Visit to], v. 72 and 73, 1402 and 1403J.
- Rothschild (Alfred de, *Second son of Baron Lionel de Rothschild*, b. 1842). See Art Journal [Art Collection of], v. 37, R.L.
- Rothschild Family. See Hosner's Jews, 425O. Leisure Hour [Anecdotes of], v. 28, 2638J, &c.
- Rotten Row. See All the Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J. London, &c.
- Rotterdam. See Pictures from Holland, 335B. Holland, &c.
- Rouen. See Art Journal, v. 34, R.L. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. France, &c.
- Rouget-de-l'Isle (J., *French Poet, Composer of the "Marseillaise"*, b. 1760, d. 1836). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Rough Ways Made Smooth, Essays on Science, by Proctor. 1880 442R
- Roumania, Three Years in, by Ozanne. 1878..... 1486R
— See also Leisure Hour, v. 25, 2635J. Nineteenth Century [Peasants and Songs of], v. 12, 2222J. Saturday Review [Past and Present], v. 54, R.L. Stanford's Compendium, 854K, &c.
- Round About a Great Estate, by Jefferies. 1880 783R
- Round Games. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1148M. Games, &c.

- Round My House, Notes of Rural Life in France in Peace and War**, by Hamerton. 1876 1166M
- Round Table, Essays on Literature, &c.**, by W. Hazlitt. 1871..... 747R
- Round Table, Knights of the.** See *Metrical Romances*, 1010M. Arthur (King).
- Roundels, A Century of**, by Swinburne. 1883..... 773M
- Rounders and Base-Ball.** See *Crawley's Handbook*, 1149M. Games, &c.
- Rounds (C.)**, Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Rousse (P. W.)**, Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Rousseau (J. J., *French Philosopher*, b. 1712, d. 1778)**, Letters on the Elements of Botany, translated by Martyn, illus. 1787 764-5F
- by Graham [Foreign Classics]. 1882 1182O
- See also Brougham's *Men of Letters*, 598R. *Compayré's Pedagogy*, 296R. *Time*, v. 16, 1506J. *Stephen's Hours in a Library* [and Cowper], 1104R.
- Rousselet (L.)**. See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Route Book of Cornwall** 607Z
- Routh (Martin J., *President of Magdalen College, Oxford*, b. 1755, d. 1854)**. See *Burton's Twelve Good Men*, 660F. *Poole's Index*, R.L., &c.
- Routledge (J.)**, Chapters in the History of Popular Progress in the Freedom of the Press and Trial by Jury [1660-1820], in reference to Later Years. 1876 1034F
- Routledge (R.), F. C. S.**, Popular Science, illustrated. 1881..... 515R
- Routledge's Every Boy's Annual.** v. D. 1301H
- The Serial Tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction or in the general body of the Catalogue with the shelf number specified. *N.B.—This Magazine was in 1889 incorporated with the Boy's Own Annual.*
- Roux (Abbé Joseph)**. See *Blackwood*, v. 140, 210J. *London Quarterly* [Meditations], v. 67, 857J, &c.
- Roving Englishman in Turkey**, by E. C. Grenville Murray. 1855 631Z
- See also *Murray (E. C. Grenville)*.
- Row (C. A.), M.A.**, Future Retribution, viewed in the Light of Reason and Revelation. 1887 640A
- Rowcroft (C.)**. See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Rowe (N., *Dramatic Poet*, b. 1673, d. 1718)**, Works and Life of Shakespeare, with Notes, &c. 1848 1098H
- *Poetical Works and Life*, by Johnson, 4 vols. 1807..... 340-3Z
- See also *Inchbald's British Theatre*, *New English Theatre*, &c.
- Rowe (R.)**, How our Working People Live. 892M
- *Passages from the Diary of an Early Methodist*. 1880..... 76Q
- Rowena (Saxon Princess, wife of Vortigern, fl. about 445)**. See *Miller's Anglo-Saxons*, 75O.
- Rowing.** See *Boy's Own Book*, 1527Z. *Cassell's Family Magazine* [for Girls], v. 8, 2357J; *Pastimes*, 1262H. *Chambers' [at Oxford]*, v. 63, 1963J. *Crawley's Handbooks*, 1152M. *Knowledge* [Notes on], v. 1, 2581J; [Hints on], v. 5, 2585J. *Saturday Review* [and Sculling], v. 57, R.L. *Walker's Manly Exercises*, 1164M. *Woodgate's Boating*, 1266R. *Boating*, &c.
- Rowlatt (R.)**. See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Rowley (J.), M.A.**, Rise of the People and Growth of Parliament, 1215-1485 [Harper's Series, English History]. 125Z
- *Settlement of the Constitution, 1689 and 1784*. 1878 124Z
- Rowton (F.)**, Female Poets of Great Britain. 529D
- Berners, Anne Boleyn, Anne Askew, Anne Killigrew, Mrs. Taylor, Lady M. W. Montague, Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire, Hannah More, A. L. Barbauld, Lucy Aikin, Joanna Baillie, M. R. Mitford, Mary Howitt, F. Hemans, Mrs. Norton, L. Maclean, E. Cook, F. A. Butler, E. B. Browning, C. Young, &c.
- Royal Academy.** See *All the Year Round* [Diploma pictures at], v. 40, 1800J. *Art Journal* [Sending-in Day at], v. 33, R.L. *Blackwood* [Exhibition, 1837], v. 39-52, R.L. *Chambers'*, v. 45, 1949J. *Contemporary* [Exhibition, 1882], v. 41, 2051J. *Fraser* [Visit to], v. 10, 620J. *Girl's Own Annual* [Pictures in our], v. 5, 2555J. *Leisure Hour*, v. 14, 2624J; v. 2 2635J. *Longmans* [Modest defence of], v. 9, 899J, &c.

- Royal Academy of Music. See Century, v. 12, 1884J, &c.
 Royal Agricultural Society. See Nature [Journal of], v. 11, 671J.
 Royal Arms. See Chambers' [and Royal Badges], v. 43, 1948J. Leisure Hour [of England], v. 18, 2628J, &c.
 Royal Authors. See All the Year Round, v. 19, 1779J. Quarterly, v. 123-4, 1253-4J, &c.
 Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. [1760-1830], by Fitzgerald, 2 vols. 1882..... 74-5F
 Royal Engineers, Corps of, a History, by Porter, 2 vols. 1889..... 423-4H
 Royal Families. See Cornhill [and their Inter-marriages], v. 7, 287J. Living Age [of Europe], v. 56, 3086J, &c.
 Royal Geographical Society. See Leisure Hour, v. 18, 2628J. Saturday Review [Anniversary Meeting of, 1886], v. 53, R.L., &c.
 Royal Hobbies and Amusements. Leisure Hour, v. 33, 2643J.
 Royal Institution, Its Founder, &c., by Jones. 1871 988R
 — See also Leisure Hour, v. 21, 2631J, &c.
 Royal Mail, Its Curiosities and Romance, by Hyde. 1885..... 448O
 Royal Prerogative. See Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Government, &c.
 Royal Scottish Academy. See Art Journal, v. 34 and 35, R.L.
 Royal Servants, Faithful. See Leisure Hour, v. 30, 2640J.
 Royal Society. See Chambers' [Early Days of], v. 8, 1928J; [History of], v. 10, 1930J. Leisure Hour [Founders of], v. 12, 2622J. Living Age [and Robert Royle], v. 21, 3051J. Nature [Government of], v. 3, 2663J; [Medals of], v. 11, 2671J; [Committees of], v. 13, 2673J; [of Edinburgh], v. 29, 2689J; v. 27, 29, 31 and 33, 2687, 2689, 2691 and 2693J; v. 39, 2699J, &c.
 Royal Succession. See Maine's Early Law and Custom, 1082F.
 Royal Supremacy. See Gladstone's Gleanings, 835Z.
 Royal Touch. See Pettigrew's Superstitions of Medicine, 899M, &c.
 Royal Train. See All the Year Round, v. 44, 1804J, &c.
 Royal Windsor, by Dixon, 3 vols. 1879..... 325-7H
 Royal. See also in connection with this word the subject required.
 Royall (E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Royalty Restored, or London under Charles II., by Molloy. 1885...259-60O
 Royston (Viscount), Tr., Lycophron [Family Class. Lib.]. 1832... 1137Q
 Rubbish. See Chambers [Value of], v. 15, 1934J; v. 56, 1956J, &c.
 Rubens (P. P., *Flemish Portrait Painter, b. 1577, d. 1640*), Life and Genius, by Waagen, trans., by Noel, edited by Jameson. 950O
 — by Kett [Great Artists]. 1880..... 1109O
 — See also Argosy [in Antwerp, Italy, and Paris], v. 2, 2J. Art Journal, v. 4, K.L. Fraser [Visit to the Chateau of], v. 57, 667J. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Once a Week [in the Cloister], v. 11, 2271J. Temple Bar [in England], v. 43, 1373J, &c.
 Rubies. See Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. Brown's Science for All [and Sapphires], 627B. Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. Ure's Dictionary, 9D, &c.
 Rückert (F., *German Orientalist, b. 1789, d. 1866*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Macmillan, v. 14, 944J, &c.
 Rude Stone Monuments, called Cromlechs and Dolmens, by Lukis... 909F
 Rudel (G.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
 Rudimentary. See subject required.
 Rudler (F. W.), F.G.S., Ed. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, 6-9D.
 Rudolf (Emperors of Germany, 1218-1612). See Ward's Counter-Reformation, 256T. Germany, &c.
 Rudolph (Professor), Wonders of Nature, illustrated. 1882 540R
 Ruff, The [an Article of Attire], and its Successors. See Chambers', v. 50, 1951J. Dress, &c.
 Ruff, The [a Fish]. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 679Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fish, &c.
 Ruffian, The. See All the Year Round, v. 20, 1780J, &c.
 Ruffini (J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Ruffini (Lorenzo Benoni). See Quarterly, v. 93, 1223J.
 Rufinus (*Roman Ecclesiastical Historian, b. 345, d. 410*). See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 671F. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
 Rufus, William. See William II.

- Rugby School. See Blackwood [Visit to], v. 91, 161J; v. 96, 166J. Leisure Hour [under Dr. Tait], v. 24, 2634J; v. 27, 2637J. Macmillan [and T. Arnold], v. 30, 960J; [Experiences of a Day Boy at], v. 51, 981J. Quarterly [Reminiscences of], v. 102, 1242J, &c.
- Ruins of Ancient Cities, by Bucke, 2 vols. 1840 1664-5Z
- Ruins of Bible Lands, by Tweedie. 1870 216Q
- Ruins of Many Lands, a Poem, by Mitchell. 1850 1524R
- See also Squier's Peru, 762K. Stanford's Compendium [in Java], 853K. Antiquities, Archæology, Names of Places, e.g., Pompeii, &c.
- Rule (W. H.), D.D., History of the Inquisition, 2 vols. 1874 319-0A
- Oriental Records, Monumental and Historical, Confirmatory of the Old and New Testament Scriptures. 1877 556-7M
- Monumental, 556M. Historical, 557M.
- Rum. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D. Thudichum's Alcoholic Drinks, 986M. Alcohol, Liqueurs, Spirits, &c.
- Rundell (Mrs.), New System of Domestic Cookery, formed upon Principles of Economy, and Adapted to the Use of Private Families, illustrated. 1811 600T
- Runic Stones, Crosses, &c. See Academy [in the Isle of Man], v. 30, R.L. Fraser [Runes and Rune Stones], v. 93, 703J. Good Words [Runic Legends], v. 18, 2108J. Saturday Review [Runic Monuments], v. 57, R.L.
- Runjeet Sing (*Maharajah of Lahore*, b. 1780, d. 1839). See Edinburgh Review, [Court and Camp of], v. 71, 431J.
- Running. See Maclaren's Physical Education, 1808Z. Shearman's Athletics, 1259R. Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M, &c.
- Rupert (*Prince of Bavaria*, b. 1619, d. 1682). See Brodie's British Empire, 214H. Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, 297-302D. Fraser, v. 40, 650J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s., v. 37, 757J. Green's English People, 191H. Knight's England, 150H. Pepys' Diary, 902O. Charles I., &c.
- Rupert's Land. See Sunday at Home [and its Bishop], v. 4, 2854J.
- Rural Administration. See Escott's England and its People, 1017F.
- Rural Affairs, Sketches of [S.P.C.K.]. 1856 574Q
- [The Plough, Dairy, Sheep, Poultry, Hayfield, Orchard, &c.]
- Rural Classes of England. See Temple Bar, v. 14, 1344J.
- Rural Hours, by S. F. Cooper. 1876 31R
- Rural Letters and Thought at Leisure, by Willis. 1849 1134 and 1902R
- Rural Life in France [Hauerton's Round my House]. 1876 1166M
- Rural Poetry of the English Language, by Jenks. 1856 475D
- Rural Rides [1821-1832], with Political Observations, by Cobbett. ... 1351-2R
- Rural Sanitary Science, by Gardner and others, edited by Marsh ... 941K
- Rural Scenes of Pope and Milton. See Fraser, v. 23, 633J.
- Rural Sketches, by Miller. 1839 1030R
- Rural Sports, by Stonehenge. 1857 681T
- Rush (Richard, *Minister from the United States* [1817-1825]), Residence at the Court of London, also Recollections of the Court of Louis Philippe and the French Revolution of 1848. 955F
- The Court of London [1819-25]. 1873 354K
- Rushes. See Once a Week, v. 15, 2275J.
- Ruskin (J., *Art Critic*, b. 1819), LL.D., Ariadne Florentina, Six Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving, ill. 1880 834R
- Art Culture, a Handbook of Art Technicalities and Criticisms, Arranged and Supplemented by Platt, illustrated. 1877 828R
- Crown of Wild Olive, Three Lectures on Work, Traffic and War, and Queen of the Air, being a Study of the Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm. 1880 845R
- Elements of Drawing in Three Letters to Beginners, and Elements of Perspective, Arranged for the Use of Schools, ill. ... 849R
- Fors Clavigera, Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain, 2 vols. in 1. 1880 844R

- Ruskin (J.), LL.D., Hortus Inclusus, Messages from the Wood to the Garden.** 1887 2008R
- **Lectures on Art, Delivered at Oxford University, 1870.** 1870... 1091M
- **Modern Painters, illustrated, 5 vols.** 1880-1 835-9R
- **Poetry of Architecture, Cottage, Villa, &c., to which is added Suggestions on Works of Art, by "Kata Phusin,"** ill. 1880. 846R
- **Precious Thoughts, Moral and Religious, Gathered from his Works, by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill.** 1879..... 826R
- **Pre-Raphaelitism, Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds; King of the Golden River, or the Black Brothers, a Legend of Stiria, and Aratra Pentelici, Six Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture, illustrated.** 1880 847R
- **Selections from the Writings of.** 1879 829R
- **Seven Lamps of Architecture, Lectures on Architecture and Painting, and an Inquiry into some of the Conditions at present affecting "The Study of Architecture" in our Schools, illustrated.** 1880..... 843R
- **Stones of Venice, 3 vols.** 1881 840-42R
- **The Eagle's Nest, Ten Lectures on the Relation of Natural Science to Art; and Frondes Agrestes, Readings in Modern Painters.** 1880 832R
- **The True and the Beautiful in Nature, Art, Morals and Religion, selections by Tuthill.** 1880... 827R
- **The Two Paths, being Lectures on Art and its Application to Decoration and Manufacture, and Lectures on Art delivered before the University of Oxford in Hilary Term, 1870** 850R
- **Time and Tide, by Weare and Tyne, Letters on the Laws of Work and Political Economy of Art.** 1876-80..... 831R
- **"Unto This Last," Four Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy, and Munera Pulveris, Six Essays on the Elements of Political Economy.** 1879-80 833R
- **Ed., The Story of Ida, by Francesca [Life of a Young Florentine Girl].** 1883..... 1351O
- — *See also* Art Journal [Notes on the Exhibition, 1855], v. 7, R.L.; [Two Paths], v. 11, R.L.; [Childhood of, at Herne Hill], v. 38, R.L. Bayne's Lessons from my Masters, 873H. Blackwood [Works], v. 70, 140J; v. 80, 150J. Century Magazine, v. 13, 1885J. Edinburgh Review [Stones of Venice], v. 94, 454J; [Ruskinism], v. 103, 463J. Fraser [At the Sea Side], v. 62, 672J; [Political Economy in the Clouds], v. 62, 672J; [Recent Writings], v. 89, 699J. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [on the Road with], v. 36, 756J. Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 19, 2629J. Living Age [Letters to Young Girls], v. 132, 3162J; [Will of], v. 133, 3163J; [Unique Dogmatism of], v. 135, 3165J; [Ruskin's Museum at Sheffield], v. 165, 3195J. Macmillan [Lectures on Art], v. 22, 952J. Nature [Bogies of], v. 29, 2689J. Tuthill's Precious Thoughts, 826R. Leisure Hour [Ruskin's Forge], v. 37, 2647J, &c.
- Russel (Alexander, Editor of the Scotsman** 1845-76, b. 1814, d. 1876). *See* Fraser, v. 102, 712J.
- Russell (A., Dean of Adelaide), B.D., The Light that Lighteth Every Man, Sermons, with an Introduction by Plumptre...** 1237M
- Russell (D.), Letters on the Gospel, 2 vols. in 1.** 1825 162Q
- Russell (Edward, Earl of Oxford, Admiral, b. 1651, d. 1727).** *See* Yonge's British Navy, 302H, &c.
- Russell (Count Henry), Pau and the Pyrenees.** 1871 1391R
- Russell (Lord John, Statesman, b. 1792, d. 1878), by Spencer Walpole, 2 vols.** 1889..... 609-oF

- Russell** (Lord John). *See also* Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Edinburgh Review [Speeches], v. 131, 491J. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Heaton's Reforms, 456O. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 12, 2622J. McCarthy's History of our Own Times, 193-6H. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. Mial's Life of Richards, 424F. Morley's Life of Richard Cobden, 190-1F. Napier's Correspondence, 273H. Quarterly, v. 88, 1218J. Raven's Parliamentary History of England, 1832-1880, 233O. Smith's Life of Gladstone, 275F. Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 209H. Torren's Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne, 385-6F. Greville Memoirs, &c.
- Russell** (Lady John, *Wife of the above*). *See* Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F.
- Russell** (M., *Bishop of Glasgow*, b. 1781, d. 1848), LL.D., A Connection of Sacred and Profane History, from Joshua to the Decline of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah, edited by Wheeler, 2 vols. 1869 54-5H
 — History of the Barbary States [Edinburgh Cab. Library]. 1835 403T
 — Nubia and Abyssinia, their History, Antiquities, &c. 1833 394T
 — Palestine from the Earliest Period to the Present Time, ill. 1831 924Q
 — — or the Holy Land, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time [Harper's Family Library], illustrated. 1832..... 106Z
 — Polynesia, or the South Sea Islands and New Zealand. 1842 ... 388T
 — View of Ancient and Modern Egypt, with an Outline of its Natural History [Edinburgh Cabinet Library], ill. 923Q and 664Z
- Russell** (W.), Extraordinary Men, their Boyhood and Early Life, ill. 1330O
- Russell** (William, *Historian*, b. 1746, d. 1794), History of Modern Europe, 4 vols. 1837 43-6H
- Russell** (Lord William, *Statesman and Patriot*, b. 1639, heheaded 1683), Life of, by Lord John Russell. 1853 951O
- Russell** (Lady Rachel, *Wife of Lord William Russell*, b. 1636, d. 1723). *See* Mothers and Wives of Great Men and Women, 682F.
- Russell** (W. C. [Sydney Mostyn]). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Russell** (W. H., *Irish Journalist, Correspondent for the Times*, b. 1821), A Diary in the East, during the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales, illustrated ... 562K
 — Canada, its Defence, Condition and Resources. 1865 1626R
 — Eccentric Personages, 2 vols. 1864 1307-8O
 — My Diary in India in the Years 1858-9 [Indian Mutiny]. 1859.. 373O
 — The Prince of Wales' Tour, a Diary in India, with Some Accounts of the Visits of His Royal Highness to the Courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain and Portugal, ill. by S. P. Hall. 1877 603B
 — The War, from the Landing at Gallipoli to the Death of Lord Raglan 290O
 — — — — Death of Lord Raglan to the Evacuation of the Crimea. 1856..... 289O
- RUSSIA**—Works relating to: (*See also* *Crimea, Cossacks, Names of Emperors and other Celebrities, e.g., Peter the Great, Nicholas, Catherine, Schamyl, &c., also Art, Literature, Religion, &c.*)
- Russia**, Abridged from the French of the Marquis De Custine.. 1264R
 — and Germany, War in [1812-1813], by Cathcart. 1850..... 448H
 — — Greece, Travels in, by Taylor. 1870 858R
 — — Turkey, from the Geographical Dictionary of McCulloch. 1265R
 — as it is, Its Court, People, &c., by Morell. 1854 635Z
 — by Wallace, 2 vols. 1877 450-1K

RUSSIA—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Russia**, Church of, by Mouravieff, translated by Blackmore. 1842 120K
 — Eastern, Tarantasse Journey through, 1856, by Spottiswood. 1460R
 — Free Russia, by Dixon, illustrated, 2 vols. 1870..... 446-7H
 — from the Foundation of the Empire by Rourick, to the Close of Hungarian War by Duncan, 2 vols. 1854 347-8O
 — History of, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time, by Kelly, 2 vols. 1854 1505O
 — History of [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 2 vols. 1836... 31O
 — in Central Asia in 1889, and The Anglo-Russian Question, by Curzon, maps and illustrations. 1889 863K
 — Invasion of, by Napoleon, 1812, by Wilson. 1860..... 440H
 — Modern Novelists of, by Turner. 1890 1491O
 — Recollections of, during a Thirty-three Years' Residence, by a German Nobleman. 1855..... 1300R
 — Revelations of, or the Emperor Nicholas, 2 vols. 1844..... 343-4O
 — The Tarantas, Travelling Impressions of Young Russia, by Sollogul, illustrated. 1850 811Q
 — Under the Tzars, by Stepniak, trans. by Westall. 1885 ... 441-2O
Russian Acquisitions in India and China, Travels in, by Atkinson 611B
 — Art, by Maskell [South Kensington Handbooks]. 1884 ... 1048M
 — at the Gates of Herat, by Marvin, illustrated. 1885 1158R
 — Central Asia, by Lansdell, illustrated, 2 vols. 1885 828-9K
 — Empire, by Boulton. 1883..... 958Z
 — — under Peter the Great, by Voltaire, trans., 2 vols. 1778. 345-6O
 — Folk-Tales, by Ralston. 1873 943F
Russians of the South, by Brooks. 1855 1265R

— See also Alison's Europe, 119-46O. All the Year Round [Travel in], v. 6 and 7, 1766-7J; [Races in], v. 40, 1800J; [Old English Travellers in], v. 42, 1802J. Blackwood [Advance of, upon India], v. 136, 206J; [Military Manœuvres in 1884], v. 137, 207J; [Aggression of], v. 138, 208J. Chambers' [and the Czar], v. 22, 1937J; [Young], v. 22, 1937J; [Serf Marriage in], v. 23, 1938J; [Navy of, and its Sailors], v. 24, 1938J. Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Conder's Modern Traveller, 524Z. Contemporary Review [Terrorism in], v. 45, 2055J; [Contemporary Life and Thought in], v. 47 and 50, 2057 and 2060J; [and the Treaty of Berlin], v. 50, 2060J; [Policy of, in the East], v. 50, 2060J. Elliott's Travels, 421-2K. Erman's Siberia, 498-oK. Fortnightly [and America], v. 6, 2096J; [Present Condition of], v. 37, 2127J; [Peace between Russia and England], v. 43, 2133J; [and England], v. 46, 2136J. Fraser [Serfdom in], v. 36, 696J; [Navy of, and Russian Gunners], v. 49, 659J; [Early History of], v. 52, 662J; [and China, 1880], v. 102, 712J. Girl's Own Annual [Girl Life in], v. 6, 2556J. Good Words [and India, Fairs and Pilgrimages in], v. 14, 2104J; [Sundays in], v. 21, 2191J. Harper [Sleigh-Ride through Eastern], v. 38, 1618J; [Russian Convicts in Salt Mines of Ilets], v. 76, 1656J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Humboldt's Travels, 934Q. Kinglake's Crimea, 282-7O. Lansdell's Asia, 830K; Siberia, 496K. Leisure Hour [and China], v. 29, 2639J. Living Age [Navy of], v. 2, 3032J; v. 42, 3072J; [Bookselling in], v. 163, 3193J. McCarthy's History of Our Own Times, 194-6H. Macmillan [Reform Period in], v. 37, 967J. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 93-6F. Marvin's Petroleum Regions, 805K. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Nineteenth Century [and India], v. 3, 2213J; [Nihilism in], v. 7, 2217J; v. 17, 2227J; [Six Generations of Czars], v. 25, 2235J. Once a Week [Adventures with a Passport in], v. 3, 2263J; [Religious Sects in], v. 10, 2270J. Penny Magazine [Marriages in], v. 4, 142B; [Villages of], v. 4, 142B; [Travelling Post in], v. 11, 149B; [Precious Metals in], v. 13, 151B. Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly, v. 39, 1169J. Saturday Review [Finance of], v. 56, 57 and 59, R.L. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Stephen's Travels, 564K.

RUSSIA.—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Sunday at Home [Religious Efforts in], v. 1, 2851J; [the Gospel in], v. 18, 2868J; [a Stay in Northern], v. 26, 2876J. Taylor's Travels, 858R. Temple Bar [Armament of], v. 74, 1404J. Thornton's Foreign Secretaries, 207-8H. Time [and England], v. 12, 1502J. Turko-Russian War, 450B. Excelsior, 1926R. Harper's Magazine [Social Life in], v. 78, 1658J. Nature, v. 39, 2699J. Westminster Review [Traits of the Russian Peasantry], v. 130, R.L., &c.
- Russling** (J. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Rust, Smut, Mildew and Mould, Introduction to Study of Microscopic Fungi**, by Cooke, illustrated. 1870 618Q
- See also Brown's Science for All, 627B. English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D, &c.
- Ruth, Record of**. 1885 545M
- [A Narrative of the Time of Christ.]
- Ruth**. See Gallaudet's Biography, 1693Z. Sunday at Home, v. 7, 2857J; Sunday Magazine, v. 3, 2453J, &c.
- Rutherford** (G. S. de M.), *Ed.*, Lays of the Sanctuary and other Poems. 1859 454M
- Rutherford** (J.), The Troubadours, their Loves and their Lyrics, with Remarks on their Influence, Social and Literary. 1873 1074R
- Rutherford** (S., *Scotch Theologian*, b. 1749, d. 1661). See Grosart's Nonconformists, 946O. Sunday Magazine, v. 4, 2454J. Taylor's Scottish Pulpit, 635A, &c.
- Rutilius and Lucius, or Stones of the Third Age**, by Wilberforce ... 172T
- Rutlandshire**. See All the Year Round [Chronicles of], v. 55, 1815J.
- Rutley** (F.), F.G.S., Study of Rocks, an Elementary Text-Book of Petrology, illustrated. 1879..... 674T
- Ruutz-Rees** (J. E.). See Rees (J. E. Ruutz).
- Ruxton** (G. F.), Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains 835Q & 419T
- Rye**, Barley, Oats, &c. See Vegetable Substances, 609Q. Agriculture, Farming, &c.
- Rye** (J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Rye** (Maria S.). See Good Words [and her Work among the Poor], v. 12, 2182J.
- Rye-House Plot**. See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 33, 753J. Penny Magazine, v. 9, 147B, &c.
- Ryland** (J. E.), M.A., *Ed.*, Essay on the Improvement of Time, by Foster 951R
- *Ed.* Life and Correspondence of John Foster [Bohn's Library]... 653-4O
- See also All the Year Round, v. 59, 1819J.
- Rylands** (L. Gordon), B.A., Crime, Its Causes and Remedy. 1889 315R
- Ryle** (J. C., *Bishop of Liverpool*, b. 1816), M.A., Christian Leaders of the last Century. 1880 579O
- Home Truths, Addresses and Tracts 113Q
- [Consider Your Ways. Are You Forgiven. Only One Way. Christ and Two Thieves. Faith's Choice. Assurance.]

S SAARBRUCK. See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B, &c.

- SABBATH**, Child's Book on the, by Hooker. 1695Z
- Christian, considered by different Ministers, with Preface, by Noel. 1856..... 118Q
- Wardlaw, Jordan, Thomson, King, Hamilton, M'Owan, Hannah, Innes, Hetherington, Reid, Symington, Hamilton (R. W.), Bickersteth, Bates, Angell James, &c.
- The Pearl of Days, by a Labourer's Daughter [Barbara H. Farquhar]. 1849 1052R
- Viewed in the Light of Reason, Revelation, and History, by Gilfilan. 1862 1202M

- SABBATH.** See also Ewald's Israel, 66K. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Sunday at Home [Rest of the], v. 2, 285J; [the Continental], v. 26, 287J. Lord's Day, Sunday, &c.
- Sabbath** of the Fields [a Sequel to Bible Teachings in Nature], by Macmillan. 1882 94T
- Sabbath** Readings [St. Mark], by Cumming. 1853..... 213T
- Sabine** (Sir E., *General, Royal Engineers, b. 1788, d. 1883*), *Ed.*, Expedition to the Polar Sea, commanded by Admiral Von Wrangell. 1844.. 789Q
- Sabine** (Lorenzo), Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, 2 vols. 1864..... 686-7K
- Notes on Duels and Duelling. 1859..... 922M
- Sabonadière** (W.), Coffee Planter in Ceylon. 1866..... 883D
- Sacheverall** (H., *Tory Divine, b. 1672, d. 1724*), D.D. See Burton's Queen Anne, 237H. Stoughton's Religion in England, 96M, &c.
- Sacraments**, Inquiry into the Nature of the Sacraments, by Halley. 114-5M
- Protestant Doctrine of, by Tomlinson. 1843 290K
- Reservation of the [Shipley's Studies]..... 460M
- Sacred and Profane History**, by Russell, 2 vols. 1869..... 54-5H
- — — — of the World, by Shuckford, 2 vols. 1810 161-2K
- Sacred Biography**, by Hunter. 1841 625F
- Sacred Books of the East**, translated by Various Oriental Scholars and edited by Max Müller, 28 vols. 1879-85..... 559-80A
[For Contents see Müller.]
- Sacred Dramas for Young Persons**, by Hannah More 52 and 1755Z
- Sacred Hermeneutics** Developed and Applied, including a History of Biblical Interpretation, by Davidson. 1843 900A
- Sacred History of the World**, by Turner. 1834... 471A, 291-2K and 69-71Z
- Sacred Literature**, Journal of, edited by Kitto and others:
- Vol. 1, 1851-2.—*New Series.*—A New Explanation of the Taxing in Luke. The Jesuits. Sabbath Day. Chronology of the Kings of Judah and Israel. Ministry of Angels. The Rephaim. Characteristics of Miracles, &c. 905A
- Vols. 2-3, 1852-3.—Religion of Geology. Solomon's Temple. Pulpit of the Church of England. Last Blessing of Jacob. Language of Symbolism. Romanism in France. Harmony of the Gospels. Clemens Alexandrines, his Writings and his Principles. Acts of Andrew and Matthias in the City of the Men-eaters. Christianity rarely alluded to by Greek and Roman Writers. Ewald on the Prophets. Resurrection of the Body. Hebrew Literature. Hippolytus and his Age, &c. 906A
- Vol. 4, 1853.—Scythian Dominion in Asia. Modern Contributions to the Study of Prophecy. Nature of Sin and its earliest Developments. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. Rivers of Damascus. Armenian Translation of Eusebius. On the Samaritan Pentateuch. The Sinaitic Inscriptions. Collation of the Gospels. Syriac Metrical Literature, &c.
- Vols. 5-6, 1853-4.—Robinson's Journey in Palestine. Inspired Character of the Four Gospels. Existence and Characteristics of Angels. Death of Judas. A Plea for the Old Theology. Birth and Infancy of Jesus. On the Sources of the Received Text of the Greek Testament. Antediluvian Theocracy. What is the True Meaning of the word Faith? Bible and the Common People. Discrepancy and Inspiration not Incompatible. Burial of Moses, &c. 908A
- Vols. 4-5, 1857, *Third Series.*—Revision of Translations of the Holy Scriptures. The Lord's Day. The Will, Divine and Human. Law of Burial and the Sentiment of Death. Emblems of St. John. Lord Hervey on the Genealogies of Our Lord. Jesus when Twelve Years Old at Jerusalem and in the Temple. Egyptian Dynasties, &c. 909A
- Vol 6, 1857-8. — Gospel of St. John. History of the Sabbath under the Old Testament Dispensation. Legend of St. Peter's

Sacred Literature, Journal of—(continued.)

- Penitential Food. Image of God. God's Providential and Moral Government. Pantheism, its Historical Phases. John the Baptist, his Mission and Character. Book of Tobit. Date of the Nativity, &c. 910A
- Vol. 7, 1858.—Literature of the Song of Songs. Quotations in the New Testament. Did the Jews use Glass Windows? Physiology and the Sabbath. The Bible and Judaism. The Darius of Scripture. St. Paul and St. James on Justification. Life and Times of Zwingly. Observations on the Chronology of our Lord's Birth, Death, &c. Acts of Addi. Xenophon's *Cyræpædia*, &c. . . . 911A
- Vol. 8, 1858-9.—St. Augustine. Literature of the Book of Job. Expository Remarks on 1st John, v. 4-9. A Chapter on the Church of Sweden. Verification of Christian Epochs. Rectification of Sacred and Profane Chronology. Dr. Cureton's Syriac Gospels. Cyrus the Great. The Franks and their Metropolitan. The Chinese. Exegesis of the Book of Job. Mr. Hugh Miller's Geology. Nicodemus, &c. 912A
- Vol. 9, 1859.—Uncials and Cursives. Jewish Sacrifices. On the Country and Religion of the Empress Helena. Suggestions for a New Interpretation of St. Matthew, 2nd chap., 23rd verse. Miracles and Prophecies. Revised English Version of the Book of Job. Early Church History of Scotland. Biblical Revision. Assyrian History. Extraordinary Discovery of a Biblical MS., &c. 913A
- Vol. 10, 1859-1860.—Modern Prophetic Literature. The Descent of Christ into Hell. Theology of Revelation and Heathenism. Slavery Condemned by Sacred and Profane Writers. On the True Reading and Correct Interpretation of Psalm xli., 6. The Origin and History of the Sacred Slaves of Israel. Ancient and Modern Commentaries on the Holy Scriptures. Theories of Biblical Chronology. Recent Syriac Literature, &c. 914A
- Vol. 11, 1860.—Route of the Exodus. George Buchanan. The Sisters of Galilee and Bethany. Remarks on the Book of Esther. The Righteousness of Christ. The Epistle to the Hebrews: to whom Addressed. The Wrath of God. Philosophy and the Knowledge of God. Kai, Khosru, and Ahasueras, &c. 915A
- Vol. 12, 1860-1861.—Elijah at the Brook Cherith and at Zarephath. Düsterdieck and others on the Apocalypse. Exegesis of Difficult Texts. Preaching to the Spirits in Prison. On the Parables of the New Testament. The Atonement. Jewish Orthodoxy. On the Epistles of St. Peter. The Church History of Scotland. The Chaldee of Daniel and Ezra. Origen's Commentary on Romans viii., 18-25, &c. 916A
- Vol. 13, 1861.—The Early Development of our Lord Jesus Christ. The First-born, a Title of Jesus Christ. "Essays and Reviews." History of our Lord Jesus Christ. The Two Records of Our Lord's Temptation. On the Epistles of St. Peter. The Genealogy of Christ. New Translation of the Book of Job. The Persians and Demetrius. The Family of Jesus, &c. 917A
- Vol. 14, 1861-2.—Modern Miracles. The Prayers of Our Lord Jesus Illustrative of his Humanity. On the Divine Nature. The Eucharistic Blessing. The Gospel of St. Matthew. The Early Life of Bossuet. Hupfeld on Modern Theosophic Theology. Arioch and Belshazzar. The Omnipotence of God 918A
- Vol. 1, 1862, *Fourth Series*.—The Act of Uniformity. Ancient Atheism and Superstition. Benedict of Nursia. Manes and Manichæism. The Nabateans and Professor Chowison. Peter's Denial of Christ. Incidents in the Life of Christ. Nehemiah the Tirs-hatha. Religion of the Ancient Romans. Sacred Trees. Clement of Alexandria and his Defence of the Faith. The Antediluvian World, its Longevity, and Progress in the Arts. The Gospel of St. Luke. The Topography of the Sinaitis, &c. 919A
- Vol. 2, 1862-3.—Prophecy, its nature, interpretation, and uses. Dean Ellicott on the Destiny of the Creature. The Atonement in relation to Hebrews ix., 16-18. The Syriac Language and Literature. Life and Miracles of Apollonius of Tyana. The Biblical Canon. A Sermon on the Resurrection, by Luis de Granada. Sir Isaac Newton on Ezra and Nehemiah. The Protestant Clergy in Bohemia. Marcus Antoninus a Persecutor. The

Sacred Literature, Journal of—(continued.)

- Egyptian Dynasties of Manetho. Notes on Excavated Prisons. The Date of the Apocalypse, &c. 920A
- Vol. 3, 1863.—Notes of a Visit to Malta. Renan, *Les Histoires Critiques de Jésus*. The Buddhist Scriptures and their Language. The Samaritan Pentateuch. Revelation and Science. Judah's Grandsons. Canon Stanley on the Jewish Church. Æthiopic Liturgies and Hymns. Inspiration. Contributions to Modern Ecclesiastical History. Introduction to the Rabbinic Bible. Ruminations of the Hare, &c. 921A
- Vol. 4, 1863-4.—On Methods of Biblical Criticism. The Gustavus Adolphus Society. The Epistle of Barnabas. The Bordeaux Pilgrim in Palestine. Renan's Life of Jesus. The Book of Daniel. Slavonic Protestants of Central Europe. Oriental Sacred Traditions. The Old Testament Text and its Emendation. The Tree of Life. Modern Explanations of the Life of Christ. The Census, &c., of St. Luke, ii. 2, &c. 922A
- Vols. 5-6, 1864.—The Sepulchre in Sychem. Cornelius the Centurion. On the Nature of Man. Water Supply of Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern. The River of the Wilderness. Early Moravian Hymn Books. The Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus. The Vocation of the Preacher. An Old Account of the Strauss Controversy. Israel in Egypt. Analogy between the Apocalypse of the Old and the New Testament. Cuneiform Inscriptions Described and Tested. A Rational View of Hebrew Chronology, &c. 923A
- Sacred Literature, Succession of, in a Chronological Arrangement to the Year A.D. 1300, by Clarke, 2 vols. 1830 500-1A
- Sacred Palmlands, by Weld. 1881 1692R
- Sacred Poetry. *See* Poetry.
- Sacred Things, Hours of Thought on, by Martineau, 2 vols. 1879. 704-5M
- Sacrifice, or Pardon and Purity through the Cross, by Hall. 1856. 38Z
- *See also* All the Year Round Magazine [Human], v. 42, 1822J. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 100-4M. Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Ragozin's Assyria, 432O. Smith's Jewish Church, 467M, &c.
- Saddles. *See* Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q. Riding, &c.
- Sadler (M. T., *Philanthropist*, b. 1780, d. 1835), M.P., Law of Population. *See* Macaulay's Miscellaneous Writings, 1530O, &c.
- Sadness, Human, by Gasparin. 1864 26Q
- *See also* Emotions, Mental Philosophy, Passions, &c.
- Sadowa. *See* Quiver [a Trip to], v. 10, 3280J. Austria, &c.
- Sæmund. *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Safety Cage. *See* Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Safety Lamps. *See* Smiles' Engineers, 984O. Ure's Dictionary, 8-9D, &c.
- Saffron. *See* Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q. Science Gossip, v. 8, 2413J, &c.
- Sahara, The Great Desert of, Travels, by Richardson, 2 vols. 1848 641-2K
- *See also* Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Saturday Review [Flooding the], v. 55, R.L. Scribner's Monthly [Flooding of the Sahara], v. 18, 1868J. Stanford's Compendium, 849K. Wittich's Physical Geography, 688Q, &c.
- Sail and Steamer. *See* Land we Live in, 464B. Ships, Steamships, &c.
- Sailing. *See* Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Crawley's Handbooks [and Yachting], 1152M. Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M, &c.
- Sailmaking. *See* Boy's Own Annual, 1885, 2957J, &c.
- Sailor's Assistant to the Arts of Rigging, Splicing, Knotting, &c.... 891D
- Sailors. *See* Eden's Japan, 814Q. Froude's England, 199O. Leisure Hour [Homes], v. 11, 2621J. Quiver [Our Future], v. 12, 3282J. Sunday Magazine [a Word to], v. 2, 2452J. Admirals, Navy, Sea, &c.
- Saint. Names of the Saints are entered under their distinctive names, e.g., Augustine, Matthew, Paul, &c.
- St. Albans. *See* Good Words [Afternoon in], v. 9, 2179J.
- St. Alban's (Duchess of), Memoirs of, by Mrs. Barron-Wilson, 2 vols. 1886 607-8F
- Saint-Amand (I. De), Memoirs of Empress Marie Louise, wife of Napoleon Buonaparte. 1886 109F

- St. Andrews**, Scotland. See *Leisure Hour*, v. 16, 2626J.
- St. Aubin**. See *Jersey*.
- St. Bernards**. See *Living Age*, v. 155, 3185J, &c.
- St. Cloud**. See *Cassell's Franco-German War*, 456-7E.
- St. Dalmas** (E. De, *Guernsey Author*). See *Boy's Own Annual* [Practical Hints to Young Painters], v. 3, 2953J, &c.
- St. Davids**. See *Walford's Pleasant Places*, 815Q.
- St. David's Day**. See *Brand's Antiquities*, 1005M.
- St. Gelais** (M. de). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- St. Giles and St. James**, [a Tale comparing the Higher and Lower Classes], by Jerrold..... 789K
- St. Gothard**. See *Leisure Hour* [Winter Post across], v. 18, 2628J.
- St. Helier**. See *Jersey*.
- St. James's Palace**. See *Leisure Hour*, v. 7, 2617J. London, &c.
- St. John** (B.), *Tr.*, *Legends of the Christian East*, illustrated. 1856. 893M
- *The Memoirs of the Duke of St. Simon, on the Reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency*, 3 vols. 1889..... 433-5F
- *Two Years' Residence in a Levantine Family, and Adventures in the Libyan Desert, &c.* 1850..... 651K
- St. John** (C.), *Short Sketches of the Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands*. 1846..... 808Q
- *Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands* [Murray's Library]. 1849..... 1292R
- St. John** (Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke). See *Bolingbroke* (Henry St. John, Viscount).
- St. John** (H. R.), *Life of Columbus*. 1850..... 990Q
- *The Indian Archipelago*, 2 vols. 1853..... 1504R
- St. John** (J. A.), *Lives of Celebrated Travellers* [Family Library], 3 vols. 1832:—
- Vol. 1.—*Rubruquis, Marco Polo, Ibn Batuta, Africanus, Valle, Tavernier, Bernier, Chardin, Ræmpfer, Maundrell*..... 1061Q
- Vol. 2.—*Tournefort, Shaw, Hasselquist, Lady Montague, Pococke, Bell, Ledyard, Forster, Bruce, Hanway, Ulloa*..... 1062Q
- Vol. 3.—*Park, Pallas, Niebuhr, Choiseul-Gouffier, Burckhardt, Volney, Clarke, Vaillant, Belzoni, Denon, Heber*..... 1063Q
- *Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French, a Biography*. 1857... 871O
- St. John** (Molineux), *The Sea of Mountains, or Lord Dufferin's Tour through British Columbia in 1876*, 2 vols. 1877..... 1624-5R
- St. John** (Percy B.), *The Three Days of February, 1848* [French Revolution]. 1848..... 154Z
- St. Lawrence River**. See *Harper's Magazine* [The Lower], v. 77, 1657J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K, &c.
- St. Leonards**. See *Thomson's Health Resorts*, 938K.
- St. Louis**. See *Harper's Magazine*, v. 68, 1648J; v. 77, 1657J. United States, &c.
- St. Michel**. See *Leisure Hour*, v. 14 and 22, 2624 and 2632J.
- St. Nicholas Magazine**, Vol. XV. 1887-8:
- Part I.*—*Arab Children, Pirates, Balloons, Elephants, Pantomimes, People we Meet, &c.*, 1322H. *Part II.*—*Miss Alcott, Bell-Buoy, Boating, Josef Hofmann, Chinese Market, Old Corks, Dolls, Dogs, A Namesake, Riches and Poverty, Scent of Dogs, &c.*, 1323H.
- St. Pancras**, Middlesex, *Interesting and Curious Epitaphs copied from the Monuments*, by Cansick. 1869..... 1228M
- See also *Leisure Hour* [Curiosities of], v 26, 2632J. London, &c.
- St. Patrick's Day**. See *Brand's Antiquities*, 1005M.
- St. Pauls**, a Monthly Magazine, edited by A. Trollope, illustrated by Millais, vols 1-14..... 1161-73F
- The following Stories are contained in this Magazine: All for Greed, Phineas Finn, 1161F. Sacristan's Household, 1162F. The Three Brothers, 1164F. An Editor's Tales, 1165F. Dowager Countess, 1166F. Wilfred Cumbermede, Hannah, 1167F. Ralph the Heir, 1169F. Off the Skelligs, 1170F. John Mardon, 1171F. Mr. Carington, 1172F. Owl's nest in the City, 1173F.

- St. Paul's Cathedral**, Annals of, by Milman. 1868..... 320H
 — Gleanings from Old St. Paul's, by Simpson. 1889 197H
 — See also Leisure Hour [Royal Visits to], v. 21, 2631J; [Cathedral, London], v. 24 and 28, 2634 and 2638J. Loftie's London, 251-2O. Marvels of Art, 1227Z. Old Sights with New Eyes, 1754R. Sunday at Home, v. 14, 2864J, &c.
- St. Peters.** See Chambers, v. 61, 1961J. Rome, &c.
- St. Peter's Port.** See Guernsey.
- St. Petersburg**, Pictures of, by Jerman, trans. by Hardman. 1852 762Q
 — See also Living Age [Life in], v. 163, 3193J. Motley's Correspondence, 667F. Russia, &c.
- St. Pierre (B.), Paul and Virginia**, translated by Williams. 1834... 1250Z
 — Studies of Nature, abridged translation of Hunter. 1841 749Z
 — Works of and Memoir by Clarke, 2 vols. 1846 120-1T
 Paul and Virginia and Indian Cottage, 120T. Studies of Nature, 121T.
 — See also Masterpieces of Fiction, 556D, &c.
- Saint-Priest** (Count Alexis de, *French Diplomatist*, b. 1805, d. 1851), History of the Fall of the Jesuits in the Eighteenth Century, translated. 1845..... 559T
- St. Sampson's.** See Guernsey.
- Saint-Simon** (C. H., Duke of, *French Philosopher*, b. 1760, d. 1825), Memoirs of, on the Reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency, translated by St. John, 3 vols. 1889 433-5F
 — by Collins [Foreign Classics for English Readers]. 1183Q
- St. Simon** (Louis de Rouvray, Duc de, *Historical Writer*, b. 1675, d. 1755). See Living Age, v. 106, 3136J.
- St. Thomas**, West Indies. See Tyng's Stranger in the Tropics, 1643R.
- St. Valentine's Day.** See Macmillan, v. 21, 951J, &c.
- Sainté-Beuve** (C. A., *French Poet*, b. 1804, d. 1869). See Gautier's French Authors, 254F. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Saintine** [Joseph Xavier Boniface], Picciola, illustrated. 1873 1091Q
 — See also Masterpieces of Foreign Literature, 555D.
- Saintly Workers**, by Farrar. 1878 311M
- Saints and their Symbols**, by E. A. G. 1881..... 27Z
- Saints' Everlasting Rest**, by Baxter. 1831..... 197Q, 9 and 1672Z
- Saints Indeed**, &c., by Flavel 130M
- Saints' Lives of the**, by Gould, 15 vols. 1872-7 41-55M
 — See also Conway's Demonology, 909-10M. Hone's Every-Day Book [Romish], 934-5F. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Sunday Magazine [and Shrines of Switzerland], v. 14, 2471J, &c.
- Saintsbury** (G., *Litterateur and Politician*, b. 1845), A History of Elizabethan Literature. 1887 1236R
 — A Short History of French Literature. 1882 1075R
 — Dryden [English Men of Letters]. 1881 1067O
 — Marlborough [English Worthies]. 1885 1203O
 — Primer of French Literature [Harper's series]. 1881 1249Z
- Sala** (G. A., *Critic and Journalist*, b. 1826), A Journey Due South, Travels in Search of Sunshine, illustrated. 1885 801K
 — Paris Herself Again in 1878-9, illustrated, 2 vols. 1879-80 396-7K
 — — — — 1884 1367R
 — Twice Round the Clock, or the Hours of the Day and Night in London, 47 illustrations. 1878..... 1677R
 — See also Frith's Reminiscences, 616F and 616Fa.
- Salad** for the Social [by F. Saunders]. 1856 .. 262R
 — — — Solitary, by an Epicure [F. Saunders]. 1856 263R
- Saladin** (*Sultan of Egypt and Syria*, b. 1137, d. 1193). See Gibbon's Roman Empire, 84H. Knight's England, 147H. Saturday Review, v. 53, R.L. Crusades, Richard I., Saracens, &c.
- Salads.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Leisure Hour, v. 9, 2619J, &c.

- Salamé (A.)**, Expedition to Egypt [1816] under Lord Exmouth 644K
- Salaries.** See Peto's Taxation, Wages, &c., 1016F.
- Salcombe.** See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Saldanha** (Marshal, *Portuguese Statesman*, b. 1790, d. 1876). See Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Sale (G.)**, *Orientalist*, b. 1680, d. 1736), *Tr.*, The Koran, 2 vols. 153-4K
- — — — or Alcoran of Mohammed, with a memoir of the translator. 1844 466A
- — — — commonly called the Alkorano Mohammed, translated into English from the Original Arabic [Chandos Classics] ... 1209M
- Sale (Sir R. H.)**, *General*, b. 1782, d. 1846), Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan, by Gleig 291 and 374O
- See also Cassell's India, 229D. Afghanistan, &c.
- Sales Attici**; or the Maxims, Witty and Wise, of Athenian Tragic Drama, arranged by Thompson. 1867 561T
- Salic Law.** See Maine's Early Law and Custom, 1082F. Mehagen's Universal History, 13H.
- Salis (J. G. von).** See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Salisbury**, by Jones [Diocesan Histories]. 1880 1603Z
- Cathedral. See Century Magazine, v. 13, 1885J.
- Salisbury (R. Cecil, Earl of, Lord Treasurer** 1609, b. 1550, d. 1612). See Doran's Her Majesty's Tower, 322H.
- Salisbury (R. Cecil, Marquis of, Premier** 1885, b. 1830). See Fortnightly, v. 42, 2132J. Harper [Hatfield House and], v. 70, 1650J. McCarthy's History of Our Own Times, 196H, &c.
- Sallust (Roman Historian, b. 86 B.C., d. 34 A.D.)**, Florus and Velleius Paterculus, translated by Watson [Bohn's Library]. 1852 1174H
- translated by Rose [Family Classical Library] 1103 and 1109Q
- Salmagundi**, Whim-Whams of Lawrence Langstaffe, Esq., by Irving. 1850 770R
- Salmon.** See All the Year Round Magazine, v. 43, 1823J. Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Boy's Own Annual [Catching a], v. 3, 1880-1, 2953J. Buckland's Curiosities, 598Q. Chambers' [for the Million], v. 56, 1956J. Good Words, v. 25, 2195J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680 and 682Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Leisure Hour [Hatching], v. 12, 2622J. Longman [A Shannon forty-pound], v. 7, 897J. Science Gossip, v. 1, 2411J. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Smith's Foods, 380R. Good Words, v. 25, 2195J, &c.
- Salmon (E.)**, The Parallel Gospels. 1876 652A
- Analysis of the Four Parallel Gospels. 1876 653A
- Salmond (S. D. F.)**, D.D. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, v. 1, 619A. St. Augustine's Works. Ante-Nicene Library, &c.
- Salt and other Condiments**, by Manley. 1884 985M
- See also Barth's Central Africa, 844-5K. Brown's Science for All, 628B. Cornhill [Origin of Salt-Beds], v. 52, 332J. Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J. Maury's Physical Geography [of the Sea], 690Q. Quiver [Autobiography of a Grain of], v. 13, 3283J; [of the Earth], 3301. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Temple's India, 486K. Trotter's India under Victoria, 538-9H. Ure's Dictionary [Rock, Sea, Culinary and Cutting Machine], 8-9D, &c.
- Salt-Cellars**, The, being a Collection of Proverbs, by C. H. Spurgeon, 2 vols. 1889 2006R-2006Ra
- Salt Lake City.** See Harper, v. 69, 1649J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Mormons, Utah, &c.
- Salt (Sir Titus, Philanthropist, b. 1803, d. 1876)**, and Moore (G.), by Burnley [World's Workers] 1149O
- Life of, by Balgarnie. 1877 953O
- See also Blackie's Philanthropy, 762O. Japp's Labour, &c., 951Q.
- Salt Family.** See Fortunes Made in Business. 1032F, &c.
- Saltpetre.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q, &c.
- Salts.** See Adam's Underground World [and Natural Gases], 592Q. Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R, &c.

- Salutations and Courtesies of Nations**, by Tegg. 1877 924M
 — See also *Girl's Own Annual*, v. 8, 258J. *Etiquette*, &c.
Salvation Army. See *Macmillan*, v. 46, 976J. *Saturday Review* [Dangers of], v. 54, R.L.; [Worthing Riot], v. 58, R.L. *Time*, v. 18, 1508J, &c.
Salvation of All Men, the Grand Thing Aimed at in the Scheme of God. 1784 180K
 — *The Way of, a Pastor's Sketches*, by Spencer. 1861 231Q
Salvator Mundi, or is Christ the Saviour of all Men? by Cox. 1878 1226M
Salverte (E.), Names of Men, Nations and Places, translated by Mordacque, 2 vols. 1864..... 530-1H
 — *Philosophy of Magic, Prodigies and Apparent Miracles*, translated and edited by Thomson, 2 vols. 1846 598-9H
 — — — &c., translated with notes by Thomson, 2 vols. 1847. 914-5M
Salviani (Hippolito, Italian Naturalist, b. 1514, d. 1572). See *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 678Q, &c.
Salvini (Tomaso). See *Gentleman's Magazine*, n.s. [on Shakspeare], v. 32, 752J. *Saturday Review*, v. 57, R.L., &c.
Salzburg. See *Bellow's Europe*, 1398R, &c.
Samaria. See *Bucke's Ancient Cities*, 1665Z, &c.
Samaritans. See *Conder's Palestine*, 552K. *Ewald's Israel*, 65K. *Kurtz's Church History*, 706A. *Milman's Jews*, 157-9Q. *Sunday Magazine* [Dealings with], v. 6, 2456J, &c.
Samarkand. See *Landell's Asia*, 828-30K, &c.
Samoa. See *All Year Round*, v. 56, 1816J. *Nineteenth Century Magazine* [German Conduct in], v. 24, 2234J. *Time* [Short Visit to], v. 6, 1496J. *Pritchard's Polynesian Reminiscences* [Samoan Gods], 767K, &c.
Sampson (H.), History of Advertising, from the Earliest Times, with Illustrations and Facsimiles. 1874..... 1076R
Samson (Judge in Israel about 1140-20, B.C.). See *Gallaudet's Biography*, 1693Z. *Quiver*, v. 15, 3285J; v. 21, 3291J. *Sunday Magazine* [his Life, &c.], v. 5, 2455J, &c.
Samson (J.). See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
Samuel (Jewish Prophet, b. about 1155, d. 1057, B.C.). See *Ewald's Israel*, 63K. *Gallaudet's Biography*, 1693Z. *Inman's Faiths*, 96K. *Quiver*, v. 16, 3286J; v. 20, 3290J. *Robinson's Scripture Characters*, 151K. *Sunday Magazine* [The Ruler], v. 4, 2454J, &c.
Samuels (E.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
Samuelson (J.), and Hicks (J. B.), F.L.S., The Earthworm and the Common House-fly, Eight Lectures, with Microscopic Illustrations. 1858..... 103R
San Domingo. See *Alison's Europe*, 119-31O. *Stanford's Compendium*, 851K. *West Indies*, &c.
San Francisco, Annals of, by Soulé and others, illustrated. 1855 5161H
 — See also *Bayard's Eldorado*, 852R. *Cornhill* [China-Town], v. 54, 334J. *Dixon's White Conquest*, 492H. *Harper's Monthly*, v. 66, 1646J. *Macfie's Vancouver Island*, &c., 681K. *Rae's Westward by Rail*, 1599R. *Smiles' Boy's Voyage*, 834Q. *Stanford's Compendium*, 850K. *Sunday at Home*, v. 27, 2877J, &c.
San Juan. See *Harper* [Silver District of], v. 64, 1644J, &c.
San Remo. See *Health Haunts*, 810Q, &c.
San Salvador. See *Stanford's Compendium*, 851K, &c.
Sanative Influence of Climate, by Clark. 1846 826M
Sanborn (F. B.), Ed., Life and Letters of John Brown, Liberator of Kansas and Martyr of Virginia. 1885..... 153F
Sanborn (Henry D.) Thoreau [American Men of Letters]. 1883 ... 1039Q
Sancta Clara (Abraham A.). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
Sanctification, Dialogues on, by Pope. 1852..... 62Z
Sanctuary. See *Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life*, 1925R. *Smith's Jewish Church*, 467M, &c.
Sand. See *Brown's Science for All*, 628B. *Harvey's Sea-side Book*, 1868Z. *Myer's Essays*, 1293O. *Ure's Dictionary* [for Moulding, &c.], 9D, &c.

- Sand** (George [Madame Dudevant], *French Novelist*, b. 1804, d. 1876), by Thomas [Eminent Women Series]. 1883..... 1132O
- Letters of, translated and edited by De Beaufort, with a Biographical Sketch, illustrated with six Portraits of George Sand. 479-81F
- See also Gautier's French Authors, 254F. Poole's Index, R.L. Zimmern's Novelists, 687O. Fiction Class List, &c.
- Sandal-Wood Trade.** See *Leisure Hour*, v. 18, 2628J.
- Sandars** (T. C.), M.A., *Ed.*, Institutes of Justinian, with English Introduction, Translation and Notes. 1865 1097F
- Sanday** (W.), D.D., Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans..... 141Q
- — — — Galatians [Ellicott's School Commentary]..... 251Q
- Sandcroft** (W., *Abp. of Canterbury*, b. 1616, d. 1693). See Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-6M, &c.
- Sanders** (L. C.), *Ed.*, Statesmen Series, v. D. :
- Beaconsfield (Lord), by Kebble. 1374O
- Metternich (Prince), by Malleon..... 1377O
- O'Connell (D.), by Hamilton. 1376O
- Palmerston (Viscount), by Sanders..... 1375O
- Sanderson** (G. P.), Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India, illustrated. 1878..... 724F
- Sandfinch**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 654Q. Birds, &c.
- Sandford** (Mrs. J.), Woman, in her Social and Domestic Character. 595T
- Sandgate.** See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K, &c.
- Sandpiper**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 646Q. Jones' Bermuda, 823F. Science Gossip, v. 8, 2413J. Birds, &c.
- Sandringham**, Past and Present, by Jones, illustrated. 1883..... 1348R
- See also *Leisure Hour*, v. 13, 2623J, &c.
- Sands** (R. C.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Sandstone**, Old Red Sandstone, by Hugh Miller. 1875..... 802R
- Fossils. See Mantell's Geology, 724-5Q, &c.
- Sandwich.** See Burrow's Cinque Ports, 1665R. Walford's Pleasant Places, 815Q, &c.
- Sandwich Islands**, Six Months in, by Bird, illustrated. 1876..... 1650R
- See also All the Year Round [Volcanoes of], v. 51, 1811J. Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Brown's Countries of the World, 163D. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Quarterly, v. 112, 1242J. Wilkinson's Sunny Lands, 837K, &c.
- Sandwich** (Earl of). See Pepys' Diary, 902O.
- Sandys** (E.), D.D., Sermons of. 1841 234A
- Sandys** (G.). See Dana's Housebook Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Sandys** (Richard Hill), In the beginning; Remarks on Certain Modern Views of the Creation. 1880 1303M
- Sandys** (W.), F.S.A., and **Forster** (S. A.), History of the Violin. 931D
- Sanford** (E.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Sanford** (H. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Sang** Gréal. See Nutt's Legend of the Holy Grail, 1324H.
- Sangster** (M. E.), Poems by. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays**, by Kingsley. 1889 1968R
- Commission of the United States. 1863 1440Z
- Economy, its Principles and Practice. 1850 821M
- Science, Future of, by Richardson. 1877 1441Z
- — Rural, by Gardner and others, edited by Marsh. 1876 941K
- Sanitation.** See Dempsey's Drainage, 598T. Escott's England and its People, 107F. Nature, v. 26, 2686J. Richardson's Health, &c., 1403Z. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Temple's India, 486K, &c.
- Sankey** (C.), M.A., Spartan and Theban Supremacies [Epochs of Ancient History]. 1884 1818Z
- See also Cox (Sir G. W.) M.A.
- Sankey** (Ira D., *American Revivalist*, b. 1840). See *Leisure Hour*, v. 24, 2634J. Moody, &c.
- Sannazzaro** (J., *Neapolitan Poet*, b. 1458, d. 1530). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.

- Sanskrit**, Explanatory Version of Lord Bacon's *Novum Organum*, prepared in Sanskrit by Pandit Vitthala S'Astrí, and in English by J. R. Ballantyne, &c., prepared for the Use of Benares College. 1852 1121H
- Grammar, First Lessons in, prepared for the Use of Benares College. 1851 1119H
- Reprints for the Pandits, a Dialogue Concerning Art, by J. Harris, &c., Reprinted for the Use of the English Classes in the Sanskrit Colleges. 1850 1122H
- The Aphorisms of the Vais'eshika Philosophy of Kana'da, with Illustrative Extracts from the Commentary of Sánkara Mis'ra, &c., printed for the Use of Benares College. 1851 1120H
- See also Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Science of Thought, 585H. Bhagavad-Gítá, &c.
- Santa Anna** (Gen. A. L. de, *Mexican Dictator*, b. 1798, d. 1876). See Bancroft's Mexican People, 420H. Gilliam's Mexico, 736K, &c.
- Santa Cruz Islands**. See Coote's Wanderings, 810K, &c.
- Santiago**. See Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Coote's Wanderings, 810K. King's Argentine Republic, 766K, &c.
- Santillana** (Lope de Mendoza, Marquis de). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Sanzio Raffaello**. See Raffello D'Urbino.
- Sapphires**. See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. Ure's Dictionary [and Rubies], 8-9D, &c.
- Sappho** (*Greek Poetess*, fl. 611—592 B.C.), and Musæus, translated by Fawkes [Family Classical Library]. 1832 1137Q
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Saracens**, The, from the Earliest Times, by Gilman [Story of the Nations]. 1887 436O
- History and Conquests of the, by Freeman. 1876 298O
- Lands of the, or Palestine, Sicily, Spain, &c., by Taylor. 1869. 854R
- See also Freeman's Ottoman Power, 360O. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 82-3H. May's Democracy, 38H. Saturday Review [Art of, in Egypt], v. 62, R. L., &c.
- Saragossa**. See All the Year Round [Defence of], v. 25, 1785J. Spain, &c.
- Sarawak**. See Stanford's Compendium, 853K. Borneo, &c.
- Sarcasm**. See Quiver, v. 20, 3290J, &c.
- Sarcey** (Francisque), Paris during the Siege. 1871 1368R
- Sardilli** (G. A.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Sardines**. See Cassell's Family Magazine [a Tin of], v. 4, 2353J. Fishes, &c.
- Sardinia**. See Alison's Europe, 139-46O. Ansted's Scenery, Science and Art, 785F. Nineteenth Century [and its Wild Sheep], v. 25, 2235J, &c.
- Sardonyx**. See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. King's Decorative Stones, 1159M, &c.
- Sargent** (E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 468D.
- Sargent** (J.), M.A., Memoir of Rev. H. Martyn 1675Z
- SARK**, A Sermon in Stones by Weisse [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 142] 212J
- and Guernsey, by Rooke 1859Z
- — — Folk-Lore, by Clarke. 1880 1860Z
- Artists' Haunts [Magazine of Art] R.L.
- Descriptive Account of the Island [Guernsey Magazine, vol. 3] ... 2383J
- Guernsey, &c., a Handbook for Invalids and Naturalists 707D
- See also Argosy, 37J. Babington's Primitiæ Floræ Sarnicæ, 184R. Berry's Guernsey, &c., 363B. Black's Channel Islands and Western Normandy, 1742R. Blackwood's Magazine [pages 178-98], 212J. Chambers' [Traditions of], v. 6, 1926J. Cornhill, v. 4, 284J. Daily Telegraph [Island of Sleep, by Clement Scott], Thursday, August 23, 1888. Dacey's Guernsey, &c., 1502O. Duncan's Guernsey, &c., 406H. Fraser, v. 89, 699J. Gentleman's Magazine [and its Caves], v. 21, 741J. Girl's Own Paper [A Girl's Tour in Brittany], 2560J. Good

SARK—(continued.)

- Words [Caves and Rocks of], v. 26, 2195J. Gronow's England and Wales [p. 261], 1020M. Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1288H. Harper, v. 51, 1631J. Hill's Rocks, &c., 707D. Household Words, v. 12, 1752J. Jacob's Annals of Guernsey, 361-2B. Knight's Cyclopædia of British Empire [Guernsey], 88B. Leighton's Lichen Flora, 71R. Lisle's Faith, Hope and Charity, 1008R. Once a Week [Island of], v. 11, 2271J. Peacock's Sinkings of Land [p. 185], 86R. Science Gossip [Raised Beach at], v. 21, 2422J. Smith's Birds of Guernsey, 195R. Swinburne's Century of Roundels [pp. 90-1], 773Z. Temple Bar [Trip to], v. 23, 1353J. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K. Tupper's Guernsey, 405H. Lisle's Faith, Hope and Charity, 201X. Report of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science, 2012R. Channel Islands, Guernsey, &c.
- Sarmento** (J. E. de M.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Sarnia**. See Guernsey.
- Sarnian Melodies**. See Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1284-8H.
- Sarrans** (B., Jun.), Lafayette, Louis-Philippe, and the Revolution of 1830, translated, 2 vols. 1832..... 314-50
- Sartor Resartus**, by Carlyle..... 1000O and 87T
- Sartoris** (Mrs. A., *née* Adelaide Kemble). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains**, by Southesk. 1875 ... 817K
- Sass** (Mr.). See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa.
- Satan**. See Conway's Demonology, 909-10M. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Satires**, British Satirist, comprising the best Satires of the most Celebrated Poets. 1831 1905Z
- Satires of A. Persius Flaccus**, with a Translation and Commentary by Conington and a Lecture on his Life, edited by Nettleship ... 1199H
- See also Leisure Hour [Service of], v. 12, 2632J, &c.
- Satsuma Rebellion**, an Episode of Modern Japanese History, by Mounsey. 1879 370O
- Saturday Magazine** [1832-44] 170-83B
- Saturday Night**. See All the Year Round, v. 51, 1811J, &c.
- Saturday Review**, from vol 1. 1855 R.L.
- Saturday Review**, Essays and Sketches. 1873..... 1087R
- Saturn**, Grecian Deity. See Conway's Demonology, 909M. Homer, &c.
- Saturn**, the Planet, and its System, by Proctor, illustrated. 1865... 705D
- See also Brown's Science for All, 628B. Knowledge [Rings of], v. 3, 2583J. Leisure Hour [Architecture of], v. 6, 2616J. Astronomy, &c.
- Satyrs**. See Goldsmid's Myths, 2011R, &c.
- Sauces**. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Girl's Own Annual [and how to make them], v. 3, 2553J. Cookery, &c.
- Saul** (*First King of Israel, killed himself* 1055 B.C.). See Ewald's Israel 63K. Milman's Jews, 157Q. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. Sunday Magazine, v. 1, 2451J, &c.
- Saul of Tarsus** [St. Paul], his Life and its Lessons, by Mackenzie ... 1234M
- See also Paul (St.), Apostles, Christianity, &c.
- Saumarez** (James Saumarez, Lord de, *Celebrated Admiral of Guernsey, b. 1757, d. 1836*), Memoirs and Correspondence of, by Ross, 2 vols. 1838 224-5 and 640-1F
- See also Macaulay's Wonderful Stories, 2380X. Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, Biographical Dictionaries, &c.
- Saumarez**, or Sausmarez, Family of Guernsey. See Jacob's Annals, 362B. Sarnia, 1416O, and other works on Guernsey.
- Saunders** (F.), Pastime Papers. 1885 1050 and 1996R
- [Names, Letter-writing, The Old Masters, Genius in Jail, Marvels of Memory, Cobblers, Printers, &c.]
- **Salad for the Social**. 1856 262R
- [Money, Bookcraft, Toilet, Law Humours, Mysteries of Medicine, Literary Larcenies, Pulpit Peculiarities, &c.]

- Saunders (F.)**, *Salad for the Solitary*, by an Epicure. 1856 263R
 [Talkative and Taciturn, Flowers, Matrimony, Curious Books, Sports, Dying Words, Selfish and Social, Pleasures of the Pen, Sleep and its Mysteries, &c.]
- Saunders (John)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Saunders (Katherine)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Sausages**. See Smith's Foods, 380R, &c.
- Sausmarez**. See Saumarez.
- Saussure (De)**. See Forbes' Alps of Savoy, 596B, &c.
- Savage, The**. See Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Malthus' Population [Savage Life], 1093F. Nineteenth Century, v. 17, 2227J. Heathen, Indians, South Sea Islands, Travel, &c.
- Savage (J.)**, Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Savage (M. W., Novelist, d. 1872)**. See Fortnightly [Women of Business], v. 11, 2101J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Savage (R., Poet, b. 1697, d. 1743)**, Poetical Works and Life by Johnson [Poets of Great Britain], 2 vols. 1807 375-6Z
 — See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 25F. Fitzgerald's English Stage, 338D, &c.
- Savary (French General, b. 1774, d. 1833)**. See Alison's Europe, 124-36O, &c.
- Savigny (J. B. H.)**, Voyage to Senegal in 1816. 1818 640K
- Saving Faith**, by Morison. 1871 53Z
- Savings Banks**. See Good Words [Penny], v. 1, 2171J. Levi's Work and Pay, 283R. McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Saturday Review [Postal], v. 53, R.L. Banks, &c.
- Savioli (L. V.)**. See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Saviour, My**, or Meditations on the Names and Titles of Christ, by East. 1832 69Q
 — See also Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Christ, Lord, Jesus, Messiah, &c.
- Savonarola (G., Italian Monk, b. 1452, Executed 1498)**, Life and Times of, by P. Valari, translated by L. Villari, with Portraits and Illustrations, 2 vols. 1889 685-1F
 — See also Cooke's Great Lives, 1003O. Oliphant's Makers of Florence, 350O. Quiver, v. 12, 3282J. Sunday at Home, v. 29, 2879J. The Reformers, 1467O, &c.
- Savoy, Alps of**, by Forbes, illustrated. 1845 595B
 — Glaciers of, by Rendu. 1874 784D
 — See also Bellow's Europe, 1398R. Williams' Alps, Italy, &c., 590B, &c.
- Saw-mills**. See Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q, &c.
- Saward (B. C.)** Decorative Painting 1066M
- Sawyer (William)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Saxe (J. G.)**. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Saxon**, the Celt and the Roman, a History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain, illustrated. 1861 1520O
- Saxons**. See Alfred the Great, 1525O. Boner's Transylvania, 423K. Green's Conquest of England [Saxon King-], 187H; Making of England, 188H, &c.
- Saxony, Bohemia and Silesia**, by White. 1857 1470R
 — See also Alison's Europe, 122-35O, &c.
- Say (H.)**. See Senior's Conversations, 436-7H, &c.
- Say (Léon)**, Turgot [Great French Writers]. 1888 547F
- Sayce (A. H., Classical Scholar, b. 1846)**, M.A., Assyria, its Princes, Priests and People [R.T.S.], illustrated. 1885 253M
 — Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments, a Sketch of the most Striking Confirmations of the Bible, from Recent Discoveries in Egypt, Assyria, Palestine, Babylonia and Asia Minor [R.T.S.], illustrated 251M
 — Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. 644A
 — Life and Literary Relics of Dr. Appleton. 1881 131F
 — See also Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A, &c.
- Scalds and Burns**. See South's Household Surgery, 1857Z, &c

- Scales** of Fish. See Science Gossip, v. 7, 241J. Fishes, &c.
- Scallop.** See Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q, &c.
- Scandinavia**, Ancient and Modern, by Crichton and Wheaton, 2 vols. 1838.....385-6T and 640-1Z
 — Industrial Arts of, by Hildebrand [S. Kens. Handbooks]. 1883 1050M
 — See also Leisure Hour [Du Chaillu's], v. 31, 2641J. Macmillan [International Co-operation in], v. 52, 982J. Mallet's Northern Antiquities [Scandinavians], 1008M. Norway, Sweden, Travels, &c.
- Scapegrace.** See Household Worlds, v. 13, 1753J, &c.
- Scarborough.** See Granville's Spas, &c., 351K. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K, &c.
- Scarlatti** (A., *Italian Composer, b. 1659, d. 1725*). See Naumann's Music, 928D.
- Scarlet Fever.** See Chambers [How to limit its spread], v. 20, 1936J. Leisure Hour, v. 31, 2641J. Thomson's Sick Room, &c., 834M. Diseases, &c.
- Scarth** (H. M.), M.A., Roman Britain [S.P.C.K.]..... 679T
- Scenery**, Science and Art, by Ansted, illustrated. 1854..... 785F
 — See Brown's Science for All [of the Shore], 627Ba. Stanford's Compendium [of Australia], 853K. Names of Places, &c.
- Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland**, by Hugh Miller. 1876 803R
 "Scenes" in the Commons, by Anderson. 1884..... 1168R
- Scepticism and Christianity**, by Girdlestone. 1882..... 327M
 — Aspects of, with special Reference to the Present Time, by For-
 dyce. 1883..... 318M
 — of the Present Day [Carlyle's Evangelical Alliance]..... 660A
 — See also Beattie's Nature of Truth, 645H. Blackwood, v. 136, 206J. Buckle's Civilisation, 186-7O. Gleig's Great Problem, 87K. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R. Simpson's Plea for Religion, 105Q. Timbs' Works [and Belief], 856Z. M'Cosh's Mind, 748A. Atheism, Religion, &c.
- Schaff** (P., *Swiss Lutheran, b. 1819*), D.D., Through Bible Lands, Notes of Travel in Egypt, the Desert, and Palestine. 1878 455M
- Schamyl** (*Circassian Chief, b. 1797, d. 1871*), The Sultan, Warrior, and Prophet of the Caucasus, by Wagner and Bodenstedt, translated by Wraxall..... 1273R and 634Z
- Schelling** (F. W. J.). See Lewes' Philosophy, 572H, &c.
- Schiller** (F. Von, *German Poet and Historian, b. 1759, d. 1805*), Dramatic and Poetical Works..... 462D
 — Historical Dramas, &c. 1847..... 304Q
 [Don Carlos. Mary Stuart. Maid of Orleans. Bride of Messina].
 — Thirty Years' War and Revolt of the Netherlands, translated by Morrison [Bohn's Library]. 1847..... 84O
 — by Sime [Oliphant's Foreign Classics]. 1882..... 1189O
 — Life of, and Examination of his Works. 1845..... 954O
 — and Works, by Emil Palleske, translated by Lady Wallace. 1482-3O
 — of, by Carlyle..... 85T
 — — — Duntzer, translated by Pinkerton, illustrated. 1883 ... 1284O
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Edinburgh Review [Life of], v. 73, 433J. Japp's German Literature, 272F. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Masterpieces of Foreign Literature, 555D. Saturday Review [Düntzer's Life of], v. 56, R.L. Time [and his Actors], v. 4, 1494J, &c.
- Schimmer** (K. A.), Sieges of Vienna by the Turks, translated..... 1289R
- Schism.** See Kurtz's Church History, 706A, &c.
- Schlegel** (A. W. von, *German Critic, b. 1767, d. 1845*), A Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, translated by Black, and revised by Morrison. 1846..... 2017-8R
- Schlegel** (Caroline), and Her Friends, by Mrs. Sidgwick. 1889.... 1462O
- Schlegel** (F. von, *German Philologist, brother of A. W. Schlegel, b. 1772, d. 1829*), Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works of, translated by Wellington. 1849..... 2019R

- Schlegel** (F. Von), Lectures on the History of Literature, translated from the German 1144H and 1079R
 — The Philosophy of Life and Philosophy of Language, translated by Morrison. 1847 2020R
- Schleiden** (M. J., *German Botanist*, b. 1804), M.D., The Plant, a Biography, translated by Henfrey. 1848..... 772F
- Schliemann** (Henry, *German Scholar*, b. 1819). See Leisure Hour, v. 26, 2636J, &c.
- Schlosser** (F. C., *German Historian*, b. 1776, d. 1861), History of the Eighteenth Century and of the Nineteenth, till the Overthrow of the French Empire, with particular Reference to Mental Cultivation and Progress, translated by Davison, 8 vols. 1843-52 :—
- Vol. 1.—Connexion of Political History with Literature. Reformation of Philosophy and Literature in England. Mental Culture of Europe, 1715-1760. Remarks upon English Literature..... 24H
- Vol. 2.—Germany till the beginning of the seventh Decennium of the Eighteenth Century. Progress and Nature of Intellectual Improvement and Literature. 25H
- Vol. 3.—Summary of the Political History of the Eighteenth Century, from the beginning of the Century till the Austrian War of Succession. History of the Political Changes in the Social and Domestic Life of that Period, from the Accession of Frederick II. till the end of the Seven Years' War 26H
- Vol. 4.—Internal History of the States of Europe in Reference to Life, Morals and Administration till 1755. From the end of the Seven Years' War till the separation of the North American Provinces from Great Britain. Political History and Characteristics of the Social Life of this Period. 27H
- Vol. 5.—France and England till the Second Year of the North American War, from the revolt of the North American Provinces from England till 1788. 28H
- Vol. 6.—From the Year 1788 till the end of the first (constituent) National Assembly, and till the second Partition of Poland. From the time of the Coalition against the new Constitution of France till the Truce of Udine, which preceded the Peace of Campo Formio..... 29H
- Vol. 7.—From the Establishment of the French Directory till the Consulate of Bonaparte. From the Establishment of the Consulate till the Peace of Presburg. Till Napoleon's Expedition to Russia 30H
- Vol. 8.—From the Peace of Tilsit till the Peace of Schönbrunn. Till the Year 1815. 31H
- Schmid** (C. Von), Rose Bush, a Tale for Young Persons 850Z
- Schmidt** (Prof. O.), Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism, ill. 382R
 — The Mammalia in their Relation to Primeval Times, illustrated. 385R
- Schmitz** (L., *German Historian*, b. 1807,) F.R.S.E., History of Greece. 1851 59O
 — — — Rome from the Earliest Times to the Death of Commodus. 71O
 — — — the Middle Ages. 1871..... 80O
 — *Ed.*, History of Rome, by Niebuhr, 2 vols. 1844..... 87-8H
- Schmucker** (S. S.), D.D., Elements of Popular Theology, with Special Reference to the Doctrines of the Reformation, as vowed before the Diet of Augsburg in 1530. 1834... 155K
- Schneider** (Hortense, *French Actress*, b. 1835). See Edward's Prima Donna, 679F.
- Schoedler** (F.), Ph.D., Book of Nature, an elementary Introduction to Physics, Astronomy, Chemistry, Mineralogy, Geology, Zoology and Physiology, translated by Medlock, ill. 747D and 173F
- Scholars**, Great, by Buchanan. 1880..... 991Q

- Schomburgk** (R. H., *German Traveller*, b. 1804, d. 1865). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 682Q, &c.
- School Board.** See Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Sheldon's Politics, 374R. Wale's London, 327R. Education, &c.
- School-Boy**, or a Guide for Youth, by Abbott 1133Z
- School-Girl**, Brahmin. See Nineteenth Century, v. 25, 2235J. Girls, &c.
- School-Life** at Winchester College, or the Reminiscences of a Winchester Junior [by Mansfield]. 1866 1080R
- School of Life**, The. See Timbs' Works, 854Z, &c.
- School-Ship.** See Good Words [Conway on the Mersey]. v. 24, 2194J.
- Schoolcraft** (H. R., *American Micrologist*, b. 1793, d. 1864). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Schooley** (J. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Schoolmaster's Friend**, Modes of Teaching, &c., by Dwight. 1835 1515Z
- Schools**, Healthy, by Paget. 1884 991M
- of Ancient Philosophy [R. T. S.] 1524Z
- — Art, their Origin, History, Work and Influence, by Sparkes. 989M
- — the Future, by Zincke. 1852 304R
- Public, Suggested Reforms, by Cotterill. 1885 201R
- Ragged [Life and Work of Mary Carpenter] 562O
- Reformatory, by Carpenter. 1851 305R
- The House School, by Macleod. 1856 16Q
- See also All the Year Round [Brutality in], v. 56, 1816J. Boy's Own Annual, [Heads of our Great], v. 7, 2957J; [Our Great], v. 8, 2958J. Cassell's Family Magazine [Our Foundation], v. 6, 2355J. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Elizabeth College, 1410H. Escott's England and its People [and Schoolmasters], 1017-8F. Fortnightly Review [Abolition of School Fees], v. 49, 2139J; [Free], v. 20, 2110J. Iddesleigh's Essays [and School Life], 1277H. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828-9K; Siberia, 496-7K. Leisure Hour [District, at Sutton], v. 13, 2623J; [of England, Great Public], v. 27, 2637J. Longman's Magazine [Elementary], v. 12, 902J. McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Macmillan [Corporal Punishment in], v. 48, 978J. Poole's Index, R. L. Reid's Japan, 336K. Rimmer's Eton and Harrow, 1347R. Sketches and Essays, 1087R. Smith's Essays [Public], 297O. Temple's India, 486K. Time [and School Books], v. 7, 1497J. Colleges, Universities, Education, Ragged Schools, Sunday Schools, &c.
- Schopenhauer** (A., *German Philosopher*, b. 1788, d. 1860), His Life and Philosophy, by Zimmern. 1876 955O
- See also Science of Thought, 585H, &c.
- Schubert** (F. P., *German Composer*, b. 1797, d. 1828), by Frost 1218O
- See also Rockstro's History of Music, 533H. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
- Schulze** (E. C. F.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Schumann** (Clara). See Girl's Own Annual, v. 4, 2554J, &c.
- Schumann** (R., *German Composer*, b. 1810, d. 1856), by Maitland.. 1227O
- See also Engel's Reminiscences, 1348O. Naumann's Music, 929D. Rockstro's History of Music, 533H. Temple Bar, v. 67, 1397J. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
- Schützenberger** (P.), On Fermentation [Inter. Scien. Series] 362R
- Schweidler** (M.), The Amber Witch [Trial for Witchcraft], by Meinhold, translated by Lady Gordon. 1846 912M
- Schweinfurth** (Dr. Georg), The Heart of Africa from 1868 to 1871, translated by E. F. Frewer, illustrated, 2 vols. 1878 1558-9R
- Sciatica**, Rheumatism, &c., by Fuller. 1856 922K
- SCIENCE: Works relating to** (See also the Names of the Sciences, Natural History, Natural Philosophy, &c.)
- Science and Art**, Popular Lectures on, by Lardner, ill. 1846... 756-7D
- and Culture, &c., by Huxley. 1882 779D
- — Faith, Walks in the Regions of, by Godwin. 1883 38R

SCIENCE—Works relating to—(continued.)

Science and Literature Class Book [Chambers' Ed. Course], ill. 1869	506R
[Physics, Physiology, Zoology, Botany, Geology, Selections from the Poets and Prose Writers.]	
— — Religion, a Series of Sunday Lectures, by Le Conte. 1874	386M
— — — Conflict between, by Draper. 1883.....	298M
— — Revealed Religion, Connection between, by Cardinal Wiseman, 2 vols. 1849.....	122Q
— Borderland of, by Proctor. 1882	446R
— Curiosities of, by Timbs. 1859	557Q and 819Z
— Fairy Land of, by Buckley. 1879	513-4R
— Familiar Science Studies, by Proctor. 1882	449R
— Fifty Years of, by Lubbock. 1882.....	780D
— for the Household :	
Vol. 1.—The Great Round World.....	821Z
Vol. 2.—The Lightning Rod	822Z
— Fragments of, Essays, Addresses, &c., by Tyndall. 1879...	510-1R
— Half Hour Recreations, edited by Estes, 2 series.....	496-7R
— Home Teachings, by Cowper. 1850	810Z
— in a Nut-Shell, by Wall. 1882	542R
— — Bible Lands, by Dawson, illustrated. 1888	1212M
— — Short Chapters, by Williams. 1882	502R and 537R
— Lectures at South Kensington, 2 vols. 1878	500-1R
[Arney, Stokes, Forbes, Foster, Froude, Siemens, Roscoe, Brunton, &c.]	
— — for the People, by Huxley, Roscoe, &c., delivered at Manchester. 1870, v.D.....	451 and 452R
[Elementary Chemistry, by Roscoe. Zoology, by Alcock. Coal, by Jevons. Elementary Physiology, by Morgan. Coal and Coal Reefs, by Huxley. Spectrum Analysis, by Roscoe and Huggins. Coal, by Dawkins. Dickens, by Ward.]	
— — for the People, delivered in Manchester, 1879-80	194R
[Islands, as Illustrating the Laws of the Geographical Distribution of Animals, by Wallace. The Age of Dragons, by Hawkins. Palestine in its Physical Aspect, by Tristram. Traps to Catch Sunbeams, by Abney.]	
— Literature and Art, Introductory Address to the Devonshire Association, by Acland. 1880	851H
— Manuals, Elementary [S.P.C.K.]	1831-4Z
Botany, 1831Z. Crystallography, 1832Z. Physiology, 1833Z. Zoology, 1834Z.	
— Martyrs, or Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler, by Brewster. 1870	827O
— Myth and, an Essay by Vignoli. 1885	372R
— Objects, Advantages and Pleasures of, by Brougham, &c. 1827	778D
— — — — — by Lord Brougham. 1831	425T
— of Common Life, by Geikie.....	1419Z
— — Law, by Amos. 1885.....	356R
— — Politics, by Amos. 1883	374R
— — Thought, Lectures by Müller. 1888.....	913D and 585H
— — Wealth, by Amasa Walker. 1866.....	1025F
— [Percy Anecdotes].....	919Z
— Pleasant Ways in, by Proctor. 1878	443R
— Popular History of, by Routledge, illustrated. 1881	515R
— Primers, Introductory, by Huxley. 1880	758Z
— Un-natural History, or Myths of Ancient Science, translated and edited by Goldsmid, 4 vols. in 1. 1886	2011R

SCIENCE—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Science, Warfare of, by White. 1880... 522R
 — Worthies of, by Stoughton 1050O
 Scientific and Literary Men of France, by Mrs. Shelley. 1838 782-3T
 — — — — Great Britain and Ireland, by Dunham. 1836 757-9T
 — Dialogues, by Joyce, illustrated. 1861 ... 695Q and 520R
 — Discovery, or Text Book of Facts, edited by Wells and Bliss 498R
 — Essays, by Hugh Miller. 1875 806R
 — Industries Explained, by Watt. 1881 1118M
 — Lectures and Essays, by Kingsley. 1880 499R
 [Town Geology, Natural History, Superstition, &c.]
 — — by Lubbock, illustrated. 1879 782F
 — Series, International. *See under* International Scientific Series.
 — Subjects, by Helmholtz..... 781-2D
 — Lectures on, by Herschel. 1866 689Q
 — *See also* British Annual, 1838, 828Z. Brougham's Dissertations and
 Addresses, 603R. Crabb's Technical Dictionary, 533R. Compayré's
 Pedagogy, 296R. Cornhill [Fairy Land of], v. 5, 185J. Duncan's
 Botanists, Zoologists and Geologists, 702O. Escott's England and
 its People, 1018F. Fortnightly Review [and Morals], v. 46, 2136J.
 Fraser [Poetry of], v. 39, 649J. Garnett's Physicists, 705O. Good
 Words [and Religion], v. 12, 2182J. Guizot's Christianity, [and
 Christianity], 337M. Illustrated Carpenter and Builder [Scientific
 Lectures], from v. 1, 2081J. Kerr's Heredity of Alcohol, 815M.
 Knight's England, 151-4H. Leisure Hour [Dawn of, in England],
 v. 5, 2615J; [in Humble Life], v. 24, 2634J. Lewes' Philosophy,
 571-2H. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908R. Morton's Astronomers,
 703O. Muir's Chemists, 704O. Nature [and Art], v. 28, 2688J. Orr's
 Circle of the Sciences, 735-7F. Philosophy in Sport, 823-4Z. Play-
 fair's Social Welfare [and the State], 336R. Proctor's Light Science,
 441R; Rough Ways made Smooth, 442R. Roscoe's Science Lec-
 tures, 28R. Somerville's Mechanism of the Heavens, 825Z; Physical
 Sciences, 691Q. Stapfer's Palestine, Time of Christ, 477M. Sunday
 at Home [and Religion], v. 3, 2853J. South Kensington Science
 and Art Handbooks. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R.
 Timbs' Works [Art and Invention, Errors in], 853-5Z. Tweedie's
 Earnest Men [and Art, Men of], 622O. Year Book of Facts,
 1701-31Z, &c.
- Science-Gossip.—Hardwicke's Science Gossip, an Illustrated
 Medium of Interchange and Gossip for Students and Lovers
 of Nature, edited by M. C. Cooke, from vol. 1. 1865..... 2411J
 [Some of the principal contents contained in this Magazine will be found
 entered under their proper headings in the general body of the Cata-
 logue, with the shelf number specified.]
- Scilly Isles and Land's End, by White. 1855 1355R
 — — *See also* Blight's Land's End, 820Q. Lewes' Sea-Side Studies, 822F.
 Science Gossip, v. 11, 2415J, &c.
- Scinde, Conquest of, a Commentary, by Outram. 1846 465H
 — — — &c., by General W. F. P. Napier. 1845 466H
 — *See also* India.
- Scipio (*Roman Generals*). *See* Church's Carthage, 427O. Josephus, 66-8H.
 Rome, &c.
- Scoble (A. R.), *Ed.*, Poetical Works of James Russell Lowell. 1853 497Z
- Scorpions. *See* Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Science Gossip [of Mexico],
 v. 23, 2423J, &c.
- SCOTLAND—Works relating to: (*See also* Highlands, Great
 Britain, Names of Places, e.g., Edinburgh, Glasgow, &c.)
- Scotland, a Journey to the Western Islands, by Johnson. 1816 369K
 — As it was and as it is, by the Duke of Argyll, 2 vols. 1887 544-5H
 — Ballad Minstrelsy of. 1871..... 742M

SCOTLAND—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Scotland, Church of, by Spottiswoode, 3 vols. 1851 404-5A
 — Coleoptera of, by Murray. 1853..... 784F
 — Domestic Annals of, by Chambers, 3 vols. 1859 344-61H
 — History of [1689-1748], by Burton, 2 vols. 1853..... 336-7H
 — — — by Scott. 1830 170 and 1010-1Z
 — — — from the Accession of Alexander III. to the Union, by
 Tytler, 10 vols. 1866 1425H
 — — — Queen Mary and James VI., by Robertson, 2 vols.... 338-9H
 — Insurrection in 1745, by Mahon. 1853 239O
 — Lectures on the History of the Church, by Lee, 2 vols. 1860 288-9A
 — Old Scottish Customs, by Guthrie. 1885 1070M
 — Rhind Lectures in Archaeology, by Anderson, ill. 1881-6:
 Scotland in Early Christian Times, 1st and 2nd series 901-2F
 Scotland in Pagan Times : Iron Age 876F
 Scotland in Pagan Times : Bronze and Stone Ages 864F
 — Social Life in, from Early to Recent Times, by Rogers... 949-51F
 — Songs of, Chronologically arranged, with Notes, &c..... 741M
 — Western Islands of, by MacCulloch, 2 vols. 1819..... 376-7K
Scottish and English Ballads..... 354Q
 — Anecdote, Book of, edited by Hislop. 1874..... 978R
 — Border, Minstrelsy of the, 3 vols. 1812 449-51D
 — Covenanters, by Taylor..... 953Z
 — Lake Dwellings or Crannogs, and a Chapter on remains of
 Lake Dwellings in England, by Munro. 1882 907F
 — Life and Character, by Ramsay..... 956O and 157T
 — Poets, Lives of the, by Irvine, 2 vols. 1810..... 490-1F
 — Pulpit from the Reformation, by Taylor. 1887 635A
 — Songs and Ballads, by Macdonald..... 1874Z
 — — See also Songs, Ballads, Poetry, &c.
 — Story, Book of..... 1081R
 — Worthies, by Tytler [Family Library], 3 vols. 1833 1045-7Q
 — See also Abbott's Ardenmohr, 371K. Acworth's Railways [Scotch
 Expresses], 937D. Alison's Europe, 139-46O. All the Year Round
 [Ballads of], v. 23, 1783J; [Scottish Literature], 1815J. Blackie's
 Fact and Fiction, 1357K. Blackwood [Marriage Law of], v. 61,
 131J; [Local History in], v. 139, 609J. Boy's Own Annual, v. 8 [The
 Castles of], 2958J. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Brodie's British
 Empire, 212-4H. Browne's Geographical Evolution of the British
 Isles, 555R. Buckle's Civilisation, 186-8O. Burn's Parish Regis-
 ters, 536H. Campbell's Chancellors, 774-3O. Chambers' Scottish
 Church, 262M; Rebellion of 1745-6, 280O. Contemporary [and
 England, Union of], v. 49, 2059J. Eddy's Travelling Party, 1327R.
 Fortnightly [Marriage Laws], v. 8, 2008J; [Village Community in],
 v. 45, 2135J. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Froissart's
 Chronicles [Ancient], 312-5D. Froude's England, 194-202O. Gard-
 ner's History of England, 460-8O. Green's English People, 189-92H.
 Kay's Edinburgh Portraits [Eminent Scotchmen], 745-6O. Knight's
 England, 147-54H. Kohl's Tour, 348K. Lecky's Eighteenth Cen-
 tury, 168H. Leisure Hour [Scottish Highlanders], v. 22, 2632J.
 Mc'rie's Life of Knox [Reformation in Sixteenth Century], 756O;
 Life of Melville, 387-8F. M'Culloch's British Empire, 711-2H.
 Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Maunders' Treasury of
 History, 1856Z. Miller's Scenes and Legends [North of], 803R.
 O'Rell's Friend MacDonalld, 1253R. Palgrave's Normandy and
 England, 183H. Probyn's Local Government, 303R. Quiver
 [Orphan Homes of], v. 26, 3296J. Rogers' Social Life in Scotland
 [Scottish Kings], 949-51F. St. John's Highlands, 808Q. Science
 Gossip [Carboniferous Corals of], v. 19, 2421J. Stanford's Compen-

SCOTLAND—Works relating to—(continued.)

dium, 854K. Stoughton's Religion in England [the Scotch], 92-3M. Strickland's Queens of Scotland, 51-8F; Queen Mary, 793-4O. Stubb's History, 211-2O. Sunday at Home [How to know a Scotchman], v. 25, 2875J. Tegg's Marriage Customs, 148oZ. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K; Martyr Graves, 167T. Tytler's Songstresses, 739-40M. Westminster Review [Political Trials in], v. 13o, R.L.; [Why is it Liberal?], v. 13o, R.L. Nature, v. 39, 2699J; v. 49, 2700J. Quarterly Review, v. 167, 1297J. Scott's Tales of a Grandfather, 889-92X, &c.

- Scott (A.), Occasional Sermons, on Doctrinal, Experimental, and Practical Subjects, 2 vols. 1844-5 599-600M
- Scott (B., *Chamberlain of London*), F.R.A.S., Lays of the Pilgrim Fathers. 1861..... 457M
- The Contents and Teachings of the Catacombs of Rome, a vindication of Pure and Primitive Christianity, and an Exposure of the Corruptions of Romanism derived from the Sepulchral Remains of the Early Christians..... 1238M
- Scott (Col.), A Journal of Residence in the Esmailia of Abd-el-Kader and Travels in Morocco. 1842..... 1560R
- Scott (Sir G. G., *Architect*), A.R.A., Personal and Professional Recollections, edited by his Son, G. Gilbert Scott, F.S.A. 484F
- Secular and Domestic Architecture. 1857 873D
- Scott (J., *Vicar of Ferriby, d. 1834*), M.A., Calvin and the Swiss Reformation. 1833..... 950Q
- Luther and the Lutheran Reformation, 2 vols. 1832..... 221-2T
- Sermons. 1835..... 286K
- Scott (John, Earl of Eldon). See Eldon (Lord Chancellor.)
- Scott (L.), Fra Bartolommeo [Great Artists]. 1881..... 1098O
- Ghiberti and Donatello, and other Italian Sculptors 1100O
- Scott (Lady). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Scott (M.) See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Scott (R. H., *Irish Physicist, Secretary of Meteorological Society, b. 1833*), F.R.S., Elementary Meteorology [Int. Scien. Series]. 455R
- Scott (T., *Biblical Commentator, b. 1747, d. 1821*), A.M., Holy Bible, 6 vols. 1812-14 14-19A
- — — 3 vols. 1847 20-22A
- The Force of Truth. 1821 228Q
- Life of, by John Scott. 1824 485F
- Scott (Sir W., *Eminent Scotch Novelist and Poet, b. 1771, d. 1832*), Demonology and Witchcraft. 1830..... 1479Z
- Doom of Devorgoil, &c., Dramas. 1830 1054Z
- Essays, 1828 1102-3Z
- Goetz of Berlichingen, a Tragedy. 1826 1055Z
- History of Scotland [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia] ... 17-80 and 1010-1Z
- House of Aspen, a Tragedy. 1830 1056Z
- Lady of the Lake [a Poem] 338Q and 514Z
- Lay of the Last Minstrel, Ballads and Lyrical Pieces 511Z
- Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, 9 vols. 1827 1001-9Z
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1828 106F
- Lord of the Isles [a Poem]. 1845..... 513Z
- Marmion, a Tale of Flodden Field [a Poem]..... 510Z
- — — — — illustrated, 2 vols. 1810 743-4M
- Memoirs, 2 vols. 1830..... 1104-5Z
- [De Foe. Queensberry. Byron. George III., &c.]

- Scott** (Sir W.), Poems and Life [British Poets], 9 vols. 1865458-66Q
 — Poetical Works. 1831..... 500D
 — — — 7 vols. 1016-22Z
 — — — and Memoir, 2 vols. 1854 498-9D
 — — — [Chandos Classics]. 1868 637T
 — Rob Roy..... 1099-1101Z
 — Rokeby, a Poem 502D and 512Z
 — Tales and Essays. 1829 1012Z
 — — of a Grandfather, 6 vols. 1829..... 1040Za to 1044Z
 — The Novelists, 2 vols. 1825 :
 Vol. 1.—Fielding, Le Sage, Smollett, Sterne, &c. 1013Z
 Vol. 2.—Richardson, Johnson, Goldsmith, Walpole, &c. 1014Z
 — Anecdotes Illustrative of the Incidents, Characters and Scenery described in the Novels and Romances of Sir W. Scott, with a complete Glossary for all his Works. 1833..... 1038H
 — by Hutton [English Men of Letters]. 1879 1080O
 — Memoirs of the Life of, by Lockhart, 4 vols. 1837-8..... 486-9F
 — — — See also Chambers' Miscellany [Life of], 631R. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fraser, v. 2, 612J. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Keble's Papers and Reviews, 1203H. Leisure Hour, v. 2, 2612J; [Reminiscences of], v. 21, 2631J. Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H. Merydew's Love Letters, v. 2, 677F. Rogers' Scotland, 650-1F. Stephens' Hours in a Library, 1102R. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1338R. Waverley Anecdotes, 1259-6Z. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Scott** (W.), Existence of Evil Spirits Proved [Congregational Lectures] 113M
Scott (William Bell), Little Masters [Great Artists]. 1881 1117O
 — *Ed.*, Poetical Works of L. E. Landon 716M
Scott (W. Booth), Cleansing Streets and Ways in the Metropolis and large Cities [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 990M
Scoville (S.), A Biography of Henry Ward Beecher. 1888..... 650F
Scrap Book of Literary Varieties in Prose and Verse, ill. ... 1149 and 1273H
Scrapers. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
Screen-Making and Painting. See Boy's Own Annual, v. 5, 2955J. Girl's Own Annual [How to make them], v. 3, 2553J; [Painting in Oil Colours], v. 10, 2560J. Glaister's Needlework, 962M.
Screw Propeller. See Smiles' Inventions, &c., 1172R, &c.
Screws. See English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D, &c.
Scribes and Pharisees. See Smith's Jewish Church, 467M, &c.
Scribner's Monthly, an Illustrated Magazine for the People, conducted by J. G. Holland, from Vol. 1. 1870 1851J
 The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in Poole's Index [Reference Library], under such subjects as this magazine deals with. In 1881 Scribner's Monthly was continued as the Century Magazine.
- SCRIPTURE.**—Scriptural Coincidences, by Blunt. 1881..... 234M
 — and Geological Science, by J. P. Smith.1100M and 166Q
 — Characters, by Robinson, 2 vols. 261-2A and 151-2K
 — — Sketches of Sermons, by Burns. 1851 246M
 — Doctrine of, by Ladd, 2 vols. 1883 259-0A
 — Expositor, or Visitor's Assistant, by Holland 88Q
 — Help, by Bickersteth. 1835 111Q
 — History, by Riddle. 1868 56Q
 — — Jewish, by Giles. 1856 539A
 — Illustrations, by Bush. 1870 73A
 — Interpretation, by Wordsworth. See Replies to Essays and Reviews, 663A.

Scripture Knowledge, Treasury of [Bagster's]	57Q
— Lands, by Kitto. 1850 [Containing 24 maps, &c.].....	368M
— Manners and Customs	18Q
— Misread Passages of Scripture, by Brown. 1869	183Q
— Natural History, by Carpenter. 1833	256M
— Observations on the Unfulfilled Prophecies of, by Fry. 1835 ...	531A
— — Various Passages of, by Harmer, 4 vols. 1816	251-4A
— Pupil Teacher's Handbook, by Turner. 1864.....	91Q
— Studies, by White. 1866.....	520M
— Testimony to the Messiah, by Smith, 2 vols. 1847	526-7A
— Two Notable Corruptions of [a work on the Trinity], by Newton.	492A
— Typology of, by Fairbairn, 2 vols.	457-8A
— Young Men of, by Hitchens. 1879	345M
Scriptures, History of Interpretation, Lectures by Farrar. 1886 ...	192K
— Plenary Inspiration of the, by Gausson. 1841.....	411A
— The Eastern Mirror, an Illustration of the Sacred Scriptures, by Fowler. 1814	463A
— — Monthly Interpreter, a new Expository Magazine, edited by Exell, vols. 1-3. 1885-6.....	619-21A
— Translated into Oriental Languages [Buchanan's Researches] ...	14K
— See also Burder's Oriental Customs, 21Q. Essays and Reviews [Inter- pretation], 662A. Expositor, 551—J. Fowler's Eastern Mirror [Illustrated by Oriental Customs], 463A. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Moulton's English Bible, 418M. Quiver [the Unity of], v. 15, 3285J. Rays from the East, 145K. Sacred Literature, 905-23A. Sunday at Home [Chinese Illustrations of the], v. 1, 2851J. Timbs' Works [Scriptural Prophecies], 856Z. Bible, Old and New Testament, Commentaries, &c.	

Scrivener (F. H., <i>Biblical Critic</i> , b. 1813), M.A., Introduction to the Criticism of the New Testament, for the use of Biblical Students. 1861	247A
— See also Codex Sinaiticus, 130rM, &c.	

Scriver (Christian), Gotthold's Emblems : or, Invisible Things Under- stood by Things that are made, translated by Menzies. 1863	1302M
---	-------

Scrofula. See Man and his Maladies, 939K. Medicine, &c.

Scudder (H. E.), Noah Webster [American Men of Letters]. 1041Q and 310T	
— and Taylor (M. Hansean), <i>Eds.</i> , Life and Letters of Bayard Taylor, 2 vols. 1884.....	997-80

— See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.

Scudéry (Madame de, <i>Novelist</i> , b. 1607, d. 1701). See Kavanagh's French Women, 660O.	
--	--

Sculling and Canoeing. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1152M. Woodgate's Boating, 1266R. Boating, &c.	
---	--

SCULPTURE AND SCULPTORS—Works relating to : (See also *Art, Architecture, Archaeology, Names, &c.*)

Sculptors, the most Eminent British, by Cunningham.....	1050Q
Sculpture, Italian, Handbook of, by Perkins, illustrated. 1883	909D
— Lectures on, by Flaxman. 1838.....	950D
— Manual of, by Redford. 1882.....	1082M
— — — [Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman.]	
— — — Ancient Sculpture, by Paris, edited by Harrison. 1890	910F
— Wonders of, by Viardot, illustrated. 1872	865D
— See also Anver's History of Art, 1095M. Art Journal [Italian, at the Birmingham New Museum], v. 37, R.L. Canova and his Works, 166F. Century [French Contemporary], v. 11, 1883J. Dyer's Imitative Art, 930D. Eastlake's Life of Gibson, 273F. Eden's Japan, 814Q.	

SCULPTURE AND SCULPTORS—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [and Modelling], v. 30, 750J. Great Artists, 1100O. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Modern French], v. 76, 1656J. Layard's Nineveh, 556K. Pattison's Renaissance of Art in France, 327D. Nichol's British Museum, 863F. Ruskin's Arata Pentelici [Lectures on], 847R. Scribner's Monthly, v. 4, 1854J. Vasari's Painters, &c., 887-91O, &c.
- Scurvy.** See Long's Voyage of the *Jeannette*, 676-7B. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Disease, Sailors, Voyages, &c.
- Scythians.** See Ewald's Israel, 64K. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K, &c.
- SEA and Sky in many Latitudes, or Wanderings in Search of Weather,** by Abercromby. 1833 843Z
- Bottom of the, by Sonrel, translated by Rich, illustrated. 1870 2122R
- [Half Hours in the Deep]. 1875 566Q
- Physical Geography of the, by Maury. 757H and 690Q
- The Depths of the, by Thomson, illustrated. 1873..... 756F
- — Sea and its Living Wonders, by Hartwig, illustrated. 1873. 757F
- Toilers in the, by Cooke. 1889..... 2124R
- World of the, by Hart, illustrated..... 755 and 807F
- See also Adam's British Navy, 470O; Neptune's Heroes, 978Q. Brady's Kedge-Anchor, 891D. Brown's Science for All [Colour, Saltness, Deep Sea Life, &c.], 627B. Dana's Life before the Mast, 1731R. English Illustrated [Sea of Galilee], v. 5, 1995J. Estes' Recreations in Science [Animal life at Great Depths], 496R. Girl's Own Annual [Superstitions of the], v. 10, 2560J. Herbert's Fish and Fisheries, 796F. Holder's Marvels of Animal Life, 800F. Jones' Credulities [and Seamen], 902M. Knowledge [Commercial Products of], v. 3, 2583J. Nature [Deep, Light in], v. 30, 2690J. Reclus' Phenomena, 805F. Scribner's Monthly [Depths of the Sea], v. 14, 1864J. The Tides, 692Q. Timbs' Works [Seas and Lakes and Rivers], 854Z. Zeller's Greek Philosophy, 538-9M. Boy's Own Annual [Collisions at Sea], v. 11, 2961J. Proctor's Studies [Monsters], 447R. Transactions of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science [Changes in Level of Sea and Land round Guernsey], 2012R. Also Names, e.g., Atlantic, Arctic, Mediterranean, Pacific, &c.
- Sea, The, its Stirring Story of Adventure, Peril and Heroism, by** Whimper, illustrated, 4 vols..... 108-11D
- Sea-Anemones.** See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Lewes' Sea-side Studies, 822F. Sowerby's Aquarium, 632Q, &c.
- Sea-Bathing.** See Boy's Own Annual [and Sea Swimming], v. 4, 2954J. Buchan's Medicine, &c. [and Use of Mineral Waters], 913K. Knowledge [Dangers of], v. 4, 2584J. Bathing, Swimming, &c.
- Sea-Birds.** See Century Magazine [at the Farne Islands], v. 10, 1882J. Duncan's Sea Shore, 627Q. Birds, Natural History, &c.
- Sea-Coast, Common Things of the, by Pratt, illustrated. 1856..... 587Q**
- See also M'Culloch's British Empire, 711H, &c.
- Sea-Fishing.** See Boy's Own Annual, v. 7, 2957J. Fishing, &c.
- Sea-Lion, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 663Q.
- Sea-Mosses, Guide to Marine Algæ, by Hervey, illustrated. 1831 120R**
- Sea-Ports.** See Harper [Defence of our], v. 71, 1651J. M'Culloch's British Empire, 711H. Names, e.g., Bristol, Liverpool, Portsmouth, &c.
- Sea-Reptiles.** See Brown's Science for All, 627B. Reptiles, &c.
- Sea-Serpent.** See All the Year Round, v. 23, 1783J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 668Q. Knowledge [or Seaweed], v. 1, 2581J, &c.
- Sea-Shore, A Year at the Shore, by Gosse, col. illus. 1877 586Q**
- Sea-Sickness.** See Cassell's Family Magazine [and its Cure], v. 1, 2350J. Knowledge [Relief of], v. 4, 2584J. Medicine, &c.
- Sea-side Book, being an Introduction to the Natural History of the** British Coasts, by Harvey. 1857 1868Z
- Book for the Sea-side, illustrated [R.T.S.] 585Q
- [Cliffs, Fishes, The Beach, Shells, Sand, Sea-Weeds, Sea Birds, &c.]
- Common Objects of the Sea-Shore and Hints for our Aquarium, by Wood, illustrated. 1861..... 716Z

- Sea-side** Doings, &c. *See* Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
 — Half Hours at the Sea-Side, by Taylor, illustrated. 1876..... 588Q
 — Naturalist, by Fraser, illustrated 590Q
 — Resorts [Miller's Our English Shores], illustrated. 1888..... 1723R
 — Studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, the Scilly Isles and Jersey, by Lewes, illustrated. 1858 822F
 — — of Natural History, by E. C. Agassiz and A. Agassiz. 1863 783F
 — The, by Duncan [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1879..... 627Q
 — Wonders of the, by Kingsley, coloured illustrations. 1859 591Q
 — — *See also* Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Granville's Spas of England, 351-3K. Knowledge [English], v. 3, 2583J. Buckland's Curiosities, 594Q. Chambers' [Is it free to all?], v. 61, 1961J, &c.
- Sea-Tales**, Episodes of Former Days, a Book for Boys..... 177T
 — *See also* Contemporary [Clark-Russell's], v. 46, 2056J. Kingston, Marryat, &c., in Fiction Class List.
- Sea-Urchins**, &c., by Romanes. 1883 124R
 — *See also* Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Fraser's Seaside Naturalist, 590Q. Sowerby's Aquarium, 632Q. Taylor's Seaside, 588Q, &c.
- Sea-Voyages**. *See* Chambers [A Terrible Voyage], v. 56, 1956J. Voyages, Travels, &c.
- Sea-Waves**. *See* Fraser [Greatest ever known], v. 82, 692J. Sea, &c.
- Sea-Weed**, British, a Popular History, and Notices of Fresh-water Algæ, by Landsborough. 1857..... 2119R
 — Collector, Guide to the Marine Botanist, by Hibberd, ill. 133R
 — Collector's Guide, by Cocks. 1853 589Q
- Sea-weeds**, Common, by Louisa Lane Clarke 583Q
 — of Great Britain, by Grattann, illustrated 752F
 — *See also* Cassell's Family Magazine [Practical Uses of], v. 5, 2354J. Duncan's Sea-Shore, 627Q. Harvey's British Algæ, 770D. Leisure Hour [Sea-weed Harvest in Jersey], v. 10, 2620J. Pratt's Sea Coast, 587Q. Science Gossip, v. 1, 2411J. Taylor's Sea-side, 588Q. Boy's Own Annual, v. 6, 2956J. Marine Algæ, Aquariums, Sea-Shore, &c.
- Sea of Mountains**, Lord Dufferin's Tour through British Columbia, 1876, by St. John, 2 vols. 1877 1624-5R
- Seacole** (Mary). *See* Every-day Heroes, 1455O, &c.
- Seal**, The. *See* Buckley's Life's Race, 129R. Cassell's Magazine [a few words on], v. 8, 2348J. Chambers' [and Seal Hunting in Shetland], v. 61, 1961J. Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Hart's World of the Sea, 755 and 807F. Hartwig's The Sea and its Living Wonders [and Walruses], 757F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660 and 668Q. Leisure Hour, v. 37, 2647J. Long's Voyage of the *Jeannette*, 676-7B. Martin's British Colonies, 472B, &c.
- Sealing-wax**. *See* Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Seals**, Great, illustrated. *See* Knight's England, 147-52H. Tytler's Scottish Worthies, 1045-7Q, &c.
- Seamarks**, Our, a Plain Account of the Lighthouses, Lightships, Beacons, Buoys, &c., on our Coasts, by Edwards. 1884..... 1157M
- Seamen**, Nautical Tables for, by Inman. 1830..... 33D
 — *See also* Adam's Queen Anne, 1280H. Campbell's British Admirals, 1-7F. Harper [The Old English], 1646J. Leisure Hour [Superstitions of], v. 1, 2611J. Sailors, Mariners, Navy, &c.
- Seamer** (Mrs.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Searle** (J.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Sears** (E. H.), Foregleams of Immortality. 1859..... 65Z
- Season Ticket**, The, a work on Social and Political Thought and Ideas. 1860 1052F
- Seasons**, Book of the, by Howitt, illustrated. 1856 572Q
 — of the Year. 1853 569Q
 — Pictured in Forty-eight Sun Views of the Earth, and Twenty-four Zodiacal Maps and other Drawings, by Proctor. 1885..... 338B

- Seasons, Sacred Philosophy of the, by Duncan, 2 vols. 1855300-1M
 Spring, Summer, 300M. Autumn, Winter, 301M.
- The, Poems by Thomson 34I and 345Q
- See also Heath's Winter, 1274H. Saturday Review [Old-fashioned], v. 53, R.L. Guernsey Magazine, v. 16 and 17, 2396-7J. Spring, Autumn, Winter, &c.
- Seaward (Sir E.), Narrative of his Shipwreck and Discovery of certain Islands in the Carribean Sea, edited by Porter. 1853 1280K
- Sebastiani (*French Generals*). See Alison's Europe, 126-36O, &c.
- Sebastopol, Campaign of, by Hamley. 1855 282II
- See also Crimean War, Russia, War, &c.
- Secret of Death, from the Sanscrit, with some Collected Poems by Arnold. 1885 811M
- Secret of Success, or how to get on in the World, by Adams. 1879 239R
- — — See also Chambers, v. 59, 1959J, &c.
- Secret Societies of all Ages and Countries, by Heckthorn, 2 vols ... 377O
- — — the European Revolution [1796-1876], by Frost, 2 vols. ... 32-3II
- — — the Middle Ages [R.T.S.]. 1837 1247Z
- — — See also Alison's Europe, 139-46O. All the Year Round, v. 49, 1809J. Fenians, Freemasonry, &c.
- Sects. See Hall's Puritans, 90K. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Ecclesiastical History, Religions, &c.
- Secular Instruction, Suggested Hints towards Improved, making it bear upon Practical Life, by Dawes ... 1513 and 1514Z
- Secularism. See Davies' Heterodox London, 35K. Escott's England and its People, 107F. Present Day Tracts [and Christianity compared], v. 2, 235T. Religious Systems of the World [by Foote], 934A, &c.
- Sedan. See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Good Words, v. 12, 2182J. Leisure Hour [In and around], v. 19, 2629J. Saturday Review [Campaign of, 1871], v. 58, R.L., &c.
- Sedan-Chairs. See Colquhoun's China, 541-2K, &c.
- Seddall (H.), B.A., Malta Past and Present, a History from the Days of the Phœnicians to the Present Time. 1870..... 459K
- Sedgwick (A., *Geologist*, b. 1785, d. 1873), M.A., and Heape (W.), *Eds.*, Elements of Embryology, by Foster and Balfour. 1883 828M
- Sedgwick (Miss C. M., *American Novelist*, b. 1790, d. 1867), Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home [a Tour in Europe], 2 vols in 1. 1841 1150R
- Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Seeböhm (F.), The English Village Community. 1883 363K
- Seeds. See Brown's Science for All, 629B. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Knowledge [Dispersion of], v. 9, 2589J. Science Gossip, v. 5, 2412J. Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R, &c.
- Seeing and Thinking, by Clifford. 1879 158R
- See also Cassell's Family Magazine [and Reading, &c.], v. 15, 1365J.
- Seeley (H. G.), F.R.S., Factors in Life—Health, Food, Education 844M
- Freshwater Fishes of Europe, their Genera, Species, Structure, Habits and Distribution, illustrated. 1886..... 811F
- Seeley (J. R., *Professor of History*, b. 1834), M.A., A Short History of Napoleon the First. 1886 1290O
- Ecce Homo, a Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ..... 453A
- Life and Times of Stein, or Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age, 3 vols. 1878 511-3F
- The Expansion of England, two courses of Lectures. 1888..... 1515O
- See also Fortnightly, v. 38, 2128J, &c.
- Seer, The, or Common-places Refreshed, by Hunt. 1840 970H
- Séguin (L. G.), The Black Forest, its People and Legends, illus. ... 1354R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Ségur** (Count, *Ambassador from France to the Courts of Russia and Prussia*, b. 1753, d. 1832), *Memoirs and Recollections*, 3 vols. 492-4F
- Seine**, The. See Art Journal [Scenery of], v. 34, R.L. Paris, &c.
- Selborne**, *Natural History of*, by White. 1851..... 631Q and 41R
— See also Longman [Pilgrimage to], v. 3, 893J, &c.
- Selborne** (Roundell Palmer, Earl of, *Lawyer*, b. 1812), *A Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment*. 1886... 1203M
— *Ancient Facts and Fictions concerning Churches and Tithes*. 1888 1204M
- Selby**. See Macquoid's *About Yorkshire*, 1350R, &c.
- Select British Divines**. See Bradley (C.), 125-39M, &c.
- Self** See M'Cosh's *Mind*, 748A.
- Self-approbation**, *Self-command and Self-deceit*. See Smith's *Moral Sentiments*, 588H, &c.
- Self-Consciousness**. See Compayré's *Pedagogy*, 296R.
- Self-Culture and Self-Reliance**, under *God the means of Self-Elevation*, by Unsworth. 1879..... 1123R
— by Blackie. 1874..... 669T
— *Thoughts on, Addressed to Women*, by Grey and Shirreff. 1851. 961R
- Self-Formation**, or *Aids to Mind-Life*, by P. Hood. 1879..... 519T
- Self-Help**, with *Illustrations of Character, &c.*, by Smiles... 1093R and 163T
- Self-Ignorance and Self-Acquaintance**, by Baxter. 1828..... 198Q
- Self-Improvement**. See *Young Ladies' Treasure Book*, 131D, &c.
- Selfishness**. See *Emotions, Sentiments, &c.*
- Self-Knowledge**, by Mason..... 1222, 1416 and 1687Z
- Self-Surrender**, a *Second series of Consecrated Women*, by Hack. 957O
- Selkirk** (A., *Scotch Mariner*, b. 1676, d. after 1711). See Chambers' *Miscellany*, v. 16, 630R. Robinson Crusoe, &c.
- Selwyn** (G. A., *Bishop of New Zealand*, b. 1809, d. 1878), D.D., *Life of*, by Tucker, 2 vols. 1879..... 623-4F
— See also *Boy's Own Annual*, v. 7, 2957J. Japp's *Labour, &c.*, 951Q. Poole's *Index*, R.L. *Sunday at Home*, v. 25, 2875J, &c.
- Selwyn** (George A., *Man of Fashion and Wit*, b. 1719, d. 1791), and *Chesterfield* (Lord), by Hayward. 1854... 1276R
— See also *Living Age*, v. 2, 332J, &c.
- Semedburg** (J. R.), *Works of*. See Harper's *Index*, 1640Ja.
- Semedo** (B. M. C.) See Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Semiramis** (*Queen of Assyria, flourished about 1250 B.C.*). See Clayton's *Female Warriors*, 643O. Assyria, &c.
- Semmes** (Admiral, *Confederate Naval Officer, Commanded the Alabama during the War of Secession*, b. 1810), *Memoirs of, Service Afloat during the War between the States*. 1869.... 231D
- Semper** (Karl), *Natural Conditions of Existence, illustrated*..... 388R
- Semple** (Robert), *Second Journey in Spain, in the Spring of 1809* ... 1702R
- Sen** (Keshab Chandra), and the *Brahma Samáj*, by Slater. 1884 ... 559M
— See also Oxley's *Modern Messiahs, &c.*, 1254M, &c.
- Senate**. See Bryce's *American Commonwealth [The Federal]*, 517-9H. Gibbon's *Roman Empire*, 74-85H. Percy's *Anecdotes*, 927Z, &c.
- Seneca** (L. Anneus, *Roman Stoic and Moralist*, b. 2, murdered 65), *Minor Dialogues, together with the Dialogue on Clemency*, translated by Stewart. 1889... 1201H
— See also Humboldt's *Cosmos*, 483R. Lecky's *Morals*, 384-5M. Peter's *Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D. Cates' *Stoicism*, 1255M, &c.
- Senefelder** (A., *German Inventor*, b. 1771, d. 1834), *History and Course of Lithography*, translated. 1819..... 58D
- Senegal**, a *Voyage to*, in 1816, by Savigny. 1818..... 640K
- Senior** (N. W., *Political Economist*, b. 1790, d. 1864), *Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire [1852-60]*, edited by his Daughter, 2 vols. 1880..... 436-7H

- Senior** (N. W.), *Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, &c.* [1860-63], edited by his Daughter. 1878 434-5H
 — *Journals kept in France and Italy, from 1848-52, with a Sketch of the Revolution of 1848, 2 vols.* 1871..... 1371-2R
 — — *See also* Napier's *Correspondence*, 273H, &c.
- Sennacherib** (*King of Assyria, assassinated 680 B.C.*). *See* Ewald's *Israel*, 64K. Ragozin's *Assyria*, 432O, &c.
- Sensation.** *See* Knowledge [in a severed Head], v. 6, 2586J. Lewes' *Philosophy*, 571-2H. Science of Thought, 585H. Sully's *Illusions*, 369R. M'Cosh's *Mind*, 748A, &c.
- Sensationalism.** *See* Compayré's *Pedagogy*, 296R, &c.
- Sense.** *See* Kant's *Reason*, 666T. Westminster Review [Common Sense, a Nemesis], v. 130, R.L.
- Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals, with special Reference to Insects, by Lubbock.** 1889..... 376R
 — of Man, by Bernstein. 1885 363R
 [Touch, Sight, Hearing, Smell and Taste.]
 — — *See also* Bastian's *Brain*, 387R. Compayré's *Pedagogy*, 296R. Good Words [Culture of the], 2199J. Knowledge [in Infants], v. 4, 2584J. Leisure Hour [the Five], v. 15, 2625J. Smith's *Essays*, 462M. M'Cosh's *Mind*, 748A, &c.
- Sensibilities.** *See* Compayré's *Pedagogy*, 296R. Fortnightly Review [a Study of], v. 37, 2127J. Sunday at Home [Sensitiveness], v. 34, 2884J.
- Sententiæ Artis, first Principles of Art, by Quilter.** 1886 906D
- Sentimental Journey, and Letters to Eliza, by Yorick [L. Sterne].** 616Z
- Sentiments, Moral, by Smith**..... 588H
 — — *See also* Brown's *Ethics*, 243M. Wright's *Domestic Manners*, 942F. Character, &c.
- Sepoy Rebellion.** *See* Cassell's *India*, 229D. Indian Mutiny, India, &c.
- September.** *See* Howitt's *Seasons*, 572Q. Month, &c.
- Sepulchres of Etruria, in 1839, by Gray, illustrated.** 1840 1427R
 — — our Departed, by Anspach. 1859..... 1222M
 — — *See also* Knight's *Pictorial Bible*, 400-4M. Scott's *Catacombs of Rome* [Remains of Early Christians], 1238M. Graves, &c.
- Sergeant** (Adeline). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Sergeant (L.), Greece, illustrated**..... 404T
 — William Pitt, English Political Leaders. 1882..... 1242O
- Seringapatam.** *See* Cassell's *India*, 228D. India, &c.
- Serle (A., Devotional Writer, b. 1741, d. 1812), Selections from the Works of, by Bickersteth.** 1833 110Q
- SERMONS and Lectures, by McCombie.** 1871 587M
 — at Cambridge [1856], by Trench. 1857 229T
 — — Oxford and Cambridge [1876-1878], by Vaughan. 1878..... 100Q
 — by Hankinson. 1844..... 482A
 — — Henry Ward Beecher, 2 vols. 1869..... 488-9A
 — — Jay, 2 vols. 1830..... 98-9K
 — — Ker. 1869..... 584M
 — — Usher [R.T.S.]..... 73Z
 — Charity, Preached in the Parish Church of St. Sepulchre, &c., [1729], by Rogers. 1729 284K
 — for Children, by Walker. 1842..... 74Z
 — — Special Occasions, by Burns. 1846 245M
 — — Sundays, Festivals and Fasts, edited by Watson. 1846..... 287K
 — — the New Life, by Bushnell. 1859..... 249M
 — — — Year, by Girdlestone, 2 vols. 1836..... 578-9M
 — in Blank Verse, by Davidson. 230K
 — Letters, Dissertations, &c., by M'Lean. 1848..... 154M
 — of Mr. Yorick [L. Sterne], 6 vols..... 79-84Z

SERMONS on Different Subjects, by Jortin, 7 vols.....	246-52K
— — Hosea xiv., by Reynolds.....	133M
— — Important Subjects, by Finney.....	236K
— — Scripture Characters, by Burns. 1851.....	246M
— — Several Occasions, by Wesley, 4 vols.....	1779-82Z
— Sermon on the Mount and the Parable of the Sower, translated into the Franco-Norman Dialect of Guernsey, by G. Métivier, edited by Pitts [Guille-Allès Library Series].	1858Z
— — — New Testament, Three Hundred Outlines of. 1882.....	490M
— — — Parables and Miracles of Christ, by Burns. 1850.....	247M
— — Preached before Her Most Gracious Majesty [1841-2], by Wilberforce. 1842.....	625M
— — — the University of Oxford [1863-5], by Liddon. 1866.....	880A
— — in St. Bartholomew's Church, Cripplegate, London, in Advent. 1852	481A
[Lying and Truth. Practical Repentance. Putting on Christ. The Judgment. Ministry and its Duty. Conversion, &c.]	
— — — the King's Weigh-House Chapel, London [1829-1869], by Binney. 1869	209T
— Pulpit Cyclopædia.....	602A
— Sketches of, Types and Metaphors, by a Dissenting Minister ... [Types and Metaphors of God, Christ, the Church, Saints, Believers, Ministers, Gospel, Heaven, &c.]	461M
— Thirty-Four Sermons, by Wainwright. 1856	456A
— to the Aged, by Burder.....	1699Z
— Unspoken, by Macdonald. 1884	1210M
— Various, by Duncan and others. V.D.	56K

Contents: Interests of Truth and Virtue invariably Pursued by Providence in the Permission of Error and Vice. Evidence of Christianity not Weakened by the Frailty of its Ministers. Duties of Industry, Frugality and Sobriety. Nature and Obligation of Virtue. Perseverance in Well-Doing. Devout Observance of the Christian Sabbath recommended. Sinner's Account fairly Stated. Christian Fortitude in Times of Danger. Origin of Consecrated Churches, and Benefits of Public Worship. The Sabbath. Rational Religion recommended. Nature and Destructive Effects of Slander. Unalterable Nature of Virtue and Vice.

— Village, by Berens. 1850	565-6M
— — — Roberts [R. T. S.], vol. 2	242Q

— See also Anderson (W.), 22Q. Aitken (W. H.), 561-3M. Allin (T.), 201K. Arnold (T.), 203K. Atkinson (C.), 204K. Barrow (T.), 205-6K and 425-30A. Beecher (H. W.), 207-8K and 565-6M. Binney (T.), 2Q. Binney (T.), 209K. Blair (H.), 215K. Bradley (C.), 220-1K. Bradford (J.) [Meditations, &c.], 128M. Brown (A. G.), 222K. Burder (G.), 223K. Butler's Works, v. 2 [1844], 424A. Carr (G.), 224-5K. Cecil (R.), 570M. Chalmers (T.), 226K. Church (R. W.), 261M. Classic Preachers, 581-2O. Congreve (J.), 267M. Contemporary Review [Manufacture of], v. 8, 2018J. Cox (S.), 272M. Cumming (J.), 233Q. Cunningham (J. W.), 228-9K. Dawson (G.), 285M. Dealtry (W.), 231K. Doane (G. W.), 232K. Doddridge (P.) [Religion], 237Q. Farrar (F. W.), 312, 314 and 627M. Forsyth, 258F. Foster's Essays, 951R. Fowler's American Pulpit, 78K. Good Words [Negro Sermons], v. 8, 2178J. Guthrie (T.), 340M. Haweis' Current Coin, 974R. Hood's Preachers, 541M. Horne (G.), 237-8K. Horsley (S.), 239-42K. Hughes' Social Christianity, 1231M. Jones (T.), 355M. Kelley (W.), 356-64M. Ken (Bp.). Kingsley (C.) [Village Sermons], 366M and 84Q. Knox-Little (W. J.) [Christian Life], 27Q. Leighton (R.), 136M. Macduff (J. R.) [St. Paul in Rome], 178Q. Macleod (A.), 399M. Martin (S.), 113K. Maurice (F. D.) [Lord's Prayer]. Methodist Pulpit, 165K. Newman (J. H.), 589-95M. Newton (Dr.), 426M. Parker (J.), 262-3K. Payson (E.), 20Q. Porteus (Bp.), 265K.

SERMONS—(continued).

- Pulpit Cyclopædia, 455A. Pulpit Memorials, 280K. Punshon (W. M.), 936O. Quekett's Sayings and Doings, 651F. Raleigh (A.), 937O. Robertson (F. W.), 33-6M. St. Augustine's Works [Sermon on the Mount], v. 8, 345A. Saturday Review [and their Hearers], v. 61, R.L. Scotch Sermons [1880], 285K. Scott (A.), 599-0M. Scott (J.), M.A., 286K. Sherlock (Bp.), 23-4Q. Spurgeon's Metropolitan Tabernacle, 471M; Tabernacle Pulpit, 166K. Stanley (A. P.), 38M. Stubbs (C. W.), 605M. Tayler (C.), 288K. The Preacher, 267-73K. The Pulpit Cyclopædia, 139-42K. Tholuck's Passion of our Lord, 486M. Twells (H.), Vaughan (C. J.) [The Book and the Life], 135Q; [Thoughts for These Times], 229Q. Venn (J.), 293-5K. Watson's Works, 21-3M. Wesley (J.), 622-4M. Whitby (J.), 296-7K. Bradford, Latimer, Preachers' Manual, Preaching, Russell (A.), B.D. Sandys. Ellicott's Destiny of the Creature, 733A. Wesley's Works, &c.
- Serpents.** See Conway's Demonology, 909-10M. Gentleman's Magazine, n.s. [Some uses of], v. 34, 754J. Quiver [Serpent Worship, Past and Present], v. 25, 3295J. Reptiles, Snakes, Natural History, &c.
- Sertorius** (*Roman General, Assassinated 72 B.C.*). See Plutarch's Lives, 448F and 1133Q, &c.
- Servants.** See All Year Round [Study of Black Maids], v. 57, 1817J. Andrew's Eighteenth Century, 281R. Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne, 67F. Beeton's Everybody's Lawyer, 324R. Caddy's Household, 952M. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Cassell's Family Magazine [Modern], v. 4, 2344J; [Training Schools for], v. 6, 2355J. Chambers' [Domestic Servant Difficulty], v. 59, 1959J; [Revolution below Stairs], v. 63, 1963J. Cornhill [Side of the Maids and the Side of the Mistresses], v. 29, 309J. Fraser [Domestic], v. 8, 618J; v. 74, 684J, and v. 77, 687J. Girl's Own Annual [and Service], v. 4, 2554J; v. 6, 2556J; [The Idle], v. 10, 2560J. Leisure Hour [Female], v. 26, 2636J. Macmillan, v. 34, 964J. Once a Week [Servants in Hamburg], v. 1, 2261J. Responsibilities of Employers, 534T. Scribner's Monthly [Servants in the United States], v. 11, 1861J, &c.
- Servia, Adventures in, among the Bashi-Bazouks, by Wright, edited by Bernard, illustrated. 1884** 803K
- History of, and the Servian Revolution, &c., by Ranke, translated by Kerr. 1853 890
- See also Leisure Hour, v. 16 and 25, 2626 and 2635J. Turko-Russian War [Servians], 450B, &c.
- Serviss** (Garrett P.), Astronomy with an Opera Glass: a Popular Introduction to the Study of the Starry Heavens with the Simplest of Optical Instruments, illustrated. 1889 690D
- Settlers and Convicts, or Recollections of Sixteen Years' Labour, by an Emigrant. 1852** 676Z
- See also Austral Africa, 1401-2H. Colonies, Emigration, &c.
- Seven Heroines of Christendom, by C. D. Yonge. 1878** 958O
- Seven Lamps of Architecture, &c., by Ruskin. 1880** 843R
- Seven Voices of the Spirit, by Biber. 1857** .. 574M
- Seven Wonders of the World. See Timbs' Works, 853Z, &c.**
- Seven** (L. von). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Sévigné** (Madame De, *French Authoress, b. 1626, d. 1696*), by Miss Thackeray [Oliphant's Foreign Classics]. 1882 1187O
- Her Correspondence and Contemporaries [1592-1676], by the Comtesse De Puliga, 2 vols. 1873 226F
- See also Baker's French Society, 332O. Hayward's Eminent Writers, 249F. Living Age [Character and Poetry of], v. 164, 3194J.
- Sewage.** See Dempsey's Drainage, 598T. Eassie's Healthy Houses, &c., 991M. Fortnightly [Pollution of the Thames by], v. 46, 2136J. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Gardner's Sanitary Science, 941K, &c.
- Sewall** (W. G.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Seward** (W. H., *American Statesman, b. 1801, d. 1872*), Life of John Quincy Adams. 1849 471O
- Travels Round the World, edited by O. R. Seward, ill. 1873... 601B

- Sewell** (Mrs. E. M., *High Church Novelist, b. 1815*), Thy Poor Brother, Letters to a Friend on Helping the Poor. 1863 ... 162J
 — Life and Letters, by Mrs. Bayly. 1889 1436O
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Sewell** (L. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Sewell** (W.), B.D., An Introduction to the Dialogues of Plato. 1841 161T
- Sewer-gas** and how to Keep it out of Houses, by Reynolds. 1876 1443Z
 — See also Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Wynter's Human Hive, 244R. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Nature [Disinfection of], v. 32, 2692J. Waring's Drains, 820M. Sanitation, &c.
- Sewing.** See Dillmont's Needlework, 912D. Girl's Book, 1257H. Ure's Dictionary [Sewing Machines]; 8D. Wynter's Human Hive [Sewing Machines], 244R, &c.
- Sexes.** See Compayré's Pedagogy [quality of], 296R. Darwin's Descent of Man, 25R. Knowledge [Influence of Sex on Mind], v. 1, 2581J. McCulloch's British Empire, 711-2H. Man, Woman, Natural History, &c.
- Sexton** (S.), M.D., Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Seymour** (Rev. M. Hobart, *Controversialist, b. 1802, d. 1874*), M.A., A Pilgrimage to Rome, containing some Account of the High Ceremonies, the Monastic Institutions and Religious Services in that City. 1849 1418R
 — Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. 1849 458M
- Seymour** (C. and H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Sforzosi** (L.), Compendious History of Italy, translated by Greene [Harper's Family Library]. 1836 99Z
- Shackford** (C. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Shad**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fishes, &c.
- Shadow** Pantomimes. See Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Magic Lantern, &c.
- Shadows.** See Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K. Brown's Science for All, 627Ba, &c.
- Shadows** of the Old Booksellers, by Knight. 1865..... 1451O
- Shadrach**, Meshach and Abednego. See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K.
- Shadwell** (Lieut. Gen.), C. B., Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 162-3F
- Shadwell** (T., *Dramatist, &c., b. 1640, d. 1692*). See Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O, &c.
- Shaft** Sinking. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D, &c.
- Shaftesbury** (Anthony Ashley Cooper, First Earl of, *Lord Chancellor, b. 1621, d. 1683*), by Traill [English Worthies]. 1886 1205O
 — See also Campbell's Chancellors, 777-80. Stoughton's Religion in England, 94M, &c.
- Shaftesbury** (Anthony Ashley Cooper, Third Earl of, *Philosopher, b. 1671, d. 1713*), by Fowler [English Philosophers]. 1882. 1232O
- Shaftesbury** (Anthony Ashley Cooper, Seventh Earl of, *Religious Philanthropist, b. 1801, d. 1885*), K.G., Speeches upon Subjects having Relation chiefly to the Claims and Interests of the Labouring Class. 1868 1083R
 — True Nobility, or the Golden Deeds of an Earnest Life, by Kirton 1343O
 — Life and Work of, by Hodder, illustrated, 3 vols. 1887 604-6F
 — See also Bullock's Talks with the People, 197Z. Hope's Loving Work, 1224R. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 10, 2620J. Sunday at Home, v. 32, 2882J, &c.
- Shairp** (J. C., *Scotch Scholar and Poet, d. 1885*), LL.D., Burns [English Men of Letters]. 1879 1059O
 — Culture and Religion in some of their Relations [Lectures]. 1872 1147H
 — On Poetic Interpretation of Nature. 1877 564Q
 — Tait (P. G.), M.A., and Adams-Reilly (A.), F.R.G.S., Life and Letters of John David Forbes. 1873 257F
 — See also Macmillan's Magazine, v. 58, 988J, &c.
- Shakers.** See Nordhoff's Communistic Societies, 1045F, &c.

- SHAKESPEARE** (W., *Celebrated Dramatist and Poet*, b. 1564, d. 1616), Complete Works [Bohn]. 1862 376Q
 — — with Notes by Phelps, illustrated, 2 vols. 415-6D
 — Dramatic Works of, from the Text of Johnson, Stevens and Reed, with Glossarial Notes, Life, &c., by Rowe. 1848 1098H
 — — — with Remarks on his Life and Writings, by Campbell... 422Da
 — — — with Explanatory Notes, to which is added a copious Index to the remarkable passages and words by Ayscough. 1790... 420-2D
 — Literary Biography, by Elze, translated by Schmitz [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1888 1492O
 — Philosophy of, by Rankine, extracted from his Plays. 1841 640T
 — — — Passages selected from his Plays. 1863 648T
 — Plays, for the Use of Girls, by Rosa Baughan. 1863 424D
 — — of, printed from the Text of the Corrected copies left by Steevens and Malone, and a Sketch of his Life and Glossary... 417-8D
 — — with Notes of Pope, Warburton, Johnson, Collins, Gray, Warton, Theobald, &c., edited by Manley Wood, illustrated, 14 vols. 1806 :
 Vol. 1.—Rowe's Life of Shakespeare, Shakspeare's Will, Johnson's Preface, Glossary, Tempest, Two Gentlemen of Verona 362Q
 Vol. 2.—Merry Wives of Windsor, Twelfth Night, Measure for Measure .. 363Q
 Vol. 3.—Midsummer Night's Dream, Love's Labour's Lost, Merchant of Venice 364Q
 Vol. 4.—Much Ado about Nothing, As You Like It, All's Well that Ends Well 365Q
 Vol. 5.—Taming of the Shrew, Winter's Tale, Comedy of Errors 366Q
 Vol. 6.—Macbeth, King John, King Richard II. 367Q
 Vol. 7.—King Henry IV., Part I.; King Henry IV., Part II.; King Henry V. 368Q
 Vol. 8.—King Henry VI., Part I.; King Henry VI., Part II.; King Henry VI., Part III. 369Q
 Vol. 9.—King Richard III., King Henry VIII., Troilus and Cressida ... 370Q
 Vol. 10.—Timon of Athens, Titus Andronicus, Pericles 371Q
 Vol. 11.—Coriolanus, Julius Cæsar. 372Q
 Vol. 12.—Antony and Cleopatra, Cymbeline 373Q
 Vol. 13.—King Lear, Romeo and Juliet. 374Q
 Vol. 14.—Hamlet, Othello. 375Q
 — Poems, Life by Dyce [British Poems]. 1864 470Q
 — The Leopold, with Edward III., and the Two Noble Kinsmen, and an Introduction by Furnivall, illustrated 425D
 — Works of, from Mr. Pope's edition [Baskerville Shakespeare]. 1768 801-9T
 — A Critical Study of his Mind and Art, by Dowden. 1880..... 1106H
 — — Study of, by Swinburne. 1880..... 1102H
 — and Classical Antiquity, by Stapfer, tr. by Carey. 1880. 1103H and 1026M
 — — Holy Writ, Parallel Passages tabularly Arranged, by Malcolm and Furnival. 1881 1248Z
 — Animal Lore of Shakespeare's Time, by Phipson. 1883 929M
 — by Dowden [Literature Primers]. 1877 1211Z
 — Characters of Shakespeare's Plays, by Hazlitt. 1854..... 639T
 — Commentaries, by Gervinus, translated by Bunnè. 1880..... 1099H
 — Concordance to, by Mrs. Cowden Clarke. 1879..... 423D
 — England of, by Goodby. 1881 957Z
 — Fairy Tales and Legends, Illustrative of, by Ritson. 1875 638T
 — Flora, a Guide to Passages where Trees, Plants, &c., are Mentioned, by Grindon. 1883..... 197R
 — Life and Genius of, by Kenny. 1864 496F
 — — of, by Halliwell. 1848 495F

- SHAKESPEARE (W.)**, On Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters, by Helena Faucit 419D
 [Ophelia, Portia, Desdemona, Juliet, Imogen, Rosalind, Beatrice.]
- Pope, Goethe and Schiller, by De Quincy. 1863 660R
- Predecessors in the English Drama, by Symonds. 1884 1097H
- Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Editions, by Dyce. 1844 ... 671B
- Secret Drama of Shakespeare's Sonnets, by Massey. 1888 1326H
- Shakespeariana Genealogica, by G. R. French. 1859..... 1096H
- Shakespearian Thought, Index to, by C. Arnold. 1880..... 1095H
- Story of the Youth of Shakespeare, by Williams. 1839..... 1101H
- Tales from, for Young Persons, by Lamb. 1851..... 1100H
- The Man [Bagehot's Studies] 863H
- Treasury of Wisdom and Knowledge, by Stearns. 1869 1104H
- Wisdom and Genius of, by Price. 1839 1105H
- See also Century Magazine [Workshop of], v. 7, 1879J. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 23F. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 327-8H. English Illustrated Magazine [Shakespeare's Country], v. 2, 1992J. Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens of an Hour [Forgeries], 85F. Gentleman's Magazine [as a Prose Writer], v. 25, 745J; N.S. [and Napoleon III.], v. 34, 754J; [Shakespeare's Trees], v. 265, 761J. Inchbald's British Theatre. Land we Live in [and Stratford], 464B. Leisure Hour [House and Tomb of], v. 13, 2623J; [Ghosts of], v. 20, 2630J. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Posnett's Literature, 394R. Scribner [Portrait of, Death-Mask], v. 8, 1858J; [How shall we spell Sh—k—sp—r—s Name], v. 12, 1862J. Timmins' Warwickshire, 1413H, &c.
- Shales and Mineral Oils**, See *Ure's Dictionary*, 8D, &c.
- Shamrock**, The. See *Quiver*, v. 28, 3298J. *Science Gossip*, v. 5, 2412J, &c.
- Shand (A. T.)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Shanghai**. See *Cumming's China*, 789-90K. China, &c.
- Shanklin**. See *Walford's Pleasant Places*, 815Q.
- Shanks (D.)**, D.D. See *Exell's Monthly Interpreter*, 619-22A.
- Shanks (W. F. G.)**, Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Shanley (C. D.)**, Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Shannon**, The. See *Irish Pictures*, 336B, &c.
- Shark**, The. See *Boy's Own Annual*, v. 9, 2959J. *Brown's Science for All* [and Sturgeons], 628B. *Every Boy's Annual* [1867], 1302H. *Hartwig's The Sea and its Living Wonders*, 757F. *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 678 and 680Q. *Nature* [Largest Known], v. 30, 2690J. *Science Gossip* [Chapters on Fossil], v. 20, 2421J. *Sunday at Home*, v. 8, 2853J.
- Sharp (D.)**, *Tr.*, Walks Abroad of Two Young Naturalists, by Beaugrand, illustrated. 1888 815F
- Sharp (W.)**, *Ed.*, Songs and Poems of the Sea. 1888 814M
 [Containing a Morning Swim in Guernsey, &c., by T. Watts.]
- Sharpe (C. K.)**, *Scotch Engineer*, b. 1781, d. 1851. See *Blackwood's Magazine*, v. 144, 214J.
- Sharpe (S.)**, Egyptologist and Translator of the Bible, by Clayden... 959O
- Shaw (Captain E. M.)**, *Head of London Fire Brigade*, C.B., Fires and Fire Brigades [Int. Health Ex.], illustrated. 1884 988M
- Shaw (F. A.)**, Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Shaw (G. A.)**, F.Z.S., Madagascar and France, with some Account of its Island, its People, its Resources and Development..... 1445R
- Shaw (G. Bernard)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Shaw (H. W.)**. See Billings (Josh) in Fiction List.
- Shaw (J.)**. See *Griswold's Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
- Shaw (Prof. J. F.)**. See *St. Augustine's Works*.
- Shaw (W.) and Johnson (C. W.)**, F.R.S. See *Thaër (A. D.)*, Agriculture, 36D.
- Shaw (Mrs., the Late Prince Imperial's Nurse)**. See *Chambers'*, v. 61, 1961J.
- Shawl Manufacture**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 8D.
- Shea (J. G.)**, *American Ethnologist*, b. 1824), LL.D., The Lincoln Memorial. 1865 349F
- Shearman (M.)**, Athletics and Football [Badminton Library]. 1887 1259R

- Sheep**, Treatise on, by Blacklock. 1841 744Z
 — See also Cornhill Magazine [Concerning], 338J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 665Q. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-12F. Rogers' Work and Wages, 1102F. Shepherd's Prairie Experiences, 716K. Agriculture, Animals, Farming, Natural History, &c.
- Sheep-Dog**. See Youatt's The Dog, 817F. Dogs, &c.
- Sheepfolds**, Construction of, by Ruskin. 1880..... 847K
- Sheffer** (Ary). See Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 21, 2631J.
- Sheffield**. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 69, 1649J. Land we Live in [and its Cutleries], 464B. Science Gossip [Geology of], v. 15, 2418J.
- Sheil** (Lady), Glimpses of Life and Manners in Persia, with Notes on Russia, Koords, Turkomans, &c. 1856 1490R
- Shekleton** (M.), Biblical Geography in a Nutshell. 1884 459M
- Sheldon** (G., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, b. 1598, d. 1677). See Stoughton's Religion in England, 94-5M.
- Sheldon** (G. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Shelley** (P. B., *Poet*, b. 1792, d. 1822), Complete Poetical Works... 515Z
 — Poems and Life, edited by Mrs. Shelley, 4 vols. 1870 471-4Q
 — Poetical Works. 1845..... 515Z
 — Select Letters of, edited by Garnett. 1882 1251Z
 — A Study of, by Todhunter. 1883..... 960O
 — by Symonds. 1879..... 1081O
 — Life of, by Dowden, 2 vols. 1886 557-8F
 — See also Bagehot's Studies, 863H. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Merydew's Love Letters, v. 2, 677F. Noel's Essays, 1039H. Temple Bar [as a Teacher], v. 66, 1396J; v. 67, 1397J. Saturday Review [Letters], v. 54, R.L., &c.
- Shelley** (Mrs., *Wife of above*, b. 1797, d. 1851), Rambles in Germany and Italy [1840-3], 2 vols. 1844..... 1404-5R
 — Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France. 2 vols. 1838. 782-3T
 [Montaigne, Rabelais, Corneille, Rochefoucauld, Molière, La Fontaine, Pascal, Sévigné, Boileau, Racine, Fénelon, Voltaire, Rousseau, Condorcet, Mirabeau, Madame Roland, Madame De Staël.]
 — See also Temple Bar, v. 74, 1404J, &c.
- Shellfish**. See Boy's Own Annual [Our Edible], v. 9, 2959J. Clark's Marine Mollusca, 749F. Duncan's Sea Shore, 627Q. Taylor's Seaside, 588Q. Mollusca, Oysters, &c.
- Shells and Shell Fish**, a Treatise on, by Swainson. 1840 793T
 — and their Inmates [R. T. S.] 733Z
 — Beautiful, by Adams, illustrated..... 118R
 — British Land and Freshwater, by Adams. 1884 137R
 — See also Boy's Own Annual, v. 8, 2958J. Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Cassells [a Gossip about], v. 5, 2354J. Gosse's A Year at the Shore, 586Q. Harvey's Sea-side Book, 1868Z. Heer's Primæval World of Switzerland, 732-3F. Houseman's Museum, 92R. Lyell's Geology, 726Q. Pratt's Sea-Coast, 587Q. Science Gossip [Varieties of British], v. 21, 2422J. Woodward's Mollusca, 181R. Conchology, &c.
- Shenstone** (W., *Poet*, b. 1714, d. 1763), Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 2 vols. 1807 ... 385-6Z
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Johnson's Select Poets, 411D. Jones' Poets, 661M, &c.
- Shepherd Tribes**. See Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R, &c.
- Shepherd** (N. G.), Poems by. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Shepherd** (Major W.), Prairie Experiences in Handling Cattle and Sheep, illustrated. 1884 716K
- Shepherd** (W. A.), From Bombay to Bushire and Bussora. 1857... 1508R
- Sheppard** (Jack, *Highwayman*, executed 1724). See Chronicles of Newgate [Scene at his Execution], v. 1, 330D, &c.
- Shere Ali**. See Trotter's India under Victoria, 538-9H.

- Sheridan** (P. H., *General U.S. Army, b. 1831*), Personal Memoirs of, 2 vols. 1888..... 213-41'
- Sheridan** (R. B., *Orator and Dramatist, b. 1751, d. 1816*), Dramatic Works and Life of, by G. G. S. [Bohn's Lib.]... 1084R and 299T
- by Oliphant [Morley's English Men of Letters]. 1883..... 1090R
- Speeches and Sketch of his Life, 3 vols. 1842 1078-80H
- The Rivals, a Comedy in Five Acts 1754Z
- Works and Life of. 1848 299T
- Works of, with a Memoir, edited by Stainforth..... 1085R
- Memoirs of, by Moore, 2 vols. 1825 300-1T
- — by Watkins, 2 vols. 1818. 497-8F
- See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 27F. Fitzgerald's English Stage, 338D. Harris' Radicals, 1105F. Merydew's Love Letters, v. 2, 677F. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Nicoll's Great Orators, 992Q. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1339R. Inchbald's British Theatre, &c.
- Sheridans**, Lives of the, by Fitzgerald, 2 vols. 1886..... 638-9F
- Sheriffs**. See Stubb's History, 210-20. Chronicles of Newgate [of Old London], v. 1, 330D, &c.
- Sherlock** (T., *Bishop of London, 1748, b. 1678, d. 1761*), D.D., Several Discourses Preached at the Temple Church. 1875... 23-4Q
- Sherlock** (W., *Dean of St. Paul's, father of above, b. 1641, d. 1707*). See Stoughton's Religion in England, 96-7M.
- Sherman** (General, *American Federal General, b. 1820*), and his Campaigns, a Military Biography, by Bowman and Irwin.... 292D
- See also Century, v. 5, 1877J. America, United States, &c.
- Sherry**. See Cornhill, v. 54, 334J. Thudichum's Alcoholic Drinks, 986M, &c.
- Sherwood** (J. D. and M. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Sherwood** (Mrs. M. M., *Writer for the Young, b. 1775, d. 1851*), History of Henry Milner, a Little Boy. 1845. 844O
- See also Sunday at Home [Life of], v. 2, 2852J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Shetland and Orkney Islands**, by Wood [Argosy, v. 25]..... 25J
- See also Leisure Hour [Folk-lore of], v. 23, 2639J, &c.
- Shields**. See Boutell's Arms and Armour, 366O, &c.
- Shields** (R. J.), Knights of the Red Cross, seven Allegorical Stories. 1540Z
- Shinto Religion**. See Bird's Japan, 335K. Religious Systems of the World [by Isabella Bird], 934A, &c.
- Shinty**, Golf, &c. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1150M.
- Shipley** (O., *Clergyman, became a Roman Catholic, b. 1832*), M.A., Ed., Studies in Modern Problems, by Various Writers. 1874 460M
- Christian Ceremonial, by Field. Confession of Sin to a Priest, by Chambers. Reservation of the Sacrament, by Humble. Missions and Preaching Orders, by Vaux. Abolition of the XXXIX. Articles, by Pocock. Liturgy of Edward VI. and our own Compared, by Shipley.
- Ship-Building**. See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Marvels of Art, 1227Z, &c.
- Ship Canal**, The Manchester. See Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 15, 1365J, &c.
- Ship-Money**. See Brodie's British Empire, 212-3H. Gardiner's History of England, 462-80, &c.
- Shipowners**, Seamen, and the Board of Trade. See Contemporary, v. 45, 2055J, &c.
- Shipping**, Masting and Rigging of Ships, by Kipping, ill. 1866.... 705Q
- See also Alison's Europe, 139-46O. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Cassell's Family Magazine [Building of Ships], v. 13, 2362J. Chambers' Journal [and Sailors], v. 60, 1960J. Donnelly's Atlantis [Ships of Troy], 1017M. Gray's China, 520-1K. Leisure Hour [Notable Ships], v. 11, 2621J. National Miscellany [Ships of War in the Olden Times], 1036H. Nature, v. 39, 2699J. Navigation, Mercantile Marine, Navy, &c.
- Shipwreck**, The, a Poem, by Falconer. 1811..... 353Q
- Shipwrecks**, Great [1544-1877]..... 1659R

- Shipwrecks.** See also Blight's Land's End, 820Q. Boy's Own Annual [of the World], v. 7, 2957J; v. 8, 2958J. Johns' Loss of the *Amazon*, 1742Z. Percy Anecdotes, 928Z. Quiver, v. 9, 3279J. Wynter's Curiosities, 919M, &c.
- Shipwrights.** See Leisure Hour [among the], v. 37, 2647J.
- Shirley (J.),** *Poet*, b. 1594, d. 1666). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Shirley (W.)** See Inchbald's British Theatre, &c.
- Shirreff (Miss E.),** Life of Fröbel. 1887. 1361O
- The Kindergarten, Principles of Fröbel's System and their Bearing on the Education of Women. 1876 293R
- and Grey (M. G.), Thoughts on Self-Culture addressed to Women. 1851 961R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Shoberl (F.),** Excursions in Normandy illustrative of the Character, Manners, Customs, and Traditions of the People. 1841-2... 1378-9R
- Shoes and Shoemakers** [Crispin Anecdotes]. 1827..... 1497Z
- Hall's Book of the Feet [Shoemakers and Shoes]..... 1161M
- See also Cassell's Family Magazine [Shoemaking Fifty Years ago and now], v. 7, 2356J. Chambers' Miscellany [Anecdotes of Shoemakers], 630R. Harper [Shoes, How Made], v. 70, 1650J. Leisure Hour [Superstitions about Shoes], v. 33, 2643J, &c.
- Shooting,** by Lord Walsingham, &c. [Badminton Lib.], 2 vols. 1887. 1134-5M
- See also Chambers' [Rifle Practice at Long Range], v. 31, 1942J. Davies' Mountain, Meadow and Mere [illustrated], 1345R. Fortnightly Review, v. 38, 2128J. Herschel's Familiar Lectures [Target], 689Q. Jefferies' Amateur Poacher, 786R. Lennox's Fashion Then and Now, 1018-9H. Macmillan [Rifle Shooting and Drill], v. 5, 935J. Saturday Review [Covert], v. 57, R.L. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M. Hunting, &c.
- Shooting Stars.** See Brown's Science for All, 627B. Stars, Astronomy, &c.
- Shop Assistants.** See Capital and Labour, 1115F. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia [Shops], 829K. Wynter's Social Bees [Shop-Windows], 1159R, &c.
- Shore (T. Teignmouth), M. A.,** Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians [Ellicott's Commentary] 142Q
- — — — — and Second Epistles to the Corinthians..... 257Q
- Shoreham.** See Walford's Pleasant Places, 815Q.
- Shores and Islands.** See Reclus' Phenomena, 805F.
- Short Biographies for the People.** See Biography.
- Short History of the English People,** by Green. 1878..... 258O
- Short Studies on Great Subjects,** by Froude, 3 vols. 1878 207-9O
- — — — — fourth series. 1883 532H
- Shorthand,** Gurney's System Improved, by Miller. 1884 1241R
- See also Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Saturday Review [Anderson's History of], v. 53, R.L. Pitman, &c. Most of the works are under Phonography.
- Shorthouse (J. Henry, Author,** b. 1834). See Blackwood, v. 131, 201J. Molino's Golden Thoughts [Preface by Shorthouse], 103Q. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Shot.** See Chambers [Manufacture of Small Shot], v. 23, 1938J.
- Shovel (Sir Cloudesley, Admiral,** b. 1650, *Shipwrecked and Drowned* 1707). See Yonge's British Navy, 302H.
- Showers (Lieut.-Gen.), C.L.,** A Missing Chapter in the Indian Mutiny. 1888..... 560H
- Shrew, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q. Natural History, &c.
- Shrewsbury.** See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H.
- Shrewsbury (Earls and Dukes of).** See Leader's Mary Queen of Scots, 347H. Strickland's Mary Queen of Scots, 793-9Q, &c.
- Shrike, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 654Q. Natural History, &c.
- Shrimps and Prawns.** See Argosy, v. 42, 42J. Bell's British Crustacea, 750F. Cassell's Magazine [Tea and Shrimps], v. 7, 2347J. Duncan's Sea Shore, 627Q. Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Hart's World of the Sea, 755 and 807F. Crustacea, &c.
- Shrines and Sepulchres of the Old and New World,** by Madden ... 342-3K
- See also Time, v. 1, 1491J. Sepulchres, Graves, Tombs, &c.

- Shropshire.** See *Leisure Hour*, v. 37, 2647J.
- Shrovetide.** See *Brand's Antiquities*, 1005M. *Dyer's Popular Customs* [Shrove Tuesday], 1036F, &c.
- Shrubs.** See *Coleman's Woodlands*, 563Q. *Cooke's Woodlands*, 622Q. *Science Gossip* [Seaside], v. 10, 2414J. *Botany*, &c.
- Shuckard** (W. E.), *British Bees, an Introduction to the Study of their Natural History and Economy.* 1866 ... 2118R
- Shuckford** (S., d. 1754), D.D., *Sacred and Profane History of the World*, 2 vols. 1810 161-2K
- Shuttleworth** (P. N., *Bishop of Chichester*, b. 1782, d. 1842), D.D., *Paraphrastic Translation of the Apostolical Fathers, with Notes.* 1831 163K
- Siam**, Kingdom of, by Neale, illustrated. 1852 1313R
- See also *Beauvoir's Voyage*, 1302R. *China* [and Anam], 1533O. *Inman's Faiths*, 96Ka. *Leisure Hour* [Embassies to], v. 2, 2612J. *Stanford's Compendium*, 852K. *Sunday at Home* [and the Siamese], v. 10, 2860J.
- Sibbald** (Sir R., *Scottish Physician*, b. 1641, d. 1712). See *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 644Q, &c.
- Siberia**, Oriental and Western, by Atkinson, illustrated. 1858 598B
- Through, by Lansdell, illustrated, 2 vols. 1882 496-7K
- Travels in, by Erman, 2 vols. 1848 498-9K
- See also *Cassell's Family Magazine* [On the Road to], v. 15, 1365J. *Century* [and the Exile System], v. 37, 1887J. *Cornhill Magazine* [Mammoth Hunting in], v. 58, 338J. *Fortnightly Review*, v. 21, 2111J. *Lansdell's Russian Asia*, 828K. *Nineteenth Century* [Journey of Exiles to], v. 14, 2224J. *Quiver* [among the Prisoners of], v. 25, 3295J. *Saturday Review*, v. 55, R.L. *Stanford's Compendium*, 852K. *White's July Holiday*, 1470K. *Meignan's Paris to Peking* [Siberian Snows], 811K. *Boy's Own Annual* [Through], v. 6, 2956J. *Nature*, v. 39, 2699J. *Russia*, &c.
- Siborne** (Capt. W.), *War in France and Belgium, Quatre-Bras, Waterloo, &c.*, 2 vols. 1844 279-0H
- Sicilian Story, &c.**, Poems, by Barry Cornwall. 1820 645T
- Sicily**, A Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies, by Kavanagh 1477-8R
- and Southern Italy, Cities of, by Hare. 1883 1683R
- Calabria, &c., Unprotected Females in. 1859 1479R
- Diary of an Idle Woman in, by Elliot, 2 vols. 1881 1475-6R
- See also *English Illustrated Magazine* [a Month in], v. 3, 1993J. *Freeman's Essays* [Sicilian Cycles], 418H. *Mitford's Greece* [Ancient Grecian Settlements], 101-6H. *Poole's Index*, R.L. *Taylor's Land of the Saracens*, 854R, &c.
- Sick Clubs.** See *Leisure Hour*, v. 20, 2630J.
- Sickness**, Death and Burial. See *Leisure Hour*, v. 27, 2637J. *Disease, Medicine.*
- Siddons** (J. H.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Siddons** (Mrs., *Tragic Actress*, b. 1755, d. 1831), by Kennard. 1887 1139O
- See also *Fitzgerald's English Stage*, 338D; *The Kembles*, 333-4F, &c.
- Sidereal Universe.** See *Pouchet's The Universe*, 721F, &c.
- Sidgwick** (Alfred), *Fallacies, a View of Logic from the Practical Side* [International Scientific Series] 391R
- Sidgwick** (Mrs. Alfred), *Caroline Schlegel and her Friends.* 1889... 1462O
- Sidmouth.** See *Thomson's Health Resorts*, 938K, &c.
- Sidmouth** (Henry Addington, Viscount, *Premier* 1801, b. 1757, d. 1844). See *Harris' Radicals*, 1106F. *Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace*, 449B.
- Sidney** (Algernon, *Patriot*, b. 1622, beheaded 1683). See *Nineteenth Century* [Treatise on Love], v. 15, 2225J.
- Sidney** (E.), A. M., *The Field and the Ford, a Popular Exposition on the Science of Agriculture* [R.T.S.] 741Z
- Sidney** (Sir P., *Statesman and Poet*, b. 1554, mortally wounded in *Battle*, 1586), by Symonds [Morley's Eng. Men of Letters]... 1091R
- See also *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Thomson's Friendships*, 565O, &c.

- Sidney** (S.), *The Three Colonies of Australia: New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, their Pastures, Copper Mines and Gold Fields.* 1852 783K
 See Rawlinson's *Phœnicia*, 1553O. Sunday at Home, v. 9, 2859J, &c.
- Sidon.** See Rawlinson's *Phœnicia*, 1553O. Sunday at Home, v. 9, 2859J, &c.
- Siebenkäs** (F. S.). *Richter's Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces* 271-2Z
- Siebold** (P. F. von, *German Naturalist*, b. 1796, d. 1866), *Manners and Customs of the Japanese.* 1841 1512R
- Sieges of Vienna by the Turks**, by Schimmer, trans. 1847 1289R
 — See also *Battles, Wars, &c.*
- Siemens** (Sir C. W., *German Physicist*, b. 1823, d. 1883), F.R.S., *Conservation of Solar Energy.* 1883 718D
 — See also *Gentleman's Magazine*, N.S., v. 34, 754J. &c.
- Siena.** See Howell's *Tuscan Cities*, 674B. Temple Bar [August in], v. 69, 1399J.
- Sierra Leone**, *Residence at*, edited by Mrs. Norton. 1849. 790Q and 1286R
 — See also *Sunday at Home*, v. 27, 2877J. *Westminster Review* [Mr. Banbury's], v. 130, R.L.
- Siesmology.** See *Nature*, v. 40, 2700J. *Earthquakes, &c.*
- Sieveking** (A. W.), *Life of*, edited by Winkworth. 1863 961O
- Sight**, *An Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision*, by Le Conte. 1883 368R
 — See also *Bernstein's Five Senses*, 263R. *Higgins' Philosophers*, 720Q. *Knowledge [Influence of Civilization on]*, v. 7, 2587J. *Timbs' Works [and Sound]*, 851Z. *Eye, Optics, Light, Vision, &c.*
- Sights of our Great Cities.** See *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 10, 2960J.
- Sight-Seeing and Fairs.** See *Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne*, 67F.
- Sigismund** (*Emperor of Germany*, b. 1368, d. 1437). See *Palace and Hospital*, 1535O. *Germany, &c.*
- Sign Boards**, *History of*, by Larwood and Hotten, illustrated. 1866 1000R
 — See also *Buckland's Curiosities*, 597Q, &c.
- Signals**, *Marine [Marryat's Code]* 17D
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual [Signal Flags of the World]*, v. 5, 2955J; [and *Signalling*], v. 6, 2956J. *Once a Week [Naval]*, v. 19, 2279J, &c.
- Signatures**, *Autographs, &c.* See *Index to Harper's Magazine*, R.L. *Knight's England [Illustrious]*, 148-50H. *Morley's English Literature [Facsimiles of many celebrated authors]*, 1223Z.
- Signs of the Times**, *the Moslem and his End, the Christian and his Hope*, by Cumming. 1854 210Q
 — Omens and Warnings. See *Grant's Mysteries*, 894F.
- Sigourney** (Mrs. L. H., *American Poetess*, b. 1791, d. 1865). See *Lucy Howard's Journal* [1858], 719O. *Alibone*, v. 2, R.L. *Poole's Index*, R.L. *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja. *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.*
- Sikes** (Mrs. Olive Logan). See *Chroniqueuse*.
- Sikes** (W. W.), *Works of.* See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Sikhism.** See *Religious Systems of the World* [by Pincott], 934A.
- Sikhs**, *Sikh War, &c.* See *Cassell's India*, 229D. *Trotter's India under Victoria*, 538-9H. *Hunter's Indian Empire*, 485K. *India, &c.*
- Silence.** See *Argosy [Power of]*, v. 8, 8J. *Living Age [Silence is Gold]*, v. 164, 3194J, &c.
- Silence and the Voices of God**, with other Sermons, by Farrar. 1877. 314M
- Silius-Italicus** (*Roman Poet*, b. 25, d. 100). See *Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D.
- Silk**, *Cotton, Linen and other Fabrics, Ancient History of.* 1845 ... 213D
 — *Manufacture* 1490Z
 — See also *All the Year Round*, v. 39, 1799J. *Capital and Labour*, 1115F. *Half Hours in the Tiny World [and Silk Worms]*, 567Q. *Knowledge [Origin of Silk Culture]*, v. 6, 2586J. *Lardner's Cyclopædia [Manufacture]*, 347I. *Leisure Hour [and Silk Worms]*, v. 7, 2617J; v. 19, 2629J. *McCulloch's British Empire [Manufacture]*, 711H. *Rock's Textiles*, 1053M. *Ure's Dictionary*, 8-9D, &c.
- Silkworms**, *Who were the First Weavers?* 1869 568Q
 — See also *Beeton's Home Pets*, 193R. *Leisure Hour*, v. 14, 2624J. *Science Gossip [Wild Chinese]*, v. 6, 2412J. *Entomology, &c.*

- Silurian Strata.** See Lyell's *Geology*, 726-7Q, &c.
- Silver Mines.** See Atkinson's *Siberia*, &c., 598B. Mines, &c.
- Silver.** See Chambers [in Britain], v. 22, 1937J. Cripps' College and Corporation Plate, 1034M. *English Mechanic*, v. 47, 1047D. *Nineteenth Century* [Crusade against Silver Money], v. 19, 2229J. *Saturday Review* [Silver in India], v. 53, R.L. Simonin's Mines and Miners, 632-3B. Somerville's *Microscopic Science*, 110R. Temple's *India*, 486K. *Ure's Dictionary*, 8-9D. Metals, Mines, &c.
- Silver Wings and Golden Scales, a Work upon Insects, illustrated ...** 748F
- Silvestre (G.).** See Longfellow's *Poets and Poetry of England*, 473D, &c.
- Simcox (E.), Episodes in the Lives of Men, Women and Lovers.....** 1086R
- Sime (J.), M.A., G. E. Lessing, 2 vols. 1877.....** 347-8F
- *Life of Goethe* [Great Writers]. 1888. 1268O
- Schiller [Oliphant's Foreign Classics]. 1882 1189O
- Similes.** See Spencer's *Things New and Old*, 1095-6R, &c.
- Simmius of Rhodes** (*Greek Poet, fl. about 300*). See Peter's *Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D.
- Simmius of Thebes.** See Peter's *Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D.
- Simmonds (P. L.), Animal Products [South Kens. Handbooks] ...** 1033M
- *Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom. 1854* 771F
- Simmons (B.).** See Dana's *Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England*, 472D.
- Simms (W. G.), Works of.** See Harper's *Index*, 1640Ja. *Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
- Simon (Edouard), The Emperor William and his Reign (translated from the French), 2 vols. 1886** 665-6F
- Simon (J., French Statesman, b. 1814), Government of M. Thiers, from 8th Feb., 1871, to 24th May, 1873, 2 vols. 1879.....** 432-3H
- See also King's *French Leaders*, 659O.
- Simon (T., of Guernsey).** See Sarnia [p. 8], 1416O.
- Simonides** (*Greek Poet, b. 554, d. 469 B.C.*). See Dana's *Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. Peter's *Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D, &c.
- Simonin (L.), Mines and Mining, or Underground Life, translated and edited by Bristow, illustrated, 3 parts. 1868.....** 632-3B
- Coal Mines.*—Origin of Coal, History and Tradition, The Black Country, Shafts and Levels, The Miners. *Metalliferous Mines.*—Stages of the Human Race, Hidden Treasures, Metalliferous World, Crushing and Washing, The Miners. *Mines of Precious Stones.*—Family of Gems, In the East, and under the Tropics, The Seekers, &c.
- Simony.** See Macmillan [What is], v. 47, 977J, &c.
- Simoon, The.** See Sunday at Home, v. 35, 2885J, &c.
- Simpkin, Marshall and Co.** See Curwen's *Booksellers*, 520O.
- Simple Lessons for Home and School Use, by Miller, &c. 1878...** 592T
- Simple Simon's Misfortunes.** See Chap Books, 1321H.
- Simplicity.** See Compayré's *Pedagogy*, 296R. Müller's *Noble Deeds*, &c., 92Q, &c.
- Simpson (Christopher, Violinist and Composer, b. 1610, d. 1668).** See Mathew's *History of Music*, 943D, &c.
- Simpson (D.), M.A., A Plea for Religion, addressed to Disciples of Paine, &c. 1837.....** 105Q
- Simpson (J.), Paris after Waterloo, Notes taken at the Time and hitherto Unpublished. 1853.....** 618Z
- Simpson (Sir J., Scotch Physician, b. 1811, d. 1870).** See Japp's *Labour*, &c., 951Q.
- Simpson (Mrs. M. C. M.), Ed., Conversations with Distinguished Persons of the Second Empire, by N. W. Senior. 1880.....** 436-7H
- — — Thiers, Guizot, &c., by N. W. Senior, 2 vols. 1878..... 434-5H
- Correspondence, &c., between De Tocqueville and Senior..... 612-3O
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Simpson (S.), M.D., Practical View of Homœopathy. 1836** 202D
- Simpson (W. Sparrow), F.S.A., Gleanings from Old St. Paul's. 1889** 197H

- Simrock** (K., *German Poet*, b. 1802, d. 1876). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Simson** (Robt., *Scotch Mathematician*, b. 1687, d. 1768). See Brougham's Philosophers, 597R, &c.
- Sin**, Christian Doctrine of, by Müller, translated by Urwick. 1868. 767-8A
- Doctrine of Original Sin defended, by Edwards. 1766..... 303M
- Mortification of Sin in Believers, by Owen [R. T. S.]..... 55Z
- Nature of Indwelling Sin, by Owen. 1826..... 145M
- Original, by Payne. 1854..... 119M
- Pain, and Death, Mystery of, and a Refutation of Atheism, by Voysey. 1878..... 680A
- See also Inman's Faiths, 96K. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Nineteenth Century Magazine [Sins of Belief and Sins of Unbelief], v. 24, 2234J. Pressense's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Quiver, v. 15, 3285J. Timbs' Works [and Punishment], 856Z. Wardlaw's Theology [Original], v. 2, 257A, &c.
- Sinai and Palestine**, by Stanley. 1856..... 545K
- in Arabia and Midian, Discoveries of, by Beke, illustrated. 1878 597B
- The Hedjaz, and Soudan, Wanderings around the Birth-place of the Prophet, by Hamilton. 1857..... 1496R
- See also Bartlett's Palestine, 634K. Century [to Shechem], v. 37, 1887J. Kitto's Palestine [Mount Sinai], 610B, &c.
- Sincerity**. See Müller's Noble Deeds, 92Q, &c.
- Sinclair (J.)**, Sketches of Old Times and Distant Places. 1875..... 1489O
[Alison, Scott, Orkney Isles, Chalmers, The Petchley Hunt, Hume, Falls of Niagara, Erskine, &c.]
- Sinclair** (Miss Catherine, *Novelist*, b. 1800, d. 1864). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Sinclair (W. M.)**, M.A., Commentary on the Epistle of St. John... 254Z
- Sindh**, and the Races that Inhabit the Valley of the Indus. 1851. .. 487K
- Singapore**. See Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Davidson's Travels, 1652R. India, &c.
- Singing**, Principles of, by Bach. 1885..... 1112M
- Vocal Culture, by Bach..... 941D
- See also Century [Training of Children's Voices], v. 4, 1876J. Girl's Own Annual [How to Sing at Sight], v. 4, 2554J; [in Church], v. 5, 2555J; [On Learning to Sing], v. 8, 2558J. Girl's Own Book, 1257H. Mackenzie's Vocal Organs, 934K. Nineteenth Century [Art of], v. 13, 2223J. Winkworth's Christian Singers, 1136R. Music, Voice, &c.
- Singleton (E., Rector of Kirkstowe)**, Records of a Good Man's Life, by Taylor. 1835..... 312T
- Sinkings of Land**, by Peacock. 1868..... 86R
- Sinners and Saints** [American Travel, &c.], by Robins..... 1721R
- Sir**. See Chambers [Use of the Word], v. 29, 1941J.
- Sir Charles Grandison**, by Richardson, 7 vols. 1781..... 733-9R
- Sir Launcelot du Lake**. See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q.
- Sir Roger De Coverley**, in the Spectator. 1852..... 1281R and 160T
- Sirius the Dog Star**. See Newcomb's Popular Astronomy, 693D. Serviss' Astronomy, 690D. Astronomy, &c.
- Sismondi (J. C. L. De, Swiss Historian, b. 1773, d. 1842)**, History of the Fall of the Roman Empire [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo-pædia], 2 vols, 1834 760-61T
- Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe, translated, with a Life of the Author, by Thomas Roscoe. 1846 1091-2R
- History of the Italian Republics, a View of the Origin, Progress and Fall of Italian Freedom. 1841 455H and 280
- Sister Dora** ([Dorothy W. Pattison] *Philanthropist*, b. 1832, d. 1878), A Biography, by M. Lonsdale. 1880..... 1373O
- See also Adam's Good Samaritans, 273F, &c.
- Sisterhoods in the Church of England**, by Goodman. 1863..... 329M

- Sisterhoods.** See also Nineteenth Century [English], v. 16, 2226J. Stephen's Service of the Poor [Religious], 475M, &c.
- Sisters-in-Law.** See Time, v. 3, 1493J, &c.
- Siva-Worship.** See Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K.
- Six Hundred Dollars a Year, a Wife's Effort at Low Living under High Prices.** 1867..... 1758Z
- Six Old English Chronicles, of which Two are now first Translated from the Monkish Originals, edited by Giles.** 1848 1170
- Six Weeks in the Saddle, by Waller.** 1874.. 1483R
- Sixtus V. (Pope of Rome, b. 1521, d. 1590).** See Ward's Counter-Reformation, 256T.
- Sizing and Dyeing Machines.** See Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Sjogren (E.).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Skate, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fish, &c.
- Skating.** See Boy's Own Annual, v. 11, 2961J. Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Crawley's Handbooks [Rinking, &c.], 1151M. Lennox's Fashion Then and Now, 1018-9H. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M, &c.
- Skeat (W. W.).** See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Skeletons.** See Cornhill, v. 7, 187J. Orr's Circle of the Sciences, 735F. Science Gossip [Cleaning], v. 7, 2413J. Anatomy. Taxidermy [of Animals, Birds, &c.]
- Skelton (J., Poet Laureate, b. 1469, d. 1529), Poems and Life,** edited by Dyce [British Poets], 3 vols. 1864 467-9Q
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Skene (James Henry), Personal Reminiscences of Lord Stratford and the Crimean War [Temple Bar Magazine]** 1392J
- Skene (W. F., Archaeologist, b. 1809), LL.D., Gospel History for the Young, being Lessons on the Life of Christ, adapted for Use in Families and in Sunday Schools, 3 vols.** 1883-4...1188-90M
- Sketch Book, The, by Geoffrey Crayon [W. Irving], 2 vols.** 1834 1666-7Z
- by Irving. 1850 771R
- Sketches and Essays from the Saturday Review.** 1873 1087R
- Sketches of Popular Tumults Illustrative of the Evils of Social Ignorance.....** 900M and 1238Z
- — Old Times and Distant Places, by Sinclair. 1875 1489O
- Sketching from Nature, by Ellis.** 1883 1067M
- Rambles in the Alps and Apennines, by Catlow, illus., 2 vols....1443-4R
- Tour, Our, by Two of the Artists. 1882 189D
- See also Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Art, Drawing, &c.
- Sketchley (A. [Rev. G. Rose]).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Skies and Seas in many Latitudes, or Wanderings in Search of Weather, by Abercromby.** 1888..... 843K
- See also Knowledge [Northern Skies in November], v. 1, 2581J. Astronomy.
- Skill, Games of.** See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Names, e.g., Chess, &c.
- Skin, Human.** See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Man and his Maladies, 939K. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Physiology, &c.
- Skins.** See Furs, Taxidermy, &c.
- Skirmishes and Sketches, by Gail Hamilton.** 1866 969R
- Skirt, the Divided.** See Knowledge, v. 4, 2584J. Dress, &c.
- Skittles.** See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Games, &c.
- Skobeloff (General, Russian Commander).** See Saturday Review, v. 54, R.L. Turko-Russian War, 450B, &c.
- Skrine (John Huntley), a Memory of Edward Thring.** 1889 1494O
- Skulls.** See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Buckland's Curiosities [Skeletons, &c.], 598Q. Donnelly's Atlantic, 1017M. Knowledge [Skull and Spine], v. 3, 2583J. Leisure Hour [Museum of, at Hythel], v. 8, 2618J.
- Sky, Midnight, by Dunkin** 204D
- Skies and Seas in many Latitudes, by Abercrombie. 1888 843K
- See also Astronomy, Skies, &c.

- Skye**, a Summer in, by Smith. 1866 1361R
 — See also All the Year Round [Isle of], v. 50, 1310J. Leisure Hour, v. 9, 2619J. Temple Bar Magazine, 1398-9J. Hebrides, Scotland, &c.
- Skylark**, The. See Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Birds, &c.
- Slack** (H. J.), F.G.S., Marvels of Pond Life, a Year's Microscopic Recreations among the Polyps, Infusoria, Rotifers, Water-Bears and Polyzoa, illustrated. 1871 135R
- Sladen** (Col. E. B.). See Anderson's Expeditions, 540K.
- Slag**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8-9D, &c.
- Slander**. See Leisure Hour, v. 27, 2637J. Libel Law, &c.
- Slater** (J.), B.A., and **Smith** (T. Roger), Architecture, Classic and Early Christian. 1882 1c81M
- Slater** (T. E.), Keshab Chandra Sen and the Bramah Samāj, being a Brief Review of Indian Theism from 1830 to 1884 [S.P.C.K.] 559M
- Slater** (W. F.), M.A., Methodism in the Light of the Early Church [Fernley Lecture of 1885] 824D
- Slates**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- SLAVERY** and Secession, by Aughey. 1863 255R
 — in History, by Gürowski. 1860 254R
 — — the United States, Laws relating to, by Stroud. 1856 1078F
 — Results of, by Cochin, translated by Booth. 1863 339O
 — Results of Emancipation, by Cochin, translated by Booth. 1864 340O
 — Review of the American Apology for Negro Slavery, by Graham. 1842 1038F
 — Slave States [Virginia, Carolina, &c.], by Olmsted. 1856 729K
 — — Trade, Abolition of the, Speech by Wilberforce 1279H
 — — — African, and its Remedy, by Buxton. 1840 1037F
 — — — Cardinal Lavigerie and The, edited by Clarke. 1889 933A
 — Slavery, The Suppressed Book about. 1864 253R
 — See also Alison's Europe, 119-45O. Austin's Massachusetts, 511H. Bancroft's United States, 489H. Boutwell's Rebellion [in United States], 402O. Boy's Own Annual [as it was and is], v. 5, 2955J. Brougham's Political Speeches, 606R. Brown's Life and Letters, 1407O; Races of Mankind, 156D. Cable's Louisiana, 802K. Cameron's Africa, 602-3K. Channing's Works, 91D. Davies' American Scenes, 708K. Dixon's White Conquest, 492-3H. Douglass (F.), 620O. Eggleston's United States, 421H. Fortnightly Review [Abolition of, in India and Egypt], v. 39, 2129J; [East African], v. 49, 2139J. Freeman's Essays [Southern Slaves], 418H. Garrison's Life, 270-1F. Good Words [in Africa], v. 29, 2199J. Greg's United States, 558-9H. Helper's Impending Crisis of the South, 1101F. Knight's England, 151-3H. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 172H; Morals, 384-5M. Leisure Hour [East African], v. 22, 2632J; [and Turks], v. 25, 2635J; [and the Slave Trade], v. 33, 2643J. Life of Wilberforce, 1037O. Madden's West Indies, 1647-8R. Mill's Discussions [Slave Power], 648H. Morell's Algeria, 658K. Nineteenth Century [in Brazil], v. 24, 2234J; [in East Central Africa], v. 24, 2234J. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Sanborn's Life of Brown, 153F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Stanford's Compendium [Slave Coast], 849K; [Abolition of], 850K. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Sunday at Home [a few words about], v. 21, 2871J. Thrupp's Anglo-Saxon Home, 345K. Overton's Revivals [Trade], 430M. Ranke's Servia [Provinces of Turkey], 89O. Longfellow's Poems on, 1417M. Wilberforce, Shaftesbury, Brown, &c.
- Slaves**, White, of England, by J. C. Cobden. 1853 256R
- Sledges**. See Nares' Polar Sea [Sledge-Crews], 672K. Koldewey's Arctic Expedition [Sledge Journeys], 605B. Whympers' Travels [Sledge Journey], 724 and 725K. Payer's Arctic Circle [Sledge Travelling], 664K. Robinson's Hudson's Bay 680K, &c.
- Sleep**, Philosophy of, by Macnish. 1834 955M
 — See also Brown's Science for All, 626B. Chambers [Sleeplessness], v. 60, 1960J. Estes' Recreations in Science [Phenomena], 496R. Fortnightly [and its Counterfeits], v. 47, 2137J. Girl's Own Annual, v. 4, 2554J. Good Words [Sleep-Walking Freaks], v. 23, 2193J. Leisure

Sleep—(continued).

Hour [Curiosities of], v. 11, 2621J; v. 14, 2624J; [How I go to], v. 18, 2628J. Playfair's Social Welfare [and its Concomitant Phenomena], 336R. Saunders' Salad for the Solitary, 263R. Stables' Guide to Health [Sleeplessness], 995M. Warner's Physical Expression, 393R.

Sleeping Beauty in the Wood. See Home Treasury of Old Story Books, 2863X.

Sleighting, &c. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1151M. Sledges, &c.

Slick (Sam [Judge Haliburton], *Colonial Humourist*, b. 1796, d. 1865),

Letter Bag of the Great Western [Humorous Sketches] 1089R

— See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Slides, Magic Lantern. See Boy's Own Annual, v. 7, 2957J. Magic Lantern, &c.

Sligo. See Crookshank's Methodism, 669-71A.

Slings and Catapults, Old and New. See Boy's Own Annual, v. 5, 2955J, &c.

Slips of the Tongue and Pen. See All the Year Round, v. 54, 1814J.

Sloane (Sir H., *Irish Naturalist*, b. 1660, d. 1753). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 666Q. Leisure Hour, v. 11, 2621J, &c.

Slugs and Snails. See Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Science Gossip, v. 23, 2423J.

Small-Pox. See Malthus' Population, 1093-4F. Nineteenth Century [and Vaccination], v. 11, 2221J. Saturday Review [Hospitals of London], v. 54, R.L. Thomson's Sick Room, &c., 834M. Disease, &c.

Small Tableaux, Poems, by Turner. 1868 287Q

Small (William). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Smart (C.), A.M., Tr., Phædrus [Family Classical Library] 1125Q

Smart (H.). See Fiction Class following the General Catalogue.

Smeaton (John, *Civil Engineer*, b. 1724, d. 1792). See Smiles' Engineers, 963O.

Smedley (E., *Historical Poet*, b. 1789, d. 1836), M.A., and Others, The Occult Sciences, Sketches of the Traditions and Superstitions of Past Times, and the Marvels of the Present Day ... 1935R

Smedley (F. E., *Novelist, Son of above*, b. 1818, d. 1864). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Smee (A., *Surgeon and Electrician*, b. 1818, d. 1877), F.R.S., Elements of Electro-Metallurgy. 1859 493R

Smell. See Bastian's Brain, 387R. Bernstein's Five Senses, 363R. Nature [Sense of], v. 26, 2686J, &c.

Smellie (W., *Scotch Naturalist*, b. 1740, d. 1795). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 645Q.

Smelt, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fishes, Natural History, &c.

Smiles (R.), David Livingstone [World's Workers]. 1885 1147O

Smiles (S., *Scotch Surgeon and Biographer*, b. 1816), LL.D., Character 1495O

— George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist. 1878 404F

— Industrial Biography, Iron-Workers and Tool-Makers. 1871 ... 731O

Iron and Civilization, Iron Manufacture in Britain, Iron Smelting, Dudley, Andrew Yarranton, Coalbrookdale Iron Works, Cast Steel, Benjamin Huntsman, Henry Cort, Dr. Roebuck, David Mushet, The Hot Blast, J. B. Neilson, Mechanical Inventions, Joseph Bramah, Henry Maudsley, Joseph Clement, Fox of Derby, Murray of Leeds, Roberts and Whitworth of Manchester, James Nasmyth, W. Fairbairn.

— Life and Labour, or Characteristics of Men of Industry, Culture and Genius. 1887 1355O

— — of a Scotch Naturalist [Thomas Edward]. 1877 771O

— — — George Stephenson. 1857 514F

— Lives of the Engineers, illustrated. 1874-7 :

Vol. 1.—Embankments and Canals: Vermuyden, Myddelton, Perry and Brindley 528O

Vol. 2.—Harbours, Lighthouses and Bridges, Smeaton and Rennie 963O

Vol. 3.—History of Roads, Metcalfe and Telford 839O

Vol. 4.—Steam Engine, Boulton and Watt 522O

Vol. 5.—Locomotive, George and Robert Stephenson 984O

— — — with an Account of their Principal Works, comprising also a History of Inland Communication in Britain, il. 1861. 250-1F

- Smiles (S.), Men of Invention and Industry. 1884** 1172R
 Phineas Pett, Beginnings of English Shipbuilding. Francis Pettit Smith, Practical Introducer of the Screw Propeller. John Harrison, Inventor of the Marine Chronometer. John Lombe, Introducer of the Silk Industry into England. William Murdoch, his Life and Inventions. Frederick Koenig. Inventor of the Steam-Printing Machine. The Walters of *The Times*, Invention of the Walter Press. William Clowes, Book-Printing by Steam. Charles Bianconi, a Lesson of Self-Help in Ireland. Industry in Ireland, through Connaught and Ulster to Belfast. Shipbuilding in Belfast, by E. J. Harland, Engineer and Shipbuilder. Astronomers and Students in Humble Life, a New Chapter in the "Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties."
- Robert Dick, Geologist and Botanist. 1878..... 615O
 — Self-Help, with Illustrations of Character and Conduct. 1860... 163T
 — The Huguenots in France, After the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, with a Visit to the Country of the Vaudois. 1873 ... 206M
 — Thrift. 1875..... 250R
 — *Ed.*, Boy's Voyage Round the World, by S. Smiles, Jun., illus... 834Q
 — See also Chambers [Self-Help], v. 32, 1942]. Macmillan [Self-Help], v. 1, 931J. Quarterly [Works], v. 147, 1277J, &c.
- Smiling and Laughter, Philosophy of, by Vasey, illustrated. 1877.** 1124R
- Smith (Adam, *Scotch Political Economist, b. 1723, d. 1790*), LL.D., Essays. 1872** 462M
 [Moral Sentiments, Astronomical Inquiries, Formation of Languages, History of Ancient Physics, Ancient Logic and Metaphysics, Imitative Arts, Music, Dancing, Poetry, External Senses, English and Italian Verses.]
- Inquiry into the Nature and Cause of the Wealth of Nations..... 1026-8F
 — Theory of Moral Sentiments. 1849 588H
 — and our Modern Economy [Bagehot's Economic Studies] 1003F
 — [1723-1790], by Farrer [English Worthies]. 1881 123IO
 — See also Brougham's Philosophers, 597R. Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H. Hamilton's Biographical Memoirs, 517F, &c.
- Smith (Agnes).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Smith (Alexander, *Scotch Poet, b. 1830, d. 1867*), A Summer in Skye** 1361R
 — See also Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M, &c.
- Smith (Alex.), D.D., Tr., Commentaries on the Laws of Moses, by Michaelis, 4 vols. 1814** 550-3A
- Smith (B. B.), M.A., Rome and Carthage, the Punic Wars [Epochs of Ancient History]. 1887** 1819Z
- Smith (Cecil, F.Z.S., Birds of Guernsey, and the Neighbouring Islands, Alderney, Sark, Jethou, Herm. 1879**..... 195R
- Smith (Charlotte, *Post and Novelist, b. 1749, d. 1806*), Natural History of Birds, intended chiefly for Young Persons, illustrated, 2 vols in 1. 1819** 711Z
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Jones's Poets, 663M. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Smith (Lt.-Col., C. H.), Natural History of the Human Species [Jardine's Naturalists' Library], coloured plates. 1884** 685Q
- Smith (E., d. 1874), M.D., Health, a Handbook for Households and Schools. 1874** 234R
 — Foods [International Scientific Series], illustrated. 380R
- Smith (Edmund), Poetical Works, and Life by Johnson. 1807.** ... 347Z
 — See also New English Theatre, &c.
- Smith (Edward), F.S.S., The Story of the English Jacobins, being an Account of the Persons implicated in the Charges of High Treason, 1794. 1881** 215Z
- Smith (F.), The Canary, its Varieties, Management and Breeding, with Portraits of the Author's own.** 2113R

- Smith (F. Hopkinson), A White Umbrella in Mexico, ill. 1889..... 1745R
- Smith (F. P.). See Smiles' Invention, &c., 1172R.
- Smith (Col. Sir G., of Guernsey). See Sarnia [p. 17], 1416O.
- Smith (G.), C.I.E., LL.D., Stephen Hislop, Pioneer Missionary and Naturalist in Central India [1844-63]. 1888 756F
- Life of Alexander Duff, 2 vols. 1879 582-3D
- — — John Wilson, Philanthropist and Scholar in the East. 1878 580F
- — — William Carey, illustrated. 1885 167F
- Smith (G., *British Museum*), Assyrian Discoveries [1873-4]. 1875... 888F
- Smith (George), Chaldean Account of Genesis, illus. 1876 895F
- [Fall of Man, The Deluge, Tower of Babel, Babylonian Fables, &c.]
- Smith (G., of Coalville), Gipsy Life, being an Account of our Gipsies and their Children, with Suggestions for their Improvement, illustrated. 1880 887M
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Smith (Goldwin), Cowper [English Men of Letters]. 1880..... 1063O
- See also Contemporary [as a Critic], v. 41, 2051J.
- Smith (G. B., *Biographer, &c.*, b. 1841), Half-Hours with some Famous Ambassadors..... 686O
- [Keith, Talleyrand, Gondomar, Harley, Alberoni, &c.]
- Life and Speeches of the Rt. Hon. J. Bright, M.P., 2 vols. 1881 150-1F
- — of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 1880 275F
- — the Right Hon. John Bright, M.P. 1889..... 1448O
- Sir Robt. Peel [English Political Leaders]. 1881 1241O
- Victor Hugo, His Life and Work. 1885 724O
- Smith (Hannah). See Stretton (Hesba) in Fiction Class List.
- Smith (Sir Harry). See Lennox's Celebrities, 1016H, &c.
- Smith (Major-Gen. Haviland, of Guernsey). See Sarnia [p. 31], 1416O.
- Smith (Horace), Festivals, Games, and Amusements, Ancient and Modern [Harper's Family Library] 868 and 1126Z
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- (and James), Rejected Addresses, or the New Theatrum Poetarum. 158T
- See also Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H.
- Smith (Huntingdon), *Ed.*, A Century of American Literature, Benjamin Franklin to James Russell Lowell..... 2028R
- *Tr.*, My Religion, by Tolstoi. 1889..... 1242M
- Physiology of War, Napoleon and the Russian Campaign, and Power and Liberty, by Tolstoi..... 1527O
- Smith (I. G., *Bampton Lecturer*, b. 1826), M.A., and Onslow (P.), M.A., Worcester [Diocesan Histories, S.P.C.K.]. 1883 ... 1842Z
- Smith (J.), M.A., The Temperance Reformation and its Claims upon the Christian Church [Prize Essay]. 1875 1089F
- Smith (J.), *Ed.*, Choice Portions from the Works of the Rev. George Whitfield. 1850..... 85Z
- Smith (J.), A.L.S., Ferns, British and Foreign, with a Treatise on their Cultivation, &c., illustrated. 1877 66K
- Smith (J. Brook), M.A., Arithmetic in Theory and Practice. 1887 310K
- Smith (James A.), *Ed.* See Brooks (R.), M.D., General Gazetteer, 34D.
- Smith (Capt. John, *Founder of Virginia*, b. 1579, d. 1631), Adventures of Captain John Smith, newly ordered, by Ashton. 1883 1622K
- See also Eggleston's United States, 421H.
- Smith (John Pye, *Independent Minister*, b. 1774, d. 1851), D.D., Relation between Scripture and some parts of Geological Science ... 110M and 166Q
- Sacrifice and Priesthood of Jesus Christ. 1847 220Q

- Smith (John Pye), *The Scripture Testimony to the Messiah*, 2 vols. 1847 526-7A
- Smith (Joseph). *See* Oxley's *Modern Messiahs*, &c., 1254M.
- Smith (Lucy Toulmin), *Tr.*, *English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages [14th Century]*, by Jusserand. 1889 1925R
- Smith (Mrs. M. E.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Smith (P. V.), M.A., *English Institutions*. 1873 517T
[*The People, Local Government, The King, Parliament, Legislation, Judicature, Executive, Taxation, &c.*]
- Smith (R. and H.), *Laws concerning the Public Health, including the various Sanitary Acts passed in the Session 1883, and the Circulars issued by the Privy Council and the Local Government Board*. 1883..... 942K
- Smith (R. B.), F.G.S., *Italian Irrigation*, 2 vols. 1852..... 851-2D
- *Life of Lord Lawrence*, 2 vols. 1883 343-4F
- *Rome and Carthage, the Punic Wars*. 1887 1819Z
- Smith (Major R. M.), R.E., *Persian Art [South Kens. Handbook]*. 1059M
- Smith (R. P., *Orientalist, &c.*, b. 1818), D.D. *See* Exell's *Monthly Interpreter*, v. 4, 622A.
- Smith (Seba, *American Editor*, b. 1792). *See* *Poets of America*, 468D. Downing (Major Jack), &c.
- Smith (Shirley). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Smith (Sir Sidney, *Admiral*, b. 1764, d. 1840). *See* Lennox's *Celebrities*, 1016H.
- Smith (Sydney, *Canon of St. Paul's, Critic and Wit*, b. 1771, d. 1845), M.A., *Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy*, delivered at the Royal Institution in the Years 1804 to 1806. 589H
- *Essays*..... 297O
[*Catholic Question. Method of Teaching Languages.*]
- *Selections from the Writings of [Travellers' Lib.]*, 2 vol in 1. 1856 1277R
- *Wit and Wisdom of*..... 1090R
- *Works of*. 1846 589D
- *Works of*, 3 vols. 1845 :
- Vol. 1.—Articles originally published in the *Edinburgh Review*, Parnell (W.) and Ireland, Methodism, Hannah More, Public Schools, Mad Quakers, Game Laws, Chimney Sweepers, Spring Guns... 949H
- Vol. 2.—Persecuting Bishops, Cruel Treatment of untried Persons, Man Traps and Spring Guns, Catholics, Poor Laws, Anastasius, Memoirs of Captain Rock, Granby. 950H
- Vol. 3.—Mission to Ashantee, Speech on the Catholic Claims, The Ballot, The Lawyer that tempted Christ, a Sermon; Peter Plymley's Letters, Letters on Railways, Irish Roman Catholic Church.... 951H
- and others, *Table Talk on Books, Men and Manners*, edited by Evelyn. 1853..... 1107R
- *Life and Times of*, by Reid. 1884 503F
- *See also* Harper [with Portrait], v. 69, 1649J. Macmillan, v. 58, 988J, &c.
- Smith (Thomas), D.D. *See* Ante-Nicene Christian Library.
- Smith (Thomas Assheton, *Sportsman*, b. 1776, d. 1858), *Reminiscences of, or The Pursuits of an English Country Gentleman*, by Sir J. Eardley-Wilmot. 1860 504F
- Smith (T. Roger), F.R.I.B.A., *Acoustics in Relation to Architecture and Building, The Laws of Sound as applied to the Arrangement of Buildings [Weale Series]*, illustrated..... 1111M
- *Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance*, illustrated. 1880 1083M
- and Slater (J.), B.A., *Architecture, Classic and Early Christian*. 1882 1081M
- Smith (Thomas Southwood, b. 1789, d. 1861), M.D., *Philosophy of Health*, 2 vols. 1851 1401-2Z
- Smith (Thornley), *History of Moses, viewed in Connection with Egyptian Antiquities, and the Customs of the Times in which he Lived*, illustrated. 1862 464M

- Smith** (Thornley), Zaphnath-Paaneah, or The History of Joseph viewed in Connection with Egyptian Antiquities. 1856..... 463M
- Smith** (W., *Dean of Chester*, b. 1711, d. 1787), D.D., *Tr.*, Thucydides [Family Classical Library], 3 vols. 1831.....1127-9Q
- Smith** (W., *Classical Scholar*, b. 1814), LL.D., A Smaller Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, illustrated. 1853 1025M
- History of the Bible, illustrated. 1879 515A
- Pictorial History of the Bible, illustrated with many Fine Engravings and Maps 514A
- Smith** (Captain W. E.), Address to Evangelists. 1879 465M
- Smith** (W. H. and Son, *Newsagents*, &c.). See Curwen's Booksellers, 520O, &c.
- Smith** (W. R., b. 1846), LL.D., Prophets of Israel and their Place in History, to the close of the Eighth Century B.C. 1882 ... 466M
- The Old Testament in the Jewish Church, Twelve Lectures on Biblical Criticism. 1881 467M
- Smith** (Worthington G.). See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
- Smithfield**. See Leisure Hour, v. 3, 2613J. London, &c.
- Smiths' Work**. See Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from vol. 1, 2981J.
- Smits** (D., *Dutch Poet*, b. 1702, d. 1752). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Smoke**. See Nature [Abatement of], v. 25, 2685J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Smoking**. See Leisure Hour [Thoughts of an old Smoker], v. 3, 2613J. Chambers [Is it injurious to Health?], v. 61, 1961J. Tobacco, &c.
- Smollett** (T., *Novelist*, b. 1721, d. 1771), M.D., History of England, William III. to George II., a continuation of Hume... 124-9H
- Travels through France and Italy [Smollett's Works]. 1824..... 1805Z
- Life and Selections from his Writings, by Chambers. 1867 964O
- See also Scott's Novelists, 1013Z. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Smuggling**. See All the Year Round [Manx], v. 54, 1814J. Cassell's Magazine [Modern], v. 7, 2347J. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H, &c.
- Smut**. See Cooke's Fungi, 618Q, &c.
- Smyrna**. See Lynch's United States Expedition, 615B, &c.
- Smyth** (Newman), Christian Facts and Forces. 1888 1206M
- Old Faiths in New Light 468M
- Reality of Faith. 1888 1207M
- Smyth** (Professor Piazzi). See Nature, v. 39, 2699J, &c.
- Smyth** (Warrington W.), M.A., A Year with the Turks, or Sketches of Travel in the European and Asiatic Dominions of the Sultan. 1854 1454R
- Smythies** (Mrs. Y.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Snails and Slugs**. See Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Chambers [and Snail Eating], v. 52, 1952J. Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Gentleman's Magazine [The Garden], v. 32, 752J. Ingersoll's American Natural History, 582Q, &c.
- Snake-Dance** of the Moquis of Arizona, by Bourke, illus. 1884 ... 717K
- Snakes**. See Boy's Own Annual [and how to Tame them], v. 5, 1882-3, 2955J; [and Vipers], v. 11, 2961J. Buckley's Life's Race, 129R. Cameron's Africa, 602-3K. Conway's Demonology, 909M. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Knowledge [Poisons of], v. 3, 2583J. Leisure Hour, v. 2, 2612J. Nature [Do they Swallow their Young?], v. 33, 2693J. Science Gossip, v. 1, 2411J. Stanford's Compendium [Australian], 853K, &c.
- Sneering**. See Warner's Physical Expression, 393R, &c.
- Snell** (H. J.), Enamel Painting on Glass, Tiles, China, &c., illus.... 9051D
- Snipe**. See Century Magazine [Snipe-shooting], v. 4, 1876J. Jones' Bermuda, 823F. Birds, Shooting, &c.
- Snively** (J. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Snob**, The. See Saturday Review [Defined], v. 57, R.L., &c.

- Snodgrass** (Major), Narrative of the Burmese War, the Operations of Sir A. Campbell's Army from May, 1824, to February, 1826. 1827..... 475H
- Snow.** See Brown's Science for All, 627B and 627Ba. Cassell's Magazine [and Frost], v. 8, 2348J. Cassell's Family Magazine [Facts about], v. 9, 2358J. Knowledge [Collection of Dust from], v. 5, 2585J. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Sunday at Home, v. 25, 2875J. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Giberne's Ocean of Air, 2123R. Arctic Voyages, &c.
- Snow-shoes.** See Boy's Own Annual [The Boy's Own], v. 12, 2962J, &c.
- Snow** (J. F., M. G. and W. P.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Soap.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q. Brown's Science for All, 629B. Ure's Dictionary, 8D; [Analysis of], 9D, &c.
- Social and Political Economy** [Fawcett's Essays] 1014F
 — See also Adams' Good Samaritan, 278F. Hill's Repression of Crime, 1015F. Kay's People of England, 228R. Porter's Progress, 213-5R. Seeley's Factors in Life, 844M. Social Notes, 82-7D. Society, &c.
 — — — Speeches, by Brougham, 2 vols. 1857 605-6R
- Social and Sanitary Essays and Lectures**, by Kingsley. 1889..... 1968R
- Social Christianity**, Sermons, by Hughes. 1889 1231M
- Social Condition and Education of the People of England**, by Kay... 228R
- Social Customs.** See Temple Bar, v. 64, 1394J.
- Social Democracy.** See Gould's Germany, 363O.
- Social Economy, The English Poor**, by Mackay. 1889 337R
- Social Equality.** See Bryce's American Commonwealth, 519H, &c.
- Social Essays**, by Hugh Miller. 1875..... 806R
- Social Evolution, &c.**, by Doherty. 1874 1H
- Social History of England**, by Creighton. 1887 298R
 — — — Great Britain, by Goodman, 2 vols. 1843 224-5R
 — — — Southern Counties of England in Past Centuries, by Roberts. 1856..... 301H
- Social Inequality.** See Good Words, v. 26, 2196J, &c.
- Social Life**, a Manual of Morals and Behaviour, by Nichols. 1872.. 1420Z
 — — in Scotland, from Early to Recent Times, by Rogers, 3 vols... 949-51F
 — — — See also Knight's Pictorial Bible, 1100-4M. Stapfer's Palestine, Time of Christ, 477M. Stoughton's Religion [1300-1880], 99M, &c.
- Social Models**, Addresses on Social Themes, by Hocking. 1889 ... 1887Z
- Social Notes**, Social Reforms, Progress, &c., edited by S. S. Hall ... 82-7D
- Social Philosophy.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Mill's Political Economy, 997-8F.
- Social Politics**, by Arnold. 1878 ... 860H
- Social Pressure**, by Helps. 1875 223R
- Social Reform**, Methods of, by Jevons. 1883 1111F
- Social Science.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Sociology, Civilisation, Government, Education, Poor Laws, Crime, Politics, &c.
- Social Statics**, by Spencer. 1851 586H
- Social Welfare**, Subjects of, by Playfair. 1889 336K
- Social Wreckage**, by Peek. 1883 290R
- Social.** In connection with this word, see also subject required.
- Socialism**, Christian, by Kaufmann. 1888..... 1205M
 — French and German, in Modern Times, by Ely. 1883 531F
 — Practical, Essays on Social Reform, by Barnett. 1888 313R
 — See also Capital and Labour, 1115F. Century Magazine, v. 9, 1881J. Contemporary [as Government], v. 46, 2056J; [and Atheism], v. 47, 2057J. Fawcett's Essays [Modern], 1014F. Good Words [and Christianity], v. 26, 2196J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [in London], v. 76, 1656J. Leisure Hour [Co-operative, of Germany], v. 27, 2637J. Nineteenth Century, v. 24, 2234J. Poole's Index, R.L. Saturday Review [State], v. 60, R.L. Scribner's Monthly, v. 16, 1866J. Alison's Europe, 145-60. May's Democracy [Socialists in France], 39H, &c.
- Societies**, Secret, by Heckethorn, 2 vols. 1875 377O
 — — of the Middle Ages. 1837..... 1247Z

Societies, Secret. *See also* Excelsior, 1926-31R. Frost's Secret Societies, 32-3H. Knight's England, 151-4H. Overton's Revivals, 430M. Stoughton's Religion in England, 93-6M, &c.

SOCIETY , Abominations of, by Talmage. 1872	225T
— and Christianity, by Haus. 1883	1196M
— — Solitude, by Emerson. 1870	931R
— Early Law and Custom, by Maine. 1883.....	1082F
— Essay on the History of Civil Society, by Ferguson. 1814.....	627H
— French, from the Fronde to the Great Revolution, by Baker ...	332-3O
— [Habits of Good Society].....	1408Z
— How our Working People Live, by Rowe.....	892M
— in America, by H. Martineau, 2 vols. 1837	694-5K
— — London, by a Foreign Resident. 1885	1182R
— Natural, by Burke. 1854	608R
— Progress and Poverty, by George. 1882	1023F
— Recollections of, in France and England, by Davies, 2 vols. 1873	920-1R
— Social Life in the Reign of Anne, by Ashton, 2 vols. 1882	67-8F
— The Gaol Cradle, who Rocks it?	275R
— Theory of Law and Civil Society, by Pulszky. 1888.....	1202H
— What Social Classes owe to each Other, by Sumner. 1883	530T

See also Academy [Spencer's Descriptive], v. 21, R.L. Acland's Indian Manners, 819Q. Andrews' Eighteenth Century, 281R. Anspach's Habits, &c., 279R. Art of Ingeniously Tormenting, 1412Z. Brown's The Home, 634M. Burke's Celebrated Trials, 309H. Butler's Woman's Work, &c., 1088F. Chambers' [Inferior], v. 59, 1959J. Chevalier's United States, 1042F. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Cooper's England [1837], 349K. Cresswell's Woman, 917R. Daniell's That Boy, 268R. Day's America, 698-9K. Eden's Japan, 814Q. Ellett's Queens of American Society, 468F. Escott's England and its People, &c., 1017-8F. Farrer's Crimes and Punishments, 276R. Fellow's Asia Minor, 675B. Gamble's Ireland [1818], 382K. Guthrie's The City, its Sins and Sorrows, 340M. Haygarth's Bush Life, 819Q. Jackson's French Court, 334-5O. Levi's Wages and Earnings, 1024F; Work and Pay, 283R. Loménie's French Society, 501-4O. Malthus' Principles of Population, 1093-4F. Milner's Elevation of the People, 1053F. Murray's High Life in France, 960R. Peirce's Juvenile Delinquents [United States], 1090F. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Pulszky's United States, 1213-4R. Reaney's Our Brothers' and Sons, 973M; Our Daughters, 450M. Scripture Manners and Customs, 18Q. Seebom's English Village Community, 363K. Smith's Temperance, 1089F. Timbs' Works [Errors in the Progress of], 853Z. Time [in India], v. 12, 1502J. Trevelyan's Life of Fox, 260F. Walford's Famines of the World, 1099F. Wilson's Infanticide in India, 1086F. Wynter's Subtle Brains, 269R. Young Lady's Book, 983M. Tolstois' What to Do, 2022R. Abstinence, Teetotalism, Alcoholism, Intoxication, Temperance. History under Names, *e.g.*, England, France, &c. Manners and Customs, Antiquities, Etiquette, Crime, Law, Government, Sociology, &c.

Society of Friends. *See* Fox (G.), Autobiography of, 261F. Penn (W.), Life of, 422-3F. Quakers, &c.

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Religious Tracts dispersed by the, 13 vols. 1823 :

Vol. 1.—On the Holy Scriptures, the Liturgy and Public and Private Devotion	493M
Vol. 3.—On the Church Catechism, Confirmation and Baptism	495M
Vol. 4.—On the Holy Communion.....	496M
Vol. 5, 7.—On the Christian Religion, Doctrine and Practice	497 and 499M
Vols. 8-9.—Concerning Practical Duties	500 and 501M
Vol. 11.—Against Popery and Enthusiasm	503M

[*Note*.—Vols. 2, 6, 10, 12 and 13 of the set are wanting].

Society Islands. *See* Walpole's Pacific, 795K.

Sociology, Study of, by Spencer. 1887
 352R |

- Sociology.** See also Doherty's Organic Philosophy, 569H. Fortnightly Review [Place of], v. 30, 2120]. Jevons' Social Reforms, 1111F. Collins' Synthetic Philosophy [Principles of], 587H. Society, &c.
- Socrates** (*Athenian Philosopher*, b. 469, d. 399 B.C.), A Day in Athens with, translations from the Protagoras and the Republic of Plato. 1887 1993R
- A Translation of the Apology, Crito, and parts of the Phædo of Plato. 1887 1994R
- Ecclesiastical History, from A.D. 305 to A.D. 445, translated [Bohn's Library]. 1853 275M
- Talks with, about Life, translations from the Georgias and the Republic of Plato. 1887 1995R
- Trial and Death of, translated by Church. 1886..... 1784Z
- See also Josephus, 67H. Lewes' Philosophy, 571H. Mitford's Greece, 102-6H. Pressense's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M, &c.
- Soda.** See Ure's Dictionary, 9D ; [Carbonate of], 8D.
- Soda-water.** See Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Sodium.** See Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R.
- Soil.** See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Taylor's Bye-paths, 62R. Agriculture, Farming, &c.
- Soissons** (Raoul, Comte De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Solar Atmosphere.** See Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R.
- Energy, Conservation of, a Collection of Papers and Discussions, by Siemens. 1883 718D
- Myths. See Nineteenth Century, v. 18, 2228J.
- System. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Central Engine of the], v. 73, 1653J. Humboldt's Cosmos, 486R. Spectrum Analysis, Astronomy, &c.
- Solar Spectrum, Researches on the, and the Spectra of Chemical Elements,** by Kirchoff, translated by Roscoe. 1862 339B
- Soldiers and Sailors, True Words for Brave Men,** by Kingsley. 1878 191Q
- Life in India, by Hodson. 1883 1175R
- Mrs. Daniels' Work among. 1879..... 270R
- of the Victorian Age, by Low, 2 vols. 1880 505-6F
- See also Adams' Queen Anne, 1280H. All the Year Round [at Home], v. 52, 1812J. Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B. Barbière's Scraps from the Prison Table [American Civil War], 523H. Camp and Barrack Room, 271O. Eden's China, 813Q. Fergusson's Recollections, 256F. Gleig's Campaigns at Washington, &c., 453T. Good Words [and Sailors at Home], v. 24, 2194J. Leisure Hour [Everyday Life of], v. 35, 2645J. Malan's Old Comrades, 146T. Nineteenth Century [Rations], v. 24, 2234J. Temple's India, 486K. Wynter's Curiosities, 919M. Army, &c.
- Soles.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fishes, &c.
- Solicitors.** See Chambers' [Chat about], v. 62, 1962J. Lawyers, &c.
- Solitaire.** See Boy's Own Annual, v. 2, 2952J. Crawley's Handbooks [and Backgammon], 1147M.
- Solitude,** by Zimmerman, with life of the author, by Ridley. 1804. 1142-3H
- See also Saturday Review [Lonely Lives], v. 55, R.L.
- Sollogub** (Count), The Tarantas, Travelling Impressions of Young Russia, illustrated. 1850 811Q
- Solomon** (*King of Israel*, b. 1033, d. 975 B.C.), His Life and Times, by Farrar 650M
- Solomon's Proverbs, Expounded [Lange's Commentary] 841A
- See also Ewald's Israel, 63K. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6K. Keble's Papers and Reviews [Character and History of], 1203H. Milman's Jews, 157Q. Quiver, v. 16, 3286J ; [Wisdom of], v. 18, 3288J. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K. Sunday Magazine [Wisdom of], v. 5, 2455J. Scriptural History, &c.

- Solomon Islands.** See Coote's Wanderings, 810K, &c.
- Solon** (*Athenian Legislator*, b. 638, d. 558 B.C.). See Josephus, 66H. Mitford's Greece, 101H. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D. Plutarch's Lives, 445F and 1130Q.
- Somali Land, Adventures in**, by Speke. See Blackwood's Magazine, 157J, &c.
- Some Eminent Women of our Times**, by Mrs. H. Fawcett. 1889... 1487O
- Somers** (Lord, b. 1650, d. 1716). See Campbell's Chancellors, 778O.
- Somerset.** See All the Year Round [Chronicles of], v. 56, 1816J. English Illustrated [Summer in], v. 5, 1995J. Heath's Peasant Life, 1329R, &c.
- Somerset** (Edward Seymour, Duke of). See Dixon's Royal Windsor, 327H, &c.
- Somerset House.** See Chambers, v. 36, 1944J. Land We Live in [Government Offices], 464B, &c.
- Somerville** (Mary, *Scotch Natural Philosopher*, b. 1780, d. 1872),
 Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 1836..... 691Q
 — On Molecular and Microscopic Science, illustrated, 2 vols..... 109-10R
 — Physical Geography. 1858 480R
 — Preliminary Dissertation on the Mechanism of the Heavens. 1832 825Z
 — Personal Recollections of, with selections from her Correspondence, by her daughter. 1874 966O
 — See also Adams' Celebrated Englishwomen, 1282O, &c.
- Somerville** (T.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Somerville** (W., *Poet*, b. 1692, d. 1742), Poetical Works and Life, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 2 vols. 1807..... 353-4Z
 — See also Jones' Poets, 660M, &c.
- Somery** Family of Guernsey. See Jacob's Guernsey [Part 2, p. 11], 362B.
- Somnambulism.** See Harper, v. 3, 1583J. Macnish's Sleep, 955M. Mayo's Popular Superstitions, 901M. Millingen's Medical Curiosities, 927K.
- Somnolism and Psycheism, or the Science of the Soul, &c.**, by Haddock. 1851 635H
- Sonata, The.** See Naumann's Music, 928-9D, &c.
- Song Birds and How to Keep them**, by Maling. 1862..... 1740Z
 — See also Century Magazine [English and American], v. 1, 1873J. Birds, Cage Birds, Home Pets, Pet Animals, &c.
- Song of Hiawatha, a Poem**, by Longfellow. 1856 471D and 325Q
 — See also Longfellow's Poetical Works, 1417M, &c.
- Song of Songs**, translated, with a Commentary by Ginsburg. 1857... 750A
- Song of the Shirt.** See Hood's Works, 768R.
- SONGS and Poems of the Sea**, edited by Sharp. 1888..... 814M
 [Containing a Morning Swim in Guernsey, &c., by T. Watts.]
 — Song Writers, Celtic and Irish, by Collins. 1885 813M
 — Book of English, from the Sixteenth to Nineteenth Century..... 688M
 — Cyclopædia of..... 485Z
 — from the Dramatists, edited by Bell. 1854 632T
 — Myths and Songs, from the South Pacific, by Gill. 1876 689M
 — of England and Scotland, 2 vols. 1835 357-8Q
 — Society from Anne to Victoria, edited by Adams. 1880..... 533Q
 — Scotland, chronologically arranged with Notes, &c. 741M
 — the Days and Nights, by Macdonald..... 1873Z
 — — Springtides, by Swinburne. 1880 746M
 — — Two Worlds [Morris's Works, vol. 1]. 306Q
 — One Hundred, by Ballantine, with Melodies Original and Selected. 1866 1407M
 — Sea Songs, by Dibdin..... 483D
 — Universal Songster, or Museum of Mirth, a complete Collection of Ancient and Modern Songs in the English Language, 3 vols. 530-2D
 — See also Boys' Own Annual, 2951J. Chambers [Drawing-room], v. 60, 1960J. Girls' Own Annual, 2551J. Nineteenth Century [English], v. 16, 2226J. Peasant Properties [and Legends], 2005R. Notes and Queries [and Ballads], seventh series, v. 7, 1099J. Ballads, Poetry, Sonnets, Music, &c.

- Songstresses** of Scotland, by Tytler and Watson, 2 vols. 1871 739-40M
- Sonnets**, Book of, Poems by Macdonald..... 1872Z
- English, edited by Dennis. 1881 359Q
- — by Poets of the Past, edited by Waddington. 1888 1904Z
- Secret Drama of Shakespeare's, by Massey. 1888..... 1326H
- The Sonnet, its Origin and Place in Poetry, by Tomlinson 753M
- Sonrel** (L.), Bottom of the Sea, trans. and edited by Rich. 1870 ... 2122R
- Sons** and Daughters, &c. See Home Amenities, 945M. Valentine's Home Amenities [Grown up], 976M, &c.
- Sontag** (H., *German Vocalist*, b. 1805, d. 1854). See Edward's Prima Donna, 678F, &c.
- Sophistry**. See Beattie's Truth, 645H. Zeller's Greek Philosophy [Sophistic Opinion and Teaching], 538-9M, &c.
- Sophocles** (*Greek Tragic Poet*, b. 495, d. 405 B.C.), by C. W. Collins. 1094Q
- translated by Franklin [Family Classical Library]. 1832 1103Q
- See also Blackwood [Ajax and Philoctetes], v. 135, 205J. Fortnightly Review, v. 41, 2131J. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Sorcery**, or Witchcraft. See Brand's Antiquities, 1007M. Murray's Magazine [in New Guinea] v. 4, 146J. Occult Sciences [Middle Ages], 1935R. Witchcraft, Wizards, &c.
- Sorrento**. See Good Words [City of Beggars], v. 24, 2194J. Leisure Hour, v. 25, 2635J, &c.
- Sorrow**. See Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H. Sunday at Home, v. 5, 2855J, &c.
- Sotades** (*Greek Poet*, fl. Third Century, B.C.). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Sotheby** (W., *Poet*, b. 1757, d. 1833), *Tr.*, The Georgics of Virgil [Family Classical Library]. 1870 1115Q
- See also Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Sothorn** (E. A., *Comedian*, b. 1830, d. 1879. See Frith's Reminiscences, 615-16Fa. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1338-9R, &c.
- Soudan**, 1883 to 1887 in the Soudan, and an Account of Sir W. Hewitt's Mission to King John of Abyssinia, by Wylde. 1888 275-6H
- The, &c., by Petherick..... 637K
- Wild Tribes of the, by James, illustrated. 1883..... 653K
- With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan, being an account of the Senaar Campaign in 1883, by Colborne. 1884..... 454O
- See also Blackwood [Slaughters in], v. 135, 205J. Contemporary [and England], v. 47, 2057J. Fortnightly [Future of the], v. 42, 2132J; [English Situation in], v. 43, 2133J. Nineteenth Century [with Baker and Graham in], v. 15, 2225J; [and Egypt], v. 17, 2227J. Westminster Review [Experiences in the, and Abyssinia], v. 130, R.L. Wilson's Korti to Khartoum [Soudan War], 277O. Africa, Travels, &c.
- Sought** and Saved, a Prize Essay on Ragged Schools, by Hall. 1855 207R
- Soul**, The, Essay on the Immortality of the Human Soul, by Drew... 299M
- Power of the Soul over the Body in Health and Morals, by Moore. 1845 415M
- See also Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Gentleman's Magazine [and its Folk-Lore], v. 31, 751J. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Lewes' Philosophy, 571-2H. Pressense's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Timbs' Works, 856Z. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Zeller's Greek Philosophy, 538-9M, &c.
- Soule** (F.), and others, Annals of San Francisco, with the History and Present Condition of California, illustrated. 1855 516H
- Soule** (R.), Dictionary of English Synonyms, and Synonymous or Parallel Expressions, designed as a Practical Guide to Aptness and Variety of Phraseology. 1871 1094R
- Soult** (Marshal, *French General*, b. 1769, d. 1851). See Adam's Campaigns, 47H. Alison's Europe, 123-38O, &c.
- Sound**, Experiments, &c., by Mayer, illustrated. 1879 156R
- in its Relation to Music, by Blaserna. 384R

- Sound.** *See also* Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, 827D. Estes' Recreations in Science, 497R. Guillemin's Forces of Nature, 158D. Leisure Hour [Curiosities of], v. 6, 2616J. Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis [Sound Waves], 277R. Nature [and Radiant Heat], v. 25, 2685J. Science Gossip [Production of, by Crickets], v. 18, 2420J. Timbs' Works [and Sight], 851Z; [and Light], 852Z. Tyndall's Light, 508R. Giberne's Ocean of Air, 2123R. Acoustics, Speech, &c.
- Soup.** *See* Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 4, 2353J. Chambers' [A Scientific Soup-kitchen], v. 60, 1960J, &c.
- South Australia, its History, Productions and Natural Resources,** by Stow, illustrated. 1884 4781I
- — *See also* Australia.
- South by West, or Winter in the Rocky Mountains and Spring in Mexico,** by Kingsley, illustrated. 1874..... 718K
- South Carolina.** *See* Leisure Hour [and Ashley Cooper], v. 10, 2620J. United States, &c.
- South Eastern Railway.** *See* Ackworth's Railway, 937D, &c.
- South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks,** edited by Maskell, illustrated, v. D. :
- | | |
|---|---------|
| Analysis, Adulteration and Chemistry of Foods, by Bell..... | 1051-2M |
| Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork | 1056M |
| Animal Products, by Simmonds | 1033M |
| Bronzes, by Fortnum | 1055M |
| College and Corporation Plate, by Cripps | 1034M |
| Danish Arts, by Worsage | 1035M |
| Dyce and Forster Collections | 1036M |
| Economic Entomology, by Murray, vol. I | 1037M |
| English Earthenware, by Church, part I..... | 1061M |
| — Porcelain, by Church..... | 1060M |
| Food and its Uses, by Church | 1039M |
| French Pottery, by Gasnault and Garnier | 1062M |
| Glass, by Nesbitt..... | 1040M |
| Gold and Silver, by Pollen | 1041M |
| Industrial Arts, Historical Sketches..... | 1042M |
| Ivories Ancient and Mediaeval, by Maskell..... | 1058M |
| Japanese Pottery, by Franks | 1043M |
| Jones' Collection, Pottery, &c. | 1044M |
| Majolica, by Fortnum..... | 1054M |
| Manual of Design, by Redgrave | 1045M |
| Musical Instruments, by Engel | 1057M |
| Persian Art, by Smith..... | 1059M |
| Plain Words about Water, by Church | 1046M |
| Precious Stones, by Church | 1047M |
| Russian Art, by Maskell..... | 1048M |
| Scandinavian Arts, by Hildebrand | 1050M |
| Spanish Arts, by Riano | 1031M |
| Tapestry, by Champeaux | 1032M |
| Textile Fabrics, by Rock | 1053M |
- — — *See also* Cole's Public Life, 194F. Leisure Hour, v. 8, 2618J, &c.
- South Kensington Science Lectures, 2 vols. 1878-9.....** 500-501R
- South Pacific Islands.** *See* Pritchard's Polynesia, 767K, &c.
- South Sea Bubble.** *See* Mackay's Delusions, 903M, &c.
- — — *See* Knight's England, 152H, &c.
- — — *See* Brasse's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Froude's Oceana, 804K. Good Words, v. 2, 2172J. Malthus' Population, 1023F. Russell's Polynesia, 388T, &c.

- South.** In connection with this word, *see* subject required, *e.g.*, America (South), Africa (South), &c.
- South (J. F.),** Household Surgery, or Hints on Emergencies, illus. ... 1857Z
- Southampton.** *See* Granville's Spas, &c., 353K. Leisure Hour, v. 31, 2641J. Saturday Review, v. 58, R.L., &c.
- Southampton** (Thomas Wriottesley, Earl of). *See* Dixon's Royal Windsor, 327H, &c.
- Southcott** (Johanna). *See* Oxley's Modern Messiahs, &c., 1254M, &c.
- Southend.** *See* Granville's Spas, &c., 353K, &c.
- Southern Cross.** *See* Humboldt's Cosmos, 486R. Astronomy, Stars, &c.
- Southern** (T., *Irish Dramatist*, b. 1659, d. 1746). *See* Inchbald's British Theatre. New English Theatre, &c.
- Southesk** (Earl of), F.R.G.S., Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains. 1875 817K
- Southey** (Caroline A., *Wife of Robert Southey*, b. 1786, d. 1854). *See* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Southey** (R., *Poet Laureate*, b. 1774, d. 1843), LL.D., A Love Story, a Fragment from The Doctor, &c., edited by Warter. 1853 1281R
- Common Place Book, 4 vols. 1876 :
- First Series.*—Choice Passages from Moral, Religious, Political, Philosophical, Historical, Poetical and Miscellaneous Authors, Collections for the History of Manners and Literature in England 1107H
- Second Series.*—Special Collections 1108H
- Third Series.*—Analytical Readings 1109H
- Fourth Series.*—Original Memoranda, &c. 1110H
- Cromwell and Bunyan [Select Biography]. 1844 912M and 1043Q
- Life of Lord Nelson. 1830..... 1058Q and 264Z
- Life of Wesley, and Rise and Progress of Methodism, with Notes by S. T. Coleridge and A. Knox, edited by C. C. Southey. 1864 1030 and 1437O
- Lives of the British Admirals, with an Introductory View of the Naval History of England [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 5 vols. 1833-1840 :
- Vol. 1.—Naval History of England, from Cæsar's Inquisition, to A.D. 1398 786T
- Vol. 2.—Naval History to 1577. Lord Howard 787T
- Vol. 3.—Clifford. Sir John Hawkins. Drake. Cavendish. Sir Richard Hawkins. Greenville..... 788T
- Vol. 4.—Earl of Essex. Raleigh 789T
- Vol. 5.—Frobisher. Mansel. Monson. Earl of Sandwich 790T
- Poems, Life by Tuckerman [British Poets], 10 vols. 1864 475-84Q
- Poetical Works. 1829..... 506 and 508D
- Poetical Works of, 14 vols. in 7, V.D. :
- Vols. 1-2.—Joan of Arc, an Heroic Poem 295Q
- Vols. 3-4.—Thalaba the Destroyer 296Q
- Vols. 5-6.—Madoc, a Poem 297Q
- Vols. 7-8.—Curse of Kehama 298Q
- Vols. 9-10.—Roderick, the Last of the Goths 299Q
- Vols. 11-12.—Minor Poems 300Q
- Vols. 13-14.—Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo, Lay of the Laureate..... 301Q
- Remains and Life of Henry Kirke White, 3 vols. 1816-22 568-oF
- The Book of the Church. 1837..... 164K
 [A History of the Christian Church.]
- The Doctor, &c., edited by Warter. 1848 1111H
- by Dowden [English Men of Letters]. 1879 1082O
- Correspondence of, with Caroline Bowles, edited by Dowden ... 507F
- Life and Correspondence of, edited by his Son, C. C. Southey 969-74O
- *See also* Chambers [Humour of], v. 18, 1935J. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Fraser [and Caroline Bowles], v. 105, 715J. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O. Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J, &c.

- Southey** (Captain T.), *Chronological History of the West Indies* ... 484-6H
- Southgate** (H.), *Gone Before, a Manual of Consolation for the Bereaved and a Well of Sympathy for the Sorrowing*, 1873.. 51Q
- Southport**. See Granville's Spas, &c., 351K. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Southwark**. See *Leisure Hour* [Curiosities of], v. 19, 2629J. Thomson's London Bridge, 145Z. London, &c.
- Souvestre** (E., *French Novelist*, b. 1806, d. 1854), *An Attic Philosopher in Paris, or A Peep at the World from a Garret and Confessions of a Working Man*, trans. [Travellers' Library], 1280R
- *Brittany and La Vendée, Tales and Sketches with Life of E. Souvestre* [Constable's Miscellany], 1855 1297R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Sovereign**, The. See James' Curiosities of Law, 1075F. Levi's International Law [Sovereignty of the State], 399R. Living Age [Burdens of Sovereignty], v. 153, 3183J. Kings, Queens, History, Government, &c.
- Sovereign** [The Coin]. See Jevons' Money, 360R. Humphrey's Coin Collector, 1088-9M, &c.
- Sowerby** (G. B., *Conchologist, &c.*, b. 1812), F.L.S., *Popular History of the Aquarium of Marine and Fresh Water Animals and Plants, coloured illustrations*, 1857 632Q
- Sowing-Machines**, Agricultural. See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q, &c.
- Soyer** (A.), *The Pantropheon, or History of Food, and its Preparation from the Earliest Ages of the World*, 1853 675D
- Space**. See Clifford's Exact Sciences, 392R. Humboldt's Cosmos, 485R. Nature [Matter of], v. 27 and 28, 2687-8J. M'Cosh's Mind, 748A, &c.
- SPAIN**, *A Winter Tour in*, by Pemberton, 1868..... 428K
- and France, *Border Lands of*, 1856 1446R
- — Morocco, *Tourist in*, by Roscoe, illustrated, 1838 1473R
- — Portugal [Conder's Modern Traveller], 2 vols., 1826 527-8Z
- — — History of [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 5 vols., 1832 22-6O
- as it is, by Hoskins, 1852 551K
- Bible in, by Borrow, 1849..... 236M
- *Diary of an Idle Woman in*, by Elliott, 1884..... 1447R
- *Gatherings from*, 1846 801Q
- — by Ford, 1851 1285R
- *Gazpacho or Summer Months in*, by Clark, 1850 431K
- *History of the Reign of Philip II.*, by Watson, 3 vols., 1785 ... 430-2F
- — — — — III., by Watson and Thomson, 2 vols., 1793 436-7F
- *Industrial Arts in*, by Riaño [South Kens. Handbooks], 1879 1031M
- *Inquisition in*, by Llorente..... 322A
- *Literature of*, by Bouterwek, 1847 894R
- *Military and Political Events in, during the Last Twelve Months* [1822-3], by Pecchio, 1824 450R
- *Moors in*, by Poole, 1887 430O
- *Over the Pyrenees into Spain*, 1865 1449R
- *Second Journey to* [1809], by Semple, illustrated, 1809 1702R
- *Sketches in, from Nature, Art and Life*, by Lomas, 1884 1657R
- *Spanish Armada*. See Armada, 203O.
- *War of Succession in*, by Mahon, 1836 452H
- *Main and West Indies*, by Trollope, 1867..... 1646R
- *Revolution*, by Blaquiere, 1822 449H
- See also Alison's Europe, 119-46O. Ansted's Scenery, Science, and Art, 785F. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Buckle's Civilization, 186-7O. Cable's Louisiana, 802K. Cassell's Popular Educator [Spanish Language], 164-9D. Clark's Gazpacho, 431K. English Illustrated [Spanish Armada], v. 5, 1995J. Fortnightly Review [Political Condition in 1883], v. 40, 2130J; [Industry and Commerce of], v. 44, 2134J; [The Women of], v. 51, 2141J. Froissart's Chronicles [Ancient Spain], 312-5A. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 74-83H. Girls' Own [731]

SPAIN—(continued.)

- Annual [and Spanish Girls], v. 7, 2557J. Harper [a Neglected Corner of Europe, Lisbon, Oporto], v. 63, 1643J; [Spanish Vistas], v. 64, 1644J; v. 66, 1646J. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Leisure Hour [Folk-Lore of], v. 34, 2644J. Living Age [Customs in the 18th Century], v. 159, 3189J. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe [Language and Poetry], 473D. McCrie's Reformation, 393M. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Milman's Jews, 159Q. Motley's Netherlands [Spanish Armada], 351O. Murray's Andalucia, 429-30K. Niebuhr's History of Rome, 87H. Nineteenth Century [Cuellar's Adventures, Spanish Armada], v. 18, 2228J. Poole's Index [Literature], R.L. Prescott's Conquest of Peru [The Spaniards], 527-8H; Ferdinand and Isabella, 390-1O; Phillip II., 392-3O. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Sunday at Home [Sketches in the South of], v. 20, 2870J. Sunday Magazine [Wanderings in], v. 12, 2469J. Taylor's Land of the Saracens, 854R. Cortes, Pizarro, Literature, Poetry, History, Geography, Travels, &c.
- Spanish Gypsy**, a Poem, by George Eliot. 1858 457D
- Spanish Student**, a Poem. See Longfellow's Poetical Works, 1417M.
- Spalding** (T. A.), Elizabethan Demonology. 1880..... 913M
- Spalding** (W.), Italy and the Italian Islands, 3 vols. 1841 382T
- Spangenberg** (A. G., *German Moravian Preacher*, b. 1704, d. 1792), Life of Count Zinzendorf, Bishop of the Moravian Brethren, translated by S. Jackson. 1838..... 1053O
- Spaniel**, The. See Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Youatt's The Dog, 817F. Dog, Natural History, &c.
- Sparkes** (J. C. L.), Schools of Art, their Origin, History, Work, and Influence [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 989M
- Sparks** (E. I.), M.A., The Riviera, Sketches of the Health Resorts of the North Mediterranean Coast of France and Italy. 1879 1426R
- Sparrow**, The. See All the Year Round [Sparrows and their Nests], v. 43, 1823J. Jardine's Naturalist's Library, 645 and 654Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Leisure Hour [London], v. 13, 2623J. Science Gossip, v. 2, 2411J; [New History of], v. 19, 2421J. Watson's Sylvan Folk, 2112R. Birds, &c.
- Sparrowhawk**, The. See Science Gossip, v. 15, 2418J. Birds, &c.
- Sparta**, Spartan and Theban Supremacies, by Sankey. 1884..... 1818Z
 — See also Bucke's Ancient Cities, 1664Z. May's Democracy, 38H. Mitford's Greece, 101-8H. Greece, &c.
- Spas of England**, by Granville, illustrated, 3 vols. 1841 351-3K
 — — Germany, by Granville, illus., 2 vols. 1837.....416-7K and 1400-1R
 — — See also Baths.
- Speakers of the House of Commons**. See Lucy's Parliament, 316-7H. Stubbs' History, 211-2O, &c.
- Speaker's Commentary**, edited by F. C. Cook, 10 vols.516-23A
 [For contents of volumes see under Cook (F. C.).]
- Speaking**. See Mackenzie's Vocal Organs, 934K. Time [Public Speaking], v. 4, 1494J. Elocution, Oratory, &c.
- Speaking-Trumpet**. See Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q, &c.
- Spears**. See Anderson's Scotland in Pagan Times, 896F. Boutell's Arms and Armour, 366O. Brown's Palæolithic Man [Stone Spears, &c.], 905F. Chambers' [Story of a Spear], v. 56, 1956J.
- Specie**. See Money, Metals, &c.
- Species**. See Nature [Diffusion of], v. 30, 2690J. Science of Thought, 585H. Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R. Dawson's Origin of the World, 564R. Natural History, &c.
- Spectacles**. See Cassell's Family Magazine [How to choose a pair of], v. 8, 2357J.
- Spectator**, The, by Addison [British Essayists]. 1840880H and 12-21T
- Spectral Illusions**. See Leisure Hour, v. 13, 2623J. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka, &c.
- Spectrometer**. See Nature [in Meteorology], v. 26, 2686J, &c.
- Spectroscope**, The, and its Application, by Lockyer, illus. 1875.. 153R
 — — by Proctor [S.P.C.K. Science Manuals]. 1877 755Z
 — — See also Brown's Science for All, 629B. Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R.

- Spectrum Analysis**, by Roscoe [Manchester Science Lectures]. 1870 452R
 — — by Schellen, trans. by Lassell, edited by Abney, illus. 1885... 695D
 — — in its Application to the Heavenly Bodies, by Huggins [Manchester Science Lectures]. 1870..... 452R
 — — Solar Spectrum, Researches by Kirchoff, translated by Roscoe. 1862 339B
 — — Studies in, by Lockyer. 1886 377R
 — — *See also* Este's Recreations in Science, 496R. Good Words, v. 14, 2184J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Science Lectures, 452R. Nature, v. 39, 2699J. Astronomy, Light, Science, Spectroscope, &c.
- Speculations**, Literary and Philosophic, by De Quincey. 1862 ... 657R
Speculative Manias. *See* Chambers' Miscellany, 632R, &c.
- Speech and Elocution**, Principles of, by Bell. 1849 650H
 — Families of, Four Lectures, by Farrar. 1870 944R
 — Organs of, by Von Meyer..... 390R
 — The Speech we Utter [Suggestive Lessons] 1829Z
 — *See also* Bastian's Brain, 387R. Hood's Preachers, 541M. Plumtre's Elocution, 1040H. Sound, Speaking, Oratory, &c.
- Speeches and Addresses of Albert, Prince Consort.** 1862 91F
 — and Addresses of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales [1863-1888], edited by J. Macaulay. 1889 662F
 — — Miscellaneous Writings of Lord Macaulay. 1889 1530O
 — — Table Talk of Mohammed, translated with notes by Stanley Lane-Poole. 1882..... 175Q
 — of Eminent Men, by Hill. 1868..... 975O
 — the Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G., relating principally to the Labouring Class 1083R
 — on Public Affairs of the Last Twenty Years, by Bright. 1869 ... 189Z
 — — Questions of Public Policy, by Richard Cobden, edited by Bright and Rogers. 1880..... 323R
 — — Social and Political Subjects, with Historical Introductions, by Brougham, 2 vols. 1857 605-6R
 — Rhetorical and Literary, Dissertations and Addresses, by Henry Lord Brougham. 1856 603R
 — Wisdom Grave and Gay, by Sir W. Lawson, and Biographical Sketch. 1889 2016R
 — *See also* Bright's Life, &c., 150-1F. Browne's British Cicero, 882-4H. Burke's Works [Letters, &c.], 607-13R. Chambers' [Maiden Speeches], v. 61, 1961J. Cromwell, 203-5F. Curran (J. P.), 898H. Harper [Hints on Speech-Making], v. 73, 1653J. Mackintosh's Works, 601D. Phillips (W.), 1050H. Pitt (W.), 1237Z. Sheridan (R. B.), 1078-0H. Webster (D.), 125F. Enfield's Speaker, 933R. Lectures, Oratory, &c. *See also* under names of Orators, e.g., Gladstone, Pitt, Demosthenes, Beaconsfield, O'Connell, &c.
- Speed.** *See* English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D, &c.
- Speer** (W.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640a.
- Speight** (T. W.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Speke** (Capt. J. H.), Discovery of the Source of the Nile..... 612 and 613K
 — — *See also* Blackwood's Magazine [Adventures in Somali Land], 157J.
- Spelling Bees**, How to Conduct them, with a list of 3,000 words, edited by Nuttall..... 1231Z
 — — *See also* Century Magazine [Spelling Reform], v. 3, 1875J; [Problem of Spelling Reform], v. 3, 1875J. Leisure Hour [and Orthography], v. 14, 2624J.
- Spells.** *See* Occult Sciences, 1935R. Charms, Magic, &c.
- Spelman** (E., *Scholar, d. 1767*), and **Cooper** (M. A.), *Tr.*, Xenophon [Family Classical Library], 2 vols. 1830..... 1110-1Q
- Spence** (C. E.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Spence** (H. D. M., *Dean of Gloucester, b. 1836*), M.A., Commentary on the Epistle to Timothy [Ellicott's School Com.]... 252Q
 — — — — — Titus [Ellicott's School Commentary]..... 253Q
 — **Exell** (J. S.), M.A., and **Neil** (C.), M.A., Thirty Thousand Thoughts. 1885..... 4A
Spence (James), M.A., Christ the Christian's God and Saviour. 1845 160Q
Spence (W., *Entomologist, b. 1780, d. 1860*), F.R.S., and **Kirby** (W.), F.R.S., An Introduction to Entomology, or Elements of the Natural History of Insects. 1858..... 99R
Spencer (Herbert, *Moral Philosopher, b. 1820*), Manners and Fashion [Humboldt Library]. 1882 929F
 — Railway Morals and Railway Policy, reprinted from the *Edinburgh Review* [Traveller's Library]. 1855 1284R
 — Social Statics, or the Conditions essential to Human Happiness specified. 1851 586II
 — Study of Sociology [International Scientific Series]. 1887 352R
 — The Data of Ethics. 1880 592H
 — See also Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary [Data of Ethics], v. 37, 2047]. Fortnightly, v. 20, 2110J. Knowledge [on Church and State], v. 9, 2589J. Lewes' Philosophy, 572H. Present Day Tracts [Philosophy examined], v. 5, 238J. Saturday Review [Quadrangular Duel], v. 57, R.L.; [Philosophic Wrangle], v. 58, R.L. Fortnightly [as a Moralist], v. 49, 2139J. Collins' Synthetic Philosophy [Preface], 587H. M'Cosh's Mind, 748A, &c.
- Spencer** (I. S., *Presbyterian Minister, b. 1798, d. 1854*), D.D., A Pastor's Sketches, Conversations with Anxious Inquirers respecting the Way of Salvation. 1861 231Q
- Spencer** (J., *Librarian of Sion College, about 1650*), Things New and Old, or A Storehouse of Similes, Sentences, Allegories, &c., 2 vols. 1869 1095-6R
- Spencer** (J. P., Earl, *Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, b. 1835*). See also Althorpe.
- Spencer** (R. W.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Spencer** (Works of several Authors of this name). See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Spender** (E.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Spender** (Mrs. J. K.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Spenser** (Edmund, *Poet, b. 1553, d. 1599*), by Church. 1879..... 1083O
 — Poems and Life, edited by Child [British Poets], 5 vols. 1864 485-9Q
 — Poems and Works of, and Memoir, by Todd. 1846 .. 413D
 [Faerie Queene. Shepherd's Calendar. Colin Clouts. Ruines of Rome. State of Ireland. Time of Elizabeth, &c.]
 — Poetical Works and Life, and Notes of Warton, Hurd, &c. [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 9 vols. 1807..... 292-300Z
 — and His Poetry, by Craik, 3 vols. 1845 302-3T
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. *Edinburgh Review* [as a Philosophic Poet], v. 161, 521J, &c.
- Sperry** (H. T.), Country Love, v. City Flirtations, or Ten Chapters from the Story of a Life, a Poem, illustrated. 1865..... 775M
- Spettigue** (J. H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Speusippus**. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Sphinx**, The. See Adam's Land of the Nile, 755Q. Egypt, &c.
- Spicer** (H.), Judicial Dramas, or The Romance of the French Criminal Law. 1872 1114H
- Spicer** (W. W.), M.A., *Ed.*, Handy-Book to the Collection of Freshwater and Marine Algæ, &c., by Nave, ill. 1869 584Q
- Spices**. See Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F. Vegetable Substances, 609Q, &c.
- Spiders**, British, by Staveley, illustrated. 1866 94R
 — See also Boy's Own Annual [a Chat about], v. 5, 2955J. Brown's Science for All [Spiders' Webs], 627B. Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Cooke's

Spiders—(continued.)

Woodlands, 622Q. Goldsmid's Myths, 2011R. Half Hours in the Living World, 567Q. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Jesse's Cleanings, 579Q. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Murray's Economic Entomology, 1037M. Science Gossip, from v. 1, 2411J; [the Diadem], v. 10, 2414J. Silver Wings and Golden Scales, 748F. Sunday at Home, v. 34, 2884J. Entomology, Insects, &c.

- Spillan** (D.), A. M., and others, *Trs.*, History of Rome, by Titus Livius [Bohn Library], 4 vols. 1850-57..... 1161-4H
- Spinal Cord.** See Man and his Maladies, 939K. Medicine, &c.
- Spinel.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M, &c.
- Spinnners.** See Capital and Labour, 1115F. Work, &c.
- Spinning.** See Century [Revival of, and Spinning and Weaving in Westmoreland], v. 37, 1887J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Spinoza** (B. B., *Dutch Philosopher*, b. 1632, d. 1677), A Study of, by Martineau. 1882..... 97 6O
- by Caird [Knight's Philosophical Classics]. 1888 1080Q
- His Life and Philosophy, by Pollock. 1880 595H
- See also Fortnightly Review, v. 34, 2124J. Lewes' Philosophy, 572H. Science of Thought, 585H. Religious Systems of the World [by Pollock], 934A. Pantheism, 935-6A, &c.
- Spinsters.** See Jeaffreson's Bridals, 984H.
- Spirit, The.** See Twining's Symbols, 507M. Timbs' Works [Spiritual Life, &c.], 856Z. M'Cosh's Mind, 748A. Religious and Theological Works, &c.
- Spirits, Alcoholic.** See Drewry's Foods, 591T. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Thudichum's Alcoholic Drinks, 986M, &c.
- Spirits, Ghosts, &c.** See Calmet's Phantom World, 907-8M. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95K and 96Ka. Scott's Evil Spirits, 113M, &c.
- Spiritual Despotism.** 1835..... 454A
- World, Natural Law in the, by Drummond. 1883 1208R
- Spiritualism, Modern, by Maskelyne.** 1876 1474Z
- Spirit Rapping in England and America 1475Z
- See also Bates' Great Republic [in America], 1724R. Blackwood's Magazine; [Manifestations], v. 73, 143J. Boy's Own Annual [at Home], v. 5, 1882-3, 2955J. Chambers' [Planchette, a Three-Legged Impostor], v. 45, 1949J. Davies' Heterodox London, 36K; Mystic London, 37K. Fortnightly [Miracles and Medium Craft], v. 40, 2130J; [Evidences of], v. 44, n.s., 2134J; v. 45, 2135J. Frost's Conjurors, 803O. Grant's Mysteries, 894F. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Leisure Hour [Séance], v. 26, 2636J; v. 30, 2640J. Owen's Another World, 431M. Quarterly [and its recent Converts], v. 131, 1261J. Tupper's My Life as an Author, 542F. Table Turning, &c.
- Spitzbergen.** See Chambers, v. 35, 1944J. Dufferin's Voyage, 469K. Harper [Sporting in], v. 23, 1603J. Lamont's Yachting in Arctic Seas, 674K. Nature [Nova Zembla], v. 11, 2671J; [Winter Life in], v. 29, 2689J, &c.
- Spohr** (L., *German Composer*, b. 1784, d. 1859). See Naumann's Music, 929D. Rockstro's History of Music, 533H. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
- Sponges.** See Buckley's Life and her Children [How Sponges Live], 106R. Duncan's Sea-Shore, 627Q. Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Hart's World of the Sea, 755 and 807F. Hibberd's Sea-Weeds, &c., 133R. Science Gossip [Structure and Distribution of], v. 15, 2418J. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Taylor's Seaside, 588Q. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Spooner** (W. C.). See the Horse, its Breeds, Diseases, &c., 856D.
- Spoons.** See Cassell's Magazine, v. 13 [p. 747], 2362J, &c.
- Sport and Sportsmen** [Sketches and Tales], by C. Stretton 134D
- Mountain, Meadow, and Mere, by Davies, illustrated. 1874 ... 1345R
- Sporting Adventures in the Far West, by Murphy.** 1879 714K
- Rural Sports, by Stonehenge. 1857 681T
- [Shooting. Hunting. Coursing. Fishing. Racing. Boating. Pedestrianism.]

- Sports** and Pastimes. See Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne, 67F. Boy's Own Annual [and Pastimes in other lands], v. 5, 2955J; [and Pastimes, Outdoor], v. 7, 2957J. Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Cassell's Book of Pastimes, &c., 1262H. Crawley's Indoor and Outdoor Games, 114-54M. Dixon's Royal Windsor [Book of], set forth by Charles I., 328H. Field Book, 931F. Fortnightly [English Love of], v. 45, 2135J. Hansard's Book of Archery, 926D. MacFarlane's Popular Sports, 1482Z. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Temple's India, 486K. Thrupp's Anglo-Saxon Home [and Pastimes], 345K. Timbs' Knowledge for the People, 1747Z, &c. Fortnightly Review [Sporting in England, State of the Turf], v. 43, 2133J. Cecil's Records of the Chase [Celebrated Sportsmen], 917M. Lennox's Celebrities [Sportsmen], 1015H, &c.
- Spottiswoode** (J., *Archbishop of St. Andrew's*, b. 1565, d. 1639), History of the Church of Scotland, with biographical sketch by Russell..... 404-5A
- Spottiswoode** (W., *Mathematician, Queen's Printer*, b. 1825), LL.D., Polarisation of Light [Nature Series], illus. 1879.... 152R
- Tarantasse Journey through Eastern Russia in 1856. 1857 1460K
- See also Nature, v. 27 and 28, 2687-8J, &c.
- Sprague** (A. W.), A.M., Elements of Natural Philosophy. 1857.... 463R
- Sprague** (C., *Poet*, b. 1791). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D.
- Sprague** (W. B., *American Presbyterian*, b. 1795), D.D., Letters on Practical Subjects to a Daughter. 1851..... 1097R
- — to Young Men, founded on the History of Joseph. 1851..... 1098R
- Spring**, The. See Girl's Own Annual [The Gospel of], v. 4, 2554J; [its Troubles and Dangers], v. 8, 2558J. Good Words [Wonders of the], v. 29, 2199J. Guernsey Magazine, v. 17, 2397J. Seasons of the Year, 569Q. Sunday at Home, v. 7, 2857J. Sunday Magazine [Childhood of the Year], v. 15, 2472J, &c.
- Spring** Guns and Man Traps. See Edinburgh Review, v. 35, 395J, &c.
- Spring** (G.), D.D., The Mercy Seat, Thoughts suggested by the Lord's Prayer 470M
- Springdale** Abbey, Diaries of an English Preacher, edited by Parker 1049R
- Springer** (J. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Spring-heeled** Jack. See All the Year Round, v. 54, 1814J.
- Springs**, Sources, and Fountains. See Adams' Underground World, 592Q. Harper's Monthly [French Mineral], v. 73, 1653J. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R and 487R.
- Spurgeon** (C. H., *Baptist Minister*, b. 1834), Metropolitan Tabernacle Pulpit [Sermons], v.D. :
- 1866—An Immovable Foundation. Things to Come. The Unwearing Runner. A Well Ordered Life. The Old Man Crucified. Serving the Lord. The Door Opened in Heaven. Real Grace for Real Need. Christ with the Keys of Death and Hell. The First Cry from the Cross. Safe Shelter. A Word for those who wait for Signs and Wonders. The Soul's Crisis 471M
- 1867—Good Cheer for the New Year. Cheering Words and Solemn Warnings. A Word in Season. The Heart a Den of Evil. Dawn of Revival. Loving Advice. A Happy Christian. God, All in All. Sin Offering. A Troubled Prayer. Self-Humbling. Alive or Dead. Work. Grace, the One Way. Water of Life. Seeing Jesus. Helps. Saving Knowledge. Sainly Death-Beds. The Rose and the Lily, &c. 166K
- Talks to Farmers [Religious Advice, &c.]. 1882..... 1101M
- The Salt Cellars, being a Collection of Proverbs, together with Homely Notes thereon, 2 vols. 1889..... 2006R
- Life and Work of, by Yarrow. 1880..... 508F
- With Anecdotal Reminiscences, by Pike. 1887..... 1342O
- See also Sunday at Home, v. 25, 2875J, &c.
- Spurgeon** (Mrs. C. H., *Wife of above*), Ten Years of my Life in the Service of the Book Fund. 1886..... 1301O
- Squatters** and Settlers. See Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B. Colonies, United States, Africa, America, Australia, &c.

- Squier** (E. G., *American Archaeologist*, b. 1821), Nicaragua, its People, Scenery, Monuments and the Proposed Interoceanic Canal ... 764-5K
 — Peru, Incidents of Travel in the Land of Incas, ill. 1877..... 762K
 — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Squinting.** See Knowledge, v. 5, 2585J, &c.
- Squire**, The. See Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F, &c.
- Squirrel**, The. See Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Boy's Own Annual, v. 11, 2061J. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 658 and 660Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Leisure Hour, v. 6, 2616J. Animals, Natural History, &c.
- Stable Economy**, a Treatise on the Management of Horses, by Stewart. 1838 597T
 — See also Stonehenge's Rural Sports, [and Stabling], 681T. Horses, &c.
- Stables** (W. G.), M.D., The People's A B C Guide to Health. 1887 995M
- Stace** (Mrs. H.), A Voice to Mothers. 1860 1426Z
- Stacey** (J.), The Church and the Age, or a Working Church the Want of the Times. 1857 472M
- Staël** (Madame De, *Swiss Politician*, b. 1766, d. 1817), A Study of her Life and Times [First Revolution and First Empire], by Stevens, 2 vols. 1881 610-10
 — by Duffy [Eminent Women Series]. 1887 1421O
 — See also Edinburgh Review [Diplomatic Correspondence of], v. 157, 517J. Kavanagh's French Women, 661O. Leisure Hour, v. 29, 2639J. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Poole's Index, R.L. Sunday at Home, v. 17, 2867J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Staffa** and Iona. See Sunday at Home, v. 31, 2881J. Hebrides, &c.
- Stafford** (Marchioness of), How I Spent my Twentieth Year, being a Short Record of a Tour Round the World [1886-87]. 1889 1752R
- Staffordshire.** See Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R, &c.
- Stag**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 664Q. Animals, Natural History, &c.
- Stag-Beetle.** See Science Gossip, v. 8, 2413J. Beetles, Insects, &c.
- Stage**, Biography of the British Stage. 1824..... 1001O
 — New History of the English Stage, by Fitzgerald, 2 vols. 1882.. 337-81D
 — Profaneness and Immorality of the, by Jeremy Collier. 1730 ... 916M
 — Romance of the English Stage, by Fitzgerald, 2 vols. 1874 474-5F
 — See also Adam's Queen Anne [Dramatists], 1280H. Art Journal [as a School of Art], v. 36, R.L. Barron-Wilson's Duchess of St. Albans, 607-8F. Chambers [Some Stage Trades], v. 62, 1962. Cochrane's Théâtre Française, 336D. Donaldson's Recollections of an Actor [Guernsey, &c.], 282T. Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F. Fortnightly [Decoration], v. 40, 2130J; [in Relation to Literature], v. 40, 2130J. Gould's Germany, 363O. Kemble's Records, 747-52O. Macready Reminiscences, 362-3F. Minor Theatre, 1357-63Z. Percy Anecdotes, 930Z. Phelps (S.) Life of, 619F. Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly [English], v. 155, 1285J. Robert's Social History [Players], 301H. Saturday Review [Italian], v. 57, R.L. Thomson's Choice of a Profession, 204R. Time [as a Profession], v. 3, 1493J; [and Drama in China], v. 20, 1510J; [What the Pit Says], v. 20, 1510J. Drama, Plays, Theatre, &c.
- Stagnelius** (E. J., *Swedish Poet*, b. 1793, d. 1823). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Stained Glass.** See Art Journal, v. 35, R.L. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Art, Painting, Glass, &c.
- Stainer** (Sir J., *Musical Doctor*, b. 1840), M.A., Music of the Bible, with an Account of the Development of Modern Musical Instruments from Ancient Types, illustrated 549M
 — and Barrett (W. A.), A Dictionary of Musical Terms 940D
- Stainforth** (F.), *Ed.*, Works of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, with a Memoir, illustrated 1085R

- Stairs and Staircases. See Art Journal, v. 37, R.L. Building, &c.
- Stallo (J. B.), The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics..... 389R
- Stamer (W. J. A.), *Dolce Napoli*, Naples, its Streets, People, Fêtes, Pilgrimages, Environs, &c. 1878..... 445K
- Stammering. See Chambers' Journal [Hints on], v. 57, 1957J. Household Words, v. 14, 1754J.
- Stamped Paper. See Beckman's Inventions, 697-8Q.
- Stamping of Metals. See Ure's Dictionary, 8D.
- Stamps.—Stamp Collector's Guide, by Viner. 1887..... 910D
 — See also Chambers, v. 62, 1962J. Houseman's Museum, 92R. Once a Week, v. 9, 2269J. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Postage Stamps, Post Office, &c.
- Standards of Old England. See Boy's Own Annual [Illustrated], v. 5, 1882-3, 2955J. Flags, &c.
- Standing. See Walker's Exercises for Ladies, 1881Z, &c.
- Standish (Miles, *Puritan and Soldier*, b. 1584, d. 1656), The Puritan Captain, by Abbott 977O
 — See also Longfellow's Works, 1417M. Boy's Own Annual, v. 7, 2957J, &c.
- Stanford (C.), D.D., Philip Doddridge. 1880..... 1490D
- Wit and Humour of Life, Familiar Talks with Young Christians. 1886 473M
- Stanhope (G., *Theologian*, b. 1660, d. 1728), D.D., Paraphrase and Comment upon the Epistles and Gospels, 3 vols. 1741 183-5M
- Stanhope (Lady H., *Traveller*, b. 1776, d. 1839), Memoirs of. 1845 978-0O
 — See also Russell's Eccentric Personages, 1307O.
- Stanhope (Colonel L.), Greece, during Lord Byron's Residence in that Country in 1823 and 1824, to which is added the Life of Mustapha Ali, 2 vols. 1825 643-4Z
- Stanhope (Philip Dormer, *Earl of Chesterfield*), Miscellaneous Works of, and a Life, by M. Maty, 4 vols. 1779 903-6H
 — See Chesterfield (Earl of).
- Stanhope (Philip H., Fifth Earl). See Mahon (Lord).
- Stanley Falls. See Stanford's Compendium, 849K, &c.
- Stanley (A. P., *Dean of Westminster*, b. 1815, d. 1881), D.D., Addresses and Sermons. 1877 38M
 [Study of Greatness. Principles of Christianity. Two Great Commandments, &c.]
- Christian Institutions, Essays on Ecclesiastical Subjects. 1881 167K
- Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey. 1868 358K
- Introduction to Warren and Wilson's Recovery of Jerusalem ... 543K
- Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church, with Introduction on the Study of Ecclesiastical History. 1861 884A
- — — — — Jewish Church, with maps and plans, 3 vols :
 Vol. 1.—Abraham to Samuel 248A
 Vol. 2.—Samuel to the Captivity..... 249A
 Vol. 3.—Captivity to the Christian Era..... 250A
- Life and Correspondence of Arnold, 2 vols. 1877 ... 1016-7Q
- Recollections of, by Bradley. 1883 981O
- Sinai and Palestine. 1856 545K
- See also Contemporary [as a Preacher], v. 42, 2052J. Good Words, v. 23, 2193J. Quiver, v. 39, 3300J.
- Stanley (E., *Bishop of Norwich*, *Father of above*, b. 1779, d. 1849), Familiar History of Birds, illustrated. 1865..... 615Q
- Stanley (E. and C.), Memoirs of, by their son, A. P. Stanley. 1880 982O
- Stanley (E., *Royal Artillery*), Young Horsewoman's Compendium of the Modern Art of Riding: a Progressive Course of Lessons. 1827 1120M
- Stanley (E., Lord Derby). See Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F Derby (Earls of), &c.

- Stanley (E. J.), *Rambles in Wonderland, or Up the Yellowstone and Among the Geysers, Cañons, &c., of the National Park* 1595R
- Stanley (H. M., *American Journalist and African Explorer, b. 1840*), *How I found Livingstone, Travels, Adventures and Discoveries in Central Africa, illustrated. 1872..... 604-5 and 606K*
- *Through the Dark Continent. 1880..... 1563R*
- *The African Explorer, by Montefiore..... 1450O*
- *See also Cassell's Family Magazine [an Interview with], v. 11, 2361J. Knowledge, v. 2, 2582J. Macaulay's Stories, 3044X, &c.*
- Stanley (Maude), *Clubs for Working Girls. 1890..... 2029R*
- Stanley (Sir M.). *See Lennox's Celebrities, 1015H, &c.*
- Stanley (T., *Philologist, b. 1625, d. 1678*). *See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.*
- Stannard (Mrs. H. E. V.). *See Winter (John Strange).*
- Stanton (B. B. and H.), *Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.*
- Stanton (H. B.), *Reforms and Reformers of England. 1853..... 132Z*
- Stapfer (E.), *D.D., Palestine in the Time of Christ, translated by Holmden. 1886..... 477M*
- Stapfer (Paul), *Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity, Greek and Latin Antiquity as presented in Shakespeare's Plays, translated by Emily J. Carey. 1880..... 1103H and 1026M*
- Stapleton (E. J.), *Ed., Some Official Correspondence of George Canning, 2 vols. 1887..... 546-7H*
- Star in Astronomy. *See Stars.*
- Star Chamber. *See Brodie's British Empire, 212-3H. Gardiner's History of England, 460-9O.*
- Star of India, Order of. *See Trotter's India under Victoria, 538-9H, &c.*
- Star Papers, *Experiences of Art and Nature, by Beecher. 1855..... 1342R*
- Starch. *See Bell's Foods, 1052M. Chambers [A Grain of], v. 60, 1960J. Nature [in Leaves, Formation of], v. 29, 2689J. Science Gossip [The Microscopy of], v. 12, 2415J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.*
- Star-Fish, &c., by Romanes. 1883..... 124R
- *See also Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Duncan's Sea-Shore, 627Q. Hart's World of the Sea, 755 and 807F. Scribner's Monthly, v. 22, 1872J. Sunday Magazine, v. 11, 2468J. Fishes, &c.*
- Stark (A., *Scotch Historical Writer, b. 1784, d. 1867*), *Printing, its Antecedents, Origin, History and Results [Travellers' Library]. 1855..... 1284R*
- Stark (James), *Life's Stages, their Duties and Opportunities. 1889 1252M*
- Stark (John and William). *See Boy's Own Annual, v. 7, 2957J, &c.*
- Starling, The. *See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 645Q. Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Birds, &c.*
- Starling (E.), *Noble Deeds of Woman, or Examples of Female Courage and Virtue. 1850..... 1311O*
- STARS, *Chemistry of the, by Wilson. 1854..... 1283R*
- *Easy Star Lessons, by Proctor. 1882..... 450R*
- *Testimony to the Truth of the Bible, by Dent. 1879..... 553R*
- *The [Wonders of the Heavens]..... 806Z*
- *Universe of, by Proctor, illustrated. 1878..... 704D*
- *See also Brown's Science for All, 626B. Cassell's Magazine [Star-Suns], v. 5, 2345J. Chambers' Journal [Photographic Star Charting], v. 63, 1963J; [Variable Stars], v. 65, 1965J. Dunkin's Midnight Sky, 204D. English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Gentleman's Magazine [Lore of], v. 37, 757J. Good Words [and Lights], v. 10, 2180J; v. 22, 2192J; [Star of Bethlehem], v. 29, 2199J. Gore's Planetary Studies, 552R. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R; [Fixed Stars], 485R. Knowledge [for the Months], v. 1 and 2, 2581-2J; [Star in the East], v. 2, 2582J. Leisure*

STARS—(continued).

- Hour [Great Bear and Neighbours], v. 10, 2620]. Miller's Heavenly Bodies, 552R. Nature, v. 39, 2699J. Nineteenth Century [History of a Star], v. 26, 2236J. Once a Week [November Star-shower], v. 15, 2275J. Proctor's Flowers of the Sky, 641Q. Webb's Celestial Objects, 640Q. Wonders of the Heavens, 806Z. Zeller's Greek Philosophy, 538-9M. Boy's Own Annual [of the Months], v. 6, 2956J. Knowledge [on the Scintillation of], v. 13, 2593J. Chambers' [The Giant Sun, Sirius], v. 79, 1967J. Knowledge [on the Distances of the Fixed Stars, and List of Stellar Parallaxes], v. 13, 2593J. Astronomy, Planets, &c.
- Starvation.** See Capital and Labour, 1115F. Man and his Maladies, 939K. Walford's Famines of the World, 1099F, &c.
- State Churches Examined by Parkinson.** 1874 487A
 — in Relation to Education, by Craik. 1884 291R
 — Papers, Stories from the, by Ewald. 1882 934R
 — Trials in the Nineteenth Century [1801-30], by Browne. 1882 304-5O
 — The. See also Alison's Europe, 119-20O. Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517-8H. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary [a Divine Institution], v. 44, 2054J; [Man versus State], v. 47, 2057J. Cornhill [State Trials], v. 6, 186J. Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F. Levi's International Law, 399R. May's Democracy [States-General of France], 39H. Stoughton's Religion in England [and Religion 1800-1880], 99M. Church, Countries, Kingdoms, History, &c.
- Statesmen, Eminent, by Hayward, 2 vols.** 1880 248-9F
 — — British [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 2 vols. 1831.. 283-4T
 — — — [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 7 vols. 750-6T
 — — Foreign, by Crowe [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo.], 3 vols. 1833 919-21Q
 — — by Crowe [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 5 vols. 1835-8 717-21T
 — of the Reigns of George III. and IV., by Brougham, 3 vols..... 304-6T
 — — Time of George III., and Remarks on the French Revolution, by Brougham, 3 vols. 1855..... 599-601R
 — Representative [1593-1865], by Ewald, 2 vols. 1879..... 471-2F
 — See also Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21-8F. Leisure Hour [Famous, Personal Appearance of], v. 35, 2645J. Nineteenth Century Magazine [American], v. 24, 2234J. Stubbs' England, 210-12O. Temple Bar [of Eastern Europe], v. 78, 1408J, &c.
- Statics and Dynamics, by Baker [Weale's Series].** 1851 711Q
- Stationers' Hall.** See Leisure Hour [Entered at], v. 26, 2636J. Copyright, &c.
- Stationery.** See Facts and Hints for Every Day Life, 942R. Paper, &c.
- Statistics, Commercial, by Macgregor, 5 vols.** 1850..... 20-4D
 — of Coal, including Mineral Bituminous Substances, by Taylor. 1123H
 — of South Australia [1879], by Boothby. 1879..... 760H
 — See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Knowledge [of Great Countries], v. 8, 2588J. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828K. Taylor's Coal, &c., 1123H. Temple's India, 486K. Ure's Dictionary [Mineral of France], 9D. Subject required, &c.
- Statius (P. P., Roman Poet, b. 61, d. 96).** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Statues.** See Ellis's Elgin Marbles, 360-1T. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Wilkinson's On Colour, 948D. Art, Sculpture, &c.
- Stature.** See Living Age [Hereditary], v. 168, 3198J. Physiology, &c.
- Statutes.** See Stubbs' History, 211-2O. Legislation, Parliament, &c.
- Staunton (H., Chess Player, b. 1810, d. 1874), The Great Schools of England, illustrated.** 1865 1054F
- Staupitz (John von, German Theologian, d. 1524).** See Bayne's Luther, 694-5F.
- Staveley (E. F.), British Insects, a Familiar Description of the Form, Structure, Habits, and Transformations of Insects.....** 93R
 — — Spiders, an Introduction to the Study of the Araneidæ of Great Britain and Ireland, illustrated. 1866..... 94R
- Stays.** See Penny Magazine [Evil Effects of Tight Lacing], v. 2, 140B, &c.

STEAM, STEAM ENGINES, STEAM SHIPS, &c.—

Works relating to: *See also Engines, Machinery, Ships, Inventions, Names of Engineers, e.g., Stephenson, Watt, &c.*

- Steam Engine and its Inventors, by Galloway. 1881..... 1160R
 — — — J. Watt [R.T.S.]..... 1505Z
 — — — History of the, by Stuart. 1825 892D
 — — — Lectures on the, by Partington. 1826 352T
 — — — [Marvels of Art] 1227Z
 — — — Engines, the Model Engineer's Handybook, by Hasluck..... 1162M
 — — — *See also Steam and Steam Engines.* Boy's Own Annual [Model Engines], v. 3, 2953J. Cassell's Popular Educator [Steam Engine], 164-9D. Chambers [Steam-Hammer and its Inventor], v. 60, 1906J. English Mechanic [Steam], v. 46-7, 1046-7D. Knight's England [Steam Engines], 151-4H. Lardner's Lectures [Steam Engine], 757D. Timbs' Inventions [Steam Engine], 258R; [Navigation], 258R. Uré's Dictionary [Steam], 8D, &c. **Steamboats and Ships.** *See* Art Journal [Steam Yachting], v. 38, R.L. Century [Steam Yachting in America], v. 2, 1874J. Fortnightly [Ocean], v. 45, 2135J. Gentleman's Magazine [Jouffroy the Inventor of], v. 34, 754J. Knowledge [Racing of], v. 6, 2586J. Leisure Hour [First British], v. 11, 2611J. Saturday Review [Atlantic], v. 58, R.L. Ships, &c.
- Steane (E., *Baptist Minister, b. 1798*), D.D., *Ed.*, Proceedings of the Amsterdam Evangelical Alliance [1867]. 1868 661A
 — — — Religious Condition of Christendom, Papers read at Paris [1855] and Berlin [1857], in Connection with the Evangelical Alliance 655-6A
- Stearine. *See* Uré's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Stearns (C. W., *Shakespearian Scholar*), Shakespeare Treasury of Wisdom and Knowledge. 1869 1104H
- Stearns (E. J., *of Annapolis*), A.M., Notes on Uncle Tom's Cabin, being a logical answer to its allegations and inferences against slavery as an institution. 1853..... 1237R
- Stebbing (H., *Historian, b. 1800, d. 1883*), D.D., History of the Church of Christ from the Diet of Augsburg [1530], to the Eighteenth Century, 3 vols. 1842 305-7A
 — — — History of the Christian Church, 2 vols. 1833..... 78-9Q
 — — — History of the Reformation [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 2 vols 780-1T
 — — — Life of William Cowper. 1840 1572Z
- Stedman (E. C., *American Poet*). *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Steel, The Creators of the Age of Steel, by Jeans. 1884 1419O
 — — — *See also* Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q. Brown's Science for All, 629B. English Illustrated Magazine [Steel and Iron Making], v. 2, 1992J. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Leisure Hour [Bessemer Process], v. 5, 2615J. Nature [Hardening and Tempering], v. 27, 2687J. Uré's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Steel (A. G.), and Lyttelton (Hon. R. H.), Cricket [Badminton Library]. 1888 1129M
 [With contributions by Lang, Grace, Mitchell, and Gale.]
- Steele (Mrs. A. C.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Steele (Sir R., *Irish Essayist, b. 1671, d. 1729*), by Dobson [English Worthies]. 1886..... 1206O
 — — — Life and Writings of, by Montgomery, 2 vols. 1865 509-oF
 — — — *See also* Fitzgerald's English Stage, 337D. Inchbald's British Theatre. Merydew's Love Letters, v. 1, 676F. New English Theatre. The Tatler [British Essayists], 881H. Thomson's Friendships, 564O, &c.
- Steeple-chasing. *See* Saturday Review, v. 60, R.L. Racing, Sports, &c.

- Steeple.** See Quiver [some Singular], v. 28, 3298J. Churches, Architecture.
- Steering.** See Woodgate's Boating, 1266R, &c.
- Steevens and Malone.** See Shakespeare.
- Steggall (J.).** See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Stein (H. F., Prussian Statesman, b. 1757, d. 1831),** Life and Times of, or Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age, by Seeley, 3 vols. 1878 511-3F
 — See also Memoirs of Ernest II., 674-5F, &c.
- Steinmetz (A.),** Tobacco, its History, &c. 1857..... 1852Z
- Stellar Universe, The.** See Excelsior, 1931R. Lardner's Lectures, 757D, &c.
- Stencil Decoration.** See Girl's Own Annual, v. 4, 2554J. Art Journal, v. 38, R.L. Boy's Own Annual [and Stencilling], v. 6, 2956J, &c.
- Stenhouse (Mrs. T. B. H.),** An Englishwoman in Utah, a Life's Experience in Mormonism, illustrated. 1880..... 1603R
- Step (E.),** Easy Lessons in Botany, illustrated. 1886 1844Z
- Step-Cleaners.** See All the Year Round, v. 55, 1815J, &c.
- Stephen, St.** See Robinson's Sculpture Characters, 152K, &c.
- Stephen (King of England, born about 1100, d. 1154).** See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 205H. English History, &c.
- Stephen (C. E.),** Service of the Poor, an Inquiry into the Reasons for and against the Establishment of Religious Sisterhoods for Charitable Purposes. 1871..... 475M
- Stephen (Sir G., Writer against Slavery, &c., b. 1794, d. 1879),** The Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of a Horse. 1845 164T
- Stephen (Sir J., Historian, b. 1789, d. 1859),** K.C.B., Lectures on the History of France. 1852..... 329D
 — See also Napier's Correspondence, 273H, &c.
- Stephen (Sir J. F., Recorder of Newark, b. 1829),** D.C.L., History of the Criminal Law of England, 3 vols. 1883..... 304-61F
- Stephen (Leslie, Editor and Biographer, b. 1832),** Hours in a Library, 3 vols. 1874-9 1102-4R
 — Johnson [English Men of Letters]. 1879 1074O
 — Life of Fawcett. 1885..... 642O
 — Pope [English Men of Letters]. 1880 .. 1079O
 — Swift [English Men of Letters]. 1882 1085O
 — Ed., Dictionary of National Biography. V.D..... R.L.
 — and Pollock (F.), Eds., Lectures and Essays, by Clifford, 2 vols. 1879 886-711
- Stephens (A., Biographer, b. 1757, d. 1821),** Memoirs of J. Horne Tooke, 2 vols. 1813 534-5F
- Stephens (Mrs. A. S., American Novelist).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Stephens (Frederic G.),** Sir Edwin Landseer [Great Artists], illus... 1116O
- Stephens (James F., Entomologist, b. 1792, d. 1852),** F.L.S., British Coleoptera, or Beetles. 1839 102R
- Stephens (John L., Traveller, b. 1805, d. 1852),** Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan, illustrated, 2 vols... 747-8K
 — — — — Egypt, Arabia and the Holy Land..... 563K and 602Z
 — — — — Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland 564K
 — — — — Yucatan, illustrated, 2 vols. 1843 745-6K
- Stephens (W. R. W.),** M.A., A Memoir of the Right Hon. W. Page Wood, Baron Hatherley, with Selections from his Correspondence, 2 vols. 1883 695-6O
 — Hildebrand and his Times [Epochs of Church History]. 1888... 258T
 — Life and Letters of Dean Hook, 2 vols. 1879 .. 318-9F
 — Memorials of the South Saxon See and Cathedral Church of Chichester, illustrated. 1876 187F

- Stephens** (W. R. W.), Saint John Chrysostom, his Life and Times. 1883 632A
 — The South Saxon Diocese of Selsey-Chichester [Diocesan Histories, S. P. C. K.]. 1881 1837Z
- Stephenson** (George, *Engineer*, b. 1781, d. 1848), Life of, by Smiles. 1857 514F
 — by Matéaux [World's Workers]. 1885 1150O
 — (and R.) [Smiles' Lives of the Engineers] 984O
 — See also *Leisure Hour*, v. 6, 261J. *Sunday at Home* [and the Sabbath], v. 5, 2855J, &c.
- Stephenson** (R., *Engineer*, b. 1803, d. 1859), F. R. S., Life of, by Jeaffreson, 2 vols. 1866 515-6F
- Stepney**. See *Sunday Magazine* [People's Garden at], v. 14, 2471J. London, &c.
- "Stepniak"** [M. Dragomanov] Russia under the Tzars, translated by Westall, 2 vols. 441-2O
- Steppes** of the Caspian Sea, Crimea and Caucasus, by De Hell. 1847 462K
 — and Deserts. See *Humboldt's Nature*, 29R, &c.
- Stereoscope**. See *Leisure Hour*, v. 7, 2617J, &c.
- Stereotype** Printing. See *Ure's Dictionary*, 8D. Printing, &c.
- Sterling** (John, *Scotch Essayist*, b. 1806, d. 1844), Life of, by Carlyle 86T
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja. *Living Age*, v. 154, 3184J, &c.
- Sterne** (L., *Divine and Humorist*, b. 1713, d. 1768), Sermons of Mr. Yorick, 6 vols. 1775-6 79-84Z
 — Sentimental Journey through France and Italy, with Letters to Eliza, by Yorick. 1817 616Z
 — Works of and Life 165T
 [Tristram Shandy. Sentimental Journey. Sermons. Letters, &c.]
 — by Traill [English Men of Letters]. 1882 1084O
 — See also Bagehot's Studies, 864H. Scott's Novelists, 1013Z. Fiction List, &c.
- Sternhold** (T., *Versifier*, d. 1549). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Stesichorus** (*Greek Lyric Poet*, b. 632, d. 552 B. C.). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Stevens** (Abel, *Methodist Divine*, b. 1815), LL. D., History of Methodism 313 and 507A
 — Illustrated History of Methodism, 2 vols. 81-2A
 — Madame De Staël, a Study of her Life and Times, First Revolution and First Empire, 2 vols. 1881 .. 610-1O
 — See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Stevens** (Agnes), *Ed.*, How Men Propose, Love Scenes from Popular Works of Fiction. 1890 2014R
- Stevens** (H., of Vermont, *Book Collector*, &c., b. 1819, d. 1886), Recollections of Mr. James Lenox of New York and the Formation of his Library. 1886 1481O
 — See also *Academy*, v. 29, R. L. Alibone's Dictionary of Authors, v. 2, R. L., &c.
- Stevenson** (George G.), Memorials of the Wesley Family, including Biographical and Historical Sketches of all the Members of the Family for Two Hundred and Fifty Years..... 562 and 697F
- Stevenson** (Joseph, *Vicar of Leighton Buzzard*, M. A., Church Historians of England, vols. 2-5, 7 parts, 1853-8 :
- Vol. 2.—Anglo-Saxon Chronicles. Florence of Worcester 277-8A
 Vol. 3.—William of Malmesbury. Simeon of Durham 279-80A
 Vol. 4.—John and Richard of Hexham. William of Newburgh. Robert De Monte 281-2A
 Vol. 5.—King Henry I. Stephen, King of England and Duke of Normandy. Chronicles of the Isle of Man 283A

- Stevenson** (R. L.), *Familiar Studies of Men and Books*. 1882 ... 640O
 [Hugo, Knox, Burns, Pepys, Whitman, &c.]
 — See also Saturday Review [Treasure Island], v. 56, R.L. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Stewart** (A.), *Trans.*, L. Annæus Seneca, Minor Dialogues, together with the Dialogue on Clemency. 1889 1201H
- Stewart** (A.), LL.D. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, v. 2, 620A.
- Stewart** (B.), *Scotch Physicist*, b. 1828), LL.D., Conservation of Energy [International Scientific Series]. 1887 353R
 — Physics [Science Primers], illustrated. 1879 753Z
 — and Tait (P. G.), *The Unseen Universe, or Physical Speculations on a Future State*. 1884 639M
- Stewart** (D.), *Philosopher*, b. 1753, d. 1828), F.R.S., Philosophical Essays. 1818 596H
 — Philosophy of the Human Mind, 2 vols. 1818 573-4H
 — See also Hamilton's Biographical Memoirs, 517F. Napier's Correspondence, 273H, &c.
- Stewart** (E. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Stewart** (Sir H.). See Adams' England at War, 199H, &c.
- Stewart** (J.), *Stable Economy, a Treatise on the Management of Horses in Relation to Stabling, Grooming, Feeding, Watering and Working*. 1838 597T
- Stewart** (R.). See Castlereagh.
- Stewart** (R. W.), D.D., *The Tent and the Khan, a Journey to Sinai and Palestine*, illustrated. 1857 ... 839K
- Stickleback**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 679Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fishes, &c.
- Stickney** (C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Stier** (R.), D.D., *The Words of the Angels, their Visits to Earth, &c.* 218Q
 — — — — Apostles, translated by Venables [Clark's Theological Library]. 1869 752A
 — — — — Lord Jesus, translated by Pope [Clark's Foreign Theological Library], 8 vols. 1855-8:
 Vol. 1.—*First Words*, Gospel of St. Matthew 753A
 Vol. 2.—Gospel of St. Matthew (*continued*)..... 754A
 Vol. 3.—Gospels of St. Mark and St. Luke 755A
 Vol. 4.—Gospels of St. Luke (*continued*) and St. John..... 756A
 Vols. 5-6.—Gospel of St. John (*continued*) 757-8A
 Vol. 7.—*The Words of the Passion*, St. Matthew..... 759A
 Vol. 8.—St. Matthew (*continued*), *The Words of the Risen and Ascending Lord*, Matthew, Luke and John 760A
 — — — — Risen Saviour and Commentary on the Epistle of St. James, translated by Pope [Clark's Theological Library]. 1859 761A
- Stigand** (*Archbishop of Canterbury*, d. 1070). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-4H, &c.
- Still** (J.), *Bishop of Bath and Wells*, b. 1543, d. 1608). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Stimulants and Study** [Opinions of Many Eminent Men], edited by Reade. 1883 837M
 — See also Fothergill's Health, 824M. Good Words [How and when Hurtful], v. 26, 2196J. Knowledge [and Work], v. 2, 2582J; [and Study], v. 2 and 3, 2582-3J. Drink, Tobacco, Temperance, &c.
- Stinging-Trees**. See Knowledge, v. 2, 2582J, &c.
- Stings**. See Science Gossip [of Wasps and Bees], v. 9, 2414J, and v. 23, 2423J. Bees, Wasps, Snakes, &c.
- Stirling** (E.), *Old Drury Lane, Fifty Years' Recollections of Author, Actor and Manager*, 2 vols. 1881 1338-9R
- Stirling** (M. C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Stirring** Stories of Peace and War, by Sea and Land, by J. Macaulay. 1835..... 3044X
- Stirrups.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q. Saddles, Riding, &c.
- Stoat**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q. Natural History, &c.
- Stobart** (J. W. H.), B.A., Islam and its Founder [S.P.C.K.]. 1878 96Q
- Stock** Exchange and Stockbroker. See Escott's England and its People, 1017-18F. Fortnightly, v. 44, N.S., 2134J. Saturday Review, v. 57, R.L.
- Stock** Keeping and Cattle Rearing, by Roland, edited by Ablett ... 827F
— See also Farming, Cattle, Sheep, Husbandry, &c.
- Stock** (R., *Puritan Divine*, d. 1626), Commentary upon the Prophecy of Malachi. 1865 ... 56A
- Stockholm.** See Leisure Hour [Letters from], v. 5, 2615J. Lovett's Norwegian Pictures, 329B. Saturday Review, v. 58, R.L., &c.
- Stocking** (S. W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Stockings.** See Girl's Book, 1257H. Hosiery, &c.
- Stockmar** (Baron Christian Friedrich von, *German Physician*, b. 1787, d. 1863), Memoirs of, by his son, edited by Müller, 2 vols. 1872 985-60
— See also Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. Memoirs of Ernest II., 674-5F. Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440Q, &c.
- Stocqueler** (J. H.), India: its History, Climate, Productions, and Field Sports, illustrated. 1853 427T
- Stoddard** (L., *American Poet*, b. 1787, d. 1820). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Stoddard** (R. H., *American Poet*, b. 1825), *Ed.*, The Late English Poets. 1867 687M
— See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Stoddart** (Jane T.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Stoddart** (T. T.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Stoicism**, by Capes [Chief Ancient Philosophies]. 1880..... 1255M
— See also Lecky's Morals, 384-5M, &c.
- Stokers** and Pokers, or the London and North Western Railway, &c. [by Sir F. B. Head]. 1849 1117R
- Stokes** (L.), B.A. See Thirlwall (Bishop), Letters of, 530F.
- Stolberg** (C. G. Z., and F. L. G. Z.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Stomach.** See Man and his Maladies, 939K. Physiology, &c.
- Stone Cutting** and Masonry, by Dobson. 1849 350T
- Stone.** See Brown's Science for All, 626-9B. Ure's Dictionary [and Stone-Crushers], 8-9D, &c.
- Stone** Age. See Anderson's Scotland in Pagan Times, 896F. Estes' Recreations in Science, 496R. Leisure Hour [in Great Britain], v. 25, 2635J. Man before Metals, 1015M. Worsaae's Denmark, 1035M. Science Gossip [Ancient Stone Implements], v. 8, 2413J. Man &c.
- Stone** Crosses of England, Ancient, by Rimmer. 1875 862F
- Stone** Implements, Weapons and Ornaments of Great Britain, by Evans. 1872 ... 214D
- Stone** Monuments, called Cromlechs and Dolmens, by Lukis. 1875 909F
- Stone** (D. M. and W. L.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Stone** (J. S., *Episcopal Divine*, b. 1795), D.D., Life of Bishop Griswold. 1854..... 305F
— Life of James Milnor..... 391F
- Stone** (W. L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Stonechat**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 655Q. Birds, &c.
- Stonehenge.** See Leisure Hour [Visit to], v. 2, 2612J. Nature, v. 32, 2692J, &c.
- “**Stonehenge**” [J. H. Walsh], Manual of British Rural Sports, comprising Shooting, Hunting, Coursing, Fishing, Hawking, Racing, Boating, Pedestrianism, &c. 1857 681T
— The Dog in Health and Disease, illustrated. 1887..... 818F

- Stones** Crying Out, Rock-witness to the Bible, by L.N.R., ill. 1865 548M
- Stones** of Venice, by Ruskin, 3 vols. 1881 840-2R
- Stones**, Precious. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine [in the United States], v. 76, 1656J. Diamonds, Pearls, &c.
- Stops**. See Cassell's Family Magazine [Mind your Stops], v. 15, 1365J. Punctuation, Printing, Writing, &c.
- Stories** from Homer, by Church. 1881 1198R
- — Livy, by Church. 1883..... 1167R
- from the Italian Poets, by Hunt, 2 vols. 1846 708-9M
- — the State Papers, by Ewald, 2 vols. 1882..... 934-5R
- in Verse, by Hunt. 1855 313Q
- of Peace and War, by Sea and Land, by Macaulay. 1885 3044X
- of the Wild West, by Ascott R. Hope. See Every Boy's Annual, 1308H.
- See also Leisure Hour [Old Storytellers], v. 35, 2645J, &c. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Stork**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 646Q. Birds, &c.
- Storm** (E.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Stormor** (P.), Personal Recollections, by Blatherwick. 1884..... 987O
- Storms**.—Storm of 1703, by Defoe 643R
- See also Cassell's Family Magazine [Great], v. 13, 2362J. Chambers' Journal [Superstition connected with], v. 5, third series, 1939J. Good Words, v. 23, 2193J. Leisure Hour, v. 27, 2637J. Maury's Physical Geography, 757H. Winds, Meteorology, &c.
- Storm-Warriors**, or Life-Boat Work on the Goodwin Sands, by Gilmore. 1889 2015R
- Storr** (John). See Every-day Heroes, 1455O.
- Storrs** (R. S., *Congregational Minister*, b. 1821), D.D., Divine Origin of Christianity, indicated by its Historical Effects..... 558A
- Story** of a Feather, &c., by Jerrold. 1852..... 791R
- Story** of Creation, by Clodd. 1888 547R
- Story** of Ida, by Francesca, edited by Ruskin. 1883 1351O
- Story** of Kennett, by Taylor 863R
- Story** of the Four Evangelists [Christ and Christianity]; by Haweis... 1183M
- Story** of the Nations, with the Collaboration of A. Gilman, M.A., illustrated, v. D. :
- Alexander's Empire, by Mahaffy 426O
- Assyria, by Ragozin 432O
- Carthage, or the Empire of Africa, by Church 427O
- Chaldea, by Ragozin 431O
- Egypt, Ancient, by Rawlinson 428O
- Germany, by Gould 429O
- Goths, The, by Bradley 433O
- Hasa Towns, by Zimmern 1554O
- Holland, by Rogers. 439O
- Hungary, by Vambéry 434O
- Ireland, by Lawless 435O
- Jews, in Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Times, by Hosmer 425O
- Media, Babylon and Persia, by Ragozin 1551O
- Moors in Spain, by Lane-Poole 430O
- Persia, by Benjamin. 1552O
- Phœnicia, by Rawlinson. 1553O
- Rome, from the Earliest Times to the End of the Republic, by Gilman... 424O
- Saracens, by Gilman 436O
- Turkey, by Lane-Poole 437O
- Story**. See Stories, Subject required, Fiction Class List, &c.
- Story** (A. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Story** (C. A.), Alcohol, its Nature and Effects. 1868 1457Z
- Story** (J.), Life and Letters of, edited by his Son, W. W. Story 579-0D
- Story** (W. W.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.

- Stoherth** (R.), *Trans.*, Writings in connection with the Manichæan Heresy. 1872..... 346A
 — See also St. Augustine's Works.
- Stoughton** (J., *Congregational Minister*, b. 1807), D.D., Church and State Two Hundred Years Ago [1660-1663]. 1862 306O
 — History of Religion in England from the Opening of the Long Parliament to the End of the Eighteenth Century, 6 vols :
 Vol. 1.—The Church of the Civil Wars..... 92M
 Vol. 2.—The Church of the Commonwealth..... 93M
 Vols. 3-4.—The Church of the Restoration 94-5M
 Vol. 5.—The Church of the Revolution..... 96M
 Vol. 6.—The Church in the Georgian Era 97M
 — History of Religion in England from 1800 to 1850, with a Postscript on Subsequent Events, 2 vols. . 1884 :
 Vol 1.—Political Relations. Episcopal Church. Signs of what was Coming. New Religious Enterprises. Presbyterians. Independents. Baptists. Calvinistic Methodists. Wesleyans. New Connexion and Primitive Methodism. Society of Friends. Moravians. Irving and the Catholic and Apostolic Church..... 98M
 Vol. 2.—Church and State. Divergent Lines of Theological Thought. Bishops and Church Activity. Typical Churchmen. New Movements. Development of Voluntaryism. The Three Denominations. Methodism. The Queen, Parliament, Law, and Religion. Tractarianism and Ritualism. Broad Church Men. Social Life and Church Work. Roman Catholicism. Dissent and the Establishment. Free Churches of the Period. Methodist Controversies. Quakerism and Moravianism. Plymouth Brethren. Union. Jubilees. New Jerusalem Church. *Postscript*, 1850 to 1880. Church of England. Nonconformity. Extraordinary Religious Services. Christian Fellowship. Theological Opinions 99M
 — Homes and Haunts of Luther, illustrated 620F
 — Howard the Philanthropist and His Friends. 1884 320I'
 — Our English Bible, its Translations and Translators, illustrated... 482M
 — The Palace of Glass and the Gathering of the People, a book for the Exhibition. 1851 166T
 — William Penn, the Founder of Pennsylvania. 1882 900O
 — William Wilberforce [Heroes of Christian History]. 1880 1036O
 — Worthies of Science [R.T.S.] 1050O
 [Bacon. Pascal. Barrow. Boyle. Locke. Ray. Newton. Cuvier. Dalton. Faraday. Brewster. Herschell, &c.]
 — See also Sunday at Home, v. 23, 2873J, &c.
- Stoutness.** See Obesity.
- Stoves.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.]
- Stow** (J. P.), South Australia, its History, Productions, and Natural Resources, illustrated. 1884..... 478H
- Stowe** (Edwin), B.A., Velazquez [Great Artists], illustrated. 1881... 1122O
- Stowe** (Mrs. H. B., *American Novelist*, b. 1812), Little Foxes, or the Little Failings which mar Domestic Happiness. 1874..... 593T
 — Our Charlie, and what to do with him. 1862 1543Z
 — Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. 1854 611Z
 — Life of, by Her Son, C. E. Stowe 143F
 — See also Darton's Famous Girls, 1326O. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Stowell** (W. H.), D.D., On the Work of the Spirit [Congregational Lectures]. 1854..... 118M
- Strachey** (Lieut.-Gen. R.), R.E., Lectures on Geography, delivered before the University of Cambridge during the Lent Term, 1888. 1888 556R
 — See also Nature, v. 39, 2699J, &c.

- Strafford** (Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, *b.* 1593, *beheaded* 1641), Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *Life of*, by Cooper [1593-1641] 555-6F
 — by H. D. Traill [English Men of Action]. 1889..... 1469O
 — See also Brodie's British Empire, 213H. Ewald's Statesmen, 471F. Gardiner's History of England, 468O. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia, 284T. Living Age, v. 127, 3157J. Mozley's Essays, 1023H. Sloughton's Religion in England, 92M. Wentworth Papers, 554F, &c.
- Straits Settlements.** See Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 787K. Sunday at Home, v. 27, 2877J. Wilkinson's Sunny Lands, 837K, &c.
- Strange Dwellings**, by Wood [Sunbeam Library, vol. 1]. 1882..... 347B
 — Habitations of Animals, by Wood, illustrated. 1876..... 56R
- Strange** (Sir Robert, *Line Engraver*, *b.* 1721, *d.* 1792). See Temple Bar, v. 44, 1374J, &c.
- Stranger in the Tropics**, Handbook to Havana, &c., by C. D. Tyng 1643R
- Stranger's Guide to the Roman Antiquities of the City of Treves**, by Wyttenbach, translated, edited by Turner. 1839 906D
- Strasbourg.** See Bellow's Europe, 1398R. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Nature [New University of], v. 31, 2691J. Old Sights with New Eyes, 1754R. Penny Magazine [Cathedral of], v. 2, 140B. Stanford's Compendium, 854K, &c.
- Strata.** See Lyell's Geology, 726-7Q. Geology, &c.
- Stratford de Redcliffe** (Stratford Canning, Viscount, *Diplomatist*, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1880), Personal Reminiscences of, and of the Crimean War, by Skene [Temple Bar Magazine, vols. 62-8]... 1392-8J
 — See also Leisure Hour, v. 26, 2636J; Living Age, v. 56, 3086J. Westminster Review, v. 130, R.L., &c.
- Stratford-on-Avon.** See Leisure Hour [Shakespeare Property at], v. 13, 2623J. Temple Bar [Summer Day at], v. 74, 1404J. Timmins' Warwickshire, 1413H, &c.
- Strato** (*Greek Poet*, *f.* *Second Century*). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Stratten** (J.). See Hood's Preachers, 541M, &c.
- Strauss** (D. F., *German Theologian*, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1874), Ulrich von Hutten, his Life and Times [The Reformation], translated by Mrs. Sturge. 1874..... 1025O
- Strawberries.** See Cassell's Family Magazine [and how to Grow them], v. 7, 2356J. Harper [Cultivation of], v. 73, 1653J. Longman, v. 2, 892J. Science Gossip [History of], v. 22, 2422J, &c.
- Strawberry Hill.** See Hayward's Statesmen, &c., 249F. History of Pottery and Porcelain [Strawberry Hill collection], 936D, &c.
- Stray Pearls**, Memoirs of Margaret De Ribault, Viscountess of Bellaise, by Yonge, 2 vols in 1. 1883 ... 1435O
- Street** (A. B.). See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Streeter** (E. W.), F.R.G.S., The Great Diamonds of the World, their History and Romance, edited by Hatton and Keane ... 799F
 990M
- Streets**, Cleansing, &c., by Scott. 1884..... 990M
 — See also Andrews' Eighteenth Century [Street Fairs], 281R. Ashton's Nineteenth Century [London], 861-2H; Street Ballads, 1406M. Leisure Hour [London Street Boys], v. 15, 2625J; [Street Tumblers], v. 17, 2627J; [Popular Street Tunes], v. 18, 2628J; [Sketches], v. 19, 2629J. National Miscellany [Names], 1035H, &c.
- Strength.** See Knowledge [How to get Strong], v. 2, 4 and 5, 2582 and 2534-5J. Living Age [Physical], v. 65, 3095J. Athletics, Muscles, Physiology, Exercise, Sports, &c.
- Stretton** (C.), Sport and Sportsmen [Sketches and Tales] 134D
- Stretton** (Hesba, [Mrs. H. Smith]), The Lord's Purse-bearers, Jessica's First Prayer, History of a Threepenny Bit 260Q
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Strickland** (Agnes, *Historian*, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1874), Last Four Princesses of the House of Stuart. 1872 50F
 [Mary, Princess Royal, Princess Elizabeth, Princess Henrietta Anne, Princess Louisa.]

- Strickland** (Agnes), *Life of Mary, Queen of Scots* [Bohn's Library], 2 vols. 1873 793-4O
- *Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England*. 1861 1414O
- — — *Queens of England from the Norman Conquest* [Bohn's Library], 6 vols. 1877 :
- Vol. 1.—Matilda of Flanders. Matilda of Scotland. Adelicia of Louvaine. Matilda of Boulogne. Eleanora of Aquitaine. Berengaria of Navarre. Isabella of Angouleme. Eleanor of Provence. Eleanor of Castile. Marguerite of France. Isabella of France. Philippa of Hainault. Anne of Bohemia. Isabella of Valois. Joanna of Navarre. Katherine of Valois. Margaret of Anjou 795O
- Vol. 2.—Elizabeth Woodville. Anne of Warwick. Elizabeth of York. Katharine of Arragon. Anne Boleyn. Jane Seymour. Anne of Cleves. Katherine Howard. Katherine Parr. Mary I. 796O
- Vol. 3.—Elizabeth 797O
- Vol. 4.—Anne of Denmark. Henrietta Maria. Catherine of Braganza. Mary Beatrice of Modena. 798O
- Vol. 5.—Mary Beatrice of Modena (continued). Mary II. 799O
- Vol. 6.—Mary II. (continued). Anne 800O
- — — *Queens of Scotland and English Princesses*, 8 vols. :
- Vol. 1.—Margaret Tudor. Magdalene of France. Mary of Lorraine 51F
- Vol. 2.—Mary of Lorraine (continued). Lady Margaret Douglas 52F
- Vols. 3-7.—Mary Stuart. 53-7F
- Vol. 8.—Elizabeth Stuart. Sophia, Electress of Hanover 58F
- Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Strickland** (Miss J. M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Strikes**. See Alison's Europe, 141-6O. Leisure Hour, v. 3, 2613J. Levi's Work and Pay, 283R. Labour, Trades Unions, &c.
- Strobridge** (W. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Stroud** (G. N.), *Sketch of the Laws relating to Slavery in the United States*. 1856 1078F
- Struggle** against Absolute Monarchy, by Cordery. 1603-8 127Z
- Stuart** (Prince Charles Edward, *the Young Chevalier, Grandson of James II., b. 1720, d. 1788*). See Chambers' Rebellion, 280O. Mahon's Insurrection of 1745, 239O; England, 214-6O. England, Scotland, &c.
- Stuart** (Prince James, *the Old Pretender, Son of James II., b. 1688, d. 1765*). See Mahon's England, 213-4O. England, Scotland, &c.
- Stuarts**, England under the House of Stuart [Library of Useful Knowledge], 2 vols. 1840 155-6H
- Last Four Princesses of the House of Stuart, by Strickland. 1872 50F
- See also Burton's Scotland [1648-1747], 336-7H. Chambers' Journal [Last of the], v. 61, 1961J. Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 321-2H. Doran's Jacobite Times [The Chevaliers], 318-9H. Edinburgh Review [Fall of the], v. 155, 515J. Madden's Shrines, 343K, &c.
- Stuart** (Frances). See Richmond (Duchess of).
- Stuart** (G. B.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Stuart** (I. W.), *Life of Governor Trumbull*. 1859 538F
- Stuart** (J., *Editor of "London Courier," d. 1840*), *Three Years in North America*. 1833 1733R
- Stuart** (Lieut.-Colonel), *Journal of a Residence in Northern Persia and the Adjacent Provinces of Turkey*. 1854 508K
- Stuart** (M., *American Philologist and Divine, b. 1780, d. 1852*), *A Commentary on the Book of Proverbs*. 1865..... 168K
- *Critical Defence of the Old Testament Canon*. 1849..... 483M
- Stuart** (R.), *History of the Steam Engine*. 1825..... 892D
- Stuart** (W. L. and D.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Stubbs** (John William), *History of the University of Dublin, from the Foundation to the end of the 18th Century*. 1889 1424H
- Stubbs** (W., *Archæologist, b. 1825*), D.D., *Constitutional History of England, by Stubbs*, 3 vols. 1883..... 210-2O

- Stubbs (C. W.), M.A., *The Mythe of Life, Sermons.* 1880 605M
 Stuckenberg (J. H. W., *a Lutheran, b. 1835*), D.D., *Life of Immanuel Kant.* 1882 332F
 Students' Guide to the University of Cambridge. 1882 .. 1807Z
 — Handbook to the University of Oxford. 1888..... 312R
 — Manual, by Todd. 1844 1116R and 1550Z
 Studies in the Life of Christ, by Fairbairn. 1882 307M
 Studies of Nature, &c., by St. Pierre. 1846..... 120T
 Studios, Stories from the. *See Argosy, v. 65, 45J.*
 Study and Stimulants [Opinions of many Eminent Men], edited by Reade]. 1883 837M
 — *See also* Bain's Essay [Art of], 261R. Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R. Grey's Self-Culture, 961R. Girl's Own Annual [Position of the Body while Studying], v. 7, 2557J. Education, Schools, &c.
 Study of Words, by Trench. 1878 1118R
 Study, The, Helps for Preachers from English, American and Continental Sources. 1873 .. 499A
 Sturge (J., *Quaker Philanthropist, b. 1793, d. 1858*). *See* Blaikie's Philanthropy, 762O. Mial's Life of Richards, 424F, &c.
 Sturgeon, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fishes, &c.
 Sturgis (J.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Sturm (C. C., *German Theologian and Moralist, b. 1740, d. 1786*), Reflections for Every Day in the Year on the Works of God and His Providence throughout all Nature 1105K and 66Z
 Sturtevant (S. T., *a Dissenter*), D.D., *Preacher's Manual.* 1875... 141A
 Stuttering. *See* Legouve's Art of Reading, 1073R. Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R. Stammering, Elocution, Speech, &c.
 Style and Rhetoric, &c., by De Quincey. 1862..... 655R
 Style. *See* An Old Man's Thoughts about Many Things, 179T. Contemporary [in Literature], v. 47, 2057J. Leisure Hour [Peculiarities of], v. 9, 2619J. Dress, Manners, Literature and any subject required, &c.
 Styx River. *See* Contemporary [and other Myths of Death], v. 36, 2046J.
 Suakim. *See* Chambers, v. 61, 1961J. The Soudan, &c.
 Subjection of Women, by Mill. 1869 1028R
 Sublime and Beautiful, Philosophical Enquiry by Burke. ...641H and 1142Z
 Submarine Cables. *See* Leisure Hour, v. 14, 2624J. Telegraphy, &c.
 — Forests. *See* Taylor's Bypaths, 62R, &c.
 Substance. *See* M'Cosh's Mind, 748A, &c.
 Subterranean Cities. *See* Oliphant's Gilead, &c., 793K, &c.
 Subterranean Forces. *See* Reclus' Phenomena, 804F, &c.
 Subterranean World, by Hartwig, illustrated. 1875 687D
 Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers, by Wynter. 1869 269R
 Sub-Tropical Rambles in the Land of the Aphanaptergx [Mauritius], by Pike. 1873 740K
 Suburban Homes of London, a Residential Guide, &c., with Notes on Rental and Rates. 1881 1330R
 Success, Secret of, by Adams. 1879 239R
 — *See also* Quiver, v. 10, 3280J, &c.
 Successful Men of Modern Times [R.T.S.]..... 173Z
 Successful Merchant, Life of Mr. Samuel Budgett, by Arthur. 1877 237R
 Suchet (Marshal, *French General, b. 1770, d. 1826*). *See* Alison's Europe, 123-37O, &c.
 Suckling (Sir J., *Poet and Courtier, b. 1609, d. 1641*). *See* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
 Sudan. *See* Stanford's Compendium, 849K. Soudan, &c.
 Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius, *Roman Historian, b. 65*), Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, &c., translated by Thomson [Bohn's Library]. 1855 549O

- Suez**, Gulf of. See Beke's Sinai in Arabia, 597B, &c.
- Suez Canal**. See Blackwood, v. 106, 176J. Chambers' Journal, v. 41, 1941J. Edinburgh Review, v. 103, 463J. Macmillan, v. 21, 951J. Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682K. Fortnightly [International Position of], v. 40, 2130J. Leisure Hour, v. 18, 2628J, &c.
- Suez**, Isthmus of. See Isthmus of Suez.
- Suffering and Peril**, Narratives of, by Davenport, 2 vols. 1840.....1659-0Z
— **Mystery of**, and other Discourses, by Pressensé. 1868..... 291M
- Suffolk**. See All the Year Round [Chronicles of], v. 55, 1815J. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Ritchie's East Anglia, 623O. Science Gossip [Red Crag and Chalk Pits of], v. 23, 2423J.
- Suffolk** (Earls of). See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 322H, &c.
- Suffrage**. See Alison's Europe, 142-6O. Macmillan [Popular]: The Labourer and the Franchise], v. 49, 979J. Elections, Votes, Reform, Government, &c.
- Sugar**. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Dodd's Manufactures, 1487Z. Fortnightly [Last Word on], v. 42, 2132J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [A Lump of], v. 73, 1653J. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Leisure Hour [Trade], v. 29, 2639J. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Saturday Review [in 1884], v. 57 and 58, R.L. Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F. Smith's Foods, 380R. Will's Brazil, 813-4K. Ure's Dictionary [Manufacture, Sugar Cane, &c.], 8-9D.
- Sugar-Cane**. See Pike's Mauritius, 740K. Ure's Dictionary [Rust in], 9D.
- Suggestive Hints towards Improved Secular Instruction**, for the use of Teachers, by Dawes. 18511513 and 1514Z
- Suggestive Lessons in Practical Life**. 1886-8 :
- First Series*.—The Food we eat..... 1826Z
- Second Series*.—The Clothes we Wear, the Houses we Build, the Rooms we Furnish..... 1827Z
- Third Series*.—The Fuel we Burn, the Metals we Smelt, the Forests we Clear 1828Z
- Fourth Series*.—The Cities we Found, the Goods we Carry, the Speech we Utter, the Books we Read, the Triumphs we await 1829Z
- Suicide**, an Essay on Comparative Moral Statistics, by Morselli 370R
— See also Chambers [Extraordinary], v. 44, 1948J. Contemporary [Insanity and Civilisation], v. 43, 2053J. Fortnightly Review, v. 35, 2125J. Gray's China, 520K. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Nature, v. 25, 2685J, &c.
- Sulla** (L., *Dictator of Rome*, b. 138, d. 78 B.C.). See Niebuhr's History of Rome, 87H. Rome, &c.
- Sullivan** (A. M., *Irish Journalist and Home Ruler*, b. 1830), M.P. See Lucy's Parliament, 316-7H.
- Sullivan** (P. O.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Sully** (J.), Illusions, a Psychological Study [Int. Sci. Series]. 369R
- Sulphur**. See Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Ure's Dictionary, 8-9D.
- Sulphuric Acid**. See Ure's Dictionary, 8-9D.
- Sumatra**. See Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Stanford's Compendium, 853K.
- Summer**, from the Journal of Thoreau, edited by Blake. 1884 190R
— **Holidays in Brittany**, by Hutchinson, illustrated. 1876..... 1383R
— **in the Antarctic Regions** [S.P.C.K.]. 1848 681Z
— See also Guernsey Magazine, v. 17, 2397J. Saturday Review [Dry, in England], v. 58, R.L. Seasons of the Year, 569Q. Sunday at Home, v. 7, 2857J. Sunday Magazine, 2457J, &c.
- Summer-Houses**, &c. See Oakey's Home Grounds, 948M. Gardens, Building, &c.
- Summerly** (Felix). See Cole (Sir H.). Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Sumner** (C., *American Abolitionist*, b. 1811, d. 1874), Memoir of, by Pierce, 2 vols. 1878..... 518-9F

- Sumner** (C. R., *Bishop of Winchester, b. 1790, d. 1874*), D.D., *Life of*, by G. H. Sumner. 1876 988O
- Sumner** (J. B., *Archbishop of Canterbury, brother of above, b. 1780, d. 1862*), M.A., *Apostolical Preaching considered in an Examination of St. Paul's Epistles*. 1820 173K
- *The Evidence of Christianity, derived from its Nature and Reception*. 1824 171K
- *Treatise on the Records of the Creation and on the Moral Attributes of the Creator, with particular Reference to Jewish History*, 2 vols. 1818 169-70K
- Sumner** (W. G.), *What Social Classes owe to each other*. 1883 530T
- *Works of*. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- SUN** and Moon, their Physical Character, Appearance, &c. 805Z
- *Chemistry of the*, by Lockyer. 1887 .. 820D
- *Moon, and Stars*, by Giberne. 1886 427R
- *The, and his Phenomena*, by Webb. 1885 426R
- — by Young, illustrated. 1883 458R
- — *Its Planets, &c.*, by Ledger. 1882 425R
- — *Kuler, &c.*, of the Planetary System, by Proctor, illus. 1876 437R
- — See also Abney's Traps to catch Sunbeams, 194R. Brown's Science for All, 626B. Cassell's Magazine [Recent Eclipse of the], v. 5, 2345J. Century Magazine [Sun Energy], v. 7, 1879J. English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Este's Recreations in Science, 497R. Good Words [Sun's Atmosphere], v. 6, 2176J; [Historical Sketch of Solar Eclipses], v. 12, 2182J; [Solar Eruption], v. 13, 2183J; [Sun's Heat], v. 28, 2198J. Herschel's Familiar Lectures, 689Q. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483-6R. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Knowledge [Fuel of], v. 2, 2582J; [Sun-Worship], v. 3, 2583J; [Distance of], v. 4, 2584J; [Heat of], v. 7, 2587J. Leisure Hour [What is it made of], v. 11, 2621J. Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R. Miller's Heavenly Bodies, 551R. Nature [Physics of], v. 25 and 28, 2685 and 2688J; [and the Stars], v. 33 and 34, 2693-4J; v. 39, 2699J; v. 40, 2700J. Once a Week [its Distance], v. 20, 2280J. Science Gossip [its Waste of Heat], v. 19, 2421J. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Sunday Magazine [Corona of], v. 12, 2469J. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Webb's Celestial Objects, 640Q. Zeller's Greek Philology, 538-9M. Astronomy, &c.
- Sunbeam Yacht, a Voyage in the**, by Mrs. Brassey, illustrated. 1878 1682K
- *Lady Brassey's Three Voyages*. 1886 346B
- *Last Voyage of Lady Brassey*, edited by Broome 862K
- *Voyage in the Trades, the Tropics and the Roaring Forties*, by Lady Brassey, illustrated. 1885 798K
- See also Nineteenth Century [The Voyage in], v. 15, 2225J, &c.
- Sunbeam Library, vol. I**. 1882 347B
- [Lady Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*. Wood's Strange Dwellings. Hartwig's Arctic Regions.]
- Sun-bird, The**. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 648 and 655Q. Birds, &c.
- Sunday**. See Carlyle's Evangelical Alliance, 660A. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Leisure Hour [Observance of], v. 14, 2624J. Nineteenth Century [Continental], v. 15, 2225J. Saturday Review [Sunday Closing], v. 55, R.L. Brand's Antiquities [Palm-Sunday], 1005-6M. Bullock's Talks with the People, v. 1, 197Z. Sabbath, &c.
- Sunday Readings, in Prose and Verse**, by Carpenter 1569Z
- *Recreation, a Symposium*, edited by Linklater. 1889 1241M
- Sunday-School Lessons, from the Pentateuch** [International], Critical Notes by Driver. 1887 1211M
- — Photographs, by Taylor. 1864 134Q
- — *Teacher's Manual* [The Class and the Desk], by Gray, 2 vols. 332-3M
- Sunday Schools**. See Gregory's Robert Raikes [Origin of], 948Q. Teachers' Cabinet, 1509Z. Excelsior [Sunday School Union], 1930R. Fortnightly Review [in London, among the Poor], v. 45, 2135J. Quiver [Teaching in], v. 26, 3296J, &c.

- Sunday at Home**, a Family Magazine for Sunday Reading, from vol. I. 1854 2851-J
 [The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the catalogue, with the shelf number specified.]
- Sunday Magazine**, edited by Thomas Guthrie, W. G. Blackie and Benjamin Waugh, from vol. I. 1865 2451-J
 [The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the catalogue with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in the Supplement to Poole's Index (Reference Library) under such subjects as this magazine deals with.]
- Sunderland**. See Granville's Spas, &c., 351K, &c.
- Sunderland (L.)**, Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Sundials**. See Boy's Own Annual [and how to make them], v. 6, 2956J; [and their Mottoes], v. 9, 2959J. Brown's Science for All, 628B. Leisure Hour [Mottoes], v. 19, 2629J, &c.
- Sun-fish**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fishes, &c.
- Sunflowers**. See Knowledge, v. 6, 2586J. Science Gossip, v. 24, 2423J. Flowers, &c.
- Sunlight Mysteries**. See Harper, 1647J, &c.
- Sunny Land**, or Prison Prose and Poetry, by Jones. 1868 989R
- Sunny Lands and Seas**, a Voyage in the S.S. *Ceylon*, by Wilkinson. 837K
- Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands**, by Stowe. 1854 611Z
- Sunset**. See Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K. Sun, &c.
 — Twilight and Halos. See Brown's Science for All, 629B, &c.
- Sunsets in the Hebrew Mountains**, by Macduff. 1877 1501R.
 [Deaths of the Patriarchs and Prophets.]
- Sunshine and Sea**, a Yachting Visit to the Channel Islands, &c., by a Country Doctor. 1885 1690R
- and Storm in the East, or Cruises to Cypus and Constantinople 1681R
- Sunspots**. See Century, v. 6, 1878J. Nature [and cold], v. 28, 2688J. Sun, &c.
- Superior**, Lake. See Harper [North Shore of], v. 69, 1649J. Leisure Hour [Adventures on], v. 11, 2621J. Lakes, &c.
- Supernatural and Nature as Constituting the one System of God**, by Bushnell. 1864..... 22K and 1276M
- Supernatural Generation**. See Inman's Faiths, 96Ka, &c.
- Supernatural Beings**. See Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
- Supernaturalism**. See Saturday Review [Classical and Mediæval], v. 56, R.L. Spirits, Ghosts, &c.
- Superstitions connected with the History of Medicine**, by Pettigrew. 1844 899M
- Curiosities of, by Adams. 1882 923M
- Popular, &c., by Mayo. 1852 910M
- See also Andrews' Eighteenth Century, 281R. Buckle's Civilization, 186-80. Grant's Mysteries, 894F. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Jones' Credulities, 902M. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Leisure Hour [Popular], v. 16, 2626J. Nineteenth Century [in the Good Old Times], v. 12, 2222J. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Proctor's Science, 446R. Quiver [Arab], v. 16, 3286J. Sunday at Home [in Spain], v. 5, 2855J. Thrupp's Anglo-Saxon Home, 345K. Timbs' Works [and Credulity], 853Z. Wright's England, Middle Ages, 78-9O. Kingsley's Lectures, 1969R, &c.
- Suppers**. See Cassell's Family Magazine [some facts about], v. 11, 2361J.
- Sure of Heaven**, a Book for the Doubting, by Mills. 1866 218T
- Sure to Succeed**, by Davidson [Religious Advice to Young Men, &c.] 1230M
- Surf-Bound Coast**, Cable-Laying in the African Tropics, by Crouch 1715R
- Surgeons**, Distinguished Surgeons of New York, by Francis. 1866 989O
- See also The Healing Art, 930K, &c.
- Surgery**, Anatomy, Physiology, by Wilkinson. 1851 1463Z
- Household, or Hints on Emergencies, by South, illustrated. 1853 1857Z
- See also Cassell's Magazine [War Surgery], v. 2, 2342J; [Little Lessons in Household], v. 9, 2359J. Girls' Book, 1257H. Mackenzie's Frederick the Noble, 1415O. Vivisection, 932K. Medicine &c.

- Surnames** as a Science, by Ferguson. 1883... 1170K
 — English, Family Nomenclature, by Lower, 2 vols. 1875.....1921-2R
 — See also Cassell's Family Magazine [Our], v. 8, 2357]. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 205H. Girl's Own Annual [Musical], v. 6, 2556J. Leisure Hour [What's in a], v. 35, 2645J. Saturday Review [Ferguson on], v. 55, R.L. Names, Nomenclature, &c.
- Surrey.** See All the Year Round [Chronicles of], v. 57, 1817J. Century [Borderlands of], v. 2, 1874J. Fortnightly [Two Centuries of Magistrates' Work in], v. 51, 2141J. Godwin's Green Lanes, 818K. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [in Surrey], 1645J, &c.
- Surrey** (Henry Howard, Earl of, *b.* 1515, *beheaded* 1547), Poems and Life.....316 and 490Q
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 327H. Thomson's Friendships, 564O, &c.
- Surrey** (Earls of). See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 322H, &c.
- Surveying** and Levelling. See Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from v. 1, 2981J. Architecture, Engineering, &c.
- Surveys** in Mines. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D, &c.
- Surville** (C. de). See Dana's Housebook Book of Poetry, 476D. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Susiana.** See Layard's Persia, 1726-7R, &c.
- Sussex.** See All the Year Round [Wanderings in], v. 48, 1808J; [Chronicles of], v. 57 and 58, 1817-8J. Century [Among the Red Roofs of], v. 8, 1880J. Godwin's Green Lanes, 818K. Living Age, v. 162, 3192J. Sunday at Home [A Glimpse of the Weald of], v. 20, 2870J, &c.
- Suter** (H.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Sutter** (Julie). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Suwaroff** (Marshal, *Russian General*, *b.* 1729, *d.* 1800). See Alison's Europe, 121-5O, &c.
- Swain** (C., *Poet*, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1874). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Swaine** (Ann), Remarkable Women, as Examples for Girls. 1882... 296T
Swaine (S. A.), General Gordon [World's Workers]. 1888 1153O
 — Religious Revolution in the Sixteenth Century [Cassell's Library] 959Z
 — Turner, the Artist [World's Workers]. 1885 1151O
- Swainson** (C.), M.A., Handbook of Weather Folk-Lore, a Collection of Proverbial Sayings in various Languages relating to the Weather, with Explanatory and Illustrative Notes. 1873 896M
- Swainson** (W., *Naturalist*, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1855), F.R.S., A.C.G., A Treatise on Malacology, or the Natural Classification of Shells and Shell-Fish [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], ill. ... 793T
 — Animals in Menageries [Lardner's Cab. Cyclo.], illustrated. 1838 770T
 — History of Insects [Lardner's Cyclopædia]. 1840 577Q
 — Natural History and Classification of Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 2 vols. 1838 778-9T
 — On the Habits and Instincts of Animals [Lardner's Cab. Cyclo.]. 791T
 — — — Natural History and Classification of Birds [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], illustrated, 2 vols. 1836..... 748-9T
 — — — — — Quadrupeds [Lardner's Cab. Cyclo.], ill. ... 771T
 — Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural History [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1834 481 and 768T
 — Taxidermy, with the Biography of Zoologists and Notices of their Works [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1840 772T
 — Treatise on the Geography and Classification of Animals [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1835 480T
- Swallow**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 645Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Jones' Bermuda, 823F. Leisure Hour [Domesticated], v. 6, 2616J; [Return of], v. 18, 2628J. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Science Gossip, v. 1, 2411J; v. 3, 2411J. Sunday a Home [and its Migrations], v. 9, 2859J. Birds, &c.

- Swammerdam** (J.). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 671Q, &c.
- Swan**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 647Q. Science Gossip [and Cygnets], v. 9, 241J. Birds, &c.
- Swartz** (C. F.), Life of [Christian Biography]. 1840 1699Z
- Swayne** (G. C.), M.A., Herodotus [An. Classics for Eng. Read.]. 1877 1099Q
- Swaziland**. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H.
- Sweden**, Denmark and Norway, by Dunham [Lardner's Cab. Cyclo.] 773-5T
 — In Sweden, by Anderson 1544Z
 — See also Alison's Europe, 119-34O. Bloomfield's Memoir, 147F. Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun, 467-8K. Gosse's Literature, 960H. Malthus' Population, 1093-4F. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Nature, v. 39, 2699J; v. 40, 2700J. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Sylvanus' Rambles, 466K. Taylor's Northern Travel, 857R. Temple Bar, v. 70, 1400J. Time [no longer a Terra Incognita], v. 16, 1506J.
- Sweden** (Charles John, Prince Royal of), Memoirs, by Phillipart 117F
- Swedenborg** (E., Baron Von, *Swedish Philosopher*, b. 1688, d. 1772), Arcana Cœlestia, or Heavenly Mysteries, contained in the Sacred Scriptures, 13 vols. 1802-10 172-84A
 — True Christian Religion. 1874 185A
 — His Life and Writings, by White, 2 vols. 1867 186-7A
 — Doctrines of 264M
 — See also Oxley's Modern Messiahs, &c., 1254M.
- Swedenborgians**. See Stoughton's Religions, 99M. Wilson's Dissenters 189K. Religious Systems of the World, 934A.
- Swedish** Language and Poetry. See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Sweden, &c.
- Sweet** (Alexander), Villa and Cottage Gardening, specially adapted for Scotland, Northern England, and Ireland. 1889 476T
- Swegen** (*King of Danes*). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-4H.
- Swetchine** (Madame). See Gautier's French Authors, 254F.
- Swift** (J., *Dean of St. Patrick's*, b. 1667, d. 1745), D.D., Choice Works in Prose and Verse 1106R
 — Beauties of, selected by Howard 1252Z
 — Poems, Life by Mitford [British Poets], 3 vols. 1864 491-3Q
 — Poetical Works and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 4 vols. 1807 333-6Z
 — Works of, and a Biography of the author by Purves. 1869 587D
 [Tale of a Tub. Gulliver's Travels. Journal to Stella, &c.]
 — by Jeffrey. 1853 1275R
 — — Stephen [English Men of Letters]. 1882 1085O
 — Life of, by Craik. 1882 522F
 — See also Academy [Journal and Letters of], v. 29, R.L. Argosy, v. 38, 38J. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 25F. Knight's Old Booksellers, 1451O. Merydew's Love Letters, v. 1, 676F. Poole's Index, R.L. Quiver, v. 11, 3281J. Russell's Eccentric Personages, 1308O. Williams' English Letter-Writers, 698F. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Swimming**, Learning to Swim, by Captain C. H. Ozanne [Girl's Own Paper, Summer Number, 1889] 2560J
 — &c. [Crawley's Handbooks] 1151M
 — — See also Boy's Own Annual, 1870, 2951J. Boy's Own Book, 1527Z. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Chambers, v. 63, 1963J. Knowledge, v. 2, 2582J. Pettigrew's Animal Locomotion, 354R. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M, &c.
- Swimming** Birds. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 647Q. Birds, &c.
- Swinburne** (A. C.), *Poet*. b. 1837), A Century of Roundels. 1883... 773M
 — — Study of Shakespeare. 1880 1102H
 — — — Victor Hugo. 1886 722O
 — Erechtheus, a Tragedy, poetry. 1876 745M
 — Les Casquettes, a poem [English Illustrated]. 1991J

- Swinburne** (A. C.), *Miscellanies*. 1886..... 1340O
 [English Poets. Brontë. Reade. Vacquerie. Mary, Queen of Scots.
 Sir Henry Taylor on Shelley, &c.]
- *Poems and Ballads*. 1889 1409M
- — — — [second series]. 1878 747M
- — — — [third series]. 1889 1403M
- *Songs of the Springtides*. 1880 746M
- *Tristram of Lyonesse and other Poems*. 1882 748M
- — — — *See also* *Academy* [Century of Roundels], v. 23, R.L. *Contemporary Review* [and Arnold], v. 6, 2016J. *Fortnightly* [Poems], v. 43, 2133J. Galton's *Urbana Scripta*, 315T. *Stoddart's Late English Poets*, 687M, &c.
- Swindlers** and Sharpers. *See* *Chronicles of Newgate*, v. 1, 330D. *Saturday Review* [Swindling], v. 53, R.L., &c.
- Swine**, The. *See* *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 666Q. *Pigs, Animals*, &c.
- Swithin** (St., *Bishop of Winchester*, d. 862). *See* *Bramston's Winchester*, 301O. *Brand's Antiquities* [St. Swithin's Day], 1005M, &c.

SWITZERLAND—Works relating to :

- Swiss Letters and Alpine Poems**, by Havergal. 1881 1441R
- **Men and Swiss Mountains**, by Ferguson. 772Q and 1260R
- Switzerland**, a Month in, by Zincke. 1873..... 1705R
- **A Second Month in, or Swiss Allmends and a Walk to see them**. 1875..... 1706R
- **A Third Month in, or a Walk to the Grisons**. 1875 1707R
- — **Physician's Holiday in the Summer of 1848**, by Forbes... 859K
- **Excursions in**, by Cooper. 1836..... 411, 412 and 483K
- **Germany and France, Baths of**, by Lee..... 1402R
- **Glance at some of the Beauties and Sublimities of, by Murray**. 1829..... 1431R
- **History of** [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia]. 1832 29O
- **Primæval World of**, by Heer, edited by Heywood. 1876... 732-3F
- **The Alps and Northern Italy**, by Williams, illustrated. 1854 590B
- — **Pioneer of the Reformation**, by D'Istria, 2 vols. 1858... 408-9K
- **Unknown**, by Tissot, translated by Mrs. Wilson. 1889..... 1751R
- — — — *See also* *Alison's Europe*, 119-37O. *Ansted's Scenery, Science, and Art*, 785F. *Bellow's Europe*, 1398R. *Contemporary Review* [Lake Dwellings of], v. 4, 2014J; [Contemporary Life and Thought in], v. 45, 2055J. *Continental Tourist*, 456-8K. *Cooper's Excursion up the Rhine*, 389K. *Fortnightly* [as a Holiday Resort], v. 46, 2136J. *Good Words* [History of], v. 25, 2195J. *Laing's Notes of a Traveller*, 1262R. *Living Age*, v. 167, 3197J. *Macmillan* [Notes in a Swiss Village], v. 52, 982J. *Malthus' Population*, 1093F. *Maunder's Treasury of History*, 1356Z. *May's Democracy* [Swiss Confederation], 38H. *Science Gossip* [A Geological Excursion to], v. 18, 2420J; [Coral roots of], v. 23, 2423J. *Scott's Swiss Reformation*, 950Q. *Stanford's Compendium*, 854K, &c.
- Sword**, The. *See* *All the Year Round*, v. 37, 1797J. *Anderson's Scotland in Pagan Times* [and Daggers], 896F. *Bird's Japan*, 336K. *Boutell's Arms and Armour*, 366O. *Macmillan* [Forms and History of], v. 48, 978J. *Peasant Properties* [Mythical and Mediæval], 2005R. *Saturday Review* [History of], v. 56, R.L. *Arms, Weapons*, &c.
- Sword-Fish**, The. *See* *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 678 and 679Q. *Leisure Hour*, v. 18, 2628J. *Science Gossip*, v. 8, 2413J. *Knowledge* [Charms of Sword-Fishing, v. 2, 2582J. *Fishes*, &c.
- Sword-Players**. *See* *Walker's Manly Exercises, Fencing, Duels*, &c.
- Sydney**. *See* *Cootes' Wanderings*, 810K. *Smiles' Boy's Voyage*, 834Q. *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain*, 334-5H. *New South Wales, Colonies*, &c.
- Sydney** (Algernon, *Patriot*, b. 1622, *beheaded* 1683), *Life and Times of*, by Ewald, 2 vols. 1873 523-4F
- — — — *See also* *Dixon's H.M. Tower*, 324H, &c.

- Sylla.** See Plutarch's Lives, 447F. Sulla, &c.
Syllogism. See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
Sylvan Folk, Sketches of Bird and Animal Life in Britain, by
 Watson. 1889..... 2112R
Sylvan Winter, by Heath, illustrated. 1886 1274H
"Sylvanus" [R. Colton], Rambles in Sweden and Gottland. 1847 466K
Sylvester (J., Poet, b. 1563, d. 1618). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry,
 476D, &c.
Symbols and Emblems of Early Mediæval Art, by Twining. 1885.. 507M
 — Book of, by Mushet. 1847..... 420M
 — See also Inman's Faiths, 96K. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R. Sunday at
 Home [and Realities], v. 15, 2865J. Quarle's Enchiridion, 1934R, &c.
Symington (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Symms' Perspective in Drawing [for Young Persons]..... 1114M
Symonds (J. A., Scholar and Poet, b. 1840), Ben Jonson [English
Worthies]. 1886..... 1202O
 — Shakespeare's Predecessors in the English Drama. 1884..... 1097H
 — Shelley [Morley's English Men of Letters]. 1879 1081O
 — Sir Philip Sydney [Morley's English Men of Letters]. 1886..... 1091R
Sympathy. See Bastian's Brain, 387R. Geikie's Human Sympathies of Christ,
 320M. Girl's Own Annual, v. 10, 2560J. Occult Sciences, 1935R.
 Quiver, v. 10, 3280J. Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H. Sunday
 Magazine, v. 13, 2470J, &c.
Synagogues. See Knight's Pictorial Bible, 403-4M. Jews, &c.
Synonyms, English, by Soule. 1871 1094R
 — — Whately. 1880 551T
 — British, by Piozzi 1236Z
Synopsis Filicum, or a Synopsis of all Known Ferns, by Hooker
and Baker. 1868 768F
Synthetic Judgments. See M'Cosh's Mind, 748A, &c.
 — Philosophy, Epitome of, by F. H. Collins, with a preface by
 Spencer. 1889 587H
Syphon, The. See Joyce's Dialogues, 695Q, &c.
Syphon-trap. See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K, &c.
Syracuse. See Good Words, v. 23, 2193J. Mitford's Greece, 101-6H, &c.
Syria and Asia Minor [Conder's Modern Traveller], 2 vols. 1824... 532Z
 — Egypt in relation to Bible History, by Dawson [R. T. S.]. 1885 252M
 — Country Life in, by Rattray, illustrated. 1876..... 812Q
 — Palestine and the Holy Land, Inner Life of, by Isabel Burton.... 1491K
 — Syriac Documents attributed to the first three Centuries, trans.
 by Pratten. 1871 378A
 — The Howadji in, by Curtis. 1872..... 1495R
 — Travel in, Syrian Sunshine, by Appleton 1494R
 — See also Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Carne's Letters from the East, 1455-6R.
 Conder's Heth and Moab [Syrian Explorations], 549K. Contemporary
 [Colonisation of], v. 43, 2053J. Falkland's Chow-Chow, 524-5K. Fort-
 nightly [and France], v. 40, 2130J. Green's Bible Lands, 328B.
 Helder's Travels, 510-1K and 1492-3R. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Stan-
 ford's Compendium, 852K, &c.
Syrups of Fruits and Flowers. See Argosy, v. 42, 42J, &c.

- T****ABERNACLE.** See Ewald's Israel, 63K, &c.
Table, a Book about the, by Jeaffreson, 2 vols. 1875..... 932-3F
 — Talk and Poems, by Cowper. 1867 339Q
 — — Essays on Men and Manners, by W. Hazlitt. 1876 751R

- Table Talk** on Books, Men and Manners, edited by Evelyn. 1853... 1107R
 — — or the Modern Scrap Book. 1829 1128H
 [A collection of interesting Anecdotes and Sketches, Biographical, Historical, Poetical, &c., illustrated.]
 — — Pulpit, by Ramsay..... 219T
 — — Selections from Coleridge 176T
Table Turning. See Spiritualism, &c.
Tables. See Leisure Hour [Original], v. 24, 263J, &c.
Tableaux Vivants. See Cassell's Magazine, v. 4, 2344J. Home Amusements, 949M. Scribner's Monthly [a Chapter on], v. 21, 1871J. Valentine's Girl's Own Book, 1187R, &c.
Tabor (Miss). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Tacitus (C. C., Roman Historian, b. 55, d. after 117), Agricola and Germany of, translated by Church and Brodribb 796M
 — Annals of, translated by Church and Brodribb. 1888..... 794M
 — by Donne [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1873 1092Q
 — History of, translated by Church and Brodribb. 1888 795M
 — Works of, Oxford Translation revised, with Notes, 2 vols. 1854 1175-6H
 — — translated by Murphy [Family Classical Library], 1830... 1118-22Q
 [The Annals. The History and Manners of the Germans. Life of Agricola.]
 — See also Academy [Annals], v. 25, R.L. Saturday Review, v. 55, R.L. Classics, &c.
Tact. See Sunday at Home, v. 35, 2885J, &c.
Tactics. See Blackwood [in England, Modern], v. 135, 205J. Nineteenth Century [Infantry, British System of], v. 17, 2227J. Military, &c.
Tadema (Laurence Alma, Dutch Painter, b. 1836). See Art Journal, v. 35, R.L.
Tagus, River. See Harper's Magazine [Boats on the], v. 77, 1657J. Stanford's Compendium, 854K, &c.
Tahiti, or Otaheite. See Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Contemporary [Last King of], v. 41, 2051J. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B Pritchard's Polynesia, &c., 767K, &c.
Tailors. See Pastime Papers, 1996R. Remuneration of Capital and Labour [and Tailoresses], 1115F, &c.
Taine (H. A., French Writer, b. 1828), D.C.L., Ancient Régime, translated by Durand [Les Origines de la France contemporaine]. 1876 371H
 — History of English Literature, translated by Van Laun, 2 vols. 1135-6H
 — Notes on England [a Treatise on the Government, Life, Literature, Institutions and Commerce of England and the English People]. 1885 1676R
 — On Intelligence, translated by Haye. 1871..... 651H
 — The Revolution, translated by Durand [Les Origines de la France contemporaines], 2 vols. 1878 369-0H
 — See also Edinburgh Review, v. 156, 516J. Nineteenth Century [a Literary Portrait], v. 20, 2230J. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
Tait (Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury, b. 1811, d. 1882), Church of the Future. 1881 221M
 — See also Cox's Colenso, 621-2F. Good Words, v. 24, 2194J. Quarterly [and the Primacy], v. 115, 1285J, &c.
Tait (Catherine, Wife of above). See Girl's Own Annual, v. 1, 2551J. Sunday at Home, v. 27, 2877J.
 — (and Craufurd, *Son of Above*), A Memoir, edited by Benham..... 993O
Tait (P. B.). See Stewart (B.).
Tait (Professor P. G.). See Nature, v. 39, 2699J. Stallo's Modern Physics, 389R, &c.
Talbot (E. A.), Five Years' Residence in the Canadas, including a Tour through Part of the United States in 1823, 2 vols. 1824 678-9K
Talbot (Hon. T.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Talbot (Miss). See Thomson's Friendships, 565O.
Talboys (W. P.), West India Pickles, Diary of a Cruise through the West Indies, illustrated. 1876..... 1743Z

- Tales and Essays**, by Scott. 1829 1012Z
 — — Sketches in Prose and Verse, by Mrs. Norton. 1850 1918R
 — — [including Conversations with Ferguson and Burns], by Hugh Miller. 1874 805R
 — by Crabbe. 1814 438D
 — by Wilson. 1858 880R
 [Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. Trials of Margaret Lyndsay, &c.]
 — from American History, vol. 3 1115 and 1553Z
 — — Shakespeare for Young Persons, by C. Lamb. 1851 1100H
 — — of a Wayside Inn [Poems]. See Longfellow's Poetical Works, 1417M.
 — — Enchantment, &c., for Boys and Girls, illustrated 1261H
 — — Mystery and Imagination, &c., by Poe..... 729M
 — — our Great Families, by Walford, 4 vols. 1877-80 1126-9R
 — — the Hall, by Crabbe, 2 vols. 1819 435-6D
 — — Romantic Stories of the Legal Profession 1071R
 — — See also Book of Scottish Story, 1081R. Bunce's Origin of Fairy Tales, 899R. Davenport's Peril and Suffering, 289-0T. Excelsior, 1926-31R. Longfellow's Poems [Tales of a Wayside Inn], 323Q. Swift's Works [Tale of a Tub], 587D. Table Talk, 1128H. Whympy's Story of the Sea, 108-11D. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Talfourd** (Sir T. N., *Judge and Tragic Poet*, b. 1795, d. 1854), D. C. L., Final Memoirs of Charles Lamb. 1850 759O
 — — See also Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D.
- Talismans**. See Jones' Credulities, 902M. Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
- Talk**. See Cornhill [and Talkers], v. 46, 326J. Conversation, &c.
- Talks to Farmers** [Religious Advice, &c.], by Spurgeon. 1882 1101M
- Talks with Socrates about Life**, translations from the Georgias and the Republic of Plato. 1887 1995R
- Talks with the People**, by Men of Mark, edited by Bullock :
 Vol. 1.—Earl of Shaftesbury.. 197Z
 Vol. 2.—Archbishop of Canterbury 199Z
 Vol. 3.—Earl of Beaconsfield... 1912Z
 Vol. 4.—Earl Cairns 1913Z
 Vol. 5.—Archbishop of York.. 1914Z
 Vol. 6.—Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone 1915Z
 Vol. 7.—Earl of Derby 1916Z
 Vol. 8.—Bishop of Manchester.. 1917Z
 Vol. 9.—Sir W. Lawson..... 200Z
 Vol. 10.—Bishop of Liverpool .. 1918Z
 Vol. 11.—President Garfield 198 and 220Z
- Talleyrand-Perigord** (C. M. de, *Prince of Benevento*), Correspondence with Louis XVIII., with Notes by Pallain, 2 vols. 1881 430-III
 — — See also Alison's Europe, 124-38O. Baker's French Society, 333O. Schlosser's Eighteenth Century, 27-31H. Temple Bar, v. 67, 1377J. Greville's Memoirs. Alison's Europe, 124-43O, &c.
- Talleyrand** (Madame, *Wife of above*, d. 1835). See All the Year Round, v. 49, 1809J, &c.
- Tallien** (Jean Lambert, *French Revolutionist*, b. 1769, d. 1820). See Alison's Europe, 120-4O.
- Tallien** (Madame [Theresa Cabanus], *Wife of above*). See Kavanagh's Women in France, 1044O, &c.
- Tallies**. See Cornhill [and Scores], v. 53, 333J.
- Tallis** (Thomas, *Musical Composer*, b. 1529, d. 1585). See Mathew's History of Music, 943D, &c.
- Talmage** (T. de Witt), The Abominations of Modern Society..... 225T
- Talmas**, The (*Actor and Actress about 1790*). See Jackson's French Court, 334O, &c.
- Talmud**, The, by Barclay. 1878 7K
 — — Treasures of the, classified subjects from A to L, translated by Hershon, with Notes, &c., by Spence. 1882 639A
 — — See also Hosmer's Jews, 425O. Leisure Hour, v. 17, 2527J. Quiver, v. 14, 3284J ; [Tales from the], v. 15, 3285J, &c.
- Tamar and Tavy**, Borders of, by Bray, 2 vols. 1879 1343-4R
 — — See also Devonshire, &c.
- Tamarind-Tree**. See Barth's Central Africa, 845-6K, &c.
- Tambourine**. See Mathew's History of Music, 943D, &c.

- Tamerlane** or **Timon** (*Tartar Conqueror*, b. 1336, d. 1405). See Lansdell's Central Asia 830K; Russian Central Asia, 828-9K. Leisure Hour [and his Siege of Delhi], v. 7, 2617J, &c.
- Tancock** (O. W.), M.A., England during the American and European Wars [1765-1820] [Harper's Series, English History] 129Z
- Tandon** (Mons. Moquin), World of the Sea, trans. by Martin, ill. 755F
- Tangiers**. See Harper's Magazine [and Morocco], v. 78, 1658J, &c.
- Tannahill** (R., *Scotch Poet*, b. 1774, d. 1810). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Tanning**. See Uré's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D. Leather, &c.
- Tansillo** (L., *Italian Poet*, b. 1510, d. 1568). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Taoism**. See Legge's Religions of China, 388M. Religious Systems of the World [by Balfour], 934A, &c.
- Tapestries**, The New Gallery of, at Florence. See Harper, v. 77, 1657J, &c.
- Tapestry**, by Champeaux 1032M
- See also Art Journal [Museum of Pictorial], v. 37, R.L. Bayeux Tapestry, 342O. Cassell's Family Magazine [The Making of], v. 5, 2354J. Freeman's Norman Conquest [of Bayeux], 203H. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M, &c.
- Tapirs**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 666Q, &c.
- Tappan** (W. B.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D.
- Tar**. See Brown's Science for All, 628B; [Coal], 629B. Chambers', v. 30, 1941J.
- Tarantas**, The, Impressions of Young Russia, by Sollogub. 1850 811Q
- Tarantasse** Journey through Eastern Russia, 1856, by Spottiswoode 1460R
- See also Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 829K, &c.
- Tarantula**. See Goldsmid's Myths, 2011R. Knowledge [of Southern California], v. 6, 2586J. Natural History, &c.
- Tarquini** (Cardinal). See Arthur's The Popes, &c., 453F.
- Tarring** (C. J.), Law Relating to the Colonies. 1882 1074F
- Tartaric Acid**. See Uré's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Tartar Tribes** [R. T. S.] 117Z
- Tartary**, Thibet and China, Recollections of a Journey through [during the years 1844 to 1846], by Huc... 765Q, 1267 and 1318-9R
- See also Atkinson's Siberia [Chinese], 598B. Bird's Golden Chersonese, 1488R. Eden's China [Tartar Dynasty], 813Q. Malthus' Population, 1093F. Tegg's Funeral Rites, 1481Z. Wallace's Russia, 451K, &c.
- Tarts**. See Well's Pastrycook, 998M. Cookery, &c.
- Tarver** (F.), M.A., and **Oliphant** (Mrs.), Molière [Foreign Classics] 1177O
- Tashkend**. See Lansdell's Central Asia, 830K. Asia, &c.
- Tasmania**. See Brown's Countries of the World, 163D; Palæolithic Man, [Tasmanians], 905F. Science Gossip [Land and Freshwater Shells of], v. 14, 2417J. Stanford's Compendium [Colony of], 853K. Trollope's Australia, &c., 778K. Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H. Australia, Van Diemen's Land.
- Tasso** (B., *Italian Poet*, b. 1493, d. 1569). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Tasso** (Torquato, *Italian Poet*, son of above, b. 1544, d. 1595), Godfrey of Bulloigne, or the Recovery of Jerusalem, translated by Fairfax, 2 vols in 1. 1844 .. 516Z
- by Hasell [Oliphant's Foreign Classics], 1882 1184O
- Life of, by Milman, 2 vols. 1850..... 994-5O
- See also Fortnightly, v. 43, 2133J. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Tassoni** (A., *Italian Poet*, b. 1565, d. 1635). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Taste**, Nature and Principles of, by Alison, 2 vols. 1811..... 628-9H
- See also All the Year Round [Modern], v. 58, 1818J, &c.
- Smell, &c. See Bastian's Brain, 387R. Bernstein's Five Senses, 363R. Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Cornhill [Sense of], v. 50, 330J, &c.
- Tastu** (A., *French Poetess*, b. 1798). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.

- Tatar Merchants.** See Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B.
Tate (N.). See Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O. Poets, &c.
Tate (R.), A.L.S. See Woodward's Mollusca, 181R, &c.
Tate and Brady. See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
Tatian (*Greek Christian Apologist, fl. Second Century*). See Donaldson's Christian Literature, 48K, &c.
 — and **Theophilus**, Writings of. See Ante-Nicene Library, &c.
Tatler, by Steele and others [British Essayists].....881I and 8-11T
Tattersall (R.). See Lennox's Celebrities, 1017H.
Tattersall's. See All the Year Round, v. 56, 1816J.
Tatting. See Beeton's Needlework, 1143M. Valentine's Girl's Own Book, 1187R, &c.
Tattooing. See Cassell's Magazine [Savage and Civilised], v. 7, 2347J. Nature [Japanese], v. 32, 2692J. Nordenskiöld's Voyage of the *Vega*, 666-7K.
Tautology. See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
Tautphæus (Baroness). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Tavern Life Fifty Years Ago. See All the Year Round, v. 43, 1823J, &c.
Tavistock. See Devonshire.
Tavistock (Lord Francis, 7th Duke of Bedford). See Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F, &c.
Tavy River. See Devonshire, Tamar and Tavy, &c.
TAXATION, its Levy and Expenditure, by Peto. 1866..... 1016F
 — Poverty and the Remedy, Free Trade, Labour, &c., by Briggs... 338R
 — See also Alison's Europe, 119-46O. All the Year Round [Curiosities of], v. 56, 1816J. An Old Man's Thoughts about many Things, 179T. Ashton's Nineteenth Century, 861-2H. Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517-9H. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Contemporary Review [of Rents in London], v. 54, 2064J. George's Progress and Poverty, 1023F. Kinnear's Principles of Reform, 1005F. Leisure Hour [and the Working Classes], v. 27, 2607J. Probyn's Local Government, 303R. Ricardo's Principles of Political Economy, 1004F. Rogers' Work and Wages, 1102F. Saturday Review [Local], v. 61, R.L. Smith's Institutions, 517T; Wealth of Nations, 1027-8F. Stubbs' History, 210-3O. Temple's India, 486K. Westminster Review [Indirect in America], v. 130, R.L., &c.
Taxidermy, Bibliography and Biography, by Swainson. 1840 772T
 — Collecting and Mounting Objects of Natural History 492T
 — Practical, and Home Decoration, by Batty, illustrated. 1880 43R
 — — by Browne 32R
 — without a Teacher [Preservation, Stuffing and Mounting Animals, &c.], by Manton. 1882..... 747Z
 — See also Century Magazine [the Taxidermal Art], v. 3, 1875J. Nature [Practical], v. 30, 2690J, &c.
Tayler (C., *Minister of Bethel Chapel, Guernsey*), B.A., Seven Sermons on the Lord's Prayer, with Introductory Discourses on the Necessity and Advantages of Public and Private Worship. 1831 288K
Taylor (A.), Sunday School Photographs. 1864 ... 134Q
Taylor (Bayard, *American Writer, b. 1825*), Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 1875..... 1535R
 — Studies in German Literature. 1880..... 1108R
 — Views Afoot, or Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff. 1869.... 603Z
 — Works of, 13 vols. 1868-9:
 Vol. 1.—Eldorado, or Adventures in California and Mexico 852R
 Vol. 2.—Journey to Central Africa..... 853R
 Vol. 3.—Lands of the Saracen 854R
 Vol. 4.—Visit to India, China, and Japan in the year 1853..... 855R
 Vol. 5.—Views a-Foot, Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff 856R
 Vol. 6.—Northern Travel, Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland 857R
 Vol. 7.—Travels in Greece and Russia, with an Excursion to Crete..... 858R
 Vols. 8-9.—At Home and Abroad, Sketch Book of Life, Scenery and Men.. 859-60R
 Vol. 10.—Hannah Thurston, Story of American Life..... 861R

Taylor (Bayard), Works of—(continued.)

- Vol. 11.—John Godfrey's Fortunes, Story of American Life 862R
 Vol. 12.—Story of Kennett..... 863R
 Vol. 13.—By-ways of Europe..... 864R
- Life and Letters of, edited by Marie Hansen-Taylor and Scudder 997-80
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D. Saturday Review, v. 58, R.L. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Taylor (C., Engraver, b. 1756, d. 1823), Calmet's Dictionary of the Holy Bible. 1849 70A**
- Taylor (C. B., b. 1797, d. 1875), M.A., The Records of a Good Man's Life. 1835 312T**
- Taylor (Edgar). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.**
- Taylor (Emily). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.**
- Taylor (F.), Studies in Animal Painting, with eighteen coloured plates from Water Colour Drawings. 1884 921D**
- Taylor (H., Essayist and Dramatic Poet, b. 1800, d. 1886), Autobiography of [1800-1875], 2 vols. 1883 525-6F**
- See also Academy, v. 29, R.L. All the Year Round [Autobiography of], v. 56, 1816J. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Taylor (I., Philosophical Writer, b. 1786, d. 1865), Elements of Thought, or Concise Explanations of the Terms employed in the several Branches of Intellectual Philosophy. 1881..... 2000R**
- Fanaticism. 1833 639H
- Home Education. 1851 332R
- Natural History of Enthusiasm. 1829.....483A and 122K
- Physical Theory of another Life. 1836..... 470A
- Spiritual Despotism. 1835 454A
- Taylor (Isaac, Independent Minister, father of above, b. 1759, d. 1829). See Leisure Hour, v. 16, 2626J.**
- Taylor (Jane), Contributions of Q.Q. to a Periodical Work, with some Pieces not before published, 2 vols. 1826.....1109-10R**
- Taylor (Mrs. Janet), Lunar Tables. 1835 60D**
- Taylor (Jeremy, Bishop of Down, &c., b. 1613, d. 1667), Beauties of, selected from his works, with an Essay on his Life, &c., by Patterson. 1834 1124H**
- Contemplations of the State of Man, &c. [Sel. Brit. Div.]. 1825 138-9M
- Life and Death of Christ, edited by Buckley. 1851 .. 219Q
- Scottish Covenanters [Cassell's Library] 953Z
- See also Adam's Churchmen, 681O. Barry's Theology, 828O. Cattermole's Literature of the Church, 549A. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Hood's Preachers, 541M. Quiver, v. 24, 3294J. Sunday at Home, v. 9, 2859J, &c.
- Taylor (J. B.), Memoir of, by Rice [American Tract Society] 1681Z**
- Taylor (J. E.), F.G.S., Common British Fossils. 1885..... 125R**
- Flowers, their Origin, Shapes, Perfumes and Colours, coloured plates. 1878 76R
- Half-Hours at the Sea-Side, illustrated. 1876..... 588Q
- The Waves. Seaweeds. Sponges. Sea-Worms. Corallines. Jelly Fish. Sea Anemones. Sea-Mats. Sea Urchins. Shell-Fish. Crustacea.
- Mountain and Moor [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1879..... 625Q
- Nature's Byeways, a series of Recreative Papers in Natural History. 1880..... 62R
- Underground Natural History Rambles [S.P.C.K.], ill. 1879... 626Q
- Taylor (J. S.), M.A., Selections from the Writings of, with Sketch of his Life. 1843 1125H**

- Taylor** (Colonel P. Meadows, *Novelist*, b. 1808, d. 1876), *The Story of my Life*, edited by his Daughter. 1882 996O
- Taylor** (Dr. Rowland, *the Martyr*, burnt 1555), LL.D. *See* Sunday at Home, v. 4, 2854J, &c.
- Taylor** (R. C., *Antiquarian Geologist*, b. 1789, d. 1851), *Statistics of Coal, including Mineral Bituminous Substances employed in Arts and Manufactures, and Account of Production, &c., on the American Continent*, revised by Haldeman. 1855..... 1123H
- Taylor** (Thomas), *Life of Cowper*. 1833..... 967Q
- *Ed.*, *Pen Sketches by a Vanished Hand, from the Papers of the late Mortimer Collins*, 2 vols. 1879 1053-4R
- Taylor** (Tom, *Critic and Dramatist*, b. 1817, d. 1880), *Ballads and Songs of Brittany*. 1865 453D
- Taylor** (W.), *California Life Illustrated*, illustrated. 1858 1589R
- Taylor** (W. C., *Historical Writer*, b. 1800, d. 1849), LL.D., *History of Ireland from the Anglo-Norman Invasion till the Union of the Country with Great Britain, with Additions by Sampson* 96-7Z
- *Illustrations of the Bible from the Monuments of Egypt*. 1838 226T
- *Ed.*, *Pinnock's Greece for Schools*. 1864 61O
- and others, *The Occult Sciences, Sketches of the Traditions and Superstitions of Past Times, and the Marvels of the Present Day*. 1855..... 1935R
- Taylor** (W. M.), D.D., *John Knox [Men Worth Remembering]...* 1164O
- *Scottish Pulpit, from the Reformation to the Present Day*. 1887 635A
- TEA** and Tea Drinking, by Reade. 1884..... 957M
- *Countries of China*, by Fortune, illustrated, 2 vols. 1853 1515-6R
- *See also* Cassell's Family Magazine [*Afternoon Tea*], v. 15, 1365J. Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K. Coote's Wanderings, 810K. Eden's Japan, 814Q. English Illustrated Magazine, v. 3, 1993J. Fortune's Visits [Plantations in the Himalaya], 1515-6R. Girl's Own Annual [in Health and Sickness], v. 4, 2554J. Gray's China, 521K. Health Lectures [and Coffee, Cocoa, &c., as Drinks], 839M. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Leisure Hour [Chat about], v. 1, 2611J; [Gardens of Shanghai], v. 14, 2624J. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F. Smith's Foods, 330R. Ure's Dictionary of Arts, 8-9D. China, India, Japan, &c.
- Tea-cup**, *History of the, and Account of the Potter's Art*, by Wedgwood 836Z
- Teacher**, *The, or Moral Influences*, by Abbott 1132Z
- Teachers' and Students' Handbook of Scripture**, by Turner. 1864 91Q
- Teacher's Cabinet**, *Papers on Sunday Schools*, by R. W. Dale and others. 1873 1509-10Z
- Teachers**, *Training of, and other Educational Papers*, by Laurie. 1882 286R
- Teaching**, *Hints on Home Teaching*, by Abbott. 1883 212R
- *Lectures on*, by Fitch. 1885 285R
- and Teachers. *See also* All the Year Round [Organ of], v. 50, 1810J. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Dawe's Suggestive Hints, 1513 and 1514Z. Leisure Hour [Market for], v. 34, 2644J. Education, Schools.
- Teale** (T. P.), M.A., *Dangers to Health, a Pictorial Guide to Domestic Sanitary Defects*, illustrated. 1881 920K
- Tears**. *See* Chambers' Edinburgh Journal [Anatomy of], v. 9, 1929J, &c.
- Technical Dictionary of Arts and Sciences**, by Crabb. 1851..... 533R
- Technical Training**, by Twining. 1874 1112F
- — Education, &c. *See* Brabazon's Board School Reforms, 1103F. Chambers' [Gordon's College, Aberdeen], v. 61, 1961J. Meath's Prosperity, &c., 1105F. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Nineteenth Century Magazine, v. 16, 2226J; v. 24, 2234J. Quarterly Review [and Foreign Competition], v. 167, 1297J, &c.

- Tecumseh** (*Indian Chief*). See Life of Sir T. Brock, 975Q. Tupper's Family Records, &c., 642F, &c.
- Teeling** (C. J.), History of the Irish Rebellion. 1876..... 238O
- Teesdale** (Brevet Major C. C., of Guernsey), C.B. See Sarnia, p. 98, 1416O, &c.
- Teeth**. See Brown's Science for All, 627-8B. Buckley's Life's Race [Animal], 129R. Cassell's Magazine [and the Toothache], v. 1, 2341J. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Este's Recreations in Science, 497R. Mantell's Geology [Fossil], 724-5Q. Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R. Orr's Circle of the Sciences, 735F. Youatt's The Dog, 817F, &c.
- Teetotalism**. See Leisure Hour [Origin of Teetotal Movement], v. 27, 1937J. Abstinence, Temperance, &c.
- Tegetmeier** (W. B.), F.Z.S., The Poultry Book, illustrated 664B
- Tegg** (Thomas). See Curwen's Booksellers, 520O.
- Tegg** (W.), Christian Names, their Derivation and Signification 1889Z
- Epitaphs, Witty, Grotesque, Elegant, &c. 1875..... 1255Z
- Posts and Telegraphs, Past and Present, with an Account of the Telephone and Phonograph. 1878 563R
- The Knot Tied, Marriage Ceremonies of all Nations. 1878..... 1480Z
- — Last Act, being the Funeral Rites of Nations and Individuals 1481Z
- — Mixture for Low Spirits, Witty Sayings of many People ... 1257Z
- — Salutations and Courtesies of Nations, with Notes on Titles, Dignities, &c. 1877 924M
- Wills of their Own [Curious Wills] 1759Z
- *Ed.*, Proverbs from Far and Near. 1875 1255Z
- Tegnér** (E., *Swedish Poet*, b. 1782, d. 1846), Axel, a Poem, translated from the Swedish, by Dobrée. 1866..... 685M
- See also Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Teheran**. See Century, v. 9, 1881J. Vámbéry's Asia, 791K. Persia, &c.
- Teignmouth**. See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K. Devonshire, &c.
- Teignmouth** (John Shore, Lord, *Statesman*, b. 1751, d. 1834), Life and Writings of Sir William Jones. 1815 328F
- Memoirs of the Life, Writings and Correspondence of Sir William Jones. 1815 328F
- Reminiscences of Many Years, 2 vols. 1878..... 527-8F
- Telang** (K. T.), M.A., *Tr.* See Müller's Sacred Books of the East, v. 8, 566A.
- Telegraph**, Atlantic, by Field. 1866..... 531R
- Handbook of the, by Bond. 1862..... 358T
- Telegraphs** and Posts, by Tegg. 1878 563R
- See also Blackwood [Cheap Telegrams], v. 137, 207J. Boy's Own Annual [and Telegrams], v. 11, 2961J. Century Magazine [American Inventors of the], v. 13, 1885J. Chambers [Making of Telegraph Cables], v. 40, 1940J. Crouche's Cable-Laying, 1715R. Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, 826D. Every Boy's Annual, 1887, 1306H. Fortnightly Review [Cheap Telegrams], v. 44, 2134J. Knowledge [Submarine, Cables], v. 4, 2584J; [in a Gale], v. 5, 2585J. Leisure Hour [Atlantic], v. 14, 2624J; [Duplex and Multiplex Systems], v. 31, 2641J. Stanford's Compendium [of Australia], 853K. Urbanitzky's Electricity, 689D. Wynter's Human Hive, 243R. Brown's Science for All [Weather Telegraphy], 627B. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Tel-el-Kebir**. See Nineteenth Century [Second Division at], v. 12, 2222J. Temple Bar [Battle of], v. 68, 1398J. Egypt, Soudan, &c.
- Telemachus**, Adventures of, translated, a Poem, by E. W. S. 1857 749-0M
- The Son of Ulysses, Adventures of, by Fenelon, translated by Hawkesworth. 1847 1911Z
- Telephone**, The. See Brown's Science for All, 626B. Cassell's Magazine, v. 4, 2353J. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Este's Recreations in Science, 497R. Good Words [Electric], v. 19, 2189J. Knowledge [Who Invented it?], v. 5, 2585J. Leisure Hour, v. 27, 2637J. Nature [a Mechanical], v. 32, 2692J. Scribner's Monthly [and Phonograph], v. 15, 1865J. Tegg's Posts and Telegraphs, 563R. Urbanitzky's Electricity, 689D. Ure's Dictionary, 9D, &c.

- Telescope**, Hours with a, by Noble. 1886..... 422R
 — My, and some Objects which it Shows me, by a Quekett Club-Man. 1888..... 1790Z
 — The, Phenomena of Heavenly Bodies, &c., by Ward. 1879.... 421R
 — See also Boy's Own Annual [How to Make an Astronomical], v. 6, 2956]. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Higgin's Philosopher, 720Q. Humboldt's Cosmos, 485R. Knowledge [New, at Princeton], v. 2, 2582J; [Limits of the], v. 3, 2583J. Science Gossip [Hours with a Three-Inch], v. 23, 2423J. Timbs' Inventions, 258R. Webb's Celestial Objects, 640Q, &c.
- Telford (J.)**, Life of John Wesley. 1886..... 1283O
- Telford (T., Civil Engineer, b. 1757, d. 1834)**. See Smiles' Engineers, 839O.
- Tell (W., Swiss Patriot, d. 1350)**. See Chambers' Miscellany [and Switzerland], [623R. William' Alps, Switzerland, &c., 590B. Edinburgh Review [Legend of], v. 129, 489J. Harper's Monthly [Switzerland], v. 14, 1594J, &c.
- Temper.** See Quiver [Good and Bad], v. 28, 3298J. Sunday at Home, v. 29, 2379J, &c.
- Tempera.** See Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M, &c.
- Temperance**, by Sir Wilfred Lawson..... 200Z
 — Case for Total Abstinence, by Lacey. 1889..... 330R
 — History, by Dawson Burns 1116F
 — Recollections, Labours, Defeats, and Triumphs, by Marsh. 1867 823O
 — Reformation and its Claims upon the Christian Church, by J. Smith. 1875 1089F
 — Religious and Educational Aspects, by Kerr, French, Hannay, &c. 816M
 — Voice of Science on, by Kerr, Davis, Ridge, Paterson, Gill, Richardson, &c..... 815M
 — — the Pulpit, by Farrar, Wilberforce, Macleod, Maguire, Taylor, &c..... 817M
 — Wisdom, Grave and Gay, being Select Speeches of Sir Wilfrid Lawson. 1889..... 2016R
 — See also Buxton's Drunkenness, 282R. Compayr's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary [Legislation], v. 50, 2060J. Fortnightly [Compulsory], v. 42, 2132J. Gough's Platform Echoes, 1300O; Sunlight and Shadow, 280F and Autobiography, 281F. Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q. Ridge's Non-Alcoholic Treatment, 819M. Bullock's Talks with the People, v. 9, 200Z. Drunkenness, Teetotalism, &c.
- Temperature.** See Brown's Science for All, 627B. Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, 825D. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R and 487R. Lamont's Arctic Seas [of Sea], 674 and 675K. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Nature [Regulators of], v. 26, 2686J; [Improved], v. 33, 2693J. Science Gossip, v. 4, 2412J. Thomson's Depths of the Sea, 756F. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Cold, Heat, Climate, &c.
- Tempests.** See Abercrombie's Weather, 548R. Meteorology, Winds, Storms, Gales, Weather, &c.
- Templars**, The. See Frost's Secret Societies, 33H. Good Words, v. 27, 2197J. Saturday Review, v. 62, R.L. Secret Societies, 1247Z. Matthew Paris, Matthew of Westminster, Henry of Huntingdon, William of Malmesbury, Florence of Worcester, Ingulph, Roger of Wendover, Roger De Hoveden, Ordericus Vitalis, &c.
- Templars**, Good. See Good Templars.
- Temple (Crona)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Temple (F., Bishop of London, formerly of Exeter, b. 1821)**, Education of the World [Essays and Reviews] 662A
 — Relations between Religion and Science [Bampton Lectures, 1884] 193K
- Temple (Sir R., Governor of Bombay, 1875)**, G.C.S.I., Men and Events of my Time in India. 1882..... 464H
 — See also Saturday Review, v. 62, R.L.
- Temple (Sir William, Statesman, b. 1628, d. 1698)**. See Macaulay's Essays, 1531O, &c.
- Temple Bar.** See Leisure Hour [London, and its old Ornaments], v. 2, 2612J. London, &c.

- Temple Bar**, a London Magazine for Town and Country Readers, from Vol. I. 1861 1331J
 The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the catalogue with the shelf number specified. The general contents will be found in Poole's Index (Reference Library), under such subjects as this magazine deals with.
- Temple of Fame**, the, a list of winners of races [Woodgate's Boating] 1266R
- Templer** (J. C.), *Ed.*, Private Letters of Sir James Brooke. 1853... 334-6O
- Temples.** See Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K. Cumming's China, 789-90K. Eden's Japan, 814Q. Ewald's Israel [Temple of Solomon], 63-4K. Haweis' Christ and Christianity [and Bishops], 1186M. Inman's Faiths, 96Ka. Marvels of Art [Temple of Jerusalem], 1227Z. Milman's Jews, 157-9Q. Stapfer's Palestine, Time of Christ, 477M, &c.
- Temptation**, Its Nature and Power, by Owen. 1826..... 146M
 — See also Quiver, v. 11, 3281J, &c.
- Ten Thousand Wonderful Things**, edited by King 1111R
- Ten Tribes.** See Leisure Hour [Where are they?], v. 21, 2631J, &c.
- Ten Years of my Life in the service of the Book Fund**, by Mrs. Spurgeon. 1886 1301O
- Ten Years on a Georgia Plantation since the War**, by Leigh. 1883 734K
- Tenant Right.** See Contemporary [True Principle of], v. 41, 2051J. Fortnightly, v. 23, 2113J. Fraser [for British Farmers], v. 105, 715J. Temple's India, 486K, &c.
- Tenby.** See Lewes' Sea-Side Studies, 822F. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Tench**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 630Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fishes, &c.
- Tencin** (Madame de). See Kavanagh's French Women, 660O. Women in France, 1043O, &c.
- Tenders and Contracts.** See Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from vol. 1, 2981-J.
- Teneriffe.** See Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Cornhill [Peak of], v. 58, 338J. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 786K. Edwardes' Canary Islands, 1739R. Leisure Hour [Top of], v. 8, 2618J; v. 37, 2647J. Nature [Peak of, Volcano active again], v. 27, 2687J, &c.
- Tenison** (T., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, b. 1636, d. 1715). See Stoughton's Religion in England, 96M, &c.
- Tennis.** See Boy's Own Annual [Lawn Tennis], v. 4, 2954J. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Contemporary [and its Players], v. 40, 2050J; [Lawn Tennis], v. 40, 2050J. Saturday Review [Championship], v. 59, R.L. Games, Lawn Tennis, &c.
- Tennyson** (A., Lord, *Poet Laureate*, b. 1809), D.C.L., Ballads and other Poems. 1880 752M
 — Complete Works. 1879 486D
 — Demeter and other Poems. 1889 1921Z
 — Enoch Arden and other Poems 273Q and 647T
 — Gareth and Lynette and the Last Tournament. 1872. 311Q
 — Poems. 1869..... 488D
 — Poetical Works, illustrated. 1870 487D
 — The Cup and the Falcon. 1884 643T
 — Tiresias and other Poems. 1885..... 771M
 — Works of. 1878 751M
 — See also Academy, v. 26, R.L. Bayne's Lessons from my Masters, 873H. Blackwood [Christopher North's Critique upon], v. 31, R.L. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Galton's Urbana Scripta, 3151. Gladstone's Gleanings, 882Z. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja. Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O. Hayward's Eminent Writers, 249F. Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J. Noel's Essays, 1039H. Robertson's Critical Method [Art of], 1956R. Science Gossip [Botanical Allusion in], v. 5, 2412J. Scribner's Monthly, v. 8, 1858J, &c.
- Tennyson** (F.). See Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M, &c.
- Tent and the Khan**, a Journey to Sinai and Palestine, by Stewart..... 839K
- Tent-Preaching.** See Rogers' Scotland, 950F, &c.

- Tent Work in Palestine**, by Conder, illustrated, 2 vols. 1878..... 552-3K
- Tents and Tent Life**, by Rhodes, illustrated. 1858 930F
- Tents.** See also *Boy's Own Annual* [of all Countries], v. 6, 2956J.
- Tenterden** (Lord). See *Campbell's Chief Justices*, 787O, &c.
- Tenure of Land in Various Countries**, edited by Probyn [Cobden Club Papers]. 1881 248R
- Terence** (*Roman Poet*, b. 196, d. 159 B.C.). See *Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome*, 474D, &c.
- Teresa** (St., *Spanish Nun*, b. 1515, d. 1582), *Life of*. 1875 999O
— See also *Living Age*, v. 159, 3189J. *Poole's Index*, R.L., &c.
- Terhune** (Mrs. Mary V.). See *Harland* (Marion).
- Terment** (Sir J. E.), LL.D., *Ceylon, an Account of the Island, Physical, Historical and Topographical*, 2 vols. 1850 627-8K
- Termites**, or White Ants. See *Hartwig's Tropical World*, 758F, &c.
- Terra-cotta.** See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 8D, &c.
- Terrail** (Pierre du, *The Hercules of France*). See *Every Boy's Annual*, 1886, 1305H, &c.
- Territories.** See *Bryce's American Commonwealth*, 517-9H. *Levi's International Law*, 399R, &c.
- Terry** (Ellen, *Actress*, b. 1848). See *Stirling's Old Drury Lane*, 1339R, &c.
- Terry** (F. C. B.). See *Notes and Queries*, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J, &c.
- Terry** (R.). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D, &c.
- Tersteegen** (G.). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D, &c.
- Tertiary Period.** See *Mantell's Wonders of Geology*, 724-5Q, &c.
- Tertullianus** (*Latin Father*, b. 160, d. 240). See *Farrar's Lives of the Fathers*, 670F. *Ante-Nicene Library*, &c.
- Testaments.** See *Poole's Index*, R.L. *Twining's Symbols*, 507M. *Old or New Testament, Bible, Commentaries*, &c.
- Testimony of the Rocks, on the Two Theologies, Natural and Revealed**, by Hugh Miller..... 433, 434 and 801R
- Testwood** (R.). See *Dixon's Royal Windsor*, 327H, &c.
- Teutonic and Latin Nations, 1494 to 1514**, by Ranke, translated by Ashworth. 1887..... 1024M
— See also *Kingsley's Roman and the Teuton*, 1519O. *Mallet's Northern Antiquities*, 1008M. *May's Democracy*, 33-9H. *Religious Systems of the World* [by Powell], 934A, &c.
- Teutonic Knights.** See *Woodhouse's Religious Orders*, 273O, &c.
- Texas and Mexico, Missionary Travels in**, by Domenech, translated 731K
— — the Gulf of Mexico, by Mrs. Houston, illustrated. 1844 ... 1607-8R
— *Gone to, Letters from our Boys*, by Hughes. 1884..... 1606R
— *Journey Through, Saddle and Camp Life*, by Olmsted. 1857... 730K
— *Rise, Progress and Prospects of*, by Kennedy, 2 vols. 1841 ... 732-3K
— See also *Dixon's White Conquest [and Texans]*, 492H. *Gentleman's Magazine* [Ranch Life in], v. 36, 756J. *Girl's Own Annual* [a Lady's Journey to], v. 4, 2554J; v. 5, 2555J. *Leisure Hour* [Adventures in], v. 12, 2622J. *Living Age*, v. 162, 3192J, &c.
- Textile Fabrics**, by Rock, illustrated. 1876 1053M
— — [Industrial Arts] 1042M
— — See also *Ure's Dictionary*, 8-9D. *Linen. Manufactures*, &c.
- Texts and Flowers** 775F
— — See *Hood's Preachers*, 541M. *Preaching, Sermons*, &c.
- Thaarup** (I.). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D.
- Thackeray** (Miss, *Novelist, Daughter of W. M. Thackeray*), *A Book of Sibyls*. 1883 502F
[Barbauld, Opie, Edgeworth, Austen.]
— *Madame de Sévigné* [Oliphant's Foreign Classics]. 1882..... 1187O
— — See also *Harper's Index* [Works of], 1640Ja. *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*, &c.
- Thackeray** (W. M., *Novelist and Satirist*, b. 1811, d. 1863), *English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century* [Lectures]. 1853 1042Q
[Fielding, Sterne, Goldsmith, Swift, Congreve, Addison, Steele, Prior, Gay, Pope, Hogarth, Smollett.]

- Thackeray** (W. M.), *Miscellanies* 1547Z
 — *Thackerayana, Notes and Anecdotes, illustrated by Numerous Sketches* 1112R
 — *by Trollope [English Men of Letters]. 1879* 1086O
 — *See also* Atlantic Monthly [Morality of], v. 51, 1541J. Bagehot's Studies, 864H. Cassell's Magazine [Recollections of], v. 2, 2342J. Century Magazine [In the Footsteps of], v. 4, 1876J. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Field's Authors, 1052O. Good Words, v. 29, 2199J. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 13, 2623J. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Scribner's Monthly [as a Dramatist], v. 20, 1870J. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M. Temple Bar [and Dickens], v. 83, 1413J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Thaër** (A. D.), *Principles of Agriculture, translated by Shaw and Johnson. 1852* 36D
- Thalaba**, a Poem, by Southey, 2 vols. in 1 296Q
- Thalberg** (S., *Swiss Pianist, b. 1812, d. 1871*). *See* Engel's Reminiscences, 1349O.
- Thames, River.** *See* All the Year Round [along the Shore], v. 56, 1816J. Ashton's XIX. Century, 861H. Boy's Own Annual [From Oxford to its Source], v. 5, 2955J. English Illustrated [a Pilgrimage on the], v. 2, 1992J. Fortnightly Review, v. 48, 2138J. Huxley's Physiography, 495R. Knowledge [Embankment], v. 3, 2583J. Leisure Hour [Banks of], v. 2, 2612J. Marvels of Art [Thames Tunnel], 1227Z. Thomson's London Bridge, 145Z. Woodgate's Boating [Preservation Act], 1266R, &c.
- That Boy: Who Shall Have Him?** by Daniels. 1878 268R
- Thatcher** (B. B.), *Indian Traits, Manners, Customs, &c. 1844*.....1113-4Z
 — *See also* Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Thaumaturgas** (Gregory). *See* Ante-Nicene Library.
- Thaxter** (C.), *Works of.* *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Thayer** (J. B.), *Ed., Letters of Chauncey Wright, with some Account of his Life. 1878* 1051O
- Thayer** (W. M.), *From Log-Cabin to White House, the Story of Garfield's Life. 1881* 666 and 667O
- Théâtre Français in the Reign of Louis XX., by Cochrane. 1879** 336D
 — *The, An Essay upon the Non-Accordancy of Stage Plays with the Christian Profession, by Leeds. 1886*..... 1240R
 — *See also* All the Year Round [in the Time of Charles the Second], v. 42, 1822J; [Up in the Gallery], v. 50, 1810J. Century Magazine [Chinese], v. 7, 1879J. Chambers [Unseen Regions of], v. 63, 1963J. Cornhill [Stage Scenery and Management], v. 53, 333J. Fortnightly [A Plea for an Endowed], v. 51, 2141J. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 172H. Malcolm's London. Eighteenth Century, 749H. Minor Theatre, 1357-63Z. Scribner's Monthly [London], v. 21, 1871J. Stage, Drama, Actors, Plays, &c.
- Theatrical Anecdotes, by Larwood. 1882**..... 142T
- Theatricals, Amateur, by Pollock. 1879**..... 967M
 — *See also* Lennox's Celebrities, 1014H.; Fashion Then and Now [Amateur], 1018-9H. Charades, Plays, Theatre, &c.
- Thebes, Egypt.** *See* Adams' Land of the Nile, 755Q. Macmillan [Discovery at], v. 45, 975J. Rawlinson's Egypt, 428O. Sunday at Home [Tombs at], v. 22, 2872J; v. 35, 2885J. Egypt, &c.
- Thebes, Greece.** *See* Mitford's Greece, 101-7H. Greece, &c.
- Theism, A Critical Survey of the Grounds of Christian Theism, by Conder. 1881**..... 266M
 — *See also* Fairbairn's Philosophy, 308M. Slater's Keshab Chandra Sen [Indian, 1830-84], 559M. Sunday at Home [Ancient and Modern], v. 25, 2875J. M'Cosh's Mind, 748A. Religious Systems of the World [by Voysey], 934A. Religion, &c.
- Thelemarken; South-Western Norway, Oxonian in [1856-7], by Metcalfe, 2 vols. 1858** 1467-8R
- Thelwall** (J., *Political Writer, b. 1764, d. 1834*), *The Vestibule of Eloquence, Original Articles, Oratorical and Poetical. 1810* 1319H
 — *See also* Knight's Life of Wordsworth, vols. 1-3, 297-9F.

- Themistocles** (*Athenian General and Statesman*, b. 514, d. 449 B.C.). See Josephus, 66H. Mitford's Greece, 102H. Plutarch's Lives, 445F and 1130Q, &c.
- Theocritus** (*Greek Poet*, fl. third Century B.C.), translated into English Verse, by Calverley. 1883..... 793M
— See also Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Theodore** (*King of Abyssinia*, b. 1820, killed himself 1868). See Adam's England at War, 199H. Blanc's Narrative, 1502R.
- Theodore** of Corsica (*German Adventurer, became King of Corsica*, b. 1690, d. 1756). See Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens of an Hour, 84F.
- Theodoret** and Evagrius (*Greek Ecclesiastical Writers*), History of the Church from A.D. 322 to A.D. 594 [Bohn]. 1854 276M
- Theodorides**. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Theodosius**. See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F.
- Theodosius the Great** (*Emperor of the East*, b. 346, d. 395). See Gibbon's Roman Empire, 76-85H, &c.
- Theognis** (*Greek Poet*, b. 570, d. 485 B.C.) See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.

THEOLOGY, Works relating to: (See also *Christianity, Church and Ecclesiastical History, Religion, Names of Sects, e.g., Baptists, Quakers, Congregationalists, &c., Names of Eminent Theologians, Catholics, Protestants, &c.*)

- Theological and Speculative Discourses and Essays**, by Farley. 1851 309M
- Annual (Dickinson's), edited by Kernahan and Jellie 349-52A
- Dictionary, by Buck. 1829 15K
- Institutes [Watson's Works] 29-31M
- Lectures, by Leighton. 1821..... 137M
- Library, v. D. :
- Does Science aid Faith in Regard to Creation, by Cotterill. 1886 .. 645M
- Life: Is it Worth Living, by Lang. 1885 643M
- Are Miracles Credible, by Lias. 1883 644M
- Is God Knowable, by Iverach. 1884..... 646M
- Is Dogma a Necessity, by Meyrick. 1883 641M
- Does God Answer Prayer, by Edgar. 1883 642M
- Literature [Kurtz's Church History] 706A
- Thought, 1800-1880 [Stoughton's Religion]..... 99M
- Works of Dewey. 1854 1215M
- — Isaac Barrow, 8 vols. 1830.....425-30A
- Theology, Christian, in the Apostolic Age**, by Ken, 2 vols. 1872 450-1A
- — Translated from the Latin of Pictet, by Reyroux. 1834 109Q
- [Church of the Fathers]. 1842 125Q
- Theology** [Clark's Foreign Theological Library] :
- Auberlen (C. A.), Divine Revelation 838A
- and Riggenbach (C. J.), Commentary on the Two Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians, &c. 839A
- Baumgarten (M.), Acts of the Apostles 816-8A
- Bengel (J. A.), Gnomon of the New Testament..... 821-5A
- Bleek (F.), Introduction to the New Testament..... 819-20A
- Calvin (J.), First Book of Moses called Genesis..... 807-8A
- Acts of the Apostles 813-14A
- Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans 812A
- Psalms of David 809-11A
- Delitzsch (F.), D.D., Book of Job 828-9A
- Psalms 830-2A
- Prophecies of Isaiah 826-7A

THEOLOGY—Works relating to—(continued.)

Theology—Clark's Foreign Theological Library—(continued.)

Deitzsch (F.), D.D., System of Biblical Psychology	806A
De Pressensé (E.), D.D., The Redeemer	815A
Dorner (Dr. J. A.), History of the Doctrine of the Personality of Christ	833-7A
Ebrard (Dr. J. H. A.), Biblical Commentary on the Epistles of St. John.....	805A
— Gospel History	846A
Fairbairn (Rev. P.), D.D., Ezekiel and the Book of his Prophecy	804A
Hagenbach (K. R.), Compendium of the History of Doctrines	412-3A
Harless (Dr. G. C. A. V.), System of Christian Ethics ...	803A
Hävernick (H. A. C.), Introduction to the Old Testament.	794A
— — — — Pentateuch	793A
Hengstenberg (E. W.), Dissertations on the Genuineness of the Pentateuch	787-8A
— Commentary on the Psalms.....	119-21A
— Prophecies of the Prophet Ezekiel	798A
— Dissertations on the Genuineness of Daniel	795A
— Gospel of St. John	796-7A
— Revelation of St. John	117-8A
— Christology of the Old Testament	799-2A
Keil (K. F.), D.D., Ph.D., Book of Joshua	784A
— Introduction to the Old Testament.....	775-6A
— and Bertheau (E.), Books of Kings and Chronicles ..	782-3A
— and Delitzsch (F.), Commentary on the Books of Samuel	777A
— — — — Joshua, Judges and Ruth.....	781A
— — — — the Minor Prophets	785-6A
— — — — Pentateuch	778-0A
Kling (C. F.), Commentary on the First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians	843A
Kurtz (Prof. J. H.), D.D., History of the Christian Church	789A
— — — — Old Covenant.....	790-2A
— Sacrificial Worship of the Old Testament	774A
— Lange (J. P.), D.D., Commentary on Genesis	840A
— — — the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark	114-6A
— — — Life of the Lord Jesus	105-9A
— and Fay (Rev. F. R.), Commentary on the Epistle of Paul to the Romans.....	844A
— — Van Oosterzee (J. J.), Commentary on the Epistle of St. James, &c.....	845A
Lechler (G. V.) and Gerok (K.), Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles.....	
Martensen (Dr. H.), Christian Dogmatics	769A
Muller (Dr. J.), Christian Doctrine of Sin	767-8A
Murphy (J. C.), LL.D., Commentary on Genesis	770A
— — — Exodus	771A
Neander (Dr. A.), General History of the Christian Religion and Church	296-304A
Olshausen (H.), D.D., Commentary on the Gospels.....	122-5A
— — — — Romans	126A

THEOLOGY—Works relating to—(*continued.*)**Theology**—Clark's Foreign Theological Library—(*continued.*)

- Olshausen (H.), D.D., Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians 127A
- — — — Galatians, Ephesians, Colossians and Thessalonians 128A
- and Ebrard (Dr. J. H. A.), Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews 129A
- — Wiesinger (Lic. August), Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to the Philippians, Titus, and First of Timothy 130A
- Ritter (Carl), Comparative Geography of Palestine 763-6A
- Robinson (E.), D.D., Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament 762A
- Schmid (C. F.), D.D., Biblical Theology of the New Testament..... 751A
- Schmoller (Otto), Ph.D., Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians and Colossians 842A
- Stier (R.), Words of the Apostles..... 752A
- — — Lord Jesus 753-0A
- — — Risen Saviour, &c..... 761A
- Tholuck (Dr. A.), Commentary on the Gospel of St. John 773A
- Van Oosterzee (J. J.), D.D., Commentary on St. Luke's Gospel 110-11A
- Von Gerlach (Otto), Commentary on the Pentateuch 772A
- Zöckler (Dr. Otto), Commentary on the Proverbs of Solomon 841A
- Elements of Popular Theology, by Schmucker. 1834 155K
- Experimental and Controversial, by Cole. 1836..... 544A
- Masters in English Theology, edited by Barry. 1877 828O
- of the Early Christian Church, by Bennett. 1855 112M
- Pastoral, by Vinet. 1852 183K
- Systematic, by Wardlaw, 3 vols. 1856..... 256-8A
- See also Buckle's Civilization, 186-80. Charnocke's Attributes of God, 638A. Contemporary [Natural, and Natural Selection], v. 42, 2052J. Excelsior [and Christian Ethics], 1926-31R. Inman's Ancient Faiths [Theologians], 95K. Kant's Reason, 666T. Kurtz's Church History [Theological Science and its Controversies], 707A. Mozley's Essays, 1023-4H. Pearson's Exposition of the Creed, 178M. Steane's Evangelical Alliance, 661A. Thirlwall (Bishop), 530F. Whately (R.), 565-6F. Whewell (W.), Life of, 567F. Whitefield (G.), Life of, 572-3F. Wilson (J.), Life of, 580F. M'Cosh's Christianity, &c., 747A. Meyrick's Dogma, 641M. Smith's Bible Dictionary, 1305M, &c.

Theophilus (St., *Greek Ecclesiastical Writer, d. about 181-6*). See Donaldson's Christian Literature, 48K. Ante-Nicene Library, &c.

Theophilus (*Greek Poet about 320 B.C.*). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.

Theophrastus (*Greek Philosopher and Naturalist, b. 374, d. 287 B.C.*), Characters of [Family Classical Library], ill. 1831 ... 1123Q

Theories and Concepts of Modern Physics, by Stallo 389R

Theory. See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.

Theosophy. See Saturday Review, v. 59; [Buddhist], v. 60, R.L., &c.

Thermometers. See Brown's Science for All, 628B. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Lardner's Lectures, 757D. Leisure Hour, v. 4, 2614J. Nature [Deep Sea], v. 26, 2686J. Timbs' Inventions, 258R. Ure's Dictionary, 8D.

Thermotics and Atmology. See Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D, &c.

- Theron** and *Aspasia*, *Dialogues and Letters*, by *Hervey*, 3 vols. 1867 194-6M
 "These Sayings of Mine," *Pulpit Notes on Seven Chapters of the*
First Gospel, and other *Sermons*, by *Parker*..... 262K
- Theseus**. See *Mitford's Greece*, 101H. *Plutarch's Lives*, 445F and 1130Q, &c.
- Thesis**. See *Sidgwick's Fallacies*, 391R.
- Thessalonians**, *Epistle to the*, *Commentary*, by *Mason*..... 252Q
 ——— &c., *Epistle to the* [*Barnes' Notes*] 8M
 ——— *St. Paul's Epistle to the*, *Commentary*, by *Ellicott*. 1858..... 729A
 ——— *Two Epistles to the* [*Lange's Commentary*] 839A
 ——— ——— See also *Paul (St.)*, *Epistles*, *Commentaries*, &c.
- Thibaud** (*King of Navarre*). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*,
 473D.
- Thibet**. See *Huc's Tartary*, &c, 765Q, 1267 and 1318-9R. *Nineteenth Century*,
 v. 18, 2228J. *Time* [the *Trouble with*], v. 19, 1509J, &c.
- Thibetan Tales**. See *Academy*, v. 22, R.L., &c.
- Thielman** (*Baron Max Von*) *Journey in the Caucasus, Persia, and*
Turkey in Asia, translated by *Heneage*, 2 vols. 1875..... 1462-3K
- Thierry** (*J. N. A., French Historian, b. 1795, d. 1856*), *Conquest of*
England by the Normans, translated, 3 vols. 1825 562-4H
 ——— *Formation and Progress of the Tiers Etat, or Third Estate in*
France, translated by *Wells*, 2 vols. 1855..... 336-7O
- Thiers** (*L. A., French Statesman and Historian, b. 1797, d. 1877*),
Consulate and Empire of France. 1875..... 303D
 ——— *Government of* [1871-1873], by *Simon*, translated, 2 vols. 1879 432-3H
 ——— *History of the French Revolution*, translated by *Shobell*. 1854 376-9H
 ——— *Mississippi Bubble*, and *Memoir of John Law*, edited and trans-
 lated by *Fiske*. 1859..... 761O
 ——— See also *Alison's Europe*, 140-6O. *Cassell's Franco-German War*, 456-7B.
Fortnightly Review [Conversations with], v. 28, 2118J. *Greville*
Memoirs. *Hayward's Statesmen*, 248F. *King's French Leaders*,
 659O. *Leisure Hour* [with portrait], v. 19, 2629J. *May's Democracy*,
 39H. *Memoirs of Ernest II.*, 674F. *Senior's Conversations*, 434-5H.
- Thieves of Homes**, or *Habits that Impoverish*, by *Anspach*. 1881... 279R
- Thieves**. See *Chambers* [and *Thieving*], v. 61, 1961J. *Hill's Repression of*
Crime, 1015F. *Sunday Magazine* [in *London*], v. 15, 2472J. *Wynter's*
Curiosities, 919M. *Crime*, &c.
- Thimbles**. See *Girl's Own Annual* [and *Thimble Makers*], v. 8, 2558J.
- Things New and Old**, or a *Storehouse of Similes*, &c., by *Spencer*...1095-6R
- Things not Generally Known**, by *Timbs*, 12 vols in 6. 1868-72..... 851-6Z
 [For contents see under *Timbs (J.)*, F.S.A.]
- Things Seen** [*Choses Vues*], by *Victor Hugo*, 2 vols. 1887.....1315-6H
- Things you ought to Know** about Yourself, or *Sketches of Human*
Physiology, by *Kaufmann*, illustrated. 1877..... 1451Z
- Thinkers**. See *Leisure Hour* [Thoughts about], v. 11, 2621J.
- Thinking and Seeing**, by *Clifford*. 1879 158R
- Thirlmere**. See *Knight's Lake District*, 817Q, &c.
- Thirlwall** (*Connop, Bishop of St. David's, b. 1797, d. 1875*), D.D.,
History of Greece [*Lardner's Cab. Cyclo.*], 8 vols. 1835:—
 Vol. 1.—*Geographical Outline of Greece. Early Inhabitants. Hellenic*
Nation. Heroic Age. The Heracleids. Lycurgus. Messenian
War. Forms of Government, &c. 50O and 734T
 Vol. 2.—*Civil History of Attica. Colonies. Arts and Literature. Battles*
of Marathon and Salamis. Persian Invasion, &c. 51O and 735T
 Vol. 3.—*Maritime Ascendency. Administration of Pericles. Peloponnesian*
War. Pacification of Sicily. Peace of Nicias. Conquest of
Melos. Sicilian Expedition, &c. 52O and 736T
 Vol. 4.—*The Spartans and Alcibiades. Battle of Notium. End of the*
Peloponnesian War. Expedition of Cyrus the Younger. Return
of the Greeks. Death of Lysander. Peace of Antalcidas, &c. 53O and 737T

Thirlwall (Connop), History of Greece—(continued.)

- Vol. 5.—End of the War between Sparta and Olynthus. Battle of Leuctra. Founding of Messena. Battle of Mantinea. Philip of Macedon. The Social War. Fall of Olynthus. End of the Sacred War, &c. 54O and 738T
- Vol. 6.—Hostilities between Philip and the Athenians. Death of Philip. Accession of Alexander. Taking of Thebes. History of Persia. Expedition to Asia and Battle of Issus. Taking of Persepolis. Death of Darius. Campaigns in Bactria and Sogdiana, &c. 55O and 739T
- Vol. 7.—Campaigns in India. Death of Alexander. Lamian War. Occupation of Athens. Treaty between Antigonos and Ptolemy. Battle of Ipsus, &c. 56O and 740T
- Vol. 8.—Death of Pyrrhus. Accession of Antigonos Doseon. Battle of Sellasia. Roman Protection. Greece a Roman Province, &c. 57O and 741T
- Letters, Literary and Theological, edited by Perowne and Stokes 530F
- Letters to a Friend, edited by Stanley. 1881 529F
- See also Living Age, v. 157, 3187J, &c.
- Thirsk.** See Macquoid's About Yorkshire, 1350R, &c.
- Thirst and Hunger.** See Blackwood, v. 83, 153J, &c.
- Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England, Exposition on, by Burnet. 1831** 20K
- — — Testimonies to the Doctrine of the Church of England, by Cary. 1835 506A
- — — See also Shipley's Studies, 460M. Theology, &c.
- Thirty Thousand Thoughts, by Spence, Neil, and Exell. 1885**..... 4A
- Thisted (W. A.), Letters from Hell, given in English by L. W. J. S., with a Preface by George Macdonald** 1716R
- Thistle, The.** See Quiver, v. 28, 3298J. Botany, &c.
- Thistle, Order of the.** See Woodhouse's Orders, 273O.
- Thistlewood (A., Conspirator, b. 1772, executed 1820).** See Browne's State Trials, 305O. Dixon's H.M. Tower, 324H, &c.
- Tholuck (F. A. G., German Theologian, b. 1799, d. 1877), Commentary on the Gospel of St. John [Clark's Theological Library]. 1863** 773A
- Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews, 2 vols. 1842..... 11-2Q
- Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, translated by Menzies [Clark's Biblical Cabinet]. 1842 1285-6M
- Light from the Cross, Sermons on the Passion of Our Lord. 1857 486M
- Thomas A'Becket.** See A'Becket (Thomas).
- Thomas Hickathrift.** See Chap-Books, 1321H,
- Thomas Aquinas (St., b. 1224, d. 1274), St. Mark, translated by Dalgairns [Commentary on the Four Gospels]. 1842** 402A
- Thomas (St., the Apostle).** See Hunter's Indian Empire [Conversion of India], 485K, &c.
- Thomas (Annie [Mrs. Pender Cudlipp]).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Thomas (B.), George Sand [Eminent Women Series]. 1883** 1132O
- Thomas (F. W.).** See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Thompson (D. W.), Sales Attici, or the Maxims Witty and Wise of Athenian Tragic Drama. 1867** 561T
- Thompson (Sir H., Surgeon, b. 1820), F.R.C.S., Cremation, the Treatment of the Body after Death. 1884** 1127M
- Food and Feeding. 1880 958M
- Modern Cremation, its History and Practice. 1889 1172M
- Thompson (H., Vicar of Chard), M.A., and others, The Occult Sciences, Sketches of the Traditions and Superstitions of Past Times and the Marvels of the Present Day. 1855** ... 1935R
- Thompson (J. M. and J. R.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Thompson (J. R.).** See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.

- Thompson** (Professor Silvanus P.). See Nature, v. 40, 2700J, &c.
- Thompson** (W. P.), F.C.S., Handbook of Patent Law of all Countries. 1889 325R
- Thomson** (A. T., *Medical Writer, &c.*, b. 1778, d. 1849), M.D., Domestic Management of the Sick Room, Necessary, in Aid of Medical Treatment, for the Cure of Diseases. 1841... 834M
- *Tr. and Ed.*, Philosophy of Magic, Prodigies and Apparent Miracles, by Salverte, 2 vols. 1846..... 598-9H and 914-5M
- Thomson** (B.), B.A., The Choice of a Profession, a Concise Account and Comparative Review of the English Professions. 1857 204R
- Thomson** (Bonnel). See Knight's Old Booksellers, 1451O.
- Thomson** (C. W., *Scotch Naturalist*, b. 1830), LL.D., The Depths of the Sea, illustrated. 1873 756F
- See also Academy, v. 21, R.L., &c.
- Thomson** (J., *Scottish Poet*, b. 1700, d. 1748), Poetical Works..... 517Z
- — — 4 vols. 1762 341-4Q
- Poems, Life by Nicolas [British Poets], 2 vols. 1865 494-5Q
- Poetical Works, The Seasons, and Life by Johnson [Poets of Great Britain, vol. 1]. 1807..... 377Z
- — — with a Life of the Author, illustrated 517Z
- and others, Poetical Works, illustrated. 1853..... 345Q
- See also Inchbald's British Theatre. Jones' Poets, 660M. New English Theatre, &c.
- Thomson** (J. H.), The Martyr Graves of Scotland, illustrated, 2 vols. 167-8T
- Thomson** (Jos.), F.R.G.S., Through Masai Land, a Journey of Exploration among the Strange Tribes of Eastern Equatorial Africa, illustrated. 1885 646K
- Thomson** (J. R.), M.A. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-2A.
- Thomson** (J. C.), *Ed.*, Bhagavad-Gita, or the Sacred Lay [Sanskrit] 1116H
- — — — — [Translation] 1115H
- Thomson** (Mrs.), Celebrated Friendships, 2 vols. 1861 :
- Vol. 1.—Evelyn and Doyle. Surrey and Wyatt. Cowper and Mary Unwin. Marie Antoinette and the Princess De Lamballe. Addison and Steele. Magdalen Herbert and Dr. Donne. Digby and Van Dyck 564O
- Vol. 2.—Sir P. Sidney and Sir F. Grevil. Coleridge and Lamb. Fénelon and Madame Guyon. Mrs. Carter and Miss Talbot. Bolingbroke and Pope. Garrick and Mrs. Clive. Edward Hyde and Lucius Cary. Countess of Hertford and Countess of Pomfret.... 565O
- Life and Times of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. 1860 1020O
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Thomson** (Captain M.), Story of Cawnpore. 1859 276O
- Thomson** (R., *Librarian of London Institution*, b. 1795, d. 1865), Chronicles of London Bridge, by an Antiquary. 1834 145Z
- [Throughout this work the Author assumes the name of Geoffrey Barbican.]
- Illustrations of the History of Great Britain, 2 vols. 1828 ... 136-7Z
- Thomson** (R. D., *Physicist*, b. 1805, d. 1864), M.D., *Ed.* British Annual, and Epitome of the Progress of Science for 1838 ... 828Z
- Thomson** (S.), M.D., Health Resorts of Britain, and How to Profit by them. 1860 938K
- Structure and Functions of the Eye illustrative of the Power and Goodness of God. 1857 1454Z
- Wild Flowers, with Remarks on their Medicinal Uses, coloured plates. 1858 562Q
- Thomson** (T., *Scotch Chemist*, b. 1773, d. 1852), M.D., History of Chemistry, 2 vols. 1830-31 829-30Z

- Thomson** (W. M.), D.D., *The Land and the Book, Biblical Illustrations Drawn from the Manners and Customs, the Scenes and Scenery of the Holy Land, illustrated.* 1879... 401A and 487M
- Thor** (*Scandinavian Mythological God of War, Son of Odin*). See Keary's Primitive Beliefs, 101K. Mallet's Northern Antiquities, 1008M, &c.
- Thorburn** (S. S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Thoreau** (Henry D., *French Writer*), *Summer*, ed. by Blake. 1884 190R
 — by Sanborn [*American Men of Letters*]. 1833 1039Q
 — *His Life and Aims, a Study by Page.* 1878..... 1002O
 — See also Century, v. 2, 1874J. Good Words, v. 29, 2199J. Stevenson's Men and Books, 640O, &c.
- Thornbury** (G. W., *Miscellaneous Writer and Poet*, b. 1828, d. 1876), *Monarchs of the Main, or Adventures of the Buccaneers*, 3 vols. 1855..... 1305-7R
 — See also Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Thornes**, of Bristol [Fox Bourne's English Merchants]..... 1496O
- Thornhill** (M.), *Personal Adventures of a Magistrate during the Indian Mutiny.* 1884 474H
- Thornton** (P. M.), *Foreign Secretaries of the Nineteenth Century to 1880 [with Portraits]*, 3 vols. 1881-3 :
 Vol. 1, 1791-1810.—Grenville. Liverpool. Harrowby. Mulgrave. Fox. Grey, &c. 207H
 Vol. 2, 1810-34.—Wellesley. Castlereagh. Canning. Dudley. Aberdeen, &c. 208H
 Vol. 3, 1834-80.—Wellington. Aberdeen. Malmesbury. Russell. Clarendon. Palmerston. Granville, &c. 209H
- Thorold** (A. W., *Bishop of Rochester*, b. 1825), D.D., *Yoke of Christ in the Duties and Circumstances of Life.* 1884..... 33Q
 [Marriage, Illness, Letter-writing, Friends, Money, Loss of Friends.]
- Thorold** (T.), *The Lathe and how to Use it [Every Boy's Annual]* 1302H
- Thorpe** (B., *Scholar*, b. 1780, d. 1870), F.S.A., *Tr.*, *History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings*, by Lappenberg.... 1517-8O
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Thorpe** Family, of Guernsey. See Sarnia, p. 103, 1416O, &c.
- Thorpe** (T. B.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Thorpe** (T. E., *Professor of Chemistry*, b. 1845), F.R.S., *Ed.*, *Coal, its History and Uses.* 1878 688D
 — See also Nature, v. 40, 2700J, &c.
- Those Holy Fields**, Palestine, by Manning, illustrated [R.T.S.] 337B
- Thought**, Discursive, a Text-book of Formal Logic, by McCosh [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1870 1327H
 — *Elements of, or Concise Explanations of the Principal Terms employed in the several Branches of Intellectual Philosophy*, by Isaac Taylor, 1881..... 2000R
 — *The Science of*, by Müller. 1887 585H
 — *Three Introductory Lectures on the Science of*, by Müller. 1888 913D
 — See also Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary [and Nature], v. 43, 2053J. Knowledge [and Language], v. 7, 2587J. Lewes' Philosophy, 571-2H. Mahon's Science of Logic [Laws of], 604H.
- Thought-Reading.** See All the Year Round, v. 54, 1814J and v. 58, 1818J. Century, v. 12, 1884J. Knowledge [and Muscle-Reading], v. 5, 2585J. Nature, v. 24, 2684J. Proctor's Studies, 447R, &c.
- Thoughts for the Weary and Sorrowful**, by A. Raleigh. 1882 101Q
 — from various Authors, selected and arranged by Davison. 1880.. 1113R
 — of Peace for the Christian Sufferer. 1850..... 67Z
- Thread Manufacture.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Threading my Way**, *Twenty-Seven Years of Autobiography*, by Owen. 1874 1367O

- Three Friends of God, Records from the Lives of John Tauler, Nicholas of Basle and Henry Suso, by Bevan.** 1887..... 1191M
- Three Hundred Years of a Noble House, the Barons of Gournay, A.D. 1000 to 1300, by Hannay.** 1867 1352O
- Thrift, by Smiles.** 1875..... 250R
- Lessons, by Walters. 1881 247R
- See also Bellairs' Girls and Maidens, 984M. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Health Lectures, 1439Z. Leisure Hour [Helps to], v. 31, 2641J, &c.
- Thring (Edward), A Memoir of, by Skrine.** 1889 1494O
- Throat, The.** See Cassell's Family Magazine [its Trials and Troubles], v. 6, 2355J. Mackenzie's Frederick the Noble [Throat Diseases], 1415O. Medicine, Physiology, &c.
- Throne of Grace, by Trail [R.T.S.]** 68Z
- Through Masai Land, Eastern Equatorial Africa, by Thomson.** 1885 646K
- Peril to Fortune, Sport and Adventure by Land and Sea, by Liesching, illustrated 1552R
- the Dark Continent [African Travel], by Stanley, illus. 1880... 1563R
- Thrupp (J.), The Anglo-Saxon Home, a History of the Domestic Institutions of England, Fifth to Eleventh Century.** 1862.... 345K
- Thrush, The.** See Family Friend [Missel], 708R. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 645 and 654Q. Birds, &c.
- Thucydides (Athenian General and Historian, b. 471, d. 402 B.C.), Peloponnesian War, translated by Smith [Harper's Classical Library], 2 vols** 1108-9Z
- The Peloponnesian War, Literal Version by Dale [Bohn Library]. 1177-8H
- translated by Smith [Family Classical Library], 3 vols. 1831.... 1127-9Q
- by Collins [Collins' Ancient Classics for English Readers]..... 1167Q
- See also Fortnightly Review [Jowett's], v. 37, 2127J, &c.
- Thudichum (J. L. W.), M.D., Alcoholic Drinks [International Health Exhibition].** 1884 986M
- Thugs.** See Chambers' [Suppression of], v. 8, 1928J. Mackay's Delusions, 903M.
- Thunder, Thunderstorms, Thunderbolts, &c.** See Abercrombie's Weather [Thunderstorms], 548R. All the Year Round [Thunderbolts], 1783J. Brown's Science for All [Thunderstorms], 626 and 628B. Cassell's Magazine [Ballooning in Thunderstorms], v. 6, 2346J. Cornhill [Thunderbolts], v. 50, 330J. Giberne's Ocean of Air [Thunderstorms], 2123R. Guernsey Magazine [Thunderstorm at Guernsey], v. 17, 2397J. Knowledge [Thunderstorms], v. 4, 2584J. Lardner's Lectures [Thunder Storms], 756D. Reclus Phenomena [Thunderstorms], 806F. Science Gossip [Thunderbolts], v. 8, 2413J. Scott's Meteorology [Thunderstorms], 455R. Meteorology, Lightning, &c.
- Thurlow (Lord).** See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Thurston (Prof. R. H.), Growth of the Steam Engine [International Scientific Series], illustrated** 386R
- Thwing (C. F.), Reading of Books, its Pleasures, Profits, and Perils.** 1883 1114R
- Thwing (E. P.), The Preacher's Cabinet, a Handbook of Illustrations** 491M
- “**Thy Poor Brother,**” Letters on Helping the Poor, by Sewell. 1863 162T
- Tibaldes (A.).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Tiberius Gracchus.** See Plutarch's Lives, 449F and 1135Q.
- Tibullus (Roman Poet, b. 54, d. 19 B.C.), by Davies [Collins' Ancient Classics]** 1161Q
- See also Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Tichborne Demonstration.** See Lucy's Parliament, 316H.
- Tickell (T., Poet and Essayist, b. 1686, d. 1740), Poems, Life by Johnson [British Poets].** 1864..... 452Q

- Tickell (T.)**, Poetical Works, and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain]. 1807 352Z
- Ticket** of Leave System. See Hill's Repression of Crime, 1015F.
- Ticknor (C.)**, Medical Philosophy, or an Exposition of Quackery.... 1453Z
- Ticknor (G.)**, *American Historian*, b. 1791, d. 1871), Life of W. H. Prescott. 1864 577D
- See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L., &c.
- Tides, The** [S.P.C.K.]. 1857 692Q
- See also Cassell's Family Magazine [Rise and Fall of], v. 8, 2357J. Cornhill [Tidal Evolution], v. 36, 316J. Fraser's Seaside Naturalist [and Winds], 590Q. Hartwig's The Sea and its Living Wonders, 757F. Lardner's Lectures, 756D. Leisure Hour [Historic Tidal Incidents], v. 11, 2621J. Nature [and Geology], v. 25, 2685J; [Tidal Friction and the Evolution of a Satellite], v. 33 and 34, 2693-4J. Poole's Index [Tidal Wave], R.L. Proctor's Science, &c. [Tidal Waves], 441R. Reclus' Phenomena, 805F. Ocean, Sea, Moon, &c.
- Tieck (L.)**, *German Poet, &c.*, b. 1773, d. 1853). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Japp's German Literature, 272F.
- Tiedge (C. A.)**, *German Poet*, b. 1752, d. 1841). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Tien-Tsien**. See Seward's Travels [Massacre at], 601B. China, &c.
- Tierra del Fuego**. See Cornhill [Thorold the Pioneer of], v. 53, 333J. Stanford's Compendium, 851K, &c.
- Tiers Etat, or Third Estate in France**, by Thierry, trans. by Wells 336-7O
- Tiffany (Osmond)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Tiger, The**. See Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q. Cornhill [Hunting at Gunnapoorum], v. 48, 328J. Good Words, v. 27, 2197J. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 659Q. Leisure Hour [in India], v. 6, 2616J. Natural History, &c.
- Tight-Rope Feats**. See Buckland's Curiosities, 598Q, &c.
- Tigris, River**. See Stanford's Compendium, 852K, &c.
- Tiles, &c.** See Fortnum's Majolica, 1054M. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D. Waring's Drains, 820M, &c.
- Till the Doctor Comes, and How to help Him**, by Hope [R.T.S.]... 1466Z
- Tillotson (J.)**, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, b. 1630, d. 1694). See Cattermole's Literature of the Church, 549A. Stoughton's Religion in England, 94-6M, &c.
- Timber, Dry Rot in**, by Britton. 1875 85R
- See also Illustrated Carpenter and Builder [and Iron], from v. 1, 2981-J. Macfie's Vancouver's Island, 681K. Wood, Trees, &c.
- Timbs (J.)**, *Antiquary*, b. 1801, d. 1875), F.S.A., Ancestral Stories and Traditions of Great Families. 1869 487O
- Anecdotes of the later Wits and Humourists, 2 vols. 1874..... 1040-41O
- Canning, Morris, Coleridge, Curran, Lamb, Barham, Jerrold, Kelly Mathews, Southey, Hill, Poole, 1040O. Talleyrand, Whateley, Rogers, Hood, Landor, Smith, Hunt, Maginn, Thackeray, Dickens, Prout, 1041O.
- Curiosities of London, exhibiting the most Rare and Remarkable Objects of Interest in the Metropolis. 1855..... 609Z
- Doctors and Patients, or Anecdotes of the Medical World and Curiosities of Medicine. 1876 842M
- Eccentricities of the Animal Creation, illustrated. 1869 49R
- English Eccentrics and Eccentricities, 2 vols. 1866 850-1O
- Knowledge for the People, or the Plain Why and Because :
- Vol. 1.—Domestic Science. Antiquities. Sports. Curious Customs, &c. 1747Z
- Vol. 2.—Quadrupeds. Birds. Fishes. Worms. Insects, &c..... 1748Z
- Vol. 3.—Chemistry. Mechanics. Arts and Manufactures, &c..... 1749Z
- Pleasant Half-Hours for the Family Circle [Anecdotes, &c.]..... 169T

Timbs (J.), Things not Generally Known, 12 vols in 6 :—

- Vols. 1, 2 : *General Information*.—Marvels of the Heavens. The Earth. The Sea. The Atmosphere. Sight and Sound. Geographical Discovery. Life and Death. The Animal Kingdom. Trees and Plants. Natural Magic. Domestic Manners. The Calendar. Laws and Customs. Church and State : Parliament. Nationalities. Dignities. Science, Arts and Manufactures. Money. Art-Terms. Language and Books. Old English Manners, Ceremonies and Customs. Olden Meals and Housewifery. Punch and Judy. Old Plays, Pageants and Music. English Laws, Legal Customs, Privileges and Dignities. Money, Weights and Measures. Olden Herbs and Fruit. Phenomena of Life. Funeral Customs and Ceremonies. Home Proverbs, Sayings and Phrases. Weather-Wisdom. Pictures, and the Care of Them. Inventions and Discoveries..... 851Z and 559Q
- Vols. 3, 4 : *Curiosities of Science*.—Physical Phenomena. Sound and Light. Astronomy. Geology and Palæontology. Meteorological Phenomena. Physical Geography of the Sea. Phenomena of Heat. Magnetism and Electricity. The Electric Telegraph. Miscellanea. Alchemy and Chemistry. Modern Chemistry. Chemistry of Metals. Poisons. Hippocrates. Physiological Chemistry. Chemistry of Food. The Laboratory. Chemical Manufactures. General Science. Chloroform... 852Z and 557Q
- Vols. 5, 6 : *History ; Popular Errors*.—The Sacred Story. Greece, Rome, Babylon and Carthage. Legends and Fables. Voyages, Travels and Adventures. Modern History. British History. The Seven Wonders of the World. Historic Sayings and Origins. Ensigns, Laws and Government. Historic Doubts. Miscellanea. Errors Respecting the Economy of Man. Erroneous Views of Natural Phenomena. Errors in the Progress of Society. Errors in Science, Art and Invention. Erroneous and Traditional History. Errors in Natural History. Fabulous Animals. Superstition and Credulity. Erroneous Laws and Customs. Errors in Domestic History. Miscellanea 853Z and 446-7T
- Vols. 7, 8 : *Daily Life ; Miscellaneous*.—Marvels of the Universe. Geological Progress. Seas, Lakes and Rivers. Antiquity of Man. Study of Man and his Monuments. New Countries. Animal Life. Trees and Plants. Science applied to the Arts. Mining and Working in Metals. The Railway. The Electric Telegraph. Operations of War. Diamonds. Life, Health and Death. Historic Jottings. The Great Exhibition. Miscellaneous. Time. Life and Length of Days. The School of Life. Business-Life. Home Traits. The Spirit of the Age. World-Knowledge. Predictions of Flowers. The World's Cycles. Death All-Eloquent 854Z
- Vols. 9, 10 : *Garland for the Year ; Knowledge for the Time*.—Pall Mall : the Game and the Street, Whitebait. Personal Recollections of Brambletye. Domestic Arts and Customs. Glories of a Garden. Early Gardeners and Writers on Gardening. Lord Bacon, John Evelyn and Sir William Temple. A Day at Hatfield. London Gardens. Pope at Twickenham. Celebrated Gardens. Curiosities of Bees. Prompt Remedies and Small Services. Historico-Political Information. Progress of Civilization. Dignities and Distinctions. Changes in Laws. Measure and Value. Progress of Science. Life and Health. Religious Thought 855Z
- Vol. 11, 12 : *Mysteries of Life, Death, &c. ; Predictions Realized*.—Life and Time. Nature of the Soul. Spiritual Life. Mental Operations. Beliefs and Scepticism. What is Superstition ? Premature Interment. Phenomena of Death. Sin and Punishment. The Crucifixion of Our Lord. The End of the World foretold. Man after Death. The Intermediate State. The Christian Resurrection. The Future States. The Recognition of Each Other by the Blessed. Adversaria. The Pilgrim's Progress. Tradition of the Lambton Family. Literary History of Madmen. Days and Numbers. Prophesying Almanacs. Omens. Historical Predictions. Predictions of the French Revolution. The Bonaparte Family. Discoveries and Inventions Anticipated. Scriptural Prophecies. Miscellaneous..... 856Z

- Timbs (J.)**, Wonderful Inventions. 1868 258R
 — See also Leisure Hour [My Autobiography], v. 20, 2630J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
 — and others, *Eds.*, Year Book of Facts..... 1701Za
 [For contents see under Year Book of Facts.]
- Timbuctoo** and Housa, by El Hage, &c., with Notes by Jackson... 643K
 — See also Barth's Central Africa, 847-8K. Africa, &c.
- Time** and Space, Mysteries of, by Proctor, illustrated. 1883 448R
 — Essay on its Improvement, by Foster 951R
 — See also Knowledge [Standard], v. 5, 2585J. Leisure Hour [Curious Time-Measurers], v. 28, 2638J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908R. Nature [Measurement of], v. 29, 2680J; [Geological], v. 34, 2694J. Timbs' Works, 854Z; [and Life], 856Z. M'Cosh's Mind, 748A, &c.
- Time** and Tide, by Weare and Tyne, Letters to a Working Man on the Laws of Work, by Ruskin. 1876..... 831R
- "Time,"** a Monthly Magazine of current Topics and Literature and Art, edited by Edmund Yates, from vol. 1..... 1491-J
 [The serial tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the catalogue with the shelf number specified.]
- "Times,"** The, Agony Column, edited by A. Clay. 1881 556T
 — See also All Year Round [The First Number of], v. 42, 1822J. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 440B. Greville Memoirs. May's Newspaper Guide, R.L. Sell's World's Press, R.L., &c.
- Timmins (Sam.)**, F.S.A., A History of Warwickshire [Popular County Histories]. 1889 1413H
- Timocles.** See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Timocreon** of Rhodes. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Timoleon** (*Corinthian General*, b. 415, d. 337 B.C.). See Plutarch's Lives, 446F and 1131Q, &c.
- Timoneda (J. De).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Timor** Group, The. See Stanford's Compendium, 853K, &c.
- Timor.** See Tamerlane.
- Timothy, St.** (*First Bishop of Ephesus*, b. 35, d. 97) [Howson's Companions of St. Paul] 350M
 — Epistle to, Commentary by Spence..... 252Q
 — — [Barnes' Notes] 7M
 — See also Paul (St.), Commentaries, &c.
- Timpson (T.)**, British Female Biography. 1849 515O
- Tin.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Simonin's Mines, 632-3B. Ure's Dictionary, 8-9D. Metals, &c.
- Tinker (M.)**, Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Tinned Meats.** See Girl's Book, 1257H. Foods, &c.
- Tintoretto** (*A Venetian Painter*, b. 1512, d. 1594), by Osler [Great Artists]. 1879..... 1111O
- Tinworth (George).** See Sunday at Home, v. 32, 2882J.
- Tipple (S. A.)**, Echoes of Spoken Words, Sermons. 1877 174K
 [Christ Comforting Himself, The New Birth, Our Robe of Righteousness, Confession and Forgiveness, Gehenna and its Fire, Dives in Hell, Abolition of Death, The Foolish Virgins, David's Self-restraint, &c.]
- Tippoo** (Sahib, *Sultan of Mysore*, b. 1749, Killed 1799). See Alison's Europe, 129O. Cassell's India, 228D, &c.
- Tips.** See Leisure Hour [British Baksheesh], v. 12, 2622J, &c.
- Tiresias** and other Poems, by Tennyson. 1885..... 771M
- Tischendorf (C.)**, *German Biblical Critic*, b. 1818, d. 1874), The New Testament. 1869..... 242T
 — The Origin of the Four Gospels, translated by Gage. 1868 ... 1300M
- Tissot (V.)**, Unknown Switzerland. 1889 1751R
- Tit** for Tat. See Harper's Monthly, v. 66, 1646J, &c.
- Titcomb (M.)**, Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

- Titcomb** (Timothy [J. G. Holland]), Gold Foil Hammered from various Proverbs. 1859 1115R
- Tithes**, History of, from Abraham to Queen Victoria, by Clarke 1253M
 — See also Alison's Europe, 139-460. Contemporary [Origin of], v. 44, 2054J. Ricardo's Political Economy, 1004F. Selborne's Ancient Facts, &c., 1204M. Stubbs' History, 210-20, &c.
- Titian** (Tiziano Vecellio, *Venetian Painter, b. 1477, d. 1576*), by Heath [Great Artists]. 1879..... 1111O
 — Life of, by Northcote, 2 vols. 1830 531-2F
 — See also Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Jameson's Memoirs, &c., 985R. Sunday Magazine, v. 13, 2470J, &c.
- Titians** (Teresa, *German Operatic Singer, b. 1834*). See Edwards' Prima Donna, 679F. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1338R, &c.
- Title Pages**. See Tupper's An Author's Mind, 1127H, &c.
- Titles**. See Marshall's Ceremonials, 939F. Girl's Book [Addresses, &c.], 1257H. Stanley's Dark Continent [and African Names], 1563R. Tegg's Meetings and Greetings [Dignities, &c.], 924M, &c.
- Titmarsh, M.A.**, Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 1846..... 792Q
- Titmouse**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 645Q. Natural History, &c.
- Titus**, Epistle to, Commentary by Spence..... 253Q
 — — — [Barnes' Notes] 8M
 — — — See also Howson's Companions of St. Paul, 350M. Milman's Jews, 158Q. Commentaries, Epistles, New Testament, &c.
- Toad**, The. See Knowledge, v. 1, 2581J. Longman [Past and Present], v. 2, 892J. Science Gossip, v. 1, 2411J; [Natural History of], v. 16, 2419J; [Curious Remarks on the History of], v. 22, 2422J, &c.
- Toasting**, or Drinking of Healths in England, by French. 1881 ... 818M
- Toasts**. See Time [and Sentiments], v. 7, 1497J, &c.
- Tobacco**, Its History, &c., by Steinmetz. 1857..... 1852Z
 — Tobacco, Mysteries of, by Lane. 1846..... 599T
 — — — See also All the Year Round [Ethics of], v. 53, 1813J. Anspach's Thieves of Homes, 279R. Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne, 67F. Chambers' [Cultivation], v. 63, 1963J. Dodd's Manufactures, 1487Z. Donnelly's Antediluvian World, 1017M. Eggleston's United States, 421H. English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Fothergill's Health, 824M. Knowledge [and Consumption], v. 2, 2582J. Nineteenth Century [English], v. 24, 2234J. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Simmond's Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, 771F. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Tobacco-pipes**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8-9D, &c.
- Tobogganing**. See Girl's Own Annual, v. 4, 2554J. Saturday Review, v. 57, R.L., &c.
- Tocqueville** (A. De, *French Statesman, &c., b. 1805, d. 1859*), Correspondence and Conversations with N. W. Senior, [1834-1859], edited by Simpson, 2 vols. 1872 612-3O
 — Democracy in America, translated by Reeve, 2 vols. 1838..... 409-10M
- Todd** (Major d'Arcy). See Kaye's Indian Officers, 1454O.
- Todd (J.)**, Students' Manual 1116R and 1550Z
 — The Story of his Life. 1876 533F
- Todd (J. H.)**, *Irish Antiquary, b. 1805, d. 1869*, D.D., Prophecies relating to Antichrist in Daniel and St. Paul. 1840 529A
 — — — — — the Apocalypse of St. John. 1846 537A
- Todd (R. B.)**, *Physiologist, b. 1810, d. 1860*, M.D., *Ed.*, Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology, 5 vols. 1836-59:
 Vol. 1.—A—Dea 1D | Vol. 4.—Pla—Wri..... 4D
 Vol. 2.—Dia—Ins..... 2D | Vol. 5.—Supplement, Ovu—Ute. 5D
 Vol. 3.—Ins—Pla..... 3D
- Todhunter** (I., *Mathematician, b. 1820, d. 1884*), F.R.S., History of the Mathematical Theories of Attraction and the Figure of the Earth, from the time of Newton to that of Laplace.... 699-oD
- Todhunter (J.)**, A Study of Shelley. 1883 960O

- Tody**, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 656Q, &c.
- Toil**, Curiosities of, by Wynter, 2 vols. 1870 I144-5R
 — See also Quiver [and Sloth], v. 29, 3299J. Labour, Work, &c.
- Toilers** in London, or Enquiries concerning Female Labour in the Metropolis, by the "British Weekly" Commissioners. 1889 335R
- Toilers** in the Sea, by Cooke [Coral Builders, &c.] 1889 2124R
- Toilet**, The. See Facts and Hints for Everyday Life [Toilet Hints], 942R. Young Lady's Book, 983M. Dress, Customs, &c.
- Toledo**. See Saturday Review, v. 56, R.L. Spain, &c.
- Toleration**, Metaphysical Basis of. See Bagehot's Studies, 964H.
- Tollens** (H., *Dutch Poet*, b. 1780, d. 1856). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Tolls**. See Old Roads, &c., 617Z.
- Tolly** (General B. De). See Alison's Europe, 119-38O, &c.
- Tolomei** (C.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Tolstoi** (Count L. N., *Eminent Russian author*, b. 1828), Life, translated by Hapgood 2021R
 — My Confession, and the Spirit of Christ's Teaching 1245M
 — Religion, translated by Smith. 1889 1242M
 — Sevastopol, translated by Hapgood 2025R
 — The Long Exile and other Stories for Children, trans. by Dole... 2026R
 — The Physiology of War, Napoleon and the Russian Campaign, and Power and Liberty, translated by Smith 1527O
 — What to Do? [a Social Essay] 2022R
 — See also Fortnightly Review, v. 48, 2138J. Turner's Novelists of Russia, 1491O. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Toltecs**. See Becher's Mexico, 738K. Mexico, &c.
- Tom** Long the Carrier. See Chap-Books, 1321H.
- Tom** Tram. See Chap-Books, 1321H.
- Tomato**, The. See Cassell's Family Magazine [How to Cook], v. 9, 2359J. Science Gossip, v. 12, 2415J, &c.
- Tombs**. See Burns' History of Parish Registers [Tombstones], 536H. Dennis's Etruria, 439-0K. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 829K. Madden's Shrines, 342-3K. Sunday at Home [at Thebes], v. 22, 2872J. Wilson's Egypt, 375O. Archæology, Graves, Sepulchres, &c.
- Tomes** (R.), The Champagne Country. 1867... 874Q
 — Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Tomkinson** (E. M.), Benjamin Franklin [World's Workers], 1885 1142O
- Tomline** (G., *Bishop of Manchester*, b. 1750, d. 1827), D.D., Life of William Pitt, 3 vols. 1822 440-2F
- Tomlinson** (C.), Pneumatics for the Use of Beginners [Weale Series], illustrated. 1848 715Q
- Tomlinson** (C.), F.R.S., The Sonnet, its Origin, &c., with Translations from the Sonnets of Dante, Petrarch, &c., and Remarks on the Art of Translating. 1874 753M
- Tomlinson** (D. G.), Harmony of the Protestant Doctrine of the Sacraments. 1843 290K
- Tone**. See Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R. Speech, &c.
- Tone** (T. W., *Irish Politician*, b. 1763, d. 1798), Autobiography of 273Z
 — See also Froude's Ireland, 206O. Ireland, &c.
- Tonga** Islands, by Mariner and Martin, 2 vols. 1827 683-4Z
 — See also Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B, &c.
- Tongue**, Human. See Brown's Science for All, 627Ba. Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R, &c.
- Tongue** (Cornelius). See Cecil (Cornelius Tongue).
- Tonic** Sol-Fa System. See Century Magazine, v. 13, 1885J. Singing, &c.
- Tonics**. See Girl's Own Annual [How to use them beneficially], v. 7, 2557J. Medicine, &c.
- Tonnage**. See Nature [Legislation on], v. 26, 2686J, &c.
- Tonquin**. See Leisure Hour [and Anam], v. 33, 2643J. Saturday Review [Colonists in], v. 60, R.L. China, Tunking, &c.

- Tonson** (Jacob, *Publisher*, b. 1656, d. 1736). See Knight's Old Booksellers, 1451O, &c.
- Too Late** for Gordon and Khartoum, by Macdonald. 1887 459O
- Tooke** (J. Horne, *Philologist and Political Writer*, b. 1736, d. 1812),
Memoirs of, by Stephens, 2 vols. 1813 534-5F
- Tooley** (Mrs. G. W.), *Lives Great and Simple*. 1884 801O
- Tools**. See English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Illustrated Carpenter and Builder from v. 1 [Construction of], 2981J. Ure's Dictionary, 6-9D. Carpentry, Gardening, Engineering, Manufactures, &c.
- Tooth**, The. See Teeth.
- Tooth-ache**. See Girl's Own Annual [Prevention and Cure], v. 3, 2553J. Buchan's Medicine, 913K. Domestic Medicine, 1445Z. Medicine.
- Tooth-drawing**. See South's Household Surgery, 1857Z, &c.
- Tops**. See Boy's Own Annual [Boy's Own Chromatic], v. 11, 2961J. Cassell's Pastimes [Top Games], 1262H, &c.
- Topaz**. See Ansted's Minerals, 620Q. Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. King's Decorative Stones, 1159M, &c.
- Töpffer** (R.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Topinard** (Paul), *Anthropology*, trans. by Bariley, illustrated. 1878 943K
- Toplady** (A. M., *Divine*, b. 1740, d. 1778). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- TOPOGRAPHY** and History of Ancient Athens, by Dyer. 1873... 608B
- Religious Topography of England, by Pattison..... 1051R
- See also Beilby's Birmingham, 788K. Blight's Land's End, 820Q. Bray's Tamar and Tavy, 1343-4R. Buchanan's Lorne and Hebrides, 1363R. Cobbett's Rural Rides, 2 vols., 1351-2R. Collins' Pen Sketches, 1053R. Dixon's H.M. Tower, 321-4H. Royal Windsor, 325-8H. Doran's Our Great Towns, 366K. Dugdale's England and Wales, illustrated, 738-47H. Dumas' South of France, 1393R. Eddy's Travelling Party, 1323-7R. Gleig's Chelsea Hospital, 605Z. Gorrie's Orkneys, 1362R. Holroyd's Bradford, 331H. Horner's Florence, 1423R. Howitt's Remarkable Places, 364K. Macquoid's About Yorkshire, 1350R. Brittany, 818Q. Marshall's Cathedral Cities, 1356R. The Queen's Our Life in the Highlands, 832Q. Rimmer's Ancient Streets, &c., 365K; Eton and Harrow, 1347R; Old Country Towns, 1349R. Ritchie's East Anglia, 623A; Sea Coasts of France, 1396R. Séguin's Black Forest, 1354R. Smith's Skye, 1361R. Squier's Nicaragua, 764-5K. Taylor's Views Afoot, 603Z. Walford's Pleasant Places, 815Q. Weymouth, 1353R. Williams' Jerusalem, 658A; South of France, 1392R. Black's and Murray's Guides and Hand Books. Diocesan Histories, 1836-43Z. Knight's Land we Live in, 464-5B. Tours, Travels, Names of Towns and Places, &c.
- Tories**. See Alison's Europe, 139-45O. Contemporary [Democratic], v. 43, 3053J. Green's English People, 191-2H. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Conservatives, Parliament, Politics, &c.
- Tornadoes**. See Nature, v. 25, 2685J. Hurricane, Storms, Winds, Meteorology, Weather, &c.
- Toronto**. See Leisure Hour, v. 34, 2644J. Lorne's Canadian Pictures, 331B. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Canada, &c.
- Torpedoes**. See All the Year Round [Torpedo Boats], v. 57, 1817J. Cassell's Family Magazine [what is a], v. 4, 2353J. Nineteenth Century [Torpedo Flotillas and Ironclads], v. 18, 2228J. Saturday Review [Torpedo Boats], v. 6, R.L.; v. 54, R.L. Harper's Monthly [and Torpedo Boats], 1645J, &c.
- Torquay**. See Granville's Spas, &c., 353K. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K. Devonshire, &c.
- Torrens** (W. M., *Irish Lawyer*, b. 1813), M.P., *Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne*, 2 vols. 1878 .. 385-6F
- Torres** (D. M.). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Tortoises**. See Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Cassell's Magazine, v. 1, 2341J. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Science Gossip, v. 5, 2412J. Natural History. Knowledge [and Turtles], v. 13, 2593J, &c.
- Tortoise-shell**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- Torture**. See Bissat's Parliamentary Government, 215H. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Inquisition, &c.

- Toryism.** See Tories, Conservatives, Parliament, Politics, &c.
- Tostig** (Earl, *Earl of Northumberland, Son of Earl Godwin, killed 1066*). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-4H.
- Total Abstinence, Case for, by Lacey.** 1889 330R
— See also Abstinence, Temperance, &c.
- Touch.** See Bastian's Brain, 387R. Brown's Science for All, 627B. Leisure Hour [and Space, Sense of], v. 15, 2625J. Bernstein's Five Senses, 363R. Blackwood, v. 40, R.L. Feeling, &c.
- Touchstone of Sincerity in Religion, by Flavel** 1669Z
- Tour in Brittany, Notes by Tregelles** 430T
— of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque, by Combe, illustrated
— Round the World in her Twentieth Year, by the Marchioness of Stafford. 1889 1752R
— through South Holland, up the Rhine, &c. [Harper's Family Library]. 1831 529Z
— to Austrian Lombardy, &c., by Barrow. 1841 1403R
— Tourist in Spain and Morocco, by Roscoe, illustrated. 1838 1473R
— Tourist's Car Guide to Jersey and Guernsey [Black's Guides] R.L.
— Tourist's Guide to Devonshire. 1865 608F
— See also Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Eddy's Our Travelling Party, 1323-7R. Sedgwick's Letters from Abroad [in Europe], 1150R. Blackwood, v. 46, R.L. Topography, Travels, Names of Places, e.g., Paris, Rome, Italy, &c.
- Touraine with Normandy and Brittany [Black's Guides], illustrated** 833Q
- Tourgee** (A. W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Tournaments.** See Boy's Own Annual, v. 5, 2955J. Leisure Hour [Rules of], v. 35, 2645J. Sabine's Duels, 922M, &c.
- Tourzel** (Duchesse De), *Governess to the Children of France* [1789-93 and 1795], Memoirs, published by the Duke Des Cars, 2 vols. 1886 626-7F
- Toussaint L'Ouverture** (François Dominique, *Negro Haytian Patriot, b. 1743, d. 1803*), Life of, by Beard. 1853 809O
— See also Alison's Europe, v. 8, 126O. Chambers' Miscellany [and the Republic of Hayti], 625R, &c.
- Tovey** (Charles), Wine and Wine Countries, a Record and Manual for Wine Merchants and Wine Consumers, illustrated. 1877 2125R
- Towards the Sunset** [On Christian Faith, &c.], by Boyd. 1883 825R
- Tower Menagerie** [Tower of London]. 1829 816F
- Tower of London, Her Majesty's Tower, by Dixon, 4 vols.** 1867 ... 321-4H
— — — Memorials of, by Lord De Ros. 1866 610Z
— — — See also Boy's Own Annual, v. 4, 2954J. Chambers' Journal [Monday at], v. 60, 1960J. Loftie's London, 251O. Sunday at Home, v. 11, 2861J. London, &c.
- Towers of Italy.** See Leisure Hour, v. 21, 2531J.
- Towle** (G. M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Town and Country, or Life at Home and Abroad** [Sketches, Poems, &c.], by Adams. 1856 1619R
- Town Council, The.** See Escott's England and its People, 1017F.
- Town Geology, by Kingsley** [Good Words], vol. 13 2183J
— See also Kingsley's Lectures, 1969R.
- Town, Old Country Towns, by Rimmer, illustrated.** 1881 1349R
— Our Great Towns [1860-77], by Doran. 1878 366K
— The Town [London], by Leigh Hunt 1336R and 136T
— Towns and Buildings, Drainage of, by Dempsey. 1849 598T
— See also Alison's Europe, 139-46O. Escott's England and its People [Towns of Business and Pleasure], 1017F. Longman [French and English], v. 4, 894J. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Stubbs' History, 210-2O. Wright's The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon, 1520O. See also under Name of Town required, or in Harper's or Poole's Indexes. Topography, &c.

- Townley (J., *Wesleyan Methodist*), D.D., Illustrations of Biblical Literature, with Biographical Notices of Eminent Translators, 3 vols. 1821 242-4A
 — Literary History of the Bible. 1833 143Q
 Townsend (G.), M.A., The New Testament, with copious Notes on the Principal Subjects in Theology, &c., 2 vols. 1838..... 924-5A
 Townsend (P. D.), Joseph Haydn [Great Musicians]. 1884 1222O
 Townsend (W. J.), Great Schoolmen of the Middle Ages. 1881 ... 683O
 Townsend (F. Trench), Wild Life in Florida, with a Visit to Cuba 728K
 Toynbee (Arnold). *See* Academy, v. 26, R.L., &c.
 Toys. *See* Cassell's Book of Amusements [Toy Games and Toy-making, 1259H; Pastimes [Games], 1262H. Good Words, v. 3, 2172J. Leisure Hour v. 16, 2626J, &c.
 Tozer (Rev. H. Fanshawe, *Tutor*), M.A., Classical Geography [Literature Primers]. 1876 702Z
 — Researches in the Highlands of Turkey, 2 vols. 1869 1452-3R
 — The Church and the Eastern Empire [Epochs of Church History] 254T
 Tracey (J. L.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Tract Magazine and Christian Miscellany [R.T.S.]. 1878 492M
 Tract Society, American [Christian Library], vols. 2-45, v.D. 1669-1705Z
 Tractarian Movement. *See* Saturday Review [Palmer on], v. 56, R.L. Stoughton's Religion [Tractarianism, 1800-80], 99M, &c.
 Tracy (Mick), The Irish Scripture Reader, a Tale of Facts 1004O
 Trade and Travel in the Far East, Java, Singapore, China, &c., by Davidson. 1846..... 1652R
 — *See also* Alison's Europe [Free Trade, &c.], 139-60. All Year Round [Old Trade Notices], v. 50, 1810J; [Curiosities of], v. 54, 1814J. Buckle's Civilization, 186-80. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K. Contemporary Review [Work of Trades Unions], v. 44, 2054J. Escott's England and its People [Trades Unions], 1017F. Jevons' Social Reform [Trades Societies], 1111F. Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828-9K. Leisure Hour [Trades Unions], v. 15, 2625J. Levi's Work and Pay [Trades Unions], 283R. McCulloch's British Empire, 712H. Quarterly Review [and Industry], v. 1, 1296J. Ricardo's Political Economy, 1004F. Rogers' Work and Wages, 1102F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Stanley's Dark Continent [and Trade Prospects], 1563R. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain [Indian, &c.], 335H. Names of Countries, &c.
 Trade Marks, Law relating to, by Mushat. 1885 319R
 Trade Winds. *See* Abercrombie's Seas and Skies, 843K.
 Trades Unions, Societies, &c. *See* Trade.
 Traditions, Family, by Ingram. 1884 905-6M
 Trafalgar, Battle of. *See* All the Year Round, v. 18, 1778J. Ashton's Nineteenth Century, 861H. Macmillan [Reminiscences of], v. 45. Nelson (Lord) Battles, Navy, &c.
 Trail (C. P.), Backwoods of Canada, being Letters from the Wife of an Emigrant Officer, illustrative of the Domestic Economy of British America. 1846 669Z
 Trail (H. D., *Journalist, Biographer, &c., b.* 1842), Coleridge [English Men of Letters]. 1884 1062O
 — Lord Strafford [English Men of Action]. 1889 1469O
 — Shaftesbury [English Worthies]. 1886 1205O
 — Sterne [English Men of Letters]. 1882 1084O
 — William the Third [Twelve English Statesmen]. 1888 1398O
 Trail (Mrs.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Trail (R.), A.M., Throne of Grace Discoursed of in Thirteen Sermons from Hebrews iv. 16 [R.T.S.]..... 68Z
 Trail (T. S.), Physical Geography. 1838 757H
 Training of Teachers, &c., by Laurie. 1882..... 286R

- Training**, Mental. See Compayré's *Pedagogy*, 296R. Grey's *Self-Culture*, 961R. Knowledge, v. 1, 2581J. Education, &c.
- Training**, Physical. See Cassell's *Family Magazine* [for Girls], v. 15, 1365J. Cornhill [Exercise in], v. 15, 295J. Crawley's *Handbooks*, 1154M. Stonehenge's *Rural Sports*, 681T, &c.
- Trajan** (*Emperor of Rome*, b. 52, d. 117). See Arnold's *Roman Commonwealth*, 73H. Niebuhr's *History of Rome*, 88H. Rome, &c.
- Tramps**. See *Leisure Hour* [and Vagrants], v. 17, 2627J. Beggars, &c.
- Trance**. See Chambers [Story of a], v. 62, 1962J. Mayo's *Popular Superstitions*, 901M. Sleep, &c.
- Transcaspian Railway**. See Curzon's *Russia*, 2123R.
- Translations**. See Boy's Own Annual [some Queer], v. 11, 2961J. Cornhill [From the Classics], v. 16. Classics, Language, &c.
- Translations of Scripture into the Oriental Languages**. See Buchanan's *Christian Researches*, 14K. Moulton's *English Bible* [Translations of the Bible], 418M. Bible, Scripture &c.
- Transportation**. See Hill's *Repression of Crime*, 1015F. Pike's *Crime in England*, 308H. Prisons, Penal Servitude, &c.
- Transvaal**, The [Haggard's *Cetywayo and his White Neighbours*]... 1524O
— See also *Austral Africa* [and Bechuanaland Disturbances], 1402H. Poole's *Index*, R.L. Quarterly, v. 155, 1285J. Stanford's *Compendium*, 849K. Dilke's *Problems of Greater Britain*, 334-5H. Africa, &c.
- Transylvania**, its Products and People. 1865 423K
— See also *Blackwood* [Mountain Excursion in], v. 140, 210J.
- Trapeze Feats**. See Buckland's *Curiosities*, 598Q. Gymnastics, &c.
- Traps**. See Boy's Own Annual [and all about them], v. 6, 2956J, &c.
- TRAVEL OR TRAVELS**.—A Ramble Round the World by De Hübner, translated by Lady Herbert, 2 vols. 1874 322-3K
— Alpine Climbing 414T
— and Adventure in Alaska, by Whymper, illustrated. 1869 724 and 725K
— — — Central Africa. 1853 655Z
— — — South and Central America, by Paetz. 1868..... 1694K
— — of Wolff, 2 vols. 1861 560-1K
— — Discoveries in North and Central Africa, being a Journal of an Expedition [1849-55], by Barth, 5 vols. 1857 844-8F
— — Researches of Humboldt, by Macgillivray. 1853 1304K
— Exploration of the World by Verne, illustrated. 1879 321K
— from Moscow, through Prussia, &c., by Karamsin, trans. 1803 779-81Q
— Heroic Adventure, Chapters in Recent Exploration and Discovery, illustrated 1693R
— Illustrated Books of [Religious Tract Society], v. D. 328-34B
 [For contents see Illustrated Books of Travel.]
— in California, by an American. 1846..... 1590R
— in Central Asia, Teheran, Bokhara, &c. [1863], by Vámbéry, 791K
— — Egypt, &c., by Stephens 563K
— — France, by Young [1787-89], with notes by Edwards. 1889 1753R
— — Greece and Russia and an Excursion to Crete, by Taylor 858R
— — — Turkey, Russia, &c., by Stephens 564K
— — Little Known parts of Asia Minor, by Lennep, illus. 1870...1747-8R
— — South Eastern Asia [S.P.C.K.]. 1851..... 653Z
— — Tartary, &c., by Huc, 2 vols. 1318-9K
— — Town [London], by Grant, 2 vols. 1839..... 355-6K
— — Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and Palestine, 1824-7, by Madden..... 1457-8R
— Journals of a Lady's Travels Round the World, by F. D. Bridges, illustrated. 1883..... 319K
— Letters of a Traveller in Europe and America, by Bryant. 1851 326K
— of Anarchis the Younger in Greece. 1797 1278H
— — Dr. and Madame Helfer in Syria, Mesopotamia, Burmah, &c., translated. 1878 510-1K and 1492-3R

- Travels** of Ida Pfeiffer in many Lands, illustrated. 1879..... 871Q
 — Round the World in 1870, a Tour through India, Japan, China, &c., by Carlisle. 1872 316K
 — Some Heroes of, edited by Adams. 1880..... 965O
 — Sunshine and Sea, a Yachting Visit to the Channel Islands and Coast of Brittany, by a Country Doctor, illustrated. 1885... 1690R
 — through Africa into Abyssinia, by Bruce. 1839 584Z
 — — France, Italy, Germany and Switzerland, by Bishop Burnet 784Q
 — Trip Round the World [1887-8], by Caine, illustrated. 1888 ... 855R
 — Two Months in the Confederate States. 1863..... 1612K
 — Union Steamship Handbook to Maoriland and New Zealand..... 1655R
 — Visits to Remarkable Places illustrative of English History, by Howitt. 1840 364K
 — Walks in Switzerland, &c., by Zincke 1705-7R
Travellers, Celebrated, by St. John [Family Library], 3 vols. 1832 1061-3Q
Travelling, Percy Anecdotes 928Z
 — Sketches, by Trollope. 1866..... 1364R
 — — on the Sea-Coasts of France, by Ritchie, illustrated. 1834.... 1396R
 — See also Adam's Our American Cousins, 1704R. Anderson's Mandalay, 540K. Ashton's Adventures of Captain J. Smith, 1622R. Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B; Siberia, &c., 598B. Aynsley's India, 800K. Backhouse's Australia, 784K. Back's Arctic Expedition, 660K. Baker's Albert N'Yanza, 614-5K. Baker's Azores, 1776Z; Cyprus, 460K. Barker's South Africa, 1543R. Barrow's Tour on the Continent, 772Q. Pates' Great Republic, 1724R. Bax's Eastern Seas, 1520R. Beauvoir's Voyage Round the World, 1301-2R. Becher's Trip to Mexico, 738K. Beke's Discoveries of Sinai and Midian, 597B. Bey (Mariette) Upper Egypt, 1539R. Bell's Florida, 1610R; North America, 705-6K. Biart's Rambles in the New World [North and South America], 1615R. Bird's Englishwoman in America, 1614R; Rocky Mountains, 1598R; Six Months among the Sandwich Islands, 1650R. Blackburn's Breton Folk, 599B; Pyrenees, 338O. Blanc's Captivity in Abyssinia, 1502R. Blunt's Bedouin Tribes, 1518-1519R. Bowles' Across the Continent or North American Travels, 1618R. Brassey's Sunshine and Storm in the East, 1681R; Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Brace's California in 1867-8, 1588R. Brown's Amazon, 797K. Bryant's Letters of a Traveller on Europe and America, 1620R. Burnaby's Asia Minor, 502-3K. Ride to Khiva, 792K. Burton's Brazil, 1633-4R. Calderon's Life in Mexico, 1623R. Cameron's Africa, 602-3K. Campbell's Life in Normandy, 1700-1R. Candler's Hayti, 1640R. Carey's Tour in France, 388K. Chalmers' New Guinea, 1641R. Chapman's Guide to New Zealand, 1881, 1656K. Charmes' Cairo and Lower Egypt, 1534R; Five Months at Cairo and in Lower Egypt, 1658R. Cheever's Mont Blanc, 1442R. Chequered Career, 773K. Conder's Modern Traveller, 523-56Z; Palestine, 552-3K; Syrian Explorations, 549K. Cooper's Excursion up the Rhine, &c., 389K; Italy, 441K. Crouch's On a Surf Bound Coast, the West Coast of Africa, 1715R. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 786-7K. Cumming's Africa, 1547-8R; Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War, 338-9K; Granite Crags [California], 720K; Hawaii, 768-9K. Curtis's Lotus-Eating, Sketches on the Hudson and the Rhine, 1604R. Dall's My First Holiday Letters from Utah, Colorado and California, 1696R. Davidson's Travels in Java, Singapore, Australia, China, &c., 1846, 1652R. De Butt's Ceylon, 1511R. De Cosson's Cradle of the Blue Nile, 1565-6R. Dixon's Japan, 1513R. Dodge's Black Hills [Rocky Mountains], 1616R. Du Chailu's Africa, 591 and 647K; Land of the Midnight Sun, 467-8K. Dufferin's Iceland, 469K. Duke's Everyday Life in China, 1680R. Dumas' South of France, 1315 and 1393R. Eddy's Travelling Party, 1325R. Edwardes' Canary Islands, 1739R. Elgin's Mission to China, 516-7K. Elliott's Austria, Russia, and Turkey, 421-2K; Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy, 1687-8R. Ellis's Pyrenees, 392K and 793Q. Elton's Lakes and Mountains of Africa, 652K. Erman's Siberia, 498-0K. Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F. Excelsior, 1926-31R. Eyre's South of France, 394K. Fairholt's Homes

Travelling—(continued).

of Reubens, &c., 449K. Falkland's Chow-Chow, 524-5K. Farrar's Minnesota, 1601R. Featherstonhaugh's Canoe Voyage up the Minnab Sotor, 726-7K. Ferguson's Ceylon, 1678R. Fitzgibbon's Manitoba, 1623R. Forbes' Alps of Savoy, 596B. Fortnightly Review [in 1883, Books of], v. 40, 2130]. Fortune's China and India, 1515-16R. Franklin's Polar Sea, 670-1K. Freeman's United States, 1576R; Visits to Ashanti, 1555R. Froude's Oceana, 804K. Gale's Upper Mississippi, 1602R. Gay's Prince of Wales in India, 1509R. Gerstacker's Travels in Rio Janeiro, &c., 1632R. Gillmore's Prairie and Forest, or North American Game, 1593R. Gill's China and Burma, 512-3K; Jottings from the Pacific, 1645R. Girl's Own Annual [The Art of], v. 7, 2557J. Gironiere's Philippines, 771Q. Gordon's Journey from Victoria to Winnipeg, 1592R. Gosse's Monuments of Ancient Egypt, 1525R. Gower's Reminiscences, 648F. Gray's China, 520-1K. Great Shipwrecks, 1659R. Green's Bible Lands, 328B; French Pictures, 334B; Pictures from the German Fatherland, 333B. Gregg's Prairies, 795-6Q. Grey's Australia, 780-1K. Grohman's Camps in the Rocky Mountains, 1882, 1597R. Hallock's Camp Life in Florida, 1611R. Hall (E. H.) British North America, 1679R. Hall (N.) Liverpool to St. Louis, 417T. Hall (B.) Travels in North America, 1577-8-9R. Hamilton's North Africa, 1554R. Hardy's Mexico, 808K. Hare's Cities of Southern Italy, 1683-4R. Harper's Index, 1640fa. Hill's Australia, 1653R. Havard's Picturesque Holland, 447 and 448K. Head's Pampas and Andes, 794Q. Heaphy's Residence in New Zealand, 1654R. Heber's Indian Journal, 1506-7R. Hole's Tour in Ireland, 1697R. Hollway's (J. G.) Month in Norway, 413T. Holmes's One Hundred Days in Europe, 1703R. Holthaus' Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor, 788Q. Houston's Hesperos, or Travels in the West, 1586-7R; Texas and Gulf of Mexico, 2 vols, 1607-8R. Howell's Italian Journeys, 1820-1Z; Venetian Life, 1820-1Z. Hughes's Gone to Texas, 1606R. Humboldt (A. Von), 522Z. Inglis (J.) Australia, 776K. Inglis (H. D.) Channel Islands, 1718R. Irby's Egypt, Holy Land, &c., 773Q. James' Wild Tribes of the Soudan, 653K. Jameson's Discovery, &c., 522Z. Jones' Foreign Freaks, 1409-0R. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Kane's Arctic Explorations, 826-7K. Kay's Caffraria [South Africa], 1553R. Kelly (W.) Across the Rocky Mountains, 428T. Kidder's Brazil, 754-5K. Kimball's Cuba, 1638R. King's Moab's Stone, 1503R. Knight's England, 147H. Knollys' Japan, 838K. Lander's Clapper-ton's African Expedition, 1556-7R. Lansdell's Through Siberia, 406-7K. Lane's Modern Egyptians, 1528-9R. Lepsius's Egypt, Ethiopia, &c., 1533R. Liesching's Through Peril to Fortune, 1552R. Lindley's Log of the *Fortuna*, 566K. Livingstone's Last Journals, 610-1K; South Africa, 607 and 608K. Lock's Home of the Eddas, 470K. Loftus' Chaldæa, 546K. Loftie's Egypt in 1879, 1530R. Lomas's Spain, 1657R. Lorne's Canadian Pictures, 331B. Lovett's Norwegian Pictures, 329B. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908R. Lyell's Second Visit to the United States, 1582-3R; Travels in North America, 1580-1R. Lynch's Jordan and Dead Sea, 840K; United States Expedition, 548K. Mackay's America, 1569-70R. Macmillan's Holidays on High Lands or Rambles in Search of Alpine Plants, 89T. Madden's Cuba, 1637R; Residence in the West Indies, 1647-8R. Manning's Italian Pictures, 330B. Marquis of Lorne's Trip to the Tropics, 1642R. Martineau's Eastern Life, 1536-8R. Martin's Chinese, 1521R. Meignan's Paris to Peking, 811K. Miller's Riviera, 438K. Milne's China, 1517R. Mitchell's In Southern India, 1510R. Moffat's Missionary Labours in Southern Africa, 1544R. Montauban's A Year and a Day in the East, 1532R. Mundy's India, 1505R. Munthe's Mourning City (Naples), 1698R. Murdoch's Jersey, France, Italy and the Mediterranean, 1730R. Murphy's Far West, 714K. Murray's Lands of the Slave and the Free, Cuba, United States and Canada, 1584-5K. Napier's Southern Africa, 1549R. O'Donovan's Merv, &c., 494-5K. Oliphant's Adventures, 1709R; Land of Khemi, 1562R; Life in Modern Palestine, 1717R; Nepaul, 872Q. Olmsted's Journey Through Texas, 730K. Oppert's Corea, 584K. Osborn's Quedah, 1523R. Paez's South and Central America, 1694R. Palgrave's Arabia, 585-6K. Palliser's Brittany, 1382R. Payer's Arctic Circle, 663-4K. Payne's Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America, 1691R.

Travelling—(continued).

Perrier's A Winter in Morocco, 1561R. Petherick's Egypt, &c., 637K. Peyton's Over the Alleghanies, 1591R. Pike's Sub-Tropical Rambles, 740K. Porter's Damascus, 1550-1R. Powell's New Britain [Amongst the Cannibals], 782K. Pritchard's Beauty Spots, 1439R. Rae's Journey to San Francisco, 1599R. Meeker's Life in the West, 1596R. Richardson's Sahara, 641-2K; Yellowstone Region of the Rocky Mountains, 1594R. Roads and Railroads, 1090M. Roberts' Social History, 301H. Robertson's Paraguay, 1629-31R. Robinson's Palestine, 147 and 148-50K. Romer's Bird of Passage, 650K. Romilly's Western Pacific and New Guinea, 1699R. Russell's Diary in the East [Prince of Wales' Tour], 562K; Prince of Wales' Tour in India, 603B. St. John's Indian Archipelago, 1504R; Sea of Mountains, or Lord Dufferin's Tour through British Columbia, 1624-5R. Saturday Review [Driving Tours], v. 56, R.L.; [in England, 1830], v. 62, R.L. Schweinfurth's Heart of Africa, 1558-9R. Scott's Residence in the Esmailia of Abd-el-Kader and in Morocco, 1560R. Shepherd's Bombay to Bushire, 1508R. Siebold's Japanese, 1512R. Smollett's France and Italy, 1805Z. Southesk's Rocky Mountains, 817K. Speke's Journal, 612 and 613K. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R; Up the Yellowstone, 1595R. Stephen's Central America, &c., 747-8K; Yucatan, 745-6K. Stuart's North America, 1733R. Taylor's At Home and Abroad, 859R; Egypt and Iceland, 1535R; Works, 852-64R. Thielmann's Journey, 1462-3R. Titmarsh's Grand Cairo, 792Q. Tregelles' (S. P.), Tour in Brittany, 430T. Trollope's Belgium, &c., 777-8Q; South Africa, 1545-6R; West Indies and the Spanish Main, 1646R. Tropical Nature, 602D. Tyng's Stranger in the Tropics, and Guide Book to Havana, Cuba, Puerto Rico and St. Thomas, 1643R. Vambéry's Adventures, 1011O. Venice, Past and Present, 115Z. Verne's Great Explorers, 287F; Great Navigators, 286F. Ward (H.), Cape and the Kaffirs, 431I. Ward's Life Among the Mormons, 1600R. Watkin's Canada, 1708R. Wallace's Malay Archipelago, 1497R. Wells' Brazil, 813-4K. Westgarth's Australia, 1651R. Werne (F.), African Wanderings, 476T. Wilkinson's Ancient Egyptians, 1526-7R. Willis's Trenton Falls, 1605R. Wither's Pioneering in South Brazil, 1635-6R. William's Alps, Switzerland, &c., 590B. Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B. Wortley's United States, 1849-50, 709K. Wright's Marco Polo's Travels, 1522R; Palestine, 1500K. Young's Mosquito Shore [an Account of Touxills, Bonacco and Roatan, 1842], 1639R. Zincke's Swiss Allmends, 1706R. Catlow's Rambles, 1443-4R. Conder's Palestine, 1757R. McFarlane's New Guinea, 1756R. India, by Macleod, 865K. *See also under* Topography, Voyages, &c., and Names of Countries, Towns, &c., e.g., Guernsey, Channel Islands, Normandy, England, France, London, Paris, &c.

Travellers' Library, 25 vols., V.D. :

Vol. 1, <i>Europe</i> .—Swiss Men and Mountains, by Ferguson. Ascent of Mont Blanc, by Auldjo. Nature in the Alps, by Tschudi	1260K
Vol. 2.—Corsica, by Gregorovius. Tour on the Continent, by Barrow	1261R
Vol. 3.—Residence in Norway, 1834-36. Notes of a Traveller, by Laing	1262R and 763Q
Vol. 4.—Rambles in Iceland, by Miles. Rambles in Norway, by Forester	1263R
Vol. 5.—Russia, by Custine	1264R
Vol. 6.—Russia and Turkey, by McCulloch. St. Petersburg, by Jermann. Russians of the South, by Brooks	1265R and 762Q
Vol. 7.—Brittany and the Bible, by Hope. Vaudois of Piedmont, by Bains. Arctic Regions, by Mayne	1266R and 764Q
Vol. 8, <i>Asia</i> .—Eothen, by Kingsley. Tartary, by Huc. The Philippines, by La Gironière	1267R and 765Q
Vol. 9, <i>Africa</i> .—Life with the Zulus of South Africa, by Mason. Niger Exploration, by Hutchinson	1268R
Vol. 10.—Morocco, by Durrieu. African Wanderings, by Werne	1269R
Vol. 11, <i>America</i> .—Brazil and Slavery, by Wilberforce. Cuba, by Hurlbut	1270R
Vol. 12.—Adventures in North America, by Lanman, and Sketches in Canada, by Mrs. Jameson	1271R
Vol. 13, <i>Australia</i> .—Australian Colonies, by Hughes. Lady's Voyage, by Pfeiffer	1272R

Travellers' Library—(continued.)

- Vol. 14, *Biography and History*.—Duke of Wellington. Life of Turenne, by Cockayne. Leipsic Campaign, by Gleig. Schamyl, by Wagner 1273R and 459T
- Vol. 15.—Fulleriana, by Rogers. Turkey and Christendom. Ferdinand I. Maximilian I., by Ranke 1274R
- Vol. 16.—Defoe and Churchill, by Foster. Swift and Richardson, by Jeffrey. Johnson, by Macaulay. Anecdotes of Johnson, by Piozzi 1275R
- Vol. 17.—Holcroft's Memoirs. Arago's History of my Youth. Chesterfield and Selwyn, by Hayward 1276R
- Vol. 18, *Literature*.—Sydney Smith's Writings 1277R
- Vols. 19-20.—Macaulay's Essays, 2 vols. 1278-9R
- Vol. 21.—Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative, by Porter. Confessions of a Working Man, by Souvestre 1280R
- Vol. 22.—A Love Story, by Southey. Sir Roger de Coverley, by Addison. Maître d'armes, by Dumas 1281R
- Vol. 23, *Mines and Mining*.—Our Coal and Coalpits. Cornwall, its Mines and Miners 1282R
- Vol. 24, *Natural Philosophy*.—Natural History of Creation, by Kemp. Electricity and the Electric Telegraph, &c., by Wilson 1283R
- Vol. 25, *Miscellanies*.—Lectures by the Earl of Carlisle. Mormonism, by Conybeare. Railway Morals and Policy, by Spencer. Printing, its origin, history, &c., by Stark. London in 1851 1284R
- Treacle.** See Good Words, v. 9, 217J. Sugar, Foods, &c.
- Treason.** See Fortnightly Review [Curiosities of the Law of], v. 37, 2127J. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H, &c.
- Treasury, Government Offices [Land we Live in]..... 464B**
- Treasury of Scripture Knowledge..... 57Q**
- Treasury of the Animal World, for the Young, edited by Anderson 745Z**
- Treat (E. B.), Echoes from the South [U.S.A.], comprising the most Important Speeches, Proclamations, &c., during the American War 1609R**
- Treatises.** See subject required.
- TREES and Ferns, by Heath, illustrated. 1879..... 601Q**
- — Plants, by Jameson. 1808 843Z
- — Book of, &c. 1839 845Z
- — of the United States, by Browne. 1832 51D
- — Our Woodland, by Heath, illustrated. 1878 770F
- — See also All the Year Round [Big], v. 52, 1812J. Breuil's Fruit Trees, 178R. Chambers [Giant, of California], v. 38, 1945J; [Sacred], v. 61, 1061J; [in London], v. 63, 1963J. Coleman's Woodlands, 563Q. Colquhoun's South China, 541-2K. Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Gill's China and Burmah, 512-3K. Gilpin's Forest Scenery, 88R. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Harrison's Fruit Trees, 882D. Heath's Autumnal Leaves, 83R. Hutching's Scenes of Wonder [California], 721K. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Leisure Hour [Large], v. 3, 2613J. Morris' Naturalist [and Shrubs], 114-21D. Robinson's Parks of Paris, 609B. Saturday Review [Tree Culture], v. 61, R.L.; [Foliage], v. 62, R.L. Science Gossip [Age of], v. 4, 2412J; [Ancient], v. 10, 2414J. Southesk's Rocky Mountains, 817K. Sunday at Home, v. 33, 2833J. Timbs' Works [and plants], 854Z. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Botany, &c.
- Treffry (R., Jun.), Memoirs of, by his Father. 1838 1005O**
- Tregelles (S. P., Biblical Critic, b. 1813, d. 1875), LL.D., Book of Revelation, trans. from the Ancient Greek Text. 1849... 1299M**
- — Notes of a Tour in Brittany, illustrated 430T
- Trekking in South Africa.** See Stanford's Compendium, 849K, &c.
- Trelawny (Edward John).** See Temple Bar, v. 64, 1394J.
- Trelawny (Captain).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Trench (Mrs. R.), Remains of, edited by her Son the Dean of Westminster. 1862..... 536F**
- Trench (R. C., Archbishop of Dublin, Son of Above, b. 1807), D.D., English Past and Present. 1855 1119R**

- Trench** (R. C.), D.D., Five Sermons Preached before the University of Cambridge 229T
 — Lectures on Mediæval Church History. 1877 308A
 — Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord. 1874 178K
 — — — Parables of Our Lord. 1877 179K
 — On the Study of Words 1129-OH and 1118R
 — Proverbs and their Lessons. 1879..... 1120R
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Quiver, v. 30, 3300J. Saturday Review, v. 61, R.L. Sunday at Home, v. 11, 2861J; v. 33, 2883J, &c.
- Trenck** (Baron F., *Prussian Officer, b. 1726, Guillotined 1794*). See Chambers' Miscellany [Story of], 626R.
- Trent**, Council of. See Epochs of Church History, 256T.
- Trenton Falls**, New York State, edited by Willis. 1862..... 1605R
- Trevelyan** (Sir G. O., *Statesman, b. 1838*), M.P., Cawnpore [Massacre of]. 1886 275O
 — Early History of Fox. 1880 260F
 — Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay, 2 vols. 1876 366-7F
 — — — 1889..... 1532O
- Treves**. See Strangers' Guide to the Roman Antiquities of the City of, by Wytttenbach, translated, edited by Turner, 1839, 906F.
- Trevithick** (R., *Engineer, b. 1771, d. 1833*), Life of, and Account of his Inventions, by F. Trevithick, C.E., 2 vols in 1. 1872 537F
- Trevor** (G., *Canon of York, b. 1809*), M.A., Ancient Egypt, its Antiquities, Religion, and History to the Close of the Old Testament Period [R.T.S.], illustrated. 1863 1013M
 — India, an Historical Sketch [R.T.S.]. 1858 460T
 — Rome from the Fall of the Western Empire [R.T.S.]..... 595H
- Trials**, Celebrated. 1843 1081F
 — Connected with the Aristocracy, by Burke. 1849 309-OH
 — of State Prisoners in the Nineteenth Century [1801-30], by Browne, 2 vols. 1882 304-5O
 — See also Ballantine's Experiences, 492O. Campbell's Chief Justices, 787O. Grant's Mysteries [by Ordeal], 894F. Jones' Credulities, 902M. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Routledge's Popular Progress [by Jury], 1034F, &c.
- Triangle**. See Twining's Symbols, 507M. Boy's Own Annual [Musical Instrument, page 224], v. 12, 2962J, &c.
- Tribes**, Aboriginal. See Colquhoun's China, 541-2K. Also under Names of Countries, Man, Races, &c.
- Trichinopoly**. See Aynsley's India, 800K. India, &c.
- Tricks with Cards**, or Card Conjuring, by Hoffman, illustrated. 1889 2030K
- Tricks**. See Dalton's Evening Amusements, 1526Z. Cards, Conjuring, &c.
- Tricycling**. See Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Century [From Coventry to Chester], v. 6, 1878J. Good Words [in Relation to Health], v. 23, 2193J. Knowledge [Use of], v. 1, 2581J; v. 2, 2582J; [Two Speed Tricycles], v. 4, 2584J; [How to Choose a Tricycle], v. 5, 2585J; [Carrying Tricycles], v. 7, 2587J; [in 1885], v. 7 and 8, 2587-8J. Athletics, Bicycling, Cycling, Exercise, Sports, &c.
- Trieste**. See Bellow's Europe, 1398R. Austria, &c.
- Trigonometry**. See Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Geometry, Mathematics, &c.
- Trinidad**. See Brassey's Voyages, 798K. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. West Indies, &c.
- Trinity**, The. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6K. Newton's Two Notable Corruptions of Scripture, 492A. Saint Augustine's Works, v. 7, 347A. Twining's Symbols, 507M. Wardlaw's Theology, v. 2, 257A. Theology, Religion, &c.
- Trip Round the World** [1837-8], by Caine, illustrated. 1888 855K
- Tripoli**. See Barth's Africa, 844F. Living Age [Four Days in], v. 152, 3182J. Stanford's Compendium, 849K. Africa, &c.
- Tripp** (G. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

- Tristram** of Lyonesse and other Poems, by Swinburne. 1882 748M
- Tristram Shandy** [Sterne's Works]..... 165T
- Tristram** (H. B., *Canon of Durham*, b. 1822), Palestine in its Physical Aspects..... 194R
- Triumphs we Await** [Suggestive Lessons] 1829Z
- Triumvirates.** See Roman Triumvirates.
- Trochu** (L. J., *French General*, b. 1815). See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 19, 2629J, &c.
- Troies** (D. de). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Trollope** (A., *Novelist*, &c., b. 1815, d. 1882), Australia and New Zealand, 2 vols. 1873 777-8K
- Commentaries of Cæsar [An. Classics for Eng. Readers]. 1877 1092Q
- Lord Palmerston [English Political Leaders]. 1882 1240O
- New South Wales and Queensland. 1875 420T
- North America, 2 vols. 1862..... 684-5K
- South Africa, 2 vols. 1878..... 1545-6R
- Thackeray [English Men of Letters]. 1879 1086O
- Travelling Sketches. 1866..... 1364R
- The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 1867 1646R
- An Autobiography..... 1006-7O and 311T and 311Ta
- *Ed.*, St. Paul's Magazine, vols 1-14..... 1161-73F
- [Containing several works by Trollope, Ingelow, Macdonald, Muloch, &c.]
- See also Century Magazine, v. 4, 1876]. Edinburgh Review [Literary Life of], v. 159, 519J. Harper's Index [Works of], 1640Ja. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Trollope** (F., *Mother of above*, b. 1778, d. 1863), Belgium and Western Germany in 1833, including Visits to Baden-Baden, Wiesbaden, Cassel, Hanover, the Hartz Mountains, &c. 1834 777-8Q
- Vienna and the Austrians, with some Account of a Journey through Swabia, Bavaria, the Tyrol and the Salzbourg, 2 vols in 1. 1838 766Q
- (and T. A.), Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets, 2 vols. 1881 714-5O
- [Dante, Petrarch, Boccaccio, Ariosta, Colonna, Berni, Tasso, Parini, Alfieri, &c.].
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Trollope** (H. M.), Corneille and Racine [Oliphant's Foreign Clas.] 1186O
- Trollope** (T. A., *Author, brother of Anthony*, b. 1810). See Notes and Queries, Seventh Series, v. 7, 1099J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Tropical Africa**, by Drummond. 1888 1722R
- Nature and other Essays, by Wallace. 1878 759F
- — Compiled from Narratives of Distinguished Travellers. 1876 602D
- World, The, by Hartwig, illustrated. 1877..... 758F
- Garden Curiosities. See Knowledge, v. 4, 2584J.
- Tropics**, a Trip to the, and Home through America, by the Marquis of Lorne. 1867 1642R
- Stranger in the, a Handbook for Havanna, &c. [by C. D. Tyng]. 1868 1643R
- Trotter** (Captain L. J.,) History of India under Queen Victoria, from 1836 to 1880, 2 vols. 1886..... 538-9H
- Trotter** (W.), Plain Papers on Prophetic and other Subjects..... 506M
- Trotting** and Galloping of the Horse. See Marey's Animal Mechanism, 357R. Horses, Riding, &c.
- Troubadours**, The, A History of Provençal Life and Literature in the Middle Ages, by Hueffer. 1878 969H
- — Their Loves and their Lyrics, by Rutherford. 1873 1074R
- Troubles** of Life. See Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908Ra.

- Trouessart** (E. L.), *Microbes, Ferments and Moulds* [International Scientific Series], illustrated. 1886..... 538R
- Trout**, The. See *Boy's Own Annual* [and *How to Catch it*], v. 7, 2957J. *Chambers' [a Pet Trout]*, v. 59, 1959J. *Fortnightly Review* [Trout-Fishing], v. 49, 2139J. *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 680Q. *Longman* [that big Trout], v. 2, 892J. *Seeley's Fishes*, 811F. *Fishes, Fishing, &c.*
- Trouville**. See *Harper's New Monthly Magazine*, v. 69, 1649J. France, &c.
- Trowbridge** (J. T.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Troy**, or *Troja*. See *Bucke's Ruins of Ancient Cities*, 1665Z. *Edinburgh Review*, 366J. *Leisure Hour* [Antiquities of], v. 23, 2633J. *Mitford's Greece*, 101H. *Poole's Index*, R.L., &c.
- True and Beautiful in Nature, Art, Morals, and Religion**, selected from the Works of Ruskin, by Tuthill..... 827R
- True-Born Englishman**, a Satire, by Defoe..... 643R
- True Nobility**, or the Golden Deeds of an Earnest Life, a Record of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, by Kirton 1343O
- True Vine**, The, Analogies of our Lord's allegory. 1879 91T
- True Words for Brave Men**, by Kingsley. 1878 191Q
- Trueba** (F. de). See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Truman** (J.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Trumbull** (J., b. 1710, d. 1785), Governor of Connecticut, Life of, by Stuart 538F
- See also *Griswold's Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
- Trumpet**. See *Mathew's History of Music*, 943D. *Musical Instruments, &c.*
- Trustee**. See *Williams' Facts and Fallacies*, 288R. Law, &c.
- Truth, Nature and Immutability of**, by Beattie..... 645H and 1140Z
- See also *Grey's Self-Culture*, 961R. *Lecky's Morals*, 384-5M. *Lewes' Philosophy*, 571-2H. *M'Cosh's Mind*, 748A. *Sidgwick's Fallacies*, 391R. *Sunday at Home* [Travels of], v. 2, 2852J, &c.
- Tubes**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 8D, &c.
- Tucker** (A., *Metaphysician*, b. 1705, d. 1774), *Light of Nature* pursued, 2 vols. 1834..... 620-111
- Vol. 1.—Life of Author, Human Nature, Theology 620H
- Vol. 2.—Lights of Nature and Gospel blended 621H
- Tucker** (Miss C. M., *Novelist*). See A.L.O.E. [A Lady of England].
- Tucker** (G.), *Progress of the United States in Population and Wealth in Fifty Years*, as exhibited in the Decennial Census. 1039F
- Tucker** (St. G.). See *Poets of America*, 468D.
- Tucker** (H. W.), M.A., *Life of Bishop Selwyn*, 2 vols. 1879 623-4F
- *The English Church in other Lands, or the Spiritual Expansion of England* [Epochs of Church History]. 1886.. 252T
- Tuckerman** (B.), *History of English Prose Fiction*, from Malony to Eliot. 1882..... 112611
- Tuckerman** (C. K. and H. T.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Tuckerman** (H. T.). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Griswold's Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
- Tuckey** (Janet), *Joan of Arc, "The Maid."* 1880 1021Q
- Tudors and the Reformation** [1485-1603], by Creighton 131Z
- See also *Saturday Review* [Burke's Historical Portraits of the Tudor Dynasty], v. 55, R.L. History, &c.
- Tuileries, My Mistress, the Empress Eugénie, or Court Life at the Tuileries**, by Madame Carette 956F
- See also *Sunday at Home*, v. 30, 2880J. Paris, &c.
- Tullamore**. See *Crookshank's Methodism in Ireland*, 669A.
- Tullidge** (E. H.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Tullin** (C. B.). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Tulloch** (J., *Scotch Theologian*, b. 1823, d. 1886), LL.D., *Modern Theories in Philosophy and Religion*. 1884..... 724A
- *Movements of Religious Thought in Britain, Nineteenth Century*. 1885 629M
- [Carlyle. Mill. Maurice. Kingsley. Robertson. Ewing. Stanley.]

- Tulloch (J.), LL.D. Pascal** [Foreign Classics]. 1878 1179O
 — Memoir of, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1888..... 500F
 — See *also* Blackwood [Life of], v. 144, 214J. Good Words, v. 27, 2197J. Living Age, v. 169, 3169J, &c.
- Tulloch (W. W.), B.D.,** Story of the Life of Queen Victoria. 1887. 1345O
- Tumulis.** See Madden's Shrines, 342-3K, &c.
- Tunbridge Wells.** See Granville's Spas, &c., 353K. Leisure Hour [Day at], v. 6, 2616J. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K, &c.
- Tungking,** by Mesny, of the Chinese Army. 1884 1514R
 — See *also* Tonkin.
- Tunis.** See Century [and its Bey], v. 1, 1873J. Good Words, v. 22, 2192J. Living Age, v. 154, 3184J. Stanford's Compendium, 849K. Time, v. 7, 1497J. Algeria, &c.
- Tunnels.** See Acworth's Railways, 937D. All the Year Round [Tunnelling the Alps], v. 56, 1816J. Boy's Own Paper [and Tunnelling], v. 11, 2961J. Roads and Railroads, 1090M. Railways, &c.
- Tupper (F. B., Guernsey Historian and Biographer),** Chronicles of Castle Cornet, Guernsey, with Details of its Nine Years' Siege during the Civil War, and Frequent Notices of the Channel Islands. 1851..... 1500O
 — Family Records, containing Memoirs of Major-General Sir Isaac Brock, K.B., Lieutenant E. W. Tupper, R.N., and Colonel William De Vic Tupper, with Notices of Major-General Tupper and Lieutenant E. Tupper, R.N., to which are added the Life of Te-Cum-Seh; a Memoir of Colonel Havilland, Le Mesurier, &c. 1835..... 255 and 642F
 — History of Guernsey and its Bailiwick, with Occasional Notices of Jersey. 1876 4051H
 — Sarnia [Guernsey], or Brief Memorials of Many of her Sons [Civil, Military and Naval]. 1862 1416O
- N.B.—*The Dates preceding Names are the Dates of Death.*
- [1554] John Andros. [1591] John de La Court. [1602] John Tupper. [1627] Thomas De Lisle. [1650] Peter Priaulx. [1652] Rev. Thomas Le Marchant. [1665] Thomas Simon. [1672] Sir Henry De Vic. [1674] Amias Andros. [1690] Samuel Carey. [1697] John De Sausmarez. [1714] Sir E. Andros. [1720] John Tupper. [1730] William De Beauvoir. [1747] Captain Phillip Saumarez. [1751] Nicholas Dobrée. [1759] Nicholas Le Messurier. [1764] Captain Thomas Saumarez. [1769] Lawrence Carey. [1794] Lieut. Carré Tupper. [1795] Major-General John Tupper. [1796] Commander Daniel Guerin. [1798] William De Vic Tupper. [1799] Lieutenant Thomas Falla. [1800] Nicholas Dobrée. [1805] Paul Le Mesurier. [1806] Peter Perchard. [1809] Colonel Sir George Smith. [1809] Captain Rawdon McCrea. [1810] Osmond De Beauvoir. [1811] Lieutenant Peter De Lisle. [1812] Major-Gen. Le Marchant. [1812] Major-Gen. Sir Isaac Brock. [1812] George Lefebvre. [1813] Colonel Havilland Le Mesurier. [1813] Lieutenant Peter Le Mesurier. [1813] Midshipman Peter Le Cocq. [1814] Captain Carey Le Marchant. [1815] Midshipman Charles James Tupper. [1816] Lieutenant George Cheppmell. [1817] Major-Gen. Havilland Smith. [1818] Commander Nicholas Charles Dobrée. [1821] Sir Peter De Havilland. [1822] Rev. Thomas Le Mesurier. [1825] Peter Carey Tupper. [1825] Major-Gen. Thomas Carey. [1825] Rev. Peter Paul Dobrée. [1826] Lieutenant E. W. Tupper. [1827] Midshipman Thomas De Sausmarez. [1829] John Priaulx. [1830] Colonel William De Vic Tupper. [1835] Dr. John MacCulloch. [1836] Captain John Allez. Colonel William Le Mesurier Tupper. Admiral the Right Hon. Lord De Saumarez. [1837] Colonel Oliver De Lancy. [1838] Ensign Walter Carey. Peter Le Pelley. [1840] Robert Porret Le Marchant. Lieut. B. G. Le Mesurier. [1841] Sir John Jeremie. Thomas Tupper. Captain R. B. McCrea. [1842] Ensign A. Delacombe Potinger. Daniel De Lisle Brock. [1843] Lieut.-Gen. John Le Mesurier. Captain Thomas De Havilland. [1844] Major-Gen. Sir Octavius Carey. John Savery Brock. Martin Tupper. [1845] General Sir Thomas Saumarez.

Tupper (F. B.), Sarnia [Guernsey]—(continued).

John Guille. Lieut. Octavius Carey. [1846] Commander Henry Maingay. [1851] Lieut. Hirzel Carey. Commander Nicholas Mauger. [1852] Gen. Peter Carey. James Perchard Tupper. [1854] Colonel Saumarez Brock. Rev. William George Tupper. Sir William Collins Lieut. William Dalgairns Guille. Lieut.-Col. John G. Champion. [1855] Midshipman Charles James Dobrée. [1857] Lieut.-Col. Thomas Sidney Powell. Admiral Thomas Le Marchant Gosselin. Captain R. C. McCrea. [1858] Captain Robert Bainbrigge. Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas Mansell. Captain Jos. Marrett. Commander Arthur Métivier Brock. Lieut. Edward Murray Tupper. Osmond Potinger Tupper. Rev. Carter Priaulx Carey. [1859] General Gerard Gosselin. [1860] Captain Thomas P. Dobrée. [1861] James Barbet. Bonamy Maingay. [1862] Gerald Le Mesurier Carey. [Addm. 1672] Sir Henry De Vic.

List and Short Notices of Military Officers living in 1862, Natives of or nearly Connected with Guernsey.

Lieut. Edwin B. Andros, Captain T. P. St. George Armstrong, Major-Gen. J. H. Bainbrigge, Capt. H. Le Marchant Baynes, Paymaster W. Carey Bowden, Major H. G. Bowden, Lieut. D. C. Brock, Major-Gen. D. A. Cameron, Major Le M. Carey, Commissary-Gen. Tupper Carey, Major G. J. Carey, Lieut.-Col. R. Carey, Lieut.-Col. W. F. Carter, Brevet-Major R. H. Champion, Dr. J. B. Cockburn, Col. J. E. Collins, Brevet-Major A. F. Connell, Lieut. F. J. Connell, Brevet-Major J. De Havilland, Captain O. G. De Lancey, Surgeon R. F. V. De Lisle, Lieut. J. De Vine, Com.-Gen. J. S. Dobrée, Captain B. Fanshawe, Major Fanshawe, W. Gostling, Captain T. P. Harvey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. G. Le Marchant, Major-Gen. W. A. Le Mesurier, Brevet-Lieut.-Col. W. G. Le Mesurier, Captain E. Le Pelley, Captain F. Du Bois Lukis, Brevet-Major R. B. McCree, Captain F. B. McCrea, Captain J. McCrea, Lieut.-Col. G. F. Mann, Captain W. M. Mansell, Brevet-Major C. C. Teesdale, Captain G. Le Marchant Tupper, Capt. A. De Vic Tupper, Capt. J. De Vic Tupper, Capt. D. W. Tupper, Capt. F. D. Walters. *Her Majesty's Indian Army*.—Capt. T. A. Carey, Lieut. C. J. Durand, Surgeon T. S. Lacy, Surgeon W. Mansell, Lieut. A. Carey, Captain J. H. Champion, Lieut. A. Durand, Captain H. Le Cocq, Captain C. Mauger, Lieut.-Col. J. D. Woolcomb, Lieut. F. W. Dobrée, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Marrett, Lieut. R. D. Thorpe, Lieut. R. A. Walters. *Officers in H.M. Navy Living, 1862*.—Lieut. C. Andros, Commander O. Borland, Lieut. O. De B. Brock, Lieut. P. Brock, Capt. T. S. Brock, Lieut. C. J. Carey, Lieut. H. M. Carré, Commander P. De Saumarez, Lieut. J. C. Gosselin, Lieut. Ed. Lacy, Commander N. Lefebvre, Lieut. F. H. Le Mesurier, Capt. J. D. McCrea, Capt. R. C. McCrea, Lieut. H. M. Magrath, Assist.-Surgeon M. M. Magrath, Com. P. Maingay, Lieut. A. L. Mansell, Com. Bonamy Mansell, Lieut. G. H. Mansell, Lieut. R. A. Powell, Lieut. J. Roubilliard, Lieut. P. Saumarez, Capt. R. Saumarez, Capt. T. Saumarez, Lieut. G. Sayer.

— *Ed.*, Life of Sir Isaac Brock, also brief Memoirs of Daniel De Lisle Brock, Lieut. E. W. Tupper, and Colonel W. De Vic Tupper. 1845..... 530O and 975Q
[Some interesting facts relating to Guernsey will be found in this work.]

Tupper (M. F.), *Poet descended from a Guernsey Family*, b. 1810, d. 1890, M.A., An Author's Mind, the Book of Title Pages.... 1127H

— Complete Works, 4 vols. 1851 :

Vol. 1.—Crock of Gold, The Twins, and Heart	865R
Vol. 2.—An Author's Mind, Miscellaneous Essays, Probabilities.....	866R
Vol. 3.—Ballads for the Times, Geraldine, Hacterrus, A Thousand Lines and other Poems	867R
Vol. 4.—Proverbial Philosophy, A Modern Pyramid, Poems of King Alfred	868R

— My Life as an Author. 1886

542F

— Proverbial Philosophy, a Book of Thoughts and Arguments, Originally Treated

484D and 869R

- Tupper** (M. F.), Selections from his Works [Moxon's Miniature Poets]. 1854Z
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Tupper** Family of Guernsey. See Sarnia, 1416O. Guernsey and Jersey Magazine, 1285H, and several works on Guernsey, &c.
- Turanians** [Brown's Races of Mankind] 156D
- Turbot**, The. See Cornhill [and Soles], v. 53, 333J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fishes, &c.
- Turcomans**. See O'Donovan's Merv, &c., 494-5K Turkistan, &c.
- Turenne** (H. De La Tour D'Auvergne, Viscount, *Marshal of France*, b. 1611, killed 1675), by Hozier [Military Biographies]. 1885 1247O
 — Life of, by Cockayne. 1853 1029O and 1273R
 — See also Every Boy's Annual, 1887, 1306H.
- Turf**. See Beckmann's Inventions [as Fuel], 697Q, &c.
- Turf**, The, Racing, &c. See Fortnightly [Turf Reform], v. 51, 2141J. Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M. Racing, Sports, &c.
- Turgenieff** (Ivan, *Russian Author*, b. 1818, d. 1883). See Saturday Review [Death of], v. 56, R.L. Turner's Novelists of Russia, 1491O. Zimmer's Novelists, 688O. First Love [Life of], 2385X. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Turgot** (A. R. J., *French Statesman*, b. 1727, d. 1781), by Say. 1888 547F
 — See also Alison's Europe, 119O. Morley's Miscellanies, 843O, &c.
- TURKEY: Works relating to** (See also *Eastern Question*, *Ottomans*, *Names of Celebrated Men*, *Art*, *Literature*, &c.)
- Turkey** and Christendom, Reprinted from the Edinburgh Review, 1854..... 1274R
 — — Russia, from the Geographical Dictionary of M'Culloch 1265R
 — by Stanley Lane Poole [Story of the Nations]. 1888..... 437O
 — Domestic Manners of the Turks [Pardoe's City of the Sultan] 770Q
 — Highlands of, by Tozer, 2 vols. 1869..... 1452-3R
 — Ottoman Empire, The Sultans, &c. [R.T.S.] 633Z
 — Past and Present, by Morell. 1854 630Z
 — People of, by a Consul's Daughter and Wife [Mrs. J. E. Blunt], edited by Stanley Lane Poole, 2 vols. 1878 ... 1450-1R
 — Roving Englishman in [by E. C. Grenville Murray]. 1855 631Z
- Turkish Empire**, by Milner..... 357O
 — Harems and Christian Homes, by Mrs. Harvey. 1871..... 432K
- Turko-Russian War**, illustrated 450B
 — Turks, A Year with the, by Smyth. 1854 1454R
 — See also Alison's Europe [Navy of], 121-33O; [General], 139-44O. All the Year Round [Army of], v. 36, 1796]. Carne's Letters from the East, 1455-6R. Conder's Modern Traveller, 1827, 523Z. Elliott's Travels, 421-2K. Fortnightly Review [Coming Crisis in], v. 46, 2136]. Freeman's Ottoman Power, 360O. Gibbon's Roman Empire, 83-5H. Harper's Monthly, v. 77, 1657J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Levi's International Law, 399R. Living Age [Turks in Europe], v. 165, 3195J. McCarthy's History of Our Own Times [and Egypt], 193-6H. Madden's Travels, 1457-8R. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 93-4F. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Ranke's Servia [Slave Provinces of], 89O. Saturday Review [Reforms in, 1882], v. 53, R.L. Schimmer's Sieges of Vienna [Turks], 1289R. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Stephen's Travels, 564K. Thielmann's Journey [Turkey-in-Asia], 1462-3R. Turko Russian War, 450B. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H, &c.
- Turkey**, The [Tegetmeier's Poultry Book] 664B
 — See also Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Doyle's Poultry [Wild], 825F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 657Q. Beckmann's Inventions [Origin], &c., 697Q. Birds, &c.
- Turkish-Bath**, The. See Wynter's Social Bees, 1159R. Baths, &c
- Turkistan**. See Lansdell's Russian Central Asia, 828-9K and 830K. Stanford's Compendium, 852K. Vambery's Central Asia, 791K, &c.

- Turnbull (J. M. C. and N.), American Photographs, 2 vols. 1859 1574-5R
- Turnbull (Robert), Index of British Plants according to the London Catalogue [Eighth Edition]. 1889 691D
- Turner (B. Bannister), Commerce and Banking, an Introductory Handbook..... 329R
- Turner (C.), Small Tableaux, Poems. 1868 287Q
- Sonnets, Lyrics, &c.... 288 and 289Q
- See also Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M.
- Turner (Charles Edward), The Modern Novelists of Russia. 1890 1491O
- Turner (D.), *Ed.*, Stranger's Guide to the Roman Antiquities of the City of Treves, by Wyttenbach, translated. 1839..... 906F
- Turner (E. F.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Turner (E. S.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Turner (F. C.), B. A., Short History of Art, illustrated. 1886..... 907D
- Turner (G.), Pupil Teacher's and Student's Handbook of Scripture... 91Q
- Turner (J. M. W., *Landscape Painter, b. 1775, d. 1851*), by Monkhouse [Great Artists]. 1879..... 1119O
- Life of, by Hamerton. 1879 ... 1008O
- The Artist, by Swaine [World's Workers]. 1885 1151O
- See also Every Boy's Annual, v. 7, 1307H. Frith's Reminiscences, 615F. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 30, 2640J. Art, &c.
- Turner (S., *Historian, b. 1768, d. 1847*), F.S.A., Sacred History of the World, as Displayed in the Creation and Subsequent Events to the Deluge..... 471A, 291-2K and 69-71Z
- Turning, A Concise Treatise on Eccentric Turning, illus. 1852..... 122D
- for Amateurs, illustrated 886D
- Lathes, A Manual for Technical Schools, &c., by Lukin. 1888 1156M
- Joinery, &c. See Every Boy's Annual, 1302H. Carpentry, &c.
- Turnpikes. See Old Roads, &c., 617Z. Roads, &c.
- Turpin (Dick). See All the Year Round, v. 17, 1777J. Chronicles of Newgate [Execution of], v. 1, 330D, &c.
- Turquoise, The. See Chambers, v. 63, 1963J. Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. King's Decorative Stones, 1159M. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Turrets. See Cassell's Magazine [and Ironclads], v. 2, 2342J.
- Turtles. See Hart's World of the Sea, 755 and 807F. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Jones' Bermuda, 823F. Science Gossip [the Snapping], v. 12, 2415J, &c.
- Tuscan Cities, by Howells. 1886 674B and 220D
- Hills and Venetian Waters, by Villari, illustrated. 1885 1485R
- Tuscany. See Manning's Italian Pictures, 328B. Italy, &c.
- Tussaud (Madame, *Swiss Wax Work Exhibitor, b. 1760, d. 1850*), Memoirs and Reminiscences of France, edited by Hervé..... 264F
- See also Leisure Hour [Exhibition of], v. 11, 2621J. London, &c.
- Tuthill (Mrs. L. C.), Precious Thoughts, Moral and Religious, gathered from Ruskin's Works. 1879..... 826R
- The True and Beautiful, selected from Ruskin's Works. 1880... 827R
- Tuttle (J. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Twain (Mark [S. L. Clemens], *American Humourist, b. 1835*). See Century [The Trip of], v. 3, 1875J. Haweis' Humourists, 482O. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Tweedie (W. K., *Scotch Pastor*), D.D., Earnest Men, Their Life and Work. 1881 622O
- [Heroes for the Truth. Philanthropists. Patriots. Men of Science and Art, &c.]
- Jerusalem, Pictorial and Descriptive, illustrated. 1873 649Z
- Lakes and Rivers of the Bible, illustrated. 1864..... 189Q
- Ruins of Bible Lands. 1870 216Q

- Tweedie** (W. K.), D.D., *Youthful Diligence and Future Greatness*... 1253Z
- Twells** (H., *Rector of Waltham*), M.A., *Colloquies on Preaching*.... 1240M
- Twelve English Statesmen**, V.D. :
- | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| William the Conqueror, by
Freeman | 1301O | Oliver Cromwell, by Harrison .. | 1397O |
| Henry II., by Mrs. Green.... | 1392O | William III., by Traill | 1398O |
| Edward I., by Powell | 1393O | Walpole, by Morley | 1399O |
| Henry VII., by Gairdner | 1394O | Chatham, by Morley | 1400O |
| Wolsey, by Creighton | 1395O | Pitt, by Morley..... | 1401O |
| Elizabeth, by the Dean of St.
Paul's | 1396O | Peel, by Thursfield | 1402O |
- Twelve Good Men**, Lives of, by Burgon, 2 vols. 1889 660-1F
[Routh (M. J.). Rose (H. J.). Marriott (C.). Hawkins (E.). Wilberforce (S.). Cotton (R. L.). Greswell (R.). Coxé (H. O.). Mansel (H. L.). Jacobson (W.). Eden (C. P.). Higgins (C. L.).]
- — — See also *Quarterly Review*, v. 1, 1298J.
- Twelve Minor Prophets**, by Newcome, with Notes by Horsley and Blayney 258K
- Twice Round the Clock**, or the Hours of the Day and Night in London, by Sala, illustrated. 1878..... 1677R
- Twickenham**. See *Leisure Hour*, v. 2, 2612J, &c.
- Twining** (Henry), *On the Philosophy of Painting, a Theoretical and Practical Treatise*, illustrated. 1849 938D
- Twining** (L.), *Recollections of Workhouse Visiting and Management during Twenty-Five Years*. 1880..... 528T
- *Symbols and Emblems of Early and Mediæval Christian Art*..... 507M
- Twining** (T., b. 1734, d. 1804), M.A., *Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman of the Eighteenth Century*. 1882..... 1121R
- *Technical Training, or a Sketch of a National System of Industrial Instruction, &c.* 1874 1112F
- See also *Academy* [Letters of], v. 23, R.L., &c.
- Twiss** (H., *Lawyer and Politician*, b. 1786, d. 1849), *Public and Private Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon*, 3 vols. 1844 244-6F
- Two Chiefs of Dunboy**, or an Irish Romance of the Last Century, by Froude. 1889..... 2417X
- Two Paths**, The, *Lectures on Art and its Application to Decoration and Manufacture*. 1879..... 850R
- Two Queens**, History of Catherine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn, by Dixon, 4 vols. 1873..... 38-42F
- Two Royal Lives**, the Crown Prince and Princess of Germany, by Roberts. 1887 1344O
- Two Worlds are Ours**, by Macmillan. 1881 90T
- Two Years before the Mast**, by Dana..... 1731R
- Two**. In connection with this word see also subject required.
- Tyburn**, the early place of Public Execution. See *Chronicles of Newgate*, v. 1, 330D. Loftie's London, 252O. Gaols, Prisons, &c.
- Tycho** Brahe. See *Morton's Heroes of Science*, 703O. Brahe (Tycho), &c.
- Tyerman** (L.), *Life and Times of John Wesley, Founder of the Methodists*, 3 vols. 1871 559-61F
- *Life of George Whitefield*, 2 vols. 1876 572-3F
- *Oxford Methodists*. 1873 290A
- [*Memoirs of Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey, Broughton, &c.*]
- *Wesley's Designated Successor, The Life, Letters, &c., of J. W. Fletcher*. 1882 563F
- Tyler** (M. C.), *History of American Literature [1607-1765]*. 1880...1117-8H
Vol. 1.—1607-1676, 1117H. Vol. 2.—1676-1765, 1118H.
- Tyler** (M. F.), *Souvenirs of Madame Vigée Le Brun*. 1880..... 345F
- Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja, &c.

- Tyler** (Wat, *a Rebel, killed 1381*). See Leisure Hour [True Story of], v. 34, 2644J. L'Estrange's Greenwich, 1535O. Richard II., History, &c.
- Tymnæus**. See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D.
- Tyndale** (W., *Reformer and Martyr, b. 1484, strangled, 1536*), Answers to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue. 1850 230A
 — Doctrinal Treatises. 1848 229A
 — Expositions and Notes of. 1849..... 231A
 — See also Anderson's Annals of the English Bible, 498K. Brave Confessors, 1440O. Leisure Hour [Early Life of], v. 21, 2631J. Moulton's English Bible, 418M, &c.
- Tyndall** (John, *Physicist, b. 1820*), F.R.S., Faraday as a Discoverer [Electricity, Magnetism, &c.] 1868..... 186F and 1438O
 — Floating Matter of the Air in relation to Putrefaction and Infection. 1881 507R
 — Forms of Water [International Scientific Series]. 1885..... 351R
 — Fragments of Science, Essays, Addresses, and Reviews. 1879... 510-1R
 — Heat a Mode of Motion. 1880 509R
 — Six Lectures on Light, delivered in the United States ... 776D and 508R
 — The Glaciers of the Alps, a Narrative of Excursions and Ascents. 1437R
 — Huxley and others, the Culture demanded by Modern Life. ... 1149R
 — See also Jean's Electricians, 1285O. Leisure Hour, v. 23, 2633J, &c.
- Tynemouth**. See Granville's Spas, 351K, &c.
- Tyng** (C. D.), The Stranger in the Tropics, being a handbook for Havana and Guide book to Cuba, Puerto Rico, &c. 1868... 1643R
- Tyng** (S. H.), D.D., Christ is All, 2 vols. 1849 493-4A
 — Recollections of England. 1847.. 508M
- Type**. See English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Ure's Dictionary, 8D. Printing, &c.
- Type-Writing Machine**. See Nature [Remington], v. 14, 2674J, &c.
- Typee**, or a Narrative of a Four Months' Residence among the Marquesas Islands, by Melville. 1847 1287R
- Types of Virtue**. See Girl's Own Annual, v. 10, 2560J. Virtue, &c.
- Typhoid Fever**. See Science Gossip [Cause of], v. 22, 2422J. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Disease, Health, Medicine, &c.
- Typhoon**. See Nature [History of a], v. 30, 2690J. Storms, Meteorology, &c.
- Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation**, by McCosh [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1862 565R
- Typographical Errors**. See Cornhill Magazine, v. 11, 338J. Printing, &c.
- Tyre**, its Glory and Desolation [R.T.S.] 116Z
 — See also Rawlinson's Phœnicia, 1553O, &c.
- Tyrol** and the Tyrolese, by Grohman, illustrated. 1877 1474R
 — See also Alison's Europe, 124-31O. Bellow's Europe, 1398R. Edward's Untrodden Peaks, &c., 414K. Green's German Pictures [and Eastern Alps], 333B. Leisure Hour [Austrian, Week in], v. 14, 2624J. Williams' Alps, &c., 590B, &c.
- Tyrtæus** (*Greek Poet, fl. 7th Century B.C.*). See Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D, &c.
- Tyrwhitt** (R. St. John), M.A., Natural Theology of Natural Beauty [S.P.C.K.] 98Q
- Tytler** (A. F., Lord Woodhouselee, *Scotch Judge, b. 1747, d. 1813*), Elements of General History, Ancient and Modern. 1836.. 1734Z
 — Universal History, from the Creation of the World to the Beginning of the Eighteenth Century [Harper's Family Library], 6 vols. 1834-9 88-93Z
- Tytler** (M. F.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Tytler** (P. F., *Scotch Historian, b. 1791, d. 1849*), F.R.S., Historical View of the Progress of Discovery on the more Northern Coasts of America [Ed. Cab. Lib.], illus. 1832 ... 933Q

Tytler (P. F.), F.R.S., History of Scotland from the Accession of Alexander III. to the Union, 10 vols. 1866:

Vol. 1.—Alexander III. John Baliol. Robert the Bruce. A.D. 1149 to 1329.....	1425H
Vol. 2.—David II. State and Manners of Scotland. A.D. 1329 to 1370 ..	1426H
Vol. 3.—Robert II. and III. James I. Remarks on the Death of Richard II. A.D. 1370 to 1436.....	1427H
Vol. 4.—James II., III. and IV. A.D. 1436 to 1497	1428H
Vols. 5-7.—James IV. (<i>continued</i>). James V. Mary. A.D. 1497 to 1573 ..	1429-31H
Vol. 8.—Regency of Morton. James VI. A.D. 1573 to 1587.....	1432H
Vol. 9.—James VI. (<i>continued</i>). A.D. 1587 to 1603	1433H
Vol. 10.—Index	1434H

— Life and Reign of Henry the Eighth, with Biographical Sketches of Wolsey, More, Erasmus, Cromwell, Cranmer, &c. 701O and 940Q

— — of Sir Walter Raleigh, and a View of the most important Transactions in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 938O and 935Q

— Lives of Scottish Worthies [Family Library], illustrated, 3 vols. 1831-3:

Vol. 1.—Alexander the Third. Michael Scott. Sir William Wallace. Robert Bruce	1045Q
Vol. 2.—Robert Bruce (<i>continued</i>). John Barbour. Andrew Wyerton. John De Fordun. James the First	1046Q
Vol. 3.—James the First (<i>continued</i>). Robert Henryson. William Dunbar. Sir David Lindsay. Chapter of Antiquarian Illustrations.....	1047Q

— Progress of Discovery on the more Northern Coasts of America, with Sketches of the Natural History by Wilson, ill. 1833 550Z

— See also Christian Biography, 1441O. Leisure Hour, v. 17, 2627J, &c.

Tytler (Sarah), Footprints, Nature seen on its Human Side, illus. ... 1176R

— Jane Austen and her Works..... 489O

— Marie Antoinette, the Woman and Queen. 1883 817O

— Musical Composers and their Works, for the Use of Students in Music. 1880 860O

— Papers for Thoughtful Girls. 1881..... 194Q

— The Old Masters and their Pictures. 1880 1122R

— and Watson (J. L.), Songstresses of Scotland, 2 vols. 1871...739-GM

— See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

Tzars, The. See Stepniak's Russia, 441-2O. Names, e.g., Catherine, Peter the Great, Russia, &c.

“**UBIQUE**.” See Gillmore (Parker), 1593R.

Ugliness, Cure of. See Kalos, 1412Z. Beauty, &c.

Uhland (J. L., *German National Poet*, b. 1787, d. 1862). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.

Ulfeldt (Leonora Christina, *Daughter of Christian IV. of Denmark*), Memoirs of, Written during her Imprisonment in the Blue Tower at Copenhagen [1663-1685], translated by Bunnnett ... 188F

Ullswater. See Knight's Lake District, 817Q.

Ulster. See All the Year Round [Folk-Lore], v. 48, 1808J. Contemporary [and Ireland], v. 48, 2058J. Crookshank's Methodism, 669A. Froude's Ireland, 204-6O. Sunday at Home [Three weeks in], v. 6, 2856J. Ireland, &c.

Ultramarine. See Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.

- Umbrellas.** See Cassell's Magazine, v. 1, 2341J. English Illustrated Magazine, v. 5, 1995J. Leisure Hour, v. 1, 2611J. Saturday Review, v. 55, R.L., &c.
- Umbreit** (D. F. W. C.), A New Version of the Book of Job, with Expository Notes, trans. by Gray [Clark's Biblical Cabinet] 1283-4M
- Umbria.** See English Illustrated Magazine, v. 3, 1993J, &c.
- Unbelief,** a Christian's Plea against Modern Unbelief, by Redford... 146K
— See also Lee's Dialogues [Responsibilities of], 1325H. Nineteenth Century [Subjective], v. 13, 2223J. Quiver [Tyanny of], v. 16, 3286J. Scepticism, Atheism, &c.
- Unclaimed Money.** See Chambers' Journal, v. 60, 1960J. Law, &c.
- Uncle Ned's Stories of the Tropics** [R.T.S.] 673Z
- Uncle Philip's Conversations with the Children about Tools and Trades among the Inferior Animals,** illustrated..... 706Z
- Uncle Tom's Cabin, contrasted with "Buckingham Hall, the Planter's Home,"** by Criswell. 1852 1238K
- Uncle Tom's Cabin, Notes on,** by Stearns. 1853 .. 1237R
— — — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Under Northern Skies,** by Wood [Argosy, v. 41] 41J
- Underground,** by Taylor [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1879..... 626Q
— World, Wonders of the, by Adams, illustrated. 1878 592Q
- Understanding, Human,** by Locke, 2 vols. 1812..... 626-7II
— — — See also Kant's Reason, 666T. Lewes' Philosophy, 572H, &c.
- Unemployed.** See Capital and Labour, 1115F. Nineteenth Century, v. 24, 2234J. Labour, Working Classes, &c.
- Unfettered Clergy.** See Winged Word, 1923K. Clergy, &c.
- Unfinished Worlds, Astronomy,** by Parkes. 1887 546K
- Ungewitter** (F. H.), LL.D., Europe, its Past and Present Condition. 1855 147O
- Unicorn** (The). See Goldsmith's Myths, 2011R. Science Gossip, v. 8, 2413J. &c.
- Uniforms.** See Chambers' Journal [British Military], v. 60, 1960J. Costume, &c.
- Union between England and Scotland** [Burton's Scotland, 1648-1747] 336-7H
— — — — [Burton's Queen Anne] 236II
- Union Pacific Railway.** See Leisure Hour [Eastward by], v. 32, 2642J.
- Unionists.** See Nineteenth Century Magazine, v. 24, 2234J. Home Rule, Parliament, Politics, Ireland, &c.
- Unique, The,** a Book of its Own Kind, Hints for Evangelical Ministers, by Godolphin. 1844 35Z
- Unitarianism.** See Academy [Early Sources of English], v. 26, R.L. Channing's Works, 894-7H. Davies' Heterodox London, 35K. Religious Systems of the World [by Crosskey], 934A. Religions, Sects, &c.
- United Brethren.** See Moravian Brethren.
- United Irishmen, their Lives and Times,** 2 vols. 1842 543-4F
— — — See also Frost's Secret Societies, 32H. Froude's Ireland, 205-6O, &c.
- United Kingdom.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H. England, Great Britain, &c.
- United Netherlands [1584-1609], History of,** by Motley, 4 vols. 1875 350-3O
— — — See also Motley's Correspondence, 667-8F. Netherlands, Holland, &c.
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Works relating to**
(See also *America, Names of States or Towns, e.g., Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Boston, New York, &c.* *Names of Celebrities, e.g., Washington, Garfield, Lincoln, Washington Irving, &c.* Also *Antiquities, Art, Commerce, Industries, Literature, Religion, Travel, &c.*)
- United States, A Year at the Great Republic,** by E. C. Bates. 1724R
— — — Second Visit, by Lyell, 2 vols. 1850 1582-3R
— — — American Facts, by Putman. 1845 1046F
— — — Communistic Societies of, by Nordhoff, illustrated. 1875 ... 1045F

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—Works relating to—(continued).

United States, Constitution of, by Farrar. 1869	1009F
— — — — several States [American Guide]. 1840.....	1012F
— — — — by Bancroft, 2 vols. 1882	287-8D
— Constitutional History of, and a Development of American Law, by Cooley and others. 1889	1121F
— Democracy in, by De Tocqueville	1019-oF
— — — — Gillet. 1868	416O
— Eighty Years' Progress, 2 vols in 1. 1867	286D
— Emigration to, by Bromwell. 1856	346D
— Expedition [1838-42], by Wilkes, illustrated, 2 vols. 1852	1309-oR
— — to the Jordan and Dead Sea, by Lynch, ill. 1852	840K
— Fifty Years on the Trail, a True Story of Western Life, by O'Reilly, illustrated. 1889.....	1749R
— Forest Trees of, by Browne. 1832	51D
— Geology of [Lyell's North America]	1580-1R
— Government, by Lamphere. 1881	1011F
— Grinnel Expedition in Search of Sir J. Franklin, by Kane, illustrated. 1857.....	669K
— Handbook of American Travel, by Appleton. 1857	1572R
— History of, by Bancroft, 3 vols. 1845	489-91H
— — — — 7 vols. 1854	379-85O
— — of, by Murray, 3 vols. 1844	394-6O
— — — — from the Foundation of Virginia to the Re- construction of the Union, by Greg, 2 vols. 1887	558-9H
— — — — Plantation of the British Colonies till the Declaration of Independence, by Grahame, 4 vols. 339-42D	
— Household History of, and its People, by Eggleston, ill. ...	421H
— Journalism [1690-1872], by Hudson. 1873	978H
— Letters from, by Murray, 2 vols in 1. 1856	1613R
— Navy, History of, by Cooper, 2 vols. 1839.....	521H
— Our Kin Across the Sea, by Frith. 1888	1735R
— Presidents of the, by R. W. Lincoln. 1852.	576D
— Progress in Population and Wealth in Fifty Years, by Tucker. 1843.....	1039F
— Sanitary Commission. 1863	1440Z
— Secret Service, History of the, by Baker. 1867	520H
— Society, Manners and Politics, by Chevalier. 1839	1042F
— Some Impressions of, by Freeman. 1883	1576R
— Speeches, Letters, &c., during the Civil War [Echoes from the South]	1609R
— Statistical View of, by De Bow. 1854.....	130D
— Western World [Lardner's Cab. Cyclo.], 2 vols. 1830	742-3T
— White and Black in, by Campbell. 1879.....	494H
— Words and Phrases Peculiar to, by Bartlett. 1869	187D
— See also Adam's Our American Cousins, 1704R. Alison's Europe, 119-46O. Augusta County, 344D. Austin's Massachusetts, 511H. Beecher's Life, 650F. Bill's Florida, 161cR. Brown's Countries of the World, 160-1D. Booth's New York, 343D. Boutwell's Rebellion, 402O. Century [A Full-Length Portrait of the], v. 37, 1887]. Cob- den's Speeches, 323R. Contemporary Review [City Life in], v. 40, 2050J; [Government in], v. 48, 2058J. Dawson's The Federalist, 1021F. Farrar's Minnesota, 1601R. Fortnightly Review [Aspects of Public Life in], v. 38, 2128J. Garfield, 269F. Grahame's Review of Slavery 1038F. Grant's Campaigns, 291D. Greeley's American Conflict, 294-5D. Hardy's Down South, 735K. Harper's Monthly	

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—Works relating to—(continued).

[Naval Academy], v. 77, 1657]. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Hazard's Pennsylvania [1609-1682], 515H. Head's Emigrant, 1627R. Helper's Impending Crisis in the South [Slave States], 1101F. Houston's Hesperos, 1586-7R. Levi's International Law, 399R. Lorne's Trip, 1642R. Lyell's Geological Observations, 1580-1R. Lynch's Expedition to the Jordan, &c., 615B. Mahon's American War, 296D. Maine's Popular Government, 1100F. Martin's Mollie Maguire Riots, 522H. Moorman's Mineral Waters, 827M. Murray's Travels, 1584-5R. Nature, v. 39, 2699J. Olmsted's Slave States, 729K; Texas, &c., 730K. Pierce's Juvenile Delinquents, 1090F. Phillip's Speeches, &c., 1050H. Pollard's Lost Cause, 271D. Presbyterian Church in United States, 272A. Pulszky's White, Red, Black, 1213-4R. Science Gossip [Gems and Ornamental Stones of the], v. 23, 2423J. Seward's Travels, 601B. Semmes' Services Afloat, 231D. Sherman's Campaigns, 292D. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Stroud's Laws on Slavery, 1078F. Soule's San Francisco, 516H. Westminster Review [Anglophobia in], v. 130, R.L. Whitehead's New Jersey, 508H. White's Georgia, 289D. Willis's Trenton Falls, 1605R. Wortley's Travels, 1849-0, 700K. Probyn's Land Tenure, 248R. Sheridan's Personal Memoirs [Civil War in America], 213-4F, &c.

- Unity of Nature, by the Duke of Argyle. 1884..... 792F
- Universal Code of Signals [1858] for the Mercantile Marine of all Nations, by Marryat, with night Fog Signals, &c., by Richardson. 1858 17D
- Universal History, from the Creation of the World, by Woodhouselee, 6 vols. 1834 88-93Z
- Universal Review, edited by Harry Quilter, from vol. 1. 1888..... 3321J
[The principal contents of this Review are entered under their subject headings in the Supplement.]
- Universal Songster, a Complete Collection of Ancient and Modern Songs in the English Language, with a Classified Index, ill.... 530-2D
[Ancient. Amatory. Bacchanalian. Comic. Dibdin. Duets. Trios. Glees. Choruses. Irish. Jews. Masonic. Military. Naval. Scotch. Sentimental. Sporting. Welsh. Yorkshire, &c.]
- Universe, The, by Pouchet, illustrated. 1882..... 721F
- See also Century [Destiny of], v. 5, 1877J. Fortnightly Review [Constitution of the], v. 2, 2092J. Stewart's Unseen Universe, 639M. Sunday at Home [Problem of the], v. 26, 2876J. Timbs' Works [Marvels of the], 854Z.
- Universities, German, for the Last Fifty Years, by Conrad, translated by Hutchinson. 1885..... 1109F
- History of the University of Cambridge, by Mullinger [Epochs of Church History]. 1888..... 259T
- — — — — Oxford, by Brodrick. 1886 260T
- Privileges of the University of Cambridge, &c., by Dyer, 2 vols. 329-30H
- Rise and Early Constitution of, by Lawrie. 1886 306R
- University of Dublin [Foundation to end of Eighteenth Century], by Stubbs 1424H
- See also Bryce's American Commonwealth, 519H. Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Gladstone's Gleanings, 887Z. Green's English People, 189-92H. Nature [Scientific], v. 31, 2691J; [Function of a], v. 34, 2694J and 40, 2700J. Nineteenth Century [and the Poor], v. 15, 2225J. Playfair's Social Welfare [Teaching and Examining Boards], 336K. Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly Review [Mission to Central Africa], v. 1, 1298J. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1028F. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-7M. Woodgate's Boating, 1266R. Cambridge. Oxford, &c.
- University and other Examinations. See Chambers' Journal [Humors of Ex.], v. 60, 1960J. Fortnightly [University], v. 23 and 25, 2113 and 2115J; Competitive], v. 46, 2136J. Gentleman's Magazine [Ex. Mania], v. 31, 751J. Macmillan [Examiner's dream], v. 54, 984J. Nature [Sandhurst], v. 30, 2690J. Nineteenth Century [Good and Evil], v. 3 and 8, 2213 and 2218J.

- Unknowable**, The. See Century [and the Unknown], v. 15, 1887J, &c.
- Unnatural** History, or Myths of Ancient Science, translated and edited by Goldsmid, 4 vols in 1. 1886 2011R
- Unorthodox** London, or Phases of Religious Life in the Metropolis, by Davies. 1876..... 283M
- Unprotected** Females in Norway, Travels, &c. 1857..... 1464R
- Unprotected** Females in Sicily, Calabria, &c. 1859 1479R
- Unseen** Universe, or Speculations on a Future State, by Stewart and Tait. 1884..... 639M
- Unseen** World, including Apparitions, Warnings, Haunted Places, &c. 1847..... 212Q
- Unselfishness**. See Muller's Noble Deeds, &c., 92Q, &c.
- Unsworth** (W.), Self-Culture and Self-Reliance, under God the Means of Self-Elevation. 1879 1123K
- Unto** this Last, Four Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy, by Ruskin. 1879..... 833R
- Untrodden** Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys, by Edwards. 1873... 414K
- Unwin** (Mary, *Friend of Cowper*, b. 1724, d. 1796). See Thomson's Friendships, 564O. Cowper, &c.
- Upanishads**, translated by Muller [Sacred Book of the East]. 1879 559A
- Upas** Tree. See Leisure Hour [Fact and Fiction of], v. 6, 2616J, &c.
- Upham** (C. W.), *Ed.*, Life of General Washington, first President of the United States, written by himself, 2 vols. 1856..... 1027-8O
- Upham** (T. C.), D.D., Life and Religious Opinions of Madame De La Mothe Guyon, &c. 1872 1366O
- Principles of the Interior or Hidden Life. 1857..... 230Q
- See also Jahn (J.).
- Upholstery**. See Eastlake's Hints, 861D. Girl's Own Annual [Home], v. 5, 2555J. Furniture, &c.
- Urbana** Scripta, Studies of Five Living Poets, &c., by Galton. 1885 315T
[Tennyson. Browning. Arnold. Swinburne. Morris.]
- Urbanitzky** (Dr. A. R. Von), Electricity in the Service of Man, edited with copious additions, by Wormall, illustrated. 1886 689D
- Urbino** (Dukes of). See Marryat's Pottery and Porcelain, 936D.
- Urchin**, Sea. See Gosse's A Year at the Shore, 586Q. Sea, &c.
- Ure** (A., *Scotch Chemist*, b. 1778, d. 1857), Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, edited by Hunt and Rudler, 4 vols. 1878-9:
Vol. 1.—A—C. !..... 6D | Vol. 3.—J—Z..... 8D
Vol. 2.—D—I. 7D | Vol. 4.—Supplement, A—Z. 9D
— Supplement to the third edition of Ure's Dictionary. 1846 870D
- Ure** (David, *Naturalist*). See Chambers, v. 28, 1940J, &c.
- Ure** (George), Our Fancy Pigeons, and Rambling Notes of a Naturalist, illustrated. 1889..... 2114R
- Urns**. See Anderson's Scotland in Pagan Times, 864 and 896F. Dennis's Etruria, 439-oK. Madden's Shrines, 342K. Burials, &c.
- Ursius** (Princess De, *French Politician*, b. 1641, d. 1722). See Menzies' Political Women, 929O.
- Usher** (J., *Archbishop of Armagh*, b. 1580, d. 1666), D.D., Sermons [R.T.S.]. 1831..... 73Z
- Usury**, Funds and Banking, by O'Callaghan. 1856..... 273R
— See also Anspach's Thieves of Homes [and Oppression], 279R.
- Utah**, an Englishman in, an Experience in Mormonism, by Stenhouse, illustrated. 1880 1603R
- Life in, or the Mysteries and Crimes of Mormonism, by Beadle, illustrated. 1870 948F
- See also Dall's My First Holiday, 1696R. Harper [Saunterings in], v. 67, 1467J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Mormons &c.
- Utrecht**. See Pictures from Holland, 335B. Holland, &c.

Utilitarianism, an illogical and irreligious Theory of Morals, by Thomson [Present Day Tracts, Vol. VII.]..... 240T
 — See also Mill's Discussions, 648H, &c.
Utility. See Compayre's Pedagogy, 296R, &c.

VACCINATION. See Leisure Hour, v. 16, 2626J. Nineteenth Century [and Small-pox], v. 11, 2221J. Playfair's Social Welfare, 336R. Medicine. Small-pox, Disease, Medicine, &c.

Vacquerie (Auguste, *French Journalist*, b. 1819). See Swinburne's Miscellanies, 1340O, &c.

Vagrancy. See Saturday Review, v. 53, R.L. Beggars, Poor Laws, &c.

Vaillant (F. le). See Levaillant in Supplement, &c.

Valdenses, The. See Waldenses.

Valdes (J. M., *Spanish Poet*, b. 1755, d. 1817). See Mellendez Valdes (Juan), in Supplement.

Valdés (Juan and Alfonso, *Spanish Reformers in Sixteenth Century*) [Short Biographies].....

631F

Valentine (D. T.), History of the City of New York. 1853

543H

Valentine (Mrs.), Girl's Home Book, or How to Play and How to Work, illustrated.....

1188R

— Heroism and Adventure, a book for boys

1189R

— On Honour's Roll

1204R

— The Amenities of Home

976M

— The Girl's own Book of Amusements, Studies and Employments

1187R

— *Ed.*, Heroism and Adventure, a book for Boys.....

1189R

Valentine and Ursine [Orson]. See Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q, &c.

Valentine's Day. See All the Year Round, v. 42, 1822J. Brand's Antiquities, 1005M. Argosy, v. 25, 25J. Chambers', v. 33, 1943J. Living Age, v. 161, 3191J, &c.

Valentines, The Quiver of Love, a Collection of Valentines Ancient and Modern, by Ranking and Tully, illus. 1880.....

1922Z

— See also Girl's Own Annual, v. 3, 2553J. Wynter's Human Hive, 244R. All the Year Round, v. 11, 2621J. Boy's Own Annual [in East Anglia], v. 12, 2962J. Leisure Hour [My Bundle of], v. 15, 2625J, &c.

Valentinian (*Emperors of Rome*). See Gibbon's Roman Empire, 77-9H. Rome, &c.

Valerian (*Roman Emperor*, b. 190, d. 269). See Niebuhr's History of Rome, 88H. Rome, &c.

Valleys. See Edward's Untrodden Peaks, 414K, &c.

Vallings (J. F.), M.A. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.

Valparaiso. See Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Gerstäcker's Travels, 1632R. Walpole's Pacific, 795K. Chili, &c.

Valpy (Abraham John, *Classical Scholar*, b. 1787, d. 1854), *Ed.*, *Scriptores Latini in usum Delphini cum notis variorum, variis lectionibus, conspectu codicum et editionum, et indicibus accurate recensiti* 142 v. Londini. 1819-30.....

R. L.

1-7, Virgilius. 8-11, Cæsar. 12-13, Juvenal. 14, A. P. Flaccus. 15-16, Sallustius. 17-23, Tacitus. 24-6, C. Claudius. 27, Eutropius. 28-34, Ovidius. 35, C. V. Paterculus. 36-7, C. Nepos. 38, Phædrus. 39-40, La Florus. 41, C. V. Catullus. 42, Tibullus. 43-4, Justinus. 45-6, S. A. Propertius. 47-8, Martial. 49-51, T. Lucretius. 52-3, Val. Maximus. 54, Boethius. 55-7, M. Ausonius. 58-60, Terentius. 61-3, P. P. Statius. 64-7, Aulus Gellus. 68-9, A. Prudentius. 70-4, Apuleius. 75-8, Horatius. 79-81, O. C. Rufus. 82, Minores. 83-4, S. P. Festus. 85-7, C. Suetonius. 88-97, Plinius Sec. 98-118, Livius. 119, M. Manlius. 120-3, Paneg Veteres. 124-5, Aurelius. 126-9, M. A. Plautius. 130-42, Cicero, &c.

Valpy (E., *of Jersey, Classical Scholar, brother of R. Valpy*, b. 1764, d. 1832.) See Cæsarea or Jersey, 1409H.

Valpy (Rev. R., *of Jersey, Master of Reading School, Father of A. J. Valpy*, b. 1754, d. 1836), D.D. See Cæsarea or Jersey, 1409H.

Value. See Ricardo's Political Economy, &c., 1004F. Timbs' Works [and Measure], 855Z. Walker's Science of Wealth, 1025F, &c.

- Valves.** See English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Hasluck's Engineer's Handbook, 1162M, &c.
- Vambéry (A., Hungarian Traveller, b. 1832),** Hungary [Story of the Nations]. 1837 434O
- His Life and Adventures, written by himself, illus. 1884..... 1011O
- Travels in Central Asia, an Account of a Journey from Teheran Across the Turkoman Desert on the Eastern Shore of the Caspian to Khiva, Bokhara, and Samarcand in 1863. 1864 791K
- See also All the Year Round, v. 53, 1813J, &c.
- Vampires.** See Calmet's Phantom World, 907-8M. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
- Vampirism.** See Mayo's Popular Superstitions, 901M.
- Van Beneden (P. J.),** Animal Parasites and Messmates [International Scientific Series]. 1883 361R
- Vanbrugh (Sir J., Dramatist, &c., b. 1666, d. 1726).** See Inchbald's British Theatre. New English Theatre, &c.
- Vancouver (Capt. G., Maritime Discoverer, b. 1758, d. 1798),** Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean, and Round the World in the Years 1790 to 1795, 6 vols. 1801..... 310-15K
- Vancouver's Island and British Columbia,** by Macfie. 1865..... 681K
- — See also Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Whymper's Travels and Adventure, 724 and 725K, &c.
- Vandals.** See Gibbon's Roman Empire, 79H, &c.
- Vandam (A. D.),** Amours of Great Men, 2 vols. 1878 :
- Vol. 1.—Petrarch and Laura. Dante and Beatrice. Raphael. Clement Marot 485O
- Vol. 2.—Molière. Lope De Vega. Swift. Rousseau. Mirabeau 486O
- Vandamme (Dominique, French General, b. 1770, d. 1830).** See Alison's Europe, 125-37O, &c.
- Vandeleur (Major A., A Christian Soldier, b. 1829),** Life of, by Miss Marsh. 1862 1013O
- Vandenhoff (G.), M. A.,** Art of Reading Aloud in Pulpit, Lecture Room or Private Reunions. 1878 1225R
- Vanderbilts, The, and the Story of their Fortune,** by Croffut 1341O
- Van Der Goes (J. A.).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Van Diemen's Land, Rise and Progress of,** by Parker. 1833 423T
- — See also Penny Magazine, v. 1, 139B. Tasmania, &c.
- Van Dyck (Sir A., Flemish Portrait and Historical Painter, b. 1599, d. 1641),** by Head [Great Artists]. 1879..... 1112O
- See also Thomson's Friendships, 564O.
- Van Dyke (H. J., Junr.), D. D.,** Reality of Religion. 1885 1208M
- Van Laun (H.),** History of French Literature, 2 vols. 1876-7 :
- Vol. 1.—From its Origin to the Renaissance 1132H
- Vol. 2.—From the Renaissance to the End of the Reign of Louis XIV..... 1133H
- Van-Lennep (H. J.), D. D.,** Bible Lands, their Modern Customs, Illustrative of Scripture, illustrated, 2 vols. 1875..... 511-2A
- Van-Rensselaer (M. G.),** Poems by. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Vane (Sir Henry, Statesman).** See Gardiner's History of England, 463-9O.
- Vannes.** See Macquoid's Brittany, 818Q. Brittany, &c.
- Vapour.** See Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R. Tyndall's Heat, 509R, &c.
- Varchi (B., Florentine Historian and Poet, b. 1502, d. 1565).** See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Varnish.** See English Mechanic, v. 46 and 47, 1046-7D. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8-9D. Tingry's Colourman's Guide, 1071M, &c.
- Vasari (Giorgio, Italian Biographer and Artist, b. 1512, d. 1574),** Lives of the most Eminent Painters, Sculptors and Architects, 5 vols. 1855-64 :
- Vol. 1.—Cimabue, Arnolfo di Lapi, Niccolo and Giovanni of Pisa, Andrea Tafi, Gaddo Gaddi, Margaritone, Giotto, Agostino and Agnolo, Stefano and Ugolino, Pietro Laurati, Andrea Pisano, Buonamico,

Vasari (Giorgio), *Lives of the most Eminent Painters, &c.*—(continued).

- Buffalmacco, Ambruogio, Lorenzetti, Pietro Cavallini, Simon and Lippo Memmi, Taddeo Gaddi, Andrea Orgagna, Giotto, Giovanni dal Ponte, Agnolo Gaddi, Berna, Duccio, Antonio Viniziano, Jacopo di Casentino, Spinello Aretino, Gherardo Starnia, Lippo, Don Lorenzo, Taddeo Bartoli, Lorenzo di Bicci, Jacopo della Quercia, Niccolo of Arezzo, Dello, Nanni d'Antonio di Banco, Luca della Robbia, Paolo Uccello, Lorenzo Ghiberti, Masolino da Panicale, Parri Spinelli, Masaccio, Brunelleschi, Donato, Michelozzi..... 837O
- Vol. 2.—Antonio Filarete and Simone, Guiliano da Maiano, Piero della Francesca, Fra Giovanni da Feisole, Leon Batista Alberti, Lazzaro Vasari, Antonello of Messina, Alesso Baldovinetti, Velano of Padua, Fra Filippo Lippi, Paolo Romano and Maestro Mino, Chimenti Camicia, Baccio Pintelli, Andrea dal Castagno, Pisanello, Pesello, Peselli, Gozzoli, Giorgio, Vecchiotti, Galasso, Rossellino, Bernardo, Costa, Ferrarese, Bellini, Rosselli, Cecca, Bartolommeo, Gherardo Ghirlandajo, Antonio, Piero Pollaiuolo, Botticelli, Benedetto da Maiano, Andrea Verocchio, Andria Mantegna, Filippo Lippi, Bernardino Pinturicchio, Francesco Francia, Pietro Perugino, Vittore Scarpaccia, Jacopo, Signorelli, Leonardo Da Vinci, Giorgione, Correggio, Cosimo, Bramante, Albertinelli, Raffaellino del Garbo, Torrigiano 880O
- Vol. 3.—Raphael Sanzio, Il Cronaca, Domenico Puligo, Andria da Fiesole, Timoteo of Urbino, Benedetto da Rovizzano, Raffaello, Lorenza di Credi, Lorenzetto, Boccaccino, Peruzzi of Siena, Penni, Pellegrino da Modena, Andrea del Sarto, Madonna Properzia de Rossi, Lombardi, Michelagnolo, Croce, Dosso, Battista, Licinio Giovanni Antonio Sogliani, Girolamo, Polidoro, Maturino, Rosso, Bartolommeo da Bagnacavallo, Francia Bigio, Morto da Feltro, Feltrini, Marco Calavrese. Francesco Mazzuoli (Parmigiano), Jacopo Palma, Lorenzo Lotto, Giocondo, Liberale, Francesco Granacci, Baccio d'Agnolo, Valerio Vicentino, Giovanni, Matteo dal Nassaro, Marcantonio of Bologna 839O
- Vol. 4.—Antonio da San Gallo, Giulio Romano, Fra Sebastiano del Piombo, Perino del Vaga, Domenico Beccafumi, Giovan-Antonio Lappoli, Niccolo Soggi, Niccolo, called Tribolo, Perino da Vinci, Baccio Bandinelli, Giuliano Bugiardini, Cristofano Gherardi, Jacopo da Puntorno, Simone Mosca, Giralamo Genga and Battista San Marino, Michele San Michele, Giovan-Antonio Razzi, Bastiano, Benvenuto, Garofalo, Giralamo da Caspi 890O
- Vol. 5.—Ridolfo Ghirlandafo, and David and Benedetto Ghirlandajo, Giovanna da Udine, Battista Franco, Giovan Francesco Rustici, Fra Giovan Agnolo Montorsoli, Francesco Salviati, Daniello Ricciarelli, Taddeo Zuccheri, Michaelangelo Buonarroti, Francesco Primaticcio, Titian, Jacopo Sansovino, Lione Lioni, Don Giulio Clodio, divers Italian Artists, divers Flemish Artists, Academicians of Design, Painters, Sculptors and Architects, Works of Giorgio Vasari, Painter and Architect of Arezzo 891O
- Vasconcellos (P. C. De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Vaseline. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D, &c.
- Vases. See Dennis's Utruria, 439-0K. Wilkinson's On Colour, 948D. Pottery, &c.
- Vasey (G.), Philosophy of Laughter and Smiling. 1877..... 1124K
- Vasili (Count Paul), Berlin Society, translated by Marie Leonard ... 1222K
- The World of London [La Societe de Londres]. 1885 1223K
- Vatican, The. See Arthur's The Pope, &c., 453-4F. Chambers [Reception at], v. 59, 1959J, &c.
- Vauban (*Marshal of France, Military Engineer, b. 1633, d. 1707*), Montalembert and Carnot Engineer Studies, by Lloyd. 1887 594F
- See also Poole's Index [Vauban and Modern Sieges, &c.], R.L.
- Vaudois Church, by Monastier, translated. 1848..... 413M
- of Piedmont, Visit to the, by Baines. 1855..... 1266K
- See also The Waldenses.

- Vaudoncourt** (General G. De, *French Writer*, b. 1772, d. 1845),
Memoirs on the Ionian Islands in a Commercial, Political,
and Military Point of View. 1816 540H
- Vaughan** (C. J., *Dean of Llandaff, Master of the Temple*, b. 1816),
D.D., Christ the Light of the World. 1866 107Q
- St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans [The Greek Text with English
Notes]. 1859 892A
- Sermons at Oxford and Cambridge, 1876-78. 1878 100Q
[Scorn. Sympathy of God. A Narrow Place. Individual Independence.
One Thing thou Lackest. Three Types of Character—Enthusiasm,
Reluctance, Compromise. Proper Attitude for Religious Enquiry.]
- The Book and the Life, Sermons at Cambridge (1862). 1862.... 135Q
[The Triple Vail. Two Lives and Two Deaths. What think ye of Christ?
The Fragments that Remain.]
- Words from the Cross, &c., Sermons. 1875 229Q
- Vaughan** (H., *Welsh Poet*, b. 1621, d. 1695), Poems, Life by Lyte
[British Poets]. 1854..... 496Q
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Vaughan** (R., *Independent Minister*, b. 1795, d. 1868), D.D.,
Causes of the Corruption of Christianity [Congregational
Lectures]. 1852..... 106M
- Vaughan** (R. A., *Poet, son of above*, b. 1823, d. 1857), B.A., Hours
with the Mystics, a Contribution to the History of Religious
Opinion, 2 vols. 1879..... 509-10M
- Vaulting.** See Maclaren's Physical Education, 1808Z. Walker's Manly Exer-
cises, 1164M. Jumping, &c.
- Veal.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Foods, &c.
- Vedas**, The. See Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Müller's Sacred Books of the
East, 559-80A. Hindoos, India, Religions, &c.
- "**Vega**," Voyage of the, by Nordenskiöld, translated, illus. 1881... 666-7K
- The Voyage of the. See also Nature, v. 25, 2685J, &c.
- Vega** Carpio (Lope F. De, *Spanish Poet*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of
Europe, 473D, &c.
- VEGETABLE** Kingdom, by Rhind, illustrated..... 50D
- — Commercial Products of the, by Simmonds. 1854 771F
- — Cross and Self Fertilisation in the, by Darwin. 1876 23R
- — [First Steps in General Knowledge, S.P.C.K.]. 1849 840Z
- Mould, Formation of, through the action of Worms, by Darwin.. 21R
- Substances [Library of Entertaining Knowledge]. 1833 487-9T
Food, 487T. Manufactures, 488T. Arts and Domestic Economy, 489T.
- — Use as Food for Man [Library of Entertaining Knowledge]. 609Q
- World, a History of Plants, adapted from the Work of Figuier... 78R
- — Wonders of the. 1877..... 844Z
- — See also Brown's Science for All, 628B. Morris' Naturalist, 114-21D.
Pouchet's The Universe, 721F. Smith's Foods, 380R. Ure's Dic-
tionary [Vegetable Parchment], 9D. Wonders of Nature, 1329H.
Vegetation, &c.
- Vegetables.** See Cassell's Family Magazine [some little used], v. 5, 2354J; [as
Health Preservatives], v. 8, 2357J. Drewry's Foods, 591T. Mantell's
Wonders of Geology [Fossil], 724-5Q. Quekett's Histology, 832F.
Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Botany, Gardening, Cookery.
- Vegetarianism.** See Cassell's Family Magazine [What is it?], v. 15, 1365J.
Davies' Heterodox London, 36K. Saturday Review, v. 59, R.L.
Time [Plea for], v. 8, 1498J. Food. Cookery, &c.
- Vegetation**, First Forms of, by Macmillan, illustrated. 1874..... 88T
- — See also Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R; Nature, 29R. Lansdell's Russian Cen-
tral Asia, 828-9K. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Stanford's
Compendium, 850K; [Australian], 853K. Stanley's Dark Continent
[of Zanzibar], 1563R. Botany. Plant Life. Natural History. Vege-
table Kingdom, Flowers, Gardening, &c.

- Veitch** (J., *Scotch Philosopher, b. 1829*), LL.D., Hamilton [Philosophical Classics for English Readers]. 18821031 and 1037Q
- Veitch** (William). See Academy, v. 28, R.L., &c.
- Velasco** (F. De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Velasquez** (D. R. de S. y, *Spanish Portrait Painter, b. 1599, d. 1660*), by Stowe [Great Artists], illustrated. 1881 1122O
- Veley** (M.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Vénables** (E.). See Notes and Queries, Seventh Series, v. 7, 1099J, &c.
- Véndee, La.** See Alison's Europe, 119-26O. Thier's French Revolution [Party of French Royalists], 377-8H. La Rochejaquelein, &c.
- Vendetta, The.** See Chambers' Journal, v. 18, 1935J. Corsica, &c.
- Venetians.** See Venice.
- Venezuela.** See Brassey's Voyages, 798K. Paez's America, 1694R. Stanford's Compendium, 851K, &c.
- Venice, Past and Present** [R.T.S.] 115Z
- Sketches from Venetian History [Harper's Family Library]. 1832 100-1Z
- The City of the Sea, by Flagg, 2 vols. 18531428-9R
- Venetian Life, by Howell, 2 vols. 1883 1822-3Z
- — Waters and Tuscan Hills, by Vallari, illustrated. 1885 1485K
- See also Alison's Europe, 119-37O. Bellow's Europe, 1399R. Contemporary [A Venetian Dynasty], v. 50, 2060J. English Illustrated Magazine, v. 4, 1994J. Hayward's Statesmen, &c. [Republic of], 249F. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Leisure Hour, v. 9, 2619J; [Grand Canal], v. 12, 2622J. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. May's Democracy, 38-9H. Old Sights with New Eyes, 1754R. Quarterly Review, v. 1, 1298J. Quiver, v. 28, 3298J. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Sunday Magazine [A Sunday in], 2457J, &c.
- Venn** (H., *Evangelical Theologian, b. 1725, d. 1797*), A.M., Complete Duty of Man, a System of Doctrinal and Practical Christianity..... 182K and 44Q
- Life and Selection of Letters, by J. Venn, M.A. 1835..... 546F
- See also Quiver [his Life and Example], v. 21, 3291J, &c.
- Venn** (J.), M.A., Sermons, 3 vols. 1818-9 293-5K
- Ventadour** (B. de). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Ventilation as Applied to Public and Domestic Structures, &c., by Burn.** 1850..... 1087M
- Warming, and Lighting, for Domestic Use, by Galton. 1884... 989M
- See also Gardner's Sanitary Science, 941K. Griscom's Air, &c., 523R. Knowledge [So-called Automatic], v. 6, 2586J. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Ure's Dictionary [of Mines, &c.], 8-9D. Williams' Science in Short Chapters, 502R. Architecture, &c.
- Ventriloquism.** See Boy's Own Annual [and How to Acquire the Art, and Celebrated Ventriloquists], v. 3, 2953J. Brewster's Natural Magic, 1476 and 1477Z. Cassell's Book of Amusements, 1259H. Millingen's Curiosities, 927K, &c.
- Venus [The Planet], Transit of, by Forbes** [Nature Series]. 1874 ... 148K
- See also All the Year Round, v. 38, 1798J. Cassell's Magazine [Transit of], v. 7, 2347J. Knowledge [Problematic Satellite of], v. 5, 2585J; [in a Three-inch Telescope], v. 6, 2586J. Quiver [Transit of], v. 13, 3283J. Astronomy, Planets, &c.
- Venus (Mythological Goddess of Beauty).** See Inman's Ancient Faiths, 95-6K. Blackwood, v. 41, R.L. Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, Telemachus, &c.
- Vera Cruz.** See Bancroft's Mexican People, 420H. Becher's Mexico, 738K. Mexico, &c.
- Verdi** (G., *Italian Musical Composer, b. 1814*). See Engel's Reminiscences, 1349O. Century, v. 9, 1881J. Temple Bar, v. 77, 1407J, &c.
- Verdigris.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 697Q. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Verdun.** See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. France, &c.
- Veré** (Robert de, Earl of Oxford). See Dixon's Royal Windsor, 325-6H, &c.
- Verestchagin** (V.), Painter, Soldier, Traveller, Autobiographical Sketches, translated by Peters, 2 vols. 1887..... 539-oF
- Verge of Night, by Greg,** 3 vols. 1885 1232-4R

- Vergniaud** (Pierre Victoire, *Girondist Leader*, b. 1758, *Executed* 1793). See Alison's Europe, 120-10. Girondists, &c.
- Vermes**. See Book of Nature, 390-1B. Worms, &c.
- Vermillion**. See Ure's Dictionary, 9D. Colours, Painting, &c.
- Vermin**. See Murray's Entomology, 1037M. Van Beneden's Animal Parasites 361R. Atlantic Monthly, v. 54, 1544I. Once a Week, v. 9, 2269J.
- Vermont**, A Vacation in. See Harper's Monthly, 1647J.
- Vermuyden** (Sir C., *Engineer*, d. 1665). See Smiles' Engineers, 528O, &c.
- Verne** (J., *French Dramatist and Novelist*, b. 1828), Great Explorers of the Nineteenth Century, illustrated. 1881..... 287F
- Great Navigators of the Eighteenth Century, illustrated. 1880 286F
- The Exploration of the World, translated by Dorah Leigh. 1879 321K
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Vernet** (H., *French Historical Painter*), by Rees [Great Artists]. 1880 1113O
- Verney** (Lady), Peasant Properties, 2 vols. 1885.....2004-5R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Vernon** (Edward, *Admiral*, b. 1684, d. 1757). See Yonge's British Navy, 302H, &c.
- Vernon** (John R.), M.A., Harvest of a Quiet Eye, Leisure Thoughts for Busy Lives [R. T. S.]..... 971R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Verona**. See Hare's Cities of Southern Italy, 1683-4R. Leisure Hour, v. 23, 2633J. Italy, &c.
- Verrue** (B. de). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Vers De Société**, and Parody, &c., by Page. 1883 720M
- Versailles**. See Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Leisure Hour [Day at], v. 4, 2614J. Paris, France, &c.
- Verse**, Prose and Correspondence [Elegant Extracts] 1794 :

CORRESPONDENCE.

- Vol. 1.—Cicero, Pliny, Sydney, Bacon, Raleigh, Howell, Lady Russell, Clarendon, Temple, Locke, Shaftesbury, Pope, Swift, Addison, Steele, Arbuthnot, Gay, Atterbury, Tillotson, Herring, Rundle, Secker, Watts, Shenstone, Duchess of Somerset, Gray, West, Sterne, Johnson, Lyttleton, Hoadly, Chesterfield, Dr. Benton, &c..... 535D

VERSE.

- Vol. 1.—Thomson, Milton, Addison, Mrs. Rowe, Ogilvie, Merrick, Blacklock, Langhorne, Gray, Porteus, Blair, Pope, Smart, Dr. Glynn, Watts, Pitt, Mallet, Mason, Parnell, Young, Gay, Moore, Wilkie, Whitehead, Cotton, Armstrong, Miss Williams, Burns, Miss H. Falconar, Emily, Waller, Churchill, Cunningham, Cowper, Buckingham, Yalden, West, Warton, Nugent, Crabbe, Rogers, &c..... 536D
- Vol. 2.—Shakespeare, Dryden, Lee, Rowe, Brooke, Home, Addison, Smith, Otway, Young, Thomson, Mallet, Congreve, Hill, Milton, Bruce, Miss Williams, Savage, Collins, Burns, Cowper, Lloyd, Berenger, Jago, Shipley, Cotton, Wilkes, Cunningham, Goldsmith, Pindar, Swift, Garrick, Warton, King, Somerville, Grainger, Percy, Shenstone, Parnell, &c..... 537D

PROSE.

- Vol. 1.—Spectator, Rambler, Idler, Guardian, Chesterfield, Connoisseur, Adventurer, Blair, Gregory, Hurd, Horne, Tatler, Chapone, Harris, Gilpin, Sterne, Smollet, Pascal, Wilkins, Lowman, Newton, Fenelon, Singe, Butler, Bentley, Michaelis, Hallifax, Dryden, Taylor, Dr. Clark, Phillips, Young, Ferguson, Spencer, Blackwall, Voltaire, Roberts, Pliny, Cicero, Livy, &c..... 538D
- Vol. 2.—Leland, Whitworth, Cicero, Shakespeare, Hooke, Livy, Hume, Smollet, Rabin, Noble, Macaulay, Burnet, Chamberlaine, Chesterfield, Junius, Burke, Walpole, Sterne, Goldsmith, Pope, Connoisseur, Idler, Blackstone, Johnson, Dryden, Brown, Tatler, Browne, Thornton, Greville, Price, Pennant, Barrington, Guthrie. 539D
- Verse-Making** in the Olden Time. See National Miscellany, 1035H. Poetry.
- Very** (J.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.

- Vespasian** (*Emperor of Rome, b. 17, d. 79*). See Milman's *Jews*, 158Q. Rome, &c.
- Vestibule of Eloquence**, by Thelwall. 1810..... 1319H
- Vestries**. See *Wale's London*, 327R. Local Government, &c.
- Vesuvius**, Mount. See *Boy's Own Annual* [Eruptions of], v. 9, 2950J. *Eddy's Travelling Party*, 1324R. *Humboldt's Cosmos*, 487R; *Nature*, 29R. *Knowledge* [and *Ischia*], v. 4, 2584J. *Leisure Hour* [in *Activity*], v. 11, 2621J. *Lyell's Geology*, 727Q. *Mantell's Geology*, 725Q. *Quiver*, v. 12, 3282J. *Science Gossip* [A visit to during an Eruption], v. 16, 2419J. *Volcanoes*, &c.
- Veterinary Art**. See *Feron's Farriery*, 853D. Dog, Horse, &c.
- Veto Power**. See *Bryce's American Commonwealth*, 517-9H. Constitution, Government, United States, &c.
- Veillot** (Louis, *Editor of "Univers," b. 1813*). See *Arthur's The Popes*, 453F, *Saturday Review*, v. 59, R.L., &c.
- Viardot** (L., *French Painter, b. 1805*), *Wonders of Sculpture*, illus. 865D
- Viator** (Vacuus [Thomas Hughes]), *Flying South* 1373R
— See also *Hughes* (Thomas).
- Vicar of Wakefield**, by Goldsmith..... 955H
— — — See also *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.
- Vicars** (Captain Hedley, *b. 1826, died of a wound received in Battle 1855*), *Life of a Christian Soldier*, by Miss Marsh. 1860 ... 1014O
— See also *Christian Biography*, 1441O, &c.
- Vicary** (J. F.). See *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.
- Vice**. See *Compayre's Pedagogy* [cause of], 296R. *Lecky's Morals*, 384-5M. *Macgowan's Dialogues of Devils* [Vices of the World], 49Z, &c.
- Vicente** (G., *Portuguese Comic Poet, b. 1485, d. 1557*). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
- Vice-regal Life in India**, *Selections from my Journal* [1884-1888], by the *Marchioness of Dufferin*, 2 vols. 1889 451-2F
- Viceroy of Ireland** [1172-1509], *History of the*, by Gilbert. 1865 548F
- Vicissitudes of Families**, by Burke, 2 vols. 1869 1015-6O
- Vico** (G. B., *Italian Philosopher, b. 1688, d. 1743*), by Flint [Knight's *Philosophical Classics*]. 1884 1078Q
- Victor Emmanuel** (*First King of Italy, b. 1820, d. 1878*), by Dicey [New *Plutarch*]. 1882 1019O
— *Life of*, by Godkin, 2 vols. 1879 1017-8O
— See also *Leisure Hour* [with *Portrait*], v. 5, 2615J. *Living Age*, v. 137, 3167J. *Martin's Prince Consort*, 95-6F. *Temple Bar* [a King in the Alps], v. 57, 1387J, &c.
- Victor Hugo**. See *Stevenson's Men and Books*, 640O.
— — — See under *Hugo* (Victor) for this Author's works, *Life*, *Fiction Class List*, &c.
- VICTORIA** (*Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, Empress of India, &c.*, *b. 1819*), *A Journal of the Reign of* [1837-1852], by Charles C. F. Greville [Greville Memoirs], 3 vols. 1885..... 293-5F
— — — — — [1852-60] 2 vols. 1887..... 303-4F
— and the *Royal Family*, *Anecdotes and Narratives based on Contemporary Records*, by F. A. 1882..... 1069R
— *Fifty Years of a Good Queen's Reign*, by Wall. 1886 440O
— *Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands* [1848 to 1861], edited by Helps, illustrated..... 378K, 832Q and 1359R
— *More Leaves from the Journal of a Life in the Highlands* [1862 to 1882], illustrated. 1884 379 and 380K
— *Reign of*, edited by Ward, 2 vols. 1887 145-6H
— *Story of*, for Boys and Girls, by Tulloch. 1887 1345O
— *The Queen's Resolve "I Will be Good,"* by Bullock 225D

- VICTORIA** (Queen). *See also* Adam's Celebrated Englishwomen, 1282O. Alison's Europe, 140-5O. Bloomfield's Court Life, 239-6H. Buckingham (Duke of) William IV. and Victoria, 89F. Chambers' [Queen's Household], v. 59, 1959J. Darton's Famous Girls, 1326O. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 328H. England's Royal Home, 1324O. Fitzgerald's William IV., 87F. Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa. Knight's England, 154H. Leisure Hour [Queen's Tradesmen], v. 34, 2644J. Letters of Princess Alice, 480O. Lucy's Parliament, 316-7H. McCarthy's History of Our Own Times, 193-6H. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace, 449B. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. Memoirs of Ernest II., 674-5F. Pitts' Guernsey under Queen Victoria, 707D. Queen's Resolve, 225D. Raven's Parliamentary History of England [1832-1880], 233O. Saturday Review [Queen's Drawing-room Day], v. 59, R.L. Sidney's Australia, 783K. Sunday Magazine [Jubilee of], v. 15, 2472J. Temple Bar, v. 71, 1401J. Trollope's Australia, &c., 777K. Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F. Wright's Louis Philippe [Visit to Normandy in 1843], 112F. Albert (Prince Consort). Albert Edward (Prince of Wales). Alice (Princess), &c.
- Victoria** (*Empress of Germany, daughter of above, b. 1840*) [Roberts' Two Royal Lives] 1344O
- Victoria Cross**, Official Chronicle of Deeds of Personal Valour, by O'Byrne. 1880 270O
- — *See also* Boy's Own Annual, 1882, 2954J. Everyday Heroes [how it was Won], 1455O, &c.
- Victoria**, Colony of. *See* Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K. Brown's Countries of the World, 163D. Stanford's Compendium, 853K. Willoughby's Australian Pictures, 332B. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H. Australia, &c.
- Victoria Nyanza**. *See* Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Africa, &c.
- Victories of Wellington and the British Armies**, by Maxwell 278O
- Victorinus** (*Bishop of Petabium, martyred about 303*). *See* Ante-Nicene Library, v. 18, 368A.
- Vidal** (P.). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Vidocq** (E. F.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Vicksburg and Gettysburg**. *See* Edinburgh Review, v. 158, 518J, &c.
- Viel Castel** (Horace, Count De, *French Author, b. 1798, d. 1864*), Memoirs of, translated and edited, by Bousefield. 1888..... 175-6H
- Viele** (E. L.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Vienna and the Austrians**, a Journey through Swabia, The Tyrol, &c., by F. Trollope, 2 vols. 1838 766Q
- Sieges of, by the Turks, by Schimmer, translated. 1847 1289R
- *See also* Bellow's Europe, 1398R. Green's German Pictures, 333B. Harper's Magazine, v. 78, 1658J. Leisure Hour, v. 10, 2620J. Sunday at Home [its Churches and Church History], v. 20, 2870J. Austria, &c.
- Vieusesux** (A.), Napoleon Bonaparte, his Sayings and his Deeds... 262Z
- Views a-Foot**, or Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff, by Taylor... 856R and 603Z
- Views of Life**, by Walters. 1873 236R
- Vignettes from Invisible Life** [Zoology, Animalculæ], by Badcock... 167R
- Vignoli** (Tito), Myth and Science, an Essay [International Scientific Series]. 1885 372R
- Vigny** (M. De), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Vigo**. *See* Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 786K, &c.
- Viguet** (M.). *See* Merle D'Aubigné's Christianity, 488M, &c.
- Vikings**, The. *See* Anderson's Scotland in Pagan Times, 896F, &c.
- Villa and Cottage Gardening**, by Sweet. 1889..... 476T
- Villa on the Rhine**, a German Story, by Auerbach. 1869 888-9R
- Village Blacksmith**, a Song. *See* Longfellow's Poetical Works, 1417M, &c.
- Village of Palaces**, or Chronicles of Chelsea, by L'Estrange, 2 vols. 302-3O
- Village Sermons**, by Berens. 1850 567M
- — — Kingsley. 1857 84Q
- Village Testament**, adapted for Bible Classes, by Patton. 1834 ... 230T

- Villages**, &c. See All the Year Round [Village Social Life, in 1800], v. 54, 1814J. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Howson's River Dee [Abbeys, Castles, Churches, &c.], 858K. Fortnightly [Scotch Village Community], v. 45, 2135J. May's Democracy [Village Communities], 38H. Posnett's Literature [Village Communities], 394R, &c.
- Villari** (Linda), On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters, illustrated by Mrs. A. Lemon. 1885 1485R
- Villari** (P.), Life and Times of Savonarola, translated by L. Villari, with portraits and illustrations, 2 vols. 1889..... 680-1F
- Ville** (Georges), Artificial Manures, edited by Crookes, illustrated.... 849D
- Villegas** (A. De). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Villegas** (E. M. De, *Spanish Lyric Poet*, b. 1596, d. 1669). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Villemain** (A. F., *French Politician*, b. 1790, d. 1867), Life of Gregory the Seventh, 2 vols. 1874..... 289-oF
- Villiers** (Barbara). See Cleveland (Duchess of).
- Villiers** (George, *Duke of Buckingham*), Life and Times of, by Thomson, 3 vols. 1860..... 1020-20
- See also Dixon's H.M. Tower, 323-4H. Buckingham (Duke of), &c.
- Villiers** (H. M.), M.A., and others, Hints on the Culture of Character. 1855-6..... 273M
- Villiers** (Captain P.). See Harris' Radicals, 1106F, &c.
- Villon** (F., *French Poet*, b. 1431, d. 1485). See Stevenson's Men and Books, 640O.
- Vimioso** (Francisco, Conde Do). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Vinci** (L. Da, *Florentine Painter and Sculptor*, b. 1452, d. 1519), Treatise on Painting, translated by Rigaud, and Life of the Author, by Brown. 1835 1075M
- by Richter [Great Artists]. 1879 1118O
- Vinegar**. See Leisure Hour, v. 19, 2629J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Viner** (Dr.), Postage Stamp Catalogue and Collector's Guide. 1887 910D
- Vinet** (A., *Swiss Theologian*, b. 1797, d. 1847), D.D., Pastoral Theology, the Theory of a Gospel Ministry. 1852..... 183K
- Studies on Pascal. 1859..... 1125R
- Vital Christianity, translated by Turnbull 67K
- See also Sunday at Home, v. 25, 2875J, &c.
- Violet**, The. See Science Gossip [Yellow Violets], v. 3, 2411J; v. 21, 2422J. Flowers, &c.
- Violet** Dyes. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D.
- Violin**, History of the, by Sandys and Forster. 1864 931D
- See also All the Year Round, v. 10, 1770J; v. 15, 1775J; [Players], v. 40, 1800J. Boy's Own Annual [and how to Play it], v. 4, 2954J; [how to Make one], v. 5, 2955J; [How to Hair the Bow], v. 9, 2959J. Bull (Ole), 541O. Cassell's Family Magazine [for Girls], v. 8, 2357J; [The Virtues of the], v. 14, 2363J. English Mechanic, v. 46 and 47, 1046-7D. Girl's Own Annual [How to take care of a], v. 8, 2558J; [How to Play the], v. 1, 2551J. Girl's Own Book [Violin-Playing], 1257H. Good Words [Old], v. 22, 2192J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Some Great], 1642J. Leisure Hour, v. 25, 2635J; v. 31, 2641J. Mathew's History of Music, 943D. Naumann's Music [and Violoncello], 928D. Fiddles, Musical Instruments.
- Violin** Songs, by Macdonald 1873Z
- Viollet-Le-Duc** (E., *French Architect*, b. 1814, d. 1879), Habitations of Man in all Ages, translated by Bucknall, ill. 1876 880D
- Learning to Draw, or the Story of a Young Designer, translated by Champlin. 1881 1068M
- Mont Blanc, a Treatise on its Geodesical and Geological Constitution, its Transformations and the Ancient and Recent State of its Glaciers, translated by Bucknall, illus. 1877..... 413K

- Vipers.** See Boy's Own Annual [and Snakes], v. 11, 2961J. Science Gossip, v. 1, 2411J. Reptiles, &c.
- Virgil** ([Publius Virgilius Maro], *Roman Poet*, b. 70 B.C., d. 19), *Æneid* of, translated by Connington. 1888 802M
- by Collins [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1877..... 1100Q
- Poems of, translated by Connington. 1884..... 803M
- tr. by Wrangham and others [Family Classical Library]. 1830 1115-6Q
- Works of, translated by Davidson, with Notes and Life of the author. 1851 1191H
- Works of, translated by Dryden. 1807..... 1573Z
- See also Macmillan [Hades of], v. 46, 976J. Peter's Poetry of Greece and Rome, 474D. Pressense's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Saturday Review, v. 59, R.L., &c.
- Virgin Mary.** See Inman's Faiths, 95-6K. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K. Madonna, Mary, &c.
- Virginia.** See Augusta County, 344D. Campbell's White and Black, 494H. Dixon's White Conquest, 493H. Eggleston's United States, 421H. Leisure Hour [Eastern, Spring in], v. 10, 2620J; [Succession, Flag-Raising in], v. 10, 2620J. Macmillan [Colony of, Social Study of], v. 49, 979J. Olmsted's Slave States, 729K. Sanborn's Life of Brown, 153F. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Time [to Virginia and Back], v. 4, 1494J. United States, America, &c.
- Virtue.** See Chambers' Journal [Misapplied], v. 59, 1959J. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Fuller's Holy and Profane States, 560M. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Smith's Moral Sentiments, 588H. Sentiments, &c.
- Virtue (G.).** See Curwen's Booksellers, 520O, &c.
- Vishnu** (*The Preserver, Indian God*). See Hunter's Indian Empire [Vishnu-worship], 485K. Müller's Sacred Books of the East [Institutes of], v. 7, 565A. India, Paganism, Religions, &c.
- Vision.** See Leisure Hour [Sense of], v. 15, 2625J. Sight, Optics, &c.
- Vision and Creed of Piers Ploughman**, a Poem, edited by Wright.... 1413M
- Visions.** See Century [Presentiments and Apparitions], v. 38, 1888J. Occult Sciences, 1935R.
- Visits to Remarkable Places**, by Howitt. 1840..... 364K
- Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant**, by Curzon, ill. 1865..... 1471R
- See also Travels, Voyages, Names of Countries, &c.
- Visscher** (M. T., *Dutch Poet*, b. 1547, d. 1620). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Vitality.** See Richardson's Health, 1403Z. Life, &c.
- Vivisection**, The Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Royal Commission. 1876..... 932K
- See also Fortnightly Review, v. 23, 2113J. Leisure Hour, v. 24 and 25, 2634 and 2635J. Nature [Life Saved by], v. 31, 2691J. Playfair's Social Welfare, 336R, &c.
- Vogel** (Dr. H.), Chemistry of Light and Photography. 1888..... 358R
- Vogelweide** (W. Von Der). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Voice and Ear**, Art of Improving the. 1825 917K
- Vocal Culture and Musical Education, by Bach. 1884 941D
- — Organs, Hygiene of the, a Handbook for Singers and Speakers, by Mackenzie. 1887 934K
- See also Brown's Science for All, 629B. Cassell's Family Magazine [How to Keep it in Health], v. 11, 2361J. Century [Training of Children's Voices], v. 4, 1876J. Contemporary Review [Cultivation of the], v. 10, 2020J. English Illustrated [the Singing], v. 3, 1993J. Mackenzie's Vocal Organ], 934K. Meyer's Organ's of Speech [Vocal Apparatus], 390R. Plumptre's Elocution, 1040H. Warner's Physical Expression [Voice in Illness], 393R. Singing, Elocution, Speaking, &c.
- Voice of Wisdom**, Moral Truths from the best Authors, selected by J. E. 1179R
- Voices of the Night**, Sermons, &c., by Cumming. 1851 233Q
- In connection with this word see also subject dealt with.
- Volcanoes**, A Description of, by Daubeny. 1848..... 706D
- and Earthquakes, by Zucher and Margolte, trans. by Lockyer... 489K

- Volcanoes and Earthquakes, Lessons for Children** [Kingsley's Madame How and Lady Why]. 1873 558Q
 — What they are, &c., by Judd, illustrated. 1881..... 488R
 — See also Becher's Mexico, 738K. Boy's Own Annual [and Volcanic Eruptions], v. 9, 295J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Herschel's Familiar Lectures [and Earthquakes], 689Q. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483 and 487R; Nature, 29K. Leisure Hour [of Auvergne], v. 16, 2626J; [Volcanic Eruption in Java, 1883], v. 34, 2644J. Lyell's Geology [Volcanic Rocks], 726-7Q. Nature [Volcanic Dust Phenomena], v. 30, 2690J; [Volcanic Eruptions and Red Sunsets], v. 34, 2694J. Reclus' Phenomena, 804F. Science Gossip [Volcanic Cones], v. 16, 2419J. Stanford's Compendium [Extinct Australian], 833K. Sunday at Home, v. 10, 2860J. Wittich's Physical Geography, 688Q, &c.
- Voltaic Electricity.** See Cassell's Popular Educator, 164-9D, &c.
- Voltaire** (F. M. A. de, *French Philosopher, Poet, and Historian*, b. 1694, d. 1778), *History of the Russian Empire under Peter the Great*, 2 vols. 1778..... 345-6O
 — and His Times, by Bungener. 1854 1023O
 — by Hamley [Oliphant's Foreign Clas. for Eng. Readers]. 1190O and 309T
 — by Morley. 1872..... 549F
 — See also Alison's Europe, 119-0O. Brougham's Men of Letters, 598R. Cornhill [in England], v. 46, 326J. Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D. Nineteenth Century, v. 12, 2222J. Williams' Ethics of Diet, 845M, &c.
- Volunteers.** See Ashton's Nineteenth Century [Arms of], 862H. Boy's Own Annual [Our Volunteers and their Work], v. 11, 2061J. Every Boy's Annual, v. 8, 1308H. Froude's Ireland, 205-6O. Temple Bar [Royal Commission], v. 7, 1337J, &c.
- Von Bothmer** (Countess M.). See Bothmer (Countess M. Von).
- Vondel** (J. V. D., *Dutch Dramatic Poet*, b. 1587, d. 1679). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Vortigern** (*British King, fl. Fifth Century*). See Miller's Anglo-Saxons, 75O. Britons, &c.
- Voss** (J. H., *German Poet and Critic*, b. 1751, d. 1826). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
- Voting.** See Harper, v. 12, 1592J; v. 38, 1618J. Macmillan, v. 15, 945J. Temple Bar [Corrupt], v. 15, 1345J. Elections, Parliament, &c.
- Vowels.** See Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R. Grammar, &c.
- Vows.** See Sunday at Home, v. 8, 2858J.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—Works relating to: (*See also under Travels, Tours, Names of Great Travellers and Explorers and Names of Places, &c.*)

- Voyages and Discoveries of the Companions of Columbus**, by Irving..... 759Q, 521 and 586Z
 — — Travels [Drake, Cavendish and Dampier]..... 925Q
 — — Remarkable 639K
 — in the *Sunbeam*, by Lady Brassey 346 and 347B
 — of Captain Cook round the World, by Kippis. 1839..... 587Z
 — — Columbus and His Companions, by Irving, 3 vols 894-6Z
 — — — by Irving, 2 vols. 1850..... 760-1Q
 — — Discovery Round the World, by Vancouver. 1801 310-5K
 — — H.M.S. *Alceste* to China, Corea and the Island of Lew-chew, by M'Leod. 1820..... 572K
 — — the *Fox* in Search of Sir J. Franklin, by McClintock..... 668K
 — — *Jeannette*, Ship and Ice Journals of Captain Long, U.S.N., edited by Emma Long, illus., 2 vols. 1883.... 676-7B
 — — *Vega* round Asia and Europe, by Nordenskiöld, translated by Leslie, illustrated, 2 vols. 1881 666-7K

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—Works relating to—(continued.)

- Voyages Round the World, by Anson [1740-4], compiled from his paper, by Walter. 1841 582Z
 — — — — — Belcher, 2 vols. 1843 317-8K
 — — — — — De Beauvoir, 2 vols. 1870..... 1301-2R
 — — — — — Pfeiffer. 1852 1272R
 — — — — — in the Years 174c-4, made by Anson, compiled by Walter..... 582 and 583Z
 — — — — — of Captain Cook, by Kippis. 1788 588Z
 — — — — — from the Death of Captain Cook to the Present Time [Edinburgh Cabinet Library]. 1843..... 937Q
 — — — — — United States Exploring Expedition, by Wilkes ... 320K
 — — — — — to the Polar Sea [1875-6], by Nares, illustrated, 2 vols. 1878 672-3K
 — — — — — Yachting in the Arctic Seas, by Lamont, illustrated. 1876. 674K
 — — — — — See also Adams' Amazon and its Wonders, 576Q; Land of the Nile, 755Q. Arnold's Voyage upon the Nile, 600K. Baines' Piedmont, 764Q. Bennett's Whaling Voyage, 835-6K. Boddam-Whetham's Pearls of the Pacific, 796K. Brassey's In the Trades, &c., 798K. Circumnavigation of the Globe, 938Q and 585Z. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 786-7K. Dana's Two Years before the Mast, 1731R. Darwin's Natural History and Geology of Countries visited in the Ship *Beagle*, 26R. Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier, 1070Q. European Cruise in the United States Flag-Ship *Franklin*, 600B. Excelsior, 1926-31R. Faithfull's America, 794K. Ferguson's Swiss Men and Swiss Mountains, 772Q. Head's Bruce, 1044Q; Forest Scenes, 619Q. Huc's Tartary, Thibet, and China, 765Q. Humboldt's Travels, 934Q. Irving's Columbus, 682-3K and 1073Q. Jermann's St. Petersburg, 762Q. Koch's Crimea, &c., 768 and 769Q. Koldewey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Laing's Norway, 763Q. Lynch's United States Expedition to the Jordan, &c., 615B. Macgregor's Rob Roy Canoe, 875Q. Marchioness of Stafford's Tour, 1752R. Medhurst's China, 1044F. Melville's Marquesas Islands, 774Q; Omoo, 775Q. Nordenskiöld's Arctic Voyage, 665K. Oliphant's Land of Gilead, 793K. Pardoe's City of the Sultan, 770Q. Polo (Marco), 936Q. St. John's Celebrated Travellers, 1061-3Q. Seward's Travels Around the World, 601B. Smiles' Boy's Voyage, 834Q. Trollope's Vienna, Austria, &c., 766Q. Voyage to the Mauritius, 629K. Walpole's Pacific, 795K. Whympers Story of the Sea, 108-11D. Wilkinson's Sunny Lands and Seas, 837K, &c.

Voysey (C., *Vicar of Healough*, b. 1828), B.A., The Mystery of Pain, Death and Sin, and Discourses in Refutation of Atheism 680A

Vulgarisms in Words. See *All the Year Round*, v. 43, 1823J, &c.

Vulgate, The. See *Moulton's English Bible*, 418M, &c.

Vulture, The. See *Hartwig's Tropical World*, 758F. *Sunday Magazine* [as the *World's Purifiers*], v. 14, 2471J. *Sunday at Home*, v. 34, 2884J, &c.

WAAGEN (Dr.), Peter Paul Reubens, translated by Noel, edited by Jameson. 1840 950O

Wace (Henry), D.D., and Buchheim (C. A.), Ph.D., First Principles of the Reformation, or the Ninety-five Theses and the Three Primary Works of Dr. Martin Luther. 1883 702A

— Foundations of Faith. 1880 442A

Wace (R., *Anglo-Norman Poet*, b. 1120, d. 1174). See *Cæsarea or Jersey*, 1409H. *Guernsey and Jersey Magazine*, v. 2, 1285H &c.

- Wachsmuth (W., *German Historian*, b. 1784, d. 1866), Historical Antiquities of the Greeks, with reference to their Political Institutions, 2 vols. 1837 878-9F
- Waddington (G., *Dean of Durham*, b. 1793, d. 1869), M.A., History of the Church from the Earliest Ages to the Reformation. 1833 284A
- Waddington (J.), D.D., Congregational Church History, from the Reformation to 1662. 1862 513M
- Congregational History [1200-1850], 4 vols. 1869-78 273-6A
- Waddington (S.), *Ed.*, English Sonnets, by Poets of the Past..... 1904Z
- Wade (J., *Journalist*, b. 1787, d. 1875), History of the Middle and Working Classes. 1833.. 521T
- Women Past and Present, their Social Vicissitudes, &c. 1859... 1046O
- *Ed.*, Letters of Junius [Bohn's Library], 2 vols. 1850990-91R
- Wade (T.). See Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D, &c.
- Wagers. See Chambers [Achievements for], v, 51, 1952]. Proctor's Chance 1229R. Gambling, Racing, &c.
- Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes, Report to Sir A. Bass, M.P., by Levi. 1885..... 1024F
- and Work, Six Centuries of, by Rogers. 1886 1102F
- See also Academy [Roger's Six Centuries of Work and Wages], v, 25, R.L. Alison's Europe, 139-46O. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. George's Progress and Poverty, 1023F. Heath's Peasant's Life, 1329R. Levi's Work and Pay, 283R. McCulloch's British Empire, 711-2H. Playfair's Social Welfare [Effect of Protection on], 336R. Ricardo's Political Economy, &c., 1004F. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1026-8F. Walker's Science of Wealth, 1025F. Labour, Capital, Social Economy.
- Waggerman (M. T.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Wagner (F.) and Bodenstedt (F.), Schamyl, the Sultan, Warrior, and Prophet of the Caucasus, translated by Wraxall [Travelers' Library]. 1855 1273R and 634Z
- Wagner (R., *German Musical Composer and Poet*, b. 1813, d. 1883), by Hueffer [Great Musicians]. 1881..... 1217O
- See also Academy [Obituary of], v, 23, R.L. Engel's Reminiscences, 1349O. Girl's Own Annual, v, 4, 2554J. Naumann's Music, 929D. Quarterly [and Liszt], v, 167, 1297]. Rockstro's History of Music, 533H. Temple Bar, v, 65 and 68, 1395 and 8J. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
- Wagner (W.), Asgard and the Gods, Tales and Traditions of our Northern Ancestors, edited by Anson. 1882..... 903F
- Wagtail, The. See Cassell's Family Magazine [Ways of the], v, 13, 2362J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 645Q. Birds, &c.
- Waifs and Strays. See Davies' London, 37K, &c.
- Wainwright (J. M.), D.D., Thirty-four Sermons, edited by his Widow. 1856..... 456A
- [Confessing or Denying Christ. Prospect of Church of England. Sins of Omission. Accountability for our Thoughts. Neither Riches nor Poverty Desirable, &c.]
- Waite (A. E.), *Ed.*, Mysteries of Magic, a Digest of the Writings of Eliphaz Levi [Alphonse Louis Constant]. 1886 651A
- Waiters. See All the Year Round, v, 59, 1819J, &c.
- Wakes. See Harper [An Irish Wake], v, 61, 1641J. Funerals, Ireland, &c.
- Wakefield (Gilbert, *Theological Writer*, b. 1756, d. 1801). See Martin's Memoirs, 834O, &c.
- Waldenses, a Complete History of the, by Muston, translated by Montgomery, 2 vols. 1875 683-4A
- History of the, by Blair, 2 vols. 1833 10-1K
- in Piedmont, &c. 1827 181K
- Israel of the Alps, by Muston. 1852 1308R
- Waldensian Church, by Wilyams 522M

- Waldenses.** See also Hare's Cities of Southern Italy, 1683-4R. Sunday Magazine, v. 2, 2452J. Vaudois, &c.
- Wale (H. J.), M.A., My Grandfather's Pocket Book [1701 to 1796]. 1883** 1137H
- Wales, History and Geography of, for the Young** 313H
- of, from Authentic Sources, by Williams 312H
- Wild Wales, its People, Customs and Manners, by Borrow 311H
- See also Argosy [Among the Welsh], v. 39, 39J. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Brown's Geographical Evolution of the British Isles, 555R. Dugdale's England and Wales delineated, 738-47H. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Green's Conquest of England, 187H. Harper [Wild Coast of], v. 66, 1646J. Knight's England, 147-8H. Land we Live in, 465B. Leisure Hour [Welsh Names], v. 24, 2634J. McCulloch's British Empire, 711-2H. Mial's Life of Richards [Liberation Society, &c.], 424F. Newell's Ancient British Church, 256Q. Probyn's Local Government, 303R. Saturday Review [in 1200], v. 57, R.L. Stubb's History, 210-10. Sunday at Home [Hymn Writers of, and their Hymns], vol. 34, 2884J. Tegg's Marriage Customs, 1480Z. See also Geography, Gazetteers, Geology, Great Britain, England, &c.
- Wales (Prince and Princess of), Prince, Princess and People [1863-1889], by Burdett, with Portraits, Autographs, &c. 1889** ... 1412H
- See also Harper's New Monthly Magazine [at Sandringham], v. 70, 1650J. Leisure Hour [Badges and Mottoes of], v. 12, 2622J. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 92-6F. Quarterly Review, v. 168, 1298J. Trotter's India under Victoria, 538-9H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, &c.
- Walford (C., Statistician, b. 1827, d. 1885), F.L.S., Famines of the World. 1879** 1099F
- Walford (E.), M.A., Chapters from Family Chests, 2 vols.** 914-5F
- Juvenal [Ancient Classics for English Readers] 1097Q
- Londoniana, 2 vols. 1879..... 1333-4R
- Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places, illustrated. 1878 815Q
- Politics and Economics of Aristotle. 1881 1156H
- Tales of our Great Families, 2 vols. 1877 1126-7R
- — — second series, 2 vols. 1880..... 1128-9R
- Walford (L. B.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Walford (Major N. W.), Parliamentary Generals of the Great Civil War [Military Biographies]. 1886.**..... 1249O
- Walker (Alexander).** See Ante-Nicene Library.
- Walker (Amasa), Science of Wealth, a Manual of Political Economy** 1025F
- Walker (Ann), Easy and Familiar Sermons for Children, illus. 1842** 74Z
- Walker (Annie L.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Walker (Donald), Exercises for Ladies, Calculated to Preserve and Improve Beauty, illustrated. 1837**..... 1881Z
- Manly Exercises of Rowing, Sailing, Riding, &c., revised by Craven. 1850..... 1164M
- Walker (G. W.), and the Convicts.** See Japp's Missionaries, 770O.
- Walker (J., Philologist, b. 1732, d. 1807), Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. 1849** 1250H
- Walker (J.), D.D.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 646Q, &c.
- Walker (K. C.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Walker (Mrs.), Eastern Life and Scenery, 2 vols.** 866-7K
- Untrodden Paths in Roumania..... 868K
- Walker (R.), F.L.S., Flora of Oxfordshire, illustrated. 1833**..... 766F
- Walking.** See Girl's Own Annual [Etiquette in], v. 5, 2555J. Marey's Animal Mechanism, 357R. Pettigrew's Animal Locomotion, 354R. Shearman's Athletics, 1259R. Walker's Exercises for Ladies, 1881Z; Manly Exercises, 1164M. Warner's Physical Expression, 393R. Pedestrianism. Blackwood, v. 81-2, 151-2J. Nature, v. 29 and v. 32, 2689 and 2692J, &c.

- Walking-Sticks. See Leisure Hour, v. 2, 2612J. Good Words, v. 12, 2182J, &c.
- Walks Abroad by Two Young Naturalists, from the French of Beau-grand, by Sharpe. 1888..... 815F
- in Florence, by Horner, illustrated. 1877..... 1423-4R
- Churches, Streets and Palaces, 1423R. Public Galleries, &c., 1424R.
- See also Lansdell's Asia, 830K. Oakey's Home Grounds [and Drives], 948M. Tours, Names of Places, Pedestrianism, &c.
- Wall of China. See Marvels of Art, 1227Z. China, &c.
- Wall-Papers. See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K, &c.
- Wall (A. H., *Librarian of the Shakespeare Memorial Library*), Fifty Years of a Good Queen's Reign, a Book for the Royal Jubilee of 1886-7. 1886 440O
- Wallace, A Franconia Story, by Abbott. 1862..... 1543Z
- Wallace (A. R., *Naturalist*, b. 1822), F.R.G.S., Darwinism, an Exposition of the Theory of Natural Selection, with some of its Applications. 1889..... 2121R
- Island Life, or the Phenomena and Causes of Insular Faunas and Floras. 1881 778F
- Islands, as Illustrating the Laws of the Geographical Distribution of Animals 194R
- The Malay Archipelago, the Land of the Orang-utan and the Bird of Paradise, with Studies of Man and Nature. 1880... 1497R
- Tropical Nature and other Essays. 1875..... 759F
- See also Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F, &c.
- Wallace (D. M.), M.A., Russia, 2 vols. 1877.....450-51K
- Wallace (J. A.), Waymarks for the Guiding of Little Feet. 1866... 170T
- Wallace (Lady), *Tr.*, Life of Mozart, by Nohl. 1877..... 858-9O
- Wallace (Lewis), Ben-Hur, a Tale of the Christ. 1881..... 274T
- Wallace (W.), LL.D., Kant [Phil. Classics for English Readers] ... 1033Q
- Wallace (Sir William, *Scotch Patriot*, b. 1270, *Executed* 1305). See Chambers' Miscellany [and Bruce], 624R. Mrs. Hemans' Poems [Wallace's Invocation to Bruce], 315Q. Porter's Scottish Chiefs, 2674X. Scotland, &c.
- Wallace (W. R., *American Poet*, b. 1819). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Wallack (Lester), Memories of Fifty Years 177F
- Wallacks, The. See Boner's Transylvania, 423K.
- Wallenstein (Albert W. E. von). See Leisure Hour, v. 6, 2616J.
- Waller (E., *Poet*, b. 1605, d. 1687), Poetical Works, and Life of, by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 2 vols. 1807 301-2Z
- Works of, in Prose and Verse, 2 vols. 1799 1106-7Z
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Waller (H.), The Last Moments and Sufferings of Livingstone, obtained from his Servants. 1874 1156H
- Waller (J. F., *Dublin Barrister*, b. 1810), LL.D., Boswell and Johnson, their Companions and Contemporaries. 1881 185Z
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Waller (S. E.), Six Weeks in the Saddle, a Painter's Journal in Iceland, illustrated. 1874 1483R
- Wallis (R. E.), Ph.D., *Trans.*, Writings of Cyprian and Novatian [Ante-Nicene Library], 2 vols. 1880..... 362-3A
- Walpole (C. G.), M.A., Short History of Ireland, from the Earliest Times to the Union. 1882 200H
- Walpole (Lieut. the Hon. Fred.), R.N., Four Years in the Pacific in H.M.S. *Collingwood*, from 1844 to 1848. 1850..... 795K
- Walpole (H., *Earl of Orford*, *Antiquary*, b. 1717, d. 1797), Anecdotes of Painting in England. 1871 1073M
- Reign of King George the Second, edited by Lord Holland. 1846 69-71F

- Walpole (Horace), Biography of, by Ewald 669F
 — See also Creasy's Etonians, 1420O. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 25F. Galton's Urbana Scripta, 315T. Macaulay's Essays, 1531O. Merydew's Love Letters, v. 1, 676F. Poole's Index, R.L. Scott's Novelists, 1014Z. Stephen's Hours in a Library, 1103R. Trevelyan's Life of Fox, 260F, &c.
- Walpole (Sir Robert, *Statesman, First Earl of Orford, Father of above, b. 1676, d. 1745*), by Morley [Twelve English Statesmen] 1399O
 — See also Creasy's Etonians, 1420O. Ewald's Statesmen, 471F. Knight's England, 151-2H. Mahon's England, 213-5O. &c.
- Walpole (Spencer, *Governor of Isle of Man, b. 1839*), History of England, 5 vols. 364-81H
 — Life of Lord John Russell, 2 vols. 1889 609-10F
- Walrus, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 668Q. Koldewey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Lamont's Arctic Seas, 674 and 675K. Nares' Polar Sea, 672-3K. Science Gossip, v. 13, 2416J. Harper [Walrus-Hunting], v. 55, 1635J, &c.
- Walsall. See Sister Dora, 1373O, &c.
- Walsh (A. S.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Walsh (J. H. [Stonehenge]), F.R.C.S., The Dog in Health and Disease, illustrated. 1887 818F
 — Manual of Domestic Economy suited to Families Spending from £100 to £1,000 a Year, illustrated. 1857 1429Z
 — See also "Stonehenge," &c.
- Walsh (W. P.), D.D., Heroes of the Mission Field. 1879 706O
- Walsingham (Sir F., *Statesman, b. 1536, d. 1590*). See Froude's England, 194-203O, &c.
- Walsingham (Lord) and Payne-Gallwey (Sir P.), Shooting, [Badminton Library], 2 vols. 1887 1134-5M
 [Field and Covert, 1134M. Moor and Marsh, 1135M.]
- Walter (H., *Archbishop of Canterbury*), B.D., History of England, Men and Events considered on Christian Principles, 7 vols. 1828-39 :
 Vol. 1.—From the Earliest Periods to the Signature of Magna Charta 151O
 Vol. 2.—From the Signature of Magna Charta to the Death of Edward IV. 152O
 Vol. 3.—From the Death of Edward IV. to the Death of Queen Elizabeth 153O
 Vol. 4.—From the Accession of James I. to the Abdication of James II. .. 154O
 Vol. 5.—From the Revolution of 1688 to the Conclusion of the Wars consequent on the Change of Dynasty, by the Peace of 1763 155O
 Vol. 6.—From the Peace of 1763 to the Declaration of War against the British Government by the Republic of France in 1793 156O
 Vol. 7, parts 1 and 2.—From the Beginning of the First War with France, 1793, to the Revolution affected in the British Constitution, by the Parliamentary Reform Bill in 1832 157-8O
- Walter (R.), Anson's Voyage Round the World. 1841 582Z
- Walter (W. B.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Walters (J. T.), Thrift Lessons, Familiar Letters. 1881 247R
- Walters (W.), Views of Life, Nine Lectures. 1873 236R
- Walters Family of Guernsey. See Sarnia, 1416O, &c.
- Walters of *The Times*. See Smiles' Invention, 1172R, &c.
- Waltham Church [Freeman's Norman Conquest] 201-5H
- Waltheof (*Earl of Northumberland, Beheaded 1075*). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-5H, &c.
- Walton (Bryan, *Bishop of Chester, Orientalist, b. 1600, d. 1661*). See Cattermole's Literature of the Church, 548A, &c.
- Walton (E. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Walton (L., *Writer on Angling, b. 1593, d. 1683*), Life of Hooker [Hooker's Works] 92K

- Walton (I.) and Cotton (C.), The Complete Angler.** 1853 1130R
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Leisure Hour, v. 1 and 23, 2611 and 2633J. Quiver, v. 9, 3279J, &c.
- Walton (Mrs. O. F.)** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Walton (W.)**. See Pringblanch (D. A.).
- Walworth (M.)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Wand (S. W.), M. A., Algebraical Geometry.** 1835 731D
- Wanda.** See Clayton's Female Warriors, 643O.
- Wandering Jew.** See All the Year Round, v. 33, 1793J. Ballads and Metrical Tales, 334Q. Chambers, v. 52, 1952J. Hosmer's Jews, 425O. Living Age, v. 44, 3974J. Keary's Primitive Beliefs, 101K. Sunday at Home, v. 4, 2854J, &c.
- Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor through Europe and the East, 1824 to 1840, by Holthaus.** 1844 788Q
 — — — Pilgrim in the Shadow of Mont Blanc, by Cheever. 1846 1442R
 — — — over Bible Lands and Seas [by Mrs. Charles]. 1866 1740R
 — — — South and East, by Coote, illustrated. 1882 810K
 — See also Names of Countries, Travellers, Voyages, &c.
- Wanted.** See Cassell's Family Magazine [Next of Kin Wanted], v. 15, 1365J, &c.
- WAR, Art of, in the Middle Ages, by Oman.** 1885 1110M
 — — — in France and Belgium, by Siborne, 2 vols. 1844 279-0H
 — — — the Peninsula, by Foy, translated, 3 vols. 1827 258-60H
 — — — Last Naval, by Jurien De La Gravière, trans. by Plunkett, 2 vols. 292-3O
 — — — Physiology of, Napoleon and the Russian Campaign, by Tolstoi, translated by Smith..... 1527O
 — — — Political and Legal Remedies for War, by Amos. 1880 1006F
 — — — System, Horrida Bella, or an Impeachment of the War System... 1884Z
 — — — The [Crimean War], by Russell, *Times* Correspondent. 1855-6 :
 From the Landing at Gallipoli to the Death of Raglan 290O
 From the Death of Raglan to the Evacuation of the Crimea..... 289O
- Wars of the Eighteenth Century, by Cust, 5 vols.** 1858-60..... 147-51Z
 — — — Huguenots, by Hanna. 1871 .. 272O
 — — — Religious Wars of France, by Duncan. 1840 458T
 — — — See also Adams' Campaigns, 47H; England at War, 198-9H. Alison's Europe, 119-34 and 139-45O. All the Year Round, v. 42, 1822J. Boyce's Study of History, 2H. Cæsar's Commentaries, 1159H. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Cathcart's Russia, &c., 448H. Fortnightly [and Working Men], v. 38, 2128J; v. 51, 2141J. Foy's Peninsular War, 258-0H. Fraser [Right Side of], v. 52, 662J. Gentleman's Magazine, v. 29, 1749J. Gleig's Leipsic Campaign, 1273R. Good Words [and its Claims], v. 3, 2173J. Gordon's Germany, 798Q. Harper's Index [Revolutionary], 1640Ja. James' Military Occurrences, 283-4H. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Letters and Essays [and Christianity], 1013H. Levi's International Law, 399R. Mahon's Spain, 452H. Mallet's Northern Antiquities, 1008M. Maxwell's British Victories, 278O. Napier's Peninsula War, 261-6H. Once a Week [Use of Balloons in], v. 23, 2283J. Percy Anecdotes, 920Z. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Robert's York and Lancaster, 314-5H. Seeley's England [and Commerce], 1515O. Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1027-8F. Snodgrass' Burmese War, 475H. Sunday at Home, v. 13, 2863J. Thiers' French Revolution, 376-9H. Timbs' Works [Operations of], 854Z. Turko-Russian War, 450B. Leisure Hour [War Office], v. 18, 2628J. Nineteenth Century [War Office], v. 24, 2234J. Grant's (U. S.) Memoirs, 602-3F. Wolfe (J.) Life of, 581F. New Review [and Commerce], v. 1, 3351J. Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L. Wellington, Napoleon. Names of Commanders, Countries, &c.
- Warbeck** (Perkin *Pretender to the Throne, hanged 1499*). See Green's English People, 190H. Knight's England, 148H, &c.
- Warburton (E.)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Warburton (G.), Hochelaga, or England in the New World, a Work on Canada.** 1854 767Q

- Warburton (Geoffrey Egerton), Names and Synonyms of British Plants, Collating the Nomenclature of the London Catalogue, English Botany, Babington's Manual, &c., and a list of Authorities for Plant Names. 1889 1888Z
- Warburton (Mr.), Treatise on the History, Laws and Customs of the Island of Guernsey. 1822 411H
- Warburton (W., *Bishop of Gloucester*, b. 1698, d. 1779), D.D., Divine Legation of Moses Demonstrated, with some Account of the Author, by Bishop Hurd, 3 vols. 1846 433-5A
 — See also Keble's Papers and Reviews [Unpublished Papers of], 1203H.
- Ward (Artemus [C. F. Browne], *American Humourist*, b. 1836, d. 1867). See Haweis' Humourists, 482O. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Ward (A. W.), Chaucer [English Men of Letters]. 1879 ... 1061O
 — Dickens [English Men of Letters]. 1882..... 1066O
 — Dickens [Manchester Science Lectures]. 1870 452R
 — The Counter Reformation [Epochs of Church History] 256T
- Ward (C. A.). See Notes and Queries, Seventh Series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Ward (E.), Boys and their Rulers, or what we do at School. 1854... 1151R
- Ward (Mrs. Harriet), The Cape and the Kaffirs, a Diary of Five Years' Residence in Kaffirland. 1851 431T
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ward (Mrs. Humphrey), *Tr.*, Amiel's Journal, the Journal Intime of Henri-Frédéric Amiel, 2 vols. 1885 483-4O
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ward (H. M.), Timber and some of its Diseases 2128R
- Ward (J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Ward (Mrs. Maria), Female Life among the Mormons, illus. 1855.. 1600R
- Ward (R. P., *Novelist*, b. 1765, d. 1846). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ward (S. H.), M.D., Natural History of Mankind, illus. 1851 612Q
- Ward (T., *Poet*, b. 1652, d. 1689). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Ward (Thomas H.), *Ed.*, Reign of Queen Victoria, 2 vols. 1887.... 145-6H
- Ward (Mrs. T. H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ward (Hon. Mrs.), The Microscope, illustrated. 1880 111R
 — The Telescope, a Familiar Sketch, coloured plates. 1879..... 421R
- Wardlaw (G.), M.A., The Leading Christian Evidences, and the Principles on which to estimate them. 1870..... 514M
- Wardlaw (R., *Scottish Congregational Divine*, b. 1779, d. 1853), D.D., Christian Ethics [Congregational Lectures]. 1852 105M
 — Systematic Theology, edited by J. R. Campbell, M.A. 1856 ... 256-8A
- Wardrobes. See Art at Home Series, 963M. Furniture, &c.
- Ware (H.). See Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Ware (Mrs. H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Ware (H. G.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Ware (J. R.), *Ed.*, Famous Centenarians, upwards of 200 persons who have lived to be 100 years old 1295O
- Ware (Samuel Hibbert b. 1782, d. 1848), M.D. See Academy, v. 24, R.L.
- Ware (W.), Letters of Lucius from Palmyra, or Zenobia. 1853 652Z
 — Rome and the Early Christians. 1855 623Z
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Waring (G.), M.A., and Bosworth (J.), D.D., The Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in Parallel Columns, with Preface and Notes. 1888..... 669A
- Waring (G. E., Jnr.), Draining for Profit and Draining for Health 820M
 — Elements of Agriculture, a Book for Young Farmers. 1868..... 1099M
 — and (S. M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Warrington (R., *Chemist*, b. 1807, d. 1874), Chemistry of the Farm. 1882 1102M

- Warkworth.** See Art Journal, v. 35, R.L. Northumberland, &c.
- Warming,** Ventilation, and Lighting, by Galton. 1884 989M
- and Lighting a House [Health Lectures]..... 1439Z
- Warner (A.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Warner (Anna).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Warner (Miss A. B.)** See Lothrop (Amy).
- Warner (C. D.),** *Ed.*, American Men of Letters, v. D. :
 Cooper, by Lounsbury..... 1040Z | Thoreau, by Sanborn 1039Q
 Irving, by Warner 1038Q and 234Z | Webster, by Scudder 1041Q
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Warner (F.),** M.D., Physical Expression, its Modes and Principles 393R
- Warner (R.),** Excursions from Bath. 1801..... 367K
- Warner (Susan).** See Wetherell (Elizabeth).
- Warre (E.),** M.A., and others, Athletics, or Physical Exercise and Recreation [International Health Exhibition]. 1884..... 987M
- Warren (C.,** *Captain R.E.*), and **Wilson (Captain),** Recovery of Jerusalem, Exploration and Discovery in the City and the Holy Land, illustrated. 1871 543K
- Underground Jerusalem and Its Exploration. 1876 887F
- Warren (C. F. S.)** See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Warren (S.,** *Novelist, b. 1807, d. 1877*), Q.C., F.R.S., Lily and the Bee, an Apologue of the Crystal Palace. 1851 560T
- Miscellanies, Critical, Imaginative and Juridical, 2 vols. 1855 1131-2R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Warren-Horne (E. T.)** See Mathew's History of Music, 943D, &c.
- Warrington** See Quekett's Reminiscences, 651F, &c.
- Warriors, Female,** by Clayton, 2 vols. 1879 643-4O
- Warsaw,** City of. See Alison's Europe, 122-33O. Temple Bar, v. 10, 1340J. Russia, &c.
- Warter (J. W.,** *b. 1806, d. 1878*), D.D., *Ed.*, The Doctor, &c., by Southey. 1848..... 1111H
- Southey's Common-place Book, 4 vols. 1876 1107-0H
- Warton (T.,** *Poet Laureate, b. 1728, d. 1798*). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O, &c.
- Warwick and Warwickshire** [Black's Guides]. 1887..... 1902Z
- History of, by Timmins. 1889 1413H
- See also All the Year Round [Chronicles of], v. 54, 1814J. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 204H, &c.
- Warwick (J. Dudley, Earl of).** See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 321H, &c.
- Warwick (Thomas De Beauchamp, Earl of).** See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 321H. Burke's Peerage, 170D, &c.
- Warwick (Earls of).** See Robert's York and Lancaster, 314-5H. Burke, &c.
- Wash (The).** See Cassell's Family Magazine [In the Wash], v. 15, 2364J.
- Washburne (E. B.,** *American Ambassador to France, b. 1816*), LL.D., Recollections of a Minister to France [1869-77], ill. 1887... 232-3D
- Washing.** See Leisure Hour Magazine [Washing made Easy], v. 37, 2647J, &c.
- Washington,** Metropolis of the United States. See Campbell's White and Black, 494H. Dixon's White Conquest, 493H. Macmillan [City of], v. 54, 1074J. Olmsted's Slave States, 729K. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Sunday at Home [and Chicago], v. 27, 2877J. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. United States, America, &c.
- Washington (George,** *First President of the United States, b. 1732, d. 1799*), Life of, by Irving, 4 vols. 1859 780-3R
- — — 2 vols. 1840 274-5Z
- — — Written by Himself, edited by Upham, 2 vols. 1856 1027-8O
- and Monk, Historical Studies, by Guizot. 1851 287T
- See also Austin's Massachusetts, 511H. Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517-8H. Chambers' Miscellany, 626R. Century [in New York in 1789], v. 37, 1887J. Eggleston's United States, 421H. Knight's England, 152-3H. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 19, 2629J. Mahon's History of England, 216-9O. Mothers of Great Men and Women [Mother of], 682F. Rimmer's Old Country Towns [Washington Family], 1349R. United States, America, &c.

- Wasps, Ants and Bees**, by Lubbock. 1882..... 101R
 — See also Cooke's Woodlands, 622Q. Half Hours in the Tiny World, 567Q. Jesse's Gleanings, 579Q. Jones' Bermuda, 823F. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Nature [Carnivorous], v. 30, 2690J. Science Gossip, v. 1, 2411J; v. 3, 2411J; v. 8, 2413J; v. 10, 2414J. Silver Wings and Golden Scales [and Hornets], 748F. Entomology, &c.
- Waste**. See Quarterly Review, v. 168, 1298J, &c.
- Waste-pipe**. See Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Sanitation, &c.
- Wastell (S.)**. See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Wat Tyler**. See Tyler (Wat).
- Watch and Clock-making**, by Reid. 1826..... 193D
- Watches and Clocks, Curiosities of, from the Earliest Times**, by Wood. 1866 836D
 — See also English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Leisure Hour [and how to use them], v. 9, 2619J. Timbs' Inventions, 258R. English Mechanic [a Mysterious Watch], v. 50, 1050D. Clocks, Horology, &c.
- Watch-Dog, The**. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 662Q. Dogs, &c.
- WATER, Air and Disinfectants**, by Hartley [S.P.C.K.] 1435Z
 — and its Teachings, by Morgan. 1882 ... 815Z
 — — Water-supplies and Unfermented Beverages, by Attfield. 1884 992M
 — Bitter Waters, Health Resorts of Hungary and Austria, by Rae... 940K
 — Drops of, their Marvellous and Beautiful Inhabitants, by Catlow, coloured illustrations. 1851 570Q
 — Forms of, by Tyndall. 1885 351R
 — Plain Words about, by Church [South Kensington Handbooks]... 1046M
 — See also Brown's Science for All, 626B. Chambers' Papers for the People [Supply of Towns], 917H; Journal, v. 61, 1961J. Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, 825D. Eassie's Healthy Houses, &c. [Water Supply], 991M. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D; v. 47, 1047D. Fortnightly [The London Supply], v. 51, 2141J. Gardner's Sanitary Science, 941K. Giberne's Ocean of Air, 2123R. Good Words [Life in a Drop of], v. 5, 2175J. Half Hours in the Tiny World [Life in], 567Q. Higgins Philosopher, 720Q. Household, The, 1096F. Leisure Hour [and Washing], v. 27, 2637J. Man and his Maladies, 939K. Moorman's Mineral Waters, 827M. National Miscellany, 1036H. Palgrave's Arabia [Water Supply], 585-6K. Reclus' Phenomena [Circulation of], 803F. Scribner's Monthly [its Ways and Uses], v. 2, 1852J. Smith's Foods, 380R. Somerville's Microscopic Science, 110R. Sunday at Home, v. 33, 2833J. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Temple's India [Water Supply], 486K. Tyndall's Heat, 509R. Ure's Dictionary [Mineral, &c.], 8-9D. English Mechanic [Weight of], v. 50, 1050D. Food, &c.
- Water-Babies, A Fairy Tale for a Land-Baby**, by Kingsley. 1889 1963R
- Water-Colours**. See Ellis' Sketching from Nature, 1067M. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Art, Painting, &c.
- Water Cure in Chronic Disease**, by Gully. 1846 916K
 — See also Hydropathy, Medicine, &c.
- Waterfalls**. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Hutching's Scenes of Wonder, 721K. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Sunday at Home [and Waterways], v. 34, 2884J, &c.
- Water Hen, The**. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 655Q.
- Water-Meter**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D.
- Water-Raising by Hydraulic and other Machines**, by Ewbank..... 830
- Water-Spirits**. See Keighley's Fairies, &c., 1009M. Fairies, &c.
- Water-Spouts**. See Boy's Own Annual [and the Whirlpool], v. 11, 2961J. Household Words, v. 9, 1749J. Lardner's Lectures [and Whirlwinds] 756D. Nature, v. 25, 2685J, &c.
- Water-Wheel, The**. See Brown's Science for All, 627Ba, &c.
- Waterford**. See Crookshank's Methodism, 669-71A. Ireland, &c.
- Watering Places**. See Miller's Our English Shores, 1723R. Granville's Spas of England, 351-3K, &c.
- Waterloo, Story of the Battle of**, by Gleig. 1854..... 267O
 — See also Adam's Great Campaigns, 47H; Battles, 241O. Alison's Europe, 137-8O. Fraser, v. 24, 634J. Macaulay's Stories, 3044X. Siborne's War in France and Belgium, 279-oH. Simpson's Paris after Waterloo, 618Z. Napoleon, Wellington, &c.

- Watermen.** See Woodgate's Boating, 1266R, &c.
- Waterproofing.** See Boy's Own Annual, v. 7, 2057J.
- Waterton (C.,** *Naturalist*, b. 1782, d. 1865), Essays on Natural History, chiefly Ornithology, with an Autobiography of the Author, first and second series. 1844..... 580-1Q
- Watkin (Sir E. W.,** *Railway Director*, b. 1800), M.P., Canada and the States in 1851-86 1708R
- Watkins (H. W.),** M.A., Commentary on St. John [School Commentary] 139Q
- Watkins (J.),** LL.D., Biographical Memoir of his late Royal Highness Frederick, Duke of York and Albany. 1827..... 588F
- Memoirs of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan, 2 vols. 1818..... 497-8F
- Watkins (M. G.),** M.A., In the Country. 1883..... 1719K
- Watson (A.,** *Incumbent of Bedford Chapel, Bloomsbury*, b. 1815, d. 1865), M.A., *Ed.*, Sermons for Sundays, Festivals, and Fasts, Contributed by Bishops and other Clergy of the Church. 1846 287K
- Watson (F. P.) and Burney (Admiral J.),** Whist. 1842 1533Z
- Watson (J.),** Sylvan Folk, Sketches of Bird and Animal Life in Britain. 1889 2112R
- Watson (J. L.), and Tytler (S.),** Songstresses of Scotland. 1871 739-0M
- Watson (J. S.),** M.A., *Tr.*, Sallust, Florus, and Valleius Paternulus — The Anabasis, or Expedition of Cyrus, from the Greek of Xenophon. 1855..... 1179H
- Watson (J. T.),** M.D., Poetical Quotations, from various authors... 464D
- Watson (J. W.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Watson (Richard,** *Bishop of Llandaff*, b. 1737, d. 1816), D.D., An Apology for Christianity in a Series of Letters addressed to Edward Gibbon, Esq., also Remarks on Mr. Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 1777 184K
- others, Evidences of Christianity. 1824..... 24Z
- Watson (Richard,** *Methodist Preacher*, b. 1781, d. 1833), Works of, 13 vols. 1857-8:
- Vol. 1.—Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Author..... 20M
- Vols. 2-4.—Sermons and Sketches of Sermons..... 21-3M
- Vol. 5.—Life of Wesley and Observations on Southey's Life of Wesley.... 24M
- Vols. 6-8.—Conversations, Miscellaneous Papers, Reports of Sermons, &c.. 25-7M
- Vols. 9-12.—Theological Institutes, and Index 28-31M
- Vol. 13.—Exposition on Matthew, Mark, and other parts of Holy Scripture 32M
- Watson (Robert,** *Scottish Historian*, b. 1730, d. 1781), History of the Reign of Philip II., King of Spain, 3 vols. 1785... 430-2F
- and Thomson (W.), LL.D., History of the Reign of Philip III., King of Spain, 2 vols. 1793..... 436-7F
- Watson (S. B.),** M.D., *Ed.*, Hints towards the Formation of a more Comprehensive Theory of Life, by Coleridge. 1848..... 640H
- Watson (T.),** Divine Cordial, or the Transcendent Privilege of those that Love God, and are Savingly called [R. T. S.]. 1836 75Z
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Watson (W. C.),** *Ed.*, Men and Times of the Revolution, or Memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including Travels in Europe and America, from 1777 to 1842. 1856..... 507H
- Watt (A.),** History of a Lump of Chalk, its Family Circle and their Uses. 1883..... 541R
- Mechanical Industries Explained, showing how many Useful Arts are Practised, illustrated. 1881..... 1117M
- [Carving Irish Bog-Oak, Etching, Galvanized Iron, Cutlery, Gold-Beating, Bookbinding, Lithography, Jewellery, Crayons, Balloons, Needles, Lapidary, Iron-Founding, Pottery and Porcelain, Type-Founding, Bread-Making, Bronze-Casting, File-Making, Or Moulu, Papier Maché &c.]

- Watt (A.)**, Science in a Nutshell, in which Rational Amusement is Blended with Instruction, illus. 1882 542R
- Scientific Industries Explained, showing how some of the Important Articles of Commerce are made, 2 vols. 1881:
- Vol. 1.—Aniline Colours, Pigments, Soap-Making, Candle-Making, Paper-Making, Gunpowder, Glass, Alcohol, Beer, Acids, Alkalies, Phosphorus, Bleaching Powder, Inks, Vinegar-Making, Acetic Acid, Fireworks, Coloured Fires, Gun-Cotton, Distillation, &c. 1118M
- Vol. 2.—Electric Light, Gases, Cheese, Preservation of Food, Borax, Scientific Agriculture, Oils, Gelatine, Isinglass, Tanning, Nickel-Plating, Cements and Glues, Tartaric Acid, Stained Glass, Artificial Manures, Vulcanized Indiarubber, Ozone, Galvanic Batteries, Magnesia, The Telephone, Electrotyping, &c. 1119M
- Watt (F.), M.A.**, Life and Labours of John Bright 526O
- Watt (James, Father of the great Engineer, b. 1699, d. 1782).** See Muirhead's *James Watt*, 222F.
- Watt (J., Scotch Engineer and Inventor, b. 1736, d. 1819), and the Steam Engine [R. T. S.]** 1505Z
- Life of, by Arago. 1839 971Q
- — — with Selections from his Correspondence, by Muirhead. 222F
- See also Brougham's *Philosophers*, 597R. Chambers' *Miscellany*, 630R. Cunningham's *Eminent Englishmen*, 28F. Smiles' *Engineers*, 522O, &c.
- Watteau (A., French Landscape Painter, b. 1684, d. 1721), by Mollett [Great Artists].** 1115O
- Watts (A. A., Poet, b. 1797, d. 1864), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Watts (George Frederic, Historical and Portrait Painter, b. 1820).** See Art Journal, v. 36, R.L., &c.
- Watts (H., Chemist), F.R.S., A Manual of Chemistry [based on Fownes].** 1883-6:
- Vol. 1.—Physical and Inorganic 672D
- Vol. 2.—Organic or Carbon-Compounds 673D
- Watts (J., Nonconformist Divine, b. 1674, d. 1748), D.D., Logick, or the Right Use of Reason.** 1801 605H
- The World to Come. 1815. 185K
- Poems, Life by Southey [British Poets]. 1864. 497Q
- Poetical Works, and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets of Great Britain], 3 vols. 1807. 344-6Z
- Life and Correspondence of, by Milner. 1858 550F
- See also Dana's *Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. Jones' *Poets*, 662M. Stoughton's *Religion in England*, 96M. Sunday at Home, v. 6, 2856J; v. 21, 2871J, &c.
- Watts (Theodore).** See *Athenæum*, 1882 [pp. 432 and 529], R.L.
- Wagh (A.).** See Hood's *Preachers*, 541M, &c.
- Waverley Anecdotes**, illustrative of Scott's Novels and Romances. 1259-60Z
- Novels. See Bagehot's *Studies*, 864H. Scott (Sir W.) *Fiction Class List*, &c.
- Waves.** See Deschanel's *Natural Philosophy [Wave-lengths]*, 827D. Hart's *World of the Sea*, 755 and 807F. Hartwig's *The Sea and its Living Wonders*, 757F. Williams' *Science in Short Chapters [Throwing Oil on the]*, 502 and 537R. Sea, Ocean, &c.
- Wax.** See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 8D, &c.
- Wax-flowers, &c.** See *Young Lady's Book*, 983M. *Ure's Dictionary*, 7D, &c.
- Waxwork Humanity.** See Chambers' *Journal*, v. 58, 1958J, &c.
- Waxworks.** See *Tussaud (Madame)*.
- Way to Fortune**, Essays, Anecdotes, &c 520T
- Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages [Fourteenth Century], by Jusserand, illustrated.** 1889. 1925R
- Wayland (F.), D.D., Ed., Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties.** 1334-5O
- Waymarks for Little Feet**, by Wallace. 1866. 170T

- Wealden Fossils, &c.** See Mantell's Geology, 724-5Q.
- Weale (J., Publisher, b. 1791, d. 1862), Ed., Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations, by Woolhouse [Weale Series]....** 516T
- Weale's Rudimentary Series, v. D. :**
- | | |
|---|------|
| Algebra, by Haddon. 1867 | 713Q |
| Architecture, by Garbett. 1850 | 351T |
| Book-keeping, by Haddon. 1854 | 706Q |
| Calculus, Integral, by Hann. 1850 | 709Q |
| Drainage of Towns and Buildings, by Dempsey. 1849 | 598T |
| Electricity, by Harris. 1848 | 712Q |
| Euclid, by Law, 2 vols, 1862 | 714Q |
| Foundations and Concrete Works, by Dobson. 1872 | 344T |
| Limes, Cements, Mortars, &c., by Burnell. 1872 | 345T |
| Magnetism, by Harris. 1850 | 707Q |
| Masonry and Stonecutting, by Dobson. 1849 | 350T |
| Masting and Rigging, by Kipping. 1866 | 705Q |
| Mathematical Instruments, by Heather. 1851 | 710Q |
| Measures, Weights and Moneys of all Nations, by Woolhouse. 1872 | 516T |
| Mensuration, by Baker. 1859 | 708Q |
| Pneumatics, by Tomlinson. 1848 | 715Q |
| Statics and Dynamics, by Baker. 1851 | 711Q |
| Telegraph, The, by Bond. 1862 | 358T |
- Wealth and Population of United States, by Tucker. 1843** ... 1039F
- of Nations, by A. Smith, 3 vols. 1806
- Science of, by A. Walker. 1866
- See also Century [Christianity and], v. 6, 1878J. Fortnightly Review [and the Working Classes], v. 47, 2137J. George's Progress and Poverty, 1023F. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908Ra. Malthus' Population, 1094F. Riches, &c.
- Weapons.** See Boutell's Arms, &c., 366O. Boy's Own Annual [Strange, and stranger ways of using them], v. 4, 2954J. Names, e.g., Swords, Guns.
- Weasel, The.** See English Illustrated [and his Family], v. 1, 1991J; v. 5, 1995J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 660Q. Wood's Lane and Field [and Stoats], 624Q. Natural History, &c.
- WEATHER, a Popular Exposition, by Abercromby. 1888** 548R
- Elementery Meteorology, by Scott, illustrated. 1883 455R
- Folk-Lore, by Swainson. 1873..... 896M
- See also Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K. All the Year Round [Old-Fashioned], v. 50, 1810J. Brand's Antiquities [Omens], 1007M. Brown's Science for All [Telegraphy], 627B; [Forecasts], 629B. Good Words [and Morals], v. 22, 2192J; [Watching the, on Ben Nevis], v. 23, 2193J. Guernsey Magazine, v. 17, 2397J. Herschel's Familiar Lectures [and Weather Prophets], 689Q. Hone's Every-Day Book [Prognostication], 934F. Lardner's Lectures, 756D. Leisure Hour [Forecasts], v. 26, 2636J; [Weather Charts and Storm Warnings], v. 27, 2637J. Nature [Weather-Forecasting], v. 41, 2701J. Once a Week [Our Progress in Weather Knowledge], v. 28, 2288J. Poole's Index, R.L. Science Gossip [Notes on], v. 18, 2420J; v. 24, 2423J. Scribner's Monthly [Weather Telegrams and Storm-Forecasts], v. 1, 1851J. Timbs' Works [Weather-Wisdom], 851Z. Ure's Dictionary [Weather Charts], 9D. Meteorology, Climate, &c.
- Weathercocks.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q, &c.
- Weatherley (G.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Weaving (Who were the First Weavers?). 1869**..... 568Q
- [A work on Silkworms, &c.]
- See also Capital and Labour [Weavers], 1115F. Quiver, v. 30, 3300J. Ure's Dictionary [by Electricity], 8D, &c.
- Webb (J. and W. E.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Webb (Mrs. J. B.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Webb (Captain M., Famous Swimmer across the Channel, drowned at Niagara Falls, 1888).** See Boy's Own Annual, v. 5, 2955J, &c.
- Webb (T. W.), M.A., Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes. ...** 640Q
- Optics without Mathematics [S.P.C.K.] 716Q
- The Sun, a Familiar Description of his Phænomena, ill. 1885... 426R
- Webber (C. W.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Weber (K. M. Von, *German Musical Composer*, b. 1786, d. 1826), by Benedict [Great Musicians] 1216O
 — See also Naumann's Music, 929D. Rockstro's History of Music, 533H. Tytler's Musical Composers, 860O, &c.
- Weber (V., *German Poet, fl. in Fifteenth Century*). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Webster (A. D.), *British Orchids*, illustrated..... 199R
- Webster (D., *American Statesman and Orator*, b. 1782, d. 1852), Great Orations of. 1853 125F
- Webster (D.), *Private Correspondence of*, edited by F. Webster, 2 vols. 1857 620-1B
 — See also Century Magazine, v. 1, 1873J. Harper [Personal Recollections of], v. 64, 1644J, &c.
- Webster (Noah, *American Lexicographer*, b. 1758, d. 1843), by Scudder [American Men of Letters]. 1883 1041Q and 310T
- Wedderburn (Sir David), *Life of*, by his Sister..... 60F
- Wedding Days. See Family Friend, 711R, &c.
- Wedding Ring. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M, &c.
- Weddings. See Hone's Year Book, 937F. Lovett's Norwegian Pictures, 329B. Sketches and Essays [and Wedding Presents], 1087R. Temple Bar [A Humorous Sketch], v. 5, 1335J. Bridals, Marriage, &c.
- Wedgwood (G. R.), *History of the Tea-cup, with a Descriptive Account of the Potter's Art*, illustrated 836Z
- Wedgwood (Josiah, *Manufacturer of Art Pottery*, b. 1730, d. 1795), *Life of*, with notices of his Works and their Productions, *Memoirs of the Wedgwood and other Families*, and of the *Early Potteries of Staffordshire*, by Jewitt, illus. 1865 455F
 — See also Gladstone's Gleanings, 882Z. Marryat's History of Pottery and Porcelain [Memoir and Works], 936D, &c.
- Wedgwood (Julia), *John Wesley and the Evangelical Reaction of the Eighteenth Century*. 1870..... 516M
- Wedmore (F., *Art Critic*, b. 1844), *Life of Honoré de Balzac* [Great Writers]. 1890 1270O
 — Pastorals of France. 1877 1390R
- Week of Seven Days. See Contemporary, v. 50, 2060J, &c.
- Weeks (H.), R.A., *Lectures on Art*..... 951D
- Weevils. See Wood's Insects Abroad, 749F. Entomology, &c.
- Weigall (Lady R.), *Memoir of Princess Charlotte, Daughter of George IV*. 1874 183F
- Weight. See Bastian's Brain, 387R. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Guillemin's Applications of Physical Forces [Laws of], 159D, &c.
- Weights, Measures and Moneys of all Nations, &c., by Woolhouse. 516T
- Weights and Measures. See Nature, v. 27, 2687J. Ure's Dictionary, 8D, &c.
- Weimar. See Edward's Holiday Letters, 1472R.
- Weir (Harrison, *Artist, especially for Animals*, b. 1824), *Our Cats* 2129R
- Weir (Marion E.), *Patience to Work, &c., a Tale* 209Q
- Weismann (Dr. August). See Nature, v. 40, 2700J, &c.
- Weiss (C.), *French Protestant Refugees*, translated by F. Hardman. 314A
- Weisse (J. A.), M.D., *The Obelisk and Freemasonry according to the Discoveries of Belzoni and Commander Goringe*, illus... 1113F
- Weisse (S.), Sark, a Sermon in Stones. See Blackwood's Magazine, v. 142, 1887 [pp. 178-198], 212J.
- Welby (H.). See Timbs (John).
- Welcker (F. C., *German Scholar*, b. 1784, d. 1869), *Ed.*, *Ancient Art*, by Muller, translated by Leitch. 1852 893F
- Weld (A. G.), *Sacred Palm Lands, or the Journal of a Spring Tour [Egypt and Palestine]*. 1881 1692R

- Weld (C. R., *Assistant Secretary to Royal Society, b. 1813, d. 1869*),
 Florence, the new capital of Italy. 1867 1425R
 — History of the Royal Society, 2 vols. 666-67D
- Wellton (J. E. C., *Headmaster of Harrow School, b. 1854, Tr.*,
 Politics of Aristotle, with Analysis and Critical Notes. 1888 788M
- Wellesley (Arthur). See Wellington (Duke of).
- Wellesley (Richard Cowley, Marquis, *Statesman, b. 1760, d. 1842*),
 Life of, by Malleston 61F
- WELLINGTON (Duke of, *Field Marshal and Statesman, b. 1769,*
d. 1852), by Hooper [English Men of Action]. 1889 1468O
 — Characteristics apart from his Military Talents, by Earl De
 Gray. 1853..... 551F
 — His Character, Writings, &c., by Maurel. 1853..... 972Q
 — Life of, by Browne [S.P.C.K.]. 1856 970Q
 — — — Clarke, 2 vols. 552-3F
 — Memoir [from *The Times* of September 15-16, 1852] ... 1029O and 1273R
 — Notes of Conversations with [1831-1851], by Stanhope 62F
 — Public and Private Life, by Browne. 1888 1409O
 — Victories of, by Maxwell. 1852..... 278O
 — See also Adam's England at War, 198H; Great Campaigns, 47H. Alison's
 Europe, 123-46O. Blackwood [Military Errors of], v. 6, R.L. Cassell's
 India, 228D. Creasy's Etonians, 1420O. Croker Papers, 200-2F. Every
 Boy's Annual, 1886, 1305H. Ewald's Statesmen, 472F. Frith's Remi-
 niscences, 615F. Harris' Radicals, 1106F. Hayward's Statesmen,
 248F. Knight's England, 151-4H. Leisure Hour, v. 1, 2611J. Len-
 nox's Celebrities, 1014 and 1016H. Lyndhurst, 696F. McCarthy's
 History of Our Own Times, 193-6H. Martineau's Thirty Years' Peace,
 449B. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 93F. Napier's Correspond-
 ence, 273H. Poole's Index, R.L. Quiver, v. 11, 3281J. Thornton's
 Foreign Secretaries, 208 and 209H. Torrens' Memoirs of Viscount
 Melbourne, 385-6F. Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F. Wall's Good
 Queen's Reign, 440O. Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J. Greville
 Memoirs, &c.
- Wells. See Gardner's Sanitary Science, 941K. Sunday at Home [of the Bible],
 v. 31, 2281J. Teale's Dangers to Health, 920K. Water, &c.
- Wells (D. A.) and Bliss (G.), Junr., *Eds.*, Annual of Scientific Dis-
 covery, Exhibiting the most Important Discoveries and
 Improvements in Mechanics, Chemistry, Astronomy, Meteor-
 ology, Botany, Geology, Antiquities, &c. 1850 498R
- Wells (J. W.), F.R.G.S., Exploring and Travelling Three Thousand
 Miles through Brazil, from Rio De Janeiro to Maranhão, ill. 813-4K
- Wells (R.), Pastrycook and Confectioner's Guide for Hotels, Res-
 taurants, &c. 1889 998M
- Wells (W. V.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Welsh. See Wales.
- Wendover (Roger de). See Roger de Wendover.
- Wentworth (Thomas, Earl of Strafford, *Lord Lieutenant of Ireland,*
b. 1593, beheaded 1641), Life of, by Cooper, 2 vols. 1874 ... 555-6F
 — See also Gardiner's History of England, 461-5O. Strafford (Earl of), &c.
- Wentworth Papers [1705-1739], and a Memoir of Thomas Went-
 worth, Earl of Strafford, by Cartwright. 1883..... 554F
- Werewolves. See All the Year Round, v. 52, 1812J, &c.
- Werne (F.), African Wanderings, or an Expedition from Sennaar
 to Taka, Basa, and Beni-Amer, translated by Johnson
 [Travellers' Library]. 1852 416T and 1269R
- Werner (A. G., *German Mineralogist, b. 1750, d. 1817*). See Jardine's Natura-
 lists' Library, 672Q, &c.
- Werner (E.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.

- Werner** (F. L. Z., *German Dramatic Poet*, b. 1768, d. 1823). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Wesley** (C., *Methodist Preacher, brother of John Wesley*, b. 1708, d. 1788). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Quiver [in Marylebone], v. 30, 3300J; [and Sarah], v. 21, 3291J.
- Wesley** (John, *Founder of Methodism*, b. 1703, d. 1791), A.M., Compendium of Natural Philosophy, edited by Mudie [Family Library], 2 vols. 1836 1661-2Z
- Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers, &c. 1845..... 227Q
- Journal of, 4 vols. 1864..... 179-82M
- Sermons on Several Occasions, 4 vols..... 1779-82Z
- — — — with Life of the Author, 3 vols. 1838..... 622-4M
- The New Testament, with Explanatory Notes 515M
- Works of, 16 vols, 1809-13 :
- Vol. 1.—Account of his Family. and the Early Part of his Life. Journals, from 1735 to 1739 603A
- Vol. 2.—Journals, 1739 to 1749 604A
- Vol. 3.—Journals, 1749 to 1760 605A
- Vol. 4.—Journals, 1760 to 1770 606A
- Vol. 5.—Journals, 1770 to 1784..... 607A
- Vol. 6.—Journals, 1784 to 1790. Particulars of his Death. Plain Account of the Methodists, &c..... 608A
- Vols. 7-11.—Sermons and Tracts 609-13A
- Vol. 12.—Appeals to Men of Reason and Religion. Answers to Mr. Church. Letters 614A
- Vol. 13.—Letters. Tracts on Polemical Divinity 615A
- Vol. 14.—Doctrine of Original Sin. Predestination, &c..... 616A
- Vol. 15.—Essays and Letters on various Subjects 617A
- Vol. 16.—Letters and Tracts on various Subjects and index 618A
- (and C.), Poetical Works, 13 vols. 1868..... 754-66M
- *Ed.*, History of Henry, Earl of Moreland. 1815 408F
- and the Evangelical Reaction of the Eighteenth Century, by Wedgwood. 1870 516M
- by Green... 276Z
- Letters to, by Hervey. 1790 636M
- Life of, and the Rise and Progress of Methodism, by Southey, edited by Atkinson. 1889 1437O
- — — by Southey. 1864..... 1030O
- — — Telford. 1886 1283O
- — and Times of, by Tyerman, 3 vols. 1871 559-61F
- The Living Wesley, as he was in his Youth and Prime, by Rigg. 1031O
- Wesley's Designated Successor, the Life, Letters, &c., of J. W. Fletcher, by Tyerman. 1882 563F
- Wesley his own Biographer, Illustrations of his Labours, &c., from his Journals and Letters, with an Introduction, by Rowe. 1871 617H
- See also Crookshank's Methodism in Ireland, 669-71A. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 26F. Epochs of Church History, 257T. Overton's Revivals, 430M. Stevens' Methodism, 507A. Stoughton's Religion in England, 97M. Sunday at Home [Visit to the Grave of], v. 1, 2851J; v. 10, 2860J; [as an Evangelist], v. 32, 2882J. Watson's Works [Life of], 24M. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K, &c.
- Wesley** (Samuel, *Poet, Father of above*, b. 1662, d. 1735). See Stoughton's Religion in England, 96M, &c.
- Wesley** (Samuel, *Poet, Son of above*, b. 1692, d. 1739), Poems on Several Occasions. 1743 335Q
- Wesley** (Susanna, *Mother of John and Charles Wesley*), by Clarke [Eminent Women Series]. 1886 1134O
- Biography of, by Kirk..... 1297O and 1013Q

- Wesley.** *See also* Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Saturday Review [Mother of the Wesleys], v. 62, R.L., &c.
- Wesley** Family, by Clarke, 2 vols. 1836 911-2R
- — Memorials of the, including Biographical and Historical Sketches of all the Members of the Family, and a Genealogical Table of the Wesleys for more than Nine Hundred Years, by Stevenson. 1876.....562 and 697F
- — *See also* Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 168H. Sunday Magazine [Mother of the], v. 2, 2452J; [and their Hymns], v. 5, 2455J, &c.
- Wesleyan-Methodist** Polity and History, &c., by Gregory. 1888 1232M
- Wesleyans.** *See* Stoughton's Religion [1800-80], 98M. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Quiver [Wesleyan Methodist Conference], v. 32, 3302J. Methodism, Dissenters, &c.
- West, The.** *See* All the Year Round [Gambles in], v. 20, 1780J. America, &c.
- West End** [London], A Saunter Through the, by Leigh Hunt. 1861 1337R
- WEST INDIES**, A Christmas in the, by Kingsley. 1889 1967R
- — and Spanish Main, by Trollope. 1867..... 1646R
- — by Eden. 1880..... 405T
- — Chronological History of, by Captain Southey, 3 vols. 1827 484-61H
- — English in the, by Froude, illustrated. 1888..... 834K
- — Negroes of the. 1819 806Q
- — Six Months in the [1825], by Coleridge682 and 1658Z
- — &c., edited by Bates [Stanford's Compendium]. 1885..... 851K
- — Twelve Months in the West Indies, by Madden. 1835.....1647-8R
- — West India Pickles, Diary of a Cruise through the West Indies in the Yacht *Josephine*, by Talboys, illustrated. 1876 1743Z
- — *See also* Alison's Europe, 141-46O. Brown's Countries of the World, 161D. Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, 786K. Girl's Own Annual, v. 4, 2554J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [A Midsummer Trip to the], v. 77, 1657J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Kingsley's At Last, 1714R. Kimbal's Cubans, 1638R. Living Age [Possessions of Great Britain in], v. 159, 3189J. Lorne's Trip, 1642K. Madden's Cuba, 1637R. Martin's British Colonies, 472B. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly Review [British, and the Sugar Bounties], v. 158, 1288J. Stanford's Compendium, 851K. Tyng's Havana, Cuba, &c., 1643R. Westminster Review [The Future of the], v. 130, R.L. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H. *Also* Names, e.g., Cuba, Jamaica, &c.
- West** (B., *American Historical Painter, b. 1738, d. 1820*), R.A., Life and Studies of, by Galt. 1817 564F
- West** (E. W.), *Tr.*, Muller's Sacred Books of the East, vol. 5 563A
- West** (Gilbert, *Poet and Translator, b. 1706, d. 1756*), Observations on the History and Evidences of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. 1749 1268M
- — Poetical Works, and Life by Johnson. 1807381Z and 472Z
- — and others, *Tr.*, Odes of Pindar, 2 vols. 18101765-6Z
- West** (T.), Half-Hours with the Microscope, illustrated 636Q
- Westall** (W.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Westcott** (T.), Life of J. Fitch. 1857..... 646O
- Western** Australia. *See* Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H.
- Western** Barbary. *See* Barbary.
- Western** Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man, by Macculloch, 2 vols. 1819 376-7K
- Western** Islands. *See* Azores.
- Western** Lands and Western Waters, by Gerstäcker, illustrated. 1864 715K
- Western** World, United States [Lard. Cab. Cyclo.], 2 vols. 1830 742-3T

- Westgarth (W.), Australia, its Rise, Progress and Present Condition. 1861 1651R
 — Half a Century of Australian Progress, a Personal Retrospect ... 1411H
- Westminster. See English Illustrated [Westminster School], v. 4, 1994J. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-5H. Living Age [Fabric of], v. 161, 3191J. Loftie's London, 252O. Pike's Crime in England, 307H, &c.
- Westminster Abbey, by Stoughton [Sunday at Home], vol. 23 ... 2873J
 — Historical Memorials of, by Stanley. 1868..... 358K
 — See also Contemporary Review [The Future of], v. 54, 2064J. Harper's Monthly [Share of America in], v. 76, 1656J. Nineteenth Century, v. 25, 2235J. Old Sights with New Eyes, 1754R. Quiver [Notes on], v. 12, 3282J. Sunday at Home, v. 9, 2859J. Twining's Symbols, 507M.
- Westminster Hall. See Harper's Monthly, v. 69, 1649J, &c.
- Westminster Review. This Review will be found in the R.L.
- Westphalia Secret Tribunals. See Secret Societies, 1247Z, &c.
- Westropp (H. M., *Archæologist*), Early and Imperial Rome, or Lectures on Archæology. 1884 443K
 — Handbook of Archæology, Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman, illustrated. 1878 534R
 — Manual of Precious Stones and Antique Gems 1173M
- Westward by Rail to San Francisco and Back, &c., by Rae. 1871 1599R
- Westwood (J. C.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Westwood (T.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Stoddard's Late English Poets, 687M, &c.
- Wetherell (E. [Susan Warner], *American Novelist*, b. 1818). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Weyman (Stanley J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Weymouth as a Watering Place. 1857 1353R
 — See also Granville's Spas, &c., 353K. Science Gossip [a Botanical Ramble Around], v. 18, 2420J. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K, &c.
- Whale, The, Whaling Voyage Round the Globe [1833-1836], and Sketches of Polynesia, California, &c., by Bennett, 2 vols. 1840 835-6K
 — See also Brown's Countries of the World [Whaling], 160D. Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Hart's World of the Sea, 755 and 807F. Hartwig's The Sea and its Living Wonders, 757F. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 669Q. Koldewey's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Lamont's Arctic Seas, 674 and 675K. Leisure Hour [Sperm], v. 4, 2614J; [Pilot], v. 27, 2637J. Leslie's Polar Seas [Whale Fisheries], 549Z. Longman, v. 5, 895J. Nordenskiöld's Voyages, 666K. Science Gossip [and Seals of the British Seas], v. 13, 2416J. Wilson's Naturalist, 639Q, &c.
- Whale (G.), Greater London and its Government, a Manual and Year Book for Electors, Citizens, Ratepayers, &c. 1888 327R
- Whalley (G. H.). See Lucy's Parliaments, 316-7H, &c.
- Wharnccliffe (Lord, b. 1776, d. 1845), *Ed.*, Letters and Works of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, 2 vols..... 401-2F
- What Girls can do, by Browne 980M
- What is your Name? A popular Account of the Meanings and Derivations of Christian Names, by Moody. 1863 1205R
- What to do? by Tolstoi. [1890]..... 2022R
- What We Saw in Australia, by Hill. 1875 1653K
- What We Saw in Egypt [R. T. S.] 662Z
- Whateley (Miss E. J.), English Synonyms. 1880 551T
 — The High Priesthood of Christ 244T
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Whately (Miss M. L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Whateley (Richard, *Archbishop of Dublin*, b. 1787, d. 1863), D.D., Elements of Logic. 1840 606H
 — Elements of Rhetoric. 1877 240R
 — Essays on the Christian Religion. 1831 475A

- Whateley (Richard), Life and Correspondence of, by E. Jane
Whateley, 2 vols. 1866..... 565-6F
— See also Leisure Hour, v. 13, 2623J; 19, 2629J. Quiver, v. 10, 3280J. Sun-
day at Home, v. 11, 2861J, &c.
- Wheat Plant, by Klippart, illustrated. 1860..... 136R
— See also Alison's Europe, 140-60. Contemporary [Waste in Crops], v. 49,
2059J. English Illustrated Magazine [Walks in the Wheatfields], v. 4,
1994J. McCulloch's British Empire, 711H. Rogers' Work and Wages,
1102F. Stanford's Compendium [Markets], 850K. Vegetable Sub-
stances, 609Q. Corn, &c.
- Wheatley (H. B.), F.S.A., A Handbook of Art Industries in
Pottery and the Precious Metals, illustrated. 1886..... 932D
— How to Catalogue a Library [Book-Lovers' Library]. 1889..... 1903Z
— Samuel Pepys and the World he Lived in. 1880..... 908O
— Ed., Every Man in his Humour, by Jonson. 1877..... 1261Z
- Wheaton (H.). LL.D. and Crichton (A.), LL.D., Scandinavia,
Ancient and Modern, being a History of Denmark, Sweden
and Norway, 2 vols. 1838..... 385-6T and 640-1Z
- Wheatstone (Sir C., *Physicist*, b. 1802, d. 1875). See Jean's Electricians,
1285O, &c.
- Wheelbarrows. See Agriculture, Farming, Mining, &c.
- Wheeler (G.), Choice of a Dwelling..... 940M
— Homes for the People, in Suburb or Country, Villas, Mansions,
&c. 1855..... 941M
- Wheeler (J. T.), Analysis and Summary of Herodotus. 1883..... 797M
— Madras *versus* America, a Handbook of Cotton Cultivation..... 1104M
- Wheels. See English Mechanic, v. 46-7, 1046-7D, &c.
- Wheelwright (C. A.), *Tr.*, Pindar [Family Classical Library]..... 1117Q
- Whelk. See Buckley's Life, &c., 106R. Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Shell-
fish, Mollusca, &c.
- Whelpley (J. D.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Whelpton (E.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Where there's a Will there's a Way! Naturalists in Humble Life, by
Cash. 1873..... 676T
- Whetham (J. W. Boddam), Pearls of the Pacific, illustrated. 1876 796K
- Whewell (W., *Mathematician*, b. 1794, d. 1866), D.D., Astronomy
and General Physics, considered with reference to Natural
Theology. 1833..... 728Q
— History of the Inductive Sciences, 2 vols. 1882..... 767-81D
— Account of his Writings, by Todhunter..... 64F
— Life and Correspondence of, by Douglas. 1881..... 567F
— See also Stallo's Modern Physics, 389R, &c.
- Whichcote (B., b. 1610, d. 1683), D.D. See Barry's Theology, 828O, &c.
- Whigs, The. See Alison's Europe, 140-44O. Edinburgh Review [Position of
1882], v. 155, 515J. Green's English People, 101-2H. Harris' Radi-
cals [Whig Party], 1106F. Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 167H, &c.
- Whims and Oddities. See Hood's Works, v. 5, 765R, &c.
- Whipple (E. P.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Whirlpools. See Boy's Own Annual [and Waterspouts], v. 11, 2961J. Brown's
Science for All [and Whirlwinds], 626B. Penny Magazine, v. 8, 146B.
- Whirlwinds. See Winds, Meteorology, &c.
- Whisky. See Thudichum's Alcoholic Drinks, 986M. Ure's Dictionary, 9D, &c.
- Whist, Easy Whist, by Aquarius. 1884..... 1853Z
— Laws and Principles of, by Cavendish. 1868..... 1530 and 1531Z
— Loo, and Cribbage [Crawley's Handbooks]. 1876..... 1145M
— Modern Scientific Game of, by Pole. 1870..... 1532Z
— Player, by Lieut.-Col. B—. 1856..... 1186R
— Short, by Watson, and Long Whist, by Burney. 1842..... 1533Z
— — Laws of, edited by Baldwin. 1864..... 1745Z
— See also Fraser [and Whist-Players], v. 79, 689J. Knowledge, from v. 1,
2581J. Time [Whist-table], v. 2, 1492J. Cards, &c.

- Whiston** (W., *Theologian, b. 1667, d. 1752*), *Tr.*, Works of Josephus, illustrated, 2 vols. 1835 64-5H
- Whitaker** (W.), D.D., Disputation on Holy Scripture. 1849 233A
- Whitby.** See Macquoid's About Yorkshire, 1350R. Science Gossip [Flora of], v. 18, 2420J. Time, v. 9, 1499J, &c.
- White, the Colour.** See Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Tingry's Colourman's Guide, 1071M. Colours, &c.
- White and Black, The Outcome of a Visit to the United States, by Campbell.** 1879 494H
- White Conquest, by Dixon, 2 vols.** 1876 492-3H
- White Fields of France, Mission to the Working Men of Paris and Lyons, by Bonar.** 1879 235M
- White Horse, Berkshire.** See Buckland's Curiosities, 597Q, &c.
- White House.** See Century, v. 5, 1877J. Washington, &c.
- White Lead.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 8D, &c.
- White Mountains, The.** See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 63, 1643J.
- White, Red, Black, Sketches of Society in the United States, by Pulszky, 2 vols.** 1853 1213-4R
- White Umbrella in Mexico, by Smith.** 1889 1745R
- White (Andrew D.), LL.D., The Warfare of Science.** 1880 522R
- White (Arnold), Problems of a Great City** 444H
- White (B.).** See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Gladstone's Gleanings, 882Z. Mozley's Essays, 1024H.
- White (Fred M.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- White (George), M.A., Historical Collections of Georgia.** 1855..... 289D
- White (Gilbert, Naturalist, b. 1720, d. 1793), A.M., Natural History of Selborne.** 1833 631Q
- — — edited by Jesse [Bohn's Library]. 1851 41R
- White (H. K., Poet, b. 1785, d. 1806), Poems, Life by Nicolas [British Poets.]** 1864..... 498Q
- — — Poetical Remains of, &c. [Jones' British Poets]. 1825 661M
- — — Remains of, and a Life of, by R. Southey, 3 vols. 1816-22 568-0F
- — — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Jones' Poets, 661M. Leisure Hour, v. 22, 2632J, &c.
- White (James, Dramatist and Historian, b. 1785, d. 1862), Eighteen Christian Centuries.** 1870..... 519M
- — — Landmarks of the History of England. 1855 140Z
- — — See also Oxley's Modern Messiahs, &c., 1254M, &c.
- White (John T.), M.A., and Riddle (J. E.), M.A., A Latin-English Dictionary.** 1862 171D
- White (R.), From Infancy to Womanhood.** 1882 1133R
- White (R. G.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- White (T. C.), M.R.C.S., A Manual of Microscopical Manipulation, for the Use of Amateurs.** 1887..... 1789Z
- White (Walter, Clerk to the Royal Society), A July Holiday in Saxony, Bohemia and Silesia.** 1857 1470R
- — — Londoner's Walk to the Land's End and a Trip to the Scilly Isles. 1855 1355R
- White (William, of Hampstead), Emanuel Swedenborg, his Life and Writings, 2 vols.** 1867 186-7A
- — — Scripture Studies, or Things New and Old. 1866 520M
- White (W. F.), M.E.S.L., Ants and Their Ways, with Illustrations and an Appendix giving a complete List of Genera and Species of the British Ants [R.T.S.], illustrated..... 100R**
- Whitebait, The.** See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Timbs' Works, 855Z. Fishes, &c.
- Whiteboys, The.** See Lecky's Eighteenth Century, 170H. Ireland, &c.
- Whitechapel.** See New Review, v. 1, 3351J. London, &c.

- Whitecross (J.), Anecdotes illustrative of select Passages in each Chapter of the New Testament 232T
 — — of the Old Testament 231T
- Whitfield (G., *Methodist Preacher, b. 1714, d. 1770*), Portions of his Works, selected by Smith. 1850 85Z
 — Life of, by Tyerman, 2 vols. 1876 572-3F
 — See also Epochs of Church History, 257T. Hood's Preachers, 541M. Overton's Revivals, 430M. Stevens' Methodism, 507A. Stoughton's Religion in England, 97M. Wilson's Dissenters, 188-91K, &c.
- Whitehall. See Cornhill [Past and Future], v. 46, 326J. English Illustrated Magazine, v. 1, 1991J, &c.
- Whitehead (C.), Memoirs of Grimaldi, edited by "Boz," revised by Whitehead. 1853..... 285T
- Whitehead (W., *Poet, b. 1715, d. 1785*). See Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O. New English Theatre, &c.
- Whitehead (W. A.), Early History of Perth Amboy [New Jersey]... 508H
- Whitehurst (F. M.), Court and Social Life in France under Napoleon the Third, 2 vols. 1873..... 110-1F
- Whitelaw (T.), D.D. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, 619-22A.
- Whitgift (J., *Archbishop of Canterbury, b. 1530, d. 1604*), D.D., Works of, 3 vols. 1851-2-3.....208-10A
- Whiting, The. See Jardine's Library, 680Q. Seeley's Fishes, 811F.
- Whiting (Mary B.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Whitman (Walt, *American Poet, b. 1819*). See Nineteenth Century, v. 12, 2222J. Noel's Essays, 1039H. Stevenson's Men and Books, 640O. Universal Review, v. 6, 3326J, etc.
- Whitney (Adeline D. T., *American Poet, b. 1825*). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Whitney (W. D.), Life and Growth of Language. 1885..... 359R
- Whiton (J. M.), Ph.D., Beyond the Shadow, or the Resurrection of Life. 1885..... 638M
- Whitsuntide. See Dyer's Popular Customs, 1036F, &c.
- Whittier (J. G., *American Poet, b. 1807*), Complete Poetical Works 452D
 — See also Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 10, 2360J. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Harper [The Quaker Poet], v. 68, 1648J. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 27, 2637J; v. 37, 2647J. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D. Quiver, v. 32, 3302J, &c.
- Whittington (Sir Richard, *Lord Mayor of London. fl. 1393-1419*). See Chronicles of Newgate [Repairs Newgate], v. 1, 330D. Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1496O. Leisure Hour, v. 10, 2620J. Loftie's London, 251O, &c.
- Whittlesea. See Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R.
- Whitty (E. W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Whitty (J.), Nineteen Sermons on various Important Subjects. 1766-8 296-7K
- Who were the First Builders? [Birds, Animals, &c.], illus. 1876 ... 730Z
- Who were the First Weavers? [Silkworms, Spiders, &c.], illus. 1869 568Q
- Whole Duty of Man, Private Devotions, &c., by Hawkins. 1842 ... 1244M
- Why Do I Believe? or the Bible True and Inspired, by Patterson ... 204Q
- Why we Men do Not Marry. See Temple Bar, v. 84, 1414J.
- Whymper (E., *Artist and Alpine Traveller, b. 1840*), Ascent of the Matterhorn, illustrated. 1880. 410K
- Whymper (F.), The Sea, its Stirring Story of Adventure, Peril and Heroism, illustrated, 4 vols.....108-11D
 — Travel and Adventure in Alaska, illustrated. 1869.....724 and 725K
- Wicklow, County of, by Fraser. 1851..... 604Z
 — See also Time [A Little Trip to], v. 19, 1509J. Ireland, &c.
- Wiclif. See Wycliffe.
- Wider Hope, (The), Essays on the Doctrine and Literature of a Future, by various Writers. 1890 1330H
- Widgeon The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 647Q. Birds, &c.

- Widow-Burning** in India. See Chambers' Journal, v. 55, 1955J. Hindoos, &c.
- Wieland** (C. M.), *German Poet*, b. 1733, d. 1813). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Wiesener** (L.), *Youth of Queen Elizabeth*, [1553-1558], edited by Yonge, 2 vols. 1879..... 630-1O
- Wife**, Advice to a, by Chavasse 1428Z
- *Biographies of Good Wives*, by Child. 1847 984Q
- See also *All the Year Round* [Wife-Selling], v. 55, 1815J. Chambers' [Sale of], v. 36, 1944J. *Girl's Own Annual* [Helpful Wives], v. 7, 2557J. *Home Amenities*, 945M. *Mrs. Ellis's Family Monitor* [Wives of England], 186D. *Reaney's Our Daughters*, 450M. *Quiver* [Good Wives of Great Men], v. 26, 3296J. *Stark's Life's Stages*, 1252M. *Thrupp's Anglo-Saxon Home* [A.D. 500-1100], 345K. *Marriage*, &c.
- Wight**, *Isle of*, *Geological Excursions*, by Mantell. 1854..... 405R
- — — *Picture of the*, by Brannon 368K
- See also *Thomson's Health Resorts*, 938K. *Granville Spas*, 353K, &c.
- Wight** (O. W.), *Ed.*, *Philosophy of Sir William Hamilton*, Bart..... 597H
- Wightwick** (M. G.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Wigs**. See *Cassell's Family Magazine* [A Chat about], v. 13, 2362J. *Leisure Hour*, v. 20, 2630J; [Gossip on], v. 28, 2638J. *Hair*, &c.
- Wilberforce** (E.), *Brazil Viewed through a Naval Glass*, with Notes on Slavery and the Slave Trade [Travellers' Library]. 1856 1270R
- Wilberforce** (R. J.), *Son of William*, b. 1802, d. 1857), A.M., *Doctrine of Holy Baptism*. 1849..... 545A
- *Church Courts and Church Discipline*. 1843..... 186K
- *Rutilius and Lucius, or Stories of the Third Age*. 1842..... 172T
- Wilberforce** (S.), *Bishop of Oxford*, *Son of William*, b. 1805, killed by a fall from his horse, 1873), M.A., *Four Sermons Preached before her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria*, in 1841-2 625M
- *Life and Correspondence of*, by Ashwell and R. G. Wilberforce, 3 vols. 1880..... 576-8F
- See also *Burgen's Twelve Good Men*, 661F. *Cox's Colenso*, 621-2F. *Fortnightly*, v. 39, 2129J, &c.
- Wilberforce** (W.), *Philanthropist*, b. 1759, d. 1833), M.P., *Prevailing Religious System of Professed Christians contrasted with Real Christianity*, with a Memoir of the Author.. 83Q, 86, 1669Z
- *Speech on Abolition of the Slave Trade*, 13th May. 1789..... 1279H
- by Stoughton. 1880..... 1036O
- *His Friends and Times*, by Colquhoun. 1866..... 1038O
- *Life of*, by his Son, S. Wilberforce. 1868 1037O
- See also *Adam's Good Samaritans*, 278F. *Knight's England*, 152-4H. *Poole's Index*, R.L. *Quiver*, v. 30, 3300J. *Temple Bar* [some Recollections of], v. 83, 1413J, &c.
- Wilcox** (C.). See *Griswold's Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
- Wilcox** (J.), *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja, &c.
- Wild Animals**. See *Boy's Own Annual* [Adventures with], v. 1, 2951J, &c.
- Wild-Cat**, The. See *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 659-60Q. *Natural History*.
- Wild Ducks**. See *Buckland's Curiosities*, 597Q. *Birds*, &c.
- Wild Flowers, Birds and Insects of the Months**, by Adams, illus. ... 561Q
- — by Pratt, 2 vols. [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1857 846-7Z
- — of the Year [R.T.S.] 842Z
- — *Our English* [Boy's Own Annual, v. 8], coloured plate 2958J
- — *Season among the*, by Wood 73R
- — *their Medicinal Uses, &c.*, by Thomson, colored illustrations.. 562Q
- — *Worth Notice*, by Lankester, illustrated. 1879 75R
- See also *Century Magazine* [Visit to the], v. 12, 1884J. *Girl's Own Annual* [Wanderings among our], v. 3, 2553J. *Flowers, Botany, &c.*
- Wild Fruits**. See *Coleman's Woodlands*, 536Q. *Fruits*, &c.
- Wild Sports in the Highlands**, by St. John 808Q and 1292R

- Wild Tribes of the Soudan, by James, illustrated. 1883 653K
 Wild Wales, its People, Customs and Manners, by Borrow 311H
 Wild. In connection with this word *see* Animals, Flowers, or any other subject required.
- Wild (Jonathan), History of, by Fielding 464X and 1795Z
 — *See also* Chronicles of Newgate [his Career], v. 1, 330D.
- Wilde (Lady), Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms and Superstitions of Ireland. 1888 960F
- Wilde (R. H.). *See* Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D, &c.
- Wildermuth (Otilie). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Wilderspin (S., *Promoter of Infant Schools, b. 1792, d. 1866*), Early Discipline Illustrated, or the Infant System Successful 331R
 Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, by Carlyle. 1874 72-4T
- Wilkes (C., *American Federal Admiral, b. 1801, d. 1877*), United States Expedition, 2 vols. [Nat. Illus. Lib.]. 1852 1309-oR
 — Voyage Round the World, embracing the Principal Events of the Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition, ill. 320K
- Wilkes (J., *Lord Mayor of London, temp. George III.*), M.P., Life of, by Fitzgerald, 2 vols. 1888 1370O
 — *See also* Knight's England, 152-4H. Leisure Hour [in House of Commons], v. 30, 2640J. Loftie's London, 251O. Mahon's History of England, 217-9O. Trevelyan's Life of Fox, 260F, &c.
- Wilkie (Sir D., *Scottish Painter, b. 1785, d. 1841*), by Mollett [Great Artists]. 1881 1114O
 — *See also* Frith's Reminiscences, 615-616Fa. Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O, &c.
- Wilkins (A. S.), M.A., Greek Antiquities [History Primers]. 1878 1534Z
 — Roman Antiquities [History Primers]. 1879 1535Z
- Wilkins (Dr. J.), Principles and Duties of Natural Religion. 1710. 521M
- Wilkins (W. J.), Modern Hinduism, being an Account of the Religion and Life of the Hindus in Northern India. 1887 698A
- Wilkinson (H.), Sunny Lands and Seas, a Voyage in the S.S. *Ceylon*. 1883 837K
- Wilkinson (Sir J. G., *Egyptologist, b. 1797, d. 1878*), A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians, illustrated. 1854 1526-7R
 — Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, illustrated. 1847 866-oF
 — On Colour and on the Necessity for a General Diffusion of Taste among all Classes, illustrated. 1858 948D
- Wilkinson (W.), Outlines of Physiology, Anatomy, Surgery. 1851 1463Z
- Wilks (R.). *See* Fitzgerald's English Stage, 337-8D, &c.
- Will Power, its Range in Action, by Fothergill. 1885 1228R
 — *See also* Bastian's Brain, 387R. Grey's Self-Culture, 261R. Knowledge, v. 5, 2585J. M'Cosh's Mind, 748A. Sunday Magazine [a Sermon to Young Men], v. 14, 2471J, &c.
- Willaert (A., *Flemish Musical Composer*). *See* Naumann's Music, 928D, &c.
- Willard (Frances E.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- William I. (*the Conqueror, King of England and Duke of Normandy, b. 1027, d. 1087*), by Freeman [Twelve English Statesmen] 1391O
 — History of, by Abbott. 1853 1442O
 — *See also* Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 21F. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Palgrave's Normandy and England, 182H. Pike's Crime in England, 307H. Thierry's Norman Conquest, 562-4H. English History, &c.
- William II. (*Rufus, King of England, son of above, b. 1056, killed 1100*). *See* Harper [Great Hall of], v. 69, 1649J. Palgrave's Normandy and England, 183H. Strickland's Bachelor Kings, 1414O. England, &c.

- William III.** (*King of England and Prince of Orange, b. 1650, d. 1702*), by Traill. 1888 1398O
 — Letters illustrating the Reign of, edited by James, 3 vols. 1841. 77-9F
 — See also Burton's Scotland, 336-7H. Dixon's Royal Windsor, 328H. Leisure Hour [of England, Landing at Torbay, 1688], v. 14, 2624J. May's Democracy, 38-9H. Presbyterian Church, 271A. Stoughton's Religion in England, 92-6M. England, &c.
- William IV.** (*King of England, b. 1765, d. 1837*), and Caroline Von Leusingen, unpublished Love-Letters, translated by Arundel. 1026O
 — and Victoria, Courts and Cabinets of, by the Duke of Buckingham, 2 vols. 1861..... 88-9F
 — Life and Reign of, by Wright, 2 vols. 1837..... 82-3F
 — — — Times of, by Fitzgerald, 2 vols. 1884..... 86-7F
 — See also Alison's Europe, 141-3O. Lennox's Celebrities, 1014H. Greville Memoirs, 300-2F. Wall's Good Queen's Reign, 440O. Walpole's Lord Russell, 609F. England, &c.
- William I.** (*Emperor of Germany, b. 1797, d. 1888*), and His Reign, by Simon, translated, 2 vols. 1886 665-6F
William of Germany, a succinct Biography, by Forbes. 1888 521O
 — Story of the Life of, for Boys and Girls, by Tulloch. 1888 1403O
 — See also Adam's Great Campaigns, 47H. Leisure Hour [and the Crown Prince], v. 20, 2630J. Cassell's Franco-German War, 456-7B. Vasilii's Berlin Society, 1222R. English Illustrated [Some Recollections of], vol. 5, 1995J. Prussia, Germany, &c.
- William** of Malmesbury's Chronicle of the Kings of England to the Reign of Stephen, edited by Giles. 1847 103O
William of Wykeham. See Bramston's Winchester, 301O. Cunningham's Architects, 1051Q, &c.
- Williams** (B. S.), F.R.H.S., Orchard Grower's Manual, Brief Descriptions of upwards of Four Hundred and Forty Orchidaceous Plants. 1862 72R
Williams (C.), The Alps, Switzerland and North of Italy, with Directions for Travellers, illustrated. 1854 590B
Williams (C. T.), M.A., Climate of the South of France, and its Varieties most Suitable for Invalids, with Remarks on Italian and other Winter Stations. 1867..... 823M and 1392R
Williams (D. E.), Life and Correspondence of Sir Thomas Lawrence, 2 vols. 1831 341-2F and 688-9F
Williams (E. V.), *Judge of Common Pleas, d. 1875*), Laws of Executors and Administrators, 2 vols. 1856..... 250-1D
Williams (Folkestone), Memoirs and Correspondence of Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester, 2 vols in 1. 1869 132F
Williams (Frederick S.), Our Iron Roads, their History, Construction and Administration, illustrated. 1883 887D
Williams (G.), *Scholar, b. 1814, d. 1878*), M.A., The Holy City, or Historical and Topographical Notices of Jerusalem. 1845... 658A
Williams (Howard), M.A., English Letters and Letter-Writers of the Eighteenth Century, with Explanatory Notes, first series 698F
 — The Ethics of Diet, a Catena of Authorities Deprecatory of the Practice of Flesh-Eating. 1883..... 845M
Williams (J.), A.M., Life of Alexander the Great..... 1066Q and 182Z
Williams (Jane), History of Wales from Authentic Sources..... 312H
Williams (John, *Missionary of Polynesia, b. 1796, killed 1839*), Life of, by Ellis 1493O
 — — — Prout. 1843..... 579F
 — See also Christian Biography, 1441O, &c.

- Williams** (John, *Archbishop of York, b. 1582, d. 1650*). See Brodie's British Empire, 212-3H. Campbell's Chancellors, 776O. Dixon's H.M. Tower, 323H. Gardiner's History of England, 462-9O, &c.
- Williams** (J. B.), F.S.A. See Henry (Matthew).
- Williams** (J. Carvell). See Bicentenary Lectures, 681A. *Supplement*.
- Williams** (K. F.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Williams** (Monier, *Orientalist, b. 1819*), D.C.L., Modern India and the Indians. 1878 489K
- Hinduism [S.P.C.K.]. 1878 93Q
- Williams** (R., *Vicar of Broadchalke, b. 1817, d. 1870*), D.D., Life and Letters of, edited by his Wife, 2 vols. 1874..... 1039O
- Bunsen's Biblical Researches [Essays and Reviews]..... 66A
- See also Replies to Essays and Reviews, 663A.
- Williams** (R. F.), Story of the Youth of Shakespeare. 1839..... 1101H
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D.
- Williams** (S. E.), Forensic Facts and Fallacies, a Popular Consideration of some Legal Points and Principles. 1885..... 288R
- Williams** (T.), A Dictionary of all Religions, and Religious Denominations. 1823..... 187K
- Williams** (W. M.), F.R.A.S., A Simple Treatise on Heat. 1880... 477R
- Science in Short Chapters. 1882.....502 and 537R
[Fuel of the Sun. Lunar Volcanoes. Benefits of Paraffin. Formation of Coal. Meteoric Astronomy. Barometer and the Weather. Oiling the Waves, &c.]
- Williams** (W. M.), Through Norway with Ladies .. 869K
- Williams** (W. R.), D.D., Religious Progress, and Lectures upon the Lord's Prayer 626M
- Williamson** (Prof. W. C., *Owens College*), F.R.S., Coals and Coal Plants, illustrated. 1876 1844Z
- See also Manchester Science Lectures, 28R, &c.
- Williamson** (W. C.). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Willis** (N. Parker, *American Essayist, b. 1807, d. 1867*), Fun-Jottings, or Laughs I have Taken a Pen to1135 and 1906R
- Hurry-Graphs, or Sketches of Scenery and Society [America] .. 1905R
[Alboni, Poe, Irving, Lind, Married Ladies, Etiquette, Watering Places, Opera, Mayday, Railway, The Hudson, J. F. Cooper, Lover, Bulwer, Cape Cod, Delawares, &c.]
- Inklings of Adventure, 2 vols in 1. 1836..... 1907R
- Life Here and There, or Sketches of Society and Adventure at Far-Apart Times and Places. 1854..... 1904R
[Edith Lindsey. Scenes of Fear. Incidents on the Hudson. Pedlar Karl. Niagara, Lake Ontario. The St. Lawrence. Cherokee's Threat. F. Smith. Leaves from the Heart-Book of Earnest Clay. Beauty and the Beast. Miss Jones' Son. Lady Rachel. Wigwam *versus* Almanacks].
- People I Have Met, or Pictures of Society and People of Mark. 1850..... 1903R
[Two Buckets in a Well. Brown's Day with the Mimpsons. Lady Ravelgold. Beware of Dogs and Waltzing. Flirtation and Fox-Chasing. Revenge of the Signor Basil. Love and Diplomacy. The Icy Veil. Born to Love. Pigs and Chickens, &c.]
- Prose Works. 1854..... 133D
[Pencilings by the Way in France, Italy, Greece, Asia, Turkey and England, Adventures, Tales, &c.]
- Rural Letters, and Records of Thought and Leisure.....1134 and 1902R
[Letters from under a Bridge. The Four Rivers. Open-Air Musings in the City. Invalid Rambles in Germany. Letters from Watering-Places. A Plain Man's Love, &c.]
- Trenton Falls, Picturesque and Descriptive, illustrated. 1862 1605R
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets of America, 468D. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Willis (R.), M.D., Harvey and his Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood. 1878..... 312F
- Willmets (C. L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Willmott (R. A., *Biographer*, b. 1809, d. 1863). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Willoughby (F., *Naturalist*, b. 1635, d. 1672). See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 648Q, &c.
- Willoughby (H.), Australian Pictures Drawn with Pen and Pencil. 1866 332B
- Willoughby (Lady), Diary of 75F
- Willow, The. See Science Gossip, v. 12, 2415J. Botany, &c.
- Wills of their Own, Curious Wills, by Tegg..... 1759Z
 — See also Beeton's Everybody's Lawyer, 324R. Byrne's Curiosities of the Search Room [Curious Wills], 923H. Cassell's Family Magazine [I must Make my Will], v. 15, 1365J. Chambers [How to Prove, in England], v. 63, 1963J. Leisure Hour [and Will-Making], v. 14, 2624J. Williams' Facts and Fallacies [and their Pitfalls], 283R. Law, &c.
- Wills (G. S. V.), Chemistry, Inorganic, vol I. 1888..... 673D
- Willyams (J. L.), Chillon, or Protestants of the Sixteenth Century, an Historical Tale, 2 vols. 1845 523-4M
 — The Waldensian Church in the Valleys of Piedmont, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time, edited by Mrs. Matheson [R. T. S.]. 522M
- Wilmot (Sir John Eardley, *Judge*, b. 1810), Reminiscences of J. A. Smith, or the Pursuits of an English Country Gentleman..... 504F
- Wilson (Alexander, *Scottish Ornithologist*, b. 1766, d. 1813), and Bonaparte (C. L.), American Ornithology, edited by Jameson [Constable's Miscellany], 4 vols. 1831.....7c7-10Z
 — See also Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 647Q.
- Wilson (Andrew, *Lecturer on Zoology, &c.*), Ph.D., Chapters on Evolution, illustrated. 1883..... 27R
 — Facts and Fictions of Zoology [Humboldt Library], ill. 1882 ... 779F
 — Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book. 1882 639Q
 — Leisure-Time Studies, Chiefly Biological, a Series of Essays and Lectures, illustrated. 1878 45R
- Wilson (Sir C. W., *Director General of Ordnance Survey*, b. 1836), Korti to Khartoum [Attempt to Relieve Gordon]. 1886..... 277O
- Wilson (Capt.), and Warren (Capt.), Recovery of Jerusalem, a Narrative of Exploration, with an Introduction by Dean Stanley, edited by Morrison, 2 vols. 1871 543-4K
- Wilson (Daniel, *Bishop of Calcutta*, b. 1772, d. 1858), D.D., [Short Biographies]..... 632F
 — See also Sunday at Home, v. 33, 2883J, &c.
- Wilson (Daniel), *Antiquarian, &c.*, b. 1816), Memorials of Edinburgh in the Olden Times. 1886 442H
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Wilson (Edward, *Vicar of Norton*), M.A., Memoir of John Hamilton Forsyth. 1852..... 258F
- Wilson (Erasmus), F.R.S., The Egypt of the Past, coloured illus ... 375O
 — Ed., Art of Prolonging Life, by Hufeland. 1853..... 1469Z
- Wilson (G., *Technologist*, b. 1818, d. 1859), F.R.S.E., Electricity and the Electric Telegraphy. 1852..... 702Q
 — — — — Telegraph, together with the Chemistry of the Stars, an Argument touching the Stars and their Inhabitants. 1854 1283R
 — Inorganic Chemistry, revised and enlarged, by Madan. 1872 ... 413R

- Wilson (H.), and Caulfield (J.), Book of Wonderful Characters... 1049O
- Wilson (H. B., *Theologian*, b. 1803), B.D., Séance Historique de Genève, The National Church [Essays and Reviews]..... 662A
- Wilson (H. H., *Orientalist*, b. 1786, d. 1860), M.A., Rig-Veda-Sanhita, a Collection of Ancient Hindu Hymns, 2 vols. 1850 459A
- Wilson (H. Schutz), Alpine Ascents and Adventures, or Rock and Snow Sketches. 1878..... 1436 and 1438R
- Wilson (James, *Naturalist*, d. 1856), F.R.S.E. See Jameson's Africa, 922Q.
- Wilson (James G.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Wilson (James M.), M.A., Essays and Addresses, an Attempt to Treat some Religious Questions in a Scientific Spirit. 1887 1209R
- for Fifty Years Philanthropist and Scholar in the East, Life of, by Smith, illustrated. 1878 580F
- Wilson (John, *Missionary in India*, d. 1875), D.D., Suppression of Infanticide in Western India. 1855..... 1086F
- Wilson (John [Christopher North], *Scotch Philosopher*, b. 1785, d. 1854), Works of, edited by Professor Ferrier, 12 vols. 1855-8:
- Vols. 1-4.—Noctes Ambrosianæ. 870-73R
- Vols. 5-8.—Essays Critical and Imaginative..... 874-7R
- Vols. 9-10.—Recreations of Christopher North..... 878-9R
- Vol. 11.—Tales..... 880R
- Vol. 12.—Poetical Works..... 881R
- Memoir of, by his daughter, Mrs. Gordon. 1879 875O
- See also Blackwood, v. 131, 201J. Christian Biography, 1441O. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Poetical Works, 482D. Knight's Life of Wordsworth, v. 1-3, 297-9F. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue. See also under North (Christopher).
- Wilson (John Grant), Bryant and his Friends. 1885 76F
- Wilson (J. H.), M.A., Brands Plucked from the Burning, and how they were Saved, with Examples of Christian Life and Character. 1864 224Q
- Moral Wastes and how to reclaim them..... 174T
- Our Father in Heaven, the Lord's Prayer explained for the Young. 1869 165Q
- Wilson (General Sir R.), Invasion of Russia by Napoleon, &c. [1812], edited by Randolph. 1860 440H
- Wilson (T.), The Child's Book of Facts. 1875 1258Z
- Wilson (T. P.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Wilson (Walter), History of Dissenting Churches and Meeting Houses in London, 4 vols. 1808..... 188-91K
- Wilson (William), M.A. See Ante-Nicene Library, &c.
- Wilton (Edward, *Divine*, b. 1820, d. 1864), M.A., The Negeb, or "South Country" of Scripture. 1863 1304M
- Wilton (J.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Wilton (L. E.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Wilts. See Heath's Peasant Life, 1329R, &c.
- Wimbledon. See Macmillan [Rifle Meeting at, 1860], v. 2, 932J. Murray's Magazine [Thoughts on the Last Wimbledon Meeting], v. 6, 1466J.
- Wincelau (King of Bohemia). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Winchester, by Benham. 1884 1602Z
- Historic, by Bramston and Leroy. 1882 301O
- See also Academy [Benham's Diocesan History of], v. 27, R.L. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Century [Winchester Cathedral], v. 38, 1888J. Woman's World [A City of Memories], v. 1, 1888, R.L., &c.
- College, School Life at [by Mansfield]. 1866 1080R
- Winchelsea. See Walford's Pleasant Places, 815Q, &c.

- Winckelmann** (J. J., *German Historian*, b. 1620, d. 1697). See Japp's German Literature, 272F.
- Wind**. See Half Hours in the Deep, 566Q. Hartwig's Tropical World, 758F. Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R. Fraser's Seaside Naturalist [and Tides], 590Q. Maury's Physical Geography, 757H. Reclus' Phenomena, 806F. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Sunday at Home, v. 28, 2878J; v. 33, 2833J. Cyclones, Storms, Meteorology, &c.
- Windermere**. See Knight's Lake District, 817Q. Land We Live in, 464B.
- Window Garden**. See Boy's Own Annual, v. 10, 2960J, &c.
- Windows**. See All the Year Round, v. 50, 1810J. Wilkinson's On Colour, 948D.
- Windpipe**. See Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R. Throat, &c.
- Windsor Castle**, with a Description of the Park, Town, and Neighbourhood, by Loftie, illustrated. 1887 833K
- Royal, by Dixon, 4 vols. 1879 325-8H
- See also Jesse's Gleanings [and Windsor Park], 579Q. Leisure Hour, v. 8, 2628J; v. 37, 2647J. Old Sights with New Eyes, 1754R, &c.
- Wine and Wine Countries**, a Record and Manual for Wine Merchants and Wine Consumers, by Charles Tovey. 1877 2125R
- Art of Making. 1816 956M
- Testimony of the Bible to the Use and Abuse of, by Kelly. 1851 1844Z
- See also Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Donovan's Domestic Economy [Wine-Making], 732T. Drewry's Foods, 591T. Fortnightly Review [Duties on], v. 44, 2134J. French's History of Toasting, 818M. Health Lectures [as a Drink], 839M. Kitto's Palestine, 610B. Letters and Essays [Wine-Question], 1013H. Peto's Taxation, &c., 1016F. Saturday Review [Old Rhine], v. 57, R.L. Smith's Foods, 380R. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Thudichum's Alcoholic Drinks, 986M. Tomes' Champagne Country, 874Q. Ure's Dictionary, 8D; [Adulteration of], 9D. Gentleman's [and Music], v. 42, 762J, &c.
- Winer** (G. B.), A Grammar of New Testament Diction, intended as an Introduction to the Study of the Greek New Testament translated by Masson. 1859..... 246A
- Winged Words**, or Truth Re-Told, by Haweis. 1885 1923R
- Wingfield** (Hon. L.). See Saturday Review [p. 738], v. 56, R.L. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Wings**. See Pettigrew's Animal Locomotion, 354R. Science Gossip [of Birds], v. 22, 2422J, &c.
- Winkles** (H. and B.), Cathedral Churches of England and Wales, illustrated by Garland..... 125D
- Winkworth** (Catherine), Christian Singers of Germany 1136R
- *Ed.*, Life of Amelia W. Sieveking, tr. 1863 961O
- Winners in Life's Race**, or the Great Back-boned Family [Zoology, Vertebrates], by Buckley, illustrated. 1882 129R
- Winnipeg**, Canada. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Leisure Hour, v. 34, 2644J. Lorne's Canadian Pictures, 331B. Canada.
- Winslow** (O.), Inquirer Directed to an Experimental and Practical View of the Atonement. 1842..... 87Z
- Winter**, Sylvan, by Heath, illustrated. 1886..... 1274H
- See also Brand's Antiquities, 1007M. Chambers' Journal [Hints for Travellers], v. 60, 1960J. Gentleman's Magazine [Cold Winters], v. 22, N.S., 742J. Good Words [in England], v. 26, 2196J; [the Charm of], v. 29, 2199J. Guernsey Magazine, v. 17, 2397J. Saturday Review [Health Resorts], v. 54, R.L. Seasons of the Year, 569Q. Sunday at Home, v. 7, 2857J. Sunday Magazine, v. 1, 2451J; [Tales of Terrible Winters], v. 12, 2469J, &c.
- Winter Tour in Spain**, by Pemberton. 1868 .. 428K
- Winter** (John Strange [Mrs. Stannard]). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Winthrop** (J., *American Statesman*, *First Governor of Massachusetts*, b. 1587, d. 1649), History of New England [1630-1649], with Notes by Savage, 2 vols. 1853 509-10H

- Wire.** See English Mechanic, v. 46-7, 1046-7D. Beckmann's Inventions [Wire-drawing], 697Q. Ure's Dictionary [Wire-rope], 8-9D, &c.
- Wisby.** See Harper's Magazine [Ancient City of], v. 78, 1658J.
- Wisconsin.** See Featherstonhaugh's Canoe Voyage, 726K. Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 76, 1656J. Leisure Hour [Life in the Backwoods of], v. 35, 2645J, &c.
- Wisdom Grave and Gay, Select Speeches of Sir W. Lawson, and Life,** edited by Jameson. 1889 2016R
- of the Ancients [Bacon's Works]..... 107O
- See also Girl's Own Annual [The Secret of], v. 3, 2553J. Sunday at Home [and Divination], v. 8, 2858J, &c. See also Subject required in connection with this word.
- Wise Men of Gotham.** See Chap-books, 1321H.
- Wise Sayings of the Great and Good** 1137R and 115T
- Wise, Witty and Tender Sayings in Prose and Verse,** from George Eliot, by Main. 1881 1156Z
- Wise Words and Loving Deeds, Biographies for Girls,** by Gray. 1884 1333O
- Wise (Lieut.), U.S.N., Los Gringos, or an Inside View of Mexico and California,** with Wanderings in Peru, Chili and Polynesia. 1850 550K
- Wiseman (N. P. S., Cardinal, b. 1802, d. 1865), Lectures on the Connection between Science and Revealed Religion,** 2 vols. 122-3Q
- Recollections of the Last Four Popes, and of Rome in their Days. 1858 326A
- Wishart (G., Bishop of Edinburgh, d. 1671), D.D., Memoirs of James Graham, Marquis of Montrose.** 1819..... 403F
- Wishart (G., Scottish Martyr, burnt 1546).** See The Reformers, 1467O.
- Wit and Humour of Josh Billings** 1863Z
- — — Life, Talks with Young Christians, by Stanford. 1886 473M
- — — Wisdom from West Africa, by Burton. 1865 918M
- — — of Sidney Smith 1090R
- — — the Bench and Bar, by Moncreiff. 1882 1830Z
- See also Blackwood, v. 6, R.L. Leisure Hour, v. 23, 2633J. Paley's Greek Wit, 1232-3Z. Tegg's Mixture for Low Spirits, 1257Z. Timbs' Wits and Humourists, 1040-41O. Bon Mots. Jeux D'Esprit, &c.
- Witchcraft and Devil-Lore in the Channel Islands,** by J. L. Pitts. 442D
- Witchcraft, Witches, &c.** See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Chambers' Journal [East Indian], v. 60, 1960J. Conway's Demonology, 910M. Friend's Flower Lore [Witches and their Flower-Lore], 794F. Godwin's Necromancers, 802O. Grant's Mysteries, 894F. Greg's United States [Witchcraft Mania], 558H. Harper, v. 69, 1649J. Keary's Primitive Beliefs, 101K. Mackay's Delusions, 903M. Meinhold's Amber Witch, 912M. Occult Sciences, 1935R. Omau's Indian Life, 1741R. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Roberts' Social History, 30rH. Ralston's Russian Folk-Tales, 943F. Sunday at Home [How they Deal with Witches in the far East], v. 10, 2860J, &c.
- Wither (G., Poet, b. 1588, d. 1667).** See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Swinburne's Miscellanies, 1340O, &c.
- Wither (T. P. Bigg), Pioneering in South Brazil,** illustrated. 1878 1635-6R
- Within and Without, a Poem,** by Macdonald..... 1871Z
- Withrow (W. H.), M.A., Mount Sinai, Petra and the Desert,** Described and Illustrated. 1879 647Z
- The Catacombs of Rome and their Testimony relative to Primitive Christianity. 1877 1419R
- Witnesses.** See James' Curiosities of Law, Trials, &c., 1075F. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H, &c.
- Witt (J. De, Dutch Statesman, b. 1625, killed 1672), Grand Pensionary of Holland, or Twenty Years of a Parliamentary Republic,** by Pontalis, translated by Stephenson, 2 vols. 1885 600-1F
- See also Poole's Index, R.L. Holland, &c.

- Witt** (Madame De), A Christian Woman, being the Life of Madame Jules Mallet, translated by Goodhart. 1882 1009Q
- Monsieur Guizot in Private Life [1787-1874], translated by M. C. M. Simpson. 1880 306F
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Wittgenstein** (Count). See Alison's Europe, 129-360, &c.
- Wittish** (W.), Curiosities of Physical Geography. 1853..... 688Q
- Wohler** (Frederick, *German Chemist*, b. 1800, d. 1882). See Nature, v. 26 and 29, 2686 and 2689J.
- Woffington** (Margaret [Peg], *Irish Actress*, b. 1718, d. 1760), Saturday Review, v. 58, R.L. Fitzgerald's Kings and Queens of an Hour, 85F, &c.
- Wolcott** (John, *Satirical Poet*, b. 1738, d. 1819). See Pindar (Peter).
- Wolf**, The. See Atkinson's Russian Acquisitions, 611B. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 661Q. Lindsay's Mind in the Lower Animals, 711-2F. Southesk's Rocky Mountains, 817K. Natural History, &c.
- Wolfe** (C., *Irish Poet*, b. 1791, d. 1823). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D.
- Wolfe** (J., *General*, b. 1726, killed 1759), Life of, by Wright. 1864. 581F
- Wolfert's Roost** and other Papers, by Washington Irving. 1855 ... 1296K
- Wolff** (Rev. J., *Missionary*, b. 1795, d. 1862), D.D., Mission to Bokhara in 1843-45, to ascertain the Fate of Colonel Stoddart and Captain Conolly. 1852 1489R
- Travels and Adventures of [Missionary Travels], 2 vols. 1861..560-61K
- Wolkenberg** (M.), *Tr.*, Genesis, with a Talmudical Commentary, by Hershon, and an Essay by Spence. 1883 722A
- Wollaston** (A. N.), C.I.E., Half Hours with Muhammad, an Account of the Prophet of Arabia. 1886.....689 and 1478O
- Wollstonecraft** (M.). See Merydew's Love Letters, v. 2, 677F.
- Wolseley** (Lord, *General*, b. 1843), G.C.B., a Memoir, by Low.... 1042O
- See also Adams' England at War, 199H. Cox's Colenso, 622F. English Illustrated [a Character Sketch], v. 2, 1992J. Leisure Hour [with Portrait], v. 31, 2641J, &c.
- Wolsey** (Thomas, *Cardinal and Statesman*, b. 1471, d. 1530), by Creighton [Twelve English Statesmen]. 1888 1395O
- See also The Year Round, v. 42, 1822J. Campbell's Chancellors, 774O. Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen, 22F. Dixon's History of Two Queens, 38-41F. Froude's England, 192O. Gairdner's Henry VIII., 234-5H. Green's English People, 190H. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 283T. Milman's St. Paul's, 320H. Palace and Hospital, 1535O. Henry VIII., England, &c.
- Wolverhampton**. See Leisure Hour [Manufactures of], v. 21, 2631J.
- Wolzogen** (Alfred, Baron Von), Raphael Santi, His Life and his Works, translated by Bunnett. 1866 405F
- WOMAN**—Works relating to: (See also *Anthropology, Creation, Ethnology, History, Man, Races, Habits, Manners, Society, Working Classes, &c.*)
- Woman and Her Work in the World**, by Cresswell. 1876..... 917R
- Family Monitor and Domestic Guide, by Ellis 186D
- [Women of England. Daughters of England. Wives of England. Mothers of England.]
- French Women of Letters, Biographical Sketches, by Kavanagh, 2 vols. 1862 660-61O
- Historical Picture of, or the volume of affections, by Cornish 594T
- How Women may Earn a Living, by Grogan 518T
- in France during the Eighteenth Century, by Kavanagh.....1043-4O
- her Social and Domestic Character, by Sandford. 1837. 595T
- the Angel of Life, a Poem, by Montgomery. 1833..... 479D

WOMAN—Works relating to—(continued).

- Woman, the Five Talents of. 1889 996M
 — What Girls can Do, by Browne 980M
 Woman's Work and Woman's Culture, by Butler. 1862... 1088F
 Womanhood, Infancy to, by White. 1882 1133R
 — True, Memorials of Eliza Hessel, by Priestley. 1859..... 710O
 Women Artists in all Ages and Countries, by Mrs. Ellet. 1859 1045O
 — Biographies of Good Women, by Yonge. 1876 985Q
 — Celebrated, by James, 2 vols. 1837 829-oO
 — Duties of, by Cobbe. 1881 979M
 — in the Reign of Queen Victoria, by Caplin..... 974M
 — Lives of Noble Women, by Adams. 1881 1327O
 — Noble Deeds of, by Starling. 1850 1311O
 — of England, Their Habits, &c., by Mrs. Ellis. 1839..... 927R
 — — Europe in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries, by Mrs. Higgins, 2 vols. 1885 582-3F
 — — Fashion and Representative Women in Letters and Society, by Adams, 2 vols. 1878..... 1047-8O
 — — the Puritan Times, by Anderson, 2 vols. 1862 831-2O
 — — Worth, a Book for Girls, illustrated by Dickes 314T
 — Past and Present, by Wade. 1859..... 1046O
 — Political, by Menzies, 2 vols. 1875 928-9O
 — Remarkable, as Examples for Girls, by Swaine. 1882 296T
 — Some Eminent Women of our Times, Short Biographical Sketches, by Mrs. H. Fawcett. 1889 1487O
 [E. Fry, M. Somerville, M. Carpenter, C. Herschell, S. Martin, Queen Victoria, H. Martineau, F. Nightingale, M. Lamb, A. E. Jones, C. and E. Brontë, E. B. Browning, Lady Sale, E. Gilbert, J. Austen, M. Edgeworth, Queen Louisa of Prussia, D. Wordsworth, Sister Dora, Mrs. Barbauld, J. Baillie, H. More, American Abolitionists, P. Craudall and L. Mott].
 — Subjection of, by Mill. 1869 1028R
 — Two Great Englishwomen, C. Brontë and Mrs. Browning, by Bayne. 1881..... 1010O
 — See also Academy [Woman Question in Europe], v. 26, R.L. Adams' Englishwomen of the Victorian Era, 1282O. Arnold's Politics [Legal Position of Married Women, and Woman Suffrage], 860H. Bellair's Girls and Maidens, 984M. Bourkes' Snake Dance, &c., 717K. Brand's Antiquities, 1006-7M. Brenner's Gymnastics for Ladies, 1095F. Bryce's American Commonwealth [Position of], 518-9H. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Chambers' [Clever Married], v. 57, 1957J. Chambers' Miscellany [Trials in Humble Life], 632R. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Contemporary Review [in France], v. 5, 2015J; [Education of], v. 7, 2017J; [Powers of], v. 14, 2024J; [Employment of, Married Women in Factories], v. 41, 2051J; [Christianity and the Equality of the Sexes], v. 46, 2056J. Cumming's China, 780K. Darton's Christian Women, 1310O; Famous Girls, 1326O. Dixon's White Conquest, 492-3H. Eden's China, 813Q; Japan, 814Q. Ellet's Queens of American Society, 468F. Eminent Women Series, 1125O. Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F. Fawcett's Essays [Education of], 1014F. Fortnightly Review [of Chivalry], v. 48, 2138J; [The Enfranchisement of], v. 51, 2141J. Fraser [Education of], v. 74, 684J. Girl's Own Annual [of Intellect, Womanhood, &c.], v. 3, 2553J; [What is her Appointed Position and Work], v. 5, 2555J; v. 6, 2556J. Gould's Germany, 363O. Grey's Self-Culture, 961R. Hack's Self-Surrender [Religious], 957O. Harper [Convicts], v. 28, 1608J. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Jameson's Mothers and Governesses, &c., 985R. Jeaffreson's Book about the Clergy [Clerical], v. 1, 502A; Bridals, 983-4H. Lecky's Morals, 384-5M. Leisure Hour [as Physicians], v. 19, 2629J; [Savings of], v. 34, 2644J. Living Age [Our Grandmothers], v. 171, 3201J.

WOMAN—Works relating to—(continued).

- Longman's Magazine [Work and Wages], v. 12, 902J. Lubbock's Primitive Man, 672B. Lytton's France, 310O. Macmillan [Suffrage for], v. 30, 960J; [Emigration for], v. 45, 975J. Mallet's Northern Antiquities, 1008M. Malthus' Population, 1093F. Michelet's Priests, Women, &c., 411M. Mill's Discussions [Enfranchisement of], 648H. Mrs. Ellis' Family Monitor [Women of England, Their Social Duties, &c.], 186D. Nineteenth Century [and Politics], v. 19, 2229J. Nordhoff's Communistic Societies, 1045F. Peasant Properties [The Powers of Women], 2005R. Percy Anecdotes, 933Z. Pike's Crime in England, 307-8H. Quarterly [Rights of], v. 75, 1205J. Reaney's Our Daughters, 450M. Saturday Review [Hypocrisy], v. 56, R.L. Scribner's Monthly [English and American], v. 7, 1857J. Smiles' Life and Labour, 1355O. Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Stapfer's Palestine [Time of Christ], 477M. Sunday at Home [Her Glory and Greatness], v. 6, 2856J. Temple Bar [Excessive Influence of], v. 49, 1379J. Timpson's Female Biography, 515O. Williams' Forensic Facts and Fallacies [Married], 288R. Faithful's America. Cornhill [George Meredith's Views of], v. 86, 1416J. New Review [Three Types of Womanhood], v. 1, 3351J. Woman's World [and Democracy], v. 1, R.L.; [Field Work for], v. 2, R.L.; [Woman's Suffrage], v. 2, R.L. Fortnightly Review [Eastern], v. 52, 2142J; [Women's Suffrage], v. 52, 2142J. Westminster Review [In Public Life], v. 132, R.L. 19th Century [Decline of Reserve among], v. 27, 2237J, &c.
- Woman's Journey Round the World**, by Pfeiffer, ill. in full. 1850... 1322R
- Wombwell** (Sir G., *Menagerist*, b. 1777, d. 1850). See Lennox's *Celebrities*, 1016H, &c.
- Wonderful Characters**, by Wilson and Caulfield..... 1049O
- Wonderful Things, Ten Thousand**, edited by King 1111K
- Wonders Near Home** [Natural History Rambles of Two Boys, by Houghton [R. T. S.]..... 731Z
- of Creation. 1875 809Z
- — Nature and Art. 1828 1329H
- — [Astronomy], by Rudolph. 1882 540R
- — Organic Life [R. T. S.]..... 737Z
- — the Underground World, by Adams. 1878 592Q
- — Vegetable World. 1877 844Z
- — World, in Nature, Art and Mind, edited by Ince, illus.... 325K
- See also any special Subject Required.
- Wood**. See Beckman's Inventions [Floating of], 697Q. Boy's Own Annual [Artificial], v. 5, 2955J. English Mechanic, v. 46-7, 1046-7D. Leisure Hour [Artificial], v. 30, 2640J. Mantell's Wonders of Geology [Fossil], 724-5Q. Ure's Dictionary [Preserving], 9D. Timber, Trees, &c.
- Wood (A.), Tr.**, Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee, by Havard 463K
- Wood** (Sir C.). See Martin's Life of the Prince Consort, 93-6F.
- Wood (C. J.)**, Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids. 1884..... 985M
- Handbook of Nursing, with a Glossary of the most Common Medical Terms 1470Z
- Wood (C. W., Ed. of the "Argosy" from 1887)**, Under Northern Skies, illus. 1886 1766R
- For other works by this Author see the *Argosy* from v. 1, 1J.
- Wood** (Sir E., *General in Ashantee War*, b. 1838). See Cox's *Colenso*, 622F.
- Wood (E. J.)**, Curiosities of Clocks and Watches from the Earliest Times. 1866..... 836D
- Wood (H.)**, A Season among the Wild Flowers, illustrated. 1883... 73K
- Wood** (Mrs. Henry, *Novelist and Editor of the "Argosy,"* b. 1820, d. 1887). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Wood (J. G., Naturalist**, b. 1827, d. 1889), Common British Insects, selected from the Typical Beetles, Moths and Butterflies of Great Britain, illustrated. 1882..... 91R
- Common Objects of the Microscope, illustrated. 1864..... 608Q

- Wood (J. G.), Common Objects of the Sea Shore, including Hints for an Aquarium 716Z
- Dominion of Man over Animals..... 2130R
- Fresh and Salt-Water Aquarium, coloured illustrations. 1868... 715Z
- Horse and Man 2131R
- Insects Abroad, an Account of Foreign Insects, illustrated. 1874 749F
- Lane and Field [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1879..... 624Q
- Man and Beast Here and Hereafter, 2 vols. 1874..... 719-0F
- Nature's Teachings, Human Inventions Anticipated by Nature... 714F
- Out of Doors 2132R
- Petland Revisited [Pet Animals], illustrated. 1884..... 53R
- Sketches and Anecdotes of Animal Life, illustrated. 1855..... 48R
- Strange Dwellings [Sunbeam Library, vol. 1]. 1882..... 347B
- — being a Description of the Habitations of Animals..... 56R
- The Boy's Own Book of Natural History, illustrated..... 185R
- — Brook and its Banks [Girl's Own Annual, vol 8]..... 2558J
- — Common Moths of England, coloured plates. 186R
- Life and Work of. 1890 59F
- Wood (Samuel). See Everyday Heroes, 1455O, &c.
- Wood (Sara), Dwellers in Our Gardens [Birds, Butterflies, &c.] 1877 117R
- Wood (Thomas), A.M., Mosaic History of the Creation of the World, revised by Durkin. 1831..... 484A
- Wood (T.), M.D., Primitive Inhabitants of Ireland. 1821..... 383K
- Wood (T.), M.E.S., Practical Lessons on Insect Life, illus. 1882.... 97R
- Wood-Carving, edited by Miller, illustrated..... 1113M
- and Turning. See also Art Journal, v. 17 and 38, R.L. Cassell's Pastimes, 1262H. Every Boy's Annual, 1304H. Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from v. 1, 2081-J. Rees' Home Decoration, 943M. Ur's Dictionary [Machinery], 9D. Carving, Carpentry, Joinery, &c.
- Wood-Engraving, Bewick and his Pupils, by Dobson. 1889..... 1484O
- See also Century Magazine, v. 3, 1875J ; v. 38, 1888J. Girl's Own Annual, v. 7, 2557J. Hamerton's Graphic Arts, 1076M. Harper [History of], v. 64, 1644J. Ruskin's Works, 834R, &c.
- Wood-Pigeon and Woodcocks. See Cassell's Family Magazine [Woodcocks], v. 7, 2356J. Chambers' Journal [Strange Story of a Wood Pigeon], v. 60, 1960J. Gentleman's Magazine [Plover, Woodcock and Snipe], v. 43, n.s., 763J. Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 646Q. Birds, &c.
- Wood Leighton, or a Year in the Country, by Howitt. 1853..... 1539Z
- Woodfall (Henry). See Knight's Old Booksellers, 1451O.
- Woodfall's Junius, The Letters of Junius from the latest London Edition. 1888 1139R
- Woodgate (W. B.) Boating, with an Introduction by Edmond Warre, D.D. [Badminton Library], illustrated. 1888.... 1266Ra
- [Amateurs Past and Present. Books on Boating. Cambridge Clubs. Eton. Henley Regatta. Chinese Junks. Oxford Regattas. Rivers and Courses. Sculling. Steering. Temple of Fame [List of Winners of Races]. Thames Preservation Act. Universities. Watermen, &c.]
- Woodhouse (F. C.), M.A., Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages. 1879..... 273O
- Woodhouselee (Lord). See Tytler (Hon. A. F.).
- Woodland, Moor and Stream, being the Notes of a Naturalist, edited by Owen. 1889..... 2126R
- Woodlands, The, by Cooke [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1879..... 622Q
- See also Longman's Magazine, v. 12, 902J. Forests, &c.
- Woodlark, The. See Science Gossip, v. 7, 2413J. Birds, &c.
- Woodpecker, The. See Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 655Q. Science Gossip, v. 2, 2411J. Birds, &c.
- Woodruff (E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

- Woods (L.), D.D., *Memoirs of Mrs. Harriet Newell, wife of the Rev. Samuel Newell, American Missionary to India.* 1815.. 292T
- Woodville (Elizabeth, *Queen of Edward IV., d. 1498*). See Strickland's *Queens of England*, 800O, &c.
- Woodward (G. E.), *Architecture and Rural Art, illustrated.* 1869... 1092M
- Woodward (H., *Comedian, b. 1717, d. 1777*). See *New English Theatre.*
- Woodward (H. B.), F.G.S., *Geology of England and Wales, with Notes on the Physical Features of the Country, 2 vols.* 1844 677-8D
- Woodward (Mrs.). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Woodward (S. P., *Geologist, b. 1821, d. 1865*), A.L.S., *Manual of the Mollusca, a Treatise of Recent and Fossil Shells, with Appendix, by Tate.* 1868..... 181K
- Woodworth (S., *American Poet, b. 1785, d. 1842*). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Griswold's Poets of America*, 468D, &c.
- Wool, *Ancient History of.* 1845 213D
 — See also *Leisure Hour [Wool Trade]*, v. 29, 2639J. *McCulloch's British Empire [Woolen Manufacture]*, 711H. *Simmond's Animal Products*, 1033M. *Stanford's Compendium*, 850-4K. *Ure's Dictionary [Woolen Manufacture]*, 8-9D. *Sheep, &c.*
- Wool-work. See *Girl's Book*, 1257H, &c.
- Wool-gathering [*American Humorous Sketches*], by Gail Hamilton. 1868 968R
- Woolhouse (W. S. B.), F.R.A.S., *Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations, and an Analysis of the Christian, Hebrew, and Mahometan Calendars [Weale Series].* 1872..... 516T
- Woolcombe (Lieut.-Col. J. Dobrée, of *Guernsey*), C.B. See *Sarnia* [p. 102], 1416O, &c.
- Woolsey (Miss S. C.). See *Coolidge (Susan)*, in *Fiction Class List.*
- Woolson (C. F.), *Works of.* See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja. *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.*
- Woolwich. See *Leisure Hour [Arsenal]*, v. 3, 2613J. *Once a Week [a day at]*, v. 5, 2265J. *Penny Magazine*, v. 8, 146B. *Wynter's Curiosities*, 919M.
- Worboise (Mrs. E. J., *Novelist, b. 1825*), *Ed.*, *Christian World Magazine from 1872* 241J
 — See also *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.*
- Worcester, by Smith [*Diocesan Histories*]. 1883..... 1842Z
 — See also *Leisure Hour*, v. 21, 2631J. *All the Year Round [Chronicles of]*, v. 54, 1814J. *England, &c.*
- Worcester (Edward Somerset, Second Marquis of, *Philosopher, b. 1601, d. 1667*), *Life and Scientific Labours and a Reprint of his "Century of Inventions," with notes by Dircks.* 1865... 690F
- Word in Season, A. See *Chambers' Journal*, v. 59, 1959J.
- Word-Book of the Romany, or English Gypsy Language, by Borrow 896R
- Words and Phrases peculiar to the United States, by Bartlett. 1869 187D
 — *Biographies of, and the Home of the Aryas*, by Max Müller..... 2001R
 — *On the Study of, by Trench [Humboldt Library]*, 2 vols..... 1129-0H
 — *Study of, by Trench.* 1878..... 1118R
 — See also *Cassell's Book of Amusements [Word Puzzles]*, 1259H. *Chambers' Journal [Lapses in]*, v. 60, 1960J. *Dictionary of Every-Day Difficulties [Words made easy]*, 1915R. *Good Words [Short Biographies of]*, v. 27, 2197J. *Leisure Hour [and Places]*, v. 21, 2631J. *Science of Thought*, 585H. *Language, &c.*
- Words for the Heart and Life, by Morris. 1855..... 588M
- Words from the Cross and Thoughts for these Times, Sermons by Vaughan. 1875 229Q
- Words of Hope and Comfort to those in Sorrow. 1874 534M
- Words of the Apostles, by Stier, translated by Venables [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library*]. 1869 752A
- Wordsworth (Charles, *Nephew of the Poet, Bishop of St. Andrews and Tutor to Mr. Gladstone, b. 1806*). See *Knight's Life of Wordsworth*, v. 3, 299F. *Saturday Review*, v. 56, R.L., &c.

Wordsworth (Christopher, <i>Bishop of Lincoln, Nephew of the Poet, Brother of Above</i> , b. 1807), D.D., Lectures on the Apocalypse [Hulsean Lectures, 1848]. 1849	657A
— On the Interpretation of Scripture [Replies to Essays and Reviews]	663A
— St. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome in the Earlier Part of the Third Century. 1880	535M
— See also Knight's Life of Wordsworth, v. 1-3, 297-9F.	
Wordsworth (J.). See Knight's Life of Wordsworth, v. 1-3, 297-9F.	
Wordsworth (W., <i>Poet Laureate</i> , b. 1770, d. 1850), Poetical Works	512D
— by Myers [English Men of Letters]. 1881	1287O
— Life of, by Knight, 3 vols. 1889	297-9F
— Poems and Life [British Poets], 7 vols. 1864 :	
Vol. 1.—Life. The Borderers. Lucy Gray. We are Seven. The Pet Lamb. Westmorland Girl. Lament of Mary Queen of Scots. Maternal Grief. The Sailor's Mother. The Childless Father. Idiot Boy. Her Eyes are Wild, &c.	499Q
Vol. 2.—The Waterfall and the Eglantine. To the Daisy. The Wagoner. To the Cuckoo. She was a Phantom of Delight. Power of Music. Star-Gazers. Gypsies. The Thorn. To a Skylark. Wishing Gate. Peter Bell. To Sleep. Grief. Retirement. To a Snowdrop. Captivity. Mary Queen of Scots. Filial Piety. At Furness Abbey, &c.	500Q
Vol. 3.—At the Grave of Burns. Rob Roy's Grave. The Brownie's Cell. To Toussaint L'Ouverture. Occasioned by the Battle of Waterloo. Three Cottage Girls. At Dover. The Egyptian Maid. Flowers. Stepping Stones. Whence that low Voice. In the Sound of Mull. Highland Hut. Bothwell Castle. Fancy and Tradition, &c.	501Q
Vol. 4.—The White Doe of Rylstone. How soon, alas! did Man created Pure. Crusaders. The Vaudois. The Virgin. Charles the Second. Aspects of Christianity in America. The Marriage Ceremony. Regrets. By the Sea-side. Mary Queen of Scots. Isle of Man. The Somnambulist. To my Sister. Fidelity. Humanity. To May. So Fair, so Sweet, withal so Sensitive. Men of the Western World! in Fate's Dark Book. Young England—what is then Become of Old, &c.	502Q
Vol. 5.—Liberty. The Gleaner. How Beautiful the Queen of Night on High. To a Child. Inscriptions. Troilus and Cressida. Epitaphs and Elegiac Pieces, &c.	503Q
Vol. 6.—Dedication. The Wanderer. The Solitary. Despondency. The Pastor. The Churchyard among the Mountains. The Parsonage, &c.	504Q
Vol. 7.—Growth of a Poet's Mind. School-Time. Summer Vacation. Books. Residence in London. Residence in France. Imagination and Taste, how Impaired and Restored, &c.	505Q
— See also Bagehot's Studies [Wordsworth, Tennyson and Browning], 864H. Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Field's Authors, 1052O. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of England, 472D. Hamilton's Poets Laureate, 927O. Leisure Hour, v. 4 and 12, 2614 and 2622J. Noel's Essays, 1039H. Poole's Index, R.L. Stephen's Hours in a Library 1104R, &c.	

WORK amongst Working Men, by Hopkins	532T
— and Adventure in New Guinea [1877-1885], by Chalmers and Gill, illustrated. 1885	1641R
— — Pay, by Levi. 1877	283R
— — Play, by Bushnell. 1864	885M
— — Wages, by Rogers. 1885	284R
— — — Six Centuries of, by Rogers. 1886	1102F

- Work, Health, and Play**, by Acland. 1856..... 1844Z
 — Religious, Among Working Men, by Hopkins..... 532T
 — *See also* Browne's What Girls can Do [Work for Pleasure and Necessity], 980M. Bullock's Talks with the People, v. 1, 197Z. Girl's Own Annual [and Workshops], v. 3, 2553J; [*versus* Idleness], v. 5, 2555J. Nineteenth Century [Work-girl's Diary], v. 24, 2234J. Richardson's Health, &c., 1403Z. Overwork, Labour, &c.
- Workhouse Medical Officer, Reminiscences**, by J. Rogers. 1889... 1452O
 — Visiting and Management during Twenty-five Years, by Twining 528T
- Workhouses.** *See* Ashton's Reign of Queen Anne [Hospitals, &c.], 68F. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Nineteenth Century [Cruelties in, in England], v. 20, 2230J. Quiver [Workhouse Worries], v. 32, 3302J. Sunday at Home [Life in Town and Country], v. 36, 2886J, &c.
- Working and Middle Classes** [by Wade]. 1833..... 521T
 — Class, Progress of the, by Ludlow and Jones. 1867 238R
 — Classes, Habits and Customs of the, by a Journeyman Engineer.. 895M
 — — Speeches upon Subjects having Relation to the, by the Earl of Shaftesbury. 1868 1083R
 — — Wages and Earnings of, by Levi. 1885 1024F
 — — *See also* Alison's Europe, 140-60. Carlyle's Evangelical Alliance, 660A. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Escott's England and its People, 1017-8F. Leisure Hour [Abroad], v. 22, 2632J. Sunday at Home, v. 23, 2873J, &c.
- Working Girls, Clubs for**, by Maude Stanley. 1890 2029R
 — — *See also* Girl's Own Annual [How they Live in London], v. 10, 2560J.
- Working Men and Women**, by a Working Man. 1879 1140R
 — — Lectures to, by Brown, 2 vols in 1. 1866 113T
- Workmen and their Difficulties**, by Bayly. 1861..... 522T
 — *See also* All the Year Round [Workmen's Train], v. 50, 1810J. Capital and Labour [Working Tailors], 1115F. Cassell's Pastimes [The Workshop], 1262H. Heckthorn's Secret Societies [Unions], 377O. Illustrated Carpenter and Builder [the Workshop], from vol 1, 2981J. McCulloch's British Empire, 711-2H. May's Democracy [International Society of], 38-9H. Ruskin's Fors Clavigera [Letters to Workmen and Labourers], 843R. Harper [Homes], v. 68, 1648J. Leisure Hour [Earnings and Savings of], v. 10, 2620J; [Clubs], v. 13, 2623J. Temple Bar [Clubs for], v. 8, 1338J, &c.
- Workshop, Health in the**, by Lakeman. 1884..... 991M
- WORLD, A Trip around the**, by Caine. 1888..... 855K
 — — — *See also* Voyages, Travels, &c.
 — before the Deluge, by Figuier, illustrated. 1866. 686D
 — Countries of the, by Brown, 4 vols. 160-3D
 — Origin of the, according to Revelation and Science, by Dawson. 1888 564R
 — of the Sea, by Tandon, translated and enlarged by Hart, illustrated 755F
 — Sacred and Profane History of the, by Shuckford, 2 vols. 1810 161-2K
 — — History of the, as Displayed in the Creation, by Turner. 1834 471A
 — — — — — by Turner, 2 vols. 1834..... 291-2K
 — — — — — 3 vols. 1838..... 69-71Z
 — Surveyed in the Nineteenth Century [Parrot's Journey to Ararat] translated by Cooley. 1845..... 324K
 — Ten Years of the World's Progress, by Putnam. 1861 216R
 — The World's Birthday, by Gausson. 1861 804Z
 — — *See also* Cornhill [End of], v. 45, 325J. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Knowledge, from v. 1, 2531Z. Timbs' Works, 853-4Z; [End of the World Foretold], 856Z; [Seven Wonders of the], 853Z. Zeller's Greek Philosophy, 538-9M. Creation, Earth, &c.
- "World," The**, by Moore and others [British Essayists] 32-5T

- World of Wonders, a Record of Things Wonderful in Nature, Science and Art..... 665B
- Worlds, More Worlds than One, the Creed of the Philosopher and Hope of the Christian. 1876 239M
- Worlds, Other Worlds than Ours, by Proctor. 1878 ... 440R
- Plurality of. 1853 769D
- — — See also Astronomy.
- World's Workers Series, V.D. :
- Cobden (R.), by Gowring 1140O
- Dickens (C.), by his Daughter 1141O
- Franklin (B.), by Tomkinson 1142O
- Gordon (General), by Swaine 1153O
- Guthrie, Matthew, Burset and Livesey, by Kirton..... 1143O
- Handel, by Clarke 1144O
- Havelock and Colin Campbell, by Phillips..... 1145O
- Lincoln (A.), by Foster..... 1146O
- Livingstone (D.), by R. Smiles..... 1147O
- Müller (G.) and Reed (A.), by Pitman 1148O
- Nightingale (Florence), &c., by Alldridge..... 1152O
- Salt (Sir T.) and Moore (G.), by Burnley..... 1149O
- Stephenson (G. and R.), by Matéaux 1150O
- Turner the Artist, by Swaine..... 1151O
- Wormell (R.), M.A., *Ed.*, Electricity in the Service of Man, by Urbanitzky, illustrated. 1886 689D
- Worms. See Darwin's Vegetable Mould [Earth], 21R. Duncan's Sea Shore, 627Q. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q, &c.
- Wornum (R. N., *Art Critic*, b. 1812, d. 1877). Epochs of Painting Characterized. 1847 1485 and 1732Z
- Worsaae (J. J. A., *Danish Archaeologist*, b. 1821), F.S.A., Industrial Arts of Denmark, before the Danish Conquest of England [South Kensington Handbooks]. 1882..... 1035M
- Worship, Public, Best Methods of Conducting it, by Pearsall. 1867 445M
- Sacrificial, of the Old Testament, by Kurtz, translated by Martin [Clark's Theological Library]. 1863..... 774A
- — — See also Inman's Faiths, 96K. Kurtz's Church History, 706A. Living Age [Mechanical Modes of], v. 163, 3193J. Pressensé's Ancient World and Christianity, 1194M. Church, Religion, Theology, &c.
- Worship of Masculinity. See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 265, 761J, &c.
- Worsley (P. S., *Scholar*, d. 1866), M.A., *Tr.*, Odyssey of Homer, 2 vols. 1861..... 1138-9H and 800-1M
- Worsley-Benison. See Benison in Supplement.
- Worsted. See McCulloch's British Empire [Worsted Manufacture], 711H. Ure's Dictionary [Worsted and Worsted Stuffs], 9D, &c.
- Worth and Wealth, Maxims for Men of Business, by Hunt. 1856... 246R
- Worthies of All Souls, Four Centuries of English History, illustrated from the College Archives, by Burrows. 1874 584F
- Worthies of Science, by Stoughton..... 1050O
- Wortley (Lady E. S. W., *Poet and Traveller*, b. 1806, d. 1855), Travels in the United States [1849-0]. 1851 709K
- — — See also Living Age [Travels in America], v. 29, 3059J, &c.
- Wotton (Sir H., *Diplomatist and Poet*, b. 1568, d. 1639). See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Wotton (Dr.). See Froude's England, 194-7O, &c.
- Wounded, Aid for the. See Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 9, 2358J, &c.
- Wounds. See South's Household Surgery, 1857Z. Medicine, Surgery, &c.
- Wrangham (F., *Archdeacon of Cleveland*, b. 1770, d. 1843). See Knight's Wordsworth, v. 1-3, 297-9F.
- and others, *Trs.*, Virgil [Family Classical Library], 2 vols. 1830 1115-6Q
- Wranglers, Senior. See Cornhill, v. 45, 325J. Universities, &c.

- Wraxall** (Sir F. C. L., *Essayist*, b. 1828, d. 1865), and **Wehrhan** (R.), *Memoirs of Queen Hortense, Mother of Napoleon III.* 718O
- Wraxall** (L.), *Trans.*, *Recollections of Russia*, by a German Nobleman. 1855 1300R
- Wray** (J. Jackson and T. Jackson, *Writers of Moral Tales &c.*) See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Wreaths** and **Chaplets**. See *Friend's Flower Lore*, 794F, &c.
- Wrecks**. See *Chambers' [Wrecked on the Goodwins]*, v. 45, 1949J. *Gilmore's Storm Warriors, &c.*, 2015R. *Leisure Hour [Wreckers, and Life-Boats]*, v. 3, 2613J; [*Wreck of the Anherst*], v. 35, 2645J. *Longfellow's Poetical Works [Wreck of the Hesperus, a Poem]*, 1417M. *Wynter's Human Hive [and Wreckers]*, 244R. *Sea Voyages, &c.*
- Wren**, The. See *Academy [Hunting of]*, v. 27; R.L. *Brand's Antiquities [Wren-Hunting]*, 1007M. *Ingersoll's American Natural History*, 532Q. *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 645Q. *Wood's Lane and Field*, 624Q. *Birds, Ornithology, &c.*
- Wren** (Sir C., *Architect*, b. 1632, d. 1723), *His Family and His Times [1585-1723]*, by Lucy Phillimore. 1881 585F
— See also *Cunningham's Eminent Englishmen*, 24F. *Loftie's London*, 251-2O. *Milman's St. Paul's*, 320H. *Sunday Magazine*, v. 11, 2468J, &c.
- Wrestling**. See *Boys' Own Book*, 1527Z. *Cassell's Pastimes*, 1262H. *Crawley's Handbooks*, 1154M. *Saturday Review*, v. 57, R.L. *New Review [in Japan]*, v. 1, 3351J. *Athletics, &c.*
- Wright** (Dr. A.), *Adventures in Servia, Experiences of a Medical Free Lance among the Bashi-Bazouks, &c.*, edited by Farquhar-Bernard, illustrated. 1884 803K
- Wright** (C.), *Letters of, and some Account of his Life*, by Thayer.... 1051O
- Wright** (E. P.), F.L.S., *Mammalia, their Various Forms and Habits*, popularly illustrated by Typical Species, adapted from the text of *Figuier*, illustrated 51R
- Wright** (G. N., *Rector of St. Mary Woolnoth, London*, b. 1812), M.A., *Life and Times of Louis Philippe*, illustrated..... 112F
— and **Watkins** (J.), LL.D., *Life and Reign of William IV.* 82-3F
— See also *Reid's Intellectual Powers*, 530H.
- Wright** (Joseph, of Derby, *Historical Painter*, b. 1734, d. 1797). See *Art Journal*, v. 35, R.L.
- Wright** (Mrs. J.), *The Globe Prepared for Man, a Guide to Geology* 1737Z
- Wright** (R.), *Life of General Wolfe*. 1864..... 581F
— *Memoir of General Oglethorpe*. 1867 876O
- Wright** (Thomas, *Antiquary*, b. 1810, d. 1877), F.S.A., *Biographia Britannica Literaria, or Biography of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland [Anglo-Norman Period]*. 1846 ... 144F
— *Early Travels in Palestine*. 1848 1500R
— *Essays on Archæological Subjects and on Various Questions connected with the History of Art, Science, and Literature in the Middle Ages*, illustrated, 2 vols. 1861 912-3F
— *History of Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England during the Middle Ages*, illustrated. 1862 942F
— *History of Scotland*, 2 vols. 468-91I
— *Homes of Other Days, or Domestic Manners in England from Ancient to Modern Times*. 1871..... 197D
— *Literature, Superstitions and History of England in the Middle Ages*, 2 vols. 1846..... 78-9O
— *The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon, a History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain*, illustrated. 1861..... 1520O
— *Ed.*, *King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table*. 1866...1141-3R
— *The Vision and Creed of Piers Ploughman, from a Contemporary Manuscript [Poetry]*, 2 vols. 1887.....1413-4M
— *Travels of Marco Polo*. 1854 1522R

- Wright (W.), D.D., Empire of the Hittites, with Decipherment of Hittite Inscriptions, by Sayce; a Hittite Map, by Wilson and Conder, and a Set of Hittite Inscriptions, by Rylands.... 194K
- Wright (William Aldis, *Librarian of Trinity College*), Ed., Letters and Literary Remains of Edward Fitzgerald, 3 vols. 1889... 990-2O
- Writers, Our Great Writers, by Andrews. 1884 884O
- Writing. See Argosy [Easy Writing], v. 1, 1J. Bastian's Brain, 387R. Beckmann's Inventions [Pens], 697Q. Boys' Own Annual [Secret Writing], v. 9, 2959J. Compayré's Pedagogy, 296R. Knight's Pictorial Bible, 400-4M. Leisure Hour [Hints to Writers and Speakers], v. 5, 2615J. Pitman (I.), Works on Phonography [Writing by Sound]. Cassell's Family Magazine [Ancient and Modern], v. 15, 2364J, &c.
- Wryneck, The. See Science Gossip, v. 7, 2413J. Birds, &c.
- Wulfstan (St., *Bishop of Worcester*). See Freeman's Norman Conquest, 202-5H.
- Wurtz (A., *Professor at Paris, b. 1817*), Atomic Theory, translated by Cleminshaw [International Scientific Series]. 1888 366R
- Elements of Modern Chemistry, translated and edited by Greene. 417R
- See also Nature [with Portrait], v. 30, 2690J, &c.
- Wurtzburg (C. Von). See Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D, &c.
- Wyandotte Cave and its Fauna. See Nature, v. 7, 2667J, &c.
- Wyatt (M. D., *Architect, b. 1820, d. 1877*), M.A., Fine Art and its Application to Industry. 1870..... 901D
- and Tymms (W. R.), History, Theory, and Practice of Illuminating 1124M
- Wyatt (Sir T., *Statesman and Poet, b. 1503, d. 1542*), Poems and Life [British Poets]. 1864 506Q
- See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D. Froude's England, 192-6O. Thomson's Friendships, 564O, &c.
- Wyatt (Sir T., *The Younger, son of above, b. about 1520, executed 1554*). See Dixon's Her Majesty's Tower, 321H. Royal Windsor, 327H. Froude's England, 192-6O, &c.
- Wycherley (W., *Dramatist, b. 1640, d. 1715*). See New English Theatre. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1339R, &c.
- Wycliffe (J., *Reformer, b. 1324, d. 1384*), and His English Precursors, by Lechler, translated by Lorimer, 2 vols. 1878 ... 574-5F
- — Movements for Reform, by R. Lane Poole [Epochs of Church History]. 1889 262T
- Life of [R. T. S.]..... 174Z
- See also Blackwood [Life and Work of], v. 136, 206J. Brave Confessors, 1440O. Fortnightly Review [and the Bible], v. 43, 2133J. Green's English People, 189H. Harper's Monthly [with Portraits], v. 70, 1650J. Jeaffreson's Book about the Clergy, v. 1, 502A. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Moulton's English Bible, 418M. Quarterly Review [and his Works], v. 168, 1298J. Stubbs' History, 211-2O. Sunday at Home [Visit to Birthplace of], v. 30, 2880J. Reformers, 1467O.
- Wye, River. See Art Journal [Down the], v. 38, R.L. Land we Live in, 464B.
- Wykeham (William of). See Stubbs' History, 211-2O. Winchester, &c.
- Wylde (A. B.), '83 to '87 in the Soudan, with an Account of Sir W. Hewett's Mission to King John of Abyssinia, 2 vols. 1888.. 275-6H
- Wylde (H., *Musician, b. 1822*), Music in its Art-Mysteries. 1867... 947D
- Wylde (Katherine). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Wylie (J. A.), LL.D., History of Protestantism, 3 vols.....78-80A
- The Papacy, its History and Prospects. 1856 328A
- — — — Dogmas, Genius and Prospects. 1888..... 682A
- Wyndham (H. P., *b. 1736, d. 1819*), Diary of the late George Bubb Dodington, Baron of Melcombe Regis, from 1749 to 1761 210Z
- Wynne (J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

- Wynter (A., *Editor "British Medical Journal,"* 1845, b. 1819, d. 1876), M.D., *Curiosities of Civilization.* 1860..... 919M
 — *Curiosities of Toil*, 2 vols. 1870 1144-5R
 — *Fruit between the Leaves* [Miscellaneous Sketches], 2 vols in 1... 1146R
 — *Our Social Bees, Pictures of Town and Country Life*..... 1159R
 — *Peeps into the Human Hive*, 2 vols. 1874 ... 243-4R
 — *Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers*, being some of the Chiselmarks of our Industrial and Scientific Progress, and other Papers. 1869..... 269R
 Wyttenbach (J. H.), *The Stranger's Guide to the Roman Antiquities of the City of Treves*, trans., edited by D. Turner 906F

- X** and **Y**, a Long Vacation Ramble in Norway and Sweden. 1857 1469R
Xavier (Francis [St. Francis], *Jesuit Missionary to the Indies*, b. 1506, d. 1552), *Life of*, by Morgan. 1826..... 277Z
 — See also Dana's Household Book of Poetry. 476D, &c.
Xenophon (*Athenian General and Philosopher*, b. 445, d. 359 B.C.), *Anabasis, or Expedition of Cyrus, &c.*, translated by Watson 1179H
 — by Grant [Ancient Classics for English Readers]. 1877 1099Q
 — translated by Spelman and Cooper [Fam. Clas. Lib.], 1830 ...1110-1Q
 — See also Josephus, 67H. Mitford's Greece, 104-5H, &c.
Xerez. See Tovey's Wine Countries, 2125R, &c.
Xerxes (*Kings of Persia*, fl. 485-425, B.C.). See Josephus, 66-7H. Mitford's Greece, 102-5H. Persia, &c.

- YACCA.** See Capello's Africa, 831-2K, &c.
Yachting, by Lord Brassey and others [Badminton Library]. 1890 1137M
 — in the Arctic Seas, by Lamont, illustrated and edited by Livesey. 674K
 — *Sunshine and Sea, a Yaching Visit to the Channel Islands*, by a Country Doctor. 1885 1690R
Yachts. See Art Journal [Types of Cruising Yachts], v. 33, R.L. Bowles' Flotsam and Jetsam, 1360R. Boys' Own Annual [Model Yachts], v. 2, 2952J; [and Canoe Building and Yachting at Kensington], v. 5, 2955J; [Model Yachts], v. 7, 2957J; [Our Winning Yachts], v. 8, 2958J; [Model Yachting in 1888 and 1889, containing also a notice of the Guernsey Model Yacht Pond], v. 11, 2961J. Century Magazine [and Yachting], v. 2, 1874J. Chambers' [and Yacht Clubs], v. 33, 1943J. Coffin's America's Cup, &c. [Yacht Races], 1215R. Crawley's Handbooks [Yachting and Sailing], 1152M. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Fortnightly [Yacht Racing], v. 44, 2134J. Harper [the Modern Yacht], v. 67, 1647J. Houston's Texas, &c., 1607-8R. Knight's Falcon on the Baltic, 1746R. Leisure Hour [English Yachts], v. 33, 2643J. Lennox's Fashion Then and Now, 1018-9H. Longman's [a Formal American Yacht Cruise], v. 12, 902J. Saturday Review [Yachting in 1883], v. 55 and 56, R.L.; [Yachting in America], v. 59, R.L.; [Small Yachts], v. 60, R.L. Scribner's Monthly [and Yachting], v. 4, 1854J. Stonehenge's Rural Sports, 681T. Temple Bar [Cruise in the Yacht *Merlin*], v. 28, 1358J. Gentleman's Magazine [in Norfolk Waters], v. 42, N.S., 762J, &c.

- Yams.** See Barth's Central Africa, 845 and 847K, &c.
- Yarmouth, Quaint Old,** by Rideing, illus. [Harper's Monthly, v. 65] 1645J
 — See also All the Year Round [Yarmouth Notes], v. 42, 1822J. English Illustrated, v. 3, 1993J. Walford's Pleasant Places, 815Q, &c.
- Yarrell (W., Naturalist, b. 1784, d. 1856), F.Z.S.,** History of British Birds, illustrated, 3 vols. 1856 706-8F
- Yarrow.** See Saturday Review [Reminiscences of], v. 61, R.L., &c.
- Yarrow (W. H.),** Life and Work of Spurgeon. 1880 5c8F
- Yates (E., Novelist and Dramatist, b. 1831),** His Recollections and Experiences, 2 vols. 1884 586-7F
 — See also Academy [Recollections of], v. 26, R.L. Fortnightly [Recollections of], v. 42, 2132J. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Yates (Frederic, Actor, Father of Above, b. 1797, d. 1842).** See Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1338-9R, &c.
- Ye Olden Time, English Customs in the Middle Ages,** by Holt..... 1019M
- Year-Book of Facts in Science and Art,** edited by Timbs, &c. :
- 1840.—Steamers and Railways. Daguerreotype. Galvanic Apparatus. Chemical Science. Mammalia, Birds, Reptiles and Insects. Vegetable Physiology. Geology. Meteors, &c..... 1701Za
- 1841.—Ship-Building. Electrotype Processes. Photography. Structural Economy. Newly Discovered Plants. Earthquakes and Landslips. North West Passage, &c..... 1702Za
- 1842.—Civil Engineering. Tides. Electro-Metallurgic Processes. Zoophytes and Insects. Progress of Geology. Asteroids and Meteors, &c..... 1703Za
- 1843.—Thames Tunnel. Diving-Bell Operations. Lighthouses. Waves and Tides. Weights and Measures. Electric Light. Torpedoes. Microscopic Researches. Botany. Artesian Wells, &c.. 1704Za
- 1844.—Glass Working. Telescope and Microscope. Voltaic Apparatus. Chromotype. Tithonotype. Fishes. Reptiles. Earthquakes and Volcanoes, &c..... 1705Za
- 1845.—Mining and Working Metals. The Great Rosse Telescope. Hydro-Electric Machines. Amphitype. Mammalia and Birds. Comets and Meteors, &c..... 1706Z
- 1846.—Steam Navigation and Locomotion. Nutrition of Plants. Electric Telegraphs. Photography. Reptiles and Zoophytes. Physical Geography. Comets, &c..... 1707Z
- 1847.—Architecture. Bridges. Electric Conduction. Galvanic Apparatus. Gun-Cotton. Birds and Insects. Glacial Theory. Astronomy. 1708Z
- 1848.—Machinery and Manufactures. New Phenomena of Light. Lighting and Smelting by Electricity. Chemical Science. Mammalia and Reptiles. Glaciers. New Comets, &c..... 1709Z
- 1849.—Gas Lighting. Watchman's Clock. American Steamers. Lithography. Atmospheric Waves. Berkeley's Theory of Vision. Benefit of Volcanoes. Zoology. Botany. Geology. Astronomy, &c..... 1710Z
- 1850.—Rapid Printing. Gutta Percha. Ventilation of Coal Mines. Fire-Proof Buildings. Law of Storms. The Phantoscope. Gypsies. Electric Light. Cholera. Chloroform, &c..... 1711Z
- 1851.—Building for the Exhibition. Great Suspension Bridge of Russia. Lighthouses. Glass. Atlantic Waves. Telegraphy. Light and Heat. Zoology. Geology. Astronomy, &c..... 1712Z
- 1851.—Great Exhibition; with account of the Articles and Objects Exhibited therein..... 1713Z
- 1852.—Flax Manufacture. Life-Boats. Peat and its Products. Rotation of the Earth. Electrical Science. Natural History. Glacial Period, &c..... 1714Z

Year-Book of Facts in Science and Art—(continued).

- 1853.—Bridges. Pantograph. Coal Gas. Cotton Manufacture. Balloon Ascents. Physiology of Vision. Early Egyptian Chemistry. Strychnine and Bitter Beer. Fish and Insects. Sheet Lighting, &c..... 1715Z
- 1854.—Crystal Palace at Sydenham. Steam Hammers. Steam Navigation. Diving Apparatus. Perpetual Motion. Magnetism. Stereoscope. Table Moving. Geology. Astronomy, &c..... 1716Z
- 1855.—Tunnelling. Raising Sunken Vessels. Reaping Machines. War Missiles. Lock-Making. Photography. Osmotic Force. Zoology. Botany. Mineralogy, Astronomy, &c. 1717Z
- 1856.—Exposition at Paris. Rifles. Sugar Manufacture. Paper and Paper-Making. Standard of Measure. Aurora Borealis. Spontaneous Combustion. Charcoal. Birds. Reptiles. Geology, &c. 1718Z
- 1857.—Manufacture of Iron and Steel without Fuel. Bridges. Steam Boilers. Westminster Clock. Stone-Cutting Machines. Magnetism of Iron Ships. Colour Blindness. Fish. Botany. Geology. Astronomy, &c. 1719Z
- 1858.—*Leviathan* Steam Ship. Railways. Lighting Mines by Gas. Great Bell of Westminster. Standard of Length. Figure of the Earth. Silver in Sea-water. Insects. Geology. Astronomy. 1720Z
- 1859.—Steam Navigation. Ship Building. Miners and Waste of Life. Patent Printing Type. Decimals. Atlantic Telegraph Cable. Animal Ammonia. Zoology. Botany. Mineralogy, &c..... 1721Z
- 1860.—Civil Engineering. Destructive Engines of War. Supply of Coal. Conservation of Force. Light. Destructive Effects of Waves. Atlantic Cable. Reptiles. Insects. Fossils. Earthquakes and Volcanoes. Astronomy. Obituary, &c. 1722Z
- 1861.—Improvements in the Steam Engine. Ship Building. Rifled Cannon. Street Railways. Light-houses. Storms. Colours. Human Ear. New Dye-Colours. Fish. Insects. Botany. Antiquity of Man. Eclipses, &c. 1723Z
- 1862.—Building for the Exhibition. Rifled Ordnance. Fleet of the Future. Iron Construction. Light. Heat. Causes of Earthquakes. Torpedoes. Cure for Serpents' Bites. Paraffin. The Gorilla. Imperial Crown of England, &c..... 1724Z
- 1863.—Metropolitan Subterranean Railway. Civil Engineering. Ironclad Navies. Bridges. Fires. Storms. Balloon Ascents. Heat. Telescopes. Telegraphy. Lime Light. Photography. Geology. Astronomy, &c..... 1725Z
- 1864.—Armstrong Gun "Big Will." Auto-Topography. Earthquake in England. Submarine Cables. Chemical Science. Mammalia. Birds, &c. 1726Z
- 1865.—Steam Engine. Gunnery Experiments. Petroleum Oils. Iron and Steel. Bridges. Electrical and Chemical Science. Fish. Reptiles. Geology, &c. 1727Z
- 1866.—Shipbuilding. Iron and Steel. Lights and Light-houses. Planets. Meteors. Comets. The Microscope. Electricity. Schultze's Gunpowder, &c. 1728Z
- 1867.—Torpedo Experiments. Thames Embankment. Solar Physics. Heat. Magnesium Light. Researches in Photography. Zoology. Botany. Mineralogy. Astronomy, &c. 1729Z
- 1868.—Researches in Mechanical Science. Ventilating Apparatus. Sounding and Sensitive Flames. Discoveries in Electricity. Progress of Chemistry. Botany. Geology. Meteorology, &c..... 1730Z
- 1869.—Holborn Viaduct. Railways. Iron. Coast Defences. London Street Tramways. Electro-Magnetism. Elephants. Statistics of Coal. Earthquakes, &c..... 1731Z

Year of Consolation [a Year in Italy], by Mrs. Butler [Fanny Kemble], 2 vols. 1847..... 1421-2R

- Year's Housekeeping in South Africa, by Lady Barker, ill. 1877... 1543R
- Yeast. See Estes' Recreations in Science, 496R. Schützenberger's Fermentation, 362R, &c.
- Yeatman (J. P.), Introduction to the Study of Early English History. 1874 231O
- Yeddo. See Seward's Travels, 601B. Jeddo, Japan, &c.
- Yeldham (S.), M.R.C.S., Homœopathy in Acute Diseases. 1849 928K
- Yellow, the Colour. See Tingry's Painter's Guide, 1071M. Wilkinson's On Colour, 948D. Colours, &c.
- Yellow-Fever. See Knowledge [Vaccination for], v. 6, 2586J. Stanford's Compendium, 851K, &c.
- Yellowhammer, The. See All the Year Round [Nest of the], v. 43, 1823J. Wood's Lane and Field, 624Q. Birds, &c.
- Yellowstone Region in the Rocky Mountains, edited by Richardson, illustrated. 1874 1594R
- See also Leisure Hour [Marvels], v. 21, 2631J. Scribner's Monthly [Wonders of the], v. 2, 1852J. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Stanley's Wonderland, 1595R, &c.
- Yeo (J. B.), M.D., Health Resorts and their Uses, being Vacation Studies in various Health Resorts. 1882 841M
- Yeo (L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Yeowell (J.), Chronicles of the Ancient British Church, anterior to the Saxon Era. 1847 536M
- Yesterdays with Authors, by Fields. 1881 1052O
- Yew. See Brand's Antiquities, 1005-6M. Science Gossip [Poisonous Properties of the], v. 22, 2422J. Trees, &c.
- Yezid (*Omnid Caliphs*, *f.* 644-744). See Mahomet's Successors, 1007Q, &c.
- Yoke of Christ, by Bishop Thorold. 1884 33Q
- Yokohama. See Brassey's Voyage in the *Sunbeam*, 1682R. Eden's Japan, 814Q. Japan, &c.
- Yonge (C. D., *Professor of History and Classical Writer*, *b.* 1812), M.A., British Navy from the Earliest to the Present Times. 302-3H
- Constitutional History of England [1760-1860]. 1882 211H
- Life and Administration of Lord Liverpool, 3 vols. 1868 350-2F
- — of Marie Antoinette, 2 vols. 1876 815-6O
- The Seven Heroines of Christendom. 1878 958O
- [Joan Darc. Margaret of Anjou. Isabella of Castile. Charlotte, Countess of Derby. Maria Teresa. Flora Macdonald. Marie Antoinette.]
- *Ed. and Trans.* See Old English Chronicles, 100-10O, &c.
- Yonge (C. M., *Novelist*, &c., *b.* 1823), Hannah More [Eminent Women Series]. 1888 .. 1422O
- History of Christian Names, 2 vols. 1878 1147-8R
- — France [History Primers]. 1878..... 119Z
- J. C. Patteson, Missionary Bishop, 2 vols. 1874 894-5O
- Stray Pearls, Memoirs of Margaret de Ribauumont, Viscountess of Bellaise, 2 vols. in 1. 1883..... 1435O
- The Herb of the Field. 1887..... 177R
- *Ed.*, Biographies of Good Women. 1876 985Q
- — Youth of Queen Elizabeth [1533-58], by Wiesener. 1879..... 630-1O
- See also Fraser, v. 50, 660J. Saturday Review, v. 54-5, R.L. Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
- Yonge (J. E.), M.A. See Exell's Monthly Interpreter, v. 3, 621A.
- Yorick (Mr.). See Sterne (Laurence).
- York, About Yorkshire, by Macquoid, illustrated. 1883 1350R
- by Ornsby [Diocesan Histories] 1843Z
- Congregationalism in Yorkshire, by J. G. Miall. 1868 269A
- Yorkshire Legends as told by her Ancient Chronicles, her Poets and Journalists, by Parkinson. 1890 961F
- — Oddities, &c., by Baring-Gould, 2 vols. 1874 881M

- York.** See also All the Year Round [some Chronicles of], v. 42, 1822J. Brand's Antiquities, 1005-7M. Escott's England and its People, 1017F. Freeman's Norman Conquest, 201-5H. Green's Conquest of England, 187H. Harper [Coast of Yorkshire], v. 68, 1648J. Leisure Hour [Pestilence and Cholera at York], v. 2, 2612J; [Abbeys of Yorkshire], v. 26, 2636J. Rimmer's Old Country Towns, 1349R. Science Gossip [Geology of], v. 17, 2420J. Harper's Monthly, v. 79, 1659J, &c.
- York and Lancaster, Rival Houses of,** by Roberts, 2 vols. 1827 ... 314-5H
- York (Anne Hyde, Duchess of, *Mother of Queens Mary and Anne*, b. 1637, d. 1671) [Molloy's London under Charles II.]** 259O
- York (His Royal Highness Frederick, Duke of, *Second Son of George III.*, b. 1763, d. 1827), Biographical Memoir,** by Watkins ... 588F
- York (James, Duke of).** See Stoughton's Religion in England, 94-6M, &c.
- Yorke (S.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Youatt (W., *Professor in Royal Veterinary College*, b. 1777, d. 1847), The Horse, its Breed, Management and Diseases, with a Treatise on Draught,** by Brunel, illustrated. 1876 856D
- The Dog, illustrated. 1879 817F
- Youghal.** See Woman's World [an Old-Fashioned Irish Town], v. 1, 1888, R.L.
- Youl (E.).** See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Youle (Dr.).** See Tyndall's Heat, 509R, &c.
- Youmans (E. A.), First Book of Botany, Designed to Cultivate the Observing Powers of Children,** illustrated. 1872 70R
- Young, Books for the.** See Juvenile Literature, &c.
- Young Chevalier.** See Stuart. Charles-Edward. Chevalier, &c.
- Young Collector Series, illustrated, v. D. :**
- | | |
|---|------|
| British Butterflies, Moths and Beetles, by Kirby | 139R |
| British Fungi, Lichens and Mosses, by Holmes and Gray | 141R |
| Crustaceans and Spiders, by Skuse | 143R |
| Handbook of English Coins, by Jewitt | 144R |
| Handbook of Mosses, by Bagnall | 138R |
| Naturalists' Diary, edited by Roberts | 145R |
| Pond Life, Insects, by Butler | 140R |
| Seaweeds, Shells and Fossils, by Gray and Woodward | 142R |
- Young Horsewoman's Compendium of Riding,** by Stanley. 1827... 1120M
- Young Ladies' Journal, an Illustrated Magazine of Fashion, Fancy Work, Reading, &c.,** from vol. 35. 1890..... 3475-J
- Young Lady's Book of Elegant Recreations, Arts, Sciences and Accomplishments [Bohn's Library].** 1859 983M
- Young Lady's Treasure Book, or Cyclopædia of Occupations and Amusements suitable to Young Ladies** 131D
- Young Man in the Battle of Life,** by Landels..... 960Z
- Young Man's Friend and Guide through Life to Immortality,** by James. 1851 236Q
- Young Men, Lectures to, on various Important Subjects,** by Beecher 595R
- Young Men of Scripture, by Hitchings.** 1879 345M
- Young Men's Christian Association.** See Excelsior, 1926-31R. Harper, v. 64, 1644J, &c.
- Young, Pages for the [Sunday at Home],** from vol. 1..... 2851-J
- Young Woman's Companion, in all her Social Relations, &c.** 1863 978M
- Young.** In connection with this word see also subject required.
- Young (Arthur), Travels in France during the Years 1787-89,** with an Introduction, Biographical Sketch and Notes, by M. Betham-Edwards. 1889..... 1753R
- Young (A. W.), Science of Government and Compend of the Civil Jurisprudence of the United States.** 1860..... 227R
- Young (B. C.), Short Arguments about the Millennium, or Plain Proofs for Plain Christians.** 1867 233T

- Young (C. A.), LL.D., *The Sun* [Inter. Scien. Series], illus. 1883 458R
 Young (Sir C. L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Young (E., *Poet*, b. 1684, d. 1765), LL.D., *Night Thoughts*, a Poem, with Life and Notes by Gilfillan. 1853 463D
 — Poems and Dramas 462D
 — Poems, Life by Mitford [British Poets], 2 vols. 1864 507-8Q
 — Poetical Works, and Life by Johnson. 1807 371-4Z
 — See also *New English Theatre*, &c.
 Young (J. R.), *Algebra*. 1844 518R
 — *Mathematical Tables, Logarithms of all Numbers, from 1 to 36,000*. 1833 743D
 Young (R.), LL.D., *Holy Bible*, consisting of the Old and New Covenants, Translated according to the Letter and Idioms of the Original Languages. 1881 537M
 — *Light in Lands of Darkness: a Record of Missionary Labour*, illus. 1883 544M
 Young (Dr. Sydney). See *Nature*, v. 39, 2699J, &c.
 Young (Thos., *Physician and Natural Philosopher*, b. 1773, d. 1829), F.R.S., *Egyptian Antiquities*. 1823 600D
 Young (T., *Land Agent*), *A Residence on the Mosquito Shore* [1839-41], with an Account of Bonacca, Truxillo and Roatan. 1842 1639R
 Young (W. B.), *Arithmetical Dictionary, or Book of Reference* 737D
 Youth. See *Percy Anecdotes*, 916Z. *Stark's Life's Stages*, 1252M, &c.
 Youthful Diligence and Future Greatness, by Tweedie. 1881 1253Z
 Yriarte (T. De, *Spanish Poet*, b. 1750, d. 1791). See *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
 Yucatan, *Incidents of Travel in*, by Stephens, illus., 2 vols. 1843 745-6K
 — See also *Harper's [The New and Old in]*, v. 70, 1650J. *Becher's Mexico*, 738K. *Stanford's Compendium*, 851K. *Stephen's Central America*, 747-8K. *America, Mexico*, &c.
 Yukon Territory. See *Dall's Alaska*, 602B, &c.
 Yule. See *Brand's Antiquities*, 1005M, &c.

- ZANZIBAR. See *Stanley's Dark Continent*, 1563R.; *How I Found Livingstone*, 604-5 and 606K. *Universal Review*, v. 3, 3223J, &c.
 Zaphnath-Paaneah, or the History of Joseph, by Smith. 1856 463M
 Zedekiah (*King of Judah*, b. about 618, d. after 588 B.C.) See *Ewald's Israel*, 64K. *Israel*, &c.
 Zedlitz (J. C., *German Poet*, b. 1790, d. 1862). See *Dana's Household Book of Poetry*, 476D. *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*, 473D, &c.
 Zeeland. See *Pictures from Holland*, 335B. *Holland*, &c.
 Zeller (E., *German Philosopher*, b. 1814), *History of Greek Philosophy, from the Earliest Period to the Time of Socrates*, translated by Alleyne, 2 vols. 1881 538-9M
 — *Outlines of the History of Greek Philosophy, translated by Alleyne and Abbott*. 1886 1196H
 Zend-Avesta, The, and the Religion of the Pársis, by Mitchell ... 238T
 Zenobia (*Queen of Palmyra*, 266-274). See *Clayton's Female Warriors*, 643O. *Niebuhr's History of Rome*, 88H, &c.
 Zeus and Melissa. See *Inman's Faiths*, 96K. *Keary's Primitive Beliefs*, 101K.
 Zimmerman (J. G., *Swiss Physician*, b. 1728, d. 1795), *On Solitude, with a Life of the Author*, by Ridley, illustrated. 1804 1142-3H

- Zimmern** (Helen), Arthur Schopenhauer. 1876 955O
 — The Hansa Towns [Story of the Nations]. 1889 1554O
 [Lübeck. Bergen. Bruges. Hamburg. Livonia, &c.]
 — (and Alice), Half Hours with Foreign Novelists, 2 vols. 1882 :
 Vol. 1.—Sand, Murger, Auerbach, Busken-Huet, Stifter, Farina, Daudet,
 Spielhagen, Sacher-Masoch, Cherbuliez, &c. 637O
 Vol. 2.—Turgenieff, Freytag, Caballero, Feuillet, Kraszewski, Marlitt,
 Björnson, Balzac, Heyse, Gaboriau, Keller, Sandeau, &c. 688O
- Zinc.** See Beckmann's Inventions, 698Q. English Mechanic, v. 46-7, 1046 and
 1047D. Simonin's Mines, 632-3B. Ure's Dictionary, 8-9D, &c.
- Zincali**, or Gipsies of Spain, by Borrow. 1846 890M
- Zincke** (F. B., *Vicar of Wherstead*, 1840), A Month in Switzer-
 land. 1873 1705R
 — A Walk in the Grisons, or a Third Month in Switzerland. 1875 1707R
 — Some Thoughts about the School of the Future. 1852 304R
 — Swiss Allmends, or a Second Month in Switzerland. 1874 1706R
- Zingari**, The. See Salvetes' Magic, 599H. Gipsies, &c.
- Zinzendorf** (N. L., Count, *Bishop of the Moravian Brethren*, b.
 1700, d. 1760), Life of, by Spangenberg. 1838 1053O
- Zion.** See Sunday at Home [Round about], v. 34, 2884J, &c.
- Zodiac.** See Humboldt's Cosmos, 485-6R. Astronomy, Sun, &c.
- Zodiac Stones.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M, &c.
- Zola** (Emile, *French Writer*, b. 1840). See Fortnightly, v. 37, 2127J ; v. 44, 2134J.
- Zones.** See Humboldt's Cosmos, 483R, &c.
- ZOOLOGY**—Works relating to: (*See also Natural History,*
Names of Animals, and under Divisions such as Entomology,
Ornithology, also under Names of Countries, &c.)
- Zoological Recreations**, by Broderip. 1849 715F^r
Zoologists, by Duncan [Heroes of Science] 702O
 — Lives of, from Aristotle to Linnæus, by Macgillivray. 1834 939Q
Zoology. A Manual of, by Edwards, translated by Knox, edited
 by Blake. 1863..... 1869Z
 — Book of Nature 390-1B
 — by Newton [Elementary Science, S. P. C. K.]. 1886 1834Z
 — Facts and Fictions of, by Wilson [Humboldt Library]. 1882 779F^r
 — Introduction to, by Gosse, 2 vols. 1844 114-5K
 — Manual of, for the Use of Students, by Nicholson. 1873....
 — or Four Plans of Animal Creation, by Alcock [Manchester
 Science Lectures]..... 451R
 — See also Agassiz (L.), 473-4O. Brown's Science for All, 626-9B.
 Buckland's Log-Book, 128R. Buckley's Life and Her Children,
 106R. Cooke's Toilers in the Sea [Marine], 2124R. Excelsior,
 1926-31R. Fellows' Asia Minor, 675B. Foster's Embryology,
 828M. Gill's Pacific, 1645R. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Harvey's
 Sea-Side Book, 1868Z. Hunter's Indian Empire, 485K. Huxley's
 Crayfish, 123R. Jones' Bermuda, 823F. Kito's Palestine, 610B.
 Koldeway's Arctic Expedition, 605B. Murray's Africa, 837Q.
 Nature, v. 39, 2699J ; [Zoological Gardens], v. 39, 2699J. Palgrave's
 Arabia, 585K. Schoedler's Book of Nature, 713F. Science Gossip, v. 1,
 2411J. Science Lectures, 451R. Stanford's Compendium, 850-4K.
 Stanley's Dark Continent, 1563R. Timbs' Knowledge for the People,
 1747Z. Timmins' Warwickshire, 1413H. Wallace's Island Life,
 778F. Whewell's Inductive Sciences, 768D. Wynter's Curiosities
 [Zoological Gardens], 919M. Jardine's Naturalists' Library. Fishes,
 Microscope, Natural History, Palæontology, &c.
- Zoophytes**, British, found in Great Britain, Ireland, and the
 Channel Islands, by Pennington. 1885..... 50R
 — See also Book of Nature, 390-1B. Cooke's Toilers in the Sea, 2124R.
 Science Gossip, v. 5, 2412J. Sowerby's Aquarium, 632Q, &c.

- Zoroaster** (*Native of Bactria, Founder of the Magian Religion*). See Frost's Conjurors, 803O. Inman's Faiths, 96K. Salvertes' Magic, 599H and 914-5M. Nineteenth Century [Religion of], v. 9, 2219J.
- Zschokke** (H.), *Autobiography of*. 1845..... 593F
 ——— See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Zululand** [Haggard's Cetywayo and his White Neighbours]. 1888 1524O
- Zulus** of Natal, South Africa, *Life with the*, by Mason. 1855..... 1268R
 ——— See also Austral Africa [Zululand and England], 1402H. Boys' Own Annual [The Future of], v. 1, 2951J. Cox's Colenso, 621-2F. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Fortnightly Review [Story of the Zulu War], v. 31, 2121J; [Future of], v. 38, 2128J. Gillmore's Africa, 799K. Good Words, v. 20, 2190J. Stanford's Compendium, 849K, &c.
- Zurcher and Margollé** (MM.), *Volcanoes and Earthquakes*, translated by Lockyer, illustrated. 1868 489R
- Zurich Letters** [1558-1602], edited by Robinson, 2 vols 206-7A
 ——— See also Alison's Europe, 124-60. May's Democracy, 38H. Williams' Alps, Switzerland, &c., 590B, &c.
- Zuyder Zee**. See Pictures from Holland, 335B, &c.
- Zwingli** (A., *Swiss Reformer, b. 1484, d. in Battle, 1531*) [Short Biographies]..... 632F





ENGLISH PROSE FICTION.

In this List each Work is entered twice, viz., under the name of its author, and also in the alphabetical order of the first word of its own Title, except when that first word is the article a, an, or the, in which case the second word is used.

When a Work is followed by the name of a Magazine, for instance: "Abbott (J.), Rodolphus [Harper's Monthly, v. 4], 1584J," it signifies that the story in question will be found in a serial form in the particular volume of the Magazine indicated.

Pseudonymous Works—or works written under a nom-de-plume—will generally be found entered under such nom-de-plume, seeing that it is the one by which the author is usually best known to the reader. As, for instance, in the case of "Ouida," which is the nom-de-plume adopted by Mademoiselle Louise de la Ramé. The real names of authors, however, when known, are also entered in their proper alphabetical sequence, accompanied by a reference to the Pseudonyms under which their works are given.

The fullest entry of any work of fiction will generally be found where it appears under its title, in order to save space.

When several numbers follow a work, as in "Abbot" The, by Sir W. Scott, each additional number denotes a duplicate copy, so it will be seen there are five copies of this work in the Library.

A Subject Index to many of the Novels and Romances will be found at the end of this class. The period or subject of many works has also been noted in brackets following the title entries.

To save space under author entries the references to many of the Magazines have been abbreviated, as for instance: "All the Year Round" [A. Y. R.]; "Once a Week" [O. a W.]; "Leisure Hour" [L. H.]; "Sunday Magazine" [S. M.], &c., but they will generally be found in full under the title entries.

ABB

ABB

- ABB** Mill, by Emma Jane Worboise 1167X
Abbot, The [Mary Queen of Scots], by Sir Walter Scott 908, 956, 996 and
997X and 1088-90Z
ABBOTT (Jacob, *American Writer for the Young*, b. 1803, d. 1879),
Rodolphus [Harper's Monthly, v. 4] 1584J

Abigel Rowe, a Chronicle of the Regency, by Hon. Lewis Wingfield	530X
About buying a Horse, by F. C. Burnand	569X
ABOUT (Edmond, <i>French Writer, b. 1828, d. 1885</i>), Tolla	1208X
Above Suspicion, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell	1801X
Absentee, The, a Tale of Fashionable Life, by Maria Edgeworth	2454X
Academician, by Henry Erroll	3230X
Across the Plain [Quiver, v. 19]	3289J
Adam and Eve, by Louisa Parr	1766X
— See also Temple Bar, v. 58, 1388J. Living Age, v. 143, 3173J.	
Adam Bede, by George Eliot	195, 432 and 441X
Adam Brown, the Merchant, by Horace Smith	1459X
Adam Dickson, or Sae Sweet, Sae Bonnilie, by Thomas Mason	3042X
ADAMS (H. C., <i>Writer for the Young, mostly school tales</i>), M.A. :	
Barford Bridge [Every Boy's Annual, 1867]	1302H
College Days at Oxford, or Wilton of Cuthbert's	2760X
For James or George, a Schoolboy Tale of 1745 [Boys' Own Annual, v. 6]	2956J
Hair-Breadth Escapes, or the Adventures of Three Boys in South Africa	2810X
Tales of Charlton School	2762X
ADAMS (Mrs. L.), Novels and Tales :	
Geoffrey Stirling [All the Year Round, v. 50]	1810J
Lady Deane [All the Year Round, v. 47]	1807J
My Land of Beulah [All the Year Round, v. 42]	1802J
Ade, a Romance, by G. M.	2314X
Adela Cathcart, by George Macdonald	1538X
Adelaide Lindsay, by Mrs. A. Marsh	2685X
ADELER (Max [C. H. Clark], <i>American Humorous Writer</i>) :	
An Old Fogey and other Stories	2704X
Elbow Room	2706X
Out of the Hurly Burly	2500X
Random Shots	2724X
Admiral's Daughter, The Deformed, and Two Old Men's Tales, by Mrs. A. Marsh	1367X
Admiral's Second Wife [Chambers' Journal, v. 54]	1954J
Adolphe Renouard, or Peasant Life and Political Clubs in France, by James Ward	1506X
Adonijah, a Tale of the Jewish Dispersion, by J. M. Strickland	1467X
Adopted, a Short Story by Anne Beale [Girls' Own Annual, v. 5]	2555J
Adrian [Fraser's Magazine, v. 66]	676J
Adrian Bright, by Mrs. Caddy	2001X
Adrian Vidal, by W. E. Norris	3231X
Adriana, by Jean Boncoeur [Once a Week, v. 14]	2274J
Adrien, or Parent Power, by A. M. Maillard	2698X
Adrift in a Boat, a Story for Boys, by W. H. G. Kingston	2975X
Adrift in the Pacific, by Jules Verne	3065X
— See also Boys' Own Annual, v. 11, 2961J.	
Adventurers of the <i>Polly</i> [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]	2953J
Adventures Afloat, or the Story of a Supercargo, by W. H. G. Kingston [Boy's Own Annual, v. 3]	2953J
Adventures by Flood and Field [Boys' Own Annual, v. 1]	2951J
Adventures in the Camanche Country, in Search of a Gold Mine, by C. W. Webber	1512X

Adventures in the French War [Chambers' Journal, v. 51].....	1952J
Adventures of a Boston Boy among Savages , by Ascott R. Hope [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]	2953J
Adventures of a Three Guinea Watch [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]..	2953J
Adventures of a Younger Son , by Captain Trelawney.....	1491X
Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp , by James Grant	2120X
Adventures of an Atom , by Tobias Smollett.....	1061X
Adventures of Arthur O'Leary , by Charles Lever.	757X
Adventures of Captain Blake, or My Life , by W. H. Maxwell.....	2315X
Adventures of Captain Hatteras , by Jules Verne	1847X
Adventures of Harry Richmond , by George Meredith [Cornhill, v. 22]	302J
Adventures of Herbert Massey in Africa , by Commander V. Lovett Cameron [Every Boy's Annual, 1887].....	1306H
Adventures of Herr Baby , by Mrs. Molesworth	2190 and 3085X
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, Tom Sawyer's Comrade , by Mark Twain	1499X
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, an Oxford Freshman , by Cuth- bert Bede, [Rev. E. Bradley]	2424 and 3057X
Adventures of Oliver Twist [Scenes of London Life, Workhouses, &c.], by Charles Dickens	364, 377 and 378X
Adventures of Philip , by William Makepeace Thackeray	1093X
— See also Cornhill, v. 3, 283J. Harper, v. 23, 1603J.	
Adventures of Rob Roy [Jacobites, 18th Century], by James Grant	920X
Adventures of Rupert Long , by Browne [Sunday at Home, v. 28]..	2878J
Adventures of the Bodley Family , by author of "Dream Children" [H. E. Scudder]	2104X
Adventures of three Englishmen, and Three Russians in South Africa , by Jules Verne	1022X
Adventures on the Spanish Main , by S. Whitchurch Sadler [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5].....	2955J
Afar in the Forest, a Tale of Adventure in North America , by W. H. G. Kingston	2976X
Affinities , by Mrs. Campbell Praed.....	3232X
Afloat and Ashore, a Sea Tale by James Fenimore Cooper [Sequel to Miles Wallingford]	302, 318 and 2347X
After Dark [Artist Life], by Wilkie Collins.....	261X
After Long Grief and Pain , by Rita [Mrs. E. M. J. G. Von Booth]	1804X
After Long Years [All the Year Round, v. 54].....	1814J
Against Herself [Quiver, v. 17].....	3287J
Against the Stream [Slave Emancipation, 18th Century], by Mrs. Charles	599X
— See also Sunday Magazine, v. 2, 2459J.	
Against Time [Living Age, v. 103].....	3133J
Agatha's Husband , by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Dinah M. Craik] 2879 and	1395X
Agincourt, a Romance [War in France 15th Century], by G. P. R. James.....	2621 and 2912X
Agnes de Mansfeldt [Reformation in Brunswick, 17th Century], by T. C. Grattan	1309 and 2782X
Agnes of Sorrento [Times of Savonarola], by Stowe [Cornhill, v. 3	283J

AGUILAR (*Grace, of Jewish descent, b. 1816, d. 1847*):

Days of Bruce.....	1152 & 1162X	Mother's Recompense.....	1157X
Home Influence		Woman's Friendship.....	1158X
	1156, 2507 & 2807X	Women of Israel.....	1159X
Home Scenes, &c.	1159X	Vale of Cedars.....	1161X

AÏDÉ (*Hamilton*), Introduced to Society 645X**AIMARD** (*Gustave, French Novelist and Traveller in America, b. 1818, d. 1883*):

Indian Chief.....	86X	Tiger Slayer.....	96X
Last of the Incas.....	87X	Trapper's Daughter.....	205X
Prairie Flower	89X	White Scalper.....	225X

Aimee, by E. M. Archer [*Longman's Magazine, v. 6*] 896J**AINSWORTH** (*W. Harrison, Historical Novelist, b. 1805, d. 1882*):

Auriol.....	73X	Lord Mayor of London.....	60X
Beau Nash.....	61X	Manchester Rebels	70X
Boscobel.....	62X	Mervyn Clithroe	2505X
Cardinal Pole.....	63 & 91X	Miser's Daughters.....	67X
Chetwynd Calverley.....	88X	Myddleton Pomfret.....	79X
Constable De Bourbon...	57X	Old Court.....	80X
Constable of the Tower...	74X	Old St. Pauls	83X
Crichton.....	65X	Ovingdean Grange	97 & 2503X
Flicht of Bacon.....	66 & 2504X	Preston Fight.....	77 & 85X
Goldsmith's Wife	94X	Rookwood	72X
Guy Fawkes	76 & 84X	St. James's.....	58X
Hilary St. Ives.....	92X	Spanish Match.....	68X
Jack Sheppard.....	75X	Spendthrift.....	71 & 2506X
James the Second.....	2501X	Stanley Brereton.....	59X
John Law.....	64X	Star Chamber.....	81X
Lancashire Witches ...	77 & 2502X	Tower of London.....	93X
Leaguer of Lathom	69X	Windsor Castle ..	82X

Airy Fairy Lilian, by The Duchess [*Mrs. Argles*] 1995X**Al Lyn Sahib**, by Percival [*Gentleman's Magazine, v. 14, N.S.*]..... 734J**Alaric Spenceley**, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell 3302X**Alas!** by Rhoda Broughton [*Temple Bar, v. 88*] 1418J**Alasnam's Lady**, by Leslie Keith..... 2219X**ALCOCK** (*Miss D., Moral Writer*):

Elder's Cottage [Sunday at Home, v. 22]	2872J
In the Desert, a Story of France before the Revolution [Sunday at Home, v. 21]	2871J
In the Shadow of God, a Story of the Eighteenth Century [Sunday Magazine, v. 12]	2462J
On the Wings of the Morning [Sunday Magazine, v. 17]	2467J

ALCOTT (*Louisa M., American Nurse in Civil War, b. 1833*):—

Jack and Jill.....	366X	Moods	271X
Little Men.....	226X	Old-fashioned Girl	2802X
Little Wives.....	227X	Rose in Bloom.....	247X
Little Women.....	2345 and 2899X	The Eight Cousins	234X

ALDRICH (*T. B., American Author, b. 1836*) and **Oliphant** (*Mrs.*), *The Second Son* [*Atlantic Monthly, v. 59*] 1549J**Alec Forbes of Howglen**, by George Macdonald..... 1484X**ALEXANDER** (*G. G., Major-General*), *Doctor Victoria* 1534X

- ALEXANDER** (Mrs. [Mrs. A. F. Hector], *Popular Novelist*):
- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| By Woman's Wit..... | 2232X | Life Interest | 3262X |
| Crooked Path | 3317X | Mrs. Vereker's Courier Maid | |
| Executor, The | 2272X | [Gent. Mag., v. 33, N.S.] | 753X |
| Frères, The | 1938X | Mona's Choice..... | 2026X |
| <i>Also</i> Temple Bar v. 61 .. | 1391J | Valerie's Fate [Gentleman's | |
| — Living Age, v. 148 | 3178J | Magazine, v. 31, N.S.]..... | 751J |
| Her Dearest Foe | 2087X | <i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 160 | 3190J |
| <i>Also</i> Temple Bar, v. 44 .. | 1374J | Which shall it be? | 367X |
| — Living Age, v. 126 | 3156J | Wooring O't | 368X |
| Heritage of Langdale ... | 372X | <i>Also</i> Temple Bar, v. 35..... | 1365J |
- Alexia**, by E. C. Price [All the Year Round, v. 58] 1818J
- Alfonso and Gregorio, or the Burning Island** [Boys' Annual, v. 4] 2954J
- Alfred Hagart's Household**, by Alexander Smith [Good Words, v. 6] 2176J
- Alhambra** [Conquest of Granada, 1492], by Washington Irving 663 and 664X
- Alice**, or the Mysteries, by Lord Lytton [sequel to Ernest Maltravers] 254X
- Alice Gray** [Family Economist. 1857]..... 692R
- Alice Lorraine**, a Tale of the South Downs, by R. D. Blackmore..... 2809X
- *See also* Blackwood, v. 115, 185J. Living Age, v. 121, 3151J.
- Alice's Adventures in Wonderland**, by Lewis Carroll [Rev. C. Lutwidge Dodgson] 2361 and 2452X
- All by Himself**, a Story of the Highlands, by Ascott R. Hope [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4] 2954J
- All Else of No Avail**, by Ben Hayward..... 2027X
- All for Greed**, by Baroness Blaze de Bury [St. Paul's Magazine, v. 1] 1161F
- *See also* Living Age, v. 95, 3125J.
- All in a Garden Fair**, the simple story of Three Boys and a Girl, by Walter Besant 1947X
- *See also* Good Words, v. 24, 2194J.
- All or Nothing**, by Mrs. Cashel Hoey [All the Year Round, v. 41] ... 1801J
- All Round the World, or What's the Object?** by F. Foster 1618X
- All Sorts and Conditions of Men**, an impossible story, by Walter Besant..... 2366 and 2371X
- Allan Quatermain**, by H. Rider Haggard 2138, 2458, 2459 and 3029X
- *See also* Longman's Magazine, v. 9, 899J.
- Allan's Wife**, by H. Rider Haggard [Allan Quatermain] 3097X
- ALLARDYCE** (Alexander), City of Sunshine 2173X
- ALLDRIDGE** (Lizzie):—
- | | | | |
|------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Clare..... | 2796X | \| Old Abbot's Road | 2050X |
|------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
- ALLEN** (F. M.):
- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| From the Green Bag | 3045X | \| Through Green Glasses | 2387X |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
- ALLEN** (Grant [J. A. Wilson], *Popular Scientific Author*, b. 1848):
- | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Devil's Die | 3126X | \| This Mortal Coil [C. J., v. 65] | 1965J |
| In all Shades [C. J., v. 65] | 1965J | N.B.— <i>See also</i> the General | |
| | | Catalogue for this Author. | |
- Allerton Towers**, by Annie Thomas [Time Magazine, v. 6]..... 1496J
- Allhusen** (Mrs. William Hutt). *See* Butt (Beatrice Mary).
- Almeria and Vivian** [Tale of Fashionable Life], by M. Edgeworth... 2449X
- Almost Persuaded**, by Mrs. Carey Brock..... 532X
- A.L.O.E.** (*A Lady of England* [Miss Charlotte Tucker], *Writer for the Young*):
- | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------|
| Exiles in Babylon | 402X | \| Whispering Unseen..... | 431X |
| Rescued from Egypt | 422X | \| Story of a Needle | 2401X |
- N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Alone in London**, by Hesba Stretton [Hannah Smith] 1629X

- Along the Silver Streak, a Tale** [Living Age, v. 158]..... 3188J
Alroy [Mesopotamia, 11th Cent.], by the Earl of Beaconsfield 132, 138 & 144X
Alsatian Schoolmaster, by Erckmann-Chatrian 842X
Altiora Peto, by Laurence Oliphant..... 648X
Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet, an Autobiography [Chartists, 19th Century], by Charles Kingsley 737, 738, 2671 and 3038X
Alypius of Tagaste, by Mrs. Webb [Sunday at Home, v. 11] 2861J
Amber Witch [Time of Gustavus Adolphus], by W. Meinhold..... 2735X
Amelia, by Henry Fielding..... 469X
American Baron, by Professor De Mille [Harper, v. 42] 1622J
American Notes, Pictures from Italy, &c., by Dickens 349, 380 and 2945X
Among the Icebergs, a Tale [Once a Week, v. 35]..... 2295J
Amy Herbert, by Elizabeth M. Sewell 2639X
An Easter Long Ago, by G. S. Godkin [Christian World Magazine]... 249J
An Old Fogey and other Stories, by Max Adeler [C. H. Clark] 2704X
An Ugly Duckling, by Henry Erroll 3111X
ANDERSEN (Hans Christian, *Danish Novelist, b. 1805, d. 1875*) :
 Fairy Tales 1209X | Lucky Peer [Scribner's
 Improvisatore 1210X | Monthly Magazine, v. 1] 1851J
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
Andrea Vivano [Romancist and Novelists' Library] 2281X
Andrew Harvey's Wife, by L. T. Meade [Sunday Magazine, v. 16]... 2466J
Andrew Marvel and his Friends [Commonwealth. Worcester Fight, 1651], by M. Hall [Christian World] 242J
Andrew Savoyard, from the French 2783X
Andrew Winpenny and Count de Deux Sous, by Author of "Job Oxford" [Romancist and Novelists' Library] 2281X
ANDROS (A. C., *Guernsey Author*) *Ed.*, Mrs. Brown's Visit to Guernsey 1262, 2425 and 3039X
Angela, by Mrs. Anne Marsh 1370X
Angelina, or L'Amie Inconnue, by Maria Edgeworth 2436X
Anglers of the Dove, by Harriet Martineau [Once a Week, v. 7] ... 2267J
ANLEY (Charlotte), Miriam, or the Power of Truth 2864X
Anna Karénina, a Russian Realistic Novel, by Count Tolstoi 3032 & 2439X
Anna Lee [The Three Eras in a Woman's Life], by T. S. Arthur ... 450X
Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood, by George Macdonald 2192X
 — See also Sunday Magazine, v. 2, 2452J.
Annals of the Parish and Ayrshire Legatee, by J. Galt..... 1990X
Annan Water, by Robert Buchanan 561X
Anne, by Constance F. Woolson..... 2085X
 — See also Harper's Monthly Magazine, v. 62, 1642J.
Anne Boleyn, an Historical Romance, by Thomson ...1479, 2749 and 2929X
Anne Furness, a Novel [Fortnightly Review, v. 14] 2104J
 — See also Harper's Monthly Magazine, v. 42, 1622J.
Anne Hereford, by Mrs. Henry Wood16, 1923 and 3058X
Anne of Geierstein [15th Century], by Scott...932, 980, 1006X and 1076-8Z
Annie Kilburn, by William D. Howells [Harper, v. 77] 1657J
ANSTEY (F. [Thomas Anstey-Guthrie], *Barrister, b. 1856*) :
 A Fallen Idol 1905X | The Giant's Robe 2344X
 Milner's Mistake [M., v. 56] 986J | Also Cornhill Magazine, v. 48 328J
 The Black Poodle 2281X | Tinted Venus 1907X
 Also Longman's Magazine, v. 1 891J | Vice Versâ..... 2209X
Anteros, by G. A. Lawrence [Harper's Monthly Magazine, v. 40] ... 1620J
Antiquary, by Sir Walter Scott..... 893, 941 and 998X and 1085-7Z

Antonina , or the Fall of Rome [A.D., 546], by Wilkie Collins	268X		
Antony Grace , by George Manville Fenn	3163X		
Apparition, The , by A. M. Brookfield	2221X		
APPLETON (G. Webb):			
Catching a Tartar	2216X	Terrible Legacy	3156X
April Hopes , by William D. Howells [Harper's Monthly, v. 74]	1654J		
Arab Wife, The , a Tale of the Polynesian Seas [Chambers, v. 53] ...	1953J		
Arabella Stuart , a Romance from History [James I.], by James	2656X		
Arabian Nights' Entertainments , edited and translated by E. W. Lane	1355X		
Arabian Nights' Entertainments , translated from the Arabic	2271X		
ARCHER (E. M.):			
Aimée [Longman's, v. 6]	896J	Golden Bar	562X
Christiana North [Macn.]	955J	My Sister Rosalind	1753X
Also Living Age, v. 114	3144J		
ARCHIBALD (C. M.), Soldier's Story [Boys' Own Annual, v. 9]...	2959J		
Archibald Malmaison , by Julian Hawthorne	1129X		
Archie [Sunday at Home, v. 29]	2879J		
Archie Campbell , a Tale [Leisure Hour, v. 6].....	2616J		
Archie Lovell , by Mrs. Edwards [Temple Bar, v. 16]	1346J		
Ardath , by Marie Corelli	3233X		
Arden , by A. Mary F. Robinson	1810X		
ARGLES (Mrs. [The Duchess]):			
Airy Fairy Lilian.....	1995X	Marvel	3161X
Beauty's Daughters	1978X	Mental Struggle	3159X
Green Pleasure and Grey		Modern Circe	3160X
Grief	3193X	Portia [Time, v. 6]	1497J
Her Week's Amusement... ..	3157X	Troublesome Girl	3357X
Honourable Mrs. Vereker	3158X		
Ariadné , the Story of a Dream, by Ouida [Mademoiselle de la Ramé]	857X		
Armada , by Wilkie Collins	276X		
— See also Cornhill, v. 10, 290f. Harper's Monthly, v. 30, 1610J.			
Arminell , by S. Baring Gould [Temple Bar, v. 85]	1415J		
ARMITT (Mary L.), Mr. Trench, of Brasenose [Cassell's, v. 15] ...	1365J		
Armourer's Prentices , by C. M. Yonge [English Illustrated, v. 1]...	1991J		
ARMSTRONG (C. F., <i>Captain</i>):			
Cruise of the <i>Daring</i>	434X	Two Midshipmen	447X
Medora	444X	Young Commander	448X
Sailor Hero	443X		
Army Society , by John Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard]	3234X		
ARNOLD (F.), Farm on the Mountain [Sunday at Home, v. 17] ...	2867J		
ARNOLD (Mrs., <i>Serial Writer, &c.</i>):			
Edged Tools [T. B., v. 80]	1410J	Misjudged, or the Troubles of	
His only Enemy [L. H., 26]	2636J	a City Man [L. H., v. 30].	2640J
ARNOLD (R. Arthur), Hever Court [Once a Week, v. 16]	2276J		
Around the World in Eighty Days , by Jules Verne.....	1021X		
Arrah Neil , or Times of Old [Times of Elizabeth], by James	2638X		
Artemus Ward , his Book, by C. F. Browne [Artemus Ward]	1505X		
ARTHUR (T. S., <i>American Writer, b. 1809</i>):			
Anna Lee	450X	Sow well and Reap well.....	452X
Arthur Bonnicastle , by J. G. Holland [Scribner's Monthly, v. 5] ...	1855J		
Arthur O'Leary , Adventures of, by Charles Lever	757X		
Artist's Son , a Tale [Sunday at Home, v. 11]	2861J		
As a Tale that is Told , by Agnes Giberne [Sunday at Home, v. 23]...	2873J		

- As He Comes up the Stair, by Helen Mathers [Mrs. Reeve] 1435 and 2077X
 — See also Gentleman's Magazine, v. 17, n.s., 737J.
- As in a Looking-Glass, by F. C. Phillips 3235X
- Ascanio, an Historical Romance [Jesuits, 16th Century], by Dumas 411X
- Aspern Papers, by Henry James [Atlantic Monthly, v. 61] 1551J
- Asphodel, by Miss Braddon [Mrs. J. Maxwell] 162X
 — See also All the Year Round, v. 45, 1805J.
- Asserted but not Proved, or Struggles to Live, by A. Bower 2346X
- ASSOLLANT (Alfred, *French Novelist*, b. 1827), Fantastic History of the Celebrated Pierrot, translated into English by Munro 3064X
- Astbury's Bargain, by Charles Gibbon [Chambers' Journal, v. 66]... 1966J
- ASTOR (W. M. Waldorf), Valentino, an Historical Romance of Italy... 2110X
- Astray, a Tale of a Country Town, by C. M. Yonge and others 2328X
- At any Cost, by Edward Garrett [Living Age, v. 163]..... 3193J
- At Her Mercy, by James Payn [All the Year Round, v. 30] 1790J
- At His Gates, by Mrs. Oliphant [Good Words, v. 13] 2183J
 — See also Scribner's Monthly Magazine, v. 3, 1853J.
- At the Bar, by Charles Collins [All the Year Round, v. 14] 1774J
- At the Mast Head [Boy's Own Annual, v. 1] 2951J
- At the Moment of Victory, by C. L. Pirkis [All Year Round, v. 62].. 1822J
- At the Red Glove [Harper's Monthly, v. 70]..... 1650J
- At the Sign of the Violet [Leisure Hour, v. 36]. 2646J
- At War with Fate [Christian World Magazine, 1887] 256J
- Atelier du Lys, or An Art Student in the Reign of Terror [French Revolution, 1793] by M. Roberts..... 1537X
- Athelings, or the Three Gifts [Living Age, v. 50]..... 3080J
- Atonement of Leam Dundas, by E. Lynn Linton..... 1699X
 — See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 32, 312J.
- Attaché, or Sam Slick in England, by Thomas C. Haliburton ... 1450X
- Attila [Gaul and Italy, 5th Century], by G. P. R. James 689, 698 & 2663X
- Attractive Man, by Mrs. F. Trollope..... 2754X
- Au Large, by George W. Cable [Century Magazine, v. 13]..... 1885J
- Aubrey, by Mrs. Anne Marsh 2677X
- AUERBACH (Berthold, *German Writer*, b. 1812, d. 1882):
 Country House on the Rhine 3129J | On the Heights. 1713X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Aunt Diana, by Rosa N. Carey [Girls' Own Annual, v. 6]..... 2556J
- Aunt Dorothy's Story Book, by M. and E. Kirby 2236X
- Aunt Jane's Hero, by E. Prentiss..... 1617X
- Aunt Judy's Letters, by Mrs. Gatty..... 911X
- Aunt Lucia's Locket [Quiver, v. 20].. 3290J
- Aunt Phillis' Cabin, or Southern Life as it is, by Mrs. Eastman 2364X
- Aunt Rachel, by David Christie Murray 2154X
 — See also English Illustrated, v. 3, 1993J.
- Auriol, or the Elixir of Life, by William Harrison Ainsworth 73X
- Aurora Floyd, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell]..... 2324 and 183X
 — See also Temple Bar, v. 4, 1334J.
- AUSTEN (Jane, *Novelist of Domestic Life*, b. 1775, d. 1817):
 Emma 108 and 2509X
 Lady Susan 105X
 Mansfield Park..... 107, 118 and 2512X
 Northanger Abbey and Persuasion..... 110, 2511 and 2973X
 Pride and Prejudice..... 109 and 2513X
 Sense and Sensibility..... 106, 2508 and 2901X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Austin Elliot, by Henry Kingsley	1374X
Aut Cæsar aut Nihil, by Von Bothmer	512X
Author's Daughter, by Catherine Ellen Spence.....	1833X
Author's Daughter, by Mary Howitt [Living Age, v. 6]	3036J
Autobiography of a Man-o'-War's Bell, by Lieut. C. R. Low.....	1304H
Awdries and their Friends [Leisure Hour, v. 14].....	2624J
AYTOUN (W. E., <i>Scotch Poet and Scholar</i> , b. 1813, d. 1865), Norman Sinclair [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 87]	157J
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
Azalia, by Joel Chandler Harris [Century Magazine, v. 12].....	1884J

BABES in the Wood [Home Treasury of Old Story Books].....	2863X
Baby's Grandmother, by L. B. Walford	3236X
— See also Blackwood's Magazine, v. 134, 204J. Living Age, v. 160, 3190J.	
Bachelor's Blunder, by W. E. Norris	3237X
— See also Temple Bar Magazine, v. 76, 1406J.	
Back to Life, a Tale of the Jungle, by Hutchinson [Boys' Own, v. 10]	2960J
Bad Luck, by Albany De Fonblanque.....	1900X
BAILEY (J. M.), Mr. Miggs of Danbury.....	2871X
BAKER (J.), John Westacott [A History of Every-day Events] 113 &	2472X
BAKER (William M.), New Timothy [Harper's Monthly, v. 36]	1616J
Virginians in Texas [Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 35]....	1615J
[The following short tales also by this author will be found in Harper's Monthly Magazine:—Clergyman's Adventure, 1603J. Glitter and Gold, 1601J. Little Miss Mouse and her Scholar, 1637J. Mr. Dods' Six Shots, 1612J. Natural Selection, 1632J. Survival of the Fittest, 1630J.]	
BALFOUR (Clara L.), Family Honour and Kate Ormond's Dower [Quiver, v. 9]	3279J
Ballad Story [Girls' Own Annual, v. 2]	2552J
Ballads, by William Makepeace Thackeray	1085 and 1098X

BALLANTYNE (R. M., *Instructive Writer for the Young*):

Big Otter	2478X	Giant of the North	2490X
Also Every Boy's Annual ..	1305H	Golden Dream.....	2491X
Black Ivory	2479X	Gorilla Hunters.....	2492X
Coral Island.....	2480X	Hudson Bay.. ..	2493X
Deep Down	2481X	In the Track of the Troops...	2494X
Dog Crusoe and his Master	2482X	Iron Horse.....	2495X
Dusty Diamonds	2483X	Island Queen	2496X
Erling the Bold	2484X	Life in the Red Brigade.....	2497X
Fighting the Flames.....	2485X	Lifeboat	2498X
Floating Light of the		Lighthouse	2499X
Goodwin Sands.....	2486X	Lonely Island	119X
Fort Desolation.....	2497X	Madman and the Pirate.....	120X
Also Every Boy's Annual ..	1301H	Martin Rattler.....	121X
Freak on the Fells.....	2487X	Middy and the Moors, an	
Fugitives	2488X	Algerine Story [B. O. A.]...	2960J
Gascoyne	2489X		

BALLANTYNE (R. M.)—(continued.)

- | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| My Doggie and I | 148X | Shifting Winds | 458X |
| Also Boys' Own Annual, v. 3 | 2953J | Six Months at the Cape | 459X |
| Norseman in the West | 149X | Tales of Adventure : | |
| Philosopher Jack | 257X | By Flood, Field, and Moun- | |
| Pirate City | 258X | tain..... | 487 and 502X |
| Post Haste | 259X | On the Coast | 489X |
| Prairie Chief | 260X | On the Sea | 486X |
| Also Boys' Own Annual, v. 8 | 2958J | Wild Work in Strange Places | 488X |
| Red Eric..... | 279X | Twice Bought | 499X |
| Red Man's Revenge..... | 280X | Also Boys' Own Annual, v. 5.. | 2955J |
| Also Boys' Own Annual, v. 2 | 2952J | Under the Waves | 673X |
| Red Rooney | 281X | Ungava | 674X |
| Rivers of Ice | 455X | Wild Man of the West..... | 675X |
| Rivers of the Andes..... | 456X | World of Ice | 676X |
| Settler and the Savage | 457X | Young Fur Traders | 677X |
| | | Young Trawler | 678X |
| Ball-room Repentance, by Annie Edwardes [Temple Bar, v. 64].... | 1394J | | |
| BALZAC (Honoré de), and others, Public and Private Life of Animals..... | | | 2384X |
| N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author. | | | |
| BANIM (John, Irish Novelist, b. 1800, d. 1842) : | | | |
| Father Connell..... | 2774X | John Doe | 2773X |
| Ghost Hunter & his Family | 2514X | Tales of the O'Hara Family | 1211X |
| BANKS (Mrs. G. Linnæus, Manchester Novelist, b. 1821) : | | | |
| Blush Rose [G. O. A., v. 3] | 2553J | Manchester Man .. | 2377 and 2378X |
| Caleb Booth's Clerk | 2375X | Also Cassell's Magazine, v. 1., | 2350J |
| Glory | 2376X | More than Coronets [Girls' | |
| God's Providence House... 2377X | | Own Annual, v. 1] | 2551J |
| In His Own Hand | 3256X | Woers and Winners | 3298X |
| Barbara Philpot, by Hon. Lewis Wingfield | | | 3303X |
| Barbara Street, a Family Story of To-day [Quiver, v. 26] | | | 3296J |
| Barbara's Brothers, by Green [Sunday at Home, v. 34] | | | 2884J |
| Barbara's Warning, by Mrs. Houstoun | | | 2197X |
| Barbicané & Co., or the Purchase of the Pole, by Jules Verne [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12] | | | 2962J |
| Barchester Towers, by Anthony Trollope..... | | | 1154X |
| BARDSLEY (C. W.), Brownie | | | 2799X |
| BARHAM (Rev. A. H.). See Ingoldsby (Thos.). | | | |
| BARKER (Lady, Traveller in Africa), Sybil's Book | | | 2848X |
| N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author. | | | |
| Barford Bridge, or Schoolboy Trials, by Rev. H. C. Adams..... | | | 1302H |
| Barnaby Rudge, a Tale of the Riots of 'Eighty [Gordon Riots, 1780], by Charles Dickens | | | 346, 383, 384, 1069 and 2941X |
| Barney Branagan, by William Carleton | | | 1238X |
| Baron Munchausen's Original Travels and Adventures [by Raspe] ... | | | 2416X |
| Baronet and the Balloon [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 84]..... | | | 1414J |
| BARR (Amelia E., Scotch Writer) : | | | |
| Border Shepherdess..... | 2296X | Last of the MacAllisters..... | 2643J |
| Daughter of Fife | 1885X | Lone House [Leisure Hour, | |
| Faint Heart never won | | v. 36]..... | 2646J |
| Fair Lady [Harp. v. 63] | 1643J | Squire of Sandal Side..... | 1883X |
| In Spite of Himself..... | 3143X | Under which Flag [C. W. M.] | 258J |
| Jan Vedder's Wife | 1884X | | |

- Barren Honour**, by G. A. Lawrence [Fraser's Magazine, v. 64] 674J
- BARRETT** (Frank, *Serial Writer*) :
- | | |
|---|--|
| By Misadventure [Cassell's
Family Magazine, v. 14] 2363J | John Ford, his Faults and
Follies, and what came
of Them 2359J |
| Harlowe's Helpmate 2361J | Major Godfrey's Discovery... 2356J |
| Hidden Gold [Cassell's
Family Magazine, v. 6] 2355J | Prodigal's Progress 553X |
| | Under a Strange Mask 2364J |
- Barriers Burned Away** [Great Chicago Fire], by E. P. Roe 1764X
- Barrington**, by Charles Lever..... 750X
- Barry Lyndon**, by William Makepeace Thackeray 1078 and 1091X
- See also Fraser's Magazine, v. 29 639J
- BARTLETT** (J. Allen), Bill Martock, a Tale of the Severn Sea
[Boys' Own Annual, v. 10] 2960J
- BASIL**. See King (Richard Ashe).
- Basil Plant**, a Present Day Story, by Ethel Coxon..... 1592X
- Basil Woolcombe**, Midshipman, by Arthur Lee Knight..... 2959J
- BASKIN** (Mary), Conquered at Last [Christian World Magazine]... 244J
- Bateman** Household, and what became of Them, by James Payn
[Chambers' Journal, v. 33]..... 1943J
- Baylerbay**, or Strangers in Turkey, by J. C. Fife Cookson..... 2174X
- BAYLEY** (Thomas Haynes, *Lyric Poet*, b. 1799, d. 1839), Kindness
in Women..... 2515X
- BAYLY** (Ada Ellen). See Lyall (Edna).
- BEACONSFIELD** (Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of, *Celebrated Statesman
and Author*, b. 1805, d. 1881) :
- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Alroy..... 132, 138, & 144X | Lothair..... 125, 136 and 137X |
| Coningsby 131, 141, 142 & 2568X | Sybil..... 135, 139, 145, 2566X |
| Contarini Fleming 129, 146, 2569X | Tancred 133, 143, 2570X |
| Endymion..... 126 & 147X | Venetia..... 130, 140 & 2572X |
| Henrietta Temple..... 134 & 2565X | Vivian Grey..... 127 & 2567X |
| Ixion in Heaven..... 2573X | Young Duke..... 128 & 2571X |
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- BEALE** (Anne, *Serial Writer*, &c.) :
- | | |
|--|--|
| Adopted, a short Story
[Girls' Own Annual, v. 5] 2555J | Old Gwen [Sunday at H.]... 2885J |
| Charlie is My Darling
[Girls' Own Annual,
v. 11] 2561J | Pennant Family [Quiver] ... 3289J |
| Courtleroy [Girls' Own A.] 2557J | Queen o' the May [G. O. A.] 2552J |
| Farm on the Down 2882J | Rose Mervyn of Whitelake... 1542X |
| His Steadfast Purpose ... 3292J | Seven Years for Rachel, or
Welsh Pictures sketched
from Life 3194X |
| Idonea [Leisure Hour]. ... 2639J | Also Girl's Own Annual, v. 6 2556J |
| In Vanity and Vexation ... 3294J | Squire Lisle's Bequest [L. H.] 2641J |
| Miller's Daughter [Quiver] 3290J | White Rose of Whitelake ... 3292J |
| | Whither Drifting [Quiver] ... 3295J |
- BEARNE** (L. W.), Sister Ursula [Christian World Magazine, 1883] 252J
- Beatrice**, or the Unknown Relatives, by C. Sinclair..... 2739X
- Beatrice Melton's Discipline**, by Maud J. Franc..... 1911X
- Beau Nash** [Fashionable Manners, 18th Cent.], by W. H. Ainsworth 61X
- Beau Tancrede**, or the Marriage Verdict, by Alexandre Dumas..... 410X
- Beauchamp**, or the Error, by George Payne Rainsford James 2631X

Beauchamp's Career, by George Meredith	2574X
—— See also <i>Fortnightly Review</i> , v. 22, 2112J.	
Beauclercs, Father and Son, by Charles Clarke [Fraser, v. 72].....	682J
Beauforts of Beatrice Gardens, by L. T. Meade [Quiver, v. 31]....	3301J
Beautiful Jim, by John Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard].....	2696X
Beautiful Miss Roche, by Mrs. G. W. Godfrey [Temple Bar, v. 61]	1391J
—— See also <i>Living Age</i> , v. 149, 3179J.	
Beautiful Wretch, by William Black.....	3052X
Beauty and the Beast, a Fairy Story [Treasury of Old Story Books]	2863X
Beauty and the Beast, a Novel, by Sarah Tytler.....	2030X
BEDE (Cuthbert [Rev. E. Bradley], <i>Antiquarian Novelist</i> , b. 1827, d. 1889), Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.....	2424 and 3057X
—— See also <i>Good Words</i> , v. 25, 2195J. <i>Living Age</i> , v. 160, 3190J.	
Beauty's Daughters, by Mrs. Argles [The Duchess].....	1978X
Beckside Boggle, and other Lake Country Stories, by Alice Rea....	2102X
Bede's Charity, by Hesba Stretton [Hannah Smith]	2089X
—— See also <i>Sunday at Home</i> , v. 19, 2869J.	
Beechcroft at Rockstone, by Charlotte Mary Yonge.....	3153 and 3378X
Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green [Chambers' Miscellany].....	623R
Begum's Daughter, by Edwin Lassetter Bynner [Atlantic Monthly, v. 63]	1553J
Begum's Fortune, by Jules Verne.....	1025X
Behind Closed Doors, by Anna Katharine Green	3132X
Behind the Veil, a Tale of the Days of William the Conqueror, by E. S. Holt	3093X
—— also <i>Leisure Hour</i> , v. 28, 2638J.	
Beleaguered City, a narrative of Certain Recent Events in the City of Semur, in the Department of the Haute Bourgogne, a Story of the Seen and the Unseen, by Mrs. Oliphant.....	2476X
Belinda, by Maria Edgeworth	2445X
Belinda, by Rhoda Broughton.....	1571X
—— See also <i>Temple Bar</i> , v. 67, 1397J.	
BELL (Acton, Curren and Ellis). See Brontë.	
BELL (Catherine D.), Home Sunshine.....	2971X
BELL (M.), Deeds and Words.....	1217 and 1218X
Bell of St. Paul's, a short Tale by Besant [Longman's Magazine, v. 13]	903J
Belton Estate, by Anthony Trollope.....	1110 and 1115X
—— See also <i>Fortnightly Review</i> , v. 1, 2091J. <i>Living Age</i> , v. 86, 3116J.	
Ben Brace [Days of Nelson, 18th Century], by Captain Chamier	2118X
Ben Norton, a Frontier story, by S. S. Robbins [Boys' Own An. v. 2]	2952J
Beneath the Wheels, by F. E. M. Notley.....	2321X
BENEDICT (Frank Lee), Her Friend Laurence.....	1545X
BENEDICTA, by Mrs. Alfred Phillips.	1783X
BENNETT (Mary, <i>Serial Writer</i>):	
Fireside Fairy [Fam. Friend] 717R | Good as Gold [Family F.]..	716R
Benyowski's Adventures [Macaulay's Stories]	3044X
Beppo, the Conscript, by T. Adolphus Trollope [Once a Week, v. 9].	2269J
Berenice	2056X
BERESFORD (Mrs.), Poppy	515X
Berna Boyle, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.....	3123X
BERSIER (Madame E.), Micheline	548X
Bertha, or Smiles and Tears [Leisure Hour, v. 8]	2618J

- Bertie and I, a Home Story [Quiver, v. 24]..... 3294J
 Bertie Danby's Training, by Leslie [Sunday at Home, v. 35] 2885J
 Bertram Family, by Mrs. Charles 590X
 — See also Sunday Magazine, v. 12, 2462J.
 Bertram Raven, a Story of College Life, by Vernon [Leisure Hour] 2634J
 Bertrams, The, by Anthony Trollope 1137 and 1153X
 Bertrand De La Croix, by James [Romancist and Novelists' Library] 2281X

BESANT (Walter, *Scholar and Novelist*, b. 1838) :

- | | |
|--|---|
| All in a Garden Fair 1947X | Humbling of the Memb-
lings, &c. 782X |
| Also Good Words, v. 24 2194J | In Luck at Last, &c. 784X |
| All Sorts and Conditions
of Men.....2366 and 2371X | Also All the Year Round, v. 55 1815J |
| Bell of St. Paul's, a Short
Tale [Longmans, v. 13] 903J | Katharine Regina 2211X |
| Captain's Room, &c. 782X | Last Mass [Harper, v. 78] ... 1658J |
| Also All Year Round, v. 48 1808J | Let Nothing you Dismay ... 782X |
| Children of Gibeon ...783 & 1980X | Also All the Year Round, v. 51 1811J |
| Also Longman's Mag., v. 7 897J | Murder of Nick Vedden 782X |
| Dorothy Forster 2037X | Revolt of Man..... 203 and 2372X |
| For Faith and Freedom... 3076X | They were Married..... 782X |
| Glorious Fortune 784X | To Call Her Mine 2612X |
| Also All Year Round, v. 53 1813J | World went very Well then
2367, 2368 and 2407X |
| Herr Paulus, his Rise, his
Greatness and his Fall 3001X | N.B.—See also the General
Catalogue for this Author. |

BESANT (Walter) and **POLLOCK** (Walter Herries) :

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| Julia, &c. 784X | Sir Jocelyn's Cap..... 784X |
| Also English Illustrated,
v. 1 1991J | Also Longman's Magazine, v. 5 895J |
| | Uncle Jack, &c. ....784 and 2051X |

BESANT (Walter) and **RICE** (James) :

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| By Celia's Arbour 785X | Seamy Side .....882 and 3068X |
| Case of Mr. Lucraft 786X | Also Time Magazine, v. 1..... 1491J |
| Chaplain of the Fleet 2053X | Shepherds all and Maidens
Fair 885X |
| Chien d'Or 885X | Such a Good Man 885X |
| Golden Butterfly 787X | Sweet Nelly 883X |
| Monks of Thelema..... 788X | Ten Years' Tenant 883X |
| My Little Girl 789X | This Son of Vulcan..... 884X |
| Also Once a Week, v. 27.... 2287J | 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay 885X |
| Over the Sea 883X | Also All the Year Round, v. 41 1801J |
| Also All Year Round, v. 46.. 1806J | With Harp and Crown 886 & 3069X |
| Ready Money Mortiboy... 881X | |
| Also Once a Week, v. 26.... 2286J | |

- Bessie Among the Mountains, by Mathews [sequel to 1706X] ... 1703X
 Bessie and her Friends, by Joanna H. Mathews 1706X
 Bessie and Maggie, by Joanna H. Mathews [sequel to 1706X] 1711X
 Bessie at School, by Joanna H. Mathews [sequel to 1703X] 17c8X
 Bessie at the Seaside, by Joanna H. Mathews..... 1710X
 Bessie on her Travels, by Joanna H. Mathews [sequel to 1708X] ... 1705X
 Bessy Rane, by Mrs. Henry Wood7, 29 and 1924X
 Bessy Wells, by Mrs. Henry Wood 2951X
 — See also Sunday Magazine, v. 11, 2461J.

Best of Husbands, by James Payn [Chambers' Journal, v. 5]..... 1952J

Betham-Edwards (M.). See Edwards (M. Betham).

Betrothed, The, [Crusades, &c., 12th Century] by Sir W. Scott 925 & 973X

- Betrothed Lovers**, by A. Manzoni, translated by Worboise 1378X
 — See also *Christian World Magazine*, 1875, 244J.
- Better than Gold**, by Alton Clyde [Mrs. A. Jeffreys] [Quiver, v. 16] 3286J
- Between the Heather and the Northern Sea**, by Mary Linskill
 [Good Words, v. 25] 2195J
- Beyond Recall**, by Adeline Sergeant 1820X
- Beyond the Gates**, by E. S. Phelps 2968X
- Beyond the Seas**, by Oswald Crawford 3304X
- Big Otter, a Tale of the Great Nor' West**, by R. M. Ballantyne 2478X
 — See also *Every Boy's Annual*, 1886, 1305H.
- Bill Martock, a Tale of the Severn Sea**, by Bartlett [B. O. A., v. 10] 2960J
- Bimbi, Stories for Children**, by Ouida [Mademoiselle De la Ramé]... 866X
- Binko's Blues, a Tale for Children of all Growths**, by H. C. Merivale 639X
- Bird of Passage**, by J. Sheridan Le Fanu [Temple Bar, v. 29] 1359J
- Bird Talisman** [Family Friend, 1861] 718R
- Birds of Prey**, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell] 501X
- BISHOP** (William H.) *The Golden Justice* [Atlantic Monthly, v. 52] 1542J
- BLACK** (William, *Scotch Novelist*, b. 1841):
- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Beautiful Wretch..... | 3052X | Princess of Thule [Mac- | |
| Daughter of Heth | 504X | millan, v. 27]..... | 957J |
| Green Pastures and Picca- | | Sabina Zembra..... | 2021X |
| dilly [Sequel to 505X] | 507X | Shandon Bells..... | 1557X |
| Also <i>Living Age</i> , v. 132 ... | 3162J | Snow Idyll [Good W., v. 30] | 2200J |
| In Far Lochaber [Harper's | | Also Harper, v. 64 | 1644J |
| Magazine, v. 76]. | 1656J | Strange Adventures of a | |
| In Silk Attire | 568X | House Boat..... | 1261X |
| Judith Shakespeare..... | 511X | Strange Adventures of a | |
| Also Harper, v. 68.... | 1648J | Phæton | 505X |
| Kilmeny..... | 510X | Also <i>Living Age</i> , v. 112 | 3142J |
| Lady Silverdale's Sweet- | | Macmillan, v. 25 | 955J |
| heart | 513X | Sunrise | 3054X |
| Macleod of Dare..... | 1554X | Three Feathers..... | 3055X |
| Also <i>Good Words</i> , v. 19.... | 2189J | Also <i>Cornhill</i> , v. 30 | 310J |
| Harper, v. 56 | 1636J | Living Age, v. 122..... | 3152J |
| Living Age v. 136 .. | 3166J | White Heather [Longman's] | 895J |
| Madcap Violet | 1950X | White Wings | 3050X |
| Also <i>Macmillan</i> , v. 33..... | 1963J | Also <i>Cornhill</i> , v. 40 | 320J |
| Maid of Killeena..... | 3053X | Harper, v. 59 | 1639J |
| Marriage of Moira Fergus | | Yolande..... | 514X |
| [<i>Cornhill</i> , v. 31] | 311J | N.B.—See also the General | |
| Penance of John Logan... | 3331X | Catalogue for this Author. | |
- Black Arrow**, by Robert Louis Stevenson 2290X
- Black Beauty, the Autobiography of a Horse**, by E. M. Sewell.... 2858X
- Black but Comely, or the Adventures of Jane Lee**, by Melville..... 840X
- Black Donkey, or the Guernsey Boys**, by Darley Dale [S.P.C.K.]... 2398X
- Black Dwarf**, by Sir Walter Scott 897, 945 and 985X and 1026Z
- Black Eagle, or Ticonderoga**, by G. P. R. James 2624X
- Black Flag**, by W. S. Hayward..... 1215X
- Black Ivory, a Tale of Adventure among the Slaves of East Africa**,
 by R. M. Ballantyne 2479X
- Black Poodle and other Stories**, by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie] 2218X
 — See also *Longman's Magazine*, v. 1, 891J.
- Black Prophet, a Tale of Irish Famine**, by W. Carleton..... 2524 and 1237X
- Black Robe**, by Wilkie Collins 3004X

- Black Sheep**, by Edmund Yates [All the Year Round, v. 16]..... 1776J
Black Story [Once a Week, v. 38]..... 2298J
Black Troopers [Leisure Hour, v. 19]..... 2629J
Black Tulip, by Alexandre Dumas..... 412X
Black Watch, by James Grant 922X
BLACKBURNÉ (E. Owens):
 Chronicle of Barham
 [Quiver, v. 21] 3291J | Heart of Erin 1560X
 | N.B.—See also the General
 | Catalogue for this Author.
BLACKFORD (Mrs.), Scottish Orphan 1219X
Blackmail, by R. Mounteney-Jephson..... 2201X
BLACKMORE (Richard Doddridge, *Poet and Novelist, b. 1825*):
 Alice Lorraine..... 2809X | Lorna Doone 482X
 Also Blackwood's M., v. 115 185J | Maid of Sker [Blackwood, v.
 — Living Age, v. 121 .. 3151J | 110]..... 180J
 Christowell 516X | Also Living Age, v. 111 3141J
 Also Good Words, v. 22 2192J | Mary Anerley [Fraser, v. 100] 710J
 Clara Vaughan..... 454X | Springhaven [Battle of Tra-
 Cradock Nowell..... 1563X | falgar, &c.] 2059X
 Also Macmillan, v. 12 942J | Also Harper's Monthly, v. 72 .. 1652J
 Cripps the Carrier..... 2028X | Tommy Upmore..... 485X
 Erema [Cornhill, v. 34]... 314J
 Also Harper's Monthly, v. 54 1634J
- Blackwood, Tales from** :—
 Vols. 1-2.—Glenmutchkin Railway. Vanderdecken's Message Home. Floating Beacon. Colonna the Painter. Napoleon I. A Legend of Gibraltar. Iron Shroud. Lazaro's Legacy. Story without a Tail. Faustus and Queen Elizabeth. How I became a Yeoman. Devereux Hall. Metempsychosis. College Theatricals..... 2821X
 Vols. 3-4.—A Reading Party in the Long Vacation. Father Tom and the Pope. La Petite Madelaine. Bob Burke's Duel with Ensign Brady. The Headsman: a Tale of Doom. The Wearyful Woman. How I Stood for the Dreepdaily Burghs. First and Last. Duke's Dilemma. Old Gentleman's Teetotum. "Woe to us when we lose the Watery Wall." My College Friends:—Charles Russell, the Gentleman-Commoner. The Magic Lay of the One-Horse Chay 2822X
 Vols. 5-6.—Adventures in Texas. How we got Possession of the Tuileries. Captain Paton's Lament. The Village Doctor. A Singular Letter from Southern Africa. My Friend the Dutchman. My College Friends:—Horace Leicester. The Emerald Studs. My College Friends:—Mr. W. Wellington Hurst. Christine: a Dutch Story. The Man in the Bell 2823X
 Vols. 7-8.—My English Acquaintance. Murderer's Last Night. Narration of certain Uncommon Things that did formerly happen to me, Herbert Willis, B.D. Wags. Wet Wooing: a Narrative of '98. Ben-na-Groich. Surveyor's Tale. Forrest-Race Romance. Di Vasari: a Tale of Florence. Sigismund Fatello. Boxes 2824X
 Vols. 9-10.—Rosaura: a Tale of Madrid. Adventure in the North-West Territory. Harry Bolton's Curacy. The Florida Pirate. The Pandour and his Princess. The Beauty Draught. Antonio di Carara. Fatal Repast. Vision of Cagliostro. First and Last Kiss. The Smuggler's Leap. Haunted and the Haunters. Duellists 2825X
 Vols. 11-12.—The Natolian Story-Teller. The First and Last Crime. John Rintoul. Major Moss. The Premier and his Wife. Tickler among the Thieves! The Bridegroom of Barna. The Involuntary Experimentalist. Lebrun's Lawsuit. The Snowing-up of Strath Lugas. A few Words on Social Philosophy 2826X
 Second Series, Vol. 1.—Irene Macgilllicuddy. Nan, a Summer Scene. The Bells of Botreaux. A Recent Confession of an Opium Eater. Shakespeare's Funeral. A Night with the Volunteers of Strathkinahan. The Philosopher's Baby. The Secret Chamber 2827X

Blackwood, Tales from—(*continued.*)

- Vol. 2.—The Battle of Dorking. Late for the Train. The Congress and the Agapedome. Maga's Birthday. Grace Owen's Engagement. The Raid of Arnaboll. How to make a Pedigree..... 2828X
- Vol. 3.—Who Painted the Great Murillo de la Merced? A Parochial Epic. A Military Adventure in the Pyrenees. The Pundrapore Residency. Falsely Accused. Witchampton Hall 2829X
- Vol. 4.—The Romance of Ladybank. Metamorphoses. Betsy Brown, a True Story. The Last French Hero. Unlucky Tim Griffin. The Spectre of Milaggio..... 2830X
- Vol. 5.—The Autobiography of a Joint-Stock Company (Limited). Bee or Beatrix. The Night-Wanderer of an Afghaan Fort. Ayrshire Curling Song. The Light on the Hearth. How to Boil Peas. Clive's Dream before the Battle of Plassey 2831X
- Vol. 6.—What I did at Belgrade. Wrecked off the Rif Coast. Dollie and the Two Smiths. A Railway Journey. A Dog without a Tail. Wassail 2832X
- Vol. 7.—Cousin John's Property. A Modern Magician. Edgar Wayne's Escape. The Lost Secret of the Cocos Group. The Two Mrs. Scudamores. Bates's Tour..... 2833X
- Vol. 8.—The Devil's Frills: a Story of Eulenberg. The Shadow of the Door. The Wreck of the *Strathmore*. Hero-Worship and its Dangers. Annie and her Master. A Feuilleton..... 2834X
- Vol. 9.—Guy Neville's Ghost. The Great Unknown. The Easter Trip of Two Ochlophobists. Rapping the Question. My Adventures with Peter Schlemihl. Aunt Ann's Ghost Story. The Blue Dragoon. Lord Hatton..... 2835X
- Vol. 10.—The Missing Bills: an Unsolved Mystery. My Hunt of the Silver Fox. Narrative of Prince Charlie's Escape. A Fenian Alarm. The Philosopher's Pendulum. Lady Adelaide: a Study. A Christmas Tale. How Frank Thornton was Cured. In Life and in Death: a Page of Family History. A Cause worth Trying..... 2836X
- Vol. 11.—The Haunted Enghenio. Milly's First Love. Mrs. Beauchamp's Vengeance. A Family Feud. The Disappointing Boy. The Cottage by the River. A Ride for Life. A Sketch from Babylon. The Engine-driver to his Engine. The Coachman of the "Skylark" 2837X
- Vol. 12.—Left-handed Elsa. The Great Earthquake at Lisbon. Some One Pays. Sir Tray: an Arthurian Idyl. Whittlebridge. Nenuphar: a Fancy. Whist at our Club. My Investment in the Far West. Brown's Peccadillo..... 2838X

BLAKE (Paul, *Writer for Boys*) :

- A Week on the Thames [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]..... 2953J
- "Marquis" of Torchester, or Schoolroom and Playground [Boys' Own Annual, v. 9]..... 2959J
- School and the World, a Story of School and City Life [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7] 2957J
- Sigurd the Viking [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4]..... 2954J
- The New Boy [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]..... 2953J
- Two Chums, a Grammar-school Story [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5] 2955J
- Blanche Montaigne, by P. H. Myers..... 2713X
- Bleak House, by Charles Dickens..... 363, 382 and 2950X
- See also Harper's Monthly Magazine, v. 4, 1584J.

BLIND (Mathilde), Tarantella..... 2054X

— See also the General Catalogue.

Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green ["Home Treasury of old Story Books"]..... 2863X

Blind John Netherway [Sunday at Home, v. 14] 2864J

Blind Justice, by Helen Mathers [Mrs. Reeve]	3320
Blithedale Romance, by Nathaniel Hawthorne	1322 and 2889X
Blockade, An Episode of the Fall of the First French Empire, by Eckmann-Chatrian	2213X
Blockade Runners [American Civil War], by Jules Verne	1023X
Blondel Parva, by James Payn [Chambers' Journal, v. 45]	1949J
Blood-money and other Stories, by Charles Gibbon.....	3082X
Blue and Green, or the Gift of God, a Romance of Old Constanti- nople, by Sir H. Pottinger.....	1775X
Blue Bell, by Maud Bramston.....	2795X
Blue Ribbon, by Miss Tabor	1972X
Blue Roses, or Helen Malinofska's Marriage, by C. Dempster.....	1566X
Blue Stocking, by Mrs. Annie Edwardes	2215X
— See also Temple Bar, v. 50, 1380J.	
Bluebeard's Keys, by Miss Thackeray	1824X
— See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 23, 303J.	
Blues and Buffs, by Arthur Mills [Fraser's Magazine, v. 101]	711J
Blush Rose, a Short Story, by Mrs. Linnæus Banks [Girls' Own, v. 3]	2553J
Boarding-House Romance [All the Year Round, v. 52].....	1812J
BONCŒUR (Jean, <i>Serial Writer</i>):	
Adriana [Once a Week, v. 14]	2274J
Joyce Dormer's Story [Once a Week, v. 15]	2275J
On Silver Wings [Once a Week, v. 24]	2284J
Bond of Wedlock, by Mrs. Campbell Praed	3305X
Bones and I, or the Skeleton at Home, by G. J. Whyte Melville ...	829X
Boniface (J. X.). See Saintine (X. B).	
Book of Goaks, by Artemus Ward [Charles F. Browne]	3364X
Book of Snobs, by W. M. Thackeray	1083 and 1096X and 1547Z
Book of the Passions and other Tales, by G. P. R. James.....	700X
Book without a Name, by Lady Morgan	1393X
Booth (Mrs. E. M. J. Gollan Von). See Rita.	
Boots and Saddles, or Life in Dakota with General Custer, by Custer	1266X
Border Shepherdess, by Amelia E. Barr	2296X
Border Tales and Legends of the Cheviots, by W. H. Maxwell	2702X
Borderers, or the Heathcotes, a Romance of Prairie Life, by James Fenimore Cooper.....	319 and 2902X
Borderland, a Country Town Chronicle, by Jessie Fothergill.....	98X
Borne Back, a Tale, by Emma E. Hornibrook [Quiver, v. 24].....	3294J
Boscobel, or the Royal Oak, a Tale of the Year 1651 [Escape of Charles II.], by William Harrison Ainsworth	62X
Bostonians, The, by Henry James	2141X
— See also Century Magazine, v. 7, 1879J.	
Bothwell, or the Days of Mary Queen of Scots, by James Grant ...	1220X
Bound to Earth [Girls' Own Annual, v. 4]	2554J
Bourgonef [Living Age, v. 161]	3191J
BOWER (A.), Asserted but not Proved, or Struggles to Live	2346X
BOWMAN (Anne, <i>Writer for the Young</i>):	
Kangaroo Hunters	1221X | Pirate Island [E. B. A., 1866] 1301H
BOWRA (Harriette), Cross Currents, a Tale [Leisure Hour, v. 24]..	2634J
Box for the Season, by Charles Carlos Clarke	608X
Boy and Man, a Story for Young and Old, by Millington [Leisure Hour, v. 25].....	2635J

Boy Captain, The, a Tale of Adventure by Land and Sea, by Jules Verne [Boys' Own Annual, v. 2]	2952J
Boy-Slaves, The, by Captain Mayne Reid.....	1768X
Boy Tar, The, by Captain Mayne Reid.....	1771X
Boys and Girls' Illustrated Gift Book, with upwards of 250 illustrations by Wolf, Harrison Weir, &c., &c.....	345X
Boy's Campaign, by Ascott R. Hope [Boys Own Annual, v. 2].....	2952J
BOYLE (Frederick), Golden Prime.....	2283X
BRADDON (M. E. [Mrs. J. Maxwell], <i>Popular Novelist</i> , b. 1837) :	

Asphodel	162X	Lost for Love	191 & 199X
Also All Year Round, v. 45..	1805J	Lovels of Arden	171X
Aurora Floyd.....	183 & 2324X	Lucius Davoren	175X
Also Temple Bar, v. 4 ...	1334J	Mohawks	2023X
Birds of Prey	501X	Mount Royal	523X
Captain of the <i>Vulture</i>	655X	Octoroon	2324X
Charlotte's Inheritance.....	179X	Only a Clod.....	525X
Cloven Foot.....	159 & 2324X	Only a Woman	529X
Day will Come	3342X	Open Verdict	174X
Dead Men's Shoes	2157X	Phantom Fortune	526X
Dead Sea Fruit	517X	Ralph the Bailiff.....	198X
Doctor's Wife [T. B., v. 10]	1340J	Rupert Godwin	178X
Eleanor's Victory.....	180 & 184X	Sir Jasper's Tenant.....	166X
Also Once a Week, v. 8 ...	2268J	Also Temple Bar, v. 13	1343J
Fatal Three	3306X	Strange World.....	185X
Flower and Weed	2148X	Strangers and Pilgrims	177X
Golden Calf	519X	Taken at the Flood.....	188X
His Secret	2324X	To the Bitter End	168X
Hostages to Fortune ...	181 & 252X	Trail of the Serpent.....	182X
Ishmael.....	2408 & 2149X	Under the Red Flag	3310X
John Marchmont's Legacy	520X	Vixen	197X
Also Temple Bar, v. 7.....	1337J	Also All the Year Round, v. 41..	1801J
Just as I am	2156X	Wages of Sin	2324X
Lady Audley's Secret	2324X	Wavering Image.....	2324X
Lady Lisle.....	522X	Weavers and West.....	176 & 2153X
Lady's Mile	165X	Wyllard's Weird	528X
Like and Unlike	2024X		

Bradley (Rev. E.). See Bede (Cuthbert).

BRADSHAW (Mrs. John), Merevale..... 2311X

Braes of Yarrow, by Charles Gibbon
 913X |

Brambletye House, or Cavaliers and Roundheads, by Horace Smith

 1458X |

Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, by Charles Lever.....

 745X |

— See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 15, 295J. Living Age, v. 96, 3126J.

BRAMSTON (Maud), Blue Bell..... 2795X

Brandon, or a Hundred Years Ago, a Tale of the American Colonies,
by O. Tiffany.....

 1487X |

Brandreths, The, by A. J. B. Beresford Hope.....

 2180X |

Brave Geordie, the Story of an English Boy, by Grace Stebbing.....

 2820X |

Brave Lady, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. D. M. Craik] [Harper, v. 38]...

 1618J |

— See also Macmillan's Magazine, v. 20, 950J.

Brave Life, by Isa Craig-Knox [Quiver, v. 11]..... 3281J

[878]

- Bravo, The**, by James Fenimore Cooper306 and 2532X
- BRAY** (Mrs. A. E., *Historical Novelist, &c.*, b. 1800, d. 1883) :
- | | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| De Foix | 3195X | The Talba, or Moor of Portugal | 2521X |
| Fitz of Fitz-Ford..... | 2519X | Trelawney of Trelawne | 1223X |
| Hartland Forest and Rose-
teague | 3196X | Trials of the Heart | 2518X |
| Henry de Pomeroy 1224 & | 2520X | White-Hoods..... | 1222X |
| Paul Bradley..... | 2850X | White Rose..... | 2520X |
| The Protestant..... | 2517X | N.B.—See also the General
Catalogue for this Author. | |
- Bread** upon the Waters and other Stories, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Dinah Maria Craik] 2814X
- Bread Winners** 638X
— See also Century Magazine, v. 4, 1876J.
- Breach of Promise**, by Mrs. Smythies..... 2786X
- Breakfast** in Bed, by George Augustus Sala [Temple Bar, v. 6] ... 1336J
- Breaking** a Butterfly, or Blanche Ellerslie's Ending, by George A. Lawrence 2363X
- Bred** in the Bone [Chambers' Journal, v. 47]..... 1950J
- BREEN** (Henry H.), Warrawarra, the Carib Chief, a Tale of 1770 1225X
- Breezie** Langton, by Hawley Smart..... 1996X
- BREMER** (Fredrika, *Swedish Traveller*, b. 1801, d. 1865) :
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Easter Offering..... | 1741Z | President's Daughters | 587X |
| Home or Life in Sweden... | 588X | Strife and Peace | 2522X |
| Neighbours..... | 1336X | | |
- BRENDA** [Mrs. Castle Smith], Shepherd's Darling [S. Mag., v. 23] 2473J
- BREWER** (Emma), Toydonia, or the Land of Toys [G. O. An., v. 6] 2556J
- Brian** Fitz-Count, a Story of Wallingford Castle and Dorchester Abbey, by A. D. Crake 3199X
- Brian** O'Linn, or, Luck is Everything, by W. H. Maxwell 1719X
- Briar** and Palm, by Anna Swan 3186X
- Bricks** without Straw, by A. W. Tourgee..... 2101X
- Bridal** of Borthwick, by Moir [Romancist and Novelists' Library] ... 2282X
- Bride** of Lammermoor, by Scott...901, 902, 949, 950, 987, 1005X & 1034-6Z
- Bride** of Landeck, by G. P. R. James [Harper's Monthly, v. 5]..... 1585J
- Bride's** Pass, by Sarah Tytler [Mrs. Keddie] [Good Words, v. 20].. 2190J
— See also Living Age, v. 140, 3170J.
- Bridge** Between [Quiver, v. 18]..... 3288J
- Bridget**, by M. Betham Edwards..... 2057X
- Briery** Creek, by Harriet Martineau..... 781X
- Brigand**, or Corse De Leon, by G. P. R. James.....2615 and 2913X
- BRISTOWE** (Beatrice, *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
- | | |
|--|-------|
| Clarissa's Tangled Web..... | 2038X |
| <i>Also</i> Christian World Magazine, 1881, 250J. | |
| Midway on Life's Journey [Christian World Magazine]..... | 252J |
| Mona Manwearing [Christian World Magazine]..... | 255J |
| On this Side Heaven [Christian World Magazine]..... | 253J |
| Only by Sight [Christian World Magazine]..... | 255J |
| Unforgotten [Christian World Magazine]..... | 249J |
| Windaway Hall [Christian World Magazine]..... | 247J |
- Brittany** and La Vendée, Tales and Sketches, by E. Souvestre..... 1462X

- BROCK** (Mrs. Carey, *Popular Authoress, wife of the Dean of Guernsey*):
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|------------|
| Almost Persuaded..... | 532X | Home Memories | 2044X |
| Charity Helstone..... | 543X | Journeying of Children of | |
| Children at Home..... | 544X | Israel..... | 540X |
| Church Catechism | 536X | Margaret's Secret..... | 546X |
| Clear Shining after Rain... | 3381X | Rectory and the Manor 1227 & | 2088X |
| Collects, The..... | 538X | Scripture Characters..... | 541 & 606X |
| Hatty and Nellie..... | 531X | Working and Waiting..... | 2045X |
- BROCK** (Mrs. Henry F.):
- | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Christmas Eve | 2851X | Old Robin and his Proverb.. | 2852X |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
- Broken Blossom**, by Florence Marryat [Mrs. F. Lane] 2041X
- Broken Looking Glass**, or Dorothy Cope's Recollections of Service, by Mrs. Charlesworth 606X
- Broken Stirrup Leather**, by C. Granville..... 3134X
- Broken to Harness**, a Story of English Domestic Life, by Yates 2106X
— See also Temple Bar, v. 10, 1340J.
- Broken Trust**, by Sir C. L. Young [Once a Week, v. 25]..... 2285J
- Broken Vow**, by Canon W. J. Knox Little..... 3137X
- BRONTË** (Anne [Acton Bell], *Novelist, Sister of Charlotte, d. 1849*),
Tenant of Wildfell Hall 2516X
- BRONTË** (Charlotte [Currer Bell], *Celebrated Novelist, b. 1816, d. 1855*):
- | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| Jane Eyre..... | 151 & 153X | Shirley..... | 155X |
| Professor | 157X | Villette | 150 & 154X |
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- BRONTE** (Emily [Ellis Bell], *Novelist, Sister of Charlotte, d. 1848*),
and **BRONTË** (A.), *Wuthering Heights and Agnes Grey*. 152 & 615X
- BROOKE** (Laurence), *Queen of Two Worlds*..... 1568X
- Brooke and Brooke Farm**, by Harriet Martineau..... 774X
- Brookes of Bridlemere**, by G. J. Whyte Melville 832X
- BROOKFIELD** (A. M.), *The Apparition*..... 2221X
- Brookfield Rectory**, Twelve Years Ago, by H. H. Dobney [Christian World Magazine, 1877] 246J
- BROOKS** (C. Shirley, *Novelist & Dramatist, b. 1815, d. 1874*):
- | | |
|--|-------|
| Silver Cord [Once a Week, v. 3]..... | 2263J |
| Tales from the Old Dramatists [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 2, N.S.] | 722J |
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- BROOME** (Lady), Harry Treverton, a Tale of Colonial Life [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10]..... 2960J
- Brother Adam**, by Harriet Parr [Holme Lee] [Good Words, v. 13] 2183J
- Brother Gabriel**, by Matilda Betham Edwards 1548X
- Brothers and Sisters**, by Farningham [Christian World Magazine] ... 241J
- Brothers and Sisters**, or True of Heart, by Emma Marshall 1735X
- Brought to Life**, by Thomas Speight [Chambers' Journal, v. 43] ... 1948J
- BROUGHTON** (Rhoda, *Popular Novelist, b. 1840*):
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Alas [Temple Bar, v. 88]. | 1418J | Joan..... | 187 & 1941X |
| Belinda | 1571X | Nancy | 551X |
| Also Temple Bar, v. 67 | 1397J | Not Wisely, but too Well. ... | 2162X |
| Cometh up as a Flower... .. | 549X | Red as a Rose is She | 552X |
| Doctor Cupid..... | 2359X | Also Temple Bar, v. 26..... | 1356J |
| Good-bye Sweetheart | 2171X | Second Thoughts..... | 554X |
| Also Temple Bar, v. 32 | 1362J | | |

- Brown Papers**, by Arthur Sketchley [Rev. G. Rose]..... 2972X
BROWNE (Charles F.). *See* Ward (Artemus).
- BROWNE** (Frances, *Serial Writer*):
 House of De Valdez [Leisure Hour, v. 19]..... 2629J
 Martha's Vineyard [Sunday at Home, v. 27] 2877J
 Neighbours of Kilmaclone [Leisure Hour, v. 21]..... 2631J
 Seventeen-Seventy-Six, a Tale of the American War of Independence [Leisure Hour, v. 25]..... 2635J
- BROWNE** (H. J.), B.A., *Adventures of Rupert Long* [Sunday at Home, v. 28]..... 2878J
- BROWNE** (J. E. A.), *Her Neighbours* [Sunday Mag., v. 16] 2466J
- BROWNE** (Phillis), *How Molly made both Ends Meet* [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 9]..... 2358J
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Brownie**, by C. W. Bardsley 2799X
- Brownlows**, by Mrs. Oliphant [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 101]..... 171J
 — *See also* Living Age, v. 92, 3122J.
- BRUCE** (L. De), *Not Ended Here*..... 252J
- Brudenells of Brude**, by Emma J. Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]..... 1164X
- BRUNTON** (Mary, *Scotch Novelist, Writer of works on Self-Control, &c.*, b. 1778, d. 1818):
 Discipline 2523X | Emmeline..... 1228X
- Bubbly Parva**, a Tale with a Will [Once a Week, v. 31]..... 2291J
- Buccaneer, The**, by Mrs. Samuel Carter Hall..... 2597X
- BUCHANAN** (Robert, *Scotch Poet and Critic, b. 1841*):
 Annan Water..... 561X | Master of the Mine..... 563X
 Child of Nature 555X | Matt, a Story of a Caravan... 558X
 Foxglove Manor 1982X | New Abelard..... 3003X
 God and the Man 557X | *Also* Gentleman's M., v. 30, N.S. 750J
 Heir of Linne 3002X | Shadow of the Sword..... 560X
 Love me for Ever..... 2086X | *Also* Gentleman's M., v. 16, N.S. 736J
 Stormy Waters 2291X
- N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- BUNGENER** (L. F., *Historical Writer, &c.*):
 Julian 1229X | Preacher and the King 1231X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- BURBURY** (Mrs.), *Katharine, a Tale of Woman's Trials*..... 705R
- Burgomaster's Family**, a Dutch Story by Christine Muller [Fraser's Magazine, v. 85] 695J
 — *See also* Living Age, v. 114, 3144J.
- Burgomaster's Wife**, a Tale of the Siege of Leyden, by G. Ebers... 2172X
- Buried Treasure**, a Story of the Sea-Shore, by Malan [B. O. A., v. 9] 2959J
- BURKE** (J. Bernard, *Ulster King-at-Arms, b. 1815*), *Family Romance, or Domestic Annals of the Aristocracy* 1232X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Burlesques**, by William Makepeace Thackeray 1082 and 1095X
- BURNAND** (Francis Cowley, *Editor of "Punch," b. 1837*):
 About Buying a Horse... 569X | More Happy Thoughts 573X
 Gone Wrong 576X | Round about my Garden 582X
 Happy Thoughts..... 572X | Strapmore 584X
 Mo-Keanna 575X | What's the Odds 585X
- N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.

BURNETT (Frances Hodgson, *b.* 1849):

Fair Barbarian.....	2159X	Little Saint Elizabeth.....	3102X
Also Scribner, v. 21	1871J	Louisiana [Scribner, v. 19]...	1869J
Fortunes of Philippa Fairfax [Christ. World Mag.]	259J	Sara Crewe	112X
Haworth's [Macmillan, 38]	968J	That Lass o' Lowrie's..t.....	2097X
Also Scribner, v. 17	1867J	Also Scribner, v. 12	1862J
Little Lord Fauntleroy III &	1977X	Through one Administration	1981X
		Also Century, v. 1	1873J

BURY (Baroness Blaze de, *Serial Writer, &c.*):

All for Greed [L. Age, 95]	3125J	Love the Avenger [O. a W.]	2279J
Also St. Paul's Mag., v. 1..	1161F		

BURY (Lady Charlotte), Love

Bush Life in Queensland [Living Age, v. 144].....	3174J
Bush Luck, an Australian Story, by W. H. Timperley [B. O. A.]...	2962J
Bushford Case [Chambers' Journal, v. 64]	1964J
But for Ilion [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 5].....	2395J
But Yet a Woman, by Arthur S. Hardy.....	370J
BUTLER (W. F., <i>Major General, b.</i> 1838), C.B., Red Cloud.....	331X
BUTT (B. Mary [Mrs. W. Hutt], Cousin Felix [Temple Bar, v. 62]..	1392J
Buttons, the Trials and Travels of a Young Gentleman, by Hope ...	1278X

BUXTON (Mrs. B. H., *Society Novelist*):

From the Wings	1574X	Sceptre and Ring.....	622X
BUXTON (Mrs. B. H.) and FENN (W.), Noble Name.....	2412X		
By Celia's Arbour, a Tale of Portsmouth, by Besant and Rice	785X		
By Day and Night, by Francillon [Gentleman's Mag., v. 29, N.S.] ...	749J		
By Hook or by Crook, by Millington [Leisure Hour, v. 31] ..	2641J		
By Mead and Stream, by Charles Gibbon [Chambers' Journal, v. 61]	1961J		
By Misadventure, by Barrett [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 14]	2363J		
By Order of the King. See By the King's Command.			
By Order of the League, by Fred M. White [Chambers' Jour., v. 63]	1963J		
By Proxy, by James Payn.....	1596X		
By Rule of Thumb [Once a Week, v. 27].....	2287J		
By Sheer Pluck, by George Alfred Henty	1681X		
By Still Waters, a Story for Quiet Hours, by Garrett [Sunday Mag.]..	2460J		
By the Gate of the Sea, by D. C. Murray [Cornhill Magazine, v. 47]	327J		
By the King's Command, by Victor Hugo.....	2135X		

— See also Gentlemen's Magazine, v. 2, N.S., 722J.

By the Sea, by Mrs. Katherine S. Macquoid	1546X
By the Waters of Babylon, by C. Despard [Quiver, v. 30]	3300J
By the Waters of Babylon, by John Baker Hopkins [Time, v. 6] ...	1496J
By Virtue of his Office, by Rowland Gray	2450 and 2461J
By Woman's Wit, by Mrs. Alexander [Mrs. A. F. Hector]	2232X
BYNNER (Edwin Lassetter) Begum's Daughter [Atlantic, v. 63] ...	1553J
BYRON (Henry J., <i>Dramatist and Actor</i>), Paid in Full [T. B., v. 11]	1341J

CABLE (George W., *Novelist, b.* 1845):

Au Large [Century, v. 13]	1885J	Dr. Sevier [Century, v. 5] ...	1877J
Bonaventure.....	2354X	Madame Delphine	2428X

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

CADDY (Mrs. F., <i>Historical Writer, &c.</i>):		
Adrian Bright	201X	Lares and Penates
N.B.— <i>See also</i> the General Catalogue for this Author.		1234X
Caged Lion , by Charlotte Mary Yonge.....		3363X
Cagot's Hut , by Thomas Colley Grattan.....		2589X
CAINE (T. Hall):		
Shadow of a Crime	1235X	Splendid Spur.....
N.B.— <i>See also</i> the General Catalogue for this Author.		3140X
Cakes and Ale , by Douglas Jerrold		719X
Calderon , the Courtier, by Lord Lytton		222X
CALDWELL (Mrs. Anne Marsh). <i>See</i> Marsh (Mrs. Anne).		
Caleb Booth's Clerk , a Lancashire Story, by Mrs. G. L. Banks		2375X
Caleb Field , by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant		1405X
Caliph's Adventure [Romancist and Novelists' Library].....		2281X
Called Back , by Hugh Conway [Frederick John Fargus]		2872X
Called to the Rescue [Argosy, v. 27].....		27J
CAMDEN (Charles), Hoity Toity, the Good Little Fellow		3062X
CAMERON (Mrs. H. Lovett, <i>Writer in Characters, &c.</i>):		
A Life's Mistake ...	3181 & 3379X	Juliet's Guardian.....
A North Country Maid... ..	566X	Pure Gold
Deceivers Ever.....	564X	Worth Winning
		3198X
		2286X
		567X
CAMERON (V. L., <i>Commander in Royal Navy, b. 1844</i>), C. B.:		
Adventures of Herbert Massey in Africa [Every Boy's Annual]... ..		1306H
Tom Saunders, his Shipwreck and Wanderings in Tropical Africa [Boys' Own Annual, v. 9]		2959J
Cameronians , by James Grant.....		961X
Campaign in Kabylia , the Narrative of a Chasseur d'Afrique, by Erckmann-Chatrian [Cassell's Magazine, v. 7].....		2347J
CAMPBELL (Lady Colin), Darell Blake, a Study		3375X
CAMPBELL (Sir G.), Treasure of the Cacique [Boys' Annual, v. 10]		2960J
N.B.— <i>See also</i> the General Catalogue for this Author.		
Campion Court , by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]		1868X
Can You Forgive Her? by Anthony Trollope	1100	and 1146X
Candalaria , a Story of the Rocky Mountains founded on Fact, by J. A. Owen [Girls' Own Annual, v. 5].....		2555J
Canonbury Holt , a Life's Problem solved, by Emma J. Worboise... ..		869X
Canon's Ward , by James Payn		3238X
CANTACUZENE (Princess Olga), Carmela		1577X
Cape Cod Folks , by Sally Pratt McLean		2032X
Capriccio , a Love Story, by Katherine Carr [Argosy, v. 46]		46J
Captain Blake , Adventures of, by W. Hamilton Maxwell		2315X
Captain Dangerous , by George Augustus Sala [Temple Bar, v. 4] ...		1334J
Captain Hatteras , Adventures of, by Jules Verne		1847X
Captain Kidd's Money , by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe		1751X
Captain Lobe , by John Law		3135X
Captain of the Guard [James II.], by James Grant		924X
Captain of the Maintop and other Tales, by C. R. Low [Boys' An.]		1303H
Captain of the <i>Vulture</i> , by Miss Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell].....		655X
Captain Paul , by Alexandre Dumas.....		407X
Captain Singleton, &c. , by Daniel Defoe		637R
Captain Spencer's Card Case [All the Year Round Magazine, v. 43]		1823J
Captain Stauncy's Vow [Leisure Hour, v. 11].....		2621J
Captain's Room , by Walter Besant and James Rice.....		782X
— <i>See also</i> All the Year Round, v. 48, 1808J.		

- Captain's Story, or Adventures in Jamaica** [Leisure Hour, v. 8] ... 2618J
Carasoyne, The, a Tale, by George Macdonald 1879Z
Cardinal Mazarin, or Twenty Years After, by Alexandre Dumas.... 426X
Cardinal Pole, or the Days of Philip and Mary, by Ainsworth...63 and 91X
Cardinal Sin, by Hugh Conway [Frederick John Fergus] 2406X
Carew Raleigh, or the Heir of Sherbourne, an Historical Romance,
 by Mrs. Thomson 2752X
- CAREY** (Rosa Nouchette, *Writer for Girls, &c.*):
 Aunt Diana [G. O., v. 6] 2556J | Nellie's Memories 3108X
 Esther [Girls' Own, v. 5] 2555J | Only the Governess..... 3077X
 Merle's Crusade [Girls'
 Own, v. 8] 2558J | Wee Wife 1399X
 | Wooed and Married 1580X
- Carita, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant**192 and 1760X
 — See also Living Age, v. 130, 3160J. Cornhill Magazine, v. 33, 313J.
- CARLETON** (William, *Irish Novelist, b. 1798, d. 1869*):
 Black Prophet..... 1237 & 2524X | Tales and Sketches 2270X
 Clarionet 1238 & 2525X | The Dead Boxer 1238X
 Emigrants of Abadarra.... 2526X | Tithe Proctor, &c. 1236X
 Father Butler..... 1239X | Traits and Stories of the
 Rody the Rover [All the
 Year Round, v. 8]..... 1768J | Irish Peasantry 2268X
 | Valentine M'Clutchy 2267X
- Carleton, by Willis** [Romancist and Novelists' Library] 2282X
Carlino, by J. Ruffini [Living Age, v. 104] 3134J
Carl's Secret, a Story of Life in Vienna [Sunday at Home, v. 20].... 2870J
Carlyon's Year, by James Payn [Once a Week, v. 17]..... 2277J
Carmela, by Princess O. Cantacuzène 1577X
Carola, by Hesba Stretton [Miss Hannah Smith] ... 2317X
- CARR** (Alaric), *Treherne's Temptation* 571X
CARR (Katherine), *Capriccio, a Love Story* [Argosy, v. 46]..... 46J
- CARROLL** (Lewis [Rev. C. W. Dodgson], *Writer of Fairy Tales*):
 Alice's Adventures in Wonderland.....2361 and 2452X
 Sylvie and Bruno..... 3098X
 Through the Looking Glass and what Alice found there 2452X
- Carrots, Just a Little Boy, by Mrs. Molesworth**..... 3084X
Case of Mr. Lucraft and other Tales, by Besant and Rice..... 786X
Cashel Byron's Profession, by G. B. Shaw..... 3087X
Cast in the Waggon, by Sarah Tytler [Good Words, v. 3]..... 2173J
Castaway, by Edmund Yates [All the Year Round, v. 26] 1786J
Caste, by Miss Jolly 3210X
Castig away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine, by Frank R.
Stockton [Century Magazine, v. 10]..... 1882J
Castle Avon, by Mrs. Anne Marsh 2681X
Castle Daly [Irish Famine, 1847], by Keary [Macmillan's Mag., v. 29] 959J
Castle Dangerous [Scottish Wars], by Sir Walter Scott
 935, 936, 984, 987, 1003X and 1040Z
Castle of Ehrenstein, its Lords Spiritual and Temporal [Otho. IV.,
 Robber Barons], by G. P. Rainsford James..... 2622 and 2914X
Castle Rackrent [Irish Character, 18th Century], by Maria Edgeworth 2448X
Castle Richmond [Famine, 1847], by Anthony Trollope 1136X
Castle Warlock, by George Macdonald..... 1543X

- Castlneau, or the Ancient Régime, by G. P. R. James...683, 693, & 2664X
 Catching a Tartar, by G. Webb Appleton 2216X
 Catharine, by William Makepeace Thackeray.....1085 and 1098X
 Catharine Blum, by Alexandre Dumas 429X
 Catharine de Medicis, or The Queen-Mother, by L. S. Costello..... 1265X
 Caught by a Thread, a Story of Real Life [Once a Week, v. 21] . . . 2281J
 Cavaliers and Roundheads, or Stories of the Great Civil War, by
 John G. Edgar..... 1282X
 Cavalry Life in Barracks and Out, by John Strange Winter..... 2435X
 Caxtons, a Family Picture, by Lord Lytton..... 216, 244, 245 and 246X
 — See also Blackwood, v. 63, 133J. Also Sequel, My Novel, 204, 231 & 233X.
 Cecil Castlemaine's Gage and other Novelettes, by Ouida
 [Mademoiselle Louise de la Ramé].....845 and 851X
 Cecil, or the Adventures of a Coxcomb, by Mrs. Gore.....1240 and 2176X
 Cecil's Tryst [Chambers' Journal, v. 48] 1950Ja
 Cedar Creek, from the Shanty to the Settlement, a Tale of Canadian
 Life [Leisure Hour, v. 10]..... 2620J
 Celia [Living Age, v. 144]..... 3174J
 Celia and her Legacy, by M. E. Hullah [Girls' Own Annual, v. 5].... 2555J
 Cerise, a Tale of the Last Century, by J. G. Whyte Melville 831X
 CERVANTES (Miguel de) Don Quixote1242 and 1243X
 Chaff and Wheat [Once a Week, v. 37]..... 2297J
 Chainbearer, or the Little Page Manuscripts, by Cooper ...287 and 324X
 Chambercombe, a Tale of North Devonshire [Leisure Hour, v. 14] 2624J
 CHAMIER (Frederick, *Captain, b. 1796, d. 1870*), Ben Brace..... 2118X
 Chance Acquaintance, by William D. Howells..... 1293X
 Chandos, by Ouida [Mademoiselle Louise de la Ramé]..... 848X
 Change of Luck, by William Cyples [Chambers', v. 45] 1949J
 Changes and Chances, by Mrs. Carey Brock 2374X
 Channings, The, by Mrs. Henry Wood2, 40, 55 and 1926X
 — See also the Sequel, Roland Yorke, 3, 1525 and 1528X.
 Chantry House, by Charlotte Mary Yonge..... 2393X
 Chantry Priest of Barnet, by Alfred J. Church 3239X
 Chaplain of the Fleet, by Walter Besant and James Rice..... 2053X
 Chaplet of Pearls [St. Bartholomew, 1572], by Charlotte M. Yonge 3089X
 — See also Macmillan's Magazine, v. 17, 947J.
 Charity Helstone, by Mrs. Carey Brock 543X
CHARLES (Mrs., *Historical Novelist*) :
 Against the Stream 599X | Diary of Mrs. Trevelyhan ... 591X
 Also Sunday Magazine, v. 2. 2459J | Draytons and Davenants 600X
 Bertram Family 590X | Joan the Maid..... 593X
 Also Sunday Magazine, v. 12 2462J | Also Sunday Magazine, v. 15.. 2465J
 Chronicles of the Schon- | Lapsed but not Lost [Sun. M.] 2463J
 berg-Cotta Family 1245X | Ravens and Angels 594X
 Conquering and to Con- | Victory and the Vanquished. 596X
 quer 597X | Winifred Bertram 2096X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
 Charles O'Malley, by Charles Lever..... 764X
 Charles Tyrrell, or the Bitter Blood, by James.....687, 2620 and 2915X
CHARLESWORTH (Mrs., *b. 1819, d. 1880*) :
 Broken Looking Glass..... 606X | Ministry of Life..... 2411X
 Ministering Children..... 602X | Oliver of the Mill.. 605X

Charlie, a Waif's History told by Himself, by Mrs. Woodward.....	1872X
Charlie is My Darling, by Anne Beale [Girls' Own Annual, v. 11]...	2561J
Charlie Thornhill, or the Dunce of the Family, by C. C. Clarke.....	609X
Charlie's Courtship, a Guernsey Story, by Adolphus Collenette [Guernsey Magazine, v. 7]	2387J
Charlotte's Inheritance, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell]..	501X
Charmed Scarf, by Morton [Romancist and Novelists' Library]	2281X
Charmed Sea, and other Tales, by Harriet Martineau	778X
Charming Fellow, by F. E. Trollope [All the Year Round, v. 33]...	1793J
Charmouth Grange, a Tale of the Seventeenth Century, by Groves	336X
Charms and Counter-Charms, by Maria McIntosh.....	2692 and 2924X
Cheaterie Packman, by Ritchie [Romancist and Novelists' Library]	2282X
Checkmate, by J. Sheridan Le Fanu [Cassell's Magazine, v. 2].....	2342J
Chelsea Householder, <i>Anonymous</i>	518X
Chelsea Pensioners, by George Robert Gleig	1475X
CHERBULIEZ (Victor, of the <i>French Academy</i> , b. 1832), Saints and Sinners	2266X
Cherry Ripe, by Helen Mathers [Mrs. Reeve]	1712X
— See also Temple Bar, v. 49, 1379J.	
CHESNEY (Colonel C. C., <i>Writer on Military Affairs</i> , b. 1827, d. 1876), Private Secretary [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 128].....	198J
CHESNEY (Colonel G.), Dilemma [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 117]	187J
CHETWYND (Hon. Mrs. Henry W.), March Violet	1925X
Chetwynd Calverly, by William Harrison Ainsworth	88X
Chevalier de Maison Rouge, a Tale of the Reign of Terror, by Alexandre Dumas	399X
Chevy Chase [Home Treasury of old Story Books]	2863X
Chicot the Jester, French Historical Romance, by Alexandre Dumas	400X
Chien d'Or, by Walter Besant and James Rice	885X
Child of Nature, by Robert Buchanan	555X
Child of Stafferton, by W. J. Knox Little	3138X
Child of the Cavern, or Strange doings Underground, and Dr. Ox's Experiment, by Jules Verne	1019X
Child of the Revolution, by Margaret Roberts	3240X
Child Ruth, by Beatrice Leigh Hunt [Quiver, v. 17]	3287J
Child Wife, by Captain Mayne Reid.....	3131X
Childhood, Boyhood, Youth, by Count Lyof N. Tolstoi	2750X
Children at Home, by Mrs. Carey Brock	544X
Children of Gibeon, by Walter Besant	783 and 1980X
— See also Longman's Magazine, v. 7, 897J.	
Children of the New Forest [Civil War, 17th Cent.], by Capt. Marryat	1552X
Child's Influence, or Kathleen and her Great Uncle, by L. Lockyer	3061X
Choice Humorous Works of Mark Twain, by S. L. Clemens	1496X
Chris, by W. E. Norris	3136X
— See also Macmillan's Magazine, v. 57, 987J.	
Chrisna, the Queen of the Danube [Living Age, v. 61].....	3091J
Christian Vagabond, by Blanchard Jerrold [Gent. Mag., v. 4, N.S.]..	724J
Christian's Mistake, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Dinah M. Craik].....	2199X
Christie Johnstone, by Charles Reade	1765X
Christie's Faith, by Frederick W. Robinson	1814X
Christina North, by E. M. Archer [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 55]...	955J
— See also Living Age, v. 114, 3144J.	
Christmas Books, by Charles Dickens	375, 376 and 2959X
Christmas Eve, or the Sympathies of Life, by Mrs. H. Brock	2851X

- Christmas Stories** from "Household Words" and "All the Year Round," by Charles Dickens..... 2961X
 — See also above named Magazines.
- Christmas Tales** [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4]..... 2954J
- Christopher Kenrick, his Life and Adventures** [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 1, N.S.] 721J
- Christowell, by Richard Dodridge Blackmore** 516X
 — See also Good Words, v. 22, 2192J.
- Chronicle of Barham, by E. Owens Blackburne** [Quiver, v. 21] 3291J
- Chronicle of Ethelfled, by Anne Manning**..... 3241X
- Chronicles of Carlingford and Salem Chapel, by Mrs. Oliphant** ... 1244X
 — See also Blackwood, v. 50, 160J. Living Age, v. 71, 3101J.
- Chronicles of the Canongate, by Sir Walter Scott** 1067-8Z
- Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family** [Reformation, 16th Century], by Mrs. Charles 1245X
- Chrystabel, or Clouds with Silver Linings, by Emma J. Worboise**... 1178X
- Chums, a Tale of the Queen's Navy, by Severne** 190 and 1583X
- CHURCH** (Alfred J., *Profesor of Latin at University College, London, b. 1829*) :
- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Chantry Priest of Barnet... 3239X | Three Greek Children..... 3355X |
| Stories from Homer..... 1198R | To the Lions !..... 3356X |
| Stories from Livy..... 1167R | Also Quiver, v. 32..... 3302J |
| Stories of the Magicians ... 2351X | Two Thousand Years Ago ... 2386X |
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- CHURCH** (Alfred J.) and **SEELEY** (Richmond), *The Hammer, a Story of the Maccabean Times* 3105X
- Church Catechism, by Mrs. Carey Brock**..... 536X
- Cinnamon and Pearls, by Harriet Martineau** 780X
- Circe's Lovers, by James Leith Derwent** 2196X
- Circumstantial Evidence, a Guernsey Story, by Frederick James Clarke** [Guernsey Magazine, v. 10] 2390J
- Citizen Bonaparte** [Maria Therese, 18th Cent.], by Erckmann-Chatrian 844X
- Citizen of Prague** [French Revolution, 1744-1815], trans. by Howitt 1333X
- City and Suburb, by F. G. Trafford** [Mrs. Riddel]..... 1788X
- City of Sunshine, by Alexander Allardyce** 2173X
- City of the Sultan and Domestic Manners of the Turks, with a Steam Voyage up the Danube, by Miss Julia S. H. Pardoe**..... 1409X
- Clackitts of Inglebrook Hall, by Prosser** [Leisure Hour, v. 19]..... 2629J
- Clairvoyant, a Tale, from the German of Zschokke** [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 6, N.S.]..... 726J
- Glan-Albyn, a National Tale, by Mrs. Johnstone**..... 1350 and 2670X
- Clara, or Slave Life in Europe, translated from the German of F. W. Hacklander**..... 1246X
- Clara Vaughan, by Richard Dodridge Blackmore** 454X
- Clare, by Lizzie Alldridge** 2796X
- Clarence, a Tale of Our Own Times, by Mrs. Sedgwick**..... 1440X
- Clarionet, by William Carleton** 1238X
- Clarionet and the Dead Boxer and Barney Branagan, by Carleton**.. 2525X
- Clarissa, or the History of a Young Lady, by S. Richardson** 877X
- Clarissa's Tangled Web, by Beatrice Bristowe**..... 2038X
- CLARK** (Charles Heber). See Adeler (Max).

- CLARKE** (Charles Carlos, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Beauclercs, Father and Son [Fraser, v. 72]..... 682X | Charlie Thornhill 609X
 Box for the Season..... 608J | Lord Falconberg's Heir..... 611X
- CLARKE** (Frederick James, *Editor of the "Guernsey News" and "Guernsey Magazine"*):
 Circumstantial Evidence: | Perotine: a Guernsey His-
 a Guernsey Story | torical Tale [Guernsey
 [Guernsey Mag., v. 10]. 2390J | Magazine, v. 8]..... 2388J
- CLARKE** (Marcus), For the Term of his Natural Life 3066X
- CLARKE** (Mary C.) Rambling Story [Gent. Mag., v. 12, N.S.] 732J
- CLARKE** (Percy), Three Diggers 3354X
- Claude Hambro**, by J. C. Westwood 1863X
- Claverings**, by Anthony Trollope..... 1104 and 1139X
 — See also Cornhill, v. 13, 293J. Living Age, v. 8, 3118J.
- CLAY** (Lady), Stranger in a Strange Land..... 503X
- Clear Shining after Rain**, a Tale of Guernsey, by Mrs. Carey Brock 3381X
- Clemence D'Orville**, a Novel of Russian Life [Living Age, v. 103] 3133J
- CLEMENS** (S. L.) Choice Humorous Works of Mark Twain..... 1496X
- Cleopatra**, being an Account of the Fall and Vengeance of Harmachis, the Royal Egyptian, as set forth by his own Hand, by Henry Rider Haggard..... 3048 and 3049X
- Cleve Hall**, by Elizabeth M. Sewell..... 1038, 1041 and 2841X
- Cleveden**, by Stephen Yorke 1878X
- Clever Woman of the Family**, by C. M. Yonge [Living Age, v. 82]. 3112J
- Cliff Climbers** [A Sequel to Plant Hunters], by Captain Mayne Reid. 1773X
- Clipper of the Clouds**, by Jules Verne 3031X
 — See also Boys' Own Annual, v. 9, 2959J.
- CLIVE** (Mrs. Archer) Paul Ferroll 1249X
- CLIVE** (Katherine), Eberhard 524X
- Clockmaker**, or the Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville, by Thomas Chandler Haliburton 1449X
- Closer than a Brother**, by G. B. Stuart [All Year Round, v. 61]..... 1821J
- Cloven Foot**, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell] 159 & 2324X
- CLYDE** (Alton [Mrs. Arnold Jeffreys], *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Better than Gold [Quiver, | John Hesketh's Charge
 [Quiver, v. 16]..... 3286J | [Quiver, v. 14]..... 3284J
 His by Right [Quiver, 15] 3285J | Under Foot [Quiver, 12]..... 3282J
- Clyffards of Clyffe**, by James Payn [Chambers' Journal, v. 42] 1947Ja
- Clytie**, a Novel of the Day, by Joseph Hatton 1001X
 — See also Gentleman's Magazine, v. 10, N.S., 730J.
- Coals of Fire and other Stories**, by David Christie Murray. 1744X
- COAPE** (H. C.), What will Society say 1967X
- COBBAN** (J. MacLaren), Master of his Fate [Blackwood, v. 146]... 216J
- COBBOLD** (Richard, of Ipswich, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1877):
 History of Margaret Catch- | Mary Anne Wellington 2527X
 pole 1251X | Zenon 1250X
- Cobwebs**, by Mabel Collins 1589X
- Cobwebs and Cables**, by Hesba Stretton [Miss Hannah Smith]..... 2185X
 — See also Sunday Magazine, v. 17, 2467J.
- COCKTON** (Henry, *Serio-Comic Writer*):
 Sylvester Sound..... 1999X | Valentine Vox 2000X

Cœlebs in Search of a Wife, by Hannah More	1252X
Co-Heirs, a Cornish Story, by John Berwick Harwood [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 9].....	2358J
COLE (Sir Henry). See Summerly (Felix).	
COLEMAN (John) and CHUTE (John C.), Gladys' Peril	2205X
COLERIDGE (C. R.), An English Squire.....	1586X
Collects, The, by Mrs. Carey Brock.....	538X
College Days at Oxford, or Wilton of Cuthbert's, by H. C. Adams	2760X
College Life of Maitre Nablou, by Erckmann-Chatrion [Cassell's, v. 8]	2348J
Collegians, The, or the Colleen Bawn, a Tale of Garryowen, by Gerald Griffin.....	1311 and 3014X
COLLENETTE (Adolphus, <i>Guernsey Lecturer and Scientist</i>), F. C. S.:	
Charlie's Courtship: a Guernsey Story [Guernsey Magazine, v. 7].....	2387J
Leaf of the Log of a Voy- age of Life [Guernsey Magazine, v. 5]	2385J
Rachel Mauger; or, The Two Courtships and their Sequels: a Guernsey Story [Guernsey Magazine v. 1]..	2381J
N.B.—See also the Supplement to the General Catalogue for this Author.	
COLLINS (Charles), At the Bar [All the Year Round, v. 14].....	1774J
COLLINS (Mabel, <i>Psychological Writer, &c.</i>):	
An Innocent Sinner.....	1922X
Cobwebs	1589X
COLLINS (Mortimer [R. T. Cotton], <i>Journalist and Novelist, b. 1827</i>):	
Fight with Fortune.....	1894X
Mr. Carrington, a Tale of Love [St. Paul's, v. 12]	1172F
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
COLLINS (Wilkie, <i>Popular Novelist, b. 1824, d. 1889</i>):	
After Dark.....	261X
Antonina	268X
Armada.....	276X
Also Cornhill, v. 10.....	290J
Harper, v. 30.....	1610J
Black Robe, &c.....	3004X
Dead Secret.....	272 & 274X
Also Household Words, v. 15	1755J
Living Age, v. 52.....	3082J
Dream Woman.....	1372J
Evil Genius, The.....	2310X
Frozen Deep.....	273X
Also Temple Bar, v. 42.....	1372J
Girl at the Gate [Eng. Ill.]	1992J
Hide and Seek..	267 & 278X
I Say No	3005X
Jezebel's Daughter.....	618X
Law and the Lady	266X
Legacy of Cain	3261X
Man and Wife	621X
Also Cassell's Magazine, v. 1	2341J
Miss or Mrs.....	269X
Moonstone	275X
Also All the Year Round, v. 19	1779J
My Miscellanies.....	262X
New Magdalen.....	264 & 270X
Also Harper, v. 45.....	2645J
Temple Bar, v. 36.....	1366J
No Name.....	277X
Also All the Year Round, v. 7..	1767J
No Thoroughfare [A. Y. R.]	1778J
Poor Miss Finch.....	265X
Also Cassell's Magazine, v. 4 ..	2344J
Queen of Hearts.....	620X
Two Destinies [Temple Bar]	1376J
Woman in White.....	263X
Also All the Year Round, v. 2	1762J
The following short tales also by this author will be found in Harper's New Monthly Maga- zine: Marriage Tragedy, Percy and the Prophet, v. 55, 1635J.	

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Colonel Enderby's Wife, by Lucas Malet [Mrs. Harrison]	2469X
Colonel Pellinore's Gold [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7].....	2957J
Colonel Quaritch, V.C., Tale of Country Life, by Haggard... ..	2389 & 2390X
Colonel's Story [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4].....	2954J
Colthorpe Cousins, and other Stories, by Annie Thomas.....	1851X

Comedy of a Country House, by Julian R. Sturgis [Murray, v. 5] ...	1465J
Comet of a Season, by Justin McCarthy	1439X
<i>See also</i> Gentleman's Magazine, v. 26, n.s., 746J.	
Cometh up as a Flower, by Rhoda Broughton.....	549X
Comic Dramas, by Maria Edgeworth.....	2455X
Coming Race, by Lord Lytton	1418X
Coming thro' the Rye, by Helen Mathers [Mrs. Reeve]	1436X
Commissioner, The, or Adventures of a Gentleman, by James ...	2265X
Compulsory Marriage, by Annette Maillard	2697X
Con Cregan, The Irish Gil Blas, by Charles Lever.....	749 and 759X
Confession, or the Blind Heart, by W. G. Simms	1259X
Confessions of a Clarionet Player, by Erckmann-Chatrian.....	864X
Confessions of a Frivolous Girl, a Story of Fashionable Life, edited by James Grant	2131X
Confessions of a Publisher, by J. Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard]	2300X
Confessions of an Etonian, by Charles Rowcroft.....	2733X
Confessions of Con Cregan, the Irish Gil Blas, by Lever ...	749 and 759X
Confessions of Harry Lorrequer, by Charles Lever.....	748 and 760X
Confessor, The, a Jesuit Tale of the Times, by Miss Hardy... 1254 and	2789X
Confidence, by Henry James.....	1659X
Confidential Agent, by James Payn	1598X
Confirmed Bachelor [Chambers' Journal, v. 49]	1951J
Coningsby, or the New Generation, by B. Disraeli, Earl of Beacons- field	131, 141, 142, 2568 and 2904X
Conquered at Last, or Marian De Grey's Story, by Mary Baskin ...	244J
Conquering and to Conquer, by Mrs. Charles	597X
Conqueror Compass, or the Days of John Company, by Fox [B.O.A.]	2961J
CONSCIENCE (Hendrick, <i>Flemish Poet</i> , b. 1812, d. 1883):	
Curse of the Village	2530X
Lion of Flanders... 1256 & 2528X	Tales of Old Flanders..... 1255X
Miser Ricketicketack	2540X
Tales of Flemish Life..... 1258X	The Happiness of being Rich and Life of the Author ... 3043X
	Veva
	1257 & 2529X
Conscript, The, by Erckmann-Chatrian.....	865X
Conscript's Bride, by Thomas Colley Gratton	2589X
Conspirators, or the Chevalier d'Harmental, by Dumas ... 420 and	1056X
Constable De Bourbon, by William Harrison Ainsworth	57X
Constable of France, by James Grant	928X
Constable of the Tower, an Historical Romance, by Ainsworth.....	74X
Consuelo, by George Sand [Madame Dudevant]	2734X
Contarini Fleming, a Psychological Romance, by B. Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield	129, 146, 2569 and 2905X
Contraband, by G. J. Whyte Melville	839X
Contrast, The, by Maria Edgeworth	2444X
Convict, The, by George Payne Rainsford James	2628X
CONWAY (Hugh [Frederick John Fargus], d. 1885):	
Called Back	2872X
Cardinal Sin..	2406X
Dark Days	2873X
	Family Affair [Eng. Ill. Mag.] 1992J
	Living or Dead..... 3324 and 3264X
	Slings and Arrows
	2294X
COOK (Dutton, <i>Serial Writer</i> , &c.):	
Doubleday's Children [All the Year Round, v. 37]	1797J
Hobson's Choice [O. a W.]	2275J
Prodigal Son [O. a W., v. 6]	2266J
<i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 73	3103J
	Trials of the Tredgolds [Tem- ple Bar Magazine, v. 7] ... 1337J
	Upstairs and Downstairs [Once a Week, v. 17]
	2277J
	Young Mr. Nightingale
	3300X

- COOKSON** (J. C. Fife), Baylerbay, or Strangers in Turkey 2174X
- COOLIDGE** (Susan) [Miss Woolsey], Guernsey Lily, or how the Feud was Healed 2273X
- COOPER** (James Fenimore, *Popular American Novelist*, b. 1789, d. 1851):
- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Afloat and Ashore 302, 318, 2547X | Mark's Reef 330 & 2535X |
| Borderers, Wyandotte, Mark's Reef and Satanstoe 319 & 2902X | Mercedes of Castile 296X |
| Bravo, The 306 & 2532X | Miles Wallingford 293, 318 & 2538X |
| Chainbearer 287 & 324X | Monikins 304 & 326X |
| Crater 289X | Ned Myers 320 & 2544X |
| Deerslayer, The 299, 321 & 2558X | Oak Openings.....311, 320 & 2534X |
| Eve Effingham .....316 & 2541X | Pathfinder 305, 317 & 2556X |
| Headsmen 309, 321, 2552 & 2903X | Pilot 284, 316 & 2555X |
| Heathcotes, The ...2542 & 2932X | Pioneers 308, 317 & 2548X |
| Heidenmauer 286, 321, 329, 2550X | Prairie 315, 317 & 2537X |
| Home as Found 313X | Precaution ...314, 320, 327 & 2536X |
| Homeward Bound 282, 292, 316 & 2543X | Ravensnest 322X |
| Imagination 2280X | Red Rover ...283, 310, 318 & 2551X |
| Jack O'Lantern 325X | Redskins 298X |
| Jack Tier 303 & 2553X | Satanstoe 301 & 2539X |
| Last of the Mohicans 295, 1757 & 2531X | Sea Lions 307 & 2549X |
| Lionel Lincoln 288, 320, 328 & 2533X | Spy, The 291, 316 & 2557X |
| Lucy Hardinge..... 323X | Two Admirals ...290, 318 & 2546X |
| | Water Witch 285, 321 & 2554X |
| | Ways of the Hour 294X |
| | Wept of Wishton Wish 312X |
| | Wing and Wing 300X |
| | Wyandotte 297 & 2559X |
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- COOPER** (Katherine), Sebastian [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 37].... 967J
- COOPER** (Mrs.), Nearly in Port [Sunday at Home, v. 32] 2882J
- Coquette's Conquest**, by Richard Ashe King [Basil]..... 3170X
- Coral Island**, Tale of the Pacific Ocean, by R. M. Ballantyne..... 2480X
- CORBETT** (Julian), Kophetua the Thirteenth [Time, v. 18] 1508J
- CORBIÈRE** (J. E.), Mount Orgueil Castle, a Tale of Jersey during the War of the Roses 3095X
- CORELLI** (Marie, *Psychological Writer*):
- | | |
|---|---|
| Ardath 3233X | Thelma, a Norwegian Princess 3071X |
| Romance of Two Worlds [Human Electric Spirit] 3070X | Vendetta, or the Story of the Forgotten 3072X |
- Cornelius O'Dowd** [Charles Lever] upon Men and Women, and other Things in General..... 1261X
- CORNER** (Miss Julia, *Educational Writer*, &c., b. 1798), English Envoy at the Court of Nicholas I..... 2560X
- Cornet of Horse**, a Tale of Marlborough Wars, by G. A. Henty..... 1045X
- Cornhill to Grand Cairo**, by William M. Thackeray1081 and 1094X
- Corse de Leon**, or the Brigand, by G. P. R. James.....695 and 696X
- Cossacks**, The, a Tale of the Caucasus in the year 1852, by Count Lyof N. Tolstoi2730 and 3090X
- COSTELLO** (Dudley, *Journalist*, &c., b. 1803, d. 1865), Joint Stock Banker..... 1264X

- COSTELLO** (Louisa Stuart, *Poetess, b. 1799, d. 1870*), Catherine de Medicis..... 1265X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- COTTON** (Robert Turner). *See* Collins (Mortimer).
- Counsel of Perfection**, by Lucas Malet [Mrs. Harrison] 1974X
 — *See also* Murray's Magazine, v. 2, 1463J.
- Count Fathom**, a Romance, by Tobias Smollett 1057X
- Count Hugo of Craenhove** 2793X
- Count of Monte Cristo**, by Alexandre Dumas 423X
- Count Robert of Paris**, by Scott 934, 982, 983, 988 and 1007X and 1038-9Z
- Counterfeit Presentiment**, by William D. Howells 1296X
- Counterparts**, or the Cross of Love, by E. L. Sheppard 2160X
- Countess de Charny**, an Historical Romance, by Alexandre Dumas. 415X
- Countess Eve**, by J. Henry Shorthouse 2015X
- Counting-House** Romance [Chambers' Journal, v. 49]..... 1951J
- Country Gentleman and his Family**, by Mrs. Oliphant..... 2397X
 — *See also* Atlantic Monthly, v. 55, 1545J.
- Country-House on the Rhine**, by Auerbach [Living Age, v. 99]... 3129J
- Country in Danger**, by Erckmann Chatrian 871X
- Country of the Dwarfs**, a new work of Stirring Adventure [Africa], by Paul Du Chaillu..... 1281X
- Country Stories**, by Mary Russell Mitford 2710 and 1386X
- Country Vicarage**, by Mrs. Anne Marsh 2682X
- County** [Cornhill Magazine, v. 59] 339J
- County Family** [Chambers' Journal, v. 46] 1949Ja
 — *See also* Living Age, v. 102, 3132J.
- Course of True Love** Never did run Smooth, by Charles Reade..... 1423X
- Court Netherleigh**, by Mrs. Henry Wood 26 and 1927X
 — *See also* Argosy, v. 31, 31J.
- Court Royal**, by S. Baring-Gould 3242X
 — *See also* Cornhill Magazine, v. 51, 331J.
- Court Secrets**, by Mrs. Thomson..... 1480X
- COURTENEY** (Luke Theophilus), Travels in the Interior..... 122X
 — *See also* Girls' Own Annual, v. 7, 2557J.
- Courting** of Mary Smith, by Frederick W. Robinson 3184X
- Courtleroy**, by Anne Beale [Girls' Own Annual, v. 7]..... 2557J
- Courtship in 1720 and in 1860**, by Hawley Smart..... 1825X
- Cousin Alice**. *See* Tabor (Miss Eliza).
- Cousin Felix**, by Beatrice May Butt [Temple Bar, v. 62] 1392J
- Cousin Geoffrey**, by Theodore Hook..... 1273X
- Cousin Henry**, by Anthony Trollope 1144X
- Cousin Mabel's Experiences**, Gathering up Fragments, by Miss E. Jane Whately [Sunday at Home, v. 27]..... 2877J
- Cousin Marshall**, by Harriet Martineau 776X
- Cousin Mary**, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant 117X
- Cousin Phillis**, by Mrs. Gaskell [Cornhill Magazine, v. 8] 288J
 — *See also* Living Age, v. 80, 3110J.
- Cousin William**, by Theodore Hook..... 1329X
- Cousins**, by L. B. Walford..... 1857X
- Coward Conscience**, by Frederick W. Robinson 1812X
- COX** (James, *Writer for Boys*), R.N. :
- Hadji's Amulet, a Strange Story [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8]..... 2958J
- Morgan's Head, or the Treasure Cave of the Carribean Sea [Boys' Own Annual, v. 6]..... 2956J
- Nearly Garotted [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5]..... 2955J
- Schoolboy's Adventures with Moonlighters [Boys' Own An., v. 7] 2957J

- COXON** (Ethel), *A Basil Plant, a Present Day Story*..... 1592X
Crack of Doom, by Minto [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 138]..... 208J
- CRADDOCK** (Charles Egbert [Miss M. N. Murfree]) :
 In the Clouds [Atlantic Monthly, v. 57]..... 1547J
 Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains [Atlantic Monthly, v. 55] 1545J
 The Despot of Broomsedge Cove [Atlantic Monthly, v. 61]..... 1551J
- Cradle and Spade**, by William Sime [Time Magazine, v. 12]..... 1502J
Craddock Nowell, a Tale of the New Forest, by Richard Blackmore 1563X
 — See also Macmillan's Magazine, v. 12, 942J.
- CRAIK** (D. M.). See Muloch (Miss D. M.).
- CRAIK** (Georgiana M. [now Mrs. E. M. May]) :
 Dorcas 2817X | Winifred's Wooing 2816X
 Fortune's Marriage..... 1594X |
- CRAIK** (Georgiana M.), and **STERLING** (M. C.), *Two Tales of Married Life* 1836X
- CRAKE** (A. D., *Historical Novelist*) :
 Brian, Fitz-Count 3199X | Last Abbot of Glastonbury 3201X
 Edwy the Fair..... 3200X |
- Crane Court**, by A. M. Monro 114X
Cranford and other Tales, by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell..... 491X
- CRANKY** (Cyrus), *Mysterious Guest*..... 2282X
Crater, or *Vulcan's Peak*, a Tale of the Pacific, by J. F. Cooper..... 289X
- CRAVEN** (Mrs. Augustus), *Elaine* 1597X
- CRAWFORD** (Annabella). See Lisle (Anna).
- CRAWFORD** (Francis Marion, *Popular Author, b. 1845*) :
 American Politician 533 & 2329X | Sant' Ilario [Eng. Ill., v. 6] 1996J
 Doctor Claudius..... 2195X | Sarracinesca [Blackwood, v. 139] 209J
 Greifenstein..... 3150 & 3377X | Tale of a Lonely Parish..... 2420X
 Marzio's Crucifix 2422X | To Leeward..... 2094X
 Also English Illustrated, v. 4 1994J | With the Immortals..... 1062X
 Mr. Isaacs..... 2342X | Also Macmillan's Mag., v. 56 986J
 Paul Patoff..... 2058X | Zoroaster 1917X
 Also Atlantic, v. 59..... 1549J
 Roman Singer..... 2187 & 2418X
- CRAWFURD** (Oswald) :
 Beyond the Seas... 3304 and 3341X | World we Live in 535X
- CRAYON** (Crotchet), *Rival Houses of the Hobbs and Dobbs*. 2776X
- CRAYON** (Geoffrey). See Irving (Washington).
- Cressy**, by Bret Harte..... 3173X
 — See also Macmillan's Magazine, v. 58, 988J.
- CRESWELL** (Henry), *Incognita*..... 625X
Crew of the Dolphin, by Hesba Stretton [Miss Hannah Smith] 2337X
- Crichton**, *The Admirable*, a Romance, by Wm. Harrison Ainsworth 65X
Criminal, The, from the German of Frederick Schiller 221X
Crinkles of Crinklewood Hall, by Prosser [Leisure Hour, v. 25].... 2635J
Cripps the Carrier, a Woodland Tale, by R. D. Blackmore..... 2028X
Crock of Gold, a Tale of Covetousness, &c., by Martin F. Tupper 865R
Crosus' Widow, by Dora Russell..... 2234X
- CROKER** (B. M.) :
 Proper Pride 3078X | Some One Else 3079X
- CROMMELIN** (May), *Jewel of a Girl* 1531X

Cromwell, an Historical Novel, by Henry W. Herbert.....	1323X
Crooked Path, by Mrs. Alexander.....	3317X
Crooked Places, a Story of Struggles and Hopes, by Garrett [S. M.]	2459J
Crookit Meg, a Story of the Year One, [Living Age, v. 145]	3175J
Cross and the Crown, a Tale of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes [Sunday at Home, v. 32].....	2882J
Cross Currents, a Tale by Harriette Bowra [Leisure Hour, v. 24] ...	2634J
Cross Purposes, a Tale by George Macdonald	1879Z
CROW (Louisa), Mollie's Maidens [Quiver, v. 28]	3298J
CROWE (Mrs., b. 1800, d. 1876), Susan Hopley.....	2561X
Crown of Shame, by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. F. Lean].....	3318X
Cruel London, by Joseph Hatton.....	1047X
Cruise of the <i>Daring</i> , by Captain Armstrong.....	434X
Cruise of the <i>Snowbird</i> , by Gordon Stables [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]	2953J
Cruise of the <i>Wasp</i> [Chambers' Journal, v. 57]	1957J
Cruise of the <i>Wasp</i> , by Henry Frith [Every Boy's Annual, 1889] ...	1308H
Crust and the Cake, by Garrett [I. F. Mayo] [Sunday Magazine, v. 5]	2455J
Cryptogram, or Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon [a Sequel to the Giant Raft], by Jules Verne [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4]	2954J
CUDLIP (Mrs. Pender). See Thomas (Annie).	
Culture Ghost, or Winthrop's Adventure, by Paget [Fraser, v. 103]	713J
CUMING (Edward) :	
Miss Barkle's Legacy ... 1965J | Mr. Magsdale's Courtship.....	1965J
CUMMINS (Maria S., <i>Moral Writer</i>) :	
Mabel Vaughan..... 2318X | The Lamplighter.....	623X
Cunning Woman's Grandson, by Charlotte Mary Yonge	3139X
CUPPLES (George), My Best Shipmate, a Sea-Officer's Reminis- cence [Leisure Hour, v. 37].....	2647J
Curate in Charge, by Mrs. Oliphant [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 32]...	962J
— See also Living Age, v. 127, 3157J.	
Curate's Home, by Agnes Giberne.....	1918X
Curlew Bog, by G. Manville Fenn [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8].....	2958J
CURLING (Henry), Soldier of Fortune.....	2562X
Curse of Koshu, by Hon. Lewis Wingfield	2009X
Curse of the Village, and the Happiness of Being Rich, by Hendrick Conscience.....	2530X
CUSTER (Elizabeth B.), Boots and Saddles.....	1266X
Cyclamen, by Mrs. Randolph	2029X
Cyentragædia, a Swan Tragedy, by Malan [B. Own An., v. 11]	2961J
Cynic Fortune, by David Christie Murray	1667 and 3319X
Cynthia, a Tale of Two Lovers.....	1599X
CYPLES (William), Change of Luck [Chambers', v. 45].....	1949J
Cyrilla, by Baroness Tautphœus	3243X

DA CAPO, by Miss Thackeray [Living Age, v. 135].....	3165J
Daddy's Boy, a Story for Fathers and Mothers, by Meade [S. Mag.]	2473J
Daffodil [All the Year Round, v. 48].....	1808J
DAGONET. See Sims (G. R.).	

Dagonet the Jester.....	1267X
Daisy, by Elizabeth Wetherell [sequel to 1861X].....	2206 and 2781X
Daisy Chain, by Charlotte M. Yonge.....	1812X
Daisy in the Field, by Elizabeth Wetherell [sequel to 2206X].....	1642X
Daisy Miller, by Henry James, Junr.	1359X
Daisy Plains, by Elizabeth Wetherell [Susan Warner]	2229X
Daisy's Ear-ring: A Short Guernsey Story, by E. M. Robin [Guernsey Magazine, v. 9].....	2389J
DALE (Darley, <i>Serial Writer</i>):	
Shepherd's Fairy, a Pastoral [Girls' Own Annual, v. 8].....	2558J
Spoilt Guy, the Story of a Child [Sunday Magazine, v. 12].....	2469J
The Black Donkey, or the Guernsey Boys [S. P. C. K.].....	2398X
Dalrymple, The, by Agnes Giberne [Sunday at Home, v. 36]	2886J
Daltons, The, or Three Roads in Life, by Charles Lever.....	755X
Dame Durden, by Rita [Mrs. Eliza M. J. G. von Booth]	1622X
Damocles, by Margaret Veley	565X
— See also Cornhill, v. 45, 325J.	
Dan the Fisher Boy, a Short Guernsey Story [Guernsey Mag, v. 2]...	2382J
Dangerous Catpaw, by David Christie Murray	3113X
— See also Longman's Magazine, v. 12, 902J.	
DANIEL (Mrs. Mackenzie):	
Esther Dudley's Wooers... 1698X | One Golden Summer	1601X
Her Husband's Keeper ... 3253X |	
Daniel Deronda, by George Eliot [Mrs. J. W. Cross]	440X
— See also Harper's Monthly, v. 52, 1632J.	
Daniel Rock, by Erckmann-Chatrian	3202X
Danish Tales and Traditions. See Thorpe's Yule-tide Stories, 1486X.	
Danvers, by Theodore Hook.....	1327X
D'ARBOUVILLE (Countess), The Village Doctor [Fam. Friend]..	703R
Darien, or the Merchant Prince, an Historical Romance, by Eliot Warburton	1502X
Dark Days, by Hugh Conway [Frederick John Fargus].....	2873X
Dark Lady of Doona, by William Hamilton Maxwell	1522X
Dark Night's Work, by Mrs. Gaskell [All the Year Round, v. 8] ...	1768J
Dark Scenes of History, by George Payne Rainsford James	2641X
Darnley, or the Field of the Cloth of Gold, by G. P. R. James	1345X
DARRELL (Joyce, <i>Serial Writer, &c.</i>)	
Little Maid, an Old Maid and the Major [Argosy, v. 46].....	46J
Winifred Power [Argosy, v. 35]	35J
Darell Blake, A Study, by Lady Colin Campbell	3375X
Dashmarton's Legacy [Chambers' Journal, v. 53].....	1953J
Dateless Bargain, by Pirkis [All the Year Round, v. 59].....	1819J
Daughter named Damaris, by Maggie Symmington [G. O. A., v. 3].	2553J
Daughter of Fife, by Amelia E. Barr.....	1885X
Daughter of Heth, by William Black	504X
Daughter of the Tropics, by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. Lean] ...	2151X
Davenport Dunn, a Man of our Day, by Charles Lever	741X
David Chantry, by W. G. Wills [Temple Bar, v. 13]..	1343J
David Copperfield, by Charles Dickens.....	356 and 2948X
David Elginbrod, by George Macdonald	1485X
David Fleming's Forgiveness [Sunday at Home, v. 25]	2875J
David Leslie, a Story of the Afghan Frontier, by S. S. Thorburn ...	2309X
David Lloyd's Last Will, by Hesba Stretton [Miss Hannah Smith]...	2313X
— See also Leisure Hour, v. 18, 2628J.	

- DAVIDSON (Harriet M.), *The Hamiltons, a Story of Australian Life* [Chambers' Journal, v. 55] 1955J
- DAVIS (Rebecca H., *American Writer*):
 Earthen Pitchers [Scribner's Monthly, v. 7] 1857J
 Here and There in the South [Harper's New Mon. Mag., v. 75].. 1655J
- Dawn, by Henry Rider Haggard 2139X
- Dawn to Sunset [Chambers' Journal, v. 54] 1954J
- Day after To-Morrow, by Mrs. Prosser [Sunday at Home, v. 18] 2868J
- Day will Come, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell]..... 3342X
- Daybreak in Britain, a Tale of the Ancient Britons [S. at H., v. 2] 2852J
- Days of Bruce, a Story of Scottish History, by Grace Aguilar 1155 and 1162X
- Days of the Cattle Plague, by Mrs. Prosser [Sund. at Home, v. 15] 2865J
- Days of Yore, by Sarah Tytler [Miss H. Keddick] 3088X
- Day's Ride, a Life's Romance, by Charles Lever 767X
 — See also *All the Year Round*, v. 3, 1763J.
- Dead Boxer, by William Carleton 1238X
- Dead Heart, a Tale of the Bastille, by Charles Gibbon 3081X
- Dead Man's Diary [Lippincott's Monthly, v. 1, n.s.] 3371J
- Dead Man's Secret, or the Valley of Gold, by J. E. Muddoch..... 3118X
- Dead Men's Shoes, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell].... 2157X
- Dead Reckoning, by T. W. Speight [Chambers' Journal, v. 66] 1966J
- Dead Sea Fruit, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell] 517X
- Dead Secret, by Wilkie Collins.....272 and 274X
 — See also *Household Words*, v. 15, 1755J. *Living Age*, v. 52, 3082J.
- Dean and his Daughter, by F. C. Phillips 3171X
- DEANE (Mary), *Quatrefoil*..... 1604X
- Dear Girl, by Percy H. Fitzgerald [All the Year Round, v. 18] 1778J
- Dear Lady Disdain, by Justin McCarthy..... 1443X
 — See also *Gentleman's Magazine*, v. 14, n.s., 734J.
- Dear Neighbours, by Max O'Rell [Paul Blouet] 2084X
- Death of Fair Rosamond [Home Treasury of Old Story Books] 2863X
- Death of the Laird's Jock, by Sir Walter Scott.....929 and 977X
- Death Ship, by W. Clark Russell 3167X
- Death Shot, by Captain Mayne Reid 1781X
- Debenham's Vow, by Amelia B. Edwards [Good Words, v. 10]..... 2180J
- Deceivers Ever, by Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron 564X
- Decima's Promise, by Agnes Giberne [Girls' Own Annual, v. 3] ... 2553J
- De Clifford, or the Constant Man, by R. Plumer Ward 2276X
- Deeds not Words, or the Flemings of Dunaik, by M. Bell...1217 and 1218X
- Deep Down, a Tale of the Cornish Mines, by R. M. Ballantyne 2481X
- Deepdale Vicarage, by Isa Craig-Knox [Quiver, v. 10]..... 3280J
- Deerslayer, or the First War Path, by J. F. Cooper.....299 and 2558X
- DEFOE (Daniel), *Miscellaneous Writer, b. 1663, d. 1731*, *Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe* 2853 and 2254X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- De Foix, by Mrs. Anna Eliza Bray 3195X
- Deformed, by Mrs. Anne Marsh 1367X
- DELAND (Margaret, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 John Ward, Preacher..... 1388X | Sidney [Atlantic M., v. 65] 1555J
- Delaware, or the Ruined Family, by G. Payne Rainsford James .. 2647X
- DE LIEFDE (J. B.), *Siege of Stralsund* [Leisure Hour, v. 24]..... 2634J
- De L'orme, by George Payne Rainsford James 2657X
- Delphine, by Madame de Staël Holstein..... 1270X
- Demerara, by Harriet Martineau..... 775X

DE MILLER (James, *American Writer*):

American Baron [Harper] 1622J | The Living Link [Harper's
The Dodge Club [Harper] 1614J | New Monthly Mag., v. 47] 1627J

DEMING (P.), *Lovers' Conscience* [Atlantic Monthly, v. 62]..... 1552J

Democracy, an American Novel 1269X

DEMORGAN (M.), *Necklace of Princess Fiormonde and other Stories* 2099X

DEMPSTER (C. L. H.), *Blue Roses*..... 1566X

Dene Hollow, by Mrs. Henry Wood8, 50 and 1930X

Denis Donne, by Annie Thomas 1831X

Denis Duval, by William Makepeace Thackeray1085 and 1098X

— See also *Cornhill Magazine*, v. 9, 289J. Harper, v. 23, 1608J.

DEPE (A.), *Mabel Gray's Workbox* [Christian World Mag., 1873].. 242J

Derrick Vaughan, by Edna Lyall [Ada Ellen Bayly]..... 3142X

— See also *Murray's Magazine*, v. 5, 1465J.

DERWENT (James Leith), *Circe's Lovers*..... 2196X

DESART (Earl of), *Lord and Lady Piccadilly* 3345X

Desert Home, or the *Adventures of a Lost Family in the Wilderness*,

by Captain Mayne Reid 2119X

Désirée Lefranc, a Tale of Dieppe [Sunday at Home, v. 26] 2876J

DESLYS (Charles), *Last of the Paladins, or the Heritage of Karl the Great* [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10] 2960J

DESPARD (C., *Serial Writer, &c.*):

By the Waters of Babylon [Quiver, v. 30] 3300J

Into a Larger Room [Quiver, v. 25]..... 3295J

Trouble it Brought, or the Old House in the Churchyard [Cas-
sell's Family Magazine, v. 7].. 2356J

Despot of Broomsedge Cove, by Charles E. Craddock [Atlantic, 61] 1551J

Destiny, or the *Chief's Daughter* [Highlands], by Miss Ferrier...453 & 454X

De Vere, or the *Man of Independence*, by R. Plumer Ward 1276X

Devereux [Bolingbroke, Louis XIV., Peter the Great, &c.], by
Lord Lytton207, 242 and 2687X

Devil's Die, by Grant Allen [J. A. Wilson]..... 3126X

Devon Boys, by George Manville Fenn 886X

Di Fawcett, *One Year of her Life*, by C. L. Pirakis 509X

Diamond and the Pearl, by Mrs. Gore..... 2582X

Diamond Hunters of South Africa, by A. W. Drayson..... 3343X

Diamond in the Rough, by Alice O'Hanlon [Cas. Fam. Mag., v. 10] 2360J

Diamond Necklace, *The Story of the*, by J. G. Edgar [E. B. Ann.] 1301H

Diana, *Lady Lyle* [Southern Slavery, &c.], by W. Hepworth Dixon.. 1609X

Diana of the Crossways, by George Meredith 2575X

— See also *Fortnightly Review*, v. 41, 2131J.

Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan [Wesley. 18th Cent.], by Mrs. Charles 591X

Dick Cheveley, his *Adventures and Misadventures*, by Kingston...341 and 342X

Dick Netherby [Scottish Tale] by L. B. Walford..... 1910X

— See also *Good Words*, v. 22, 2192J.

Dick Sands, the *Boy Captain*, by Jules Verne 1017X

Dick Temple, by James Greenwood 1632X

DICKENS (Charles, *Celebrated Caricature Writer on Popular Sub-
jects, b. 1812, d. 1870*):

Adventures of Oliver Twist | American Notes and the
364, 377, 378, 1066 & 2936X | Uncommercial Traveller... 349X

American Notes and Pic- | Barnaby Rudge
tures from Italy....380 & 2945X | 346, 383, 384, 1069 & 2941X

DICKENS (Charles)—(continued.)

- Bleak House... 363, 382 & 2950X
Also Harper's Mag., v. 4... 1584J
 Christmas Books. 375, 376 & 2959X
 Christmas Stories from Household Words and All Year Round... 361 & 2961X
 David Copperfield.. 356 and 2948X
 Dombey and Son 354, 1067, 1968, 2275 & 2946X
 Gt. Expectations 358, 393 & 2956X
Also All the Year Round, v. 4 1764J
 Hard Times 352 & 396X
Also Hous. Words, v. 9 1749J
 — All the Year Round, v. 3 1763J
 Holiday Romance [H. W.] 1779J
 Holly-Tree Inn..... 357X
Also Household Words, v. 12. 1752J
 Hunted Down 350X
 Little Dorrit 355, 387, 398 & 2952X
Also Harper's Mag., v. 2.... 1592J
 Martin Chuzzlewit 196, 353, 392, 1071 & 2943X
 Master Humphrey's Clock 371X
 Mugford Society 630X
 Mystery of Edwin Drood 386, 627 & 2962X
 New Uncommercial Samples [A. Y. R., v. 21]... 1781J
- Nicholas Nickleby 360, 381, 1065, 2274 & 2937X
 Old Curiosity Shop 351, 1070, 2939X
 Oliver Twist..... 629X
 Our Mutual Friend 359, 365, 2957X
Also Harper's Magazine, v. 29.. 1609J
 Pickwick Papers..... 347, 374, 379, 388, 397, 1068 & 2934X
 Seven Poor Travellers..... 391X
 Sketches by Boz... 348, 390 & 2933X
 Tale of the Riots of '80... 383 & 384X
 Tale of Two Cities. 362, 389 & 2954X
Also All the Year Round, v. 1 . 1761J
 Uncommercial Traveller 369, 370 & 2955X
Also All the Year Round, v. 2.. 1762J
- The following short tales also by this author will be found in Harper's Monthly:—Christmas and John Doe, v. 4, 1584J. Christmas Stories, v. 6, 1586J. Lawyer's Story, v. 10, 1590J. Nightly Scene in London, v. 12, 1592J. Redeemed Profligate, v. 10, 1590J. Schoolboy's Story, v. 8, 1588J. A Sleep to Startle us, v. 4, 1584J. To be read at Dusk, v. 10, 1590J. Widow's Story, v. 10, 1590J.
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Dick's Wandering, by Julia Sturgis 601X
- DIEHL (Alice Mangold):
 Eve Lester 583X | Woman's Love Story 3296X
- Difficulties of a Young Housekeeper, and how she overcame Them, by Dora Hope [Girls' Own Annual, v. 2] 2552J
- Digby Grand, an Autobiography, by G. J. Whyte Melville 817X
 — See also Fraser's Magazine, v. 44, 654J.
- Dilemma [Indian Mutiny, 19th Century], by Colonel G. Chesney ... 187J
 — See also Living Age, v. 126, 3156J.
- DILKE (Lady), Shrine of Death 3334X
- DILLWYN (E. A., *Novelist, &c.*):
 Jill [Corsica, &c.]..... 636X | Rebecca Rioter..... 1607X
- Dimplethorpe, by Miss Tabor 2122X
- Dingy House at Kensington [Quiver, v. 15] 3285J
- Discipline, by Mary Brunton..... 2523X
- Disenchantment, an Everyday Story, by F. Mabel Robinson 173X
- Disillusion, or Mary of the Mill and the Countess Maria, from the German of Wildermuth [Leisure Hour, v. 16]..... 2626J
- Disowned, The [Christian Philosophy], by Lord Lytton 213, 239 & 241X
- DISRAELI (Benjamin, *Earl of Beaconsfield*). See Beaconsfield (Earl of).
- Disturbing Element, or Chronicles of the Blue Bell Society, by Charlotte Mary Yonge 2797X
- DIXON (Emma), Isabel's Fortune [Girls' Own Annual, v. 8]..... 2558J

- DIXON (W. Hepworth, *Historian*, b. 1821, d. 1879), Diana, Lady Lyle 1609X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- DOBNEY (H. H.), Brookfield Rectory Twelve Years Ago [C. W.] 246J
 Docteur Noir, by A. Marsh [Tales of the First French Revolution].. 1368X
 Doctor Basilius, by Alexandre Dumas 1055X
 Doctor Birch and his Young Friends, by W. M. Thackeray 1086 and 1099X
 Doctor Blandford's Conscience, by Sarson C. J. Ingham 2111X
 Doctor Breen's Practice, by William D. Howells 3373X
 Doctor Claudius, a True Story, by Francis Marion Crawford..... 2195X
 Doctor Cupid, by Rhoda Broughton..... 2359X
 Doctor Grimshawe's Secret, a Romance by Nathaniel Hawthorne... 2414X
 Doctor Middleton's Daughter [Once a Week, v. 28]..... 2288J
 Doctor Ox's Experiment, and other Stories, by Jules Verne 1019 and 2066X
 Doctor Rameau, by George Ohnet..... 3244X
 Doctor Sevier, by George W. Cable [Century Magazine, v. 5]..... 1877J
 Doctor Thorne, by Anthony Trollope..... 170 and 1109X
 — *See also* Blackwood's Magazine, v. 127, 197J.
- Doctor Victoria, a Picture from the Period, by G. G. Alexander..... 1534X
 Doctor's Daughter, by Mrs. Henry Wood..... 2323X
 Doctor's Dilemma, by Hesba Stretton [Miss H. Smith]..... 1466X
 — *See also* Cassell's Magazine, v. 5, 2345J.
- Doctor's Mixture [All the Year Round, v. 24]..... 1784J
 Doctor's Wife, by Miss Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell] [Temple Bar, v. 10] 1340J
 DODD (Anna Bowman), Glorinda [Kentucky, Negroes, &c.]..... 2003X
 Dodd Family Abroad, by Charles Lever..... 768X
 DODGE (Mary A.). *See* Hamilton (Gail).
 Dodge Club, by De Mille [Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 34] 1614J
 DODGSON (Rev. C. Lutwidge). *See* Carroll (Lewis).
 Dodo and I, by Captain Haggard 3149X
 Dog and his Shadow, by Francillon [Gentleman's Mag., v. 15, N.S.] 735J
 Dog Crusoe and his Master, Story of Adventure in the Western Prairies, by R. M. Ballantyne..... 2482X
 Dog Fiend, or Snarleyow, by Captain F. Marryat 795, 802 and 2325X
 Dog of Flanders and other Stories, by Ouida [L. De La Ramé] 847 and 3067X
 Dog with a Bad Name, by Talbot Baines Reed [Boys' Own An., v. 9] 2959J
 Dollars and Cents, by Anna Warner [Amy Lothrop]..... 1507X
 Dombey and Son, by Charles Dickens..... 354, 1067, 1968, 2275 and 2946X
 Domestic Confessions of Mrs. Chignal [Once a Week, v. 36]..... 2296J
 Domestic Stories, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik] 2815X
 Dominion of Darkness, by Count Lyof N. Tolstoi 3321X
 Don Angelo's Stray Sheep [Living Age, v. 170] 3200J
 Don John, by Jean Ingelow..... 1056 and 1984X
 — *See also* Living Age, v. 148, 3178J.
- Don Quixote, by Miguel De Cervantes..... 1242 and 1243X
 Donald Grant, by George Macdonald..... 1544X
 Donna Quixote, by Justin McCarthy..... 1444X
 Donovan, a Modern Englishman, by Lyall 2143, 2146, 2462 and 2463X
 Doom, an Atlantic Episode, by Justin Huntly McCarthy 2202X
 Doones of Exmoor [Leisure Hour, v. 12]..... 2622J
 Dorcas [Domestic Life, &c.] by Georgiana M. Craik..... 2817X
 Doris Barugh, by Katherine S. Macquoid [Good Words, v. 18]..... 2188J
 — *See also* Living Age, v. 135, 3165J.
- Dorothy Forster [George I., The Pretender, &c.], by Walter Besant. 2037X

Dorothy Fox, by Louisa Parr	3116X
— See also <i>Living Age</i> , v. 104, 3134J.	
Dorothy's Daughters, by Mrs. Marshall.....	1726X
Dorothy's Vocation, by Evelyn E. Green [Quiver, v. 32].....	3302J
Doubleday's Children, by Dutton Cook [All Year Round, v. 37]...	1797J
Doubly Blind [Quiver, v. 26]	3296J
Doubting Heart, by Annie Keary [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 38]...	968J
— See also <i>Living Age</i> , v. 137, 3167J.	
Doubts and Fears, by Theodore Hook	1328X
Douce Lass, by Sarah Tytler.....	1529X
DOUDNEY (Sarah, <i>Writer for Girls</i>):	
Anna Cavaye [Sunday at Home, v. 27].....	2877J
Long Lane with a Turning [Girls' Own Annual, v. 4].....	2554J
Love Dream of Gatty Fenning [Quiver, v. 32].....	3302J
Michaelmas Daisy [Girls' Own Annual, v. 2].....	2552J
Missing Rubies [Argosy, v. 43].....	43J
Prudence Winterburn [Sunday at Home, v. 28].....	2878J
Thy Heart's Desire, a Tale of Three Wishes [Sunday Mag., v. 16]	2466J
When we Two Parted.....	644X
When we were Girls Together, a Story of School-Life [G. O. A.]	2556J
Wrong Side of Life [Sunday Magazine, v. 15].....	2465J
Dove in the Eagle's Nest [Domestic Life, 15th Century], by Charlotte Mary Yonge [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 12]	942J
Dowager, The, or the New School for Scandal, by Mrs. Gore.....	1299X
DOWLING (Richard), Duke's Sweetheart.....	3172X
Down in the World [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 9].....	2358J
DOWNEY (E.), Anchor-Watch Yarns	2305X
DOWNING (Major Jack [Seba Smith], <i>American Humorist</i>), My Thirty Years out of the Senate.....	1280X
DOYLE (A. Conan):	
Micah Clarke	3141X | Uncle Jeremy's Household... 2959J
Drat the Boys, or Recollections of an Ex-French Master in England, by Max O'Rell [Paul Blouet]	2471X
DRAYSON (Maj.-Gen.), F.R.A.S. :	
From Keeper to Captain | Diamond Hunters of South [Boys' Own Annual]... 1307H | Africa.....	3343X
Draytons and Davenants [Worcester Fight, 1651], by Mrs. Charles.	600X
Dream Woman , a Short Tale, by W. Collins [Temple Bar, v. 42] ...	1372J
Dreamer , A, by Katherine Wylde.....	1875X
Dreamland in the English Channel, by E. M. Robin [Guernsey Magazine, v. 12].....	2392J
Dred , a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe ...	1472X
Driven to Bay , by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. Lean].....	3345X
Drowned Gold , a Boy's Adventure on the West Coast of Africa, by David Ker [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8].....	2958J
Drummer Boy , a Story of the Days of Washington, by Louis Rous- selet [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5].....	2955J
Drunkard's Vow [Family Friend, 1852].....	700R
DRURY (Anna H.), Gabriel's Appointment	1612X
DRYDEN (Mary), Only a Business Man [All Year Round, v. 56]...	1816J
DUBOURG (A. W., <i>Serial Writer, &c.</i>):	
Old Man's Darling [T. B.] 1378J | Vittoria Contarina [T. B., 45]	1375J

- DU CHAILLU** (Paul, *African Traveller*, b. 1835), Country of the
Dwarfs [a new work of Stirring Adventure] 1281X
- DU CHESS** (The). See Argles (Mrs.).
- DUDEVANT** (Madame). See Sand (George).
- Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders** [India and Afghanistan], by Grant 963X
- Duke's Own** [War in India, 1798, &c.], by Major J. Percy Groves 468X
- Duke's Sweetheart**, by Richard Dowling..... 3172X
- Dulcie's Delusion** [Chambers' Journal, v. 48] 1950Ja
- DUMAS** (Alexandre, *French Historical Novelist*, b. 1803, d. 1870) :
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------|
| Ascanio | 411X | Marguerite de Valois | 405X |
| Beau Tancrede..... | 410X | Memoirs of a Maitre d'Armes | 428X |
| Black Tulip | 412X | Memoirs of a Physician 401 & | 427X |
| Captain Paul | 407X | Nanon | 404X |
| Cardinal Mazarin | 426X | Page of the Duke of Savoy.. | 406X |
| Catherine Blum | 429X | Pauline | 418X |
| Chevalier de Maison Rouge | 399X | Queen's Necklace | 416X |
| Chicot the Jester..... | 400X | Regent's Daughter | 632X |
| Conspirators | 420X | Russian Gipsy | 419X |
| Count of Monte Cristo ... | 423X | Taking the Bastile | 430X |
| Countess de Charny | 415X | Three Musketeers 422 & | 633X |
| Doctor Basilius | 1055X | Twenty Years After [Sequel | |
| Forty-five Guardsmen..... | 413X | to Three Musketeers] | 635X |
| George | 2577X | Twin Captains | 409X |
| Half Brothers | 421 & 425X | Vicomte de Bragelonne [Se- | |
| Ingenue..... | 408X | quel to Twenty Years After] | 637X |
| Isabel of Bavaria | 417X | Watchmaker..... | 2448X |
- Dumdumington Rectory**, and the Adventures of Two Curates, by
Author of "Mariage à la Mode"..... 2073X
- Dun, The**, by Maria Edgeworth 2448X
- DUNPHIE** (Charles J.), Splendid Advantages of Being a Woman.. 2047X
- Dust**, a Novel, by N. Hawthorne [Gentleman's Mag., v. 28, N.S.] .. 748J
- Dusty Diamonds Cut and Polished**, Tale of City Arab Life and Ad-
venture, by R. M. Ballantyne 2483X
- Dutch the Diver**, the Tale of some Sunken Ships, by George Manville
Fenn [Once a Week, v. 39] 2299J
- Dutchman's Fireside**, by J. K. Paulding 1410 and 2716X
- DU VAL** (Charles), With a Show through Southern Africa..... 2164X
- Dynamiter**, by Robert Louis Stevenson..... 3229X

- EAGLE'S** Verdict [Home Treasury of Old Story Books] 2863X
- Earl's Daughter**, by Elizabeth M. Sewell... 169, 1032 and 2637X
- Earl's Dene**, by R. E. Francillon [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 106] ... 176J
- See also Living Age, v. 103, 3133J.
- Earl's Promise**, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell..... 1790X
- Earthen Pitchers**, by Rebecca H. Davis [Scribner's Monthly, v. 7].. 1857J
- East Lynne**, by Mrs. Henry Wood 52, 1932 and 2323X
- Easter Offering**, by Fredrika Bremer 1741Z
- EASTMAN** (Mrs. Mary H.), Aunt Phillis's Cabin..... 2364X

- Eavesdropper**, an Unparalleled Experience [Cornhill Mag., v. 57] 337J
Eberhard, or the Mystery of Rathbeck, by Katherine Clive 524X
- EBERS** (George, *Orientalist, &c.*, b. 1837) :
 Burgomaster's Wife..... 2172X | Only a Word..... 3279X
- EBLANA**. Last Monarch of Tara..... 2341X
- EDEN** (Charles H.), Ralph Somerville, or a Midshipman's Adventures in the Pacific Ocean 2878X
- EDERSHEIM** (Rev. Dr., *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
 Miriam Rosenbaum [S. H.] 2868J | What is her Name [S. at H.] 2869J
- EDGAR** (John G.) :
 Cavaliers and Roundheads 1282X | The Story of the Diamond
 Necklace [E. B. A.]..... 1301H
- Edgar Akeroyd**, a Yorkshire Tale of the Present Time, by Horner 2607X
Edged Tools, by Ethel M. Arnold [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 80] ... 1410J
- EDGEWORTH** (Maria, *Educational Writer, b. 1767, d. 1849*) :
 Absentee, Madame de Fleury, Emile De Coulanges and the Modern Griselda 2454X
 Belinda 2445X
 Castle Rackrent, Ennui, the Dun, &c. 2448X
 Comic Dramas..... 2455X
 Contrast..... 2444X
 Ennui 1283X
 Harrington, Thoughts on Bores, and Ormond ... 2510X
 Helen 651 & 2545X
 Leonora 2455X
 Manœuvring, Almeria and Vivian, and Tales of Fashionable Life 2449X
 Moral Tales : Forester, The Prussian Vase, The Good Aunt, Angelina ; or, L'Amie Inconnue, The Good French Governess, Mademoiselle Panache, and The Knapsack 2230 and 2436X
 Parents' Assistant 2368X
 Patronage..... 2455X
 Popular Tales: Lame Jervas, The Limerick Gloves, Out of Debt out of Danger, Rosanna, Murad the Unlucky, The Contrast, The Grateful Negro, To-Morrow, &c. 2233 and 2444X
- Edina**, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....24, 36 and 1934X
 — See also Argosy, v. 21, 21J.
- Edinburgh Tales**, conducted by Mrs. Johnstone 2250X
- Edith**, a Tale of the Present Day, by Lady Herbert 2181X
- EDMONDS** (E. M.), Fair Athens 2040X
- Edric**, the Forester, by Mrs. Ker [Romancist and Novelists' Library] 2281X
Edric the Norseman, by J. F. Hodgetts [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10] 2960J
Edward Morgan, by Author of "Old Town Pump" [Rom. & N. Lib.] 2281X
Edward Turner, Carpenter and Builder, by Agnes Macdonell [Q., 18] 3288J
- EDWARDES** (Mrs. Annie, *Popular Novelist*) :
 Archie Lovell [T. B., 16] 1346J | Leah 662X
 Ballroom Repentance, A [Temple Bar, v. 64] ... 1394J | Also Temple Bar, v. 42..... 1372J
 Blue Stocking 2215X | Ought we to Visit Her [T. B.] 1361J
 Also Temple Bar, v. 50 1380J | Pearl Powder [T. B., v. 88] 1418J
 Girton Girl 1880X | Steven Lawrence [T. B., 20] 1350J
 Also Temple Bar, v. 72 1402J | Susan Fielding [T. B., v. 25] 1355J
 Jet, Her Face or her Fortune [Temple Bar, v. 52] 1382J | Vagabond Heroine [T. B., 37] 1367J
 Vivian the Beauty [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 56] 1386J

- EDWARDS** (Amelia Blandford, *Popular Novelist, b. 1831*):
 Debenham's Vow [G. W.] 2180J | My Brother's Wife 2578X
 Half a Million of Money 1773J |
- EDWARDS** (Mrs. H. Bennett), *Pharisees*..... 3349X
- EDWARDS** (H. Sutherland), *Malvina* [Gent. Mag., v. 5, N. S.] ... 725J
- EDWARDS** (Matilda Betham, *Popular Novelist, b. 1836*):
 Bridget..... 2057X | Parting of the Ways 3281X
 Brother Gabriel..... 1548X | Pearla..... 2289X
 Exchange no Robbery | *Also Good Words, v. 24* 2194J
 [Fraser's Mag., v. 105]... 715J | Sylvestres [G. W., v. 12] ... 2182J
 Felicia..... 1551X | Wild Flower of Ravens-
 Kitty [Temple Bar, v. 23] 1353J | worth..... 841X
 Next of Kin Wanted..... 2391X
- Edward's Wife**, by Mrs. Emma Marshall..... 1722X
- Edwy the Fair**, by A. D. Crake 3200X
- EGGLESTON** (Edward, *American Writer*):
 Graysons, The, a Story of Illinois [Century Magazine, v. 14]..... 1886J
 Roxy [Scribner's Monthly, v. 15]..... 1865J
- Egoist, The**, a Comedy in Narrative, by George Meredith 1718X
- Eight Cousins**, by Louisa May Alcott..... 234X
- EILOART** (Mrs., *Writer for Boys, &c.*):
 Ill-Used Boy, or Lawrence Hartley's Grievances [Boys' Own An.] 2954J
 Jack and John, their Friends and their Fortunes [Boys' Own An.] 2951J
 My Lady Clare..... 1944 and 2355X
- Eisenbach**, by Pickin [Romancist and Novelists' Library]..... 2282X
- Elaine**, by Mrs. Augustus Craven 1597X
- Elbow Room**, a Novel without a Plot, by Max Adeler [C. H. Clark] 2706X
- Elchester College**, by Mrs. Henry Wood 2402X
- Elder's Cottage**, by Miss D. Alcock [Sunday at Home, v. 22] 2872J
- Eldorado**, or Adventures in the Path of Empire, by Bayard Taylor 2748X
- Eleanor's Ambition** [Girls' Own Annual, v. 2]..... 2552J
- Eleanor's Victory**, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell] ...180 and 184X
 — See also Once a Week, v. 8, 2268J.
- Elect Lady**, by George Macdonald [Sunday Magazine, v. 17]..... 2474J
- Elie and Her Shadow** [Family Friend, 1861] 718R
- ELIOT** (George [Marian Evans, Lewes, Cross], *Poetess, b. 1820, d. 1880*):
 Adam Bede.....192, 432 & 441X | Mill on the Floss.....442 & 445X
 Daniel Deronda 440X | Romola 3056X
Also Harper's Mag., v. 52 1632J | *Also Cornhill Magazine, v. 6..* 286J
 Felix Holt.....124 & 446X | — Harper, v. 52..... 1605J
 Impressions of Theophrastus Such..... 438X | Scenes of Clerical Life 439 & 2874X
 Middlemarch 435X | Silas Marner436 & 437X
 N. B.—See also the General Catalogue for this author.
- Elisabetta Sirani**, by Lord Lytton [Cornhill Magazine, v. 3] 283J
- Elise**, or Too Late with the Basket, by Nicholson [Chris. World M.] 245J
- Ella of Garveloch** [The Highlands], by Harriet Martineau..... 775X
- Ellen Montgomery's Bookshelf**, by Elizabeth Wetherell [S. Warner] 1858X
- Ellen Vincent**, or Dawnings of the New Life [Sunday at Home, v. 9] 2859J
- Ellice Quentin**, and other stories, by Julian Hawthorne 1641X
- ELLIS** (Mrs., *Writer for Girls, &c.*):
 Mother's Mistake[Fam.F.] 701R | Woman's Hand 2125X

Elster's Folly, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....	19, 33 and	1935X
Emigrant, The, by Sir F. B. Head, Bart.....		2605X
Emigrant Boy's Story, by Ascott R. Hope [Boys' Annual, 1888] ...		1307H
Emigrant in Search of a Colony, by Charles Rowcroft		2732X
Emigrants of Abadarra, a Tale of Irish Life, by W. Carleton	1236 &	2526X
Emigrant's Daughter [Family Friend, 1849].....		693R
Emile De Coulanges, by Maria Edgeworth		2454X
Emilia Wyndham, by Mrs. Anne Marsh	1369, 2470 and	2678X
Emilia's Inheritance, by Emma J. Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton].....		1197X
Emma, by Jane Austen	108 and	2509X
Emmeline, and other pieces, by Mary Brunton.....		1228X
Enchanted Keys, &c., a Companion to the Arabian Nights		2076X
Encounters with Wild Beasts.....		2183X
Endymion, by B. Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield.....	126 and	147X
Enga, by Mrs. Prestwich.....		1973X
Engaged Man [Chambers' Journal, v. 47]		1950J
Engaged to be Married, by Meade [Cassell's Family Mag., v. 15]..		2364J
English at the North Pole, by Jules Verne.....		1849X

— See also Every Boy's Annual, 1874, 1304H.

English Envoy at the Court of Nicholas I., by Julia Corner		2560X
English Humourists, by William Makepeace Thackeray.....	1084 &	1097X
English Princess [Girls' Own Annual, v. 6]		2556J
English Squire, An, by C. R. Coleridge.....		1586X
Englishman in Russia, a Tale of Catherine II. [Leisure Hour, v. 5]		2615J
Enid's Silver Bond, by Agnes Giberne [Sunday at Home, v. 32].....		2882J
Ennui, by Maria Edgeworth	1283 &	2448X
Entranced with a Dream, by R. Rowlatt		527X
Episodes in an Obscure Life [Sunday Magazine, v. 6]		2456J
Equal to the Occasion, by Edward Garrett [I. F. Mayo] [Quiver, v. 25]		3295J

ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN (MM., *Two French Novelists*):

Alsatian Schoolmaster.....	842X	Daniel Rock.....	3202X
Blockade	2213X	Friend Fritz.....	872X
Campaign in Kabylia, the		Invasion of France in 1814... ..	1284X
Narrative of a Chasseur		Madame Thérèse.....	873X
d'Afrique [Cas. Mag., 7]	2347J	<i>Also Living Age, v. 99.....</i>	3129J
Citizen Bonaparte	844X	Man Wolf.....	3203X
College Life of Maître		Story of the Plebiscite	2092X
Nablot [Cas. Mag., v. 8]	2348J	<i>Also Cornhill Magazine, v. 24.</i>	304J
Confessions of a Clarionet		— Living Age, v. 112	3142J
Player	864X	Two Brothers [L. A., 116]..	3146J
Conscript.....	865X	Waterloo	874X
Country in Danger	871X	Wild Huntsman.....	3204X
		Year One of the Republic ...	875X

Erema, or My Father's Sin, by R. D. Blackmore [Cornhill, v. 34]... 314J

— See also Harper's Magazine, v. 54, 1634J.

Eric, by Frederic William Farrar

879X

Erica, by Frau von Ingersleben [Living Age, v. 135].....

3165J

Erling the Bold, a Tale of the Norse Sea Kings, by Ballantyne.....

2484X

Ernest Maltravers, or the Eleusinia, 2 parts, part 2 being the Sequel,
Alice, or the Mysteries, by Lord Lytton.....202, 243, 249 & 255X

ERROLL (Henry):

Academician

3230X

{ An Ugly Duckling..... 3111X

Esmond [Times of Anne, 18th Century], by Thackeray.....	1078 and	1091X
Essay on Irish Bulls, by Maria Edgeworth		2448X
Essays , Miscellaneous Essays, Sketches and Reviews and Contributions to <i>Punch</i> , by William Makepeace Thackeray		1099Xa
Esther , by Rosa Nouchette Carey [Girls' Own Annual, v. 5]		2555J
Esther Dudley's Wooers , by Mrs. Daniel		1698X
Esther West , by Isa Craig-Knox [Quiver, v. 12]		3282J
Esther Wynne , by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]		1191X
Esther's Glove , by Francillon [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 23, N.S.]..		743J
Ethel Ray's Troubles , by Nicholson [Christian World Magazine, 1879]		248J
Eugene Aram , by Lord Lytton		206X
Eunice [Sunday at Home, v. 33]		2833J
Eustace Diamonds , by Anthony Trollope	770 and	1106X
— See also <i>Fortnightly Review</i> , v. 16, 2106J.		
Eva St. Clair and other Tales , by George Payne Rainsford James		2660X
Evan Harrington, or He would be a Gentleman , by George Meredith		2576X
— See also <i>Once a Week</i> , v. 2, 2262J.		
Eve , by S. Baring Gould.....		3246X
— See also <i>Longman's Magazine</i> , v. 10, 900J.		
Eve Effingham [Sequel to <i>Homeward Bound</i>], by J. F. Cooper	316 &	2541X
Eve Lester , by Alice Mangold Diehl		583X
Eve's Daughters, or Common Sense for Maid, Wife, and Mother , by Marion Harland [Mrs. E. P. Terhune]		2128X
EVELAC (Hamilton), <i>Leaven of Malice</i>		2186X
Evelyn's Story , by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]		1871X
EVEREST (John), <i>Philip Vaughan's Life Work</i> [Quiver, v. 21].....		3291J
Every Man his own Trumpeter , by G. W. Thornbury.....		1483X
Evil Genius , by Wilkie Collins		2310X
EWING (Juliana Horatio, <i>Writer for Young Persons</i>):		
Jackanapes	876X |	Six to Sixteen..... 656X
Old-Fashioned Fairy Tales	878X |	We and the World..... 658X
Exchange no Robbery, by Edwards [Fraser's Magazine, v. 105] ...		715J
Executor , by Mrs. Alexander		2272X
Exiles in Babylon [The Jewish Captivity], by Charlotte Tucker ..		422X
Exiles of Salzburg [Leisure Hour, v. 17]		2627J
Exile's Trust, a Tale of the French Revolution [Leisure Hr., v. 16]		2626J
Experience of Life , by Elizabeth M. Sewell	1028, 1033 and	2636X
Expiation , by E. Phillips Oppenheim		2322X
Exploration of the World , by Jules Verne.....		1850X
EYRE (Kate, <i>Serial Writer</i>):		
For the Good of the Family [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 14]...		2363J
Step in the Dark [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 13].....		2362J
Eyre's Acquittal , by Helen Mathers	3215 and	3247X

FABIAN's Tower , by Rosa Mackenzie Kettle		1360X
Face Illumined , by E. P. Roe		1761X
Facing the Footlights , by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. F. Lean] ...		1558X
Failures and Successes, or Sketches of Character , by Miss E. Jane Whately [Sunday at Home, v. 26]		2876J

Faint Heart never won Fair Lady, by Barr [Harper's Monthly, v. 63]	1643J
Fair Athens, by E. M. Edmonds	2040X
Fair Barbarian, by Frances Hodgson Burnett	2159X
— See also Scribner's Monthly, v. 21, 1871J.	
Faire Gospeller: Mistress Anne Askew [Religious Persecutions, time of Henry VIII.], by Miss Anne Manning.....	1285X
Fair Maid, by Frederick W. Robinson.....	2150X
Fair Maid of Perth [The Scottish Clans, 15th Century], by Scott 930 and	978X
Fair Maids of February [Sunday at Home, v. 22]	2872J
Fair Rosamond [Home Treasury of Old Story Books]	2863X
Fair to See, by Laurence W. M. Lockhart [Blackwood's Mag., v. 109]	179J
Fairlight Lodge, Another Christmas Eve [Boys' O. Ann., v. 5] ...	2955J
Fairly-cum-Forelands, or Our Parish and Some of its People [Leisure Hour, v. 10].....	2620J
Fairy Footsteps, or Lessons from Legends, by A. H. Forrester	1286X
Fairy Tales, by Hans Christian Andersen	1209X
Fairy Tales and Legends of Roumania	2757X
Faith and Fortune, by Sir C. L. Young [Once a Week, v. 24]	2284J
Faith and Unfaith, by Mrs. Argles [The Duchess].....	2210X
Faith Gartney's Girlhood, by Mrs. Whitney	1901X
Faith, Hope and Charity, by Anna Lisle	201X
Faithful, the Story of Daisy May [S.P.C.K.], by Annette Lyster...	2322X
Faithful and Unfaithful, by M. Lee	1971X
Faithful Heart [Quiver, v. 30]	3300J
Faithful Lover, by Katherine S. Macquoid	1701X
Falcon Family [Irish Politics, 19th Century], or Young Ireland, by [Marmion W. Savage]	1303X
FALCONER (Helen), Story of a Strange Marriage	3352X
Falkland and Zicci, by Lord Lytton	1421X
Fallen Fortunes, by James Payn	1600X
— See also Chambers, v. 53, 1953J.	
Fallen Idol, by F. Anstey [F. Anstey Guthrie].....	1905X
False Heir, by George Payne Rainsford James	2646X
False Start, by Hawley Smart	3179X
Family Affair, by Hugh Conway [English Illustrated Magazine, v. 2]	1992J
Family Feud, by Adam Hornbook [Thomas Cooper]	1330X
Family History, by Harriet Martineau [Once a Week, v. 12]	2272J
Family Honour, by Clara L. Balfour [Quiver, v. 9]	3279J
Family Party in the Piazza of St. Peter and other stories, by Thomas Adolphus Trollope	1854X
Family Romance, or Episodes in the Domestic Annals of the Aristocracy, by John Bernard Burke	1232X
Family Scapegrace, by James Payn [Chambers' Journal, v. 35]	1944J
Family Secret, by Charles Gibbon [Chambers' Journal, v. 65].....	1965J
Fancy Free, by Charles Gibbon	918X
FANE (Violet [Mrs. Singleton]), Sophy, or the Adventures of a Savage.....	568X
— See also Time Magazine, v. 3, 1493J.	
Fanny's Fortune, by Isa Craig-Knox [Quiver, v. 17]	3287J
Fantastic History of the Celebrated Pierrot, by Assollant, translated into English by Munro.....	3064X
Far Above Rubies, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell	2362X
Far from the Madding Crowd, by Thomas Hardy [Cornhill, v. 29]....	309J
— See also Living Age, v. 120, 3150J	
Fardorougha the Miser, or the Convicts of Lisnamona, by Carleton	1237X
— See also Living Age, v. 34, 3064J.	
FARGUS (Frederick John). See Conway (Hugh).	

FARJEON (B. L., *Serial Writer, &c.*):

Great Porter Square	2217X	Set in a Silver Sea [A. Y. R.]	1804J
Secret Inheritance	3201J	Toilers of Babylon [Sun. M.]	2474J
<i>Also Eng. Illus. Mag., v. 4..</i>	1994J	Young Girl's Life.....	3340X

Farm on the Down, by Anne Beale [Sunday at Home, v. 32]

2882J

Farm on the Mountain, by Rev. F. Arnold [Sunday at Home, v. 17]

2867J

Farmer of Inglewood Forest, by Helme [Romancist & Novelists' Lib.]

2282X

FARNINGHAM (Marianne [Mary Anne Hearne]):

Brothers and Sisters [Christian World Magazine, 1872].....

241J

Lessons in Patience [Christian World Magazine, 1873]

242J

Through Night to Light [Christian World Magazine, 1874].....

243J

FARRAR (F. W., *Archdeacon of Westminster, b. 1831*), D.D.:

Eric

879X

St. Winifreds.....

887X

Julian Home.....

880X

— See also the General Catalogue.

Farrers of Budge Row, by Harriet Martineau.....

781X

Fashion and Famine, by Mrs. Ann S. Stephens

2745X

Fashion and Passion, by the Duke of Pomar.....

3248X

Fast and Steady, or the Career of Two Clerks [Leisure Hour, v. 10]

2620J

Fast Life, an Autobiography of a Man upon Town

2778X

Fatal Three, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell].....

3306X

Fatal Whisper, by John Galt [Romancist and Novelists' Library] ...

2280X

Fatal Zero, by Percy H. Fitzgerald [All the Year Round, v. 21].....

1781J

Fate, a Tale of Stirring Times [Revolution, 1688], by G. P. R. James

692X

Fated to be Free, by Jean Ingelow

1690X

— See also Good Words, v. 16, 2186J. Living Age, v. 124, 3154J.

Father Butler, by William Carleton.....

1239X

Father Clement, a Roman Catholic Story [Times of George I.,
Buccaneers], by Grace Kennedy.....

1287X and

1557Z

Father Connell, by the O'Hara Family [John Banim]

2774X

Father Darcy, an Historical Romance [Gunpowder Plot, Guy
Fawkes, James I.], by Mrs. Anne Marsh

2684X

Father Fabian, the Monk of Malham Tower, by E. J. Worboise....

1190X

Fathers and Sons, by Theodore Hook.....

1274X

Faucit of Balliol, a Story in Two Parts, by H. C. Merivale.....

1721X

Favorite Fairy Tales

1288X

Fawn of Sertorius, by R. E. Landor.....

1289X

Fearful Responsibility, by William D. Howells

1297X

Feats on the Fiord, a Tale of Norway [18th Century], by Harriet

Martineau.....

1555Z

— See also Living Age, v. 19, 3049J.

Felicia, by Matilda Betham Edwards.....

1551X

Felix Holt, the Radical, by George Eliot [Mrs. J. W. Cross]...124 and

446X

Fenella [Sunday at Home, v. 17].....

2867J

FENN (George Manville, *Writer for Boys*):

Antony Grace

3163X

Readings by Starlight.....

2291J

Curliu Bog [B. O. A., v. 8]

2958J

Rosery Folk [C. J., v. 60] ..

1960J

Devon Boys

886X

Silver Cañon

335X

Dutch the Diver [O. a W.]

2299J

Also Boys' Own Annual, v. 6..

2956J

Golden Incubus [C. J.]... 1965J

1965J

Thereby Hangs a Tale

2293J

Haute Noblesse [Good W.]

2200J

This Man's Wife [Good W.]

2179J

Lass that Loved a Soldier

3259X

Also Living Age, v. 168

3198J

London Legend [O. a W.]

2298J

Under an African Sun [C. J.]

1966J

Menhardoc

3205X

Under the Yellow Flag

2297J

Off to the Wilds 333, 334 &

1979X

Vicar's People

1304X

One Maid's Mischief

3278X

Yussuf the Guide.....

892X

- FENN** (W. W.) and **BUXTON** (B. H.), Noble Name 2412X
- FERN** (Fanny [Mrs. S. Parton], *b.* 1811, *d.* 1872):
- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Fern Leaves [Fam. F.]... 707R | Ginger Snaps..... | |
| Also Living Age, v. 39..... 3069J | Love and Duty [Fam. F.]... 707R | |
- Fern Glen Farm**, by Helen Pinkerton Redden 2240X
- Fernyhurst Court** [Good Words, v. 11] 2181J
- See also Living Age, v. 107, 3137J.
- FERRIER** (James Walter), Mottiscliffe..... 1965X
- FERRIER** (Miss Mary, *Scotch Novelist*, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1854):
- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Destiny.....453 & 454X | Marriage.....449, 450 & 3100X |
| Inheritance.....451 & 452X | |
- Ferrol Family**, or Keeping up Appearances [Leisure Hour, v. 9]..... 2619J
- Fettered yet Free**, by Alice King..... 3249X
- Fickle Fortune**, by E. Werner..... 3073X
- Field of Ice**, by Jules Verne 2095X
- FIELDING** (Henry), Amelia 469X
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- FIFE-COOKSON** (Lieut.-Col.), Baylerbay, or Strangers in Turkey 2174X
- Fifine**, by Katherine S. Macquoid [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 22]. ... 952J
- Fifth Form at Saint Dominic's**, a School Story [Boy's Own An., v. 4] 2954J
- Fight with Fortune**, by Mortimer Collins [R. T. Cotton]..... 1894X
- Fighting the Air**, by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. F. Lean] 1565X
- Fighting the Flames**, Tale of the London Fire Brigade, by R. M. Ballantyne 2485X
- Filthy Lucre**, a Story without a Crime, by Albany de Fonblanque [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 21, N.S.] 741J
- Fina's Aunt**, some Passages from Miss Williamson's Diary [Cornhill] 322J
- See also Living Age, v. 148, 3178J.
- Fire and Sword**, a Tale of the Indian Mutiny, by John Gray [O. a W.] 2299J
- Fireside Fairy**, by Mary Bennett [Family Friend, 1861] 717R
- First Friendship** [Fraser's Magazine, v. 66].. 676J
- First Love and Punin and Babúrin**, by I. S. Turgénev, translated from the Russian, with a Biographical Introduction by Sidney Jerrold 2385X
- First Person Singular**, by David Christie Murray 1674X
- First Violin**, by Miss Jessie Fothergill 2046X
- See also Temple Bar, v. 52, 1382J.
- Fisherman of Ange** [Saint Paul's Magazine, v. 6] 1166F
- Fisherman's Daughters** [Sunday at Home, v. 15]..... 2865J
- Fitz of Fitz Ford**, a Legend of Devon, by Mrs. Anna E. Bray 2519X
- FITZGERALD** (Percy H., *Irish Novelist*, *b.* 1834), F.S.A.:
- | | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Dear Girl [A. Y. R., v. 18] 1778J | Second Mrs. Tillotson [All the Year Round, v. 15]... 1775J |
| Fatal Zero [A. Y. R., v. 21] 1781J | Sword of Damocles, or Memoirs of a Successful Family [Once a Wk., v. 22] 2282J |
| Little Strangers [C. M., 5] 2345J | Will he Escape [Gent. Mag.] 723J |
| Never Forgotten [A. Y. R.] 1772J | |
| Notes or Gold [A. Y. R.] 1789J | |
| Phoebe [All Yr. Rd., v. 35] 1795J | |
- Five Weeks in a Balloon**, a Voyage of Discovery in Central Africa, by Jules Verne..... 1020X
- Five Years in a Convent**, by E. C. G. Murray [Time Magazine, v. 6] 1496J
- Five Years' Penal Servitude**, by one who has endured it 2109X
- Fixed Period**, The [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 130] 200J

Flag of Distress, a Story of the South Sea, by Captain M. Reid.....	1798X
— See also Chambers' Journal, v. 52, 1952Ja.	
FLAGG (W. J.), A Good Investment [Harper's Mon. Mag., v. 44]..	1624J
FLAUBERT (Gustave), Salammbô	2078X
Flich of Bacon, or the Custom of Dunmow, a Tale of English Home, by William Harrison Ainsworth	866 and 2504X
Floating City , by Jules Verne	1023X
Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands, by R. M. Ballantyne.....	2486X
Flood and Field [Boys' Own Annual, v. 1].....	2951J
Flower and Weed and other Tales, by Miss Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell]	2148X
Flower-Girl of Hampstead [Sunday at Home, v. 15]	2865J
Flower of the Family , by Elizabeth Prentiss	1619X
Flying Skull , by Rev. P. B. Power [Quiver Magazine, v. 31]	3301J
FOLI (Mme. R.), Last Stake, a Tale of Monte Carlo.....	2222X
Folk and Fairy Tale , by Mrs. B. Harrison.....	2935X
Folle-Farine , by Ouida [Mademoiselle Louise De La Ramé].....	854X
Following up the Track [Chambers' Journal, v. 53].....	1953J
FONBLANQUE (Albany de, <i>Lawyer, b. 1797, d. 1872</i>):	
Bad Luck	1900X | Filthy Lucre [Gent. Mag.] ...
741J	
FONTAINE (James), Memoirs of a Huguenot Family.....	2319X
Fool's Errand , by one of the Fools [Albion Winegar Tourgée].....	2091X
Fool's Task [Cornhill Magazine, v. 59]	339J
FOOTE (Mary Hallock):	
John Bodewin's Testimony [Century Magazine, v. 9]	1881J
The Led-Horse Claim, a Romance of the Silver Mines [Cent., 3].	1875J
For Better for Worse , by Edmund Yates [Temple Bar, v. 1]... ..	1331J
For Cash Only , by James Payn	1769X
For Each and for All , by Harriet Martineau	777X
For England, Home and Beauty , a Tale of the Navy Ninety Years Ago, by Gordon Stables [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10].....	2960J
For Faith and Freedom , by Walter Besant	3076X
For Himself Alone , by T. W. Speight [Living Age, v. 156]	3186J
For James or George , a Schoolboy's Tale of 1745, by H. C. Adams	2956f
For Lack of Gold , by Charles Gibbon	917X
For Life and Death , or the Chief of the Red Sword, a Tale of Northern India, by David Ker [Boy's Own Annual, v. 12] ...	2962J
For Love and Life , by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant	1585X
For Name and Fame , by George Alfred Henty.....	1682X
— See also Every Boys' Annual, 1886, 1305H.	
For Percival , by Margaret Veley [Cornhill Magazine, v. 36]	316J
For Pity's Sake [Living Age, v. 129].....	3159J
For the Good of the Family , by Eyre [Cassell's Fam. Mag., v. 14]... ..	2363J
For the Major , by Constance Fenimore Woolson [Harper, v. 65]	1645J
For the Right , by K. E. Franzos, translated by Sutter, with a Preface by George Macdonald.....	104X
For the Term of His Natural Life , by Marcus Clarke	3066X
FORBES (Urquhart A.), Otterstone Hall	2307X
Foregone Conclusion , by William D. Howells	1301X
Forest Days , or Robin Hood, by George P. R. James	684 and 2667X
Forest Exiles , by Captain Mayne Reid	1782X
Forest of Vazon , a Guernsey Legend of the Eighth Century...3046 and	3047X
Forester, The , by Maria Edgeworth	2436X
Foresters , by Professor Wilson	2970X
Forged Will [Leisure Hour, v. 11]	2621J

- Forgery, The, or Best Intentions, by G. P. R. James..** 68o and 2634X
Forget Me Not, by Mrs. Parr, a Short Tale [Temple Bar, v. 82] ... 1412J
Forgotten by the World, Memoirs of an Englishman, by Macquoid 1549X
— See also Sunday Magazine, v. 5, 2455J.
Forlorn, yet not Forsaken, the True Story of a Nursery Governess
[Girls' Own Annual, v. 7]..... 2557J
FORRESTER (Mrs.) :
 I have Lived and Loved... 3255X | Viva 1615X
 My Lord and My Lady .. 2007X | Young Man's Fancy 3299X
Forsaken Tom, by A. K. Green 3133X
Fort Desolation, or Solitude in the Wilderness, by R. M. Ballantyne 2497X
— See also Every Boy's Annual, 1866, 1301H.
Fortress, The, an Historical Tale of the 15th Century, from Records
 of the Channel Islands [Mount Orgueil Castle, Jersey]..... 1291X
Fortune's Favourite, by Emma Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton] 1179 and 1189X
— See also Christian World Magazine, 1884, 253J.
Fortune's Fool, by Hawthorne [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 45] 975X
Fortune's Marriage, by Georgiana M. Craik [now Mrs. May] 1594X
Fortune's Wheel, by Shand [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 137] 207J
— See also Living Age, v. 165, 3195J.
Fortunes of Bertram Oakley, by John B. Harwood [Chambers', v. 18] 1958J
Fortunes of Cyril Denham, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton] 1186X
Fortunes of Duncuft, a Family Story, by L. T. Meade [Q., v. 28] 3298J
Fortunes of Glencoe, by Charles Lever 765X
— See also Living Age, v. 47, 3077J.
Fortunes of Nigel [Days of James I.], by Scott... 914, 962, 1004X, 1082-4Z
Fortunes of Philippa Fairfax, by Burnett [Christian World Mag.]... .. 259J
Fortunes of the Colville Family, or a Cloud and its Silver Lining,
 by Frank E. Smedley..... 1455X
Forty Five Guardsmen, an Historical Romance, by A. Dumas..... 413X
FOSTER (Frank), All Round the World.. .. 1618X
Foster Brothers of Doon, a Tale of the Irish Rebellion [L. H., v. 13] 2623J
FOTHERGILL (Caroline) :
 Put to the Proof...1621 and 2409X | Voice in the Wilderness 3313X
FOTHERGILL (Jessie, Popular Author) :
 Borderland 98X | Lassies of Leverhouse 3258X
 First Violin 2046X | Made or Marred 3206X
 Also Temple Bar, v. 52 1382J
 From Moor Isles [T. B., 82] 1412J | Peril [Temple Bar, v. 70] ... 1400J
 Healey 894X | Probation [Temple Bar, v. 55] 1385J
 Kith and Kin 909X | Wellfields, The..... 3040 & 3080X
 Also Temple Bar Mag., v. 61 1391J
Foul Play, by Charles Reade 1767X
— See also Once a Week, v. 18, 2278J.
Found at Last, by Mrs. G. S. Reany [Sunday at Home, v. 29] 2879J
Found Dead, by James Payn [Chambers' Journal, v. 45] 1949J
Foundling of the Fens [Sunday at Home, v. 10] 2860J
Four Georges, The, Sketches of George I., II., III. and IV., by
 William Makepeace Thackeray 1084 and 1097X
Four Ghost Stories, by Mrs. Molesworth 2191X
FOX (Franklin), Conqueror Compass, or the Days of John Company
 [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11] 2961J
Foxglove Manor, by Robert Buchanan 2198X
Fragoletta, by " Rita " [Mrs. Eliza M. J. Gollan Von Booth] 1625X
Framley Parsonage, by Anthony Trollope [Cornhill Mag., v. 1]..... 281J

- FRANC** (Maud Jean [now Mrs. Evans]):
 Beatrice Melton's Discipline 1911X | Minnie's Mission 1915X
 Emily's Choice 1913X | Silken Cords..... 1916X
- FRANCILLON** (R. E., *Editor of the "Law Magazine,"* b. 1841):
 By Day and Night [G. M.] 749J | Olympia [G. M., v. 12, N.S.] 732J
 Dog and his Shadow 735J | Queen Cophetua [G. M., 24] 744J
 Earl's Dene [Black., v. 106] 176J | Rare Good Luck [G. M., 17] 737J
Also Living Age, v. 103 ... 3133J | Real Queen [Time Mag., 8] 1498J
 Esther's Glove [G. M., 23] 743J | Strange Waters [A.Y.R., 38] 1798J
 Jack Doyle's Daughter ... 1807J | Streaked with Gold [G. M.] 735J
- Frank** Fairleigh, or Scenes from the Life of a Private Pupil, by Frank E. Smedley.....1454 and 2742X
- Frank** Hilton, a Military Romance, by J. Grant [Arabia, 18th Cent.] 931X
- Frank** Layton, an Australian Story [Leisure Hour, v. 3]..... 2613J
- Frank** Meanwell [Family Friend, 1850] 695R
- Frank** Mildmay, or the Naval Officer, by Captain Marryat 1550 and 2325X
- Frank** Raleigh of Watercombe, by author of "Wolf Hunting in Brittany" 1624X
- Frank** Sinclair's Wife [Cassell's Magazine, v. 2]..... 2342J
- Franklins**, The, or the Story of a Convict [Leisure Hour, v. 12].... 2622J
- FRANZOS** (Karl Emil), For the Right..... 104X
- FRASER** (Mrs. Alexander):
 She Came Between..... 3351X | Thing of Beauty 1627X
- FRASER** (James Baillie), Khan's Tale..... 2579X
- Frau** Frohmann, by Anthony Trollope..... 1840X
- Freaks** on the Fells, and why I did not Become a Sailor, by R. M. Ballantyne..... 2487X
- Fred** Kenny, or Out in the World..... 2870X
- Fred** Markham in Russia, or the Boy Travellers in the Land of the Czar, by William H. G. Kingston..... 2977X
- FREDERIC** (Harold) Seth's Brother's Wife 3292X
- Free** Lances, a Romance of the Mexican Valley, by Captain Mayne Reid .. 3322X
- Freedom**, a Tale of the East [Sunday at Home, v. 4]..... 2854J
- FREEMAN** (Philip), Guessing Stories 2854X
- French** Heiress in her Own Château, by E. C. Price..... 2258X
- French** Janet [Cornhill Magazine, v. 58]..... 338J
- French** Wines and Politics, by Harriet Martineau..... 777X
- Frères**, The, by Mrs. Alexander 1938X
 — See also Temple Bar, v. 61, 1391J. Living Age, v. 148, 3178J.
- Friar** Bacon [Hoine Treasury of Old Story Books]..... 2863X
- Friend** Fritz, by Erckmann-Chatrian 872X
- Friend** of the Family, by Theodore Hook 1327X
- Friendly** Hands and Kindly Words..... 2962X
- Friends** and Lovers, by Annie Thomas [Mrs. Pender Cudlip]..... 1832X
- Friends** Though Divided, a Tale of the Civil War, by Henty..... 1046X
- Friendship**, by Ouida [Mademoiselle Louise de La Ramé]...858 and 868X
- FRISWELL** (James Hain, *Essayist, b. 1827*), One or Two, or a Left-Handed Bride [Once a Week, v. 23]..... 2283J
- FRITH** (Henry):
 Cruise of the *Wasp* [Every Boy's Annual, 1889]. 1308H
 Struggles of Abel Strong [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 15] 1365J
- FRITH** (Henry) and **KINGSTON** (William H. G.):
 Great African Travellers... 2979X | Notable Voyages 2993X

Fritters , or, It's a Long Lane that has no Turning, by Sarah Pitt...	2333X
From an Island , by Miss A. T. Thackeray [Cornhill Magazine, v. 18]	298J
From Cadet to Captain , by Captain Groves.....	395X
From Dawn to Dark in Italy , a Tale of the Reformation in the Sixteenth Century [Sunday at Home, v. 9].....	2859J
From Exile , by James Payn ..	1772 and 2018X
From First to Last , or Gwendoleen's Engagement [Once a Week.]...	2294J
From Generation to Generation , by Lady A. Noel	2064X
From Jest to Earnest , by E. P. Roe.....	2806X
From Keeper to Captain , by Drayson [Every Boy's Annual, 1888] ...	1307H
From Moor Isles , by Jessie Fothergill [Temple Bar Mag., v. 82]...	1412J
From Powder Monkey to Admiral , Story of Naval Adventure, by William H. G. Kingston.....	2978X
— See also Boys' Own Annual, v. 1, 2951J.	
From Strength to Strength , by Alice King [Girls' Own Annual, v. 2]	2552J
From the Earth to the Moon Direct in Ninety-seven Hours and Twenty Minutes , by Jules Verne.....	1018X
From the Green Bag , by F. M. Allen.....	3045X
From the Wings , by B. H. Buxton.....	1574X
FROUDE (J. A., <i>Historian</i> , b. 1818), The Two Chiefs of Dunboy, or an Irish Romance of the Last Century.....	2417X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
Frozen Deep and other Tales , by Wilkie Collins	273X
— See also Temple Bar Magazine, v. 42, 1372J.	
Frozen Pirate , by W. Clark Russell.....	3166 and 3224X
Fugitives , or the Tyrant Queen of Madagascar, by Ballantyne	2488X
FULLERTON (Lady Georgina, <i>Daughter of First Earl Granville</i> , b. 1812, d. 1885), Lady-Bird.....	3124X
Fur Country , or Seventy Degrees North Latitude, by Jules Verne...	1016X
FURLEY (C. Grant), Troth of Odin [All the Year Round, v. 63]...	1823J
Further Adventures of Joshua Hawespipe , Master Mariner, by Lieut. C. Low [Every Boy's Annual, 1869].....	1303H

GABLE House [Sunday at Home, v 29].....	2879J
Gaboon , The, or Adventures in Gorilla Land, by Thomas Miller [Every Boy's Annual, 1869].....	1303H
GABORIAU (Emile, <i>French Writer</i>):	
In Peril of His Life.....	2224X
Lerouge Case.....	2223X
Little Old Man of the Batignolles [Liv. Age]...	3164J
Slaves of Paris	1987X
Gabriel Allen , M.P., by George Alfred Henty	2204X
Gabriel Conroy , by Bret Harte [Scribner's Monthly, v. 11].....	1861J
Gabrielle de Bourdaine , by Mrs. Spender.....	521X
Gabriel's Appointment , by Anna H. Drury	1612X
— See also Argosy, v. 23, 23J.	
Gala Days , by Gail Hamilton [Mary A. Dodge].....	1313X
GALBRAITH (W.), Mrs. Farquharson's Niece [Chambers, v. 65].	1965J
GALT (John, <i>Scotch Novelist</i> , b. 1779, d. 1839):	
Annals of the Parish	1990X
Book of Life.....	2282X
Fatal Whisper.....	2280X
Haddad-Ben-Ahab	2280X
Painter.....	2282X
Provost, and other Tales....	1994X
Sir Andrew Wylie of that Ilk	1991X
The Entail ..	1993X

- Gambler's Wife**, by Mrs. Colonel Grey 2787X
Game of Life, by Leitch Ritchie 1428, 2727 and 2927X
Garden of Eden 1845X
Garden of Memories [Living Age, v. 170] 3200J
GARDINER (Linda), His Heritage 116X
GARNETT (Edward), Light and Shadow [Universal Rev., v. 4] ... 3324J
GARRETT (Edward [Isabella F. Mayo], *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
 At any Cost [Liv. A., 163] 3193J | Her Object in Life [G.O.A.] 2553J
 By Still Waters, a Story | House by the Works [S.M.] 2464J
 for Quiet Hours [S. M.] 2460J | Husband and Wife [S.M.]... 2474J
 Crooked Places, a Story of | King's Daughter [G.O.A.]... 2555J
 Struggles and Hopes.... 2459J | Occupations of a Retired Life 2454J
 Crust and the Cake [S.M.] 2455J | *Also Living Age*, v. 95..... 3125J
 Equal to the Occasion [Q.] 3295J | Stranger within the Gates... 3299J
Garrison Gossip, by John Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard] 2155X
Garth, by Julian Hawthorne 1933X
 — See also Harper's Magazine, v. 51, 1631J.
Gascoyne, the Sandal-Wood Trader, a Tale of the Pacific, by R.
 M. Ballantyne 2489X
GASKELL (Mrs. E. C., *Poetess, &c.*, b. 1813) :
 Cousin Phillis [Cornhill, 8] 288J | My Lady Ludlow [H. W.]... 1758J
 Also Living Age, v. 80..... 3110J | North and South..... 490X
 Cranford 491X | *Also Household Words*, v. 10.. 1750J
 Dark Night's Work [All the | Ruth 493 & 494X
 Year Round, v. 8] 1768J | Sylvia's Lovers..... 495X
 Lizzie Leigh..... 498 & 2771X | Wives & Daughters 496, 497, 2014X
 Also Household Words, v. 1. 1741J | *Also Cornhill*, v. 10 290J
 Mary Barton 492 & 2772X | — *Living Age*, v. 85 3115J
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author..
- GASPARIN** (Countess Agéonor de), Sunny Fields 1400X
Gaston de Latour, by Walter Pater [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 58]. 988J
Gates Ajar, or Our Loved Ones in Heaven, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps 1606X
Gates of Eden, by Anna Swan 3187X
GATTY (Mrs. Alfred), Aunt Judith's Letters 911X
GAUTIER (Théophile, *French Journalist*, b. 1811, d. 1872), Ro-
 mance of a Mummy..... 2074X
Gaverocks, The, by S. Baring Gould..... 2152X
 — See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 55, 335J.
Gay World, by Joseph Hatton 3323X
Gayworthys, The, by Mrs. Whitney 1902X
Gehenna, or Havens of Unrest, by Hon. Lewis Wingfield 1869X
Gems she Wore, by L. T. Meade [Sunday Magazine, v. 22] 2472J
General Bounce, or the Lady and the Locusts, by Melville 828X
 — See also Fraser's Magazine, v. 49, 659J.
Genevieve, a Tale of Peasant Life, translated from the French of
 Alphonse De Lamartine..... 1341X and 1804Z
Geneviève, or the Children of Port Royal [Sunday at Home, v. 34]. 2884J
Gentianella, by Mrs. Randolph 1789X
Gentleman of the Old School, by George P. Rainsford James..... 2630X
Geoffry Hamlyn, by Henry Kingsley 1385X
Geoffrey the Genius and Percy the Plodder [Leisure Hour, v. 8].... 2618J
George Burley, his History, Experiences, and Observations, by G.
 E. Sargent [Leisure Hour, v. 15] 2625J
George Canterbury's Will, by Mrs. Henry Wood 14X

- George, or the Planter of the Isle of France, by Alexandre Dumas... 2577X
 Gerald, by E. C. Price [All the Year Round, v. 53] 1813J
GERARD (E. D.), *Reata: What's in a Name?*... 3287X
German Novelists, translated from the Originals with Critical and Biographical Notices, by Thomas Roscoe 1206X
German Popular Stories, edited by Edgar Taylor 2245X
German Tales and Traditions. See Thorpe's *Yule Tide Stories*, 1486X
Gertrude, by Elizabeth Sewell 1029, 1040 and 2843X
Gervase Skinner, by Theodore Hook 1275 and 1329X
Ghost-Hunter and His Family, by John Banim [O'Hara Family]... 2514X
Ghost in the Snow [Once a Week, v. 30]..... 2290J
Ghost of the School [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5] 2955J
Ghost Stories [All the Year Round, v. 7]..... 1767J
Giant of the North, or Pokings Round the Pole, by Ballantyne 2490X
Giant Raft, by Jules Verne, Part I., Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon—Part II., The Cryptogram 1014X
BEEA See also Boys' Own Annual, v. 3, 2952J.
Giant's Heart, a Tale, by George Macdonald 1878Z
Giant's Robe, by F. Anstey [F. Anstey Guthrie] 2344X
GIBB (John), Gudrun and other stories 2107X
GIBBON (Charles, *Scotch Novelist, &c.*):
 Astbury's Bargain [C. J.].. 1966J | Fancy Free 198X
 Blood Money and other Stories 3082X | For Lack of Gold 917X
 Braes of Yarrow 913X | Golden Shaft [G. W., v. 23] 2193J
 By Mead and Stream 1961J | In Honour Bound [Cass., 9] 2349J
 Dead Heart, a Tale of the Bastile 3081X | Of High Degree 1970X
 Family Secret [Cham. J.] 1965J | Robin Gray 915X
 | What will the World say? ... 1953X
GIBERNE (Agnes, *Writer of Domestic Tales*):
 As a Tale that is Told ... 2873J | Life's Changes [S. at H., 26] 2876J
 Curate's Home, The 1918X | Muriel's Key-Note [S. at H.] 2875J
 Dalrymples [S. at H., 36] 2886J | Number Three, Winifred Place [Sund. at Home, 31] 2881J
 Decima's Promise [G.O.A.] 2553J | Quiet Valley [S. at H., 33] 2833J
 Enid's Silver Bond [S. at H.] 2882J | Ralph Hardcastle's Will..... 3350X
 Gwendoline, or Halcots and Halcombes [S. at H.] 2880J | Rector's Home 1677X
 Jacob Witherby 1920X | Sisters of Duesbury Dee [Q.] 3291J
 Kathleen, the Story of a Home [S. at H., v. 29] 2879J | Through the Linn, or Miss Temple's Wards [S. at H.] 2878J
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
Gideon Fleyce, by Henry W. Lucy 506 and 695X
GIFT (Theo [Miss Dora Havers], *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Matter-of-Fact Girl..... 3273X | Visited on the Children [All the Year Round, v. 45]... 1805J
 Pretty Miss Bellew [Cass.] 2350J | Also Living Age, v. 147 3177J
 Victims [A. Y. R., v. 57] 1817J
Gil Blas of Santillane, by Alain-René Le Sage 1460X
GILBERT (William, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Landlord of "The Sun" 1359J | Two Stories in One [Quiver, v. 15]..... 3285J
 Struggle in Ferrara [S.M.] 2456J
Gilbert Gurney, by Theodore Hook 3382X
Gilbert Ruge [Fraser's Magazine, v. 69] 679J

- Gilded Age, a Tale of To-day, by Mark Twain and Chas. D. Warner 2330X
 Gilded Pill [Once a Week, v. 39] 2299J
 Gin a Body Meet a Body, by Constance Mac Ewen 1912X
 Ginger Snaps, by Fanny Fern [Mrs. S. Parton]..... 707R
 Gipsy Breynton, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps 1608X
 Gipsy Girl of Sorrento [Sunday at Home, v. 25] 2875J
 Gipsy, The [Times of George II.], by G. P. R. James 2617 and 2916X
 Gipsy's Cousin Joy, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps [Sequel to 1608X]... 1610X
 Gipsy's Sowing and Reaping, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps 1611X
 Gipsy's Year at the Golden Crescent, by E. S. Phelps [Sequel to 1610X] 1613X
 Giraffe Hunters, by Captain Mayne Reid 1774X
 Girl at the Gate, by Wilkie Collins [English Illustrated, v. 2] ... 1992J
 Girton Girl, by Mrs. Annie Edwardes..... 1880X
 — See also Temple Bar, v. 72, 1402J.
- GISSING** (George, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 A Life's Morning [Cornhill] 337J | Nether World 3083X
- Gladiators, a Tale of Rome and Judæa [Fall of Jerusalem 1 A.D.],
 by George John Whyte Melville 819 and 836X
- Gladys Fane, a Story of Two Lives, by T. Wemyss Reid 42 and 643X
 Gladys' Peril, by John Coleman and John C. Chute 2205X
- GLEIG** (George R., *Historian, &c.*, b. 1796):
 Chelsea Pensioners..... 1475X | Light Dragoon..... 2580 & 2907X
 Hussar 1474X | Subaltern 1473X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Glenmavis, by Agnes Smith..... 1830X
 Glimpse of the World, by Elizabeth M. Sewell..... 2635X
 Glorinda [Kentucky, Negroes, &c.], by Anna Bowman Dodd..... 2003X
 Glorious Fortune, by Walter Besant... 784X
 — See also All the Year Round, v. 53, 1813J.
- Glorious Return, a Story of the Vaudois, by Temple [S. at II., v. 36] 2886J
 Glory, a Wiltshire Story, by Mrs. G. Linnæus Banks 2376X
 God and the Man, by Robert Buchanan..... 557X
GODDARD (Arthur), Under Currents..... 2882X
- GODDARD** (Julia, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Grace Selwode [O. A. W.] 2285J | Ursula's Stumbling Block ... 2334X
- GODFREY** (Mrs. G. W., *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Beautiful Miss Roche [L. A.] 3179J | Mrs. Forrester's Secret..... 1401J
 Also Temple Bar, v. 61 1391J | Unspotted from the World... 1395J
 Little Bohemian [T. Bar] 1390J
- Godfrey Morgan, a Californian Mystery, by Jules Verne..... 1021X
 — See also Boys' Own Annual, v. 5, 2955J.
- GODKIN** (G. S.), An Easter Long Ago [Christian World Magazine] 249J
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Godolphin, by Lord Lytton..... 218 and 237X
 God's Providence House [Slave Emancipation, 1791], by Mrs. Banks 2377X
GOETHE (J. W. Von, *German Poet, Novelist, &c.*, b. 1749, d. 1832),
 Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels 1295X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Gold Fish, by Rev. A. N. Malan [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7]..... 2957J
 Gold in the Sky, by Jeanie Hering [Quiver, v. 19] 3289J
 Golden Argosy, by Fred M. White [Chambers' Journal, v. 63] 1963J
 Golden Bar, by E. M. Archer..... 562X

Golden Butterfly, by Walter Besant and James Rice.....	787X
Golden Calf, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. J. Maxwell].....	519X
Golden Dream, or Adventures of the Far West, by Ballantyne	2491X
Golden Grasshopper, a Story of the Days of Sir T. Gresham, by W. H. G. Kingston.....	2446X
Golden Hills, or Single Influence [Leisure Hour, v. 8].....	2618J
Golden Incubus, by George M. Fenn [Chambers' Journal, v. 65] ...	1965J
Golden Justice, by W. H. Bishop [Atlantic Monthly, v. 57].....	1547J
Golden Key, a Fairy Tale, by George Macdonald.....	1879Z
Golden Ladder, by Elizabeth Wetherell [Susan Warner]	1859X
Golden Lion of Granpere, by Anthony Trollope [Good Words, v. 13]	2183J
— See also Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 44, 1624J.	
Golden Locks [Home Treasury of Old Story Books].....	2863X
Golden Prime, by Frederick Boyle	2283X
Golden Shaft, by Charles Gibbon [Good Words, v. 23].....	2193J
Golden Sheaves, or Grace Reynold's Work for the Master	2246X
Golden Sorrow [Chambers' Journal, v. 49]	1951J
GOLDSMITH (Oliver, <i>Irish Author, b. 1728, d. 1774</i>), Vicar of Wakefield	1305, 2253X and 888Z
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
Goldsmith's Wife [Jane Shore, &c.] by William Harrison Ainsworth	94X
Golowin's Banishment to Siberia [Leisure Hour, v. 4].....	2614J
Gone Wrong, a Burlesque Novel, by Francis C. Burnand.....	576X
Good as Gold, by Mary Bennett [Family Friend, 1860]	716R
Good Aunt [Moral Tale], by Maria Edgeworth.....	2436X
Good Bye, Sweetheart, by Rhoda Broughton.....	2171X
— See also Temple Bar, v. 32, 1362J.	
Good Fight and other Tales, by Charles Reade	1424X
— See also Once a Week, v. 1, 2261J.	
Good for Nothing, or All Down Hill, by G. J. Whyte Melville	824X
— See also Fraser's Magazine, v. 63, 673J.	
Good French Governess, by Maria Edgeworth	2436X
Good Investment, by W. J. Flagg [Harper's Monthly Magazine, v. 44]	1624J
GORE (Mrs., <i>Fashionable Novelist, b. 1799, d. 1861</i>) :	
Cecil	2176X
Diamond and the Pearl....	2582X
Dowager.....	1299X
Hamiltons.....	2168X
Man of Honour [E. T.].....	2250X
Men of Capital.....	2583X
Temptation and Atonement	2584X
Also Living Age, v. 11	3041J
Gorilla Hunters , Tale of the Wilds of Africa, by R. M. Ballantyne	2492X
GOTTHELF (Jeremiah), Kate the Grandmother, or the True Way out of Trouble [Sunday Magazine, v. 1].....	2451J
GOULD (S. Baring, <i>Incumbent of Dalton, b. 1834</i>) :	
Arminell [Tem. Bar, v. 85]	1415J
Court Royal	3242X
Also Cornhill Magazine, v. 51	331J
Eve	3246X
Gaverocks, The	2152X
Also Cornhill Magazine, v. 55	335J
Mehalah.....	2426 & 2427X
Pennycome Quicks.....	3148X
Red Spider.....	2220 & 3013X
Richard Cable, the Lightshipman [Cham. J., v. 64]	1964J
Also Living Age, v. 172....	3202J
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
Gowrie , or the King's Plot [Scotland and France, 17th Century], by George Payne Rainsford James.....	2659X
Grace and Isabel , or to Seem and to Be, by Maria J. McIntosh.....	2690X
Grace Balmayns' Sweetheart , by James Runciman.....	3250X

- Grace Darling, or the Heroine of the Fern Islands, by Reynolds ... 2256X
 Grace Hamilton's School-Days, by E. J. Worboise [Mrs. Guyton]... 1185X
 Grace Howard, and the Family at Glen Luna, by E. Wetherell 2860X
 Grace Kennedy [Living Age, v. 27] 3057J
 Grace Selwode, by Julia Goddard [Once a Week, v. 25]..... 2285J
 Grafton Family [Leisure Hour, v. 2]..... 2612J
GRAHAM (Ennis). See Molesworth (Mrs.).
 Grahams of Invermoy, by M. C. Stirling..... 1839X
 Granby, by Thomas Henry Lister 1363X
 Grandissimes by George W. Cable [Scribner's Monthly, v. 19] ... 1869J
 Grandmother Dear, by Mrs. Molesworth..... 3217X
 Grandmother's Money, by F. W. Robinson..... 1818X
GRANT (Courtney), An Angel Unawares 1630X
GRANT (James, *Scotch Historian and Novelist, b. 1822, d. 1887*):
 Adventures of an Aide-de- | Jack Chaloner..... 933X
 Camp..... 2120X | King's Own Borderers..... 940X
 Adventures of Rob Roy ... 920X | Lady Glendonwyn..... 2013X
 Black Watch..... 922X | Letty Hyde's Lovers..... 942X
 Bothwell 1220X | Oliver Ellis..... 953X
 Cameronians..... 961X | One of the Six Hundred..... 1300X
 Captain of the Guard..... 924X | Only an Ensign..... 955X
 Constable of France..... 928X | Phantom Regiment..... 2777X
 Duke of Albany's Own | Queen's Cadet..... 957X
 Highlanders 963X | Romance of War..... 2585X
 Frank Hilton..... 931X | Royal Highlanders..... 965X
 Harry Ogilvie 2588X | Scottish Cavalier..... 1401 & 2586X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
GRANT (Robert), *Ed.*, Confessions of a Frivolous Girl..... 2131X
 Grants of Lockside, or the Life of Scotch Emigrants in Canada
 [Leisure Hour, v. 25]..... 2635J
GRANVILLE (Charles), Broken Stirrup Leather..... 3134X
 Granvilles, an Irish Tale, by Hon. Thomas Talbot 547X
 Grape from a Thorn, by James Payn [Cornhill Magazine, v. 43]..... 323J
 Grasp your Nettle, by E. Lynn Linton..... 1702X
 Grateful Negro, The, by Maria Edgeworth 2444X
GRATTAN (Thomas Colley, *Irish Novelist, b. 1795, d. 1864*):
 Agnes de Mansfeldt..... 1309X | Heiress of Bruges..... 2590X
 Cagot's Hut 2589X | Highways and Bye-Ways ... 1310X
 Conscript's Bride..... 2589X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
GRAY (John), Fire and Sword, a Tale of the Indian Mutiny [Once
 a Week, v. 39] 2299J
GRAY (Louisa M.), Mine Own People..... 1263X
GRAY (Maxwell, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Reproach of Annesley.... 1464J | Silence of Dean Maitland... 2451X
Graysons, The, a Story of Illinois, by Edward Eggleston [Cent.]... 1886J
 Great African Travellers, from Mungo Park, to Livingstone, Stanley
 and Cameron, by W. H. G. Kingston and Frith 2979X
 Great Expectations, by Charles Dickens 358, 393 and 2956X
 — See also All the Year Round, v. 4, 1764J.
 Great Tontine, by Hawley Smart 2297X

- Great-Grandmamma Severn, by Leslie Keith [Leisure Hour, 37] 2647J
 Great Heights Gained by Steady Efforts, or Perseverance and Faithfulness Triumphant, by T. S. Wilson 2244X
 Great Hoggarty Diamond, by W. M. Thackeray ... 1082, 1095X and 1547Z
 — See also Fraser's Magazine, v. 24, 634J.
 Great Mistake, a Story of Adventure, by Rev. T. S. Millington [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8] 2958J
 Great Porter Square, a Mystery, by B. L. Farjeon..... 2217X
 Great Van Broek Property, an American Story [Leisure Hr., v. 15]. 2625J
 Greatest Heiress in England, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant 2212X
GREEN (Anna Katherine, *Writer of Tales of Crime, &c.*):
 Behind Closed Doors 3132X | Leavenworth Case 3207X
 Forsaken Inn 3133X | Strange Disappearance 3208X
GREEN (Evelyn Everett, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Barbara's Brothers[S.at H.] 2884 | Monica or Stronger than
 Dorothy's Vocation [Q.]... 3302 | Death [Cassell's M., v. 14] 2363J
 Marcus Stratford's Charge 2885 | Oliver Langton's Ward [Q.] 3299J
 Green Hand, a Short Yarn [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 64]..... 134J
 Green Pastures and Piccadilly, by William Black 507X
 — See also Living Age, v. 132, 3162J.
 Green Pleasure and Grey Grief, by Mrs. Argles [The Duchess] 3193X
 Green Ray, a Romance of the Scottish Highlands, by Jules Verne... 1025X
 Greene Ferne Farm, by Richard Jefferies [Time Magazine, v. 1] ... 1491J
GREENWOOD (Fred), Loves of an Apothecary..... 2794X
GREENWOOD (James, *Amateur Casual*), Dick Temple 1632X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
GREG (Percy, *Political Writer*), Sanguelac 586X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
 Gregors, A Cornish Story, by Jane Spettigue..... 2130X
 Greifenstein, by Francis Marion Crawford 3150 and 3377X
 Gretchen, by "Rita" [Mrs. Eliza M. J. G. Von Booth] 2231X
 — See also All the Year Round, v. 60, 1820J.
GREY (Mrs. Col. E. C., *Popular Authoress*):
 Gambler's Wife..... 2787X | Rectory Guest 2591X
 Little Wife 2593X | Sybil Lennard 2594X
GREY (Mrs. M. J.) and **SHIREFF** (Miss E.), Passion and Principle 2592X
GREY (Rowland), By Virtue of His Office..... 2450 and 2461X
 Grey and Gold, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. Guyton] ... 1165 and 1180X
 Grey House at Endlestone, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. Guyton] 1192X
GRIFFIN (Gerald, *Irish Novelist, b. 1803, d. 1840*):
 Collegians, the, or the Colleen Bawn, a Tale of Garryowen 1311 & 3014X
 Rivals, The 2595 and 2908X
 Griffith Gaunt, by Charles Reade [Argosy, v. 1] 1J
GRIFFITHS (Arthur), Lola 1635X
GRIFFITHS' Double, by Mrs. C. Hoey [All the Year Round, v. 35] ... 1795J
GRIMM (J. L. and W. K., *German Philologists, 1785-1863*), Grimm's
 Fairy Tales, with Illustrations by E. H. Wehnert..... 2818X
GROVES (Major J. Percy, *Librarian of Candie Library, Guernsey, Writer of Military Adventures*):
 A Soldier Born..... 447X | From Cadet to Captain 395X
 Anchor and Laurel 483X | The Duke's Own..... 468X
 Charmouth Grange 336X

Gryll Grange, by T. L. Peacock [Fraser's Magazine, v. 61]	671J
Gudrun and other Stories, from the Epics of the Middle Ages, by John Gibb.....	2107X
Guernsey Lily, or How the Feud was Healed, a Story for Boys and Girls, by Susan Coolidge [Miss Woolsey]	2273X
Guessing Stories, a Book for the Young, by Rev. Philip Freeman...	2854X
Guild Court, a London Story, by George Macdonald.....	1504X
— See also Good Words, v. 8, 2178J.	
Gulab Singh, a Story of Peril and Heroism, by Rev. R. D. O. Martin [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11]	2961J
Gulliver's Travels into several Remote Nations of the World, by Jonathan Swift.....	1477X
GULSTON (Alan James), Warren Knowles ..	1638X
Gummer's Fortune, by John Baker Hopkins [Once a Week, v. 26]	2286J
GUNTER (Archibald Clavering) :	
Mr. Barnes of New York	905X
Mr. Potter of Texas.....	1997X
Gurney Married, by Theodore Hook	1248X
Gustavus Vasa, or Prince and Peasant, by Gustav Nieritz [L. H.]	2631J
GUTHRIE (F. Anstey). See Anstey (F.).	
Guy, Earl of Warwick, by Elizabeth Wetherell [Home Treasury of Old Story Books]	2863X
Guy Fawkes [Gunpowder Plot, 1605], by W. H. Ainsworth	76 and 84X
Guy Livingstone, by George A. Lawrence	3041X
Guy Mannering, by Sir Walter Scott.....	891, 939X and 1045-7Z
Guy Rivers, the Outlaw, by W. Simms [Romancist & Novelists' Lib.]	2280X
GUYTON (Mrs. E.). See Worboise (Emma Jane).	
Gwen Beverly, by Mrs. Prosser [Sunday at Home, v. 28].....	2878J
Gwendoline, or Halcots and Halcombes, by Agnes Giberne.....	2880J
Gwendoline's Harvest, by James Payn [Chambers' Journal, v. 47]	1950J

HACKLANDER (F. W.), Clara, or Slave Life in Europe	1246X
Haddad-Ben-Ahab, by J. Galt [Romancist and Nov. Lib.].....	2280X
Hadji's Amulet, by James Cox [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8]	2958J
HAGGARD (Capt.), Dodo and I.....	3149X
HAGGARD (Henry Rider, <i>Barrister, &c.</i> , b. 1856) :	
Allan Quatermain	
2138, 2458, 2459 &	3029X
Allan Quatermain [Long.]	899J
Allan's Wife.....	3097X
Cleopatra, being an account of the Fall and Vengeance of Harmachis, the Royal Egyptian, as set forth by his own Hand	
3048 and	3049X
Colonel Quaritch, V.C., a Tale of Country Life	2389, 2390X
Dawn	2139X
Jess	2327X
Also Cornhill Magazine, v. 53..	333J
King Solomon's Mines	
2136, 2453, 2455 &	3026X
Maiwa's Revenge	2473X
Also Harper's, v. 77	1657J
Mr. Meeson's Will	1058X
She	2137, 2456 & 2457X
Witch's Head, The.....	3120X
N.B. — See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	

- Hair-Breadth Escapes, or Adventures of Three Boys in South Africa**, by H. C. Adams..... 2810X
- HAKE** (T. St. E., *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 In Danger's Way [C. J.]... 1965J | Legal Secret [Chambers' J.]... 1966J
- HALE** (E. E.), Philip Nolan's Friends [Scribner's, v. 11] 1861J
- Half a Million of Money**, by A. B. Edwards [All Year R., v. 13] ... 1773J
- Half-Brothers**, or the Head and the Hand, by Dumas.....421 and 425X
- Half-Sisters**, by Geraldine Endor Jewsbury 2669X
- Half-Sisters**, by Isa Craig-Knox [Quiver, v. 10] 3280J
- HALIBURTON** (Thomas Chandler [Sam Slick], *Colonial Judge and Humorist, b. 1796, d. 1865*):
 Americans at Home..... 966X | Letter Bag of the Great
 Attaché 1450X | Western 1452X
 Clockmaker 100 & 1449X | Old Judge 968X
- HALL** (M.), Andrew Marvel [Christian World Magazine, 1873] 242J
- HALL** (Mrs. S. C., *Irish Novelist and Caricaturist, b. about 1804*):
 Buccaneer, The 2597X | Outlaw..... 2599X
 Marian..... 2598X
- Halves**, by James Payn [All the Year Round, v. 34]..... 1794J
- HAMILTON** (Gail [Mary H. Dodge]):
 Gala Days..... 1313X | Summer Rest 1312X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- HAMILTON** (W. A. Baillie), Mr. Montenello..... 619X
- Hamiltons**, or Official Life in 1830, by Mrs. Gore 2168X
- Hamiltons**, The, a Story of Australian Life, by Harriet M. Davidson [Chambers' Journal, v. 55] 1955J
- HAMLEY** (Sir E. B., *Lieutenant-General, b. 1824*), Lady Lee's
 Widowhood [Blackwood, v. 73] 143J
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- HAMLEY** (W. G. P., *Major-General, Late of the Royal Engineers*),
 Traseaden Hall [Time of George III.] 628X
- Hammer**, The, a Story of the Maccabean Times, by Alfred J.
 Church and Richmond Seeley 3105X
- Hampdens**, The, by Harriet Martineau [Once a Week, v. 8] 2268J
- Hand and Word** [Irish Life], by William Carleton..... 1236X
- Hand of Ethelberta**, a Comedy in Chapters, by Thomas Hardy 2257X
 — See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 32, 312J.
- Hands of Justice**, by F. W. Robinson..... 1806X
- Handy Andy**, a Tale of Irish Life, by Samuel Lover .. 1373X
- Hannah**, by Miss Muloch [Saint Paul's Magazine, v. 7] 1167F
 — See also Living Age, v. 108, 3138J.
- Hannah Fenwell's Secret**, by L. W. Bearne [Christ. World Mag.]... 250J
- Hans Sterk** [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]..... 2953J
- Hanworth** [Living Age, v. 59]... 3089J
 — See also Living Age, v. 59, 3089J.
- Happiness** of being Rich, by Hendrik Conscience..... 3043X
- Happy Thoughts**, by Francis Cowley Burnand 572X
- Hard Cash**, by Charles Reade [All the Year Round, v. 9] 1769J
- Hard Lines**, by Hawley Smart 1827X
- Hard Times and Pictures from Italy**, by Charles Dickens 396X
 — See also Household Words, v. 9, 1749J.

- Harding**, the Money-Spinner, by Miles Gerald Keon ... 1975X
- HARDINGE** (William M.), *Out of the Fog* [Temple Bar, v. 80].... 1410J
- HARDY** (Arthur S., *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
- But Yet a Woman 970X | *Passé Rose* [Atlantic, v. 61]. 1551J
- HARDY** (Iza Duffus), *Love, Honour and Obey* 3266X
- HARDY** (Miss), *The Confessor, a Jesuit Tale of the Times* 2789X
- HARDY** (Thomas, *Architect, &c.*, b. 1840) :
- A Pair of Blue Eyes..... 976X | *Mayor of Casterbridge*..... 2360X
- Far From the Madding
 Crowd [Cornhill, v. 29]. 309J | *Return of the Native* [H.M.] 1636J
- Also Living Age*, v. 120.... 3150J | *Trumpet-Major* [Good Wds.] 2191J
- Hand of Ethelberta*..... 2257X | *Two on a Tower*..... 979X
- Also Cornhill Mag.*, v. 32.. 312J | *Waiting Supper* [Murray] ... 1463J
- Laodicean*..... 550X | *Wessex Tales* 3147X
- Also Harper's Mag.*, v. 56.. 1636J | *Woodlanders* 3297X
- Also Macmillan*, v. 54 984J
- Hardy Norseman**, by Edna Lyall [Mrs. Ada Ellen Bayly] 3101X
- See also *Good Woods*, v. 30, 2200J.
- HARLAND** (Marion) [Mrs. Terhune] :
- Eve's Daughters 2128X | *Jessamine* 1000X
- Her Wedding Day..... 981X
- Harlowe's Helpmate**, by Frank Barrett [Cassell's Fam. Mag., v. 11] 2361J
- Harmonia**, a Chronicle, by author of "Junia"..... 172X
- Harold**, the Boy Earl, a Story of Old England, by Professor J. F. Hodgetts [Boys' Own Annual, v. 6]..... 2956J
- Harold**, the last of the Saxon Kings, by Lord Lytton..... 209, 236 and 238X
- Harrington** [Slavery & Southern Society, 19th Cent.], by Edgeworth 2510X
- HARRIS** (Alexander), *Martin Beck, the Australian Settler*..... 2600X
- HARRIS** (Joel Chandler) :
- Azalia* [Cent. Mag., v. 12].. 1884J | *Uncle Remus* 2070X
- HARRISON** (Mrs. Burton), *Folk and Fairy Tales*..... 2935X
- HARRISON** (Jennie), *On the Ferry Boat* 2964X
- HARRISON** (Mrs.). See Malet (Lucas).
- Harry Coverdale's Courtship and All that came of It**, by Frank Edward Smedley..... 1050, 1453 and 2743X
- Harry Heathcote of Gangoil**, a Tale of Australian Bush Life, by Anthony Trollope..... 1049 and 1142X
- See also *Living Age*, v. 120, 3150J.
- Harry Lawton's Adventures, or a Young Sailor's Wanderings in Strange Lands** 2613X
- Harry Lorrequer, Confessions of**, by Charles Lever.. 748 and 760X
- Harry Ogilvie, or the Black Dragoons** [Civil War in Scotland, 17th Century], by James Grant 2588X
- Harry Richmond, Adventures of**, by George Meredith [Cornhill, v. 22] 302J
- Harry, the Whaler**, by George E. Sargent 2947X
- Harry Treverton, a Story of Colonial Life**, by Lady Broome [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10] 2960J
- HARTE** (Bret [Francis Bret Harte], *American Humourist*, b. 1839) :
- Cressy* 3173X | *Left out on Lone Star Mountain* [Longman's Magazine] 893J
- Also Macmillan*, v. 58..... 988J
- Gabriel Conroy* [Scribner's] 1861J | *Ship of '49* [Eng. Ill., v. 2].. 1992J
- Heiress of Dedlow Marsh*. 3174X | *Snow-Bound at Eagle's* 2170X
- In the Carquinez Woods*... 892J | *Waif of the Plains* 3125X

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Hartland Forest [North Devon, 18th Century] and Roseteague, by Mrs. Anna Eliza Bray	3126X
Hartleigh Towers, or English Life [Sunday Magazine, v. 13].....	2463J
Harvest, by John Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard]	3251X
Harveys, The, by Henry Kingsley	1678X

HARWOOD (John Berwick, *Serial Writer, &c.*):

Co-Heirs, a Cornish Story [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 9].....	2358J
Fortunes of Bertram Oakley [Chambers' Journal, v. 58].....	1958J
Helena, Lady Harrogate [Chambers' Journal, v. 55]	1955J
Merchant Prince, being the Fortunes of Bertram Oakley.....	577X
One False, Both Fair, or a Hard Knot [Chambers' Journal, 60]..	1960J
Ralph Raeburn's Trusteeship [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 8]..	2357J
Tenth Earl [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 5].....	2354J
Within the Clasp, a Story of the Yorkshire Jet-Hunters [Cassells]	2359J
Young Lord Penrith [Chambers' Journal, v. 56].....	1956J

Hassan, or the Child of the Pyramid, an Egyptian Tale [Nineteenth Century], by Hon. Charles A. Murray

1396X

Hatchups of Me and my Schoolfellows, by Peter Parley.....

2238X

Hathercourt Rectory, by Mrs. Molesworth..... 1736, 2287 and

2353X

HATTON (Joseph, *Journalist, b. 1837*):

Christopher Kenrick	721J	Stranger than Fiction	728J
Clytie	1001X	Tallants of Barton.....	1080X
Also Gentleman's Mag., v. 10	730J	Three Recruits and the Girls	
Cruel London	1047X	they Left Behind them.....	1316X
Gay World	3323X	Valley of Poppies.....	727J
John Needham's Double... 2308X			

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Hatty and Nellie, a Story of Two Marriages, by Mrs. Carey Brock..

531X

Haunted Hearts, by J. P. Simpson [Time Magazine, v. 7] ...

1497J

Haunted Jungle, a Legend of North Ceylon [Living Age, v. 169] ...

3199J

Haunted Marsh, by George Sand [Madame Dudevant].....

2726X

Haunted Tower, by Mrs. Henry Wood

2323X

Haute Noblesse, by George Manville Fenn [Good Words, v. 30] ...

2200J

Haven under the Hill, by Mary Linskill [Good Words, v. 27].....

2197J

HAYERS (Miss Dora). See Gift (Theo).

Haworths, by Frances Hodgson Burnett [Macmillan's Mag., v. 38].

968J

— See also Scribner's Monthly, v. 17, 1867J.

HAWTHORNE (Julian, *Son of Nathaniel Hawthorne, b. 1846*):

Archibald Malmaison.....	1129X	The following short tales also by this author will be found in Har- per's New Monthly Magazine: Case of my Friend Browne, v. 44, 1624J. Picturesque Trans- formation, v. 46, 1626J. Star and Candle, v. 44, 1624J. Why Jack went to Europe, v. 56, 1636J. Why Muggins was Kept v. 53, 1623J.
Dust, a novel [Gent's Mag.]	748J	
Ellice Quentin.....	1641X	
Garth	1933X	
Also Harper's Monthly, v. 51	1631J	
Love or a Name	3267X	
Pearl-Shell Necklace.....	738J	
Sebastian Strome	1802J	

HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel, *American Poet*, b. 1804, d. 1864):

Bliethdale Romance 1322 & 2889X	Our Old Home.....	2897X
Doctor Grimshawe's Secret 2414X	Pauline [Cornhill Magazine]	324J
House of the Seven Gables 1319 & 2898X	Scarlet Letter.... 1320, 2604 &	2891X
Legends of the Province House..... 2893X	Septimus, a Romance of Im- mortality [St. Paul's Mag.]	1170F
Mosses from an Old Manse 2601, 2895 & 2909X	Snow Image.....	2893X
New Adam and Eve..... 2896X	Tanglewood Tales.....	2890X
	Transformation.....	1318X
	Twice Told Tales 1320, 2602 &	2892X

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

HAY (Mary Cecil, *Popular Novelist*, &c.):

Nora's Love Test..... 1145X	Victor and Vanquished	1133X
Squire's Legacy	2203X	Wicked Girl..... 3315X

HAYCRAFT (Mrs. Margaret Scott, *Serial Writer*, &c.):

A Queen of Marriage	255J	Sweet will be the Flower ...	255J
---------------------------	------	------------------------------	------

HAYNES (D. F.), *Romance of the Castle*..... 2281X**HAYWARD** (Ben), *All Else of no Avail* 2027X**HAYWARD** (W. Stephens, *Romancist*, &c.):

Black Flag	1215X	Tom Holt's Log	1214X
John Hazel's Vengeance... 1226X		Woman in Red	1152X
Three Red Men	1233X		

Hazard of the Die, by Mrs. Alfred W. Hunt 1651X**HAZLITT** (W.), *Ed.*, *Romancist and Novelists' Library*:

Vol. 2.—Guy Rivers, the Outlaw, by Simms. The Fatal Whisper, by Galt. Howard Pinckney, by Thomas. Imagination, by Cooper. Undine, by Tracy. Paul, the Spanish Sharper, by Stevens. The Sad Bird of the Adriatic, by Tuckerman. Haddad-Ben-Ahab, by Galt 2280X

Vol. 3.—Andrew Winpenny, Count de Deux Sous, by Author of "Job Oxford." Woman's Revenge, by Weber. The Charmed Scarf, by Morton. The Criminal, from the German of Frederick Schiller. Bertrand de la Croix, by James. The Caliph's Adventure, by a popular Author. Edric, the Forester, by Mrs. Ker. Romeo and Juliet, from the Italian of Matteo Bandello. Edward Morgan, by the Author of the "Old Town Pump." The Wrecker, a Tale of the Sixteenth Century. The Romance of the Castle, by Haines. Andrea Vivano 2281X

Vol. 4.—Carleton, or Duty and Patriotism, by Willis. Raymond and Agnes, by Lewis. Zadig, or the Book of Fate, from the French of Voltaire. The Three Kearneys, by Picken. The Unguarded Hour. The Farmer of Inglewood Forest, by Helme. The Cheaterie Packman, by Ritchie. Eisenbach, by Picken. The Mysterious Guest, by Cranky. The Bridal of Borthwick, by Moir. The Book of Life, by Galt. The Painter, by Galt 2282X

He Knew he was Right, by Anthony Trollope.....771 and 1117X**He that will not when he May**, by Mrs. Oliphant [Macmillan, v. 41].. 971J

— See also *Living Age*, v. 143, 3173J.

He would be a Gentleman, or Treasure Trove, by Samuel Lover 2686X**HEAD** (Sir F. B., *Soldier and Essayist*, b. 1793, d. 1874), *Emigrant*. 2605X**Head of the Family**, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Dinah M. Craik] 2768X

- Head Station [Bush Life, Australia, &c.], by Mrs. Campbell Praed... 3127X
 Headsman, The, or the Abbaye des Vignerons, by James Fenimore Cooper 309, 321, 2552, 2903X
 Healey [Phases of Lancashire Life], by Jessie Fothergill..... 894X
 HEARNE (M. A.). See Farningham (Marianne).
 Heart of Erin, an Irish Story of To-day, by Miss O. Blackburne ... 1560X
 Heart of Midlothian [Porteous Riots, 1736], by Sir Walter Scott 899, 947, 986 and 1002X, also 1030-3Z
 Hearts, by David Christie Murray 1669X
 Hearts of Gold, a Tale of Normandy [Family Friend, 1862]..... 719R
 Hearts-Ease [Sunday at Home, v. 34] 2884J
 Hearts-Ease in the Family, by Worboise [Mrs. Guyton]..... 1183X
 Heartsease, or the Brother's Wife, by Charlotte Mary Yonge..... 2228X
 Heathcotes, or the Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, by J. F. Cooper 2542 & 2932X
 Heather and Harebell, by Mrs. Emma Marshall 1722X
 HECTOR (Mrs. Annie). See Alexander (Mrs.).
 Hector O'Halloran, by William Hamilton Maxwell 1717X
 Hector Servadac [Astronomical Romance], by Jules Verne 1011X
 Hedged in, a Religious Tale, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps 1614X
 Heidelberg, by G. P. R. James [30 Years' War, Germany] 690 and 2553X
 Heidenmaur, or the Benedictines, a Legend of the Rhine, by James Fenimore Cooper 286, 321, 329 and 2550X
 Heir of Kilfinnan, a Tale of the Shore and Ocean, by Kingston..... 2980X
 Heir of Linne, by Robert Buchanan 3002X
 Heir of Redclyffe, by Charlotte Mary Yonge 2194X
 Heir of Sandford Towers, a Story of Conflict [Quiver, v. 29] 3299J
 Heir of West Wayland, by Mary Howitt 2608X
 Heir Presumptive, by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. F. Lean]..... 3252X
 Heiress of Bruges [Netherlands' struggle with Spain], by Grattan. 2590X
 Heiress of Cheevelly Dale, by Mrs. Prosser [Leisure Hour, v. 16] ... 2626J
 Heiress of Dedlow Marsh, by Bret Harte 3174X
 Heirs of Errington, by Emma J. Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton] 1199X
 Held in Bondage, or Granville de Vigne, a Tale of the Day, by Ouida [Mademoiselle Louise de la Ramé] 856 and 861X
 HELDMANN (B., *Jersey Author*), Mutiny on Board the ship *Leander*..... 193, 337 and 338X
 Helen, a Moral Tale, by Maria Edgeworth 651 and 2545X
 Helen Charteris, by Mrs. Ward 2759 and 2888X
 Helen Mordaunt, or the Standard of Life, by Mrs. J. B. Webb 1639X
 Helen Quatermaine, or For Conscience' Sake [Quiver, v. 20] 3290J
 Helena, Lady Harrogate, by John B. Harwood [Chambers', v. 55]... 1955J
 Helena's Household, a Tale of Rome in the First Century [Paul, Luke, Nero, &c.], by Mrs. Charles 2048X
 Hélène, by Mrs. Arthur Kennard 1931X
 Helen's Diary, by Mrs. Emma Marshall 1725X
 Helen's Escape, by H. F. Abell [Chambers' Journal, v. 65] 1965J
 HELME (Elizabeth), Farmer of Inglewood Forest..... 2282X
 HELMORE (M. C.), A Little Western Flower..... 2801X
 Helon of Alexandria, a Jewish Tale of the Days of the Maccabees [Sunday at Home, v. 30] 2880J
 HELPS (Sir A., *Essayist*, b. 1817, d. 1875), Realmah [Macmillan] 947J
 HEMYNG (Bracebridge), Called to the Bar 2299X

- Hendricks** the Hunter, or the Border Farm, Tale of Zululand, by W. H. G. Kingston..... 2981X
- Henrietta** Temple, by The Earl of Beaconsfield 134 and 2565X
- Henry** de Pomeroy, or the Eve of St. John, a Legend of Cornwall and Devon, also The White Rose, by Mrs. Bray..... 1224 and 2520X
- Henry** Masterton, or the Adventures of a Young Cavalier, by G. P. R. James [Commonwealth, Worcester Fight, 1651].... 685 and 2651X
- Henry** of Guise, or the States of Blois [Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572], by George Payne Rainsford James 2662X
- Henry** Smeaton, a Jacobite Story [Reign of George I., Buccaneers], by George Payne Rainsford James 691X
- HENTY** (George Alfred, *Journalist and Writer of Military Adventure, b. 1832*):
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------|
| By Sheer Pluck..... | 1681X | Jack Archer..... | 339 & 340X |
| Cornet of Horse..... | 1045X | Out on the Pampas..... | 1073X |
| For Name and Fame..... | 1682X | St. George for England..... | 1687X |
| <i>Also Every Boy's Annual...</i> | 1305H | True to the Old Flag..... | 1684X |
| Friends though Divided... | 1046X | Winning his Spurs..... | 1314X |
| Gabriel Allen, M.P..... | 2204X | With Clive in India..... | 1685X |
| In the Reign of Terror..... | 3372X | Under Drake's Flag..... | 1074X |
| In Times of Peril..... | 1072X | Young Colonists..... | 1886X |
- Her Dearest Foe**, by Mrs. Alexander [Mrs. Annie Hector] 2087X
- See also Temple Bar, v. 44, 1374J. Living Age, v. 126, 3156J.
- Her Dignity and Grace**, by H. C..... 2200X
- Her Father's Name**, by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. F. Lean]..... 1704X
- Her Friend Laurence**, by Frank Lee Benedict..... 1545X
- Her Husband's Keeper**, by Mrs. Daniel..... 3253X
- Her Lord and Master**, by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. F. Lean] 1567X
- Her Neighbours**, by J. E. A. Brown [Sunday Magazine, v. 16]..... 2466J
- Her Object in Life**, by Isabella Fyvie Mayo [Girls' Own Annual, v. 3] 2553J
- Her Own Choice**, by Ruth Lamb [Girls' Own Annual, v. 5]..... 2555J
- Her Sailor Love**, by Katherine S. Macquoid 3254X
- Her Two Millions**, by William Westall [Good Words Mag., v. 28]... 2198J
- Her Wedding Day**, by Marion Harland [Mrs. Terhune]..... 981X
- Her Week's Amusement**, by Mrs. Argles [The Duchess] 3157X
- HERBERT** (Henry William, *Greek Scholar, b. 1807*), Cromwell 1323X
- HERBERT** (Lady), Edith [A Tale of the Present Day] 2181X
- Here and There in the South**, by Rebecca H. Davis [Harper's Mag.] 1655J
- Hereward the Wake** [Saxons, 11th Century], by C. Kingsley 736 and 3037X
- See also Good Words, v. 6, 2176J.
- HERING** (Jeanie, *Writer for the Young, &c*):
- Gold in the Sky [Quiver] 3289J | Truth will Out [Quiver, v. 16] 3286J
- Heritage** of Langdale, by Mrs. Alexander [Mrs. Annie Hector] ... 372X
- Hermit** of Warkworth [Henry Percy, &c.] [Chambers' Miscellany].. 624R
- Heroine** of Home, by Isa Craig-Knox [Quiver, v. 23]..... 3293J
- Herr Baby**, by Mrs. Molesworth 2190 and 3085X
- Herr Paulus**, his Rise, his Greatness and his Fall, by W. Besant.... 3001X
- Hester Morley's Promise**, by Hesba Stretton [Cassell's Mag., v. 7]... 2347J
- Hester's Venture**, by Margaret Roberts 1743 and 2400X
- HETHERINGTON** (William M., *Scotch Ecclesiastical Historian*),
The Minister's Family 1324X
- Hetty**, by Henry Kingston [Once a Week, v. 20]..... 2280J

Hever Court, by R. Arthur Arnold [Once a Week, v. 16].....	2276J
HEWLETT (J. T.), Parsons and Widows.....	2784X
Hidden Gold, by Frank Barrett [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 6]...	2355J
Hidden Talent, by M. Nicholson [Christian World Magazine, 1875]	244J
Hide and Seek, or the Mystery of Mary Grice [New Forest, 1647], by Wilkie Collins	267 and 278X
High Mills, by Katherine Saunders [Good Words, v. 12]	2182J
High Spirits, Stories written in Them, by James Payn	3220X
High-Ways and By-Ways, or Tales of the Roadside picked up in the French Provinces by a Walking Gentleman, by Grattan.	1310X
Highland Widow, by Sir Walter Scott.....	929 and 977X
Hilary St. Ives, by William Harrison Ainsworth	92X
Hilda and her Pet [Sunday at Home, v. 33].....	2833J
HILDRETH (Richard, <i>American Abolitionist</i> , b. 1807), <i>Ed.</i> , White Slave, or Memoirs of a Fugitive	1325X
Hill and the Valley, by Harriet Martineau	774X
Hill Farms [Sunday at Home, v. 23].....	2873J
Hillyars and the Burtons, by Charles Kingsley [Macmillan, v. 9]...	939J
Hinchbrook, by J. C. Jeaffreson [Fraser's Magazine, v. 51]	661J
HIRST (J. Crowther), Hiram Greg.....	1906X
His at Last [Once a Week, v. 29].....	2289J
His Brother's Keeper [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 30]	1360J
His by Right, by Alton Clyde [Mrs. A. Jeffreys] [Quiver, v. 15]	3258J
His Cousin Betty, by Frances Mary Peard	103X
His Good Sister [Girls' Own Annual, v. 6]	2556J
His Heritage, by Linda Gardner.....	116X
His Inheritance, by Adeline Trafton [Scribner's Monthly, v. 14].....	1864J
His Last Stake, by Shirley Smith.....	1909 and 2025X
His Little Cousin [Ravenna, &c.], by Emma Maria Pearson	1780X
His Little Mother, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Dinah M. Craik]	1569X
His Little Serene Highness, by F. Reuter [Living Age, v. 116].....	3146J
His Next of Kin, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]	1172X
His Only Enemy, by Mrs. Arnold [Leisure Hour, v. 26]	2636J
His Own Executor [Chambers' Journal, v. 50].....	1951Ja
His Secret, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell]	2324X
His Steadfast Purpose, by Anne Beale [Quiver, v. 22].....	3292J
His Uncle and her Grandmother [Blackwood, v. 147].....	217J
History of a Walking Stick in Ten Notches, by R. Le Free	2079X
History of John Marten, a Sequel to the Life of Henry Milner, by Mrs. Sherwood	1441X
History of Margaret Catchpole, a Suffolk Girl, by Rev. R. Cobbold	1251X
History of Sir Charles Grandison, by Samuel Richardson	870X
History of Theophilus and Sophia, by Mrs. Sherwood	1548Z
Hobgoblin and Demon, by Mrs. De Witt [Every Boy's Annual].....	1306H
Hobson's Choice, by Dutton Cook [Once a Week, v. 15].....	2275J
HODGETTS (Professor J. F., <i>Historical Novelist</i>):	
Edric the Norseman [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10]	2960J
Harold, the Boy Earl, a Tale of Old England [Boy's Annual, v. 6]	2956J
Ivan Dobroff, a Russian Story [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7].....	2957J
Kormak the Viking, or the Shield-Borne Boy [Boys' Annual, v. 8]	2958J

HOEY (Mrs. Cashel, *Serial Writer, &c.*) :

All or Nothing [A. Y. R.] 1801J	House of Cards [Liv. Age]... 3128J
Blossoming of an Aloe [Chambers' J., v. 51]... 1969J	Lover's Creed 3325X
Griffith's Double [A. Y. R.] 1795J	Question of Cain [A. Y. R., 46] 1806J
	Stern Chase [All Yr. R., 56] 1816J

HOFLAND (Mrs.), *Young Crusoe, or the Adventures of a Shipwrecked Family on a Desolate Island* 2855X

Hoity Toity, the Good Little Fellow, by C. Camden 3062X

Holiday Romance, by Charles Dickens [Household Words, v. 19]... 1779J

HOLLAND (J. G. [Timothy Titcomb], *American Journalist, b.* 1819), M. D. :

Arthur Bonnicastle [S. M.] 1855J	Story of Sevenoaks [S. M.].. 1859J
Nicholas Minturn [S. M.] 1863J	

Holly-Tree Inn, by Charles Dickens [Household Words, v. 12]..... 1752J
— See also Household Words, v. 12, 1752J.

Hollywood, by Annie L. Walker 2177X

Holmby House, a Tale of Old Northamptonshire, by Melville..... 821X

— See also Fraser's Magazine, v. 59, 669J. Living Age, v. 61, 3091J.

HOLMES (Emra), *Lady Muriel*.....2847 and 2910X

HOLT (Emily S.) :

Behind the Veil 3093X	Stephen Mainwaring's Woo-
It Might have been..... 3094X	ing 2072X

Home, or Life in Sweden, by Fredrika Bremer 588X

Home Again, by George Macdonald..... 2442X

Home as Found, Sequel to *Homeward Bound*, by J. F. Cooper .. 313X

Home at Greylock, by Elizabeth Prentiss..... 1620X

Home Influence, a Tale for Mothers and Daughters, by Grace Aguilar.....1156, 2507 and 2807X

— See also the Sequel, *Mother's Recompense*, 1157X.

Home Memories, or Echoes of a Mother's Voice, by Mrs. C. Brock... 2044X

Home Scenes and Heart Studies, by Grace Aguilar 1159X

Home Stories, or Pleasant Tales, by Miss Sedgwick 1554X

Home Sunshine, or Family Life, by Catherine D. Bell 2971X

Home Treasury of Old Story Books, ed. by Summerly and Merton.. 2863X

Homes Abroad, by Harriet Martineau 777X

Homeward Bound, or the Chase, a Tale of the Sea, by James Fenimore Cooper 282 292, 316 and 2543X

HOMFRAY (Alfred), *Salaratus Spec*, a Tale of Golden Gulch 2293J

Honourable Mrs. Vereker, by Mrs. Argles [The Duchess] 3158X

HOOD (Thomas, *Famous Writer and Humourist, b.* 1798, *d.* 1845) :

Hood's Own, or Laughter	Tylney Hall..... 2261X
from Year to Year..... 2250X	

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

HOOK (Theodore, *Journalist, &c., b.* 1788, *d.* 1841) :

Cousin Geoffry..... 1273X	Jack Brag..... 1253X
Cousin William, &c..... 1329X	Marquis..... 2166X
Danvers, &c..... 1327X	Maxwell 1271X
Doubts and Fears..... 1329X	Merton 1277X
Fathers and Sons..... 1274X	Parson's Daughter 2165X
Friend of the Family 1327X	Passion and Principle.. 1326 & 1328X
Gervase Skinner..... 1275X	Sutherlands, &c..... 1328X
Gilbert Gurney 3382X	Widow 2166X
Gurney Married 1248X	

- HOPE** (Right Hon. A. J. B. B.) M.P. :
 Strictly Tied Up 1842X | The Brandreths 2180X
- HOPE** (Ascott R., *Writer for Young Persons*) :
 Adventures of a Boston Boy among Savages..... 2953J | Sister Mary, a Public School Story [Boys' O. A., v. 11]. 2961J
 All by Himself, a Story of the Highlands [B.O.A.] 2954J | Stories of the Wild West [Every Boy's Annual, 1889] 1308H
 Book about Boys 1279X | Strange Trip Abroad [B.O.] 2959J
 Boys' Campaign [B. O. A.] 2952J | Tell Tale, a School Story ... 2955J
 Buttons 1278X | Young Rebels 1290X
 Emigrant Boy's Story..... 1307H | Youngsters' Yarns [Every Boy's Annual, 1887] 1306H
 Parlour Boarder, a School Story [Boys' Ann., v. 11] 2961J
- HOPE** (Dora, *Writer for Girls*) :
 Difficulties of a Young Housekeeper and how she overcame Them 2552J
 Margaret Trent, and how she kept House [Girls' Own Ann., v. 3] 2553J
 She couldn't Boil a Potato, or the Ignorant Housekeeper and how she acquired Knowledge [Girls' Own Annual, v. 8]..... 2558J
- HOPE** (Lady E. R.), Maiden's Work [Coffee Rooms] 2039X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- HOPE** (F. T. L.), Three Homes [Quiver, v. 16] 3286J
- HOPE** (Mark), Prodigal Daughter 1646X
- Hope** Leslie [Puritans in America, Indians, &c.], by Miss Sedgwick 1440X
- Hopes** and Fears, by Charlotte Mary Yonge 1893X
 — *See also* Living Age, v. 64, 3094J.
- HOPKINS** (Arabella M.), Life's Fitful Fever [Cassell's Mag., v. 13] 2362J
- HOPKINS** (John Baker, *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
 By the Waters of Babylon 1496J | Making the Worst of it Gummer's Fortune 2286J | [Gent.'s Mag., v. 10, N.S.] 730J
- HOPKINS** (Tighe, *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
 Phayre Phenton, Side Scenes of the Garibaldian Revolution [L. H.] 2646J
 'Twixt Love and Duty [Leisure Hour, v. 34]..... 2644J
- HOPKINSON** (Arabella, *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
 Sweet Christabel [Cassell's] 2360J | Woman's Strength [Cassell's] 2364J
- HOPPUS** (Mary A. M. [Mrs. Alfred Marks]) :
 Locket, a Tale of Old Guernsey 3362X | Story of Carnival..... 616X
- Horace** McLean, a Story of a Search in Strange Places [Cassell's]... 2355J
- Horace** Saltoun [Cornhill, v. 3]..... 283J
 — *See also* Living Age, v. 69, 3099J.
- HORNBOOK** (Adam [Thomas Cooper]), Family Feud 1330X
- Hornby** Mills and Other Stories, by Henry Kingsley..... 1404X
- HORNER** (Joseph A.), Edgar Akeroyd, a Yorkshire Tale 2607X
- HORNIBROOK** (Emma E., *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
 Borne Back, a Tale [Q.]... 3294J | Marvellous in Our Eyes, Lost Bar [Christian World] 258J | a Story of Providence ... 3296J
- Hostages** to Fortune, by Miss Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell] 181 and 252X
- HOUSE** (E. H.), Yone Santo [Atlantic Monthly, v. 61] 1551J
- House** by the Works, by Edward Garrett [Sunday Magazine, v. 14]... 2464J
- House** Divided against Itself, by Mrs. Oliphant [Chambers' Journal] 1962J
 — *See also* Living Age, v. 164, 3194J.

House of Bondage , by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton].....	1731X
— See also <i>Christian World</i> , 1872, 241J.	
House of Cards , by Mrs. Cashel Hoey [Living Age, v. 98].....	3128J
House of De Valdez , by Browne [Leisure Hour, v. 19]	2629J
House of Halliwell , by Mrs. Henry Wood [Argosy, v. 49]	49J
House of the Seven Gables , by Nathaniel Hawthorne	2898X
House of the Wolf , by Stanley J. Weyman [English Illustrated, v. 6]	1996J
HOUSTOUN (Mrs.) :	
— Barbara's Warning	2197X
— Lost in the Crowd	1962X
How it all came Round , by L. T. Meade [Sunday Magazine, v. 12]...	2469J
How Molly made both ends meet , by Phillis Browne [Cassell's, v. 9]	2358J
How the Home was Won Back , a Story for Mothers, by Reaney.....	2433X
How they Loved Him , by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. F. Lean].....	2189X
How two Boys served King George [Every Boys' Annual, 1888].....	1307H
How Vickerscroft was Redeemed [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 6]...	2355J
How we Girls Earned our Living [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 13]	2363J
HOWARD (Lady Constance, Society Novelist, &c.) :	
— Mated with a Clown	3272X
— Mollie Darling	2295X
— Sweetheart and Wife	1292X
Howard Pickney , by F. W. Thomas [Romancist and Novelists' Lib.]	2280X
HOWELLS (William D., American Writer, b. 1837) :	
— Annie Kilburn [Harper]..	1657J
— April Hopes [Harper, v. 74]	1654J
— Chance Acquaintance	1293X
— Counterfeit Presentiment..	1296X
— Doctor Breen's Practice ...	3373X
— Fearful Responsibility.....	1297X
— Foregone Conclusion	1301X
— Indian Summer.....	2430X
— Also Harper's Mag., v. 71 ..	1651J
— Lady of the Aroostook.....	1334X
— Minister's Charge	2293X
— Also Century Magazine, v. 9	1881J
— Modern Instance.....	1313X
— Also Century Magazine, v. 1..	1873J
— Out of the Question 1302 and	3209X
— Rise of Silas Lapham.....	2431X
— Also Century Magazine, v. 7..	1879J
— Their Wedding Journey.....	1335X
— Undiscovered Country.....	1307X
— Woman's Reason.....	1649X
— Also Century Magazine, v. 3..	1875J
N.B.— See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
HOWITT (Mary, Poet, &c., 1821-1869) :	
— Author's Daughter [L. A.]	3036J
— Heir of West Wayland	2608J
— Wood Leighton 2609, 2911X &	1539Z
— Citizen of Prague, trans. ...	1333X
N.B.— See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
HOWITT (William, Quaker Poet, &c., b. 1795, d. 1879) :	
— Johnny Darbyshire	2250X
— Renounced Treasure	2250X
— Tallangetta, the Squatter's	
— Home	1344X
N.B.— See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
HOWITT (W. and Mary), Stories of English and Foreign Life.....	
Huckleberry Finn , Tom Sawyer's Comrade, Adventures of, by	2475X
— Mark Twain [Samuel L. Clemens]	1499X
Hudson Bay , Everyday Life in the Wilds of North America, by R.	
— M. Ballantyne	2493X
HUGHES (Thomas, b. 1823), M.P. :	
— Tom Brown at Oxford ...	1339X
— Also Macmillan's Mag., v. 1..	931J
— Tom Brown's Schooldays ...	1340X
— See also Sequel, Tom Brown at	
— Oxford.	
HUGO (Victor, Celebrated French Poet, b. 1802, d. 1873) :	
— By the King's Command..	2135X
— Also Gentleman's Mag., v. 2	722J
— Les Misérables.....	2132X
— Ninety Three	1688X
— Notre Dame	647X
— Toilers of the Sea 1342, 1346 &	1347X
N.B.— See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	

Huguenot, The, a Tale of the French Protestants, by G. P. R. James	2632X
Huguenot Family in the English Village, by Sarah Tytler.....	2055X
— See also Sunday Magazine, v. 3, 2453J.	
HULLAH (M. E.), Celia and her Legacy [Girls' Own Ann., v. 5]	2555J
Humbling of the Memblings, by Walter Besant.....	782X
Humphry Clinker [Methodists, 18th Cent.], by T. Smollett 1061 and	1064X
Hunchback of Notre Dame [Old Paris, 15th Century], by V. Hugo	647X
Hundredth Man, by Frank R. Stockton [Century Magazine, v. 11]	1883J
HUNGERFORD (Margaret [The Duchess]). See Argles (Mrs. M.)	
HUNT (Mrs. Alfred W.), Hazard of the Die	1651X
HUNT (Beatrice L.), Child Ruth [Quiver, v. 17]	3287J
Hunted Down and other Pieces, by Charles Dickens.....	350X
Hunter's Feast, or Conversations around the Camp Fire, by Reid ...	2722X
Hunting Sketches, by Anthony Trollope.....	1134X
Hurlock Chase, by George E. Sargent [Leisure Hour, v. 13].....	2623J
Hurricane Hurry, or the Adventures of a Naval Officer Afloat and on Shore [American War, 1775-84], by W. H. G. Kingston..	2982X
Husband and Wife, by Edward Garrett [Sunday Magazine, v. 17]..	2474J
Husbands and Wives, by Emma J. Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton] ...	2158X
Hussar, The [Peninsular War, &c.], by Rev. George Robert Gleig.	1474X
HUTCHINSON (Rev. J. R.), Back to Life, a Tale of the Jungle [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10]	2960J
Hypatia, or New Foes with an Old Face [Egypt, 5th Century], by Charles Kingsley	733X
— See also Fraser's Magazine, v. 45, 655J.	

I HAVE Lived and Loved, by Mrs. Forrester	3255X
I Promised Father [Girls' Own Annual, v. 2]	2552J
I Say No, by Wilkie Collins.....	3005X
Ice Desert [Voyages of Captain Hatteras], by Jules Verne'	1847 & 1853X
Ida Conway, by J. M. C. [Fraser's Magazine, v. 45].....	655J
Idalia, a Romance, by Ouida [Mademoiselle Louise de la Ramé]....	1579X
Idiot of Dixmuyde, by William H. G. Kingston [Quiver, v. 17].....	3287J
Idonea, by Anne Beale [Leisure Hour, v. 29]	2639J
Ilderim the Afghan, a Tale of the Indian Border, by David Ker [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8]	2958J
Ill-Omened Marriage, by Lord Lytton	250X
Ill-Used Boy, or Lawrence Hartley's Grievances, by Mrs. Eiloart [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4]	2954J
Illustrated Penny Readings, by Various Authors.....	2247X
Image of his Father, a Tale of a Young Monkey, by Bros. Mayhew..	1382X
Imagination, by J. F. Cooper [Romancist and Novelists' Lib.]....	2280X
Impending Sword, by Edmund Yates	1515X
Impressions of Theophrastus Such, by George Eliot	438X
Improvisatoire, or Life in Italy, by Hans Christian Andersen	1210X
In a Glass Darkly [about Vampires, and other Mysteries], by J. Sheridan Le Fanu	2423X
In a Minor Key.....	1654X
In a Winter City, by Ouida [Mademoiselle Louise de la Ramé]	1581X

In all Shades, by Grant Allen [Chambers' Journal, v. 63] ..	1963J
In another Mau's Garden, by Elizabeth Rolls [Chris. World Mag., 1888]	258J
In Bad Hands, and Other Tales, by Frederick W. Robinson.....	2124X
InCheviot's Glens, a Scottish Tale, by Jane T. Stoddart	2365X
In Danger's Way, by T. St. E. Hake [Chambers' Journal, v. 65].....	1965J
In Duty Bound, by Isa Craig-Knox [Quiver, v. 13].....	3283J
In Far Lochaber, by William Black [Harper's Monthly Mag., v. 76].	1656J
In Her own Right [Quiver, v. 31].....	3301J
In His own Hand, by Mrs. G. Linneus Banks.....	3256X
In Honour Bound, by Charles Gibbon [Cassell's Magazine, v. 9].....	2349J
In Luck at Last, Julia, Uncle Jack, &c., by Walter Besant.....	784X
— See also All the Year Round, v. 55, 1815J.	
In Maremma, by Ouida [Mademoiselle Louise de la Ramé]	2884X
In my Indian Garden [Fairy Tales, Natural History, &c.], by Phil Robinson	1429X
In New Granada, or Heroes and Patriots, by W. H. G. Kingston...160,	2983X
In Peril of his Life, by Emile Gaboriau....	2224X
In Prison and Out, by Hesba Stretton [H. Smith] [Sun. Mag., v. 15]	2465J
In Silk Attire, by William Black.....	568X
In Spite of Himself, by Amelia E. Barr	3143X
In the Carquinez Woods, by Bret Harte [Longman's Magazine, v. 2].	892J
In the Clouds, by Charles Egbert Craddock [Atlantic Monthly, v. 57]	1547J
In the Days of Mozart, the Story of a Young Musician, by Lily Watson [Girls' Own Annual, v. 8]	2558J
In the Days of the Great Armada, by Crona Temple [Sun. at H., v. 35]	2885J
In the Desert, a Story of France before the Revolution, by Miss Alcock [Sunday at Home, v. 21].....	2871J
In the Fort, a Short Tale, by Sarah Tytler [Sunday Magazine, v. 12].	2462J
In the Golden Days, by Edna Lyall [Mrs. A. E. Bayley]	2147X
In the Middle Watch [Sea Tales and Sketches], by W. Clark Russell	3225X
In the Reign of Terror, the Adventures of a Westminster Boy [French Revolution, 1793], by George Alfred Henty.....	3372X
In the Rocky Mountains, a Tale of Adventure, by W. H. G. Kingston	2984X
In the Shadow of God, a Story of the Eighteenth Century, by Louisa Alcock [Sunday Magazine, v. 12].....	2462J
In the Spring-time, by I. Henderson-Browne	1643X
In the Track of the Troops [Russo-Turco War], by Ballantyne	2494X
In the Wilds of Africa, a Tale for Boys, by W. H. G. Kingston	2985X
In the Wilds of Florida, Tale of Warfare and Hunting, by Kingston... 2986X	
In Times of Peril, a Tale of India [The Mutiny], by G. A. Henty ...	1072X
In Trust, the Story of a Lady and her Lover, by Mrs. Oliphant [Fraser's Magazine, v. 103]	713J
— See also Living Age, v. 150, 3180J.	
In Vanity and Vexation, by Anne Beale [Quiver, v. 24].....	3294J
In War Time [American Rebellion], by S. Weir Mitchell [Atl., v. 53]	1543J
Incidents Ashore and Afloat [Leisure Hour, v. 12].....	2622J
Incognito [a Tale of Kingston, Wimbledon, &c.], by Henry Creswell	625X
Indian Chief, a Tale of the Desert, by Gustave Aimard	86X
Indian Nabob [Leisure Hour, v. 7]	2617J
Indian Summer [a Tale of Florence, &c.], by William D. Howells	2430X
— See also Harper, v. 71, 1651J.	
Infernal Marriage, by the Earl of Beaconsfield..... 132, 138 and	2573X

INGELOW (Jean, *Poet, &c.*, *b.* 1830):

Don John	1656 & 1984X	Off the Skelligs	1691X
<i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 148	3178J	<i>Also</i> St. Paul's Magazine, v. 10	1170F
Fated to be Free	1690X	— Living Age, v. 112	3142J
<i>Also</i> Good Words, v. 16	2136J	Sarah de Berenger [G. W.]..	2191J
— Living Age, v. 124...	3154J	<i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 141	3171J
		Studies for Stories	2343X

N. B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.

Ingenue, an Historical Romance [French Revolution, Death of Marat, 1793], by Alexandre Dumas

408X

INGERSLEBEN (Frau von), Erica [Living Age, v. 135].....

3165J

INGHAM (Sarson C. J.), Dr. Blandford's Conscience.....

2111X

INGOLDSBY (Thomas [Rev. A. H. Barham], *b.* 1788, *d.* 1835):

 Ingoldsby Legends

2953X

| My Cousin Nicholas.....

2611X

INGRAHAM (J. H.), Prince of the House of David

2249X

Inheritance [Fashionable Life, &c.], by Miss Ferrier

451 and 452X

Innocent, by Mrs. Oliphant.....

1587X

— *See also* Living Age, v. 117, 3147J.

Innocent Sinner, a Psychological Romance, by Mabel Collins

1922X

Innocents Abroad, by Mark Twain [Samuel L. Clemens]

2885X

Innocents at Home, by Mark Twain [Samuel L. Clemens].....

2100X

Inside Passengers [a Physiological Dream], or the Wonderful Adventures of Luke and Belinda, by L. T. Courteney.....

122X

— *See also* Girls' Own Annual, v. 7, 2557X.

Inside the Bar, or Sketches at Soakington, by G. J. W. Melville....

823X

Interpreter, The, a Tale of the War [Crimean War and Hungary, 19th Century], by George John Whyte Melville

816X

— *See also* Fraser's Magazine, v. 55, 665J. Living Age, v. 52, 3082J.

Into a Larger Room, by C. Despard [Quiver, v. 25]

3295J

Introduced to Society, by Hamilton Aide

645X

Invaders and other Stories, by Count Lyof N. Tolstoi.....

3344X

Invasion of France in 1814, comprising the Night March of the Russian Army past Phalsburg, by Erckmann-Chatrian.....

1284X

Ione, by E. Lynn Linton [Temple Bar, v. 67]

1397J

Ireland [Illustrations of Political Economy], by Harriet Martineau...

776X

Irish Chieftain, or the Isles of Life and Death, an Historical Romance, by Edward Maturin.....

1380X

Irish Girl, and other Tales, by Miss Sedgwick.....

2736X

Irish Sketch-Book, by William M. Thackeray

1081, 1087 and 1094X

Iron Horse, or Life on the Line, a Tale of the Grand National Trunk Railway, by R. M. Ballantyne.....

2495X

Ironmaster, or Love and Pride, by George Ohnet.....

2052 and 2169X

IRVING (Washington, *American Writer, b.* 1783, *d.* 1859):

 Abbotsford and Newstead

Abbey..... 665X

 Alhambra

663 & 664X

 History of New York

655-6X

 Life of Mahomet....

668X

 Salmagundi.....

653 & 667X

 Sketch Book.....

657, 669 & 670X

| Tales of a Traveller....

661 & 2867X

| Wolfert's Roost

666X

This author's Tales, Sketches and other works of Fiction, being characteristic, will also be found under the name of Author and Title of Work in the General Catalogue.

Is he Popenjoy? by Anthony Trollope.....

1131 and 1143X

— *See also* All the Year Round, v. 39, 1799J.

Isabel of Bavaria, an Historical Romance, by Alexandre Dumas.....	417X
Isabel's Fortune, by Emma Dixon [Girls' Own Annual, v. 8].....	2558J
Ishmael, by Miss Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell].....	2149, 2152 and 2408X
Island Queen, or Dethroned by Fire and Water, a Tale of the Southern Hemisphere, by R. M. Ballantyne.....	2496X
Ismay's Children, by Miss Laffan.....	3257X
It is Never too Late to Mend, by Charles Reade.....	1425X
It might have Been, the Story of the Gunpowder Plot, by E. S. Holt	3094X
It was a Lover and his Lass, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant.....	1593X
Italian Novelists, translated from the originals with Critical and Biographical Notices by Thomas Roscoe	1207X
Ivan and Vasilesa, a Tale of Modern Life in Russia [Sun. at Home]	2860J
Ivan Dobroff, a Russian Story, by Professor J. F. Hodgetts [B.O.A.]	2957J
Ivan Ilyitch and other Stories, by Lyof N. Tolstoï.....	3091X
Ivanhoe, a Romance of the Days of Richard Cœur de Lion and Robin Hood, by Sir Walter Scott.....	904, 952X and 1091-2Z
I've been Thinking, or the Secret of Success, by A. S. Roe.....	2731X
Ivors, or the Two Cousins, by Elizabeth M. Sewell ...	1039, 1042 and 2844X
Ixion in Heaven, by the Earl of Beaconsfield	132, 138 and 2573X

J ABEZ Oliphant [Fraser's Magazine, v. 79].....	689J
Jack and Jill, by Louisa May Alcott	366X
Jack and John, their Friends and their Fortunes, by Mrs. Eiloart [Boys' Own Annual, v. 1]	2951J
Jack Archer, a Tale of the Crimea, by George A. Henty.....	339 and 340X
Jack Brag, by Theodore Hook.....	1253X
Jack Chaloner, or the Fighting Forty-Third, by James Grant	933X
Jack Doyle's Daughter, by R. E. Francillon [All Year Round, v. 47],	1807J
Jack Hamilton's Luck [Once a Week, v. 32].....	2292J
Jack Hinton the Guardsman, by Charles Lever	744, 761 and 2672X
Jack of all Trades, by Charles Reade [Harper's Monthly, v. 16].....	1596J
— See also Every Boy's Annual, 1867, 1302H.	
Jack o'Lantern [Le Feu Follet], or The Privateer, by J. F. Cooper	325X
Jack Sheppard [Escapes from Newgate, &c.], by William Harrison Ainsworth	75X
Jack the Fisherman, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.....	2960X
Jack the Giant Killer, <i>the Fairy Tale</i> [Home Treasury of Old Story Books]	2863X
Jack the Giant Killer, <i>a Novel</i> , by Miss Thackeray [Cornhill, v. 16]	296J
— See also Living Age, v. 95, 3125J.	
Jack Tier, or the Florida Reef, by J. Fenimore Cooper	303 and 2553X
Jackanapes, by Juliana Horatia Ewing	876X
Jack's Courtship, a Sailor's Yarn of Love and Friendship, by W. Clark Russell	1662X
— See also Longman's Magazine, v. 3, 893J.	
Jack's Father, by W. E. Norris [Murray's Magazine, v. 3].....	1463J
Jack's Sister! or Womanly past Question [Once a Week, v. 30].....	2290J
Jacob Faithful, by Captain Frederick Marryat	799, 808, 811 and 2325X
Jacob Witherby, or Need of Patience, by Agnes Giberne	1920X
Jacquerie, The, or the Lady and the Page, by G. P. R. James	2642X
Jacques Bonneval [Sunday at Home, v. 14]	2864J

JAMES (George Payne R., *Historical Novelist*, b. 1801, d. 1860) :

A Whim.....	2654X	Henry Smeaton	691X
Agincourt.....	2621 & 2912X	Huguenot, The.....	2632X
Ancient Régime.....	693X	Jacquerie, The.....	2642X
Arabella Stuart.....	2656X	King's Highway.....	2623 & 2917X
Arrah Neil.....	2638X	Leonora d'Orco.....	2627X
Attila.....	689, 698 & 2663X	Life and Adventures of John Marston Hall 699, 2618 &	2918X
Beauchamp ..	2631X	Man at Arms.....	688X
Bertrand de la Croix.....	2281X	Margaret Graham.....	2640X
Black Eagle.....	2624X	Mary of Burgundy 697, 2619 &	2919X
Book of the Passions, &c... ..	700X	Morley Ernestine.....	682 & 2643X
Bride of Landeck [Harper]	1585J	My Aunt Pontypool.....	2666X
Brigand, The.....	2615 & 2913X	One in a Thousand	681, 2616 & 2920X
Castle of Ehrenstein 2622 &	2914X	Philip Augustus.....	694 & 2648X
Castelneau.....	683, 693 & 2664X	Richlieu	2665X
Charles Tyrrell 687, 2620 &	2915X	Robber, The	2658X
Commissioner, The.. ..	2265X	Rose d'Albret.....	702 & 2652X
Convict, The.....	2628X	Russell.....	2649X
Corse de Léon.....	695 & 696X	Sir Theodore Broughton	686, 701 & 2661X
Dark Scenes of History... ..	2641X	Smuggler, The	2625 & 2655X
Darnley, or the Field of the Cloth of Gold	1345X	Step-Mother, The.....	2645X
Delaware.....	2647X	Ticonderoga.....	2624X
De L'Orme.....	2657X	Woodman, The.....	2644X
Eva St. Clair.....	2660X	The following short tales also by this author will be found in Harper's Magazine: — Four Sights of a Young Man, v. 8, 1588J. The Garrote, v. 8, 1588J. Governor's Lady, v. 8, 1588J. Italian Sisters, v. 8, 1588J. Love and Charcoal, v. 10, 1590J. Mysterious Occur- rence in Lambeth, v. 11, 1591J. Night in an Old Castle, v. 9, 1589J. The Raven, v. 8, 1588J.	
False Heir.....	2646X		
Fate.....	692X		
Forest Days.....	684 & 2667X		
Forgery, The.....	680 & 2634X		
Gentleman of the Old School.....	2630X		
Gipsy, The.....	2617 & 2916X		
Gowrie.....	2659X		
Heidelberg.....	690 & 2653X		
Henry Masterton.....	685 & 2651X		
Henry of Guise.....	2662X		

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

JAMES (Henry, Jun., *Essayist*, &c., b. 1843) :

Americans.....	1353X	Portrait of a Lady [Macm.]	972J
Aspen Papers [Atlantic] ..	1551J	Princess Casamassima [Atl. n.]	1546J
Bostonians.....	2141X	Reverberator [Macmillan] ...	987J
Also Century, v. 7	1879J	Tales of Three Cities.....	3336X
Confidence	1659X	Tragic Muse [Atlantic Mon.]	1553J
Daisy Miller	1359X	Washington Square	3360X
Lady Barberina [Century].	1878J	Also Cornhill, v. 41	321J
London Life.....	3182 & 3380X	— Harper, v. 61	1614J
Louisa Pallant [Harp. v. 76]	1656J	N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	

JAMES (Marian) :

Lord of the Creation [Living Age, v. 51] ..	3081J	Sister Anne [Living Age, v. 46]	3076J
James Eraithwaite the Supercargo, story of his Adventures Ashore and Afloat, by William H. G. Kingston	2987X		

— See also Leisure Hour, v. 17, 2627J.

- James** the Second, or the Revolution of 1688, by W. Ainsworth 250I & 2900X
Jan Veddar's Wife, by Amelia E. Barr..... 1884X
Jane Eyre, an Autobiography, by Charlotte Brontë 151I & 153X
Jane Sinclair, or the Fawn of Spring-Vale, by William Carleton 1238X
Janet Mason's Troubles [Living Age, v. 129] 3159J
Janet's Repentance [Living Age, v. 54] 3084J
Japhet in Search of a Father, by Captain Marryat..... 793, 809 and 2325X
Jarousseau, or the Last of the Huguenots, by William Westall
 [Christian World Magazine, 1886] 255J
JARVIS (M. R.), Raynham Farm [Sunday at Home, v. 36] 2886J
Jasper Deane, by John Saunders [Good Words, v. 18] 2188J
Jasper Lyle, a Tale of Kafirland, by Mrs. Ward..... 2758 and 2930X
JEAFFRESON (J. Cordy, *Barrister, &c.*, b. 1831) :
 Hinchbrook [Fraser, v. 51] 661J | Rapiers of Regent's Park ... 595X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
Jeanie Wilson of Lammermoor [Sunday at Home, v. 22] 2872J
JEANS (Thomas), Tommiebeg Shootings, or a Moor in Scotland ... 2668X
JEFFERIES (Richard, *Naturalist, &c.*) :
 Green Ferne Farm [Time] 1491J | Wood Magic 1348X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
JEFFREYS (Mrs. Arnold). *See* Clyde (Alton).
Jenifer, by Annie Thomas [Mrs. Pender Cudlip] 1956X
 — *See also* All the Year Round, v. 51, 1811J.
JENNINGS (L. J.), Millionaire [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 133] ... 203J
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
JEPHSON (R. Mountenay), Blackmail 2201X
Jeremy York, a Story of Old Deal, by W. Clark Russell [Chambers' Journal, v. 66] 1966J
JERROLD (Douglas, *Dramatist, &c.*, b. 1803, d. 1857) :
 Cakes and Ale 719X | Punch's Letters to his Son .. 716X
 Man Made of Money 718X | St. Giles and St. James 715X
 Men of Character 721X | *Also* Living Age, v. 4 3034J
 Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures 717X | Shilling Magazine 723X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
JERROLD (W. Blanchard, *Journalist, son of Douglas, b. 1826*),
 Christian Vagabond [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 4, N.S.] 724J
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
Jersey Boys, The, by Darley Dale 2399X
Jess [South African Settler Life], by Henry Rider Haggard 2327X
 — *See also* Cornhill Magazine, v. 53, 333J.
Jessamine, by Marion Harland [Mrs. Terhune]..... 1000X
Jessica's First Prayer, by Hesba Stretton [Hannah Smith]..... 2338X
Jessie Lynn, a Love Story [Christian World Magazine, 1878]..... 247J
Jessie Wilson, a Tale of Scottish Life [Sunday at Home, v. 8] 2858J
Jesuit, a Tale showing the Character and Policy of the Order, by C.
 Spindler 2790X
Jet, Her Face or Her Fortune, by Mrs. Edwardes [Temp. Bar, v. 52] 1382J
Jewel of a Girl, by May Crommelin..... 1531X
JEWETT (S. O.), A Marsh Island [Atlantic Monthly, v. 55] 1545J
JEWSBURY (G. E.), Half-Sisters..... 2669X

Jezebel's Daughter [Fallen Nature, Maternal Love, &c.], by William Wilkie Collins	618X
Jill [A Drive through Corsica, &c.], by E. A. Dillwyn	636X
Joan, by Rhoda Broughton.....	187 and 194IX
Joan Carisbroke, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]	1175X
Joan the Maid [War in France, 15th Century], by Mrs. Charles	593X
—— See also Sunday Magazine, v. 15, 2465J.	
Joanna's Inheritance, by Mrs. Emma Marshall	1737X
Job Singleton's Heir, by Mrs. Emma Marshall	1726X
Jock O'Hazelgreen, by Helen Mathers [Mrs. Reeve]	3216X
John, by Mrs. Oliphant [Living Age, v. 103]	3133J
—— See also Blackwood's Magazine, v. 106, 176J.	
John Barlow's Ward.....	1661X
John Bodewin's Testimony, by Mary Hallock Foote [Century, v. 9].	1881J
John Brown and Larry Lohengrin, by William Westall	2005X
John Caldigate [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 123].....	193J
John Deane, Historic Adventures by Land and Sea [Assassination Plot, 17th Century], by William H. G. Kingston.....	2988X
John Doe, by John Banim [O'Hara Family]	2773X
John Eax, or the South [America] without a Shadow, by Albion W. Tourgee	1490X
John Ford, his Faults and Follies, and what Came of Them, by Frank Barrett [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 9]	2359J
John Halifax, Gentleman, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik].....	1570X
John Hazel's Vengeance, by W. Stephens Hayward	1226X
John Hesketh's Charge, by Alton Clyde [Quiver, v. 14].....	3284J
John Holdsworth, by W. Clark Russell	1650X
John Inglesant [Civil War, 17th Cent. Jesuits, &c.], by J. H. Shorthouse	1663X
John Law [Financial Schemes], by William Harrison Ainsworth.....	64X
John Marchmont's Legacy, by Miss Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell]	520X
—— See also Temple Bar, v. 7, 1337J.	
John Marston Hall, or the Little Ball o'Fire, by George Payne Rainsford James	699, 2618 and 2918X
John Needham's Double [a Story Founded on Fact], by Joseph Hatton	2308X
John Vale's Guardian, by Murray [Chambers' Journal, v. 66].....	1966J
John Ward, Preacher [Religious Doubt, &c.], by Margaret DeLand	1388X
John Westacott, by J. Baker	113 and 2472X
Johnny Darbyshire, a Primitive Quaker, by William Howitt	2250X
Johnny Ludlow, by Mrs. Henry Wood, first series	27 and 1939X
Johnny Ludlow, by Mrs. Henry Wood, second series	28X
Johnny Ludlow, by Mrs. Henry Wood, third series	3129X
—— See also Argosy, v. 1-44, 1-44J.	
JOHNSON (Colonel), White Fawn, a North American Story	2250X
JOHNSON (Samuel, <i>Lexicographer</i> , &c., b. 1709, d. 1784):	
Rasselas.....	2253X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
JOHNSTONE (Mrs.), Clan Albyn [a Scotch National Tale].....	2670X
—— See also Temple Bar, v. 20, 1350J.	
JOHNSTONE (Mrs.), <i>Editor</i> , Edinburgh Tales. See under Titles	2250X
Joint Stock Banker, a Tale of the Day, by Dudley Costello.....	1264X
JOLLY (Miss, <i>Society Novelist</i> , &c.):	
Caste.....	3210X
Mr. Arle	3211X
My Son's Wife.....	3212X
Jonathan Frock and Veronica, by Zschokke, translated by Godwin	1522X
Jonathan Wild, History of, by Henry Fielding.....	464X

Joseph Andrews, Adventures of, &c., by Henry Fielding.....	465X
Joseph's Coat, by David Christie Murray	1666X
Joshua Taylor's Passion [Sunday Magazine, v. 1]	2451J
Journal of a Home Life, by Elizabeth M. Sewell.....	1823X
Journey into the Interior of the Earth, by Jules Verne.....	1852X
Journeying of the Children of Israel, by Mrs. Carey Brock	540X
Jovinian, or the Early Days of Papal Rome, by William H. G. Kingston [Quiver, v. 20].....	3290J
Joy after Sorrow, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell ..	1791X
Joyce [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 141]	211J
Joyce Dormer's Story, by Jean Boncœur [Once a Week, v. 15]	2275J
Judith Shakespeare, by William Black.....	511X
— See also Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 68, 1648J.	
Julamerk, a Tale of the Nestorians [Koordistan, Persia, 5th Century] by Mrs. J. B. Webb.....	1511 and 2763X
Julia, Uncle Jack, Glorious Fortune, &c., by Walter Besant	784X
— See also English Illustrated Magazine, v. 1, 1991J.	
Julian, or the Close of an Era [Louis XVI.], by L. F. Bungener ...	1229X
Julian Home, a Tale of College Life, by Frederick William Farrar	880X
Juliet	1928X
Juliet's Guardians, by Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron.....	3198X
Junia, by Author of Estelle Russell	1665X
Jupiter Lights, by C. F. Woolson [Harper's Magazine, v. 78].....	1658J
Just as I am, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell].....	2156X
Juvenile Tales for all Seasons, by M. J. M'Intosh.....	2857X

KALOO LAH , or Journeyings to the Djèbel Kumri, an Autobiography of Jonathan Romer, edited by W. S. Mayo... 2705 and	2923X
Kangaroo Hunters, or Adventures in the Bush, by Anne Bowman..	1221X
Kardoo, the Hindoo Girl [Sunday at Home, v. 15]	2865J
Kate and Rosalind, or Early Experiences.....	2227X
Kate Coventry, an Autobiography, by G. J. Whyte Melville.....	826X
— See also Living Age, v. 43, 3078J.	

Kate Ormond's Dower, by Clara L. Balfour [Quiver, v. 9]	3279J
Kate the Grandmother, by Jeremiah Gotthelf [Sunday Magazine, v. 1]	2451J
Kate Valliant, by Annie Thomas [Mrs. Pender Cudlip].....	2277X
Katerfelto, a Story of Exmoor, by G. J. Whyte Melville	834X
Katharine, a Tale of Woman's Trials, by Burbury [Family Friend]	705R
Katharine Ashton, by Elizabeth M. Sewell.....1030, 1031 and	2840X
Katharine Regina, by Walter Besant	2211 and 2612X
Katherine Earle, by Adeline Trafton [Scribner's Monthly, v. 7].....	1857J
Kathleen, the Story of a Home [Sunday at Home, v. 29]	2879J
Kathleen's Handful, by Margaret Roberts [Girls' Own Annual, v. 11]	2561J
Katie Stewart, a True Story, by Mrs. Oliphant [Blackwood, v. 72]	142J
— See also Living Age, v. 36, 3066J.	

KAVANAGH (Julia, <i>Irish Novelist</i> , b. 1824): Sybil's Second Love..... 2083X | Two Lilies	1668X and 1998X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
Kavanagh, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.....	1366X

KEARY (Annie, *Serial Writer, &c.*):

Castle Daly [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 29]	959J	Doubting Heart [Mac., v. 38]	968J
		Also Living Age, v. 137	3167J
		York and Lancaster Rose...	1696X

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

KEDDIE (Mrs. Henrietta). See Tytler (Sarah).

KEENE (H. G.), St. George, His Cross, an Episode in the Channel Islands 1332, 2443 and 3017X
 — See also Guernsey Magazine, v. 14, 2394J.

KEITH (Leslie [Keith Johnston], *Serial Writer, &c.*):

Alasnam's Lady	2219X	Simple Maiden.....	2798X
Great Grandmamma Severn	2647J	Surrender.....	1671 and 3353X
Of all Degrees [S. at H.]	2886J	Uncle Bob's Niece [All the Year Round, v. 60].....	1820J
Ralph Ellison's Opportunity [Sunday at Home]	2885J		

KEITH (Nellie), Stella [Time Magazine, v. 8] 1498J

Kelly's and the O'Kelly's, by Anthony Trollope..... 1105 and 1122X

Kenelm Chillingly, his Adventures and Opinions, by Lord Lytton... 251X

Kenilworth [Amy Robsart, Elizabeth and Leicester], by Sir Walter Scott 910, 958, 994X and 1051-3Z

KENNARD (Mrs. A.), Hélène..... 1931X

KENNEDY (G., b. 1782, d. 1825), Father Clement..... 1287X and 1557Z

KEON (Miles Gerald), Harding, the Money-Spinner..... 1975X

Kept in the Dark, by Anthony Trollope 1151X

— See also Good Words, v. 23, 2193J.

KER (Mrs. Ann), Edric the Forester, or the Mysteries of the Haunted Chamber [Romancist and Novelists' Library]..... 2281J

KER (David, *Writer for Boys*):

Drowned Gold, a Boy's Adventures on the West Coast of Africa 2958J

For Life and Death, or the Chief of the Red Sword [B.O.A.]... 2962J

Ilderim the Afghan, a Tale of the Indian Border [Boys' Annual] 2958J

Red Fingerted Cyril, or the Russian Prince and the Tartar Boy... 2959J

Through the Darkness, or the Conquest of Angola [Boys' Annual] 2961J

Keraban the Inflexible, part 1, the Captain of the *Guidara*; part 2, Searpante the Spy, by Jules Verne 1024X

— See also Every Boy's Annual, 1886, 1305H.

KETTLE (Rosa Mackenzie, *Writer of Tales of the Sea Coast, &c.*):

Fabian's Tower.....	1360X	Sea and Moor ..	3213X
Last Mackenzie of Red-castle.....	3260X	Smugglers and Foresters.....	1371X
		Wreckers.....	1379X

Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin, presenting the Original Facts and Documents upon which the Story is Founded..... 1471X

Khan's Tale [Persians, Arabs, &c.], by James Baillie Fraser 2579X

Kickleburys on the Rhine, by W. M. Thackeray..... 1086 and 1099X

Kilmeny, by William Black..... 510X

Kindness in Women, by Thomas Haynes Bayly ... 2515X

KING (Alice, *Serial Writer, &c.*):

Fettered yet Free	3249X	Twice Loved.....	1673X
From Strength to Strength	2552J		

KING (Florence M.), Man of the Name of John [Cassell's Magazine] 2362J

KING (Richard Ashe [Basil], *Serial Writer, &c.*):

A Coquette's Conquest ...	3170X	|	Leal Lass [All Year R., v. 62]	1822J
King and the Cobbler [Home Treasury of Old Story Books].....	2863X			
King Arthur [Duties of Parents to Children], by Miss Muloch.....	2251X			
King Solomon's Mines, by Rider Haggard.....	2136, 2453, 2455 and			3026X
King's Daughter, by Isabella Fyvie Mayo [Girls' Own Annual, v. 5]	2555J			
King's Highway [William and Mary Fenwick Conspiracy, 17th Century], by George Payne Rainsford James	2623 and			2917X
King's Own [Mutiny at the Nore, 1797], by Captain Marryat	798, 813 &			2325X
King's Own Borderers [Peninsular Campaign], by James Grant	940X			
King's Servants [R.T.S.], by Hesba Stretton [Hannah Smith].....	2339X			
King's Service, a Story of the Thirty Years' War [Sun. at H., v. 31]	2881J			
Kingsdene , by Mrs. F. Lacy	1676X			

KINGSLEY (Charles, *Canon of Chester, b. 1819, d. 1875*):

Alton Locke 737, 738, 2671, 3038X	|	Water Babies ..	734X
Hereward the Wake 736 & 3036X		<i>Also</i> Macmillan's Magazine, v. 6	936J
<i>Also</i> Good Words, v. 6	2176J	— Living Age, v. 75	3105J
Hypatia.....	733X	Westward Ho!	735 & 3034X
<i>Also</i> Fraser's Magazine, v. 45	655J	Yeast.....	730, 2876 & 3037X
Sir Amyas Leigh	735X	<i>Also</i> Fraser's Magazine, v. 38..	648J.
Two Years Ago 731, 732 & 3035X		N.B.— <i>See also</i> the General Catalogue for this Author.	

KINGSLEY (Henry, *Brother of Above, b. 1830, d. 1876*):

Austin Elliot.....	1374X	|	Old Margaret	1403X
Geoffrey Hamlyn	1385X		Ravenshoe [Macmillan, v. 3]	933J
Harveys.....	1678X		Reginald Hetherege	1411X
Hillyars and the Burtons..	939J		Silcote of Silcotes [Macmil-	
Hornby Mills	1404X		lan's Magazine, v. 14] ...	944J
Leighton House	1397X		Stretton	1407X
Number Seventeen	1413X			

KINGSTON (William H. G., *Writer of Books of Adventure, Travel and Instruction, for Boys, b. 1814, d. 1880*):

Adrift in a Boat	2975X	|	John Deane	2988X
Adventures Afloat, or the Story of a Supercargo... 2953J			Jovinian, or the Early Days of Papal Rome [Quiver]	3290J
Afar in the Forest	2976X		Maiden May [Leisure H.]... 2633J	
Dick Cheveley	341 & 342X		Mark Seaworth	2989X
Fred Markham in Russia.. 2977X			Marmaduke Merry ..	2990X
From Powder Monkey to Admiral.....	2978X		Missing Ships	2991X
<i>Also</i> Boys' Own Annual, v. 1	2951J		My First Voyage to Southern Seas	2992X
Golden Grasshopper	2446X		Old Jack	2994X
Heir of Kilfinnan	2980X		On the Banks of the Amazon	2995X
Hendricks the Hunter.. ... 2981X			Our Sailors	163 & 2996X
Hetty [Once a Wk., v. 20]	2280J		Our Soldiers	2997X
Hurricane Hurry	158X		Paddy Finn	2998X
Idiot of Dixmuyde [Qvr.].. 3287J			Paul Gerard, the Cabin Boy	1301H
In New Granada ... 160 & 2983X			Peter the Whaler.....	2999X
In the Rocky Mountains... 2984X			Peter Trawl	3000X
In the Wilds of Africa ... 2985X			<i>Also</i> Boys' Own Annual, v. 2 ..	2952J
In the Wilds of Florida ... 2986X			Reginald Warrender[E. B. A.]	1302H
James Braithwaite	2987X		Rival Crusoes	161 & 679X
<i>Also</i> Leisure Hour, v. 17	2627J			

KINGSTON (William H. G.)—*continued*:

Roger Kyffin's Ward, a Story of Adventure by Land and Sea [Boys' Own Annual]	2958J	Three Lieutenants [Sequel to 711X]	710X
Also Leisure Hour, v. 20 ..	2630J	Three Midshipmen	711X
Salt Water	703X	True Blue	712X
Saved from the Sea	704X	Twice Lost	713X
Settlers	1351X	Two Supercargoes	714X
Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea	705X	Two Voyages	724X
Snowshoes and Canoes ...	706X	Voyage Round the World ...	725X
South Sea Whaler	707X	Wanderers	726X
Three Admirals [Sequel to 709X].....	708X	Will Weatherhelm	727X
Three Commanders[Sequel to 710X]	709X	With Axe and Rifle.....	343X
		Young Llanero.....	728X
		Young Rajah	729X

N.B.—*See also* the General
Catalogue for this Author.

KINGSTON (William H. G.) and FRITH (Henry):

Great African Travellers... 2279X	Notable Voyages	2993X
Kipling (Rudyard), Plain Tales from the Hills		3128X
KIRBY (Mary and Elizabeth), Aunt Dorothy's Story		2236X
Kirby in the Dale, by John Rye [Rev. John Oates].....186, 2012 and		2140X
Kirke Webbe, the Privateer Captain [Chambers' Journal, v. 28]. ...		1940J
Kirsteen, by Mrs. Oliphant [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 60]		990J
Kissing the Rod, by Edmund Yates		1882X
Kith and Kin, by Jessie Fothergill		909X

— *See also* Temple Bar, v. 61, 1391J.

Kitty, by M. Betham Edwards [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 23].....		1353J
Knapsack, The, by Maria Edgeworth		2436X
Knaves and Fools, or Friends of Bohemia, by E. M. Whitty.....		2105X
KNIGHT (Arthur Lee), Basil Woolcombe, Midshipman [B. O. A.]		2959J
KNIGHT (H. C.), No Gains without Pains, a True Story		2237X
Knight Errant, by Edna Lyall [Miss A. E. Bayley].....2434 and		3030X
Knight of Gwynne [The Union, 1801], by Charles Lever		769X
Knight of St. John [Siege of Malta, 16th Century], by Porter		2719X

KNOX (Isa Craig, *Serial Writer, &c.*):

Brave Life [Quiver, v. 11] 3281J	Half Sisters [Quiver, v. 10]	3280J
Deepdale Vicarage..... 3280J	Heroine of Home [Quiver]...	3293J
Esther West..... 3282J	In Duty Bound [Quiver]...	3283J
Fanny's Fortune [Quiver].. 3287J	Two Years [Quiver, v. 13]...	3283J
Kophetua the Thirteenth, a Romance, by Julian Corbett [Time]...		1508J
Kormak the Viking, or the Shield Borne Boy, by Prof. J. F. Hodgetts [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8].....		2958J

LABOUR and Wait, or Evelyn's Story, by Emma Jane Worboise.. 1871X

— *See also* Family Friend, 1864, 724R.

LACY (Mrs. F.), Kingsdene

Ladies Lindores, by Mrs. Oliphant [Longman's Magazine, v. 131]... 201J

— *See also* Living Age, v. 153, 3183J.

[940]

- Ladies** of Bever Hollow [English Country Life], by Miss Manning... 1354X
Lady Adelaide, by Mrs. Henry Wood 12, 46, 56 and 1924X
 — See also Temple Bar Magazine, v. 17, 1347J.
Lady Anna, by Anthony Trollope 1112 and 1125X
 — See also Fortnightly Review, v. 19, 2109J.
Lady Audley's Secret, Octoroon, Cloven Foot, His Secret, Wavering Image, Wages of Sin and Aurora Floyd, by Miss Braddon... 2324X
Lady Baby [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 144]..... 214J
Lady Barberina, by Henry James, Jun. [Century Magazine, v. 6] ... 1878J
Lady Beauty, or Charming to her Latest Day, by Alan Muir 1394X
Lady Bell, a Story of the Last Century, by Sarah Tytler [G. W.] ... 2184J
Lady-Bird, by Lady G. Fullerton..... 3124X
Lady Clarissa, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]..... 1171X
Lady Deane, by Mrs. Garth Adams [All the Year Round, v. 47]..... 1807J
Lady Drusilla, a Psychological Romance, by Thomas Purnell..... 2429X
Lady Flavia, by James Payn [Chambers' Journal, v. 42]..... 1947Ja
Lady Glendonwyn, by James Grant..... 2013X
Lady Godiva, a Story of Saxon England, by John B. Marsh 2421X
Lady Grace, by Mrs. Henry Wood..... 2142 and 3191X
 — See also Argosy, v. 43, 43J.
Lady Hazelton's Confession, by Mrs. Spender [Time, v. 22]..... 1512J
Lady Hetty, a Story of Scottish and Australian Life..... 1683X
Lady Jane, by Mrs. Oliphant [Good Words Magazine, v. 23]..... 2193J
 — See also Living Age, v. 153, 3183J.
Lady Lee's Widowhood, by Colonel E. B. Hamley [Blackwood, v. 73] 143J
 — See also Living Age, v. 37, 3067J.
Lady Lisle, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell]..... 522X
Lady Livingston's Legacy [Chambers' Journal, v. 50]..... 1951Ja
Lady Lovelace, by C. L. Pirakis [All the Year Round, v. 55]..... 1815J
"Lady Maud" Schooner Yacht [Wreck on the Bahama Cays], by W. Clark Russell..... 1652X
 — See also Fraser's Magazine, v. 105, 715J.
Lady Muriel and other Tales, by Emra Holmes 2847 and 2910X
Lady Nancye, by Rita [Mrs. E. M. J. Gollan von Booth] ... 3169 and 3223X
Lady of the Aroostook, by William D. Howells..... 1334X
Lady of the Manor, being a Series of Conversations on the Subject of Confirmation, by Mrs. Sherwood 1442X
Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart, by William Black..... 513X
Lady Susan, by Jane Austen, and a Life of the Author 105X
Lady Valeria, by A. Moberly [Argosy, v. 41] 41J
Lady's Mile, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell].... 165X
Lady's Walk, a Story, by Mrs. Oliphant [Longman's Mag., v. 131].. 201J
LAFFAN (Miss), Ismay's Children 3257X
Laird Nabal [Sunday at Home, v. 20]..... 2870J

LAMARTINE (Alphonse De, *French Poet*, b. 1792, d. 1869):

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| Genevieve | 1804Z | Wanderer and his Home.... | 2564X |
| Memoirs of my Youth..... | 2563X | A Sequel to 2563X. | |

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

LAMB (Ruth, *Writer for Girls*, &c.):

- | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
| Her Own Choice [G.O.A.] | 2555J | Work, Wait, Win [Girls' | |
| Only a Girl Wife [G.O.A.] | 2557J | Own Annual, v. 11] | 2561J |

- Lame Jervas, and other Popular Tales, by Maria Edgeworth 2444X
 Lamplighter, by Miss Cummins 623X
 Lancashire Witches, a Romance of Pendle Forest [16th Century],
 by William Harrison Ainsworth 77 and 2502X
 Land at Last, by Edmund Yates [Temple Bar, v. 14] 1344J
 Land of the Hibiscus Blossom [The Papuan Gulf], by H. Nisbet 2002X
 Landlord of "The Sun," by William Gilbert [Temple Bar, v. 29]. 1359J
 Laneton Parsonage, a Tale for Children, by E. M. Sewell...1035 and 2839X
 LANGBRIDGE (F.), Major Monk's Motto 2382X
 Laodicean, or the Castle of the Stanceys, by Thomas Hardy..... 550X
 — See also Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 62, 1642J.
 Lapsed but not Lost, a Story of Roman Carthage, by Mrs. Charles 2463J
 Lares and Penates, or the Background of Life, by Mrs. Caddy 1234X
 Lass that Loved a Soldier, by George Manville Fenn 3259X
 Lassess of Leverhouse, a Tale of Bolton, by Jessie Fothergill 3258X
 Last Abbot of Glastonbury [Dissolution of Monasteries], by A. D.
 Crake 3201X
 Last Days of Pompeii [Jews at Rome, 1 A.D.], by Lord Lytton 211 and 256X
 Last Chronicle of Barset, by Anthony Trollope 1147X
 Last Love, by George Ohnet 3192X
 Last Mackenzie of Redcastle, by Rosa Mackenzie Kettle..... 3260X
 Last Mass, a Short Tale by Walter Besant [Harper's Month., v. 78] 1658J
 Last Meeting [American Tale], by Brander Matthews 2061X
 Last Monarch of Tara, a Tale of Ireland in the 6th Cent., by Eblana 2341X
 Last of Her Line, by Hesba Stretton [Miss Hannah Smith]..... 2447X
 Last of the Barons [Wars of the Roses, 15th Cent.], by Lytton 219 and 235X
 Last of the Haddons, by Mrs. Newman [Chambers' Journal, v. 54].. 1954J
 Last of the Incas [Patagonian Indians, &c.], by Gustave Aimard..... 87X
 Last of the MacAllisters, by Amelia E. Barr [Leisure Hour, v. 33] 2643J
 Last of the Mohicans, a Narrative of 1757, by J. F. Cooper 295, 317, 2531X
 Last of the Paladins, or the Heritage of Karl the Great, by Charles
 Deslys [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10] 2960J
 Last Stake, a Tale of Monte Carlo, by Madame Foli..... 2222X
 Last Words, by Lord Lytton [Cornhill Magazine, v. 2]..... 282J
 LATHROP (George P.), Newport [Atlantic Monthly, v. 52] 1542J
 LAUDER (Sir Thomas Dick), Story of Farquharson of Inverey..... 2250X
 Laura Leigh, a Tale of Highbridge Paper Mills, by M. M. Pollard
 [Girls' Own Annual, v. 4] 2554J
 Laura Loft, a Tale of Women's Rights, by Mrs. Prosser [Leis. Hr.] 2632J
 Laurel Bush, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik] [Good Words, v. 17] ... 2187J
 — See also Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 53, 1633J.
 LAURIE (A., *Serial Writer for Boys, &c.*):
 A Marvellous Conquest, a Story of the Bayouda [Bringing the
 Moon to the Earth, &c.], [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11]..... 2961J
 Raymond Frézols: a Strange Story of Pluck, Pith and Adventure
 [Petroleum Wells, America, &c.], [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12] 2962J
 Lauterdale, a Story of Two Generations [Ironworks, Quakers, &c.] 1982X
 La Vendée, an Historical Romance, by Anthony Trollope..... 1127X
 LAW (J.), Captain Lobe 3135X
 Law and the Lady, by Wilkie Collins 266X
 LAWLESS (Hon. Emily), Major Lawrence, F.L.S. [Murray's Mag.] 1461J
 — See also Living Age, v. 173, 3203J.

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this author.

LAWRENCE (George Alfred, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1876) :

Anteros [Harper, v. 40] ...	1620J	Sans Merci, or Kestrels and	
Barren Honour [Fraser] ...	674J	Falcons [O. a W., 13].....	2273J
Breaking a Butterfly	2363X	Sword and Gown [Fraser] ...	669J
Guy Livingstone	3041X		

Lazarus in London [Girls in Business, &c.], by Frederick W. Robinson 2123X

Leaf out of the Log of a Voyage of Life, a Guernsey Story, by Adolphus Collenette [Guernsey Magazine, v. 5] 2385J

Leaguer of Lathom, a Tale of the Civil War in Lancashire [17th Century], by William Harrison Ainsworth 69X

Leah, a Woman of Fashion, by Mrs. Annie Edwardes..... 662X
— See also Temple Bar, v. 42, 1372J.

Leal Lass, by Richard Ashe King [All the Year Round, v. 62] 1822J

LEAN (Mrs. F.). See Marryat (Florence).

Leaven of Malice, by Hamilton Evelac 2186X

Leavenworth Case, by A. K. Green 3207X

Leaves from the Autobiography of a Small Terrier [Gent. Mag., v. 7] 727J

LE CLERC (Edward), Music of a Merry Heart 3347X

Lecture at the Egyptian Hall, by Artemus Ward 3366X

Led-Horse Claim, a Romance of the Silver Mines, by Mary Hallock Foote [Century Magazine, v. 3] 1875J

LEE (Holme [Harriet Parr], *Serial Writer, &c.*) :

Brother Adam (Good		Story of a Haunted House...	3084J
Words, v. 13)	2183J	Thorney Hall	1356X

LEE (M.), Faithful and Unfaithful..... 1971X

LEE (Vernon [Violet Paget]), Otilie [an Eighteenth Century Idyll]... 1357X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

LE FANU (J. Sheridan, *Serial Writer, &c.*) :

Checkmate [Cassell's Mag.]	2342J	Tenants of Malory [L. A.]...	3124J
In a Glass Darkly	2423X	The Bird of Passage	1359J
Lost Name [Temple Bar].	1350J	Uncle Silas	2348X

LE FREE (Richard), History of a Walking Stick..... 2079X

Left-handed Elsa [Living Age, v. 128] 3158J

Left out on Lone Star Mountain, by Bret Harte [Longman, v. 3] ... 893J

Legacy of Cain, by Wilkie Collins 3261X

Legal Secret, by Thomas St. E. Hake [Chambers' Journal, v. 66]... 1966J

Legend of Montrose [Covenanters, 17th Cent.], by Scott 903, 951 and 987X

Legends of the Province House, by Nathaniel Hawthorne [Second Series of Twice Told Tales]..... 2893X

Legends and Stories of Ireland, by Samuel Lover..... 1422X

Leighton House, by Henry Kingsley 1397X

Leila, or the Siege of Granada [1492], by Lord Lytton..... 222X

Leonora [Patronage, &c.], by Maria Edgeworth 2455X

Leonora Casaloni, by Anthony Trollope [Fortnightly Review, v. 9]. 2099J

Leonora D'Orco, an Historical Romance, by G. P. R. James..... 2627X

Lerouge Case [a French Sensational Tale], by Emile Gaboriau 2223X

LE SAGE (A. R., *French Writer, b.* 1668, *d.* 1747), Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane..... 1460X

LESLIE (Emma, *Serial Writer, &c.*) :

Bertie Danby's Training...	2885J	Snatched from Prison Doors	2554J
----------------------------	-------	----------------------------	-------

- LESLIE** (G.), Old Inn in the Tine Valley [Christian World Mag.] 241J
Les Misérables [a Tale of the Unfortunate, &c.], by Victor Hugo 2132X
Lessons in Patience, by Marianne Farningham [Christian World]... 242J
Let Nothing you Dismay, by Walter Besant..... 782X
 — See also All the Year Round v. 51, 1811J.
- Letter** Bag of the Great Western, or Life in a Steamer, by Thomas Chandler Haliburton [Sam Slick]..... 1452X
- Letters** from Palmyra [3rd Century], by William Ware2761 and 2931X
Letters to "Punch" and Practical Jokes, by A. Ward and M. Twain 2755X
Lettice Arnold, by Mrs. Anne Marsh2263 and 2676X
 — See also Harper's Magazine, v. 1, 1581J. Living Age, v. 25, 3055J.
- Lettice** Lisle, by Lady Verney [Cornhill Magazine, v. 18] 298J
 — See also Living Age, v. 99, 3129J.
- Letty** Hyde's Lovers [English Service, 1742], by James Grant..... 942X
- LEVER** (Charles James, *Popular Irish Novelist, b. 1805, d. 1872*):
- | | | | |
|---|-------|--|------------|
| Adventures of Arthur O'Leary | 757X | Lord Kilgobbin..... | 751X |
| Barrington..... | 750X | <i>Also</i> Cornhill Mag., v. 22..... | 302J |
| Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly | 745X | Luttrell of Arran..... | 752X |
| <i>Also</i> Cornhill Mag., v. 15.. | 295J | Martins of Cro Martin..... | 753X |
| — Living Age, v. 96..... | 3126J | Maurice Tiernay, the Soldier of Fortune..... | 746X |
| Charles O'Malley..... | 764X | <i>Also</i> Harper, v. 1 | 1581J |
| Confessions of Con Cregan, the Irish Gil Blas...749 & | 759X | — Living Age, v. 25..... | 3055J |
| Confessions of Harry Lorrequer.....748 & | 760X | O'Donoghue..... | 763X |
| Daltons, or Three Roads in Life..... | 755X | Rent in a Cloud | 747 & 758X |
| Davenport Dunn, a Man of Our Day..... | 741X | <i>Also</i> All the Year Round, v. 11 | 1771J |
| Day's Ride, a Life's Romance..... | 767X | Roland Cashel..... | 766X |
| <i>Also</i> All Year Round, v. 3.. | 1763J | Sir Brooke Fossbrooke...99 & | 756X |
| Dodd Family Abroad..... | 768X | <i>Also</i> Blackwood's Mag., v. 97.. | 167J |
| Fortunes of Glencore..... | 765X | — Living Age, v. 85..... | 3115J |
| Jack Hinton.....744, 761 & | 2672X | Sir Jasper Carew, his Life Experiences 743, 1447 & | 2673X |
| Knight of Gwynne, a Tale of the Time of the Union | 769X | That Boy of Norcotts..... | 754X |
| | | <i>Also</i> Cornhill Magazine, v. 18 | 298J |
| | | Tom Burke of "Ours"..... | 762X |
| | | Tony Butler [Blackwood] ... | 164J |
| | | <i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 79..... | 3109J |
| | | What I did at Belgrade..... | 173J |
| | | N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this author. | |
- LEVY** (Amy, *Jewish Writer, &c.*):
- Reuben Sachs..... 3121X | Romance of a Shop..... 1988X
- LEWES** (Marian). See Eliot (George).
- LEWIS** (Monk), Raymond and Agnes [or the Bleeding Nun, &c.] 2282X
Lewis Arundel, or the Railroad of Life, by Frank E. Smedley 2207X
LIARDET (Frederick), Tales by a Barrister 1358X
Life for a Life, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik] 2868X
Life Here and There [Sketches of Society, &c.], by N. Parker Willis 2765X
Life in a French Village, by L. G. Séguin..... 2127X
Life in the Red Brigade, a Fiery Tale, by R. M. Ballantyne..... 2497X
Life in the Wilds [Industry and Progress], by Harriet Martineau 774X
Life Interest, by Mrs. Alexander [Mrs. A. F. Hector] 3262X
Life on the Mississippi, by Mark Twain [Samuel L. Clemens] 1497X
Life on the Ocean Wave [Boys' Own Annual, v. 2] 2952J

- Life's Assize**, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell..... 1793X
Life's Atonement, by David Christie Murray 1675X
 — See also *Chambers' Journal*, v. 57, 1957J.
Life's Changes, by Agnes Giberne [Sunday at Home, v. 26]..... 2876J
Life's Fitful Fever, by Hopkins [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 13] 2362J
Life's Mistake, by Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron 3181 and 3379X
Life's Morning, by G. Gissing [Cornhill Magazine, v. 7]..... 337J
Life's Secret, by Mrs. Henry Wood..... 17, 34 1 43, 2323 and 2851X
 — See also *Leisure Hour*, v. 11, 2621J.
Life's Struggles [Sunday at Home, v. 8]..... 2858J
Lifeboat, a Tale of Our Coast Heroes, by R. M. Ballantyne..... 2498X
Light and Shadow, by Edward Garrett [Univ. Review, v. 4]..... 3324J
Light Dragoon, by Rev. George Robert Gleig 2580 and 2907X
Light on the Hearth [Living Age, v. 59]..... 3089J
Light Princess, by George Macdonald 1878Z
Lighthouse, The, being the Story of a Great Fight between Man and the Sea, by R. M. Ballantyne 2499X
Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life, by John Wilson..... 1362 and 2970X
Lights of Paris [Sunday at Home, v. 29] 2879J
Like and Unlike, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell] 2024X
Like Father like Son, by James Payn 1602X
Lilian's Child, by M. H. L. 1680X
Lilian's Golden Hours, a Tale for Children, by E. Meteyard .. 1361X
Lilith, by Walter Herries Pollock [Temple Bar, v. 43]..... 1373J
Lillias Davenant, by Miss Elizabeth M. Stewart 2744X
LILLIE (Lucy C.), Roslyn's Trust 3103X
LILLIE (Mrs. J.), Prudence (Harper's New Monthly Mag., v. 64).. 1644J
Lily and the Bee, by Samuel Warren 1509 and 1510X
Limerick Gloves, by Maria Edgeworth 2444X
Limited Horizon [Chambers' Journal, v. 46] 1949Ja
Limoëlan, Tales of the First French Revolution, by Mrs. Marsh.... 1368X
Lincolnshire Heroine, by Edwin Whelpton 1866X
Linda Tressel, by Anthony Trollope [Blackwood's Mag., v. 102].... 172J
 — See also *Living Age*, v. 95, 3125J.
Lindisfarn Chase, by T. A. Trollope [Living Age, v. 81] 3111J
LINSKILL (Mary, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Between the Heather and the Northern Sea [Good Words, v. 25] 2195J
 Haven under the Hill [Good Words, v. 27] 2197J
 Lost Son and Glover's Daughter ... 2036X
 — See also *Leisure Hour*, v. 34, 2644J.
 Vignettes of a Northern Village [Good Words, v. 29] 2199J
LINTON (Mrs. E. Lynn, *Social Novelist, &c.*, b. 1822):
 Atonement of Leam Dun- | Paston Carew [Tem. Bar, 76] 1406J
 das..... 1699X | Patricia Kembal [T. B., 40] 1370J
 Also Cornhill, v. 32 312J | Rebel of the Family [T. B.] 1388J
 Grasp your Nettle 1702X | Under which Lord 1700X
 Ione 1689X | Also Gentleman's Mag., v. 22.. 742J
 Also Temple Bar, v. 67 1397J | World Well Lost..... 1692X
 Mad Willoughbys 3214X
Linwoods, or Sixty Years since in America, by Miss Sedgwick 2255X
Lion of Flanders, or the Battle of the Golden Spurs [14th century],
 by Hendrick Conscience 1256 and 2528X

- Lionel Lincoln, or the Leaguer of Boston [American War of Independence, 1775-84], by James F. Cooper... 320, 328, 288 and 2533X
- LISLE** (Anna [Annabella Crawford]), Faith, Hope, and Charity [a Tale of Sark] 201X
- LISTER** (T. H.), Granby [Society early part of Nineteenth Century] 1363X
- LITTLE** (James Stanley), Whose Wife shall She Be? 3361X
- LITTLE** (W. J. Knox, *Religious Writer, &c.*):
 Broken Vow..... 3137X | Child of Stafferton 3138X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Little Aggie's Fresh Snow-Drops, and what they did in one Day ... 1545Z
- Little Bohemian, by Mrs. G. W. Godfrey [Temple Bar, v.60] 1390J
- Little Camp on Eagle Hill, by Elizabeth Wetherell [S. Warner]..... 1644X
- Little Daylight, by George Macdonald..... 1879Z
- Little Dorrit, by Charles Dickens..... 355, 387, 398 and 2952X
 — See also Harper's Magazine, v. 62, 1592J.
- Little Fables for Little Folks, which Great Folks may read 1556Z
- Little Faith, or the Child of the Toy Stall, by Mrs. Walton..... 2876J
- Little Fanny Bethel, by Mrs. Johnstone 2250X
- Little Fool, by John Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard] 3263X
- Little Journey in the World, by C. D. Warner [Harper, v. 78] 1658J
- Little Kate Kirby, by F. W. Robinson [Cassell's Magazine, v. 6]... 2346J
- Little Loo [Sailor Life before the Mast], by W. Clark Russell 1653X
- Little Lord Fauntleroy, by Frances Hodgson Burnett 111 and 1977X
- Little Maid, an Old Maid and the Major, by Joyce Darrell [Argosy]. 46J
- Little Meg's Children, by Hesba Stretton [Hannah Smith] 1631X
- Little Men, by Louisa May Alcott 226X
- Little Miss Peggy, a Nursery Story, by Mrs. Molesworth..... 3218X
- Little Miss Primrose, by Hesba Stretton [Hannah Smith] 2440X
- Little Nina, or Wooing a Title [Family Friend, 1862] 720R
- Little Old Man of the Batignolles, by E. Gaboriau [Living Age, 134] 3164J
- Little Rookwood [Sunday at Home, v. 15]..... 2865J
- Little Saint Elizabeth and other Stories, by Frances Hodgson Burnett 3102X
- Little Schoolmaster Mark, a Spiritual Romance, by J. Henry Short-house [English Illustrated Magazine, v. 1]..... 1991J
- Little Stepson, by Miss Florence Marryat [Mrs. F. Lean] 1707X
- Little Stranger, by Percy Fitzgerald [Cassell's Magazine, v. 5]..... 2345J
- Little Western Flower, by M. C. Helmore..... 2801X
- Little Wife, by Mrs. Colonel Grey 2593X
- Little Wives, by Louisa May Alcott 227X
- Little Women, or Meg, Jo, Beth and Amy, a Story for Girls, by Louisa May Alcott 2345 and 2899X
- Living Link, by James de Mille [Harper's Monthly, v. 47] 1627J
- Living of Langleys, by Whiting [Sunday Magazine, v. 22]..... 2472J
- Living or Dead, by Hugh Conway [Frederick John Fargus] 3264 and 3324X
- Livonian Tales, by Elizabeth Rigby [Lady Eastlake] 2965X
- Lizzie Leigh, and other Tales, by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 498 and 2771X
 — See also Household Words, v. 1, 1741J.
- LLOYD** (J. Sale), We Costelions..... 1888X
- Locket, The, a Tale of Old Guernsey, by Mary A. M. Hoppus [Mrs. Alfred Marks] 3362X
- LOCKHART** (L. W. M.), Fair to See [Blackwood's Mag., v. 109] 179J

- LOCKYER** (L.), *Child's Influence, or Kathleen and her Great Uncle* 3061X
Lola, a Tale of the Rock Gibraltar, by Arthur Griffiths..... 1635X
Lombardy Court, a Story of the City and the Sea, by Rev. T. S. Millington [Leisure Hour, v. 27] 2637J
London Legend, by George Manville Fenn [Once a Week, v. 38]... 2298J
London Life, A, and other Tales, by Henry James 3182 & 3380X
Lone House, a Galloway Story, by A. E. Barr [Leisure Hour, v. 36] 2646J
Lonely Island, or the Refuge of the Mountaineers, by Ballantyne ... 119X
LONG (Lady Catherine), Sir Roland Ashton 1365X
Long Exile and other Stories for Children, by Lyof N. Tolstoï 2026X
Long Lane with a Turning, by Sarah Doudney [Girls' Own Annual] 2554J
Longbeard, or the Revolt of the Saxons, by C. Mackay.....2922 and 2695X
LONGFELLOW (Henry Wadsworth, *Celebrated American Poet and Author, &c., b. 1807, d. 1882*):
 Kavanagh..... 1366X
 [This author's Tales, Sketches, and other works of Fiction being Characteristic, will be found under the name of author, and title of work in the General Catalogue].
Looking Round, an American Tale, by Azel Stevens Roe 1756X
Loom and the Lugger, by Harriet Martineau 779X
Lord and Lady Piccadilly, by the Earl of Desart 3345X
Lord Brackenbury, by Amelia Blandford Edwards 736X
Lord Falconberg's Heir, by Charles Carlos Clarke 611X
Lord Kilgobbin, an Irish Novel, by Charles Lever..... 751X
 — See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 22, 302J.
Lord Lynn's Wife, by John B. Harwood [Chambers' Journal, v. 41].. 1947J
Lord Mayor of London, or City Life in the Last Century [Times of George II.], by William Harrison Ainsworth..... 60X
Lord Oakburn's Daughters, by Mrs. H. Wood.... 10, 30, 39, 1495 and 1524X
 — See also Once a Week, v. 10, 2270J.
Lord of the Creation, by Marian James [Living Age, v. 51] 3081J
Lord Ulswater [Chambers' Journal, v. 44] 1948Ja
Lord's Pursebearers, &c., by Hesba Stretton [Hannah Smith] 200Q
Lorna Doone [Days of James II., Seventeenth Century], by Richard Dodridge Blackmore... 482X
Lost Bank Note, by Mrs. Henry Wood 2323X
 — See also Leisure Hour, v. 12, 2622J.
Lost Bar, by Mrs. Emma E. Hornibrook [Christian World Magazine] 258J
Lost Chamois Hunter, a Tale of the Matterhorn [Every Boy's Annual] 1303H
Lost for Love, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell].....191 & 199X
Lost in the Crowd, or Better Broke than Kept, by Mrs. Houstoun ... 1962X
Lost in the Post, and other Tales, by Mrs. Henry Wood 2811X
Lost in the Valley [All the Year Round, v. 59] 1819J
Lost in the Winning [Quiver, v. 18]..... 3288J
Lost Name, by J. Sheridan Le Fanu [Temple Bar, v. 20]..... 1350J
Lost Sir Massingberd, by James Payn [Chambers' Journal, v. 41] ... 1947J
Lost Son, and the Glover's Daughter, by Mary Linskill 2036X
 — See also Leisure Hour, v. 34, 2644J.
Lothair, by the Earl of Beaconsfield125, 136 and 137X
LOTHROP (Amy [A. B. Warner], *American Writer*):
 Dollars and Cents 1507X | Speculations..... 2674X
Lotta Schmidt and other Stories, by Anthony Trollope.....1108 and 1123X

Lottery, The, by Maria Edgeworth	2444X
Lottie Lonsdale, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton].....	1873X
Lough Dearg Pilgrim [Irish Priests, &c.], by William Carleton.....	1239X
Louisa, by Katherine S. Macquoid	3165X
Louisa Pallant, a short Story, by Henry James [Harper, v. 76].....	1656J
Louise de la Vallière, by M. J. McIntosh	2691X
Louisiana, by Frances H. Burnett [Scribner's Monthly, v. 19].....	1869J
Love and Discipline, or Two Ways of Teaching [Family Friend, 1863]	721K
Love and Duty, by Mrs. Anne Marsh	2682X
Love and Life, by Charlotte Mary Yonge.....	2178X
Love, by Lady Charlotte Bury.....	2262X
Love Dream of Gatty Fenning, by Sarah Doudney [Quiver, v. 32]....	3302J
Love for Life, a New England Story, by Walworth [Family Friend]	723R
LOVE, Honour and Obey, by Iza Duffus Hardy	3266X
Love Match, by Hon. Mrs. Maberly	2694 and 2921X
Love Me for Ever, by Robert Buchanan	2086X
Love me little, Love me long, by Charles Reade.....	2103X
Love, or a Name, by Julian Hawthorne	3267X
Love the Avenger, by Baroness Blaze De Bury [Once a Week, v. 19]	2279J
Love the Debt [Cornhill Magazine, v. 43]	323J
Love's a Tyrant, by Annie Thomas [Time Magazine, v. 16].....	1506J
Love's Crosses, by Fanny E. Millett Notley	2260 and 3268X
Love's Empire	1692X
Loves of an Apothecary, by Greenwood.....	2794X
Love's Young Dream, by Fanny E. Millett Notley	3269X
LOVELL (Edward), Owl's Nest in the City [St. Paul's Mag., v. 13].	1173F
Lovell the Widower, by William M. Thackeray	1085 and 1098X
— See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 1, 281J. Harper's Magazine, v. 20, 1600J.	
Lovels of Arden, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. J. Maxwell]	171X
LOVER (Samuel, <i>Irish Poet, &c., b. 1797, d. 1868</i>):	
Handy Andy	1373X
He Would be a Gentle-	
man.....	2686X
Legends and Stories of Ire-	
land	1422X
Rory O'More.....	2805X
Lover upon Trial, and A Voice, by Lady Lyons.....	2788X
Lover's Conscience, by P. Deming [Atlantic Monthly, v. 62]	1552J
Lover's Creed, by Mrs. Cashel Hoey	3325X
LOW (Lieut. C. R., <i>Naval Writer</i>):	
Autobiography of a Man o' War's Bell [Boys' Annual, 1874]	1304H
Captain of the Maintop, &c. [Boys' Annual, 1869]	1303H
Further Adventures of Joshua Hawspipe [Boys' Annual, 1869] ...	1303H
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
Loyalty George, by Mrs. Parr [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 80].....	1410J
Lucius Davoren, or Publicans and Sinners, by Miss M. E. Braddon.	175X
Luck is everything, or the Adventures of Brian O'Linn, by W. H. Maxwell	1719X
Luck of Ladysmede [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 85]	155J
— See also Living Age, v. 62, 3092J.	
Luck of the Darrells, by Jams Payn [Good Words, v. 26]	2196J
Lucky Peer, by Hans C. Andersen [Scribner's Monthly, v. 1].....	1851J
Lucretia, or the Children of Night, by Lord Lytton.....	208 and 240X
LUCY (Henry W.), Gideon Fleyce	506 and 1695X

- Lucy Hardinge, or *Miles Wallingford*, Second Series of Afloat and Ashore, by James Fenimore Cooper..... 323X
- Luttrell, of Arran, an Irish Tale, by Charles Lever 752X
- LYALL (Edna [Miss A. E. Bayly], *Writer on Secularism, &c.*):
- | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Derrick Vaughan, Novelist | 3142X | In the Golden Days | 2147X |
| Also Murray, v. 5 | 1465J | Knight Errant | 2434 & 3030X |
| Donovan | 2143, 2146, 2462 & 2463X | We Two | 2144 & 2437X |
| Hardy Norseman | 3101X | Won by Waiting | 2145 & 2464X |
| Also Good Words, v. 30 | 2200J | | |
- Lyndon of High Cliffe, an Old Soldier's Love-Story, by C. Despard [Cassell's Family Magazine, vol. 11]..... 2361J
- LYNN (Miss E.). See Linton (Mrs. E. Lynn).
- LYONS (Augusta Louisa, Lady, *Novelist, &c.*):
- | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|
| Lover upon Trial, &c. | ... 2788X | Olivia | 1364X |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|
- LYSTER (A.), Faithful, the Story of Daisy May 2332X
- LYTTON (Edward Bulwer, Lord, *Celebrated Author, Statesman and Dramatist, &c., b. 1803, d. 1873*):
- | | | | |
|---|------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Alice [sequel of Ernest Maltravers]... 202, 243, 249 & 254X | Lucretia | 208 & 240X | |
| Calderon the Courtier ... 222X | My Novel | 204, 231 & 233X | |
| Caxtons..... 216, 244, 245 & 246X | Also Blackwood, v. 68 | 138J | |
| Also Blackwood, v. 63 | 1581J | Harper, v. 1 | 3057J |
| Coming Race | 1418X | Living Age, v. 27 | 220X |
| Devereux | 207, 242 & 2687X | Night and Morning | 224X |
| Disowned | 213, 239 & 241X | Parisians | 224X |
| Elizabeth Sirani [Cornhill] | 283J | Also Blackwood, v. 112 | 182J |
| Ernest Maltravers | 202, 243, 249 & 255X | Living Age, v. 116 | 3146J |
| Eugene Aram | 206X | Paul Clifford | 212 & 228X |
| Eva, Pilgrims of the Rhine, Ill-Omened Marriage ... 250X | Pausanias, the Spartan | 229X | |
| Falkland and Zicci | 1421X | Pelham | 210X |
| Godolphin | 218 & 237X | Pilgrims of the Rhine | 217, 248, 250X |
| Harold | 209, 236 & 238X | Rienzi | 215, 223 and 2689X |
| Kenelm Chillingly | 251X | Strange Story | 214X |
| Last Days of Pompeii | 211 & 256X | Also All the Year Round, v. 5 | 1765J |
| Last of the Barons | 219 & 235X | What will He do with It? | ... 200X |
| Last Words [Cornhill v. 2] | 282J | Zanoni | 221 & 2688X |
| Leila, or the Siege of Granada | 222X | The following short tale also by this author will be found in Harper's New Monthly Magazine, Haunted and Hunters, 1602J. N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this author. | |

- M or N, "Similia Similibus Curantur," by G. J. W. Melville..... 830X
- Mabel Grey's Workbox, by Anna Depe [Christian World Magazine] 242J
- Mabel Vaughan [American Story of Joy and Affliction], by Miss Cummins 2318X
- Mabel's Progress, by Anthony Trollope [All the Year Round, v. 17] 1777J
- MABERLY (Hon. Mrs.), Love Match..... 2694 and 2921X

MCCARTHY (Justin, *Irish Historian and Novelist, b. 1830*), M. P. :

Comet of a Season..... 1439X
Also Gentleman's Magazine. 746J
 Dear Lady Disdain..... 1443X
Also Gentleman's Mag., 14. 734J
 Donna Quixote 1444X
 Maid of Athens 1482X
 Miss Misanthrope [G. M.] 738J
 My Enemy's Daughter ... 1481X
Also Harper's Mag., v. 38.. 1618J
 Roland Oliver 3333X
 The following short tales also
 by this author will be found
 in Harper's New Monthly
 Magazine: Along the Wires,

1620J. Caught by an Heiress,
 1623J. Character Mask, 1630J.
 Daughter of Music, 1623J. Diana
 Polville's Prisoner, 1617J. Il
 Bacio, 1625J. Little Brown Fist,
 1621J. Little Sensation Drama,
 1628J. New Judgment of Paris,
 1620J. Nobler Love, 1623J.
 Only a Woman's Hair, 1620J. Re-
 vealed in a Song, 1620J. Secretary
 with a Secret, 1617J. Too Clever
 by Half, 1610J. Tread of Invisible
 Feet, 1623J. Widow's Mite, 1625J.
 N.B.—*See also the General
 Catalogue for this Author.*

MCCARTHY (Justin), M. P., and **PRAED** (Mrs. C.), *The Right Honourable, a Romance of Society and Politics* 3033X

MCCARTHY (J. H., *son of above*), *Doom, an Atlantic Episode*..... 2202X

MACAULAY (James, *Editor of Leisure Hour, &c., b. 1817*) :

Stirring Stories of Peace and War by Sea and Land..... 3044X
 Wonderful Stories of Daring Enterprise and Adventure 2380X
 N.B.—*See also the General Catalogue for this Author.*

MCCCLINTOCK (Letitia), *March of Loyalty*..... 574X

MACDERMOTS of Ballycloran, by Anthony Trollope 1120X

MACDERMOTT (Hugh F.). *See Pax.*

MACDONALD (George, *Scotch Poet, &c., b. 1825*), LL. D. :

Adela Cathcart..... 1538X
 Alec Forbes of Howglen.. 1484X
 Annals of a Quiet Neigh-
 bourhood..... 2192X
Also Sunday Magazine, v. 2. 2452J
 Castle Warlock 1543X
 Cross Purposes 1879Z
 David Elginbrod..... 1485X
 Donal Grant 1544X
 Elect Lady [Sun. M., 17]. 2474J
 Guild Court..... 1504X
Also Good Words, v. 8 2178J
 Home Again 2442X
 Malcolm 1516X
 Marquis of Lossie 1520X
Also Living Age, v. 131 3161J
 Mary Marston 1530X
 Paul Faber 2081X
 Portent 2113X & 1877Z
 Princess and Curdie 2193X

Princess and the Goblin..... 2080X
 Ranald Bannerman's Boy-
 hood 2033X
 Robert Falconer 1517X
Also Argosy, v. 3. 3J
 St. George and St. Michael. 1541X
 Seaboard Parish 2065X
Also Sunday Magazine, v. 4. 2454J
 Sir Gibbie..... 1532X
Also Living Age, v. 139. 3169J
 Stephen Archer 1540X
 Thomas Wingfold, Curate... 2108X
 Vicar's Daughter..... 1533X
Also Sunday Magazine, v. 1 ... 2458J
 Weighed and Wanting 1535X
 What's Mine's Mine 2441X
 Wilfred Cumbermede..... 1536X
Also Living Age, v. 107 3137J
 ——— Saint Paul's Mag., v. 7. 1167F
 ——— Scribner, v. 1. 1851J

N.B.—*See also the General Catalogue for this Author.*

MACDONELL (Agnes), *Edward Turner, Carpenter and Builder*... 3288J

MACEWEN (Constance), "Gin a Body Meet a Body" 1912X

MACFARLANE (C.) *Romance of History [Italy] [Chandos Classic]* 1204X

McINTOSH (Maria J., *Writer for Young Persons*):

Charms and Counter	Juvenile Tales for all Seasons	2857X
Charms .....2692 & 2924X	Louise de la Vallière.....	2691X
Grace and Isabel.....	2690X	

Mackarel Will, the Young Fish Dealer, by George E. Sargent 2949X

MACKARNESS (Mrs. H. S., *Domestic Writer, &c.*):

Ray of Light to Brighten Cottage Homes.....	1411Z
Trap to Catch a Sunbeam and A Merry Christmas	2856X

MACKAY (Charles, *Scotch Journalist, b. 1814*), I.L.D., Longbeard,
or the Revolt of the Saxons [12th Century]2695 and 2922X
N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.

McLEAN (Sally Pratt), Cape Cod Folks..... 2032X

MACLEOD (Norman, *Scotch Writer, b. 1812, d. 1872*), D.D.:

Old Lieutenant and his Son [Good Words, v. 2]	2172J
Reminiscences of a Highland Parish [Good Words, v. 4].....	2174J
Starling, The	2031X

— *See also* Good Words, v. 8, 2178J. Living Age, v. 93, 3123J.
N.B.—*See also* General Catalogue for this Author.

MacLeod of Dare, by William Black 1554X

— *See also* Good Words, v. 19, 2183J. Harper's Magazine, v. 56, 1636J.
Living Age, v. 136, 3166J.

MACQUOID (Katherine S., *Serial Writer, &c.*):

By the Sea	1546X	Kitty [Macmillan, v. 23]	953J
Doris Barugh [G.W., v. 18]	2188J	Louisa.....	3165X
Also Living Age, v. 135	3165J	My Story.....	1959X
Faithful Lover.....	1701X	Patty [Living Age, v. 110]..	3140J
Fifine [Macmillan, v. 22]	952J	Also Macmillan, v. 23	953J
Forgotten by the World... ..	1549X	Story of Yves [Macmillan] ..	972J
Her Sailor Love.....	3254X	N.B.— <i>See also</i> the General Catalogue for this Author.	

Mad Willoughbys, and other Tales, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton 3214X

Madam, by Mrs. Oliphant 3086X

— *See also* Longman's Magazine, v. 3, 893J.

Madame de Fleury, by Maria Edgeworth..... 2454X

Madame Delphine and other Tales, by George W. Cable..... 2428X

Madame Thérèse [French Revolution, 1792], by Erckmann Chatrian 873X

— *See also* Living Age, v. 99, 3129J.

Madcap Violet, by William Black..... 1950X

— *See also* Macmillan's Magazine, v. 33, 963J.

Made a Man of [Sunday at Home, v. 31] 2881J

Made or Marred, by Jessie Fothergill 3206X

Madeleine [Sunday at Home, v. 30]..... 2880J

Mademoiselle De Mersac [Cornhill Magazine, v. 39]..... 319J

Mademoiselle Panache, by Maria Edgeworth [Sequel to 2368X].... 2436X

Madman and the Pirate, by R. M. Ballantyne 120X

Madonna Mary, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant 2877X

— *See also* Living Age, v. 88, 3118J.

Maggie's Watch [Quiver, v. 31]..... 3301J

Magic of Kindness, or the Wondrous Story of the Good Huan, by

Brothers Mayhew..... 1383 and 2967X

Magician, The [Charles VII., France, &c., 1437], by Leitch Ritchie 2729X

Magnum Bonum, or Mother Carey's Brood, by C. M. Yonge..... 2693X

Magnus and Morna, a Shetland Fairy Tale, by Miss Muloch 1633J

- Maid of Athens**, by Justin McCarthy..... 1482X
Maid of Honour, by Mrs. Gore 2250X
Maid of Killeena, by William Black..... 3053X
Maid of Sker, by R. D. Blackmore [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 110] 180J
 — See also Living Age, v. 111, 3141J.
- Maiden Aunt** [Living Age, v. 15] 3045J
Maiden May, by W. H. G. Kingston [Leisure Hour, v. 23] 2633J
Maiden's Work [Coffee Rooms, Religious Meetings] by Lady Hope 2039X
- MAILLARD** (Annette Marie, *Novelist, &c.*):
 Adrien 2698X | Compulsory Marriage..... 2697X
Main Chance [Leisure Hour, v. 14]..... 2624J
- MAITLAND** (Margaret). See Oliphant (Mrs.)
- Maiwa's Revenge**, or the War of the Little Hand, by H. R. Haggard 2473X
 — See also Harper's Magazine, v. 77, 1657J.
- MAJENDIE** (Lady Margaret):
 On the Scent 3164 & 3376X | Turn of the Tide..... 3307X
- Major and Minor**, by W. E. Norris..... 3115X
 — See also Good Words, v. 28, 2198J. Living Age, v. 172, 3202J.
- Major Godfroy's Discovery**, by Barrett [Cassell's Magazine, v. 7]..... 2356J
Major Jones' Courtship, by W. T. Thompson..... 2049X
Major Lawrence, F. L. S., by Lawless [Murray's Magazine, v. 1]..... 1461J
 — See also Living Age, v. 173, 3203J.
- Major Monk's Motto**, or Look before you Leap, by F. Langbridge.. 2382X
Major's Valediction, in Two Chapters, by D. C. Murray [Time, v. 4] 1494J
Making the Worst of It, by John Baker Hopkins [Gent. Mag., v. 10] 730J
- MALAN** (Rev. A. N., *Writer for Boys*):
 Buried Treasure, a Story of the Sea-Shore [Boys' Own Annual] 2959J
 Cynotragædia, a Swan Tragedy [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11]..... 2961J
 Gold Fish, The [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7] 2957J
 Smuggling Adventure [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10]..... 2960J
 Tale of a Red Coat [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8]..... 2958J
 Uncle Towser, a Story for Boys Young and Old [Boys' Own An.] 2962J
- Malcolm**, by George Macdonald..... 1516X
 — See also the Sequel, Marquis of Lossie, 1520X.
- MALET** (Lucas [Mrs. Harrison], *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Colonel Enderby's Wife... 2469X | Wages of Sin [Universal
 Counsel of Perfection..... 1974X | Review, v. 6] 3326J
 Also Murray's Magazine, v. 3 1463J
- MALLOCK** (W. H., *Political Writer, &c.*):
 Romance of the Nine- | New Paul and Virginia ... 1019R
 tenth Century..... 1377X
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- MALOT** (M. Hector), No Relations [Performing Dogs, &c.] 3117X
Malvina, by H. Sutherland Edwards [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 5] 725J
Mamelon, or the South without the Shadow, by A. W. Tourgee..... 1490X
Man and Wife, by Wilkie Collins..... 621X
 — See also Cassell's Magazine, v. 1, 2341J.
- Man at Arms** [France, St. Bartholomew, 16th Cent.], by G. P. R. James 688X
Man Every Inch of Him, by Jackson Wray..... 1876X
Man in a Million, a Tale of the Indian Ocean, by Gordon Stables
 [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 15]..... 2364J

- Man** in Possession, by Mrs. Prosser [Leisure Hour, v. 18]... 2628J
Man Made of Money, and the Chronicles of Clovernook, by Jerrold 718X
Man of Many Friends, by Theodore Hook..... 1,328X
Man of the Name of John, by Florence M. King [Cassell's, v. 13]... 2362J
Man-o'-War's Bell, by Lieut. C. R. Low [Every Boy's Annual].... 1304II
Man Wolf, by Erckmann-Chatrian..... 3203X
Manchester Man, by Mrs. G. Linnæus Banks..... 2378X
 — See also Cassell's Magazine, v. 1, 2350J.
Manchester Rebels of the Fated 45, by W. H. Ainsworth..... 70X
Manchester Strike, by Harriet Martineau..... 776X
Mandarin's Daughter, a Story of the Chinese Great Rebellion, by Samuel Mossman [Leisure Hour, v. 23].. 2633J
MANDAT-GRANCEY (Baron E. de), Paddy at Home..... 2373X
MANNING (Anne [Mrs. Rathbone], *Historical Novelist*) :
 Chronicles of Ethelfled... 3241X | The Faire Gospeller..... 1285X
 Ladies of Bever Hollow... 1354X | Town and Forest [L. Age]... 3090J
 Stories from the History | Village Belles..... 2792X
 of Italy..... 2966X | N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
Manœuvring, &c. [Fashionable Life] by Maria Edgeworth..... 2449X
Manor House at Milford [Chambers' Journal, v. 51]..... 1952J
 — See also Living Age, v. 122, 3152J.
Mansfield Park [Society Tale 18th Century] by Jane Austen.. 107, 118 & 2512X
Manuel, a Spanish Story of To-day [Sunday at Home, v. 33]..... 2833J
Manufacturers, The, by Maria Edgeworth 2444X
Manuscript Man [Sunday at Home, v. 15]..... 2865J
MANZONI (Alessandro, *Italian Poet*, &c., b. 1784, d. 1873), Betrothed Lovers..... 1378X
 — See also Christian World Magazine, 1875, 244J.
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
March of Loyalty, by Letitia M'Clintock..... 574X
March Violet, by Hon. Mrs. Chetwynd 1925X
Marcia, by W. E. Norris [Murray's Magazine, v. 7] 1467J
Marcus Stratford's Charge, or Roy's Temptation, by Green [Sunday at Home, v. 35] 2885J
Marcus Warland, or the Long Moss Spring [Family Friend, 1852].. 699R
Maretimo, a Tale by Bayle St. John [Chambers' Journal, v. 22]..... 1937J
Margaret [Sunday Magazine, v. 1] 2458J
Margaret and Elizabeth, by Katherine Saunders [St. Paul's Mag., 12] 1172F
Margaret and her Bridesmaids, by Mrs. Anne Marsh 2465X
Margaret Catchpole, by Richard Cobbold 1251X
Margaret Denzil's History [Cornhill Magazine, v. 8] 288J
Margaret Graham, by George Payne Rainsford James..... 264cX
Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside, by Mrs. Oliphant..... 1375 and 2775X
Margaret Percival, by Elizabeth M. Sewell 1034 and 2650X
Margaret Torrington, or the Voyage of Life, by E. J. Worboise.... 1174X
Margaret Trent, and how she kept House, by Dora Hope [G.O.A.] 2553J
Margareta Colburg, a Tale of the Reformation [Sun. at Home, 35] 2885J
Margaret's Secret and its Success, by Mrs. Carey Brock..... 546X
Marguerite de Valois, an Historical Romance [Henry of Navarre, Catherine de Medicis, Huguenots], by Dumas 405X
Marian, *presumably* by Robert B. Brough [Chambers' Journal, v. 50] 1951Ja
Marian, or a Young Maid's Fortune, by Mrs. S. C. Hall..... 2598X

- Marine Residence** [Chambers' Journal, v. 47]..... 1950J
Marjorie Bruce's Lovers, by Mary Patrick..... 1778X
Mark Dudley, by M. Nicholson [Christian World Magazine. 1876]... 245J
Mark Seaworth, a Tale of the Indian Ocean, by W. H. G. Kingston 2989X
Mark Thoresby, or the Evangelist among the Indians [S. at H., v. 4] 2854J
Mark Twain's Library of Humour, by Twain 115X
Market Harborough, or how Mr. Sawyer went to the Shires, by G. J. Whyte Melville 823X
MARKS (Mrs. Alfred). See Hoppus (M. A. M.).
Mark's Reef, or the Crater, by James F. Cooper319, 330 and 2535X
Marmaduke Merry, the Midshipman, a Tale of Naval Adventures in Bygone Days, by William H. G. Kingston..... 2990X
Marooned, by W. Clarke Russell [Macmillan, v. 59] 989J
Marquess and the Widow, by Theodore Hook..... 2166X
Marquis of Torchester, or Schoolroom and Playground, by Paul Blake [Boy's Own Annual, v. 9] 2959J
Marquis of Lossie [Sequel to Malcolm, 1516X], by G. Macdonald.. 1520X
— See also Living Age, v. 131, 3161J.
Marriage, by Miss Ferrier.....449, 450 and 3100X
Marriage of Moira Fergus, by William Black [Cornhill Magazine]... 311J
— See also Living Age, v. 125, 3155J.
Marriage, or the Bachelor in Search of a Wife [Leisure Hour, v. 4] 2614J
Married Beneath Him, by James Payn [Chambers' Journal, v. 41].... 1947J
Married Life, or the Story of Philip and Edith, by E. J. Worboise.. 1176X
Married Well [Chambers' Journal, v. 44] 1948Ja
MARRYAT (Florence [now Mrs. F. Lean], *Daughter of Captain Marryat*):
Broken Blossom..... 2041X
Crown of Shame 3318X
Daughter of the Tropics... 2151X
Driven to Bay 3245X
Facing the Footlights..... 1558X
Fighting the Air 1565X
Heir Presumptive 3252X
Her Father's Name..... 1704X
Her Lord and Master..... 1567X
How they Loved Him..... 2189X
Little Stepson 1707X
Master Passion..... 3271X
My Sister the Actress..... 2043X
Nelly Brook..... 1562X
On Circumstantial Evidence. 3277X
Peeress and Player ... 3283X
Petronel 1559X
Root of all Evil 3290X
Spiders of Society..... 3293X
Too Good for Him..... 1561X
Veronique..... 2042X
Woman against Woman..... 1564X
MARRYAT (Frederick, *Captain, Naval Writer, b. 1792, d. 1848*), R.N. :
Children of the New Forest 1552X
Dog Fiend, or Snarleywow 795 and 802X
Frank Mildmay 1550X
Jacob Faithful...799, 808 & 811X
Japhet in Search of a Father793 & 809X
King's Own798 & 813X
Masterman Ready 1556X
Midshipman Easy.....796 & 807X
Naval Officer 803X
Newton Forster, or the Merchant Service 791, 804, 812 & 2974X
Outward Bound, or a Merchant's Adventures 805X
Pacha of Many Tales 792X
Percival Keene.....794 & 806X
Peter Simple.....801 & 810X
Phantom Ship 1553X
Pirate and Three Cutters.... 1555X
Poacher 790X
Privateer's-Man One Hundred Years Ago 800X
Rattlin the Reefer 797X
Travels and Adventures of Monsieur Violet..... 2699X
Valerie..... 2700X

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Marrying and Giving in Marriage, by Mrs. Molesworth 2288X
 — See also Longman's Magazine, v. 9, 899J.

MARSH (Mrs. Anne, *Historical Novelist*):

Adelaide Lindsay.....	2685X	Lettice Arnold	2263 & 2676X
Admiral's Daughter.....	1367X	Limoëlan	1368X
Angela	1370X	Love and Duty	2682X
Aubrey.....	2677X	Margaret and her Bridesmaids	2465X
Castle Avon.....	2681X	Mount Sorel, or the Heiress	
Country Vicarage and		of the De Veres	2680X
Love and Duty.....	2682X	Norman's Bridge.....	2675X
Deformed	1367X	Previsions of Lady Evelyn...	2679X
Docteur Noir	1368X	Valley of a Hundred Fires...	2466X
Emilia Wyndham...2470 &	2678X	Wilmingtons, The	2683X
Father Darcy	2684X		

MARSH (John B.):

Lady Godiva

2421X	| Robin Hood.....	3009X
-------	-----------------	-------

Marsh Island, by S. O. Jewett [Atlantic Monthly, v. 55]..... 1545J

MARSHALL (Mrs. Emma, *Writer of Religious Tales, &c.*):

Brothers and Sisters	1735X	Job Singleton's Heir	1726X
Dorothy's Daughters.....	1726X	Millicent Leigh	1728X
Edward's Wife.....	1722X	Mrs. Willoughby's Octave...	1731X
Heather and Harebell.....	1723X	Now-a-Days.....	1732X
Helen's Diary	1725X	Poppies and Pansies	1729X
Joanna's Inheritance	1737X	Violet Douglas.....	1734X

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

MARSHALL (W.), B.A., Strange Chapman, a North of England Story.....

1709X

Marstons, The [Fraser's Magazine, v. 74].....

684J

MARTELL (Martha), World's Opinion [Family Friend, 1852]

698R

Martha and Mary.....

1936X

Martha the Gypsy, *presumably* by Theodore Hook

1327X

Martha's Vineyard, by Frances Browne [Sunday at Home, 27].....

2877J

MARTIN (Mrs. Herbert), Amor Vincit

2395X

MARTIN (Rev. R. D'O.), M.A., Gulab Singh, a Story of Peril and Heroism [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11]

2961J

Martin Beck, or the Story of an Australian Settler, by Alexander Harris

1379 and 2600X

Martin Chuzzlewit, by Charles Dickens.....

196, 353, 392, 1071 and 2943X

Martin Paz [Peruvian Indians, &c.], by Jules Verne

1020X

Martin Rattler, or a Boy's Adventures in the Forests of Brazil, by R. M. Ballantyne

121X

Martin Toutron, or Adventures of a Frenchman in London, by James Morier

2712X

MARTINEAU (Harriet, *Educational Writer*, b. 1802, d. 1876):

Anglers of the Dove [Once a Week, v. 7]	2267J
Family History [Once a Week, v. 12]	2272J
Feats on the Fiord, a Tale of Norway.....	1555Z
Hampdens, The [17th Century] [Once a Week, v. 8]	2268J
Sister Anna's Probation [Time of Henry VIII.] [Liv. Age, v. 73]	3103J
Son Christopher, an Historiette [Once a Week, v. 9]	2269J

MARTINEAU (Harriet)—*continued* :

- Popular Tales [Illustrative of Political Economy, &c.], 9 vols :
- Vol. 1.—Life in the Wild. Hill and Valley. Brooke and Brooke Farm... 774X
 Vol. 2.—Demerara. Ella of Garveloch. Weal and Woe in Garveloch.... 775X
 Vol. 3.—A Manchester Strike. Cousin Marshall. Ireland 776X
 Vol. 4.—Homes Abroad. For Each and for All. French Wines and
 Politics 777X
 Vol. 5.—Charmed Sea. Berkeley the Banker 778X
 Vol. 6.—Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek. Loom and the Lugger 779X
 Vol. 7.—Sowers not Reapers. Cinnamon and Pearls. Tale of the Tyne... 780X
 Vol. 8-9.—Briery Creek. Three Ages. Farmers of Budge Row. Moral of
 Many Fables..... 781X
- N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Martins of Cro' Martin [Irish Distress, &c.], by Charles Lever 753X
 Marvel, by Mrs. Argles [The Duchess] 3161X
 Marvellous Conquest, a Story of the Bayouda, by A. Laurie..... 2961J
 Marvellous in our Eyes, a Story of Providence, by Emma E.
 Hornibrook [Quiver, v. 26] 3296J
 Mary Anerley, a Yorkshire Tale, by R. D. Blackmore [Fras. Mag.] 710J
 ——— *See also* Harper's Monthly Magazine, v. 59, 1639J.
- Mary Anne Wellington, the Soldier's Daughter, Wife, and Widow,
 by Richard Cobbold 2527X
 Mary Anne's Hair, a London Love Story, by Mrs. Johnstone 2250X
 Mary Barton, a Tale of Manchester Life, by Mrs. Gaskell.....492 and 2772X
 Mary Browne [Girls' School, &c.], by L. E. Wilton 1919X
 Mary Bruce, or the Two Physicians [Sunday at Home, v. 5] 2855J
 Mary Jane Married, Tales of a Village Inn, by George R. Sims 1060X
 Mary Jane's Memoirs, by George R. Sims 3367X
 Mary Marston, by George Macdonald 1530X
 Mary of Burgundy, or the Revolt of Ghent, by James697, 2619, 2919X
 Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch, by William Meinhold..... 1298X
 Mary the Queen of the House of David and Mother of Jesus, the
 Story of Her Life, by Rev. A. Stewart Walsh, Introduc-
 tion by T. De Witt Talmage 123X
- Marzio's Crucifix, by F. Marion Crawford. 2422X
 ——— *See also* English Illustrated, v. 4, 1994J.
- MASON (Charlotte), Royal Law [Sunday at Home, v. 36]..... 2886J
 MASON (Thomas, *Librarian*), Adam Dickson, a Scottish Tale..... 3042X
 Master Humphrey's Clock, by Charles Dickens..... 371X
 Master of Aynhoe, by Mrs. Prosser [Leisure Hour, v. 20] 2630J
 Master of Ballantrae, by Robert Louis Stevenson..... 3110 and 3270X
 Master of Greylands, by Mrs. Henry Wood13, 43, 49 and 1946X
 Master of his Fate, by J. MacLaren Cobban [Blackwood, v. 146].... 216J
 Master of Rathkelly [Irish Hunting, Boycotting, &c.], by Hawley
 Smart 3144X
 Master of the Mine [Cornish Miners, &c.], by Robert Buchanan.. ... 563X
 Master of the Shell, a Public School Story, by Talbot Baines Reed
 [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10]..... 2960J
 Master Passion, by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. F. Lean] 3271X
 Masterman Ready, by Captain Frederick Marryat 1556X
- MATEAUX (C. L.), Ups and Downs of a Donkey's Life..... 2875X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Mated with a Clown, by Lady Constance Howard..... 3272 and 3236X

MATHERS (Helen [Mrs. Reeve], *Serial Writer, &c.*, b. 1852):

As he comes up the Stair 1435 & 2077X	Coming thro' the Rye..... 1436X
Also Gentleman's Mag., 17.. 737J	Eyre's Acquittal..... 3215 and 3247X
Blind Justice..... 3320X	Jock O'Hazelgreen 3216X
Cherry Ripe..... 1712X	My Lady Green Sleeves..... 1715X
Also Temple Bar Mag., v. 49 1379J	Sam's Sweetheart 2016 & 2350X

MATHEWS (Cornelius), *Money Penny, or the Heart of the World.* 2701X**MATHEWS** (Joanna H., *Writer for Girls*):

Bessie among the Moun- tains..... 1703X	Bessie at School..... 1708X
Bessie and her Friends.... 1706X	Bessie at the Seaside 1710X
Bessie and Maggie..... 1711X	Bessie on her Travels 1705X
	N.B.—See under Bessie for the order of reading.

Matt, a Story of a Caravan, by Robert Buchanan..... 558X**Matter of Fact Girl**, by Theo Gift [Theodora Boulger]..... 3273X**Matthew Mellowdew**, by Rev. J. Jackson Wray..... 1877X**Matthew Morrison**, the Autobiography of a Scottish Probationer
[Leisure Hour, v. 23] 2633J**MATTHEWS** (Brander), *Last Meeting, an American Tale*..... 2061X**MATTHEWS** (Helen). See Mathers (Helen).**Mattie**, a Stray, by Frederick W. Robinson..... 1816X**MATURIN** (Edward), *Irish Chieftain [Conquest of Ireland, Henry II.]* 1380X**Maude Bolingbroke**, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton] ... 1194X**Maurice and Berghetta**, or the Priest of Rahery, by H. William
Parnell 1381X**Maurice Tiernay**, the Soldier of Fortune [French Revolution, 1799],
by Charles Lever 746 and 1448X— See also Harper, v. 1, 1581J. *Living Age*, v. 25, 3055J.**Max Krömer**, a Story of the Siege of Strasbourg [Franco-German
War, Nineteenth Century], by Hesba Stretton [H. Smith] ... 2630J**MAXWELL** (Mrs. John). See Braddon (Miss M. E.).**MAXWELL** (William H., *Irish Novelist*, b. 1795, d. 1850):

Adventures of Captain Blake..... 2315X	Brian O'Linn 1719X
Border Tales and Legends of the Cheviot and the Lammermoor 2702X	Dark Lady of Doona..... 1522X
	Hector O'Halloran..... 1717X
	Stories of Waterloo..... 2703X

Maxwell, by Theodore Hook..... 1271X**Maxwell Drewitt** [Irish Election, Politics, &c.] by Mrs. J. H. Riddell 2161X**MAY** (Mrs. E. M.). See Craik (G. M.).**May**, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant 1588X**Mayflower**, or Servant of All, a Religious Tale [Quiver, v. 18]..... 3288J**MAYHEW** (Henry Augustus and Horace, *Miscellaneous Writers*):

Image of his Father..... 1382X	Magic of Kindness..... 2967 & 1383X
--------------------------------	-------------------------------------

MAYHEW (Henry). See the General Catalogue for this Author.**MAYO** (Isabella Fyvie). See Garrett (Edward).**MAYO** (W. S.), *Kaloolah, or Journeyings to the Djébel Kumri.* 2705 & 2923X**Mayor of Casterbridge**, a Story of a Man of Character, by Hardy... 2360X

MEADE (L. T., *Serial Writer*):

Andrew Harvey's Wife [Sunday Magazine, v. 16].....	2466J
Beauforts of Beatrice Gardens [Quiver Magazine, v. 31]	3301J
Daddy's Boy, a Story for Fathers and Mothers [Sunday Magazine]	2473J
Engaged to be Married [Cassell's Magazine, v. 15].....	2364J
Fortunes of Duncuft, a Family Story [Quiver, v. 28]	3298J
Gems she Wore [Sunday Magazine, v. 22].....	2472J
How it all came Round [Sunday Magazine, v. 19]	2469J
Mother Herring's Chicken [Sunday Magazine, v. 17].....	2467J

Mediation of Ralph Harelot, by Professor W. Minto [Eng. Ill.]... 1995J

MEDINA-POMAR (Duke of), Fashion and Passion 3248X

"Medora," The [Crimea, &c.], by Captain C. F. Armstrong. 444X

Mehalah, a Story of the Salt Marshes, by S. Baring Gould 2426 and 2427X

MEINHOLD (William, *Writer on Witchcraft, &c*):

Amber Witch.....1298 and 2735X	Sidonia the Sorceress 1387, 1388, 1976 and 2707X
--------------------------------	---

Melbourne House, by Elizabeth Wetherell..... 1861 and 2396X

— See also the Sequels, Daisy, 2206X, and Daisy in the Field, 1642X.

Melita, a Turkish Love Story, by Louise M. Richter 2235X

MELVILLE (George John Whyte, *Scotch Novelist, b. 1821*):

Black but Comely	840X	Kate Coventry.....	826X
Bones and I.....	829X	Katerfelto.....	834X
Brookes of Bridlemere.....	832X	M or N.....	830X
Cerise	831X	Market Harborough	823X
Contraband	839X	Queen's Maries.....837 &	838X
Digby Grand.....	817X	Rosine	818X
<i>Also Fraser's Magazine, v. 44</i>	654J	Roy's Wife	843X
General Bounce	828X	<i>Also Gentleman's Mag., v. 20</i>	740J
<i>Also Fraser's Magazine, v. 49</i>	659J	Sarchedon.....	822X
Gladiators.....819 &	836X	Satarella.....	827X
Good for Nothing.....	824X	<i>Also Gentleman's Mag., v. 8..</i>	728J
<i>Also Fraser's Magazine, v. 63</i>	673J	Sister Louise.....	833X
Holmby House.....	821X	Tilbury Nogo	815 & 820X
<i>Also Fraser's Magazine, v. 59</i>	669J	Uncle John.....	825X
Living Age, v. 61.....	3091J	White Rose.....	835X
Inside the Bar	823X	<i>Also Fortnightly Review, v. 7</i>	2097J
Interpreter	816X	Yellow Gown [Fraser, v. 58]	668J
<i>Also Fraser's Magazine, v. 55</i>	665J		
Living Age, v. 52.....	3082J		

MELVILLE (Herman, *Traveller and Writer on South Sea Islands, &c*):

Omoo [South Seas]	2708X	Typee [Marquesas].....	2709X
-------------------------	-------	------------------------	-------

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Memoirs of a Huguenot Family [Revolution 1688, &c.], by James Fontaine 2319X

Memoirs of a Maitre d'Armes, or Eighteen Months at St. Petersburg, by Alexandre Dumas..... 428X

Memoirs of a Physician [Louis XV.], by Alexandre Dumas ...401 and 427X

Memoirs of a Water-Drinker..... 1389X

Memoirs of E. F. Vidocq as a Convict and Agent of the French Police
 1501X |

Memoirs of My Youth, by A. De Lamartine [Autobiography]..... 2563X

Men of Capital [Love of Money, &c.], by Mrs. Gore 2583X

Men of Character [Humorous Sketches], by Douglas Jerrold 721X

Menhardoc, or Cornish Nets and Mines, by George Manville Fenn 3205X

- Mental Struggle**, by Mrs. Argles [The Duchess] 3159X
Mercedes of Castile, or the Voyage to Cathay [Expulsion of Jews from Spain, 1492], by J. Fenimore Cooper..... 296X
Merchant Prince, being the Fortunes of Bertram Oakley, by John B. Harwood..... 577X
Mercy Gliddon's Work [Hospitals, &c.], by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps 1616X
MEREDITH (George, *Philosophic and Moral Novelist*, b. 1828):
 Adventures of Harry Richmond [Cornhill, v. 22].. 302J
 Beauchamp's Career..... 2574X
 Also Fortnightly Review, 22 2112J
 Diana of the Crossways ... 2575X
 Also Fortnightly Rev., v. 41 2131J
 Egoist 1718X
 Evan Harrington..... 2576X
 Also Once a Week, v. 2..... 2262J
 Ordeal of Richard Feverel 2581X
 Rhoda Fleming 2587X
 Sandra Belloni..... 2596X
 The Shaving of Shagpat and Farina 2603X
 Tragic Comedians [Fortnightly Review, v. 34] ... 2124J
 Vittoria 2610X
 Also Fortnightly Review, v. 3... 2093J
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
Merevale, by Mrs. John Bradshaw 2311X
MERIVALE (Herman Charles, *Miscellaneous Writer*):
 Fautic of Balliol 1721X | Binko's Blues 639X
Merkland, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant 1376X
Merle's Crusade, by Rosa N. Carey [Girl's Own Annual, v. 8] 2558J
Merry Men, by Robert Louis Stevenson 3274X
 ——— *See also* Cornhill Magazine, v. 45, 325J.
Merton, or there's many a Slip 'twixt Cup and Lip, by T. Hook 1277 & 1327X
Mervyn Clitheroe [a Cheshire Tale, &c.], by W. Harrison Ainsworth 2505X
Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek, by Harriet Martineau 779X
METEYARD (Eliza), Lilian's Golden Hours..... 1361X
M.H. Strathrowan: A Tale of Modern Life 1897X
M.H.L. Lilian's Child 1680X
Micah Clarke, by A. Conan Doyle 3141X
Michael Strogoff, the Courier of the Czar, by Jules Verne..... 1015X
Michael Tressider, a Cornish Tale..... 1384X
Michaelmas Daisy, by Sarah Doudney [Girls' Own Annual, v. 2]... 2552J
Michelène, by Madame E. Bersier 548X
Middlemarch, a Study of Provincial Life, by George Eliot..... 435X
MIDDLEMASS (Jean, *Serial Writer*, &c.):
 Nelly Jocelyn, Widow ... 3328X | Touch and Go 1727X
 Poisoned Arrows..... 1724X | Vaia's Lord 3359X
 Silvermead [Time, v. 8]... 1498J |
Middy and the Moors, by R. M. Ballantyne [Boys' Own An., v. 10] 2960J
Midshipman Easy, by Captain Frederick Marryat.....796 and 807X
Midway on Life's Journey, by Beatrice Bristowe [Chris. World Mag.] 252J
Mildred Arkell, by Mrs. Henry Wood20, 37 & 1948X
Miles Wallingford, or *Lucy Hardinge* [Sequel to "Afloat and Ashore"]
 by James Fenimore Cooper 293, 318 and 2538X
MILFORD (Philip), Ned Stafford's Experiences in the United States
 [American Character, Life, &c.]..... 1390X
Mill on the Floss, by George Eliot [Mrs. Cross].....442 and 445X
MILLER (Hugh).

[This author's Tales, Sketches, and other works of Fiction, being characteristic, will be found under the name of Author and Title of Work in the General Catalogue.]

- MILLER** (Thomas, *Poet, &c.*, b. 1808, d. 1874) :
 Jack of all Trades [Every Boy's Annual, 1867] 1302H
 The Gaboon, Adventures in Gorilla Land [Boys' Annual, 1869]... 1303H
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Miller's Daughter** [Smuggling, &c.], by Anne Beale [Quiver, v. 20] 3290J
Millicent Kendrick, or the Search after Happiness, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton] 1187X
Millicent Leigh, by Emma Marshall 1728X
- MILLINGTON** (Rev. T. S., *Writer for Boys*) :
 A Great Mistake [B.O.A.] 2958J | Our Holiday Tramp 2952J
 By Hook or by Crook..... 2641J | Some of our Fellows 2952J
 Boy and Man [L.H., v. 25] 2635J | Something to his Advantage. 2646J
 Lombardy Court [L.H.].. 2637J | Straight to the Mark [L.H.] 2638J
 Nine-Tenths of the Law... 2639J | Through Fire and Water
 No Choice [Leis. H., 33]. 2643J | [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4]. 2954J
- Millionaire**, by Jennings [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 133] 203J
Millionaire's Cousin [Living Age, v. 164]..... 3194J
- MILLS** (A.), Blues and Buffs [Fraser's Magazine, v. 101]..... 711J
- MILLS** (John), Too Fast to Last 1730X
Milly and Olly, or a Holiday among the Mountains, by Ward..... 2063X
Milly's Hero [Devonshire Mines, &c.], by Frederick W. Robinson... 1808X
- MILMAN** (Robert), Mitslav, or the Conversion of Pomerania 1391X
Milner's Mistake, by F. Anstey [F. Anstey Guthrie] [a short Tale in Macmillan's Magazine, v. 56] 986J
- Min**, a Railroad Story of the Far West [Chambers' Journal, v. 65] ... 1965J
Mind, Body and Estate, by F. E. M. Notley 3275X
Mind your own Business [Boys' Own Annual, v. 1] 2951J
Mine Own People, by Louisa M. Grey 1263X
Minister of Kindrach, The [Murray's Magazine, v. 6] 1466J
Minister's Charge, by William D. Howells 2293X
 ——— *See also* Century Magazine, v. 9, 1881J.
- Minister's Family**, by Rev. W. M. Hetherington 1324X
Minister's Wooing, by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe.. 1628X
Ministering Children and Sequel, by Mrs. Charlesworth 602X
Ministry of Life, by Mrs. Charlesworth 2411X
Minnie's Mission, Australian Temperance Tale, by Maud Jean Franc [Mrs. Evans]..... 1915X
Minsterborough, a Tale of English Life, by H. Sandwith..... 1817X
- MINTO** (William, *Professor of Logic*, b. 1845) :
 Crack of Doom [Blk., 138] 208J | Mediation of Ralph Hardelot 1995J
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Miriam**, or the Power of Truth, by Charlotte Anley 2864X
Miriam Rosenbaum, by Rev. Dr. Edersheim [Sunday at Home, v. 18] 2868J
Mirk Abbey, by James Payn [Chambers' Journal, v. 43] 1948J
Mirza [Persian Character, Life, &c.], by James Morier..... 2278X
Miser, The Ricketicketack, by Henri Conscience 2540X
Miser's Daughter [Old Vauxhall, &c.], by Wm. Harrison Ainsworth 67X
Misjudged, or the Troubles of a City Man, by Mrs. Arnold [L. H.] 2640J
Miss Angel, by Miss Thackeray 2182X
 ——— *See also* Cornhill, v. 31, 311J. Harper, v. 50, 1630J. Living Age, v. 124, 3154J.
- Miss Barkle's Legacy**, by Edward Cuming [Chambers' Journal, v. 65] 1965J
Miss Blake of Monkshalton, by I. O. F. [Murray's Magazine, v. 7] 1467J

Miss Bretherton, by Mrs. Humphrey Ward.....	3180X
Miss Elvester's Girls, by author of "By-Ways".....	1733X
Miss Hilary's Suitors [Quiver, v. 32].....	3302J
Miss Mackenzie, by Anthony Trollope.....	1124 and 1150X
Miss Majoribanks, by Mrs. Oliphant [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 97]	167J
— See also Living Age, v. 84, 3114J.	
Miss Misanthrope, by Justin McCarthy [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 18]	738J
Miss or Mrs. ? and other Stories in Outline, by Wilkie Collins.....	269X
Miss Pilkington [Leisure Hour, v. 27].....	2637J
Miss Tommy, a Mediæval Romance, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik]...	2163X
Missing Rubies, by Sarah Doudney [Argosy, v. 43].....	43J
Missing Ships, or Notes from the Log of the <i>Ouzel</i> Galley, by William Harrison Gainsford Kingston	2991X
Missionary, an Indian Tale, by Miss Owenson.....	1402X
Mr. Arle, by Miss Jolly.....	3211X
Mr. Barnes of New York, by Archibald Clavering Gunter.....	905X
Mr. Carrington, a Tale of Love, by Collins [St. Paul's Magazine, v. 12]	1172F
Mr. Charlton [The Unpopular Curate, &c.], by Christiana J. Douglas	2022X
Mr. Esholt's Young Wife, by T. W. Speight [Chambers' Jour., v. 65]	1965J
Mr. Gilfil's Love Story [Living Age, v. 53]	3083J
Mr. Golightly, or the Adventures of an Amiable Man [O. a W., v. 23]	2283J
Mr. Isaacs, a Tale of Modern India, by F. Marion Crawford.....	2342X
Mr. Magsdale's Courtship, by Edward Cuming [Chambers' J., v. 65]	1965J
Mr. Meeson's Will, by Henry Rider Haggard	1058X
Mr. Midshipman Easy, by Captain Frederick Marryat	2325X
Mr. Miggs of Danbury and his Neighbours, by J. M. Bailey	2871X
Mr. Montenello [Romance of Civil Service], by W. A. B. Hamilton.	619X
Mr. Montmorency's Money, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. Guyton]	1198X
Mr. Potter of Texas, by Archibald Clavering Gunter.....	1997X
Mr. Scarborough's Family, by Anthony Trollope.....	542X
— See also All the Year Round, v. 49, 1809J.	
Mr. Trench of Brasenose, by Armit [Cassell's Fam. Magazine, v. 15]	2365J
Mrs. Arthur, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant	1891X
Mrs. Barton's Best Bedroom, by Hesba Stretton [Miss H. Smith]....	1624X
Mrs. Beresford, by B. M. Butt [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 41, N.S.]..	761J
Mrs. Bob, by John Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard]	3130X
Mrs. Brown's Visit to Guernsey, edited by Andros	1262, 2425 and 3039X
Mrs. Carr's Companions, by M. G. Wightwick [Argosy, v. 35]	35J
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures, The Story of a Feather, The Sick Giant and the Doctor Dwarf, by Douglas Jerrold.....	717X
Mrs. Dalrymple's Nephew, by Mrs. Seamer [Christian World Mag.]	248J
Mrs. Dymond, by Miss Thackeray [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 51]....	981J
— See also Living Age, v. 164, 3194J.	
Mrs. Farquharson's Niece, by W. Galbraith [Chambers' Journal, v. 65]	1965J
Mrs. Fenton, by W. E. Norris	3151X
Mrs. Forrester's Secret, by Mrs. G. W. Godfrey [Temple Bar, v. 71]	1401J
Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles, by Mrs. Henry Wood	4, 42 and 48X
Mrs. Keith's Crime, a Record.....	3346X
Mrs. Lamshed's Will [Chambers' Journal, v. 66].....	1966J
Mrs. Mark Luke ; or, West Country Exclusives, by Mrs. Johnstone..	2250X
Mrs. Matthews, or Family Mysteries, by Mrs. Trollope.....	1494X
Mrs. Perkins' Ball, Sketches, by W. M. Thackeray	1086 and 1099X
Mrs. P.'s Parrot [Once a Week, v. 31].....	2291J
Mrs. Raven's Temptation [Argosy, v. 3].....	33J

- Mrs. Vereker's Courier Maid**, by Mrs. Alexander [Mrs. Annie F. Hector] *Gentleman's Magazine*, v. 33, N.S.] 753J
- Mrs. Willoughby's Octave**, by Mrs. Emma Marshall 1731X
- Mistress and Maid**, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Dinah Maria Craik] 1576X
- See also *Good Words*, v. 3, 2173J. *Living Age*, v. 74, 3104J. *Harper's Monthly Magazine*, v. 24, 1604J.
- Misunderstood**, by Florence Montgomery 1738X
- Mitchelhurst Place**, by Margaret Veley 634X
- See also *Macmillan*, v. 50, 980J. *Living Age*, v. 161, 3191J.
- MITCHELL** (S. W.), *In War Time* [*Atlantic Monthly*, v. 53] 1543J
- MITFORD** (Mary Russell, *Poet, &c.*, b. 1786, d. 1855) :
- | | | | |
|--|--------------|--|-------|
| Country Stories [Village Life, &c.]..... | 1386 & 2710X | Freshwater Fisherman..... | 2250X |
| | | N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author. | |
- Mitre Court**, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell [*Temple Bar Magazine*, v. 73]... 1403J
- Mitslav**, or the Conversion of Pomerania, by Rt. Rev. R. Milman... 1391X
- Mo Keanna**, a Treble Temptation, by Francis Cowley Burnand 575X
- MOBERLY** (A.), *Lady Valeria* [*Argosy*, v. 41]..... 41J
- Model Father**, by David Christie Murray..... 1670X
- Modern Accomplishments**, or the March of Intellect, by C. Sinclair 2738X
- Modern Circe**, by Mrs. Argles [*The Duchess*]..... 3160X
- Modern Flirtations**, or a Month at Harrowgate, by C. Sinclair..... 2741X
- Modern Griselda**, The, by Maria Edgeworth 2454X
- Modern Instance**, by William D. Howells 1331X
- See also *Century Magazine*, v. 1, 1873J.
- Modern Lover**, by George Moore..... 2298X
- Modern Society**, or the March of Intellect, by Catherine Sinclair.... 2740X
- Modern Vassal**, by John Wilmer [*Living Age*, v. 23]..... 3053J
- Mohawks**, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell]..... 2023X
- MOIR** (David Macbeth, *Scotch Poet, &c.*, b. 1798, d. 1851), *Bridal of Borthwick*..... 2282X
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- MOLDWARP** (Nicholas), B.A. See Manning (Miss Anne).
- MOLESWORTH** (Mrs. [Ennis Graham], *Writer for the Young*) :
- | | | |
|---|----------------|-------|
| <i>Adventures of Herr Baby</i> [Child Life, &c.] | 2190 and | 3085X |
| “Carrots,” Just a Little Boy..... | | 3084X |
| Four Ghost Stories..... | | 2191X |
| Grandmother Dear, a Book for Boys and Girls | | 3217X |
| Hathercourt Rectory..... | 2287, 2353 and | 1736X |
| Little Miss Peggy, only a Nursery Story..... | | 3218X |
| Marrying and Giving in Marriage..... | | 2288X |
| — See also <i>Longman's Magazine</i> , v. 9, 899J. | | |
| Rectory Children..... | | 3107X |
| Tell me a Story [Stories for Children]..... | | 3219X |
| That Girl in Black, a Short Story [<i>English Illustrated Mag.</i> , v. 5] | | 1995J |
| Third Miss St. Quentin | | 3175X |
- Mollie Darling**, by Lady Howard 2295X
- Mollie's Maidens**, by Louisa Crow [*Quiver*, v. 28]..... 3298J
- MOLLOY** (J. Fitzgerald), *What Hast thou Done?* 580X
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Moloch**, a Story of Sacrifice, by Mrs. Campbell Praed..... 539X
- Mona Manwearing**, by B. Bristowe [*Christian World Magazine*] 255J
- Mona's Choice**, by Mrs. Alexander [Mrs. Hector] 2026X
- Monastery** [Reformation, &c.], by Scott 906, 954, 993X and 1079-81Z

Moneyppenny, or the Heart of the World, by C. Mathews	270	X
Mongrels, by T. Wilton.....	613	X
Monica, or Stronger than Death, by Green [Cas. Fam. Mag., v. 14]	236	J
Monikins, by James Fenimore Cooper.....	304 and	326
Monk, The, by Mrs. Sherwood.....	273	X
Monks of Thelma, by Walter Besant and James Rice.	788	X
MONRO (A. M.), Crane Court.....	114	X
Monsieur at Home [French Life and Character], by Albert Rhodes	209	X
Mont Orgueil Castle, a Tale of Jersey during the Wars of the Roses, by J. E. Corbiere.....	309	X
MONTAGUE (Charles W.), Recollections of an Equestrian Manager [Chambers' Journal, v. 57]	195	J
MONTGOMERY (Florence, <i>Popular Novelist, &c.</i>):		
Misunderstood	173	X
Seaforth.....	173	X
Thrown Together.....	174	X
Thwarted, or Duck's Eggs in a Hen's Nest	241	X
Very Simple Story, &c.	221	X
Moods [Moody Nature of a Young Girl, &c.], by Louisa May Alcott	271	X
Moonstone [Story of a Diamond], by Wilkie Collins	275	X
— See also All the Year Round, v. 19, 1779J.		
MOORE (George), Modern Lover	229	X
Moral of Many Fables, by Harriet Martineau	781	X
Moral Tales, by Maria Edgeworth.....	223	X
MORE (Hannah, <i>Moral Essayist, &c.</i> , b. 1745, d. 1833), Cœlebs in Search of a Wife.....	125	X
N. B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.		
More Happy Thoughts, by Francis Cowley Burnand.....	573	X
More T. Leaves, by Edward F. Turner.....	243	X
More than a Million, or a Fight for a Fortune.....	174	X
More than Conqueror, by F. M. F. Skene [Quiver, v. 21]...	329	J
More than Coronets, by Mrs. G. Linnæus Banks [Girls' Own An., v. 1]	255	J
MORGAN (Mary de). See De Morgan (Mary).		
MORGAN (Lady Sidney [T. C.], <i>Irish Novelist, b. 1783, d. 1859</i>), O'Donnel [Catholic Emancipation, &c.]	139	X
N. B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.		
MORGAN (Sir T. C. and Lady), Book without a Name.....	139	X
Morgan's Head, or the Treasure Cave of the Carribean Sea, by Cox	295	J
MORI (Madame Margaret), Child of the Revolution.....	324	X
MORIER (James, <i>Traveller, &c.</i> , b. 1780, d. 1849):		
Martin Toutrond	271	X
Mirza	227	X
Morley Ernstein, or the Tenants of the Heart, by G. P. R. James...	264	X
Mortimers, The, a Novel with Two Heroes [Once a Week, v. 22]..	228	J
MORTON (A.), Charmed Scarf [Persian Tale]	228	X
Mortons of Morton Hall, a Tale [Leisure Hour, v. 17].....	262	J
Moss from a Rolling Stone, by Mrs. Oliphant [Blackwood, v. 139]...	209	J
Mosses from an Old Manse, by N. Hawthorne.....	260	X
MOSSMAN (Samuel), Mandarin's Daughter, a Story of the Chinese Great Rebellion [Leisure Hour, v. 23].....	263	J
N. B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.		
Mother Carey's Chickens [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7]	295	J
Mother Herring's Chicken, by L. T. Meade [Sunday Mag., v. 17] ..	246	J
Mother's Mistake, by Mrs. Ellis [Family Friend, v. 9].....	701	R
Mother's Recompense, Sequel to "Home Influence," by Aguilar...	115	X
Moths [Society Novel], by Ouida [Mademoiselle Louise de la Ramé]	85	X
Mottiscliffe, an Autumn Story, by James W. Ferrier	196	X
Mount Royal, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell].....	52	X

Mount Sorel , or the Heiress of the De Veres, by Mrs. A. Marsh.....	2680X		
Mountain Path , by Lily Watson [Girls' Own Annual, v. 6]	2556J		
Mudfog Society [Christmas Carol, &c.] by Charles Dickens	630X		
MUIR (Alan), Lady Beauty, or Charming to her Latest Day	1394X		
MULLER (Christine), Burgomaster's Family [Living Age, v. 114]...	3144J		
MULLHOLLAND (Miss), Wicked Woods of Toberevil [A. Y. R.]	1787J		
MULOCH (Miss Dinah M. [Mrs. Craik], <i>b.</i> 1826, <i>d.</i> 1887):			
Agatha's Husband 1395 & 2879X		My Mother and I	1572X
Brave Lady [Harper, v. 38] 1618J		<i>Also</i> Good Words, v. 15	2185J
<i>Also</i> Macmillan, v. 20	950J	Harper, v. 48	1628J
Bread upon the Waters, &c. 2814X		Noble Life	2880X
Christian's Mistake.....	2199X	Ogilvies, The	2766X
Domestic Stories	2815X	Olive.....	2767 & 2925X
Fragments from a Young		Studies from Life ...	2184 & 2813X
Wife's Diary	1585J	Two Marriages.....	1573X
Hannah [St. Paul's, v. 7].	1167J	Unkind Word	1609J
<i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 108....	3138J	Woman's Kingdom, The ...	1578X
Head of the Family	2768X	<i>Also</i> Good Words, v. 9	2179J
His Little Mother	1569X	Harper, v. 36	1616J
John Halifax	1570X	Woman's Thoughts about	
King Arthur.....	2251X	Women.....	2812X
Laurel Bush [Good Words]	2187J	Young Mrs. Jardine [G. W.]	2190J
<i>Also</i> Harper, v. 53	1633J	<i>Also</i> Harper, v. 58	1638J
Life for a Life	2868X	<i>Tr.</i> A Parisian Family, by	
Magnus and Morna, a Shet-		Madame de Witt.....	3280X
land Fairy Tale	1633J	The following Short tales also by	
Miss Tommy	2163X	this author will be found in Har-	
Mistress and Maid	1576X	per: Double House, v. 13, 1593J;	
<i>Also</i> Good Words, v. 3 ...	2173J	Lost, v. 16 1596J; Low Mar-	
Harper, v. 24	1604J	riage, v. 14, 1594J.	
Living Age, v. 74 ..	3104J	<i>N.B.</i> — <i>See also</i> the General	
		Catalogue for this Author.	
Munhausen , Baron, his Original Travels and Surprising Adventur-			
ures [by Raspe]			2416X
MUNRO (J.), The Wire and the Wave, or Cable-laying in the Coral			
Seas [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12].....			2962J
Murad the Unlucky [a Persian Tale], by Maria Edgeworth.....			2444X
Murder of Nick Vedden, by Walter Besant			782X
MURDOCH (J. E.), F.R.G.S., Dead Man's Secret.....			3118X
MURFREE (Miss M. N.). <i>See</i> Craddock (C. E.)			
Muriel's Key-note, by Agnes Giberne [Sunday at Home, v. 25]			2875J
Murphy's Master, a Tale [Chambers' Journal, v. 50]			1951J
MURRAY (Hon. C. A.) Hassan, or the Child of the Pyramid			1396X
MURRAY (David Christie, <i>Journalist and Popular Novelist, Friend</i>			
<i>of George Dawson, b.</i> 1847):			
Aunt Rachel, a Rustic Sen-		Life's Atonement.....	1675X
timental Story	2154X	<i>Also</i> Chambers' Journal, v. 17..	1957J
<i>Also</i> English Illus. Mag., v. 3	1993J	Major's Valediction.[Time]...	1496J
By the Gate of the Sea ...	327J	Model Father	167cX
Coals of Fire	1744X	Old Blazer's Hero	2284X
Cynic Fortune ... 1667 and	3319X	<i>Also</i> Good Words, v. 28	2198J
First Person Singular	1674X	Paul Jones's Alias, &c.	3189X
Hearts.....	1669X	Rainbow Gold [Cornhill, 51]	331J
John Vale's Guardian		Schwartz	3155X
[Chambers' Jour., v. 66]	1966J	Val Strange	1672X
Joseph's Coat	1666X	<i>Also</i> Chambers' Journal, v. 59	1959J
		Weaker Vessel [Good Wds.]	2199J

- MURRAY** (David Christie and Henry), *Dangerous Catpaw* 3113X
 — See also *Longman's Magazine*, v. 12, 902J.
- MURRAY** (D. C.) and **HERMAN** (Henry), *One Traveller Returns* 2285X
 — See also *Longman's Magazine*, v. 10, 900J.
- Music** of a Merry Heart, by Edward Le Clerc 3347X
- Musicians**, Tales of the [Family Friend, v. 16]..... 708R
- Mutineers** of the *Good Intent* [Boy's Own Annual, v. 5]..... 2955J
- Mutiny** on Board the Ship *Leander*, a Story of the Sea, by Bernard Heldmann [Jersey author] 193, 337 and 338X
- My Aunt Margaret's Mirror**, by Sir Walter Scott.....929 and 977X
- My Aunt Pontypool**, by George Payne Rainsford James..... 2666X
- My Best Shipmate**, a Sea-Officer's Reminiscence, by George Cupples 2647J
- My Brother Basil** [Quiver, v. 30]..... 3300J
- My Brother's Friend**, by Eglanton Thorne [Girls' Own Annual, v. 7] 2557J
- My Brother's Keeper**, by Susan Warner [E. Wetherell] 1862X
 — See also *Excelsior*, 1926-8R.
- My Brother's Wife**, a Life History, by Amelia B. Edwards..... 2578X
- My Cousin Nicholas**, by Thomas Ingoldsby [R. H. Barham]..... 2611X
- My Dark Days** [Sunday at Home, v. 5] 2855J
- My Doggie and I**, by R. M. Ballantyne..... 148X
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 3, 2953J.
- My Enemy's Daughter**, by Justin McCarthy 1481X
- My Faithful Johnny** [Living Age, v. 147] 3177J
- My First Curacy** [Leisure Hour, v. 17] 2627J
- My First Voyage** to Southern Seas, by W. H. G. Kingston 2992X
- My Friend Jim**, by W. E. Norris [English Illustrated Mag., v. 3] 1993J
- My Friend Smith**, by Talbot Baines Reed [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5].. 2955J
- My Friend Mrs. Timepiece** [Once a Week, v. 26] 2286J
- My Heart's in the Highlands**, by Author of "Artiste" 1747X
- My Husband and I**, by Lyof N. Tolstoi 3327X
- My Lady Clare**, by Mrs. Eiloart 1944X
- My Lady Coquette**, by "Rita" [Mrs. O. Von Booth] 1985 and 2126X
- My Lady Green Sleeves**, by Miss Helen Mathers [Mrs. Reeve] 1715X
- My Lady Ludlow**, by Mrs. Gaskell [Household Words, v. 18] 1758J
 — See also *Living Age*, v. 58, 3088J.
- My Land of Beulah**, by Adams [All the Year Round, v. 42]..... 1802J
- My Little Girl**, by Walter Besant and James Rice 789X
 — See also *Once a Week*, v. 27, 2287J.
- My Little Lady** [Convent Life, &c.], by Miss E. F. Poynter..... 1750X
- My Lord and My Lady**, by Mrs. Forrester..... 2007X
- My Miscellanies** [Character, Social Grievances, &c.], by Wilkie Collins 262X
- My Mother and I**, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik] 1572X
 — See also *Good Words*, v. 15, 2185J. *Harper's New Monthly*, v. 48, 1628J.
- My Namesake Marjorie**, a Tale [Casell's Family Magazine, v. 10] ... 2360J
- My Novel**, or Varieties in English Life, by Lord Lytton... 204, 231 and 233X
 — See also *Blackwood*, v. 68, 138J. *Harper*, v. 1 and 2, 1581-2J. *Living Age*, v. 27, 3057J.
- N.B.—My Novel is a sequel to *The Caxtons*, 216, 244, 245 and 246X.
- My Peninsular Medal** [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 66] 136J
- My Poor Dick**, by John Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard] 2252X
- My Shipmate Louise**, by W. Clark Russell [Chambers' Journ., v. 77] 1967J
- My Sister Rosalind**, by E. M. Archer..... 1753X
- My Sister the Actress**, by Miss Marryat [Mrs. Lean] 2043X
- My Son's Wife**, by Miss Jolly 3212X
- My Story**, by Katherine S. Macquoid..... 1959X

My Thirty Years out of the Senate , by Major Jack Downing [Seba Smith]	1280X
My Trivial Life and Misfortune , by a Plain Woman	2114X
My Uncle the Curate [by Marmion W. Savage]	2791X
My Watch Below [Sailors' Yarns], by W. Clark Russell.....	1664 and 2370X
Myddleton Pomfret , by William Harrison Ainsworth	79X
MYERS (P. H.), <i>Blanche Montaigne</i> [American Indians, &c., 1708]	2713X
Myself and my Relatives [Chambers' Journal, v. 36].....	1944J
Mysteries of Heron Dyke , by Thomas W. Speight [Argosy, v. 29]	29J
Mysterious Document [Chili, Pampas, &c.], by Jules Verne.....	1855X
Mysterious Guest , by C. Cranky [Romancist and Novelists' Lib.]...	2282X
Mysterious Island , by Jules Verne.....	1043X
— See also Scribner's Monthly Magazine, v. 7, 1857J.	
Mystery in the Palace Gardens , by Mrs. J. H. Riddell	1800X
Mystery of Allan Grale [Argosy, v. 39]	39J
Mystery of Edwin Drood , by Charles Dickens	386, 627 & 2962X
Mystery of Mirbridge , by James Payn.....	3145X

NANCY , by Rhoda Broughton.....	551X
Nanon, or Women's War [Mazarin, &c.], by Alexandre Dumas	404X
Naomi, or the Last Days of Jerusalem , by Mrs. J. B. Webb	2242X
Narka, a Story of Russian Life , by Kathleen O'Meara [Harper, v. 74]	1654J
Narrow Escape , by Thomas [All the Year Round, v. 32]..	1792J
Nature and Human Nature , by Thomas C. Haliburton [Sam Slick].	1451X
Nature's Nobility [Lost Child, &c.], by John Newall	1755X
Nature's Serial Story , by E. P. Roe [Harper's Monthly Mag., v. 68]	1648J
Naval Officer, Frank Mildmay , by Captain Frederick Marryat.....	803X
Neal Malone, an Irish Tale , by William Carleton	1238X
NEALE (Captain W. J., <i>Naval Writer</i>), <i>Pride of the Mess</i>	1398X

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Near to Nature's Heart [American War of Independence], by Rev. Edward P. Roe ...	1759X
Nearly Garotted , by James Cox [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5]	2955J
Nearly in Port , by Mrs. Cooper [Sunday at Home, v. 32]	2882J
Necklace of Princess Fiorimonde, and other Stories , by Mary De Morgan	2099X
Ned Myers, or a Life before the Mast , by J. Fenimore Cooper... 320 &	2544X
Ned Stafford's Experiences in the United States , by Philip Milford... 1390X	
Neighbours, a Story of Every-day Life , by Fredrika Bremer	1336X
Neighbours of Kilmacdone , by Frances Browne [Leisure H., v. 21]	2631J
NEILL (A.), <i>Jessie Lynn</i> [Christian World Magazine, 1878]	247J
Nellie's Memories , by Rosa Nouchette Carey	3108X
Nelly Brook , by Florence Marryat [Mrs. F. Lean].....	1562X
Nelly Jocelyn, Widow , by Jean Middlemass.....	3328X
Nether World , by George Gissing	3083X
Nettles, a Tale [Once a Week, v. 27]	2287J
Never Forgotten , by Percy Fitzgerald [All the Year Round, v. 12] ..	1772J
New Abelard, a Romance , by Robert Buchanan	3003X

— See also Gentleman's Magazine, v. 30, n.s., 750J.

- New Adam and Eve**, by Nathaniel Hawthorne 2896X
New Antigone 2474X
New Boy, by Paul Blake [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3] 2953J
New Graft on the Family Tree, by Pansy [Mrs. S. M. Alden] 640X
New Magdalen, by Wilkie Collins 264 and 270X
 — See also Harper's New Mon. Mag., v. 45, 1625J. Temple Bar, v. 36, 1366J.
New Manager, by Katherine Saunders [Good Words, v. 26] 2196J
 — See also Living Age, v. 164, 3194J.
New Mistress, The 607X
New Paul and Virginia, or Positivism on an Island, by W. H. Mallock 1019R
New Stories, containing Hard Times and Pictures from Italy, by Charles Dickens.....352 and 396X
 — See also Household Words, v. 9, 1749J.
New Timothy, by W. M. Baker [Harper's New Monthly Mag., v. 36] 1616J
New Uncommercial Samples, by Chas. Dickens [All Yr. Rnd., v. 21] 1781J
NEWALL (John), Nature's Nobility [Lost Child, &c.]..... 1755X
Newcomes, The, by William Makepeace Thackeray 1077 and 1090X
 — See also Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 7, 1587J.
- NEWMAN** (Mrs., *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Last of the Haddons [C.J.] 1954J | With Costs [Time Mag., v. 3] 1493J
- Newport**, by E. P. Lathrop [Atlantic Monthly Magazine, v. 52] ... 1542J
Newton Forster, or the Merchant Service, by Captain Frederick Marryat.....791, 804, 812, 2325 and 2974X
Newton Forster, Rattlin the Reefer, Japhet in Search of a Father, Snarleywow, Midshipman Easy, Pacha of many Tales, by Captain Frederick Marryat 2325X
Next of Kin Wanted, by Matilda Betham Edwards 2391X
Nicholas Minturn, by J. G. Holland [Scribner's Monthly, v. 13] ... 1863J
Nicholas Nickleby, by Charles Dickens ...360, 381, 1065, 2274 and 2937X
- NICHOLSON** (M., *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Elise [Christ. World Mag.] 245J | Hidden Talent [Chris. W. M.] 244J
 EthelRay's Troubles [C.W.] 248J | Mark Dudley [Chr. Wor. M.] 245J
- NIERITZ** (Gustav, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Gustavus Vasa, or Prince and Peasant [Leisure Hour, v. 21] 2631J
 Tall Man [Leisure Hour, v. 24] 2634J
- Nigel Fortescue**, or the Hunted Man, an Andean Romance, by William Westall 2006X
Night and Morning [a Satire on Society and Vice], by Lord Lytton 220X
Nina Balatka [Story of a Christian Maiden of Prague who loved a Jew, by Anthony Trollope [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 100] 170J
 — See also Living Age, v. 91, 3121J.
- Nineteen Beautiful Years**, or Sketches of a Girl's Life, by Frances E. Willard..... 652X
Nine-Tenths of the Law, by Rev. T. S. Millington [Leisure Hour] 2639J
Ninety Three [French Revolution, 1893] by Victor Hugo 1688X
NISBET (Hume), Land of the Hibiscus Blossom [Papuan Gulf]..... 2002X
No Alternative, by Annie Thomas [Mrs. Pender Cudlip] [All Year R.] 1790J
No Choice, a Story of the Unforeseen, by Rev. T. S. Millington [Leisure Hour, v. 33]..... 2643J
No Gains without Pains, a True Life Story for Boys, by H. C. Knight 2237X
No Love Lost, by Mrs. Randolph 1792X

No Name, by Wilkie Collins	277X
— See also All the Year Round, v. 7, 1767J.	
No New Thing, by W. E. Norris [Cornhill Magazine, v. 45]	325J
No Place Like Home, by Hesba Stretton [Hannah Smith].....	2340X
— See also Sunday at Home, v. 28, 2898J.	
No Proof [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 8]	2357J
No Relations [a Tale of Performing Dogs, &c., for the Young], by Hector Malot	3117X
No Surrender, by E. Werner	3074X
No Thoroughfare, by Charles Dickens and Wilkie Collins [A. Y. R.]	1778J
Noble Life, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik]	2880X
Noble Name, by B. H. Buxton and W. W. Fenn, with other Stories	2412X
Noble Wife, by John Saunders	3329X
Noblesse Oblige, by Sarah Tytler [Good Words, v. 10]	2180J
Nobly Born, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. Guyton]	1188X
Nobody's Business [Family Friend]	722R
NOEL (Lady Augusta), From Generation to Generation	2064X
Norah, by Mrs. Oliphant [Scribner's Monthly Magazine, v. 2].....	1852J
Nora's Love Test, by Mary Cecil Hay	1145X
Norman Sinclair, by W. E. Aytoun [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 87].	157J
Norman's Bridge, a Scottish Tale, by Mrs. Anne Marsh	2675X

NORRIS (W. E., Serial Writer, &c.):

Adrian Vidal.....	3231X	Marcia [Murray, v. 7].....	1467J
Bachelor's Blunder	3237X	Mrs. Fenton.....	3151X
— Also Temple Bar, v. 76	1406J	My Friend Jim [English	
Chris	3136X	— Illustrated, v. 3]	1993J
— Also Macmillan, v. 57	987J	No New Thing [Living Age]	3184J
Jack's Father [Murray, 3]..	1463J	Rogue	3289X
Major and Minor	3115X	— Also Temple Bar, v. 82	1412J
— Also Good Words, v. 28	2198J	Thirlby Hall	3116X
— Living Age, v. 172 ...	3202J		

Norsemen in the West, or America before Columbus, by R. M. Ballantyne 149X

North and South, by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell..... 490X
— See also Household Words, v. 10, 1750J.

North Country Maid, by Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron 566X

Northam Cloisters, by the Author of "Alcestis" 1758X

Northanger Abbey, and Persuasion, by Jane Austen ...110, 511 and 2973X

NORTON (Hon. Mrs.), Old Sir Douglas [Macmillan's Mag., v. 13] 943J
— See also Living Age, v. 88, 3118J.

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Not all in Vain, by Lambert Shields [Quiver, v. 31] 3301J

Not Ended Here, by L. De Bruce [Christian World Magazine, 1883] 252J

Not in Society, by Joseph Hatton [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 1. N.S.] 721J

Not very Kind, by Mary Richardson [Christian World Magazine, 1886] 255J

Not Wisely but too Well, by Rhoda Broughton 2162X

Notable Voyages from Columbus to Nordenskiöld, by William H. G. Kingston and Henry Frith 2993X

Notes or Gold, by Percy Fitzgerald [All the Year Round, v. 29]..... 1789J

NOTLEY (Fanny E. Millett, Popular Novelist):

Beneath the Wheels	2321X	Olive Varcoe	3109X
Love's Crosses.....	2260 & 3268X	Red Riding-Hood	2188 & 3288X
Love's Young Dream	3269X	Time shall Try [Cassell's	
Mind, Body and Estate ...	3275X	— Family Magazine, v. 4] ...	2353J

Notre Dame, or the Bell-Ringer of Paris, by Victor Hugo.....	647X
Now-a-Days, or the King's Daughter, by Mrs. Marshall.....	1732X
Now and Then [Advocating Christian Morality], by Warren 1509 and	1510X
Number Seventeen, by Henry Kingsley	1413X
Number Three Winifred Place, by Agnes Giberne [S. at H., v. 31].	2881J
Number Twenty-Nine, by Mrs. Prosser [Sunday at Home, v. 24] ..	2874J
Nun's Curse, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell	3183X
Nuptials at Sark, a short Tale [Guernsey Magazine, v. 9]	2389J
Nurse Grand's Reminiscences, a Tale [Sunday at Home, v. 3].....	2853J

OAK Openings, or the Bee-Hunter, by Jas. F. Cooper...311, 320 and	2534X
OATES (Rev. John). See Rye (John).	
O'BRIEN (W.), M.P., When we were Boys [a Tale of Ireland].....	3190X
Occupations of a Retired Life, by Edward Garrett [S. M., v. 4]....	2454J
— See also Living Age, v. 95, 3125J.	
Ocean Free Lance, by William Clark Russell	1655X
Ocean Waifs [Sequel to "Ran away to Sea"], by Mayne Reid	1776X
Oceola , a Romance, by Captain Mayne Reid [Chambers, v. 29].....	1941J
Octoroon , by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell]	2324X
O'Donnell [Ireland, Catholic Emancipation, &c.], by Lady Morgan... 1392X	
O'Donoghue [Irish Character, &c.], by Charles Lever	763X
Of all Degrees , by Keith [Sunday at Home, v. 36]	2886J
Of High Degree , by Charles Gibbon	1970X
Off the Skelligs , by Jean Ingelow	1691X
— See also Living Age, v. 112, 3142J. Saint Paul's Magazine, v. 10, 1170F.	
Off to the Wilds , being the Adventures of two Brothers, by George Manville Fenn.....333, 334 and	1979X
Ogilvies , The, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik].....	2766X
O'HANLON (Alice, <i>Serial Writer</i> , &c.) :	
Diamond in the Rough... 2360J | Unforeseen [G.M., v. 34, N.S.]	754J
O'HARA Family. See Banim (John and M.).	
OHNET (George) :	
Dr. Rameau	3244X
Ironmaster	2052 and 2169X
Last Love.....	3192X
Will	3316X
Oil on the Troubled Waters , a Story of the Shetland Isles [S. at H.].	2881J
Old Abbot's Road , by Lizzie Alldridge.....	2050X
Old Blazer's Hero , by David Christie Murray	2284X
— See also Good Words, v. 28, 2198J.	
Old Charlton , by H. Baden Pritchard	1786X
Old Convents of Paris , by Madame C. Reybaud	2726X
Old Court , by William Harrison Ainsworth.....	80X
Old Custy's Niece , by J. Jackson and T. Jackson Wray	3104X
Old Curiosity Shop , by Charles Dickens	351, 1070 and 2939X
Old Fashioned Fairy Tales , by Juliana Horatia Ewing	878X
Old Fashioned Girl , by Louisa May Alcott	2802X
Old Helmet , by Elizabeth Wetherell [Susan Warner].....	1864X
Old Inn in the Tine Valley , by Leslie [Christian World Mag., 1872]..	241J
Old Jack , a Tale for Boys, by William H. G. Kingston.....	2994X
Old Judge , by T. Chandler Haliburton [Sam Slick]	968X
Old Gwen , by Beale [Sunday at Home, v. 35]	2885J

Old Kensington, by Miss Thackeray [Mrs. Ritchie] [Cornhill, v. 25]..	305J
— See also Harper's Magazine, v. 44, 1624J.	
Old Lieutenant and his Son, by Norman MacLeod [Good Words, v. 2]	2172J
Old Maid's Paradise, by Elizabeth Stewart Phelps.....	2098X
Old Manor House [Reformation, Henry VIII.] [Sun. at Home, v. 12]	2862J
Old Man's Darling, by Seamer [Christian World Magazine, 1870] ...	249J
Old Man's Darling, by A. W. Dubourg [Temple Bar, v. 48].....	1378J
Old Man's Love, by Anthony Trollope.....	545X
Old Man's Will, a Tale [Leisure Hour, v. 32].....	2642J
Old Margaret, by Henry Kingsley	1403X
Old Mortality, by Sir W. Scott...897, 898, 899, 945, 946, 947, 985X & 1027-9Z	
Old Mrs. Barron [Sunday at Home, v. 27].....	2877J
Old Order Changes, by W. H. Mallock.....	2415X
Old Robin and his Proverb, by Mrs. Henry Brock	2852X
Old Sailor's Story, by George E. Sargent.....	2944X
— See also Leisure Hour, v. 10, 2620J.	
Old St. Paul's, a Tale of the Plague and the Fire, by W. H. Ainsworth	83X
Old Sir Douglas, by Hon. Mrs. Norton [Macmillan's Mag., v. 13]....	943J
— See also Living Age, v. 83, 3118J.	
Old Stories Re-Told [All Year Round, v. 16, 17, and 48]....1776-8 and 1788J	
Old Way and the New, by T. W. Speight [Chambers', v. 64].....	1964J
Old World and the New, by Mrs. Trollope.....	1493X
OLDFIELD (Marriott), Two Friends.....	2714X
Oldtown Folks [New England Life], by Harriet B. Stowe.....1519 &	2392X
OLGA (Princess) Radna, or the Great Conspiracy of '81	3285X
OLIPHANT (Laurence, <i>Barrister</i> , b. 1831), Altiora Peto.....	648X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	

OLIPHANT (Mrs. Margaret, *Scotch Biographer, &c.*, b. 1828) :

At his Gates [G.W., v. 13]	2183J	Innocent	1587X
— Also Scribner's Mag., v. 3..	1853J	— Also Living Age, v. 117.....	3147J
Beleaguered City	2476X	It was a Lover and his Lass...	1593X
Brownlows [Blackwd., 101]	171J	John [Blackwood, v. 106] ...	176J
— Also Living Age, v. 92.....	3122J	— Also Living Age, v. 103.....	3133J
Caleb Field	1402X	Katie Stewart [Blackwood]..	142J
Carita.....192 &	1760X	Kirsteen [Macmillan, v. 60]..	990J
— Also Cornhill Magazine, v.33	313J	Ladies Lindores [Bd., 131]..	201J
— Living Age, v. 130..	3160J	Lady Jane [Good Words]..	2193J
Chronicles of Carlingford	1244X	— Also Living Age, v. 153.....	3183J
— Also Blackwood Mag., v. 90	160J	Lady's Walk [Longman].....	891J
— Living Age, v. 71....	3101J	Madam	3086X
Country Gentleman and		— Also Longman's Mag., v. 3....	893J
his Family.....	2397X	— Living Age, v. 88.....	3118J
— Also Atlantic Monthly, v. 55	1545J	Madonna Mary.....	2877-8X
Cousin Mary.....	117X	Margaret Maitland	1375X
Curate in Charge.....	962J	May	1588X
— Also Living Age, v. 127.....	3157J	Merkland	1376X
For Love and Life	1585X	Miss Majoribanks [Bd., 97]..	167J
Greatest Heiress in Eng-		Mrs. Arthur	1891X
land	2212X	Moss from a Rolling Stone	209J
He that Will not when He		Norah [Scribner, v. 2]	1852J
May [Macmillan, v. 41]	971J	Oliver's Bride	3276X
— Also Living Age, v. 143....	3173J	Ombra	1763X
House divided against It-		Orphans.....	1405X
self [Chambers', v. 2]... 1962J		Perpetual Curate [L. A.]... 3107J	
— Also Living Age, v. 164....	3194J		
In Trust [Fraser, v. 103]	713J		

OLIPHANT (Mrs.)—continued :

Phœbe Junior [Sequel to 1244X].....	1590X
Poor Gentleman [L. H.]...	2645J
Primrose Path	3176X
Queen Eleanor [Cornhill]..	333J
Quiet Hour [L. A., v. 41]	3071X
Rose in June.....	1406X
<i>Also</i> Cornhill Mag., v. 29 ..	309J
<i>Living Age</i> , v. 121	3151J
Son of his Father	3146X
Son of the Soil [Macmillan]	939J
<i>Also</i> <i>Living Age</i> , v. 80....	3110J
Squire Arden.....	1591X
Story of Anne Maturin....	1861J

Story of Valentine and his Brother [Blackwood, v. 115]	185J
<i>Also</i> <i>Living Age</i> , v. 120.....	3150J
Three Brothers [St. Paul, v. 4]	1164F
Two Mrs. Scudamores.....	1853J
Whiteladies [Good Words]..	2186J
Within the Precincts	1595X
<i>Also</i> <i>Cornhill Magazine</i> , v. 37	317J
— <i>Living Age</i> , v. 136.....	3166J
Wizard's Son [Macmillan] ...	977J
Young Musgrave [Macmil- lan's Magazine].....	965J
Zaidee [Blackwood, v. 76]...	146J

N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.

OLIPHANT (Mrs.) and ALDRICH (Thomas Bailey), Second Son, [Atlantic Monthly, v. 59].....	1549J
Olive , by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik].....	2767 and 2925X
Olive Varcoe [Misjudged], by Fanny E. Millett Notley ...	3109X
Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate, by Daniel Wilson.....	1514X
Oliver Ellis, or the Fusiliers, by James Grant	953X
Oliver Langton's Ward, by Evelyn Everett Green [Quiver, v. 29]...	3299J
Oliver of the Mill [a Religious Story], by Mrs. Charlesworth	605X
Oliver Twist [The Poor, Thieves, &c.], by Dickens 364, 377, 378, 1066 and	2936X
Oliver Westwood, or Overcoming the World, by E. J. Worboise....	1170X
— <i>See also</i> <i>Christian World Magazine</i> , 1873, 242J.	
Oliver Wyndham, a Tale of the Great Plague [by Mrs. J. B. Webb]	1640X
Oliver's Bride [a True Story], by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant	3276X
Olivia , a Tale for an Hour of Idleness [by Augusta Louisa, Lady Lyons].....	1364X
Olivia's Favour, a Tale of Hallowe'en [St. Paul's Magazine, v. 4]...	1164F
Olympia , by R. E. Francillon [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 12, N.S.]	732J
Ombra , by Mrs. Oliphant.....	1763X
O'MEARA (Kathleen), Narka , a Story of Russian Life [Harper, v. 74]	1654J
Omoo , a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas, by H. Melville	2708X
On Circumstantial Evidence, by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. Lean]...	3277X
On Silver Wings, by Jean Boncœur [Once a Week, v. 24].....	2284J
On Special Service, a Naval Story, by Gordon Stables [Boy's Ann.]	2957J
On the Banks of the Amazon, or a Boy's Journal of his Adventures in the Tropical Wilds of America, by W. H. G. Kingston.....	2995X
On the Ferry Boat, by Jennie Harrison.....	2964X
On the Fo'k'sle Head [Sea Yarns], by William Clark Russell	3226X
On the Heights, by Berthold Auerbach.....	1713X
On the Sark Cliffs, by E. M. Robin [Guernsey Magazine, v. 18]	2398J
On the Scent, by Lady Margaret Majendie	3164 and 3376X
On the Wings of the Morning, by Miss D. Alcock [Sunday Magazine]	2467J
On this Side Heaven, by Beatrice Bristowe [Christian World Mag.]...	253J
One False, both Fair, or a Hard Knot, by Harwood [Chambers, 60]...	1965J
One False Step, by A. Stewart ...	3330X
One Golden Summer, by Mrs. Mackenzie Daniels.....	1601X
One in a Thousand, or the Days of Henri Quatre, by George Payne Rainsford James.....	681, 2616 and 2920X

- One Life Only**, by F. M. F. Skene [Quiver, v. 17]..... 3287J
One Maid's Mischief, by George Manville Fenn 3278X
One of His Little Ones [Quiver, v. 25]..... 3295J
One of the Family, by James Payn [Chambers, v. 44] 1948Ja
One of the Six Hundred [Crimean War], by James Grant 1300X
One of Us, by Edmund Randolph 631X
One or Two, or a Left-Handed Bride, by Hain Friswell [O. a W.] 2283J
One Traveller Returns, by David Christie Murray..... 2285X
 — See also Longman's Magazine, v. 10, 900J.
One Woman's History, by T. W. Speight [Chambers' Journal, v. 61] 1961J
Only a Business Man, by May Dryden [All the Year Round, v. 56]... 1816J
Only a Clod, by Miss Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell]..... 525X
Only a Girl Wife, by Ruth Lamb [Girls' Own Annual, v. 7]..... 2557J
Only a Woman, edited by Miss Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell]..... 529X
Only a Word [Black Forest], by George Ebers 3279X
 — See also Sunday at Home, v. 31, 2881J.
Only a Year [Once a Week, v. 30]..... 2290J
Only an Ensign [Retreat from Cabul], by James Grant..... 955X
Only by Sight, by Beatrice Bristowe [Christian World Magazine].... 255J
Only Son [Living Age, v. 69] 3099J
Only the Governess, by Rosa Nouchette Carey..... 3077X
Open Verdict, by Miss Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell]..... 174 and 194X
Opening of a Chestnut Burr, by Rev. Edward P. Roe..... 1762X
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips), Expiation [England and Canada] 2322X
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, by George Meredith..... 2581X
O'RELL (Max [Paul Blouet], *Caricaturist*) :
 Dear Neighbours 2084X | Drat the Boys..... 2471X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
Organist of Henderley Church, by E. Rolls [Christian World Mag.] 255J
Orlando, by Clementina Black 1992X
Orley Farm, by Anthony Trollope..... 1118 and 1149X
 — See also Harper's Monthly Magazine, v. 22, 1602J.
Ormond [Story of a Young Gentleman], by Maria Edgeworth..... 2510X
Orphans, The, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant 1405X
Orville College [School Tale], by Mrs. Henry Wood 22, 32 and 1951X
Oswald Cray, by Mrs. Henry Wood..... 9 and 1952X
 — See also Good Words, v. 5, 2175J.
Otterstone Hall, by Urquhart A. Forbes 2307X
Ottilie, an Eighteenth Century Idyll, by Vernon Lee [Violet Paget] 1357X
Ought We to Visit Her, by Mrs. Annie Edwardes [Temple Bar, v. 31] 1361J
OUIDA [Louise de la Ramé], *Society Novelist*, b. 1840) :
 Ariadné..... 857X | Moths..... 859X
 Bimbi 866X | Pascarel 855X
 Cecil Castlemaine..... 845 & 851X | Pipistrello..... 852X
 Chandos 848X | Princess Napraxine..... 1582X
 Dog of Flanders..... 847 & 3067X | Puck, his Vicissitudes..... 860X
 Folle-Farine..... 854X | Strathmore..... 846X
 Friendship..... 858 & 868X | Tricotrin 862X
 Held in Bondage..... 856 & 867X | Two little Wooden Shoes.... 853X
 Idalia 1579X | Under Two Flags..... 867X
 In a Winter City..... 158X | Village Commune..... 1584X
 In Maremma..... 2884X | Wanda..... 863 & 2356X

Our Holiday Tramp, by Rev. T. S. Millington [Boys' Own Annual]	2952J
Our Home in the Silver West: a Story of Struggle and Adventure, by Gordon Stables [Boy's Own Annual, v. 12]	2962J
Our Mutual Friend, by Charles Dickens.....	359, 365 and 2957X
— See also Harper's Magazine, v. 29, 1609J.	
Our Nell [Quiver, v. 23]	3293X
Our New House, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. Guyton].....	1200X
Our New Neighbour [Quiver, v. 23]	3293J
Our Old Home, a Series of English Sketches, by N. Hawthorne.....	2897X
Our Patty's Victory, or a White Hand, by Fairleigh Owen [G. O. A.]	2552J
Our Sailors, Anecdotes of Engagements and Gallant Deeds of the British Navy during the Reign of her Majesty Queen Victoria, by William H. G. Kingston	163 and 2996X
Our Soldiers, Anecdotes of the Campaigns and Gallant Deeds of the British Army during the Reign of her Majesty Queen Victoria, by William H. G. Kingston.....	2997X
Our Street, Sketches by William Makepeace Thackeray.....	1086 and 1099X
Our Village [Once a Week, v. 27]	2287J
Out of Charity [Living Age, v. 90].....	3120J
Out of Debt out of Danger, by Maria Edgeworth	2444X
Out of the Fog, by W. M. Hardinge [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 80]..	1410J
Out of the Hurly Burly, or Life in an odd Corner, by Max Adeler [Charles Heber Clark]	2500X
Out of the Question, by William D. Howells	1302 and 3209X
Out on the Pampas, or the Young Settlers, by George Alfred Henty..	1073X
Outlaw , The, an Historical Romance, by Mrs. Samuel Carter Hall..	2599X
Outsiders , by Hawley Smart.....	3178X
Outward Bound, or a Merchant's Adventures, by Captain Marryat...	805X
Over the Sea with the Sailor, by Walter Besant and James Rice	883X
— See also All the Year Round, v. 46, 1806J.	
Overdale , or the Story of a Pervert, by Emma Jane Worboise	1169X
Ovingdean Grange, a Tale of the South Downs, by Ainsworth..97 &	2503X
OWEN (Fairleigh), Our Patty's Victory, or a White Hand [G.O.A.]	2552J
OWEN , a Waif, by Frederick William Robinson	1819X
Owen Tudor [<i>Welsh Chieftain, Grandfather of Henry VII.</i> , an Historical Romance, 15th Century], by Jane Robinson	1863X
OWEN (J. A.), Candalaria, a Story of the Rocky Mountains, founded on Fact [Girls' Own Annual, v. 5]	2555J
OWENSON (Miss), Missionary [an Indian Tale]	1402X
Owl's Nest in the City, by Lovel [Saint Paul's Magazine, v. 13]	1173F
Ozeola , a Romance, by Capt. Mayne Reid [Chambers' Journal, v. 30]	1941J

PACHA of Many Tales, by Captain Marryat	792 and 2325X
Paddiana , or Scraps and Sketches of Irish Life, Present and Past, by Author of "A Hot Water Cure"	1408X
Paddy Finn, or Adventures of a Midshipman Afloat and Ashore, by W. H. G. Kingston	2998X
Page of the Duke of Savoy, an Historical Romance, by A. Dumas..	406X
PAGET (Violet). See Lee (Vernon).	
Paid in Full, by Henry J. Byron [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 11]	1341J

- Painter**, by John Galt [Romancist and Novelists' Library] 2282X
Pair of Blue Eyes, by Thomas Hardy..... 976X
PANSY [Mrs. S. M. Alden], *New Graft on the Family Tree* 640X
Pardoned [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 9] 2358J
Parents' Assistant, by Maria Edgeworth..... 2368X
Paris Sketch Book, by William Makepeace Thackeray 1081 and 1094X
Parisian Family, by Madame De Witt, trans. by Miss Muloch 3280X
Parisians [Franco-German War, The Commune, 19th century], by Lord Lytton 224X
 — See also *Blackwood's Magazine*, v. 112, 182J. *Living Age*, v. 116, 3146J.
Parkwater, by Mrs. Henry Wood 23, 41, 54 and 1954X
Parlour Boarder, a School Story, by Hope [Boys' Own Ann., v. 11] 2961J
PARNELL (W.), Maurice and Berghetta, or *The Priest of Rahery* 1381X
PARR (Harriet). See Lee (Holme).
PARR (Mrs. Louisa, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Adam and Eve 1766X | *Loyalty George* [T. B., v. 80] 1410J
 — Also *Living Age*, v. 143 3173J | *Prescotts of Pamphillon*..... 2184J
 — Temple Bar, v. 58 1388J | — Also *Living Age*, v. 117 3147J
 Dorothy Fox 3119X | *Robin* 500X
 — Also *Living Age*, v. 104 3134J | — Also *Living Age*, v. 152 3182J
 Forget Me Not [T. B., 82] 1412J | — Temple Bar, v. 64 1394J
Parsonage, by Rodolph Töpfer..... 2121 and 1489X
Parsonage of the Hartz [Sunday at Home, v. 14]..... 2864J
Parsons and Widows [by James T. Hewlett] 2784X
Parson's Daughter, by Theodore Hook 2165X
Parting of the Ways, by Matilda Betham Edwards 3281X
Pascarel [Italy, &c.], by Ouida [Mdle. Louise de la Ramé]..... 855X
Passages from the Diary of a late Physician, by S. Warren... 1508 & 2117X
Passages in the Life of the Faire Gospeller, Mistress Anne Askew, by Anne Manning [Mrs. Rathbone] 1285X
Passenger from Scotland Yard, by H. F. Wood 3348X
Passion and Principle, by Mrs. W. Grey and E. Shirreff..... 2592X
Passion and Principle, by Theodore Hook..... 1326 and 1328X
Passion in Tatters, by Annie Thomas..... 1829X
Past Hours, by Mrs. A. Sartoris [Adelaide Kemble] 1352X
Paston Carew, Millionaire and Miser, by E. L. Linton [T. B., v. 76] 1406J
Pastor's Fireside [England, Spain and Vienna, 18th Century], by Jane Porter 1414X
PATER (Walter), *Gaston de Latour* [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 58].. 988J
PATERSON (Arthur), *Better Man* [English Illustrated Mag., v. 6]. 1996J
Pathfinder, or the Inland Sea, by Jas. Fenimore Cooper 305, 317 & 2556X
Patience to Work and Patience to Wait, by Marion E. Weir 209Q
Patricia Kemball, by E. Lynn Linton [Temple Bar Mag., v. 40] .. 1370J
PATRICK (Mary), *Marjorie Bruce's Lovers* 1778X
Patronage, by Maria Edgeworth 2455X
Patty, by Katharine S. Macquoid [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 23] ... 953J
 — See also *Living Age*, v. 110, 3140J.
Paul, the Spanish Sharper, by J. Stevens [Romancist and Nov. Lib.] 228cX
Paul and Virginia, by Saint-Pierre. 556D, 120T, 2849X and 1250Z
Paul and Virginia, New, by W. H. Mallock 1019R
Paul Bradley [Inculcating Kindness to Animals], by Mrs. Charles Bray 2850X

- Paul Clifford [Robbers, Prison Discipline, &c.], by Lord Lytton... 212 & 228X
 Paul Faber, Surgeon, by George Macdonald 2081X
 Paul Ferroll [by Mrs. Archer Clive] 1249 and 3282X
 Paul Gerard, the Cabin Boy, by Kingston [Every Boy's Ann., 1866]. 1301H
 Paul Jones's Alias, &c., by David Christie Murray 3189X
 Paul Meggitt's Delusion, by Jackson Wray 1879X
 Paul Patoff [Turkey, Russia, &c.], by F. Marion Crawford 2058X

— See also Atlantic, v. 59, 1549J.

PAULDING (James Kirke, *American Novelist and Poet*, b. 1779, d. 1860):

- Dutchman's Fireside 2716X | Puritan and his Daughter 1410, 2715X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

- Pauline, or Buried Alive, by Alexandre Dumas 418X
 Pauline, by L. B. Walford [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 121] 191J

— See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 44, 324J. Living Age, v. 133, 3163J.

- PAUL** (M. A.), Thistledown Lodge [a Scottish Tale] 2301X

- Paul's Sister, by F. M. Peard [Temple Bar, v. 85] 1415J

- Pausanias the Spartan, an unfinished Historical Romance, by Lord Lytton..... 230 and 229X

- PAX** [Hugh F. McDermott], Danver's Jewels [Temple Bar, v. 79]... 1409J

— See also Cushings.

PAYN (James, *Editor of Chambers' Journal*, b. 1830) :

- | | |
|---|---|
| At Her Mercy [A. Y. R., 30] 1790J | High Spirits..... 3220X |
| Bateman Household, and what became of them... 1943J | Lady Flavia [C. J., v. 42] ... 1947Ja |
| Best of Husbands [C. J., 51] 1952J | Like Father like Son..... 1602X |
| Blondel Parva [C. J., v. 45] 1949J | Lost Sir Massingberd [C. J.] 1947J |
| By Proxy..... 1596X | Luck of the Darrells [G. W.] 2196J |
| Canon's Ward 3238X | Married Beneath Him [C. J.] 1947J |
| Carlyon's Year [O. a W.] 2277J | Mirk Abbey [C. J., v. 43] ... 1948J |
| Clyffards of Clyffe [C. J., 42] 1947Ja | Mystery of Mirbridge 3145X |
| Confidential Agent 1598X | One of the Family [C. J., 44] 1948Ja |
| County Family [L. A., 102] 3132J | Prince of the Blood..... 3122X |
| Fallen Fortunes 1600X | Talk of the Town 3221X |
| Also Chamb. Journ., v. 53.. 1953Ja | Also Cornhill Magazine, v. 50. 330J |
| Family Scapegrace [C. J.] 1944J | The Burnt Million [C. M., 60] 340J |
| Found Dead [C. J., v. 45] 1949J | Thicker than Water [L. M., 1] 891J |
| For Cash Only..... 1769X | Walter's Word..... 1603X |
| From Exile 1772 & 2018X | Also Chambers' Journal, v. 52.. 1952Ja |
| Grape from a Thorn 323J | What he cost Her [All the - Year Round, v. 36]..... 1796J |
| Gwendoline's Harvest ... 1950J | Woman's Vengeance 1605X |
| Halves [All Year Rd., v. 34] 1794J | N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author. |

- PEACOCK** (T. L.), Gryll Grange [Fraser's Magazine, v. 61]..... 671J

PEAR (F. M., *Serial Writer, &c.*):

- His Cousin Betty..... 103X | Paul's Sister [Tem. B., v. 85] 1415J

- Pearl-Shell Necklace, by J. Hawthorne [Gent. Mag., v. 19, N.S.].. 739J

- Pearl of Orr's Island, a Story of the Coast of Maine, by Mrs. Stowe. 2747X

- Pearl Powder, by Mrs. Annie Edwardes [Temple Bar, v. 88] 1418J

- Pearla, by Matilda Betham Edwards..... 2289X

— See also Good Words, v. 24, 2194J.

- PEARSON** (Emma Maria), His Little Cousin 1780X

- Peasant Life [Sketches of the Villagers and Field Labourers in Glenaldie]..... 2129X

Peep Behind the Scenes, by Mrs. Walton.....	3096X
Peeress and Player, by Florence Marryat [Mrs. F. Lean]	3283X
Peggy Ogilvie's Inheritance [Quiver, v. 11].....	3281J
Pelham, or Adventures of a Gentleman, by Lord Lytton	210X
Penance of John Logan, by William Black.....	3331X
Pendennis, by William Makepeace Thackeray.....	1076 and 1089X
Penelope, by E. J. Worboise [Mrs. Guyton] [Christ. World Mag.].	249J
Pennant Family, by Anne Beale [Quiver, v. 19]	3289J
Pennycome Quicks, by S. Baring Gould.....	3148X
People I have Met, or Pictures of Society and People of Mark, by Nathaniel Parker Willis	2764X
PERCIVAL (Frank), Al Lyn Sahib [Gent. Mag., v. 14, N.S.].....	734J
Percival Keene, a Naval Story, by Captain Marryat	794 and 806X
Peregrine Pickle, by Tobias Smollett	1053X
Perfect Treasure [Chambers' Journal, v. 46].....	1949Ja
Pericles, a Tale of Athens in the 83rd Olympiad, by Caroline Frances Cornwallis	1412X
Peril, by Jessie Fothergill [Temple Bar, v. 70].....	1400J
Perilous Secret, by Charles Reade [Temple Bar, v. 72]	1402J
Perils of Orphanhood, or Frederica and her Guardians, by Mar- garet M. Robertson.....	3063X
Perotine, a Guernsey Historical Tale, by Frederick James Clarke [Guernsey Magazine, v. 8]	2388J
Perpetual Curate, by Mrs. Oliphant [Living Age, v. 77].....	3107J
Perplexities in Daily Life, or, Which Way? by Miss E. J. Whately	2869J
Personal History of David Copperfield, by Charles Dickens....	356 & 2948X
Peter Pengelly, or True as the Clock, by J. Jackson Wray	2404X
Peter Simple [a Sea Tale], by Captain Marryat.....	801, 810 and 2325X
Peter the Whaler, his Early Life and Adventures in the Arctic Regions, by William Harrison Gainsford Kingston.....	2999X
Peter Trawl, or the Adventures of a Whaler, by W. H. G. Kingston	3000X
—— See also Boys' Own Annual, v. 2, 2952J.	
Peter's Perplexities in Pursuit of Science [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7]	2957J
Petronel, by Florence Marryat [Mrs. Lean]	1559X
Petticoat Government, by Anthony Trollope.....	1841X
Peveril of the Peak [Isle of Man, &c.], by Scott...916, 964, 1009X and	1063-6Z
Phantom City, a Volcanic Romance, by W. Westall.....	1513X
Phantom Fortune, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell]	526X
Phantom Regiment, or Stories of Ours, by James Grant.....	2777X
Phantom Ship, by Captain Marryat.....	1553X
Phantoms and Realities, an Autobiography [Harper, v. 2].....	1582J
Pharisees, by Mrs. H. Bennett-Edwards	3349X
Phayre Phenton, Side Scenes of the Garibaldian Revolution, by Tighe Hopkins [Leisure Hour, v. 36].....	2646J

PHELPS (Elizabeth Stewart, *American Writer of Religious Tales, &c.*, 1864-70) :

Beyond the Gates	2968X	Gipsy's Year at the Golden Crescent	1613X
Gates Ajar.....	1606X	Hedged In.....	1614X
Gipsy Breynton	1608X	Jack the Fisherman.....	2960X
Gipsy's Cousin Joy.....	1610J	Mercy Gliddon's Work	1616X
Gipsy's Sowing and Reaping	1611J	Old Maid's Paradise	2098X

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

- Philip, by William Makepeace Thackeray 1093H
 Philip Augustus, or the Brothers in Arms, by G. P. R. James...694 & 2648X
 Philip Leigh [Temple Bar, v. 40]..... 1370J
 Philip Nolan's Friends, by E. E. Hale [Scribner's Monthly, v. 11].. 1861J
 Philip Vaughan's Life Work, by John Everest [Quiver, v. 21]..... 3291J
- PHILIPS** (F. C., *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
- As in a Looking Glass ... 3235X | Young Mr. Ainslie's Court-
 Dean and His Daughter... 3171X | ship [Time, v. 20]..... 1510J
- Philistia, by Cecil Power [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 32, N.S.]..... 752J
PHILLIPS (Mrs. Alfred), Benedicta..... 1783X
Philosopher Jack, a Tale of the Southern Seas, by Ballantyne 257X
Philosophers and Actresses [Scenes Vivid and Picturesque] 2785X
Phineas Finn, the Irish Member, by Anthony Trollope..... 164 and 1102X
 — See also Saint Paul's Magazine, v. 1, 1161F. Living Age, v. 95, 3125J.
Phineas Redux, by Anthony Trollope..... 1107X
Phœbe, by Percy Fitzgerald [All the Year Round, v. 35]..... 1795J
Phœbe Junior, a last Chronicle of Carlingford, by Mrs. Oliphant ... 1590X
Picciola, or the Prison Flower, by Xavier B. Saintine... 2253X
 — See also Chambers' Miscellany, v. 1, 1854, 623R.
- PICKEN** (A., *Scotch Writer, b. 1788, d. 1833*) :
- Eisenbach..... 2282X | Three Kearneys 2282X
Pickwick Abroad, or the Tour in France, by G. W. M. Reynolds... 2225X
Pickwick Papers, by Charles Dickens...347, 374, 379, 388, 397, 1068 & 2934X
Pictures of Comical People and Stories about Them 2845X
Pictures of Cottage Life in the West of England, by M. E. Poole 2060X
Pierrotts, The, a Story of French Life [Leisure Hour, v. 4] 2614J
PIGOT (F.), Strangest Journey of my Life..... 2011X
Pilgrim Street, a Story of Manchester Life, by Hesba Stretton..... 2335X
Pilgrims of the Rhine, by Lord Lytton.....217, 248 and 250X
Pillar House, by Florence Severne 3177X
Pillars of the House, by Charlotte Mary Yonge 1895X
Pilot, a Tale of the Sea, by James Fenimore Cooper ... 284, 316 and 2555X
Pinch of Poverty [Sunday Magazine, v. 17]..... 2474J
Pioneers, or the Sources of the Susquehanna, by James Fenimore
 Cooper.....308, 317 and 2548X
Pipistrello and other Stories, by Ouida [Mdlle. L. de la Ramé].... 852X
Pirate, by Sir Walter Scott.....912, 960, 995, 999X and 1060-2Z
Pirate and Three Cutters, by Captain Marryat 1555X
Pirate City, an Algerine Tale, by R. M. Ballantyne..... 258X
Pirate Island, by Anne Bowman [Boys' Own Annual] 1301H
- PIRKIS** (Mrs. C. L., *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
- At the Moment of Victory 1822J | Lady Lovelace [A. Y. R.]... 1815J
 Dateless Bargain 1819J | Saint and Sibyl..... 598X
 Di Fawcett..... 509X
- PITT** (Sarah), Fritters, or it is a Long Lane that has no Turning 2333X
Pity of It, by Mrs. M. E. Smith..... 589X
Plain Frances Mowbray [Living Age, v. 164]..... 3194J
Plain Tales from the Hills [India], by Rudyard Kipling..... 3128X
Plan of Campaign [Home Rule, Ireland, &c.] by F. Mabel Robinson 3390X
Plant Hunters, a Romance, by Captain Mayne Reid..... 3405X
Plucky Voyagers [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]..... 2953J
Poacher, The, by Captain Frederick Marryat..... 790X

- Pocahontas**, a Story of the First English Emigrants to North America [Leisure Hour, v. 1]..... 2611J
- POE** (Edgar Allan, *American Poet*, b. 1811, d. 1849), Tales of Mystery, Imagination and Humour 2717X
- Pogonuc People**, by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe..... 1746X
- Poison Tree**, a Tale of Hindu Life in Bengal, by B. C. Chatterjee 2062X
- Poisoned Arrows**, by Jean Middlemas 1724X
- Policy and Passion**, by Mrs. Campbell Praed..... 3284X
- Polish Lancer**, or 1812, a Tale of Napoleon's Invasion of Russia, by Louis Rellstab..... 2725X
- Politician in Trouble about his Soul**, by Auberon Herbert..... 2129J
- POLLARD** (Eliza F.), Vengeance is Mine..... 3371X
- POLLARD** (M. M., *Serial Writer, &c.*):
- Laura Leigh, a Tale of Highbridge Paper Mills [Girls' Own An.] 2554J
- Wincherley Hall, a Tale [Sunday at Home, v. 30] .. 2880J
- POLLOCK** (Lady), Story of Marie Dumont [Temple Bar, v. 63]... 1393J
- POLLOCK** (Walter Herries, *Barrister and Lecturer*, Ed. of "*Saturday Review*," b. 1850), Lilith [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 43] 1373J
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- POLLOCK** (Walter Herries) and **BESANT** (W.), Sir Jocelyn's Cap 784X
- See also Longman's Magazine, v. 5, 895J.
- POMAR** (Duke of Medina). See Medina-Pomar (Duke of).
- Pomeroy Abbey**, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....25X and 1958X
- See also Argosy, v. 25, 25J.
- Pomponia**, or the Gospel in Cæsar's Household, by Mrs. Webb..... 2863J
- POOLE** (M. E.), Pictures of Cottage Life in the West of England.. 2060X
- Poor Folk**, a Story [All the Year Round, v. 61] 1821J
- Poor Gentleman**, by Mrs. Oliphant [Leisure Hour, v. 35]..... 2645J
- Poor Humanity**, by Frederick William Robinson 1821X
- Poor Man's Wife** [Quiver, v. 28]..... 3298J
- Poor Miss Finch**, by William Wilkie Collins 265X
- See also Cassell's Magazine, v. 4, 2344J.
- Poor Robin**, the Merry Saddler of Walden [Chap Books]..... 1321H
- Poor Scholar**, by the author of Powdering Room [Sun. at Home, v. 19] 2869J
- Poor Zeph**, by Frederick William Robinson [Gent. Mag., v. 19, N.S.] 739J
- Popanilla** [Imaginary Voyage], by Beaconsfield.....132 and 133X
- Poppies and Pansies**, by Mrs. Emma Marshall..... 1729X
- Poppy**, by Mrs. Beresford..... 515X
- Popular Tales**, by Maria Edgeworth..... 2233X
- Portent**, a Story of the Inner Vision of the Highlanders, commonly called Second Sight, by George Macdonald.....2113X and 1877Z
- PORTER** (Anna Maria, *Historical Novelist, Friend of Sir Walter Scott*, b. 1781, d. 1832):
- Knight of St. John..... 2719X | Recluse of Norway..... 2718X
- PORTER** (Jane, *Historical Novelist, Sister of above*, b. 1776, d. 1850):
- Pastor's Fireside 1414X | The Scottish Chiefs [Life of Thaddeus of Warsaw..... 2720X | Sir William Wallace]..... 2614X
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Portia, or by Passions Rocked, by Mrs. Argles [The Duchess]	1497J
Portrait of a Lady, by Henry James [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 42]	972J
Post Haste, a Tale of Her Majesty's Mails, by R. M. Ballantyne.....	259X
Posy Ring [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 25, N.S.].....	745J
POTTINGER (Sir H.), Blue and Green.....	1775X
Powder Monkey to Admiral, by Kingston [Boys' Own Annual, v. 1]	2951J
Powdering Room [Sunday at Home, v. 18]	2868J
POWER (Cecil), Philistia [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 32, N.S.].....	752J
POWER (Rev. P. B.), Flying Skull [Quiver Magazine, v. 31].....	3301J
Power of Attorney, by F. Liardet [Tales by a Barrister]	1358X
POYNTER (Eleanor F.), My Little Lady.....	1750X
Practical Jokes with Artemus Ward, by Mark Twain, &c.....	2756X

PRAED (Mrs. Campbell, *Serial Writer, &c.*):

Affinities	3232 and 3301X	Policy and Passion	3284X
Bond of Wedlock	3305X	Zéro [Story of Monte Carlo]	537X
Head Station	3127X	Also Temple Bar Mag., v. 70..	1400J
Moloch	539X		

PRAED (Mrs. Campbell) and **McCARTHY** (Justin), The Right Honourable, a Romance of Society and Politics..... 3033X

Prairie [American Indians, &c.], by Jas. Fenimore Cooper 315, 317 & 2537X
Prairie Chief [American Indians, &c.], by R. M. Ballantyne

— See also Boys' Own Annual, v. 8, 2958J.

Prairie Flower, a Tale of the Indian Border, by Gustave Aimard ... 89X

Preacher and the King, or Bourdaloue in the Court of Louis XIV., by L. F. Bungener..... 1231X

Precaution, by James Fenimore Cooper.....314, 320, 327 and 2536X

PRENTISS (Mrs. Elizabeth, *American Writer for the Young*):

Aunt Jane's Hero.....	1617X	Home at Greylock.....	1620X
Flower of the Family.....	1619X	Stepping Heavenward 2017 &	2866X

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Prescotts of Pamphillon, by Mrs. L. Parr [Good Words, v. 14]..... 2184J

— See also Living Age, v. 117, 3147J.

President's Daughter [including Nina], by Fredrika Bremer..... 587X

Preston Fight, or the Insurrection of 1715, by Wm. H. Ainsworth 78 & 85X

Pretty Miss Bellew, by Theo Gift [Theodora Boulger][Cassell's, v. 1] 2350J

Previsions of Lady Evelyn, by Mrs. Anne Marsh1369 and 2679X

PRICE (Miss Eleanor C., *Serial Writer, &c.*):

A French Heiress	2258X	Gerald [All Year Rd., v. 53]	1813J
Alexia [All Year R., v. 58]	1818J	Red Towers [A.Y.R., v. 61]	1821J

Pride and Prejudice, by Jane Austen

Pride of the Mess, a Naval Tale of the Crimean War, by Capt. Neale 1398X

Prime Minister, by Anthony Trollope

Primrose Path, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant

Prince and the Pauper, a Tale for Young People of all Ages, by Mark Twain..... 1498X

Prince of the Blood [a Sea Tale, &c.], by James Payn..... 3122X

Prince of the House of David, or Three Years in the Holy City, by T. H. Ingraham

..... 2249X

- Prince of Wales' Garden Party**, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell..... 1794X
Prince of Abyssinia [by Samuel Johnson] 1415X
Prince Otto, by R. L. Stevenson [Longman's Magazine, v. 5] 895J
Princess and Curdie [Fairy Tales], by George Macdonald 2193X
Princess and the Goblin [Fairy Tales], by George Macdonald 2080X
Princess Casamassima, by Henry James [Atlantic Monthly, v. 56]... 1546J
Princess Napraxine, by Ouida [Mdle. Louise de la Ramé] 1582X
Princess of Thule, by William Black [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 27] 957J
Princess Rosetta [Home Treasury of Old Story Books] 2863X
Princess Sarah, by John Strange Winter [Leisure Hour, v. 37] 2647J
Princess Sunshine and other Stories, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell 3332X
PRINSEP (Val), Virgine, a Tale of One Hundred Years Ago [Long-
man's Magazine, v. 15]..... 905J
Priscilla [Story of a Boy's Love], by Clara L. Willmets..... 2243X
—— See also Christian World Magazine, 1879, 248J.
PRITCHARD (H. Baden), Old Charlton 1786X
Private Secretary, by Chesney [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 128]..... 198J
Privateer's Man, One Hundred Years Ago, by Captain Marryat ... 800X
Probation, by Jessie Fothergill..... 896X
—— See also Temple Bar Magazine, v. 55, 1385J.
Probation of Dorothy Travers, a Story of Waiting [Cassell's, v. 7] 2356J
Prodigal Daughter, a Story of Female Prison Life, by Mark Hope. 1646X
Prodigal Son, by Dutton Cook [Once a Week, v. 6]..... 2266J
—— See also Living Age, v. 73, 3103J.
Prodigal's Progress, by Frank Barrett 553X
Professor, The, by Charlotte Brontë [Curren Bell] 157X
Proper Pride, by B. M. Croker..... 3078X
Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, by C. E. Craddock [Atlan-
tic Monthly Magazine, v. 55]..... 1545J
PROSSER (Mrs., *Serial Writer*):
 Clackets of Inglebrook Hall 2629J | **Laura Loft**, a Tale of Wo-
 Crinkles of Crinklewood | man's Rights [Leis. Hr., 22] 2632J
 Hall [Leisure Hr., v. 25] 2635J | **Man in Possession** [L. H., 18] 2628J
 Day after To-morrow 2868J | **Master of Aynhoe** [L. H., 20] 2630J
 Days of the Cattle Plague. 2865J | **Number Twenty-Nine**..... 2874J
 Gwen Beverly [S. at H., 28] 2878J | **Under the Mulberry Tree**
 Heiress of Cheevely Dale 2626J | [Sunday at Home, v. 18]. 2868J
Protestant, The [Days of Queen Mary, 16th Cent.], by Mrs. Bray... 2517X
Provost, and other Tales, by John Galt..... 1994X
Prudence, by Mrs. John Lillie [Harper's New Monthly Mag., v. 64] 1644J
Prudence Winterburn, by Sarah Doudney [Sunday at Home, v. 28] 2878J
Prussian Vase, and other Tales, by Maria Edgeworth.. 2436X
Public and Private Life of Animals, by J. Thomson..... 2384X
Puck, his Vicissitudes, Adventures, Observations, Conclusions, Friend-
ships and Philosophies, by Ouida [Mdle. Louise de la Ramé] 860X
Puck to the Rescue [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4] 2954J
Punch's Letters to his Son, Punch's Complete Letter Writer and
Sketches of the English, by Douglas Jerrold 716X
Purchase, by F. Liardet [Tales by a Barrister] 1358X
Pure Gold, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron 2286X
Puritan and his Daughter, by J. K. Paulding 1410 and 2715X
PURNELL (T.), Lady Drusilla, a Psychological Romance..... 2429X

Put to the Proof, by Caroline Fothergill.....	2409 and	1621X
Put Yourself in His Place, by Charles Reade		3398X
— See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 19, 299J.		

QUADROON , The, by Captain Mayne Reid		1777X
Quatrefoil [a Welsh Tale], by Mary Deane		1604X
Queechey, by Elizabeth Wetherell [Susan Warner]	2071 and	2861X
Queen Cophetua, by R. E. Francillon [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 24]		744]
Queen Eleanor and Fair Rosamond, by Mrs. Oliphant [Cornhill, 53].		333]
Queen Madge [Quiver, v. 16].....		3286J
Queen of Hearts, by Wilkie Collins		620X
Queen of Marriage, by Haycraft [Christian World Magazine]		255J]
Queen o' the May, by Anna Beale [Girl's Own Annual, v. 2]		2552J]
Queen of two Worlds, by Laurence Brooke.....		1568X
Queen's Cadet, by James Grant		957X
Queen's Maries, a Romance of Holyrood [Days of Mary, Queen of Scots, 16th Century], by G. J. W. Melville	837 and	838X
Queen's Necklace, an Historical Romance [French Court, 18th Cen- tury], by Alexandre Dumas		416X
Queer Cards [Once a Week, v. 34].....		2294J]
Quentin Durward [Days of Louis XI., 15th Century], by Sir Walter Scott.....	919, 967X and	1054-7Z
Quiet Heart, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant [Living Age, v. 41]		3071J]
Quiet Valley, by Agnes Giberne [Sunday at Home, v. 33]		2833J]
Question of Cain, by Hoey [All the Year Round, v. 46]		1806J]
QUILLINAN (Edward), Rangers of Connaught		2250X
Quite Alone, by George Augustus Sala [All the Year Round, v. 11]..		1771J]
Quits, by Baroness Tautphæus		2112X

RACE for a Wife, by Hawley Smart [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 28]		1358J]
Race for Life [Chambers' Journal, v. 49]		1951J]
Race for Wealth, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell		1796X
— See also Once a Week, v. 14, 2274J.		

Rachel Mauger, or the Two Courtships and their Sequels, a Guernsey Story, by Adolphus Collenette [Guernsey Magazine, v. 1] ...		2381J]
Rachel Ray, by Anthony Trollope	1103 and	1121X
Radna, or the Great Conspiracy of '81, by Princess Olga ..		3285X
Rainbow Gold, by David Christie Murray [Cornhill Magazine, v. 51]		331]
Ralph Draper, or the Blight of Covetousness [Leisure Hour, v. 9]...		2619J]
Ralph Ellison's Opportunity, by Leslie Keith [Keith Johnstone].....		2885J]
Ralph Hardcastle's Will, by Agnes Giberne		3350X
Ralph Raeburn's Trusteeship, by J. B. Harwood [C. F. M., v. 8]...		2357J]
Ralph Somerville, or a Midshipman's Adventures in the Pacific Ocean, by C. H. Eden		2878X

- Ralph the Bailiff, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell] 198X
 Ralph the Heir, by Anthony Trollope.....772 and 1114X
 — See also St. Paul's Magazine, v. 9, 1169F.
 Ralph Wilton's Weird, by Mrs. Alexander [Temple Bar, v. 43]..... 1373J
 Rambling Story, by M. C. Clarke [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 12]... 732J
 Ran Away to Sea, an Autobiography for Boys, by Capt. Mayne Reid 1416X
 — See also the Sequel, Ocean Waifs, 1776X.
 Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood, by George Macdonald 2033X
RANDOLPH (Mrs., *Novelist, &c.*):
 Cyclamen 2029X | One of "Us" 631X
 Gentianello 1789X | Wood Anemone 2304X
 No Love Lost..... 1792X
 Random Shots, by Max Adeler [C. H. Clark] 2724X
 Rangers of Connaught, by Edward Quillinan 2250X
 Ranulph the Red, or the Fen Fiend [12th Century]..... 1417X
 Rape of the Gamp, by C. Welsh Mason [Harper's Monthly, v. 49]... 1629J
 Rapiers of Regent's Park, by J. C. Jeaffrieson..... 595X
 Rare Good Luck, by R. E. Francillon [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 17] 737J
RASPE (R. E., *Hanoverian Mineralogist, b. 1737, d. 1794*), Original
 Travels and Surprising Adventures of Baron Munchausen ... 2416X
 Rasselas, by Samuel Johnson 2253X
 — See also Johnson's Works, 993H.
RATHBONE (Mrs.). See Manning (Anne).
 Rattlin the Reefer, by Captain Frederick Marryat797 and 2325X
 Ravens and Angels, and other Stories and Parables, by Mrs. Charles 594X
 Ravenshoe [Crimean War, 19th Cent.], by H. Kingsley [M. M., v. 3] 933J
 Ravensnest, or the Redskins, by James Fenimore Cooper..... 322X
 Ray of Light to brighten Cottage Homes, by Mrs. H. S. Mackarness 1411Z
 Raymond, by F. M. F. Skene [Quiver, v. 19] 3289J
 Raymond and Agnes, by Monk Lewis [Romancist and Nov. Lib.].. 2282X
 Raymond Frézols, a Strange Story of Pluck, Pith and Peradventure,
 [about Oil Wells], by A. Laurie [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12]. 2962J
 Raymond's Atonement, by Ernst Werner 3286X
 Raynham Farm, by M. R. Jarvis [Sunday at Home, v. 36]..... 2886J
REA (Alice), *Beckside Boggle and other Lake Country Stories* 2102X
READE (Charles, *Barrister, &c., b. 1814, d. 1884*), D.C.L. :
 Autobiography of a Thief 1424X | Never too Late to Mend.... 1425X
 Christie Johnstone 1765X | Peg Woffington 3396X
 Course of True Love 1423X | Perilous Secret [T. B., v. 72] 1402J
 Foul Play..... 1767X | Put Yourself in His Place ... 3398X
 Also Once a Week, v. 18.... 2278J | Also Cornhill Magazine, v. 19.. 299J
 Good Fight, &c..... 1424X | Simpleton..... 1420X
 Also Once a Week, v. 1.... 2261J | Also Harper's Mag., v. 45.... 1625J
 Griffith Gaunt..... 3399X | Terrible Temptation [C. M.] 2343J
 Also Argosy, v. 1..... 1J | Woman Hater..... 1795X
 Hard Cash..... 3397X | Also Blackwood's Mag., v. 119 189J
 Also All the Year Round, v. 9 1769J | — Harper's Mag., v. 53... 1633J
 Jack of all Trades..... 1424X | N.B.—See also the General
 Also Harper's Monthly, v. 16 1596J | Catalogue for this Author.
 Love me little, Love me
 long 2103X
READE (Mrs. Compton):
 Sidonie 2292X | Who was then the Gentleman? 3314X

- Readings by Starlight, by George Manville Fenn [O. a W., v. 31]. 2291J
 Ready-Money Mortiboy, a Matter-of-Fact Story, by Besant and Rice 881X
 — See also *Once a Week*, v. 26, 2286J.
- Real Queen, by R. E. Francillon [Time Magazine, v. 8]..... 1498J
 Realmah [Lake Dwellers], by Sir Arthur Helps [Macmillan, v. 17]. 947J
- REANY (Mrs. G. S., *Religious Writer*):
 Found at Last, a Tale [Sunday at Home, v. 29] 2879J
 How the Home was Won Back..... 2433X
 Willie Wills' Wings [Sunday at Home, v. 35] ... 2885J
 N. B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Reata, What's in a Name? by E. D. Gerard 3287X
 Rebecca Rioter, The, a Story of Killarney Life, by E. A. Dillwyn... 1607X
 Rebel of the Family, by E. Lynn Linton [Temple Bar, v. 58]..... 1388J
 Receipt, by F. Liardet [Tales by a Barrister]..... 1358X
 Recluse of Norway, by Anna M. Porter 2718X
 Recollections of an Equestrian Manager, by Charles W. Montague 1957J
 Rector of Oxburg, by J. B. Baynard..... 1539X
 Rector's Home, by Agnes Giberne 1677X
 Rectory and the Manor, by Mrs. Carey Brock.....1227 and 2088X
 Rectory Children, by Mrs. Molesworth 3107X
 Rectory Guest, by Mrs. Grey 2591X
 Red as a Rose is She, by Rhoda Broughton..... 552X
 — See also *Temple Bar*, v. 26, 1356J.
- Red Cloud, the Solitary Sioux, a Story of the Great Prairie, by
 Lieut.-Col. Butler..... 331X
- Red Court Farm, by Mrs. Henry Wood15, 1957 and 3059X
 Red Eric, or the Whaler's Last Cruise, by R. M. Ballantyne..... 279X
 Red Fingered Cyril, or the Russian Prince and the Tartar Boy, by
 David Ker [Boys' Own Annual, v. 9] 2959J
- Red Gauntlet [Jacobite Conspiracies, 18th Century], by Sir Walter
 Scott.....923 and 971X and 1096-8Z
- Red Man's Revenge, a Tale of the Red River Flood, by R. M.
 Ballantyne 280X
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 2, 2952J.
- Red Riding Hood, a Novel, by Fanny E. Millett Notley..... 2188 and 3288X
 Red Rivington, by William Westall 592X
 Red Rooney, or the Last of the Crew, by R. M. Ballantyne..... 281X
 Red Rover, by James Fenimore Cooper.....283, 310, 318 and 2551X
 Red Spider, by S. Baring Gould.....2220 and 3613X
 — See also *Temple Bar Magazine*, v. 79, 1409J.
- Red Towers, by E. C. Price [All the Year Round, v. 61]..... 1821J
- REDDEN (H. P.), Fern Glen Farm.. 2240X
- Redeemed, by Shirley Smith..... 556X
 Redskins, or Indian and Injin, by James Fenimore Cooper..... 298X
- REED (Talbot Baines, *Serial Writer for Boys*):
 A Dog with a Bad Name [Boys' Own Annual, v. 9]..... 2959J
 Master of the Shell, a Public School Story [Boys' Own An., v. 10] 2960J
 My Friend Smith [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5]..... 2955J
 Reginald Cruden, a Tale of City Life [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7] 2957J
 Sir Ludar, a Story of the Days of the Great Queen Bess [B.O.A.] 2961J
 Willoughby Captains, a School Story [Boys' Own Annual, v. 6] 2956J

- Refugees of the Black Forest [Leisure Hour, v. 2] 2612J
 Regent's Daughter, by Alexandre Dumas..... 632X
 Regimental Legends, by John Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard] 2460X
 Reginald Cruden, a Tale of City Life, by Talbot Baines Reed..... 2957J
 Reginald Hetherege, by Henry Kingsley 1411X
 Reginald Warrender, or Days at Eton, by William H. G. Kingston 1302H
REID (Captain Mayne, *Irish Writer of Tales of Adventure among the American Indians, at Sea, &c.*, b. 1818, d. 1883):
 Boy Slaves..... 1768X | Ocean Waifs..... 1776X
 Boy Tar..... 1771X | Ocoola [Chambers, v. 29] ... 1941J
 Child Wife 3131X | Quadroon..... 1777J
 Cliff Climbers..... 1773X | Ran Away to Sea..... 1416X
 Death Shot 1781X | Rifle Rangers 2721X
 Desert Home..... 2119X | Scalp Hunters.....2723 & 2926X
 Flag of Distress 1798X | The Plant Hunters 3405X
Also Chambers' Journal, v. 51 1952Ja | War Trail 1785X
 Forest Exiles..... 1782X | *Also Chambers' Journal, v. 27* 1940J
 Free Lances 3322X | White Chief..... 1779X
 Giraffe Hunters..... 1774X | White Squaw 1784X
 Hunter's Feast 2722X | Wild Huntress..... 1943J
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
EID (T. Wemyss), Gladys Fane.....642 and 643X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
Reigning Favourite, by Annie Thomas 3168X
RELLSTAB (Louis), Polish Lancer [Napoleon in Russia, 1812] ... 2725X
Remarkable Adventures [All the Year Round, v. 34]..... 1794J
Reminiscences of a Highland Parish, by Norman MacLeod [G.W.] 2174J
Renounced Treasure, the [from the Swedish of Nicander], by William Howitt 2250X
Rent in a Cloud [Germany, Italy, &c.], by Charles Lever747 and 758X
 — *See also* All the Year Round, v. 11, 1771J.
Reproach of Annesley, by Maxwell Gray [Murray's Magazine, v. 4] 1464J
Reputed Changeling, by Charlotte Mary Yonge 3152X
Rescued from Egypt [Exodus 1491 B.C.], by A. L. O. E. 424X
Restored, by Emily Spender..... 2316X
Return of the Native, by Thomas Hardy [Harper's Magazine, v. 56] 1636J
Reuben Sachs [Jews in Modern Society, &c.], by Amy Levy 3121X
REUTER (Fritz, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 His Little Serene Highness [Living Age, v. 116]..... 3146J
 Seed-Time and Harvest, or During my Apprenticeship [L. A.]... 3138J
Revelations of a Commonplace Man [Living Age, v. 32]... 3062J
Reverberator, The, by Henry James [Macmillan, v. 57]..... 987J
Revolt of Man, by Walter Besant .. 203 and 2372X
REYBAUD (Madame Charles), Old Convents of Paris..... 2726X
Reynard the Fox, translated by Thomas Roscoe..... 2034X
REYNOLDS (G. W. M.):
^{his} Grace Darling 2256X | Pickwick Abroad..... 2225X
 Rhoda Fleming, by George Meredith 2587X
RHODES (Albert), Monsieur at Home [about the French]..... 2090X
RICE (James). *See* Besant (Walter) and Rice (James).
Rich Woman [Quiver, v. 22]..... 3292J

- Richard Cable, the Lightshipman, by S. Baring-Gould [Chambers] 1964J
 — See also Living Age, v. 172, 3202J.
- RICHARDSON** (Mary), Not very Kind [Christian World Mag., 1886] 255J
- RICHARDSON** (Samuel, *Dramatist, &c.*):
 Clarissa 877X | Sir Charles Grandison 870X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Richelieu** [Manners of the 16th and 17th Century], a Tale of France, by George Payne Rainsford James..... 2665X
- Richer** than Wealth..... 2403X
- RICHTER** (Louise M.), Melita, a Turkish Love Story..... 2235X
- RIDDELL** (Mrs. J. H., *Editor of "St. James' Magazine,"* 1867):
- | | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Above Suspicion 1801X | Mystery in Palace Gardens.. 1800X |
| Alaric Spenceley 3302X | Nun's Curse 3183X |
| Berna Boyle 3123X | Prince of Wales's Garden Party 1794X |
| City and Suburb 1788X | Princess Sunshine 3332X |
| Earl's Promise 1790X | Race for Wealth..... 1796X |
| Far above Rubies 2362X | <i>Also Once a Week, v. 14..... 2274J</i> |
| Joy after Sorrow 1791X | Senior Partner 1797X |
| Life's Assize 1793X | Struggle for Fame 3295X |
| Maxwell Drewitt 2161X | Too Much Alone 1799X |
| Mitre Court [T. B., v. 73] 1403J | |
- Riddle** of Ivygreen [Once a Week, v. 21] 2281J
- RIDEING** (William H.), Through the Desert Canon, or the Wildest of the Wild West [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4]..... 2954J
- Rienzi**, the Last of the Roman Tribunes [14th Century], by Lord Lytton 215, 223 & 2689X
- Rifle** Rangers, or Adventures in Southern Mexico, by Capt. M. Reid 2721X
- RIGBY** (Elizabeth [Lady Eastlake]), Livonian Tales 2965X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Right** Honourable, a Romance of Society and Manners, by Justin McCarthy and Mrs. Campbell Praed 3033X
- Righted** Wrong, by Edmund Yates..... 1889X
- Ring** and Coronet, a Story of Circus Life, by Arena..... 1903X
- Ring** o' Bells, by George R. Sims 3368X
- Rip** Van Winkle [Irving's Works, v. 5] 657X
- Rise** of Iskander, by Benjamin Disraeli, Lord Beaconsfield 144X
- Rise** of Silas Lapham, by William D. Howells 2431X
 — See also Century Magazine, v. 7, 1877J.
- "RITA"** ([Mrs. Eliza M. J. Gollan Von Booth], *Popular Novelist*):
- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| After Long Grief and Pain 1986X | Lady Nancye 3169 and 3223X |
| An Autobiography 1426X | My Lady Coquette 1985X |
| Dame Durden 1622X | Sinless Secret 2405X |
| Fragoletta..... 1625X | Two bad blue Eyes..... 1623X |
| Gretchen 2231X | Vagabond Lover 3312X |
| <i>Also All the Year Round, v. 60 1820J</i> | |
- RITCHIE** (Leitch, *Scottish Historical Novelist, b. 1801, d. 1865*):
- | | |
|--|--|
| Cheaterie Packman..... 2282X | Schinderhannes..... 2728X |
| Game of Life..1428, 2727 & 2927X | Wearyfoot Common [Chambers' Journal, v. 21]..... 1937J |
| Magician, The..... 2929X | <i>Also Living Age, v. 41..... 3071J</i> |
| Romance of History, [France] 1202X | Winter Evenings..... 1427X |
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

- RITCHIE** (Mrs. Richmond). See Thackeray (Anne Isabella).
Rival Crusoes, by William H. G. Kingston 161 and 679X
Rival Heirs [Leisure Hour, v. 11]..... 2621J
Rival Houses of the Hobbs and Dobbs, by Crochet Crayon 2776X
Rivals, The, and Tracey's Ambition, by Gerald Griffin.....2595 and 2908X
 — See also Boys' Own Annual, 2957J.
Rivers of Ice, illustrative of Alpine and Glacier Action [Mountaineering, &c.], by R. M. Ballantyne 455X
Rob Roy, Adventures of [Jacobites, 18th Cent.], by James Grant ... 920X
Rob Roy [Conspiracies of the Jacobites, 18th Cent., Clan Mac Gregor, Highlands, &c.], by Sir Walter Scott...895, 943, 2255X & 1099-1101Z
Robber, The [Times of Charles II., 17th Cent.], by G. P. R. James 2658X
Robbie and his Mother [Sunday at Home, v. 17]..... 2867J
ROBBINS (Mrs. S. S., *Serial Writer for Boys, &c.*):
 Ben Morton, a Frontier Story [Boys' Own Annual, v. 2]..... 2952J
 Stephen Mitchell, a Florida Story [Leisure Hour, v. 27] 2637J
Robert Elsmere, by Mrs. Humphrey Ward.....1419, 2008 and 2468X
Robert Falconer [Religious Belief, &c.], by George Macdonald 1517X
 — See also Argosy, v. 3, 3J.
Robert Ord's Atonement, by Rosa Nouchette Carey..... 1807X
Robert Wreford's Daughter, by E. J. Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]... 1168X
 — See also Christian World Magazine, 244J.
ROBERTS (Miss Margaret) :
 Atelier Du Lys 1537X | Kathleen's Handful [Girls'
 Child of the Revolution ... 3240X | Own Annual, v. 11] 2561J
 Hester's Venture..... 1743X | Sydonie's Dowry..... 1745X
ROBERTSON (Margaret M.), Perils of Orphanhood, or Frederica and her Guardians 3063X
ROBIN (Ellen Mary, *Guernsey Author*):
 Daisy's Ear-ring [Guernsey Magazine, v. 9] 2389J
 Dreamland in the English Channel [Guernsey Magazine, v. 12]... 2392J
 On the Sark Cliffs [Guernsey Magazine, v. 18] 2398J
Robin, by Mrs. Harriet Parr..... 500X
 — See also Living Age, v. 152, 3182J. Temple Bar, v. 64, 1394J.
Robin Goodfellow [“Home Treasury of Old Story Books”] 2863X
Robin Hood and Little John [“Home Treas. of Old Story Books”].. 2863X
Robin Hood, by J. B. Marsh 3009X
Robin Hood, Story of, by W. Heaton 3010X
Robin the Runner [Sunday at Home, v. 10] 2860J
Robina Crusoe and her Lonely Island Home [Girls' Own An., v. 4]. 2554J
ROBINSON (A. Mary F. [now Madame Darmesteter], *Poetess, &c.*, b. 1857), Arden..... 1810X
ROBINSON (F. Mabel), The Plan of Campaign 3390X
ROBINSON (Frederick William, *Popular Novelist*, 1860) :
 Christie's Faith 1814X | Mattie, a Stray 1816X
 Courting of Mary Smith ... 3184X | Milly's Hero..... 1808X
 Coward Conscience..... 1812X | Owen, a Waif..... 1819X
 Disenchantment ... 173X | Poor Humanity..... 1821X
 Fair Maid..... 2150X | Poor Zeph [G. M., v. 19]... 739J
 Grandmother's Money.... 1818X | Second Cousin Sarah [C. M.] 2348J
 Hands of Justice..... 1806X | Very Strange Family 3112X
 In Bad Hands 2124X | Woman's Ransom .. 1813X
 Lazarus in London 2123X | Women are Strange 1805X
 Little Kate Kirby [C. M.] 2346J

- ROBINSON** (Jane, *Historical Novelist, &c.*):
 Owen Tudor 1803X | Whitehall 2769X
 Whitefriars..... 2770 & 2928X
- ROBINSON** (Philip Stewart [Phil Robinson], *War Correspondent of "Daily Telegraph" in Zululand, &c., b. 1849*), In my Indian Garden 1429X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Robinson** Crusoe of York, Mariner, by Daniel De Foe.....2254 and 2853X
Rocky Mountain Sketches [Sunday at Home, v. 31] 2881J
Roderick Ransom [Bombardment of Carthage, 1741], by Tobias Smollett..... 1051, 1052 and 1053X
Rodolphus, a Franconia Story, by Jacob Abbott [Harper, v. 4]..... 1584J
Rody the Rover, or the Ribbonman, by William Carleton..... 1768Z
- ROE** (Azal Stevens, *Popular American Novelist, b. 1798*):
 I've been Thinking 1430X | Woman our Angel 1757X
 Looking Round 1756X
- ROE** (Rev. Edward P., *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 A Face Illumined 1761X | Near to Nature's Heart..... 1759X
 Barriers Burned Away ... 1764X | Opening of a Chestnut Burr.. 1762X
 From Jest to Earnest 2806X | What Can she Do 2239X
 Nature's Serial Story 1648J
- Roger** Kyffin's Ward, a Story of Adventure by Land and Sea, by William H. G. Kingston [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8] 2958J
 — See also Leisure Hour, v. 20, 2630J.
- Rogue**, The, by W. E. Norris 3289X
 — See also Temple Bar, v. 82, 1412J.
- Rogues** and Vagabonds, by George R. Sims 3369X
Roland Cashel [Italy, Ireland, &c.], by Charles Lever 766X
Roland Leigh, or the Story of a City Arab [Leisure Hour, v. 6]..... 2616J
Roland Oliver, by Justin McCarthy 3333X
Roland Yorke [Sequel to The Channings], by Mrs. Henry Wood
 3, 1525, 1528 and 1958X
- ROLLS** (Eliza, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 In Another Man's Garden 258J | Organist of Henderley Church 255J
- Roman** Singer, by F. Marion Crawford..... 2187 and 2418X
Romance of a Mummy, by Theophile Gautier 2074X
Romance of a Shop, by Amy Levy 1988X
Romance of Agostini, a True Story of Modern Rome [L. A., v. 67]. 3097J
Romance of History [France], by Leitch Ritchie 1202X
Romance of History [Italy], by C. Macfarlane 1204X
Romance of History [Spain], by Don I. De Trueba..... 1203X
Romance of London, by John Timbs 1201X
Romance of Matrimony, a Tale Founded on Fact [Poetical]..... 719M
Romance of Real Life, by Charlotte Smith..... 1456X
Romance of the Castle, by G. Haines [Romancist and Nov. Lib.].. 2281X
Romance of the Nineteenth Century, by W. H. Mallock..... 1377X
Romance of Two Worlds, by Marie Corelli 3070X
Romance of War, or the Highlanders in Spain [18th and 19th centuries], by James Grant 2585X

Romeo and Juliet, or, the Lovers of Verona, by Matteo Bandello ...	2281X
ROMER (Isabella F., <i>English Authoress, d. 1851</i>), Sturmer A Tale of Mesmerism and other Sketches from Life]	1431X
Romola [Savonarola, 15th Century], by George Eliot	3056X
— See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 6, 286J. Harper's Monthly, v. 25, 1605J.	
RONILE (Louisa), Via Crucis	1815X
Rookstone , by Katherine S. Macquoid [Leisure Hour, v. 20].....	2630J
Rookwood [Gipsies, Dick Turpin, &c.], by William H. Ainsworth..	72X
Root of all Evil , by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. F. Lean]	3290X
Rory O'More [South of Ireland], by Samuel Lover.....	2805X
Rosalind and Felicia, or The Sisters , by Author of "Historical Pictures of the Middle Ages".....	2167X
Rosanna [Examples of Content, &c.], by Maria Edgeworth	2444X
ROSCOE (Thomas, <i>Author and Translator, b. 1791, d. 1871</i>) :	
German Novelists.....	1206X
Italian Novelists.....	1207X
Spanish Novelists	1205X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this author.	
Rose and the Key [All the Year Round, v. 25]	1785J
Rose and the Ring , by William Makepeace Thackeray.....	1086 and 1099X
Rose Bush, The [Advantages of Religion], by C. Von Schmid	850Z
Rose d'Albert [Manners, 16th Century], by George P. R. James 702 &	2652X
Rose in Bloom , by Louisa May Alcott [sequel to "Eight Cousins"]	247X
Rose in June , by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant	1406X
— See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 29, 309J. Living Age, v. 121, 3151J.	
Rose Mervyn of Whitelake , by Anne Beale.....	1542X
Rosery Folk , by George M. Fenn [Chambers' Journal, v. 6c].....	1960J
Roses and Thorns, or Five Tales of the Start in Life	1433X
Roses on the Brink , by William Sawyer [Once a Week, v. 34]	2294J
ROSETTI (C. G.), <i>Strange Journey</i> [Egypt and Soudan].....	604X
Rosine, Story of the Red Revolution , by G. J. Whyte Melville	818X
Roslyn's Trust , by Lucy C. Lillie	3103X
Roughing It [Silver Mining in Nevada, &c.], by Mark Twain	2331X
Roumanian Fairy Tales and Legends	2757X
Round about my Garden , by Francis Cowley Burnand	582X
Round the Galley Fire , by W. Clark Russell	3227X
Round the Moon [Sequel to "From the Earth to the Moon"], by Jules Verne	1018X
Roundabout Papers , by William Makepeace Thackeray	1084 and 1097X
— See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 1, 281J.	
ROUSSELET (Louis, <i>Writer for Boys, &c.</i>) :	
Drummer Boy, a Story of the Days of Washington [B.O.A., v. 5]	2955J
Son of the Constable of France [Rome, Pirates, &c., 1605]	344X
The Tigerskin, a Story of Central India [Boys' Own An., v. 6]...	2956J
Two Cabin Boys, a Story of Adventure by Land and Sea [B.O.A.]	2954J
Rover of the Andes, a Tale of Adventure in South America [Bandits, Savages, Turtles, &c.] by R. M. Ballantyne	456X
ROWCROFT (Charles, <i>Descriptive Novelist, &c., b. 1844</i>) :	
Confessions of an Etonian. 2733X	
Emigrant in Search of a Colony	2732X
ROWLATT (R.), <i>Entranced with a Dream</i>	527X

- Roxy**, by Edward Eggleston [Scribner's Monthly Magazine, v. 15]... 1865J
Royal Highlanders, by James Grant 965X
Royal Law, by Charlotte Mason [Sunday at Home, v. 36] 2886J
Roy's Wife, by G. J. Whyte Melville 843X
 — See also Gentleman's Magazine, v. 20, 740J.
- RUFFINI** (John, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Carlino [Living A., v. 104] 3134J | Vincenzo [Macmillan, v. 6]. 936J
- RUNCIMAN** (James), Grace Balmayn's Sweetheart..... 3250X
Running Free, a Boating Adventure in the Shetland Isles, by Jessie M. E. Saxby [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8] 2958J
Rupert Godwin, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell] 178X
- RUSKIN** (John, *Art Critic, b.* 1819):
 [This Author's Tales, Sketches and other Works of Fiction, being characteristic, will be found under the name of Author and title of work in the General Catalogue.]
- RUSSELL** (Dora, *Novelist, &c.*):
 Croesus' Widow 2234X | Strange Message 3294X
- RUSSELL** (William Clark, *Writer of Novels descriptive of the Mercantile Marine, Adventures, Voyages, &c.*):
 An Ocean Free Lance 1655X | Little Loo..... 1653X
 Death Ship 3167X | Marooned [Macmillan., v. 59] 989J
 Frozen Pirate..... 3166 & 3224X | My Shipmate Louise [C. J.] 1967J
 In the Middle Watch 3225X | My Watch Below..... 1664 & 2370X
 Jack's Courtship..... 1662X | On the Fo'k'sle Head..... 3226X
 Also Longman's Mag., v. 3 893J | Round the Galley Fire 3227X
 Jeremy York [C. J., v. 66] 1966J | Sailor's Sweetheart 1657X
 John Holdsworth..... 1650X | Sea Queen 1658X
 Lady Maud 1652X | Strange Voyage 3228X
 Also Fraser's Mag., v. 105 .. 715J | Wreck of the *Grosvenor*..... 1660X
- Russell** [a Tale of the Reign of Charles II.], by G. P. R. James ... 2649X
Russian Gipsy, or the Palace of Ice, by Alexandre Dumas..... 419X
Russian Proprietor and other Stories, by Count Lyof N. Tolstoi.... 3092X
Russian Stories, Tales and Legends from the Land of the Tzar, by Hodgetts. 1890 3402X
Ruth, and other Tales, by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 493 and 494X
RYE (John [John Oates], *Principal of Elizabeth College, Guernsey*), M.A., Kirby-in-the-Dale [a Tale of Yorkshire].. 186, 2012 and 2140X
-
- SABINA Zembra**, by William Black..... 2021X
Sacristan's Household, a Story of Lippe-Detmold, by Frances M. Trollope [Saint Paul's Magazine, v. 2]..... 1162F
Sad Bird of the Adriatic, by H. Tuckerman [Rom. and Nov. Library] 2280X
Saddle and Sabre [Steeplechases, The Army, &c.], by Hawley Smart. 3291X
SADLER (S. Whitchurch), Adventures on the Spanish Main..... 2955J
Sage of Sixteen, by L. B. Walford..... 3106X
Sailor Hero, or the Frigate and the Lugger, by Captain Armstrong... 443X
Sailor's Daughter [Quiver, v. 16] 3294J

- Sailor's Sweetheart [Wreck of the *Waldershare*], by W. C. Russell... 1657X
 Saint and Sybil, a Story of Old Kew, by C. L. Pirkis..... 598X
 St. Beetha's, or the Heiress of Arne, by Worboise [Mrs. Guyton] ... 1181X
 St. George and St. Michael [Worcester Fight, 1651, Roundheads and Royalists, &c.], by George Macdonald..... 1541X
 St. George for England [Cressy and Poitiers], by George Alfred Henty 1687X
 St. George's Cross, or England above All, an Episode of Channel Island History, by H. Keene1332, 2443 and 3017X
 — See also Guernsey Magazine, v. 14, 2394J.
 St. Giles and St. James [a Tale, or Sketch comparing the Higher and Lower Classes], by Douglas Jerrold.....715X and 789R
 — See also Living Age, v. 4, 3034J.
 St. James's [Time of Queen Anne, 18th Century], an Historical Romance, by William Harrison Ainsworth..... 58X
 ST. JOHN (Bayle, *Journalist*, b. 1822, d. 1859), Maretimo..... 1937J
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
 St. Martin's Eve, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....21, 35 and 1960X
 St. Olave's, by Miss Tabor..... 2467X
 SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. Bernardin de, *French Novelist*, b. 1737, d. 1814), Paul and Virginia [a Tale of Virtue and Constancy]. 2849X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
 St. Ronan's Well, by Sir Walter Scott921, 969, 1008X and 1048-50Z
 St. Vedas, by Anna Swan 3188X
 St. Winifred's [a School Tale], by Frederick William Farrar..... 887X
 SAINTINE (X. B. [Joseph Xavier Boniface], *French Dramatist*, &c., b. 1798, d. 1865), Picciola, or the Prison Flower..... 2253X
 Saints and Sinners [Noirs et Rouges], from the French of Cherbuliez 2266X
 SALA (George Augustus H., *Critic and Journalist*, b. 1826) :
 Breakfast in Bed [T. B. v. 6] 1336J | Seven Sons of Mammon..... 1331J
 Captain Dangerous [T. B.] 1334J | Streets of the World [Temple
 Quite Alone [A. Y. R.]... 1771J | Bar, v. 10]..... 1340J
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
 Salammbô of Gustave Flaubert, Englished by M. French Sheldon 2078X
 Salaratus Spec, a Tale of Golden Gulch, by Alfred Homfray..... 2293J
 Sale of Callowfields [Leisure Hour, v. 23]..... 2633J
 Salmagundi, or the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others, by Washington Irving.....653 and 667X
 Salt Water, the Sea Life and Adventures of Neil D'Arcy, the Midshipman, by William H. G. Kingston..... 703X
 SAM SLICK. See Halliburton (Thomas Chandler).
 Sam's Sweetheart, by Helen Mathers [Mrs. Reeve]2016 and 2350X
 SAND (George [Madame Dudevant], *French Dramatist*, &c.) :
 Consuelo 2734X | Haunted Marsh..... 2726X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
 Sandra Belloni, by George Meredith..... 2596X
 SANDWICH (Humphrey), Minsterborough [English Life]..... 1817X
 Sanguelac, by Percy Greg..... 586X
 Sans Merci, or Kestrels and Falcons, by George A. Lawrence..... 2273J
 Sant' Ilario, by F. Marion Crawford [English Illustrated, v. 6]..... 1996J
 Santa, or a Woman's Tragedy [Once a Week, v. 7]..... 2267J

- Sara Crewe, or What Happened at Miss Minchins, and Editha's Burglar, by Frances Hodgson Burnett..... 112X
- Sarah de Berenger, by Jean Ingelow [Good Words, v. 21]..... 2191J
 — See also Living Age, v. 141, 3171J.
- Sarchedon, a Legend of the Great Queen [Assyria, B.C. 2,000], by George John Whyte Melville..... 822X
- SARGENT** (George E., *Serial Writer for Boys, &c.*):
- An Old Sailor's Story [Kidnapping, Mutiny, Rafts, &c.]..... 2944X
 George Burley, his History, Experiences and Observations [L.H.] 2625J
 Harry the Whaler [Adventures with Bears, &c.] 2947X
 Hurlock Chase [Leisure Hour, v. 13]..... 2623J
 Mackarel Will, the Young Fish Dealer..... 2949X
 Stories of Old England [Exemplifying Religious Truths]..... 2940X
 Story of a City Arab [Sunday Schools, &c.] 2942X
 Sunday Evenings at Northcourt, 1st series [Sun. at Home, v. 15] 2865J
 Sunday Evenings at Northcourt, 2nd series [Sun. at Home, v. 19] 2869J
 Without Intending it, or John Tincroft, Bachelor and Benedict... 2631J
- Sarracinesca, by Marion Crawford [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 139] 209J
- SARTORIS** (A. [Adelaide Kemble]), Past Hours 1352X
 N.B.—See also Kemble (Adelaide) in the General Catalogue.
- Satanella, a Story of Punctestown, by G. J. Whyte Melville..... 827X
 — See also Gentleman's Magazine, v. 8, 728J.
- Satanstoe, or the Little Page Manuscripts, a Tale of the Colony [West Chester County, 1750], by James Fenimore Cooper 301 & 2539X
- SAUNDERS** (John, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
- Jasper Deane [G. W., v. 18] 2188J | Two Dreamers..... 3308X
 Noble Wife..... 3329X
- SAUNDERS** (Katherine, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
- High Mills [G. W., v. 12] 2182J | New Manager [G. W., v. 26] 2196J
 Margaret and Elizabeth.... 1172F | Also Living Age, v. 164..... 3194J
- SAVAGE** (Marmion W., d. 1872, *American Writer, &c.*):
- Falcon Family..... 1303X | My Uncle the Curate 2791X
- Saved as by Fire, by E. M. Marsh [Good Words, v. 29] 2199J
- Saved from the Sea, or the Story of the *Viper*, and the Adventures of her Crew in the Great Sahara, by W. H. G. Kingston..... 704X
- SAWYER** (William), Roses on the Brink [Once a Week, v. 34]..... 2294J
- SAXBY** (Jessie M. E., *Serial Writer, Poet, &c.*):
- Running Free, a Boating Adventure in the Shetland Isles [B.O.A.] 2958J
 Will he no' Come Back Again [Leisure Hour, v. 30]..... 2640J
- Say and Seal, by Elizabeth Wetherell [Susan Warner] 1867X
- Scalp Hunters, or Romantic Adventures in Northern Mexico, by Captain Mayne Reid..... 2723 and 2926X
- Scandinavian Tales and Traditions. See Thorpe's Yule Tide Stories, 1486X.
- Scarlet Letter, by Nathaniel Hawthorne 1321, 2604 and 2891X
- Scenes and Characters, or Eighteen Months at Beechcroft, by Charlotte Mary Yonge 3374X
- Scenes and Sketches in the History of a Family Bible [S. at H., v. 7] 2857J
- Scenes of Clerical Life, by G. Eliot [Evans, Lewes, Cross]... 439 and 2874X
- Sceptre and Ring, by Mrs. B. H. Buxton 622X
- SCHILLER** (J. C. F. Von, *German Poet, &c.*, b. 1759, d. 1805),
 The Criminal. *Translation* 2281X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Schinderhannes , the Robber of the Rhine, by Leitch Ritchie	2728X
SCHMID (C. Von), The Rose Bush and Strawberries	850Z
School and the World, a Story of School and City Life, by Paul Blake [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7].....	2957J
School Ghost [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5].....	2955J
Schoolboy's Adventure with Moonlighters, by James Cox [B. O. A.]	2957J
Schwartz , by David Christie Murray.....	3155X

SCOTT (Sir Walter, *Celebrated Scotch Novelist, Historian, Biographer and Poet*, b. 1771, d. 1832) :

Abbot [Mary Queen of Scots].....	908, 956, 996 and 997X, and 1088-90Z
Anne of Geierstein [15th century]	932, 980 and 1006X, and 1076-8Z
Antiquary [Scotch Mendicants, 18th Century, &c.].....	893, 941 and 998X
Betrothed [Tales of the Crusaders, 12th Century]	925 and 973X
Black Dwarf [Scottish Jacobites, 1708] ...	897, 945 and 985X, and 1026Z
Bride of Lammermoor [1700]	901, 949, 987 and 1005X, and 1034-6Z
Castle Dangerous [Douglas Castle]	984, 986 and 989X and 1040Z
Chronicles of Canongate [Highland Widow, Two Drovers, &c.]	1067-71Z
Count Robert of Paris [Crusades]	934, 982, 988 and 1007X and 1038-9Z
Death of the Laird's Jock [Time of Elizabeth]	929 and 977X
Fair Maid of Perth [Scottish Clans, 15th Century]	930 and 978X
Fortunes of Nigel [Days of James I.] ...	914, 962 and 1004X, and 1082-4Z
Guy Mannering, or the Astrologer [1750-70]	891 and 939X
Heart of Midlothian [1736-51].....	899, 947 & 1002X, and 1030-3Z
Highland Widow, &c. [Chronicles of the Canongate].....	929 and 977X
Ivanhoe [Richard I., Robin Hood, &c.]	904 and 952X, and 1091-2Z
Kenilworth [Amy Robsart, Elizabeth and Leicester]...910,	958 and 994X
Legend of Montrose [Covenanters, 17th Cent.] ...	903, 951X, and 1036-7Z
Monastery [White Lady of Avenal, &c.]	906, 954 and 993X, and 1079-81Z
Old Mortality [Time of William III.].....	898 and 946X
Peveril of the Peak [Isle of Man, &c.]	916, 964 and 1009X, and 1063-6Z
Pirate, The [Orkney Islands].	912, 960, 995, 999 and 1001X, and 1060-2Z
Quentin Durward [Days of Louis XI.]	919 and 967X, and 1054-7Z
Redgauntlet [Jacobite Conspiracies, 18th Cent.]..	923, 971X, and 1096-8Z
Rob Roy [English and Scotch Highlanders]	895, 943 and 2255X
St. Ronan's Well [Tale of a Watering Place].....	921, 969 and 1008X
Surgeon's Daughter [Scotland and India]	1003X, and 1072-5Z
Talisman [Crusades, Richard I., Saladin, &c.]	926 and 974X
Two Drovers [1765, Scottish] [Chronicles of the Canongate]..	922 & 977X
Waverley [The Young Chevalier]	89, 937 and 1010X, and 1023-5Z
Woodstock [Time of the Commonwealth].....	927 and 975X, and 1093-5Z

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Scottish Cavalier [Battle of Killiecrankie, 1689], by J. Grant..	1401 & 2586X
Scottish Chiefs [Life of Sir William Wallace, 13th Century], by Miss Jane Porter	2614X
Scottish Orphans , a Moral Tale founded on an Historical Fact [1745], by Mrs. Blackford	1219X
Scripture Characters [Adam, Noah, &c.], by Mrs. Carey Brock ...	541X

SCUDDER (H. E., <i>American Writer</i> , b. 1838), Adventures of the Bodley Family	2104X
--	-------

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Sea and the Moor , or Homeward Bound, by Rosa Mackenzie Kettle	3213X
Sea Lions , or the Lost Sealers, by James Fenimore Cooper....	307 and 2549X

- Sea Queen, by W. Clark Russell 1658X
 Sea Tale of Fifty Years ago, by Lieut. C. R. Low [Every Boy's An.] 1303H
 Sea Ware, a Shetland Tale [Sunday at Home, v. 32]..... 2882J
 Seaboard Parish [sequel to Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood], by
 George Macdonald 2065X
 — See also Sunday Magazine, v. 4, 2454J.
- Seaforth [Aristocratic Family, Society, &c.], by Florence Montgomery 1739X
 Sealed Orders [Tales of First French Revolution], by Anne Marsh.. 1368X
- SEAMER** (Mrs., *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 An Old Man's Darling..... 249J | Mrs. Dalrymple's Nephew... 248J
- Seamy Side, by Walter Besant and James Rice.....882 and 3068X
 — See also Time, v. 1, 1491J.
- Sebastian, by James Fenimore Cooper [Macmillan's Mag., v. 37].. 967J
 Sebastian Strome, by Nathaniel Hawthorne [All Year Rd., v. 42]. 1802J
 Second Cousin Sarah, by Fredk. W. Robinson [Cassell's Mag., v. 8] 2348J
 Second Funeral of Napoleon, by William M. Thackeray1084 and 1097X
 Second Mrs. Tillotson, by Percy Fitzgerald [All Year Round, v. 15]. 1775J
 Second Son, by Mrs. Oliphant and Aldrich [Atlantic, v. 59] 1549J
 Second Thoughts, by Rhoda Broughton 554X
 Secret Inheritance, by B. L. Farjeon [English Illustrated, v. 4]..... 1994J
 — See also Living Age, v. 171, 3201J.
- SEDGWICK** (Miss Catharine Maria, *American Novelist, b.* 1789,
d. 1867):
 Clarence 1440X | Linwoods 2255X
 Home Stories 1554Z | N.B.—See also the General
 Catalogue for this Author.
- Seed-time and Harvest, or During my Apprenticeship, by Fritz
 Reuter [Living Age, v. 108] 3138J
- SEELEY** (Richmond) and **CHURCH** (Alfred J.), The Hammer, a
 Story of the Maccabean Times 3105X
- SEGUIN** (L. G.), Life in a French Village [Curé's Crime]..... 2127X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Selborne Hall [Family Friend, v. 5, N.S.] 703R
 Self or Bearer, by Walter Besant 2612X
- SENIOR** (Rev. Walter), To the Top of Mont Blanc [B. O. A., v. 9] 2959J
 Senior and Junior, a Country Town Chronicle, by Leslie Keith..... 2649J
 Senior Partner, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell..... 1797X
 Sense and Sensibility, by Jane Austen1c6, 2508 and 2901X
 Sentimental Journey through France and Italy, by Lawrence Sterne 1465X
 Septimus, a Romance of Immortality, by Nathaniel Hawthorne..... 1170F
- SERGEANT** (Adeline), Beyond Recall [Egypt, Arabia, &c.]..... 1820X
 Set in a Silver Sea, by B. L. Farjeon [All the Year Round, v. 44] ... 1804J
 Seth's Brother's Wife, by Harold Frederic 3292X
 Settler and the Savage, a Tale of Peace and War in South Africa,
 by R. M. Ballantyne..... 457X
- Settlers of Long Arrow, a Canadian Romance [Once a Week, v. 5] 2265J
 Settlers, a Tale of Virginia, by William H. G. Kingston 1351X
 Sevastopol [Crimean War, 1854], by Count Lyof N. Tolstoï..... 2025R
 Seven poor Travellers, Holly Tree and other Stories, by Dickens.. 391X
 — See also Living Age, v. 44, 3074J.
- Seven Sons of Mammon, by George Augustus Sala [Tem. Bar, v. 1] 1331J

- Seven Years for Rachel [Welsh Pictures from Life], by Anne Beale.. 3194X
 — See also *Girls' Own Annual*, v. 6, 255f].
- Seventeen-Seventy-Six, a Tale of the American War of Independence, by Frances Browne [Leisure Hour, v. 25] 2635J
- SEVERNE (Florence), Pillar House 3177X
- SEVERNE (Harleigh), Chums.....190 and 1583X
- SEWELL (A.), Black Beauty, the Autobiography of a Horse..... 2858X
- SEWELL (Elizabeth Missing, *High Church Novelist*, b. 1815):
- | | |
|--|---|
| Amy Herbert 1027, 1037, 2639X | Ivors, or Two Cousins 1039, 1042, 2844X |
| Cleve Hall.. 1038, 1041 & 2841X | Journal of a Home Life 1823X |
| Earl's Daughter....169 & 1032X | Katherine Ashton.. 1030, 1031 & 2840X |
| Experience of Life
1028, 1033, 2636 & 2637X | Laneton Parsonage 1035X |
| Gertrude....1029, 1040 & 2843X | Margaret Percival..... 1034 & 2650X |
| | Ursula 1036 & 2842X |
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Shabby Genteel Story, by William Makepeace Thackeray 1093X
 — See also *Fraser's Magazine*, v. 21, 631J.
- Shadow of Ashlydyat, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....5, 51, 1961 and 3060X
- Shadow of a Crime [Cumberland Quakers, &c., 17th Century], by Hall Caine 1235X
- Shadow of the Sword [The French Empire, Return of Napoleon from Elba, 19th Century], by Robert Buchanan..... 560X
 — See also *Gentlemen's Magazine*, v. 16, n.s., 736J.
- Shadow on the Hearth [Leisure Hour, v. 25] 2635J
- Shadows, The [a Fairy Tale], by George Macdonald 1878Z
- SHAND (A. T.), Fortune's Wheel [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 137].. 207J
- Shandon Bells [a Scotch Story], by William Black 1557X
 — See also *Harper's New Monthly Magazine*, v. 64, 1644J.
- Shaving of Shagpat, an Arabian Entertainment, and Farina [a collection of Persian and Arabian Tales], by George Meredith 2603X
- SHAW (G. Bernard, *Novelist*, &c.):
- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Castel Byron's Profession. 3087X | Unsocial Socialist..... 3358X |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
- She, a History of Adventure, by H. Rider Haggard2137, 2456 and 2457X
- She Came Between, by Mrs. Alexander Fraser 3351X
- She couldn't Boil a Potato, or the Ignorant Housekeeper and how she acquired Knowledge, by Dora Hope [Girls' O. A., v. 8] 2558J
- Sheila, by Anna Swan..... 3185X
- Shepherd of the Salt Lake [All the Year Round, v. 40] 1820J
- Shepherds all and Maidens Fair, by Walter Besant and James Rice 885X
- Shepherd's Darling, by Brenda [C. Smith][Sunday Magazine, v. 23] 2473J
- Shepherd's Fairy, a Pastoral, by Darley Dale [Girls' O. An., v. 8] 2558J
- SHERWOOD (Mrs., *Writer for the Young*, b. 1775, d. 1851):
- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| History of John Marten... 1441X | Theophilus and Sophia 1548Z |
| Lady of the Manor 1442X | Waste not Want not, and
other Tales 1552Z |
| The Monk 2737X | |
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- SHIELDS (L.), Not all in Vain [Quiver Magazine] 3301J
- Shifting Winds, a Tough Yarn, by R. M. Ballantyne 458X
- Shilling Magazine, by Douglas Jerrold..... 723X
- Ship of '49, by Bret Harte [English Illustrated Magazine, v. 2]..... 1992J

- SHIPTON** (Helen), Last of the Fenwickes [Good Words, v. 31].... 2201J
Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea, by William H. G. Kingston 705X
Shirley [Curates, &c.], by Charlotte Brontë..... 155X
SHIRREFF (Miss E., *Writer on Woman's Character, &c.*) and
GREY (Mrs. W.), Passion and Principle 2592X
Shorn to the Wind [Sunday at Home, v. 20] 2870J
SHORTHOUSE (J. Henry, *Philosophical Novelist, b. 1834*) :
 Countess Eve 2015X | Sir Percival 3335X
 John Inglesant..... 1663X | Teacher of the Violin..... 2306X
 Little Schoolmaster Mark,
 a Spiritual Romance ... 1991J |
Shoulder to Shoulder [Sunday at Home, v. 31]..... 2881J
Shrine of Death, and other Stories, by Lady Dilke 3334X
Si Slocum, or the American Trapper and his Dog [Once a Wk, v. 36] 2296J
Sidney, by Margaret Deland [Atlantic Monthly Magazine, v. 65].. 1555J
Sidonia the Sorceress [the Supposed Destroyer of the whole Reign-
 ing Ducal House of Pomerania, 16th Century], by William
 Meinhold 1387 and 1976X
Sidonie, by Mrs. Compton Reade 2292X
Siege Baby, by John Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard]..... 2175X
 — See also Living Age, v. 162, 3202J.
Siege of Stradsund, by J. B. De Liefde [Leisure Hour, v. 24]..... 2634J
Siguard the Viking, by Paul Blake [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4] 2954J
Silas Marner, the Weaver of Ravelac, by George Eliot 456 and 457X
Silcote of Silcote, by Henry Kingsley [Macmillan's Mag, v. 14]..... 944J
Silence of Dean Maitland, by Maxwell Grey 2451X
Silent Witness, by Edmund Yates [All the Year Round, v. 33] 1793J
Silk Robed Cow, a Story of Life in the Canadian North West, by
 W. H. Williams [Boys' Own Annual, v. 9] 2959J
Silken Cords and Iron Fetters, by Maud Jean Franc..... 1916X
Silver Cañon of the Western Plains, by G. M. Fenn 335X
 — See also Boys' Own Annual, v. 6, 2956J.
Silver Cord, by Shirley Brooks [Once a Week, v. 3]..... 2263J
Silver Stream, by Fred M. White [Chambers' Journal, v. 65] 1965J
Silvermead, by Jean Middlemass [Time Magazine, v. 8]..... 1498J
SIME (William), Cradle and Spade [Time Magazine, v. 12] 1502J
SIMMS (W. Gilmore, *American Author, b. 1806*) :
 Confession, or the Blind | Guy Rivers, the Outlaw, a
 Heart 1259X | Tale of Georgia..... 2280X
Simple Maiden, by Leslie Keith [Keith Johnstone] 2798X
Simpleton, a Story of the Day, by Charles Reade 1420X
 — See also Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 45, 1625J.
SIMPSON (J. P., *Dramatist, &c.*), Haunted Hearts [Time, v. 7].. 1497J
SIMPSON (M. C. M.), Winnie's History [France, &c.] 1822X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
SIMS (George Robert, *Dramatist, &c., b. 1847*) :
 Mary Jane Married..... 1060X | Rogues and Vagabonds 3369X
 Mary Jane's Memoirs 3367X | Tales of To-day 3337X
 Ring o' Bells 3368X | Three Brass Balls..... 3370X
SINCLAIR (Catherine, *Society Novelist, &c.*) :
 Beatrice, or The Unknown Relatives... 2739X
 Modern Accomplishments, or the March of Intellect 2738X
 Modern Flirtations, or a Month at Harrogate.. 2741X
 Modern Society, or the March of Intellect..... 2740X

- Single Heart and Doubleface..... 2115X
 Singlehurst Manor, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton] ... 814X
 Singular Case [Living Age, v. 156] 3186J
 Sinless Secret, a Romance of the Franco-Prussian War, by "Rita" 2405X
 Sir Andrew Wylie of that Ilk [a Scotch Tale], by John Galt 1991X
 Sir Brooke Fossbroke [an Irish Tale], by Charles Lever99 and 756X
 — See also Living Age, v. 85, 3115J.
 Sir Charles Danvers [Temple Bar, v. 86]..... 1416J
 Sir Charles Grandison, by Samuel Richardson 870X
 Sir Gibbie, a Scottish Tale, by George Macdonald 1532X
 — See also Living Age, v. 139, 3169J.
 Sir Harry Hotspur, or Humble and Private, by Anthony Trollope.... 1101X
 — See also Macmillan's Magazine, v. 22, 952J.
 Sir Jasper Carew, his Life and Experiences, by C. Lever 743, 1447 and 2673X
 Sir Jasper's Tenant, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell]... 166X
 — See also Temple Bar Magazine, v. 13, 1343J.
 Sir Jocelyn's Cap, by Walter Besant and H. Pollock 784X
 — See also Longman's Magazine, v. 5, 895J.
 Sir Julian's Wife, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]..... 1184X
 — See also Family Friend Magazine, 1865, 726R.
 Sir Launcelot Greaves, by Tobias Smollett..... 1059X
 Sir Ludar, a Story of the Days of the Great Queen Bess, by Talbot
 Baines Reed [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11] 2961J
 Sir Philip Hetherington, by Lady Lyons..... 1364X
 Sir Percival, by J. Henry Shorthouse..... 3335X
 Sir Roland Ashton, a Tale of the Times, by Lady C. Long..... 1365X
 Sir Theodore Broughton, or Laurel Water, by George Payne Rains-
 ford James686, 701 and 2661X
 Sissie, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]... .. 1193X
 Sister Anna's Probation, by Harriet Martineau [Living Age, v. 73] 3103J
 Sister Anne [by Marian James] [Living Age, v. 46] 3076J
 Sister Louise, or the Story of a Woman's Repentance, by G. J. W.
 Melville..... 833X
 Sister Mary, a Public School Story, by Hope [Boys' O. Ann., v. 11] 2961J
 Sister Ursula, by Lucy Warden Bearne [Christian World M., 1883] 252J
 Sister's Love, A [Girls' Own Annual, v. 1] 2551J
 Sisters of Duesbury Dee, by Agnes Giberne [Quiver, v. 21]..... 3291J
 Six Months at the Cape, or Letters to Periwinkle from South Africa
 [Diamond Fields, Kaffirs, &c.], by R. M. Ballantyne..... 459X
 Six to Sixteen, by Juliana Horatia Ewing..... 656X
SKENE (F. M. F., *Serial Writer about 1843*) :
 More than Conqueror..... 3291J | Still and Deep [Quiver, v.18] 3288J
 One Life Only [Quiver]... 3287J | Tried, a Tale [Quiver, v. 14] 3284J
 Raymond [Quiver, v. 19] 3289J |
 Sketch Book [Broken Heart, &c], by Washington Irving. 657, 669 and 670X
 Sketches by "Boz," by Charles Dickens348, 390 and 2933X
SKETCHLEY (Arthur [Rev. G. Rose]), Brown Papers..... 2972X
 Slave Captain's Escape [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]..... 2953J
 Slaves of Paris, by Emile Gaboriau..... 1987X
SLICK (Sam) See Halliburton (Thomas Chandler).
 Slings and Arrows, by Hugh Conway 2294X
 Slip in the Fens [Living Age, v. 1'6] 3146J

- SMALL** (William), Village Blacksmith [Argosy, v. 47]..... 47J
Small Beer Chronicles [All the Year Round, v. 8] 1768J
Small House at Allington, by Anthony Trollope.....1048 and 1116X
 — See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 6, 286J. Harper's Magazine, v. 25, 1605J.
- SMART** (Hawley, *Society and Sporting Novelist, &c.*):
- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|
| Breezie Langton..... | 1996X | Master of Rathkelle..... | 3144X |
| Courtship in 1720 and in
1860..... | 1825X | Outsider..... | 3178X |
| False Start..... | 3179X | Race for a Wife [Tem. Bar] | 1358J |
| Great Tontine..... | 2297X | Saddle and Sabre..... | 3291X |
| Hard Lines..... | 1827X | Social Sinners..... | 1989X |
| | | Sunshine and Snow..... | 2019X |
- SMEDLEY** (Francis Edward, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1864):
- | | | | |
|---|--------------|---|-------|
| Fortunes of the Colville
Family..... | 1455X | Harry Coverdale's Courtship
1050, 1453 & | 2743X |
| Frank Fairleigh..... | 1454 & 2742X | Lewis Arundel..... | 2207X |
- SMITH** (Alexander, *Scotch Poet, b.* 1830, *d.* 1867), Alfred Hagart's
 Household [Good Words, v. 6]..... 2176J
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- SMITH** (Agnes), Glenmavis [a Society Tale] 1830X
SMITH (Mrs. Castle). See Brenda.
- SMITH** (Charlotte, *Poet, &c.*, *b.* 1749, *d.* 1806), Romance of Real Life 1456X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- SMITH** (Miss Hannah). See Stretton (Hesba).
- SMITH** (Horace, *Poet, &c.*, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1849):
- | | | | |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam Brown | 1459X | Brambletye House..... | 1458X |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- SMITH** (Mrs. M. E.), Pity of It [Society, Politics, &c.] 589X
- SMITH** (Shirley, *Novelist, &c.*):
- | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|------|
| His Last Stake..... | 1909 & 2025X | Redeemed..... | 556X |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|------|
- SMOLLETT** (Tobias G., *Historian, &c.*, *b.* 1721, *d.* 1771):
- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Adventures of an Atom... 1061X | Peregrine Pickle, &c. | 1053X |
| Count Fathom, &c..... 1057X | Roderick Random...1051 and | 1063X |
| Humphrey Clinker..1061 & 1064X | Sir Launcelot Greaves. | 1059X |
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Smuggler, The**, by George Payne Rainsford James.....2625 and 2655X
Smugglers and Foresters, by Rosa Mackenzie Kettle 1371X
Smuggling Adventure, by the Rev. A. N. Malan [B. Own An. v. 10] 2960J
SMYTHIES (Mrs. Yarick), Breach of Promise..... 2786X
Snarleyyow, or the Dog Fiend, by Capt. Fred. Marryat 795, 802 and 2325X
Snatched from Prison Doors, by Emma Leslie [G. Own An., v. 4] 2554J
Snow-Bound at Eagle's, by Bret Harte... 2170X
Snow Idyll, by William Black [Good Words, v. 30]..... 2200J
Snow Image, and other Twice Told Tales, by Nathaniel Hawthorne 2893X
Snow-Shoes and Canoes, or the Early Days of a Fur Trader in the
 Hudson Bay Territory, by William H. G. Kingston..... 706X
So as by Fire, an Irish Tale 559X
So Runs the World away, by Mrs. A. C. Steele [Once a Week, v. 20] 2280J
Social Sinners [Racing, &c.], by Hawley Smart..... 1989X
Soldier Born, A, or the Adventures of a Subaltern of the 95th in the
 Crimea and Indian Mutiny, by Major Percy Groves 471X

Soldier of Fortune, by Henry Curling.....	2562X
Soldier's Fortune [Tales of First French Revolution], by Anne Marsh	1368X
Soldier's Story, by C. M. Archibald [Boys' Own Annual, v. 9].....	2959J
Soldiers' Stories and Sailors' Yarns, a Book of Mess-table Drollery, Reminiscences Picked up Ashore and Afloat, by Officers, Naval, Military and Medical	1461X
Soldiers Three, Stories by Rudyard Kipling.....	3389X
Some of our Fellows, a School Story, by Rev. T. S. Millington	2952J
Some One Else, by B. M. Croker.....	3079X
Something to his Advantage, by Rev. T. S. Millington [L. H., 36]	2646J
Something to Read, Vol. I., comprising seven complete Stories by Mrs. Henry Wood.....	2323X
Something to Read, Vol. II., comprising seven complete Stories, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell]	2324X
Son Christopher, an Historiette, by Harriet Martineau [O. a W., v. 9]	2269J
Son of his Father, by Mrs. Oliphant.....	3146X
Son of the Constable of France, or the Adventures of Jean De Bourbon, by William H. G. Kingston.....	344X
Son of the Soil, by Mrs. Oliphant [Macmillan's Magazine, v. 9]	939J
— See also Living Age, v. 80, 3110J.	
Sons and Daughters [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 147].....	217J
Sophy, or the Adventures of a Savage, by Violet Fane	568X
— See also Time Magazine, v. 3, 1493J.	
South Sea Whaler, a Story of the Loss of the <i>Champion</i> and the Adventures of her Crew, by William H. G. Kingston.....	707X
SOUVESTRE (Emile, <i>French Novelist</i> , b. 1806, d. 1854), Brittany and La Vendée, Tales and Sketches	1462X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
Sow Well and Reap Well, Book for the Young, by T. S. Arthur.....	452X
Sowers not Reapers, by Harriet Martineau.....	780X
Sower's Reward [Leisure Hour, v. 19].....	2629J
Spanish Match, or Charles Stuart at Madrid [Religious Persecutions, 16th Century], by William Harrison Ainsworth.....	68X
Spanish Novelists, translated from the Originals, with Critical and Biographical Notice by Thomas Roscoe.....	1205X
Speculations, or the Glen Luna Family, by Amy Lothrop	2674X
SPEIGHT (Thomas W., <i>Serial Writer</i> , &c.):	
Brought to Life [C. J., 43] 1948 | Mysteries of Heron Dyke ...	29J
Dead Reckoning [C. J., 66] 1966 | Old Way and the New [C. J.]	1964J
For Himself Alone [L. A.] 3186 | One Woman's History [C. J.]	1961J
Mr. Esholt's Young Wife.. 1965 | Two Days in a Lifetime.....	1961J
SPENCE (Caroline Ellen), Author's Daughter	1833X
SPENDER (Emily), Restored [a Tale of Cornwall].....	2316X
SPENDER (Mrs. John Kent, <i>Novelist</i> , &c.):	
Gabrielle de Bourdaine ... 521X | Lady Hazleton's Confessions	1512J
Spendthrift, a Tale of 1782, by William Harrison Ainsworth 71 and	2506X
SPETTIGUE (Jane H.), The Gregors., a Cornish Story	2130X
Spiders of Society, by Florence Marryat [now Mrs. Lean]	3293X
Splendid Spur [Civil Wars, 1642-3, &c.], by Hall Caine	3140X
Spoilt Guy, the Story of a Child, by Darley Dale [Sunday Magazine]	2469J
Spring Comedies [Various Stories], by Lady Barker	1216X

- Springhaven**, by Richard Dodridge Blackmore 2059X
 — See also Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 72, 1652].
- Spuytenduyvel Chronicle** [an American Tale]..... 1463X
- Spy** [American War of Independence, 1775-84], a Tale of the Neutral
 Ground, by James Fenimore Cooper 291, 316 and 2557X
- Squire Arden**, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant... 1591X
- Squire Lisle's Bequest**, by Anne Beale [Leisure Hour, v. 30]..... 2640J
- Squire of Sandal Side**, by Amelia E. Barr 1883X
- Squire's Legacy**, by Mary Cecil Hay 2203X
- STABLES** (Gordon, *Serial Writer for Boys, &c.*):
- Cruise of the *Snowbird* [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]..... 2953J
- Family of Boys, and How they were Started in Life [C. F. M.]... 2363J
- For England, Home, and Beauty, a Tale of the Navy, Ninety
 Years Ago [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10]..... 2960J
- Man in a Million, a Tale of the Indian Ocean [C. F. M., v. 15].. 2364J
- On Special Service, a Naval Story [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7]..... 2957J
- Our Home in the Silver West, a Story of Struggle and Adventure 2962J
- Stanley O'Grahame, Boy and Man [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5]..... 2955J
- Wild Adventures round the Pole, or the Cruise of the *Arrandoon*. 2954J
- STAEL-HOLSTEIN** (Mdme. de, *Swiss Writer, b. 1766, d. 1817*),
 Delphine [a Correspondence during the French Revolution,
 1790].. 1270X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Stanley Brereton**, by William Harrison Ainsworth 59X
- Stanley O'Grahame, Boy and Man**, by Gordon Stables [B. O. A., 5] 2955J
- Star Chamber, The** [Days of James I., 17th Century], by William
 Harrison Ainsworth..... 81X
- Star of the Settlement**, Tale of the Diamond Fields, by Verne. 2957J and 2035X
- Starling**, a Scotch Story, by Norman Macleod 2031X
 — See also Good Words, v. 8, 2178J. Living Age, v. 93, 3123J.
- Steam-House** (1) Demon of Cawnpore; (2) Tigers and Traitors,
 by Jules Verne..... 1044X
- STEBBING** (Grace, *Serial Writer for the Young, &c.*):
- Brave Geordie, the Story of an English Boy 2820X
- Provide Things Honest, or Those two young Hills [G. O. A., v. 3] 2553J
- STEELE** (Mrs. A. C.), So runs the World away [Once a Week, v. 20] 2280J
- Steep Tarpeian Death** [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3] 2953J
- Stella**, by Leslie Keith [Keith Johnstone] [Time Magazine, v. 8].... 1498J
- Step in the Dark**, by Kate Eyre [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 13]... 2362J
- Step-Mother, The**, by George Payne Rainsford James..... 2645X
- Stephen Akroyd's Guerdon**, by J. Jackson Wray [Quiver, v. 22].... 3292J
- Stephen Archer**, and other Tales, by George Macdonald..... 1540X
- Stephen Mainwaring's Wooing**, with other Fireside Tales, by
 Emily S. Holt 2072X
- Stephen Mitchell**, a Florida Story, by S. S. Robbins [L. H., v. 27]. 2637J
- STEPHENS** (Mrs. A. S., *American Authoress, 1831*), Fashion and
 Famine, an American Tale 2745X
- Stepping Heavenward**, by Elizabeth Prentiss 2017 and 2866X
- Stern Chase, A**, by Mrs. Cashel Hoey [All the Year Round, v. 56].. 1816J
- STERNE** (Lawrence, *Divine and Humourist, b. 1713, d. 1768*):
- Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman... 165T, 1464 & 2253X
- Sentimental Journey through France and Italy..... 1465X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Steven Lawrence, Yeoman, by Mrs. Annie Edwards [T. B., v. 20]..	1350J
STEVENS (John), Paul, the Spanish Sharper.....	2280X
STEVENSON (Robert Louis, <i>Miscellaneous Writer, &c.</i>):	
Black Arrow.....	2290X
Dynamiter	3229X
Master of Ballantrae. 3110 & 3270X	
Merry Men	3274X
Prince Otto [Longman, v. 5]	895J
Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.....	2226X
Treasure of the Franchard...	891J
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
STEWART (Andrew), One False Step	3330X
STEWART (Miss E. M.), Lillias Davenant [a Tale of Derbyshire]..	2744X
Stiffnecked Generation, by L. B. Walford.....	3154X
—— See also Blackwood, v. 143, 213J.	
Still and Deep, by F. M. F. Skene [Quiver, v. 18]	3288J
STIRLING (M. C.), Grahams of Invermoy [Scotch Highlands] ...	1839X
STIRLING (M. C.) and CRAIK (G. M.), Two Tales of Married Life, Hard to Bear and A True Man.....	1836 and 2819X
Stirring Stories of Peace and War by Sea and Land [Chinese Gordon, Paul Jones, Siege of Gibraltar, &c.] by J. Macaulay	3044X
STOCKTON (Frank R.), Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine [Century Magazine, v. 10]	1882J
STODDART (Jane T.), In Cheviot Glens [a Scotch Tale]	2365X
STONE (William L.), Tales and Sketches [Witch Tales, &c.]	1468X
Stone Edge, by Lady Verney [Cornhill Magazine, v. 15]	295J
Stork's Nest, or Pleasant Reading from the North, collected by John Fulford Vicary.....	2093X
Stories from the History of Italy, by Anne Manning	2966X
Stories of an Old Bohemian Life	650X
Stories of English and Foreign Life, by William and Mary Howitt..	2475X
Stories of Old England, by George E. Sargent	2940X
Stories of the Canadian Forest, or Little Mary and her Nurse [Squirrels, Snakes, Indians, &c.], by Mrs. Traill.....	2859X
Stories of the Magicians, by Alfred J. Church	2351X
Stories of the Wild West, by Ascott R. Hope [Every Boy's Annual]	1308H
Stories of Vinegar Hill, by Elizabeth Wetherell	1647X
Stories of Waterloo [the French Empire, 1815], by W. H. Maxwell	2703X
Storm of Life, by Hesba Stretton [Miss H. Smith] [G. W., v. 17]..	2187J
Stormy Waters, by Robert Buchanan	2291X
Story of a City Arab [The Poor, &c.], by George E. Sargent	2942X
Story of a Clever Young Man [Leisure Hour, v. 7].....	2617J
Story of a Diamond, by Miss M. L. Whately [Leisure Hour, v. 16]	2626J
Story of a Family [Living Age, v. 17]	3047J
Story of a Happy Little Girl [a Tale for Children].....	2865X
Story of a Haunted House, by Holme Lee [Living Age, v. 54]	3084J
Story of a Needle, by A. L. O. E. [Miss Tucker]	2401X
Story of a Pocket Bible [Sunday at Home, v. 3]	2253J
Story of a Strange Marriage, by Helen Falconer	3352X
Story of an African Farm, by Ralph Iron. 1890	3383X
Story of Anne Maturin, by Mrs. Oliphant [Scribner's Mag., v. 11]	1861J
Story of Carnival, by Mary A. M. Hoppus [Mrs. Alfred Marks].....	616X
Story of Charles Strange, by Mrs. Henry Wood [Argosy, v. 45].....	45J
Story of Elizabeth, by William M. Thackeray [Cornhill Mag., v. 6]	286J

- Story** of Farquharson of Inverey, by Sir Thomas Dick Lauder 2250X
Story of Helen Troy, an American Tale 2846X
Story of Jael, by Baring-Gould [English Illustrated Magazine, v. 5]... 1995J
Story of Marie Dumont, by Lady Pollock [Temple Bar Mag., v. 63] 1393J
Story of Martha Guinnis and Her Son, by Mrs. Crowe 2250X
Story of Penelope, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton] 1163X
Story of Sevenoaks, by J. G. Holland [T. Titcomb] [Scribner, v. 9] 1859J
Story of the Crooked Sixpence [Leisure Hour, v. 9] 2619J
Story of the Faith in Hungary [Sunday at Home, v. 14] 2864J
Story of the Mine [Sunday Magazine] 2457J
Story of the Plebiscite, told by one of the 7,500,000 who voted Yes
 [Franco-German War, 19th Century], by Erckmann-Chatrion 2092X
 ——— See also Cornhill Magazine., v. 24, 304J. Living Age, v. 112, 3142J.
Story of Valentine and his Brother, by Mrs. Oliphant [Blackwood, 115] 185J
 ——— See also Living Age, v. 120, 3150J.
Story of Waterleigh Mill [Once a Week, v. 13] 2273J
Story of Yves, by Katherine S. Macquoid [Macmillan's Mag., v. 42] 972J
 ——— See also Living Age, v. 147, 3177J.
STOWE (Mrs. Harriet Beecher, *American Novelist*, b. 1812):
 Agnes of Sorrento [Cornh.] 283J | Pearl of Orr's Island 2747X
 Captain Kidd's Money ... 1751X | Poganuc People 1746X
 Dred 1472X | Uncle Tom's Cabin ... 1469 & 1470X
 Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin 1471X | We and our Neighbours..... 243J
 Minister's Wooing, The... 1628X | N.B.—See also the General
 Oldtown Folks 2392 & 1519X | Catalogue for this Author.
Straight to the Mark [Leisure Hour, v. 28] 2638J
Strange Adventures of a House-boat, by William Black 1261X
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton, by William Black 505X
 ——— See also Living Age, v. 112, 3142J. Macmillan's Magazine, v. 25, 955J.
 ——— See also the sequel, Green Pastures and Piccadilly, 507X.
Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, by Robert L. Stevenson 2226X
Strange Chapman, a North of England Story, by W. Marshall 1709X
Strange Disappearance, by A. K. Green 3208X
Strange Journey, or Pictures from Egypt and the Soudan, by Rossetti 604X
Strange Message, a Scotch Story, by Dora Russell 3294X
Strange Story [Illustrative of Animal, Human and Spiritual Nature],
 a Romance, by Lord Lytton 214X
 ——— See also All the Year Round, v. 5, 1765J.
Strange Trip Abroad, by Ascott R. Hope [Boys' Own Ann., v. 9] 2959J
Strange Voyage, by Dora Russell..... 3228X
Strange Waters, by R. E. Francillon [All the Year Round, v. 38]... 1798J
Strange World, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell] 185X
Stranger in a Strange Land [Mesmerism, &c.], by Lady Clay 503X
Stranger than Fiction, by Joseph Hatton [Gent. Mag., v. 8, N.S.]. 728J
Stranger within the Gates, by Edward Garrett [Quiver, v. 29] 3299J
Strangers and Pilgrims, by M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell] 177X
Strangest Journey of my Life, by F. Pigot 2011X
Strapmore [Parody on "Strathmore"], by Francis Cowley Burnand 584X
Strathmore, or Wrought by his own Hand, by Ouida [L. De La Ramé] 846X
Strathrowan, a Tale of Modern Life, by M. H. 1897X
Streaked with Gold, by R. E. Francillon [Gent. Mag., v. 15, N.S.] 735J

STRETTON (Hesba [Miss Hannah Smith], *Popular Novelist*):

Alone in London	1629X	King's Servants.....	2339X
Bede's Charity [R. T. S.] ...	2089X	Last of Her Line	2447X
<i>Also</i> Sunday at Home, v. 19	2869J	Little Meg's Children.....	1631X
Carola.....	2317X	Little Miss Primrose	2440X
Cobwebs and Cables	2185X	Max Krömer [Leis. H., v. 20]	2630J
<i>Also</i> Sunday Magazine, v. 17	2467J	Mrs. Burton's Best Bedroom	1624X
Crew of the Dolphin	2337X	No Place like Home	2340X
David Lloyd's Last Will..	2313X	<i>Also</i> Sunday at Home, v. 28 ..	2878J
<i>Also</i> Leisure Hour, v. 18....	2628J	Pilgrim Street	2335X
Doctor's Dilemma	1466X	Storm of Life [G. W., v. 17]	2187J
<i>Also</i> Cassell's Magazine, v. 5	2345J	Thorny Path	2241X
Hester Morley's Promise..	2347J	<i>Also</i> Sunday at Home, v. 26....	2876J
In Prison and Out [S. M.]	2465J	Through a Needle's Eye.....	2336X
Jessica's First Prayer	2338X	<i>Also</i> Sunday Magazine, v. 14..	2464J

N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.

Stretton, by Henry Kingsley..... 1407X

STRICKLAND (Miss Jane Margaret, *Historical Writer, &c.*,
Sister of Agnes), Adonijah [Jewish Dispersion] 1467X

Strictly Tied Up [by Right Hon. A. J. B. B. Hope] .. 1842X

Strife and Peace, or Scenes in Norway, by Fredrika Bremer 2522X

Stronger than Death, by Evelyn E. Green [Cassell's Fam. Mag., 13] 2363J

Stronger than Fate, by M. B. Whiting [Sunday Magazine, v. 17]... 2474J

Stronger Will, by Evelyn Everett Green [Cass. Fam. Mag., v. 16]. 2365J

Struggle for Fame, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell 3295X

Struggle in Ferrara, by W. Gilbert [Sunday Magazine, v. 6] 2456J

Struggles of Able Strong, by Frith [Cassell's Family Mag., v. 15]... 1365J

Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson, by Trollope [Cornhill, 4] 284J

STUART (G. B.), Closer than a Brother [All Year Round, v. 61]... 1821J

Studies for Stories, from Girls' Lives, by Jean Ingelow 2343X

Studies from Life, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik]..... 2184 and 2813X

STURGIS (Julian R., *Serial Writer, &c.*):

Accomplished Gentleman. 2116X	Dick's Wandering	601X
Comedy of a Country	Thralldom [Longman's Maga-	
House [Murray, v. 5] ... 1465J	zine, v. 10]	900J

Sturmer, a Tale of Mesmerism and other Sketches from Life, by
 Isabella F. Romer 1431X

Subaltern, The [Peninsular War, 1813, &c.], by Gleig 1473X

Success and how he Won it, by E. Werner 3075X

Such a Good Man, by Walter Besant and James Rice 885X

Sukie's Boy, a Story of Trials and Rewards, by Tytler [S. M., v. 3]. 2460J

— *See also* Living Age, v. 119, 3149J.

Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life, by Mrs. Whitney 1904X

Summer Rest, by Gail Hamilton [Mary A. Dodge]..... 1312X

Summer Snow, by Sarah Tytler 2800X

SUMMERLY (Felix [Henry Cole], *Editor of Historical Register,*
Journal of Design, &c., b. 1808, d. 1882), and MERTON

(A.), *Eds.*, Home Treasury of Old Story Books 2863X

Jack the Giant-Killer. Little Red Riding-Hood. Jack and the Bean-
 stalk. Beauty and the Beast. Dick Whittington and his Cat. Sleeping
 Beauty in the Wood. Puss in Boots. Cinderella, or the Little Glass
 Slipper. Guy, Earl of Warwick. Friar Bacon. King and the
 Cobbler. The Princess Rosetta. Robin Goodfellow. Golden Locks.
 Eagle's Verdict, &c.

Ballads.—Chevy Chase. Robin Hood and Little John. Blind Beggar's
 Daughter of Bethnal Green. Babes in the Wood. Death of Fair
 Rosamond.

- Sunbeam** of the Factory, a True Story [Girls' Own Annual, v. 2]... 2552J
Sunday Evenings at Northcourt, by G. E. Sargent [S. at H., v. 15]. 2865J
 — — — — second series, by G. E. Sargent [Sun. at Home, v. 19]. 2869J
Sunny Fields and Shady Woods, by A. De Gasparin 1400X
Sunrise, by William Black 3054X
Sunshine and Cloud [Chambers' Journal, v. 54] 1954J
Sunshine and Snow, by Hawley Smart..... 2019X
Supernatural Stories. See Timbs' Romance of London, 1201X, &c.
Surgeon's Daughter [Times of George III., 18th Century], by Sir Walter Scott 936, 984 and 1003X
Surly Bob [a Tale for Boys] [Quiver, v. 8] 3288J
Surrender, by Leslie Keith [Keith Johnston].....1671 and 3353X
Survivors of the Chancellor, Diary of J. R. Razallon, Passenger, by Jules Verne 1013X
Susan Fielding, by Mrs. Annie Edwardes [Temple Bar, v. 25]..... 1355J
Susan Hopley, or the Adventures of a Maid Servant, by Mrs. Crowe 2561X
Sutherlands [a Midland County Family], by Theodore Hook..... 1328X
SUTTER (Julie), When the Sea gives up its Dead [Sunday Mag.].. 2469J
SWAN (Anna, *Novelist, &c.*) :
 Briar and Palm..... 3186X | St. Vedas 3188X
 Gates of Eden 3187X | Sheila 3185X
Swedish Tales and Traditions. See Thorpe's Yule Tide Stories, 1486X.
Sweet and Twenty, by Mabel and Frances Collins..... 1914X
Sweet Anne Page, by Mabel Collins..... 612X
Sweet Christabel, by Arabella M. Hopkinson [Cas. Fam. Mag., v. 10] 2360J
Sweet Nelly, My Heart's Delight, by Walter Besant and Jas. Rice... 883X
Sweet will be the Flower, by Haycraft [Christian World, 1886] 255J
Sweetheart and Wife, by Lady Howard..... 1292X
SWIFT (Jonathan, *Dean of St. Patrick's, b. 1667, d. 1745*) :
 Gulliver's Travels 1477X | Tale of a Tub..... 1476X
Swiss Family Robinson [by J. R. Von Wyss]..... 2808X
Swiss Sojourn, a Little, by William D. Howells [Harper's, v. 76]... 1656J
Sword and Gown, by George Alfred Lawrence [Fraser's Mag., v. 59] 669J
Sword of Damocles, or Memoirs of a Successful Family, by Percy Fitzgerald [Once a Week, v. 22] 2282J
Sybil, or The Two Nations [Chartists, 19th Century], by the Earl of Beaconsfield.....135, 139, 145, 2566 and 2886X
Sybil Lennard, by Mrs. Grey..... 2594X
Sybil's Book, a Story for Girls, by Lady Barker..... 2848X
Sybil's Second Love, by Julia Kavanagh..... 2083X
Sydonie's Dowry, a French Tale, by Miss Roberts 1745X
Sylvester Sound [Humours of Somnambulism], by Henry Cockton 1999X
Sylvestres, by Matilda Betham Edwards [Good Words, v. 12]..... 2182J
Sylvia's Lovers, by Mrs. Gaskell 495X
Sylvie and Bruno, by Lewis Carroll [Rev. C. W. Dodgson]..... 3098X
SYMINGTON (Maggie, *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
 A Daughter named Damaris [Girls' Own Annual, v. 3]..... 2553J
 Trixy, or those who Live in Glass Houses should not throw Stones 2381X

- T**ABOR (Miss Eliza [Cousin Alice], *Novelist, &c.*) :
- | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| Blue Ribbon..... | 1972X | St. Olaves..... | 2467X |
| Dimplethorpe | 2122X | | |
- T**aken at the Flood, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell]... 188X
- T**aking the Bastile [Sequel to Queen's Necklace], by A. Dumas..... 430X
- T**alba, The, or Moor of Portugal [15th Century], by Mrs. Bray 2521X
- T**ALBOT (Hon. T.), The Granvilles 547X
- T**ale of a Lonely Parish, by Francis Marion Crawford..... 2420X
- T**ale of a Red Coat, by the Rev. A. N. Malan [Boys' Own An., v. 8] 2958J
- T**ale of a Tub, written for the Universal Improvement of Mankind,
by Dean Swift 1476X
- T**ale of Sin, by Mrs. Henry Wood..... 2323X
- T**ale of the Tyne, and other Tales, by Harriet Martineau 780X
- T**ale of Two Cities [French Revolution, 1793], by Dickens 362, 389 and 2954X
— See also All the Year Round, v. 1, 1761J.
- T**ales [of Persia], by Wilhelm Hauff, translated by Mendel 1317X
- T**ales and Legends from the Land of the Tzar, Russian Stories by
Hodgetts. 1890..... 3402X
- T**ales and Sketches [Witches, America, &c.], by William J. Stone... 1468X
- T**ales and Sketches [Inheritance, Boarding Schools, &c.], by R. Töpfer 1488X
- T**ales and Sketches, illustrating the Characters, Usages, Traditions,
Sports, and Pastimes of the Irish Peasantry, by W. Carleton 2270X
- T**ales from Blackwood. See Blackwood, Tales from.
- T**ales from the German of Zschöкке, translated by P. Godwin..... 1523X
- T**ales from the German, translated by J. Oxenford and G. A. Feiling 2264X
- T**ales from the History of the Saxons, by Emily Taylor 2075X
- T**ales from the Old Dramatists, by Shirley Brooks [Gent. Mag., v. 2] 722J
- T**ales of a Grandfather, by Sir Walter Scott, first, second, third, and
fourth series.....989, 990, 991 and 992X
- T**ales of a Traveller, by Washington Irving.....661 and 2867X
- T**ales of Adventure, by R. M. Ballantyne :—
Flood, Field and Mountain, 487 and 502X. On the Coast, 489X. On
the Sea, 486X. Wild Work in Strange Places, 488X.
- T**ales of all Countries, by Anthony Trollope..... 1119X
- T**ales of Charlton School, by Rev. H. C. Adams 2762X
- T**ales of Fashionable Life, by Maria Edgeworth..... 2449X
- T**ales of Flemish Life [Amsterdam, 1696], by Hendrik Conscience... 1258X
- T**ales of Good and Great Kings, by M. Fraser Tytler..... 1500X
- T**ales of my Landlord. See Sir Walter Scott's Works.
- T**ales of Mystery, Imagination and Humour, and Poems, by Poe ... 2717X
- T**ales of Old Flanders : Count Hugo of Craenhove and Wooden
Clara, by Hendrik Conscience 1255X
- T**ales of the Crusaders [Betrothed, Talisman], by Sir Walter Scott...1072-5Z
— — — See also Scott's complete Works.
- T**ales of the O'Hara Family, by John Banim..... 1211X
- T**ales of Three Cities, by Henry James, Jun..... 3336X
- T**ales of To-Day, by George R. Sims..... 3337X
- T**ales of Woods and Fields, second series of Two Old Men's Tales,
by Mrs. Anne Marsh 1367X
- T**ales Told Round a New Zealand Camp Fire [Once a Week, v. 28] 2288J
- T**alisman [Third Crusade, Richard, Saladin and Knights Templars,
1189], by Sir Walter Scott.....926 and 974X and 1074-5Z
- T**alk of the Town, by James Payn 3221X
— See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 50, 330J.

- Tall Man, by Gustav Nieritz [Leisure Hour, v. 24]..... 2634J
- Tallangetta, The Squatter's Home, a Story of Australian Life, by William Howitt 1344X
- Tallants of Barton, by Joseph Hatton..... 1080X
- Tancred, or The New Crusade, by the Earl of Beaconsfield 133, 143 & 2570X
- Tanglewood Tales, by Nathaniel Hawthorne 2890X
- Tapestried Chamber [Time of George III.], by Scott 929 and 977X
- Tarantella, a German Tale, by M. Blond..... 2054X
- TAUTPHŒUS** (Baroness, *German Authoress, &c.*):
Cyrilla..... 3243X | Quits 2112X
- TAYLOR** (Bayard, *American Traveller and Writer, b. 1825, d. 1878*), Eldorado [San Francisco, Gold Regions, Mexico, &c.] 2748X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- TAYLOR** (Edgar, *Scholar, d. 1839*), *Ed.*, German Popular Stories 2245X
- TAYLOR** (Emily, *Historical and Instructive Writer for the Young*), Tales from the History of the Saxons..... 2075X
- Teacher of the Violin, by J. Henry Shorthouse 2306X
- Tell Me a Story [Tales for Children], by Mrs. Molesworth 3219X
- Tell Tale, a School Story, by Ascott R. Hope [Boys' Own An., v. 5] 2955J
- TEMPLE** (Crona, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
Glorious Return, a Story of the Vaudois [Sun. at Home, v. 36] 2886J
In the Days of the Great Armada [Sunday at Home, v. 35]..... 2885J
- Temptation and Atonement, and other Tales, by Mrs. Gore..... 2584X
— See also Living Age, v. 11, 394J.
- Ten Thousand a Year, by Samuel Warren..... 2349X
- Ten Years' Tenant, by Walter Besant and James Rice..... 883X
- Tenant of Wildfell Hall, by Anne Brontë. 2516X
- Tenants of Malory, by J. Sheridan Le Fanu [Living Age, v. 94]..... 3124J
- Tenth Earl, by John Berwick Harwood [Cassell's Magazine, v. 5]... 2354J
- TERHUNE** (Mrs.). See Harland (Marion).
- Terrible Legacy, a Tale of the South Downs, by G. W. Appleton... 3156X
- Terrible Temptation, by Charles Reade [Cassell's Magazine, v. 3]... 2343J
- THACKERAY** (Anne Isabella [now Mrs. Ritchie], *Daughter of William Makepeace Thackeray*):
Bluebeard's Keys..... 1824X | Old Kensington [C. M., 25] 305J
— Also Cornhill Magazine, v. 23 303J | — Also Harper's Magazine, v. 44 1624J
Da Capo [L. Age, v. 135] 3165J | Story of Elizabeth [C. M., 6] 286J
— Also Harper's Monthly, v. 56 1635J | Toilers and Spinsters 1828X
From an Island [C. M., 18] 298J | Village on the Cliff [C. M.] 294J
Jack the Giant Killer 296J | The following short tales also by
Miss Angel 2182X | this author will be found in
— Also Cornhill Magazine, v. 31 311J | Harper's New Monthly Maga-
— Harper's Mag., v. 50 1630J | zine:—Miss Morier's Nerves, v.
— Living Age, v. 124 .. 3154J | 58, 1638J. Peat Fields, v. 53,
Mrs. Dymond [Mac. M.] 981J | 1633J.
— Also Living Age, v. 164 3194J | N.B.—See also the General
Catalogue for this Author.
- THACKERAY** (William Makepeace, *Eminent Novelist and Essayist, b. 1811, d. 1863*):
Adventures of Philip, &c. 1093X | Christmas Books of Mr.
— Also Cornhill Mag., v. 3.... 283J | Titmarsh, &c. 1086 & 1099X
— Harper's Mon., v. 23 1603J | Cornhill to Grand Cairo
Barry Lyndon..... 1078 & 1091X | 1081 & 1094X
— Also Fraser's Magazine, v. 29 639J | Denis Duval..... 1085 & 1098X
Book of Snobs 1083 & 1096X | — Also Cornhill Mag, v. 9 289J
Burlesques 1082 & 1095X | — Harper's Mag., v. 28 .. 1608J
Catherine 1085 & 1098X

THACKERAY (William Makepeace)—*continued* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| Four Georges .....1084 & 1097X | Newcomes.....1077 & 1090X |
| Great Hoggarty Diamond | <i>Also Harper's Magazine, v. 7..</i> 1587J |
| 1082, 1095 & 1547Z | Paris Sketch Book |
| <i>Also Fraser's Mag., v. 24 ..</i> 634J | 1081, 1087 & 1094X |
| History of Henry Esmond | Roundabout Papers....1084 & 1097X |
| 1078 & 1091X | Shabby Genteel Story..... 631J |
| History of Pendennis.1076 & 1089X | Vanity Fair.....1075 & 1088X |
| Irish Sketch Book | Virginians.....1079 & 1092X |
| 1081, 1087 & 1094X | <i>Also Harper's Magazine, v. 16</i> |
| Lovel the Widower 1085 & 1098X | The following short tales also by |
| <i>Also Cornhill Mag., v. 1.....</i> 281J | this author will be found in |
| — Harper's Mag., v. 20.. 1600J | Harper's New Monthly Magazine: |
| Memoirs of Yellowplush | —On being Found Out, v. |
| 1082, 1095 & 1547Z | 23, 1603J. Two Children in |
| Miscellaneous Sketches,&c. 3027X | Black, v. 20, 1600J. |
| | N.B.— <i>See also</i> the General |
| | Catalogue for this Author. |
| Thaddeus of Warsaw, by Jane Porter [Poland, 19th Century]..... 2720X | |
| That Aggravating School Girl [Girls' Own Annual, v. 2] 2552J | |
| That Bother of a Boy [Girls' Own Annual, v. 3]..... 2553J | |
| That Boy of Norcott's, an Irish Tale, by Charles Lever..... 754X | |
| — <i>See also</i> Cornhill Magazine, v. 18, 298J. | |
| That Girl in Black, a Short Tale by Mrs. Molesworth [Eng. Ill. M.] 1995J | |
| That Lass o' Lowrie's, a Lancashire Story, by Frances H. Burnett... 2097X | |
| — <i>See also</i> Scribner's Monthly Magazine, v. 12, 1862J. | |
| That Little Frenchman [Once a Week, v. 29]..... 2289J | |
| Their Pilgrimage, by Charles D. Warner [Harper's Monthly, v. 72].. 1652J | |
| Their Summer Day [Quiver, v. 20] 3290J | |
| Their Wedding Journey, American Tale, by W. D. Howells 1335X | |
| Thelma , a Norwegian Princess, by Marie Corelli 3071X | |
| Theo Leigh, by Annie Thomas [Once a Week, v. 11]..... 2271J | |
| Theophilus and Sophia, by Mrs. Sherwood..... 1548Z | |
| Thereby Hangs a Tale, by G. Manville Fenn [Once a Week, v. 33] 2293J | |
| They were Married, by Walter Besant 782X | |
| Thicker than Water, by James Payn [Longman's Magazine, v. 1] ... 891J | |
| Thieves , Fallen among Thieves [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5] 2955J | |
| Thing of Beauty, by Mrs. Alexander Fraser 1627X | |
| Third Miss St. Quentin, by Mrs. Molesworth 3175X | |
| Thirlby Hall, by W. E. Norris..... 3116X | |
| This Man's Wife, by George Manville Fenn [Good Words, v. 27].... 2197J | |
| — <i>See also</i> Living Age, v. 168, 3198J. | |
| This Mortal Coil, by Grant Allen [J. A. Wilson] [Chambers' J., v. 65] 1965J | |
| This Son of Vulcan, by Walter Besant and James Rice..... 884X | |
| Thistledown Lodge, by M. A. Paul 2301X | |
| THOMAS (Annie [Mrs. Pender Cudlip], <i>b.</i> 1838) : | |
| Allerton Towers [Time, 6] 1496J | Kate Valliant 2277X |
| Colthorpe Cousins 1851X | Love's a Tyrant [Time, 16].. 1506J |
| Dennis Donne 1831X | Narrow Escape [A.Y.R.] ... 1792J |
| Friends and Lovers 1832X | No Alternative [A.Y.R.] ... 1790Z |
| Jenifer 1956X | Passion in Tatters 1829X |
| <i>Also</i> All the Year Round, v. 51 1811J | Reigning Favourite..... 3168X |
| THOMAS (F. W., <i>American Poet, b.</i> 1810), Howard Pickney 2280X | |
| Thomas Wingfold, Curate, by George Macdonald..... 2108X | |

THOMPSON (W. T.), Major Jones' Courtship	2049X
THOMSON (E. W.), Colonel Pellinore's Gold [Boys' O. A., v. 7]	2957J
THOMSON (Mrs. Katherine, <i>Historical Novelist</i>):	
Anne Boleyn 1479, 2749 & 2929X | Court Secrets	1480X
Carew Raleigh, or the Heir of Sherborne	2751X
2752X | White Mask.....	2753X
THORBURN (S. S.), David Leslie [or the Afghan Frontier].....	2309X
THORNBURY (George Walter, <i>Antiquarian, &c.</i> , b. 1828), Every Man his own Trumpeter.....	483X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
THORNE (Eglanton, <i>Serial Writer, &c.</i>):	
Aldyth's Inheritance	2561J | My Brother's Friend[G.O.A.]
Thorney Hall, by Holme Lee [Harriet Parr].....	2557J
Thorny Path, by Hesba Stretton [Hannah Smith].....	1356X
—— See also Sunday at Home, v. 26, 2876J.	2241X
Thornycroft Hall , its Owners and its Heirs, by E. J. Worboise...	1195X
THORPE (Benjamin, <i>Anglo-Saxon Scholar, b. 1780, according to Vincent, d. 1870</i>), <i>Ed.</i> , Yule-tide Stories	1486X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
Thoth , a Romance of Athens, &c.....	3338X
Thoughts on Bores, by Maria Edgeworth	2510X
Thousand and One Nights , or the Arabian Nights' Entertainments, edited and translated by E. W. Lane	1355X
—— See also Arabian Nights.	
Thraldom , by J. Sturgis [Longman's Magazine, v. 10].....	900J
Three Admirals and the Adventures of their Young Followers [Sequel to Three Commanders], by William H. G. Kingston.....	708X
Three Ages [Political Sketches], by Harriet Martineau	781X
Three Brass Balls [Pawnbrokers, &c.], by George R. Sims	3370X
Three Brides , by Charlotte M. Yonge	1896X
Three Brothers , by Mrs. Oliphant [St. Paul's Magazine, v. 4].....	1164F
Three Clerks , The, by Anthony Trollope.....	3114X
Three Commanders , or Active Service Afloat in Modern Days, by William H. G. Kingston [Sequel to Three Lieutenants]....	709X
—— See also the sequel, Three Admirals.	
Three Diggers , by Percy Clarke.....	3354X
Three Feathers , by William Black.....	3055X
—— See also Living Age, v. 122, 3152J. Cornhill Magazine, v. 30, 310J.	
Three Greek Children [Athens, B.C.], by Rev. A. J. Church.....	3355X
Three Homes , by F. T. L. Hope [Quiver, v. 16].....	3286J
Three Hundred Virgins , a Tale of the Southern Seas [O. a W., v. 35]	2295J
Three Kearneys , by Picken [Romancist and Novelists' Library].....	2282X
Three Lieutenants , by William H. G. Kingston [Sequel to 711X]....	710X
—— See also the Sequel, Three Commanders, 709X.	
Three Love Dreams [Living Age, v. 53]	3083J
Three Midshipmen , by William H. G. Kingston	711X
—— See also the Sequels, Three Lieutenants, 710X, Three Commanders, 709X, and Three Admirals, 708X.	
Three Musketeers [La Rochelle, 1627], by Dumas.....	422 and 633X
—— See also the Sequels, Twenty Years After, 635X. Vicomte de Bragelonne, 637X. Iron Mask, 3403X. Louise de la Valliere, 3404X.	
Three Recruits and the Girls they Left Behind them, by J. Hatton...	1316X
Three Red Men , by W. S. Hayward.....	1233X
Three Years of a Girl's Life [Girls' Own Annual, v. 1]	2551J

- Through a Needle's Eye, by Hesba Stretton [Hannah Smith] 2336X
 — See also *Sunday Magazine*, v. 14, 2464J.
- Through Fire and through Water, by Rev. T. S. Millington [B.O.A.] 2954J
 Through Gates of Gold [All the Year Round, v. 43]..... 1923J
 Through Green Glasses, by F. M. Allen 2387X
 Through Night to Light, by Marianne Farningham [Christ. World]. 243J
 Through one Administration, by Frances H. Burnett 1981X
 — See also *Century Magazine*, v. 1, 1873J.
- Through the Darkness, or the Conquest of Angola, by Ker [B.O.A.] 2961J
 Through the Deepest Canon, or the Wildest of the Wild West, by
 William H. Rideing [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4]..... 2954J
 Through the Linn, or Miss Temple's Wards, by Agnes Giberne..... 2878J
 Through the Looking-Glass, and what Alice found there, by Lewis
 Carroll [C. L. Dodgson] 2452X
 Through the Snowdrifts [Napoleon's Retreat from Moscow], by
 Madame De Witt [Every Boys' Annual, 1888] 1307H
 Thrown Together, by Florence Montgomery 1740X
 Thwarted, or Duck's Eggs in a Hen's Nest, a Village Story, by
 Florence Montgomery..... 2413X
 Thy Heart's Desire, a Tale of Three Wishes, by Sarah Doudney 2466J
 Thy Name is Truth [an Irish Social Novel] 610X
 Thyrsa, by George Gissing..... 101X
 Ticonderoga [United States, Old French War, Defeat of Aber-
 crombie, 18th Century], by George P. R. James..... 2624X
- TIFFANY (Osmond), Brandon, or a Hundred Years Ago, a Tale of
 the American Colonies 1487X
- Tigerskin, The, a Story of Central India, by Louis Rousselet..... 2956J
 Tiger-Slayer, a Tale of the Indian Desert, by Gustave Aimard 96X
 Tilbury Nogo, or Passages in the Life of an Unsuccessful Man, by
 George John Whyte Melville 815 and 820X
 Tim Cronin, an Irish Tale, by Mrs. Hoare [Chambers' Miscellany]... 632R
 Tim Thomson's Trial, or All is not Gold that Glitters, by George
 Weatherley 2383X
- TIMBS (John, *Antiquary*, b. 1801, d. 1875), F.S.A., Romance of
 London [Chandos Classics] 1201X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Time shall Try, by F. E. M. Notley [Cassell's Family Mag., v. 4]... 2353J
 TIMPERLEY (W. H.) Bush Luck, an Australian Story [B. O. A.] 2962J
 Tinted Venus, by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]..... 1907X
- TITCOMB (Timothy). See Holland (J. G.)
- Tithe Proctor [Ireland, Church Imposts, 19th Cent.], by Carleton... 1236X
 To be Given up, by Kate Eyre [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 16] ... 2365J
 To Call Her Mine, &c., by Walter Besant..... 2612X
 To Leeward, by F. Marion Crawford..... 2094X
 To the Bitter End, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell]..... 168X
 To the Lions [a Tale of the Early Christians], by Rev. A. J. Church 3356X
 — See also *Quiver*, v. 32, 3302J.
- Toby, a School Story [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]..... 2953J
 Toilers and Spinners, by Miss Thackeray 1828X
 Toilers of Babylon, by B. L. Farjeon [Sunday Magazine, v. 17]..... 2474J
 Toilers of the Sea [a Tale of Guernsey], by Hugo..... 1342, 1346 and 1347X
 Tolla, Tale of Modern Rome [19th Century], by Edmund About..... 1208X

TOLSTOI (Count Lyof N., *Russian Author, b. 1828*):

Anna Karénina.....	2439 & 3032X	My Husband and I.....	3327X
Childhood, Boyhood,		Russian Proprietor, &c.....	3092X
Youth	2750X	Sevastopol	2025R
Cossacks, The	2730 & 3090X	Two Pilgrims, The.....	2629X
Dominion of Darkness....	3321X	War and Peace	2438X
Invaders	3344X	What Men Live By.....	2633X
Iván Ilyitch, &c.....	3091X	Where Love is, there God is	
Long Exile and other		also	2626X
Stories for Children.....	2026R		

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Tom Brown at Oxford [Sequel to *Tom Brown's Schooldays*], by Thomas Hughes..... 1339X

— See also *Macmillan's Magazine*, v. 1, 931J.

Tom Brown's Schooldays, by Thomas Hughes..... 1340X

Tom Burke of Ours [Wars of Napoleon, &c.], by Charles Lever..... 762X

Tom Cringle's Log [Sea Life, Pirates, Slavers, &c.], by Michael Scott. 2312X

Tom Holt's Log, a Tale of the Deep Sea, by W. Stephens Hayward 1214X

Tom Jones, a Foundling, by Henry Fielding..... 466X

Tom Ray, or the Mother's Prayer answered [Sunday at Home, v. 3]. 2853J

Tom Saunders, his Shipwreck and Wanderings in Tropical Africa, by Commander V. Lovett Cameron [Boys' Own Annual, v. 9]... 2959J

Tom Sawyer, by Mark Twain [Samuel Langhorne Clemens]..... 3006X

— See also the Sequel, *Huckleberry Finn*, 1499X.

Tom Stanton, a Story of Country Life [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7]..... 2957J

Tommiebeg Shootings, or a Moor in Scotland, by Thomas Jeans... 2668X

Tommy Upmore, by Richard Doddridge Blackmore..... 485X

To-morrow, and other Tales, by Maria Edgeworth..... 2444X

Tony Butler, by Charles Lever [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 94]..... 164J

— See also *Living Age*, v. 79, 3109J.

Too clever Capture by Half, by W. W. Fenn [Every Boy's An., 1886] 1305H

Too Fast to Last, by John Mills [Fast Life, Racing, &c.]..... 1730X

Too Good for Him, by Florence Marryat [Mrs. F. Lean]..... 1561X

Too Much Alone, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell [F. G. Trafford]..... 1799X

Too Soon [Leisure Hour, v. 22]..... 2632J

TOPFER (Rodolph, *Swiss Novelist, &c.*):

Parsonage.....1489 & 2121X | Tales and Sketches..... 1488X

Touch and Go, by Jean Middlemass..... 1727X

Tour of the World in Eighty Days, by Jules Verne..... 2068X

TOURGEE (Albion W., *American Judge, Novelist, &c.*):

Bricks without Straw..... 2101X | John Eax..... 1490X

Fool's Errand..... 2091X | Mamelon..... 1490X

TOURGÉNIEFF, or Toorgényieff (Iván S.) See *Turgénev* (Iván S.)

Tower of London, an Historical Romance [Lady Jane Grey, 16th Century], by William Harrison Ainsworth..... 93X

Town and Forest, by Anne Manning [Living Age, v. 60]..... 3090J

Toydonia, or the Land of Toys, by Emma Brewer [G. O. A., v. 6]. 2556J

Tracey, or the Apparition, by Mrs. Thomson..... 2751X

TRACY (Rev. Thomas), Undine, or the Spirit of the Waters..... 2280X

Traditionary Tales of Tweeddale [Chambers' Miscellany, v. 10]... 627R

TRAFFORD (F. G.). See Riddell (Mrs. J. H.)

TRAFTON (*Adeline, Serial Writer, &c.*):

- His Inheritance [Scrib. v. 14] 1864J | Katherine Earle [Scrib., v. 7] 1857J
Tragic Comedians, by George Meredith [Fortnightly Review, v. 34] 2124J
Tragic Muse, by Henry James [Atlantic Monthly, v. 63]..... 1553J
Trail of the Serpent, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell].. 182X
TRAILL (Mrs.), *Stories of the Canadian Forest*..... 2859X
Traits and *Stories of the Irish Peasantry*, by William Carleton 2268X
Tramp Abroad [Tour through Europe, 1878], by Mark Twain..... 2347X
Transformation, the Romance of Monte Beni, by Hawthorne 1318X
Transformed, by Florence Montgomery [Girls' Own Annual, v. 8]... 2558J
Transformed Island, a Story of the South Seas [Sunday at H., v. 1] 2851J
Trap to Catch a Sunbeam, and a Merry Christmas, by Mrs. Mackarness 2856X
Trapper's Daughter [Rocky Mountains], by Gustave Aimard 205X
Traseaden Hall, "When George III. was King," by G. Hamley.. 628X
Travels among the Mormons, by Artemus Ward [C. F. Browne] ... 3365X
Travels and Adventures of Monsieur Violet, by Captain Marryat 2699X
Travels in the Interior, or the Wonderful Adventures of Luke and Belinda [Human Physiology], by L. T. Courtney 122X
Treasure Hunters, or the Search for the Mountain Mine [O. a W.] . 2292J
Treasure of Franchard, by Robert L. Stevenson [Longman, v. 1]... 891J
Treasure of the Cacique, a Mexican Story, by Sir Gilbert Campbell 2960J
Treherne's Temptation, by Alaric Carr 571X
TRELAWNEY (Captain), *Adventures of a Younger Son* 1491X
Trelawney of Trelawne, or the Prophecy, a Legend of Cornwall, by Mrs. Anna Eliza Bray..... 1223X
Trevelyan [a Society Tale of Richmond] [by Lady Scott] 1492X
Trevelyn Hold, by Mrs. Henry Wood..... 18, 1527 and 1963X
Trial, The, [sequel to "Daisy Chain,"] by Charlotte Mary Yonge ... 1898X
Trials of Margaret Lindsay, by Professor Wilson [Christopher North] 2970X
Trials of the Heart [Orphans of La Vendée, &c.], by Mrs. Bray 2518X
Trials of the Tredgolds, by Dutton Cook [Temple Bar Mag., v. 7]... 1337J
Tribulations of a Chinaman [Sea Adventures], by Jules Verne..... 1026X
Tricotrin, The Story of a Waif and Stray, by Ouida [L. de la Ramé] 862X
Tried, by F. M. F. Skene [Quiver Magazine, v. 14]..... 3284J
Tristram Shandy, by Lawrence Sterne..... 1464 and 2253X
 — See also Blackwood Magazine, v. 95, 165J.
Triumph of Truth, a Story for the Young [Family Friend, 1854].... 708R
Trixy, or Those who live in Glass Houses should not throw Stones, by Maggie Symington..... 2381X
TROLLOPE (Anthony, *Celebrated Novelist and Writer of Travels, b. 1815, d. 1882*):
 American Senator 189 & 1128X | Castle Richmond..... 1136X
 Also Temple Bar, v. 47 1377J | Claverings..... 1104 & 1139X
 Attractive Man..... 2754X | *Also* Cornhill Magazine, v. 13.. 293J
 Barchester Towers 1154X | — Living Age, v. 88..... 3118J
 Belton Estate..... 1110 & 1115X | Cousin Henry..... 1144X
 Also Fortnightly Review, v. 1 2091J | Doctor Thorne..... 170 & 1109X
 — Living Age, v. 86..... 3116J | Doctor Wortle's School..... 197X
 Bertrams..... 1137 & 1153X | Duke's Children [A. Y. R.]... 1803J
 Can You Forgive Her? | Eustace Diamonds 770 & 1106J
 1100 & 1146X | *Also* Fortnightly Review, v. 16... 2106J

TROLLOPE (Anthony)—*continued*:

Eye for an Eye.....	1140X	Phineas Finn	164 & 1102X
Framley Parsonage.....	1113X	<i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 95.....	3125J
<i>Also</i> Cornhill Magazine, v. 1	281J	— St. Paul's Mag., v. 1..	1161F
Frau Frohmann	1840X	Phineas Redux.....	1107X
Golden Lion of Granpère	2183J	Prime Minister.....	1111X
Harry Heathcote	1142X	Rachel Ray.....	1103 & 1121X
<i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 120	3150J	Ralph the Heir	772 & 1114X
He Knew he was Right ...	1117X	<i>Also</i> St. Paul's Mag., v. 9.....	1169F
Hunting Sketches	1134X	Sir Harry Hotspur	1101X
Is he Popenjoy.....	1131 & 1143X	<i>Also</i> Macmillan's Mag., v. 22	952J
<i>Also</i> All Year Round, v. 38	1799J	Small House at Allington	1116 & 1048X
Kellys & O'Kellys..1105 &	1122X	<i>Also</i> Cornhill Mag., v. 6.....	286J
Kept in the Dark.....	1151X	— Harper's Mag., v. 25....	1605J
<i>Also</i> Good Words, v. 23....	2193J	Struggles of Brown, Jones	
Lady Anna... ..	1112 & 1125X	and Robinson [Corn. M.]	284J
<i>Also</i> Fortnightly Rev., v. 19	2109J	Tales of all Countries—La	
Last Chronicle of Barset	1147X	Mère Barouche, &c.....	1119X
La Vendee.....	1127X	Three Clerks.....	3114X
Leonora Casaloni [F. R.]	2099J	Veronica [A. Y. R., v. 22]..	1782J
Linda Tressel [Blackwood]	172J	Vicar of Bullhampton...773 &	1135X
<i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 95.....	3125J	Vicar of Wrexhill.....	1843X
Lindisfarn Chase [L. A.].	3111J	Warden.....	1127 & 1138X
Lotta Schmidt and other		Way we Live Now	1838X
Stories	1108 & 1123X	Why Frau Frohmann Raised	
Mabel's Progress [A. Y. R.]	1777J	her Prices [G. W., v. 18]	2188J
Macdermots of Ballycloran	1120X	The following short tales by this	
Miss Mackenzie ....1124 &	1150X	author will be found in Harper's	
Mr. Scarborough's Family	542X	New Monthly Magazine:—	
<i>Also</i> All the Year Round, v. 49	1809J	Courtship of Susan Bell, v. 21,	
Nina Balatka [Blackwood]..	170J	1601J. O'Conors of Castle	
<i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 91.....	3121J	Conor, v. 20, 1600J. Relics of	
Old Man's Love.....	545X	General Chassé, v. 20, 1600J.	
Orley Farm.....1118 &	1149X	N. B.— <i>See also</i> the General	
<i>Also</i> Harper's Mon. Mag., v. 22	1602J	Catalogue for this Author.	

TROLLOPE (Mrs. Frances E., *Mother of Anthony*, b. 1778, d. 1863):

Anne Furness [Harper's]	1622J	Petticoat Government.....	1841X
Charming Fellow [A. Y. R.]	1793J	Sacristan's Household, a	
Mrs. Mathews	1494X	Story of Lippe-Detmold	
Old World and the New... 1493X		[St. Paul's Mag., v. 2].....	1162F

N. B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.

TROLLOPE (Thos. Adolphus, *Brother of Anthony*, b. 1810), Beppo, the Conscript [Once a Week, v. 9]..... 2269J
Family Party in the Piazza of St. Peter, &c. 1854X

N. B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.

Troth of Odin, by Grant Furley [All the Year Round, v. 63].....	1823J
Trouble it Brought, by C. E. Despard [Cassell's Magazine, v. 7]...	2356J
Troubles at Sandstone [Chambers' Journal, v. 32]	1942J
Troubles of a Chinaman, by Jules Verne [Leisure Hour, v. 29].....	2639J
Troubles of Chatty and Molly [Quiver, v. 14].....	3284J
Troublesome Daughters [a Scotch Tale], by L. B. Walford	1908X
Troublesome Girl, by Mrs. Argles [The Duchess].....	3357X

- True Blue**, Life and Adventures of a British Seaman of the Old School, by William H. G. Kingston..... 712X
- True to the Old Flag**, by George Alfred Henty..... 1684X
- TRUEBA** (T. de), Romance of History [Spain] [Chandos Classics]. 1203X
- Trumpet-Major**, by Thomas Hardy [Good Words, v. 21]..... 2191J
- Trust and Trial** [a Norwegian Tale], by Mary Howitt 1495X
- Trustee**, by Frederick Liardet [Tales by a Barrister] 1358X
- Truth will Out**, by Jeanie Hering [Quiver Magazine, v. 16]..... 3286J
- TUCKER** (Miss Charlotte). See A.L.O.E. (*a Lady of England*).
- TUCKERMAN** (H.), Sad Bird of the Adriatic..... 2280X
- TUPPER** (Martin Farquhar):
This author's Tales, Sketches and other works of fiction being characteristic, will be found under the name of author and title of work in the General Catalogue.
- Turn of the Tide**, by Lady Margaret Majendie..... 3307X
- TURGÉNEV** (Iván S., *Russian author, b. 1818, d. 1883*):
First Love and Púnin and Babúrin, translated from the Russian... 2385X
Unfortunate One, translated by A. Thompson 3339X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- TURNER** (Edward F.), More T. Leaves..... 2432X
- TWAIN** (Mark [Samuel Langhorne Clemens], *American Humorist*):
A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, a Satire 3099X
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, Tom Sawyer's Comrade.. 1499X
Adventures of Tom Sawyer 3006X
Choice Humorous Works [Innocents Abroad, New Pilgrim's Progress, Life of the Author, &c.]..... 1496X
Innocents Abroad [Records of a Pleasure Trip] 2885X
Innocents at Home..... 2100X
Life on the Mississippi [History of the River, Southern Sports, &c.] 1497X
Practical Jokes with Artemus Ward..... 2755 & 2756X
Prince and the Pauper [Edward, Son of Henry VIII., &c.]..... 1498X
Roughing It [Silver Mines of Nevada]..... 2331X
Tramp Abroad [Tour through Europe, 1878]..... 2347X
- TWAIN** (Mark) and **WARD** (Artemus), Letters to "Punch" and Practical Jokes [Artemus Ward in London, &c.] 2755X
- TWAIN** (Mark) and **WARNER** (C. D.), Gilded Age 2330X
- 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay**, by Walter Besant and James Rice..... 885X
— See also All the Year Round, v. 41, 1801J.
- Tweeddale Traditionary Tales** [Chambers' Miscellany, v. 10]..... 627R
- Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea**, by Jules Verne... 1012 and 2067X
- Twenty Years After** [Mazarin, 17th Century, Sequel to Three Musketeers], by Alexandre Dumas 635X
- Twice Bought**, A Tale of the Oregon Gold Fields, by Ballantyne.... 499X
— See also Boys' Own Annual, v. 5, 2955J.
- Twice Lost**, Story of Shipwreck and Adventure in the Wilds of Australia, by William H. G. Kingston..... 713X
- Twice Loved**, by Alice King 1673X
- Twice Told Tales**, comprising the Gray Champion, Wedding Knell, Gentle Boy, &c., by N. Hawthorne 1320, 2602 and 2892X
— See also Hawthorne's Legends of the Province House, 2893X.
- Twin-Captains** [French Empire, 1804], by Alexandre Dumas 409X
- 'Twixt Love and Duty**, by Tighe Hopkins [Leisure Hour, v. 34] 2644J

Two Admirals, by James Fenimore Cooper.....	290, 318 and	2546X
Two Bad Blue Eyes, by Rita [Mrs. O. von Booth] ...		1623X
Two Birthdays [Sunday at Home, v. 17].....		2867J
Two Brothers [Quiver, v. 19]		3289J
Two by Tricks, by Edmund Yates		1890X
Two Cabin Boys, a Story of Adventure by Land and Sea, by Louis Rousselet [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4].....		2954J
Two Chiefs of Dunboy, or an Irish Romance of the Last Century, by James Anthony Froude		2417X
Two Chums, a Grammar School Story, by Paul Blake [B. O. A., v. 5]		2955J
Two Days in a Lifetime, by T. W. Speight [Chambers' Journal, v. 61]		1961J
Two Destinies, by Wilkie Collins [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 46]		1376J
Two Dreamers, by John Saunders		3308X
Two Drovers, by Sir Walter Scott.....	929 and	977X
Two Friends, or Life in Earnest, by Marriott, Oldfield.....		2714X
Two Great Surprises, a Short Guernsey Tale [Guernsey Mag., v. 9]..		2389J
Two Lilies [Tale of an Architect], by Julia Kavanagh	1668 and	1998X
Two Little Wooden Shoes, by Ouida [Mdle. Louise de la Ramé].....		853X
Two Marriages, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik]		1573X
Two Midshipmen, by Captain C. F. Armstrong		447X
Two Miss Flemings, by the Author of "Rare Pale Margaret".....		1848X
Two Mrs. Scudamores, by Mrs. Oliphant [Scribner's Mon. Mag., v. 3]		1853J
Two Old Men's Tales: The Deformed, and The Admiral's Daughter, by Mrs. Anne Marsh		1367X
Two on a Tower, a Romance, by Arthur S. Hardy		979X
Two Pastors, a Tale of Religious Life in Germany [Sun. at H., v. 7]		2857J
Two Pilgrims, or Love and Good Deeds, by Count Lyof N. Tolstoi...		2629X
Two Sides of a Shield, by Charlotte Mary Yonge.....		3309X
Two Stories in One, by William Gilbert [Quiver, v. 15].....		3285J
Two Supercargoes, or Adventures in Savage Africa, by W. H. Kingston		714X
Two Tales of Married Life: Hard to Bear, and a True Man, by Georgiana M. Craik and M. C. Stirling	1836 and	2819X
Two Thousand Years Ago, or the Adventures of a Roman Boy, by Alfred J. Church.....		2386X
Two Voyages, or Midnight and Daylight, by William H. G. Kingston		724X
— See also Sunday at Home, v. 12, 2862J.		
Two Years, by Isa Craig-Knox [Quiver, v. 13].....		3283J
Two Years Ago, by Charles Kingsley	731, 732, 1943, 1983 and	3035X
Tylney Hall, by Thomas Hood		2261X
Typee, a Peep at Polynesian Life, by Herman Melville.....		2709X
TYTLER (Margaret Fraser, <i>Writer for Young People</i>):		
Tales of Good and Great Kings [Gustavus Vasa, Henri Quatre, &c.]		1500X
The Deformed, a Short Scottish Tale.....		2250X
TYTLER (Sarah, <i>Writer for Young People</i>):		
Beauty and the Beast.....	2030X	In the Fort [Sun. M., v. 12] 2462J
Also Good Words, v. 25	2195J	Lady Bell [Good W., v. 14] 2184J
— Living Age, v. 160. . .	3190J	Noblesse Oblige [G.W., v. 10] 2180J
Bride's Pass [G. W., v. 20]	2190J	Sukie's Boy [L. A., v. 119] 3149J
Also Living Age, v. 140	3170J	Summer Snow
Cast in the Waggon [G. W.]	2173J	
Days of Yore	3088X	What She came Through ... 2187J
Douce Lass	1529X	Also Living Age, v. 120..... 3159J
Huguenot Family in the English Village	2055X	N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
Also Sunday Magazine, v. 3	2453J	

- UNCLE** Bob's Niece, by L. Keith [Keith Johnston] [A. Y. R., v. 60] 1820J
Uncle Jack, Sir Jocelyn's Cap, &c., by Walter Besant 784 and 2051X
Uncle Jeremy's Household, by A. Conan Doyle [B. O. A., v. 9]..... 2959J
Uncle John, by George John Whyte Melville 825X
 ——— See also Temple Bar Magazine, v. 39, 1369J.
Uncle Remus, or Mr. Fox, Mr. Rabbit and Mr. Terrapin [Negro Tales, &c.], by Joel Chandler Harris 2070X
Uncle Silas, a Tale of Bartram-Haugh, by J. Sheridan Le Fanu..... 2348X
Uncle Tom's Cabin, or Slave Life in America, by H. B. Stowe 1469 and 1470X
Uncle Tom's Cabin, Key presenting the Original Facts and Documents upon which the Story is founded, together with corroborative statements verifying the truth of the work, by Harriet Beecher Stowe 1471X
Uncle Towser, a Story for Boys Young and Old, by Rev. A. N. Malan [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12] 2962J
Uncommercial Traveller, by Charles Dickens.....349, 369, 370 and 2955X
 ——— See also All the Year Round, v. 2, 1762J.
Under a Strange Mask, by Barrett [Cassell's Family Mag., v. 15] 2364J
Under an Afric Sun, by George Manville Fenn [Chambers' J., v. 65] 1966J
Under-currents, a Story of the Period, by Arthur Goddard 2882X
Under Drake's Flag, a Tale of the Spanish Main, by G. A. Henty... 1074X
Under Foot, a Tale, by Alton Clyde [Mrs. Jeffreys][Quiver, v. 12]... 3282J
Under Salisbury Spire in the Days of George Herbert [The Recollections of Magdalene Wydville], by Emma Marshall 3395X
Under the Meteor Flag, the Log of a Midshipman during the French Revolutionary War, by Harry Collingwood 332X
Under the Mulberry Tree, by Mrs. Prosser [Sunday at Home, v. 18] 2868J
Under the Red Flag, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. J. Maxwell]..... 3310X
Under the Storm, by Charlotte Mary Yonge 3311X
Under the Waves, or Diving in Deep Waters, by R. M. Ballantyne. 673X
Under the Yellow Flag, by George M. Fenn [Once a Week, v. 37]. 2297J
Under Two Flags, by Ouida [Mademoiselle Louise de la Ramé]..... 867X
Under which Flag, a Short Tale, by A. E. Barr [Chris. World Mag.] 258J
Under which Lord [Husband or Priest], by E. Lynn Linton 1700X
 ——— See also Gentleman's Magazine, v. 22, N.S., 742J.
Under Wild Skies [Once a Week, v. 30] 2300J
Undine, by Rev. T. Tracey [Romancist and Novelists' Library] 2282X
Undiscovered Country, by William D. Howells 1307X
Unequal Yoke [Sunday at Home, v. 2] 2852J
Unforeseen, by Alice O'Hanlon [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 34, N.S.] 754J
Unforgotten, by Beatrice Bristowe [Christian World Magazine]..... 249J
Unfortunate One, by Iván S. Turgénev..... 3339X
Ungava, a Tale of Esquimaux Land, by R. M. Ballantyne 674X
Unguarded Hour [Romancist and Novelists' Library]..... 2282X
Unholy Wish, and other Stories, by Mrs. Henry Wood 3197X
Unsocial Socialist, by G. Bernard Shaw..... 3358X
Unspotted from the World, by Mrs. G. W. Godfrey [Tem. B., v. 65] 1395J
Up-Stairs and Down-Stairs, by Dutton Cook [Once a Week, v. 17] 2277J
Ups and Downs of a Donkey's Life, by C. L. Matéaux..... 2875X

- Ursula, a Tale of Country Life, by Elizabeth M. Sewell ... 1036 and 2842X
 Ursula's Stumbling Block, or Pride comes before a Fall, a Tale
 for Girls, by Julia Goddard 2334X

- VAGABOND** Heroine, by Mrs. Annie Edwardes [T. B., v. 37] ... 1367J
Vagabond Lover, by "Rita" [Mrs. Gollan von Booth] 3312X
Vaia's Lord, by Jean Middlemass 3359X
Val Strange, by David Christie Murray 1672X
Vale of Cedars, or the Martyrs [Expulsion of Jews from Spain,
 1492], by Grace Aguilar 1161X
**Valentine M'Clutchy, the Irish Agent, or the Chronicles of Castle
 Cumber** [Evictions in Ireland, &c.], by William Carleton ... 2267X
Valentine Strange, a Story of the Primrose Way, by D. Christie
 Murray [Chambers' Journal, v. 59] 1959J
Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist, by Henry Cockton 2000X
Valentino, an Historical Romance of the 16th century in Italy [The
 Borgias, &c.], by William Waldorf Astor 2110X
Valerie, an Autobiography, by Capt. Frederick Marryat 2700X
Valerie's Fate, by Mrs. Alexander [Gentleman's Mag., v. 31, N.S.]. 751J
 — See also *Living Age*, v. 160, 3190J.
Valley of a Hundred Fires [Wales, &c.], by Mrs. Anne Marsh 2466X
Valley of Poppies, by Joseph Hatton [Gentleman's Mag., v. 7, N.S.] 727J
VAMBERY (Armenius), My Early Adventures, an Autobiographical
 Sketch [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 9] 2349J
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
Vanished Diamond, a Tale of South Africa, by Jules Verne 2035X
 — — or *Star of the Settlement*. See also *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 7, 2957J.
Vanity Fair, by William Makepeace Thackeray 1075 and 1088X
VELEY (Margaret, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Damocles 565X | Mitchelhurst Place 634X
 Also Cornhill Magazine, v. 45 325J | *Also Macmillan's Magazine*, v.
 For Percival [Cornhill, 36] 316J | 50 980J
Vendetta, or the Story of one Forgotten, by Marie Corelli 3072X
Venetia [a Tale of the 18th Century], by the Earl of Beaconsfield
 130, 140, 2572 and 2887X
Vengeance is Mine, by Eliza F. Pollard 3371X
Verdant Green, an Oxford Freshman, by Cuthbert Bede ... 2424 and 3057X
Verena Fontaine's Rebellion, by Johnny Ludlow [*Living Age*, v. 145] 3175J
 — See also *Argosy*, v. 29, 29J.
VERNE (Jules, *French Dramatist and Novelist, b. 1828*):
 Adrift in the Pacific, or the Adventures of a Schoolboy Crew 3065X
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 11, 2961J.
 Adventures of Captain Hatteras [English at the North Pole, &c.] 1847X
 — See also *English at North Pole, Ice Desert, Field of Ice, &c.*

VERNE (Jules)—*continued*:

- Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South Africa..... 1022X
 Among the Cannibals [Maoris, New Zealand, &c.] 1856X
 Around the World in Eighty Days [for a Wager] 1021X
 Barbican & Co., or the Purchase of the Pole [B. O. A., v. 12]... 2962J
 Begum's Fortune and the Green Ray..... 1025X
 — See also *Leisure Hour*, v. 28, 2638J.
 Blockade Runners [American Rebellion, 1862], &c. 1023X
 Boy Captain, a Tale of Adventure by Land and Sea [B. O. A., v. 2] 2952J
 Child of the Cavern, or Strange doings Underground 1019X
 Clipper of the Clouds [Aerial Navigation, &c.] 3031X
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 9, 2959J.
 Cryptogram. See *Giant Raft*, 1014X and 2954J.
 Dick Sands, the Boy Captain [Whaling, Shipwreck, &c.] 1017X
 Dr. Ox's Experiment and Master Zacharius..... 1019 and 2066X
 English at the North Pole [Part I. of Captain Hatteras]...1847 and 1849X
 Exploration of the World [Celebrated Travels and Travellers] ... 1850X
 Field of Ice [same as Captain Hatteras] 2095X
 Five Weeks in a Balloon, a Voyage of Discovery in Central Africa 1020X
 Floating City [a Tale of the *Great Eastern Steamship*], &c. 1023X
 From the Earth to the Moon, Direct, in ninety-seven hours
 twenty minutes, and Around the Moon 1018X
 Fur Country, or Seventy Degrees North Latitude..... 1016X
 Giant Raft, Part I., Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon; Part
 II., The Cryptogram [Brazil, South America, &c.] 1014X
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 3, 2953J.
 Godfrey Morgan, a Californian Mystery 1021X
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 5, 2955J.
 Green Ray, a Romance of the Scottish Highlands..... 1025X
 Hector Servadac [Algeria, Adventures, &c.] 1011X
 Ice Desert [Part II. of Captain Hatteras] 1853X
 Journey into the Interior of the Earth..... 1852X
 Kereban the Inflexible, Part I., The Captain of the *Guidore* ;
 Part II., Searpante the Spy [Turkey and Russia] 1024X
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual*, 1305H.
 Martin Paz and Five Weeks in a Balloon 1020X
 Michael Strogoff, the Courier of the Czar [Russian Police, &c.]... 1015X
 Mysterious Document [Chili, Straits of Magellan, &c.] 1855X
 Mysterious Island [Sequel to 20,000 Leagues under the Sea] 1043X
 — See also *Scribner's Monthly Magazine*, v. 7, 1857J.
 Round the Moon, a Sequel to From the Earth to the Moon 1018X
 Star of the Settlement. See *Vanished Diamond*, 2035X.
 Steam House [Indian Mutiny, Nana Sahib, &c.]..... 1044X
 Survivors of the *Chancellor*, Diary of J. R. Kazallon, Passenger.. 1013H
 Tour of the World in Eighty Days 2068X
 Tribulations of a Chinaman [Adventures in the Sea, &c.] 1026X
 Troubles of a Chinaman [*Leisure Hour*, v. 29] 2639J
 Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea..... 1012 and 2067X
 — See also the Sequel, *Mysterious Island* [Death of Captain Nemo, &c.]
 Vanished Diamond, a Tale of South African Diamond Fields..... 2035X
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 7, 2957J.
 Winter amid the Ice, and other Stories..... 1022X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Verner's Pride, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....6, 53 and 1964X

— See also *Once a Week*, v. 7, 2267J.

VERNEY (Lady, *Serial Writer, &c.*):

Fernyhurst Court [L. A. 107]	3137J	Stone Edge [Cornhill Maga-	
Lettice Lisle [Cornhill, 18]	298J	zine, v. 15].....	295J
<i>Also Living Age, v. 99.....</i>	3129J		

VERNON (J. R.), *Bertram Raven, a Story of College Life* [L. H., 24] 2634J
VERNON, or the Free Count of Aarau, by H. Zschöкке 1522X
 — See also *All the Year Round, v. 22, 1782J.*

Veronique, by Miss Florence Marryat [now Mrs. F. Lean]..... 2042X

Very Simple Story, and **Wild Mike**, by Florence Montgomery..... 2214X

Very Strange Family, by Frederick William Robinson..... 3112X

Veva, or the War of the Peasants, an Historical Tale [Flemings and the French Republic] by Hendrik Conscience..... 1257 and 2529X

Via Crucis, by Louisa Ronile 1815X

Vicar of Bullhampton, by Anthony Trollope 773 and 1135X

Vicar of Wakefield, by Oliver Goldsmith..... 1305, 2253X, 888 and 1162Z

Vicar of Wrexhill, by Anthony Trollope 1843X

Vicar's Daughter, by George Macdonald 1533X

— See also *Sunday Magazine, 2458J.*

Vicar's People [Cornish Mines, &c.], by George Manville Fenn 1304X

VICARY (John Fulford), a **Stork's Nest** [Danish Stories, &c.]..... 2093X

Vice Versâ, or a Lesson to Fathers, by F. Anstey [F. Anstey Guthrie] 2209X

Vicomte de Bragelone [Sequel to 637X], by Alexandre Dumas 637X

Victims, by Theo Gift [T. Havers] [All the Year Round, v. 57] ... 1817J

Victor and Vanquished, by Mary Cecil Hay 1133X

Victory and the Vanquished, by Mrs. Charles 596X

VIDOCQ (E. F.), *Memoirs of, as a Convict Spy and Agent of the French Police* 1501X

Vignettes of a Northern Village, by Mary Linskill [Good Words]... 2199J

Village Belles, a Tale of English Country Life, by A. Manning..... 2792X

Village Blacksmith, by Small [Argosy, v. 47]..... 47J

— See also *Argosy, v. 45, 45J.*

Village Commune, by Ouida [Mdle. Louise de la Ramé] 1584X

Village Doctor, by D'Arbouville [Family Friend, v. 11]..... 703R

Village on the Cliff, by Thackeray [Cornhill Magazine, v. 14]..... 294J

— See also *Living Age, v. 90, 3120J.*

Village Tragedy, by Margaret L. Woods..... 2419X

Villette, by Charlotte Brontë [Currer Bell] 150 and 154X

Vincenzo; or, **Sunken Rocks**, by J. Ruffini [Macmillan's Mag., v. 6] 936J

Violet Douglas, by Mrs. Emma Marshall..... 1734X

Violet Vaughan, or the Shadow of Warneford Grange, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]..... 1177X

Virgine, a Tale of One Hundred Years Ago, by Val Prinsep..... 905J

Virginians, The [Eve of American War, 18th Century], by William Makepeace Thackeray 1079 and 1092X

— See also *Harper's Magazine, v. 16, 1576J.*

Virginians in Texas, by William M. Baker [Harper's Mag., v. 34]. 1614J

Visited on the Children, by Theo. Gift [All the Year Round, v. 45] 1805J

— See also *Living Age, v. 147, 3177J.*

Vittoria [Lombard Campaign, &c.], by George Meredith 2610X

— See also *Fortnightly Review, v. 3, 2093J.*

Vittoria Contarini, or **Love the Traitor**, by Dubourg [T. B., v. 45] 1375J

Viva [French Society, &c.], by Mrs. Forrester 1615X

Vivian and his Friends, or **Two Hundred Years Ago** [S. at H., v. 10] 2860J

Vivian Grey, by B. Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield..... 102, 127 and 2567X

Vivian the Beauty, by Mrs. Annie Edwardes [Temple Bar, v. 56]....	1386J
Vivienne, by Rita [Mrs. Gollan von Booth].....	2082X
Vixen, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell]	197X
— See also All the Year Round, v. 41, 1801J.	
VOGEL (Sir Julius), Anno Domini 2,000, or Woman's Destiny	3393X
Voice, A, and The Lover upon Trial, by Lady Lyons	2788X
Voice in the Wilderness, by Caroline Fothergill	3313X
VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. de), Zadig [Romancist & Novelists' Library]	2282X
Voyage Round the World, by William H. G. Kingston.. ..	725X

W AGES of Sin, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell].....	2324X
Wages of Sin, by Lucas Malet [Universal Review, v. 6].....	3326J
Waif of the Plains [Prairie Life, &c.], by Bret Harte.....	3125X
Wait a Year, by Rev. T. S. Millington [Leisure Hour, v. 28]	2638J
Waiting Supper, The, by Thomas Hardy [Murray's Magazine]	1463J
Waiting to Win, a Story of Fairlawn Grange [Once a Week, v. 21]	2281J
WALFORD (L. B., <i>Serial Writer, &c.</i>):	
Baby's Grandmother	3236X
<i>Also</i> Blackwood Mag., v 134	204J
Cousins	1857X
Dick Netherby.....	1910X
<i>Also</i> Good Words, v. 22	2192J
Pauline [Blackwood v. 121]	191J
<i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 133	3163J
Sage of Sixteen.....	3106X
Troublesome Daughters	1908X
WALFORD (Mrs.), Stiffnecked Generation.....	3154X
WALKER (Annie L.), Hollywood	2177X
WALSH (A. Stewart), Mary the Queen of the House of David and Mother of Jesus [the Story of her Life].....	123X
Walter's Word [Italian Brigands, &c.], by James Payn	1603X
— See also Chambers' Journal, v. 12, 1952Ja.	
WALTON (Mrs. O. F., <i>Serial Writer, &c.</i>):	
Little Faith, or the Child of the Toy-Stall [Sunday at Home, v. 26]	2876J
Peep Behind the Scenes [Wandering Actors, Circus, &c.]	3096X
WALWORTH (M.), Love for Life [Family Friend].....	723R
Wanda , by Ouida [Mademoiselle Louise de la Ramé]...	863 and 2356X
Wanderer and His Home , being a Continuation of Memoirs of my Youth, 2563X, by Alphonse de Lamartine.....	2564X
Wanderers , Adventures in the Wilds of Trinidad, and up the Orinoco, by William Harrison Gainsford Kingston.....	726X
War and Peace : I. Before Tilsit; II. The Invasion; III. French at Moscow, by Count Lyof N. Tolstoï.....	2438X
War Correspondent , by the Wandering Jew [Once a Week, v. 36] ...	2296J
War Trail , or the Hunt of the Wild Horse, by Captain Mayne Reid.	1785X
— See also Chambers' Journal, v. 27, 1940J.	
WARBURTON (Eliot B. G., <i>Irish Novelist, b. 1810, drowned</i> 1852), Darien, or the Merchant Prince	1502X
WARD (Artemus [Charles F. Browne], <i>American Humorist and</i> <i>Lecturer, b. 1836, d. 1867</i>):	
Book of Goaks.....	3364X
His Book.....	1505X
Lecture at the Egyptian Hall	3366X
Travels among the Mormons	3365X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	

- WARD** (Artemus) and **TWAIN** (Mark), Letters to "Punch" and Practical Jokes..... 2755X
- WARD** (Herbert D.), The Master of the Magicians 3385X
- WARD** (Mrs. Humphrey, *Writer of Travels, &c.*):
 Helen Charteris.....2759 & 2888X | Miss Bretherton..... 3180X
 Jasper Lyle.....2758 & 2930X | Robert Elsmere 1419, 2008 & 2468X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- WARD** (James, *Biographer, &c.*), Adolphe Renouard [France]..... 1506X
- WARD** (Robert Plumer, *Novelist and Politician, b. 1765, d. 1846*):
 De Clifford 2276X | De Vere..... 1276X
- WARD** (Mrs. T. H.), Milly and Olly [among the Mountains] 2063X
- Warden**, The, by Anthony Trollope.....1127 and 1138X
- WARE** (William, *Unitarian Minister, b. 1797, d. 1852*), Letters from Palmyra; or Zenobia 2761 and 2931X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- WARE** (Mrs. Hibbert), The Water Tower 1860X
- Warleigh's Trust**, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton]..... 1166X
 — *See also* Christian World Magazine, 251J.
- WARNER** (Anna B., *Sister of Susan Warner [Elizabeth Wetherell]*. *See* Lothrop (Amy).
- WARNER** (Charles Dudley, *Barrister and Journalist, b. 1829*):
 Little Journey in the World [Harper's Magazine, v. 78] 1658J
 Their Pilgrimage [Harper's Monthly Magazine, v. 72]..... 1652J
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- WARNER** (Charles Dudley) and **TWAIN** (Mark), Gilded Age.... 2330X
- WARNER** (Susan, *Celebrated American Novelist, b. 1818*). *See* Wetherell (Elizabeth).
- Warrawarra**, the Carib Chief, a Tale of 1770, by Henry H. Breen 1225X
- Warren Knowles** [a Tale of Revenge, &c.], by Alan James Gulston. 1638X
- WARREN** (Samuel, *Recorder of Hull, 1854, b. 1807, d. 1877*), M.P. :
 Diary of a Late Physician [Tales of Vice and Virtue] . . 1508 and 2117X
 Now and Then, Lily and the Bee, &c1509 and 1510X
 Ten Thousand a Year [English Society, 19th Century]..... 2349X
 N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.
- Was He Severe?** Lost Bank-Note, Doctor's Daughter, Haunted Tower, &c., by Mrs. Henry Wood 2323X
- Was it Wise to Change** [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 8]..... 7J
- Washington Square**, and other Tales, by Henry James, junr..... 3360X
 — *See also* Harper's Magazine, v. 61, 1641J. Cornhill Magazine, v. 41, 321J.
- Waste Not, Want Not**, and other Tales..... 1552Z
- Watchmaker** [a German Romance], by Alexandre Dumas 414X
- Water Babies**, A Fairy Tale for a Land Baby, by Charles Kingsley 734X
 — *See also* Macmillan's Magazine, v. 6, 936J. Living Age, v. 75, 3105J.
- Water Tower**, by Mrs. Hibbert Ware 1860X
- Water Witch**, or the Skimmer of the Seas, by James Fenimore Cooper.....285, 321 and 2554X
- Waterloo** [French Empire, 1815], by MM. Erckmann-Chatrion 874X
- Waters of Hercules** [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 136]..... 206J
- WATSON** (Lily, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 In the Days of Mozart, the Story of a Young Musician [G. O. A.] 2558J
 Mountain Path [Girls' Own Annual, v. 6]..... 2556J
- Wavering Image**, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell] ... 2324X
- Waverley** [Bonnie Prince Charlie, The Jacobites, Scotland, 18th Century], by Sir Walter Scott889, 937, 1010X and 1023-5Z

- Way we Live Now, by Anthony Trollope..... 1838X
 Ways of the Hour, by James Fenimore Cooper..... 294X
 We and Our Neighbours, or Records of an Unfashionable Street
 [New York], by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe..... 2804X
 — See also *Christian World Magazine*, 243J.
 We and the World, by Juliana Horatia Ewing..... 658X
 We Costelions [Devonshire County Family], by Jessie S. Lloyd 1888X
 We Girls, a Home Story, by A. D. T. Whitney 2803X
 We Two, by Edna Lyall [Miss Ada Ellen Bayly] 2144 and 2437X
 Weaker Vessel, by David Christie Murray [Good Words, v. 29]..... 2199J
 Weal and Woe in Garveloch, by Harriet Martineau 775X
 Wearyfoot Common, by Leitch Ritchie [Chambers' Journal, v. 1] .. 1937J
 — See also *Living Age*, v. 41, 3071J.
WEATHERLEY (George), Tim Thomson's Trial 2383X
 Weaver of Naunberg, or Triumph of Meekness [Leisure Hour, v. 5] 2615J
 Weavers and Weft, and other Tales, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs.
 John Maxwell].....176 and 2153X
WEBB (Mrs. J. B., *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Alypius of Tagaste..... 2861J | Oliver Wyndham..... 1640X
 Helen Mordaunt 1639X | Pilgrims of New England... 2969X
 Julamerk1511 & 2763X | Pomponia, or the Gospel in
 Naomi 2242X | Cæsar's Household 2863J
WEBBER (Charles W., *American Writer, b. 1819*), Adventures in
 the Comanche Country in Search of a Gold Mine 1512X
WEBER (V.), Woman's Revenge [Romancist and Novelists' Lib.]. 2281X
 Wee Wife, by Rosa Nouchette Carey 1399X
 Week on the Thames, by Paul Blake [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3] 2953J
 Weighed and Wanting, by George Macdonald 1535X
 Wellfields, by Jessie Fothergill.....3040 and 3080X
 Wept of Wish-ton-Wish [United States War of King Phillip of
 Pokanoket, 17th Century], by James Fenimore Cooper 312X
WERNER (E., *German Novelist, &c.*):
 Fickle Fortune..... 3073X | Raymond's Atonement..... 3286X
 No Surrender 3074X | Success and how he Won it.. 3075X
 Wessex Tales, Strange, Lively, &c., by Thomas Hardy 3147X
WESTALL (William, *Serial Writer, &c.*):
 Her Two Millions [G.W.] 2198J | Nigel Fortescue 2006X
 Jarousseau [C. W., 1886] 255J | Phantom City 1513X
 John Brown and Larry | Red Ryvington 592X
 Lohengrin..... 2005X
 Westward Ho! or the Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh,
 of Burrough, in the County of Devon, in the Reign of her
 most glorious Majesty Queen Elizabeth [Spanish Armada,
 1588], by Charles Kingsley735 and 3034X
WESTWOOD (J. C.), Claude Hambro [a Love Story] 1863X
WETHERELL (Elizabeth [Susan Warner], *American Novelist*):
 Daisy2206 and 2781X | Golden Ladder..... 1859X
 Daisy in the Field 1642X | Grace Howard..... 2860X
 Daisy Plains..... 2229X | Little Camp on Eagle Hill... 1644X
 Ellen Montgomery's Book | Melbourne House1861 & 2396X
 Shelf..... 1858X | Old Helmet 1864X

WETHERELL (Elizabeth)—*continued* :

Qucechy	2071 & 2861X	What she Could, and Oppor-	
Say and Seal.....	1867X	tunities [a Sequel]	1648X
Stories of Vinegar Hill	1647X	Wide, Wide World	2069 & 2869X

N. B.—Daisy Series. See under Daisy for order of reading.

WETHERELL (Elizabeth) and **LOTHROP** (Amy), Golden Ladder 1859X

WEYMAN (Stanley J.), House of the Wolf [English Illus., v. 6] ... 1996J

What can She do? [Advocating Self-Reliance, Religion, &c.], by Roe 2239X

What hast Thou done? by J. Fitzgerald Molloy..... 580X

What He Cost Her, by James Payn [All the Year Round, v. 36]..... 1796J

What I did at Belgrade, a Short Tale, by C. Lever [Blackwood, 103] 173J

What is her Name, a Tale, by Rev. Dr. Edersheim [S. at H., v. 19] 2869J

What Men Live By, by Count Lyof N. Tolstoi 2633X

What She came through, by Sarah Tytler [Good Words, v. 17] 2187J

— See also Living Age, v. 129, 3159J.

What she Could, and Opportunities [a Sequel], by E. Wetherell..... 1648X

What will He do with It? by Lord Lytton 200X

What will Society Say? a Story of Society and the Stage, by Coape 1967X

What will the World Say? by Charles Gibbon 1953X

WHATELY (Miss E. Jane, daughter of Bishop Whately) :

Cousin Mabel's Experiences [Sunday at Home, v. 27] 2877J

Failures and Successes, or Sketches of Character [S. at H., v. 26] 2876J

Perplexities in Daily Life, or Which Way? [Sunday at H., v. 19]. 2869J

N. B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

WHATELY (Miss M. L., *Philanthropist*), Story of a Diamond..... 2626J

What's Mine's Mine, by George Macdonald 2441X

What's the Odds? by Francis Cowley Burnand..... 585X

Wheat and Tares [Fraser's Magazine, v. 61] 671J

WHELPTON (Edwin), Lincolnshire Heroine..... 1866X

When the Sea gives up its Dead, by Julie Sutter [Sunday Magazine]. 2469J

When the Tide was High [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 4]..... 2353J

When we Two parted, by Sarah Doudney 644X

When we were Boys, by William O'Brien 3190X

When we were Girls Together, a Story of School Life, by Sarah Doudney [Girls' Own Annual, v. 6]..... 2556J

Where Love is there God is also, by Count Lyof N. Tolstoi..... 2626X

Which? or Eddies round the Rectory [Living Age, v. 57] 3087J

Which Shall it be? by Mrs. Alexander [Mrs. A. F. Hector]..... 367X

Whim, A, and its Consequences, by George Payne Rainsford James. 2654X

Whispering Unseen, by A. L. O. E. [Miss Tucker] 431X

WHITBY (Beatrice), The Awakening of Mary Fenwick 3387X

WHITE (Fred M., *Serial Writer*, &c.) :

By Order of the League | Golden Argosy [C. J., v. 63] 1963J

[Cham. Journal, v. 63]. 1963J | Silver Stream [C. J., v. 65].. 1965J

White Chief, a Legend of Mexico, by Captain Mayne Reid 1779X

White Fawn, The, A North American Story, by Colonel Johnson .. 2250X

White Heather, by William Black [Longman's Magazine, v. 5]..... 895J

White Hoods, an Historical Romance [Netherlands' Civil Wars, 16th Century], by Mrs. Anna Eliza Bray..... 1222X

- White Mask [Time of William and Mary], by Mrs. Thomson 2753X
 White Rose, a Domestic Tale, by Mrs. Anna Eliza Bray 2520X
 White Rose, by George John Whyte Melville..... 835X
 — See also *Fortnightly Review*, v. 7, 2097J.
 White Rose of Whitelake, by Anne Beale [Quiver Magazine, v. 22] 3292J
 White Scalper [American War for Independence, '75-'84], by Aimard 225X
 White Slave, or Memoirs of a Fugitive, edited by R. Hildreth..... 1325X
 White Squaw, and Yellow Chief, by Captain Mayne Reid 1784X
 White Wings, a Yachting Romance, by William Black..... 3050X
 — See also *Cornhill Magazine*, v. 40, 320J. *Harper's Magazine*, v. 59, 1639J.
 White Witch [Argosy, v. 37]..... 37J
 Whiteboy, a Story of Ireland in 1822, by Mrs. Hall..... 1306 and 1308X
 Whitefriars, or the Days of Charles II., an Historical Romance
 [Oliver Cromwell, Prince Rupert, Roundheads, &c.], by
 Jane Robinson 2770 and 2928X
 Whitehall, or the Days of Charles I., an Historical Romance
 [Claude Duval, Col. Blood, Titus Oates, &c.], by Robinson 2769X
 Whiteladies, by Mrs. Oliphant [Good Words, v. 16] 2186J
 Whither Drifting, by Anne Beale [Quiver Magazine, v. 25]..... 3295J
WHITING (Mary Bradford, *Serial Writer*, &c.):
 Living of Langleys [Sunday Magazine, v. 22]..... 2472J
 Stronger than Fate [Sunday Magazine, v. 17]..... 2474J
WHITNEY (Mrs. A. D. T., *American Poet and Novelist*, b. 1824):
 A Summer in Leslie Gold- | Faith Gartney's Girlhood... 1901X
 thwaite's Life 1904X | Gayworthys 1902X
 Bonnyborough..... 2352X | We Girls 2803X
WHITTY (Edward M.), *Knaves and Fools* [London Life] 2105X
 Who was then the Gentleman? [a Social Story], by Compton Reade 3314X
 Whose Wife shall She Be? by James Stanley Little..... 3361X
 Why Frau Frohmann Raised her Prices, by Anthony Trollope [G. W.] 2188J
 Wicked Girl, by Mary Cecil Hay..... 3315X
 Wicked Woods of Tobereevil, by Miss Mullholland [A. Y. R., v. 27] 1787J
 Wide, Wide World, by Elizabeth Wetherell..... 2069 and 2862X
 Widow and the Marquess, or Love and Pride, by Theodore Hook... 2166X
 Wife's Trials, The, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. E. Guyton] 1874X
 — See also *Living Age*, v. 47, 3077J.
WIGHTWICK (M. G.), *Mrs. Carr's Companions* [Argosy, v. 35]... 35J
 Wild Adventures round the Pole, or the Cruise of the *Arrandoon*, by
 Gordon Stables [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4]..... 2954J
 Wild Flower of Ravensworth, by M. Betham Edwards..... 841X
 Wildgoose Lodge, Clarionet, Dead Boxer, &c., by William Carleton 1238X
 Wild Huntress, a Romance, by Capt. Mayne Reid [Chambers, v. 34] 1943J
 Wild Huntsman, and other Tales, by Erckmann-Chatrion..... 3204X
 Wild Kathleen [Girls' Own Annual, v. 1]..... 2551J
 Wild Man of the West, a Tale of the Rocky Mountains [Buffaloes,
 Bears, Redskins, &c.], by R. M. Ballantyne 675X
 Wild Mike, and Very Simple Story, by Florence Montgomery..... 2214X
WILDERMUTH (Ottillie), *Disillusion, or Mary of the Mill and
 the Countess Maria* [Leisure Hour, v. 16]..... 2626J
 Wilfrid Cumbermede, Autobiographical Story, by George Macdonald 1536X
 — See also *St. Paul's Magazine*, v. 7, 1167F. *Scribner's Magazine*, v. 1,
 1851J. *Living Age*, v. 107, 3137J.

- Wilful Young Woman, a Tale [Cassell's Magazine, v. 11]..... 2361J
 Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels, from the German of
 J. W. Von Goethe.....955R and 1295X
 Will, by Georges Ohnet..... 3316X
 Will, The, and other Tales, by Maria Edgeworth..... 2444X
 Will he Escape, a Tale, by Percy Fitzgerald [Gent. Mag., v. 3, N.S.] 723J
 Will he no' Come Back Again, by Jessie M. E. Saxby [L. H., v. 30] 2640J
 Will She be Happy? by Mrs. Woodward..... 2208X
 Will Weatherhelm, the Yarn of an Old Sailor about his Early Life
 and Adventures, by William H. G. Kingston..... 727X
 WILLARD (Frances E.), Nineteen Beautiful Years..... 652X
 Willard's Weird, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell].... 528X
 William Fitz-Osbert, a Story of London Life in the Days of
 Richard Cœur De Lion [Family Friend]..... 93-5D
 WILLIAMS (R. Folkestone), Youth of Shakspeare 1518X
 WILLIAMS (W. H.), Silkrobed Cow, a Story of Life in the
 Canadian North-West [Boys' Own Annual, v. 9]..... 2959J
 Willie Wills' Wings, a Short Tale, by Mrs. Reaney [S. at H., v. 35] 2885J
 Willing to Die [All the Year Round, v. 28]..... 1788J
 WILLIS (John R.), Carleton, or Duty and Patriotism..... 2282X
 WILLIS (Nathaniel Parker, *American Journalist, &c.*):
 Life Here and There 2765X | People I have Met..... 2754X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
 WILLMETS (C. L.), Priscilla, Story of a Boy's Love..... 2243X
 — See also Christian World Magazine, 1879, 248J.
 Willoughby Captains, a School Story, by T. B. Reed [B. A. O., v. 6] 2956J
 WILLS (W. G.), David Chantry [Temple Bar Magazine, v. 13]..... 1343J
 WILMER (John), Modern Vassal [Living Age, v. 23]..... 3053J
 Wilmingtons, The, by Mrs. Anne Marsh..... 2683X
 WILSON (J. Arbuthnot). See Allen (Grant).
 WILSON (Professor John [Christopher North], *Scotch Philosopher
 and Essayist, b. 1785, d. 1854*):
 Foresters, a Scotch Tale..... 2970X
 Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life, Margaret Lindsay, &c..... 2970X
 N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
 WILSON (T. P., *Rector of Smithcote, Temperance Writer, &c.*):
 Great Heights gained by Steady Efforts 2244X
 WILTON (L. E.), Mary Browne, a Tale for Girls..... 1919X
 WILTON (T.), Mongrels [a Tale of a Boy's Hardships]..... 613X
 Wincherley Hall, a Tale, by M. M. Pollard [Sun. at Home, v. 30] 2880J
 Windaway Hill, by Beatrice Bristowe [Christian World Magazine] 247J
 Windsor Castle [Times of Henry VIII., 16th Century], an Historical
 Romance, by William Harrison Ainsworth 82X
 Wing and Wing, or Le Feu Follet, by James Fenimore Cooper 300X
 WINGFIELD (Hon. Lewis, *Novelist, &c.*):
 Abigel Rowe..... 530X | Curse of Koshiu [Japan]..... 2009X
 Barbara Philpot..... 3303X | Gehenna [Havens of Unrest] 1869X
 Winifred Bertram, and the World She Lived in, by Mrs. Charles... 2096X
 Winifred Power, a Love Tale, &c..... 2004X
 — See also Argosy Magazine, v. 35, 35J.

Winifred's Wooing and other Tales, by Georgiana M. Craik.....	2816X
Winnie's History [France, &c.], by Mary C. M. Simpson	1822X
Winning his Spurs, a Tale of the Crusades, by George Alfred Henty	1314X

WINTER (John Strange [Mrs. Stannard, *Writer of Military Tales*]):

Army Society.....	3234X	Little Fool	3263X
Beautiful Jim.....	2696X	Mrs. Bob	3130X
Bootles' Baby.....	2302X	My Poor Dick	2252X
Bootles' Children.....	2303X	Princess Sarah [L. H., v. 37]	2647J
Cavalry Life, in Barracks	2435X	Regimental Legerds.....	2460X
Confessions of a Publisher	2300X	Seige Baby, A.....	2175X
Garrison Gossip.....	2155X	<i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 162.....	3202J
Harvest	3251X		

Winter Amid the Ice, and other Stories, by Jules Verne.....	1022X
Winter Evenings [Characteristic Tales], by Leitch Ritchie	1427X
Wire and the Wave, or Cable-laying in the Coral Seas, a Tale of the Submarine Telegraph, by J. Munro [Boys' Own An., v. 12].	2962J
Witches Head, The, by Henry Rider Haggard.....	3120X
With a Show through Southern Africa, and Personal Reminiscences of the Transvaal War, by Charles Du Val	2164X
With a Stout Heart, by Mrs. Sale Barker [Every Boy's Annual, 1874]	1304H
With Axe and Rifle, or the Western Pioneers, by W. H. G. Kingston	343X
With Clive in India, or the beginnings of an Empire, by G. A. Henty	1685X
With Costs, by Mrs. Newman [Time Magazine, v. 3]	1493J
With Harp and Crown, by Walter Besant and James Rice	886X and 3069X
With the Immortals, by F. Marion Crawford	1062X and 3401X

— See also Macmillan's Magazine, v. 56, 986J.

Within Sea Walls, or How the Dutch kept the Faith [S. at H., 17]	2867J
Within the Clasp, a Story of the Yorkshire Jet-Hunters, by J. Berwick Harwood [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 9]	2359J
Within the Maze, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....	11, 31 and 1966X
Within the Precincts [Society Tale, &c.], by Mrs. Oliphant.....	1595X

— See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 37, 317J. Living Age, v. 136, 3166J.

Without Further Delay [Chambers' Journal, v. 49]	1951J
Without Intending it, or John Tincroft, Bachelor and Benedict, by Sargent [Leisure Hour, v. 21]	2631J
Witness my Hand, a Fenshire Story [Cassell's Family Mag., v. 9]...	2359J

WITT (Madame Guizot De, *French Writer*):

Hobgoblin and Demon [Every Boy's Annual, 1887].....	1306H
Parisian Family, translated by Miss Muloch	3280X
Through the Snowdrift [Napoleon's Retreat from Moscow].....	1307H

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.

Wives and Daughters, by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell	496, 497 and 2014X
--	--------------------

— See also Cornhill Magazine, v. 10, 290J. Living Age, v. 85, 3115J.

Wizard's Son, by Mrs. Margaret Oliphant	3394X
---	-------

— See also Living Age, v. 157, 3187J. Macmillan's Magazine, v. 47, 977J.

Wolfert's Roost, and other Tales, by Washington Irving.....	666X
Womanlike, by Florence M. King [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 16]	2365J
Woman Against Woman, by Miss Florence Marryat [Mrs. Lean] ...	1564X
Woman Hater [Germany, &c.], by Charles Reade.....	1795X

— See also Blackwood's Magazine, v. 119, 189J. Harper's Mag., v. 53, 1633J.

- Woman** I loved and the Woman who loved me [Once a Week, v. 6] 2266J
 — See also Living Age, v. 73, 3103J.
- Woman** in Red [Magicians, Jews, &c.], by W. S. Hayward..... 1152X
- Woman** in White [Story of a Woman's Patience], by Wilkie Collins 263X
 — See also All the Year Round, v. 2, 1762J.
- Woman** of Business, by W. M. Savage [Fortnightly Review, v. 11]. 2101J
- Woman** our Angel, or Led into the Light, by A. S. Roe 1757X
- Woman's** Friendship, a Story of Domestic Life, by Grace Aguilar... 1158X
- Woman's** Hand, by E. M. Ellis 2125X
- Woman's** Kingdom, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik] 1578X
 — See also Good Words, v. 9, 2179J. Harper's Magazine, v. 36, 1616J.
- Woman's** Love Story, by Alice Mangold Diehl 3296X
- Woman's** Patience, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. Guyton]..... 1196X
 — See also Christian World Magazine, 1878, 247J.
- Woman's** Ransom, by Frederick William Robinson 1813X
- Woman's** Reason, an American Tale, by William D. Howells 1649X
 — See also Century Magazine, v. 3, 1875J.
- Woman's** Revenge, by Veit Weber [Romancist and Novelists' Lib.] 2281X
- Woman's** Strength, A, by Hopkinson [Cassell's Family Mag., v. 15] 2364J
- Woman's** Thoughts about Women, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik] ... 2812X
- Woman's** Vengeance [Oxford, the Thames, &c., France], by J. Payn 1605X
 — See also Chambers' Journal, v. 49, 1951J.
- Women** are Strange, &c., by Frederick William Robinson 1805X
- Women** of Israel, Characters and Sketches from the Holy Scriptures and Jewish History, by Grace Aguilar..... 1159X
- Won** [Hamburg, Lovers, &c.], by Mrs. B. H. Buxton 2010X
- Won**, Not Wooed, a Tale [Chambers' Journal, v. 48]..... 1950Ja
- Won** by Waiting, by Edna Lyall [Miss Ada Ellen Bayly].....2145 and 2464X
- Wonderful** Stories of Daring Enterprise and Adventure [Columbus, John Brown, &c.], by Dr. James Macaulay 2380X
- WOOD** (H. F.), Passenger from Scotland Yard 3348X
- WOOD** (Mrs. Henry, *Celebrated Novelist, b. 1820, d. 1887*) :
- | | |
|---|--|
| Anne Hereford...16, 1923 & 3058X | Lady Adelaide..... 12, 46 & 56X |
| Bessy Rane .....729 & 1924X | <i>Also</i> Temple Bar, v. 17 1347J |
| Bessy Wells 2951X | Lady Grace .....2142 & 3129X |
| <i>Also</i> Sunday Magazine, v. 11 2461J | <i>Also</i> Argosy, v. 43 43J |
| Channings .....2, 40, 55 & 1926X | Life's Secret |
| Court Netherleigh ... 26 & 1927X | 17, 34, 1943, 2323 & 2821X |
| <i>Also</i> Argosy, v. 31 31J | <i>Also</i> Leisure Hour, v. 11 2621J |
| Danesbury House, a Temperance Tale..... 1929X | Lord Oakburn's Daughters |
| Dene Hollow .....8, 50 & 1930X | 10, 30, 1524 & 1945X |
| Doctor's Daughter 2323X | <i>Also</i> Once a Week, v. 10.... 2270J |
| East Lynne...1, 52, 1932 & 2323X | Lost Bank Note 2323X |
| Edina 24, 36 & 1934X | <i>Also</i> Leisure Hour, v. 12 2622J |
| <i>Also</i> Argosy, v. 21 21J | Lost in the Post..... 2811X |
| Elchester College..... 2402X | Master of Greylands |
| Elster's Folly.....19, 33 & 1935X | 13, 43, 49 & 1946X |
| George Canterbury's Will | Mildred Arkell .....20, 37 & 1948X |
| 14, 38 & 1937X | Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles |
| Haunted Tower 2323X | 4, 42 & 48X |
| House of Halliwell [Arg.] 49J | Orville College .....22, 32 & 1951X |
| Johnny Ludlow, first series .....27 & 1939X | Oswald Cray .....9 & 1952X |
| Johnny Ludlow, 2nd series 28X | <i>Also</i> Good Words, v. 5 2175J |
| Johnny Ludlow, 3rd series 3129X | Parkwater.....23, 41, 54 & 1954X |
| | Pomeroy Abbey .....25 & 1955X |
| | <i>Also</i> Argosy, v. 25..... 25J |
| | Red Court Farm...15, 1957 & 3059X |

WOOD (Mrs. Henry)—(continued)

- | | | | |
|--|---------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Roland Yorke | | Tale of Sin | 2323X |
| 3, 1525, 1528 & 1958X | | Trevelyn Hold.....18, 1527 & | 1963X |
| St. Martin's Eve...21, 35 & 1960X | | Unholy Wish | 3197X |
| Shadow of Ashlydyat | | Verner's Pride | 6, 53 & 1964X |
| 5, 51, 1961 & 3060X | | <i>Also</i> Once a Week, v. 7 | 2267J |
| Story of Charles Strange.. 45J | | Was He Severe?..... | 2323X |
| | | Within the Maze ....11, 31 & | 1966X |
| Wood Anemone, a Society Tale, by Mrs. Randolph | 2304X | | |
| Wood Leighton, or a Year in the Country, by Mary Howitt 2609 and | 2911X | | |
| Wood Magic, a Fable [about Weasles, Squirrels, &c.], by R. Jeffries. | 1348X | | |
| Woodlanders, The, by Thomas Hardy | 3297X | | |
| —— <i>See also</i> Macmillan's Magazine, v. 54, 984J. | | | |
| Woodman, The, an Historical Romance [Times of Richard III., 15th | | | |
| Century], by George Payne Rainsford James | 2644X | | |
| WOODS (Margaret L.), Village Tragedy | 2419X | | |
| Woodstock [Commonwealth, Cromwell, Charles II., Worcester | | | |
| Fight, 1651], by Sir Walter Scott.....927, 975X and | 1093-5Z | | |
| WOODWARD (Mrs., <i>Novelist, &c.</i>): | | | |
| Charlie | 1872X | \| Will She be Happy..... | 2208X |
| Wooded and Married, by Rosa Nouchette Carey | 1580X | | |
| Woovers and Winners, by Mrs. G. Linnæus Banks | 3298X | | |
| Wooring o't, by Mrs. Alexander [Mrs. Hector] | 368X | | |
| —— <i>See also</i> Temple Bar, v. 35, 1365J. | | | |
| WOOLSEY (Miss). <i>See</i> Coolidge (Susan). | | | |
| WOOLSON (Constance F., <i>Serial Writer, &c.</i>): | | | |
| Anne | 2085X | \| Jupiter Lights [Harp., v. 78] | 1658J |
| <i>Also</i> Harper's Mag., v. 62... | 1642J | \| For the Major [Harp., v. 65] | 1645J |
| WORBOISE (Emma Jane [Mrs. E. Guyton], <i>Popular Religious</i> | | | |
| <i>Novelist, b. 1825</i>): | | | |
| Abbey Mill | 1167X | \| House of Bondage | 1173X |
| Amy Wilton | 1182X | <i>Also</i> Christian World Mag. .. | 241J |
| Brudenells of Brude | 1164X | Husbands and Wives | 2158X |
| Campion Court | 1868X | Joan Carisbroke | 1175X |
| Canonbury Holt | 869X | Labour and Wait [F. F.].... | 724R |
| Chrystabel | 1178X | Lady Clarissa | 1171X |
| Emilia's Inheritance | 1197X | Lottie Lonsdale | 1873X |
| Esther Wynne | 1191X | Margaret Torrington | 1174X |
| Evelyn's Story..... | 1871X | Married Life | 1176X |
| Father Fabian | 1190X | Maude Bolingbroke..... | 1194X |
| Fortune's Favourite 1179 & 1189X | | Millicent Kendrick | 1187X |
| <i>Also</i> Christian World Mag.. | 253J | Mr. Montmorency's Money.. | 1198X |
| Fortunes of Cyril Denham | 1186X | Nobly Born..... | 1188X |
| Grace Hamilton's School | | Oliver Westwood..... | 1170X |
| Days | 1185X | <i>Also</i> Christian World, 1873.... | 242J |
| Grey and Gold....1165 and | 1180X | Our New House..... | 1200X |
| Grey House at Endlestone | 1192X | Overdale | 1169X |
| Heart's-Ease in the Family | 1183X | Robert Wreford's Daughter.. | 1168X |
| Heirs of Errington | 1199X | <i>Also</i> Christian World, 1875.... | 244J |
| His Next of Kin..... | 1172X | St. Beetha's | 1181X |

WORBOISE (Emma Jane [Mrs. E. Guyton])—(continued)

Singlehurst Manor	814X	Violet Vaughan	1177X
Sir Julian's Wife	1184X	Warleigh's Trust	1166X
<i>Also</i> Family Friend, 1865	726R	<i>Also</i> Christian World Magazine ..	251J
Sissie	1193X	Wife's Trial	1874X
Story of Penelope	1163X	<i>Also</i> Living Age, v. 47	3077J
<i>Also</i> Christian World Mag.	249J	Woman's Patience.....	1196X
Thorneycroft Hall	1195X	<i>Also</i> Christian World Magazine ..	247J

N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.

Work, Wait, Win, by Ruth Lamb [Girls' Own Annual, v. 11]	2561J
Working and Waiting, or Patience in Well-doing, by Mrs. C. Brock	2045X
World of Ice, or the Whaling Cruise of the <i>Dolphin</i> , and Adventures of the Crew in Polar Seas, by R. M. Ballantyne	676X
World we Live in [a Society Tale], by Oswald Crawford	535X
World Well Lost, by E. Lynn Linton	1697X
World Went very Well Then, by Walter Besant.....	2367, 2368 and 2407X
World's Opinion, by Martell [Family Friend, 1852]	698R
Worth Winning, by Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron.....	567X

WRAY (Rev. J. Jackson, *Temperance Writer, &c.*) :

Man Every Inch of him... 1876X	Peter Pengeley, or True as	
Matthew Mellowdew 1877X	the Clock.....	2404X
Paul Meggitt's Delusion... 1879X	Stephen Akroyd's Guerdon..	3292J

WRAY (J. Jackson and T. Jackson), Old Crusty's Niece	3104X
Wreck of the <i>Grosvenor</i> , Mutiny of the Crew, &c., by W. C. Russell	1660X
Wrecked in Port, by Edmund Yates [All Year Round, v. 21, N.S.]..	1781J
Wrecker, a Tale of the Sixteenth Century [Romancists' Library] ...	2281X
Wreckers [Smugglers, Shipwrecks, &c.], by Rosa Mackenzie Kettle	1372X
Wrong Side of Life, by Sarah Doudney [Sunday Magazine, v. 15]..	2465J
Wuthering Heights and Agnes Grey, by E. and A. Brontë, with a Preface and Memoir of both Authors, by Charlotte Brontë. 152 & 156X	
Wyandotte, or the Huttet Knoll, by James F. Cooper..297, 319 and	2559X
WYLDE (Katherine), Dreamer.....	1875X
Wyllard's Weird, by Miss M. E. Braddon [Mrs. John Maxwell]....	528X
WYSS (J. R. Von), The Swiss Family Robinson, or the Adventures of a Shipwrecked Family on an Uninhabited Island near New Guinea, translated by Mrs. H. B. Paul	2805X

YANKEE at the Court of King Arthur, by Mark Twain

YATES (Edmund, *Dramatist and Novelist, b. 1831*) :

Black Sheep[A. Y. R., v. 16]	1776J	Scenes and Characters, or	
Broken to Harness.....	2106X	Eighteen Months at Beech-	
<i>Also</i> Temple Bar, v. 10	1340J	croft	3374X
Castaway [A. Y. R., v. 26]	1786J	Silent Witness [A. Y. R., 33]	1793J
For Better, for Worse	133J	Two by Tricks	1890X
Impending Sword.....	1515X	Wrecked in Port [A. Y. R.]	1781J
Kissing the Rod	1882X	Yellow Flag [All the Year	
Land at Last [T. B., v. 14]	1344J	Round, v. 27]	1787J
Righted Wrong.....	1889X		

N.B.—*See also* the General Catalogue for this Author.

Year One of the Republic, the Story of a Peasant [French Revolution, 1793], by Erckmann-Chatrian	875X
---	------

- Yeast, a Problem, by Charles Kingsley 730, 2876 and 3037X
 — See also Fraser, v. 38, 648J.
- Yellow Chief and White Squaw, by Captain Mayne Reid..... 1784X
 Yellow Flag, by Edmund Yates [All the Year Round, v. 27] 1787J
 Yellow Gown, by Whyte Melville [Fraser, v. 58] 668J
 Yellow Plush Papers, by William Makepeace Thackeray...371, 1082 & 1095X
- YEO (Leslie), Youngest Son 641X
 Yolande, by William Black..... 514X
 Yone Santo, a Child of Japan, by E. H. House [Atlantic, v. 61]..... 1551J
- YONGE** (Charlotte Mary, *Popular Novelist*, b. 1823) :
- | | |
|--|--|
| Armourer's Prentices 1991J | Heartsease 2228X |
| Astray, a Tale of a Coun-
try Town..... 2328X | Heir of Redclyffe. 2194X |
| Beechcroft at Rockstone
3153 and 3378X | Hopes and Fears 1893X |
| Caged Lion 3363X | Also Living Age, v. 64 3094J |
| Chantry House 2393X | Kenneth 3414X |
| Chaplet of Pearls 3089X | Little Duke 3438X |
| Also Macmillan's Mag., v. 17
947J | Love and Life 2178X |
| Clever Woman of the
Family [Living A., v. 82] 3112J | Magnum Bonum, or Mother
Carey's Brood 2693X |
| Cunning Woman's Grand-
son 3139X | Pillars of the House 1895X |
| Daisy Chain 1812X | Prince and the Page 3411X |
| Danvers' Papers 3429X | Reputed Changeling 3152X |
| Disturbing Element 2797X | Three Brides, The 1896X |
| Dove in Eagle's Nest [M.] 942J | Trial, The [sequel to 1812X] 1898X |
| | Two Sides of a Shield 3309X |
| | Under the Storm..... 3311X |
- N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.
- York and Lancaster Rose, a Book for the Young, by Anne Keary ... 1696X
- YORKE** (Stephen), Clevedon, a Tale of North Yorkshire 1878X
 You Play me False, by Mortimer Collins 615X
- Young Brown, or the Law of Inheritance, by Eustace Clare [Gren-
ville Murray] [Cornhill Magazine, v. 28] 308J
- Young Colonists, by George Alfred Henty..... 1886X
 Young Commander, by Captain Armstrong..... 448X
- Young Crusoe, or the Adventures of a Shipwrecked Family on a
Desolate Island [Island of St. Paul], by Mrs. Hofland 2855X
- Young Curate, or the Quicksands of Life..... 2780X
- Young Duke, a Moral Tale, though Gay, by the Earl of Beaconsfield
128, 2571 and 2906X
- Young Franc-Tireurs, and their Adventures in the Franco-Prussian
War [English Boy Adventurers], by George Alfred Henty... 1887X
- Young Fur-Traders, or Snowflakes and Sunbeams, from the North,
by R. M. Ballantyne..... 677X
- Young Girl's Life, by B. L. Farjeon 3340X
- Young Llanero, a Story of War and Wild Life in Venezuela [17th
Century], by William H. G. Kingston..... 728X
- Young Lord Penrith, by John B. Harwood [Chambers' Jour., v. 56] 1955J
- Young Man's Fancy, by Mrs. Forrester..... 3299X
- Young Mr. Ainslie's Courtship, by F. C. Phillips [Time Mag., v. 20] 1510J
- Young Mr. Nightingale, Tale of a Youth, &c., by Dutton Cooke.... 3300X
- See also All the Year Round, v. 30, 1790J.

Young Mrs. Jardine, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik]	1575X
—— See also Good Words, v. 20, 2190J. Harper's Magazine, v. 58, 1638J.	
Young Mrs. Roberts' Three Christmas Dinners, by Mrs. Johnstone	2250X
Young Musgrave, by Mrs. Oliphant [Macmillan's Magazine].....	965J
Young Rajah, Story of Indian Life and Adventure [Indian Mutiny], by W. H. G. Kingston.....	729X
Young Rebels [Battle of Lexington], by Ascott R. Hope ..	1290X
YOUNG (Sir C. L., <i>Serial Writer, &c.</i>):	
Broken Trust [O. a W.]. 2285J | Faith and Fortune [O. a W.]	2284J
Young Trawler, a Story of Life, and Death, and Rescue on the North Sea, by R. M. Ballantyne.....	678X
Young Wife's Story [Leisure Hour, v. 26].....	2636J
Youngest Son [Young Actor, &c.], by Leslie Yeo	641X
Youngsters' Yarns, by Ascott R. Hope [Boys' Own Annual].....	1306H
Your Life and Mine, a Chronicle of Struggles and Hopes [Sun. Mag.]	2457J
Youth of Shakespeare, by R. Folkestone Williams	1518X
Yule-Tide Stories, a collection of Scandinavian and North German Popular Tales and Traditions, edited by Thorpe.....	1486X
Yussuf the Guide [Asia Minor], by George Manville Fenn	892X

ZADIG , from the French of Voltaire [Romancist & Novelists' Lib.]	2282X
Zaidee, by Mrs. Oliphant [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 76].....	146J
—— See also Living Age, v. 44, 3074J.	
Zanoni [a Philosophical Romance], by Lord Lytton	221 and 2688X
Zara, or My Grandmother's Money [Girls' Own Annual, v. 1].....	2551J
Zelda's Fortune [Cornhill Magazine, v. 27].....	307J
Zenobia, or the Fall of Palmyra [Early Rome], by William Ware...	2779X
Zenon, The Roman Martyr [Early Christians], by Rev. R. Cobbold.	1250X
Zero, a Tale of Monte Carlo, by Mrs. Campbell Praed.....	537X
—— See also Temple Bar Magazine, v. 70, 1400J.	
Zoe's "Brand" [Southern Slavery], by Mrs. Houston	1521X
Zoroaster, by F. Marion Crawford.....	1917X

ZSCHOKKE (Heinrick, <i>German Novelist and Historical Writer, b.</i> 1771, d. 1848):	
Jonathan Frock, translated by Parke Godwin	1522X
Tales from the German, translated by Parke Godwin.....	1523X
Fool of the XIX. Century. Harmonius. Jack Steam the Busy-Body. Floretta, or the First Love of Henry IV. Adventures of a New Year's Eve.	
The Clairvoyant [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 6, N.S.].....	726J
Veronica, or the Free Court of Aarau	1522X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
Zulaka Bee, The Mussulman Child [Sunday at Home, v. 28].....	2878J





Supplement to the Fiction Class List.

*This List contains Entries which were too late for insertion
or correction in the Fiction Class List.*

ABB	ARE
Abbot, by Sir Walter Scott [Sequel to the Monastery]	908, 956 & 996X
Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey, by W. Irving.....	665X
ABELL (H. F.), Helen's Escape [Chambers' Journal, v. 65]	1965J
Accomplished Gentleman, by Julian R. Sturgis.....	2116X
ADDISON (Joseph), Essays, Moral and Humorous, also on Imagina- tion and Taste.....	2254X
Agatha's Husband, by Miss Muloch [Mrs. Craik].....	3400X
Aide-de-Camp [War in Italy, &c.], by James Grant	2120X
ALDEN (Mrs. S. M.). <i>See</i> Pansy.	
Aldyth's Inheritance, by Eglanton Thorne [Girls' Own Annual, v. 11]	2561J
ALEXANDER (Mrs.), Ralph Wilton's Weird [Temple Bar, v. 43]	1373J
A. L. O. E. :	
Daybreak in Britain [Early Christianity].....	3417X
Spanish Cavalier, a Story of Seville [Spanish Revolution, 1868]..	3406X
War and Peace [Retreat from Cabul, 1842]	3409X
American Baron, by Professor de Mille [Harper's Magazine, v. 42]	1622J
American Notes and Uncommercial Traveller, by C. Dickens.....	349X
American Politician, by F. Marion Crawford.....	533 and 2329X
American Senator, by Anthony Trollope.....	189 and 1128X
Americans at Home, by T. C. Haliburton [Sam Slick].....	966X
Among the Cannibals [Maoris, New Zealand, &c.], by Verne...1056 &	1856X
Amor Vincit, by Mrs. H. Martin.....	2395X
Amy Wilton, by Emma Jane Worboise [Mrs. Guyton]	1182X
Ancient Regime [France, time of Louis XV.], by G. P. R. James	693X
Anchor and Laurel, a Tale of the Royal Marines, by Major Groves	483X
Anchor Watch Yarns [Coasting Trade], by E. Downey	2305X
Angel Unawares, by Courtney Grant	1630X
Anna Cavaye, by Sarah Doudney [Sunday at Home, v. 27].....	2877J
Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood, by George Macdonald.....	2192X
<i>See also</i> the Sequel, Seaboard Parish, 2065X.	
Anne Askew, Mistress, The Faire Gospeller [Religious Persecutions, time of Henry VIII.], by Miss Anne Manning.....	1285X
Anno Domini 2,000, or Woman's Destiny, by Sir Julius Vogel.....	3393X
"ARENA," Ring and Coronet, a Story of Circus Life.....	1903X

- ARGLES (Mrs.), Faith and Unfaith..... 2210X
 ARMITT (M. L.), Mr. Trench of Brasenose 2365J
 Artemus Ward, His Travels among the Mormons..... 3365X
 Autobiography, An, by Rita [Mrs. Von Gollan Booth]..... 1426X
 Awakening of Mary Fenwick, by Beatrice Whitby 3387X
-
- BALLANTYNE (R. M.), Cannibal Islands 3442X
 BANIM (M. B.), The Croppy [Irish Insurrection of 1798] 3420X
 BARDSLEY (Charles Wareing), Jenny [Fireside Tale] 2072X
 BARING-GOULD (S.). *See* Gould (S. Baring).
 BARKER (Lady), Spring Comedies [various Tales]..... 1216X
 BARKER (Mrs. S.), With a Stout Heart [Every Boy's An., 1874]. 1304H
 Barony [Monmouth's Rebellion, 17th Cent.], by Miss A. M. Porter. 3428X
 Basil and Annette, by B. L. Farjeon [Good Words, v. 31]..... 2201J
 BAYNARD (J. B.), Rector of Oxbury..... 1539X
 BEACONSFIELD (Earl of, *Celebrated Statesman and Author*):
 Infernal Marriage 132, 138, 2573X | Venetia... 130, 140, 2572 and 2887X
 Pompanilla.....132 & 133X | Vivian Grey ...102, 127 and 2567X
 Rise of Islander 144X | Young Duke ...128, 2571 and 2906X
 Sybil ... 135, 139, 145 and 2886X
- BEARNE (L. W.), Hannah Fenwell's Secret [Christian World, 1881] 250J
 Beau Nash, by William Harrison Ainsworth 61X
 — *See also* under Nash (Beau) in the General Catalogue.
- Begum's Fortune, by Jules Verne [Leisure Hour, v. 28] 2638J
- BESANT (W., *Scholar and Novelist*):
 Camilla's Last String 3386X | The Holy Rose 3386X
 Even with This 3386X | The Inner House..... 3388X
 Julia 784X | The Last Mass..... 3386X
 Also English Illustrated, v. 1 1991J | Uncle Jack.....784 & 2051X
- Bethrothed, by Scott [Tales of the Crusaders] 1072-3Z
 Better Man, by Arthur Paterson [English Illustrated Magazine, v. 6]. 1996J
 Beware of the Hydrophagon! a Story of School and Country Life,
 by Rev. A. N. Malan [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12]..... 2962J
 BISHOP (W. H.), Golden Justice [Atlantic Monthly, v. 57] 1547J
 Bivouac, by W. H. Maxwell..... 3439X
 BLACK (Clementina), Orlando 1992X
 BLACK (W.), Princess of Thule..... 3051X
 BLIND (Mathilde), Tarantella, a German Tale 2054X
 Bodley Family, by author of Dream Children [H. E. Scudder]..... 2104X
 Bonnyborough, by Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney..... 2352X
 Book about Boys, by Ascott R. Hope [Friendships, &c.]..... 1279X
 Bootle's Baby, by John Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard]..... 2302X
 Bootle's Children, by John Strange Winter [Mrs. Stannard]..... 2303X
 BOTHMER (Countess M. Von), Aut Cæsar Aut Nihil..... 512X
 Bothwell, or the Days of Mary, Queen of Scots, by Grant 1220X
 — *See also* under Bothwell in the General Catalogue.
- BOULGER or HAVERS (Theodora). *See* Gift (Theo).
 BRAY (Mrs. Charles), Paul Bradley, a Village Tale 2850X

Bride from the Bush [Cornhill, v. 62]	342J
BROCK (Mrs. Carey), Changes and Chances	2374X
BROUGH (Robert B.), Marian [Chambers' Journal, v. 50].....	1951Ja
BROWNE (I. Henderson), In the Spring Time.....	1643X
Burnt Million, by James Payn [Cornhill, v. 60].....	340J
BUTT (Beatrice May); Mrs. Beresford [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 41]	761J
BUXTON (Mrs. B. H.), Won [Hamburg, Lovers, &c.].....	2010X

CABLE (George W.), Grandissimes [Scribner's Monthly, v. 19].....	1869J
Cæsar Borgia [Girlhood of Catherine de Medici], by Jane Robinson...	3424X
Called to the Bar, by Bracebridge Hemying	2299X
Camilla's Last String, by Walter Besant.....	3386X
Cannibal Islands, by R. M. Ballantyne	3442X
Cardinal Mazarin, or Twenty Years After, by Dumas	426X

— See also under Mazarin (Cardinal) in the General Catalogue.

Cardinal Pole, or the Days of Philip and Mary, by Ainsworth ...63 and 91X	
---	--

— See also under Pole (Cardinal) in the General Catalogue.

CAREY (Rosa Nouchette), Robert Ord's Atonement.....	1807X
---	-------

CARLETON (W., *Writer of Irish Tales, &c.*):

Fardorougha the Miser ...	1237X	Neale Malone	1238X
Also Living Age, v. 34.....	3046X	Rody the Rover	1768Z
Hand and Word	1236X	Wildgoose Lodge.....	1238X
Jane Sinclair.....	1238X		

CARLYLE (Thomas), The Elves.....	2250X
----------------------------------	-------

Castle Cornet, or the Island's Troubles in the Troublous Times, a

Story of the Channel Islands [Commonwealth], by Hawtrey

Catherine De Medici, or the Queen Mother, by Costello.....	1499O
--	-------

— See also under Catherine de Medici in the General Catalogue.	
--	--

Catherine de Medici, by T. Adolphus Trollope.....	3425X
---	-------

CHARLES (Mrs., *Historical Novelist*):

Helena's Household, a Tale of Rome in the First Century.....	2084X
--	-------

Martyrs of Spain [Persecution, Spain and Portugal, 16th Century]	3434X
--	-------

Charlie, by Mrs. Woodward	1872X
---------------------------------	-------

CHATTERJEE (P. C.), Poison Tree, a Tale of Hindu Life in Bengal, translated by Knight	2062H
---	-------

CHURCH (Mrs. Ross). See Marryat (Florence).

CLEMENS (Samuel Langhorne). See Twain (Mark).

Cleopatra, by Henry Rider Haggard	3048 and 3049X
---	----------------

N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for works referring to this Queen.

COLLINGWOOD (Harry), The Log of the <i>Flying Fish</i>	3392X
--	-------

COLLINS (Wilkie), At the Bar [All the Year Round, v. 14]	1774J
--	-------

Colloquies of Edward Osborne, Citizen and Clothworker of London [Apprentices], by Anne Manning.....	1047R
---	-------

COOK (Dutton), Young Mr. Nightingale [All Year Round, v. 30].....	1790J
---	-------

COOK (Mrs.). See Collins (Mabel).

COOPER (James Fenimore), Afloat and Ashore	302, 318 and 2547X
--	--------------------

N.B.—For Sequel see Lucy Hardinge or Miles Wallingford, *which is the same book*, 293, 318, 323 and 2538X.

CORNWALLIS (Caroline Frances), Pericles, a Tale of Athens in the 83rd Olympiad	1412X
Cousins, The, by Mrs. Fraser	2250X
CRAWFORD (F. M.), With the Immortals	3401X
Crichton , the Admirable, a Romance, by William Harrison Ainsworth	65X
— See also the General Catalogue for other works referring to Edward Crichton.	
Criminal , The, by Frederick Schiller	2281X
Croppy , The [Irish Insurrection of 1798], by M. B. Banim	3420X
CROSS (Marion). See Eliot (George).	
CROWE (Mrs.), The Story of Martha Guinnis and Her Son	2250X
Crusts and Crumpets [Fireside Tale], by Emma Marshall	2072X
Czarina [Exile of Prince Menzikoff], by Mrs. Hofland.....	3426X

Danesbury House , a Temperance Tale, by Mrs. Henry Wood	1929X
Danvers' Jewels , by Pax [Hugh F. McDermott] [Temple Bar, v. 79]	1409J
Danvers Papers [Monmouth's Rebellion, 17th Century]	3429X
DARMESTETER (Madame). See Robinson (A. Mary F.).	
Day-break in Britain , by A. L. O. E. [Miss Tucker]	3417X
Days of Bruce , a Story of Scottish History, by Aguilar.....	1155 and 1162X
— See also under Bruce (Robert) in General Catalogue.	
Dead Heart , a Tale of the Bastile, by Charles Gibbon	3081X
— See also under Bastile in the General Catalogue.	
Deformed , The, a Scottish Tale, by M. Fraser Tytler	2250X
DE MILLE (James), American Baron [Harper, v. 42]	1622J
DESPARD (C.), Lyndon of High Cliffe [Cassell's Fam. Mag., v. 12]	2361J
Diary of a Late Physician [Tales of Vice and Virtue], by Warren..	1508, 2117X
Diary of Mary Powell [Days of Milton], by Miss Manning	3427X
Did She Love Him? [Indian Mutiny], by James Grant	3430X
Doctor Wortle's School , by Anthony Trollope [Blackwood, v. 127]	197J
Dominion of Darkness , by Count Lyof N. Tolstoi.....	3321X
DOUGLAS (C. J.), Mr. Charlton [The Unpopular Curate, &c.] ...	2022X
DU CHAILLU (P.). See the General Catalogue for this Author.	
Duke's Children , by Anthony Trollope [All the Year Round, v. 43]	1803J
Duke's Own , The, by Major J. P. Groves	468X
Dynamiter , by Robert Louis and Fanny Stevenson	3229X

EBERS (George) :

Homo Sum	3408X	| The Sisters [Ptolemy, Egypt and Cleopatra, 164 B.C.]..	3435X
Only a Word [S. at H., v. 31]	2881J		

E. C. G., Five Years in a Convent [Murray's Magazine, v. 6]

1496J

EDEN (Charles H.), Ula [Cetewayo, Africa, &c.]

3414X

EDGAR (J. G.) :

How I Won my Spurs	3407X
Story of the Diamond Necklace [Every Boy's Annual]..	1310H

EDGEWORTH (Maria, *Educational and Moral Writer, &c.*) :

Irish Bulls	2448X	| The Lottery	2444X
Manufacturers, The	2444X		

Edinburgh Tales, conducted by Mrs. Johnstone.....

2250X

EDWARDS (Mrs. H. Bennett), Pharisees

3349X

Eight Days, a Tale of the Indian Mutiny, by Dudley Hardress Thomas

342J

Elsie Venner, a Romance of Destiny, by O. W. Holmes	3391X
Elves, The, from the German of Tieck, by Thomas Carlyle	2250X
Emily's Choice, an Australian Tale, by M. J. Franc.....	1913X
English Squire [a Tale of Westmoreland], by C. R. Coleridge	1586X
Entail, The, by John Galt	1993X
Eugene Aram, by Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton	206X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
Eva, a True Story of Light and Darkness, a Poem, by Lord Lytton..	250X
EVANS (Marion). See Eliot (George).	
Even with This, by Walter Besant.....	3386X
Eye for an Eye, by Anthony Trollope	1140X
EYRE (Kate), To Be Given up [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 16]..	2365J
—	
Fair Rosamond [Third Crusade, 1189], by T. Miller.....	3410X
Fair Rosamond [Home Treasury of Old Story Books]	2863X
N.B.—See also under Rosamond in the General Catalogue.	
Fairer than a Fairy [Indian Mutiny], by James Grant	3431X
Family of Boys, by Gordon Stables	2363X
FARJEON (B. L.), Basil and Annette [Good Words, v. 31]	2201J
Farmers of Budge Row, by Harriet Martineau	781X
Female Nihilist [Russia, 19th Century], by E. Lavigne	3432X
FENN (G. M.), This Man's Wife [Good Words, v. 27]	2197J
FENN (W. W.), A Too Clever Capture by Half [E.B.A.] 1886 ...	1305H
FERN (Fanny), Ginger Snaps	
Fern Leaves, by Fanny Fern [Mrs. S. Parton]	707R
— See also Living Age, v. 39, 3069J.	
Fernyhurst Court, by Lady Verney [Living Age, v. 107]	3137J
FIELDING (Henry, <i>Dramatic Writer, &c.</i>):	
Jonathan Wild, &c.....	464X
Joseph Andrews	465X
Tom Jones	466X
N.B.—See also the General Catalogue for this Author.	
First Love, and Púnin and Babúrin, by Ivan Turgéner... ..	2385X
F. M. S., Little Aggie's Fresh Snow-drops and what they did in one Day	1545Z
Fool's Errand, by one of the Fools, by Albion W. Tourgée	2091X
FORRESTER (A. H.), Fairy Footsteps, or Lessons from Legends	1286X
FOTHERGILL (J.), Borderland.....	98X
Frankland the Barrister, by Mrs. Johnstone.....	2250X
FRASER (Mrs.), Cousins.....	2250X
Freshwater Fisherman, by Miss Mitford	2250X
From Cadet to Captain, by Major J. P. Groves.....	395X
—	
GARNETT (E.), Lost and Found [Fireside Tale]	2072X
GARRETT (Edward), Not by Bread Alone [Sund. at Home, v. 37]	2887J
Geoffrey Stirling, by L. Adams [All the Year Round, v. 50]	1810J
George Canterbury's Will, by Mrs. Henry Wood14, 38 and	1937X
GERARD (Dorothea), Lady Baby	3384X
GISSING (George), Thyrsa	101X
GOLDSMITH (Oliver), Vicar of Wakefield	1162Z.
GORE (Mrs.), The Maid of Honour.....	2250X

- GOULD** (S. Baring, *Incumbent of Dalton*) :
- Red Spider [Devon Fifty Years Ago] [Temple Bar, v. 79] 1409J
 Story of Jael [English Illustrated Magazine, v. 5]..... 1995J
Gowrie, or the King's Plot, by G. P. R. James 2659X
 N.B.—*See also* under Gowrie (Earl of) in the General Catalogue.
- GRANT** (James) :
- Did she Love him? [Indian Mutiny] 3430X
 Fairer than a Fairy [Indian Mutiny]..... 3431X
 White Cockade 3437X
- GRATTON** (Thomas Colley) Conscript's Bride and Cagot's Hut..... 2589X
Great African Travellers, by Kingston and Frith 2979X
 N.B.—*See also* under Names in the General Catalogue.
- GREEN** (E. E.), The Stronger Will [Cassell's Family Mag., v. 16]. 2365J
Green Pastures and Piccadilly [Politics, &c.], by William Black..... 507X
 [N.B.—This is a sequel to *Strange Adventures of a Phaeton*, 505X].
- GRIFFIN** (G.), The Rivals [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7] 2957J
Griffith Gaunt, or Jealousy, by Charles Reade 3399X
- GROVES** (Major J. Percy), A Soldier Born 471X
Guy Fawkes [Gunpowder Plot], by William Harrison Ainsworth...76 & 84X
 N.B.—*See also* under Fawkes (Guy) in the General Catalogue.
-
- HALIBURTON** (T. C.), Nature and Human Nature..... 1451X
HALL (Mrs. S. C.), Whiteboy, a Story of Ireland in 1822...1306 and 1308X
Hard Cash, a Matter-of-Fact Romance, by Charles Reade..... 3397X
HARDY (Arthur S.), Passe Rose [Atlantic Monthly, v. 62] 1552J
Harold, the last of the Saxon Kings, by Lytton .. 209, 236 & 238X
 N.B.—*See also* under Harold, Saxons, &c., in the General Catalogue.
- HARRIS** (J. C.), Azalia [Century Magazine, v. 12]..... 1884J
HARWOOD (J. Berwick, *Serial Writer, &c.*) :
- In the Wild West, a Story of Adventure [Cass. Fam. Mag., v. 16] 2365J
 Lord Lynn's Wife [Chambers' Journal, v. 41]..... 1947J
- HATTON** (J.), Not in Society [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 1, N.S.]... 721J
HAVERS or **BOULGER** (Theodora). *See* Gift (Theo).
- HAWTHORNE** (J.), Pearl Shell Necklace [Gent. Mag., v. 19, N.S.] 739J
HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel, *American Poet*) :
- Pauline [Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, v. 121] 191J
 Scarlet Letter [Puritans of New England, &c.] .. 1321X
 ——— *See also* Living Age, v. 133, 3163J.
- HAWTREY** (Louisa), Castle Cornet, or the Island's Troubles in the Troublous Times, a Story of the Channel Islands..... 1499O
HEATON (W.), Story of Robin Hood..... 3010X
Helen and Olga [Domestic Manners, Russia, 19th Century], by Miss Manning 3440X
HELME (Elizabeth), St. Clair of the Isles [Hebrides, James I., &c.] 3416X
Henry of Guise, or the States of Blois, by G. P. R. James 2662X
 N.B.—*See also* in the Supplement to the General Catalogue.
- HENTY** (George Alfred), Young Franc-Tireurs..... 1887X
HERBERT (Auberon), Politician in Trouble about his Soul [Fort.] 2129J
Hereward the Wake [Saxons, 11th Cent.], by C. Kingsley736 & 3037X
 N.B.—*See also* under Hereward in the General Catalogue.

- Hiram** Greg [a Lancashire Tale], by J. Crowther Hirst..... 1906X
His Book, by Artemus Ward [Charles F. Browne] 1501X
History of Henry Esmond, by William Makepeace Thackeray .. 1078 & 1091X
HODGETTS (Edith M. S.), *Tr.*, Tales and Legends from the
Land of the Tzar, a Collection of Russian Stories..... 3402X
HOFLAND (Mrs.), Czarina [Exile of Prince Menzikoff] 3426X
HOLMES (Oliver Wendell), Elsie Venner, a Romance of Destiny... 3391X
HOLT (Emily S.), White Rose of Langley [Lollards] 3423X
Holy Rose, Last Mass, &c., by Walter Besant 3386X
Homo Sum, by George Ebers..... 3408X
HOOK (Theodore, *Journalist, &c.*):
Man of Many Friends..... 1328X | Martha the Gipsy..... 1327X
HOPE (Ascott R. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]). See Fiction Class List.
Hour and the Man [Toussaint L'Ouverture, Hayti, &c.], by Harriet
Martineau..... 3413X
House of Halliwell, by Mrs. Henry Wood [Argosy, v. 49]..... 49J
Household of Sir Thomas More [Times of Henry VIII.], by Miss
Manning 3418X
HOUSSAYE (Arsene), Philosophers and Actresses, Scenes Vivid
and Picturesque..... 2785X
HOUSTOUN (Mrs.), Zoe's Brand..... 1521X
How I Won my Spurs, by J. G. Edgar..... 3407X
HOWITT (Mary), Trust and Trial..... 1495X
-
- In the Wild West**, a Story of Adventure, by J. Berwick Harwood
[Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 16]..... 2365J
Inner House, by Walter Besant 3388X
Innocent Sinner, by Mortimer Collins 1922X
Invaders, by Count Lyof N. Tolstõï 3344X
Ione Stewart, by E. Lynn Linton 1689X
— See also Temple Bar, v. 67, 1397J.
- IRON** (Ralph) [Olive Schreiner], Story of an African Farm..... 3383X
-
- Jack Sheppard** [Highwayman], by William Harrison Ainsworth..... 75X
N.B.—See also under Sheppard (Jack) in the General Catalogue.
James the Second, or the Revolution of 1688, by Ainsworth 2501 and 2900X
N.B.—See also under James II. in the General Catalogue.
Jarrouseau, or the Last of the Huguenots, by W. Westall [C. W.] 255J
N.B.—See also under Jarrouseau (Jean) in the General Catalogue.
Jenny [Fireside Tale], by Charles Wareing Bardsley..... 2072X
Jessie Lynn, a Love Story, by A. Neill [Christian World, 1878] ... 247J
J. M. C., Ida Conway [Fraser's Magazine, v. 45] 655J
Joan of Arc, by Mrs. Charles [Sunday Magazine, v. 15] 2465J
J. O. F., Miss Blake of Monkshalton [Murray, v. 7] .. 1467J
Jokes with Artemus Ward, by Mark Twain..... 2756X
Jonathan Wild, History of, by Henry Fielding..... 464X
N.B.—See also under Wild (Jonathan) in the General Catalogue.
Julian, or Scenes in Judæa, by William Ware 3441X
-
- KEITH** (Leslie [Keith, Johnston], *Serial Writer, &c.*):
Senior and Junior, a Country Town Chronicle 2649J
Surrender 3353X

Kenneth, by Charlotte Mary Yonge.....	3414X
KER (David), Lost Expedition, or the City of Skulls, a Story of Western Africa [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12]	2962J
Kestell of Greystone, by Esmé Stuart [All the Year Round, v. 67]..	1827J
KETTLE (Rosa Mackenzie), Wreckers [Smugglers, Shipwrecks, &c.]	1372X
KING (Florence M.), Womanlike [Cassell's Family Mag., v. 16]....	2365J
KINGSLEY (Charles), Two Years Ago	1943 and 1983X
KINGSLEY (Henry), Austen Elliot	1374X
KIPLING (Rudyard), Soldiers Three	3389X

Lady Adelaide, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....	12, 46, 56X and 1347J
Lady Baby, by Dorothea Gerard	3384X
Lady Godiva, a Story of Saxon England, by J. B. Marsh.....	2421X
N.B.—See also under Godiva (Lady) in the General Catalogue.	

Lady Grace, by Mrs. Henry Wood.....	2142 and 3129X
Lady Jane Grey, by T. Miller.....	3412X
LADY L., Sir Philip Hetherington	1364X
Last Mass, The, by Walter Besant.....	3386X
Last of the Barons [Wars of the Roses, 15th Century], by Lytton	219 and 235X

N.B.—See also under Warwick (Earls of), in General Catalogue.

Last of the Fenwicks, by Helen Shipton [Good Words, v. 31]	2201J
Last of the Paladins, or the Heritage of Karl the Great, by Deslys	2960J
N.B.—See also under Charlemagne and Roland in the General Catalogue.	

LAVIGNE (E.), A Female Nihilist [Russia, 19th Century].....	3432X
LEATHES (Mrs. Stanley), Ade, a Romance	2314X
LEE (M.), Faithful or Unfaithful	1971X
LEE (Vernon [Violet Paget]), Culture Ghost [Fraser, v. 103]	713J
Legend of Montrose, by Sir Walter Scott.....	1036-7Z
Life and Adventures of John Marston Hall, by James.....	699, 2618, 2918X
LINTON (Mrs. E. Lynn, <i>Social Novelist</i> , &c.):	

Ione Stewart.....	1689X	World Well Lost	1697X
Also Temple Bar, v. 67,	1397J		

Little Duke, by Charlotte Mary Yonge	3438X		
Little Schoolmaster Mark [Spiritual Romance], by Shorthouse	3436X		
Log of the <i>Flying Fish</i> , a Story of Aerial and Submarine Adventure and Peril, by Henry Collingwood.....	3392X		
Long Exile, by Count Lyof N. Tolstoi	2026R		
Lords of Strogue [Irish Insurrection of 1803], by Lewis Wingfield ...	3421X		
Lost and Found [Fireside Tale], by E. Garnett	2072X		
Lost Expedition, or the City of Skulls, a Story of Western Africa, by David Ker [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12]	2962J		
LOTHROP (Amy [Elizabeth Wetherell]), Golden Ladder.....	1859X		
LUDLOW (Johnny). See Wood (Mrs. Henry).			
LYONS (Lady), A Voice, and the Lover upon Trial	2788X		
LYTTON (Edward Bulwer, Lord):			
Ill-Omened Marriage	250X	Pausanias	229 & 230X

MACQUOID (K. S.), Rookstone [Leisure Hour, v. 20].....	2630J
Maitland of Laurieston, by Annie S. Swan [Sunday Mag., v. 19] ...	2476J
MALAN (Rev. A. N.), Beware of the Hydrophagon! a Story of School and Country Life [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12].....	2962J
MALLOCK (W. H.), Old Order Changes	2415X
MANNING (Miss Anne):	
Colloquies of Edward Osborne [London Apprentices].....	1047R
Diary of Mary Powell [Days of Milton].....	3427X
Helen and Olga [Domestic Manners, Russia, 19th Century].....	3440X
Household of Sir Thomas More [Times of Henry VIII.].....	3418X
Marchioness of Brinvilliers [The Poisoner in Old Paris], by Albert Smith	3433X
Marguerite de Valois, an Historical Romance, by Dumas	405X
N.B.— <i>See also</i> under Henry IV. in the General Catalogue.	
MARSH (Mrs. Anne, <i>Historical Novelist</i>):	
Previsions of Lady Evelyn 1369X | Sealed Orders	1368X
MARSH (E. M.), Saved as by Fire [Good Words, v. 29].....	2199J
MARSHALL (Emma):	
Crusts and Crumpets [Fireside Tale]	2072X
Sir Christopher Crawley's Crotchets.....	2072X
Under Salisbury Spire	3395X
MARTINEAU (Harriet), Hour and the Man [Toussaint l'Ouverture, Hayti, &c.].....	3413X
Martyrs of Spain [Persecution, Spain and Portugal, 16th Century], by Mrs. Charles.....	3434X
Mary Jane's Memoirs, compiled from her original MS., by George Robert Sims.....	3367X
MASON (C. Welsh), Rape of the Gamp [Harper, v. 40].....	1629J
Master of the Magicians, a Tale of Babylon, by Phelps and Ward	3385X
MAXWELL (W. H.), Bivouac.....	3439X
MELVILLE (George John Whyte, <i>Scotch Novelist</i>):	
Inside the Bar	823X | Uncle John [Tem. Bar, v. 39] 1369J
MILLER (T.):	
Fair Rosamond [Third Crusade, 1189]	3410X
Lady Jane Grey	3412X
Royston Gower [Times of John, England].....	3422X
MILLINGTON (T. S.), Wait a Year [Leisure Hour, v. 28]	2638J
Miscellaneous Sketches, by William Makepeace Thackeray.....	3027X
Monastery , by Sir Walter Scott	906, 954 and 993X
— <i>See also</i> the sequel, The Abbot, 908, 956 and 996X, &c.	
MONCREIFF (Robert Hope). <i>See</i> Hope (Ascott R.).	
Mount Orgueil Castle, by J. E. Corbiere.....	3095X
MULOCK (Miss Dinah Maria), Agatha's Husband	3400X
MURRAY (Eustace Clare Grenville), Young Brown [Cornhill, v. 28]	308J
My Early Adventures, by Armenius Vambery [Cass. Fam. Mag., 10]	2359J

NICHOLSON (J. Shield, <i>Professor of Political Economy, Edinburgh</i> <i>University</i>), Thoth, a Romance of Athens, &c.....	3338X
No Place like Home, by Hesba Stretton [Sunday at Home, v. 28] ...	2878J
Not by Bread Alone, by Edward Garrett [Sunday at Home v. 37]...	2887J

- OLIPHANT** (Mrs. Margaret, *Scotch Biographer and Novelist*):
 Caleb Field.....1402 & 1405X | Zaidee [Living Age, v. 44]... 3074J
 The Wizard's Son..... 3394X
- One in a Thousand, or the Days of Henri IV.**, by G. P. R. James .. 681X
 N.B.—*See also* under Henry IV., King of France, in the General Catalogue.
-
- Paddy at Home**, by Mandat-Grancey..... 2373X
PARLEY (Peter), Hatchups of Me and My Schoolfellows 2238X
Passe Rose, by A. S. Hardy [Atlantic Monthly, v. 62]..... 1552J
PAYN (James, *Editor of Chambers' Journal*):
 Gwendoline's Harvest..... 1950J | Woman's Vengeance [C. J.]... 1951J
Peg Woffington [Actors, &c.], by Charles Reade..... 3396X
Pericles, a Tale of Athens in the 83rd Olympiad, by C. F. Cornwallis, 1412X
 N.B.—*See also* in the General Catalogue.
PHELPS (Elizabeth Stuart), **The Master of the Magicians**..... 3385X
Philip Augustus, King of France. *See* Philip Augustus, or the Brothers in Arms, by James.
Pilgrims of New England, by Mrs. J. B. Webb 2969X
Pirate Island, by Anne Bowman [Every Boy's Annual, 1866]..... 1301H
PIRKIS (C. L.), **A Red Sister** [All the Year Round, v. 67]..... 1827J
Pomeroy Abbey, by Mrs. Henry Wood 1955X
PORTER (Miss A. M.), **Barony** [Monmouth's Rebellion, 17th Century] 3428X
PRESTWICH (Mrs.), **Enga, a Scottish Story** 1973X
Prince and the Page [Eighth Crusade, 1267], by Charlotte Yonge ... 3411X
Princess of Thule, by William Black..... 3051X
Punin and Babürin, and First Love, by Turgénev, trans. by Jerrold 2385X
-
- Red Sister**, by C. L. Pirkis [All the Year Round, v. 67]..... 1827J
Regent's Daughter [Philip, Duke of Orleans], by Alexandre Dumas. 632X
 N.B.—*See also* under Orleans (Philip, Duke of) in the General Catalogue.
Richelieu, a Tale of France, by G. P. R. James 2665X
 N.B.—*See also* in the General Catalogue.
Rienzi, Last of the Roman Tribunes, by Lord Lytton 215, 223 & 2689X
 N.B.—*See also* in the General Catalogue.
RITA [Mrs. Gollan von Booth] **Vivienne**..... 2082X
Rob Roy [Clan McGregor, Highland Freebooters, &c.], by Scott 895 & 943X
 N.B.—*See also* in the General Catalogue.
Robin Gray, a Scotch Tale, by Charles Gibbon 915X
Robin Hood, Story of, by W. Heaton 3010X
 N.B.—*See also* in the General Catalogue.
ROBINSON (Jane), **Cæsar Borgia** [Catherine de Medici]..... 3424X
Robinson Crusoe, by Daniel Defoe..... 2254 & 2853X
 N.B.—*See also* under Selkirk (A.) in the General Catalogue.
Roderick Random, by Tobias Smollett.....1051 and 1063X
Royston Gower [Times of John, England], by T. Miller 3422X
-
- St. Clair of the Isles** [Hebrides and James I.], by Elizabeth Helme 3416X
SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. B. de), Paul and Virginia
 556D, 120T, 2849X and 1250Z

- SAINTINE** (X. B.), Picciola, or the Prison Flower [Cham. Miscell.] 623R
SARGENT (G. E.), Sunday Evenings at Northcourt [S. at H.] 2865 & 2809J
SAVAGE (W. M.), Woman of Business [Fortnightly Review, v. 11] 2101J
SCHREINER (Olive). See Iron (Ralph).
SCOTT (Michael), Tom Cringle's Log 2312X
SCOTT (Sir Walter, *Scotch Historian and Novelist*):
 Kenilworth [Elizabeth, Leicester, Amy Robsart, &c.] 1051-3Z
 Tales of a Grandfather [Scottish History] 1040Za to 1044Z
 N.B.—Many of Scott's Novels refer to incidents and characters in the above work.
SEDGWICK (Miss, *American Novelist*):
 Hope Leslie..... 1440X | Irish Girl, &c. 2736X
SEWELL (E. M.), Glimpses of the World..... 2635X
SHORTHOUSE (J. H.), Little Schoolmaster Mark [Spiritl. Rom.] 3436X
Sidonia the Sorceress, by William Meinhold 2707X
Silas Marner, by George Eliot [Mrs. Cross] 436 and 437X
Sir Christopher Crawley's Crotchets, by Emma Marshall 2072X
Sisters [Ptolemy, Egypt and Cleopatra, 164 B.C.], by George Ebers 3435X
SMITH (A.), Marchioness of Brinvilliers [Poisoner in Old Paris]..... 3433X
SMITH (Horace), Tor Hill [Times of Henry VIII.] 3419X
Soldier Born, by Major J. Percy Groves 447X
Spanish Cavalier, a Story of Seville, by A. L. O. E. [Miss Tucker] 3406X
Spanish Match, or Charles Stuart at Madrid, by W. H. Ainsworth... 68X
 N.B.—See also under Charles I. in the General Catalogue.
SPINDLER (C.), Jesuit 2796X
STOCKTON (F. R.), Hundredth Man [Century Magazine, v. 11]... 1883J
Story of an African Farm, by Ralph Iron 3383X
Strange Voyage, by William Clark Russell 3228X
STRETTON (Hesba), Lord's Purse Bearers, and other Tales..... 200Q
STUART (Esmé), Kestell of Greystone [All the Year Round, v. 67] 1827J
Surgeon's Daughter [Times of George III.], by Sir Walter Scott ... 1072-5Z
SWAN (Annie S.), Maitland of Laurieston [Sunday Magazine, v. 19] 2476J

Tales of a Grandfather, by Sir W. Scott [Scottish History]. 1040Za to 1044Z
 N.B.—Many of Scott's Novels refer to incidents and characters in the above work.

Tales of the First French Revolution, collected by Anne Marsh 1368X

Talisman, by Sir W. Scott [Tales of the Crusaders] 926 & 974X & 1074-5Z

THACKERAY (Anne Isabella), Jack the Giant Killer, a Novel ... 3125J

THACKERAY (William Makepeace):

 Doctor Birch and his Young Friends..... 1086 and 1099X

 English Humorists 1084 and 1097X

 Kickleburys on the Rhine..... 1086 and 1099X

 Mrs. Perkin's Ball..... 1086 and 1099X

 Our Street 1086 and 1099X

 Rose and the Ring..... 1086 and 1099X

THOMAS (A.), Theo Leigh [Once a Week, v. 11] 2271J

THOMAS (Dudley Hardress), Eight Days, a Tale of the Indian Mutiny [Cornhill, v. 62] 342J

THOMSON (J.), Public and Private Life of Animals	2384X
THORNBURY (G. W.), Every Man his own Trumpeter	1483X
Thoth, a Romance of Athens, &c., by J. Shields Nicholson.....	3338X
Tor Hill [Times of Henry VIII.], by Horace Smith	3419X
Travels through France and Italy, by Tobias Smollett	1068X
TROLLOPE (Mrs. F. E.) :	
Attractive Man	2754X | Veronica [A. Y. R., v. 22]... 1782J
TROLLOPE (T. Adolphus), Catherine de Medici.....	3425X
—————	
Ula [Cetewayo, Africa, &c.], by Charles H. Eden	3414X
—————	
Veronica, by Mrs. F. E. Trollope [All the Year Round, v. 22].....	1782J
Vicar of Wakefield	1305 & 2253X, 888 & 1162Z
—————	
War and Peace [Retreat from Cabul, 1842], by A.L.O.E.....	3409X
WARE (William) :	
Julian, or Scenes in Judæa.....	3441X
Letters from Palmyra, or Zenobia	2779X
WEIR (Marion E.), Patience to Work and Wait	209Q
WETHERELL (Elizabeth, <i>American Novelist</i>) :	
My Brother's Keeper	1862X | Wide Wide World
<i>Also Excelsior</i>	1926-8R
White Cockade, by James Grant	3437X
White Rose of Langley [Lollards], by Emily S. Holt	3423X
WILLIS (Nathaniel Parker), People I have Met	2764X
WILSON (J.). Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life	1362 & 2970X
WILSON (Prof. John), Trials of Margaret Lindsay	2970X
WINGFIELD (Hon. Lewis), Lords of Strogue [Irish Insurrection of 1803].....	3421X



SUBJECT AND CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO FICTION.

This index does not refer to every work in Fiction, but only to such as appear to have some special design, or that give a fair amount of interesting information on some popular or useful subject. Many of the works of Fiction having no particular object or matter other than recreative, do not come within the scope of this index, and have therefore been left out. The compiler regrets that the time at his disposal did not permit of such adequate treatment of this work as he would have desired, and that many interesting references have doubtless been omitted on this account. The number of any work required will be found in the Fiction Class List.

Abbreviations of Magazines have been occasionally used in the Fiction Class List and in this Index, as shown in the following List. Any others will be understood.

All the Year Round	A.Y.R.	Guernsey Magazine	Guern. M.
Argosy	Arg.	Harper's Monthly.....	Harp.
Atlantic Monthly	Atl.	Household Words	H.W.
Blackwood's Magazine	Black.	Leisure Hour.....	L.H.
Boys' Own Annual	B.O.A.	Living Age.....	L.A.
Cassell's Family Magazine	C.F.M.	Longman's Magazine.....	Long.
Cassell's Magazine	Cas.	Macmillan's Magazine.....	Mac. M.
Century Magazine	Cent.	Murray's Magazine.....	Mur. M.
Chambers' Journal	C.J.	Once a Week	O. a W.
Cornhill Magazine	Corn.	Quiver	Quiv. or Q.
English Illustrated	Eng. Ill.	St. Paul's Magazine.....	St. P. M.
Every Boy's Annual.....	E.B.A.	Scribner's Monthly	Scrib.
Fortnightly Review.....	Fort.	Sunday at Home	S. at H.
Fraser's Magazine	Fras.	Sunday Magazine.....	S.M.
Gentleman's Magazine	G.M.	Temple Bar	T.B.
Girls' Own Annual	G.O.A.	Time	Time.
Good Words	G.W.		

ACC

PART I.—SUBJECT INDEX.

ADV

Accomplishments. See Modern Accomplishments, by Sinclair.

Actors and Actresses. See Peep Behind the Scenes, by Walton. My Sister the Actress, by Marryat. Philosophers and Actresses.

Admirals. See Three Admirals, by

Kingston. Our Sailors, by Kingston. Also works by Marryat.

ADVENTURES. See Boy Captain, by Verne. Great Mistake, by Millington. Hector Servadac, by Verne. John Deane [Historic], by Kingston. Kangaroo Hunters, by Bowman.

- Baron Munchausen, his Original Travels and Adventures, by Kaspé. Our Home in the Silver West. Remarkable Adventures. Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 2nd series. Tales of Adventure, by Ballantyne. Wonderful Stories of Daring Enterprise, by Macaulay. Also under following authors: Adams, Aimard, Ballantyne, Kingston, Marryat, Murray, Neale, &c.
- Aerial Navigation.** See Clipper of the Clouds, and Five Weeks in a Balloon, by Verne.
- Affinities.** See Affinities, by Præd.
- Afghanistan.** See David Leslie [Afghan Frontier]. Duke of Albany's Highlanders [And India, Nineteenth Century], by Grant. Ilderim the Afghan, by Ker. Tales from Blackwood [Afghan Fort], v. 5, 2nd series.
- AFRICA.** See Adventures of Herbert Massey, by Commander V. L. Cameron. Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South, by Verne. Black Ivory, by Ballantyne. Drowned Gold [West], by Ker. Five Weeks in a Balloon [Central], by Verne. Gorilla Hunters, by Ballantyne. Hair-Breadth Escapes [South], by Adams. In the Wilds of Africa, by Kingston. Settler and the Savage, by Ballantyne. Six Months at the Cape [South], by Ballantyne. Two Supercargoes [Adventures in Savage], by Kingston. Ula [Cetewayo], by Charles H. Eden. Under an Afric Sun, by Fenn. Vanished Diamond [Tale of South Diamond Fields], by Verne. With a Show through Southern Africa, by Du Val. Great African Travellers, by Kingston and Frith. Story of an African Farm, by Iron.
- Alfred the Great.** See Chronicles of Ethelfled [9th century], by Miss Manning.
- Algeria.** See Hector Servadac, by Verne. Pirate City, by Ballantyne.
- Alpine.** See Rivers of Ice, by Ballantyne.
- Amazon.** See Cryptogram [Eight Hundred Leagues on the], by Verne. Giant Raft, by Verne. On the Banks of the Amazon, by Kingston.
- Amber Witch.** See Mary Schweidler, by Meinhold.
- AMERICA.** See Blockade Runners [American Rebellion, 1862], by Verne. Fashion and Famine [a Tale of], by Mrs. Stephens. Giant Raft [South], by Verne. Linwoods, by Miss Sedgwick. Norsemen in the West, by Ballantyne. On the Banks of the Amazon, by Kingston. Pocahontas [North] [L. H., v. 1]. Pioneers, by Cooper. Seventeen-Seventy-Six [War of Independence], by Browne [L. H., v. 25]. Si Slocum [Trappers] [O. A. W., v. 65]. Spuytenduyvel Chronicle. Tales and Sketches, by Stone. Through the Desert Canon, by Rideing [B. O. A., v. 4]. Uncle Tom's Cabin, by Stowe.
- Virginians [Eve of American War, 18th Century], by Thackeray. White Pawn, by Johnson. Carleton [American Revolution], by Willis. Pocahontas [Leisure Hour, v. 1]. Afar in the Forest, by Kingston. Also United States and Works by Cooper, Irving, Slick, &c.
- American Colonies.** See Brandon, by Tiffany. Canada, &c.
- American Indians.** See Prairie Chief, by Ballantyne. Prairie, by Cooper. Also following authors: Aimard, Ballantyne, Cooper, Kingston, Reid, &c.
- American War of Independence.** See Spy, by Cooper. The Virginians [Eve of the American War, 18th Century], by Thackeray. White Scalper [1775-84], by Aimard, &c.
- Amiable.** See Mr. Golightly [O. A. W.].
- Amulets.** See Hadji's Amulet, by Cox [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8].
- Anchor-watch Yarns.** See Anchor-Watch Yarns, by Downey.
- Angola.** See Through the Darkness [Conquest of], by Ker [B. O. A., v. 11].
- Animals.** See Public and Private Life of Animals, by Balzac. Paul Bradley [Kindness to], by Mrs. Bray. Encounters with Wild Beasts. My Doggie and I, by Ballantyne, &c.
- Anne Boleyn.** See Anne Boleyn, by Thompson. Windsor Castle, by Ainsworth.
- Anne, Queen of England, Times of.** See John Law [England, 18th Century], by Ainsworth. St. James [England, 18th Century], by Ainsworth. Esmond, by Thackeray. Devereux, by Lytton.
- Antwerp.** See Golden Grasshopper [Time of Mary and Elizabeth], by Kingston.
- Apparition.** See Tracey, or the Apparition, by Thomson.
- Appearances.** See Ferrol Family [Keeping up] [Leisure Hour, v. 9].
- Apprentices.** See Colloquies of Edward Osborne [London, 16th Century], by Miss Manning. Seed Time, by Reuter [Living Age, v. 108].
- Arabia.** See Beyond Recall, by Sergeant. Frank Hilton [Wars, 18th Century], by Grant. Homo Sum [Monks, Egypt and the East, A. D. 3], by Ebers. Shaving of Shagpat, by Meredith. Arabian Nights Entertainment, &c.
- Armada, Spanish.** See In the Days of the Great Armada, by Temple [Sunday at Home, v. 25]. Westward Ho! [1588], by Kingsley, &c.
- Army.** See Our Soldiers, by Kingston. Regimental Legends, by Winter, &c.
- Artagnan (Chevalier').** See Constable of France, &c., by Grant [Captain-Lieutenant of the Mousquetaires du Roi].
- Artist Life.** See After Dark, by Collins.
- Asia.** See India, Afghanistan, &c.
- Askew (Anne).** The Faire Gospeller [England, 16th Century], by Miss Manning.

- Assassination Plot.** See John Deane of Nottingham [England, 17th Century], by W. H. G. Kingston.
- Assyria.** See Sarchedon [Egypt and the East, 2,000 B.C.], by Whyte Melville.
- Athens.** See Fair Athens, by Edmonds. Pericles [in the 83rd Olympiad], by Cornwallis. Three Greek Children [B.C.], by Church. Thoth, by Nicholson, &c.
- Atom.** See Adventures of an Atom and other Tales, by Smollett.
- Attorney.** See Power of Attorney and other Tales, by Liardet.
- Aunts.** See Maiden Aunt [L. A., v. 15].
- AUSTRALIA.** See Bush Luck [B.O.A., v. 12]. Frank Layton [L. H., v. 3]. Geoffrey Hamlyn, by Kingsley. Hamiltons [Australian Life], by Davidson. Harry Heathcote of Gangoil [Bush Life], by Trollope. Lady Hetty [Scottish and Australian Life]. Martin Beck [Settlers], by Harris. Harry Treverton, by Timperley [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10], &c.
- Babylon.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 11, second series.
- Bachelor.** See Confirmed Bachelor [Chambers' Journal, v. 9].
- Bacon (Friar).** See Home Treasury of Old Story Books.
- Balloons.** See Five Weeks in a Balloon [Central Africa], by Verne.
- Baltic Shores, 12th Century.** See Mitslav, by Milman.
- Barons.** See Last of the Barons, by Lytton. How I Won my Spurs [War of the, 13th Century], by J. G. Edgar. Also Works by Scott.
- Barracks.** See Cavalry Life, by Winter.
- Barristers.** See Power of Attorney, by Liardet. Purchase, by Liardet.
- Bastille.** See Dead Heart, by Gibbon. Taking of the Bastille, by Dumas.
- Battles.** See The Subaltern [American War of 1812], by Gleig. Tales from Blackwood [Plassey, v. 5, second series]. Waterloo [1815], by Erckmann-Chatrrian. Vanity Fair, by Thackeray. War, Revolution, Sieges, &c.
- Bayouda.** See Marvellous Conquest, by Laurie [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11].
- Beacons.** See Tales from Blackwood.
- Beau Nash.** See Nash (Beau).
- Beauty.** See Tales from Blackwood [Beauty Draught], v. 5, 1st series.
- Bedrooms.** See Mrs. Barton's Best Bedroom, by Stretton.
- Benedictines.** See Heidenmaur [Legend of the Rhine], by Cooper.
- Bengal.** See Hindu Life in Bengal, by Chatterjee. India, &c.
- Black Dragoons.** See Harry Ogilvie, by Grant.
- Black Forest.** See Refugees of the Black Forest [Leisure Hour, v. 2].
- Black Prince, The.** See Lances of Lynwood [England, 14th Century], by C. M. Yon.
- Blacksmith.** See Village Blacksmith [Argosy, v. 45 and 47].
- Blois, States of.** See Henry of Guise, by James.
- Boats.** See Three Men in a Boat, by Jerome.
- Bohemian Life.** See Stories of an Old Bohemian Life.
- Boleyn, Anne.** See Anne Boleyn, by Thomson. Windsor Castle, by Ainsworth. Henry VIII., &c.
- Bonner (Bishop).** See Cardinal Pole [Days of William and Mary], by Ainsworth.
- Bores.** See Thoughts on Bores, by Edgeworth.
- Borgias.** See Valentino, by Astor. Also Works by Lytton.
- Boston.** See Lionel Lincoln [Siege of, American War, 1775], by J. F. Cooper.
- Bothwell (James Hepburn, Earl of, Consort of Mary Queen of Scots).** See Bothwell, by Grant. Mary, Scotland, &c.
- Bothwell Bridge.** See Old Mortality [Scotland, 1679], by Scott.
- Bourbon (Constable de).** See Constable de Bourbon, by Ainsworth.
- Bourdaloue.** See Preacher and the King, by Bungener.
- Boxer.** See Dead Boxer, by Carleton.
- Boyhood.** See Childhood, by Tolstoï. Priscilla [Boy's Love], by Willmets. Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood, by Macdonald. That Bother of a Boy [G.O.A., v. 3]. Boys' Own Annual from v. 1, &c.
- Brazil.** See Giant Raft, by Verne. Martin Rattler, by Ballantyne.
- Bridesmaids.** See Margaret and her Bridesmaids, by Mrs. Marsh.
- Brigands.** See Corse de Leon, by James.
- Britons.** See Daybreak in Britain [Ancient] [Sunday at Home, v. 2].
- Brittany.** See Brittany and La Vendée, by Souvestre.
- Broken Heart.** See Sketch Book, by Irving. Diary of a late Physician [also the Wife], by Warren.
- Brothers.** See My Brother Basil [Q., v. 30]. My Brother's Friend, by Thorne [G. O. A., v. 7]. My Brother's Keeper, by Warner. My Brother's Wife, by Edwards, &c.
- Bruce (Robert).** See Days of Bruce [A Story of Scottish History], by Aguilar. Scottish Chiefs, by Potter.
- Bruges.** See Heiress of Bruges, by Grattan.
- Buccaneers.** See Buccaneer, by Mrs. S. C. Hall. Westward Ho! by Kingsley. Pirates, &c.
- Builder.** See Edward Turner, Carpenter and Builder, by Macdonell [Quiv. v. 18].
- Bulgaria.** See In the Track of the Troops [Bulgarian Atrocities], by Ballantyne.
- Burgomaster.** See Burgomaster's Family [Living Age, v. 114].
- Buried Alive.** See Pauline, by Dumas.
- Burning Island.** See Alfonso and Gregorio [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4].

- Bush Life.** See Kangaroo Hunters [Australia], by Bowman. Bride from the Bush [Cornhill]. Australia, &c.
- Business Man.** See Only a Business Man, by Dryden [A. Y. R., v. 56].
- Cabin Boys.** See Paul Gerard, by Kingston [E. B. A., 1866]. Sailors, Sea. Also Works by Marryat, &c.
- Cable-Laying.** See Wire and the Wave, by Munro [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12].
- Cabul, Retreat from.** See War and Peace [India, 1842], by A. L. O. E. Afghans.
- Cadets.** See From Cadet to Captain, by Groves. Queen's Cadet, by Grant, and other works by these authors, &c.
- Cæsar's Household.** See Pomponia, by Mrs. Webb [Sunday at Home, v. 13].
- Cagliostro.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, first series.
- Cairo.** See Cornhill to Grand Cairo, by Thackeray.
- California.** See Godfrey Morgan, by Verne. Golden Dream, by Ballantyne.
- Calvin, The Days of.** See The Brigand [France, 16th Century], by G. P. R. James. Reformation.
- Cameron.** See Great African Travellers, by Kingston and Frith.
- Camp Fire.** See Hunter's Feast [Conversations around the], by Reid. Also Works by Cooper.
- Campaigns.** See Campaign in Kabylia, by Erckman-Chatrian. War, &c.
- Canada.** See Cedar Creek [Canadian Life], [L. H., v. 10]. Giants of Lockside [Leisure Hour, v. 25]. Silk Robed Cow [North West], by Williams [B. O. A., v. 9]. Stories of Old England [Canadian Forest], by Mrs. Traill, &c.
- Cancer.** See Diary of a late Physician, by Warren.
- Canoes.** See Snowshoes and Canoes, by Kingston. Indians, &c.
- Canongate.** See Chronicles of the Canongate, by Scott.
- Cape Cod.** See Cape Cod Folks, by McClean.
- Cape of Good Hope.** See Six Months at the Cape, by Ballantyne. Africa, &c.
- Capital.** See Men of Capital, by Gore.
- Captivity, The.** See Exiles in Babylon [Egypt and the East, B.C.], by A. L. O. E.
- Caravans.** See Matt, by Buchanan.
- Carib Chief.** See Warrawarra [Tale of 1770], by Breen.
- Carnival.** See Story of Carnival, by Hoppus.
- Carpenter.** See Edward Turner, Carpenter and Builder, by Macdonell [Quiver, v. 18].
- Carthage.** See Lapsed but not Lost, by Mrs. Charles.
- Carthagera.** See Roderick Random [Bombardment of, 1741], by Smollett.
- Castile.** See Mercedes of Castile, by Cooper. Spain, &c.
- Catechism.** See Church Catechism, by Mrs. Brock.
- Cathay.** See Mercedes of Castile, by Cooper. Spain, &c.
- Catherine de Medici.** See Crichton, by Ainsworth. Works by Dumas, &c.
- Catholics.** See Father Clement [Roman Catholic Story], by Kennedy.
- Cattle Plague.** See Days of the Cattle Plague, by Prosser [S. at H., v. 15].
- Caucasus in the Year 1852.** See The Cossacks, by Tolstois.
- Cavaliers.** See Brambletye House, by Smith. Cavaliers and Roundheads, by Edgar. Henry Masterton [Young Cavalier], by James. Charles I. Commonwealth, &c.
- Cavalry.** See Cavalry Life [in Barracks], by Winter. Grant, Groves, &c.
- Cetewayo.** See Hendricks the Hunter, by Kingston. Ula, by C. H. Eden.
- Channel Islands.** See Castle Cornet, [In Days of Civil War, 17th Century], by Hawtrey. St. George's Cross, by Keene. Doctor's Dilemma, by Stretton. Toilers of the Sea, by Hugo. Guernsey, &c.
- Character.** See Failures and Successes [Sketches of], by Miss Whately [S. at H., v. 26]. Mayor of Casterbridge, by Hardy. Men of Character, by Jerrold. Tales and Sketches, by Carleton.
- Charge of the Six Hundred.** See One of the Six Hundred, by Grant.
- Charity.** See Faith, Hope and Charity, by Lisle.
- Charlemagne.** See Romance of History [France], by Ritchie.
- Charles I.** See Brambletye House, by Horace Smith. John Inglesant, by Shorthouse. Whitehall, by Jane Robinson. Children of the New Forest, by Marryat. Puritan and his Daughter, by Paulding. Civil War, &c.
- CHARLES II.** See Boscobel, or The Royal Oak [Escape of], by Ainsworth. Captain of the Guard [Times of], by Grant. Oliver Wyndham [Plague, 1665], by Mrs. Webb. Robber [Times of], by James. Russell [Times of], by G. P. R. James. Whitefriars, by Robinson.
- Charles VI. of France.** See Isabel of Bavaria [France, 14th Cent.], by Dumas. Joan the Maid, by Mrs. Charles.
- Charles Edward, Prince.** See Red Gauntlet, by Scott. Waverley, by Scott.
- Charles Stuart.** See Waverley, by Scott.
- Chartists** [19th Century]. See Alton Locke, by Kingsley. Sybil, by Beaconsfield.
- Cheshire.** See Water Tower, by Ware. Lady Godiva, by Marsh.
- Cheviots.** See Border Tales and Legends, by Maxwell. In Cheviot's Glens, by Stoddart.
- Chelsea.** See Chelsea Householder, by Anon. Chelsea Pensioners, by Gleig.
- Chevalier, Young.** See Charles Edward, Prince.
- Chey Chase.** See Chambers' Mis., v. 2.

- Chicago Fire.** See Barriers Burned Away, by Roe.
- Chiefs.** See Warrawarra, by Breen. American Indians, &c.
- Childhood.** See Childhood, by Tolstoï.
- Children.** See Child's Influence, by Lockyer. Spoilt Guy, by Dale [Sunday Magazine]. Tell Me a Story, by Mrs. Molesworth. Three Greek Children, by Church. Ministering Children, by Mrs. Charlesworth. Also Boys' Own Annual, Every Boy's Annual, Girls' Own Annual.
- Chili.** See Mysterious Document, by Verne.
- China.** See Mandarin's Daughter [Leisure Hour, v. 23]. Tribulations of a Chinaman, by Verne.
- Christ.** See Prince of the House of David [Life of], by Ingraham.
- Christianity.** See Daybreak in Britain, by A.L.O.E. [Sunday at Home, v. 2]. To the Lions, by Church.
- Christmas.** See Christmas Books, by Dickens. Fairlight Lodge [Eve] [B. O. A., v. 5]. Christmas Stories, by Dickens. Christmas Tales [B. O. A., v. 4].
- CHRONOLOGY,** or Periods. See Chronological Index, page 1057.
- Church Imposts.** See Tithe Proctor, by Carleton.
- Circumstantial Evidence.** See Circumstantial Evidence [Guernsey Magazine, v. 10].
- Circus Life.** See Peep Behind the Scenes, by Walton. Ring and Coronet, by Arena.
- City.** See Lombardy Court, by Millington [Leisure Hour, v. 27].
- City Arabs.** See Story of a City Arab, by Sargent. Dusty Diamonds, by Ballantyne.
- City Life.** See Reginald Cruden, by Reid [B. O. A., v. 7]. School and the World, by Paul Blake [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7].
- City Man.** See Misjudged, by Mrs. Arnold [Leisure Hour, v. 30].
- CIVIL War.** See Blockade Runners [American], by Verne. Children of the New Forest [Charles I.], by Marryat. Harry Ogilvie [in Scotland], by Grant. Holmby House [and Italy], by Whyte Melville. John Inglesant [England, 17th Century], by J. H. Shorthouse. Leaguer of Latham, by Ainsworth. Ovingdean Grange, by Ainsworth. Splendid Spur [1642-3], by Caine. White Hoods, by Bray. Brian Fitzcount [England, Time of Stephen], by Crake. Commonwealth, Revolution, &c.
- Clairvoyant.** See Clairvoyant [Gent. Magazine, v. 6, n.s.].
- Clarinet Player.** See Confessions of a Clarinet Player, by Erckmann-Chatrion.
- Claverhouse.** See Scottish Cavalier, by Grant.
- Cleopatra.** See Cleopatra, by Haggard. The Sisters, by Ebers.
- Clerks.** See Three Clerks, by Trollope. Diary of a late Physician [Merchants' Clerk], by Warren.
- Clever Young Man.** See Story of a Clever Young Man [Leisure Hour, v. 7].
- Cliffs.** See Cliff Climbers, by Reid.
- Clive.** See With Clive in India, by Henty.
- Coast, The.** See Lifeboat, &c., by Ballantyne. Also Works by Kettle (R. M.).
- Colds.** See Diary of a late Physician [a slight Cold], by Warren.
- Colleen Bawn.** See Collegians, by Griffin.
- College Life.** See Bertram Raven [Story of], by Vernon [L. H., v. 24]. College Days at Oxford, by Adams. College Life of Maitre Nablou, by Erckmann-Chatrion [Cassell's, v. 8].
- Colonies.** See Brandon, by Tiffany. Emigrant in Search of a Colony, by Rowcroft. Harry Treverton [Colonial Life], by Broome. Young Colonists, by Henty. Australia, Canada, &c.
- Colonna.** See Tales from Blackwood.
- Columbus.** See Notable Voyages, by Kingston and Frith.
- Comanche Country.** See Adventures in the Comanche Country, by Webber.
- Commanders.** See Three Commanders [Naval], by Kingston. Young Commander, by Armstrong.
- COMMONWEALTH.** See Andrew Marvel and his Friends, by Hall. Draytons and Davenants, by Mrs. Charles. Henry Masterton [Worcester Fight], by G. P. R. James. Life of Colonel Jack, by Defoe. Memoirs of a Cavalier, by Defoe. St. George and St. Michael [England, 17th Century], by G. Macdonald. Woodstock [Worcester Fight, 1651], by Scott.
- Commune, Paris, 19th Century.** See Parisians, by Lytton.
- Companions.** See Mrs. Carr's Companions, by Wightwick [Argosy, v. 35].
- Confessors.** See Confessor [Jesuit], by Hardy. Catholics, Jesuits, &c.
- Confidence.** See Confidence, by James.
- Confirmation.** See Lady of the Manor, by Sherwood.
- Conquest.** See Alhambra [of Granada], by Irving. Through the Darkness [of Angola], by Ker [B. O. A.]. War, &c.
- Conscience.** See Coward Conscience, by Robinson. Dr. Bradford's Conscience, by Ingham. Helen Quatermaine [Q., v. 20], &c.
- Conscript.** See Beppo, by Trollope. Erckmann-Chatrion, &c.
- Conspiracies.** See Red Gauntlet [Jacobite], by Scott. Rob Roy [of the Jacobites, 18th Century], by Scott. Conspirators [or the Chevalier d'Harmentel], by Dumas. James I. Guy Fawkes, &c.
- Constable of France.** See Son of the Constable of France, by Kingston.
- Constantinople.** See Blue and Green [Times of Justin and Justinian, 6th century], by Sir H. Pottinger.
- Consumption.** See Diary of a late Physician, by Warren.

- Convents.** See Five Years in a Convent, by Murray [T., v. 6]. Old Convents of Paris, by Reybaud, &c.
- CONVICTS.** The Convict, by James. Fardorougha the Miser [of Lisuamona], by Carleton [L. A., v. 120]. The Franklins [Story of a] [L. H., v. 12]. It is Never too Late to Mend, by Reade. Memoirs of Vidocq [Convict Spy]. Five Years Penal Servitude. Les Misérables, by Hugo, &c.
- Coral Seas.** See Wire and the Wave by Munro [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12].
- CORNWALL.** See Co-Heirs, by John Berwick Harwood [Cass. F. M., v. 9]. Deep Down [Cornish Mines], by Ballantyne. Michael Tressider. The Gregors, by Spettigue. Henry de Pomeroy [Legend of], by Bray. Vicar's People [Mines], by G. M. Fenn. Menhardoc [Cornish Nets and Mines], by Fenn. Three Feathers, by Black, &c.
- Cossacks.** See Cossacks [a Tale of the Caucasus in the year 1852], by Tolstoj. Crimea, Russia, &c.
- Cottage Homes.** See Ray of Light to Brighten Cottage Homes, by Mrs. Mac-harness. Pictures of, by Poole [West of England], &c.
- Countries, Various.** See Tales of all Countries, by Trollope. Names, &c.
- Country Life, &c.** See Borderland, by Fothergill. Ursula, by Sewell. Village Belles [English Life], by Manning. Ladies of Bever Hollow, by Manning.
- Courier of the Czar.** See Michael Strogoff, by Verne. Czar, Russia, &c.
- Court, The.** See Preacher and the King, by Bungener. Names of Kings, &c.
- COURTSHIP.** See Courtship in 1720 and 1860, by Smart. Harry Coverdale's Courtship, by Smedley. Jack's Courtship, by Russell. Major Jones' Courtship. Mr. Magdale's Courtship, by Cuming [Cham. J., v. 65]. Rachel Mauger [Guernsey Magazine, v. 1], &c.
- Cousins.** See Cousins, by L. Walford.
- Covetousness, &c.** See Crock of Gold, by Tupper. Ralph Draper [Leisure Hour, v. 9], &c.
- Coxcomb.** See Cecil [Adventures of a], by Gore.
- Crichton (Edward).** See Crichton [The Admirable], by Ainsworth.
- Crime.** See Shadow of a Crime, by Hall.
- CRIMEAN War.** See Jack Archer, by Henty. Interpreter [and Hungary], by Melville. One of the Six Hundred [Balac-lava], by Grant. Pride of the Mess, by Neale. Ravenshoe, by H. Kingsley. Sevastopol, by Tolstoj. Soldier Born, by Groves, &c.
- Criminals.** See Criminal, from the Ger-man of Schiller.
- Cromwell (O.).** See Cavaliers and Round-heads, by Edgar [17th Century]. Cromwell, by Herbert. Oliver Cromwell, by Wilson. Buccaneer [Days of], by Mrs. Hall, &c.
- Cruising.** See Cruise of the *Daring*, by Armstrong. Cruise of the *Snowbird*, by Stables [B. O. A., v. 3]. Cruise of the *Wasp* [Chambers' Journal, v. 57].
- CRUSADES.** See Fair Rosamond [Third, 1189], by T. Miller. Ivanhoe, by Scott. The Prince and the Page [Eighth, 1267], by Yonge. Tales of the Crusaders, by Scott. The Talisman [Third, 1189], by Scott. Winning his Spurs, by Henty. Philip Augustus, or the Brother in Arms, by James.
- CURATES.** See Curate's Home, by Giberne. Curate in Charge, by Mrs. Oliphant [Mac., v. 32; L. A., v. 127]. Dunn Dunnington Rectory [Adventures of Two]. My First Curacy [L. H., v. 17]. My Uncle the Curate, by Savage. Perpetual Curate, by Mrs. Oliphant. Thomas Wingfold, Curate, by Mac-donald, &c.
- Custer (General).** See Boots and Saddles, by J. B. Custer.
- Czars.** See Michael Strogoff [Courier of the], by Verne. Also Works by Tolstoj. Russia, &c.
- Daily Life.** See Perplexities in Daily Life, by Whately [Sunday at Home, v. 26].
- Dakota.** See Boots and Saddles, by Custer.
- Darien Scheme, 1698.** See Darien, or The Merchant Prince, by E. Warburton.
- Daring.** See Wonderful Stories of Daring Enterprise, by Macaulay. Also Aimard, Ballantyne, Reid, Russell, &c.
- D'Artagnan (Chevalier).** See Constable of France, &c., by Grant. Three Musketeers and the Sequels, by Dumas. Also under Artagnan (Chevalier d').
- Daughters.** See Home Influence, by Aguilar. Sons and Daughters [Black., v. 147]. Wives and Daughters, by Gaskell [Corn., v. 10; L. A., v. 85], &c.
- Days of Yore.** See Days of Yore, by S. Tytler; and under Period.
- Dead Men's Shoes.** See Dead Men's Shoes, by Miss Braddon.
- Demons.** See Hobgoblin and Demon, by De Witt [Every Boy's Annual, 1887].
- Denmark.** See Stork's Nest, by Vicary.
- Derry, Siege of.** See Derry, by Charlotte Elizabeth.
- Desert.** See In the Desert, a Story of France before the Revolution, by Alcock [Sun. M., v. 12]. Through the Desert Canon, by Rideing [B. O. A., v. 4].
- Destiny.** See Destiny, by Ferrier.
- DEVONSHIRE.** See Chambercombe [North] [L. H., v. 14]. Fitz of Fitz Ford [Legend of], by Bray. Henry de Pomeroy [Legend of], by Bray. Devon Boys, by Fenn. Hartland Forest [North, 18th Century], by Mrs. Bray. Red Spider [Devon Life Fifty Years Ago], by S. Baring Gould. Lorna Doone [a Romance of Exmoor], by Blackmore. Westward Ho! by Kingsley, &c.

- Diamonds.** See Story of a Diamond, by Whately. Six Months at the Cape [Diamond Fields], by Ballantyne. Star of the Settlement [Diamond Fields], by Verne.
- Diamond Necklace.** See Diamond Necklace, by J. G. Edgar.
- Dick Turpin.** See Rookwood, by Ainsworth.
- Dieppe.** See Désirée Lefranc [Sunday at Home, v. 26].
- Diggers.** See Three Diggers, by Clarke.
- Discipline.** See Beatrice Melton's Discipline, by Franc. Discipline, by Brunton.
- Discovery.** See Five Weeks in a Balloon [Voyage of, in Africa], by Verne. Adventures, Travels, Voyages, &c.
- Disowned.** See Disowned, by Lytton. Ivanhoe, by Scott.
- Diving.** See Under the Waves, by Ballantyne.
- Dogs.** See Autobiography of a Terrier [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 7, n.s.]. My Doggie and I, by Ballantyne.
- DOMESTIC** Life, &c. See Deeds, Not Words, by Bell. Domestic Confessions of Mrs. Chignal [O. a W., v. 36]. Domestic Stories, by Muloch. Dove in the Eagle's Nest [Germany, 16th Cent.], by Yonge. Lady Bell [England, 18th Century], by S. Tytler. Mary of Burgundy [and Manners, 15th Century], by G. P. R. James. Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles, by Wood.
- Donkey.** See Ups and Downs of a Donkey's Life, by Matéaux.
- Doom.** See Crack of Doom, by Minto [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 138].
- Dorking.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 2, second series.
- Drake** (Sir Francis). See Under Drake's Flag, by Henty.
- Drama.** See Comic Dramas, by Edgeworth. Tales from Old Dramatists, by Brooks [Gent. M., v. 2]. Actors, &c.
- Drunkards.** See Drunkard's Vow. Danesbury House, by Wood. Temperance.
- Duels.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 2 and 5, first series. Diary of a late Physician [Duelling], by Warren.
- Dunce.** See Charlie Thornhill, by Clarke. Schools, &c.
- Dunmow.** See Flich of Bacon [Custom of], by Ainsworth.
- Dutch, The.** See Burgomaster's Family [Dutch Character], by Muller. Within Sea Walls [Sunday at Home, v. 17].
- Duval** (Claude). See Whitefriars [Highwaymen], by Robinson.
- Dynamite.** See Dynamiter, by R. L. Stevenson.
- Earth.** See Journey into the Interior of the Earth, by Verne.
- Earthquakes.** See The Escape [Earthquake of Lisbon, 1755]. Tales from Blackwood, v. 12, second series.
- Eavesdropper.** See Eavesdropper [An Unparalleled Experience] [Cornhill Magazine, v. 57].
- Eclipse.** See Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, by Twain. King Solomon's Mines, by Haggard, &c.
- Edward VI.** See Constable of the Tower, by Ainsworth. The Prince and the Pauper, by Twain.
- EGYPT.** See Beyond Recall [19th Century], by Sergeant. Hassan, or the Child of the Pyramid [19th Century], by C. A. Murray. Hypatia [Neo-Platonism, 5th Century], by Kingsley. Rescued from Egypt [Israelites], by A. L. O. E. Strange Journey, by Rossetti.
- Eldorado.** See Eldorado, or Adventures in the Path of Empire, by Taylor.
- Electricity.** See several of Verne's Works.
- ELIZABETH** (Queen), Days of. See Arrah Neil [Ireland, 12th Century], by James. Kenilworth [and Leicester], by Scott. Sir Ludar [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11]. Tales from Blackwood. Westward Ho! by Kingsley. Constable of the Tower, by Ainsworth. Golden Grasshopper, by Kingston. Sir Ludar, by Reed [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11].
- EMIGRANT.** See The Emigrant, by Head. Emigrant Boy's Story, by Hope [E. B. A., 1888]. Emigrant in Search of a Colony, by Rowcroft. Emigrants of Abadarra, by Carleton. Grants of Lockside. In the Middle Watch [Rations], by W. Clark Russell. Pocahontas [L. H., v. 1].
- Emmet.** See The Lords of Strogue [In-surrection of Ireland, 1803], by Wingfield.
- Empire, The.** See France.
- Engaged.** See Engaged Man [Chamb. J., v. 4]. Engaged to be Married, by Meade [Cassell's Family Mag., v. 15].
- ENGLAND.** See Dear Neighbours [English and French], by Max O'Rell. Drat the Boys [English and French], by Max O'Rell. Dreamland in the English Channel [Guern. M., v. 12]. English Squire [Country Life], by C. R. Coleridge. Flich of Bacon [English Home], by Ainsworth. Harold the Boy Earl [Saxons], by Hodgetts. Minsterborough [English Life], by Sandwith. My Novel [English Life], by Lytton. Pictures of Cottage Life [in the West of England] by Poole. Punch's Letters to his Son [Sketches of], by Jerrold. Stories of English and Foreign Life, by Howitt. Stories of Old England, by Sargent. Strange Chapman, by Marshall. Village Belles [Country Life], by Manning. Pastor's Fireside [Spain and Vienna, 18th Century], by Porter. Behind the Veil [Norman Conquest], by Holt. Also under Names of Kings and Queens, e.g., Charles, George, Elizabeth, Mary, &c.
- Ennuï.** See Ennuï, by Edgeworth.
- Ensign.** See Only an Ensign, by Grant. Cadet, Soldiers, &c.

- Enterprise.** See Wonderful Stories of Daring Enterprise, by Macaulay.
- Erin.** See Heart of Erin [Ireland], by Blackburne, also under Ireland.
- Escape of Charles II.** See Boscobel, by Ainsworth.
- Essays.** See Miscellaneous Essays, by Thackeray; also by Collins.
- Esquimaux.** See Ungava [Tale of], by Ballantyne; also Charles II.
- Eton.** See Confessions of an Etonian, by Rowcroft. Reginald Warrender, by Kingston.
- Evangelist.** See Mark Thoresby [Sunday at Home, v. 4].
- Evictions.** See Valentine M'Clutchy [in Ireland], by Carleton.
- Exiles.** See Exiles of Salzburg [L. H., v. 17]. From Exile, by Payn. Long Exile, by Tolstôï.
- Exmoor.** See Katerfelto, by Melville. Lorna Doone, by Blackmore.
- Exodus, 1491 B.C.** See Rescued from Egypt [Israelites], by A. L. O. E.
- Experience.** See Experience of Life, by Sewell.
- Expiation.** See Expiation, by Oppenheim.
- Exploration.** See Exploration of the World, by Verne, also Voyages, Travels, &c.
- Fables.** See Little Fables for Little Folks. Moral of Many Fables, by Martineau. Æsop, Gray, &c.
- Factory.** See Sunbeam of the Factory [Girls' Own Annual, v. 2].
- Failures.** See Failures and Successes, by Miss Whately [Sunday at Home, v. 26].
- FAIRIES.** See Fairy Tales, by Andersen. Favourite Fairy Tales. Folk and Fairy Tales, by Harrison. Grimm's Fairy Tales. Summerly's Old Treasury [Fairy Tales and Old World Stories]. Also under following names—Assollant, Carleton, Carroll, Hall, &c.
- Faith.** See Faith, Hope, and Charity, by Lisle. Faith and Unfaith, by Argles. Story of the Faith in Hungary [Religious Faith] [Sunday at Home, v. 14].
- Faithfulness.** See Faithful Heart [Q., v. 30]. Faithful Lover, by Macquoid. Faithful and Unfaithful, by Lee. Great Height gained by Steady Efforts, by Wilson.
- False Step.** See One False Step, by Stewart.
- Fame.** See for Name and Fame [Afghanistan War], by Henty. Struggle for Fame, by Riddell.
- FAMILY.** See Family Feud, by Hornbrook. Family History, by Martineau [O. A. W., v. 12]. Family Honour, by Balfour [Q., v. 9]. Family Romance, by Burke. Family Secret, by Gibbon [Cham.]. For the Good of the Family, by Eyre [Cas., v. 14]. Home Sunshine [Family Life], by Bell. Mr. Scarborough's Family, by Trollope. Tales from Blackwood [Family Feud, v. 11, 2nd Series]. Barbara Street [Family-Story] [Quiver, v. 18].
- Famine.** See Black Prophet, by Carleton. Castle Daly [of 1847, Ireland], by Miss Keary. Castle Richmond [Irish], by A. Trollope. Fashion and Famine, by Mrs. Stephens.
- Farm.** See Raynham Farm, by Jarvis [Sunday at Home, v.].
- Far West.** See Golden Dream, by Ballantyne. Tales from Blackwood [v. 12, 2nd Series]. America, California, &c.
- Fashion.** See Fashion and Famine, by Mrs. Stephens. Leah, a Woman of Fashion, by Edwards.
- Fashionable Life.** See Absentee, The, by Edgeworth. Almeria and Vivian, by Edgeworth. Confessions of a Frivolous Girl, edited by Grant. Tales of Fashionable Life, by Edgeworth. Beau Nash [Manners, 18th Century], by Ainsworth.
- Fast Life.** See Fast and Steady [L. H., v. 10]. Too Fast to Last, by Mills, &c.
- Fathers.** See Like Father Like Son, by Payn. Fathers and Sons, by Hook, &c.
- Faustus.** See Tales from Blackwood.
- Female Prison Life.** See Prodigal Daughter, by Hope.
- Fenians.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 10, 2nd Series]. When We were Boys, by O'Brien. Whiteboy [Ireland, 1822], by Mrs. Hall. Ireland, &c.
- Fenshire.** See Witness my Hand [Cassell's Magazine, v. 9].
- Fern Islands.** See Grace Darling, by Reynolds.
- Field Labourers.** See Peasant Life [in Glenaldie].
- Field of the Cloth of Gold.** See Darnley, by James. Henry VIII., &c.
- Fife.** See Daughter of Fife, by Barr.
- Figure-Heads.** See In the Middle Watch, by W. Clark Russell.
- Fingal's Cave.** See Green Ray, by Verne.
- Fires.** See Old St. Paul's [Fire of London], by Ainsworth. Fighting the Flames, by Ballantyne. History of the Plague [Fire and Plague, England, 1665], by Defoe, &c.
- Fishermen.** See Fisherman of Ange [St. P. M., v. 6]. Fisherman's Daughters [Sunday at Home, v. 15]. Jack the Fisherman, by Phelps, &c.
- Flanders.** See Lion of Flanders, by Conscience. Tales of Flemish Life, by Conscience. Tales of Old Flanders, by Conscience. Veva, by Conscience, &c.
- Fleet Prison.** See Chaplain of the Fleet, by Besant and Rice.
- Flirtations.** See Modern Flirtations, by Sinclair.
- Florida.** See Jack Tier [Reefs], by Cooper. Stephen Mitchell, by Robbins [L. H., v. 27]. Tales from Blackwood [Pirates].
- Flower-Girls.** See Flower-Girl of Hampstead [Sunday at Home, v. 15].

- Folk-Lore.** See Folk and Fairy Tales, by Harrison.
- Fools.** See Fool's Errand, by Tourgee. Fool's Task [Corn., v. 59]. Knaves and Fools, by Whitty, &c.
- Foreign Lands.** See Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands, by Stowe. Travels.
- Foreign and English Life.** See Stories of English and Foreign Life, by Howitt.
- Foresters.** See Foresters, by Wilson.
- Forests.** See Afar in the Forest, by Kingston. Forest Exiles, by Reid. Martin Rattler, by Ballantyne. Forest of Vazon [Guernsey]. Dick Sands, and the Giant Raft [American Forests], by Verne. New Forest, &c.
- Forgery.** See Forgery, or Best Intentions, by James. Forged Will [Leisure Hour, v. 11]. Diary of a late Physician, by Warren, &c.
- Forgiveness.** See David Fleming's Forgiveness [Sunday at Home, v. 25].
- Fortune.** See Fanny's Fortune, by Craig-Knox [Q., v. 17]. Fickle Fortune, by Werner. Fight with Fortune, by Collins. Phantom Fortune, by Miss Bradton, &c.
- Foster Brothers.** See Collegians, by Griffin. Foster Brothers of Doon [L. H., v. 13]. Hector O'Halloran, by Maxwell.
- Foxes.** Reynard the Fox, by Roscoe. Uncle Remus, by Harris, &c.
- FRANCE.** See Adventures in the French War [Cham., v. 51]. Agincourt [15th Century], by G. P. R. James. Atelier du Lys [French Revolution, 1793], by Roberts. Ben Brace [French Empire, Sea, French War], by Chamier. The Conscription [French Empire, 1813], by Erckmann Chatiran. Constable of France, by Grant. Crecy and Poitiers [14th Century], by J. G. Edgar. Dear Neighbours [French and English], by Max O'Rell. Delphine [French Revolution, 1790], by Stael-Holstein. Docteur Noir [French Revolution], by Lovell. Drat the Boys [French and English], by Max O'Rell. Exile's Trust [French Revolution] [L. H., v. 16]. The Huguenot [French Protestants], by James. The Hunchback of Notre Dame [Old Paris], by Victor Hugo. In the Desert [Before the Revolution], by Alcock [S. M., v. 12]. The Invasion of France [Russian Invasion, 1814], by Erckmann-Chatiran. Joan the Maid [War in, Joan of Arc, 15th Century], by Mrs. Charles. Kenneth [the Rus Campaign, 1812]. Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, by Sterne. Life in a French Village. Martin Toutron, by Morier. Memoirs of Vidocq [French Police]. Les Miserables [French Empire, 1815], by Victor Hugo. Monsieur at Home, by Rhodes. The Pierrotts [French Life] [Leisure Hour, v. 4]. Pickwick Abroad, by Reynolds. The Queen's Necklace [French Court, 18th Century], by Dumas. Richelieu [Tale of the 16th and 17th Century], by James. Romance of History, by Ritchie. The Polish Lancer [French Empire, the, Rus Campaign, 1812], by S. Rellstab. Sealed Orders [First French Revolution], by Marsh. The Shadow of the Sword [Napoleon's Return from Elba], by R. Buchanan. Soldier's Fortune [French Revolution], by Marsh. Stories of Waterloo [French Empire, 1815], by W. H. Maxwell. Sydonie's Dowry, by Miss Roberts. Tale of Two Cities [French Revolution, 1793], by Dickens. That Little Frenchman [O. a W., v. 29]. Ticonderoga [French War in America, 18th Century], by James. The Twin Captains [French Empire, 1804], by Dumas. Veva [French Republic], by Conscience. Viva [French Society], by Forrester. War and Peace [at Moscow], by Tolstoi. Waterloo, by Erckmann-Chatiran. Winnie's History. Tales of the First Revolution, collected by Marsh. Also under About, Dumas, Hugo, &c., and places, e.g., Paris, &c.
- Franco-German War.** See Max Cromer [Siege of Strasbourg, 19th Century], by Hesba Stretton. Sinless Secret, by Rita. Story of the Plebiscite, by Erckmann-Chatiran. Young Franc-Tireurs, by G. A. Henty.
- Frederick II., King of Prussia.** See Moral Tales, v. 1, by Edgeworth.
- Frederic of Saxony.** See Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family, by Mrs. Charles.
- Frederick the Great.** See Consuelo [18th Century], by G. Sand.
- Friendship.** See First Friendship [Fras. M., v. 66]. Friends and Lovers, by Thomas. Friends though Divided, by Henty. Man of Many Friends, by Hook, &c.
- Frisolous Girl.** See Confessions of a Frivolous Girl, edited by Grant.
- Fur Traders.** See Snow Shoes and Canoes, by Kingston. Young Fur Traders, &c.
- Gallant Deeds.** See Our Soldiers, by Kingston. Our Sailors, by Kingston. Ballantyne, Henty, Kingston, &c.
- Galloway.** See Lone House, by E. Barr [Leisure Hour, v. 36].
- Gambler.** See Gambler's Wife, by Grey.
- Garibaldians.** See Phayre Phantom, by Hopkins [Leisure Hour, v. 36].
- Garrison Gossip.** See Garrison Gossip, by Winter.
- Garryowen.** See Collegians, by Griffin.
- Gaul and Italy.** See Attila [5th Century], by James.
- George I., Times of.** See Captain Singleton [Buccaneers, 18th Century], by De Foe. Father Clement, by Grace Kennedy. Henry Smeaton, by James. Preston Fight, by Ainsworth, &c.

- George II.**, Times of. See For James or George [Schoolboys' Tale of 1745], by A Iams [B. O. A., v. 6]. The Gipsy, by G. P. R. James. The Lord Mayor of London, by Ainsworth. The Miser's Daughter, by Ainsworth.
- George III.**, Times of. See Surgeon's Daughter, by Scott. The Tapestry Chamber, by Scott.
- George I. II. III. IV.** See Four Georges, by Thackeray.
- Georgia.** See Guy Rivers, by Simms.
- GERMANY.** See Rent in a Cloud, by Lever. Also A. Y. R., v. 11. Tales from the German, by Oxenford and Feiling. Tales from the German of Zschöкке, by Godwin. Tarantella, by Blind. Two Pastors [Life in] [Sunday at Home, v. 7]. Also Goethe, Tautphaeus, Auerbach, &c.
- Ghent.** See Old Margaret [The Netherlands, 15th Century], by H. Kingsley. Mary of Burgundy [Revolt of], by James.
- Ghosts.** See Four Ghost Stories, by Molesworth. Tales from Blackwood.
- Gibraltar.** See Stirring Stories [Siege of], by Macaulay.
- Gipsies.** See The Gipsy, by James. Gipsy Girl of Sorrento [S. at H., v. 25]. Lavengro, by Borrow.
- Giraffes.** See Giraffe Hunters, by Reid.
- GIRLS.** See Little Women, by Alcott. Only a Girl Wife, by Lamb [G. O. A., v. 7]. Story of a Happy Little Girl. Studies for Stories [Girls' Lives], by Ingelow. Sybil's Book, by Lady Barker. Three Years of a Girl's Life [G. O. A., v. 1]. Young Girl's Life, by Farjeon. Also A.L.O.E., Brock, Carey, Hope, Lamb, Stretton, Phelps, Stowe, Wetherell, Worboise, Yonge, &c.
- Glacier.** See Rivers of Ice, by Ballantyne. Ice, &c.
- Glenaldie.** See Peasant Life [Villagers and Field Labourers in].
- Godiva.** See Lady Godiva [Coventry, Canute, 11th Century], by Marsh.
- Gog and Magog.** See Tower of London, by Ainsworth.
- Gold.** See Adventures in the Comanche Country [Mines], by Webber. Dead Man's Secret [Valley of], by Murdoch. Eldorado, by Taylor. Three Diggers, by P. Clarke. California, &c.
- Good Deeds.** See Two Pilgrims, by Tolstoi.
- Good People.** See Tales of Good and Great Kings, by Tytler.
- Goodwin Sands.** See Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands, by Ballantyne.
- Gordon (General).** See Stirring Stories, by Macaulay. Marvellous Conquest, by Laurie [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11].
- Gordon Riots, 1780.** See Barnaby Rudge, by Dickens.
- Gorilla, The.** See Gorilla Hunters, by Ballantyne.
- Gospel.** See Pomponia, by Webb. Religion, Christianity, &c.
- Governess.** See Only the Governess, by Miss Carey.
- Grace Darling.** See Grace Darling, by Reynolds.
- Grammar Schools.** See The Two Chums [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5]. Tom Brown's Schooldays, by Hughes.
- Granada, Conquest of.** See Alhambra, by Irving. Leila, by Lytton.
- Grand Cairo.** See Cornhill to Grand Cairo, by Thackeray.
- Great Armada.** See In the Days of the Great Armada [Sunday at H., v. 35].
- Great Eastern Steamship.** See Floating City, by Verne.
- Great People.** See Tales of Good and Great Kings, by Tytler.
- Greece.** See Glauca [Christianity at Athens], by E. Leslie. Three Greek Children, by Church.
- Gresham (Sir T.).** See Golden Grasshopper, by Kington.
- Grey (Lady Jane).** See Lady Jane Grey [16th Century], by T. Miller. The Tower of London, by Ainsworth.
- Guadaloupe.** See Oliver Ellis [Capture of, 1794], by Grant.
- Guardians.** See Perils of Orphanhood, by Robertson.
- Guardsmen.** See Forty-Five Guardsmen, by Dumas.
- GUERNSEY.** See Black Donkey [Guernsey Boys], by Dale. Charlie's Courtship [Guerns. M., v. 7]. Circumstantial Evidence [Guerns. M., v. 10]. Dan the Fisher Boy [A short Story of Guernsey] [Guerns. M., v. 2]. Forest of Vazon [Legend of the Eighth Century]. Guernsey Lily, by Coolidge. Mrs. Brown's Visit to Guernsey, by Andros. Perotine [Historical Tale] [Guerns. M., v. 8]. Rachel Mauger [Guerns. M., v. 11]. Toilers of the Sea, by Hugo. Castle Cornet [Civil War], by Hawtrey. The Locket [Old Guernsey], by Hoppus. St. George's Cross, by Keene. Doctor's Dilemma, by Stretton.
- Guise, Duke of.** See One in a Thousand [Assassination of], and Henry of Guise, by James.
- Gunpowder Plot.** See Father Darcy [1605], by Mrs. Marsh. Guy Fawkes, by Ainsworth. It Might Have Been [Story of the], by Holt.
- Gustavus Adolphus, Times of.** See The Amber Witch [Pomerania], by J. W. Meinhold.
- Gustavus Vasa.** See Tales of Good and Great Kings, by Tytler.
- Guy, Earl of Warwick.** See Guy, Earl of Warwick. [Home Treasury of Stories.]
- Guy Fawkes.** See Guy Fawkes, by Ainsworth. Father Darcy, by Mrs. Marsh. Gunpowder Plot, &c.
- Hague, The.** See The Black Tulip [The Netherlands, 1672], by Dumas.

- Half-Brothers.** See Half-Brothers, by Dumas.
- Hallowe'en.** See Olivia's Favour [St. Paul's Magazine, v. 4].
- Hallucination.** See Diary of a late Physician [the Turned Head], by Warren.
- Hampstead.** See Flower Girl of Hampstead [Sunday at Home, v. 15].
- Happiness.** See Millicent Kendrick, by Worboise. Happiness of being Rich, by Conscience, &c.
- Harrogate.** See Modern Flirtations, by Sinclair.
- Haunted.** See Story of a Haunted House, by Lee. Ghosts, &c.
- Hayti.** See The Hour and the Man [Toussaint L'Ouverture], by Martineau.
- Headman.** See Headman, by Cooper.
- Heart.** See Morley Ernstein, by James. Diary of a late Physician [the Broken Heart], by Warren.
- Hebrides.** See St. Clair of the Isles [and James I., Scotland, 15th Century], by Helme.
- Heidelberg.** See Heidelberg, by James.
- Heiress.** See Greatest Heiress in England, by Oliphant.
- Henri Quatre, King of France.** See Tales of Good and Great Kings, by Tytler. One in a Thousand, by James.
- Henry VIII., Times of.** See Household of Sir Thomas More. Three Ages, by Martineau. Windsor Castle, by Ainsworth. Tor Hill, by Horace Smith. Constable of the Tower, by Ainsworth.
- Henry of Guise.** See Henry of Guise, by James. One in a Thousand, by James.
- Her Majesty's Mails.** See Post Haste, by Ballantyne.
- Heraldry.** See Romance of Heraldry, [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3].
- Heroism.** See Gulab Singh, by Martin [B. O. A., v. 11]. See also works by Ballantyne, Kingston, &c.
- Highlands.** See All by Himself, by Hope. My Heart's in the Highlands. Portent. Reminiscences of a Highland Parish, by MacLeod. Rob Roy, by Scott. Macleod of Dare and Princess of Thule, by Black. Works by Scott, Scotland, &c.
- Hindu Life.** See Hindu Life in Bengal, by Chatterjee. India, &c.
- History.** See Dark Scenes of History, by James. Romance of History, by Ritchie. Romance of History, by Macfarlane. Also under Names of Countries, Kings, &c.
- Hobgoblin.** See Hobgoblin and Demon, by De Witt [E. B. A., 1887]. Grimm's and Andersen's Fairy Tales.
- Holiday Tramp.** See Our Holiday Tramp, by Millington [B. O. A., v. 2].
- Holy Scriptures.** See Women of Israel, by Aguilar. Religion, Scriptures, &c.
- Holyrood.** See Queen's Maries, by Melville. Bothwell, by Grant, &c.
- Home.** See Our Old Home, by Hawthorne. We Girls, by Whitney. Home Influence and Scenes, by Aguilar, &c.
- Honest.** See Provide Things Honest [Girls' Own Annual, v. 3].
- Honour.** See Barren Honour, by Lawrence.
- Hope.** See Faith, Hope, and Charity, by Lisle. Crooked Places, by Garrett [Sunday Magazine, 1871]. Your Life and Mine [Sunday Magazine, v. 2].
- Horses.** See About buying a Horse, by Burnand. Black Beauty, by Sewell. Recollections of an Equestrian Manager, by Montague [Chambers, v. 57]. War Trail [Wild Horses], by Reid, &c.
- House-boat.** See Strange Adventures of a House-boat, by Black.
- Housekeepers.** See Difficulties of a Young Housekeeper [and How she Overcame them], by Hope [G. O. A., v. 2].
- Houses.** See Our New House, by Worboise.
- Hudson Bay.** See Hudson Bay [Life in the Wilds of North America], by Ballantyne. Snowshoes and Canoes, by Kingston, &c.
- HUGUENOTS, The.** See Constable de Bourbon, by Ainsworth. Huguenot [France, 17th Century], by G. P. R. James. Huguenot Family, by S. Tytler. Jarrousseau, by Westall [Christian World, 1886]. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family, by Fontaine, &c.
- Humour.** See Mark Twain's Library of Humour. Tales of Mystery, by Poe. English Humourists, by Thackeray.
- Hungary.** See Interpreter [Miscellaneous, 19th Century], by Whyte Melville. Story of the Faith in Hungary [Sunday at Home, v. 14], &c.
- HUNTING.** See Hendricks the Hunter [Tale of Zululand], by Kingston. Hunter's Feast, by Reid. Hunting Sketches, by Trollope. In the Wilds of Florida [and Warfare], by Kingston. Kangaroo Hunters, by Bowman, &c.
- Husbands.** See Husband and Wife, by Garrett [S. M., v. 17]. Husbands and Wives, by Worboise. Under Which Lord, by Linton, &c.
- Ice, Icebergs, &c.** See Among the Icebergs [O. a W., v. 35]. Ice Desert, by Verne. Rivers of Ice, by Ballantyne. Winter Amid the Ice, by Verne. World of Ice, by Ballantyne, &c.
- Imagination.** See Tales of Mystery, &c., by Poe.
- Incas.** See Last of the Incas, by Aimard.
- Independence.** See De Vere [the Man of], by Ward.
- INDIA.** See Duke of Albany's Highlanders [and Afghanistan, 19th Century], by Grant. Fire and Sword [Indian Mutiny] by Gray [O. a W., v. 39]. Ilderim the Afghan, by Ker [B. O. A., v. 8]. Indian Summer, by Howells [Harp., v. 71]. In

- my Indian Garden, by Robinson. In Times of Trouble [Mutiny of], by Henty. Mr. Isaacs, by Crawford. Plain Tales of the Hills, by Kipling. Soldier Born [Indian Mutiny], by Groves. Steam House [Indian Mutiny], by Verne. With Clive in India, by Henty. Young Rajah [Indian Life and Mutiny], by Kingston. Eight Days [Indian Mutiny], by Thomas [Cornhill, v. 62].
- Indian Desert.** See Tiger Slayer, by Aimard.
- Indian Ocean.** See Man in a Million [Cas., v. 15]. Mark Seaworth, by Kingston, &c.
- Indians, American.** See Deerslayer [Red], by Cooper. Mark Thoresby [S. at H., v. 4]. Prairie Chief [American], by Cooper. Redskins, by Cooper. Stories of the Canadian Forest, by Mrs. Traill. Comanche Country, by Webber. Also Works by Aimard, Cooper, Reid, &c.
- Inheritance.** See Inheritance, by Ferrer.
- Inquisition.** See Catholics, Jesuits, &c.
- Insurrection of 1715.** See Preston Fight, by Ainsworth.
- Intellect.** See Modern Accomplishments, by Sinclair. Modern Society, by Sinclair, &c.
- Interior of the Earth.** See Journey into the Interior of the Earth, by Verne. Deep Down, by Ballantyne, &c.
- Intriguing.** See Diary of a late Physician [and Madness], by Warren.
- IRELAND and the Irish.** See Black Prophet, by Carleton. Castle Rackrent Irish Character, 18th Century, by M. Edgeworth. Confessions of Con Cregan [Irish Gil Blas], by Lever. Croppy, The [Insurrection of 1798], by B. Banim. Emigrants of Abadarra [Irish Life], by Carleton. Essay on Irish Bulls [Irish Bulls], by Edgeworth. Granvilles, by Talbot. Handy Andy [Irish Life], by Lover. Heart of Erin [Story of To-Day], by Blackburn. Ireland [Fatality, Crime, &c.], by Martineau. Irish Chieftain, by Maturin. Irish Girl, by Sedgwick. Irish Sketch-Book, by Thackeray. John Inglesant [Irish Rebellion, Charles I.], by Shorthouse. Last Monarch of Tara. Legends and Stories of Ireland, by Lover. The Lords of Strogue [Insurrection of Emmet, 1803] by Lewis Wingfield. O'Donnel, by Morgan. Paddiana [Irish Life]. Rebecca Rioter [Killarney Life], by Dillwyn. Rivals, by Griffin. Sir Brooke Fossbroke, by Lever. Tales and Sketches [Irish Peasantry], by Carleton. That Boy of Norcott's, by Lever. Thy Name is Truth. Tim Cronin, by Mrs. Hoare [Ch. M.]. Tith Proctor [Church Imposts], by W. Carleton. Valentine M'Clutchy [Irish Agent, Grievances, &c.], by Carleton. When we were Boys, by O'Brien. Whiteboy, by Hall. Eva, [English Conquest, 12th Century], by Maturin. Knight of Gwynne [Legislative Union, 19th Century], by C. Lever. Also following authors: Carleton, Banim, Hall, Lever, Lover, Maxwell, &c.
- Ironmaster.** See Ironmaster, by Ohnet.
- Isabel of Bavaria.** See Isabel of Bavaria, by Dumas.
- Isle of France.** See George [Planter of the], by Dumas.
- Isle of Man.** See Peveril of the Peak, by Sir Walter Scott.
- Israel.** See Journeying of Children of Israel, by Brock. Rescued from Egypt, by A Lady of England, &c.
- ITALY.** See Pictures from Italy, by Dickens. Attila [and Gaul, 5th Cent.], by G. P. R. James. Betrothed, The [Plague at Milan, 17th Century], by Manzoni. Conquering and to Conquer [Christianity, times of St. Jerome, 5th Century], by Mrs. Charles. Jovinian [Early Days of Papal Rome, 4th Century], by W. H. G. Kingston. Lapsed not Lost [Early Christianity, 1st Cent.], by Mrs. Charles. Leonora D'Orco [French Invasion of, 15th Century], by G. P. R. James. Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, by Sterne. Pictures from Italy, by Dickens. Pomponia [Christianity in Rome and Britain, 1st Century], by Mrs. Webb. Rent in a Cloud, by Lever [A. Y. R., v. 11]. Romance of History, by Macfarlane. Stories from the History of Italy, by Manning. Valentino, by Astor. Victory of the Vanquished [Early Christianity, 1st Century], by Mrs. Charles, &c.
- Jack Sheppard.** See Jack Sheppard, by Ainsworth.
- JACOBITES.** See Adventures of Rob Roy [Conspiracies, 18th Century], by Grant. Black Dwarf, The [Conspiracies of the, Scotland, 18th Century], by Scott. Henry Smeaton, by James. Old Manor House, by Charlotte Smith. Red Gauntlet [Conspiracies, 18th Century], by Scott. Waverley, by Scott, &c.
- Jamaica.** See Captain's Story [L. H., v. 8].
- James I.** of England, Days of. See Arabella Stuart [17th Century], by G. P. R. James. Fortunes of Nigel, by Scott. Star Chamber, by Ainsworth, &c.
- James II.**, of England. See For James or George [School-boy Tale of 1745], by Adams. James II., by Ainsworth. Lorna Doone, by Blackmore, &c.
- James I.** of Scotland. See The Caged Lion [Captivity of, 15th Century], by C. M. Yonge.
- James II.** of Scotland, Times of. See the Captain of the Guard [15th Century], by Grant.
- James V.**, Times of. See The Braes of Yarrow [16th Century], by C. Gibbon.
- Japan.** See Curse of Koshiu, by Wingfield.

- Jean De Bourbon.** See Son of the Constable of France, by Kingston.
- Jersey.** See Mount Orgueil Castle [a Tale during the War of the Roses], by Corbière. Fortress, The. Channel Islands, &c.
- Jerusalem.** See Naomi, by Webb.
- Jesuits.** See Ascanio [France, 16th Century], by Dumas. Confessor [Tale of the Times], by Hardy. John Inglesant, by Shorthouse. Jesuit [Policy of the Order], by Spindler, &c.
- Jesus.** See Mary, Queen of the House of David [Mother of Jesus, a Story of her Life], by Walsh. Prince of the House of David [Life of], by Ingraham, &c.
- Jet-Hunters.** See Within the Clasp, by Harwood [Cassell's, v. 9].
- Jewels.** See Danvers Jewels [Temple Bar, v. 79].
- JEWS.** See Adonijah [Jewish Dispersion], by Strickland. Helon of Alexandria [Sunday at Home, v. 30]. Prince of the House of David, by Ingraham. Reuben Sachs [Jews in Modern Society], by Levy. Vale of Cedars [Expulsion of], and Women of Israel, by Aguilar, &c.
- Joan of Arc.** See Joan the Maid, by Charles.
- John** (*King of England*), Times of. See Royston Gower [13th Century], by T. Miller. Ivanhoe, by Scott, &c.
- Joint Stock Company, &c.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 2nd series. Joint Stock Banker, by Costello, &c.
- Jokes.** See Letters to *Punch*, by Ward and Twain. Humour, &c.
- Jones** (Paul, *American Privateer Captain*). See Stirring Stories, by Macaulay.
- Joy.** See Joy after Sorrow, by Riddell.
- Judæa.** See Gladiators, by Melville.
- Jungle.** See Back to Life, by Hutchinson [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10]. India.
- Kaffirland.** See Jasper Lyle, by Ward. Six Months at the Cape, by Ballantyne.
- Kaffirs.** See Jess, by Haggard. Story of an African Farm, by Iron.
- Kangaroos.** See Kangaroo Hunters, by Bowman. Australia, &c.
- Kensington.** See Dingy House at Kensington [Quiver, v. 15]. Old Kensington, by Thackeray [Cornhill, v. 25], &c.
- Killarney Life.** See Rebecca Rioter [Ireland], by Dillwyn. Ireland, &c.
- Kindness.** See Friendly Hands and Kindly Words. Kindness in Women, by Bayly. Magic of Kindness, by Mayhew, &c.
- Kings.** See Tales of Good and Great Kings, by Tytler. Names of Kings, &c.
- Knaves.** See Knaves and Fools, by Whitty.
- Knights Templars.** See Talisman, by Scott. Ivanhoe, by Scott.
- Lake Country.** See Becksid Boggle, by Rea.
- Lake Dwellers.** See Realmah, by Helps [Mac., v. 17].
- Lancashire.** See Caleb Booth's Clerk, by Banks. Leagner of Lathom, by Ainsworth. That Lass o' Lowrie's, by Burnett, &c.
- La Rochelle.** See Three Musketeers, by Dumas.
- Laurie (Annie).** See Scottish Cavalier, by Grant.
- La Vendée.** See Brittany, by Souvestre. La Vendée, by Trollope, &c.
- Lectures.** See Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures, by Jerrold. Lecture at the Egyptian Hall, by Ward, &c.
- Left-handed.** See Left-handed Elsa [Living Age, v. 128].
- Legacies.** See Dashmarton's Legacy [C. J., v. 13]. Lady Livingstone's Legacy [C. J., v. 50]. Miss Barkle's Legacy, by Cuming [C. J., v. 65]. Terrible Legacy, by Appleton, &c.
- Legends.** See Legend of Montrose [Covenanters, 17th Century], by Scott. Also Works by Hawthorne, Lover, Carleton, Hall, Scott, &c.
- Leigh** (Sir Amyas). See Westward Ho! by Kingsley.
- Leyden.** See Burgomaster's Wife [Siege of], by Ebers.
- Lieutenants.** See Three Lieutenants, by Kingston. Also Naval and Military Writers.
- LIFE.** See Daltons [Three Roads in], by Lever. Experience of Life, by Sewell. Game of Life, by Ritchie. Lares and Penates, by Mrs. Caddy. Life's Changes, by Giberne [S. at H., v. 26]. Life's Fitful Fever, by Hopkins [C. F. M., v. 13]. Margaret Torrington, by Worboise, &c.
- Lifeboat.** See Lifeboat, by Ballantyne.
- Lighthouse.** See Lighthouse, by Ballantyne.
- Lightship.** See Richard Cable, the Lightshipman, by Gould [Chambers, v. 64; Living Age, v. 172].
- Lincolnshire.** See Lincolnshire Heroine, by Whelpton.
- Lisbon.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 12, second series.
- Livelihood.** See How we Girls Earned our Living [Cassell's Magazine, v. 6].
- Livingstone.** See Great African Travelers, by Kingston and Frith.
- Livonia.** See Livonian Tales, by Rigby.
- Logs.** See Missing Ships, by Kingston. Log of the *Flying Fish*, by Collingwood.
- Lollards, The.** See White Rose of Langley, by Emily S. Holt.
- Lombardy.** See Vittoria [Lombard Campaign], by Meredith.
- LONDON.** See Alone in London, by Stretton. Colloquies of Edward Osborne [Apprentices, 16th Century], by Manning. Cruel London, by Hatton. Fighting the Flames [London Fires], by Ballantyne. Lazarus in London [Poor], by Robinson. London Legend, by Fenn

- [O. a W., v. 38]. Martin Toutron, by Morier. Romance of London, by Timbs. William Fitz-Osbert [Time of Richard I.]. London Life, by H. James. Also Works by Dickens, Timbs, Sala, &c.
- Louis XI.** See Quentin Durward [France, 15th Century], by Scott.
- Louis XIV.** See Preacher and the King, by Bungener.
- Louis XV.** See Memoirs of a Physician [Death of], by Dumas.
- Louis XVI.** See Julian [Close of Reign], by Bungener.
- LOVE** and Lovers. See Capriccio, by Carr. Counterparts. Course of True Love, by Reade. Cynthia [Lovers]. For Love and Life, by Oliphant. Friends and Lovers, by Thomas. Letty Hyde's Lovers, by Grant. Love, by Bury. Love and Duty, by Fern [F. F.]. Love and Life, by Yonge. Love Match, by Maberly. Love's a Tyrant, by Thomas [Time M., v. 43]. Marjorie Bruce's Lovers, by Patrick. Mr. Carrington, by Cotton [St. P.'s M., v. 12]. Mr. Gilfil's Love Story [L. A., v. 53]. Modern Lover, by Moore. Old Man's Love, by Trollope. Old Soldier's Love Story, by Despard [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 12]. Three Love Dreamers [Living Age, v. 53]. Two Pilgrims, by Tolstoi, &c.
- Loyalty.** See March of Loyalty, by McClintock.
- Luther** (Martin). See Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family, by Mrs. Charles.
- Maccabæan Times.** See The Hammer, by Church and Seely.
- Maccabees.** See Helon of Alexandria [Sunday at Home, v. 30].
- Madagascar.** See Fugitives, by Ballantyne.
- Madness.** See Diary of a late Physician [Intriguing and Madness], by Warren.
- Madrid.** See Spanish Match, by Ainsworth. Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 1st series.
- Magellan Straits.** See Mysterious Document, by Verne.
- Magician.** See Magician, by Ritchie. Tales from Blackwood, v. 7, 2nd series. Stories of the Magicians, by Church.
- Maida, Italy.** See The Aide-de-Camp [Campaigns of, 1806], by Grant.
- Maids.** See Mistress and Maid, by Miss Muloch. Maiden's Work, by Hope. Susan Hopley [Maid Servant], by Mrs. Crowe. Girls, &c.
- Mails, Her Majesty's.** See Post Haste, by Ballantyne.
- Maine.** See Pearl of Orr's Island, by Mrs. Stowe.
- Maitre d'Armes.** See Memoirs of a Maitre d'Armes, by Dumas.
- Majuba Hill.** See Macaulay's Stories. [Boer War, South Africa.]
- Malice.** See Leaven of Malice, by Evelac.
- Malta.** See The Knight of St. John [The Siege of, &c., 16th Century], by Miss A. M. Porter.
- Mammon.** See Seven Sons of Mammon, by Sala [Tem. Bar, v. 1].
- Man** about Town. See Diary of a late Physician, by Warren.
- Manchester.** See Manchester Strike, by Martineau. Mary Barton, by Mrs. Gaskell. Pilgrim Street [a Story of Manchester Life], by Stratton. Manchester Man, by Mrs. Banks.
- Mandarin.** See Mandarin's Daughter [Leisure Hour, v. 23].
- MANNERS.** See Right Honourable, by McCarthy and Præd. Beau Nash [Fashionable, England, 18th Century], by Ainsworth. Leonora D'Orco [France, 16th Century], by James. Rose d'Albret [France, 16th Century], by James. Richelieu [France], 17th Century, by James. Sidonia the Sorceress [Pomerania, 16th Century], by J. W. Meinhold, &c.
- Manœuvring.** See Manœuvring, by Edgeworth.
- Man-o'-War's Bell.** See Autobiography, by Low [Every Boy's Annual, 1874].
- Manufacturers.** See The Manufacturers, by Edgeworth.
- Manufacturing Districts.** See Manchester Strike, by Miss Martineau. Mary Barton, by Mrs. Gaskell. North and South, by Mrs. Gaskell, &c.
- Manuscript.** See Manuscript Man [Sunday at Home, v. 15].
- Maoris.** See Adventures of Three Englishmen, &c., by Verne.
- Margaret of Scotland.** See Days of Yore [15th Century], by S. Tytler.
- Marguerite de Valois.** See Marguerite de Valois, by Dumas.
- Maria Therese.** See the Citizen of Prague [Germany, 18th Century], by H. J. Paalgow [trans. by Mary Howitt].
- Mariners.** See Further Adventures of Joshua Hawespipe, by Low [Every Boy's Annual, 1869].
- Marlborough Wars.** See Cornet of Horse, by Henty.
- MARRIAGE.** See Compulsory Marriage, by Maillard. Ill-Omened Marriage, by Lytton. Marriage, by Miss Ferrier. Marrying and Giving in Marriage, by Mrs. Molesworth. Story of a Strange Marriage, by Falconer, &c.
- Married Life.** See Two Tales of Married Life, by Craik and Stirling. Married Life, by Worboise.
- Martyrs.** See Vale of Cedars, by Agular. Anne Askew, by Manning. Cardinal Pole [Days of William and Mary], by Ainsworth, &c.
- Mary** (The Virgin). See Mary the Queen of the House of David [Story of her Life], by Walsh.
- Mary, Queen of England, Days of.** See Cardinal Pole [16th Century], by Ainsworth. Protestant, by Bray. Golden

- Grasshopper, by Kingston. Constable of the Tower, by Ainsworth. Protestant [Days of 16th Century], by Mrs. Bray, &c.
- Mary** of Burgundy. See Mary of Burgundy, by James.
- Mary**, Queen of Scots. See Abbot [Scotland, 16th Century], by Scott. Bothwell, by Grant. Crichton, by Ainsworth. Monastery, by Scott. Queen's Maries [Days of, 16th Century], by Melville, &c.
- Massachusetts**. See Lionel Lincoln [Siege of], by Cooper.
- May Day**, May Pole, &c. See Queen of the May, by Beale [G. O. A., v. 2]. Star Chamber, by Ainsworth, &c.
- Mazarin**. See Cardinal Mazarin [17th Century], by Dumas. Twenty Years After, by Dumas.
- Medals**. See My Peninsular Medal [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 66].
- Medici**. See Cæsar Borgia [Girlhood of Catherine De Medici], by E. Robinson. Catherine de Medici, by T. A. Trollope. Crichton, by Ainsworth.
- Meekness**. See Weaver of Naumberg [Leisure Hour, v. 5].
- Melancthon (P.)**. See Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family, by Mrs. Charles.
- Men and Women**. See Cornelius O'Dowd [and other things in general], by Lever.
- Menzikoff (Prince)**. See Czarina [Exile of], by Mrs. Hofland. Crimea, &c.
- Merchants**. See Darien, by Warburton. Merchant Prince, by Harwood. Diary of a late Physician [Ruined Merchant], by Warren. Diary of a late Physician [Merchant's Clerk], by Warren.
- Mesmerism**. See Stranger in a Strange Land, by Clay.
- Mesopotamia**, 11th Century. See Alroy, by Earl of Beaconsfield.
- Methodists**, The. See Humphrey Clincker [18th Century], by Smollett.
- Mexico**. See Eldorado, by Taylor. Rifle Rangers [Southern], by Reid, &c.
- Midlothian**. See Heart of Midlothian, by Scott. Scotland, &c.
- MIDSHIPMEN**. See Basil Woolcombe, by Knight [B. O. A., v. 9]. Marmaduke Merry, by Kingston. Paddy Finn, by Kingston. Ralph Somerville [Adventure in the Pacific Ocean], by Eden. Three Midshipmen, by Kingston. Under the Meteor Flag [Log of a Middy], by Collingwood, &c.
- Military**. See Frank Hilton, by Grant. Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, second series. Grant, Groves, Henty, Soldiers.
- Millionaires**. See Paston Carew, by Linton [T. B., v. 76]. Millionaire, by Jennings [Black., v. 133]. Millionaire's Cousin [Living Age, v. 164], &c.
- Milton**, Days of. See The Diary of Mary Powell [17th Century], by Miss Manning.
- Mines**. See Master of the Mine, by Buchanan. Vicar's People [Cornish], by G. M. Fenn. Deep Down, by Ballantyne. Menhardoc, by Fenn.
- Ministers**. See Minister's Charge, by Howells. Minister's Family, by Hetherington. Minister's Wooing, by Stowe.
- Miser**. See Paston Carew, by Linton [Temple Bar, v. 76].
- Misjudged**. See Misjudged, by Mrs. Arnold.
- Missionary**. See Missionary, by Miss Owenson. Old Helmet, by Wetherell.
- Mississippi**. See Life on the Mississippi, by Twain.
- Misunderstood**. See Misunderstood, by Montgomery.
- Modern Life**. See Tolla, by About. Strathrowan, by M. H.
- Mohawks**. See Mohawks, by Braddon.
- Mohicans**. See Last of the Mohicans, by Cooper.
- Money**. See Half a Million of Money, by Edwards [A. Y. R., v. 13]. Mr. Montmorency's Money, by Worboise.
- Monks**. See Father Fabian, by Worboise. Monk, by Mrs. Sherwood. Homo Sum [Monks, Arabia, 3rd Century], by Ebers. Monks of Thelma, by Besant and Rice.
- Monmouth (Duke of)**. See Barony [Monmouth's Rebellion, 17th Century], by Miss A. M. Porter. Danvers Papers [Monmouth's Rebellion, 17th Century], by C. M. Yonge, &c.
- Mont Blanc**. See To the Top of Mont Blanc [Boys' Own Annual, v. 9].
- Mont Orgueil Castle**. See Mont Orgueil Castle [a Tale of Jersey during the Wars of the Roses], by Corbière. The Fortress, Channel Islands, &c.
- Monte Carlo**. See Last Stake, by Madame Foli. Zéro, by Præd.
- Montrose**. See Legend of Montrose, by Scott.
- Moods**. See Moods, by Alcott.
- Moon**. See From the Earth to the Moon, by Verne. Around the Moon, by Verne. Marvellous Conquest, by Laurie [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11].
- Moscow**. See War and Peace [French at], by Tolstōi. Russia, &c.
- MOTHERS**. See Home Memories [Echoes of a Mother's Voice], by Mrs. Brock. Home Influence, by Aguilar. How the Home was Won Back [Story for Mothers], by Reaney. Mother's Mistake, by Mrs. Ellis [Family Friend, v. 9]. Mother's Recompense, by Aguilar. Diary of a Late Physician [Mother and Son], by Warren.
- Mountains**. See Milly and Olly [Among the], by Ward.
- Mungo Park**. See Great African Travellers, by Kingston and Frith.
- Murder**. See Murder of Nick Vedden, by Besant. Tales from Blackwood [Murderer's Last Night], v. 4, 1st series. Called Back, by Conway, &c.
- Musician**. See In the Days of Mozart, by Watson [Girls' Own Annual, v. 8]. Musicians [Family Friend, v. 16.]

- Mussulman.** See Zulaka Bee [Sunday at Home, v. 28].
- MUTINY.** See Did She Love Him, by Grant. The Dilemma [India], by Chesney. Fairer Than a Fairy [India]. In Times of Peril, by Henty. Mutineers of the *Good Intent* [B. O. A., v. 5]. Mutiny on Board the Ship *Leander*, by Heldman. Steam House [In India], by Verne. The King's Own [Mutiny of the Nore], by Marryat. The Young Rajah [India], by Kingston. Eight Days, a Tale of the Indian Mutiny, by Thomas [Cornhill, v. 62].
- Mystery.** See Mrs. Matthews, by Mrs. Trollope. Tales of Mystery, by E. A. Poe, &c.
- Nabob.** See Indian Nabob [L. H., v. 7].
- Nana Sahib.** See Steam House, by Verne. Indian Mutiny, &c.
- NAPOLEON Bonaparte.** See Through the Snowdrifts [Retreat from Moscow], by Madame De Witt [E. B. A., 1828]. Polish Lancer [Invasion of Russia, 1812], by Rellstab. Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 1st series. The Shadow of the Sword [the Return from Elba], by R. Buchanan; also under Dumas, Erckmann-Chatrian, Hugo, Maxwell.
- Nash (Beau).** See Fashionable Manners, 18th Century, by Ainsworth
- Naumberg.** See Weaver of Naumberg [Leisure Hour, v. 5].
- NAVY.** See Chums, by Severne. For England, Home, and Beauty [Ninety Years Ago], by Stables [B. O. A., v. 10]. Hurricane Hurry [Adventures of an Officer], by Kingston. Naval Officer, by Marryat. Our Sailors, by Kingston. See also works by Armstrong, Neale, Marryat, Kingston, Clark, Russell, &c.
- Necklaces.** See Pearl-Shell Necklace, by Hawthorne [G. M., v. 19, n.s.]. Diamond Necklace, by Dumas, &c.
- Needle.** See Story of a Needle, by A. L. O. F.
- Negroes.** See Grateful Negro, by Edgeworth. Uncle Tom's Cabin, by Stowe.
- Neighbours.** See Mr. Miggs of Danbury and his Neighbours, by Bailey. Our New Neighbour [Q., v. 23], &c.
- Nelson (Lord),** Days of. See Ben Brace, by Chamier.
- Nephew.** See Mrs. Dalrymple's Nephew, by Mrs. Seamer [C. W., 1879].
- Nestorians.** See Julamerk [Egypt and the East, 5th Century], by Mrs. Webb.
- Netherlands.** See The Burgomaster's Family [Dutch Character, 18th Century], by C. Muller. White Hoods, by Bray; also Works by Conscience.
- New England.** See Love for a Life, by Walworth [Family Friend].
- New Forest.** See Children of the New Forest, by Marryat. Cradock Nowell, by Blackmore, &c.
- New Generation.** See Coningsby, by Disraeli.
- New Granada.** See In New Granada, by Kingston.
- New York.** See We and our Neighbours, by Stowe [Christian World, 1874].
- New Zealand.** See Adventures of Three Englishmen, &c., by Verne. Tales Told Round a New Zealand Camp Fire [Once a Week, v. 28].
- Nicholas I.,** of Russia. See English Envoy at the Court of, by Corner.
- Nieces.** See Mrs. Farquharson's Niece, by Galbraith [C. J., v. 65].
- Nihilism.** See A Female Nihilist [Russia, 19th Century], by Lavigne.
- Nordenskiöld.** See Notable Voyages, by Kingston and Frith.
- Nore, Mutiny at the, 1797.** See The King's Own [The Navy], by Marryat.
- Norman Conquest.** See Hereward the Wake [England, 11th Century], by C. Kingsley. Behind the Veil [Sir W. de Percy], by Holt. Harold, by Lytton. Harold, the Boy Earl, by Hodgetts.
- Normandy.** See Hearts of Gold [Family Friend, 1862].
- Norsemen.** See Erling the Bold and Norsemen in the West, by Ballantyne.
- North Pole.** See Adventures of Captain Hatteras, by Verne. English at the North Pole, by Verne. Barbicane & Co. or the Purchase of the Pole, by Verne [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12], &c.
- Northamptonshire.** See Holmby House [Old], by Melville [Living Age, v. 61]; Fraser's Magazine, v. 59].
- Norway.** See Feats on the Fiord [Scandinavia, 18th Century], by Miss Martineau. Strife and Peace, by Bremer. Thelma, by Corelli. Stork's Nest, by Vicary, &c.
- Nuns.** See Nun's Curse, by Riddell. Old Convents of Paris, by Reybaud.
- Nuremberg.** See Linda Tressel, by Trollope [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 102].
- Obscure Life.** See Episodes in an Obscure Life [Sunday Magazine, v. 6].
- Oil Wells.** See Raymond Frezols, by Laurie [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12].
- Oliver Cromwell.** See Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate, by Wilson.
- Opium Eater.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, second series.
- Orinoco.** See Wanderer's Adventures in the Wilds of Trinidad, by Kingston.
- Orphans.** See Orphans, by Mrs. Oliphant. Perils of Orphanhood, by Robertson, &c.
- Otho IV.** See The Castle of Ehrenstein [Robber Barons, Germany, 13th Century], by G. P. R. James.
- Outlaw.** See Guy Rivers [a Tale of Georgia], by Simms.
- Our Own Times.** See Clarence, by Mrs. Sedgwick.
- Oxford.** See College Days at Oxford, by Adams. Verdant Green [Freshman], by

- Bede. Tom Brown at Oxford, by Hughes.
- Pacific.** See Crater, or Vulcan's Peak, by Cooper. Ralph Somerville [Adventures in the], by Eden.
- Paladins.** See Last of the Paladins, by Deslys [Boys' Own Annual, v. 10].
- Palestine.** See Count Robert of Paris [and Constantinople, Second Crusade, 11th Century], by Scott. Crusades, &c.
- Palmyra.** See Letters from Palmyra [Egypt and the East, 3rd Century], by Ware.
- Pampas.** See Out on the Pampas, by Henty.
- Papal Rome.** See Jovinian [Early Days of], by Kingston.
- Pardoned.** See Pardoned [C. F. M., v. 9].
- PARIS.** See Crichton [a Romance of, 16th Century], by Ainsworth. Forty-five Guardsmen, by Dumas. Lights of Paris [S. at H., v. 29]. Marchioness of Brinvilliers [The Poisoner in Old Paris], by Smith. Hunchback of Notre Dame, by Hugo. Old Convents of Paris, by Reybaud. Owen Tudor [France, 16th Century], by J. Robinson. Slaves of Paris, by Gaboriau. Paris Sketch Book, by Thackeray, &c.
- Parr** (Catherine, *Queen of Henry VIII.*). See Constable of the Tower, by Ainsworth.
- Parsonage.** See Parsonage, by Topfer. Parsonage of the Hartz [Sunday at Home, v. 14]. The Rectory and The Manor, by Mrs. Brock, &c.
- Parsons.** See Parsons and Widows, by Hewlett. Parson's Daughter, by Hook. Parson's Wife, by Clarke, &c.
- Passion.** See Passion in Tatters, by Thomas. Passion and Principle, by Grey and Shireff. Portia, by Mrs. Argles, &c.
- Patronage.** See Patronage, by Edgeworth.
- Pauper.** See Prince and the Pauper, by Twain.
- Pausanias.** See Pausanias [the Spartan], by Lytton.
- Peasant Life.** See Adolphe Renouard, by Ward. Genevieve. Peasant Life, &c.
- Pedigree.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 2, 2nd series.
- Penal Servitude.** See Five Years' Penal Servitude, by one who has endured it.
- Pendle Forest.** See Lancashire Witches, by Ainsworth.
- PENINSULAR War,** 18th and 19th Century. See Alice Lorraine [Spain and Portugal], by R. D. Blackmore. The King's Own Borderers, by Grant. The Phantom Regiment, by Grant. The Romance of War, by Grant. Subaltera [1813], by Gleig, &c.
- Pensioners.** See Chelsea Pensioners, by Gleig.
- Percy** (Sir W. de, *Founder of the House of Northumberland*). See Behind the Veil [Norman Conquest], by Holt.
- Peril.** See Gulab Singh, by Martin [Boys' Own An.], v. 11. Adventure, &c.
- PERIODS.** *Works relating to various periods will be found in the Chronological Index, page 1067.*
- Perplexities.** See Perplexities in Daily Life, by Whately [Sunday at Home, v. 19].
- Persecution.** See The Martyrs of Spain [Spain and Portugal, 16th Century], by Mrs. Charles. Memoirs of a Physician [Louis XV., France, 18th Century], by Dumas, &c.
- Perseverance.** See Great Heights gained by Steady Efforts, by Wilson.
- Persia.** See Julamerk [Nestorians, Egypt and the East, 5th Century], by Mrs. Webb. Shaving of Shagpat, by Meredith. Arabian Nights, &c.
- Perth.** See Fair Maid of Perth, by Scott. Scotland, &c.
- Pervert.** See Overdale, by Worboise.
- Phaeton.** See Strange Adventures of a Phaeton, by Black.
- Phantoms.** See Phantom Regiment, by Grant. Phantom Ship, by Marryat. Phantoms and Realities [Harper, v. 2].
- Philip and Mary.** See Cardinal Pole [Days of Marriage, &c.], by Ainsworth.
- Philip Augustus.** See Philip Augustus [France, 13th Century], by James.
- Philip,** Duke of Orleans [1719]. See Regent's Daughter, by Dumas.
- Philosophers.** See Philosophers and Actresses, by Houssaye. Diary of a Late Physician [the Martyr Philosopher], by Warren.
- Philosopher's Pendulum.** See Tales from Blackwood [v. 10, 2nd series].
- Physician.** See Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician [Early Struggles], by Warren.
- Pilot.** See Pilot, by Cooper.
- Pioneers.** See Pioneers, by Cooper.
- PIRATES.** See Madman and the Pirate, by Ballantyne. Pirate, by Scott. Pirate and Three Cutters, by Marryat. Pirate City, by Ballantyne. Pirate Island, by Bowman [E. B. A. 1866]. Red Rover, by Cooper. Water Witch, by Cooper.
- Plague.** Great. See Great Plague, by Mrs. Webb. History of the Plague, by De Foe. Old St. Paul's, by Ainsworth. Oliver Wyndham, by Mrs. J. B. Webb.
- Plague at Milan.** See The Betrothed Lovers [17th Century], by A. Manzoni.
- Plants.** See The Plant Hunters, by Reid.
- Playground.** See "Marquis" of Torchester, by Paul [B. O. A., v. 9].
- Plebiscite.** See Story of the Plebiscite, by Erckmann-Chatrian.
- Pluck.** See By Sheer Pluck, by Henty. Raymond Frézols, by Laurie [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12], &c.
- Poacher.** See Poacher, by Marryat.
- Poland.** See Polish Lancer [Napoleon in Russia, 1812], by Relistab. Thaddeus of Warsaw, by Porter.
- POLE.** See Barbicane & Co., by Verne. Giant of the North, by Ballantyne.

- Wild Adventures Round the Pole, by Stables [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4]; also works by Verne, Ballantyne, &c.
- Pole** (Cardinal). See Cardinal Pole, by Ainsworth.
- Politics**. See Adolphe Renouard [Political Clubs], by Ward. De Vere [Political Life, 18th Century], by R. P. Ward. Pity of It, by Smith. The Right Honourable, by Praed and McCarthy.
- Polynesian Life**. See Typee, by Melville. South Seas, &c.
- Polynesian Sea**. See Arab Wife [Chambers' Journal, v. 53].
- Pomerania**. See Mitslav, by Milman. Sidonia the Sorceress [Manners in], by J. W. Meinhold.
- Pompeii**. See Last Days of Pompeii, by Lytton.
- Pomponia**. See Pomponia [Gospel in Caesar's Household, by Mrs. Webb [Sunday at Home, v. 13].
- Poor**, The. See Poor Folk [A. Y. R., v. 61]. Poor Man's Wife [Quiver, v. 28]. Poor Gentleman, by Mrs. Oliphant [Leisure Hour, v. 35]. Diary of a Late Physician [and Rich], by Warren.
- Popish Plots**. See Guy Fawkes [James I., 17th Century], by Ainsworth. Peveril of the Peak [1678], by Scott.
- Portsmouth**. See By Celia's Arbour, by Besant and Rice, and Marryat's works.
- Portugal**. See The Talba [Spain and Portugal, 15th Century], by Mrs. Bray.
- Poverty**. See Pinch of Poverty [Sunday Magazine, v. 17].
- PRAIRIES**. See Borderers, by Cooper. Dog Crusoe and His Master [Western], by Ballantyne. Prairie, by Cooper. Prairie Flower, by Aimard. Prairie Chief, by Ballantyne. Red Cloud, by Butler. Waif of the Plains [Prairie Life], by Bret Harte, and following authors: Aimard, Cooper, Reed, &c.
- Prejudice**. See Pride and Prejudice, by Austen.
- President**. See President's Daughter, by Bremer.
- Preston**. See Preston Fight, by Ainsworth.
- Pride**. See Pride and Prejudice, by Austen. Proper Pride, by Croker. Ursula's Stumbling Block, by Goddard.
- Priests**. See Maurice and Berghetta, by Parnell. Under Which Lord, by Linton.
- Prime Minister**. See Prime Minister, by Trollope.
- Prince**. See Prince and the Pauper, by Twain.
- Principle**. See Passion and Principle, by Grey and Shireff.
- Prisons**. See Snatched from Prison Doors, by Leslie [G. O. A., v. 4]. Taking of the Bastille, by Dumas. Five Years Penal Servitude, &c.
- Privateers**. See Jack O'Lantern, by Cooper. Kirke Webbe [Cham. J., v. 8]. Privateer's-Man, by Marryat, and other Tales by Marryat, Cooper, Armstrong, Neale, Russell, &c.
- Property**. See Great Van Brock Property [Leisure Hour, v. 15].
- PROTESTANTS**. See The Huguenot [French], by James. Protestant [Days of Queen Mary, 16th Century], by Mrs. Bray. Golden Grasshopper [Netherlands, Days of Mary and Elizabeth], by Kingston.
- Proverbs**. See Proverbs for the People.
- Providence**. See Marvellous in our Eyes, by Hornbrook [Quiver, v. 26].
- Provincial Life**. See Middlemarch, by George Eliot. Village Belles, by C. Manning.
- Psychology**. See Contarini Fleming, by Disraeli. Innocent Sinner, by Collins. Lady Drusilla, by Purnell.
- Ptolemy**. See The Sisters [Egypt and Cleopatra, 164 B.C.], by Ebers.
- Public School**. See Sister Mary, by Hope [B. O. A., v. 11]. Tom Brown's School-days, by Hughes. Schools, &c.
- Publishers**. See Confessions of a Publisher, by Winter.
- Pugilism**. See Diary of a Late Physician [The Thunder-struck Boxer], by Warren.
- Punch**. See Letters to Punch, by Ward and Twain.
- Purchase**. See Purchase, by Liardet.
- Puritans**. See Puritan and his Daughter [Days of Charles I.], by Paulding. Buccaneer, by Mrs. Hall. Commonwealth, &c.
- Putting Off**. See To-Morrow [Popular Tales, v. 1], by Edgeworth.
- Pyramid**. See Hassan, by Murray.
- Pyrenees**. See Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 2nd series.
- Quadroons**. See Quadroon, by Reid.
- Queen o' the May**. See Queen o' the May, by Beale [G. O. A., v. 2].
- Queens**. See under name required.
- Queensland**. See Bush Life.
- Rabbits**. See Uncle Remus, by Harris.
- Radical**. See Felix Holt, by Eliot.
- Rafts**. See Cryptogram, by Verne [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4]. Sea, Adventures, Shipwrecks, &c.
- Railroad**. See Min, a Railroad Story of the Far West [Chambers' Journal, v. 65].
- Railway Journey**. See Tales from Blackwood, v. 6, second series.
- Rapping**. See Tales from Blackwood [Spirit-Rapping], v. 9, second series.
- Readings and Recitations**. See Illustrated Penny Readings. Cassell's Penny Readings, edited by Hood.
- Rebellion**. See Blockade Runners [American, 1862], by Verne. Mandarin's Daughter [Great Chinese], by Mossman [Leisure Hour, v. 23].
- Receipts**. See Tales of a Barrister, by Liardet.

- Recruits.** See Three Recruits and the Girls they Left behind them, by Hatton.
- Rector.** See Rector of Oxburg, by Baynard.
- Rectory.** See Dunn Dunnington Rectory, by the Author of "Marriage à la Mode." Rectory and the Manor, by Mrs. Carey Brock. Rectory Children, by Mrs. Molesworth. Rectory Guest, by Mrs. Grey. Rector's Home, by Giberne, &c.
- Red River.** See Red Man's Revenge, by Ballantyne.
- Redskins.** See Ravensnest, by Cooper. Redskins, or Indian and Indian, by Cooper. Indians, America, &c.
- REFORMATION.** See Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family [Germany, 16th Century], by Mrs. Charles. From Dawn to Dark in Italy [in the 16th Century] [S. a H., v. 9]. Margareta Colburg [Sunday at Home, v. 35], &c.
- Regency.** See Abigel Rowe [Beau Brummel, &c.], by Wingfield.
- Reign of Terror.** See Chevalier de Maison Rouge, by Dumas. In the Reign of Terror [French Revolution, 1793], by Henty. France, &c.
- Relatives.** See Myself and my Relatives [Chambers', v. 36].
- RELIGION.** See John Inglesant [Religious Doubt], by Shorthouse. Robert Falconer [Religious Belief], by Macdonald. Golden Grasshopper [Religious Persecutions in the Netherlands, 16th Century], by Kingston. Two Pastors [S. a H., v. 7]. What can she Do? by Roe. Christianity, Reformation, &c.
- Repentance.** See Sister Louise, by Melville.
- Republics.** See Veva [French], by Conscience. Year One of the Republic, by Erckmann-Chatrian. America, &c.
- Rescues.** See Young Trawler, by Ballantyne, and under many Tales of Adventure, by Aimard, Ballantyne, Reid, &c.
- Resurrectionists.** See Diary of a Late Physician [Grave Doings], by Warren.
- Retired Life.** See Occupations of a Retired Life, by Garrett [S. M., v. 4].
- Revenge.** See Red Man's Revenge, by Ballantyne. Maiwa's Revenge, by Haggard, &c.
- REVOLUTIONS, America.** See Lionel Lincoln and The Spy, by Cooper; also several other works by this Author. Carleton, by Willis. **England.** See Fate, by G. P. R. James. Outlaw, by Mrs. S. C. Hall. James II. [1688], by Ainsworth. **France.** See Atelier du Lys, by Miss Roberts. Blockade, by Erckmann-Chatrian. Chevalier of Maison Rouge [Red Terror, 18th Century], by Dumas. Child of the Revolution, by Roberts. Citizen Buonaparte, by Erckmann-Chatrian. Comtesse de Charney [Champs de Mars, 1790], by Dumas. Country in Danger, by Erckmann-Chatrian. Docteur Noir, by Lovell. Exile's Trust [L. H., v. 16]. Ingenuë, or the Death of Marat, by Dumas. La Vendée, by A. Trollope. Linoëlan, by Marsh. Madame Thérèse, by Erckmann-Chatrian. Maurice Tierney, by Lever. Six Years Later [Taking the Bastille], by Dumas. Tale of Two Cities, by Dickens. Year One of the Republic, by Erckmann-Chatrian. **Spain.** See Spanish Cavalier [19th Century], by A. L. O. E., &c.
- Rewards.** See Sukie's Boy, by Tytler [Sunday Magazine, v. 3].
- Rhine.** See Heidenmaur [Legend of the], by Cooper. Kickleburys on the Rhine, by Thackeray. Schinderhannes, by Ritchie.
- Ribbonism.** See Rody the Rover [Ireland, 19th Century], by W. Carleton.
- Rich.** See Curse of the Village [Happiness of being Rich], by Conscience. Rich Woman [Quiver, v. 22]. Diary of a Late Physician [and Poor], by Warren.
- Richard Cœur De Lion.** See Talisman, by Scott. William Fitz-Osbert [Family Friend, 1866]. Ivanhoe, by Scott.
- Richard III., Days of.** See Woodman, by James.
- Richelieu.** See Richelieu [a Tale of France], by James.
- Ride for Life.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 11, 2nd Series.
- Rivals.** See Rivals, by Griffin.
- Robber.** See Robber, by James. Schinderhannes, by Ritchie. Outlaws, &c.
- Robin Hood.** See Forest Days, by James. Ivanhoe, by Scott. Robin Hood, by Heaton; also by Marsh.
- Robinson Crusoe.** See Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, by Defoe.
- Rocky Mountains.** See In the Rocky Mountains, by Kingston. Candalaria [G. O. A., v. 5]. Wild Man of the West, by Ballantyne. Trapper's Daughter, by Aimard. Canada, &c.
- Rolling Stone.** See Moss from a Rolling Stone, by Mrs. Oliphant [Black., v. 139].
- ROME.** See Antonina [The Fall of, 546], by Wilkie Collins. Gladiators [Fall of Jerusalem], by Whyte Melville. Helena's Household [in the First Century], by Charles. Lapsed, but not Lost, by Mrs. Charles. Naomi [Fall of Jerusalem, 1st Century], by Mrs. Webb. Rienzi [Roman Tribunes], by Lytton. Tolla, by About. Two Thousand Years Ago [Roman Boy], by Church. Zenon [Roman Martyr], by Cobbold. Jovinian, by Kingston. Zenobia; or, the Fall of Palmyra [Early Rome], by Ware. Rienzi [Last of the Roman Tribunes], by Lytton. Zenon, the Roman Martyr [Early Christians] by Cobbold.
- Rosamond.** See Queen Eleanor, by Oliphant [Corn. M., v. 53]. Home Treasury of Old Story Books.
- Roses.** Wars of the. See Last of the Barons [Earl of Warwick], by Lytton.

Roumania. See *Fairy Tales and Legends of Roumania*.

Roundheads. See *Brambletye House*, by Smith. *Cavaliers and Roundheads*, by Edgar. *Commonwealth*, Cromwell.

Ruined Family. See *Delaware*, by James. *Diary of a Late Physician [Ruined Merchant]*, by Warren.

RUSSIA. See *Fred Markham in Russia*, by Kingston. *Ivan and Vasilesa* [S. at H., v. 10]. *Ivan Ilyitch and other Stories*, by Tolstoï. *In the Track of the Troops [Russo-Turco War]*, by Ballantyne. *Michael Strogoff [Tartar Rebellion]*, by Verne. *Narka [Russian Life]*, by O'Meara [*Harper's Monthly*, v. 74]. *Anna Karénina*, by Tolstoï. *Clemence D'Orville [High Life]* [L. A., v. 5]. *Englishman in Russia* [L. H., v. 5]. *Kereban the Inflexible*, by Verne.

Sacrifice. See *Moloch*, by Mrs. Praed.

SAILORS. See *Harry Lawton's Adventures [Wanderings]*. In the *Middle Watch [Food]*, by W. Clark Russell. *Old Sailor's Story*, by Sargent. *Our Sailors*, by Kingston. *Over the Sea with the Sailor*, by Besant and Rice. *Freaks on the Fells [Why I did not Become a]*, by Ballantyne. See also under *Cooper*, *Marryat*, *Neale*, *Russell*, &c.

St. Bartholomew, *Massacree of*. See *Chaplet of Pearls [France, 1572]*, by C. M. Yonge. *Henry of Guise, and Man at Arms*, by James. *Marguerite de Valois*, by Dumas.

St. Paul's. See *Old St. Paul's*, by Ainsworth.

St. Petersburg. See *Memoirs of a Maitre d'Armes*, by Dumas. *Russia*, &c.

Saladin. See *Talisman*, by Scott. *Crusades*.

Salt Lake. See *Shepherd of the Salt Lake [All the Year Round]*, v. 40].

Salt Marshes. See *Mehalah*, by Gould.

San Francisco. See *Eldorado*, by Taylor.

Sark. See *Nuptials at Sark [Guernsey Magazine]*, v. 9]. *Faith, Hope and Charity*, by Lisle. *Doctor's Dilemma*, by Stretton. *Guernsey, Channel Islands*.

SAVAGES. See *Adventures of a Boston Boy*, by Hope. *Settler and the Savage [a Tale of Peace and War in South Africa]*, by Ballantyne. *Two Supercargoes*, by Kingston. *Africa, America, Australia*, &c.

Savonarola. See *Agnes de Sorrento [Italy, 15th Century]*, by Stowe. *Romola*, by George Eliot, &c.

Savoy. See *Page of the Duke of Savoy*, by Dumas.

Saxons. See *Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings [11th Century]*, by Lytton. *Ivanhoe*, by Scott. *Lady Godiva [Saxon England]*, by J. B. Marsh. *Longbeard*, by Mackay. *Tales from the History of the Saxons*, by Taylor, &c.

Scandinavia. See *Yule-Tide Stories*, by Thorpe.

SCHOOLS, *Schoolboys, Girls, &c.* See *Adrift in the Pacific [Schoolboy Crew]*, by Verne. *That Aggravating School Girl* [G. O. A., v. 2]. *Barford Bridge [Trials]*, by Adams. *Fifth Form of Saint Dominic's* [B. O. A., v. 4]. "Marquis" of *Torchester*, by Paul Blake [B. O. A., v. 9]. *Master of the Shell*, by Reed [B. O. A., v. 10]. *Parlour Boarder*, by Hope [B. O. A., v. 11]. *School and the World*, by Blake [B. O. A., v. 7]. *Some of our Fellows*, by Millington. *Tales of Charlton School*, by Adams. *Toby* [B. O. A., v. 3]. *The Two Chums* [B. O. A., v. 5]. *When we were Girls [Girls' Own Annual]*, v. 6]. *Willoughby Captains [Boys' Own Annual]*, v. 6]. *Tom Brown's School Days*, by Hughes. *Vanity Fair*, by Thackeray. *Diary of a Late Physician [Scholar's Death Bed]*, by Warren. *Jane Austen*. Also under *Eton*, *Oxford*, &c.

SCOTLAND and the *Scots*. See *Andrew Wylie of that ilk*, by Galt. *Castle Dangerous [Scotland, English War, 13th Century]*, by Scott. *Days of Bruce [Scotland, English War, 13th Century]*, by Agular. *Days of Yore [Margaret of Scotland, 15th Century]*, by S. Tytler. *De L'Orme [Scottish Guard, France, 17th Century]*, by G. P. R. James. *The Fair Maid of Perth [The Clans, 15th Century]*, by Scott. *Gowrie [17th Century]*, by G. P. R. James. *Grahams of Invermoy [Highlands]*, by Stirling. *Green Ray [Highlands]*, by Verne. *Heart of Midlothian [Porteous Riots, 1736]*, by Scott. *Jessie Wilson [Scottish Life]* [S. at H., v. 8]. *Lady Hetty [Scottish and Australian Life]*. *The Legend of Montrose [Covenanters, 17th Century]*, by Scott. *Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life*, by Wilson. *Queen's Maries [Mary, Queen of Scots]*, by Melville. *Rob Roy [Highlands of]*, by Scott. *The Scottish Cavalier [Claverhouse, 17th Century]*, by Grant. *Sir Gibbie [A Tale of]*, by Macdonald. *Starling [Story of]*, by Macleod. *Waverley [18th Century]*, by Scott. *Scottish Chiefs*, by Porter. Also under *Gibbon*, *Macdonald*, *Scott (Sir Walter)*, *Black (W.)*, &c.

SEA and *Seashore*. See *Afloat and Ashore*, by Cooper. *Buried Treasures [Seashore]* [B. O. A., v. 9], by Malan. *Homeward Bound*, by Cooper. In the *Middle Watch*, by W. Clark Russell. *Incidents Ashore and Afloat* [L. H., v. 12]. *Inland Sea*, by Cooper. *John Deane [Historic Adventures by Land and]*, by Kingston. *Lombardy Court*, by Millington [L. H., v. 27]. *Tribulations of a Chinaman [Adventures in the]*, by Verne. *Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea*, by Verne. Also under *Cooper*, *Marryat*, *Neale*, *Russell*, *Armstrong*, &c.

- Seasons.** See *Juvenile Tales* for all Seasons, by M'Intosh.
- Sebastopol.** See *Sevastopol*, by Count Lyof N. Tolstoi. *Crimea*, &c.
- Second Sight.** See *Portent*, by Macdonald.
- Secrets.** See *Dead Man's Secret*, by Murdoch. *Doctor Grimshawe's Secret*, by Hawthorne. *Mrs. Forrester's Secret*, by Mrs. Godfrey [T. B., v. 71]. *Sinless Secret*, by "Rita," &c.
- Self-Reliance.** See *What can She do?* [Advocating], by Roe.
- Semur.** See *Beleaguered City*, by Oliphant.
- Sensibility.** See *Sense and Sensibility*, by Austen.
- Sepoy Revolt.** See *Steam House* [Indian Mutiny], by Verne. *Mutiny*, &c.
- Sertorius.** See *Fawn of Sertorius*, by Landor.
- Service.** See *Broken Looking Glass* [Domestic Service, &c.], by Charlesworth.
- SETTLERS** and *Settlements.* See *Cedar Creek* [L. H., v. 10]. *Out on the Pampas*, by Henty. *Settler and the Savage* [A Tale of Peace and War in South Africa], by Ballantyne. *Settlers*, by Kingston. *Star of the Settlement*, by Verne. Also under *Cooper* and *Reid*. *A True Hero* [Pennsylvania, 17th Century], by W. H. G. Kingston.
- Severn Sea.** See *Bill Martock*, by Bartlett.
- Seville.** See *Spanish Cavalier*, by A. L. O. E.
- Seymour** (Thomas, *Duke of Somerset*). See *Constable of the Tower* [Time of Edward VI.], by Ainsworth.
- Shakespeare.** See *Tales from Blackwood* [Funeral], v. 1, 2nd series. *Youth of Shakespeare*, &c.
- Shanties.** See *Cedar Creek* [Leisure Hour, v. 10]. *Bush Life*, &c.
- Sharks and Shadows.** See *In the Middle Watch*, by W. Clark Russell.
- Sheppard** (Jack). See *Jack Sheppard*, by Ainsworth.
- Shetland Isles.** See *Oil on the Troubled Waters* [Sunday at Home, v. 31].
- SHIPS.** See *Dutch the Diver* [Sunken], by Fenn [O. a W., v. 39]. *In the Middle Watch* [Ships' Names], by W. Clark Russell. *Missing Ships*, by Kingston; also *Armstrong*, *Cooper*, *Marryat*, *Russell*, &c.
- Shows.** See *With a Show through Southern Africa*, by Du Val. *Artemus Ward*, &c.
- Siberia.** See *Golovin's Banishments to Siberia* [L. H., v. 4]. *Called Back*, by Conway, &c. Also under *Tolstoi*, &c.
- Siege Baby.** See *Siege Baby*, by Winter.
- Sieges.** See *Burgomaster's Wife* [of Leyden], by Ebers. *Stirring Stories* [of Gibraltar], by Macaulay. *Crimea*, *War*, &c.
- Silver Mines.** See *Led-Horse Claim*, by Hallock [C. M., v. 3].
- Silver West.** See *Our Home in the Silver West*, by Stables [Boys' Own Annual, v. 12]. *America*, &c.
- Sin.** See *Tale of Sin*, by Mrs. Wood. *Wages of Sin*, by Braddon. *Wages of Sin*, by Malet, &c.
- Sioux.** See *Red Cloud*, by Butler. *Indians*. *America*, &c.
- Sisters.** See *Sister's Love* [Girls' Own Annual, v. 1]. *The Sisters*, by Ebers.
- Six Hundred.** See *One of the Six Hundred* [Charge at Balaclava], by Grant.
- Skelligs.** See *Off the Skelligs*, by Ingelow.
- Slavery.** See *Against the Stream* [Slave Emancipation, 18th Century], by Mrs. Charles.
- SLAVES.** See *Black Ivory*, by Ballantyne. *Boy Slaves*, by Reid. *Clara* [Slave Life in Europe], by Hacklander. *God's Providence House* [Emancipation, England, 18th Century], by Mrs. Banks. *In the Middle Watch* [Slave-ships in 1884], by W. Clark Russell. *Uncle Tom's Cabin* [Slave Life in America], by Stowe, &c.
- Smugglers.** See *Smuggler*, by James. *Smugglers and Foresters*, by Kettle. *Smuggling Adventure*, by Malan [B. O. A., v. 10]. *Tales from Blackwood* [Smuggler's Leap], v. 5, 1st series, &c.
- Snakes.** See *Stories of the Canadian Forest*, by Mrs. Traill.
- Snow-shoes.** See *Snow-shoes and Canoes*, by Kingston.
- Social Philosophy.** See *Tales from Blackwood*, v. 6, 1st series.
- Social Sinners.** See *Social Sinners*, by Smart. *Society*, &c.
- Socialist.** See *Unsocial Socialist*, by Shaw.
- SOCIETY.** See *Introduced to Society*, by Aide. *Modern Society*, by Sinclair. *People I have Met*, by Willis. *Pity of It*, by Smith. *Right Honourable*, by McCarthy and Praed. *Spiders of Society*, by Marryat. *Ten Thousand a Year* [English, 19th Century], by Warren]. *What will Society Say?* by Coape, &c.
- SOLDIERS.** See *Mary Anne Wellington*, by Cobbold. *Maurice Tiernay* [of Fortune], by Lever. *A Soldier Born*, by Groves. *Soldier of Fortune*, by Curling. *Soldier's Fortune*, by Marsh. *Soldiers' Stories and Sailors' Yarns*, by Officers Naval, Military and Medical. *Soldier's Story*, by Archibald [B. O. A., v. 9]. *Our Soldiers*, by Kingston; also Grant, Groves, Henty, &c.
- Somnambulism.** See *Sylvestre Sound*, by Cockton.
- Sons.** See *Fathers and Sons*, by Hook. *Like Father like Son*, by Payn. *Sons and Daughters* [Blackwood, v. 147]. *Diary of a Late Physician* [Mother and Son], by Warren, &c.
- Sorceress.** See *Sidonia the Sorceress*, by Meinhold. *Amber Witch*, by Meinhold.

- Sorrow.** See Joy after Sorrow, by Rideil. After Long Grief and Pain, by "Rita."
- Soudan.** See Strange Journey, by Rossetti. Marvellous Conquest, by Laurie [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11]. Egypt, &c.
- South Downs.** See Alice Lorraine, by Blackmore. Ovingdean Grange, by Ainsworth. Terrible Legacy, by Appleton, &c.
- Southern Hemisphere.** See Island Queen, by Ballantyne.
- Southern Life.** See Aunt Phillis's Cabin, by Eastman. Here and There in the South, by Davis [Harper's Mag., v. 75].
- Southern Mexico.** See Rifle Rangers, by Reid. Mexico, &c.
- SOUTHERN Seas.** See Flag of Distress, by Reid. Also Chambers' J., v. 52. My First Voyage to Southern Seas, by Kingston. Omoo, by Melville. Philosopher Jack, by Ballantyne. South Sea Whaler, by Kingston. Three Hundred Virgins [Once a Week, v. 35], &c.
- SPAIN.** See The Fawn of Sertorius [Spanish Wars, 1st Century, B.C.], by Robert Landor. The Heiress of Bruges [Struggle with the Netherlands, 16th Century], by T. C. Grattan. Manuel [S. a H., v. 33]. Mercedes of Castile [The Expulsion of Jews, 1492], by Cooper. Paul, the Spanish Sharper, by Stevens. The Phantom Regiment [English Wars, 18th Century], by Grant. Spanish Novelists, by Roscoe. Vale of Cedars [Expulsion of Jews from], by Aguilar, &c.
- Spanish Armada, 1588.** See Clare Avery by Emily S. Holt. Westward Ho! by Kingsley. Sir Ludar, by Reed [Boys' Own Annual, v. 11]. Armada, &c.
- Spanish Main.** See Adventures on the, by Sadler [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5]. Under Drake's Flag, by Henty, &c.
- Spectres.** See Diary of a Late Physician, by Warren.
- Spiritual Romance.** See Little Schoolmaster Mark, by Shorthouse. Also the Works of Corelli.
- Spiritualism.** See Rapping the Question [Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, second series].
- Squirrels.** See Stories of the Canadian Forest, by Mrs. Traill.
- Stage, The.** See Peg Woffington [England, 18th Century], by C. Reade. What will Society Say? by Coape.
- Stanley.** See Great African Travellers, by Kingston and Frith.
- Star Chamber.** See The Star Chamber, by Ainsworth. Also James I.
- Statesmen.** See Diary of a Late Physician, by Warren.
- Steady.** See Fast and Steady [Leisure Hour, v. 10].
- Steady Efforts.** See Great Heights gained by Steady Efforts, by Wilson.
- Steamers.** See Letter Bag of the Great Western, by Halliburton. Floating City [Great Eastern], by Verne.
- Stephen (King), Days of.** See Brian Fitz-Count, by Crake.
- Straits of Magellan.** See Mysterious Document, by Verne.
- Stralsund.** See Siege of Stralsund, by De Liefde [Leisure Hour, v. 24].
- Strasbourg.** See Max Krömer [Siege of 1870], by Stretton [Leisure Hour, v. 20].
- Street.** See Our Street, by Thackeray.
- Struggles.** See Crooked Places, by Garrett [S. M., v. 2]. Life's Struggles [S. at H., v. 8]. Our Home in the Silver West [B. O. A., v. 12]. Your Life and Mine [Sunday Magazine, 1871].
- Stuarts.** See Spanish Match [Charles Stuart], by Ainsworth. Also Mary, Queen of Scots, James I. and II., Charles I. and II., Jacobites, &c.
- Submarine Telegraph.** See Wire and the Wave, by Munro [B. O. A., v. 12].
- Successes.** See Failures and Successes, by Whately [Sunday at Home, v. 26].
- Suitors.** See Miss Hilary's Suitors [Quiver, v. 32].
- Supercargoes.** See Adventures Afloat, by Kingston [B. O. A., v. 3]. James Braithwaite, by Kingston. Two Supercargoes, by Kingston, &c.
- Surveyor's Tale.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 4, 1st series.
- Susquehanna.** See Pioneers, by Cooper.
- Sweden.** See Home [Life in], by Bremer.
- Sweetheart.** See Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart, by Black. Sweetheart and Wife, by Howard.
- Table-turning.** See Rapping the Question [Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 2nd series].
- Tara.** See Last Monarch of Tara [Ireland], by Eblana.
- Tartars.** See Red Fingered Cyril, by Ker [Boys' Own Annual, v. 9]. Russia, &c.
- Temperance.** See Danesbury House, by Mrs. Wood. Also works by Reaney, Wray (Jackson), &c.
- Temptation.** See Mrs. Raven's Temptation [Arg., v. 3]. Terrible Temptation, by Reade [Cassell's Magazine, v. 3]. Temptation and Atonement, by Gore.
- Terrapin.** See Uncle Remus, by Harris.
- Terrier.** See Leaves from the Autobiography of a Small Terrier [Gentleman's Magazine, v. 7, new series].
- Texas.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 1st series. Virginians, by Baker [Harp. M., v. 34]. White Scalper [Story of the Texan War], by Aimard.
- Thames.** See Week on the Thames, by Blake [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]. Three Men in a Boat, by Jerome.
- Thieves.** See Fallen Among Thieves [Boys' Own Annual, v. 5].
- Thirty Years' War, 17th Century.** See King's Service [S. at H., v. 31]. Heidelberg, by G. P. R. James.
- Thunderstruck.** See Diary of a Late Physician [The Boxer], by Warren.

- To-day.** See *Tales of To-day*, by Sims.
- Toilet.** See *Diary of a Late Physician* [Death at the], by Warren.
- Town.** See *Borderland*, by Fothergill. See also names of towns required.
- Toys.** See *Toytodia*, by Brewer [Girls' Own Annual, v. 6]. *Little Faith* [Toy-stall], by Walton [Sunday at Home, v. 26].
- Traditions.** See *Tales and Sketches*, by Carleton. *Yule-Tide Stories*, by Thorpe. Also under *Folk-Lore, Legends, &c.*
- Transportation.** See *It is Never Too Late to Mend*, by Reade. *Five Years' Penal Servitude. Les Miserables*, by V. Hugo.
- Transvaal War.** See *With a Show Through Southern Africa*, by Du Val.
- TRAVELS.** See *Exploration of the World* [Celebrated Travels], by Verne. *Gulliver's Travels*, by Swift. *Baron Munchausen*, by Raspe. See also under Aimard, Adams, Ballantyne, Kingston, Verne, Cameron, Reid, &c.
- Treasure.** See *Buried Treasure* [of the Sea-Shore], by Malan. *Treasure of the Cacique*, by Campbell [B.O.A., v. 10.]
- Treasure Trove.** See *He would be a Gentleman*, by Lover.
- Trials.** See *Katherine* [Woman's Trials], by Burbury. *Sukie's Boy*, by Tytler [Sunday Magazine, v. 3].
- Tribunes** (Roman). See *Rienzi*, by Lytton.
- Trinidad.** See *Wanderer's Adventures in the Wilds of Trinidad*, by Kingston.
- Tropics.** See *Daughter of the Tropics*, by Marryat. *Africa, Travels, &c.*
- Troubles.** See *Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles*, by Mrs. Wood.
- Trusteeship.** See *Ralph Raeburn's Trusteeship*, by Harwood [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 8].
- Truth.** See *Miriam*, by Anley.
- Tugs.** See *In the Middle Watch*, by W. Clark Russell.
- Tuileries.** See *Tales from Blackwood*, v. 3, 1st series. *France, &c.*
- Turkey.** See *Baylerbay*, by Cookson. *Kereban the Inflexible*, by Verne [Every Boy's Annual, 1886]. *Melita, a Turkish Love Story*, by Richter.
- Tyne.** See *Tale of the Tyne*, by Martineau.
- Underground.** See *Child of the Cavern* [Strange Doings], by Verne. *To the Centre of the Earth*, by Verne.
- Unforseen.** See *No Choice*, by Millington [Leisure Hour, v. 33].
- Union of England and Ireland.** See *Knight of Gwynne*, by Lever.
- UNITED States.** See *The Last of the Mohicans* [Old French War, 1756-60], by F. Cooper. *Ned Stafford's Experiences in the United States*, by Milford. *The Pilot* [Paul Jones, War], by F. Cooper. *Ticonderoga*, by James. *Wept of Wish-ton-Wish* [War], by Cooper. *Hurricane*
- Hurry* [War for Independence], by Kingston. *Lionel Lincoln* [Siege of Boston], by Cooper. *White Scalper* [War for Independence], by Aimard. Also *America, Indians*, and works by Aimard, Cooper, Reid, Twain, Slick, Verne, &c.
- Unsuccessful Man.** See *Tilbury Nogo*, by Melville.
- Vassals.** See *Modern Vassal*, by Wilmer [Living Age, v. 23].
- Vaudois.** See *Glorious Return*, by Temple [Sunday at Home, v. 36].
- Vehngericht, The.** See *Anne of Geierstein* [France, 15th Century], by Scott.
- Vendee, La.** See *Brittany and La Vendee*, by Souvestre. *France, La Vendee, Revolution, &c.*
- Venezuela.** See *Young Llanero*, by Kingston.
- Ventriloquism.** See *Valentine Vox*, by Cockton.
- Vicarage.** See *Country Vicarage*, by Mrs. Marsh. *Rectory, &c.*
- Vice.** See *Diary of a Late Physician* [The Destroyer, the Magdalen, &c.], by Warren.
- Vienna.** See *Carl's Secret* [S. at H., v. 20].
- Viking.** See *Kormak the Viking*, by Hodgetts [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8].
- Villages.** See *Life in a French Village*, by Seguin. *Paul Bradley*, by Mrs. Bray. *Peasant Life* [in Glenaldie].
- Vinegar Hill.** See *Stories of Vinegar Hill*, by Wetherell.
- Violin.** See *First Violin*, by Fothergill. *Teacher of the Violin*, by Shorthouse.
- Virgin Mary.** See *Mary, Queen of the House of David*, by Walsh.
- Virtue.** See *Diary of a Late Physician*, by Warren.
- Volcanic.** See *Phantom City*, by Westall. *Last Days of Pompeii*, by Lytton.
- Voyages.** See *Notable Voyages*, by Kingston and Frith. See also works of Ballantyne, Marryat, Russell, Verne, &c.
- Wags:** See *Tales from Blackwood*, v. 4, 1st series.
- Waif's History.** See *Charlie*, by Woodward. *Owen, a Waif, and Mattie, a Stray*, by F. W. Robinson.
- Waiting.** See *Probation of Dorothy Travers* [Cassell's Magazine, v. 7].
- Waldenses.** See *Jacquerie* [France, 14th Century], by G. P. R. James. *Lion of Flanders* [France, 14th Century], by H. Conscience. *Philip Augustus* [France, 13th Century], by G. P. R. James.
- Wales.** See *Quatrefoil* [Tale of], by Deane. *Valley of a Hundred Fires*, by Marsh.
- Wallace** (Sir W.). See *Scottish Chiefs* [13th Century], by Porter.
- WAR.** See *Agincourt* [in France], by

- James. Blockade Runners [American Civil War], by Verne. Deerslayer [Indian], by Cooper. In the Wilds of Florida [Warfare and Hunting], by Kingston. Interpreter [Crimean], by Melville. Mount Orgueil Castle [Jersey during the Wars of the Roses], by Corbière. Pride of the Mess [Crimean], by Neale. Settler and the Savage [Africa], by Ballantyne. Seventeen-Seventy-Six [American War of Independence], by Browne [L. H., v. 25]. Stirring Stories, by Macaulay. Under the Meteor Flag [French Revolutionary], by Collingwood. Wept of Wish-ton-Wish [United States], by Cooper. Also names of Countries.
- Warkworth.** See Hermit of Warkworth [Chambers' Miscellany, v. 4].
- Warsaw.** See Thaddeus of Warsaw, by Porter.
- Washington (George).** See Drummer Boy [a Story of the Days of Washington], by Rousselet. The Spy [War for], 18th Century], by Cooper. Also America, United States, War of Independence, &c.
- Wassail.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 6, 2nd series.
- Watches.** See Adventures of a Three Guinea Watch [Boys' Own Annual, v. 3]. Maggie's Watch [Quiver, v. 31].
- Water.** See Memoirs of a Water Drinker.
- Waterloo.** See Waterloo, by Erckmann-Chatrian. Stories of Waterloo, by Maxwell. Also under Napoleon, Wellington, &c.
- Wealth.** See Race for Wealth, by Mrs. Riddell. Richer than Wealth.
- Wedlock.** See Bond of Wedlock, by Praed. Their Wedding Journey, by Howells. Marriage, &c.
- Well-doing.** See Working and Waiting, by Brock.
- Welsh.** See Quatrefoil, by Deane.
- Wesley (John).** See Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan [England, 18th Century], by Scott.
- Westchester County, U.S.** See Satanstoe [1750], by F. Cooper.
- Western Pioneers.** See with Axe and Rifle, by Kingston.
- Western Plains.** See Silver Canon of the Western Plains, by Fenn.
- Whaling.** See Harry the Whaler, by Sargent. Red Eric, by Ballantyne. South Sea Whaler, by Kingdon. World of Ice, by Ballantyne, &c.
- Whist at our Club.** See Tales from Blackwood, v. 12, 2nd series.
- Whiteboy.** See Whiteboy, by Hall. Fenians, Ireland, &c.
- Whitefield (G.).** See Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan [England, 18th Century], by Scott.
- Whitefriars.** See Whitefriars, by Robinson.
- Widows.** See Parsons and Widows, by Hewlett. Widow, by Hook, &c.
- Wild Beasts.** See Encounters with Wild Beasts.
- Wild Life.** See Young Llanero [Venezuela, 17th Century], by Kingston.
- Wilderness.** See Desert Home, by Reid.
- Wild West.** See Stories of the Wild West, by Hope [E. B. A., 1880]. Through the Deepest Canon, by Rideing [Boys' Own Annual, v. 4], &c.
- William and Mary.** See The King's Highway [The Fenwick Conspiracy, 17th Century], by G. P. R. James.
- William the Conqueror.** See Behind the Veil, by Holt. Harold, by Lytton. Hereward, by Kingsley.
- Wills.** See David Lloyd's Last Will, by Stretton [also Leisure Hour, v. 18]. Mr Meeson's Will, by Haggard. Old Man's Will [L. H., v. 32]. Ralph Hardcastle's Will, by Giberne. Will, by Ohnet, &c.
- Windsor Castle.** See Windsor Castle, by Ainsworth.
- Wishes.** See Thy Heart's Desire [Three Wishes], by Doudney [S. M., v. 16].
- Witches.** See Lancashire Witches, by Ainsworth. Tales and Sketches, by Stone. Amber Witch, by Meinhold, &c.
- WIVES.** See Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. Fragments from a Young Wife's Diary. Husband and Wife [S. M., v. 17]. Husbands and Wives, by Worboise. Mr. Esholt's Young Wife, by Speight [Ch. J., v. 65]. Race for a Wife, by Smart [I. B., v. 28]. Sweetheart and Wife, by Howard. Wives and Daughters, by Gaskell [also Corn., v. 10; L. A., v. 85.] Diary of a Late Physician [The Broken-hearted Wife], by Warren. Wives of England, by Ellis.
- Wizards.** See Young Wizard [B. O. A., v. 8]. Wizard's Son, by Oliphant. Also Living Age, v. 157. Macmillan's, v. 47.
- Wolsey (Cardinal).** See Darnley [England, 16th Century], by G. P. R. James. Henry VIII., &c.
- WOMAN.** See Sister Louise, by Melville. Woman against Woman, by Marryat. Woman Hater, by Reade. Woman in Red, by Hayward. Woman in White, by Collins; [also All the Year Round v. 2]. Woman of Business, by Savage [Fort., v. 11]. Anna Lee [Woman's Life], by Arthur. Woman's Work [C. W. M. J. Laura Loft [Women's Right], by Mrs. Prosser [L. H., v. 22]. Nanon [Women's War], by Dumas. Kindness in Women, by Bayly. Woman our Angel, by Roe. Diary of a Late Physician [The Magdalen], by Warren. Women of England, by Ellis.
- Woodlands.** See Cripps the Carrier, by Blackmore. Forests, &c.
- Worcester Fight.** See Andrew Marvel and his Friends, by Hall. Woodstock [Commonwealth, 1651], by Scott, &c.
- Work.** See Maiden's Work, by Hope.
- World.** See Around the World, by Verne. Exploration of the World, by Verne. Money Penny [Society], by Mathews.

- School and the World, by Blake [Boys' Own Annual, v. 7], &c.
- Wrecks.** See Wreck of the *Grosvenor*, by Russell. Wreckers, by Kettle. Wreck of the *Strathmore*. Tales from Black., v. 8, 2nd series. Also under Armstrong, Cooper, Marryat, Neale, Russell.
- Wyatt** (Sir Thomas, the Younger). See Constable of the Tower, by Ainsworth.
- Yachting.** See In the Middle Watch [Yachtsman's Yarn], by W. Clark Russell. White Wings, by Black.
- Yorkshire.** See Edgar Akeroyd, by Horner. Mary Anerley, by Blackmore.
- Within the Clasp, by Harwood [Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 10].
- Young Chevalier.** See Tales from Blackwood [Prince Charlie's Escape], v. 10, 2nd series. Redgauntlet and Waverley, by Scott.
- Younger Son.** See Adventures of a Younger Son, by Trelawney.
- Youth.** See Childhood, by Tolstōi. Memories of my Youth, by De Lamar-tine, &c.
- Zenobia.** See Letters from Palmyra, by Ware.
- Zululand.** See Hendricks the Hunter, by Kingston. Ula [Cetewayo], by Eden.

BEFORE CHRIST.

- Twentieth Century** (2,000). Sarchedon [Assyria], by Whyte Melville.
- Fifteenth Century** (1491). Rescued from Egypt [Israelites, Exodus], by A. L. O. E.
- Seventh Century.** Exiles in Babylon [Captivity of the Israelites], by A. L. O. E.
- Fifth Century** (469). Pericles [Athens], by Cornwallis.
- Second Century** (164). The Sisters [Egypt, Cleopatra, &c.], by Ebers.
— Charicles [Life of the Ancient Greeks], by Becker.
- First Century.** Fawn of Sertorius [Spanish Wars], by Landor.
— (72). Two Thousand Years Ago [Rome, Sulla, Sertorius, Pompey], by Church.
— Gallus [Domestic Life in Rome, Time of Augustus], by Becker.

ANNO DOMINI.

- First Century.** Gladiators [Rome and Fall of Jerusalem], by Melville.
— Julian [Time of Christ], by Ware.
— Lapsed not Lost [Early Christianity, Italy], by Mrs. Charles.
— Last Days of Pompeii, by Lytton.
— Naomi [Rome, &c., Fall of Jerusalem], by Mrs. Webb.
— Pannonia [Christianity in Rome, and Invasion of Britain], by Webb.
— Soldiers of the Cross [Herod the Great].
— Victory of the Vanquished [Italy, Early Christianity], by Charles.
— Zillah [The Holy City], by Horace Smith.
- Second Century.** Daybreak in Britain [Early Christianity], by A. L. O. E.
- Third Century.** Letters from Palmyra [Egypt and the East], by Ware.
- Fourth Century.** Homo Sum [Arabia, Monks, &c.], by Ebers.
— Jovinian [Early Days of Papal Rome], by Kingston.
- Fifth Century.** Alroy [Mesopotamia], by Disraeli.
— Alypius of Tagaste [Christianity, Time of St. Augustine], by Webb.
— Attila [Italy and Gaul], by James.
— Conquering and to Conquer [Christianity, Times of St. Jerome], by Mrs. Charles.
— Hypatia [Egypt, Neo-platonism], by Kingsley.
— Julamerk [Egypt and the East], by Mrs. Webb.
- Sixth Century** (546). Antonina [Fall of Rome], by Collins.
— Blue and Green [Constantinople, Times of Justin and Justinian], by Pottinger.
- Seventh Century.** Early Dawn [Christianity], by Charles.

Eighth Century. Forest of Vazon [Guernsey Legend].

Ninth Century. Chronicles of Ethelfled [Alfred the Great], by Miss Manning.

Tenth Century. Erling the Bold [Scandinavia], by Kingston.

— Little Duke [Richard the Fearless of Normandy], by Yonge.

Eleventh Century. Count Robert of Paris [Constantinople and Palestine, Second Crusade], by Sir Walter Scott.

— Harold the Last of the Saxon Kings, by Lytton.

— Hereward the Wake [England under William the Conqueror], by Kingsley.

— Lady Godiva [Coventry. Canute], by J. B. Marsh.

— Truce of God [Henry IV. and Gregory VII. of Germany], by G. H. Miles.

Twelfth Century (1177). Fair Rosamond, by T. Miller.

— (1189). Ivanhoe [Return of Richard I. from the Crusades, Barons, Robin Hood, &c.], by Scott.

— Arrah Neil [Ireland], by James.

— Betrothed, by Scott.

— King and the Troubadour [Third Crusade], by Julia Corner.

— Lady Sybil's Choice [Third Crusade], by Holt.

— Mitslav [Baltic Shores], by Milman.

— Ranulph the Red [Fen Fiend].

— Talisman [Third Crusade, Richard I., Saladin, &c.], by Scott.

Thirteenth Century. (1267). The Prince and the Page [Eighth Crusade], by Yonge.

— Castle Dangerous [Scotland, English War], by Scott.

— Castle of Ehrenstein [Robber Barons, Germany], by James.

— Days of Bruce [English War], by Aguilar.

— How I Won my Spurs [Barons' War], by Edgar.

— Philip Augustus [France], by James.

— Royston Gower [Times of John, King of England], by Miller.

— Runnymede and Lincoln Fair [Third Crusade], by J. G. Edgar.

— Scottish Chiefs [Wallace], by Porter.

Fourteenth Century (1361). Half Brothers [Spain and Portugal], by Dumas.

— Castle Dangerous [Scottish Wars], by Scott.

— Crecy and Poitiers [France, War in], by J. G. Edgar.

— De Foix [France], by Bray.

— Forest Days [Robin Hood], by James.

— Isabel of Bavaria [Charles VI.], by Dumas.

— Lances of Lynwood [Black Prince], by Yonge.

— Lion of Flanders [France], by Conscience.

— Rienzi [Roman Tribunes], by Lytton.

— Robin Hood, by Heaton.

— Robin Hood, by Marsh.

— Romola [Italy, Savonarola, &c.], by Eliot.

— The Jacquerie [France], by James.

Fifteenth Century (1492). Leila [Conquest of Granada], by Lytton.

— (1492). Mercedes of Castile [The Expulsion of the Jews], by Cooper.

— (1492). The Alhambra [Conquest of Granada], by Irving.

— (1492). Vale of Cedars [Expulsion of Jews from Spain], by Aguilar.

— Agincourt [France, War in], by James.

— Agnes de Sorrento [Savonarola, Italy, &c.], by Stowe.

— Anne of Geierstein [The Vehmgericht, France, Germany, &c.], by Scott.

— Caged Lion [Captivity of James I., of Scotland], by Yonge.

— Captain of the Guard [James II. of Scotland, Times of], by Grant.

— Cloister and Hearth [Old Paris], by Reade.

— Days of Yore [Margaret of Scotland], by S. Tytler.

— Dove in the Eagle's Nest [Germany], by Yonge.

— Fair Maid of Perth [The Clans], by Scott.

— Hunchback of Notre Dame [Old Paris], by Hugo.

— Joan the Maid [War in France, Joan of Arc], by Mrs. Charles.

— Last of the Barons [Wars of the Roses], by Lytton.

— Leonora D'Orco [French Invasion of Italy], by James.

— Mary of Burgundy [France, Germany, the Netherlands, &c.], by James.

— Norseman in the West [America before Columbus], by Ballantyne.

— Old Margaret [the Netherlands, Ghent], by Kingsley.

— Quentin Durward [France, Louis XI.], by Scott.

Fifteenth Century (*continued*). St. Clare of the Isles [Hebrides and James I., of Scotland].

- Talba [Spain and Portugal], by Mrs. Bray.
- Woodman [Richard III.], by James.
- Yellow Frigate [Scotland], by Grant.

Sixteenth Century (1521). Cortez [The Fall of Mexico], by Taylor.

- (1547). Mary of Lorraine [Battle of Pinkie], by Grant.
- (1572). Henry of Guise [Massacre of St. Bartholomew, France], by James.
- (1588). Westward Ho! [Spanish Armada], by Kingsley.
- Abbot [Mary, Queen of Scots], by Scott.
- Alone in London [Apprentices], by Stretton.
- Ascanio [Jesuits, France], by Dumas.
- Bothwell, Mary, Queen of Scots, by Grant.
- Braes of Yarrow [Limes of James V. of Scotland], by Gibbon.
- Brigand [Days of Calvin, France, &c.], by James.
- Caesar Borgia [Italy], by Robinson.
- Cardinal Pole [Days of Mary, Queen of England], by Ainsworth.
- Catherine de Medici [Girlhood of C. de M., Italy, &c.], by Trollope.
- Chapelet of Pearls [Massacre of St. Bartholomew], by Yonge.
- Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family [Reformation in Germany], by Mrs. Charles.
- Cloister and the Hearth [the Reformation], by Reade.
- Colloquies of Edward Osborne [Apprentices], by Miss Manning.
- Constable De Bourbon [Huguenots, France], by Ainsworth.
- Constable of the Tower [Edward VI.], by Ainsworth.
- Crichton [Paris, Catherine de Medici, Marguerite de Valois, &c.], by Ainsworth.
- Darnley [Wolsey], by James.
- Dove in Eagle's Nest [Germany], by Yonge.
- Faire Gopeller [Anne Askew], Religious Persecution and Martyrdom, by Miss Manning.
- Forty-five Guardsmen [France], by Dumas.
- From Dawn to Dark in Italy.
- Golden Grasshopper [Sir Thomas Gresham], by Kingston.
- Gowrie.
- Household of Sir Thomas More [Henry VIII.], by Manning.
- Heiress of Bruges [Spain, Struggle with the Netherlands], by Grattan.
- Jane Seton [Witchcraft and Intrigue], by Grant.
- Kenilworth [Elizabeth and Leicester, Amy Robsart], by Scott.
- Knight of St. John [The Siege of Malta], by Miss A. M. Porter.
- Lady Jane Grey, by Miller.
- Lancashire Witches [Henry VIII., James I., &c.], by Ainsworth.
- Leonora D'Orco [French Manners], by James.
- Man-at-Arms [St. Bartholomew], by James.
- Margaret De Valois [Massacre of St. Bartholomew], by Dumas.
- Martyrs of Spain [Spain and Portugal], by Mrs. Charles.
- Monastery [Mary, Queen of Scots], by Scott.
- One in a Thousand [Assassination of the Duke of Guise, France], by James.
- Owen Tudor [Romance of Paris], by Robinson.
- Protestant [Days of Mary], by Bray.
- Queen's Maries [Days of Mary, Queen of Scots], by Melville.
- Richelieu [France], by James.
- Rose d'Albret [French Manners], by James.
- Sidonia the Sorceress [Manners in Pomerania], by Meinhold, &c.
- Spanish Match [Charles II. in Spain, &c.], by Ainsworth.
- Tower of London [Lady Jane Grey], by Ainsworth.
- Windsor Castle [Henry VIII., Herne the Hunter, Anne Boleyn, Sir Thomas Wyatt, &c.], by Ainsworth.

Seventeenth Century (1605). Father Darcy [Gunpowder Plot], by Marsh.

- (1627). Three Musketeers [La Rochelle], by Dumas.
- (1642-3). Splendid Spur [Civil War], by Caine.
- (1651). Woodstock [Worcester Fight, &c.], by Scott.
- (1665). History of the Plague [Fire and Plague, England], by De Foe.
- (1665). Old St. Paul's [Fire of London and Plague], by Ainsworth.
- (1672). Black Tulip [The Netherlands, the Hague, &c.], by Dumas.
- (1678). Peveril of the Peak, by Scott.
- (1679). Old Mortality [Bothwell Bridge], by Scott.
- (1689). Scottish Cavalier [Claverhouse, Battle of Killiecrankie], by Galt.
- (1691). Redmond, Count O'Hanlon [Battle of the Aughrim], by Carleton.
- (1698). Darien [Darien Scheme], by Warburton.

- Seventeenth Century** (*continued*). Agnes de Mansfeldt [Germany], by Grattan.
 — Amber Witch [Pomerania, Gustavus Adolphus], by Meinhold.
 — Arabella Stuart [Days of James I. of England], by James.
 — Arrah Neil [Ireland, Time of Charles I.], by James.
 — Barony [Monmouth's Rebellion], by Porter.
 — Boscobel [Escape of Prince Charles], by Ainsworth.
 — Betrothed Lovers [Plague at Milan], by A. Manzoni.
 — Buccaneer [Civil War, Cromwell, &c.], by Hall.
 — Captain Kyd [Massachusetts], by Ingraham.
 — Captain of the Guard [Charles II.], by Grant.
 — Cardinal Mazarin, by Dumas.
 — Castle Cornet [Channel Islands in the Days of Civil War], by Hawtreay.
 — Cavaliers of Virginia [Cromwell, United States], by Carruthers.
 — Children of the New Forest [Civil War], by Marryat.
 — Danvers Papers [Monmouth's Rebellion], by Yonge.
 — De L'Orme [France], by James.
 — Diary of Mary Powell [Days of Milton], by Miss Manning.
 — Draytons and Davenants [Commonwealth], by Charles.
 — Fate [Revolution, 1688, Cromwell, &c.], by James.
 — Fortunes of Nigel [Days of James I.], by James.
 — Harry Ogilvy [Civil War in Scotland], by Grant.
 — Gowrie [James I. of England], by James.
 — Guy Fawkes [James 1st, Papist Conspiracy, Gunpowder Plot, &c.], by Ainsworth.
 — Heidelberg [Thirty Years' War, Germany], by James.
 — Henry Masterton [Commonwealth], by James.
 — Holmby House [Civil War], by Melville.
 — Huguenot [France], by James.
 — Huguenot Family [France], by Tytler.
 — James II., or, the Revolution of 1688, by Ainsworth.
 — John Deane of Nottingham [Assassination Plot], by Kingston.
 — John Inglesant [Civil War, Irish Rebellion, Charles I.], by Shorthouse.
 — King's Highway [William and Mary, The Fenwick Conspiracy], by James.
 — Leaguer of Lathose [Civil War], by Ainsworth.
 — Legend of Montrose [Covenanters], by Scott.
 — Life of Colonel Jack [Commonwealth], by Defoe.
 — Lorna Doone [Days of James II.], by Blackmore.
 — Marchioness of Brinvilliers [Poisoner in Old Paris], by Smith.
 — Memoirs of a Cavalier [Civil War], by Defoe.
 — Nanon [Mazarin], by Dumas.
 — Ovingdean Grange [Civil War], by Ainsworth.
 — Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar [Italy], by Trollope.
 — Richelieu [France], by James.
 — Robber [Times of Charles II.], by James.
 — Russell [Time of Charles II.], by James.
 — St. George and St. Michael [Commonwealth], by Mac Donald.
 — Scottish Cavalier [Battle of Killiecrankie, &c.], by Grant.
 — Star Chamber [Days of James I.], by Ainsworth.
 — The Phantom Ship [Germany], by Marryat.
 — Twenty Years' After [Mazarin], by Dumas.
 — Wept of Wish-ton-Wish [United States], by Cooper.
 — Whitefriars [Charles II., Claude Duval, Titus Oates, Colonel Blood, &c.], by Robinson.
 — Whitehall [Days of Charles I.], by Robinson.

- Eighteenth Century** (1715). Preston Fight [Insurrection of 1715], by Ainsworth.
 — (1720). Courtship [Courtship in], by Smart.
 — (1736). Heart of Midlothian [Porteous Riots], by Scott.
 — (1741). Roderick Random [Carthage, Bombardment of], by Smollett.
 — (1742). Letty Hyde's Lovers [English Service, 1742], by Grant.
 — (1745). For James or George [Schoolboy's Tale], by H. C. Adams [B. O. A., v. 6.]
 — (1746). White Cockade [Falkirk and Culloden], by Grant.
 — (1750). Satanstoe [New York, Anti-Rentism, &c.], by Cooper.
 — (1755). Escape [Earthquakes of Lisbon], Tales from Blackwood.
 — (1756-60). Last of the Mohicans [Old French War], by Cooper.
 — (1770). Warrawarra [Carib Chief], by Breen.
 — (1775-84). Hurricane Hurry [American War of Independence], by Kingston.
 — (1775-84). White Scalper [American War of Independence], by Aimard.
 — (1775). Lionel Lincoln [Siege of Boston], by Cooper.
 — (1780). Barnaby Rudge [Gordon Riots], by Dickens.
 — (1789). Child of the Revolution [France], by Roberts.
 — (1789). Taking the Bastille [The Revolution], by Dumas.

- Eighteenth Century** (*continued*). (1790). Comtesse De Charney [Champ de Mars], by Dumas.
- (1790). Delphine [French Revolution], by Lovell.
- (1791). God's Providence House, by Mrs. Banks.
- (1792). Country in Danger [French Revolution], by Erckmann-Chatrian.
- (1792). Madame Thérèse [Revolution], by Erckmann-Chatrian.
- (1793). Ingénue, French Revolution [Death of Marat], by Dumas.
- (1793). Ninety-Three [France, La Vendée], by Hugo.
- (1793). Atelier du Lys [French Revolution, Reign of Terror], by Roberts.
- (1793). Tale of Two Cities [French Revolution], by Dickens.
- (1793). Year One of the Republic [French Revolution], by Erckmann-Chatrian.
- (1794). Oliver Ellis [Capture of Guadaloup], by Grant.
- (1794). Citizen Bonaparte [French Revolution and Empire], by Erckmann-Chatrian.
- (1797). King's Own [Mutiny at the Nore], by Marryat.
- (1798). Irish Widow's Son [Insurrection of 1798], by Con O'Leary.
- (1798). The Croppy [Irish Insurrection], by Banim.
- Adventures of Rob Roy [Jacobite Conspiracies], by Grant.
- Against the Stream [Slave Emancipation], by Mrs. Charles.
- Alice Lorraine [Peninsular War], by Blackmore.
- Ancient Régime [Louis XV., France], by James.
- Beau Nash [Fashionable Manners, Times of George III.], by Ainsworth.
- Ben Brace [Days of Nelson], by Chamier.
- Black Dwarf [Conspiracies of the Jacobites, Scotland], by Scott.
- Burgomaster's Family [Dutch Character], by C. Muller.
- Cannibal Islands [Captain Cook], by Ballantyne.
- Captain Singleton [George I.], by De Foe.
- Castle Rackrent [Irish Characters], by Edgeworth.
- Chevalier of the Maison Rouge [Red Terror, France], by Dumas.
- Citizen of Prague [Maria Theresa, Germany], by H. J. Paalgrow, trans. by Howitt.
- Consuelo [Germany, Frederick the Great], by Sand.
- Cornet of Horse [Marlboro's Wars], by Henty.
- De Vere [Political Life], by Ward.
- Devereux [Time of Queen Anne], by Lytton.
- Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan [Whitefriars and Wesley], by Mrs. Charles.
- Esmond [Queen Anne, Young Chevalier, &c.], by Thackeray.
- Feats on the Fiord [Norway], by Miss Martineau.
- Frank Hilton [War in Arabia], by Grant.
- Gipsy [George II.], by James.
- Guy Rivers, the Outlaw [Georgia], by Simms.
- Hartland Forest [Devonshire], by Bray.
- Henry Smeaton [George I.], by James.
- Humphrey Clinker [The Methodists], by Smollett.
- John Law [South Sea Bubble], by Ainsworth.
- King's Own Borderers [Peninsular Campaign], by Grant.
- La Vendée [France], by Trollope.
- Lady Bell [England], by Tytler.
- Lord Mayor of London [George II.], by Ainsworth.
- Lords of Strogue [Insurrection of Emmet, Ireland], by Wingfield.
- Louise De La Vallière [Louis XIV.], by Dumas.
- Lucy Arden [Times of George I.], by Grant.
- Memoirs of a Physician [Death of Louis XV., France], by Dumas.
- Miser's Daughter [George II.], by Ainsworth.
- Near to Nature's Heart [Washington, Arnold, &c.], by Roe.
- Pastor's Fireside [England, Spain and Vienna], by Porter.
- Peg Woffington [The Stage], by Reade.
- Phantom Regiment [War in Spain], by Grant.
- Queen's Necklace [French Court], by Dumas.
- Redgauntlet [Conspiracies of the Jacobites], by Scott.
- Rob Roy [Conspiracies of the Jacobites], by Scott.
- Rody the Rover [Ribbonism], by Carleton.
- Romance of War [Peninsular Campaign], by Grant.
- St. James's [Queen Anne], by Ainsworth.
- Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative [Carribbean Seas], by Porter.
- Spy [American War, Washington], by Cooper.
- Subaltern [Battle of New Orleans], by Glegg.
- Subaltern [Peninsular Campaign], by Gleig.
- Surgeon's Daughter [Times of George III.], by Scott.
- Tales of Flemish Life, by Conscience.
- The Pilot [American War, Paul Jones], by Cooper.
- Ticonderoga [French War in America, Defeat of Abercromby], by James.

- Eighteenth Century** (*continued*). Uncle Tom's Cabin [American Slavery], by Stowe.
 --- Valentine McClutchy [Irish Grievances], by Carleton.
 --- Virginians [Eve of American War of Independence], by Thackeray.
 --- Waverley [the "'45"], by Scott.
 --- Whiteboy [Secret Societies, Ireland], by Hall.

Nineteenth Century (1801). Knight of Gwynne [Legislative Union of England and Ireland], by Lever.

- (1803). Lords of Strogue [Insurrection of Emmet], by Wingfield.
 --- (1804). Twin Captains [the Empire, Napoleon, France], by Dumas.
 --- (1806). Aide-de-Camp [Campaign of Maida], by Grant.
 --- (1812). Kenneth [French in Russia], by Yonge.
 --- (1812). Polish Lancer [Napoleon in Russia], by Rellstab.
 --- Romance of War [Peninsular War, Spain], by Grant.
 --- (1812). Subaltern [American War], by Gleig.
 --- (1813). Conscript [French Empire], by Erckmann-Chatrion.
 --- (1814). Invasion of France [Russian Invasion], by Erckmann-Chatrion.
 --- (1815). Citizen Bonaparte [French Revolution and Empire], by Erckmann-Chatrion.
 --- (1815). Les Misérables [French Empire], by Victor Hugo.
 --- (1815). Waterloo [Battle of], by Erckmann-Chatrion.
 --- (1842). War and Peace [Cabal, Retreat from], by A. L. O. E.
 --- (1847). Castle Daly [Irish Home], by Keary.
 --- (1847). Castle Richmond [Irish Famine], by Trollope.
 --- (1852). Cossacks [Caucasus in the Year 1852], by Tolstoï.
 --- (1860). Courtship in, by Smart.
 --- (1862). Blockade Runners [American Rebellion], by Verne.
 --- (1864). In the Middle Watch [Slave Ships in 1884], by Russell.
 --- (1887). Hobgoblin and Demon [Demons], by De Witt.
 --- (1888). Through the Snowdrifts [Retreat from Moscow], by Madame De Witt.
 --- Alice Lorraife [Peninsular War], by Blackmore.
 --- Alton Locke [Chartists], by Kingsley.
 --- Ben Brace [French Empire, Naval War], by Chamier.
 --- Beyond Recall [Egypt, Bombardment of Alexandria], by Sergeant.
 --- Bivouac [France, Peninsular War], by Maxwell.
 --- Duke of Albany's Highlanders [India and Afghanistan], by Grant.
 --- Female Nihilist [Nihilism], by Lavigne.
 --- Hassan, or the Child of the Pyramid [Egypt], by Murray.
 --- Helen and Olga [Domestic Manners, Russia], by Manning.
 --- Hour and the Man [Hayti, Toussaint L'Ouverture], by Martineau.
 --- In Times of Peril [Indian Mutiny], by Henty.
 --- Interpreter [Crimean War and Hungary], by Whyte Melville.
 --- Lady Wedderburn's Wish [Crimean War], by Grant.
 --- Laura Everingham [Crimean War], by Grant.
 --- Margaret Muller [Franco-German War], by Mme. Bersier.
 --- Mary Barton [Manufacturing Districts], by Mrs. Gaskell.
 --- Max Cromer [Franco-German War, Siege of Strasburg], by Stretton.
 --- North and South [Manufacturing Districts], by Mrs. Gaskell.
 --- One of the Six Hundred [Balaclava], by Grant.
 --- Parisians [Commune, Paris], by Lytton.
 --- Ravenshoe [Crimean War], by Kingsley.
 --- Rody the Rover [Ireland], by W. Carleton.
 --- Shadow of the Sword [Escape of Napoleon from Elba], by Buchanan.
 --- Story of the Plébiscite [Franco-German War], by Erckmann-Chatrion.
 --- Sybil [Chartists], by Disraeli.
 --- Ten Thousand a Year, by Warren.
 --- Thaddeus of Warsaw [Poland], by Porter.
 --- Tolla [Modern Rome], by About.
 --- Ula [Zulus, Cetewayo], by Eden.
 --- Wayside Cross [Spain and Portugal], by Milman.
 --- When we were Boys [Irish Life, Insurrection, &c.], by O'Brien.
 --- Young Franc-Tireurs [Franco-German War], by Henty.
 --- Young Llanero [War in Venezuela], by Kingston.
 --- Young Rajah [Indian Mutiny], by Kingston.



Supplement to the General Catalogue.

ABB

ACK

- ABBE** (Professor Cleveland). See Nature, v. 40, 2700J.
- Abbot** (Charles, Lord Colchester, *Speaker of the House of Commons*, b. 1762, d. 1832), *Diary of [1802-17]*, edited by his Son 241-3H
- Abbott** (Jacob, *American Writer*, b. 1803, d. 1879), *History of William the Conqueror*. 1853 1442O
- *Memoirs of the Holy Land [Harper's New Monthly Magazine]*.. 1585J
- Abbott** (John S. C., *Brother of Above*, b. 1805, d. 1877), *Napoleon Bonaparte [Harper's New Monthly Magazine]* 1583J
- *Palaces of France [Harper's New Monthly Magazine]*..... 1585J
- Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Abbott** (L.), *Ed.*, Henry Ward Beecher, a *Sketch of his Career*..... 657F
- Abednego**. See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K.
- Abel**. See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K.
- Abercromby** (Hon. R.), *Seas and Skies in many Latitudes, or Wanderings in Search of Weather*. 1888 843K
- See also Nature, v. 40, 2700J.
- Aberdeen** (Lord). See Walpole's Lord Russell, 610F.
- Aberystwith**. See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Abingdon**. See English Illustrated, v. 6, 1996J.
- Ablett** (William H.), *Ed.* See Roland's Agricultural Works, 826-30F.
- Abney** (Captain W. de W., *Inspector in Science Department, Royal Engineers*, b. 1843), F.R.S., *Ed.*, *Spectrum Analysis in its Application to Terrestrial Substances and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies*, by Schellen, translated by Lassell, illustrated. 1885..... 695D
- *Traps to Catch Sunbeams [Lecture on the Sun]* 194R
- See also Nature, v. 40, 2700J.
- Aborigines**, The. See Stanford's Compendium, 853K.
- Abalom** (*Son of David*, d. 1023 B.C.). See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K, &c.
- Abscess**. See Man and his Maladies, 939K. Medicine, &c.
- Abstinence**, Case for Total Abstinence, by Lacey. 1889 330R
- Abstraction**. See Science of Thought, 585H.
- Abyssinia**. See Stanford's Compendium, 849K. Wyld's Soudan, 275-6H, &c.
- Accidents**. See Cassell's Family Magazine [Nursery Accidents, and What to do for them.], v. 15, 1365J, &c.
- Accounts**. See Bowring's Decimal System, 1123M.
- Acheta Domestica**, M. E. S. [Miss L. M. Budgeon], *Episodes of Insect Life*, illustrated. 1849 834F
- Ackworth** (W. M.), *Railways of England*. 1889..... 937D

- Accland (H. W.), F.R.S., Health, Work, and Play. 1856 1844Z
- Acrobatics. See Williams' Science in Short Chapters, 502K.
- Acrobats. See Gymnastics, Athletic Exercises, &c.
- Actors. See English Illustrated Magazine [What Players are they], v. 5, 1995J.
- Acts and Contracts. See Levi's International Law, 399R.
- Acts of Parliament. See Gardner's Sanitary Science, 941K. Smith's Laws concerning the Public Health, 942K, &c.
- Acts of the Apostles, by Baumgarten, translated by Morrison. 1854 816-8A
- — — — — Commentary by Calvin, ed. by Beveridge, 2 vols. 1844 813-4A
- — — — — See also Alford's Greek Testament, 927A, &c.
- Adam (A., *Latin Scholar*, b. 1741, d. 1809), LL.D. See Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F.
- Adams (Ernest), Ph.D., Elements of the English Language. 1872. 1952R
- Adams (Sir Francis Ottiwell), C.B., and Cunningham (C. D.), The Swiss Confederation. 1889 3H
- Adams (H. C., *Greek Scholar*), M.A., Jews after the Dispersion..... 2882J
- Adams (H. G.), Favourite Song Birds, coloured plates. 1889 2133K
- Adams (H. G. and H. B.), The Smaller British Birds, with Descriptions of their Nests, Eggs, Habits, &c., coloured plates. 1874 39D
- Adams (John Quincy, *American Statesman*, b. 1767, d. 1848). See Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517H, &c.
- Addison (P. L.), Practical Elements of Construction, a reference Book for Engineers and Builders. 1888..... 1141M
- Adelaide. See Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K, &c.
- Adjectives. See Science of Thought, 585H. Grammar, &c.
- Adlard (George) Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leycester, and a History of Kenilworth Castle. 1870 663F
- Admirals, Lives of the British Admirals [Lardner's Cab. Cyclo.] ... 786-90T
- Adrian VI. (*Pope of Rome*, b. 1459, d. 1523). See Ward's Counter-Reformation, 256T, &c.
- Adulterations. See Smith's Foods, 380R. Foods, &c.
- Adventure, Inklings of [by Willis], 2 vols in 1. 1836..... 1907R
- Adventures in Persia, &c., by Layard, illustrated, 2 vols. 1887....1726-7R
- See also Boys' Own Annual, v. 1, 2951J. Excelsior, 1926-31R. Fiction, &c.
- Æneid of Virgil, translated by Conington. 1888 802M
- Aeronautics. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja, &c.
- Æschylus (*Greek Tragic Poet*, b. 525, d. 456 B.C.). See Posnett's Literature, 394R, &c.
- Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works of Frederick Von Schlegel, translated by E. J. Millington. 1849 2019R
- Æsthetical Questions [Vernon Lee's Juvenilia] 2009R
- Æsthetics. See Hamerton's Portfolio Papers, 1168M, &c.
- Afghanistan, Disasters in 1841-2, by Lady Sale. 1843..... 565H
- See also Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Macmillan's Magazine [Afghan Boundary], v. 58, 988J. Poole's Index, R.L. Stanford's Compendium, 852K, &c.
- Africa, Central, In Darkest Africa, or the Rescue and Retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria, by Henry Morton Stanley, 2 vols., illustrated. 1890 871-2 and 873-4K
- North and Central, Travels and Discoveries in the years 1849-1855, by Barth. 1857 844-8K
- See also Blackwood's Magazine [Critical Position of Europeans in], v. 146, 216J. Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Contemporary Review, v. 56, 2066J; [what Stanley has done for the Map of], v. 57, 2067J. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H. Fortnightly [England and Germany in South], v. 51, 2141J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Stanford's Compendium, 849K. Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H, &c.
- Agate. See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. King's Decorative Stones, 1159M.

- Age.** See Sigourney's Past Meridian, 2045R.
- Agitation.** See Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Agnosticism.** See Fortnightly [The Future of, and Cowardly], v. 51, 2141J. Nineteenth Century, v. 25, 2235J. Westminster Review, v. 132, R.L.
- Agreement.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Agricola and Germany of Tacitus, &c.,** translated by Church and Brodribb. 1885 796M
- Agricultural Chemistry and Geology,** by Johnston and Cameron.... 668D
- Agriculture** [Blacklock's Treatise on Sheep]..... 744Z
- See also Adams' Swiss Confederation, 3H. Blackwood's Magazine [Twenty Years' Movements in], v. 144, 214J. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Griffith's Manures, 2120R. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-0J. Playfair's Social Welfare [and Fair Trade], 336R. Poole's Index, R.L. Roland's Grass Land, 826F. Stanford's Compendium [in Egypt], 849K; [in Australia], 853K. Westminster Review [the Progress of], v. 132, R.L. Grass, Cattle, Farming, Dairies, &c.
- Ahab** (*King of Israel*, 918-897 B.C.). See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 151K.
- Ailment.** See Cassell's Family Magazine [Your Little Ailment], v. 15, 1365J.
- Ainger** (A.), *Ed.*, The Letters of Charles Lamb, 2 vols. 1888 ... 1479-0O
- Air,** Experiments and Observations, by Priestley. 1775 819D
- Ocean of, Meteorology for Beginners, by Giberne. 1890 2123R
- See also Cassell's Family Magazine [Travels in the], v. 15, 1365J.
- Alabaster.** See King's Decorative Stones, 1159M, &c.
- Alaska.** See Stanford's Compendium, 850K, &c.
- Albani** (Madame, *Vocalist*). See Edwards' Prima Donna, 679F.
- Albany.** See Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K, &c.
- Albatross.** See Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Birds, &c.
- Albers** (Captain). See Everyday Heroes [p. 192], 1455O, &c.
- Albert Edward,** Prince of Wales and the Princess of Wales, Progress of our Times, illustrated by the Life and Work of the Prince and Princess of Wales [1863-1889], by Burdett, with Portraits, Autographs, &c. 1889..... 1412H
- Albert Edward** Nyanza. See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, 873-4K.
- Albert** (Prince Consort). See Memoirs of Ernest II., 674-5F. Walpole's Lord Russell, 610F, &c.
- Albret** (Jeanne D'). See Jeanne D'Albret.
- Alcock** (D.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Alcohol.** See Man and his Maladies, 939K. Smith's Foods, 380R. Gustafson's Foundation of Death, 1122F, &c.
- Alcott** (Miss Louisa May), Her Life, Letters and Journals, edited by E. D. Cheney. 1889..... 1488O
- Aldegrevier** (Heinrich). See Scott's Little Masters, 1117O.
- Alden** (H. M.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Alderney and Guernsey Cow,** its Nature and Management, by Fowler. 1855 188R
- [Babington's Primitiæ Floræ Sarnicæ] 184R
- Island of, its Early History, &c., by Clarke. 1851..... 1870Z
- See also Athenæum [Lighthouse Girl, a Poem, p. 432], 1882, R.L. Black's Channel Islands and Western Normandy, 1742R. Smith's Birds of Guernsey, 195R. Temple Bar [its Defences], v. 4, 1334J. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K. Rooke's Guernsey and Sark, 1859Z, &c.
- Aldrich** (T. B., *American Journalist*), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Alehouses.** See Jusserand's Wayfaring Life [14th Century], 1925R, &c.
- Alembert** (J. le R. de, *French Philosopher and Mathematician*, b. 1717, d. 1783). See Brougham's Philosophers, 597M, &c.
- Alexander the Great.** See Rawlinson's Phœnicia, 1553O, &c.
- Alexander** of Lycopolis. See Ante-Nicene Library, &c.
- Alexander** (*Several Popes of Rome of this Name*). See Balzani's Popes and the Hohenstaufen, 261T, &c.
- Alexandra** (*Princess of Wales*). See Burdett's Prince, Princess and People, 1412H, &c.

- Alford (Henry), D. D., Quebec Chapel Sermons. 1863..... 1293-7M
 Divine Love, 1293M. On Christian Practice, 1294M. Person and Office
 of Christ, 1295M. Concluding Sermons, 1296M.
- The Greek Testament. 1855:
 Vol. 2.—Acts of the Apostles, Epistles to the Romans and Corinthians ... 927A
 Vol. 3.—Epistles to the Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians,
 Thessalonians, Timotheus, Titus and Philemon... 928A
 Vol. 4, part 1.—Epistle to the Hebrews and the Catholic Epistles of St.
 James and St. Peter..... 929A
 Vol. 4, part 2.—Epistles of St. John and St. Jude and the Revelation 930A
- Alfred the Great (*King of England*), by Hughes. 1887 1525O
 — See also Lappenberg's England, 1518O. Saxons, &c.
- Algeria, A Winter in Algiers, by Bridgman [Harper's Month., v. 76] 1656J
 — See also Stanford's Compendium, 849K, &c.
- Alison (Sir Archibald). See Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Alkali Act, &c. See Smith's Public Health Laws, 942K.
- All-Fours. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1148M. Cards, &c.
- Allan (R.), F.R.S.E. See Phillips' Mineralogy, 559R, &c.
- Alleghanies, Heart of the. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1647J.
- Allen (Alfred). See Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science, 3413J.
- Allen (E. A.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Allen (Grant). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Allen (Joseph), R.N., Battles of the British Navy, with Portraits
 [Bohn's Library], 2 vols. 1853..... 1522-3O
- Alleyne (S. F.) and Abbott (E.), *Trs.*, Outlines of the History of
 Greek Philosophy, by Zeller. 1886..... 1196H
- Allez (Capt. J., of *Guernsey*). See Sarnia [p. 43], 1416O.
- Allington (W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Allison (J. W.). See Notes and Queries, v. 7, 7th series, 1099J.
- Alluvial Deposits. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
- Almsgiving, Method in, a Handbook for Helpers, by Moggridge 1031R
- Alphege (St., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, 1006, killed 1012). See L'Estrange's
 Greenwich, 1535O.
- Alps, Israel of the, a History of the Persecutions of the Waldenses,
 by Muston. 1852 1308R
 — See also Nature, v. 39, 2699J.
- Altdorfer (Albrecht, *German Painter*, b. 1488, d. 1538). See Scott's Little
 Masters, 1117O.
- Aluminium. See English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D, &c.
- Amazon River. See Stanford's Compendium, 851K, &c.
- Naturalists on the River Amazon, by Bates, 2 vols.... 1863 2143-4R
- Amazons. See Clayton's Female Warriors, 644O, &c.
- Ambassadors. See Levi's International Law, 399R, &c.
- Amber. See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
- Ambition. See Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908Ra. Quiver [Right and
 Wrong], v. 32, 3302J. Temple Bar, v. 87, 1417J, &c.
- Ambrose (St., *Bishop of Milan*, b. 340, d. 397). See Farrar's Lives of the
 Fathers, 671F. Mathew's History of Music, 943D, &c.
- America, Baggage and Boots, or Smith's First Peep at America, ill. 1755R
 — Central and South, and West Indies, 'edited by Bates. 1885.... 851K
 — North, edited by Hoyden and Selwyn [Stanford's Compendium] 85cK
 — — Three Years in, by Stuart, 2 vols in 1. 1833..... 1733R
- American Commonwealth, by Bryce, 3 vols. 1888.... 517-9H
 — Literature, a Century of, from Franklin to Lowell. 1889 2028R
 — Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Manning [R.T.S.] 311B
 — See also Crookshank's Methodism in Ireland [in connection with America],
 670-71A. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H. Eggleston's
 United States, 421H. Frith's Our Kin across the Sea, 1735R.
 Harper's Index [Rebellion, 1861-65], 1640Ja. Maunder's Treasury of
 History, 1856Z. Murray's Magazine [Some Recent Criticism of], v. 4.
 1464J. Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-0J. Peasant Properties [Americans],
 2005R. Westminster Review [Indirect Taxation in], v. 130, R.L.
 Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H.

- Amethyst.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. King's Decorative Stones, 1159M, &c.
- Among** the North Sea Trawlers. See Contemporary Review, v. 54, 2064J.
- Amphibians,** Fishes and Reptiles, Natural History and Classification of, by Swainson [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo.] 1838.... 778-9T
- Amsterdam.** See Pictures from Holland, 355B.
- Amulets.** See Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
- Amusements,** Indoor. See Boys' Own Annual, from v. 1, 2951J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Jevons' Social Reform, 1111F, &c.
- Amusing** Prose Chap Books, chiefly of Last Century, edited by Cunningham. 1889..... 1321H
- Amye** Robsart and the Earl of Leicester, and a History of Kenilworth Castle, by Adlard. 1870 663F
- Anam** and Siam. See China, 1533O, &c.
- Analogy.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Anatomy,** Artistic, by Duval, translated by Fenton, illustrated. 1884 931K
- Anatomy.** See Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Quekett's Histology, 832F, &c.
- Ancient** Cities of Mexico. See All the Year Round, v. 42, 1822J. Mexico, &c. — Faiths and Modern, by Inman. 1876..... 96Ka
- Anderson** (A.), Game of Draughts Simplified, and Illustrated with Practical Diagrams. 1878 1158M
- Anderson** (James S. M.), M.A., History of the Church of England in the Colonies and Foreign Dependencies of the British Empire, 3 vols. 1856..... 1908-10Z
- Anderson** (John), F.L.S., Mandalay to Momien, a Narrative of the Two Expeditions to Western China of 1868 and 1875, under Colonel Sladen and Colonel Browne, illustrated. 1876..... 540K
- Anderson** (Miss Mary, *American Actress*, b. 1859). See Woman's World, v. 1, 1888, R.L.
- Andes.** See Stanford's Compendium, 851K.
- Andrew.** See Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K.
- Andrews** (E. A.), LL.D., A Copious and Critical Latin-English Lexicon, founded on the larger Latin-German Lexicon of Dr. W. Freund, with Additions, &c. 1853..... 149D
- Andros** Family of Guernsey. See Jacob's Guernsey, 362B. Sarnia, 1416O, &c.
- Anecdote,** World of, by E. Paxton Hood. 1870. 979R
— See also Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Fiction, &c.
- Angelo,** Michael. See Blackwood's Magazine, v. 144, 214J. Buonarotti &c.
- Angels.** See Occult Sciences, 1935R. Robinson's Scripture Characters, 152K, &c.
- Anger.** See Seneca's Dialogues, 1201H, &c.
- Anglican** Church Architecture and Ecclesiastical Furniture, by Barr. 1846... .. 1867Z
- Anglo-Saxon** and English Dictionary, by Bosworth. 1888..... 1317H
— — Gothic Gospels in Parallel Columns, with Preface and Notes, by Bosworth and Waring. 1888..... 667A
— Kings. See Lappenberg's England, 1517-8O, &c.
- Angola.** See Stanford's Compendium, 849K, &c.
- Angora** Goat. See Lennep's Asia Minor, 1847-8R.
- Animals,** Geographical and Geological Distribution of, by Heilprin 396R
— Habits and Instincts of, by Swainson [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo.] 791T
— in Menageries, by Swainson [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia. 1838 770T
- Animal** Lore of Shakespeare's Time, by Phipson. 1883..... 929M
- Animal** Magnetism, by Binet and Féré..... 397R
- Animals:** Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of, by Lubbock 376R

- Animals.** See also Dawson's Origin of the World, 564R. Every Boy's Annual [Clever], 1869, 1303H; [Life], 1308H. Girls' Own Annual [Bits about], v. 10, 2560J. Manchester Science Lectures [Animal Intelligence], 2127R. New Review [the Origin of], v. 2, 3352J. Nineteenth Century [Comparative Insensibility of, to pain], v. 26, 2236J. Quekett's Histology, 832F. Science of Thought, 585H. Stanford's Compendium [of Australia], 853K. Tower Menagerie, 816F. Vivisection, 932K. Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R. Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H, &c.
- Anne of Austria** (*Queen Regent of France, Mother of Louis XIV.*), Regency of, by Freer, 2 vols. 1866 267-8F
 — — — Married Life of; and Don Sebastian, King of Portugal, by Freer, 2 vols. 1864 265-6F
- Anne of Cleves.** See Palace and Hospital, 1535O, &c.
Anne (Queen). See the Wentworth Papers, 553F.
- Anointing.** See Jones' Coronations, 938D.
- Anson** (W. S. W.), *Ed.*, Asgard and the Gods, Traditions of our Northern Ancestors. 1882 903F
- Anspach** (F. R.), A.M., Sepulchres of our Departed. 1859 1222M
- Anstey** (C.), *Satiric Poet*, b. 1724, d. 1805), New Bath Guide, a series of Poetical Epistles 750H
 378R
 943K
- Anthropoid Apes**, by Hartmann 378R
Anthropology, by Paul Topinard, translated by Bartley, ill. 1878 943K
 — See also English Mechanic [British Association Address], v. 50, 1050D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-0J. Man, &c.
- Antilles**, The. See Stanford's Compendium, 851K, &c.
- Antiquities of the City of Treves**, by Wytttenbach, translated, edited by Turner. 1839 906F
 — Smaller Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, by Smith... 1025M
 — [Cæsarea or Jersey]..... 1409H
 — See also Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel, 849-54K. Timmin's Warwickshire, 1413H, &c.
- Antoinette** (Marie). See Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F.
- Antonines**, Age of the, or Roman Empire of the Second Century, by Capes. 1884 1812Z
- Antoninus** (Marcus Aurelius). See Capes' Stoicism, 1255M. Haweis' Christ and Christianity, 1186M, &c.
- Antonius.** For several celebrated Romans of this name see Long's Roman Republic, 90-4H.
- Antwerp.** See English Illustrated Magazine, v. 5, 1995J, &c.
- Apes**, Anthropoid, by Hartmann 378R
- Apocrypha.** See London Quarterly, v. 71, 861J. Quarterly Review, v. 1, 1296J. Ante-Nicene Library [Apocryphal, Gospels, &c.], 374A, &c.
- Apostles**, Words of the, by Stier, translated by Venables. 1869.... 752A
 — See also Acts of the Apostles. Kurtz' Church History, 706A, &c.
- Apostolic Epistles**, a literal Translation from the original Greek, with Notes, &c., by Macknight. 1832 150D
 — Fathers, Writings of the, translated by Robertson, &c. 1879.... 375A
- Apostolical Constitutions.** See Ante-Nicene Library, &c.
- Apparitions.** See Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
- Apples.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Breuil's Fruit Trees, 178R. Science Gossip [History of the Apple Tree], v. 15, 2418J. Fruit, &c.
- Apprentices.** See Beeton's Everybody's Lawyer, 324R. Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from v. 1, 2981J, &c.
- Apricot**, The. See Breuil's Fruit Trees, 178R. Fruit, &c.
- Aquarium**, The. See Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Boys' Own Annual, v. 2, 2952J; v. 7, 2857J, &c.
- "Aquarius," Easy Whist.** 1884..... 1853Z
- Aquatics.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Boating, &c.
- Arabia.** See Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Stanford's Compendium, 852K, &c.

- Arabs.** See Layard's *Persia, &c.*, 1726-7R, &c.
Aran, The Isles of. See *Gentleman's Magazine*, v. 43, n.s., 763J.
Ararat, Journey of Dr. Parrot [Cooley's World Surveyed]. 1845... 324K
Arbitration, International. See *Mial's Life of Richards*, 424F.
Arblay (Madame D'). See *Macaulay's Essays*, 1531O.
Arbuthnot (Hon. Mrs.), *The Henwife, her own Experience in her own Poultry-Yard, coloured illustrations.* 1887 198R
Archæological Subjects, Essays on, by Wright, 2 vols. 1861 912-3F
Archæology and Art, Illustrated Dictionary of Words used in, by Mollett. 1883..... 935D
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual [and Legend]*, v. 8, 2958J. *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja. *Illustrated Carpenter and Builder*, from v. 1, 2981J. *Lenep's Asia Minor*, 1847-8R. *Nature*, v. 39, 2699J. *Poole's Index, R.L., &c.*
Archelaus. See *Ante-Nicene Library, &c.*
Archery. See *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 7, 2957J, &c.
Architecture, Church, by Barr. 1846 1867Z
 — *Villas and Cottages in the United States*, by Vaux. 1874..... 955D
 — See also *Atlantic Monthly [In the West]*, v. 64, 1554J. *Dyer's Imitative Art*, 930D. *Girls' Own Annual*, v. 7, 2557J. *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja. *Illustrated Carpenter and Builder*, from v. 1, 2981J. *Wilkinson's On Colour*, 948D, &c.
Arctic Service, Three Years of, an Account of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition [1881-84], by Greely, 2 vols. 1886 856-7K
Argentine. See *Stanford's Compendium*, 851K.
Argument. See *Sidgwick's Fallacies*, 391R.
Argyll (Duke of). See *Motley's Correspondence*, 667-8F.
Ariosto, Portrait of. See *English Illustrated*, v. 5, 1995J.
Aristophanes. See *Posnett's Literature*, 394R, &c.
Aristotle. See *Science of Thought*, 585H. *Stallo's Modern Physics*, 389R, &c.
Arithmetic, Treatise on, by Lardner [*Lardner's Cab. Cyclo.*]. 1834 767T
 — See also *Every Boy's Annual [Arithmetical and Mathematical Questions]*, 1866, 1301H.
Arkansas. See *Harper's Magazine*, v. 77, 1657J.
Armada, The Second. See *Temple Bar Magazine*, v. 83, 1413J.
Armagh. See *Irish Pictures*, 336B. *Ireland, &c.*
Armour in History and Romance [*Boys' Own Annual*, v. 7]. 1885 2957J
Arms, The. See *Walker's Exercise for Ladies [Exercise for the Arms]*, 1881Z.
Armstrong (Captain T. Priaulx St. George, of *Guernsey*). See *Sarnia*, p. 91, 1416O.
Armstrong (W.), *Wrestling [Badminton Series]*. 1889 1138M
Armstrong (Sir William G., *Inventor of Ordnance Gun, &c.*, b. 1810). See *Fortunes made in Business*, 1033Fa, &c.
Army, The. See *Adams' Swiss Confederation*, 3H. *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain*, 335H. *Poole's Index, R.L.* *Westminster Review [The United States]*, v. 132, R.L., &c.
Arne (Thomas A., *Musical Composer*, b. 1710, d. 1778). See *Mathew's History of Music*, 943D, &c.
Arnobius. *Seven Books adversus Gentes.* See *Ante-Nicene Library*, v. 19, 369A.
Arnold (Edwin, *Orientalist and Poet*, b. 1831), M.A., *Secret of Death [From the Sanscrit]*, with some collected Poems. 1885 811M
Arnold (F.). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
Arnold (G.), *Works of.* See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
Arnold (George M. Brock), M.A., *Gainsborough and Constable [Great Artists]*, illustrated. 1889..... 1121O
Arnold (Matthew, *Poet*, b. 1822). See *Temple Bar [Poetry]*, v. 84, 1414J. *Murray*, v. 7, 1467J. *Quarterly Review*, v. 167, 1297J, &c.
Arnold (Mrs.). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
Arnold (Thomas), D.D., *Life and Correspondence*, by Stanley, illus. 2052R
 — See also *Christian Biography*, 1441O.
Arnot (William), *Illustrations of the Book of Proverbs.* 1860 1275M

- Arnould** (Sophie). *See* Edwards' Prima Donna, 678F.
Arrow Heads. *See* Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
- Art** (Fine), and Archæology, Illustrated Dictionary of Words used in, by Mollett. 1883..... 935D
 — and Literature, Dramatic, Lectures by Schlegel. 1846
 — Art-Galleries and Museums, by Greenwood. 1888..... 1916R
 — Bewick and his Pupils, by Dobson, illustrated. 1889..... 1484O
 — Concise History of Painting, by Heaton. 1888 1165M
 — Education of the Artist, by Chesneau, translated by Bell. 1886. 1126M
 — Etcher's Handbook, by Hamerton. 1881 1167M
 — Great Minds on Art, &c., by Tirebuck. 1888..... 551O
 — Imitative, its Principles and Progress, &c., by Dyer. 1882..... 930D
 — Lectures on, delivered at the Royal Academy, London, by Weekes. 1880 951D
 — Lectures on Painting and Design, by Haydon. 1844 949D
 — Portfolio Papers, by Hamerton. 1888 and 1889 1168M
 — Round my House, by Hamerton. 1880 1166M
 — Royal Academy Antics with more than 60 illustrations, by Furniss 954D
 — The Artist and the Man, by C. Despart [Cas. Fam. Mag., v. 5]. 2354J
 — The Italian Masters and Pictures in the National Gallery, by Attwell. 1888 373F
 — *See also* Blackwood's Magazine [in Scotland], v. 146, 216J. Flaxman's Sculpture, 950D. Good Words [Artists I have Known], 2199J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908R. Poole's Index [Art Collections], R.L. Ruskin's Eagle's Nest, 2040R. Time [Modern and Public Taste], v. 20, 1510J. Woman's World [Irish Industrial], v. 2, 1889, R.L. Church's Chemistry of Painting, 953D, &c.
- Arts** (Useful), Manufactures, Manners and Institutions of the Greeks and Romans [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 2 vols. 1835... 731-2T
 — *See also* Excelsior [Useful Arts], 1928-31R. Murray's Magazine [The Arts and Crafts], v. 6, 1466J, &c.
- Artemus** Ward. *See* Ward (Artemus).
Articulation. *See* Romanes' Mental Evolution, 1335H.
- Artistic** Anatomy, by Duval, translated by Fenton, illustrated. 1884 931K
- Arthur** (King). *See* Miller's Anglo-Saxons, 75O. Nutt's Holy Grail, 1324H, &c.
- Arthur** (T. S.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Artizans'** Dwellings Acts. *See* Smith's Public Health Laws, 942K.
- Aryas**, Home of the, and Biographies of Words, by Muller...930M & 2001R
 — *See also* Muller's Biographies of Words, 930M.
- Asgard** and the Gods, Tales and Traditions of our Northern Ancestors, by Wägner, adapted by Macdowall and edited by Anson, illustrated. 1882 903F
- Ashantees**. *See* Stanford's Compendium, 849K.
- Ashburton** (Lord). *See* Dunning (John).
- Ashton** (John), Eighteenth Century Waifs. 1887 1951R
 — Modern Street Ballads, illustrated. 1888 1406M
 — The Fleet, its River, Prison and Marriages, illustrated. 1889 ... 904F
Asia, edited by Temple [Stanford's Compendium]. 1886..... 852K
 — Travels in Little-known Parts of Asia Minor, by Lenep, 2 vols, illustrated. 1870 1747-8R
 — *See also* Dilke's Problems of Great Britain, 335H. Good Words [Traveling in Central], v. 30, 2200J. Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H.
- Asoland**, Fancies and Facts, Poems by Browning. 1890 1920Z
- Ass**, The. *See* Wood's Dominion of Man, 2130R.
- Assertion**. *See* Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Association** Football. *See* Boys' Own Annual, v. 5, 2955J.
- Assumptions**. *See* Sidgwick's Fallacies 391R, &c.

- Assyrians.** See Religious Systems of the World, by Rawlinson, 934A, &c.
- Asteroids.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M, &c.
- Asthma.** See Man and his Maladies, 939K. Medicine, &c.
- Astrology.** See Century Magazine [Divination and Coincidences], v. 13, 1885J. London Quarterly [Elizabethan], v. 72, 862J. Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
- Astronomy and Natural Philosophy, First Book of,** by Morton. 1866 557R
- **Astronomer's Thoughts on Nature and Revelation,** by Pritchard. 1265M
- **by Herschel [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia].** 1833 794T
- **with an Opera Glass,** by Serviss. 1889 690D
- See also English Mechanic [Progress of, in 1889], v. 50, 1050D. Excelsior, 1925-1928 and 1931R. Guernsey Magazine [the First Astronomers], v. 17, 2397J. Harley's Moon Lore, 828D. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Proctor's Flowers of the Sky, 641Q. Peter's Girls' Own Out-door Book, 1256H, &c.
- Asylums.** See Wale's London, 327R, &c.
- At Last, a Christmas in the West Indies,** by Kingsley. 1889..... 1967R
- Athanasius (St.).** See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670-71F, &c.
- Atheism, a Refutation of,** by Voysey. 1878..... 680A
- Athenagorus and Justin Martyr, Writings of,** translated by Dods and others [Ante-Nicene Library]. 1879 376A
- Athletics.** See Boys' Own Annual [Athletic Training], v. 2, 2952J; v. 7, 2957J. Crawley's Handbooks, 1154M, &c.
- Atkinson (J. A.), M.A., Ed., Life of Wesley and the Rise and Progress of Methodism,** by Southey. 1889 1437O
- Atlantic to the Pacific,** by Lester, illustrated. 1873 1732R
- See also Nature [North Atlantic], v. 40, 2700J.
- Atlantic Monthly, a Magazine of Literature, Science, Art and Politics,** from v. 51. 1883 1541J
- [The Serial Tales and some of the principal contents will be found under their proper headings in Fiction, or in the general body of the Catalogue, with the shelf number specified. The entire contents will be found in Poole's Index (Reference Library) under subjects required.]
- Atonement, The.** See Gore's Lux Mundi, 937A.
- Atterbury (Francis, Bishop of Rochester, b. 1662, d. 1732).** See Macaulay's Miscellaneous Writings, 1530O.
- Attitude.** See Walker's Exercises for Ladies [Principles of], 183zZ, &c.
- Attributes.** See Müller's Science of Thought, 585H, &c.
- Attwell (H.), Italian Masters, with Special Reference to Pictures in the National Gallery.** 1888..... 373F
- Auberlen (Carl A.), Ph.D., The Divine Revelation, an Essay in Defence of the Faith, to which is prefixed a Brief Memoir of the Author,** translated by Paton [Clark's Theo. Lib.]. 1867 838A
- Auckland.** See Payton's New Zealand, 870K. New Zealand, &c.
- Auctions.** See Beeton's Everybody's Lawyer, 324R, &c.
- Augury.** See Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
- Augustine (St.).** See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 671F. Mothers of Great Men and Women [Mother of], 682F, &c.
- Austen (Jane), Life of,** by Goldwin Smith. 1890..... 1271O
- See also Time Magazine, v. 20, 1510J.
- Austen (J. G.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Australia, Australian Progress, Half a Century of, a Personal Retrospect,** by Westgarth. 1889 1411H
- **Australian Ramble, or a Summer in Australia,** by Ritchie. 1890. 1768R
- **Australian Settlement, Reports of the Principal Events in connection with the Celebration of the Centenary of.** 1888 479H
- [Centennial Supplement to the Sydney Morning Herald.]
- See also Abercromby's Seas and Skies, 843K. Blackwood's Magazine [Impressions of], v. 144, 214J. Boys' Own Annual [Australians' Cricket Tour], v. 3, 1880-1, 2953J. Brassey's Last Voyage [Western], 862K. Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Contemporary [Impressions of], v.

Australia—(continued).

- 54, 2064J. Dilke's Problems [Australasian Colonies of Greater Britain], 334-5H. Fortnightly [in 1888], v. 51, 2141J. Macmillan [Australian Politics], v. 60, 990J; v. 61, 991J. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Nature, v. 39, 2699J; v. 40, 2700J. Nineteenth Century [Fifty Years ago], v. 26, 2236J. Quarterly Review [Chinese in], v. 167, 1297J. Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Tovey's Wine Countries, 2125R. Westminster Review [and Imperial Federation], v. 130, R.L. New South Wales, &c.
- Austria**, Austrian Health Resorts and the Bitter Waters of Hungary, by Rae. 1888 940K
 — See also Stanford's Compendium, 854K. Freer's Anne of Austria, 265-8F, &c.
- Author's Mind**, a Ramble, by Tupper..... 993R
 — See also Cheney's Life of Alcott, 1488O. Murray's Magazine [and Publishers], v. 7, 1467J, &c.
- Autographs**, Fac-Simile. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Autumn**. See Sunday at Home, v. 7, 2857J.
- Auvergne**. See Peasant Properties, 2004R, &c.
- Ava** and the Burmese. See China, 1533O.
- Aveling** (E.), D.Sc., Mechanics and Experimental Science as required for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, illustrated. 1889 558R
- Aveling** (S. T.), *Ed.*, Heraldry, Ancient and Modern, including Boutell's Heraldry, illustrated. 1873 1444O
- Aviary**, The. See Boys' Own Annual, v. 8, 2958J, &c.
- Axes**. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Antiquities, &c.
- Axiom**. See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Ayscough** (S., *Assistant Librarian of British Museum*), F.S.A., Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, with a copious Index. 1790. 420-2D
- Azores**, The. See Good Words, v. 30, 2200J, &c.
- Aztecs**. See All the Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J. Bancroft's Mexican People, 420H. Stanford's Compendium, 850K, &c.

-
- B**
- BABER** (Mr. E. C.). See Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L.
- Babington** (Charles C., *Botanist*, b. 1808), M.A., Primitiæ Floræ Sarnicæ, or an Outline of the Flora of the Channel Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney and Sark. 1839..... 182R
- Baboon** Taming. See Boys' Own Annual, v. 4, 2954J, &c.
- Babylon**, Persia and Media, by Ragozin [Story of the Nations], ill. 1551O
 — See also Religious Systems of the World [by Boscaueu], 934A, &c.
- Bach** (Albert B.), Musical Education and Vocal Culture for Vocalists and Teachers of Singing. 1884..... 941D
- Bach** (Johann S.). See Mathew's History of Music, 943D, &c.
- Backgammon** and Solitaire [Crawley's Handbooks] 1147M
- Bacon**. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Smith's Foods, 380R, &c.
- Bacon** (Francis, Lord). See Juvenile Plutarch, 1171Z. London Quarterly, v. 72, 862J. Macaulay's Essays, 1531O, &c.
- Bacteria**. See Man and his Maladies, 939K, &c.
- Bad Company**. See Runciman's Joins in our Social Armour, 2950R.
- Badminton**. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1153M.
- Badminton Library Series**, edited by the Duke of Beaufort:
- Driving, by the Duke of Beaufort. 1889..... 1130M
- Fencing, by Pollock, &c. Boxing, by Mitchell. Wrestling, by Armstrong. 1889..... 1138M
- Fishing, by Cholmondeley-Pennell, 2 vols. 1887..... 1132-3M
- Hunting, by the Duke of Beaufort and Mowbray-Morris, illustrated. 1883 1131M
- Shooting, by Walsingham, &c., 2 vols. 1887..... 1134-5M

- Bagdad.** See Stanford's Compendium, 852K.
- Bagehot** (W.), *Physics and Politics* [International Scientific Series] 379R
- Baggage** and Boots, or Smith's First Peep at America, illus. 1883 1755R
- Bahamas.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Bain** (A.), LL.D., *Mind and Body, the Theories of their Relation ...* 381R
- *Practical Essays.* 1884..... 261R
- Common Errors on the Mind. Errors of Suppressed Correlatives. Civil Service Examinations. Classical Controversy. Metaphysics and Debating Societies. University Ideal. Art of Study. Religious Tests. Parliament, &c.
- Bainbrigg** (W. M.), *Early Education, four Lectures delivered in the Collegiate Institution, Liverpool.* 1881..... 333R
- Bainbrigg** Family of Guernsey. See Sarnia, 1416O.
- Baker** (General L. C.), *History of the United States Secret Service* 520H
- Baker** (Sir Samuel). See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873K.
- Baker** (W. M.), *Works of.* See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Baking.** See Donovan's Domestic Economy, 732T.
- Balaam** (*Killed* 1452 B.C.), *History and Prophecies of,* by Hengstenberg, translated by Ryland [Clark's Theological Library] 1848 793A
- Balancing.** See Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M.
- Baldwin**, being *Dialogues on Views and Aspirations,* by Vernon Lee 1325H
- Balfour** (Clara L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Balfour** (J. H.), M.D., *Elements of Botany for the Use of Schools* 182R
- Balfour** (Mr.). See Quarterly Review, v. 167, 1297J.
- Balkans.** See Stanford's Compendium, 854K.
- Ball** (W. W. Rouse), *A History of the Study of Mathematics at Cambridge.* 1889..... 561R
- Ballads** and Poems, by George R. Sims 1421M
- — — by Swinburne. 1889..... 1409R
- Brand-New, by Leland [Hans Breitmann]. 1885..... 812M
- by Macdonald 1874Z
- *Legendary Ballads of England and Scotland,* edited by Roberts... 1418M
- *Modern Street,* by Ashton. 1888..... 1406M
- *Poems and Ballads, third series,* by Swinburne. 1889 1403M
- Ballantine** (J.), *One Hundred Songs, with Melodies Original and Selected.* 1866 1407M
- Ballantyne** (Archibald), *Father Damien and the Lepers.* See Longman's Magazine, v. 14, 904J.
- Ballooning.** See Boys' Own Annual [Adventures in the Air], v. 5, 1882-3, 2955J; [Fire and Gas Balloons], v. 3, 1880-1, 2953J. English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D; [Construction of], v. 50, 1050D, &c.
- Baltic**, *The Falcon on the Baltic, a Coasting Voyage by Knight.* 1889 1746R
- Baltimore.** See Stanford's Compendium, 850K.
- Baluchistan.** See Stanford's Compendium, 852K.
- Balzac** (H. De), *Life of,* by Wedmore. 1890..... 1270O
- Balzani** (Ugo), *The Popes and the Hohenstaufen* [Epochs of Church History]. 1889 261T
- Bamfylde** Moore Carew. See Chap-Books, 1321H.
- Bampton Lectures**, *Organization of the Early Christian Church,* by Hatch. 1882.. 705A
- Bancroft** (H. H.), *A Popular History of the Mexican People.* 1888 420H
- Bandinel** (Dr. James, of Jersey). See Cæsarea or Jersey, 1409H.
- Bangor.** See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Bank of England**, *First Nine Years of,* by Rogers. 1887..... 1048F
- Banking** and Commerce, an *Introductory Handbook* by Turner 329R
- See also Girls' Own Annual [Romance of the Bank of England], v. 8, 2538J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 68, 1648J; [the New York Bank], v. 80, 1660J.

- Banshees.** See Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
Banyans. See Stanford's Compendium, 849K.
Baptism and Baptismal Regeneration, by Boyd. 1865..... 1269M
Baptists. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Religious Systems of the World [by Clifford], 934A. Time [The Place of, in the Evolution of British Christianity], v. 20, 1510J.
Bar, The. See Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517-9H.
Bar Bells. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1154M.
Barbados. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
Barbary Corsairs, by Stanley Lane-Poole. 1890..... 1555O
 — States. See Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z.
Barbel, The. See Seeley's Fishes, 811F. Fishes, &c.
Barbet (S. and J.), Guide to the Island of Guernsey, its Scenery, Public Buildings, Laws, Privileges, &c. 1838..... 1866Z
Barbet (J., of Guernsey). See Sarnia [p. 83], 1416O.
Baring (Sir Evelyn). See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873K.
Baring (Sir Francis). See Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F.
Barings, The, of London [Fox Bourne's English Merchants]..... 1495O
Baring-Gould (S.). See Gould (S. Baring).
Barker (Rev.). See Quiver, v. 32, 3302J.
Barley. See Smith's Foods, 380R. Corn, &c.
Barnmaid Show. See Davies' London, 37K, &c.
Barnard (John), of London [Fox Bourne's English Merchants]..... 1495O
Barnes (William, The Dorset Poet), Early Manhood of. See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 41, n.s., 761J.
Barnett (S. A. and Mrs.), Practicable Socialism, Essays on Social Reform. 1888..... 313R
Barnstaple. See Devonshire.
Barr (J.), Anglican Church Architecture and Furniture. 1846..... 1867Z
Barrett (W. A.), Mus.Bac., and **Stainer (Sir John),** Mus.Doc., A Dictionary of Musical Terms..... 940D
Barrie (J. M.), My Lady Nicotine [a Work on Smoking, Tobacco, &c.]. 1890..... 2049R
Barrows and Monuments in the Islands of Brittany, by Lukis. 1875 908F
 — See also Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
Barry (Marie Jeanne Gomar de Vaubernier, Comtesse du). See Du Barry.
Barth (H., German Traveller, b. 1821, d. 1865), D.C.L., Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa, being a Journal of an Expedition undertaken under the Auspices of H.B.M.'s Government [1849-1855], 5 vols. 1857..... 844-8F
Barttlot (Major). See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873K.
Basaltic. See Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H, &c.
Base-ball and Rounders, by Captain Crawley [G. F. Pardon], illus. 1149M
Basilisk. See Goldsmid's Myths, 2011R, &c.
Basil (St.). See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 671F.
Basire (Dr. L., of Jersey). See Cæsarea or Jersey, 1409H.
Bastian (H. C.), M.D., The Brain as an Organ of Mind, illustrated 387R
Bastile, The. See Contemporary Review [The Centenary of], v. 56, 2066J.
Bates (Henry Walter, Naturalist, Traveller, &c.), Ed. :
 Central America, the West Indies and South America [Stanford's Compendium], maps and illustrations. 1885 851K
 The Naturalist on the River Amazon, illustrated, 2 vols. 1863. 2143-4R
Bathing and Use of Mineral Waters. See Buchan's Medicine, &c., 913K.
Baths and Washouses Act. See Smith's Public Health Laws, 942K. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
Battel Abbey, Chronicle of [1066-1176], translated and edited by Lower. 1851..... 721A
Batteries. See English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D. Urbanitzky's Electricity, 689D. Electricity, &c.
Battle Abbey, Roll of. See London Quarterly, v. 73, 863J.

- Battles** of the British Navy, by Allen, 2 vols. 1853 1522-30
 — See also Blackwood [The Roll of Battle], v. 146, 216J. Boys' Own Annual [Battle of Parkhurst Heath], v. 3, 2953J; [Some famous British], v. 3, 2953J. Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Baudyn** (L., of Jersey). See Casarea or Jersey, 1409H.
- Baumgarten** (M.) The Acts of the Apostles, or the History of the Church in the Apostolic Age, translated by Morrison. 1854. 816-8A
- Bavaria.** See Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z.
- Bax** (Captain B. W.), Eastern Seas, a Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Dwarf* in China, Japan and Formosa, illus. 1875.. 1520R
- Baxter** (R.). See Brave Confessors, 1440O.
- Bayard** (Chevalier De, *French Warrior*, b. 1473, killed 1524). See Every Boys' Annual, 1886, 1305H. Last of the Paladins [B. O. A., v. 10], 2960J.
- Bayley** (Miss A. E.). See Lyall (Edna) in Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bayly** (Mrs.), Life and Letters of Mrs. Sewell. 1889 1436O
- Bayne** (Peter, *Scotch Theologian*, b. 1830), LL.D., Martin Luther, His Life and Work, 2 vols. 1887 694-5F
- Bayne** (T.). See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Baynes** (Captain H. Le Marchant, of *Guernsey*). See Sarnia, p. 91, 1416O.
- Bays.** See Stanford's Compendium, 849-54K.
- Beacons.** See Edwards' Our Seemarks, 1157M.
- Beaconsfield** (Lord). See Nineteenth Century [Last Illness of], v. 26, 2236J. Quarterly Review, v. 168, 1298J. Poole's Index, R.L.
- Beatrice.** See Shakespeare's Female Characters, 419D.
- Beaufort** (Duke of), K. G., Driving [Badminton Library], ill. 1889 1130M
 — and **Morris** (Mowbray), Hunting [Badminton Library], ill. 1888 1131M
- Beaugrand** (C.), Walks Abroad of Two Young Naturalists, translated by David Sharp, illustrated. 1888..... 815F
- Beaumaris.** See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Beaumont** (Sir G.). See Knight's Life of Wordsworth, 297-9F.
- Beauty.** See Woman's World [From the Historical Point of View], v. 2, 1889, R.L. Weekes' Lecture on Art, 951D.
- Beauvoir** (O., of *Guernsey*), D.D. See Jacob's *Guernsey* [part 2, p. 176], 362B.
- Beaver**, The. See Every Boy's Annual, 1869, 1303H.
- Bechuanaland.** See Austral Africa [Expedition under Sir Charles Warren], 1402H. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Stanford's Compendium [Bechuanas], 849K, &c.
- Beckford** (W.). See Marryat's Pottery, 936D, &c.
- Bede** (Cuthbert). See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Bedford** (John, *Sixth Duke of*). See Walpole's Lord Russell, 609F.
- Beech**, The. See Ward's Timber, 2128R.
- Beecher** (H. W.), A Sketch of his Career, edited by Abbott 657F
 — A Memoir of Sir Joshua Reynolds, followed by his Literary Works, 2 vols. 1846 505-6O
 — See also London Quarterly, v. 73, 863J.
- Beecher** (Mrs. H. W.). See Life of H. W. Beecher, 650F.
- Beef.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Smith's Foods, 380R.
- Beer.** See Thudichum's Alcoholic Drinks, 986M.
- Bees** and Beekeeping [Boys' Own Annual, v. 2]. 1879-80 2952J
 — British, an Introduction to the Study of, by Shuckard. 1866 ... 2118R
 — See also Beeton's Home Pets, 193R, &c.
- Beethoven** (L. R., *Mother of*). See Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F.
- Beetles**, Young Collector's Handbook of, by Kirby, illustrated 1844Z
 — See also Boys' Own Annual [Setting and Preserving], v. 4, 2954J.
- Beeton** (Mrs. I.), *Ed.*, Book of Household Management, ill. 1880.. 997M
 — — — Home Pets, illustrated ... 193R
 — — — Needlework, consisting of Descriptions and Instructions... 1143M
 — Law Book [Everybody's Lawyer]. 1888..... 324R
- Beham** (Barthel and Hans Sebald). See Scott's Little Masters, 1117O.
- Behring** Sea Question, The. See Atlantic Monthly, v. 65, 1555J.
- Belcher** (J. J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

- Belfast.** See Crookshank's Methodism, 670A. Irish Pictures, 386B. Ireland.
- Belgium.** See Probyn's Land Tenure, 248R. Stanford's Compendium, 854K.
- Belief.** See Lee's Dialogues [Consolations of], 1325H. Poole's Index [and Unbelief], R.L. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Bell (Sir C.), K.G.H.** See Paley's Natural Theology [Treatise on Animal Mechanics, &c.], 57-8Z.
- Bell (C. D.), D.D.,** Gleanings from a Tour in Palestine and the East, illustrated. 1887 1738R
- Bell (R.), Ed.,** Poetical Works of Surrey, Sackville, &c. 1854 361Q
- Poets of England [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 2 vols. 1839 :
 Vol 1.—Drayton, Cowley, Waller, Milton, Butler 784T
 Vol. 2.—Dryden, Dorset, Heywood, Newton, Dyer, Greville, Beaumont, Overbury, Randolph, Young, Akenside, Lovelace, &c. 785T
- Bellows.** See English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D.
- Bells, An Account of Church Bells,** by Lukis. 1857 821A
- Belzoni (G. B., the Egyptian Explorer).** See Macaulay's Wonderful Stories, 2380X.
- Ben Nevis Observatory.** See Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Astronomy, &c.
- Bench and Bar, Wit and Wisdom of,** by Moncrieff. 1882 1830Z
- Bengal.** See Urwick's Indian Pictures, 314B.
- Bengal Army.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Bengel (John A., German Scholar, b. 1687, d. 1752), and others,** Gnomon of the New Testament, translated by Bandinel and others [Clark's Foreign Theol. Lib.], 5 vols. 1857-8 :
 Vol 1.—Notes on St. Matthew and St. Mark 821A
 Vol. 2.—Commentary on the Gospels according to St. Luke and St. John and the Acts of the Apostles 822A
 Vol. 3.—Commentary on the Romans and I. and II. Corinthians 823A
 Vol. 4.—Commentary on the Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, I. and II. Thessalonians, I. and II. Timothy, Titus, Philemon and Hebrews 824A
 Vol. 5.—Commentary on the Epistles of James, I. and II. Peter, I. II. and III. John, Jude and the Apocalypse 825A
- Benguela.** See Stanford's Compendium, 849K.
- Benham (W.), B.D., Ed.,** Prose Works of Thomas Ken, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, and a Biographical Notice 1236M
 [Ichabod. Sermons. Divine Love. Prayer. Hymns. Pastoral Letters. Visitation and Enquiry. On Queen Mary's Funeral Sermon.]
- Benison (H. W. S. Worsley),** Haunts of Nature. 1889 2109R
- Benjamin (S. G. W.),** Persia [Story of the Nations], illus. 1888 ... 1552O
- Bentley (R.), F.L.S.,** A Manual of Botany, illustrated. 1873 183R
- Bentley (Professor), F.L.S.,** Botany [Elementary Science, S.P.C.K.] 1831Z
- Benyowski.** See Macaulay's Stirring Stories, 3044X.
- Berbers in Algeria, &c.** See Stanford's Compendium, 849K.
- Beresford (W.),** Lichfield [Diocesan Histories, S.P.C.K.] 1839Z
- Berkely (George).** See Müller's Science of Thought, 585H.
- Berlin Work.** See Becton's Needlework, 1143M.
- Bermuda, Naturalist in,** a Sketch of the Geology, Zoology, and Botany of that remarkable group of Islands, by Jones. 1859 823F
- Berry (C. A.).** See Bicentenary Lectures, 681A. [Supplement.]
- Berthean (E.),** Commentary on the Books of Chronicles, translated by Martin [Clark's Foreign Theological Lib.], 2 vols. 1857. 782-3A
- Berthelot (Marcellin), F.R.S.** See Nature, v. 39, 2699J ; v. 40, 2700J.
- Beryl.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M. King's Decorative Stones, 1159M.
- Besant (W.),** The Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 1888 1461O
- Betel Nut.** See Hickson's North Celebes, 864K.
- Bethell (Commander), R.N.,** in Bechuanaland. See Austral Africa, 1402H.

- Betting.** See *Fortnightly Review*, v. 52, 2142J.
- Beverages**, Alcoholic. See *All the Year Round*, v. 23, 1738J. *Chambers'*, v. 58, 1958J. *Once a Week*, v. 23, 2283J.
- Beveridge** (Henry), *Ed.*, *Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles*, by Calvin [Clark's Foreign Theological Lib.], 2 vols. 1844. 813A
- Bewick** (Thomas), and *His Pupils*, by Dobson. 1889 1484O
- Beyond** the Stars, or Heaven, its Inhabitants, Occupations and Life, by Hamilton. 1888 1229M
- Bezique.** See *Crawley's Handbook*, 1148M.
- Bible**, a Smaller Dictionary of the Bible for the Use of Schools and Young Persons, by Smith. 1866 1305M
- and Inspiration, an Enquiry, by Horton. 1889 ... 1221M
- *Biblia Sacra*, Vulgate Editionis, Sixti V. et Clementis VIII..... 1282M
- Illustrations, by Kitto. 1865 1279-81M
- Moses and Judges, 1279M. Samuel, Saul and David, 1280M. Solomon and Kings, 1281M.
- Lands and Seas, Wanderings over, by Mrs. Charles. 1856 1740R
- Testimony of the Bible to the Use and Abuse of Wine, &c., by Kelly. 1851 1844Z
- The Pictorial, with Notes by Kitto, illustrated, 4 vols. 1856..... 143-6D
- See also *Bosworth's Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels*, 669A. *Brown's New Testament*, 1273M. *Davidson's Sacred Hermeneutics*, 900A. *Girls' Book*, 1257H. *Quiver* [Some Little Known Bibles], v. 32, 3302J. *Tischendorf's Gospels*, 1300M. See also under Names or Subjects, e.g., Genesis, Adam, Moses, David, Jerusalem, &c.
- Biblical Literature**, Cyclopædia of, by Kitto, 2 vols. 1849..... 924-5A
- Papers. See *Sunday Magazine* [Job and his Friends], v. 17, 2474J.
- Psychology, by Delitzsch, translated by Wallis [Clark's Theological Library]. 1867..... 806A
- Bibliography.** See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja. *Notes and Queries*, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J, &c.
- Bicentenary** Lectures, a Historical Series delivered on the Occasion of the Bicentenary of the Revolution of 1688, by Fairbairn and others. 1889..... 681A
- Reformation to Restoration, Restoration to Revolution, Progress from Toleration to Religious Equality, &c.
- Bicycle** Riding, Its Theory and Practice, by a Member of the O. B. C., &c. [Captain Crawley's Handbooks]. 1878 1142M
- See also *Boys' Own Annual* [Trip through Norway and Sweden], v. 5, 1882-3, 2955J; [Bicyclists and Bicycling], v. 2, 1879-80, 2952J. *English Mechanic*, v. 47, 1047D. *Harper* [Era], v. 63, 1643J.
- Riding. See *Cycling*.
- Biglow** (Hosea). See *Lowell* (J. Russell).
- Billiards.** See *English Illustrated* [History of], v. 6, 1996J.
- Biliousness.** See *Man and his Maladies*, 939K.
- Billings** (Josh), Wit and Humour. 1873 1863Z
- See also *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Billington** (C. E.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Bi-Metallism.** See *Playfair's Social Welfare*, 336R.
- Binck** (Jacob). See *Scott's Little Masters*, 1117O.
- Binet** (Alfred) and **Féré** (C.), *Animal Magnetism* [Int. Sci. Series] 397R
- Biographical Dictionary of Musicians**, by Brown. 1886 664F
- Essays, by Max Müller. 1884..... 1477O
- Biographies** of Words and the Home of the Aryas, by Max Müller. 1888..... 2001R
- Biography**, Mythology and Geography, a Smaller Classical Dictionary, by Smith. 1862 1027M

Biography. Short Biographies for the People. 1888..... 632F
 Vol. 5.—Doddridge, Hooper, P. Henry, Wilson, Cooke, Newton, Zwingli,
 M. Henry, Hamilton, Bunyan, Hill, Charles.

BIOGRAPHY, GENERAL.

See Bell's Poets of England, 784-5T. Brave English Confessors, 1440O. British Stage, 1001O. Creasy's Etonians, 1420O. Crowe's Eminent Foreign Statesmen, 717-21T. Dunham's Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain, 757-9T. Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670-71F. Fawcett's Eminent Women, 1487O. Forster's British Statesmen, 750-56T. Hamerton's Portfolio Papers, 1168M. Howie's Scottish Covenanters, 374F. Kaye's Indian Officers, 1453-4O. Merrydew's Love Letters of Famous Men and Women, 676-7F. Modern Christian Biography, 1441O. Montgomery's Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal, 725-7T. Southey's British Admirals, 786-90T. Stevenson's Wesley Family, 697F. Strickland's Bachelor Kings of England, 1414O. Turner's Modern Novelists of Russia, 1491O. Excelsior, 1926-31R. Hall's Book of the Feet [Shoemakers], 1161M. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Bullock's Isle of Man, 349H. Reminiscences of a Boyhood, 472O. Trollope's Italian Women, 1032-3O.

BIOGRAPHY, INDIVIDUAL.

See **Alcott** (Louisa May), 1488O. **Aldegrev** (Heinrich), 1117O. **Alfred the Great**, 1525O. **Altdorfer** (Albrecht), 1117O. **Auberlen** (C. A.), D.D., 838A. **Balzac** (H. De), 1270O. **Beecher** (H. W.), 657F. **Beham** (Barthel), 1117O. **Beham** (Hans Sebald), 1117O. **Bewick** (Thomas), 1484O. **Binck** (Jacob), 1117O. **Bolingbroke** (Henry St. John, Viscount), 1420O. **Bright** (J.), 1448O. **Brosamer** (Hans), 1117O. **Browning** (E. B.), 825F. **Buonarotti Michelangelo**, 1120O. **Carlyle** (Jane W.), 357F. **Carnot**, 594F. **Chiniquy** (Pastor Charles), 643A. **Clarke** (A.), LL.D., 238-40F, and 687F. **Constable**, 1121O. **Davy** (Sir H.), 654-5F. **Devereux** (Robert, Third Earl of Essex), 1420O. **Doddridge** (P.), D.D., 1490O. **Du Plan** (Benjamin), by Bonnefon, 1464O. **Dufferin and Ava** (Marchioness of), 451-2F. **Ernest II.**, 674-5F. **Eugenie** (Empress), 956F. **Faber** (G. S.), B.D. 746F. **Faraday** (Michael), 186F and 1438O. **Father Damien**, by Clifford, 1475O. **Fitzgerald** (Edward), 990-92O. **Frith** (W. P.), 616Fa. **Franklyn** (B.), by Thayer, 567-8O. **Gainsborough**, 1121O. **Garibaldi**, 1418O. **Gordon** (G. M.). **Grammont** (Count de), 456F. **Gray** (Thomas), 1420O. **Hamilton** (Anthony), 456F. **Henry VI.**, 1420O. **Hogg** (J. E.), 692F; 686F. **Isaiah**, 885A. **Jefferies** (R.), 1461O. **Jevons** (W. S.), 691F. **Kean** (E.), 1465-6O. **Keble** (Rev. J.), 693F. **Keble** (J.), M.A., 1456-7O. **Ken** (Bishop), 1236M. **Kennard** (Mrs. A.), 1139O. **Lamb** (C.), 1479-0O. **Landseer** (Sir Edwin), 1116O. **Lawrence** (Sir T.), 688-9F. **Lawson** (Sir Wilfred), 2016R. **Leonardo Da Vinci**, by Clement, 223F. **Lenox** (J.), 1481O. **Livingstone** (D.), 1447O. **Louis XIV.**, 433-5F. **Luther** (Martin), by Bayn, 694-5F; by Rae, 1463O. **Lyndhurst** (Lord), by Martin, 696F. **Lyttleton** (George, Lord), 1420O. **Lytton** (Edward Bulwer, Lord), 658-9F. **Lytton** (Rosina, Lady), 571F. **Macaulay** (Lord), by Trevelyan, 1532O. **Macdonald** (James), 483F. **Marryat** (Captain), 1269O. **Mitford** (M. R.), 684F. **Mahomet**, 1478O. **Mahomet's Successors**, 1803Z. **Michelangelo**, by Clement, 223F. **Montalembert**, 594F. **More** (Hannah), 1422O. **Motley** (John Lothrop), 667-8F. **North** (Lord), 1420O. **Pasteur** (Louis), 893O. **Paton** (J. G.), 1449O. **Penez** (Georg), 1117O. **Persius**, 1199H. **Pitt** (William, Earl of Chatham), 1420O. **Plan** (D. W.), 1464O. **Poe** (E. A.), 2031-4R. **Pope**, by Williams, 698F. **Porson** (Richard), 1420O. **Prentice** (G. D.), 778M. **Raphael**, 495F; by Clement, 223F. **Reynolds** (Sir Joshua), 1204H; by Beechey, 505-6O. **Ribaumont** (Margaret De), 1435O. **Richard** (Henry), 424F. **Rogers** (J.), M.D., 1452O. **Rogers** (Samuel), 1497-8O. **Russell** (Lord John), 609-10F. **Saint-Pierre** (J. B. H. de), 120T. **Schiller** (J. C. F.), 1482-3O. **Schlegel** (Caroline), 1462O. **Sewell** (Mrs.), 1436O. **Shakespeare**, 1492O. **Sheridan**, 213-4F. **Siddons** (Mrs.), 1139O. **Staël** (Madame De), 1421O. **Stanley** (H. M.), 1450O. **Stevenson's Wesley Family**, 697F. **Stowe** (H. B.), 143F. **Strafford** (Lord), 1469O. **Swift**, by

Biography (*continued*)—

Williams, 698F. **Thring** (Edward), 1494O. Tolstōi, 507O. Tooke (J. H.), 534-5F. Turgot, 547F. **Vauban**, 594F. Velasquez, 1122O. Vereschagin (V.), 539-oF. Vinci (Leonardo Da), 554O. **Walpole** (H.), 1420O. Walpole (Sir Robert, First Earl of Orford), 1420O. Victoria (Queen), 145-6H. Watt (James), 222F. Weekes (Henry), 951D. Wellington (Duke of), 1420O. Wesley (J.), 1437O. Williams (John), 1493O. Wordsworth (William), 297-9F. **Young** (Arthur), 1753R, &c. Job; 891A. Albret (Jeanne d'), 465-6F. Anne of Austria, 295F. Arnold (Thomas), D. D., 2052R. Austen (Jane), 1271O. Derby (Earl of), 378O. Duff (A.), D. D., 841O. Erskine (Thomas Lord), 518D. Evelyn (John), F. R. S., 459F. Franklin (B.), 583O. Hatch (Edwin), D. D., 481O. Havelock (Sir H.), 1470O. Henry IV. (*of France*), 81-2O. Howitt (Mary), 463-4F. Jessop (A.), D. D., 2047R. Kinnaird (Lady M. J.), 772O. Lee (General, R. E.), 574D. McDougall (Francis Thomas), and Harriette his Wife, 44 and 45F. Mackonochie (A. H.), 735O. Malthus (T. R.), 457F. Oberlin (John Frederic), 467F. Sebastian (Don), 265-6F. Stratford de Redcliffe, 46-7F. Strozzi (Filippo), 401O. Wallack (Lester), 375F. Walpole (Sir Robert), 669F. Wedderburn (Sir D.), 60F. Wellesley (The Marquess), K. G., 61F. Wesley Family, by Stevenson, 697F. Whewell (W.), D. D., 64-5F. William I. (*German Emperor*), 521O. Williams (Montagu), 376-7F. Wordsworth (C.), 63F. Yonge (C. D.), 461-2F. Titian (P. V.), 48-9F, &c.

Bio-Geology. See Kingsley's Lectures, 1069R.

Biolley (Paul), Costa Rica and Her Future. 1889 292H

Biology. See Collins' Synthetic Philosophy [Principles of], 587H. English Mechanic [British Association Address], v. 50, 1050D. Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-oJ. Science of Thought, 853H.

Bird (Miss I. L.). See Poole's Index, R. L.

Birds and Animal Life in Britain [Watson's Sylvan Folk]. 1889 ... 2112R

Birds, British, a Dictionary of, compiled and edited by Newman [a Reprint of Montagu's Ornithological Dictionary] 831F

— by Morris, coloured plates, 8 vols. 2101-8R

— Favourite Song Birds, by Adams, coloured plates. 1889 2133R

— I have kept in Years gone by, by Greene, coloured plates. 1885 2134R

— Life, Rural, being Essays on Ornithology, by Dixon, ill. 1882.. 2135R

— Natural History and Classification of, by Swainson, 2 vols. 1836 748-9T

— Nests and Eggs of British Birds, by Morris, colored plates, 3 vols 819-21F

— of Guernsey, &c., by Smith. 1879..... 195R

— Our Rarer, being Studies in Ornithology and Oology, by Dixon.. 833F

— Smaller British, with Descriptions of their Nests, Eggs, Habits, &c., by Adams, coloured plates. 1874 39D

— The Canary, its Varieties, Management, &c., by Smith, illus. 2113R

— See also Bastian's Brain, 387R. Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Blackwood [Winter], v. 146, 216J. Boys' Own Annual [Birds' Eggs], v. 2, 2952J; [List of British, coloured plates], v. 4, 2954J; [Management], v. 7, 2957J; [Boys' Own Aviary], v. 4, 2954J. Cassell's Family Magazine [of the Months], v. 15, 1365J. Girls' Own Annual [Bird Life in October], v. 10, 2560J. Good Words [Among the], v. 29, 2199J. Leisure Hour [Words about Nests], v. 37, 2647J. Longfellow's Poetical Works [Birds of Passage], 1417M. Macmillan's Magazine [English Birds of Prey], v. 60, 990J. Murray's Magazine [Bird Life in London], v. 5, 1465J. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Smith's Foods, 380R. Stanford's Compendium [of Brazil], 851K. Sunday Magazine [Adaptation of, to Climate], v. 17, 2474J. Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R. Ure's Pigeons, 2114R. Boy's Own Annual [Flight of Birds], v. 12, 2962J, &c.

Birmingham. See Poole's Index, R. L. Timmins' Warwickshire, 1413H, &c.

Biscuits. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Wells' Pastrycook, 998M, &c.

Bishops. See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 671F. Haweis' Christ and Christianity [and Temples], 1186M. Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J, &c.

Bismarck (Prince). See Motley's Correspondence, 668F. Murray's Magazine [Personality of], v. 5, 1465J. Poole's Index, R. L., &c.

Bisset (Andrew), A Short History of the English Parliament. 1882 203R

- Black, The Colour. See Colourman's Guide, 1071M.
 Black's Guide to Devonshire, illustrated. 1886..... 608F
 — — — Warwickshire, illustrated. 1887..... 1902Z
 — — — Jersey, Guernsey, Herm, Sark, Alderney, and Western Normandy, plans and maps. 1889..... 1742R
 Black Cabinet [Secret State Papers], by d'Herisson, translated by Blackith. 1887 221R
 Black Death in East Anglia. See Jessopp's Historic Essays, 1521O.
 Black Prince. See Juvenile Plutarch, 1171Z, &c.
 Black (William). See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 66, 1646J. Harper's Index [Works], 1640Ja, &c.
 Blackburn (E. Owens). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Blackett (A. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Blacksmith. See English Mechanic [Practical Details of Blacksmithing], v. 50, 1050D.
 Blackwood, Tales from. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Blackwood's Magazine :
 Vol. 145, 1889.—An Arcadian Summer. Major Barttelot's Camp on the Aruhimi. Gabriel Bonvalot. Notes from the Congo. Elizabeth of Valois and the Tragedy of Don Carlos. The Emperor Frederick. English Farmers. Falstaff's Deathbed. William Hedges. Kúm to Isfahán. Local Government in Scotland. National Defence. Lawrence Oliphant. Parliamentary Prospects. Procedure in the House of Commons. Future of Railways in China. On the Riviera. Titus Oates. Wemysses of Wemyss. Life of Richard Westbury, &c..... 215J
 Vol. 146, 1889.—American Commonwealth. Art of Shooting. Winter Birds. British and American Democracy. Burmese, Siam, China Railway. Recent Conversations in a Studio. Critical Position of the Europeans in Central Africa. The Crofters. Cruise of the *Chrysalis*. Defence of the British Mercantile Marine. Edward Fitzgerald. Current Influence on Foreign Politics. French Elections. Hunter in the Himalayas. Lepers at the Cape. Naval Manœuvres of 1889. Partition of the Earth. Roll of Battle. Lord John Russell. St. Dyfrig's City. My First Visit to Zimmé, &c..... 216J
 Vol. 147, 1890.—Old Boston. Last of the Cannibal Chiefs. Lord Chesterfield. The Collector on the Prowl. Changes in Literary and Social Taste. Some Great Beauties and Social Celebrities. The Young England Party. Exchange with India. German Aims in East Africa. Glimpse of Lake Nyassa. Improvident Thrift. What I learned in Ireland. Jamaica. Land Purchase in Ireland. Cardinal Lavieirie and the Slave Trade. Nile Campaign of 1889. Political Position. The Portuguese and Makololo-land. Report of the Commission. Romance of Two Heiresses. Sikkim and Tibet. Some Eventful Voyages. The Transvaal and its Gold Fields, &c..... 217J
 Blaikie (W.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
 Blair (J. A.), M.B., Organic Analysis of Potable Waters. 1890 ... 545R
 Blake (C. C.), F.G.S., *Ed.*, Manual of Zoology, by Edwards. 1863 1869Z
 Blake (H. G. O.), *Ed.*, "Summer," from the Journal of H. D. Thoreau. 1884 190R
 Blaserna (Professor P.), The Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music [International Science Series], illustrated 384R
 Blavatsky (Helena Petrovna). See Oxley's Modern Messiahs, &c., 1254M.
 Bleek (F.), An Introduction to the New Testament, translated by Urwick [Clark's Foreign Theol. Lib.], 2 vols. 1869 819-20A
 Blind and Helpless. See Quiver Magazine, v. 31, 3301J.
 Blind, Works for the. See under Moon (W.)
 Blind Beggar of Bethnal Green. See Chap-Books, 1321H.
 Blinds. See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
 Blood, The. See Manchester Science Lectures, 2127R. Smith's Foods, 380R
 Bloodhound, The. See Century, v. 38, 1888J.
 Bloodstone. See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.

Bloomfield (S. T.), M.A., <i>Recensio Synoptica Annotations Sacrae</i> , being a Digest and Synoptical Arrangement of the most Important Annotations on the New Testament, carefully collected and condensed from the best Commentators, both Ancient and Modern, and accompanied with a copious body of Original Annotations, 8 vols. 1826-28 :			
Vol. 1.—Matthew	734A	Vol. 5.—Acts—Romans	738A
Vol. 2.—Mark and Luke..	735A	Vol. 6.—Romans, 1st Corinthians.	739A
Vol. 3.—John	736A	Vol. 7.—2 Corinthians, Philippians	740A
Vol. 4.—Acts of the Apostles	737A	Vol. 8.—Colossians, Jude	741A
Blossom-Land and Fallen Leaves , by Scott. 1890			1772R
Blowpipe. See Chambers' Journal, v. 9, 1929J. English Mechanic, v. 47. Nature, 2673J, &c.			
Blue , The Colour. See Colourman's Guide, 1071M. Wilkinson's On Colour, 948D.			
Blue Beard. See Chap-Books, 1321H, &c.			
Bluebottles. See Knowledge [and Houseflies], v. 13, 2593J.			
Blunt (Henry), A. M., Lectures on the History of Elisha. 1842			1321M
Blyth (Alfred Wynter), F.C.S., Diet in Relation to Health and Work [Int. Health Ex.]. 1884			954K
Boadicea (<i>British Queen</i>). See Miller's Anglo-Saxons, 75O.			
Boase (C. W.), Oxford [Historic Towns]. 1887			1663R
Boating [Crawley's Handbooks]			1152M
— See also Boys' Own Annual [Events in 1882], v. 4, 2954J; v. 8, 2958J. Every Boy's Annual [How to rig a boy's boat, by W. H. G. Kingston], 1301H. Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H. Jerome's Three Men in a Boat, 2046R.			
Body. Mind and Body, by Bain. 1887			381R
Boers. The. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Haggard's Cete-wayo, 1524O. Stanford's Compendium, 849K.			
BOHN'S LIBRARY SERIES :			
Building of the British Isles, by Jukes-Browne. 1888			555R
English History of Mathew Paris, translated from the Latin by Giles			94-60
Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe, by Simonde De Sismondi. 1846			1091-2R
History of England and Normandy, by Ordericus Vitalis. 1853-6			113-60
— Florence, by Macchiavelli. 1854			85O
— Painting in Italy, translated by Roscoe. 1847			1063-5M
— Rome, by Titus Livius. 1850-7			1161-4H
— Russia, by Kelly. 1854-1855			1595-6O
— the French Revolution of 1848, by Lamartine. 1849			323O
— Jesuits, by G. B. Nicolini. 1854			367O
— Peloponnesian War, by Thucydides. 1853-1854			1177-8H
— Planting and Training, by Neander. 1851			172-3M
— Popes, by Ranke. 1853			175-7M
Life and Correspondence of John Foster, edited by J. E. Ryland. 1852			653-4O
— Letters of Washington Irving, by his nephew, Pierre E. Irving			1405-6O
— Surprising Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, with a Biographical Account of De Foe. 1861			645R
— Voyages of Christopher Columbus, by Irving. 1850			775-6R
— of Alfred the Great, translated from the German of Dr. R. Pauli, by Thorpe. 1853			479O
— George Washington, by Irving. 1857-9			780-3R
— Leo the Tenth, by Roscoe. 1853			766-7O
— Mahomet, by Irving. 1850			778R
— Mary, Queen of Scots, by Agnes Strickland. 1873			793-4O
— the Right Honourable Edmund Burke, by Prior. 1854			607R
Lives of the Caesars, by Suetonius Tranquillus. 1855			549O
— Queens of England, by A. Strickland. 1877			795 to 800O
Metaphysics of Aristotle, translated from the Greek by M'Mahon. 1879			1153H
Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle, translated by Browne. 1882			1157H
Novels and Miscellaneous Works of Daniel De Foe, by Scott. 1854-1856			639-44R
Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs, by Bohn			1064R
Sallust, Florus, and V. Paterculus, translated by Watson			1174H
Salmagundi, or the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, by Irving. 1850			770R

- Boilers.** See English Mechanic, v. 46-47, 1046-7D. Hasluck's Engineers' Handbook, 1162M, &c.
- Bokhara.** See Curzon's Russia, 2123R.
- Boleyn (Anne).** See Palace and Hospital, 1535O, &c.
- Bolingbroke (Henry St. John, Viscount).** See Creasy's Etonians, 1420O. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Bolivia.** See Stanford's Compendium, 851K.
- Bolles (J. A.).** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Bolton (Col. Sir Francis),** London Water Supply [Int. Health Ex.] 960K
- Bombay.** See Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K. Urwick's Indian Pictures, 314B. India, &c.
- Bonamy (of Guernsey).** See Jacob's Guernsey [part 2, p. 171, 180], 362B.
- Bonar (James),** Malthus and his Work. 1885 457F
- Boncœur (Jean).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Bones.** See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Man and his Maladies, 939K. Smith's Foods, 380R, &c.
- Boniface (J. X.).** See Saintaine.
- Bonin (General).** See Memoirs of Ernest II., 675F.
- Bonnefon (D.),** Benjamin Du Plan, Gentleman of Alais, Deputy General of the Reformed Churches of France from 1725 to 1763. 1878..... 1464O
- Bonner (J.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Bonnets.** See Woman's World [of Queen Victoria's Reign], v. 1, 1888, R.L.
- Bonny (Prof. T. G.),** F.R.S. See Nature, v. 40, 2700J.
- Bonny (William).** See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873K.
- Bonstettin (Charles V. de).** See Poole's Index, R.L.
- Book of Dreams,** a Poem, by George Macdonald 1873Z
- Book of Family Crests,** 2 vols. 1865 :
- Vol. 1.—Mottoes, Plates, &c. 1445O
- Vol. 2.—Dictionary of Names, &c..... 1446O
- Book of Job,** translated, &c., by Carey. 1858 697A
- Book of Kings,** Commentary upon, by Keil, translated by Murphy... 782-3A
- Book of Oddities,** by Andrews. 1882 2070R
- Book of Proverbs.** See Proverbs.
- Book of the Feet,** by Hall. 1847..... 1161M
- Books we Read [Suggestive Lessons]..... 1829Z**
- See also Girls' Own Annual, v. 6, 2556J. Lubbock's Pleasures of Life, 1908R. Murray's Magazine [and Book Buying], v. 6, 1466J.
- Booksellers,** Shadows of the Old, by Knight. 1865..... 1451O
- Bookselling,** English, Earlier History of, by Roberts. 1889..... 2065R
- Boots.** See Hall's Book of the Feet, 1161M. Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L., &c.
- Bordeaux.** See Tovey's Wine Countries, 2125R.
- Borderlands of Insanity and other Papers,** by A. Wynter. 1877... 945K
- Boring a Cylinder.** See Hasluck's Model Engineer's Handbook, 1162M.
- Borland (Commander O., of Guernsey).** See Sarnia, p. 104, 1416O.
- Borneo.** See Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel, 853K, &c.
- Borodino (Battle of).** See Tolstoj's Napoleon, 1527O, &c.
- Borron (Robert de).** See Nutt's Holy Grail, 1324H.
- Borrow (George),** Wild Wales, its People, Language and Scenery... 311H
- Bosio (Angiolina).** See Edwards' Prima Donna, 679F, &c.
- Bosnia.** See Contemporary Review [and its Land Tenure], v. 56, 2066J, &c.
- Boston.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Manning's American Pictures, 311B. McMaster's Franklin, 583O. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Boswell (J.).** See Knight's Old Booksellers, 1451O.
- Bosworth (J.),** D.D., A Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. 1888..... 1317H
- and Waring (G.), M.A., The Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in Parallel Columns, with the Versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale, arranged with Preface and Notes. 1888..... 669A
- BOTANY,** by Bentley [Elementary Science, S.P.C.K.]. 1888..... 1831Z
- by Henslow [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1836..... 769T

- Botany**, Easy Lessons in, according to Requirements of New Code, by Step, illustrated. 1885 1844Z
 — Flora of the Channel Islands, by Babington. 1839..... 184R
 — Manual of, by Bentley, illustrated. 1873 183R
 — Names and Synonyms of British Plants, by Warburton. 1889... 1888Z
 — Poisonous Plants, &c., by Pratt [S. P. C. K.], illustrated..... 38D
 — See also English Mechanic [for Students], v. 50, 1050D. Excelsior, 1926R. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Jones' Bermuda, 823F. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Plues' British Ferns, 377R. Quekett's Histology, 832F. Woman's World [Teaching to Children], v. 2, 1889, R.L. Peter's Girls' Own Outdoor Book, 1256H. Report of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science, 2137R. Stanley's Darkest Africa, v. 2, 874K. Plants, &c.
- Böttcher** (J. F., *The Discoverer of Porcelain*). See History of Pottery and Porcelain, 936D, &c.
- Botticelli** (Sandro). See Harper's Magazine, v. 77, 1657J.
- Bouchier** (J.). See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Boulanger** (General). See New Review, v. 1, 3351J.
- Bourne** (H. R. Fox), English Merchants, Memoirs in illustration of the Progress of British Commerce, illustrated. 1886 1496O
- Bournemouth**. See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Boutell** (C.), Heraldry, edited and revised by Aveling. 1873 1444O
- Bow and Arrow**. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F, &c.
- Bowden** Family of Guernsey. See Sarnia, 1416O.
- Bowels**. See Man and his Maladies, 939K. Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K, &c.
- Bower** (Capt. Graham). See Austral Africa [Imperial Secretary and Accountant], 1442H.
- Bowling**, Hurling, &c. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1153M.
- Bowra** (Harriette). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Boxing**, Fencing, and Wrestling, by Pollock, Mitchell, Armstrong, &c. [Badminton Library] 1138M
 — See also Crawley's Handbooks, 1154M.
- Boyd** (Archibald), A.M., Baptism and Baptismal Regeneration. 1865 1269M
- Boyd** (Captain). See Everyday Heroes, 1455O.
- Boyhood**, Adolescence and Youth, by Tolstoi, translated by Popoff.. 507O
- Boyle** Lectures, 1866 [Christ and Christendom], by Plumtre. 1867. 893A
- Boys**. See Boys' Own Annual [Boys of English History], v. 1, 2951J; [Boys' Own Workshop, Woodwork], v. 5, 2955J; [Boys who became famous], v. 1, 2951J; [Boys who have Risen], v. 5, 2955J. Boys' Own Book of Boats, by Kingston, 1129M. Boys' Own Book of Natural History, by Wood, 185R, &c.
- Boz**. See Dickens (Charles).
- Brabazon** (Reginald, Earl of Meath), Prosperity or Pauperism, Physical, Industrial and Technical Training. 1888..... 1105F
 [Contributions by Chadwick, Bearsley, Bousfield, Lubbock, Bayley, Smith, Auchmuty, Magnus, Cunynghame, Fowler, Hartington, Huxley, Chapman, Lady Leigh, Miss Headon, Miss Calder, Watherston, Montague, Samuelson, Leland, Bellows, Paton, &c.]
- Bradlaugh** (Mr.). See Davies' Heterodox London [on Toryism], 36K.
- Bradley** (M. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Brahmin** School-Girl. See Nineteenth Century, v. 25, 2235J.
- Braidwood** (James). See Everyday Heroes, 1455O.
- Brain** as an Organ of Mind, by Bastian. 1885 387R
 — See also Büchner's Man, 1332H. Man and his Maladies, 939K. Science of Thought, 585H. Warner's Physical Expression, 393R, &c.
- Brakes**. See Ackworth's Railways, 837D. English Mechanic [Webb's Air Pressure], v. 46, 1046D, &c.
- Bramwell** (Baron). See Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376F.
- Brand-New** Ballads, by Leland [Hans Breitmann], illustrated. 1885 812M
- Brandenburg** (Count). See Memoirs of Ernest II., 674-5F.

- Brass.** See English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Illustrated Carpenter and Builder [Brass Turning], from v. 1, 2981J, &c.
- Brassey (Lady),** Last Voyage to India and Australia in the *Sunbeam*, edited by Broome, illustrated. 1889 862K
- Brave** old English Confessors, illustrated by Hurrd..... 1440O
- Bray (W.), Ed.,** The Diary of John Evelyn, F.R.S., from 1641 to 1705-6. 1890 459F
- Brazil.** See Contemporary [Past and Future], v. 57, 2067J. Stanford's Compendium, 851K, &c.
- Breach of Promise.** See All the Year Round, v. 47, 1807J. Chambers, v. 33, 1943J. Household Words, v. 16, 1756J, &c.
- Bread.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Smith's Foods, 380R. Wells' Confectioner, &c., 998M. Health Exhibition Literature [Chemistry of Bread-making], 956K, &c.
- Breitmann** as an Uhlan, by Leland. 1871 1863Z
— See also Hans Breitmann in the General Catalogue.
- "Brenda."** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Brevint (Dr. D., of Jersey).** See Casarea or Jersey, 1409H.
- Brewer (E. C.).** See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Brewer (J. S.), M.A.,** The Endowments and Establishment of the Church of England. 1885 1225M
- Brewing, &c.** See Donovan's Domestic Economy, 732T.
- Bricklayers.** See Capital and Labour, 1115F.
- Bricks.** See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Bridals.** See Lady's World [Bridal Favours and Wedding Decorations], 1887, R.L.
- Bridger (A. E.), M.D.,** Man and his Maladies, or the Way to Health, a Popular Handbook of Physiology and Domestic Medicine in accord with the Advance in Medical Science 939K
- Bridges.** See Addison's Construction, 1141M. Jusserand's Wayfaring Life, 1925R, &c.
- Brigands and Brigandage.** See Boys' Own Annual, v. 4, 2954J.
- Briggs (T.),** Poverty, Taxation and the Remedy, Free Trade, Free Labour, &c. 338R
- Bright (John, Statesman and Reformer, b. 1811, d. 1889), M.P.,** and Rogers (J. E. T.), Eds., Speeches on Questions of Public Policy, by Richard Cobden. 1880 323R
— Life and Times of, by Robertson. 1883 683F
— Life of, by Smith. 1889 1448O
— See also Fortnightly, v. 51, 2141J. Mial's Life of Richards, 424F. Motley's Correspondence, 667-8F. Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J. Poole's Index, R.L. Quiver [a friend indeed], v. 32, 3302J. Universal Review, v. 3, 3323J, &c.
- Bright's Disease.** See Man and his Maladies, 939K, &c.
- Brighton.** See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K. Ackworth's Railways [Brighton and South Coast], 937D, &c.
- Brilliant.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M, &c.
- Brine (M. D.),** Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Briscoe (J. P., Librarian of Nottingham Free Library), F.R.H.S.,** Gleanings from God's Acre, being a Collection of Epitaphs... 1861Z
- Britain, Greater,** a Record of Travel in English-speaking Countries [1866 and 1867], by Dilke. 1869..... 1567R
— Health Resorts of, and how to Profit by Them, by Thomson..... 938K
— Remains Concerning, by Camden. 1870 2044R
— See also Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- British Association.** See Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-0J.
- British Citizen, his Rights and Privileges,** by Rogers [S.P.C.K.] 339R
- British Colonisation of Australia.** See Stanford's Compendium, 853K, &c.
- British Columbia.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
— Dependencies, Constitutional History of, by Mills. 1856 1437H
- British Ferns,** by Plues, coloured plates. 1866..... 377R
- British Guiana.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.

- British Honduras.** See Stanford's Compendium, 851K.
- British India.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. India, &c.
- British Islands, a Short Geography of the,** by Green. 1889 1835Z
- See also Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Stanford's Compendium, 854K.
- British Museum.** See Plackwood's Magazine [and the People who go there], v. 144, 214J. Nature, v. 39, 2699J, &c.
- British New Guinea,** issued by Messrs. Burns, Philip & Co. 1886 347D
- British Saints.** See Verney's Peasant Properties, 2005K.
- British Satirist, Satires of the best Poets from Pope to Milton.** 1831. 1906Z
- Brittany, Islands of, Barrows and Monuments,** by Lukis. 1875 ... 908F
- See also Verney's Peasant Properties, 2004K. Woman's World [Summer Days in], v. 1, 1883, R.L.
- Britten (J.), F.L.S., Young Collector's Handbook of Flowering Plants,** illustrated..... 1844Z
- Broadstairs.** See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Brock Family of Guernsey.** See Jacob's Guernsey, 362B. Sarnia, 1416O, &c.
- Brodrick (Hon. G. C.), D.C.L., A History of the University of Oxford [Epochs of Church History].** 1886..... 260T
- Bronchitis.** See Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K. Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Brontë (Charlotte).** See Good Words, v. 30, 2200J.
- Bronze Period.** See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
- Brook and its Banks (The) [Natural History],** by Wood [G.O.A., v. 8] 2558J
- Brooke (Rajah Sir James).** See Bunyan's Memoirs of McDougall, 44 and 45F.
- Brooklyn.** See Harper [and New York circumnavigated], v. 23, 1603J; [and the East River Bridge], v. 66, 1646J. Leisure Hour, v. 20, 2630J.
- Brooks (N.), Works of.** See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Brooks (Shirley).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Broome (Lady F. N.).** See Barker (Lady).
- Brosamer (Hans).** See Scott's Little Masters, 1117O.
- Brotherhoods.** See Contemporary Review, v. 57, 2067J.
- Brougham (Lord), F.R.S.** See Lyndhurst (Lord), 696F. Paley's Natural Theology [Introductory Discourse of Natural Theology, &c.], 57-8Z.
- Brown (D.), D.D., and Fausset (A. R.), A.M., Commentary on the New Testament [Critical Pocket Bible].** 1867 1273M
- Brown (James D.), Biographical Dictionary of Musicians, with a Bibliography of English Writings on Music.** 1886 664F
- Brown (John).** See Macaulay's Wonderful Stories, 2380X.
- Brown (John Allen), F.R.G.S., Palæolithic Man in North-West Middlesex, the Evidence of his Existence and the Physical Condition under which he lived in Ealing and its Neighbourhood, illustrated by the condition and culture presented by certain existing Savages, illustrated.** 1887..... 905F
- Brown (John William), Life of Leonardo Da Vinci, with a Critical Account of his Works.** 1828..... 554O
- Brown (William, of Liverpool) [Fox Bourne's English Merchants].**.... 1496O
- Browne (Frances).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Browne (H. J.), B.A.** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Browne (Hablott K. [Phiz]).** See Fortnightly Review [and Book Illustration], v. 41, 2131J.
- Browne (Colonel H.).** See Anderson's Expeditions, 540K.
- Browne (J. E. A.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Browne (Phillis).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Browning (E. B.), by Ingram [Eminent Women Series].** 1889..... 1423O
- See also Knight's Life of Wordsworth, 299F. London Quarterly, v. 72, 862J. Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 458F.
- Browning (Robert, Poet, b. 1812, d. 1889), Asolando, Fancies and Facts.** 1890 1920Z
- Handbook to the Works of, by Mrs. S. Orr. 1890 2035R
- See also Contemporary, v. 57, 2067J. London Quarterly, v. 73, 863J. Time, v. 22 [as a Theologian], 1512J. Universal Review, v. 3, 3323J. Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 458F. Forster's Four Great Teachers, 936O.

- Brownrigg (H.). *See* Jerrold (D.).
- Bruce (A. B.), *Ed.*, The Gospel History, by Ebrard. 1863..... 846A
- Bruce (James, *Earl of Elgin*). *See* Elgin (Earl of).
- Brummel (G. Beau). *See* Merydew's Love Letters, v. 2, 677F.
- Bruno Giordano. *See* Poole's Index, R.L. Westminster Review, v. 132, R.L., &c.
- Bryant (W. C.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Bryce (James), American Commonwealth, 3 vols. 1888 517-9H
- Bubna (A. de), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Buchan (John Stewart, Earl of, *Constable of France*, b. 1380). *See* Grant's Constable of France, 928X.
- Buchan (W.), M.D., Domestic Medicine, or a Treatise on the Prevention and Cure of Diseases by Regimen and Simple Medicines. 1805 913K
- Buchheim (C. A.), Ph.D., and Wace (Henry), D.D., First Principles of the Reformation, or the Ninety-Five Theses and the Three Primary Works of Martin Luther. 1883 702A
- Büchner (Dr. L.), Man in the Past, Present, and Future, a popular Account of the Results of recent Scientific Research as regards the Origin, Position and Prospects of the Human Race, translated by Dallas. 1872 1332H
- Buckland (C. T.), F.Z.S. *See* Longmans' [Old College Days in Calcutta], v. 14, 904J.
- Buckley (W. E.). *See* Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Buddha, Life of the, by Rockhill. 1884 666A
- *See also* Arnold's Light of Asia, 687Ma.
- Buddhism. *See* London Quarterly [Modern], v. 72, 862J. Nineteenth Century Magazine, v. 24, 2234J. Religious Systems of the World [by Beal], 934A. Time [Esoteric], v. 20, 1510J, &c.
- Budgeon (Miss L. M.) [Acheta Domestica, M. E. S.], Episodes of Insect Life, illustrated. 1849 834F
- *See also* Acheta Domestica.
- Building, Choice of a Dwelling, &c., by Wheeler. 1872 940M
- The Englishman's House, by Richardson. 1888..... 1155M
- *See also* Capital and Labour, 1115F. English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Illustrated Carpenter and Builder [and Joinery], from v. 1, 2981J. Wonders of Nature and Art [Principal Buildings in Europe, Asia, Africa and America], 1329H, &c.
- Bullock (C.), B.D., *Ed.*, Talks with the People, by Men of Mark :
- | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Vol. 1.—Earl of Shaftesbury | 197Z | Vol. 6.—Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone | 1915Z |
| Vol. 2.—Abp. of Canterbury | 1919Z | Vol. 7.—Earl of Derby..... | 1916Z |
| Vol. 3.—Earl of Beaconsfield | 1912Z | Vol. 8.—Bishop of Manchester | 1917Z |
| Vol. 4.—Earl Cairns | 1913Z | Vol. 9.—Sir Wilfrid Lawson..... | 200Z |
| Vol. 5.—Abp. of York | 1914Z | Vol. 10.—Bishop of Liverpool..... | 1918Z |
| | | Vol. 11.—President Garfield..... | 198 & 220Z |
- Bullock (H. A.), History of the Isle of Man, Past and Present State of Society and Manners, also Biographical Anecdotes of Eminent Persons connected with that Island. 1816..... 349H
- Bulwer (E. L.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Lytton (Lord), &c.
- Buns. *See* Wells' Pastrycook, 998M.
- Bunsen (Baron), A Memoir of, from the Papers of his Widow, 2 vols 957-8F
- *See also* Memoirs of Ernest II., 674-5F. The Critical School and Dr. Williams, by Rose [Replies to Essays and Reviews], 663A. Essays and Reviews [Bunsen's Biblical Researches, by Williams], 662A.
- Bunyan (John). *See* Brave Confessors, 1440O. Macaulay's Miscellaneous Writings, 1530O, &c.
- Bunyon (Charles John), Memoirs of Francis Thomas McDougall, some time Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, and of Harriette his wife. 1889 44-45F
- Buoys. *See* Edwards' Our Seamarks, 1157M.

- Burdett** (H. C.), Prince, Princess and People; an Account of the Social Progress and Development of our Own Times by the Public Life and Work of their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales [1863-1889]. 1889..... 1412H
- Burdett-Coutts** (Baroness, *Daughter of Sir F. Burdett, b. 1814*) [*Darton's Famous Women*] 1326O
- Burglaries.** See *Chronicles of Newgate*, v. 2, 331D, &c.
- Burgon** (J. W.), B.D., *Lives of Twelve Good Men*, 2 vols. 1889...660-61F
 Martin Joseph Routh. Hugh James Rose. Charles Marriott. Edward Hawkins. Samuel Wilberforce. Richard Lynch Cotton. Richard Greswell. Henry Octavius Coxe. Henry Lonqueville Mansel. William Jacobson. Charles Page Eden. Charles Longuet Higgins.
 — See also *Quarterly Review*, v. 1, 1298J.
- Burgundy.** See *Tovey's Wine Countries*, 2125R.
- Burial.** See *Thompson's Cremation*, 1127M. *Wales' London* [Burial Boards], 327R. *Funerals*, &c.
- Burmah**, Upper. See *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain*, 335H. *China* [Burmese], 1533O. *Cobden's Political Speeches* [Burmese War], 222R.
- Burnaby** (Captain). See *Poole's Index*, R.L., &c.
- Burnard** (Frank). See *Williams' Leaves of a Life*, 376F.
- Burnes** (Sir Alexander). See *Kaye's Indian Officers*, 1454O.
- Burnett** (F. H.), *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Burney** (Dr.). See *Matthew's History of Music*, 943D.
- Burnham** (S. W., *an American amateur Astronomer*). See *Century Magazine*, v. 38, 1888J.
- Burns.** See *Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness*, 946K.
- Burns** (Dawson), D.D., *Temperance History, a Consecutive Narrative of the Rise, Development and Extension of the Temperance Reform, Part I. 1826-1842*..... 1116F
- Burns** (Robert). See *Merydew's Love Letters*, v. 1, 676F. *Dawson's Makers of Modern English*, 458F, &c.
- Burritt** (E.). See *Mials' Life of Richards*, 424F.
- Burrows** (Montagu), *Cinque Ports* [Historic Towns]. 1888 1665R
- Burton** (Sir R. F.). See *London Quarterly* [Early, Private and Public Life], v. 70, 860J.
- Bury** (Baroness Blaze de). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
- Bury** (Viscount), K.C.M.G. and **Hillier** (G. L.), *Cycling*, il. 1887 1128M
- Bushnell** (Horace), D.D., *Nature and the Supernatural, as together constituting the one System of God. 1864*..... 1276M
- Business.** See *Leisure Hour* [Brief Counsels concerning], v. 39, 2649J.
- 'Busses and 'Busmen.** See *Murray's Magazine*, v. 7, 1467J, &c.
- Butler** (E.), *For Good Consideration* [Social and Moral Essays]. 1889 1239M
- Butler** (W. A.). See *Christian Biography*, 1441O.
- Butter.** See *Beeton's Household Management*, 997M. *Smith's Foods*, 380R, &c.
- Butterflies**, European, by Kane. 1885..... 189R
 — See also *Every Boy's Annual*, 1869 [How to Catch and Set Them], 1303H. *Transactions of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science* [of Guernsey], 2012R. *Wallace's Darwinism*, 2121R, &c.
- Butterfly** Trick, The Japanese. See *Every Boy's Annual*, 1869, 1303H.
- Buxton.** See *Thomson's Health Resorts*, 938K.
- Buxton** (T. F.), *Prison Discipline, &c.* 1818 322R
- By Leafy Ways**, *Brief Studies from the Book of Nature*, by Knight ... 2115R
- Byers** (W. H.), *Works of*. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Bynner** (Edwin Lassetter). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
- Byrd** (William). See *Matthew's History of Music*, 943D.
- Byron** (Lord). See *Dawson's Makers of Modern English*, 458F. *Merydew's Love Letters*, v. 11, 677F. *Mothers of Great Men and Women*, 682F. *Poole's Index*, R.L., &c.

- CABBAGE** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M, &c.
- Cabiri**, Mysteries of the, or Gods of Phœnicia, Egypt, Troas, Greece, &c., by Faber, 2 vols. 1803742-3A
- Cabs.** See Murray [and Cabmen], v. 7, 1467J, &c.
- Cabul Pass.** See Macaulay's Stories, 3044X.
- Cachemaille (J. L. V.)**, Historical Sketch of Sark [1890]..... 1541O
— See also Guernsey Magazine, v. 2-4, 2382-4J.
- Cade (Jack, Rebel, killed 1450).** See Palace and Hospital, 1535O. History, &c.
- Cadell (Thomas).** See Knight's Old Booksellers, 1451O.
- Cæsar.** See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Long's Roman Republic, 90-4H. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Cages and Hutches.** See Boys' Own Annual [How to Make them], v. 5, 2955J.
- Caillard (E. M.)**, The Invisible Powers of Nature. 1888 431R
- Caine (W. S.), M.P.**, A Trip round the World in 1887-8, ill. 1888 855K
- Cairns.** See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F, &c.
- Cajetan (Cardinal).** See Bayne's Luther, 694F.
- Cakes.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Wells' Pastrycook, 998M.
- Calcedony.** See King's Decorative Stones, 1159M, &c.
- Calcein.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D, &c.
- Calcium.** See Lockyer's Spectrum Analysis, 377R.
- Calderwood (H.), LL.D.**, Handbook of Moral Philosophy. 1888... 1251M
- Calendar, The.** See Girls' Own Annual [Chats about the], v. 4, 2554J.
- California, Ranch Life in.** 1886..... 1882Z
— See also Bryce's American Commonwealth, 518-9H. Eggleston's United States, 421H. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Southern], 1645J. Stanford's Compendium [Californian Chinese], 850K. Wise's Los Gringos, 550K, &c.
- Calisthenics.** See Crawley's Handbooks, 1154M.
- Calonne (M. de).** See Marryat's History of Pottery and Porcelain [Protects the Porcelain Manufactory of Arras], 936D.
- Calvin (John)**, A Commentary on the Psalms of David, 3 vols. 1840 809-11A
— Commentaries on the First Book of Moses, called Genesis, translated by King, 2 vols. 1847..... 807-8A
— Commentary upon the Acts of the Apostles, 2 vols. 1844..... 813A
— — — Epistle of St Paul to the Romans. 1844 812A
— See also The Reformers, 1467O.
- Calvo (J. B.)**, The Republic of Costa Rica, trans. by L. de T. 1890 291H
- Cambert (Robert).** See Matthew's History of Music, 943D.
- Cambridge, History of the University**, by Mullinger 259F
— Study of Mathematics at, by Ball. 1889 561R
— See also Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-oJ.
- Camden (C.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Camden (William)**, Remains concerning Britain. 1870 2044R
- Camel, The.** See Barth's Central Africa, 844K.
- Cameos.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
- Camera.** See English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D, &c.
- Cameron (Sir Charles A.), M.D.**, Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology. 1886 668D
- Campbell (Lady Archibald)**, Rainbow-Music, or the Philosophy of Harmony in Colour-Grouping. 1886 939D
- Campbell (H.), M.A.** See Ante-Nicene Library.
- Campbell (John, Lord), LL.D.**, Lives of the Chief Justices of England, 4 vols. 1874 :
Vol. 1.—Origin and Functions of the Office. Sir R. Tresilian. Sir W. Hankford. Sir J. Fitz James. Sir J. Popham. Sir Edward Coke. Sir H. Montagu, &c..... 784O
Vol. 2.—Sir Nicholas Hyde. Rolle. Oliver St. John. John Bradshaw. Sir Robert Foster. Sir M. Hale. Sir F. Pemberton. Sir E. Saunders. Sir J. Holt, &c. 785O
Vol. 3.—Sir J. Holt (*continued*). Sir D. Ryder. Sir J. Wiles. Sir E. Wilmot. Lord Mansfield, &c..... 786O
Vol. 4.—Lord Mansfield (*continued*). Lord Kenyon. Lord Ellenborough. Lord Tenterden, &c..... 787O

- Campbell** (John, Lord), LL.D., Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, 10 vols. 1868 :
- Vol. 1.—Anglo-Saxon Chancellors, from the Conquest to Henry II. Thomas a Becket. William of Wickham. Cardinal Beaufort. Cardinal Wolsey, &c. 774O
 - Vol. 2.—Sir Thomas More. Lord Paulet. Richard Rich. Bishop Goodrich. Sir Christopher Hatton. Lord Ellesmere, &c. 775O
 - Vol. 3.—Lord Bacon. Bishop Williams. Sir Edward Littleton. Sir John Finch. Sir Edward Herbert, &c. 776O
 - Vol. 4.—Lord Clarendon. Lord Bridgman. Lord Shaftesbury. Lord Nottingham. Francis North. Lord Guildford. Judge Jeffreys. 777O
 - Vol. 5.—Lord Maynard. Lord Trevor. Lord Somers. Lord Cowper. Sir Simon Harcourt, &c. 778O
 - Vol. 6.—Earl of Macclesfield. Sir Peter King. Lord Talbot. Lord Hardwicke. Earl of Northington. Earl Camden 779O
 - Vol. 7.—Earl Camden (*continued*). Right Hon. Charles Yorke. Earl Bathurst. Edward, Lord Thurlow. Lord Loughborough. 780O
 - Vol. 8.—Lord Loughborough (*continued*). Lord Erskine 781O
 - Vol. 9.—Lord Erskine (*continued*). Lord Eldon 782O
 - Vol. 10.—Lord Eldon (*continued*). Index to the whole Work 783O
- Campbell** (Thomas). See Temple Bar, v. 85, 1415J.
- Camps**. See Boys' Own Annual [Hunting Camps], v. 12, 2962J.
- Canada**, History of the Dominion of, by Greswell. 1890. 1539O
- See also Boys' Own Annual [Canadian or Birch-Bark Canoe], v. 5, 1882-3, 2955J. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H. Harper's Magazine, v. 77, 1657J; [A Winter in], 1648J. Macaulay's Stories, 3044X. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Universal Review [Future of], v. 3, 3323J. Fisheries Literature [Fisheries of], 974K.
- Canals**, The Great. See Boys' Own Annual, v. 7, 2957J. Smith's Public Health Laws [Canal Boat Act], 942K.
- Canary**, The, Its Varieties, Management and Breeding, by Smith ... 2113K
- See also Boys' Own Annual [How to keep and breed Canaries], 1882, 2954J. Birds, &c.
- Canary Islands**, Rides and Studies in the, by Edwards, illus. 1888. 1739R
- Cancer**. See Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K.
- Candles**. See Health Exhibition Literature, 962K.
- Cannibals of New Guinea**, Among the, by McFarlane. 1888 1756R
- Cannibalism**. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Fortnightly [Ethics of], v. 51, 2141J. Stanford's Compendium [of Australia], 853K.
- Canning** (Rt. Hon. Stratford, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe). See Stratford de Redcliffe.
- Canoes**. See Boys' Own Annual [And how to Build them], v. 7, 2957J. Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F. Crawley's Handbooks [Canoeing and Sculling], 1152M. Every Boy's Annual [Canoeing, by Sidney Daryl], 1869, 1303H. Macgregor's Rob Roy Series [Canoe Travelling]. Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H, &c.
- Cansick** (F. T.), Interesting and Curious Epitaphs copied from the Monuments of Saint Pancras, Middlesex. 1228M
- Cantlie** (James), F.R.C.S., Accidental Injuries; their Relief and Immediate Treatment [Int. Health Ex.]. 1884 957K
- Capes** (W. W.), Stoicism [Chief Ancient Philosophies, S.P.C.K.].... 1255M
- Canterbury**, by Jenkins [Diocesan Histories]. 1880 1836Z
- See also Boys' Own Annual [Round about], v. 12, 2962J.
- Canute** (*King of England, Denmark, &c.*). See Lappenberg's England, 1518O, &c.
- Canynge** (of Bristol). See Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1496O.
- Caoutchouc**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D.
- Cape**, The. See Austral Africa [Cape Colony], 1402H. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain [Cape Colony], 335H; [Cape of Good Hope], 334H. Haggard's Cetywayo [Cape of Good Hope], 1524O. Quarterly [Cape of Good Hope], v. 22, 1152J, and v. 25, 1155J, &c.
- Capital**. See Bryce's American Commonwealth, 519H. Capital and Labour, 1115F.

- Capital Punishments. See Chronicles of Newgate, v. 2, 331D. Fortnightly Review [The case against], v. 52, 2142J, &c.
- Capri. See English Illustrated Magazine, v. 5, 1995J. Harper's Monthly [Sketches of], v. 77, 1657J.
- Caractacus (*British King*). See Lappenberg's England, 1517O. Miller's Anglo-Saxons, 75O, &c.
- Carbonic Acid. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D.
- Carbuncle. See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
- Card Tricks, by Hoffman. 1889 2030R
- Cards. See under Names of Games, e.g., Ecarté, Whist, &c.
- Cardboard Models. See Boys' Own Annual, v. 5, 2955J.
- Carey (C. P., *Incumbent of St. John's, Guernsey*), Tr., The Book of Job, trans. from the Hebrew; Notes, Woodcuts, &c. 1858 697A
- Carette (Madame), My Mistress, the Empress Eugénie, or Court Life at the Tuileries 956F
- Carlisle, by Creighton [Historic Towns]. 1889..... 1666R
- Carlyle (Jane Welsh), Early Letters of, together with a few of Later Years, and some of Thomas Carlyle, edited by Ritchie. 1889 357F
- Carlyle (Thomas), Letters of [1826-36], edited by Norton, 2 vols. ... 1458-9O
- See also Atlantic Monthly [Letters of], v. 64, 1554J. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Poole's Index, R.L. Forster's Four Great Teachers, 639O, &c.
- Carmen Sylva. See Woman's World [The Poet Queen], v. 1, 1888, R.L. Sylva (Carmen).
- Carnac. See Gentleman's Magazine [The Giant Stones of], v. 43, N.S., 763J.
- Carnelian. See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
- Carnot, Vauban and Montalembert, Engineer Studies, by Lloyd..... 594F
- Carpentry. See Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from v. 1, 2981J.
- Carr (A.), M.A., The Church and the Roman Empire. 1887 255T
- Carr (Katherine). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Carriages. See Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L., &c.
- Carrots. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M.
- Carrying Weight. See Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M.
- Carson (Kit). See Boys' Own Annual, v. 7, 2957J.
- Carter (Eccles J.), M.A., Remarks on Christian Gravestones, with Working Drawings. 1857..... 956D
- Carter (T. T.), M.A., Imitation of our Lord Jesus Christ [Lectures] 882A
- Carteret (Rear-Admiral, of Jersey). See Casarea, or Jersey, 1409H.
- Carteret (Sir G., of Jersey). See Casarea, or Jersey, 1409H.
- Carteret (Sir P., of Jersey), Bart. See Casarea, or Jersey, 1409H.
- Carteret (Lord). See Quarterly Review, v. 1, 1296J.
- Carving. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M.
- Cary (Lucius, Viscount Falkland). See Falkland (Viscount).
- Casati (Captain). See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873K.
- Caspian. See Curzon's Russia, 2123R.
- Casquettes, Les, a Poem by Swinburne. See English Illustrated, v. 1, 1991J.
- Castings. See English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D, &c.
- Castle Cornet, Lord Hatton, a Tale of Castle Cornet in Guernsey, by the Earl of Winchilsea [Blackwood's Magazine, v. 113]... 183J
- or the Island's Troubles in Troublous Times, a Story of the Channel Islands, by Hawtrey 1499O
- See also Macaulay's Wonderful Stories [Escape of Prisoners from], 2380X. Metcalfe's Channel Islands [and Guernsey], 1435H.
- Castles. See Boys' Own Annual [of Scotland], v. 8, 2958J. Timmins' Warwickshire, 1413H.
- Castro (Thomas). See Tichborne Claimant.
- Catacombs at Rome, their Contents and Teachings, by B. Scott..... 1238M
- Catalani (Angelican, *Italian Singer*, b. 1782, d. 1849). See Edwards' Prima Donna, 678F, &c.
- Cataloguing Books, How to Catalogue a Library, by Wheatley ... 1903Z
- See also Chambers' [the Secret of a Catalogue], v. 66, 1966J. Guille-Allès Library Catalogue [Its Aims and Characteristics], by A. Cotgreave, &c.

- Catherine II.**, Empress of Russia. 1888 1307H
 — See also Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L., &c.
- Catholicism.** See Papacy, &c. Wylie's Papacy, 682A.
- Cato Street Conspiracy.** See Chronicles of Newgate, v. 2, 331D, &c.
- Cattegat, The.** See Wood's Under Northern Skies, 1766R.
- Cattle Rearing and Stock Keeping**, by Roland. 1887 827F
- Cats, Our Cats and all about Them**, by Weir, illustrated. 1889 2129R
 — See also Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Boys' Own Annual, 1885, 2957J. English Illustrated [and Kittens], v. 7, 1997J. Wood's Dominion of Man, 2130R, &c.
- Cat's Eye.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M, &c.
- Caucasus, The.** See Harper's New Monthly Magazine [by Meeker], v. 74, 1654J
- Causality.** See Science of Thought, 585H. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Cavalcaselle (G. B.), and Crowe (J. A.)**, Life and Times of Titian, with some Account of his Family, illustrated, 2 vols. 1881... 48-9F
- Caverns.** See Brown's Palæolithic Man [Caves and Cave Men], 905F. Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H, &c.
- Cavour (Count).** See Poole's Index, R.L. Quarterly Review, v. 1, 1298], &c.
- Caxton Pisistratus.** See Lytton (Lord).
- Cecil (R.).** See Christian Biographer, 1441O. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Celebes, North, Naturalist in**, by Hickson. 1889..... 864K
 — See also Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K. Stanford's Compendium, 853K, &c.
- Celery.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Vegetables, &c.
- Celt, Roman and Saxon, a History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain**, by Wright, illustrated. 1861 1520O
 — See also Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
- Celtic Irish Songs and Song Writers**, by Collins. 1885 813M
- Cement.** See English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Ure's Dictionary, 9D. Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Cemetery Clauses Act.** See Smith's Public Health Laws, 942K.
- Centenarianism.** See Temple Bar, v. 87, 1417J.
- Central Authority.** See Helps' Government, 1110F.
- Century of Inventions**, by the Marquis of Worcester, a reprint, with Life of Author and a Commentary, by Dircks. 1865... 690F
- Century Magazine.** The contents will be found in Poole's Index (Reference Library), under subjects required.
- Cetewayo and his White Neighbours**, or Remarks on Recent Events in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal, by Haggard. 1888... 1524O
- Ceylon.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Nature, v. 39, 2699J. Urwick's Indian Pictures, 314B.
- Chairman's Assistant and Young Debater** 2072R
- Chairs.** See Woman's World [Sedan], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Chalcedony.** See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
- Chaldean Account of Genesis**, by Smith, illustrated. 1876 895F
- Chalmers (Thomas).** See Christian Biography, 1441O. Religious Systems of the World, 934A, &c.
- Chamberlain (Right Hon. J.).** See Contemporary Review [and the Liberal Party], v. 54, 2064J. Poole's Index, R.L., &c.
- Chameleons.** See Goldsmid's Myths, 2011R, &c.
- Champagne.** See Povey's Wine Countries, 2125R.
- Chance.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R.
- Chance (F.).** See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Channel Islands and Western Normandy**, by Black. 1889..... 1742R
 — — Historical and Legendary Sketches, by Metcalfe [Poetry], ill. 1435H
 — — Patois Poems of, by Pitts 440-ID
 — — St. George, His Cross, an Episode in the Channel Islands, by Keene 1332, 2443 and 3017X
 — See also Athenæum [Sonnets from the Channel, by Theodore Watts, pages 432 and 539], R.L. Excelsior [The Ormer Shell], 1928R. Fortnightly [Lefevre's Channel Islands], v. 32, 2122J. Good Words, v. 31, 2201J. Hawtreys' Castle Cornet, 1499O. Pitts' Guernsey [A Guide and a Gossip], 428H. Plues' British Ferns [Channel Islands Ferns], 187R.

Channel Islands (*continued*)--

Science Gossip [Birds of], v. 18, 2420J; [a Botanical Ramble Round], v. 20, 2421J; [Holiday Rambles in St. Ouen's Bay, Jersey], v. 14, 2417J; [Notes on the Natural History of Jersey], v. 17, 2420J. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K. Mill's Colonial Constitutions [Government Orders and Council, &c.], 1437H. Fisheries Exhibition Literature Analytical Index [Number of Men and Boys engaged in Fishing], 983K.

Chantilly. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 75, 1655J.

Chap-Books, Amusing Prose, chiefly of last Century, edited by Cunningham. 1889 1321H

Chappell (W.). See Matthews' History of Music, 943D.

Chapters from Family Chests, by Walford, 2 vols. 1887 914-5F

Character Studies in Macbeth, by Fletcher. 1889 1933R

— Hints on the Culture of Character, by Dale and others 1309M

— See also Good Words [and Faith], v. 30, 2200J. Murray's Magazine [in Children], v. 4, 1464J.

Characteristics of American Cities. See Westminster Review, v. 130, R.L.

Charades. See Every Boy's Annual, 1866, 1301H. Enigmas, Transpositions, &c., 1810, 2071R.

Charcoal. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 9D, &c.

Charities. See White's Problems of a Great City, 444H

Charity. See Capital and Labour, 1115F. Cassell's Family Magazine [Charity Commission], v. 15, 1365J. Time [Charity Organisation Society], v. 20, 1510J, &c.

Charles the Great [Charlemagne]. See Every Boy's Annual, 1866, 1375H.

Charles I. See L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1536O. Poole's Index, R.L. Diary of Lady Willoughby, 75F, &c.

Charles II. See L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1536O. Macaulay's Stories, 3044X, &c.

Charles XII. See Macaulay's Stories, 3044X.

Charles Edward (Prince, *the Young Chevalier*). See Mahon's Insurrection of 1745, 239O.

Charles (Mrs.), Wanderings over Bible Lands and Seas. 1866..... 1740R

Charleston. See Eggleston's United States, 421H.

Charms. See Occult Sciences, 1935R. Wilde's Ireland [Ancient], 960F.

Charts published by the Meteorological Society Office, London, framed from daily Weather Reports, and extending over the whole of Western Europe..... R.L.

Chateau Margaux. See Tovey's Wine Countries [Description of], 2125R.

Chatham (William Pitt, Earl of). See Pitt (William, Earl of Chatham).

Chatterton (Thomas, *Poet*). See Poole's Index, R.L., &c.

Chaucer's House of Fame. See Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R.

Cheese. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M.

Chef, The. See Girls' Own Annual [How a French Cook makes Soup], v. 10, 2560J.

Chelsea. See All the Year Round [History of Old Chelsea], v. 42, 1822J.

Cheltenham. See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.

Chemical Recreations, by Griffin. 1838..... 560R

Chemist, Domestic, Detection of Adulteration, &c. 1831..... 1851Z

Chemistry, by Donovan [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1832 ... 766T

— Elementary, by Roscoe [Manchester Science Lectures] 451R

— of Paints and Painting, by Church. 1890 953D

— Story of, by Picton. 1889 411R

— See also Boys' Own Annual [and Conjuring], v. 3, 2953J. English Mechanic, v. 46, 1046D; [British Association Address], v. 50, 1050D. Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-0J, &c.

Cheney (Ednah D.), *Ed.*, Louisa May Alcott, Her Life, Letters and Journals. 1889 1488O

Chepstow. See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.

Chess, Its Theory and Practice, by Captain Crawley [G. F. Pardon] 1146M

- Chess Problems**, by Rayner. 1890. 147R
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 1, 2951J. *English Mechanic*, v. 46-7, 1046-7D. *Every Boy's Annual*, 1374, 1304H. *Gentleman's Magazine* [in Praise of], v. 42, n.s., 762]. *Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations*, 1255H, &c.
- Chester** [Howson's River Dee]. 1886 858K
- Chester** (S. E.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Chetham** (Humphrey, of *Manchester*). See *Fox Bourne's English Merchants*, 1496O.
- Cheyne** (G.). See *Williams' Ethics of Diet*, 845M.
- Cheyne** (W. Watson), and **Corfield** (W. H.), *Public Health Laboratory Work* [Int. Health Ex.]. 1884 960K
- Chicago**. See *Harper's Magazine*, v. 77, 1657J. *Manning's American Pictures* [Chicago to Niagara], 311B. *Stanford's Compendium*, 850K.
- Chicory**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 6D.
- Child** (Josiah, of *London*). See *Fox Bourne's English Merchants*, 1495O.
- Children**, Poems for, by Macdonald. 1873Z
 — See also *Capital and Labour*, 1115F. *Cassell's Family Magazine* [Superstitions regarding, How to keep them well and happy, My Sullen Child, Grown-up Children], v. 15, 1365J. *Contemporary* [The Rights of], v. 54, 2064J. *Girls' Own Annual* [Our Little], v. 10, 2560J. *Good Words Magazine*, 2199J. *Nineteenth Century* [Mental and Physical Training of], v. 26, 2236J. *Quiver* [Cruelty to], v. 32, 3302J. *Stark's Life's Stages*, 1252M. *Winged Words*, 1923R. *Wynter's Insanity* [Training of Imbecile Children], 945K.
- Children of Westminster Abbey, The**, by Rose G. Kingsley, ill. 1034O
 [See under Author for contents.]
- Chili**. See *Stanford's Compendium*, 851K.
- Chilton** (R. S.), Works of. See *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja.
- Chimneys**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 6D. *Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling*, 940M.
- Chimpanzee, The**. See *Büchner's Man*, 1332H.
- China, Missionary Scenes and Adventures in** [Sun. at Home, v. 11]. 2861J
 — Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical, with some Account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam and Anam, illustrated. 1853 1533O
 — Western, Mandalay to Momiën, by Anderson, illus. 1876 540K
 — See also *Boys' Own Annual* [Chinese], v. 7, 2957J. *Bryce's American Commonwealth* [Chinese in America], 518-9H. *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain*, 335H. *Forbes' Insulinde*, 1736R. *Fortnightly Review* [Progress in], v. 52, 2142J. *Harper's Index*, 1640Ja. *Leisure Hour* [Great Yellow River in], 2647J. *Maunder's Treasury of History*, 1856Z. *Nature*, v. 39, 2699J. *Posnett's Literature* [Chinese], 394R. *Quarterly Review* [Chinese in Australia], v. 2, 1297K. *Quiver* [about Chinese Girls], v. 32, 3302J. *Stanford's Compendium*, 852K. *Sunday at Home* [Past and Present], v. 36, 2886J. *Westminster Review* [A New Departure], v. 130, R.L. *Woman's World* [The Marriage of the Emperor of], v. 2, 1889, R.L. *Fisneries Literature* [Fisheries of], 974K. *Health Exhibition Literature* [Public Health, National Education, Diet, Dress, Dwellings, &c.], 969K.
- China Painting**. See *Girls' Own Book*, 1257H.
- Chiniquy** (Pastor Charles), *Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, a Record of the Life of Pastor Chiniquy*. 1886 643A
- Chintreuil**. See *Hamerton's Portfolio Papers*, 1168M.
- Chiswick Ramble**. See *Harper's Magazine*, v. 77, 1657J.
- Chittagong**. See *Macmillan* [Hill Tribes of], v. 60, 990J.
- Chivalry**, by Leon Gautier [Every Boy's Annual]. 1889. 1308H
- Chloral**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 6D.
- Chlorate of Potash**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 6D.
- Chloride of Lime**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 6D.
- Chlorine**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 6D.
- Chocolate**. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures*, 6D.
- Choice of a Dwelling, a Practical Handbook about Hiring, Buying, or Building a House**, by Wheeler. 1872 940M

- Choirs.** *See* Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Surpliced Choirs in New York], v. 77, 1657J.
- Cholera.** *See* Nature, v. 39, 2699J. Health Exhibition Literature [The Prevention of], 959K.
- Chopin** and other Musical Essays, by Finck. 1889 1169M
- Chowson** (B. M.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Christ** and Christendom [Boyle Lectures, 1866], by Plumptre. 1867 893A
- Historical Lectures on the Life of, by Ellicott. 1861..... 732A
- History of the Development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ, by Dorner, translated by Alexander and Simon. 1861 833-7A
First Four Centuries, 833-4A. End of Fourth Century to Present Time, 835-7A.
- Imitation of, Lectures, by Carter. 1863 882A
- Kingdom of, and Constitution of the Catholic Church, by F. Maurice, 3 vols.....1246-8M
- Of the Imitation of, by A'Kempis. 1864 1249M
- *See also* Costa's Four Witnesses [Narratives of Our Lord's Passion], 889A. Gore's Lux Mundi [Preparation in History for], 937A.
- Christian** Biography, Modern 1441O
- and Antiquities. *See* Quarterly Review, v. 2, 1297J.
- Church to the Reformation, by Kurtz [Clark's Theol. Lib.]. 1860 789A
- Conscience, The, a Contribution to Christian Ethics, by Davison 668A
- Doctrine of Sin, by Müller, translated by Urwick. 1868 767-8A
- — *See also* Gore's Lux Mundi, 937A.
- Dogmatics, by Martensen, translated by Urwick. 1866..... 769A
- Ethics, by Harless, translated by Morrison. 1868 803A
- Names, Their Derivation and Signification, by Tegg 1886Z
- — *See also* Camden's Britain, 2044R.
- Philosophers, or the Connection of Science and Philosophy with Religion, by Dick. 1836 1316M
- Theism, by Row. 1890 938A
[Is There a God? Will Man Survive this Existence? &c.].
- Christianity** and Positivism, Lectures on Natural Theology and Apologetics, by McCosh. 1871 747A
- Evidences of, by Lyttleton. 1824 24Z
- Social, Sermons, by Iuughes. 1889 1231M
- *See also* Contemporary Review, v. 56, 2066J. Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F. Kurtz's Church History [The Spread of], 707A. London Quarterly [Divine Origin of], v. 70, 850J. Quiver [and Science], v. 32, 3302J. Scott's Catacombs of Rome [Primitive Christianity], 1238M. Church History, &c.
- Christiana.** *See* Wood's Under Northern Skies, 1766R.
- Christina** (Queen). *See* Memoirs of Ernest II., 674F.
- Christmas** Cards. *See* Peters' Girls' Book, 1257H.
- Christmastide**, Myths of. *See* Religious Systems of the World [by Bithell], 934A.
- Christology** of the Old Testament, translated by Meyer, 4 vols. 1854 799-2A
- Chronicles**, Commentary on the Books of, by Bertheau, translated by Martin [Clark's Foreign Theological Library], 2 vols. 1857 782-3A
- Chronicles** of the Isle of Man. *See* All the Year Round, v. 42, 1822J.
- Chrysauder** (Dr. F.). *See* Matthews' History of Music, 943D.
- Chrysolite.** *See* Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
- Chrysostom** (St. John), His Life and Times, by Stephens. 1883... 632A
- *See also* Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 671F.
- Church** and the Eastern Empire, by Tozer [Epochs of Church History]. 1887..... 254T
- — — Roman Empire, by Carr [Epochs of Church History]. 1887 255T

- Church Architecture and Furniture**, by Barr. 1846 1768Z
 — Bells, an Account of, by Lukis. 1857.....
 — Curious Customs, Services and Records, by Andrews. 1890 ... 852A
 — English, Life in the [1650-1714], by Overton. 1885 43T
 — History, by Kurtz, translated by Macpherson, 2 vols. 1888-9... 706-7A
 — of England in the Colonies and Foreign Dependencies of the
 British Empire, by Anderson, 3 vols. 1856.....1908-oZ
 — — — *See also* Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Mozley's Reminiscences. Religious Systems of the World, 934A.
 — — the Roman Empire, by Carr [Epochs of Church History]. 1887 255T
 — Organization of the Early Christian Church, by Hatch [Bampton Lectures]. 1882 705A
 — Principles, Handbook of Scriptural, and of Wesleyan-Methodist Polity and History, by Gregory, 2 vols in 1. 1888 1232M
 — *See also* Bryce's American Commonwealth [and State], 519H. Chambers' [Curiosities in our Ancient], v. 77, 1967J. Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670-1F. Gore's Lux Mundi, 937A. Harper's Index, 1640Ja. Kurtz's Christian Church, 789A. London Quarterly [and the Masses], v. 71, 861J; [and the Ministry], v. 72, 862J. Longman [The Church, or some Church Services fifty years ago], v. 15, 905J. Nineteenth Century Magazine, v. 24, 2234J. Stanley's Eastern Church, 884A.
- Church (A. H.), M. A.**, Chemistry of Paints and Painting. 1890 ... 953D
Church (Colonel G. E.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Church (E. R.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Church (Mrs. J. M.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Church (Mrs. Ross [Florence Marryat]). *See* Marryat (Florence).
Chute (J. M.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Cicero. *See* Long's Roman Republic, 90-4H.
Cid, The, a Poem translated from the Spanish, with Notes, by Ormsby. 1879 1423M
Cider. *See* Cornhill [Among the Cider-Makers], v. 60, 340J. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Making and Keeping], 953D.
Cincinnati. *See* Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 67, 1647J.
Cinque Ports, by Burrows [Historic Towns]. 1888..... 1665R
 [Hastings, Sandwich, Dover, Romney, Hythe].
Circumstances. *See* Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R.
Circus. *See* Montague's Recollections of an Equestrian, 1957J.
Cisterns. *See* Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Construction of], 958D.
Cities. *See* Bryce's American Commonwealth, 518-9H. Wonders of Nature and Art [Principal Palaces in Europe, Asia, Africa and America], 1329H. *See under* name of City required if in the Library.
Citric Acid. *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 6D.
City of the Sultan and Domestic Manners of the Turks, &c., by Miss Pardoe. 1854..... 1767R
Civil Engineering. *See* Addison's Construction, 1141M.
Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, with other Selected and Abstracted Papers, edited by Forrest, illustrated, vols. 70 to 101. 1882-90 R.L.
Civil List. *See* Contemporary Review, v. 56, 2066J.
Civil Service. *See* Blackwood's Magazine [Reform], v. 144, 214J. Quarterly Review, v. 1, 1298J, &c.
Civil Society and Law, Theory of, by Pulszky. 1888 1202H
Clairborne (J. F. H.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Clans and their Tartans. *See* Boys' Own Annual, v. 5, 1882-3, 2955J. Posnett's Literature, 394R, &c.
Clapp (H.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Clarendon (Lord). *See* Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F.
Claret. *See* Tovey's Wine Countries, 2125R.
Clarionet, The. *See* Matthew's History of Music, 943D
Clark (C. D.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.

- Clark (L. G.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Clarke (A.), LL.D., An Account of His Infancy, Religious and Literary Life, edited by J. B. Clarke, 3 vols. 1833..... 238-oF
 — Life and Labours of. 1842..... 687F
- Clarke (Henry W.), History of Tithes from Abraham to Queen Victoria. 1887 1253M
- Clarke (Louisa Lane), Folk-Lore of Guernsey and Sark. 1880..... 1860Z
 — The Island of Alderney, its Early History, Antiquities, Present State, Scenery, Customs and Trade, illustrated. 1851..... 1870Z
- Clarke (M.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Clarke (R. F.), S.J., Cardinal Lavigerie and the African Slave Trade. 1889 933A
- Clarke. For various authors of this name *see* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Classes. *See* Bryce's American Commonwealth, 519H.
- Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology and Geography, by Smith. 1862 1027M
- Clay. *See* Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Clayden (P. W.), Rogers and his Contemporaries, 2 vols. 1889.....1497-8O
- Cleanliness. *See* Gardner's Sanitary Science, 941K.
- Cleansing Streets and Ways in the Metropolis and Large Cities, by Scott. 1884 957K
- Clemency. *See* Seneca's Dialogues, 1201H.
- Clemens (S. L.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Clement (Charles), Buonarroti Michelangelo [Great Artists], ill..... 1120O
 — Michelangelo, Lionardo Da Vinci and Raphael, with a preliminary chapter on Art in Italy before the 16th Century, translated by Corkran, illustrated. 1880..... 223F
- Clement (St., of Rome), The two Epistles to the Corinthians, a Revised Text, with Introduction and Notes by Lightfoot. 1869
- Clement of Alexandria. *See* Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F.
- Clementine Recognitions. *See* Ante-Nicene Library.
- Clergy. *See* Bryce's American Commonwealth [and Politics], 518-9H. Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Kurtz's Church History, 707A, &c.
- Clericalism. *See* Kurtz's Church History, 706A. Clergy.
- Cleveland. *See* Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 72, 1652J.
- Cleveland (H. W.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Clifford (Edward), Father Damien, a Journey from Cashmere to his Home in Hawaii. 1889..... 1475O
- Clifford (W. K.), The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences, illus... 392R
- Cliffs. *See* Benison's Haunts of Nature, 2109R.
- Clifton, near Bristol. *See* Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Climate. *See* Chambers [Is our Climate changing?], v. 66, 1966J. Gentleman's Magazine [The British], v. 43, N.S., 763J, &c.
- Climatology. *See* Nature, v. 39, 2699J.
- Climbing. *See* Walker's Manly Exercises, 1164M.
- Clive (Lord). *See* Macaulay's Essays, 1531O.
- Clive (A. and K.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Cloaks. *See* Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Clocks. *See* English Mechanic, v. 47, 1047D. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Management of], 958D.
- Clothes, &c. *See* Contemporary [of the Middle Ages], v. 44, 2054J. Lady's World [From the Novelist point of view], 1887, R.L. Woman's World [Woman Wearers of Men's], v. 2, 1889, R.L. Girls' Own Annual [How to Make], v. 2, 2552J, &c.
- Cloud (Miss J. L.), Works of. *See* Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
- Clouds. *See* Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- Clubs for Working Girls, by Maude Stanley. 1890 2029R
 — *See also* Gentleman's Magazine [and Fraternities], N.S., v. 44, 764J.
- Clubs, Indian. *See* Boys' Own Annual [How to use them], v. 4, 2954J.

- Clyde.** See Green's Scottish Pictures, 313B.
Clyde (Alton). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Coal, its Importance in Manufactures and Trade, by Jevons..... 451R
 — by Dawkins [Manchester Science Lectures]. 1870..... 452R
 — See also English Mechanic [its Analysis], v. 50, 1050D. Kingsley's Lectures [in the Fire], 1969R. Stanford's Compendium, 850K. Williams' Science in Short Chapters [Formation of, and the Limits of our], 502R, &c.
Coals and Coal Plants, a Lecture, by Williamson, illustrated. 1876 1844Z
Coan (Dr. Titus Munson), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Coasts. See Stanford's Compendium, 850K.
Cobb (E. B.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Cobb (M. H.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Cobban (J. Mac Laren). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
Cobbett (Martin), Swimming [All-England Series]. 1890 903T
Cobblers. See Pastime Papers, 1996R.
Cobden (Richard), M.P., Political Writings, with an Introductory Essay by Mallet. 1878 222R
 — Speeches on Questions of Public Policy, edited by Bright and Rogers. 1880 323R
 — See also Mial's Life of Richards, 424F.
Coburg Family. See Quarterly Review, v. 167, 1297J.
Cockburn (Lord Chief Justice). See Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376-7F.
Cockton (H.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Codex Sinaiticus, Collation of, with the Received Text of the New Testament, by Scrivener..... 1301M
Codman (J.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Coffee. See Smith's Foods, 380R. Ure's Dictionary, 6D, &c.
Coffin (C. C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Cognac. See English Illustrated, v. 6, 1996J.
Coheleth, commonly called the Book of Ecclesiastes, translated with a Commentary, by Ginsburg. 1861 749A
Coins, English Silver Coins issued since the Conquest, with their Value, by Henry, illustrated. 1882 1160M
 — and Tokens, English, by Jewitt; Greek and Roman Coins by Head [Young Collector Series]. 1888 144R
 — See also Boys' Own Annual [of Britain], v. 7, 2957J; [And how They are found], v. 8, 2958J. Chronicles of Newgate [Coining in the 17th Century], v. 1, 330D. Jersey, 1409H. Ure's Dictionary, 6D. Wright's The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon, 1520O, &c.
Coke. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 6D.
Colbran-Rossini. See Edwards' Prima Donna, 678F.
Colby (C.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Colchester, by Cutts [Historic Towns]. 1888 1664R
Cole (C. A.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Coleman (A. E.), Works of. See Harper's Index, 1640Ja.
Coleman (E. H.). See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
Coleridge (H.). See Life of Wordsworth, 297-9F. London Quarterly, v. 72, 862J, &c.
Coleridge (Sir J. T.), D.C.L., A Memoir of the Rev. John Keble, late Vicar of Hursley. 1869 693F and 1456-7O
 — See also Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 458F.
Coligny (Admiral). See Quarterly Review, v. 167, 1297J.
Collenette (Adolphus, Popular Lecturer on Scientific Subjects, &c.), F.C.S., History of the Harbour of St. Peter-Port, Guernsey [Guernsey Magazine, v. 4-7] 2384-7J
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Collings (Sir W., of Guernsey). See Sarnia [p. 66], 1416O.
Collingwood (Lord). See Palace and Hospital, 1536O.
Collins (Charles M.), M.R.I.A., Celtic Irish Songs and Song-Writers, a Selection. 1885 813M

- Collins** (F. Howard), An Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy, with a Preface by Spencer. 1889 587H
- Collins** (Wilkie, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1889). See Contemporary [W. Collins' Novels], v. 57, 2067J. Fortnightly Review, v. 52, 2142J, &c.
- Collodion**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 6D.
- Colloquies on Preaching**, by Twells. 1889 1240M
- Colombo**. See Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K.
- Colonial France**, by Norman. 1886 457H
- **Governors**. See Nineteenth Century Magazine, v. 24, 2234J.
- **Constitutions, British Dependencies, &c.**, by Mills. 1856..... 1437H
- Colonies, Church of England in the**, by Andersen, 3 vols. 1856 ... 1908-oZ
- See also Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H. Eggleston's United States, 421H. Girls' Own Annual [and Dependencies of Great Britain] v. 4, 2554J. Westgarth's Australia, 1411H. White's Problems of a Great City [Colonization], 444H. Also under name of Colony required.
- Colorado**. See Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel, 850K.
- Colossians, Epistle to**, Lectures by Cartwright. 1864 59A
- Colour and Colour Printing**, by Richmond 1170M
- **Colours and Shades in Paints**. See Blakee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- **On Colour, and on the Necessity for a General Diffusion of Taste among all Classes**, by Wilkinson, illustrated. 1858..... 948D
- See also Deschanel's Natural Philosophy, 827D. Science Gossip [Chapters on], v. 24, 2423J. Ure's Dictionary, 6D. Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R. Art, &c.
- Colourman's and Painter's Complete Guide**, by Tingry. 1831..... 1071M
- Colquhoun** (Patrick, of Glasgow). See Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1496O.
- Colston** (Edward, of Bristol). See Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1496O.
- Columbia**. See Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel, 850K.
- Columbus** (Christopher). See Eggleston's United States, 421H. Harper's Magazine, v. 77, 1657J. Noble Traits of Kingly Men, 1537O, &c.
- Comba** (Emilio), D.D., History of the Waldenses of Italy, from their Origin to the Reformation, trans. by T. E. Comba. 1889.... 851A
- Combs**. See Ure's Dictionary, 6D. Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L., &c.
- Comets**. See Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-oJ; v. 41, 2701J.
- Comic Miscellany for 1845**, by Poole..... 2013R
- Comical History of the King and the Cobbler**. See Chap-Books, 1321H.
- Commentaries**. See Bleek's New Testament, 819-oA. Bloomfield's New Testament, 734-41A. Calvin's Acts of the Apostles [Baumgarten's], 813-4A; Genesis, 807-8A; Psalms, 809-11A. Carey's Job, 697A. Delitzsch's Isaiah, 826-7A; Job, 828-9A; Psalms, 830-32A. Ebrard's St. John, 805A. Ellicott's Pastoral Epistles, 731A; Philippians, Colossians, and Philemon, 730A; Thessalonians, 729A. Fairbairn's Ezekiel, 804A. Gerlach's Pentateuch, 772A. Goodwin's St. Matthew, 1270M. Greenhill's Ezekiel, 148D. Ginsburg's Ecclesiastes, 749A; Song of Songs, 750A. Henderson's Ezekiel, 887A; Isaiah, 885A; Jeremiah and Lamentations, 886A; Twelve Minor Prophets, 888A. Hengstenberg's Ezekiel, 798A; Gospel of St. John, 796-7A. Kalisch's Exodus, 932A; Genesis, 931A. Keil's Joshua, &c., 781-784A; Pentateuch, 778-80A; Samuel, 777A; Twelve Minor Prophets, 785-6A. Lücke's Epistles of St. John, 1289M. Murphy's Exodus, 770A; Genesis, 771A. Schmid's New Testament, 751A. Tholuck's Romans, 1285-6M; Psalms, 854A. Umbreit's Job, 1283-A.
- Commerce and Banking**, an Introductory Handbook, by Turner ... 329R
- See also Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517-9H. Fox Bourne's English Merchants [British], 1496O. Stanford's Compendium, 850K.
- Comodianus**. See Ante-Nicene Library, v. 18, 368A.
- Common Sense of Exact Sciences**, by Clifford..... 392R
- Common Sense**. See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Commons, House of**. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Commonwealth**. See L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1536O.
- Communism**. See Contemporary, v. 57, 2067J.
- Companionship**. See Quiver [Good and Bad], v. 32, 3302J.
- Comparative Literature**, by Posnett. 1886 394R

- Competitive Examinations.** See *Helps' Government*, 1110F.
- Comte (A.).** See *Tulloch's Philosophy*, 724A.
- Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics,** by Stallo. 1885 389R
- Concertina,** The. See *Peters' Girls' Book*, 1257H.
- Conchology.** See *Excelsior*, 1926-28R. *Gray's Shells, &c.*, 142R.
- Concrete.** See *Richardson's Englishman's House*, 1155M.
- Conder (Major C. R.), D.C.L., Palestine,** illustrated. 1889 1757R
- Confectioner and Pastrycook's Guide,** by Wells. 1889 998M
- Confessors, The Brave Old English Confessors,** illus. by Hurrd 1440O
[Wycliffe. Tyndale. Cranmer. Ridley. Latimer. Bunyan. Ellwood. Naylor. Baxter. Locke, &c.]
- Confucius.** See *Religious Systems of the World* [by Legge], 934A.
- Congo, The.** See *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain* [River], 335H. *Stanley's In Darkest Africa* [Free State], v. 1, 873K. *Stanford's Compendium* [River], 849K. *Gunner's Central Africa*, 876K.
- Congress.** See *Bryce's American Commonwealth* [of the United States], 517-9H.
- Conjuring with Cards, &c.,** by Hoffmann. 1889..... 2030R
— See also *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 8, 2958J. *Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations* [and Conjuring], 1255H, &c.
- Conn (W.), Trs., Japanese Life, Love, and Legend, a Visit to the Empire of the "Rising Sun,"** by Dubard. 1886 1737R
- Connemara.** See *Lovett's Irish Pictures*, 336B. *Ireland, &c.*
- Conolly (Capt. Arthur).** See *Kaye's Indian Officers*, 1454O.
- Conrad (Dr. J.), The German Universities for the last Fifty Years,** translated by J. Hutchison, M.A. 1885..... 1109F
- Conscience, The Christian, a Contribution to Christian Ethics,** by Davison. 1888 668A
- Consciousness** [Mansel's *Metaphysics*].....655 and 1328H
— See also *Bastian's Brain*, 387R. *Warner's Physical Expression*, 393R, &c.
- Conservatories.** See *Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling*, 940M.
- Consistency.** See *Sidgwick's Fallacies*, 391R, &c.
- Consolation.** See *Seneca's Dialogues*, 1201H.
- Consonants.** See *Meyer's Organs of Speech*, 390R. *Science of Thought*, 585H.
- Constable of France and other Military Historiettes,** by Jas. Grant.. 928X
- Constable (John, Artist, b. 1776, d. 1837),** by Arnold, illus. 1889. 1121O
— See also *Hamerton's Portfolio Papers*, 1168M.
- Constipation.** See *Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness*, 946K.
- Constitution, Growth of the English Constitution from the Earliest Times,** by Freeman. 1887 438H
— of United States. See *Bryce's American Commonwealth* [Federal], 517-9H.
- Constitutional Reform in Great Britain and Ireland, the Three Great Measures, 1832, 1867 and 1884,** by Murdoch. 1885... 1076F
- Construction, Practical Elements of,** by Addison. 1888 1141M
- Consumption, the Disease.** See *Bridger's Man and his Maladies*, 939K. *Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness*, 946K.
- Contentment.** See *Friswell's Silent Hour*, 1310M.
- Continents.** See under name of Continent required.
- Contradiction.** See *Sidgwick's Fallacies*, 391R.
- Convent.** See *Woman's World* [Life in a Convent], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Convocation.** See *Quarterly Review* [History and Reform of], v. 167, 1297J.
- Convulsions.** See *Bridger's Man and his Maladies*, 939K. *Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness*, 946K.
- Cook (Captain).** See *Brown's Palæolithic Man*, 905F. *L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital*, 1536O, &c.
- Cook (Dutton).** See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Cooke (M. C.), LL.D., Fungi, their Nature, Influence, Uses, &c....** 383R
— *Toilers in the Sea* [S.P.C.K.], illustrated. 1889..... 2124R
- Cookery** [French, German, Italian, &c.] 1257H
- Cooking, On the Principles of,** by Berdmore. 1884 954K
— See also *Cassell's Family Magazine* [Papers on], 2363J. *Girls' Own Annual* [for the Poor], v. 4, 2554J. *Smith's Foods* [Cooking Eggs], 380R. *Wells' Pastrycook, &c.*, 993M. *Health Exhibition Literature* [Science of Cookery], 956K.

- Cookesley** (William Gifford). *See* Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376F.
- Cooley** (Judge T. M.), and others, Constitutional History of the United States as seen in the Development of American Law 1121F
- Co-operation.** *See* Capital and Labour, 1115F.
- Cooper** (Mrs.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Copenhagen.** *See* Wood's Under Northern Skies, 1766R.
- Copernik** (Nicholas). *See* Morton's Heroes of Science, 703O.
- Copleston's** Praelectiones Academicæ. *See* Keble's Papers and Reviews, 1203H.
- Copley** (J. S.). *See* Lyndhurst (Lord), 696F.
- Copper.** *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 6D.
- Copying.** *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 6D.
- Copyright.** *See* Life of Wordsworth, by Knight, 297-9F.
- Coral and Coral Reefs**, by Huxley [Manchester Science Lectures].... 452R
 — *See also* Cooke's Toilers in the Sea, 2124R. Emanuel's Precious Stones, &c., 1163M. Hickson's Celebes [Reefs], 864K. Nature [Reefs], v. 40, 2700J. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 6D, &c.
- Corbiere** (J. E.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Corelli** (Marie). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Corfield** (W. H.), and **Cheyne** (W. Watson), Public Health Laboratory Work [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 ... 960K
 ————— 843A
- *See also* Lightfoot's St. Clement of Rome, 726A. London Quarterly [First Epistle to], v. 69, 859J. Epistles, New Testament, Commentaries, &c.
- Cork**, Ireland. *See* Crookshank's Methodism in Ireland, 669-71A.
- Cork Manufacture**, &c. *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, 6D. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Hints about Corks], 958D.
- Cornelian.** *See* Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
- Corner** (Julian). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Corney Grain.** *See* Grain (Corney).
- Corns.** *See* Hall's Book of the Feet, 1161M.
- Cornwallis** (Lord). *See* Kaye's Indian Officers, 1453O.
- Coronations and Crowns**, a History of 'Regalia, by Jones. 1883 938D
- Corps of Royal Engineers**, by Porter, 2 vols. 1889 423-4H
- Correspondence of John Lothrop Motley**, edited by Curtis. 1889 667-8F
- Correspondence.** *See* Boys' Own Annual from v. 1, 2952-J, &c.
- Corsairs of Barbary**, by Stanley Lane-Poole. 1890..... 1555O
 — French. *See* All the Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J.
- Cortes** (H.). *See* Bancroft's Mexican People, 420H.
- Cosmogony.** *See* Dawson's Origin of the World, 564R.
- Cossacks**, Campaigning with the, by Millet [Harper's Mon., v. 74]... 1654J
- Costa** (Isaac da), The Four Witnesses, being a Harmony of the Gospels on a New Principle, translated by Scott. 1851..... 889A
- Costa Rica and Her Future**, by Biolley. 1889..... 292H
 — Republic of, by Calvo, illustrated. 1890 291H
- Costumes.** *See* Woman's World [Dutch], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Cotgreave** (A.), Analytical Subject Index to English Prose Fiction, Alphabetically and Chronologically Arranged, and a List of Pseudonymous Authors and Authors of Anonymous Works. 1890 2077R
 — and **Pitts** (J. L.), The Guille-Allès Library, Guernsey, a short Account of its History and Formation, with some Reference to its Contents and Catalogue. 1890 1924R
- Cottages.** *See* Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Cotton** (Robert T.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Councils.** *See* Helps' Government, 1872, 1110F. Epochs of Church History [Council of Trent], 256T.
- Counsel to Young Men.** *See* Bullock's Talks with the People, v. 1, 197Z.
- County Councils.** *See* Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J. Nineteenth Century [London], v. 25, 2235J. Whale's London, 327R, &c.
- County Cricket.** *See* Boys' Own Annual, v. 5, 2955J. Cricket, &c.

- County Histories.** See Murray's Magazine, v. 6, 1466J.
Courage. See Smiles' Duty, 1476O.
Court of London, Residence at, by R. Rush, United States Minister [1817-1825], also Recollections of the Court of Louis Phillipe [1847-1849], by the same author. 1872 955F
Courtier and Tinker. See Chap-Books, 1321H.
Courtship, How Men Propose, by Stevens. 1890 2014R
Courtship of Miles Standish, a Poem. See Longfellow's Poetical Works, 1417M.
Coussemaker (C. E. H. de). See Matthew's History of Music, 943D.
Couttses of Edinburgh and London. See Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1496O.
Covenant, History of the Old Covenant, by Kurtz, translated by Edersheim [Clark's Theological Library], 3 vols. 1859790-92A
Coventry. See Timmins' Warwickshire, 1413H.
Cowdery (Miss E.), Tr., Franz Liszt, Artist and Man [1811-1840], by Ramann, 2 vols. 18821353-4O
Cowper (William). See Macmillan, v. 60, 990J. Merydew's Love Letters, v. 2, 677F. Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F, &c.
Cox (Sir G. W.), M.A., Lives of Greek Statesmen :
 Vol. 1.—Solon—Themistokles 320T
 Vol. 2.—Ephialtes—Hermokrates 321T
Cox (James). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Cox (S.), Salvator Mundi, or is Christ the Saviour of all Men. 1878 1226M
Crab-Fish, The. See Jones' Bermuda, 823F. Nature [Crabs], v. 41, 2701J, &c.
Crabbe (George). See Macmillan, v. 60, 990J. Temple Bar, v. 90, 1420J.
Craddock (C. E.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Crafts and Arts. See Murray's Magazine, v. 6, 1466J.
Craig-Knox (Isa). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Crake (A. D.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Craniology. See Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Phrenology, &c.
Cranky (Cyrus). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Cranks. See Haslucks' Handbook to Model Steam-Engines, 1162M.
Cranmer (Thomas). See Brave Confessors, 1440O.
Cream. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M.
Creasy (Sir E.), Memoirs of Eminent Etonians, illustrated. 1876 1420O
Creation, In the Beginning : Modern Views of the Creation, by Sandys. 1880 1303M
 — Philosophy of, Essays, by Powell. 1855 1333H
 — Typical Forms and Special Ends in, by McCosh. 1862 565R
 — See also Dawson's Origin of the World, 564R. Genesis, &c.
Creed. See London Quarterly [and Character], v. 70, 860J.
Creighton (M.), M.A., Carlisle [Historic Towns]. 1889 1666R
Cremation, Modern, its History and Practice, by Thompson. 1889 1172M
 — The Treatment of the Body after Death, by Thompson. 1884... 1127M
Crests, Book of Family Crests, 2 vols. 1865 1445-6O
 Vol. 1—Mottos, Plates, &c., 1445O. Vol. 2—Dictionary of Names, &c., 1446O.
 — of Great Britain and Ireland, Dominion of Canada, India and Australia, derived from the best Authorities, ill., 2 vols. 1883 933-4D
 Vol. 1.—Text, 933D. Vol. 2.—Plates, 934O.
Crete. See Walker's Eastern Life, 866-7K. Fortnightly [Cretan Insurrection of 1889], v. 53, 2143J. 19th Century [and the Sphakiotis], v. 27, 2237J.
Cribbage, Loo, &c. See Crawley's Handbooks, 1145M.
Cricket as now Played, by Planché [Crawley's Handbooks], illus.... 1149M
 — by Lyttelton, illustrated [All England Series]. 1890 901T
 — See also Boys' Own Annual from v. 1, 295J.
Cricket, The. See Atlantic Monthly, v. 63, 1553J.
Crimea, Invasion of the, by Kinglake, vols. 8-9. 1888.....2880a to 2880b
 — See also Tolstoi's Sevastopol, 2025R, &c.

- Crimes and Criminals. *See* Griffiths' Chronicles of Newgate, v. 2, 331D.
Williams' Leaves of a Life, 183-4F. Prisons, &c.
- Critical Method, Essays, by Robertson. 1889 1956R
- Criticism. *See* Nineteenth Century [as a Trade], v. 26, 2236J. Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Crochet. *See* Beeton's Needlework, 1143M.
- Crofters, The. *See* Blackwood, v. 146, 216J.
- Croker (B. M.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Crombie (A. and F.). *See* Ante-Nicene Library.
- Cromer. *See* Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Cromlechs and Dolmens, by Lukis. 1875 909F
- Crommelin (May), Poets in the Garden..... 1320H
- Cromwell (Oliver), The Protector, a Vindication, by Merle D'Aubigné. 1847 1404H
- — and the Protectorate, by Wilson. 1848 244O
- Crookshank (C. H.), M.A., History of Methodism in Ireland :
Vol. 1.—Wesley and his Times 669A
Vol. 2.—The Middle Age 670A
Vol. 3.—Modern Development 671A
- Croquet, Fioco, Fives, &c. *See* Crawley's Handbooks, 1153M.
- Crosse and Blackwell's. *See* All the Year Round, v. 42, 1822J.
- Croup. *See* Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K. Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Crow (Louisa). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Crowe (E. Evans), Eminent Foreign Statesmen [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 5 vols. 1832 :
Vol. 1.—Amboise, Ximenes, Leo the Tenth, Granvelle, Barneveldt, Sully, Lerma, Ossuno, Medici 717T
Vol. 2.—Richelieu, Oxenstern, Guzman, Olivarez, Lucar, Mazarin..... 718T
Vol. 3.—Retz, Colbert, Seignelai, Witt, Tellier, Luvois 719T
Vol. 4.—Haro, Dubois, Alberoni, Duke of Ripperda 720T
Vol. 5.—Cardinal de Fleury, Philip Louis, Sebastian Joseph, Joseph Monino, James Neckar 721T
- Crowe (J. A.) and Cavalcaselle (G. B.), Life and Times of Titian, with some account of his Family, illustrated, 2 vols. 1881... 48-9F
- Crown, The. *See* Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Crowns and Coronations, a History of Regalia, by Jones. 1883..... 938D
- Croydon. *See* Cassell's Family Magazine [In the old Palace of], v. 15, 1365J.
- Cruelty to Animals. *See* Jevons' Social Reform, 1111F.
- Cruising. *See* London Quarterly, v. 71, 861J.
- Crusades. *See* Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. Kurtz's Church History, 707A. Noble Traits of Kingly Men, 1537O, &c.
- Crustacea, British Stalk-eyed, and Spiders, by Skuse. 1887 143R
— *See also* Excelsior, 1929R. Fisheries Literature, 975K.
- Crystal. *See* King's Decorative Stones, 1159M.
- Cuba. *See* Townshend's Florida, 728K. West Indies, &c.
- Cucumbers. *See* Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Smith's Foods, 380R, &c.
- Cuming (Edward). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Cunningham (C. D.) and Adams (Sir Francis Ottiwell), C. B., The Swiss Confederation. 1889..... 3H
- Cunningham (R. H.), *Ed.*, Amusing Prose Chap Books. 1889 ... 1321H
- Cupples (George). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Cures, Ancient. *See* Wilde's Ireland, 960F.
- Curiosities of the Church, by Andrews. 1890..... 852A
- Curling, Polo, &c. *See* Crawley's Handbooks, 1150M.
- Currents, Ocean. *See* Nature, v. 40, 2700J.
- Curtis (G. W.), *Ed.*, The Correspondence of John Lothrop Motley 667-8F
- Curzon (Hon. G. N.), M.P., Russia in Central Asia in 1889 and the Anglo-Russian Question, illustrated. 1889 863K

- Cussans** (J. E.), Handbook of Heraldry, with instructions for tracing Pedigrees and deciphering Ancient MSS., Rules for the Appointment of Liveries, &c. 1882..... 1443O
- Customs.** Curious Customs, Services and Records of the Church, by Andrews. 1890..... 852A
- Privileges, &c., of Jersey and Guernsey, by A. J. Le Cras. 1839 1864Z
- Cuts.** See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Cuttle-Fish.** See Harvey's Sea-Side Book, 1868Z.
- Cutts** (E. L.), B. A., Colchester [Historic Towns]. 1888..... 1664R
- Cuvier** (G.). See Williams' Ethics of Diet, 845M.
- Cuzzoni** (Francesca). See Edwards' Prima Donna, 678F. Matthew's History of Music, 943D, &c.
- Cycles and Cycling**, by Griffin, with a Chapter for Ladies by Miss Davidon. 1890..... 902T
- See also Boys' Own Annual, v. 7, 2957J.
- Cyclones.** See Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Storms, &c.
- Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature**, edited by Kitto, 2 vols. 1849... 924-5A
- Cylinders.** See Hasluck's Handbook to Model Steam Engines, 1162M.
- Cyprian** (St.). See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F. Ante-Nicene Library [Writings of], 362 and 363A.
- Cyprus.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.

-
- DA COSTA** (I.). See Costa (I. Da).
- Daggers**, Flint. See Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
- "Dagonet."** See Sims (G. R.).
- Daily Paper.** See All the Year Round Magazine [The Earliest], v. 48, 1822J.
- Dairies.** See Health Exhibition Literature [The English and Danish Dairies and Dairy Management], 956K.
- Dairy Farming**, by Roland. 1887..... 830F and 192R
- Houses. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Construction of], 958D.
- D'Albret** (Jeanne). See Jeanne D'Albret.
- Dale** (David, of Glasgow). See Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1496O.
- Dale** (Thomas), M. A., and others, Hints on the Culture of Character 1309M
- D'Alembert** (J. Le R.). See Matthew's History of Music, 943D.
- "Dalhousie,"** Foundering of the. See Everyday Heroes, 1455O.
- Dallinger** (Rev. W. H.). See Quiver, v. 32, 3302J.
- Damascus**, Five Years in, by G. J. L. Porter [Jersey author]..... 1550-1R
- Damien** (Father), A Journey from Cashmere to his Home in Hawaii, by Clifford. 1889..... 1475O
- See also Fortnightly Review [and Leprosy in India], v. 52, 2142J. Macmillan, v. 60, 990J. Nineteenth Century [and the Lepers], v. 25, 2235J, &c.
- Damp.** See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Dancing.** See Walker's Exercises for Ladies, 1831Z.
- Dandies.** See Runciman's Joins in our Social Armour, 2050R.
- Danes.** See L'Estrange's Greenwich, 1535O, &c.
- Daniel the Prophet**, Lectures at Oxford, by Pusey. 1864..... 904A
- and Zechariah, Genuineness and Integrity of, by Hengstenberg, translated by Pratten, &c. [Clark's Theological Library]..... 793A
- Daniel O'Rourke's Wonderful Voyage to the Moon.** See Chap-Books, 1321H.
- Dante** (Alighieri), Divine Comedy, translated by Longfellow, with Introduction by H. Morley. 1887 1405M
- [Inferno, Purgatorio, Paradiso.]
- See also Nineteenth Century [and the New Reformation], v. 27, 2237J. Religious Systems of the World [by Browning], 934A.

- Danube, The. See Pardoe's City of the Sultan, 1767R.
 Darius, Kings of Persia. See Benjamin's Persia, 1552O.
 Darling (Grace). See Everyday Heroes, 1455O. Leisure Hour, v. 32, 2642J.
 Owen's Heroines, 952Q.
 Dartmoor. See Excelsior, 1929R.
 Dartmouth. See Devonshire, &c.
 Darwin (Charles). See Buchner's Man, 1332H. Milne's Earthquakes, 395R.
 Quarterly Review [Darwin's Life and Letters], v. 1, 1296J. Science
 of Thought, 585H. Warner's Physical Expression, 393R.
 Darwinism, an Exposition of the Theory of Natural Selection, by
 Wallace. 1889 2121R
 — and Dissent, by Schmidt..... 382R
 — — Politics, by Ritchie. 1889..... 1998R
 — See also Good Words [as a Philosophy], 2199J. London Quarterly [Sting
 of], v. 70, 860J.
 Daudet's L'Immortel. See Atlantic Monthly, v. 62, 1552J.
 D'Auvergne (Rear-Admiral, Prince of Bouillon, of Jersey). See Casarea or
 Jersey, 1409H.
 D'Auvergne (Rev. E., of Jersey). See Casarea or Jersey, 1409H.
 Davenport (R. A.), History of the Bastille 153 and 1647Z
 David. See Quiver, v. 16, 3286J. Sunday at Home [Life of, as reflected in the
 Psalms], v. 18, 2863J; [Studies from the Life of], v. 7, 2857J.
 Davidson (J. Thain), D.D., Sure to Succeed. 1888-9...1230M and 1306M
 [Religious Advice to Young Men.]
 Davidson (Samuel), LL.D., An Introduction to the New Testa-
 ment, 3 vols. 1848..... 901-3A
 Four Gospels, 901A. Acts to Thessalonians, 902A. Timothy to Revela-
 tion, 903A.
 — Sacred Hermeneutics, including a History of Biblical Interpre-
 tation. 1843 900A
 Davies (J. Llewelyn), Ed., Lessons of Hope selected from the Works
 of F. D. Maurice. 1889 1320M
 Davison (W. T.), M.A., The Christian Conscience, a contribution
 to Christian Ethics [Fernley Lecture, 1888] 668A
 Davos, its Local, Physical and Medical Aspects, a Practical Hand-
 book for Physicians and Patients, by Vormann. 1882..... 475T
 Dawkins (W. Boyd), F.R.S., On Coal [Man. Science Lectures]. 1870
 452R
 — See also Brown's Palæolithic Man, 905F.
 Dawson (Sir J. William), K.C.M.G., Origin of the World according
 to Revelation and Science. 1888..... 564R
 Dawson (W.), Geological History of Plants [Int. Sci. Series], illus. 549R
 Dawson (W. J.), The Makers of Modern English, a Popular Hand-
 book to the Greater Poets of the Century. 1890 458F
 [Burns, Byron, Shelley, Keats, Scott, Coleridge, Southey, Wordsworth,
 Tennyson, Browning, Arnold, Rossetti, Swinburne, Morris.]
 — The Threshold of Manhood, a Young Man's Words to Young
 Men. 1889 1243O
 Day (Francis), F.L.S., Fish Culture [Fisheries Exhibition]. 1884 ... 971K
 — Indian Fish and Fishing [Fisheries Exhibition]. 1884 ... 971K
 Days and Hours in a Garden, by "E. V. B." 1890..... 30R
 Days near Paris, by Hare. 1887 1743R
 Days Lost. See Runciman's Joints in our Social Armour, 2050R.
 Dead, The. See Brown's Palæolithic Man [Disposal of], 905F. Playfair's Social
 Welfare [Disposal of], 336R.
 Dead Sea. See Manning's Palestine, 337B, &c.
 Deaf. See Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Poetry of the], v. 68, 1648J. Gentle-
 man's Magazine [and Dumb, teaching them to Talk], v. 43, N.S., 763J.
 Death, Pain and Sin, Mystery of, and a Refutation of Atheism, by
 Voysey. 1878..... 680A

- Debtors.** See *Chronicles of Newgate*, v. 1, 330D, &c.
- De Carteret** (Sir P., of Jersey). See *Casarea* or *Jersey*, 1409H.
- Deception.** See *Longman's Magazine*, v. 14, 904J.
- Decorations.** See *Peter's Home Handicrafts*, 952D. *Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling*, 940M.
- Deduction.** See *Sidgwick's Fallacies*, 391R.
- Dee, The River, its Aspect and History**, by Howson and Rimmer ... 858K
- Deer, The.** See *Wood's Dominion of Man*, 2130R.
- Deer-Parks.** See *Timmins' Warwickshire*, 1413H.
- Deeside.** See *Green's Scottish Pictures*, 313B.
- Defoe's Wife.** See *Contemporary Review*, v. 57, 2067J.
- Degraded Men.** See *Runciman's Joins in our Social Armour*, 2050R.
- Delagoa Bay.** See *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain*, 334H.
- De La Pole Family of Hull.** See *Fox Bourne's English Merchants*, 1496O.
- De La Ramé** (Mademoiselle Louise). See *Ouida* in *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.
- Delicacies.** See *Cassell's Family Magazine* [*Tea-Table Delicacies for the Summer Season*], v. 15, 1365J.
- De Liefde** (J. B.). See *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.
- Delirium.** See *Bridger's Man and his Maladies*, 939K.
- Delitzsch** (F.), D.D., *A System of Biblical Psychology*, translated by Wallis [Clark's Foreign Theological Library]. 1867 806A
- — — — — *Biblical Commentary on the Book of Job*, trans. by Bolton. 1866 828-9A
- — — — — *Prophecies of Isaiah*, trans. by Martin, 2 vols. 1867 826-7A
- — — — — *Psalms*, translated by Bolton, 3 vols. 1871.....830-32A
- Deluge, The.** See *Contemporary Review*, v. 56, 2066J. *English Mechanic*, v. 47, 1047D, &c.
- Demeter and other Poems**, by Tennyson. 1889..... 1921Z
- De Miller** (James). See *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.
- Democracy.** See *Blackwood* [British and American], v. 146, 216J. *Bryce's American Commonwealth*, 517-9H. *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain*, 335H. *Nineteenth Century* [and Party], v. 24, 2234J. *Universal Review* [and Progress], v. 6, 3326J. *Contemporary Review* [or *Aristocracy*], v. 57, 2067J.
- Demonology and Witchcraft**, by Scott..... 1015Z
- Demons, &c.** See *Oman's Indian Life*, 1741R.
- Demonstration.** See *Sidgwick's Fallacies*, 391R, &c.
- De Morgan** (Augustus), *An Essay on Probabilities and on their Application to Life Contingencies and Insurance Offices*. 1838 2069R and 762T
- Demosthenes.** See *Cox's Greek Statesmen*, 321T.
- De Moulpied** (T., *Advocate and Editor, Guernsey*), *Ed.*, *Guernsey Herd Book* R.L.
- Denison** (John Evelyn). See *Ossington* (Lord).
- Denman** (Lord). See *Lyndhurst* (Lord), 696F.
- Denmark, Sweden and Norway**, by Dunham, 3 vols. 1839 773-5T
- — — — — See also *Maunder's Treasury of History*, 1856Z. *Grose's Northern Studies*, 1937R. *Wood's Under Northern Skies*, 1766R.
- De Omnibus Rebus**, an Old Man's Discursive Ramblings on the Road of Everyday Life [by Byrne]. 1888 1251H
- Departments.** See *Helps' Government*, 1872, 1110F, &c.
- Department.** See *Walker's Exercises for Ladies*, 1881Z, &c.
- Depression.** See *Bridger's Man and his Maladies*, 939K.
- Derby** (Edward G., 14th Earl of), *Life of*, by Keibel. 1890 1378O
- Derbyshire, Ballads and Songs of**, by Jewitt. 1867 1422M
- Derwentwater** (Earl of). See *L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital*, 1536O.
- Descartes** (R. Du Perrot). See *Müller's Science of Thought*, 585H.
- Descartes and Darwinism, Doctrine of**, by Schmidt. 1884 382R
- Desdemona.** See *Shakespeare's Female Characters*, 419D.
- Desert.** See *Harper's Monthly* [*The Great American*], v. 77, 1657J. *Leisure Hour Magazine* [of the Lower Rhone], v. 37, 2647J.
- Desk, How to Make one.** See *Boys' Own Annual*, v. 5, 955J.
- Despard** (C.). See *Fiction Class List* following the *General Catalogue*.

- Despondency.** See Cassell's Family Magazine [How to cure], v. 15, 1365J.
- De Staël (Madame).** See Atlantic Monthly, v. 64, 1554J.
- Destiny of the Creature and other Sermons,** by Ellicott. 1865 733A
— See also Lubbock's Pleasures of Life [Destiny of Man], 1903Ra.
- Devereux (Robert, Third Earl of Essex).** See Creasy's Etonians, 1420O, &c.
- Dèvey (Louisa),** Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton, published in Vindication of her Memory. 1887 571F
- Devil, The.** See Smedley's Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
- Devonshire [Black's Guides].** 1886 608F
— See also Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- D'Herisson (M. A., le Comte),** The Black Cabinet [Le Cabinet Noir], translated by Blackitt. 1887 221R
- Diamond Hunters of South Africa,** by Drayson, illustrated 1777R
- Diamonds and Precious Stones, their History, Value, and Distinguishing Characteristics,** by Emanuel. 1867 1163M
- Diarrhœa.** See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Diaz (P.).** See Bancroft's Mexican People, 420H.
- Dick (Robert).** See Boys' Own Annual, v. 2, 2952J.
- Dick (T.), L.L.D.,** Christian Philosopher, or the Connection of Science and Philosophy with Religion. 1836 1316M
— Improvement of Society by the Diffusion of Knowledge, ill. 1836 1318M
— On the Mental Illumination and Moral Improvement of Mankind 1319M
— Philosophy of a Future State. 1836 1315M
— — — Religion, or an Illustration of the Moral Laws of the Universe. 1836 1317M
- Dick Whittington.** See Cunningham's Chap-Books, 1321H.
- Dickens (Charles),** by Ward [Manchester Science Lectures]. 1870 452R
— See also Cornhill Magazine [Who wrote Dickens' novels], v. 11, 338J English Illustrated [in Southwark], v. 6, 1935J. Holloway's Mothers of Great Men and Women, 632F. Temple Bar [and Thackeray, two great novelists], v. 83, 1413J.
- Dickie (George), M.D., and M'Cosh (James)** Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation. 1862..... 565R
- Dickson (W. B.),** Poultry, their Breeding, Diseases and General Management, with additions, by Loudon 172R
- Dictionary, A Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary,** by Bosworth. 1888 1317H
— of Every-day Difficulties in Reading, Writing and Speaking the English Language 1915R
— — Greek and Roman Antiquities, by Smith, illustrated. 1853... 1025M
— — Words used in Art and Archæology, by Mollett, illus. 1883. 935D
- Diehl (A. M.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Diet in Relation to Health and Work,** by Blyth. 1884..... 954K
— The Ethics of, a Catena of Authorities deprecatory of the Practice of Flesh-Eating, by Williams. 1883..... 845M
— See also Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K. Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Digestion.** Digestive Ferments and Chemical Processes of Digestion, by Gamgee. 1884..... 956K
— See also Lewes' Sea-Side Studies, 822F. Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K, &c.
- Dilke (Sir C. W.), M.P.,** Greater Britain, a Record of Travel in English-speaking Countries during 1866 and 1867. 1869... 1567R
— Problems of Greater Britain, 2 vols with maps. 1890..... 334-5H
- Dining-room.** See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Dinners.** See Lady's World, 1887, R.L., &c.
- Dionysius of Alexandria.** See Ante-Nicene Library. Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 62F.

- Diplomacy.** See Helps' Government, 1110F. Temple Bar [Our Diplomats], v. 84, 1414J, &c.
- Diphtheria.** See Meyer's Organs of Speech, 390R, &c.
- Diphtheria.** See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Discipline, Early, or the Infant System Progressing and Successful,** by Wilderspin. 1832..... 331R
- See also Runciman's Joins in our Social Armour, 2050R.
- Discomycetes, Manual of British [Mushrooms and other Fungi],** by Philips [International Scientific Series]. 1887..... 398R
- Disease.** See Gardner's Sanitary Science, 941K. Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 930K. Nineteenth Century [caught from Butcher's Meat], v. 26, 2236J. Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 2, 874K, &c.
- Disinfectants.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Dislocations.** See South's Household Surgery, 1857Z, &c.
- Disproof.** See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R.
- Disraeli (Rt. Hon. B.).** See Holloway's Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Temple Bar Magazine [Womankind], v. 84, 1414J; v. 85, 1415J. Walpole's Lord Russell, 610F. Beaconsfield (Earl of), &c.
- Distemper.** See Youatt's The Dog, 817F, &c.
- Distilling.** See Donovan's Domestic Economy, 732T.
- Divination.** See Smedley's Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.
- Divine Book, Sacrifice, Son, Spirit, Unknown, &c.** See Haweis' Winged Words 1923R
- Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri,** translated by Longfellow, with Introduction by Morley. 1887..... 1405M
- Revelation, an Essay on the Defence of the Faith, by Auberlen, translated by Paton [Clark's Theological Library]. 1867..... 838A
- Divorce.** See Beeton's Everybody's Lawyer, 324R.
- Dixon (Charles), Our Rarer Birds, being Studies in Ornithology and Oology,** illustrated. 1888..... 833F
- Rural Bird Life, being Essays on Ornithology, with instructions for Preserving Objects relating to that Science, illus. 1882 2135R
- Dixon (J.).** See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Dixon (Wm. H.).** See Fraser [Spiritual Wives], v. 77, 687J. Once a Week [with Portrait], v. 26, 2286J. Westminster Review, v. 105, R.L., &c.
- Dobson (Austin), Thomas Bewick and his Pupils,** illustrated. 1889 1484O
- Dr. Faustus.** See Cunningham's Chap-Books, 1321H.
- Doctors and Doctors, some curious Chapters in Medical History and Quackery,** by Everitt. 1888..... 947K
- Doctrine.** See Keble's Papers and Reviews [Trial of], 1203H.
- Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism,** by Schmidt. 1884..... 382R
- Doddridge (P.), D.D.,** by Stanford. 1880..... 1490O
- Dog, The, in Health and Disease,** by Walsh, illustrated. 1887 818F
- See also All the Year Round [Historic], v. 42, 1822J. Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Blackwood's Magazine [Professions for], v. 144, 214J. Boys' Own Annual [Dog Management], v. 7, 2957J; [How to Train them], v. 7, 2957J. Every Boy's Annual [Anecdotes of], 1866, 1301H. Wood's Dominion of Man, 2130R. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [How to make Dog Kennels], 958D, &c.
- Dogger, The.** See Argosy [Fish-Catching on], v. 45, 45J.
- Dole (Ellen B.).** See Scott (Walter).
- Domestic Arts and Customs.** See Timbs' Works, 855Z.
- Economy, by Donovan [Lardner's Cab. Cyclo.], 2 vols. 1830... 732-3T
- — See also Health Exhibition Literature, 964K.
- Medicine, by Buchan. 1805 913K
- Dominion of Man,** by Wood, illustrated. 1889..... 2130R
- Donaldson (J.), LL.D., and Roberts (A.), D.D., Eds., Ante-Nicene Christian Library, Translations of the Writings of the Fathers down to A.D. 325,** 24 vols., v.D..... 362-84A
- Donegal.** See Cassell's Family Magazine [An Unbeaten Track in], v. 15, 2364J. Lovett's Irish Pictures, 336B, &c.
- Donkeys.** See Beeton's Home Pets, 193R. Boys' Own Annual [And all about them], v. 11, 2961J, &c.

- Donovan** (Michael), M.R.I.A., Domestic Economy, 2 vols. 1830 :
 Vol. 1.—Brewing, Distilling, Wine-making, Baking, &c. 732T
 Vol. 2.—Animal and Vegetable Aliments used by the various Nations of
 the World 733T
 — Treatise on Chemistry [Lardner's Cab. Cyclopædia]. 1832 766T
- Doomsday Book.** See Girls' Own Annual, v. 7, 2557J, &c.
- Doors.** See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Dormouse, The.** See Boys' Own Annual, v. 11, 2961J, &c.
- Dorner** (Dr. J. A.), History of the Development of the Doctrine of
 the Person of Christ, trans. by Alexander and Simon. 1861-3:
 Division 1.—First Four Centuries 833-4A
 Division 2.—From the end of the Fourth Century to the Present Time.... 835-7A
- Dostoevsky** (Theodore M.). See Turner's Novelists of Russia, 1491O.
- Doubts.** See Lee's Dialogues, 1325H.
- Doudney** (Sarah). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Doulton's Pottery.** See All the Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J.
- Dove** (Mr. Tommy). See Atlantic Monthly, v. 63, 1553J.
- Dover.** See Burrows' Cinque Ports, 1865R. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Dowden** (E.), LL.D., Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley, 2 vols. 1886... 557-8F
- Dragomanov** (Michael). See Stepniak.
- Dragons, Age of, by Hawkins** 194R
 — See also Goldsmid's Myths, 2011R.
- Dragon-fly.** See Benison's Nature, 2109R.
- Drainage of Land, Irrigation and Manures, by Roland.** 1887 829F
- Drains.** See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Drama.** See Posnett's Literature, 394R.
- Dramatic Art and Literature, Lectures on, by Schlegel.** 1846.....2017-8R
- Draughts.** See Chambers' [Cause of], v. 66, 1966J.
- Draughts, Game of, Simplified and Illustrated with Practical Dia-
 grams, by Anderson.** 1878 1158M
 — See also Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H.
- Drawing.** See Ellis's Sketching from Nature, 1067M, &c.
- Drawing-rooms.** See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Drayson** (Major General A. W.), F.R.A.S., The Diamond Hunters
 of South Africa, illustrated .. 1777R
- Dreams.** See Argosy [which are not all Dreams], v. 45, 45J. Smedley's Occult
 Sciences, 1935R.
- Dreams, A Book of, a Poem, by George Macdonald** 1873Z
- Dredging.** See Harvey's Sea-Side Book, 1868Z. London Quarterly, v. 71, 861J.
- Dresden.** See Motley's Correspondence, 667F.
- Dress and its Relation to Health and Climate, by Godwin.** 1884 ... 960K
 — See also Cassell's Family Magazine [Winter Dress of Men and Women], v. 15,
 1365J; [How to wash coloured Dresses], v. 15, 1365J. Contemporary
 Review [and Jewels], v. 56, 2066J. Girls' Own Annual [In Season and
 in Reason], v. 10, 2560J. Woman's World [Décolleté in Character], v.
 2, 1889, R.L.; [The Modern], v. 1, 1889, R.L. Health Exhibition
 Literature [History of English Dress and Children's Dress], &c., 962K.
- Drink.** See Contemporary Review [the Ethics of the Drink Question], v. 56, 2066J.
 Gustaffson's Foundation of Death, 1122F. Jevons' Social Reforms,
 [Traffic], 1111F. Runciman's Joins in our Social Armour, 2050R.
 White's Problems of a Great City, 444H.
- Druids.** See Miller's Anglo-Saxons, 75O. Wright's The Celt, the Roman, and
 the Saxon, 1520O.
- Drummond** (Thomas). See Westminster Review, v. 132, R.L.
- Dryden** (J.). See Knight's Old Booksellers, 1451O. Macaulay's Miscellaneous
 Writings, 1530O, &c.
- Dryness.** See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Dry-Rot.** See Chambers' Journal, v. 66, 1966J, &c.
- Dublin.** See Crookshank's Methodism in Ireland, 669-71A. Irish Pictures, 336B.
- Dublin University, History of, to the End of the 18th Century, by
 Stubbs.** 1889 1424H
- Duck, The.** See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Doyle's Poultry,
 825F. Jones' Bermuda, 823F, &c.

Duclaux (Dr. C.), Fermentation [Inter. Health Exhibition]. 1884	960K
Duels. See Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R. L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1536O, &c.	
Duff (A.), D. D., Memorials of, by his son, W. P. Duff. 1890	841O
Duff (Harry), M. A., Legal Obligations in Respect to Dwellings of the Poor [International Health Exhibition]. 1884	957K
Dufferin and Ava (Marchioness of), Our Viceregal Life in India, Selections from my Journal [1884-1888], 2 vols. 1889	451-2F
Dumaresq (Admiral, of Jersey). See Cæsarea or Jersey, 1409H.	
Dumaresq (P., Esq., of Jersey). See Cæsarea or Jersey, 1409H.	
Dumb-Bells. See Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H. Walker's Exercises for Ladies, 1881Z, &c.	
Dumplings. See Wells' Pastrycook, 998M.	
Duncan (Captain F.), M. A., History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, 2 vols. 1872	1438H
Dundonald. See Macaulay's Wonderful Stories, 2380X, &c.	
Dunham (S. A.), Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, 3 vols. 1839....	773-5T
— Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain, 3 vols :	
Vol. 1.—St. Columba, Alfred the Great, Chaucer, Heywood, Spencer ...	757T
Vol. 2.—Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger, Ford, Webster, Minor Dramatists	758T
Vol. 3.—Shirley, Davenant, Otway, Shadwell, Wycherley, Congreve, Vanburgh, Cibber, Cumberland, Cowley, &c.....	759T
— History of Europe during the Middle Ages, 4 vols. 1833-4	744-7T
— — — the Germanic Empire [Lardner's Cab. Cyclo]. 1834-5 ...	763-5T
Dupré (Drs. E. and J., of Jersey). See Cæsarea or Jersey, 1409H.	
Durell (E.). See Falle's Account of the Island of Jersey, 1407H.	
Durell Family of Jersey. See Cæsarea or Jersey, 1409H.	
D'Urfey (Thomas). See Matthew's History of Music, 943D.	
Durham. See Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925K.	
Dutch, The. See Fisheries Literature [History of Dutch Sea Fisheries], 978K.	
Duty , with Illustrations of Courage, Patience, and Endurance, by Smiles	1476O
Duval (M.), Artistic Anatomy, translated by Fenton, illus. 1884 ...	931K
Dwarfs. See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, 873-4K.	
Dyaks. See Bunyon's Memoirs of McDougall, 44 and 45F.	
Dyes and Dyeing. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.	
Dysentery. See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.	
Dyspepsia. See Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K.	

EAGLE'S Nest, Lectures on the Relation of Natural Science to Art, by Ruskin. 1887	2040R
Early Discipline, &c., by Wilderspin. 1832	331R
Earth , Composition, Life, and Chemistry of the Earth, by Roscoe and others [Manchester Science Lectures], illustrated	28R
— See also Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H.	
Earthquakes and other Earth Movements, by Milne. 1886.....	395R
— See also Nature, v. 39, 2699J ; v. 40, 2700J ; v. 41, 2701J. Sunday at Home, v. 8, 2858J. Wonders of Nature and Art [The Phenomena and Causes of], 1329H.	
Eassie (William), Healthy and Unhealthy Houses in Town and Country [International Health Exhibition].....	951K
East , The [Folk-Lore and Legends]. 1889.....	929T

- East End, The, and the Poor, Pen and Pencil Sketches, by Mrs. Reaney. 1888..... 1997R
 — — See also Contemporary Review, v. 54, 2064J. London, &c.
- East India Islands. See Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z.
- Eastern Church, Lectures on its History, &c., by Stanley. 1861 ... 884A
- Eastern Seas, Islands of the. See All the Year Round, v. 43, 1823J.
- Eastern Life and Scenery, by Mrs. Walker, 2 vols. 1886 866-7K
 [Asia Minor, Mytilene, Crete and Roumania.]
- Eastern Question. See Inagaki's Japan and the Pacific, 1436H.
- E. A. T. See Towle (Mrs. C.).
- Ebbutt (Percy G.), Emigrant Life in Kansas. 1886..... 861K
- Ebrard (Dr. J. H. A.), Biblical Commentary on the Epistles of St. John, in continuation of the Work of Olshausen, with Appendix on the Catholic Epistles and an Introductory Essay on the Life and Writings of St. John..... 805A
- The Gospel History, a Compendium of Critical Investigations in support of the Historical Character of the Four Gospels, translated by Martin 846A
- Ecclesiastes, Book of, and Commentary on, trans. by Ginsburg.... 749A
- Ecclesiastical History, Institutes of, by Mosheim, translated by Murdoch and edited by Soames, 4 vols. 1845 896-9A
- — See also Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670-1F. Stanley's Eastern Church [Study of Ecclesiastical History], 884A.
- Eclipses. See Boys' Own Annual, v. 12, 2962J. Nature, v. 39, 2699J; v. 41, 2701J.
- Edersheim (Rev. Alfred, d. 1889). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Edgar. For Saxon Kings of this name, see Lappenberg's England, 1518O.
- Edinburgh, Memorials of, in the Olden Time, by Wilson, ill. 1886 442H
- See also Green's Scottish Pictures, 313B. Reminiscences of a Boyhood, 472O. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Edinburgh Review :**
- Vol. 169, 1889.—United States of America. Bryce's American Commonwealth. Royal Artillery. Books on China. Imperial Defence. Relief of the Destitute. India under the Marquis of Dufferin. France since the Revolution of 1789. French Preachers in the 13th Century. Sidney, Earl of Godolphin. Eruption of Krakatoa, 1883. Literature and Language. Migrations of Plants. François Rabelais. Lord Stratford de Redcliffe. Unionist Party. Wordsworth's "The Recluse," &c..... 529J
- Vol. 170, 1889.—Books upon East Africa. French Conquest of Algeria. Ross's Apluia. Gardiner's Great Civil War. Reminiscences of the Duke of Coburg. Charles, second Earl Grey. Hamilton Manuscripts. Imperial Federation. Origin of Intellect. Maitland of Lethington. The Normans and their Descendants. Railways of England. Recent Discoveries at Rome. Internal Economy of Russia. Savonarola, &c. 530J
- Vol. 171, 1890.—Life of Lord John Russell. Report of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Challenger*. Wages of Labour. English in Egypt. Curzon's Russia in Central Asia. Democracy in Switzerland. Naval Supremacy and Naval Tactics. Conquest of Algeria. A Hanoverian Marriage. Lord Melbourne's Papers. Bury's Later Roman Empire. Henri de Rohan and the Huguenot Wars. Mr. Swinburne's Lyrics. Catholic Democracy in America. Velasquez. Talleyrand and Napoleon I. Confederation or Independence, &c..... 531J
- Edis (Robert W.), Healthy Furniture and Decoration [International Health Exhibition]. 1884..... 951K
- Edison (T. A.). See Harper's Monthly [Talks with], v. 80, 1660J. Manchester Science Lectures [and some of his Inventions], 2127R.
- Edmund. For Kings of this name, see Lappenberg's England, 1518O.

- Education**, Conference on [Health Exhibition Lit.], 4 vols. 1884. 963-6K
 — Early, by Bainbrigg. 1881 333K
 — from the Cradle [to Young Women], by Princess Mary Ourousov, translated by Mrs. E. Fielding. 1890..... 241R
 — Home [by Isaac Taylor]. 1851 332R
 — Intellectual, and its Influence on the Character and Happiness of Women, by Emily Shirreff. 1858 1143F
 — The New Code, edited by Gowing. 1890 1124F
 — See also Adams' Swiss Confederation, 3H. Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517-9H. Bullock's Talks with the People, v. 1, 197Z. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Century, v. 38, 1888J. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-0J. Nineteenth Century [and Examination], v. 25, 2235J. Playfair's Social Welfare [Primary and Technical], 336R. Twining's Technical Training, 1112F. Westminster Review [Elementary], v. 130, R.L.; [Question], v. 132, R.L. Macmillan [of Children], v. 61, 991J. Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- Edward**. For Saxon Kings of this name see Lappenberg's England, 1518O.
Edward the Confessor. See Good Words, v. 30, 2200J, &c.
Edward III. See Freeman's Essays, 416H. Macaulay's Stories, 3044X.
Edward IV. See L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1535O.
Edward VI. See Juvenile Plutarch, 1171Z. Palace and Hospital, 1535O.
Edwardes (C.), Rides and Studies in the Canary Islands, ill. 1888 1739R
Edwards (E. Price), Our Seamarks, a Plain Account of the Light-houses, Lightships, Beacons, Buoys and Fog Signals on our Coasts, for the Guidance of Mariners, illustrated. 1884..... 1157M
Edwards (H. S.), The Prima Donna, her History and Surroundings from the 17th to the 19th Century, 2 vols. 1888:
 Vol. 1.—Cuzzoni, Mara, Catalini, Pasta, Sontag, Malibran, Grisi, Sophie Arnould, Lavinia Fenton, Anastasia Robinson, &c. 678F
 Vol. 2.—Jenny Lind, Titiens, Patti, Albini, Schneider, Christine Nilsson, Pauline Lucca, Bosio, &c..... 679F
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Edwards (M.)**, A Manual of Zoology, translated by Knox, edited by Blake. 1863 1869Z
- Eels and Elvers**. See Murray's Magazine, v. 6, 1466J.
- Egbert**. For Saxon Kings of this name, see Lappenberg's England, 1518O.
- Eggleston (E.)**, Household History of the United States and its People, illustrated. 1889 421H
- Eggs and Nests of British Birds**, by Morris, coloured plates, 3 vols. 819-21F
 — See also Adams' Smaller British Birds, 39D. Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Doyle's Poultry, 825F. Smith's Foods, 380R. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Management of], 958D. Sylvia's Family Management [Choosing of], 177D, &c.
- Egypt and the Books of Moses** illustrated by the Monuments of Egypt, by Hengstenberg, from the German of Robbins. 1845 883A
Egyptian Sketches, by Lynch, illustrated. 1890..... 875K
Egyptians, Modern, Manners and Customs of, by Lane, ill. 1860 959F
 — See also Stanley's In Darkest Africa [and England], v. 1, 873K. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H.
- Eiffel Tower**. See English Mechanic [Struck by Lightning], v. 50, 1050J. New Review, v. 1, 3351J, &c.
- Eight Hours' Question**. See Contemporary, v. 57, 2067J. Nineteenth Century, v. 26, 2236J.
- Eighteenth Century Waifs**, by Ashton. 1887..... 1951F
- El Dorado**. See Manning's American Pictures, 311B.
- Eldon (Lord)**. See Lyndhurst (Lord), 696F.
- Electric Lighting**. See Nineteenth Century [Dangers of], v. 27, 2237J. Our Home, 173D. Murray's Magazine [Present Position of], v. 7, 1467J.

- Electricity** [Aveling's *Mechanics and Experimental Science*]. 1889 558R
 — [Deschanel's *Natural Philosophy*], illustrated. 1887..... 826D
 — in the Service of Man, by Urbanitzky, illustrated. 1886..... 689D
 — Magnetism and Meteorology, by Lardner [Cabinet Cyclo.]. 1841 701-2T
 — See also *Nature*, v. 39-40, 2699-0]. Hutchison's *Indoor Games and Recreations*, 1255H. Knowledge [Clerk Maxwell's *Theory of*], v. 13 2593J.
- Elephants.** See Chambers', v. 66, 1966J. Stanley's *In Darkest Africa* [at Memberri], v. 1, 873K. *Nature*, v. 40, 2700J. *Science Gossip* [Pedigree of the], v. 20, 2421J. Wood's *Dominion of Man*, 2130R. Baker's *Wild Beasts and their Ways*, 837F.
- Eliot (George)**, Selections from the Works of, by Main. 1881..... 1156Z
Elisha, Lectures on the History of, by Blunt. 1842 1321M
- Elixirs.** See Smedley's *Occult Sciences*, 1935R, &c.
- Elizabeth College**, Guernsey, a short Chronicle and List of Scholars from 1824. [1888]..... 1410H
 — Statutes for the Government of..... 707D
- Elizabeth de Valois** (*Queen of Spain*), and the Court of Philip II., by Freer, 2 vols. 1857 768-90
- Elizabeth**, Queen. See All the Year Round [and Sir F. Drake], v. 43, 1823J. *Memoirs of Robert Cary* [Favourites of], 175F. L'Estrange's *Palace and Hospital*, 1535O.
- Elizabeth** (*Queen Consort of Roumania*). See Sylva (Carmen).
- Elizabeth Woodville** (*Queen of Edward IV.*, d. 1498). See Strickland's *Queens of England*, 800O.
- Elk-Hunting** in the Rocky Mountains. See Harper's *Magazine*, v. 77, 1657J, &c.
- Ellenborough** (Edward Law, Lord), A Political Diary [1828-1830], edited by Lord Colchester, 2 vols. 1881..... 459-60H
- Ellicott** (C. J.), D.D., A Critical and Grammatical Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Thessalonians. 1858..... 729A
 — — — — — Ephesians. 1859 728A
 — — — — — Philippians, Colossians and to Philemon, with a revised Translation. 1857..... 730A
 — — — — — the Pastoral Epistles. 1861..... 731A
 — — — — — *Destiny of the Creature and other Sermons*. 1865..... 733A
 — — — — — *Historical Lectures on the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ*. 1861 732A
 — — — — — *St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, with a Critical and Grammatical Commentary and a revised Translation*. 1863..... 727A
- Ellis** (James J.), John Williams, the Martyr Missionary of Polynesia 1493O
- Ellwood** (Thomas). See Hurr's *Brave Confessors*, 1440O.
- Eloquence**, Vestibule of, Articles Oratorical and Poetical, by Thelwall. 1810 1319H
- Elphinstone** (Hon. Mountstuart). See Kaye's *Indian Officers*, 1453O.
- Elsmere** (Robert). See *London Quarterly*, v. 70, 860J. *Quarterly Review*, v. 167, 1297J.
- Elze** (Karl), LL.D., William Shakespeare, a Literary Biography 1492O
- Emanuel** (H.), F.R.G.S., *Diamonds and Precious Stones, their History, Value and Distinguishing Characteristics*. 1867 1163M
- Emblems and Monograms.** See Marryat's *Pottery*, 936D.
- Embroidery.** See Beeton's *Needlework*, 1143M. *Woman's World* [Hints on Modern Ecclesiastical], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Emerald.** See Emanuel's *Precious Stones*, 1163M.
- Emerson** (R. W.). See *Quarterly Review* [Cabot's *Life of*], v. 166, 1296J. Forster's *Four Great Teachers*, 936O.
- Emery Wheels.** See *English Mechanic* [Mounting], v. 50, 1050D.
- "E. M. H.," *Ranch Life in California*. 1886..... 1882Z
- Emigrant Life in Kansas**, by Ebbutt. 1886 861K
- Emigrants.** See Bryce's *American Commonwealth*, 517-9H. *Macmillan's Magazine* [Gentlemen], v. 58, 988]. *Westminster Review* [Compulsory Emigration], v. 130, R.L. White's *Problems of a Great City* [Emigration], 444H.

- Emin** Pasha and the Rebellion at the Equator, by Mounteney-Jephson 879K
 — — Emin's Rescue, as told in Mr. Stanley's Letters, edited by Keltie. 1890 1769R
 — — See also Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873K. Life of Barttelot, 1403F.
Eminent Women Series, Browning (E. B.), by Ingram. 1869 825F
Emotions. See Warner's Physical Expressions, 393R.
Empire State. See Manning's American Pictures, 311B.
Empirical Law. See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R.
Employers. See Capital and Labour, 1115F.
Enchiridon, containing Institutions Divine and Moral, by Quarles... 1934R
Encore Reciter, Humorous, Serious and Dramatic, edited by Steele, second series. 1889 516D
Encyclopædia of Gardening, by Loudon 172D
Endurance. See Smiles' Duty, 1476O.
Engineer Studies, Vauban, Montalembert and Carnot, by Lloyd ... 594F
Engineer's Handbook, a Practical Manual on Model Steam Engines, by Hasluck, illustrated. 1889 1162M
England, History of, by Pinnock..... 230O
 — — — from the Conclusion of the great War in 1815, by Spencer Walpole, 5 vols. 1878-1886..... 364-8H
 — — — from the Ancient Britons to the Death of George II., by Mackintosh [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo.], 10 vols. 1830-9... ..703-11T
 — — — in the Eighteenth Century [vols. 7 and 8], by Lecky. 1890..... 172Ha & 172Hb
 — — — [James II. to William III.], 2 vols. 1889..... ..1528-9O
 — — — [Maunder's Treasury of History] 1856Z
 — — — See also Bryce's American Commonwealth [and America compared], 517-9H. Cobden's Political Speeches, 222R; Speeches, 323R. Contemporary Review, v. 56, 2066J; [Origin of the English], v. 57, 2067J. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Freeman's English Constitution, 438H. Probyn's Land Tenure, 248R. Smiles' Huguenots, 1311M. Walpole's Life of Lord John Russell, 609-0F. Booth's In Darkest England, 1440H. Time [Population of], v. 12, 1512J.
English and Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, by Bosworth. 1888..... 1317H
 — — — French, a Comparison, by Hamerton. 1889 2036R
 — — — Wits. See Leigh's Jeux d'Esprit, 143T.
 — — — Art. See English Illustrated Magazine, v. 5, 1995J.
 — — — Church, Life in the [1660-1714], by Overton. 1885 43F
 — — — Coins and Tokens, by Jewitt, and Greek and Roman Coins, by Head [Young Collector's Series]. 1888..... 144R
 — — — Constitution, Growth of the, from the Earliest Times, by Freeman. 1887 456H
 — — — Dictionaries. See Gentleman's Magazine [some Curiosities of], v. 41, N.S., 761J.
 — — — Literature. See Macmillan [The Teaching of], v. 61, 991J.
 — — — Merchants, by Fox Bourne, illustrated. 1886 1496O
 — — — Parliament in its Transformations through a Thousand Years, by Gneist, translated by Shee. 1886 439H
 — — — Poor, their Social and Economic History, by Mackay. 1889 ... 337R
 — — — Silver Coins, issued since the Conquest, with their Values, by Henry, illustrated. 1882 1160M
 — — — Surnames, by Lower, 2 vols. 1875 1921-2R
 — — — Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages [14th Century], by Jusserand. 1889 1925R
English Channel. See Chambers' Journal [Crossing the], v. 50, 1951J. Good Words [Winter Gale in the], v. 5, 2175J. Once a Week [Depth of the], v. 19, 2279J. Temple Bar [Yacht Cruise in the], v. 15, 1345J.
Engraving on Wood, Bewick and his Pupils, by Dobson. 1889 ... 1484O
Enigmas, Charades, Transpositions, &c. 1810 2071R
Egypt. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.

- Enniskillen.** See Crookshank's Methodism in Ireland, 669-71A.
- Entomology.** See Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-oJ. Report of the Guernsey Natural Science Society, 2137R. Skuse's Crustacea, 143R. Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 2, 874K. Nature, v. 41, 2701J. Jephson's Emin Pasha, 879K.
- Ephesians.** See Epistles, Commentaries, New Testament, &c.
- Ephialtes.** See Cox's Greek Statesmen, 321T.
- "Epic."** See Posnett's Literature, 394R.
- Epidemics.** See Chambers' Journal [Past and Present], v. 66, 1966J.
- Epilepsy.** See Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K.
- Epistles, Apostolic, a Literal Translation, by Macknight.** 1832 150D
- Pastoral, Commentary on, by Ellicott. 1861 731A
- See also Alford's Greek Testament, 927-30A. Ellicott's Colossians, Philip-
pians, &c., 730A. Stier's St. James [Commentaries on the], 761A.
Clarke's Theological Library, Commentaries, &c.
- Epistolary Parody, Old Friends, by Lang.**..... 2048R
- Epitaphs, Gleanings from God's Acre, by Briscoe.** 1883 1861Z
- See also Camden's Britain, 2044R. Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7,
1099J.
- Equality.** See Runciman's Joins in our Social Armour, 2050R.
- Erasmus (Desiderius).** See The Reformers, 1467O, &c.
- Ernest II. (Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha),** Memoirs of [1818-1850]. 674-5F
- Erskine (Thomas, Lord),** Speeches of, with a Memoir of his Life,
by Walford. 1880 518D
- Eskimos, The.** See Quiver [Christian Work among the], v. 32, 3302J.
- Essays and Lays of Ancient Rome, by Macaulay** 717-8M
- Moral and Humorous, also on Imagination and Taste, by Joseph
Addison. 1839 2254X
- on Archæological Subjects, by Wright, 2 vols. 1861..... 912-3F
- Sanitary and Social, by Kingsley. 1889 1968R
- Speeches and Sermons, by Connop Thirlwall, edited by Perowne
517D
- toward a Critical Method, by Robertson. 1889 1956R
- See also Excelsior, 1926-30R, &c.
- Etchers' Handbook, by Hamerton.** 1875 1167M
- Ethnology.** See Excelsior, 1926-31R. Hickson's Celebes, 864K. Nature, v. 39,
2699J; v. 41, 2701J. Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 2, 874K, &c.
- Etiquette.** See Peter's Girls' Own Out-door Book, 1256H. Time [Medical], v.
20, 1510J, &c.
- Eton.** See Macmillan [Fifty Years Ago], v. 61, 991J.
- Etty (William).** See Hamerton's Portfolio Papers, 1168M, &c.
- Eugénie (Empress), or Court Life at the Tuileries, by Madame
Carette** 956F
- Eugénie de Guérin.** See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Euphorion, being Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in the
Renaissance, by Vernon Lee, 2 vols.** 1884 945-6D
- Europe during the Middle Ages [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo.].** 1833.. 744-7T
- South, Normans in, by Barton. 1886 458H
- See also Atlantic Monthly [the Reconstruction of], v. 65, 1555J. Dilke's
Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Gentleman's Magazine [Europe
in the Twenty-fourth Century], v. 41, n.s., 761J. Noble Traits of
Kingly Men [European History], 1537O. Wonders of Nature and
Art, 1329H, &c.
- Euston Station.** See Ackworth's Railways, 937D.
- Evangeline, a Poem.** See Longfellow's Poetical Works, 1417M.
- Evans (Evan), Tr.,** Specimens of the Poetry of the Ancient Welsh
Bards, with Notes 1331H
- "E. V. B.,"** Days and Hours in a Garden. 1890 30R
- Evelyn (John), F.R.S.,** Diary from 1641 to 1705-6, with Memoir,
edited by Bray. 1890 459F
- Everest (John).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Everett (J. D.), M.A., *Tr.* and *Ed.*, Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy, by Deschanel, parts 2, 3 and 4, illus.... 825-7D
- Everitt (G.), Doctors and Doctors, some Curious Chapters in Medical History and Quackery. 1888 947K
- Every Boy's Annual for 1889, edited by Edmund Routledge, illus.... 1308H
- Every-day Difficulties, Dictionary of, in Reading, Writing and Speaking the English Language 1915R
- Every-day Heroes during the Queen's Reign [1837-1888] [S.P.C.K.] 1455O
- Evidence. *See* Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R.
- Evidences of Christianity, by Lyttleton. 1824..... 24Z
- Evolution. *See* Cornhill, v. 86, 1416J. Lee's Dialogues, 1325H. Science of Thought, 585H, &c.
- Ewald (Alex. Charles), F.S.A., Sir Robert Walpole, a Political Biography [1676-1745]. 1878 669F
- Examination a Failure. *See* Nineteenth Century, v. 25, 2235J. Time [Examination Craze], v. 20, 1510J. Lankester's Advancement of Science [Examinations], 836F.
- Excelsior, Helps to Progress in Religion, Science and Literature, 6 vols. 1854-56 :
- Vol. 1.—The Mould and the Medallion. Life in its Lower Forms. Papers on the Air and Sky. Sketches in Ornithology. My Brother's Keeper. On the Populations of the Russian Empire. Raleigh's History of the World, &c..... 1926R
- Vol. 2.—Ourselves. British Mining. Notes on Great Pictures. Homes, how to Make and how to Improve Them. Clouds. A Peep into our Naval Dockyards. Hume's England. The Funds. Notes on Norfolk. William Cowper, &c..... 1927R
- Vol. 3.—Hearts of Oak. Night Views from my Window. Lunar Scenery. Life in its Intermediate Forms. English Letter-writers. Times of Refreshing. Robins and their Songs. Scenes in Hispaniola. The Lion. British Mining, &c..... 1928R
- Vol. 4.—Geology. Notes on Norway. Scripture Zoology. Christian and Ecclesiastical Sacerdotalism. Bibliomania. Notes on Great Pictures. The Mediterranean in the Sixth Century, B.C. The Working Men of Europe, &c..... 1929R
- Vol. 5.—How to make a Fortune. The Witches' Dance on the Brocken. Devotional Writers. Life in its Higher Forms. Nature's Laws. Cape Town and Constantia. Meteoric Stones. The Oldest Christian Hymns. The Shipwreck of St. Paul, &c..... 1930R
- Vol. 6.—The Dull Watering-place. Pioneers and First-fruits. Lucifer-matches. The Eagle. The Hills. Divine Thoughts in the Facts of Creation. The Cloud. Mrs. Sherwood. Candles and Lamps. The Psalmist. The Mosque of Omar, &c..... 1931R
- Executive. *See* Bryce's American Commonwealth [and Legislative Departments, 517-9H.
- Exercises for Ladies to Preserve and Improve Beauty, by Walker... 1881Z
- *See also* Sylvia's Family Management [Food, and Gentle], 177D.
- Exeter. *See* Devonshire
- Exhibitions. *See* Gentleman's Magazine [The Irish Exhibition and Irish Manufactures], v. 265, 761J. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Fisheries Exhibition, Health Exhibition, &c.
- Existence, Natural Conditions of, by Semper..... 388R
- Exodus, Commentary on [Hebrew and English], by Kalisch. 1855. 932A
- Commentary upon, with a New Translation by Murphy. 1866.. 770A
- *See also* Robbin's Books of Moses, 883A, &c.
- Exorcism. *See* Smedley's Occult Sciences, 1035R, &c.
- Explanation. *See* Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R, &c.
- Explorers of the Nineteenth Century, Great, by Verne, ill. 1881... 287F
- Expression. *See* Warner's Physical Expression [by a series of Movements and Trophic Actions], 303R.
- Extract of Meat. *See* Smith's Foods, 380R, &c.
- Extradition. *See* Quarterly, v. 170, 1300J.

Eye-onyx. See King's Decorative Stones, 1159M.

Eyes. See Cassell's Family Magazine [My eyes are so bad], v. 15, 1365J. Warner's Physical Expression, 393R. Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K. Sylvia's Family Management [Cataract of the], 177D, &c.

Eyre (Kate). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Ezekiel and the Book of his Prophecy**, an Exposition, by Fairbairn. 804A
 — Book of, translated, with a Commentary, by Henderson. 1885.. 887A
 — Exposition of, with Observations by Greenhill [1650], revised by Sherman. 1864..... 148D
 — Prophecies of, Elucidated, by Hengstenberg, translated by Murphy [Clark's Theological Library]. 1869 798A

- FABER** (George Stanley), A.M., *Horæ Mosaicæ, or a View of the Mosaical Records*, 2 vols. 1801 744-5A
 — *The Mysteries of the Cabiri, or the Great Gods of Phenicia, Samothrace, Egypt, Troas, Greece, Italy and Crete*, being an attempt to deduce the several Orgies of Isis, Ceres, Mithras, Bacchus, Rhea, Adonis and Hecate, from a union of the Rites commemorative of the Deluge, with the Adoration of the Host of Heaven, 2 vols. 1803..... 742-3A
 — — *The Many Mansions in the House of the Father, Spiritually Discussed and Practically Considered and a Memoir of the Author*, by F. A. Faber. 1854 746A
Fables of La Fontaine, translated from the French by Wright, edited by Gibbs. 1888 1412M

Face, The. See Warner's Physical Expression, 393R.

Face-ache. See Sylvia's Family Management, 177D.

Facts. See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 301R.

- Fairbairn** (A. M.), D.D., and others, *Bicentenary Lectures, a Historical Series delivered on the Occasion of the Bicentenary of the Revolution of 1688, under the direction of the Congregational Union of England and Wales*. 1889 681A

- Fairbairn** (Patrick), D.D., *Ezekiel and the Book of his Prophecy, an Exposition* [Clark's Foreign Theological Library]. 1855 [804A

Fairies. See Smedley's Occult Sciences, 1935R, &c.

Faith. See Good Words [and Character], v. 30, 2200J. Gore's Lux Mundi, 937A. Quiver [Firmness of], v. 32, 3302J.

Faith-Healing. See Sunday at Home, v. 37, 2887J.

- "Falcon"** on the Baltic, a Coasting Voyage in a Three-ton Yacht, by Knight, illustrated. 1889..... 1746R

- Fall** of the House of Usher and other Prose Writings of Poe. 1889 1936R

- Fallacies, a View of Logic**, by Sidgwick. 1886 391R

- Falle** (P.), *Account of the Island of Jersey, with an Appendix of Records, &c., to which are added Notes by Durell*. 1837 ... 1407H

Falloux (Comte de). See Quarterly Review, v. 168, 1298J.

- Family Chests, Chapters from**, by Walford, 2 vols. 1887 914-5F

Fans. See Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.

Fanshawe (Lady). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.

- Faraday as a Discoverer**, by Tyndal. 1868.....186F and 1438O

Fares. See Ackworth's Railways, 937D.

Farjeon (B. L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Farming, Dairy Farming**, by Roland. 1887 830F

— See also Cobden's Speeches, 323R. Murray's Magazine [and Rooks], v. 6, 1466J. Griffiths' Manures, 2120R. Roland's Grass Land, 826F.

- Farquhar** (Barbara H. [a Labourer's Daughter]), *The Pearl of Days* [the Sabbath]. 1849 1052R
- Farquhar** (G.). See Merydew's *Love Letters*, v. 1, 676F.
- Farrar** (F. W.), D. D., *Lives of the Fathers, Sketches of Church History in Biography*, 2 vols. 1889 670-71F
- Farrer** (J. A.), Adam Smith [1723-1790] [*English Philosophers*]. 1881 1231O
- Fascination**. See Smedley's *Occult Sciences*, 1935R.
- Fashions**. See *Woman's World* [the Latest], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Fasting and its Physiology**. See *New Review*, v. 2, 3352J.
- Fat**. See *Bridger's Man and his Maladies*, 639K. *Smith's Foods*, 380R. *Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy* [Chemical Nature of], 174D.
- Father Damien**, a Journey from Cashmere to his Home in Hawaii, by Clifford. 1889..... 1475O
- Father, The**. See Stark's *Life's Stages*, 1252M.
- Fathers, Lives of the, Sketches of Church History in Biography**, by Farrar, 2 vols. 1889 670-71F
- See also *London Quarterly* [Lives and Teachings of the], v. 72, 862J.
- Faucit** (Helena). See Martin (Lady).
- Fauna**. See *Hickson's Celebes*, 864K. *Watson's Sylvan Folk* [Miniature British Fauna], 2112R.
- Fausset** (A. R.), A. M., and **Brown** (D.), D. D., *Commentary on the New Testament* [Critical Pocket Bible]. 1867..... 1273M
- Faustina**. See *Edwards' Prima Donna*, 678F.
- Favart** (Madame). See *Matthew's History of Music*, 943D.
- Favourite Passages in Modern Christian Biography**..... 1441O
- [Cecil, Fuller, Monod, Hall, Arnold, Chalmers, Martyn, M'Cheyne, Havelock, Vicars, &c.].
- Fawcett** (Mrs. Henry), *Some Eminent Women of our Times, Short Biographical Sketches*. 1889..... 1487O
- Federal Judiciary**. See *Bryce's American Commonwealth*, 517-9H.
- Federation, Imperial**. See *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain*, 335H.
- Feet, The**. See *Cassell's Family Magazine* [and their Troubles], v. 15, 2364J. *Sylvia's Family Management* [Clothing of the], 177D.
- Female Labour in the Metropolis** [Toilers in London] 335R
- *Life in Prison*, by Robinson..... 205R
- Feminine Politics**. See *Time*, v. 20, 1510J.
- Fencing**, by Pollock, &c., *Boxing*, by Mitchell, *Wrestling*, by Armstrong [Badminton Library]. 1889..... 1138M
- Fenelon** (S. De La Mothe), *Adventures of Telemachus*, translated by Hawkesworth. 1847..... 1911Z
- Fenton** (F. E.), M. R. C. P. E., *Tr.*, *Artistic Anatomy*, by Duval, ill. 931K
- Fenton** (Lavinia). See *Edwards' Prima Donna*, 678F.
- Ferdinand** (King and Prince). See *Memoirs of Ernest II.*, 674F.
- Féré** (C.), and **Binet** (A.), *Animal Magnetism* [Int. Scien. Series] 397R
- Fergus** (Henry), *History of the Western World; the United States:*
- Vol. 1.—Up to the Year 1778..... 742T
- Vol. 2.—From 1779 to 1830..... 743T
- Ferguson** (James, *Astronomer*, b. 1710, d. 1776). See *Mayhew's Peasant-Boy Philosopher*, 973Q.
- Fermentation**, by Duclaux. 1884..... 960K
- See also *Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy*, 174D.
- Fernandez** (Don Manro, *Secretary of the Treasury, Costa Rica*). See *Calvo's Costa Rica* [with portrait], 291H.
- Ferns**. See *Beeton's Home Pets*, 193R. *Knowledge* [Life History of a Fern], v. 13, 2593J. *Transactions of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science* [of Guernsey], 2012R.
- Ferrier** (Professor). See *Tulloch's Philosophy*, 724A.
- Festivals**. See *Wilde's Ireland*, 960F.
- Fevers**. See *Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness*, 946K. *Bridger's Man and his Maladies*, 939K. *Sylvia's Family Management* [Brain and Hay], 177D.

Fiction.—Analytical Subject Index to English Prose Fiction, alphabetically and chronologically arranged, by Cotgreave 2077R
 — See also New Review [Candour in English Fiction], v. 2, 335J.
Field and Hedgerow, being the last Essays of Richard Jefferies. 1890 2145R
Fielding (H.), Journey from this World to the Next..... 464X
 — See also Merydew's Love Letters, v. 1, 676F.
Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, a Record of the Life of Pastor Chiniquy. 1886 643A
 — — on the Trail, a True Story of Western Life, by O'Reilly, illustrated. 1889 1749R
Figure, The. See Walker's Exercises for Ladies, 1881Z.
Fiji. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
Filters and Filtering. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
Finance. See Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517-8H.
Finck (H. T.), Chopin and other Musical Essays. 1889 1169M
Fine Arts. See Excelsior, 1926-31R. Art, &c.
Finger-Ring Lore, Historical, Legendary, Anecdotal, by Jones... 928M
Finland. See Excelsior, 1926R. Westminster Review [and the Finlanders], v. 130, R.L.
Fir. See Ward's Timber, 2128R.
Fire Wood. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Preparing], 958D.
Fires and Fire Brigades, by Shaw. 1884 957K
 — See also Murray's Magazine [Some great], v. 6, 1466J.
Firmilian (St.). See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F.
Firmness. See Seneca's Dialogues, 1201H.
First Principles. See Collin's Synthetic Philosophy, 587H.
Fish. See Fishes.
Fisheries Exhibition Literature, 14 vols., illustrated. 1884 :

HANDBOOKS.

Vol. 1.—British Fish Trade. Marine and Freshwater Fishes of the British Islands. The Fishery Laws. Apparatus for Fishing. Place of Fish in a Hard-working Diet, with Notes on the Use of Fish in Former Times. Popular History of the Fisheries and Fishermen of all Countries from the Earliest Times 970K
 Vol. 2.—Fish Culture. Zoology and Food Fishes. The Unappreciated Fisher-Folk; their Round of Life and Labour. Salmon Fisheries. Angling in Great Britain. Indian Fish and Fishing..... 971K
 Vol. 3.—Fishes of Fancy; their Place in Myth, Fable, Fairy-Tale and Folk-Lore. Angling Clubs and Preservation Societies of London and the Provinces. Sea Fables Explained. Sea Monsters Unmasked. Practical Lessons in the Gentle Craft. Literature of Sea and River Fishery..... 972K

CONFERENCE PAPERS.

Vol. 4.—Inaugural Address by Professor Huxley. Notes on the Sea Fisheries and Fishing Population of the United Kingdom. Principles of Fishery Legislation. Fish Transport and Fish Markets. Economic Condition of Fishermen. A National Fisheries' Society. River Pollution by Refuse from Manufactories and Mines, with Remedies Proposed. Practical Fishermen's Congress. Scientific Results of the Exhibition 973K
 Vol. 5.—Fishery Industries of the United States. Oyster Culture and Oyster Fisheries in the Netherlands. Fisheries of Canada. Fisheries of China. Sketch of the Fisheries of Japan. Newfoundland; its Fisheries and General Resources. Swedish Fisheries. Notes on the Fish Supply of Norway. Notes on the Food, Fishes and Edible Mollusca of New South Wales. Fisheries of Spain. Fisheries of the Batamas. West African Fisheries, with Particular Reference to the Gold Coast Colony.. 974K
 Vol. 6.—Fish Diseases. Culture of Salmonidæ and the Acclimatization of Fish. Herring Fisheries of Scotland. Mackerel and Pilchard Fisheries. Salmon and Salmon Fisheries. Coarse Fish Culture. Destruction of Fish and other Aquatic Animals by Internal Parasites. The Food of Fishes. Molluscs, Mussels, Whelks, &c., used for Food and Bait. Artificial Culture of Lobsters. Crustaceans..... 975K

Fisheries Exhibition Literature—Conference Papers—(continued.)

Vol. 7.—Fish as Food. Preservation of Fish Life in Rivers by the Exclusion of Town Sewage. Fisheries of Ireland. Improved Facilities for the Capture, Economic Transmission and Distribution of Sea Fishes. Seal Fisheries. Storm Warnings. Saving Life at Sea. Fish Preservation. The Basis for Legislation on Fishery Questions. Forest Protection and Tree Culture on Water Frontages. Line Fishing. Trawling 976K

PRIZE ESSAYS.

Vol. 8.—Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain. Effect of the Existing National and International Laws for the Regulation and Protection of Deep Sea Fisheries. Salmon Legislation in Scotland. 977K

Vol. 9.—Improved Fishery Harbour Accommodation for Great Britain and Ireland. Best System of Life Insurance for Fishermen. Relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries. History of Dutch Sea Fisheries 978K

Vol. 10.—Natural History of Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland, &c. Improved Facilities for the Capture, Economic Transmission and Distribution of Sea Fishes. A Central Wholesale Fish Market for London. The Best Appliances and Methods of breaking the Force of the Sea at the Entrance to Harbours and elsewhere 979K

Vol. 11.—Propagation of the Salmonidæ. The Salmon Disease. Cultivation of Freshwater Fish other than Salmonidæ. Herring Fishery. Scotch East Coast, Orkney and Shetland, Lewis and Barra Herring Fishery. Natural History and Cultivation of the Sole. Oyster Culture. Best means of Increasing the supply of Mussels and other Molluscs. Introduction and Acclimatization of Foreign Fish. Food of Fishes. Currents, Temperatures and other Physical Conditions of the Sea in Relation to Fish. Angling Clubs 980K

Vol. 12.—Official Catalogue. Awards of the International Juries..... 981K

Vol. 13.—Official Report of the International Fisheries' Exhibition. Report on the Electric Lighting. Ceremonial at Opening of International Fisheries' Exhibition and Addresses at Closing. Statistical Tables. Return of Number of Visitors during the Term of the International Fisheries Exhibition. Digests prepared by Invitation of the Executive Council as to the Condition of the Fishing Industry in the United Kingdom and Abroad 982K

Vol. 14.—Analytical Index to the whole Literature 983K

Fisheries Exhibition. See also Lankester's Advancement of Science [Scientific Results of the, London, 1883], 836F.

Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles, Natural History and Classification of, by Swainson [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], 2 vols. 1838 778-9T

— See also Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Cassell's Magazine [and Fishers], v. 9, 234J. Cornhill [Fresh Water], v. 60, 340J. Excelsior, 1930R. Girls' Own Paper [as Food, and Facts about Fishing], v. 7, 2557J. Harvey's Sea-Side Book, 1868Z. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Gentleman's Magazine [Fresh Water, and their Associations], v. 44, N.S., 764J. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Construction of Fish Ponds] 958D. Sylvia's Family Management [Cooking of], 177D. Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy [General Observations on], 174D. Hamilton's Riverside Naturalist, 839F.

Fittings. See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.

Fitzgerald (Edward), Letters and Literary Remains of, by Wright 990-10

— See also Blackwood, v. 146, 216J. Fortnightly Review, v. 52, 2142J. Atlantic Monthly, v. 65, 1555J. Temple Bar, v. 88, 1418J.

Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge, a Midwinter Journey across Siberia, by Gowing. 1889 1776R

Flannel Clothing. See Sylvia's Family Management, 177D.

- Flaxman (J.), R. A., Lectures on Sculpture and an Address on the Death of Flaxman, by Westmacott.** 1838..... 950D
- Fleas.** See Knowledge [The common Flea], v. 13, 2593J.
- Fleet, The British.** See Nineteenth Century [and the State of Europe], v. 25, 2235J. Murray's Magazine [Fleets and Forts], v. 6-7, 1466J and 1467J.
- Fleet Marriages.** See All the Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J. Gentleman's Magazine, v. 41, n.s., 761J, &c.
- Fletcher (G.), Character Studies in Macbeth.** 1889 1933R
- Fletcher (Price), Ed., Queensland, its Resources and Institutions, Essays.** 1887 477H
- Fletcher (W.), D.D.** See Ante-Nicene Library.
- Fletcher (W. T., Librarian of Amherst College), A.M., Joint Ed.** See Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, R.L.
- Flies.** See Girls' Own Annual, v. 8, 2558J. Knowledge [House-flies and Blue-bottles], v. 13, 2593J.
- Flodden's Fatal Field.** See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 44, n.s., 764J.
- Floors.** See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M. Sylvia's Family Management, 177D.
- Flora.** See Hardwicke's Science Gossip [of Guernsey], v. 26, 2425J. Hickson's Celebes, 864K. Report of Guernsey Natural Science Society, 2137R. Tudor's Orkneys and Shetland, 461H.
- Floral Structures through Insect Agency, by Henslow** 375R
- Florence.** See Woman's World [Woman's Dress in], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Florida, Sunny Florida, a Compendium of Information regarding the State of Orange Groves, for the Settler, the Investor, or Tourist**..... 476H
- Wild Life in, by Townshend. 1875..... 728K
- See also Murray's Magazine [Wintering in], v. 6, 1466J.
- Flourens (P.), On Human Longevity and the Amount of Life upon the Globe, translated by Martel.** 1855..... 933K
- Flowers, Flowering Plants, Young Collector's Handbook of, by Britten, illustrated** 1844Z
- Language of. See Sylvia's Book, 177D.
- See also Atlantic Monthly [and Folks], v. 64, 1554J. Boys' Own Annual [Flower Garden], v. 10, 2960J. Cassell's Family Magazine [of the Months], v. 14, 2363J; [Some Hints on Arranging], v. 15, 2364J. Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R. Hamilton's Riverside Naturalist, 839F.
- Flowers of the Sky [Astronomy], by Proctor, illustrated** 641Q
- Flute, The.** See Matthew's History of Music, 943D, &c.
- Flying Dutchman.** See Cruise of H.M.S. *Bacchante*, v. 1 [page 551], 786K. Russell's Death Ship, 3167X, &c.
- Fog.** See Nineteenth Century [In praise of London fog] v. 26, 2236J.
- Fog-Signals.** See Edwards' Our Seamarks, 1157M, &c.
- Folk-Lore and Legends, 4 vols.** 1889 927-30T
Germany, 927T. Ireland, 928T. Oriental, 929T. Scotland, 930T.
- Folk-Lore of Guernsey and Sark, by Clarke.** 1880..... 1860Z
- See also Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J. Timmins' Warwickshire, 1413H, &c.
- Folkestone.** See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Fonblanque (A.), How are we Governed; a Handbook of the Constitution, Government, Laws and Power of the British Empire, revised by W. J. Gordon.** 1889 328R
- Foo-Chow.** See Cumming's China, 789K. China, &c.
- Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids, by Miss Wood.** 1884... 954K
- How to Detect the Adulterations of Food, illustrated. 1881 ... 1844Z
- Foods, by Smith [International Science Series].** 1886 380R
- See also Contemporary [Future of], v. 54, 2064J. Cornhill [Strange], v. 60, 340J. Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K. Williams' Ethics of Diet, 845M. Sylvia's Family Management [Adulteration of], 177D. Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy, 174D, &c.

- Football.** See Murray's Magazine [Union or Association], v. 7, 1467J, &c.
Foot-Gear. See Cassell's Family Magazine [Curiosities of], v. 15, 2364J, &c.
Footman, The. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M, &c.
For Good Consideration, by Butler. 1889 1239M
 [Social and Moral Essays].
Forbes (A.), Havelock [English Men of Action]. 1890 1470O
 — William of Germany, a Succinct Biography of William the German Emperor and King of Prussia. 1888 521
Forbes (Edward), History of British Starfishes, and other Animals of the Class Echinodermata, illustrated. 1841 716F
Forbes (J.), M.D., A Physician's Holiday, or a Month in Switzerland in the Summer of 1848. 1851 859K
Force. See Gentleman's Magazine [and its Distribution in Man], v. 42, N.S., 762J.
Foreign Missions. See Fortnightly [Are they a Success?], v. 51, 2141J.
Foreign Reminiscences, by Lord Holland. 1851 1403H
Forests. See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1 and 2, 873-4K.
Forrest (James), Ed., Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, with other Abstracted Papers, ill., vols 70-101 R.L.
Forster (J.), and others, Lives of Eminent British Statesmen:—
 Vol. 1.—Sir Thomas More. Cardinal Wolsey. Archbishop Cranmer. Lord Burleigh 750T
 Vol. 2.—Sir John Eliot. Earl of Strafford 751T
 Vol. 3.—John Pym. John Hampden 752T
 Vol. 4.—Sir Henry Vane. Henry Marten 753T
 Vol. 5.—Earl of Salisbury. Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby 754T
 Vol. 6-7.—Oliver Cromwell 755-6T
Forster (Joseph), Four Great Teachers: John Ruskin, Thomas Carlyle, Ralph Waldo Emerson and Robert Browning. 1890 639O
Fortescue (William I.), Notes on the Flora of the Orkneys..... 461H
Forth Bridge. See English Illustrated, v. 7, 1997J. Nineteenth Century, v. 26, 2236J, &c.
Forts. See Murray's Magazine [and Fleets], v. 6, 1466J.
Fortune-Telling. See Oman's Indian Life, 1741R.
Fortunes. See Chambers' Journal [and Treasures], v. 66, 1966J.
Fosbroke (Thomas D., Archaeologist, b. 1770, d. 1842), and others, Treatise on the Arts, Manufactures, &c., of the Greeks and Romans [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia], illus., 2 vols. 1833 730-31T
Fosse (Jacques). See Everyday Heroes, 1455O, &c.
Fossils, British, and where to Seek Them, by Williams. 1890..... 146R
 — Shells and Sea-Weeds, by Grey and Woodward [1890] 142R
 — See also Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R. Wonders of Nature and Art [Fossil Remains], 1329H, &c.
Foster (John). See Christian Biography, 1441O.
Foul Air in Houses. See Health Exhibition Literature [by Corfield] 953K
Foundation of Death, a Study of the Drink Question, by Gustafson 1122F
Four Great Teachers, by Forster. 1890 639O
 [Ruskin, Carlyle, Emerson and Browning.]
Four Kings. See Chap Books, 1321H.
Four Witnesses, being a Harmony of the Gospels on a New Principle, translated by D. D. Scott. 1851 889A
Fowls. See Beeton's Household Management, 997M. Doyle's Poultry, 825F. English Illustrated Magazine, v. 5, 1995J. Peter's Girls' Own Outdoor Book [How to Rear], 1256H, &c.
Fownes (G.), and Watts (H.), Organic and Inorganic Chemistry 672-3D
Fox (Charles James), Life of, by Wakeman [Statesmen Series]. 1890 1379O
Fox (Franklin). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
France, Chapters in the Religious History of [Sun. at Home, v. 19] 2869J
 — Colonial, by Norman. 1886 457H

- France, Monarchy of the Middle Classes : France, Social, Literary, Political, by Sir Henry Bulwer Lytton [Baron Dalling]. 1836 310O
 — Rural Life in Peace and War [Hamerton's Round my House]... 1166M
 — Travels in, by Edwards. 1889 1753R
 — See also All the Year Round [Woods and Wild Beasts], v. 42, 1822J. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Freer's Henry IV., 81-2O. Headley's Old Guard [French Soldiers], 1924. Maunder's Treasury of History, 1856Z. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Occult Sciences, 1935R. Verney's Peasant Properties, 2004R. Probyn's Land Tenure, 248R. Tovey's Wine Countries [Wines of, Claret, Bordeaux], 2125R, &c.
- Francis (St. [Francis Xavier], *Jesuit Missionary to the Indies*, b. 1506, d. 1552), Life of, by Morgan. 1826..... 277Z
 — See Dana's Household Book of Poetry, 476D, &c.
- Francis (Sir Philip). See Temple Bar, v. 87, 1417J.
- Franco-German War, A Labour of Love under the Red Cross, during the late War, by Mrs. H. Templer 2039R
- Frankland (Dr.). See Gardner's Sanitary Science, 941K.
- Franklin (B.), as a Man of Letters, by McMaster. 1887 583O
 — From Printing Office to the Court of St. James, His Boyhood and Manhood, by Thayer. 1890 568O
 — The Printer Boy, or how He made his Mark, an Example for Youth, by Thayer..... 567O
- Fraser (Donald), Lady M. J. Kinnaird. 1890 772O
- Fraternity. See Runciman's Joints in our Social Armour, 2050R.
- Frederick the Great. See Macaulay's Essays, 1531O.
- Frederick III. (*German Emperor*, b. 1831, d. 1888) [Roberts' Two Royal Lives] 1344O
- Frederick III. (*Electeur of Saxony, Friend of Luther*, b. 1463, d. 1525). See Bayne's Luther, 694F.
- Frederick William IV. (*King of Prussia*, b. 1705, d. 1861). See Memoirs of Ernest II., 674-5F.
- Freeman (Edward A.), D.C.L., Growth of the English Constitution from the Earliest Times. 1887..... 456H
 — and Hunt (W.), M.A., *Joint-Editors*, Historic Towns. v.D. 1663-6R
 Carlisle, 1666R. Cinque Ports, 1665R. Colchester, 1664R. Oxford, 1663R.
- Freemasonry, A Lexicon of, History, Tradition and Antiquities, by Mackey, and an Appendix, compiled by Peck. 1883 499F
 — and its Jurisprudence, &c., by Paton. 1872..... 1114F
 — — the Obelisk, by Weisse. 1880 1113F
 — Its Symbolism, Religious Nature and Law of Perfection, by Paton. 1872 1114F
 — — two Great Doctrines: the Existence of God and a Future State, by Paton. 1878 700A
- Freer (Martha Walker), History of the Reign of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre, 2 vols. 1860 81-2O
 — Life of Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre, 2 vols. 1855 465-61F
 — Married Life of Anne of Austria, Mother of Louis XIV. 1864... 265-6F
 — Regency of Anne of Austria, Mother of Louis XIV., 2 vols. 1866 267-8F
- Free-Thought. See Davies' Heterodox London, 35-6K.
- French and English, a Comparison, by Hamerton. 1889 2036R
 — The. See also Cassell's Family Magazine [Character, seen through English Spectacles], v. 15, 2364J. Leigh's Jeux d'Esprit [French and English Wits], 143T. France, &c.
- French Literature. See the French Catalogue following the English Section.
- French (R. V.), F.S.A., The History of Toasting or Drinking of Healths in England. 1881 818M
- Fretwork. See Peter's Home Handicrafts, 952D.

- Friar** Bacon. See Chap-Books, 1321H.
Friars. See Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R.
Friendly Societies. See Quarterly Review, v. 166, 1296J.
Friends. See Haweis' Winged Words, 1923R. Runciman's Joints in our Social Armour [Friendship], 2030R.
Friswell (J. Hain), The Silent Hour, Essays for Sunday Reading.... 1310M
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Frith (Henry). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue, &c.
Frith (W. S.). See London Quarterly [Autobiography], v. 69, 859J.
From Printing Office to the Court of St. James, the Boyhood and Manhood of Benjamin Franklin, by Thayer. 1890 568O
Frost. See Williams' Science in Short Chapters [In Water Pipes and on Buildings], 502R.
Froude (J. A.), The Two Chiefs of Dunboy, or an Irish Romance of the Last Century. 1889 2417X
 — See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Fruits. See Smith's Foods, 380R. Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 2, 874K. Gardening, &c.
Fry (Herbert), London in 1889, illustrated by Eighteen Bird's-Eye Views of the Principal Streets. 1889 1744R
 — London in 1890, illustrated by maps and views. 1890 1773R
Fry (Mrs.). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
Fryer (Charles E.), Salmon Fisheries [Health Exhibition]. 1884 ... 971K
Fuller (A.). See Christian Biography, 1441O.
Fungi, their Nature, Influence and Uses, by Cooke. 1883 383R
 — See also Phillips' Discomycetes, 398R.
Furley (C. Grant). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Furniss (Harry), Royal Academy Antics, with more than Sixty Illustrations. 1890 954D
Furniture and Decoration, Healthy, by Edis [Int. Health Ex.]. 1884 951K
 — Church Furniture, by Barr. 1846..... 1867Z
 — See also Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Fixing up], 958D. Sylvia's Family Management [Parlour], 177D. Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy, 174D.
Furnivall (F. J., *Shakespearean Scholar, &c.*, b. 1825). See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
Future State, Philosophy of a, by Dick. 1836..... 1315M
 — See also Pike's Heavenly World [Future Life], 1235M, &c.

- GABRIELLI** (C., *Italian Singer*, b. 1730, d. 1796). See Edwards' Prima Donna, 678F.
Gage (William L.). See Ritter's Palestine, 847-50A.
Gainsborough (Thomas, *Landscape Painter*, b. 1727, d. 1788), by Arnold [Great Artists], illustrated. 1889 1121O
 — See also Juvenile Plutarch, 1171Z, &c.
Gairdner (James), Henry the Seventh [Twelve English Statesmen]. 1394O
Gait in Walking. See Warner's Physical Expression, 393R.
Galahad (Sir). See Nutt's Holy Grail, 1324H. Arthur (King), &c.
Galatians, Epistle to the [Lang's Commentary] 842A
 — See also Epistles, New Testament Commentaries, &c.
Galileo. See Manning's Palestine, 337B, &c.
Galton (Captain Douglas), Ventilation, Warming and Lighting for Domestic Use [International Health Exhibition]. 1884. ... 951K
Galton (Francis, *Traveller, &c.*, b. 1822), F.R.S. See Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-0J.
Galvanometer. See English Mechanic [Tangent], v. 50, 1050D. Urbanitzky's Electricity, 689D, &c.

- Gambetta (Léon), by Marzials [The Statesman Series]. 1890 1380O
- Gambling. See Fortnightly Review [and my Critics], v. 52, 2142J. Nineteenth Century [Modern Gambling and Gambling Laws], v. 26, 2236J. Quarterly Review, v. 166, 1298J. Sunday at Home, v. 37, 2887J.
- Game. See Quarterly Review [and Game Laws of India], v. 167, 1297J. Smith's Foods, 380R. Sylvia's Family Management [Seasons for Sale of], 177D, &c.
- Games. See Walker's Exercises for Ladies, 1881Z. Hutchison' Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H. Sylvia's Family Management [Boys' Indoor], 177D.
- Gamgee (Professor Arthur), Digestive Ferments and Chemical Processes of Digestion [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 956K
- Physiology of Digestion and the Digestive Organs [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 954K
- Ganot (A.), Natural Philosophy for General Readers and Young Persons, translated and edited by Atkinson, illus. 1878..... 464R
- Garden (Mrs.), *Ed.*, Memorials of James Hogg, the Ettrick Shepherd 686 and 692F
- Garden, Days and Hours in a, by "E. V. B." 1890 30R
- Gardening, Encyclopædia of, by Loudon 172D
- Villa and Cottage, by Sweet. 1889 476T
- See also Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 14, 2363J ; [in September], v. 15, 2364J. Quarterly Review [Garden Farming], v. 166, 1296J, &c.
- Gardener, The. See Peter's Girls' Own Out-door Book, 1256H.
- Gardner (C. F.), Handbook of Rural Sanitary Science, edited by Marsh. 1876 941K
R.L.
- Gardner's "Royal" Guide to Guernsey. 1885 R.L.
- Garfield (General). See Holloway's Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F, &c.
- Garibaldi (Anita). See Clayton's Female Warriors, 644O.
- Garnet. See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
- Garrett (Edward). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Garrick (David). See Merydew's Love Letters, v. 1, 676F.
- Garrison (W. L., *American Journalist*, b. 1804, d. 1879). See Atlantic Monthly [The Later Years of], v. 64, 1554J.
- Gas. See Health Exhibition Literature [Domestic use of], 953K. Our Home [Advantages and Disadvantages of using Gas], 173D.
- Gas-fitters. See Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from v. 1, 2981J.
- Gastric Fever. See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Gates. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Construction of], 958D.
- Gautier (Leon), Chivalry [Every Boy's Annual]. 1889 1308H
- Gawain. See Nutt's Holy Grail, 1324H. Archur (King), &c.
- Geese. See Doyle's Poultry, 825F, &c.
- Gelert's Grave. See Leisure Hour [Gleanings from Old Story-tellers], v. 35, 2645J.
- Gelon. See Cox's Greek Statesmen, 320T.
- Gems. See Emanuel's Precious Stones, 1163M.
- Generalisation. See Sidgwick's Fallacies, 391R.
- Genesis, Book of, Commentary by Murphy [Clark's Theo. Library] 771A
- Commentary on, by Calvin, translated by King, 2 vols. 1847... 807-8A
- Historical and Critical Commentary, with New Translation by Kalisch. 1858..... 931A
- [Lange's Commentary] 840A
- Rabbinical Commentary on, by Hershon, translated and a Preface by Farrar. 1885..... 723A
- With a Talmudical Commentary by Hershon, translated by Wolkenberg, with an Introductory Essay by Spence. 1883.. 722A
- See also Dawson's Origin of the World, 564R, &c.
- Genii. See Smedley's Occult Sciences, 1935R.
- Genius. See Runciman's Joins in our Social Armour [and Respectability], 2050R. Girls' Own Annual [or Perseverance], v. 4, 2554J, &c.

- Geniuses.** See Lippincott's Magazine [Married Geniuses], v. 45, 3371J.
- Gentlemen.** See Quiver [Real and Amateur], v. 32, 3302J.
- Geography and Travel**, Stanford's Compendium of, with maps and illustrations, 6 vols 849-54K
- Comparative, of Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula, by Ritter, translated by Gage, 4 vols. 1866 763-6 and 847-50A
- Mythology and Biography, Smaller Classical Dictionary, by Smith. 1862 1027M
- See also Nature, v. 39-41, 2699-1J.
- Geological and Geographical Distribution of Animals**, by Heilprin 396R
- History of Plants, by Dawson..... 549R
- Geology**, Treatise on, by Phillips [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia] ... 776-7T
- See also English Mechanic [British Association Address], v. 50, 1050D. Excelsior, 1927-9R. Hill's Rocks of Sark, Herm and Jethou, 707D. Kingsley's Lectures [Town Geology and Bio-Geology], 1969R. Nature, v. 39-0, 2699-0J. Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 2, 874K. Timmins' Warwickshire, 1413H. Transactions of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science [of Guernsey], 2012R. Nature, v. 41, 2701J. Tudor's Orkneys and Shetland, 461H. Clark's Life of Adam Sedgwick, 396-7F.
- Geometry**, Treatise on, by Lardner [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia] 792T
- See also Nature, v. 40-1, 2700-1J.
- Gerlach** (Otto Von), Commentary on the Pentateuch, translated by Downing [Clark's Theological Library]. 1860..... 772A
- Germany** [Folk-Lore and Legends]. 1889..... 927T
- German Empire, by Dunham [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]... 763-5T
- See also Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Verney's Peasant Properties, 2004R. Woman's World [Women in], v. 1, 1888, R.L., &c.
- Gerstacker** (F.), Western Lands and Western Waters, ill. 1864... 715K
- Gesta Christi.** See London Quarterly, v. 70, 860J.
- Gesture.** See Romanes' Mental Evolution, 1335H. Walker's Exercises for Ladies, 1881Z.
- Ghosts.** See Mayo's Popular Superstitions, 901M.
- Giant's Causeway**, The. See Lovett's Irish Pictures, 336B.
- Gibbons** (Orlando). See Matthew's History of Music, 943D.
- Gibbs** (J. W. M.), *Ed.*, The Fables of La Fontaine, translated by Wright. 1888..... 1412R
- Giberne** (Agnes), Ocean of Air, Meteorology for Beginners, with a Preface by Pritchard, illustrated. 1890 2123R
- See also Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gibraltar**, Siege of. See Macaulay's Stories, 3044X.
- Gifford Lectures.** See Müller's Natural Religion, 1250M.
- Gilbert** (Gabriel). See Matthew's History of Music, 943D.
- Gilbert** (William). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gilds.** See Jusserand's English Wayfaring Life, 1925R.
- Gilman** (N. P.), Profit Sharing between Employer and Employés, a Study in the Evolution of the Wages System. 1889..... 334R
- Gilmore** (John), M.A., Storm Warriors, or Life-Boat Work on the Goodwin Sands. 1889 2015R
- Ginger-Pop.** See Wells' Confectioner, 998M, &c.
- Ginsburg** (C. D.), *Tr.*, Coheleth, commonly called the Book of Ecclesiastes, with a Commentary, Historical and Critical 749A
- Song of Songs, translated with a Commentary .. 750A
- Ginx's Baby** [a Social Satire], by Jenkins..... 1865Z
- Gipsies**, I've been a Gipsying, or Rambles among our Gipsies and their Children in their Tents and Vans, by Smith, ill. 1885 2041R
- Giraffe**, The. See Wild Beasts and their Ways, 838F.
- Girling** (Mary Ann). See Oxley's Modern Messiahs, &c., 1254M.
- Girls' Clubs for Working Girls**, by Maude Stanley. 1890..... 2029R

- Girls' Own Outdoor Book of Occupation and Recreation, edited by Peters, illustrated [R. T. S.]..... 1256II
- See also Cassell's Family Magazine [Physical Training for], v. 15, 2364J. Girls' Own Annual [Cricket Club], v. 10, 2560J; [Studies of], v. 4, 2554J; [Tour in Brittany], v. 10, 2560J. Health Exhibition Literature [Physical Exercises for], 962K.
- Girton. See Woman's World [Life at], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Gladstone (John, of *Liverpool*). See Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1496O.
- Gladstone (W. E.). See Contemporary Review [the Candour of], v. 56, 2066J. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Fortnightly Review [and the Civilised World], v. 52, 2142J. Life of Faraday, 186F. Lyndhurst, 696F. Macaulay's Essays, 1531O. Mial's Life of Richards, 424F. Quarterly Review, v. 166, 1296J. Walpole's Lord Russell, 610F. Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376-7F, &c.
- Gladstone (Mrs.), Healthy Nurseries and Bedrooms [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 951K
- Gladys [Rosetta R. Rowswell]. For various poems by this author, see the *Guernsey Advertiser* since April, 1888, and the *Guernsey Magazine* since 1889.
- Glasgow. See Greene's Scottish Pictures, 313B.
- Glass. See Harper [A Piece of], v. 79, 1659J. Wilkinson's On Colour, 948D, &c.
- Gleanings from God's Acre, being a Collection of Epitaphs. 1883 1861Z
- Gleanings from Old St. Paul's, by Simpson. 1889 197H
- Glooucester (Duke of). See L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1535O.
- Gloves. See Christian World Magazine, 258J. Woman's World [Old and New], v. 2, 1889, R.L., &c.
- Gluck (J. C., *German Musical Composer*, b. 1714, d. 1787). See Matthew's History of Music, 943D.
- Glue and Glueing. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Gnat, The. See Benison's Nature, 2109R. Insects, &c.
- Gneist (Dr. Rudolf), The English Parliament in its Transformations through a Thousand Years, translated by Shee. 1886 439II
- Gnomon of the New Testament, by Bengel, translated by Badinel, &c. [Clark's Theological Library], 5 vols. 1857-8 821-5A
- Goa. See Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K, &c.
- Goat, The. See Lennep's Asia [Angora], 1847-8R. Wood's Dominion of Man, 2130R.
- Go-ban. See Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H.
- God, Philanthropy of God, by Hughes. 1890 1312M
- See also Tulloch's Philosophy, 724A.
- Goddard (Julia). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Godfrey (Mrs. G. W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Godolphin (Lord). See Quarterly Review, v. 166, 1298J.
- Godolphin (Mrs.). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Godwin (E. W.), F.S.A., Dress and its Relation to Health and Climate [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 960K
- Goethe. See Holloway's Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F. Quarterly Review [The Old Age of], v. 166, 1298J, &c.
- Gold. See Gentleman's Magazine [The Quest of], v. 42, N.S., 762J.
- Golden Legend, a Poem. See Longfellow's Poetical Works, 1417M.
- Goldsmid (E.), F.R.H.S., Un-natural History, or Myths of Ancient Science, 4 vols in 1. 1886..... 2011R
- Goldsmith (Oliver). See Macaulay's Miscellaneous Writings, 1530O.
- Goldsmith (Richard). See Everyday Heroes, 1455O.
- Golf, by Hutchinson [Badminton Library], illustrated. 1890 1139M
- Goncharoff (Ivan A.). See Turner's Novelists of Russia, 1491O.
- Good Breeding. See Etiquette.
- Good Company. See Runciman's Joins in Our Social Armour, 2050R.
- Goodness. See New Review [The Evolution of], v. 2, 3352J.
- Goods Traffic. See Ackworth's Railways, 937D.
- Goodwin (H.), M.A., Commentary on the Gospel of St. Matthew... 1270M
- Goodwin Sands [Gilmore's Life-Boat Work]..... 2015R
- Gordon Boys' Home. See All the Year Round, v. 42, 1822J.

- Gordon** (General). See Macaulay's Stories, 3044X. Stanley's In Darkest Africa [and the Slave Trade], v. 1, 873K. London Quarterly [and Garibaldi], v. 70, 860J. Contemporary Review [Recollections of a Voyage with], v. 57, 2067J. Jephson's Emin Pasha, 879K.
- Gordon** (Elizabeth, last Duchess of), Life and Letters of, by Stuart... 460F
- Gordon** (W. J.). See Fonblanque's How are we Governed, 1448O.
- Gore** (Charles), M. A., *Ed.*, Lux Mundi, a Series of Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation. 1890..... 937A
- Gospel History**, by Ebrard, translated by Martin, edited by Bruce ... 846A
- Origin of the Four Gospels, by Tischendorf, translated by Gage 1300M
- Women, Poems, by Macdonald. 1884 1872Z
- Gospels**, Harmony of the, by Da Costa, translated by D. D. Scott... 889A
- See also Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, &c.
- Gosse** (Edmund), A History of Eighteenth Century Literature [1660-1780]. 1889..... 2073R
- Northern Studies. 1890 1937R
- Gosse** (P. H.), F. R. S., Romance of Natural History, illus. 1861... 824F
- Gothenburg**. See Wood's Under Northern Skies, 1766R.
- Gotthelf** (Jeremiah). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gotthold's Emblems**, or Invisible Things understood by Things that are made, by Scrivener, translated by Menzies. 1863... 1302M
- Gould** (S. Baring). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gout**. See Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K. Sylvia's Family Management [Plumbers, Rheumatic Gout], 177D.
- Governess**, The. See Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J, &c.
- Government**, How we are Governed, by Fonblanque, revised by Gordon. 1889..... 1448O
- See also London Quarterly [Local], v. 71, 861J. Whale's London, 327R. Nineteenth Century [and the Tithes], v. 27, 2237J, &c.
- Gowing** (L. F.), Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge, a Midwinter Journey across Siberia. 1889 1776R
- Gowing** (Richard), The New Code of Regulations of the Education Department. 1890..... 1124F
- Goya**. See Hamerton's Portfolio Papers, 1168M.
- Gracchi**, The. See Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F.
- Grace Darling**. See Everyday Heroes, 1455O. Leisure Hour, v. 32, 2642J, &c.
- Graham** (Sir James, *Statesman*, b. 1792, d. 1861). See Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F.
- Grail**. See Holy Grail.
- Grammar**, English, including the Principles of Grammatical Analysis, by Mason. 1876 1953R
- Grammont** (Count de), Memoirs of the, containing the History of the English Court under Charles II., by Hamilton, translated with notes by Walpole 456F
- Granite**. See Science Gossip [Notes on], v. 23, 2423J.
- Grant** (James), Constable of France and other Military Historiettes. 928X
- Granville** (J. M.), M. D., *Ed.*, Care and Cure of the Insane, Reports of the *Lancet* Commission [1875-6-7], republished by permission, 2 vols. 1877..... 948-9K
- Granville** (Mary). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Graphophone**, The. See English Mechanic, v. 50, 1050D.
- Grass Land**, Management of, by Roland. 1887 826F
- Grass of Parnassus**, Rhymes Old and New, by Lang. 1883 1889Z
- Grattan** (Henry). See Westminster Review, v. 130, R. L.
- Grave-Stones**, Christian, Remarks on, with drawings by Carter ... 956D
- Gravel-Pit**. See Kingsley's Lectures [Thoughts in a], 1959R.
- Gray** (John). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Gray (P.), and Woodward (B. B.),** *Sea-Weeds, Shells, and Fossils* [Young Collector's Series]. 1890 142R
- Great Artists.** See *Illustrated Biographies of Great Artists.*
- Great Bear,** Constellation of the. See *Proctor's Easy Star Lessons* [its History, Composition, Motion, &c., p. 189], 450R.
- Great Britain.** See *Harper's Monthly* [The Standing Army of], v. 80, 1660J.
- Great Explorers of the Nineteenth Century,** by Verne, illus. 1881. 287F
- Great Minds in Art,** with an Introduction on Art and Artists, by Tirebuck, with portraits. 1888 551O
- Great Thoughts from Master Minds,** 13 vols., illustrated 1884-90...390-99D
- Greater Britain, a Record of Travel in English-speaking Countries during 1866 and 1867,** by Dilke. 1869..... 1567R
- — *Problems of,* by Dilke, with maps, 2 vols. 1890 334-5II
- Greece,** a History of [from the Pelagians to the reduction of Greece to a Roman Colony], by Thirlwall, 8 vols. 1835-46.....734-41T
- — See also *Tovey's Wine Countries* [Wines of], 2125R. *Fortnightly* [A Glance at Contemporary Greece], v. 53, 2143J.
- Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament,** by Robinson, revised by Negrus and Duncan [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.].... 762A
- — — to the New Testament, by Parkhurst and others. 1851 881A
- — *Roman Coins,* by Head. 1888 144R
- *Fairy Tales* [Kingsley's Heroes] 1962R
- *Heroines, Lives of the,* by Menzies. 1880 323T
- *Statesmen, Lives of the,* by Cox. 1885 :
- Vol. 1.—Solon—Themistokles 320T
- Vol. 2.—Ephialtes—Hermokrates 321T
- *Testament,* by Alford, vols. 2-4. 1855.....927-30A
- Greeks and Romans, Arts, Manners, &c.** [Lard. Cab. Cyclo.]. 1835 731-2T
- Green, the Colour.** See *Colourman's Guide*, 1071M. *Wilkinson's On Colour*, 948D.
- Green (Evelyn Everett).** See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Green (S. G.), D.D.,** *Scottish Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil* [R. T. S.] 313B
- Greenbacks.** See *Bryce's American Commonwealth*, 518H.
- Greene (W. T.), M.A.,** *Birds I have kept in Years gone by, with Original Anecdotes and full directions for keeping them successfully, coloured plates.* 1885..... 2134R
- Greenhill (William, Rector of Stepney, d. 1671), M.A.,** *An Exposition of the Prophet Ezekiel, with useful Observations thereupon.* 1864..... 148D
- Greenwich, the Palace and the Hospital, or Chronicles of Greenwich,** by L'Estrange, 2 vols. 1886.....1535-6O
- Gregory (St.).** See *Farrar's Lives of the Fathers*, 670-1F. *Matthew's History of Music*, 943D, &c.
- Grellet (Stephen).** See *Sunday at Home*, v. 13, 2863J.
- Gresham Family of London.** See *Fox Bourne's English Merchants*, 1490O, &c.
- Greswell (W. P.), M.A.,** *History of the Dominion of Canada.* 1890 1539O
- Gretton (F. E.), B.D.,** *Memory's Harkback through Half-a-Century* [1808-1858] 1889 589F
- Grey (Lady Jane).** See *Juvenile Plutarch*, 1171Z. *Adams' Remarkable Women*, 393F.
- Grey (Lord, second Earl).** See *Walpole's Lord Russell*, 609F, &c.
- Griffin (G. W.),** *New Zealand, her Commerce and Resources.* 1884 481II
- Griffin (H. Hewitt),** *Cycles and Cycling, with a Chapter for Ladies,* by Miss L. C. Davidson [All England Series]. 1890 902T
- Griffiths (A. B.), F.R.S.E.,** *Manures and their Uses, a Handbook for Farmers and Students.* 1889 2120R

- Grindrod** (R. B.), M.D., Malvern, its Claims as a Health Resort, and an Exposition of the Physiological Influence of Compressed Air 937K
- Grottoes.** See Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H, &c.
- Group** of Englishmen [1790 to 1815], being Records of the Younger Wedgwoods and their Friends, embracing a History of the Discovery of Photography by Meteyard. 1871..... 42F
- Grouse.** See Cornhill [and Ptarmigan], v. 63, 340J. Watson's Sylvan Folk [Grouse Disease], 2112R, &c.
- Grove** (Archibald), *Ed.* See New Review, from vol. 1, 3351--J.
- Groves** (Captain), Military Life, &c. 1442H
- Guard, Old, by Headley**..... 1924Z
- Guardians** of the Poor. See Whale's Illustrated London, 327R, &c.
- Guernsey Society of Natural Science and Local Research, Report and Transactions for 1889. 1890**..... 2137R
- — — — — **Report and Transactions [1882-1888]. 1889**..... 2012R
- See also Darley Dale's Black Donkey, or the Guernsey Boys. 2403X. Forest of Vazon, 3246X. Good Words, v. 31, 2201J. Hawtrey's Castle Cornet, 1499O. Leisure Hour [Vraic cutting in], v. 35, 2645J. Macaulay's Wonderful Stories [Escape of Prisoners from Castle Cornet], 2380X. Metcalfe's Channel Islands, 1435H. Report of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science [Meteorological Observations for 1889], 2137R. Science Gossip [A Botanical Ramble round], v. 20, 2421J; [Flora of, by E. D. Marquand], v. 26, 2425J. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K. Fisheries Exhibition Literature Analytical Index [celebrated for its Red Mullet, &c.], 983K. Mills' Colonial Constitutions [Government Orders in Council, &c.], 1437H. Scott's Blossom-land [Carnation Island], &c., 1772R. Atlantic Monthly [Sir Peter Osborne, Governor of Guernsey, 1622-46], v. 65, 1855J.
- Guernsey Magazine, a Monthly Illustrated Journal, edited by F. J. Clarke :**
- Vol. 17, 1889.—*Biography*—Mr. George Allez. Miss Sophia Carey. Mr. Rawlings. Dumaresq. Mr. James Gliddon. Captain O. de B. Priaulx. Mrs. de Vic Tupper. *Miscellaneous*—Account of a Great Storm in Guernsey. Books, Libraries and Self Education. By-and-Bye. Court of Chief Pleas. Cross of Heather. Death of the Lieutenant Governor. The First Astronomers. Farming in the Channel Islands. Gone Before. Guernsey Population in 1801. Jurat's Oath. Mount Orgueil Castle, Jersey. Opening of the Guille-Allès Library Extension. Rocks of Alderney and the Casquets. Spring. States of Guernsey. Summer. Three Weeks in the Channel Islands. Town Church Organ. The Weather and its Changes. Winter. Work at the Post Office, &c. 2397J
- Vol. 18, 1890.—*Biography*—Mrs. Le Marchant. Mr. William Le Masurier. Mrs. Henry Tupper. Miss MacCulloch. General George De Sausmarez. *Miscellaneous*—On the Sark Cliffs. From a Martello Tower. The Siege of Sark. Cider and Perry in the Channel Islands. A Vanished Industry [the Silver Mines of Little Sark]. The Channel Passage, Past, Present and Prospective. The Hanois Lighthouse. Elizabeth College. Our Roofs. Alderney Wrecks and Wreckers. Flora of Guernsey. The Candie Library. Shorthand and its Advantages. Wace, a Jersey Poet of the Twelfth Century. The "Holy" Island. The Casket Lights. A Reminiscence of Jersey, September, 1889. A Visit to Jethou. Original Letters on the Early History of Guernsey. The Channel Islands. Herm. A Day and a Night at Sark, June 24th and 25th, 1890. A Year's Training with the Royal Guernsey Militia Artillery, &c. 2398J
- Guignet** (A.). See Hamerton's Portfolio Papers, 1168M.
- Guinness** (Mrs. H. Grattan), The New World of Central Africa, with a History of the first Christian Mission on the Congo... 876K

- Guitar, The. *See* Girls' Own Annual [How to Play the], v. 2, 2532J.
- Gun. *See* Blakee's Simple Mechanics [How to Manage a Gun], 958D.
- Gunpowder. *See* Manchester Science Lectures [Modern History of], 2127R.
- Gunter (A. C.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Gurney Family of London [Fox Bourne's English Merchants] 1496O
- Gustafson (Axel and Zadel Barnes), The Foundation of Death, a Study of the Drink Question. 1888 1122F
- Gymnasiums. *See* Boys' Own Annual [Rev. J. G. Wood as a Gymnast], v. 11, 2961J. Walker's Exercises for Ladies, 1881Z. Woman's World [for Girls], v. 2, 1583, R.L. Health Education Literature [Gymnastics and other Physical Exercises], 963K. Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H, &c.
-
- HAARLEM.** *See* Lovett's Pictures from Holland, 335B.
- Häckel (Professor). *See* Büchner's Man, 1332H.
- Hackwood (R. W.). *See* Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Haddock, The. *See* Jardine's Naturalists' Library, 680Q. Fishes, &c.
- Hail. *See* Nature, v. 40, 2700J.
- Hairdressing. *See* Lady's World, 1887, R.L.
- Hake (Thomas St. E.). *See* Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Half a Century of Music in England [1837-1887], Essays towards a History, by Hueffer. 1889 944D
- Hall. *See* Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Hall (A.). *See* Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Hall (Newman), L.L.B. *See* Quiver [An Interview with], v. 32, 3302J.
- Ham. *See* Sylvia's Family Management, 177D.
- Hamerton (Philip Gilbert, *Artist and Art Writer*, b. 1834), French and English, a Comparison. 1889 2036R
- Portfolio Papers [Essays on Art, Biographies of Artists, &c.] ... 1168M
- Biographies.*—Constable, 1873. Etty, 1875. Chintreuil, 1874. Guignet, 1874. Goya, 1879. *Essays.*—Style, 1881. Soul and Matter in the Fine Arts, 1884. Nature of the Fine Arts, 1885. Can Science help Art? 1870. Notes on Æsthetics, Conversations, Etching, &c.
- Round My House, Notes of Rural Life in France in Peace and War. 1876 1166M
- The Intellectual Life. 1887 1957R
- Hamilton (A., *Statesman*, b. 1757, d. 1804), by Lodge [American Statesmen]. 1886 1705O
- *See* also Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517-8H.
- Hamilton (Count Anthony), Memoirs of the Count de Grammont, containing the History of the English Court under Charles II., translated with Notes by Walpole..... 456F
- Hamilton (A. H. A.), Quarter Sessions from Queen Elizabeth to Queen Anne, Illustrations of Local Government and History, drawn from Original Records. 1878 483H
- Hamilton (Patrick, *Scotch Reformer*, b. 1503, d. 1527). *See* The Reformers, 1467O.
- Hamilton (Edward), F.L.S., Riverside Naturalist, Notes on the Various forms of Life met with either in, or by, the Water, or in its Immediate Vicinity, illustrated. 1890..... 839F
- Hamilton (Sir W. R.). *See* Quarterly, v. 170, 1300J. Knight's Wordsworth, 257-9F.
- Hamlet. *See* Harper [a Century of], v. 79, 1659J.
- Hammocks. *See* Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreation, 1255H.
- Hampstead Hill. *See* Cornhill, v. 60, 340J, &c.

- Handel** (George F). See Temple Bar, v. 86, 1416J. Matthew's History of Music, 943D, &c.
- Handicrafts.** Home Handicrafts, by Peters, illustrated..... 952D
— See also Health Exhibition Literature, 964K.
- Hangings.** See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Hansa Towns**, by Zimmern. 1889 1554O
[Lübeck, Bergen, Bruges, Hamburg, Livonia, &c.]
- Happiness.** Promotion of General Happiness, by Macmillan. 1890 230R
— See also Spencer's Social Statics, 586H. Parry's Ministry of Fine Art, 957D.
- Hardinge-Giffard** (Sir [Lord Halsbury]). See Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376-7F.
- Hardy** (Thomas, *Novelist*, b. 1840). See Contemporary Review, v. 56, 2056J.
- Hare** (A. J. C.), Cities of Northern and Central Italy, ill., 3 vols. ...1684-6R
— — — Southern Italy and Sicily, illustrated. 1883 1683R
- Hare** (A. W., *Theologian*, b. 1792, d. 1834) and **Hare** (J. C.). See Knight's Life of Wordsworth, v. 2 and 3, 298-9F, &c.
- Harless** (Dr. G. Chr. Adolph von, *German Scholar*, b. 1806), System of Christian Ethics, translated by Morrison. 1868 803A
- Harness.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Management of], 958D.
- Harp**, The. See Matthew's History of Music, 943D, &c.
- Harris** (Thomas Lake). See Oxley's Modern Messiahs, &c, 1254M, &c.
- Harrison** (Jane E.), *Ed.*, Manual of Ancient Sculpture, by Paris 910F
- Harrogate.** See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Hart** (H. C.). See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J, &c.
- Hartlepoons**, The. See Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom, 713H.
- Harwood** (J. Berwick). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hastings.** See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Hastings** (Warren). See Macaulay's Essays, 1531O.
- Hatch** (E., *Classical Scholar*, b. 1835, d. 1889), M.A., Organization of the Early Christian Churches [Bampton Lectures, 1880]... 705A
— Memorials of, edited by his brother. 1890..... 481O
- Hatton** (Kit). See Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Hauser** (Kasper). See Quarterly Review, v. 166, 1296J.
- Havelock** (Sir H.), Life of, by Forbes [Eng. Men of Action]. 1890 1470O
- Havergal** (Frances Ridley). See London Quarterly [Autobiography of], v. 69, 859J.
- Havernick** (H. A. Ch.), A General Historico-Critical Introduction to the Old Testament, translated by Alexander. 1852 794A
— An Historico-Critical Introduction to the Pentateuch, translated by Thomson [Clark's Theological Library]. 1850 793A
- Hawkins** Family, of Plymouth. See Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1456O.
- Hawkins** (Mr. Justice). See Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376-7F.
- Hawkwood** (Sir John, *English Soldier of Fortune*, d. 1334). See London Quarterly, v. 73, 863J, &c.
- Hay-fever.** See Chambers' Edinburgh Journal, v. 66, 1956J, &c.
- Haydon** (B. R.), Lectures on Painting and Design. 1844 949D
— See also Knight's Life of Wordsworth, v. 1 and 3, 297 and 299F, &c.
- Hazlitt** (W. Carew), Schools, School Books and Schoolmasters, a Contribution to the History of Educational Development in Great Britain. 1888 209R
- Headache.** See Sylvia's Family Management, 177D.
- Head Dressing.** See Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L. Hairdressing, &c.
- Head** (B. V.), M. R. A. S., Greek and Roman Coins. 1883 144R
- Headley** (J. T.), The Old Guard, illustrated 1924Z
- Health and Sickness**, Woman in, by Bell. 1889 946K
- Health Exhibition Literature**, 19 vols, illustrated. 1884:

HEALTH IN THE DWELLING.

- Vol. 1.—*Handbooks*—Health in the Village. Healthy Nurseries and Bedrooms. Healthy and Unhealthy Houses in Town and Country. Healthy Furniture and Decoration. Healthy Schools. Health in the Workshop. Ventilation, Warming, and Lighting for Domestic Use 951K

Health Exhibition Literature—(*continued.*)

- Vol. 2.—*Conferences*—Mansion House Council on the Dwellings of the Poor. Royal Institute of British Architects. Social Science Association 952K
- Vol. 3.—*Lectures*—Anglo-Saxon Houses. Healthy Houses. Healthy Town and Country Houses. Foul Air in Houses. Ventilation in Connection with Warming and Lighting. Healthy Furniture. Domestic Use of Gas. Health in the Workshop. Smoke Abatement..... 953K

HEALTH IN DIET.

- Vol. 4.—*Handbooks*—Physiology of Digestion and the Digestive Organs. Diet in Relation to Health and Work. On the Principles of Cooking. Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids. Water and Water Supplies, and Unfermented Beverages. Salt and other Condiments. Alcoholic Drinks 954K
- Vol. 5.—*Conferences*—Central Chamber of Agriculture. Institute of Chemistry. British Bee-keeper's Association..... 955K
- Vol. 6.—*Lectures*—Digestive Ferments and Chemical Processes of Digestion. Rearing of Hand-fed Infants. Practical Dietetics. Chemistry of Bread-Making. Science of Cookery. Pure Milk. The English Dairy. The Danish Dairy. Dairy Management. Æsthetic use of Wine..... 956K

HEALTH IN RELATION TO CIVIC LIFE.

- Vol. 7.—*Handbooks*—"Our Duty" in Relation to Health. Infectious Disease and its Prevention. Accidental Injuries: their Relief and Immediate Treatment. How to Prevent Accidents becoming more Serious. Cleansing Streets and Ways in the Metropolis and Large Cities. Fires and Fire Brigades. Legal Obligations in Respect to Dwellings of the Poor. Schools of Art: Their Origin, History, Work and Influence 957K
- Vol. 8.—*Conferences*—Society of Medical Officers of Health. Sanitary Institute of Great Britain. Parkes' Museum of Hygiene. St. John's Ambulance Association Society of Arts 958K
- Vol. 9.—*Lectures*—Anglo-Saxon Dress and Food. Health, Work and Play in Village Life. Recreation. Ambulance Organisation in War and Peace. Street Accidents and their Amelioration. Prevention of Cholera. History and Results of a Dispensary for Sick Children threatened with Chronic Disease. Our Domestic Poisons. Thrift in its Relation to Health, or the Right Use of Refuse 959K

GENERAL HYGIENE.

- Vol. 10.—*Handbooks*—Athletics, or Physical Exercise and Recreation. Dress and its Relation to Health and Climate. Fermentation. Public Health. Laboratory Work. London Water Supply.... 960K
- Vol. 11.—*Conferences*—Medical Society of London and National Health Society. Royal Meteorological Society. Association for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. Society of Telegraph Engineers and Electricians. Epidemiological Society of London. 961K
- Vol. 12.—*Lectures*—Parasites of Meat and Food. Candles. Soap. History of English Dress. Children's Dress. Textiles Generally. Physical Exercises for Girls. Old and Modern Poison Lore.... 962K

CONFERENCE ON EDUCATION.

- Vol. 13.—*Section A: Organisation of Elementary Education, &c.*—Conditions of Healthy Education. Infant Training and Teaching. Organisation of Elementary Education. Inspection and Examination of Schools. Gymnastic and other Physical Exercises. Teaching of Music in Schools 963K

Health Exhibition Literature—(continued.)

- Vol. 14.—*Section B: Technical Training, &c.*—Manual Training Schools. On the Teaching of Natural Science as a Part of the Ordinary School Course. Practical Cooking in Elementary Schools. Teaching of Drawing and Colouring. Teaching of Agriculture. School Farms and Farm Schools. School Museums. Thrift in Schools. School Savings Banks 964K
- Vol. 15.—*Section C: Organisation of University Education*—London University. Teaching Considered from the Modern Side. On Science Teaching in Laboratories. Teaching of History. On Theological Teaching in a University. Notes on Higher Education in France. Duties of the Universities towards our Indian Empire. University Education of Women 965K
- Vol. 16.—*Section D: Training of Teachers, &c.*—Training of Teachers for Public Elementary Schools. Professorships and Lectureships on Education. The Scotch Training Colleges. Free Education University Extension Movement. On the Curriculum of a Modern School. On Numbers in a Class. Times of Work and Rest. Comparative Advantages of Boarding and Day Schools.. 966K

MISCELLANEOUS.

- Vol. 17.—*Papers on Japan, &c.*—Special Catalogue of the Education Division. Catalogue of Manufactures, Decorations and Designs. Catalogue with Explanatory Notes of the Exhibits from the Department of Education. Empire of Japan. General Outlines of Education in Japan 967K
- Vol. 19.—*Papers on China, &c.*—Official Guide. Guide to the Sanitary and Insanitary Houses. Handbook to the Aquarium and Fish Culture Department. China. Public Health in China. National Education in China. Diet, Dress, and Dwellings of the Chinese in Relation to Health..... 969K

- Health**, Ministry of, and other Addresses, by Richardson. 1877..... 984K
 — Public Laws concerning the, edited by R. and H. Smith. 1883 942H
 — Resorts of Britain and how to Profit by them, by Thomson 938K
 — — in Austria and the Bitter Waters of Hungary, by Rae. 1888 940K
 — Work and Play, Suggestions, by Acland. 1856 1844Z

— See also Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K. Gardner's Sanitary Science, 941K. Playfair's Social Welfare, 336R. Blyth's Diet in Relation to Health and Work, 954K, &c.

Heart Diseases. See Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K. Sylvia's Family Management [Palpitation of the], 177D.

Heat. See Sylvia's Family Management [Clothing, &c.], 177D.

Heath (F. G.), Tree Gossip. 1885 2146R

Heathenism. See Kurtz's Church History, 705A.

Heatley (G. S.), M.R.C.S., Practical Veterinary Remedies, a useful Hand-book on Medicine for Animals. 1885 985K

Hebrides, Our Journey to the, by Joseph Pennell and Elizabeth R. Pennell. 1890..... 1774R

— See also Harper's New Monthly Magazine, v. 77, 1657J. Longman [Cruise among the], v. 14, 904J, &c.

Hebron. See Manning's Palestine, 337B.

Hector (Berlioz). See Atlantic Monthly, v. 63, 1553J.

Helene. See Menzies' Greek Heroines, 323T.

Heligoland. See Quiver [Sunday under the Shadow of] v. 32, 3302J. Guernsey Magazine, v. 18, 2393J.

Henderson (E.), D.D., Book of Isaiah, translated with a Commentary and a Dissertation on the Life of the Prophet. 1857 885A

— Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, with a Commentary, Critical, Philological and Exegetical. 1855 887A

— — — — — Jeremiah and that of Lamentations, translated with a Commentary. 1851 886A

- Henderson (E.)**, *Tr.*, Twelve Minor Prophets, with a Commentary 888A
Hengist (*Saxon Chief, d. 488*). See Miller's Anglo-Saxons, 75O, &c.
- Hengstenberg (E. W.)**, Christology of the Old Testament and a
 Commentary on the Messianic Predictions, trans. by Meyer 799-802A
 — Commentary on the Gospel of St. John, translated, 2 vols. 1865 796-7A
 — Dissertations on the Genuineness of the Pentateuch, translated
 by Ryland [Clark's Foreign Theological Lib.], 2 vols. 1847 787-8A
 — — — — — Daniel and the Integrity of Zechariah, translated
 by Pratten, and a Dissertation on the History and Prophecies 795A
 — The Prophecies of the Prophet Ezekiel elucidated, translated by
 Murphy [Clark's Theological Library]. 1848 798A
 — *Tr.*, Egypt and the Book of Moses, by Robbins. 1845 883A
- Henry IV.** (*King of France and Navarre*), Reign of, by Freer..... 81-2O
Henry V. (*King of England, b. 1388, d. 1422*). See L'Estrange's Palace and
 Hospital, 1535O, &c.
- Henry VI.** See L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1535O.
Henry VII., by Gairdner [Twelve English Statesmen]. 1889 1394O
 — See also L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1535O.
- Henry VIII.** See L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1535O.
Henry of Guise. See Baird's Huguenots and Henry of Navarre, 414-5H.
- Henslow (Prof. G.)**. See Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R.
- Henslow (J. S.)**, F.L.S., Principles of Descriptive and Physio-
 logical Botany [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia], illus. 1835 769T
- Her Majesty's Prisons**, their Effects and Defects, by one who has
 tried Them. 1883..... 455O
- Heraldry**, Manual of, being a concise Description of the several
 Terms used, and containing a Dictionary of every Designation
 in the Science, illustrated..... 1927Z
 — See also Girls' Own Annual [Historically and Practically considered], v. 8,
 2558J. Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J, &c.
- Heredity.** See Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Lankester's Advancement of Science [A
 Theory of], 836F, &c.
- Heresies.** See Ante-Nicene Library [Refutation of]. Kurtz's Church History,
 706A, &c.
- Hering (Jeanie)**. See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Heriot (George, of Edinburgh)**. See Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1496O.
- Herm.** See Report of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science [History of],
 2137R.
- Hermeneutics**, Sacred, by Davidson. 1843 900A
Hermit of Warkworth. See Chambers' Miscellany, 624R.
- Hermokrates.** See Cox's Greek Statesmen, 321T.
- Hermopolis.** See Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H.
- Heroes**, The, or Greek Fairy Tales for my Children, by Kingsley ... 1962R
- Heroines**, Greek, Lives of the, by Menzies. 1880 323T
- Herrings.** See Fisheries Literature [Herring Fisheries of Scotland], 975K.
 Sylvia's Family Management [Dressing of], 177D.
- Herrison (M. Le Comte D')**, The Black Cabinet (Le Cabinet Noir),
 translated by Blackith. 1887 221R
- Herschel (Sir J. F. W.)**, F.R.A.S., A Treatise on Astronomy, ill. 794T
 — See also Clark's Life of Adam Sedgwick, 396-7F.
- Herschel (Caroline)**. See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Herschels**, The. See Century [Reminiscences of], v. 38, 1888J.
- Hershon (P. J.)**, A Rabbinical Commentary on Genesis, translated
 from the Judæo-Polish, with Notes and Indices, with Intro-
 ductory Preface by Ven. Archdeacon F. W. Farrar, D.D..... 723A
 — Genesis, with a Talmudical Commentary, translated by Wolken-
 berg, with an Essay by Spence. 1883 722A
- Hertz (Professor D. H.)**. See Nature, v. 39, 2699J.
- Heywood (Oliver)**. See London Quarterly, v. 71, 861J.

- Hickson (S. J.), M.A., A Naturalist in North Celebes, illus. 1889 864K
 Hidden Life, A, a Poem, by Macdonald 1871Z
 Hierapolis. See Harper [and its White Terrace], v. 79, 1659J.
 Hierarchy, The. See Kurtz's Church History, 707A.
 Hildebrand (Pope). See Noble Traits of Kingly Men, 1537O.
 Hill (Rev. Rowland). See Sunday at Home, v. 24, 2874J.
 Hill (Sir Rowland). See Time [and the Penny Postage], v. 22, 1512J.
 Himalayas. The. See Blackwood [The Hunter in the], v. 146, 216J.
 Hindostan. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. India, &c.
 Hinduism. See Religious Systems of the World [by Lyall], 934A.
 Hippolytus. See Ante-Nicene Library.
 Hippopotamus, The. See Baker's Wild Beasts and their Ways, 833F.
 Hipwell (D.). See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
 History, Lectures on, by Quekett. 1852..... 832F
 Historic Phases. See Robertson's Critical Method, 1956R.
 — Towns: Winchester, by G. W. Kitchin, D.D. 1890 1670R
 Historical Lectures on the Life of our Lord Jesus Christ, by
 Ellicott. 1861 732A
 History. See Anne of Austria [France], 267-8F. Excelsior, 1926-31R. Freer's
 Henry IV. of France, 81-2O. Macaulay's Miscellaneous Writings,
 1530O. Temple Bar [Romance of], v. 85, 1415J, &c.
 Hobbes (T.), A Brief of the Art of Rhetorick, containing in Sub-
 stance all that Aristotle hath Written on that Subject. 1883 115SH
 Hocking (S. K.), F.R.H.S., Social Models, Addresses on Social
 Themes. 1889 1887Z
 Hock (Dr. P. P.), Oyster Culture [Fisheries Exhibition]. 1884 980K
 Hodder (Edwin), Sir George Burns, Bart., his Times and Friends
 395F
 Hoffman (Professor), Magic [Every Boy's Annual]. 1889 1308H
 — The Young Wizard [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8]..... 2958J
 — Tricks with Cards, a Complete Manual of Card Conjuring, ill... 2030R
 Hogarth (William). See Every Boy's Annual, 1888, 1307H.
 Hogg (James), Memorials of, edited by his Daughter..... 692F
 Holdsworth (E. W. H.), F.L.S., Apparatus for Fishing [Fisheries
 Exhibition]. 1884 970K
 Holidays, Our Summer. See Peters' Girls Own Out-door Book, 1256H.
 Holker (Sir John). See Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376-7F.
 Holland, Pictures from, drawn with Pen and Pencil. 1887 335B
 — See also Blackwood, v. 145, 215J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine
 [Artist Strolls in], v. 69, 1549J. Macmillan, v. 60, 990J. Probyn's
 Land Tenure, 248R, &c.
 Holland (John), Treatise on the Progressive Improvement and
 Present State of the Manufactures in Metal, 2 vols, ill. 1831-4. 722-4T
 Holland (Lord). See Macaulay's Essays, 1531O.
 Holmes (P.), D.D. See Ante-Nicene Library, 367 and 379A.
 Holt (Joseph). See Time, v. 20, 1510J, &c.
 Holy Grail, Studies of the Legend, by Nutt. 1888..... 1324H
 — — See also Gentleman's Magazine, v. 42, n.s., 762J.
 Holy Land. See Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H.
 Holy Spirit, The. See Gore's Lux Mundi [and Inspiration], 937A.
 Home Handicrafts, by Peters, illustrated 952D
 — Our Homes, and how to make them Healthy, edited by S. F.
 Marphy, illustrated. 1885 173D
 — See also Girls' Own Annual [Domestic ways since the Time of Henry
 VIII.], v. 8, 2558J. Lady's World [Artistic], 1887, R.L. Murray's
 Magazine [Home Rule in the Nursery], v. 5, 1465J. Sylvia's Family
 Management [Active Duties of], 177D, &c.
 Homfray (Alfred). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
 Honey. See Health Exhibition Literature, 955K.
 Hong-Kong. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H, &c.
 Honour. See Lee's Dialogues, 1325H, &c.

- Hood (E. P.), World of Anecdote, an Accumulation of Facts, Incidents and Illustrations, Historical and Biographical. 1870 979R
- Hood (Thomas). See Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 453F.
- Hooper (G.), Wellington [English Men of Action]. 1839 1468O
- Hope, Lessons of, Readings from the works of F. D. Maurice, selected by J. L. Davies. 1889..... 1320M
- Hope (Ascott R.), Stories of the Wild West [Every Boy's Annual] 1308H
- Hope (F. T. L.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hopkins (John Baker). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hopkins (Tighe). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hopkinson (Arabella). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Hops. See English Illustrated Magazine [and Hop-Picking], v. 4, 1994J.
- Horæ Mosaicæ, or a View of the Mosaic Records, by Faber, 2 vols. 744-5A
- Horder (W. Garrett), The Poet's Bible, 2 vols. 1889..... 1313-4M
[Old Testament, 1313M. New Testament, 1314M].
- The Hymn Lover, an Account of the Rise and Growth of English Harmony. 1889..... 2027R
- Horne (John), F.G.S., and Peach (Benjamin N.), F.G.S., Chapters on the Geology of the Orkneys and Shetland..... 461H
- Hornibrook (Emma E.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Horns. See Knowledge [and Antlers], v. 13, 2593J.
- Horrida Bella, an Impeachment of the War System. 1889 1884Z
- Horsa. See Miller's Anglo-Saxons, 75O.
- Horse and Man, their Mutual Dependence and Duties, by Wood, ill. 2131R
- Horse Doctor, by Mayhew, illustrated. 1888 855D
- Horses. See Cassell's Family Magazine [Our Friends the], v. 15, 2364J; Chambers' [Montague's Recollections of an Equestrian Manager] v. 57, 1957J. Wood's Dominion of Man, 2130R. Atlantic Monthly [Cart Horses], v. 65, 1555J. Time [of the Pampas], v. 12, 1512J. Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy [Various breeds of], 174D.
- Horseback, Women on. See Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Hortus Indusus, Messages from the Wood to the Garden, by Ruskin. 1887..... 2008O
- Hosmer (J. K.), Samuel Adams [American Statesmen]. 1886 1702O
- Hospitals. See Girls' Own Annual [and the Benefits they Confer], v. 8, 2558J.
- Hosts and Guests. See Longman, v. 15, 905J.
- Houghton (W.), F.L.S., Natural History and Cultivation of the Sole [Fisheries Literature]. 1884 980K
- Hours with the Mystics, a Contribution to the History of Religious Opinion, by Vaughan, 2 vols. 1879..... 509-10M
- House-flies. See Knowledge [and Bluebottles], v. 13, 2593J.
- Housekeeping. See Girls' Own Annual [How I keep House on £250 a Year], v. 6, 2536J. Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling [Housekeeper's Room], 940M.
- Houses, Healthy and Unhealthy Houses in Town and Country, by Eassie. 1884..... 951K
- Choice of a Dwelling, by Wheeler. 1872 940M
- See also Eassie's Healthy and Unhealthy Houses in Town and Country, 951K. Health Exhibition Literature, 951-3K. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Construction of], 958D. Our Home [Daily Cleaning of the], 173D. Sylvia's Family Management [Points to Notice in], 177D.
- Housewifery. See Cassell's Family Magazine [School of], v. 15, 1365J.
- House of Commons. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Lords. See Quarterly Review [Speeches in], v. 167, 1297J.
- Houses. See Gardner's Sanitary Science, 941K. Nineteenth Century [Old Country], v. 26, 2236J, &c.
- How I spent my Twentieth Year, a Tour round the World, 1886-87, by the Marchioness of Stafford, illustrated. 1889..... 1752R
- How Men Propose, the Fateful Question and its Answer, collected by A. Stevens. 1890 2014R

- How** to Catalogue a Library, by Wheatley. 1889 1903Z
- How** to Help, Pen and Pencil Sketches of the East End, by Mrs. Reaney. 1888 1997R
- Howard** (Edward), Rattlin the Reefer, edited by Capt. F. Marryat.. 797X
- Howell's** Novels. See Robertson's Critical Method, 1956R.
- Howes** (G. Bond), Zoology and Food Fishes [Fisheries Exhibition]. 971K
- Howie** (John), Lives of the Scottish Covenanters, with Preface and Notes by M'Gavin. 1862..... 374F
- Howitt** (Mary), An Autobiography, edited by her Daughter. 1889.. 463-4F
- See also Murray's Magazine [Quaker and Catholic], v. 7, 1467J.
- Howorth** (Henry H.), M.P. See Nature, v. 39, 2699J.
- Hoyle** (W., of Tottington). See London Quarterly, v. 69, 859J, &c.
- Huggins** (W.), LL.D., Spectrum Analysis in its Application to the Heavenly Bodies [Manchester Science Lectures]. 1870..... 452R
- See also Nature, v. 40, 2700J.
- Hughenden**. See Woman's World [A Visit to], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Hughes** (H. P.), M.A., The Philanthropy of God, Sermons. 1890. 1312M
- Hughes** (Thomas McKenny) and **Clark** (J. W.), Life and Letters of the Rev. Adam Sedgwick, 2 vols, illustrated. 1890. 396-7F
- Hugo** (Victor). See Fortnightly [Toute la Lyre], v. 51, 2141J.
- Huguenots**, Benjamin Du Plan, Deputy-General [1725-1763], by Bonnefon .. 1464O
- Huguenot Pastor, or Arnold Delahaize 322T
- Their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland, by Smiles. 1869..... 1311M
- See also Kurtz's Church History, 707A. Lorimer's Protestant Church of France, 216T, &c.
- Hullah** (John) LL.D., History of Modern Music, a Course of Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 1888 942D
- Human** Faculty, Origin of, by Romanes. 1888..... 1335H
- Human** Happiness. See Spencer's Social Statics, 586H.
- Human** Longevity and the Amount of Life upon the Globe, by Flourens, translated by Martel. 1855 933K
- Human** Species, by Quatrefages. 1886..... 340R
- Humanitarianism**. See Davies' Heterodox London, 35K. Westminster Review, v. 132, R.L.
- Humanity**. See Religious Systems of the World [by Harrison], 934A.
- Humber**, The. See Industrial, Rivers of the United Kingdom, 713H.
- Hume** (Joseph, Scotch Politician, b. 1777, d. 1855). See Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F.
- Humility**. See Friswell's Silent Hour, 1310M.
- Hungary**, Bitter Waters of, and Austrian Health Resorts, by Rae .. 940K
- See also Tovey's Wine Countries [Wines of], 2125R.
- Hunt** (H. G. Bonavia), F.R.S.E., A Concise History of Music, from the Commencement of the Christian Era to the Present Time. 1885Z
- Hunt** (Leigh). See Macaulay's Essays, 1531O.
- Hunting**. See Boys' Own Annual [Hunting Camps], v. 12, 2962J.
- Huntley** and Palmer's Factory. See All Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J.
- Hurry**. See Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Hus** (John). See The Reformers, 1467O, &c.
- Husband**, The. See Stark's Life Stages, 1252M. Marriage, &c.
- Hutchinson** (H. G.), Golf [Badminton Library Series], ill. 1890.. 1139M
- Hutchinson** (Mary, afterwards Wife of Wordsworth). See Knight's Life of Wordsworth, v. 1-3, 297-9F.
- Hutchison** (G. A.), Ed., Indoor Games and Recreations, a Popular Encyclopaedia for Boys, by Stables and others, illustrated..... 1255H
- Hutchison** (J.), M.A., Tr., The German Universities for the last Fifty Years, by Conrad. 1885..... 1109F

- Hutton** (Richard H.), Cardinal Newman. 1891 1716O
Huxley (T. H.), Coral and Coral Reefs [Manchester Sci. Lec.]. 1870 452R
 — See also Büchner's Man, 1332H.
Hyæna, The. See Baker's Wild Beasts and their Ways, 838F.
Hyderabad. See Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K, &c.
Hydrophobia. See Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Lankester's Advancement of Science [and Pasteur], 836F, &c.
Hymn Lover, Account of English Hymnology, by Horder. 1889... 2027R
Hymnology. See London Quarterly [pre-Wesleyanism], v. 70, 860J, &c.
Hypnotism, by Albert Moll [Contemporary Science Series]. 1890.. 1502M
 — See also Nineteenth Century, v. 3, 2218J. Universal Review, v. 6, 3326J. Fortnightly [The Latest Discoveries in], v. 53, 2143J. Nineteenth Century [Was I Hypnotised], v. 27, 2237J. New Review, v. 2, 3352J, &c.
Hythe. See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.

ICE. See Nature, v. 39, 2699J.

- Age in North America, and its Bearings upon the Antiquity of Man, by Wright, illustrated. 1889..... 785D
Ice Creams. See Wells' Pastrycook, 998M.
Ice-House. See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
Icthyology. See Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
Iddesleigh (Earl of, *Statesman*, b. 1818, d. 1887). See Northcote (Sir Stafford).
Ideal, The. See Lee's Dialogues [Value of the], 1325H.
Ideas. See Romanes' Mental Evolution, 1335H. Müller's Science of Thought, 585H.
Ilfracombe. See Gentleman's Magazine [and Lundy], v. 43, n.s., 763J. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K. Devonshire, &c.
Illustrated Books of Travel: Those Holy Fields, Palestine, by Rev. S. Manning..... 337B
 [Judæa. Bethlehem to the Dead Sea. Jericho and the Jordan to Jerusalem. Jerusalem. Samaria. Galilee and Nazareth. Genesareth, &c.].
Imagination. See Quiver [Use and Abuse of], v. 14, 3284J.
Imitation of our Lord Jesus Christ, Lectures by Carter. 1863 882A
Immigration. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 3345H.
Imogen. See Shakespeare's Female Characters, 419D.
Imperial Defence. See Murray's Magazine [Sir Charles Dilke on], v. 7, 1467J.
In Darkest Africa, or the Rescue and Retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria, by H. M. Stanley, 2 vols, ill. 1890....871-2 and 873-4K
In Darkest England and the Way Out, by Booth. 1890 1440H
In the Beginning, Remarks on Modern Views of Creation, by Sandys. 1303M
Inagaki (Manjiro), B.A., Japan and the Pacific, and a Japanese View of the Eastern Question. 1890..... 1436H
Incarnation, The. See Gore's Lux Mundi [and Development], 937A.
Inchbald (Elizabeth). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
Independents. See Religious Systems of the World [by White], 934A.
Index of British Plants according to the London Catalogue. 1889... 691D
India before the Sepoy Mutiny. 1887..... 1534O
 — Indian Fish and Fishing, by Day [Fisheries Exhibition]. 1884. 971K
 — Indian Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Urwick [R. T. S.] 314B
 — Our Vice-Regal Life in [1884-8], by Lady Dufferin, 2 vols. 1889 451-2F
 — Peeps at the Far East, a Familiar Account of a Visit to India... 865K
 — See also Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain [Central], 335H. Fortnightly [Our True Policy in], v. 51, 2141J. Nature, v. 40, 2700J. Nineteenth Century [Deadly Wild Beasts of], v. 26, 2236J. Probyn's Land Tenure, 248R. Urwick's Indian Pictures, 314B. Nature, v. 41, 2701J. Religious Systems of the World [Indian Poetry, by Macdonald], 934A. Males' Scenes through the Battle Smoke [Indian Mutiny], 1441H.

- Indian Clubs.** See Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H.
Indians, American. See Boys' Own Annual [Sign Language of the], v. 12, 2962J.
India-rubber Producing Trees. See Nature, v. 39, 2690J.
Indigestion. See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 945K.
Indo-China. See Blackwood, v. 147, 217J.
Indoor Games and Recreations, a Popular Encyclopædia for Boys,
 by Stables and others, edited by Hutchison [R. T. S.], illus... 1255H
Industrial Competition and Commercial Freedom. See Playfair's Social Wel-
 fare, 336R.
Industrial Exhibitions. See Argosy [The First], v. 45, 45J.
Industrial Remuneration Conference, Report of the Proceedings
 and Papers read in Princes Hall, Piccadilly, under the Presi-
 dency of Sir Charles W. Dilke. 1885..... 1115F
Infancy to Womanhood, a book of Instruction for Young Mothers,
 by Rhoda E. White. 1882 2074R
Infants. See Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids [Inter. Health Exhibi-
 tion], 954K. Health Exhibition Literature [Rearing of Hand-fed], 956K.
Infectious Disease and its Prevention, by Murphy. 1884 957K
Inflammation. See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K. Bridger's
 Man and his Maladies, 939K.
Influence. See Girls' Own Annual, v. 7, 2557J.
Influenza. See Cassell's Family Magazine [Colds and Whooping Cough], v. 16,
 2365J. English Mechanic [Horse], v. 50, 1050D. Knowledge [is it
 Communicable, p. 77], v. 13, 2593J. Universal Review [a Symposium
 and a History], v. 6, 3326J. Nature, v. 41, 2701J. Sylvia's Family
 Management, 177D, &c.
Ingersleben (Frau von). See Fiction Class List following the General Cata-
 logue.
Ingram (J. H.), Ed., The Works of Edgar Allan Poe, including his
 Biography, 4 vols. 1874 2031-4R
Inks and Ink Making. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
Inquisition. See Quiver [Land of the], v. 32, 3302J.
Insane, Care and Cure of, Reports on Lunatic Asylums, 2 vols. 1877 935K
 — The, Reports of the *Lancet* Commission on their Care and Cure,
 1875-6-7, republished by Granville, 2 vols. 1877 948-9K
Insanity and Sanity, by Mercier, illustrated. 1890..... 1501M
 — Borderlands of, by Wynter, with Five New Chapters by Gran-
 ville. 1877 945 and 950K
 — See also Universal Review [Care and Cure of the Insane], v. 4, 3324J.
Insect Life, Episodes of, by Acheta Domestica. 1849..... 834F
 — See also Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R. Hamilton's Riverside Naturalist,
 839F.
Insight. See Cornhill Magazine, v. 14, 341J.
Inspiration. See Gore's Lux Mundi [and the Holy Spirit], 937A.
Instinct. See Science Gossip [Darwin's Opinion on], v. 20, 2421J.
Instruction. See Health Exhibition Literature [Subsidiary aids to], 964K.
Insurance Offices, &c., by De Morgan. 1838 2069R
Insurance. See Fisheries Literature [Best System of Life Insurance for
 Fishermen], 977K.
Intellectual Education, and its Influence on the Character and
 Happiness of Women, by Emily Shirreff. 1858 1123F
Intellectual Life, by Hamerton. 1887 1957R
International Arbitration. See Mial's Life of Richards, 424F.
 — Exhibition. See under Fisheries Exhibition, Health Exhibition, &c.
Intuitions of the Mind, inductively investigated by McCosh. 1865 748A
Invalids. See Girls' Own Annual [Occupations for], v. 2, 2552J. Food and
 Cookery for Infants and Invalids [Inter. Health Exhibition], 954K.
Inventions and Discoveries. See Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from v. 1,
 2981J.
Inverness. See Green's Scottish Pictures, 313B.
Invisible Powers of Nature, by Caillard. 1888 431R

- Iowa.** See Harper [the State of], v. 79, 1659J.
- Iphigenia.** See Menzies' Greek Heroines, 323T.
- Ireland, Ancient Cures, Charms, and Usages of,** by Lady Wilde..... 960F
- [Folk-Lore and Legends]. 1889 928T
- History of [from 1000 B.C. to A.D. 1646], by Moore. 1835-46...713-16T
- Irish Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Lovett. 1888 ... 336B
- Parnell Movement, by O'Connor. 1889 326R
- See also Blackwood [What I learned in], v. 147, 217J. Cobden's Political Speeches, 222R. Fortnightly [Land-purchase in], v. 53, 2143J. London Quarterly [and the Celtic Church], v. 69, 859J. Nineteenth Century [Plain Speaking on the Irish Union], v. 26, 2236J; [The Actual and the Political], v. 27, 2237J. Probyn's Land Tenure, 248R. Reminiscences of a Boyhood, 472O. Smiles' Huguenots, 1311M. Sunday at Home [Irish Sacred Literature and Art], v. 36, 2886J, &c. Westminster Review [Causes for Popular Sympathy with, Home Rule for, The Forster Tragedy in], v. 130, R.L.; [Irish Question], v. 132, R.L. All the Year Round Magazine [Irish Exhibition, v. 42, 1822J. Nineteenth Century [the Actual and the Political], v. 27, 2237J. Fisheries Literature [Fisheries of], 976K. New Review [Land Purchase for], v. 2, 3352J. Time [Irish Wit and Humour], v. 12, 1512J, &c.
- Irenæus (St.).** See Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, 670F. Ante-Nicene Library.
- Iron.** See Chambers [in its Relation to Life], v. 66, 1966J.
- Irving (Edward).** See Oxley's Modern Messiahs, &c., 1254M.
- Irving (Henry).** See Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376F.
- Irving (Washington),** Tales and Sketches of, in the Corresponding Style of Phonography, with key [Pitman Series]. 1884 1896Z
- Isaiah,** Book of the Prophet, translated, with a Commentary by Henderson. 1857 885A
- Prophecies of, Biblical Commentary by Delitzsch, translated by Martin [Clark's Theological Library], 2 vols. 1867 826A
- Isle of Man,** History of, with Biographical Notes of Eminent Persons, by Bullock. 1816 349H
- Isolation,** or Survival of the Unfittest. See Nineteenth Century, v. 25, 2235J.
- Israel,** The Religion of, a Manual by Knappert, translated by Armstrong. 1877 1308M
- See also Sunday at Home [Route of the Israelites], v. 3, 2853J.
- Italian Masters,** with special Reference to Pictures in the National Gallery, by Attwell. 1888 373F
- Italian Women,** a Decade of, by T. A. Trollope, 2 vols. 1859.....1032-30
- Italy,** History of the Waldenses of, by Comba. 1889 851A
- North, Our Tour in [Girls' Own Annual], v. 8..... 2558J
- See also All the Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J. Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-0J. Nineteenth Century [in 1833-9], v. 25, 2235J. Tovey's Wine Countries [Wines of], 2125R.
- Ithaca.** See Nineteenth Century [Phœnician Affinities of], v. 26, 2236J.

JACK Cade. See Cade (Jack). L Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1535O.

Jack the Giant-Killer. See Cunningham's Chap-Books, 1321H, &c.

Jacob (Jewish Patriarch). See Quiver, v. 16, 3286J.

Jacobinism, French and English. See Quarterly Review, v. 163, 1293J.

Jaffa. See Manning's Palestine, 337B, &c.

Jago (F. W. P.), M.B., The Ancient Language, and the Dialect of Cornwall, with a Glossary of Provincial Works, &c. 1882... 2066R

Jam. See Girls' Own Annual [Home-made], v. 4, 2554J. Wells' Pastrycook, 998M, &c.

Jamaica. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Harper [New and Old], v. 80 1660J.

- James (St.), Epistle of. See Stier's Commentary, 761A. Lange's Commentary, 845A, &c.
- James I. (*King of England*), A Counter-blaste to Tobacco, edited by Goldsmid. 1884 173T
- James I. and II. See L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1536O.
- James II. of England. See Smiles' Huguenots, 1311M. Doyle's Micah Clarke, 3449X
- James (Sir Henry). See Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376-7F.
- Jameson (James S.). See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873K.
- "Janus," the Pope and the Council. 1869..... 1266M
- Japan and the Pacific, a Japanese View of the Eastern Question, by Inagaki, with maps. 1890..... 1436II
- See also Century [an American Artist in], v. 38, 1888J. Nature, v. 39, 2699J. Religious Systems of the World, by Pfoundes, 934A. Scribner's Monthly, v. 11, 1861J. Universal Review [a Trip to], v. 6, 3326J. Woman's World [a Chat about Japanese Dress], v. 2, 1889, R.L. Atlantic Monthly [Japanese Constitution], v. 65, 1555J. Fisheries Exhibition Literature [Sketch of the Fisheries of], 974K. Health Exhibition Literature [General Outlines of Education in, &c.], 967K. Nature, v. 41, 2701J, &c.
- Japp (Alexander Hay). See Page (H. A.).
- Jaundice. See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K. Bridger's Man and his Maladies, 939K.
- Java. See Nineteenth Century [English Conquest of], v. 27, 2237J.
- Jeanne D'Albret, Queen of Navarre, Life of, by Freer, 2 vols. 1855 465-6F
- Jefferies (Richard), Field and Hedgerow. 1890 2145R
- Jefferson (Thomas), by Morse, jun. [American Statesmen]. 1886... 1706O
- Jeffreys (Judge). See All the Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J.
- Jellies. See Wells' Pastrycook, 998M.
- Jenkins (John), *Ed.*, Poetry of Wales. 1873 1420M
- Jephson (A. J. Mounteney), Emin Pasha and the Rebellion at the Equator; a Story of Nine Months' Experiences in the last of the Soudan Provinces, with the Revision and Co-operation of H. M. Stanley. 1890 S79K
- See also Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1-2, 873-4K.
- Jeremiah and Lamentations, translated, with a Commentary, by Henderson. 1851..... 886A
- Jericho. See Manning's Palestine, 337B.
- Jerome (St. [Hieronymus]), *Father of the Church*, b. 333, d. 420. See London Quarterly [and his Times], v. 70, 860J.
- Jerome (J. K.), Three Men in a Boat..... 2046 and 2075R
- Jerrold (Blanchard). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Jersey, A Week in, by C. W. Wood [Argosy, v. 47], illustrated..... 47J
- See also Boys' Own Annual [Conquest of], v. 9, 2959J. Chambers' Journal [Anglo-French in], v. 18, 1935J. Good Words [Notes on], v. 12, 2182J; v. 31, 2201J. Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Jersey Cattle in America], v. 70, 1650J. Metcalfe's Channel Islands, 1435H. Mill's Colonial Constitutions [Government Orders in Council, &c.], 1437H. Nature [Relics of non-historic Times], v. 2, 2662J. Once a Week [Jottings in], v. 3, 2263J; [An Experience of Jersey Law, Escape from Imprisonment for Debt], v. 4, 2264J. Science Gossip [Holiday Rambles in St. Ouen's Bay], v. 14, 2417J; [Notes on the Natural History of], v. 17, 2420J; [Birds of], v. 18, 2420J; [A Botanical Ramble Round], v. 20, 2421J. Southey's British Admirals [Sir Walter Raleigh's appointment as Governor of Jersey, p. 337], 789T. Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K. Guernsey Magazine [a Reminiscence of, September, 1889], v. 18, 2398J. Channel Islands, &c.
- Jerusalem. See Century [Round about], v. 38, 1888J. Girls' Own Annual [My Life in], v. 10, 2560J. Manning's Palestine, 337B, &c.
- Jervis (Sir John, afterwards Earl St. Vincent, Admiral, b. 1734, d. 1823). See Macaulay's Wonderful Stories, 2380X.
- Jessopp (A.), D.D., Trials of a Country Parson. 1890 2047R

- Jesuits.** See Blackwood [Glimpse into a Jesuit Novitiate], v. 146, 216J, &c.
- Jesus Christ, Observations on the History and Evidences of the Resurrection of,** by West. 1749 1268M
- — Resurrection of, with an Examination of Strauss in his "New Life of Jesus," by Macpherson. 1867..... 1267M
- Words of the Lord, by Stier, translated by W. B. Pope, 8 vols 753-0A
- See also Harper [The Flight into Egypt], v. 80, 1660J. Sunday at Home [Journey of Our Lord], v. 31, 2831J.
- Jewitt (Llewellynn), F.S.A., Ed., Ballads and Songs of Derbyshire, with Illustrative Notes, and Examples of the Original Music.** 1867 1422M
- English Coins and Tokens, and a Chapter on Greek and Roman Coins, by Head [Young Collector's Series]. 1888..... 144R
- Jews under Roman Rule, by Morrison, illustrated.** 1890..... 1557R
- See also Keble's Papers and Reviews [Jewish Nation, and God's Dealings with them], 1203H. Religious Systems of the World [Jewish Ethics], 934A. Sunday at Home [Modern], v. 33, 2833J; [after the Dispersion], v. 32, 2882J. Westminster Review [Both Sides of Jewish Character], v. 130, R.L., &c.
- Joan of Arc.** See Girls' Own Annual, v. 7, 2557J. Sunday Magazine, v. 15 [by Charles], 2465J. Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F, &c.
- Job, Biblical Commentary, by Delitzsch, translated by Bolton.** 1866 828A
- Book of, and History of his Life, Times, Friends, &c., by Lee 891A
- — — by Umbreit, translated by Gray [Clark's Biblical Cabinet] 1283-4M
- See also Dawson's Origin of the World, 564R. Westminster Review [A New Reading of the Book of], v. 132, R.L., &c.
- John (St.), Epistles of, Commentary, &c., by Ebrard, translated by Pope [Clark's Theological Library].** 1860..... 805A
- — — — by Lücke [Clark's Biblical Cabinet, v. 15]. 1837... 1289M
- — Gospel of, Commentary by Hengstenberg, trans., 2 vols. 796-7A
- — — — Tholuck [Clark's Theological Library]. 1863 773A
- — — [Lange's Commentary] .. 61A
- [Costa's Four Witnesses]..... 889A
- John of Gaunt.** See All the Year Round, v. 42, 1822J.
- Johnson (Samuel), LL.D.** See Boys' Own Annual, 1885, 2957J. Macaulay's Miscellaneous Writings, 1530O. L'Estrange's Palace and Hospital, 1536O.
- Johnson (V. E.), B.A., The Uses and Triumphs of Mathematics, Its Beauties and Attractions popularly treated in the Language of Everyday Life.....** 562R
- Johnston (H. H.), F.R.G.S., The Kilima-njaro Expedition, a Record of Scientific Exploration in Eastern Equatorial Africa, illustrated.** 1886 877K
- Johnstone (Alexander).** See Nature, v. 39, 2699J.
- Joinery and Building.** See Illustrated Carpenter and Builder, from v. 1, 2981J, &c.
- Joints in Our Social Armour, by Runciman.** 1890 2050R
- Jonathan and his Continent, Rambles through American Society, by Max O'Rell and Allyn.** 1889 1255R
- Jones (Professor J. V.).** See Nature, v. 39, 2699J.
- Jones (John Paul).** See Macaulay's Stories, 3044X.
- Jordan, The.** See Manning's Palestine, 337B.
- Joseph (Hebrew Patriarch, d. 1635 B.C.).** See Quiver, v. 16, 3286J. Sunday at Home [Lessons from the History of], v. 5, 2855J, &c.
- Joseph of Arimathea.** See Nutt's Holy Grail, 1324H.
- Joshua, Commentary on, by Keil, translated by Martin.** 1857..... 784A
- Judges and Ruth, Commentary on, by Keil and Delitzsch. 1865 781A

- Journal** of Microscopy and Natural Science, the Journal of the Postal Microscopical Society and the Wesley Naturalists' Society, edited by Allen and Spiers, from vol 3. 1890..... 3413J
 — — Sacred Literature, edited by Kitto. 1852-64.....905-23A
 [For contents see under Sacred Literature, by Kitto].
- Journalism.** See Harper's New Monthly Magazine [Western], v. 77, 1657J. New Review [the New], v. 1, 3351J. Time [and Journalists], v. 20, 1510J. All the Year Round [The Earliest Daily Paper], v. 48, 1822J, &c.
- Journey** through Cornwall, by Muloch [English Illustrated, v. 1] ... 1991J
- Jubbulpore.** See Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K.
- Judæa.** See Manning's Palestine, 337B, &c.
- Judaism.** See Kurtz's Church History, 706A.
- Judd** (Professor John W.), F.R.S. See Nature, v. 40, 2700J.
- Judge** Jeffreys. See All the Year Round Magazine, v. 42, 1822J.
- Judiciary.** See Bryce's American Commonwealth [Federal], 517-9H.
- Juliet.** See Shakespeare's Female Characters, 419D.
- Jupiter**, The Planet. See Chambers' Journal, v. 66, 1966J.
- Justice.** See Nineteenth Century, v. 27, 2237J.
- Justin** Martyr and Athenagoras, Writings of, translated by Dods, Pratten, &c. [Ante-Nicene Library, v. 2]. 1879..... 376A
- Juvenile** Answers. See Cassell's Family Magazine [Amusing Juvenile Answers], v. 15, 1365J.

-
- KALISCH** (M. M.), M.A., Historical and Critical Commentary on the Old Testament, with a new Translation. V.D..... 931-2A
 Genesis, 931A. Exodus [Hebrew and English], 932A.
- Kant** (Immanuel). See Müller's Science of Thought, 585H. Tulloch's Philosophy, 724A, &c.
- Kaspar** Hauser. See Quarterly Review, v. 166, 1296J.
- Kassandra.** See Menzies' Greek Heroines, 323T.
- Kean** (Edmund). See British Stage, 1001O.
- Keats** (John). See Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 458F. Quarterly Review, v. 166, 1296J.
- Kebbel** (T. E.), M.A., Life of the Earl of Derby [Statesmen Series] 1378O
- Keble** (J.), M.A., Occasional Papers and Reviews. 1877..... 1203H
 [Scott. Sacred Poetry. Parochial Work. Lord's Supper. Solomon. Jewish Nation, &c.]
- Keene** (H. G.) See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Keil** (Carl Friedrich), D.D., Biblical Commentary on the Twelve Minor Prophets, translated by Martin [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] 785-6A
 — — Commentary on the Book of Joshua, translated by Martin. 1857 784A
 — — — — Books of Kings, translated by Murphy, and supplemented by Commentary on the Books of Chronicles, translated by Martin [Clark's Foreign Theol. Lib.]. 1857..... 782-3A
 — — Manual of Historico-Critical Introduction to the Canonical Scriptures of the Old Testament, translated by Douglas. 1869-70 775-6A
 — — and **Delitzsch** (F.), Biblical Commentary on the Book of Samuel, translated by Martin [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.]... 777A
 — — — — — Old Testament, translated by Martin. 1864-5 778-80A
 — — — — — vol iv., Joshua, Judges, Ruth, translated by Martin [Clark's Foreign Theological Library]. 1865 781A
- Keith** (Thomas). See Grant's Constable of France [Story of a Private who became Aga of the Mamelukes and Governor of Medina], 928X.
- Keltie** (J. S., *Librarian to the Geographical Society*), Story of Emin's Rescue as told in Mr. Stanley's Letters. 1890 1769R

- Ken** (Thomas), D.D., *Life of*, by Plumtre, 2 vols. 1888 704F
- Kenilworth Castle.** See Timmins' *Warwickshire*, 1413H.
- Kennan** (G.), *Russia and the Siberian Exiles* [Century Mag., v. 38] ... -1888J
- Kensington Palace.** See *English Illustrated*, v. 6, 1906J.
- Kent** (W. Saville), F.L.S., *Marine and Freshwater Fishes of the British Islands* [Fisheries Exhibition]. 1884..... 970K
- Kentucky.** See Harper [Fairs], v. 79, 1659J.
- Kenyon** (John). See *Temple Bar* [and his Friends], v. 88, 1418J.
- Keshab**, Chandra Sen and the Brahma Samaj, by Slater. 1884..... 559M
- Kilima-Njaro Expedition**, Scientific Exploration in Eastern Equatorial Africa, by Johnston, illustrated. 1886.. 877K
- Killarney.** See Lovett's *Irish Pictures*, 336B.
- Kimon.** See Cox's *Greek Statesmen*, 321T. Cimon, &c.
- Kindergarten** in Elementary Schools. See *Time*, v. 12, 1512J.
- King** (Florence M.). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- King** (Richard Ashe [Basil]). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- King and the Cobbler.** See *Cunningham's Chap Books*, 1321H.
- Kings**, Book of. See *Book of Kings.*
- Kingsley** (C.), *Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays.* 1889 1968R
- *Scientific Lectures and Essays.* 1890 1969R
- *Town Geology* [Good Words, v. 13] 2183J
- Kingsley** (Rose G.), *The Children of Westminster Abbey*, illus.... 1034O
- [The Building of the Abbey. Princess Catherine and Prince Henry. Conquest of Wales. Prince Alfonso. John of Eltham, the Young Knight. Edward the Fifth, and Richard, Duke of York. King Edward the Sixth. Miss Elizabeth Russell, "the Child of Westminster." Princess Sophia and Mary. Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales. Lord Francis Villiers. Princess Anne, and Henry, Duke of Gloucester. William Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
- Kingston** (Alfred), *Phonography in the Office, a Complete Short-hand Clerk's Guide* [Pitman Series]. 1888 1895Z
- Kingston** (William). See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Kinnaird** (Lady Mary Jane), by Donald Fraser. 1890..... 772O
- Kirchoff** (G.), *Researches on the Solar Spectrum and the Spectra of the Chemical Elements*, translated by Roscoe, ill. 1862.. 339B
- Kissing.** See *Chambers' Journal*, v. 60, 1960J.
- Kitchen.** See *Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling*, 940M. *Blakelee's Simple Mechanics* [and Table Ware], 958D. *Our Home*, 173D.
- Kitchin** (G. W.), D.D., *Winchester* [Historic Towns]. 1890:..... 1670R
- Kite Making.** See *Blakelee's Simple Mechanics*, 958D.
- Kitto** (John), D.D., *Daily Bible Illustrations.* 1850..... 1279-81M
- [Moses and Judges, 1279M. Samuel, Saul and David, 1280M. Solomon and the Kings, 1281M].
- *Pictorial History of Palestine, &c.* [from the Patriarchs to Judah], v. 1. 1844 147D
- *Scripture Lands, described in a Series of Historical and Geographical Sketches, illustrated with 24 maps, &c.* 1850..... 368M
- *The Pictorial Bible, being the Old and New Testaments according to the Authorised Version, illustrated with steel engravings and many hundred woodcuts, with original notes, 4 vols.* 143-6D
- Vol. 1.—Genesis to Joshua, 143D. Vol. 2.—Judges to Job, 144D. Vol. 3.—Psalms to Malachi, 145D. Vol. 4.—Matthew to Revelation, 146D.
- *Ed.*, *A Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature*, 2 vols., ill..... 894-5A
- Kleisthenes.** See Cox's *Greek Statesmen*, 320T.
- Kleon.** See Cox's *Greek Statesman*, 321T.
- Klytemnaestra.** See *Menzies' Greek Heroines*, 323T.

- Knappert** (J., *Pastor at Leiden*), *The Religion of Israel, a Manual*, translated by Armstrong. 1877..... 1308M
- Knight** (William), LL.D., *Life of William Wordsworth*. 1889..... 297-9F
- Knights** of the Round Table. See Arthur (King).
- Knights** Templars. See Noble Traits of Kingly Men, 1537O.
- Knots**. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [How to Tie], 958D.
- Knowledge**, Diffusion of, and Improvement of Society, by Dick. ... 1318M
- See also Müller's Science of Thought, 585H, &c.
- Knox** (John). See The Reformers, 1467O.
- König** (Dr. A.). See Nature, v. 39, 2699J.
- Korolenko** (V. Garschine and V.). See Turner's Novelists of Russia, 1491O.
- Kruger** (*President of the Boers*). See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H.
- Krummacher** (F. W.), D.D., *A Glance at the Kingdom of Grace..* 371M
- *Elijah the Tishbite*. 1836 369M
- Kurtz** (Professor), *History of the Christian Church to the Reformation*, with Emendations and Additions by Edersheim. 1860. 789A
- — — — *Old Covenant*, translated, annotated, &c., by Edersheim and Martin [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.], 3 vols. 1859... 790-2A
- *Sacrificial Worship of the Old Testament*, trans. by Martin. 1863 774A

LABOUCHERE (H., *b.* 1831), M.P. See Fortnightly, v. 53, 2143J.

- Labour**. See Bryce's American Commonwealth, 518-9H. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Edinburgh Review [The Wages of], v. 171, 531J. Playfair's Social Welfare [Displacement of, by Invention], 336R. Toilers in London [Female Labour in the Metropolis], 335R. Westminster Review [The Question in Australia], v. 132, R.L. Nineteenth Century [Development of the Labour Movement], v. 27, 2237J. New Review [Labour Conference], v. 2, 3355J, &c.
- Labour of Love** under the Red Cross during the Late War [Franco-German War, 1870-71], by Mrs. H. Templer..... 2039R
- Labuan**. See Brassey's Last Voyage, 862K. Bunyan's Memoirs of McDougall, 44 and 45F, &c.
- Lace-makers**. See Woman's World [of Le Puy, The], v. 1, 1889, R.L.
- Ladders**. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Construction of], 958D.
- Ladies**. See Atlantic Monthly [and Learning], v. 64, 1554J. Lady's World [of Note], 1887, R.L., &c.
- La Fontaine** (J. de), *Fables*, edited by Chauvey, with Notes by Levigne 1424M
- — of, translated from the French by E. Wright, edited by Gibbs 1412M
- Lake District**. See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Lake Dwellers**. See Harper, v. 80, 1660J.
- Lake Poets**, Cradle of the. See Leisure Hour, v. 37, 2647J.
- Lakes**. See Manning's Swiss Pictures [Swiss Italian], 312B.
- Lakeman** (J. B., *one of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Factories*), *Health in the Workshop* [International Health Exhibition]. 1884... 951K
- Lamb** (C.), *Letters of*, edited by Ainger, 2 vols. 1888..... 1479-0O
- See also Knight's Life of Wordsworth, v. 1-3, 297-9F. Temple Bar, v. 85 [Letters of], 1415J. Westminster Review [Letters of, edited by Ainger], v. 130, R.L., &c.
- Lamps**. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Management of], 958D.
- Lancelot**. See Nutt's Holy Grail, 1324H.
- Land Tenure** in Various Countries, edited by Probyn. 1881 248R
- See also Capital and Labour, 1115F. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Westminster Review [How to Nationalize the], v. 132, R.L. Quarterly Review [Landed Interests and Landed Estates], v. 166, 1296J.

- Land of Promise, a Description of Palestine, by Kitto [R.T.S.]..... 1750R
 Land we Live in, a Pictorial and Literary Sketch Book of the British
 Empire, 4 vols in 2..... 464-5B
 Landor (W. S.). See Knight's Life of Wordsworth, v. 1-3, 297-9F.
 Landsborough (D., *Scotch Botanist*, b. 1781, d. 1854), A.L.S.,
 Popular History of British Seaweeds, coloured plates. 1857 2119R
 Landsdowne (George Granville, Viscount, *Poet and Statesman*, b.
 1667, d. 1735), Works, and Life by Johnson [Bell's Poets] ... 331Z
 Landsdowne (H. Petty Fitz-Maurice, Lord, *Statesman*, b. 1780, d. 1863). See
 Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F.
 Landseer (Sir Edwin), by Stephens [Great Artists], illus. 1881..... 1116O
 Lane (Edward William), M.R.S.L., An Account of the Manners and
 Customs of the Modern Egyptians, illustrated. 1860 959F
 Lang (Andrew), M.A., Grass of Parnassus, Rhymes Old and New... 1889Z
 — Letters on Literature. 1889 2007R
 — Oxford, Brief Historical and Descriptive Notes, illustrated. 1890 1538O
 Langbridge (F.), *Ed.*, Poets at Play, a Handbook of Humorous
 Recitations. 1888..... 1410-1R
 Lange (John P., *German Theologian*), Commentary on the Holy
 Scriptures, Critical, Doctrinal and Homiletical, translated
 from the German and edited with Additions Original and
 Selected, by Philip Schaff [Clark's For. Theol. Lib.] v D :

OLD TESTAMENT.

- Vol. 1.—Introduction to the Old Testament. Genesis, by J. P. Lange..... 840A
 Vol. 9.—The Psalms, by Carl B. Moll, with a new Version of the Psalms,
 Philological Notes by J. T. Conant..... 60A
 Vol. 10.—The Proverbs of Solomon, Ecclesiastes, by Otto Zöckler, edited
 with Annotations, Dissertations on leading Ideas, together with
 a New Metrical Version and an Introduction thereto by Taylor
 Lewis. Song of Solomon, by O. Zöckler 841A

NEW TESTAMENT.

- Vol. 3.—Gospel According to St. John, by John P. Lange..... 61A
 Vol. 5.—Epistle to the Romans, by John P. Lange and F. R. Fay 844A
 Vol. 6.—Epistle to the Corinthians, by Christian F. Kling 843A
 Vol. 7.—Galatians, by Otto Schmoller. Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians,
 by Karl Braune 842A
 Vol. 8.—Thessalonians, by C. A. Auberlen and C. J. Riggenbach.
 Timothy, Titus, Philemon, by J. J. Van Oosterzee. Hebrews,
 by Carl B. Moll 839A
 Vol. 9.—James, by J. P. Lange and J. J. van Oosterzee. Peter, by G. F.
 C. Frommüller. Epistles of John, by Karl Braune. Jude, by G.
 F. C. Frommüller 845A

- Language (Ancient) and Dialect of Cornwall and Glossary of
 Words, by Jago. 1882..... 2066R
 — Biographies of Words, and Home of the Aryas, by Max Müller.. 2001R
 — Lectures on the Science of Language, by Max Müller. 1880....2002-3R
 — Philosophy of, and Philosophy of Life, by Schlegel, translated
 by Morrison. 1847 2020R
 — See also Camden's Britain, 2044R. Romanes' Mental Evolution, 1335H.
 Müller's Science of Thought, 585H.

Laodameia See Menzies' Greek Heroines, 323T.

Larder. See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.

- Lardner (D.), LL.D., A Manual of Electricity, Magnetism and
 Meteorology [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia], illus., 2 vols... 701-2T
 — A Treatise on Geometry [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo.], illus. 1840 792T
 — Treatise on Arithmetic, Theoretical and Practical. 1834 767T

- Larynx.** See Mackenzie's Frederick the Noble, 1450. Physiology, Throat, Voice, &c.
- Lassell** (Jane and Caroline), *Tr.*, Spectrum Analysis in its Application to Terrestrial Substances and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies, by Schellen, edited by Abney, illus. 695D
- Last Voyage of Lady Brasse**y to India and Australia, edited by Broome. 1889 862K
- Latin-English Dictionary**, by White and Riddle. 1862 171D
- **Lexicon**, by Andrews. 1853..... 149D
- Laurie** (A.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Lauriston** (Marquis of). See Grant's Constable of France [Grand Veneur of France], 928X.
- Lavigerie** (Cardinal) and the Slave Trade, edited by Clarke. 1889 933A
- Law.** See Once a Week [Jersey Law of Debtor and Creditor], v. 4, 2264J. Quarterly Review [Lawlessness], v. 166, 1296J. Time [and Lawyers], v. 22, 1512J. Williams' Forensic Facts and Fallacies, 288R. Time [and Lawyers], v. 12, 1512J, &c.
- Laws Concerning Public Health**, edited by R. and H. Smith. 1883 942H
- Lawrence** (E.), A Primer of American Literature [Half Hour Series] 1207Z
- Lawrence** (Sir T.), Life and Correspondence of, by Williams. 1831 688-9F
- Lawson** (Sir W.), *Temperance Advocate*, b. 1829), M.P., Wisdom Grave and Gay, being Select Speeches chiefly on Temperance and Prohibition, edited by Jameson. 1889..... 2016R
- Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews**, by Huxley. 1887 701A
- Layard** (Sir H.). See Quarterly Review [Early Adventures], v. 166, 1296J.
- Leamington.** See Thomson's Health Resorts, 938K.
- Lear** (E.). See Quarterly Review, v. 167, 1297J.
- Leather.** See Blakeley's Simple Mechanics [Tanning and Care of], 958D.
- Leathes** (Mrs. Stanley). See G. M.
- Leaves of a Life**, being the Reminiscences of Montagu Williams, Q.C. 376-7F
- Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature**, by Schlegel. 1846.....2017-18R
- **Sanitary and Social**, by Kingsley. 1889..... 1968R
- See also Müller's Language, 2002-3R. New Review [Lecture against Lecturing], v. 2, 3352J.
- Lee** (Ann, *Shaker*, b. 1735, d. 1784). See Oxley's Modern Messiahs, &c., 1254M.
- Lee** (Henry), F.G.S., Sea Fables Explained [Fisheries Ex.]. 1884. 972K
- **Sea Monsters Unmasked** [Fisheries Exhibition]. 1884 972K
- Lee** (R. E., *Confederate General*), His Military and Personal History, by A. L. Long, assisted by M. J. Wright, illus. 1886 574D
- Lee** (Samuel, *Self-taught Orientalist*, b. 1783, d. 1852), D.D., The Book of the Patriarch Job, to which is prefixed an Introduction of his History and Times, &c. 891A
- Lee** (Sidney), Stratford-on Avon, from the Earliest Times to the Death of Shakespeare. 1890 1540O
- Lee** (Vernon), Baldwin, being Dialogues on Views and Aspirations ... 1325H
- **Euphorion**, being Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in the Renaissance, 2 vols. 1884..... 945-6D
- **Juvenilia**, being a Second Series of Essays on Sundry Æsthetic Questions, 2 vols. 1887..... 2009-10R
- Leeds.** See English Illustrated, v. 6, 1996J.
- Leeward Islands.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Lefroy.** See Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376F.
- Left-Leggedness.** See Nineteenth Century, v. 27, 2237J.
- Legend of the Holy Grail**, Studies by Nutt. 1888 1324H
- Legendary Ballads of England and Scotland**, edited by Roberts, ill. 1418M
- Legends.** See Household Words [Wild Legends], v. 10, 1750J. Timmins' Warwickshire, 1413H, &c.
- Legislation.** See Bryce's American Commonwealth, 517-9H.

- Lemonade.** See Wells' Confectioner, &c., 998M.
- Lenox** (James, of *New York*), and the Formation of his Library, by Stevens. 1886..... 1481O
- Leo XIII.** (Pope). See *London Quarterly*, v. 69, 859J.
- Lepers.** See *Blackwood* [at the Cape], v. 146, 216J. *Chambers'* [in Canada], v. 77, 1967J. *Cornhill* [Curiosities of Leperdom], v. 60, 340J. *Fortnightly Review* [and Father Damien, Leprosy in India], v. 52, 2142J; [Leprosy and its Causes], v. 52, 2142J. *Nineteenth Century* [and Father Damien], v. 25, 2235J; [Dreadful Revival of Leprosy], v. 26, 2236J.
- Leslie** (Emma). See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Lessons of Hope**, Readings from the Works of F. D. Maurice, selected by J. L. Davies. 1889 1320M
- L'Estrange** (A. G.), M.A., Royal Winchester, Wanderings in and about the Ancient Capital of England, illustrated. 1889..... 445H
- The Palace and the Hospital, or Chronicles of Greenwich. 1886. 1535-60
- Letters of Charles Lamb**, edited by Ainger, 2 vols. 1888 1479-00
- Levillant** (F., *French Naturalist*, b. 1753, d. 1824). See *Jardine's Naturalists' Library*, 655Q.
- Leviathan.** See *Goldsmid's Myths*, 2011R.
- Lexicon**, Greek and English, of the New Testament, by Robinson... 762A
- — — to the New Testament, by Parkhurst and others. 1851 881A
- Latin-English, by Andrews. 1853..... 149D
- Liberalism.** See *Westminster Review*, v. 132, R.L.
- Liberty.** See *Runciman's Joins in our Social Armour*, 2050R.
- Libraries**, How to Catalogue a Library, by Wheatley. 1889..... 1903Z
- Hours in a Library [*Cornhill Magazine*, v. 23]..... 303J
- See also *Wale's London* [Public Libraries Act], 327R. *Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling* [The Library], 940M. *Catalogues*, &c.
- Lick Observatory**, California. See *Knowledge* [with Illustrations], v. 13, 2593J. *Universal Review*, v. 3, 3323J.
- Liddon** (H. P., *Canon of St. Paul's*), M.A., Sermons preached before the University of Oxford [1863-5]..... 880A
- Life**, by Tolstoi, translated by Hapgood 2021R
- Philosophy of, and Philosophy of Language, by Schlegel, translated by Morrison. 1847 2020R
- See also *Fortnightly* [The Art of Prolonging Life], v. 51, 2141J. *Universal Review* [Essays on], v. 4, 3324J. *Fisheries Literature* [Saving Life at Sea], 976K. *Parry's Ministry of Fine Art*, 957D.
- Life's Stages**, Their Duties and Opportunities, by Stark. 1889 1252M
- Lifeboat Work on the Goodwin Sands**, by Gilmore. 1889..... 2015R
- See also *Quiver*, v. 9, 3279J.
- Light.** See *Nature*, v. 39-40, 2699-0J.
- Light in Lands of Darkness**, a Record of Missionary Labour, by Young, illustrated. 1883 544M
- Light of Asia**, or the Great Renunciation [Life of Buddha], a Poem, by Arnold, illustrated. 1890..... 687Ma
- Lightfoot** (J. B., *Bishop of Durham*, b. 1828, d. 1889), D.D., S. Clement of Rome, the Two Epistles to the Corinthians.... 726A
- See also *Contemporary Review*, v. 57, 2067J.
- Lighthouses.** See *Fortnightly* [A Story of the], v. 51, 2141J.
- Lightning.** See *Nature*, v. 40, 2700J. *Blakelee's Simple Mechanics* [Construction of Lightning Rods], 958D.
- Lillie** (Lucy C.). See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Lime.** See *Kingsley's Lectures* [The Lime in the Mortar], 1969R.
- Linskill** (Mary). See *Fiction Class List* following the General Catalogue.
- Lippincott's Monthly Magazine** from v. 45. 1890 3371J
- Liquors.** See *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain*, 335H. *Thudichum's Alcoholic Drinks*, 986M.
- Lister** (Sir Joseph). See *Cochrane's Useful Lives*, 508O.
- Liszt** (Franz). See *Quarterly Review* [and Wagner], v. 167, 1297f.

- Literary and Clerical Life Reminiscences**, 2 vols. 1889..... 664-5O
 — — Scientific Men of France, by Mrs. Shelley, 2 vols. 1838..... 782-3T
 — — — — Great Britain and Ireland, by Dunham. 1836 757-9T
 — — — — Italy, Spain, and Portugal, by Montgomery. 1835-7 725-7T
Literature, American, a Century of, Franklin to Lovell. 1889..... 2028R
 — — Primer of, by Lawrence. 1880..... 1207Z
 — — Biblical Cyclopædia of, edited by Kitto, 2 vols. 1849..... 924-5A
 — — Lectures on Literature and Dramatic Art, by Schlegel. 1846 ...2017-8R
 — — of the Eighteenth Century, a History of, by Gosse. 1889..... 2073R
 — — See also *Fortnightly* [Hopes and Fears for], v. 51, 2141J. *Lang's Old Friends*, 2048R. *Sunday at Home*, v. 36, 2836J. *Woman's World* [Woman in Oriental Poetry and Literature], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Little Masters**, by Scott [Great Artists], illustrated. 1881 1117O
- Liturgies**. See *Ante-Nicene Library*, &c.
- Livermore** (George), Historical Research respecting Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers, read before the Massachusetts Historical Society. 1863.. 480H
- Livingstone** (D.), Travels in Africa, illustrated. 1857... ..607 and 608K
- Lizards**. See *Good Words* [our British, and their Ways], v. 30, 2200J.
- Loafers**. See *Gentleman's Magazine*, v. 44, N.S., 764J
- Lobsters**. See *Fisheries' Literature* [Artificial Culture of], 975K.
- Local Authorities**. See *Gardner's Sanitary Science*, 941K.
- Local Government Bill**. See *Quarterly Review*, v. 167, 1297J.
- Local Option**. See *Bullock's Talks with the People*, v. 9, 200Z.
- Lockyer** (J. N.), F.R.S. See *Manchester Science Lectures*, 23R. *Nature*, v. 39, 2699J, &c.
- Lodge** (Oliver J.), F.R.S. See *Nature*, v. 39-40, 2699-0J.
- Logic**, Laws of Discursive Thought, by McCosh. 1870 1327H
- Lond** (A. L.), Military and Personal History of General Robert E. Lee, illustrated. 1886 574D
- London** in 1890, illustrated by Maps, Views, &c., originally compiled by H. Fry. 1890 1773R
 — — of To-Day, an Illustrated Handbook for the Season 1890, by Pascoe 1770R
 — — Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Lovett [R.T.S.]. 1890 310B
 — — The Problems of a Great City, by White. 1886..... 444H
 — — Water Supply, by Bolton. 1884 960K
 — — See also *Cassell's Family Magazine* [The Prettiest Scenery around], v. 15, 1365J. *Lady's World* [Drawing Rooms and their Châtelains], 1887, R.L. *Smiles' Huguenots*, 1311M. *Woman's World* [The Streets of], v. 1, 1888, R.L.; [Shopping in], v. 2, 1889, R.L. *Murray's Magazine* [Medical Relief in], v. 7, 1467J, &c.
- London** County Council. See *Nineteenth Century* [Work of], v. 25, 2235J. *Wale's London*, 327R.
- Long Exile**, and other Stories for Children, by Tolstoi 2026R
- Longfellow** (H. W.), Poetical Works [Chandos Poets], ill. 1867... 1417M
- Looking Backward** 2000-1887 [Social Changes, &c.], by Bellamy ... 2078R
- Lords**, House of. See *Westminster Review*, v. 130, R.L.
- Loudon** (J. C., *Scotch Botanist*, b. 1783, d. 1843), F.L.S., An Encyclopædia of Gardening, illustrated. 1834 172D
- Louis XIV.** of France. See *Freer's Anne of Austria* [Mother of], 267-8F. *Smiles' Huguenots*, 1311M.
- Louis XVI.** See *Macaulay's Stories*, 3044X.
- Louis Napoleon**. See *Napoleon III.*
- Lounsbury** (T. R.), John Fenimore Cooper. 1883..... 1040Q
- Love-Serve**. See *Girls' Own Annual*, v. 10, 2560J.
- Lovett** (R.), M.A., London Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil... 310B

- Low (Sampson), Jun., Sanitary Suggestions, or the Householder's Vade Mecum, illustrated. 1885 944K
- Lubricators. See English Mechanic [Improvements in], v. 50, 1050D.
- Lucas (Joseph). See Nature, v. 39, 2699J.
- Luck. See Chambers' [Good and Bad], v. 66, 1966J.
- Lücke (Friedrich), A Commentary on the Epistles of St. John, translated by Repp [Clark's Biblical Cabinet, v. 15]. 1837.. 1289M
- Luke (St.). See Costa's Four Witnesses, 889A.
- Lukis (W. C., *Guernsey Author*), M.A., F.S.A., An Account of Church Bells, with some Notices of Wiltshire Bells, &c. 1857 916F
- Lunatics, Care and Cure of the Insane, Reports on Lunatic Asylums, by Granville, 2 vols. 1877 935K
- as Patients not Prisoners. See Nineteenth Century, v. 25, 2235J.
- Lundy. See Gentleman's Magazine [and Ilfracombe], v. 43, N.S., 763J.
- Lungs, The. See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Lusignan (Princess Annie de), The Twelve Years' Reign of His Imperial Majesty Abdul Hamid II., Sultan of Turkey. 1889 414O
- Luther (Martin). See Sunday at Home [Homes and Haunts of], v. 4, 2864J ; v. 21, 2871J. Noble Traits of Kingly Men, 1537O, &c.
- Lux Mundi, a series of Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation, edited by Gore. 1890..... 937A
- Lyall (Edna). See Woman's World [with Portrait], 1890. R.L.
- Lyell (Sir Charles). See Büchner's Man, 1332H.
- Lying, Decay of, by Wilde. See Nineteenth Century, v. 25, 2235J.
- Lynch (J.), Egyptian Sketches, illustrated. 1890..... 875K
- Lytelton (Hon. and Rev. E.), Cricket [All Eng. Series]. 1890 ... 901T
- Lytton (Lord). See Cornhill [Last Words v. 2, 282J.

- M**ACAULAY (J.), M.A., Sea Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil 315B
- Macaulay (Thomas Babington, Lord). See Cornhill [at Home], v. 86, 1416J.
- Macbeth. See English Illustrated [on the Stage], v. 6, 1996J. Gentleman's Magazine [Facts and Fancies about], v. 42, N.S., 762J.
- McCosh (James), LL.D., Christianity and Positivism, a series of Lectures to the Times on Natural Theology and Apologetics 747A
- Laws of Discursive Thought, being a Text-Book of Formal Logic. 1870..... 1327H
- and Dickie (George), M.D., Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation, illustrated. 1862..... 565R
- Macdonell (J.), Journalist, by Nicoll. 1890..... 483F
- McDougall (Francis Thomas, *some time Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak*), D.C.L., Memoirs of, and of Harriette his Wife, by Bunyon. 188944 & 45F
- Macedonia, In. See Macmillan, v. 60, 990J.
- Macfadyen (J. A.). See Quiver [an Interview with], v. 32, 3302J.
- McFarlane (S.), LL.D., Among the Canibals of New Guinea, illus. 1756R
- Mackerel. See Cassell's Magazine, v. 3, 2343J. Fisheries Literature [and Pilchard Fisheries], 975K.
- Mackay (A. M.). See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873R.
- Mackay (T.), The English Poor, a Sketch of their Social and Economic History. 1889 337R
- Mackey (A. G.), A Lexicon of Freemasonry..... 499F
- McKinney (S. B. G.), M.A., Science and Art of Religion. 1888... 1307M

- Mackintosh** (Sir James), LL.D., and **Wallace** (William), History of England, 10 vols. 1830703-12T
 Vol. 1.—From the British and Roman Period to Henry VI., 703T. Vol. 2.—Henry VI. (*continued*) to Mary, 704T. Vol. 3.—From the Accession of Elizabeth to the Spanish Armada, 705T. Vol. 4.—The Spanish Armada (*continued*) to the Death of James I., 706T. Vol. 5.—From the Accession of Charles I. to the Battle of Naseby, 707T. Vol. 6.—Battle of Naseby (*continued*) to the second Long Parliament, 708T. Vol. 7.—From the Savoy Conference to the Death of Charles II., 709T. Vol. 8.—From the Accession of James II. to the Abjuration of James, 710T. Vol. 9.—From the Council of Regency to the Death of Queen Anne, 711T. Vol. 10.—From the Accession of George I. to the Death of George II., 712T.
- Macknight** (James), D.D., A New Literal Translation from the Original Greek of all the Apostolical Epistles, with a Commentary and Notes. 1832..... 150D
- Macleod** (D., *Editor of Good Words from 1873*). See Good Words from v. 14, 2184J.
- Macleod** (N., *Editor of Good Words, b. 1812, d. 1872*), D.D., Peeps at the Far East, a Visit to India. 1871 865K
- Macmahon** (J. H.), M.A. See Ante-Nicene Library, &c.
- McMaster** (John Bac), Benjamin Franklin as a Man of Letters. 1887 583O
- Mackonochie** (A. H.), A Memoir by E. A. T. [Mrs. Towle], edited by E. F. Russell. 1890..... 736O
- Macpherson** (Robert), D.D., The Resurrection of Jesus Christ, with an Examination of the Speculations of Strauss in his new Life of Jesus. 1867..... 1267M
- Madeira**. See Tovey's Wine Countries [Wines of], 2125R.
- Madi Tribe**. See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873K.
- Madness**. See Knowledge [and Marriage], v. 5, 2585J.
- Madras**. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Urwick's Indian Pictures, 314B.
- Magic Lantern**. See Boys' Own Annual [Slides], v. 7, 2957J. Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H.
- Magna Charta**. See Gneist's English Parliament, 439H.
- Magnetism, Electricity and Meteorology**, by Lardner, 2 vols. 1841 701-2T
 — See also Nature, v. 39-0, 2699-0J.
- Magoon** (E. L.), Proverbs for the People. 1849..... 242R
- Mahdi**, The (Mohamet Achmet). See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873K.
- Mahomet**, Life of, by Washington Irving. 1850 668X
 — See also Sunday at Home, v. 29, 3299J, &c.
- Mahommedans**. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Religious Systems of the World [by Leitner], 934A. Sunday at Home [and Christianity], v. 14, 2864J, &c.
- Maiden**, The. See Stark's Life's Stages, 1252M.
- Maintenon** (Madame De). See Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Makers of Modern English**, a Handbook to the Greater Poets of the Century, by Dawson. 1890..... 458F
- Malacology**, or Shells and Shell-Fish, a Treatise on, by Swainson 793T
- Malleson** (Col. C. B.), C.S.I., Life of the Marquess Wellesley, K.G. 61F
- Mallet** (Sir Louis), C.B. See Colbden's Political Writings, 222F.
- Malone** (Edmond, *Irish Critic, b. 1741, d. 1812*), Life and Writings of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1867..... 1204H
- Malta**. See Argosy [a Day at], v. 45, 45J. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Malthus and his Work**, by Bonar. 1885..... 457F
- Mammals**. See Knowledge [Pouched], v. 13, 2593J.
- Mammoth and the Flood**. See Quarterly Review, v. 166, 1296J.
- Man and Horse**, their Mutual Dependence and Duties, by Wood..... 2131R

- Man**, Dominion of, by Wood, illustrated. 1889 2130R
 — in the Past, Present and Future, an Account of the Results of Recent Scientific Research as Regards the Origin, Position, and Prospects of the Human Race, by Büchner, translated by Dallas. 1872..... 1332H
 — See also Dawson's Origin of the World, 564R. English Mechanic [Pre-Historic], v. 50, 1050D. Nineteenth Century [Natural Inequality of], v. 27, 2237J. Universal Review [a Day with Primeval Man], v. 3, 3323J. Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R. Westminster Review [Evolution of], v. 132, R.L. Anthropology, &c.
- Man-of-War**. See Good Words [Life on Board a Modern], v. 30, 2200J.
Management. See Lady's World [Household], 1887, R.L.
- Manchester Ship Canal**. See Cassell's Family Magazine, v. 15, 2364J. Chambers', v. 65, 1966J. Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J, &c.
- Manila**. See Harper [and its Surroundings], v. 80, 1660J.
- Manitoba**. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Canada, &c.
- Manley** (John J.), M.A., Literature of Sea and River Fishing. 1884 972K
 — Salt and other Condiments [Inter. Health Exhibition]. 1884... 954K
- Manning** (S.), LL.D., American Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil [R.T.S.] 311B
 — Swiss Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil [R.T.S.]..... 312B
 — Those Holy Fields, Palestine, illustrated [R.T.S.]..... 337B
- Mansel** (Henry Lonqueville), B.D., Limits of Religious Thought Examined [Bampton Lectures]. 1867 1277M
 — Metaphysics, or the Philosophy of Consciousness, Phenomenal and Real. 1860..... 1328H
 — — — — — 1866..... 655H
- Mansergh** (J. F.). See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Manufactures in Metal** [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1831... 722-4T
 — See also London Quarterly [Irish], v. 71, 861J.
- Manures and Their Uses**, by Griffiths. 1889..... 2120R
- Many Mansions in the House of the Father**, Scripturally Discussed and Practically Considered, by Faber. 1854..... 746A
- Maple**. See Ward's Timber, 2128R.
- Maple Sugar Making**. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Maps**. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Drawing and Mounting], 958D.
- March**. See Time, v. 20, 1510J.
- "Marchesa,"** Cruise of the. See Quarterly Review, v. 166, 1296J.
- Marie Antoinette**. See Mothers of Great Men and Women, 682F.
- Mark** (St.). See Costa's Four Witnesses, 889A.
- Marketing**. See Peters' Girls' Own Out-door Book, 1256H.
- Marriage, How Men Propose**, by Stevens. 1890 2014R
 — See also Lady's World [Fashionable], 1887, R.L. Westminster Review, v. 130, R.L. Woman's World [Being Married], v. 2, 1889, R.L. Fortnightly [Morality of], v. 53, 2143J, &c.
- Marryat** (Frederick), Life of, by Hannay [Great Writers] 1269O
- Marsh** (L.), M.D., *Ed.*, Rural Sanitary Science, by Gardner and others. 1876 941K
- Marshall** (E.). See Notes and Queries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
- Martensen** (Dr. H.), Christian Dogmatics, a Compendium of the Doctrines of Christianity, translated by Urwick. 1866 769A
- Martineau** (H.). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Martyrs**. See Timmins' Warwickshire, 1413H.
- Marzials** (Frank T.), Life of Léon Gambetta [The Statesmen Series] 1380O
- Masai Land, Through**, by Thomson. 1885 646K
- Mason** (Sir Josiah), A Biography and History of the Steel-pen Trades, by Bunce. 1890..... 1035O

- Mason** (Sir Josiah). *See also* Cochrane's Useful Lives, 508O.
Mass, The. *See* Religious Systems of the World [by Costello], 934A.
Massey (Gerald), Secret Drama of Shakespeare's Sonnets. 1888 ... 1326H
Massinger (Philip). *See* Fortnightly Review, v. 52, 2142J.
Mathematics. *See* English Mechanic [British Association Address], v. 50, 1050D. Nature [and Physics], v. 39-0, 2699-0J. Nature, v. 41, 2701J, &c.
Mather (Cotton), D. D., The Wonders of the Invisible World, being an Account of the Tryals of Several Witches lately Executed in New England, to which is added a Farther Account of the Tryals of the New England Witches, by Increase Mather.... 2043R
Mather (Increase), Remarkable Providences illustrative of the Earlier Days of American Colonization. 1890 2042R
Mats. *See* Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [How to Make], 958D.
Matthew (St.), Commentary on the Gospel of, by Goodwin. 1857.. 1270M
 — *See also* Commentaries, New Testament, Gospel, &c. Costa's Four Witnesses, 889A, &c.
Maurice (F. D.), Lessons of Hope, Readings from the Works of Maurice, selected by J. L. Davies. 1889 1320M
Maxims. *See* Cassell's Family Magazine [Matrimonial, by a Married Man], v. 15, 1365J.
Mazarin (Cardinal). *See* Atlantic Monthly [the Nieces of], v. 64, 1554J.
Mazes. *See* Boys' Own Annual [Ancient and Modern], v. 5, 2955J.
Measles. *See* Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
Mecca. *See* Cornhill [Pilgrims to], v. 60, 340J.
Mechanical Science. *See* Nature, v. 40, 2700J.
Mechanics, Simple, by Blakelee, illustrated 958D
Medals. *See* Boys' Own Annual [of the British Army], v. 11, 2961J.
Medicine. *See* Harper [Delusions of], v. 46, 1626J. Woman's World [Professions for Women], v. 1, 1889, R.L., &c.
Mediæval Researches from Eastern Asiatic Sources. *See* Nature, v. 39, 2699J.
Mediterranean Sea. *See* Nature [Tides of], v. 12, 2672J.
Meetings. *See* Young Debater and Chairman's Assistant, 2072R.
Melbourne. *See* Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H. Australia, &c.
Melbourne (Lord). *See* Walpole's Lord Russell, 609F.
Melendez Valdes (Juan, *Spanish Poet*, b. 1755, d. 1817). *See* Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe, 473D.
Memnon's Head. *See* Macaulay's Wonderful Stories, 2380X.
Memories of Fifty Years, by Wallack, illustrated. 1889..... 375F
Men. *See* Nineteenth Century [Natural Inequalities of], v. 27, 2237J.
Menageries, Animals in, by Swainson [Lard. Cab. Cyclo.]. 1838. 770T
Mendelssohn (B. F.). *See* London Quarterly [and his Music], v. 72, 862J.
Mental Deterioration. *See* Westminster Review [Some of its Avoidable Causes], v. 130, R.L.
Mental Evolution in Man, Origin of Human Faculty, by Romanes... 1335H
 — Illumination and Moral Improvement of Mankind, by Dick..... 1319M
Menzies (L.), Lives of the Greek Heroines. 1880 323T
Merchant Service, Our. *See* Nineteenth Century, v. 27, 2237J.
Merchants, English, by Fox Bourne, illustrated. 1886 1496O
Mercier (Charles), M. B., Sanity and Insanity. 1890 1501M
Meredith (Owen). *See* Lytton (Lord E. R. Bulwer).
Mermaids. *See* Goldsmid's Myths, 2011R.
Merton (A.). *See* Home Treasury of Old Story Books, 2863X.
Merv. *See* Curzon's Russia, 2123R, &c.
Messiahs, Modern, and Wonder Workers, by Oxley. 1889 1254M
Metallurgy. *See* Nature, v. 41, 2701J; [of Gold], v. 39, 2699J.
Metals, Manufacturers in [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo.], 3 vols. 1831 722-4T
Metaphysics, or the Philosophy of Consciousness, by Mansel 655 & 1328H
Metcalfe (C. J., Jun.), The Channel Islands, Historical and Legendary Sketches [Poetry], illustrated. 1852 1435H

- Meteorites.** See Good Words, v. 22, 2192J.
- Meteorology, Magnetism and Electricity,** by Lardner, 2 vols. 1841 701-2T
 — for Beginners, Ocean of Air, by Giberne. 1890..... 2123R
 — See also Nature, v. 39-0, 2699-0J; v. 41, 2701J. Stanley's In Darkest Africa, 873-4K, &c.
- Meteors.** See Chambers [the November], v. 66, 1966J. Nature, v. 40, 2700J; v. 41, 2701J.
- Meteyard (Eliza), A Group of Englishmen [1795 to 1815],** being Records of the Younger Wedgewoods and their Friends, embracing the History of the Discovery of Photography and a Facsimile of the First Photograph. 1871 42F
- Methodism.** See London Quarterly [Middle Age of], v. 69, 859J. Religious Systems of the World [by Amos], 934A, &c.
- Methodius (St., Greek Monk and Missionary and Eminent Painter, d. 900).** See Ante-Nicene Library, 374A.
- Metropolitan Board of Works.** See Wale's London, 327R, &c.
- Mexico, A White Umbrella in,** by F. H. Smith. 1889 1775R
 — See also Harper [the Mexican Army], v. 79, 1659J.
- Miall (Charles S.), Henry Richard, M.P., a Biography.** 1889 424F
- Miall (Edward).** See Life of Henry Richard, 424F.
- Mice.** See Good Words [Harvest Mouse], v. 30, 2200J, &c.
- Microscope, The.** See Girls' Own Annual [and Ourselves], v. 10, 2560J. Nature, v. 39, 2699J, &c.
- Michelangelo, Lionardo Da Vinci, and Raphael, with a Preliminary Chapter on Art in Italy before the 16th Century,** by Clement, translated by Cockran, illustrated. 1880 223F
- Michelet (Madame).** See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Mid-Age.** See Contemporary Review, v. 56, 2066J.
- Middle Class, The.** See Nineteenth Century [and the New Liberalism], v. 26, 2236J.
- Middle Life.** See Stark's Life Stages, 1252M.
- Midlands, The.** See Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J.
- Milford, True History of.** See Temple Bar, v. 88, 1418J.
- Milk, Pure.** See Health Exhibition Literature, 956K.
- Miller (Fred), Pottery Painting, a Course of Instruction in the Various Methods of Working on Pottery and Porcelain,** illus. 1069M
- Mills (A.), Colonial Constitutions, an Outline of the Constitutional History and Existing Government of the British Dependencies,** by A. Mills. 1856 1437H
- Miltiades.** See Cox's Greek Statesmen, 320T.
- Mimicry.** See Wallace's Darwinism, 2121R, &c.
- Mind, Instruction of the, inductively Investigated,** by M'Cosh 748A
 — See also Knowledge [Growth and Decay of], v. 13, 2593J. London Quarterly [and Evolution], v. 72, 862J, &c.
- Mineral-Oil Trade.** See Chambers, v. 60, 1960J, &c.
- Mineral Springs, &c.** See Nineteenth Century, 2230J.
- Mineralogy.** See Nature, v. 41, 2701J. Mines, &c.
- Minerals.** See Harper [of Eastern France], v. 73, 1653J. Nature, v. 39-0, 2699-0J. Wonders of Nature and Art [Wonders of the Mineral Kingdom], 1329H, &c.
- Mines and Miners.** See All the Year Round, v. 48, 1808J; [Disasters], v. 58, 1818J. Capital and Labour, 1115F. Chambers, v. 60, 1960J. Century [Hydraulic Mining in California], v. 3, 1875J. Leisure Hour [Customs and Superstitions of], v. 32, 2642J; [Among the Northumberland Miners], v. 34, 2644J. Nineteenth Century [Inspection of, a Sham], v. 17, 2227J.
- Ministry of Health and other Addresses,** by Richardson. 1877. ... 984K
- Minor Prophets,** translated with a Commentary, by Henderson. 1858 888A
- Minto (Lord).** See Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F.
- Minucius Felix.** See Ante-Nicene Library, v. 13, 363A.
- Miracles.** See Westminster Review, v. 132, R.L.

Missions , Light in Lands of Darkness, a Record of Missionary Labour, by Young, illustrated. 1883	544M		
— and Missionaries. See Contemporary Review [The Old Missionary], v. 56, 2066J. London Quarterly [Roman Catholic], v. 71, 861J. McFarlane's Cannibals of New Guinea, 1756R. Sunday at Home, v. 36, 2886J. Hickson's Celebes, 864K.			
Mitchel (E. B.), Boxing [Badminton Library]. 1889	1138M		
Mitchell (W. Stephen), M.A., Place of Fish in a Hard-working Diet, with Notes on the Use of Fish in Former Times. 1884	970K		
Mitford (Mary Russell). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.			
Mithraism . See Religious Systems of the World [by Robertson], 934A.			
Modern Messiahs and Wonder Workers , by Oxley. 1889	1254M		
Mohamet , Half Hours with Muhammad, by Wollaston. 1886	1478O		
Molesworth (W. N.), M.A., History of the Reform Bill of 1832 ...	1120F		
Moll (Albert), Hypnotism [Contemporary Science Series]. 1890.....	1502M		
Moltke (Baron Von). See Atlantic Monthly [Some Characteristics of], v. 63, 1553J.			
Molluscs . See Fisheries Literature [Mussels, Whelks, &c., used for Food or Bait], 975K.			
Monarchy . See Contemporary [the Future of English], v. 57, 2067J.			
Mont Blanc , To the Top of, by the Rev. W. Senior [B.O.A., v. 9] ..	2959J		
— of New Zealand. See Cassell's Family Magazine [A Trip to the], v. 15, 2364J. Manning's Swiss Pictures, 312B.			
Montagu (Lady M. W.). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.			
Montague (Charles W.), Recollections of an Equestrian Manager...	1957J		
Monte Carlo . See Nineteenth Century, v. 25, 2235J.			
Montgomery (James), Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal [Lard. Cab. Cyclo.]. 1835-37 :			
Vol. 1.—Dante, Petrarch, Boccaccio, Lorenzo De' Medici, &c., Bojardo, Ierni, Ariosto, Machiavelli	725T		
Vol. 2.—Galileo, Guicciardini, Vittoria, Colonna, Guarini, Tasso, Chiabrera, Tassoni, Marini, Filicaja, Metastasio, Goldoni, Alfieri, Monti, Ugo Foscolo	726T		
Vol. 3.—Boscan, Mendoza, Herrera, Ercilla, Cervantes, Gongora, Quevedo, Calderon, Camoens, &c.....	727T		
Month at Gastein , or Footfalls in the Tyrol, illustrated.....	1771R		
Montilla . See Tovey's Wine Countries [Description of], 2125R.			
Montreal . See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Harper's Monthly, v. 79, 1659J, &c.			
Moon , The. See Century [How Man's Messenger outran the Moon], v. 38, 1888J. Chambers' [Harvest Moon], v. 66, 1966J. Knowledge [the Great Bright Streaks which radiate from the Lunar Craters], v. 13, 2593J.			
Moon (W.), LL.D., Books for the Blind, arranged in embossed type :			
Amos	11Y	Jonah	13Y
Collects	1Y	Key to Lucas's System	28Y
Cootes (E.), Life of [in French]	27Y	Luke, (St.), Gospel of	48Y
Davy (Sir Humphrey).....	21Y	Magazine for the Blind, from June, 1854, to March, 1855, also August, 1855	29-39Y
Ecclesiastes	62Y	Matthew, (St.), Gospel of	14 and 45Y
Esther	6Y	Music, by Hughes	52Y
Ferguson the Astronomer	20Y	Nehemiah	5Y
First Lessons for the Blind....	53Y	Obadiah	12Y
Franklin (B.), Life of, in 2 parts.....	24-5Y	Peter, 2nd Epistle of	17Y
Genesis, 3 parts.....	2-4Y	Peter the Great.....	22Y
Grammar for the Blind	54Y	Psalms, Book of.....	42-4 & 46Y
Grey (Lady Jane).....	26Y	Psalms of David, fitted to the tunes used in Churches, by Brady and Tate.....	47Y
Hele's Morning and Evening Prayers	19Y	Romans to 2 Corinthians	51Y
Herschel (Sir W.).....	23Y	Specimens of different Systems for teaching the Blind.....	63Y
Isaiah	7 & 40Y	Writing for the Blind, Methods of	61Y
Jeremiah.....	9, 10 & 41Y		
John's Epistles, 1st, 2nd and 3rd	18Y		
John, (St.), Gospel of.....	15-6, 49 & 50Y		

- Moore (Sir John). See Macaulay's Stories, 3044X.
- Moore (Thomas), History of Ireland from 1000 B.C. to A.D. 1646.....713-16T
- Moral Improvement of Mankind, by Dick. 1836 1319M
- Moral Muscle and how to Use it: a Friendly Chat to Young Men,
by Atkins. 1890 1322M
- Morality. See Collins' Synthetic Philosophy [Principles of], 587H, &c.
- More (Margaret). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Morell (John Reynell), Russia as it is, its Court, Government, and
People. 1854 1923Z
- Morfill (W. R.), M.A., Russia [Story of the Nations]. 1890 1556O
- Morgan (Lady). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Morgan. See also De Morgan.
- Morley (John), Walpole [Twelve English Statesmen]. 1889 1399O
— See also New Review [and the New Radicalism], v. 1, 335J. Quarterly
Review, v. 1, 1298J.
- Morley (Samuel, *Advocate of Nonconformity, Educational Reform, &c.*, b.
1809, d. 1886). See Cochrane's Useful Lives, 508O. Mial's Life of
Richard, 424F, &c.
- Mormonism. See Gentleman's Magazine [Early], v. 43, n.s., 763J.
- Morphology. See Nature, v. 40, 2700J.
- Morris (Gouverneur). See London Quarterly, v. 72, 862J.
- Morris (Lewis, *Modern Poet, &c.*), M.A., Songs of Britain. 1887 1905Z
- Morris (William). See Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 458F.
- Morrison (W. D.), The Jews under Roman Rule, illustrated. 1890 1557R
- Morte d'Arthur. See English Illustrated, v. 6, 1996J.
- Morton (Dr. William T. G.). See Cochrane's Useful Lives, 508O.
- Mosaics. See Wilkinson's On Colour, 948D.
- Moscow. See Harper [Holy Moscow], v. 79, 1659J.
- Moses. See Faber's Horæ Mosaicæ, 744-5A. Robin's Egypt [Books of Moses],
883A.
- Mosheim (John Lawrence Von), D.D., Institutes of Ecclesiastical
History, Ancient and Modern, translated by Murdock, and
edited with additions, by Soames, 4 vols. 1845:
Vol. 1.—Primitive Period.... 896A | Vol. 3.—The Reformation..... 898A
Vol. 2.—Mediæval Period.... 897A | Vol. 4.—Modern Period 899A
- Mosses, British, a Popular History, by Stark, coloured plates. 1860 2136K
— and Moss Ornaments. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Mossman (Samuel). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Mothers. See Cassell's Family Magazine [a Leaf out of a Young Mother's
Journal], v. 15, 1365J. Oxley's Modern Messiahs, &c., 1254M.
Stark's Life's Stages, 1252M. Temple Bar [according to English
Novelists], v. 88, 1418J. White's From Infancy to Womanhood,
2074R. Temple Bar [According to English Novelists], v. 88, 1418J.
- Motley (J. L.). See London Quarterly [Letters of], v. 72, 862J. Quarterly
Review [Correspondence], v. 168, 1298J.
- Mount Orgueil Castle, Jersey. See Metcalfe's Channel Islands, 1435H.
- Mount Sinai, Petra, and the Desert, Described and Illustrated by
Withow, illustrated. 1879..... 647Z
- Mountains. See Good Words [Underground Mountains], v. 31, 2201J. Hick-
son's Celebes, 864K. Wonders of Nature and Art, 1320H.
- Mourning. See Woman's World [Clothes and Customs], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Moxon (Edward, *Publisher and Poet*, b. 1801, d. 1858). See Knight's Life of
Wordsworth, v. 3, 299F.
- Muffs. See Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Muhammad, Half-Hours with, by Wollaston. 1886..... 689O
— See also Mahomet.
- Muirhead (James Patrick), M.A., Life of James Watt, with Selec-
tions from his Correspondence, illustrated. 1859..... 222F
- Muller (Christine). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Müller (J.), The Christian Doctrine of Sin, translated by Urwick ... 767-8A

- Müller** (Max), Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas... 930M
Mullins (J. D.), Free Libraries and News Rooms, their Formation and Management..... 2082R
Muloch (Miss), An Unsentimental Journey through Cornwall..... 1991J
Mumps. See Bell's Woman in Health and Sicknes, 946K.
Murdoch (James), A History of Constitutional Reform in Great Britain and Ireland. 1885..... 1076F
Murphy (James G.), LL.D., A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Exodus [Clark's Theological Library]. 1866 770A
 — — — — — Genesis [Clar k's Theol. Lib.]. 1863 771A
Murphy (Shirley F.), Infectious Disease and its Prevention. 1884 957K
Murray (E. C. Grenville). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
Murray (J. A. H.). See Notes and Qu eries, 7th series, v. 7, 1099J.
Murray's Handbooks. See Murray's Magazine [Origin and History of], v. 6, 1466J.
Mushrooms. See Chambers [Russian], v. 44, 1948J ; [Culture in Japan], v. 54, 1954J. Fraser, v. 59, 669J. Once a Week, v. 19, 2279J. Time [and Toadstools], v. 17, 1507J. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Culture], 958D. Philips' British Discomycetes, 398R.
Music. See Cassell's Family Magazine [the Guildhall School of], v. 15, 1365J ; [What is Chamber], v. 15, 1365J. Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H. Lady's World [for the American Organ], 1887, R.L. Peter's Girls' Out-door Books [Out-door Music], 1256H. Time [Musicians and Music], v. 6, 1496J. Universal Review [Abolition of Music Clefs], v. 4, 3324J. Health Exhibition Literature [Teaching of Music in Schools], 963K.
Music Halls. See Contemporary Review [the Modern], v. 56, 2066J. Cornhill, v. 60, 340J.
Mussels. See Fisheries Literature [Whelks and Molluscs used for Food or Bait], 975K.
Musset (Alfred de). See Fortnightly [Reminiscences of], v. 51, 2141J.
Mutineers of the Good Intent. See Boys' Own Annual, v. 5, 2955J.
 — — — *May Queen.* See Boys' Own Annual, v. 9, 2959J.
My Lady Nicotine [a work on Smoking], by Barrie. 1890 2049R
My Mistress, the Empress Eugénie, or Court Life at the Tuileries, by Madame Carette 956F
Myddeltons and the Middletons of London [Fox Bourne's English Merchants] 1496O
Myrrh. See Quiver [What is?], v. 32, 3302J.
Mysticism. See Religious Systems of the World [by Lilly], 934A.
Mythology, Geography and Biography, smaller Classical Dictionary, by Smith. 1862 1027M
Myths of Ancient Science, translated and edited by Goldsmid. 1886 2011R
 — See also Dawson's Origin of the World, 564R. New Review [and the Old Testament], v. 1, 3351J.

- NAILS** and Nailing. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
Names. See Chambers [The Confusion of Proper Names], v. 66, 1966J. Nomenclature, &c.
Napier (Lord, of Magdala). See Fortnightly, v. 53, 2143J.
Napoleon Bonaparte. See Macaulay's Stories [Abdication in 1814], 3044X.
Napoleon III. See Walpole's Lord Russell, 610F.
Natal. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 3345H.
National Debt. See White's Problems of a Great City, 444H.
National Finances. See Quarterly Review, v. 166, 1296J.

- National Portrait Gallery. *See* Quarterly Review, v. 166, 1296J.
- Natural History, Notes on, by Pritchard, illustrated. 1844 17R
- — Field and Hedgerow, by Jefferies. 1890..... 2145R
- — Out of Doors, by Wood. 1890 2132R
- — Rambles and Reveries of a Naturalist, by Spiers. 1890. 2147R
- — Study of, by Swainson [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo.]. 1834..... 768T
- *See also* Kingsley's Lectures [How to Study, &c.], 1969R. Nature, v. 39, 2699J; v. 41, 2701J. Woodland, Moor and Stream, 2126R, &c.
- Natural Science Society of Guernsey, Report for 1889. 1890 2137R
- Natural Selection. *See* London Quarterly [Prophet of], v. 70, 860J.
- Natural Theology. *See* Kingsley's Lectures [of the Future], 1969R.
- Naturalism. *See* Westminster Review, v. 132, R.L.
- Naturalist in North Celebes, by Hickson, illustrated. 1889..... 864K
- on the River Amazon, 2 vols. 1863 2143-4R
- Nature and Revelation, Occasional Thoughts of an Astronomer, by Pritchard. 1889..... 1265M
- — the Supernatural as Constituting the One System of God, by Bushnell. 1864 1276M
- Invisible Powers of, by Caillard. 1888..... 431R
- *See also* Gentleman's Magazine [Romance of], v. 43, n.s., 763J. Cornhill Magazine [at Night], v. 61, 341J, &c.
- Naval History of England, Lives of the British Admirals. 1833-40. 786-90T
- *See also* Blackwood [Naval Manœuvres of 1889], v. 146, 216J. Contemporary Review [Two Years of Naval Manœuvres], v. 56, 2066J. Fortnightly [What our Navy should be], v. 50, 2140J, &c.
- Nazareth. *See* Manning's Palestine, 337B.
- Nebulæ. *See* English Mechanic [News from the], v. 50, 1050J. Science Gossip [the Nebular Hypothesis], v. 26, 2424J, &c.
- Needlework. *See* Peters' Girls' Own Out-door Book [Holiday], 1256H. Woman's World [Ancient, and of the Day], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Negeb, or "South Country" of Scripture, by Wilton. 1863 1304M
- Negroes. *See* Century [Industrial Education for], v. 38, 1888J. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain [Negro Education], 335H, &c.
- Nelson (Captain). *See* Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 2, 874K.
- Nelson (Lord) and the Naval Supremacy of England, by Russell. 1890 917O
- Nepaul. *See* Nineteenth Century [Sport in], v. 26, 2236J.
- Nestleton Magna, by J. Jackson Wray 3448X
- Netherlands. *See* Fisheries Literature [Oyster Culture, &c.], 974K.
- Neuralgia. *See* Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- New England. *See* Manning's American Pictures, 311B. Mather's Providences, 2042R; Mather's Wonders [Witches], 2043R, &c.
- New Forest. *See* Gentleman's Magazine [as a National School], v. 44, 764J.
- New Guinea, Among the Cannibals of, by McFarlane. 1888..... 1756R
- *See also* Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- New Review, edited by Grove, from vol I. 1889 3351J
- New South Wales. *See* Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Fisheries Literature [Notes on the Food, Fishes, &c., of], 974K.
- New Testament, a Full Collation of the Codex Sinaiticus, &c., with Introduction by Scrivener. 1864..... 1301M
- — [Alford's Greek Testament], v. 2-4. 1855 927-30A
- — Biblical Theology of, by Schmidt, translated by Venables..... 751A
- — Commentary by Brown and Fausset [Critical Pocket Bible] ... 1273M
- — Gnomon of the, by Bengal, translated by Badinel, &c., 5 vols. 821-5A
- — Greek and English Lexicon, by Parkhurst and others. 1851. 881A
- — — — — by Robinson, revised by Negrus and Duncan..... 762A
- — Handbook to the Grammar of the Greek Testament, with Vocabulary and Synonyms [R. T. S.]..... 1274M
- — Introduction to, by Bleek, translated by Urwick. 1869 819-0A

- New Testament, Introduction to, by Davidson, 3 vols. 1848** 901-3A
 Four Gospels, 901A. Acts to Thessalonians, 902A. Timothy to Revelation, 903A.
- — **Synopsis of, Annotations by Bloomfield, 8 vols. 1826** 734A
 [For contents see under Bloomfield.]
- — **with Notes on Theology, &c., by Townsend, 2 vols. 1838...** 924-5A
- — **upon the Basis of Archbishop Newcome's New Translation ...** 890A
- New York. See Murray's Magazine [during the Presidential Election], v. 5, 1465J.**
- New Zealand, Round about, being Notes from a Journal of Three Years' Wanderings in the Antipodes, by Payton, illus. 1888** 870K
 — — *See also Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Gentleman's Magazine [Bush Life in], v. 42, n.s., 762J ; v. 43, n.s., 763J, &c.*
- Newcastle (Duke of). See Walpole's Lord Russell, 610F.**
- Newfoundland. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H. Fisheries Literature [its Fisheries and General Resources], 974K.**
- Newspapers. See All the Year Round [The Earliest Daily Paper], v. 42, 1822J. Lippincott (the Newspaper and the Individual), v. 45, 3371J. McMaster's Benjamin Franklin, 583O. All the Year Round [The Earliest], v. 48, 1822J. Nineteenth Century [Illustrating of Books and the Newspaper Press], v. 27, 2237J.**
- Newt, The. See Boys' Own Annual [as a Pet], v. 12, 2062J.**
- Niagara Falls. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.**
- Nicoll (W. Robertson), M.A., James Macdonell, Journalist. 1890..** 483F
- Nikias. See Cox's Greek Statesmen, 321T.**
- Nineteenth Century, Great Explorers of the, by Verne, illus. 1881** 287F
- Nineteenth Century, A Monthly Review :**
 Vol. 27, 1890.—The German Daily Press. Ourselves and our Foremothers. Future of the City Charities. Ten Years of British Art. The Ascertainment of English. Dangers of Electric Lighting. Natural Rights and Political Rights. Future of Russia in Asia. The Illustration of Books and Newspapers. Play and Players on the Riviera. The Naturalist on the Pampas. On Books and the Housing of them. Wallace on Darwinism. On Justice. Brain Work and Manual Work. Our Merchant Service. The Suppression of Rabies in the United Kingdom. Continental and English Painting. Ireland Then and Now. Prince Bismarck. The Good Time Coming. The Newspaper Press. A Penny Post for the Empire. Racing in 1890. New Wine in Old Bottles. Something about Village Almshouses, &c..... 2237J
- Niobe. See Menzies' Greek Heroines, 323T.**
- Nomenclature. See Camden's Britain, 2044R. Miall's Life of Richard, 424F.**
- Nonconformity. See Religious Systems of the World [by Picton], 934A.**
- Nonsense as a Fine Art. See Quarterly Review, v. 167, 1297J.**
- Norman (C. B.), Colonial France. 1886** 457H
- Normanby (Lord). See Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F.**
- Normandy. See Argosy, v. 49, 49J. Chambers [Fugitive Facts from], v. 77, 1967J. English Illustrated [Ramble through], v. 6, 1996J. Murray's Magazine [Quiet Corner of, Caudebec], v. 7, 1467J.**
- Normans in South Europe, A Short History, by Barlow. 1886** ... 458H
- Norris (W. E.). See Quarterly Review [his Novels], v. 168, 1298J.**
- North Sea Trawlers. See Contemporary Review [Among the], v. 54, 2064J.**
- North (Dudley, of London). See Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1496O.**
- Northern Studies [Norway, Sweden, Denmark, &c.], by Gosse . . .** 1937R
- Norway, Denmark, and Sweden, by Dunham [Lard. Cab. Cyclo.]...** 773-5T
- — **Through Norway with Ladies, by Williams. 1877.....** 869K
- — *See also Chambers [Norwegian Folk-Lore and Superstitions], v. 66, 1966J. Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-0J. Wood's Under Northern Skies, 1766R. Fisheries Literature [Notes on the Fish Supply of], 974K.*
- Nova Scotia. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H, &c.**

- Novatian** (*First Anti-Pope, consecrated Bishop of Rome 251*). See Ante-Nicene Library, v. 13, 363A.
- Novelists of Russia, Modern, by Turner.** 1890 1491O
- Novels.** See London Quarterly [Two modern novels, Donovan and We Two], v. 70, 860J. Longmans [The Dramatisation of], v. 14, 904J. Macmillan [On the Naming of], v. 61, 991J, &c.
- Numismatics.** See Jewitt's English Coins and Tokens, 144R.
- Nurseries, Healthy [for Children] and Bedrooms, by Mrs. Gladstone** [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 951K
- Nursing.** See Quiver [Home Nursing], v. 32, 3302J. Woman's World [as a Profession for Women], v. 1, 1889, R.L.
- Nuts.** See All the Year Round [Nutting], v. 47-8, 1807-8J.

OAK. See Ward's Timber, 2128R.

- Oberlin (J. F., Pastor of Waldbach), Memoirs of.** 1829..... 467F
- Ocean of Air, Meteorology for Beginners, by Giberne.** 1890 2123R
- Ochre.** See Tingry's Colourman's Guide, 1071M.
- O'Connell (Daniel).** See Quarterly Review, v. 167, 1297J. Walpole's Lord Russell, 609F.
- Oddities, Book of, by Andrews.** 1882 2070R
- Odontology.** See Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- Ohnet (Georges).** See Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Oils.** See Tingry's Colourman's Guide, 1071M.
- Old Covenant, History of the, by Kurtz, trans. by Edersheim.** 1859. 790-2A
- Old Friends, Essays in Epistolary Parody, by Lang.** 1890 2048R
- Old Guard [of Napoleon], by J. T. Headley** 1924Z
- Old Testament, Biblical Commentary, The Pentateuch, by Keil and Delitzsch, translated by Martin [Clark's Theological Library]** 778-80A
- Old Testament, Commentary on Exodus [Hebrew and Eng.], by Kalisch** 932A
- — Commentary on Genesis, by Kalisch. 1858 931A
- — Commentary on the Twelve Minor Prophets, by Keil..... 785-6A
- — Historico-Critical Introduction, by Keil, tr. by Douglas 775-6A
- — Introduction to the, by Hävernick, trans. by Alexander 794A
- — See also Contemporary Review [and the Critics], v. 57, 2067J.
- Ontario.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H.
- Opera, The.** See Gentleman's Magazine [the English Opera of the Future], v. 42, N.S., 762J.
- Optics.** See Nature, v. 39-40, 2699-0J.
- Orange River Free State.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H.
- Organic Analysis of Potable Waters, by Blain.** 1890 545R
- Organs, Church.** See English Mechanic [Brindley's Improvements in, &c.], v. 50, 1050D.
- Oriental Folk-Lore and Legends.** 1889..... 929T
- Origen (Greek Father and Mystic, b. 186, d. 254).** See Ante-Nicene Library, v. 10, 364A.
- Origin of the World, according to Revelation and Science, by Dawson.** 1888 564R
- Ormsby (J.), Tr., The Poem of the Cid, with Introduction and Notes** 1423M
- Ornithology.** See Adams' Favourite Song Birds, 2133R; Smaller British Birds, 39D. Dixon's Our Rarer Birds, 833F; Rural Bird Life, 2135R. Green's Birds I have Kept, 2134R. Nature, v. 39-41, 2699-1J. Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 2, 874K.
- Orr (Mrs. Sutherland), Handbook to the Works of Robert Brown-ing.** 1890..... 2035R
- Orton (Arthur).** See Tichborne Claimant.

- Osborne** (Dorothy, *Daughter of Sir Peter Osborne, Deputy-Governor of Guernsey*). See *Atlantic Monthly*, v. 62, 1552J. *London Quarterly*, v. 71, 861J.
- Osborne** (Sir Peter, *Deputy-Governor of Guernsey from 1622-46*). See *Atlantic Monthly*, v. 65, 1855J.
- Ostrich**, The. See *Wood's Dominion of Man*, 2130R.
- O'Sullivan** (W. H., *b. 1827, d. 1887*). See *Times' Register*, p. xxxvii, 1887, R.L.
- Ottoman Empire**. See *Fortnightly Review* [The Last Days of the], v. 52, 2142J.
- Our Journey to the Hebrides**, by Joseph Pennell and Elizabeth R. Pennell. 1890..... 1774R
- Ouroussov** (Princess Mary), *Education from the Cradle* [for Young Women], translated by Mrs. E. Fielding. 1890..... 241R
- Out of Doors**, *Articles on Practical Natural History*, by Wood. 1890 2132R
- Overcrowding**. See *White's Problems of a Great City*, 444H.
- Overton** (J. H.), M. A., *Life in the English Church* [1660-1714]. 1885 43F
- and **Wordsworth** (Elizabeth), *Christopher Wordsworth, Bishop of Lincoln* [1807—1885]. 1888..... 63F
- Owen** (J. A.), *Ed.*, *Woodland, Moor and Stream*, being the Notes of a Naturalist. 1889..... 2126R
- Ox**, The. See *Wood's Dominion of Man*, 2130R.
- Oxford**, by Lang, *Brief, Historical and Descriptive Notes*. 1890..... 1538O
- See also *Contemporary Review* [Professors and Tutors], v. 56, 2066J. *Woman's World* [The Women Benefactors of], v. 1, 1889, R.L. *Contemporary* [Professors and Tutors of], v. 57, 2067J. *Macmillan* [Democratic and Popular], v. 61, 991J.
- Oxley** (William), *Modern Messiahs and Wonder Workers, a History of the various Messianic Claimants to Special Divine Prerogatives, and of the Sects that have arisen thereon in Recent Times*. 1889..... 1254M
- Oyster Culture**, by Anson, Willet, and Hoek. 1884..... 980K
- See also *Christian World Magazine* [and *Oyster Eating*], 258J. *Good Words* [Oyster Culture], v. 31, 2201J. *Fisheries Literature* [Oyster Culture, &c., in the Netherlands], 974K.

PACIFIC, Japan and the, by Inagaki, with maps. 1890..... 1436H

- South. See *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain*, 334-5H.
- Padua**. See *Hare's Cities of Southern Italy*, 1683-4R. *Italy, &c.*
- Paez** (Don R.), *Travels and Adventures in South and Central America*. 1868..... 1694R
- Paganism**. See *Time* [Decay of Pagan Thought], v. 22, 1512J. *Woman's World* [Fall of the], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Paget** (Charles E.), *Healthy Schools* [Int. Health Exhibition]. 1884. 951K
- Pain**. See *Gore's Lux Mundi* [The Problem of], 937A.
- Painting and Design**, *Lectures on*, by Haydon. 1844..... 949D
- Paints and Painting**, *Chemistry of*, by Church. 1890..... 953D
- See also *Peters' Home Handicrafts* [Painting], 952D. *Williams' Science in Short Chapters* [Luminous Paint], 502R. *Blakelee's Simple Mechanics* [and Painting], 958D.
- Palaces**. See *Wonders of Nature and Art* [Principal Palaces in Europe, Asia, Africa and America], 1329H.
- Palæontology**. See *Nature*, v. 39-0, 2699-0J. *Williams' British Fossils*, 146R.

Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula, *Comparative Geography of*, by Ritter, trans. by Gage [Clark's Theo. Lib.], 4 vols. 763-6 & 847-50A

- Palestine**, by Conder. 1889..... 1757R
 — Pictorial History of, vol. I [from the Patriarchs to Judah], by Kitto. 1844 147D
 — Those Holy Fields, by Manning, illustrated [R.T.S.]. 337B
 — See also London Quarterly [Recent Explorations in], v. 69, 859J.
Palmerston (Lord). See Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F.
Palmistry. See Universal Review [as a Fine Art], v. 4, 3324J.
Pampas. See Nineteenth Century [a Naturalist on the], v. 27, 2237J.
Panmixia. See Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
Pantheism, History of, from the Earliest Times to the Age of Spinoza, 2 vols. 1878..... 935-6A
Pantomime. See Gentleman's Magazine [One Hundred and Fifty Years Ago], v. 42, n.s., 762J. Gentleman's Magazine [in the Far West], v. 44, 764J.
Papacy, The. See Contemporary Review, v. 56, 2066J.
Papal Infallibility. See Pope and Council, 1266M. Catholicism, Roman Catholics, Popes, &c.
Pape-Carpantier (Madame). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
Paper. See Chambers' [Watermarks on], v. 66, 1966J.
Paraffin. See Williams' Science in Short Chapters [The Social Benefits of], 502R.
Parasites. See Health Exhibition Literature [of Meat and Food], 962K. Knowledge [Harmless Parasites and other Uninvited Companions], v. 13, 2593J.
Pardoe (Miss), City of the Sultan, and Domestic Manners of the Turks, with a Steam Voyage up the Danube. 1854..... 1767R
Paris. See Atlantic Monthly [Loitering through the Exposition], v. 65, 1555J. Fortnightly Review [The Fortress of], v. 52, 2142J. Nature, v. 39, 2699J; [Exhibition of, &c.], v. 40, 2700J. Sunday at Home [at the Time of the Reformation], v. 35, 2885J.
Paris (P.), Manual of Ancient Sculpture, edited by Harrison. 1890 910F
Parke (Surgeon T. H.). See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1 and 2, 873-4K.
Parkes (Sir H., *Premier of New South Wales*, b. 1815). See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H.
Parkes (Dr.), [Marsh's Sanitary Science]..... 941K
Parkhurst (John, *Hebraist and Hellenist*, b. 1728, d. 1797), M.A., and others, A Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament. 1851..... 881A
Parks. See Cornhill [Some Royal], v. 60, 340J.
Parliament, A short History of the English Parliament, by Bisset... 203R
 — The English Parliament in its Transformations through a Thousand Years, by Gneist, translated by Shee. 1886 439H
 — See also Fortnightly [Transit of Parliamentary Power], v. 9, 2099J.
Parody, Epistolary. See Lang's Old Friends, 2048R.
Parrot (F.), Journey to Ararat [Cooley's World Surveyed]. 1845... 324K
Parry (Sergeant). See Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376-7F.
Parry (T. Gambier), Ministry of Fine Art to the Happiness of Life, Essays on Various Arts. 1886..... 957D
Parsi Religion. See Religious Systems of the World [by Naoroji], 934A.
Parsonage, The. See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
Parsons, Trials of a Country Parson, by Jessopp. 1890 2047R
Party Government. See Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J.
Pascoe (C. E.), London of To-Day, an Illustrated Handbook for the Season. 1890 1770R
Passengers, Steerage. See Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J.
Passion Play on the Italian Lakes. See Macmillan, v. 60, 990J. Murray's Magazine [Passion Players at Home, or Ober-Ammergau in Winter], v. 7, 1467J.
Past Meridian [Concerning Age], by Mrs. Sigourney. 1854 2045R
Paste. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [How to Make], 958D.
Pasteur (L.). See Gentleman's Magazine [at Home], v. 44, 764J. Murray's Magazine [a Visit to the Pasteur Institute], v. 6, 1466J.
Pastoral Epistles, Commentary on, by Ellicott. 1861..... 731A
Paterson (Arthur). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.

- Paterson** (William), of Dumfries [Fox Bourne's Eng. Merchants]... 1496O
Patience. See Cornhill, v. 60, 340J. Smiles' Duty, 1476O.
Patrick (St.), St. Patrick's Purgatory, an Essay on the Legends of Purgatory, Hell, and Paradise, current during the Middle Ages, by Wright. 1844 877F
 — See also London Quarterly [and Early Irish Art], v. 72, 862J. Wilde's Ancient Ireland, 960F.
Paul (St.), Epistle to Ephesians, Commentary by Ellicott. 1859 .. 728A
 — — — the Galatians, with Commentary and Translation, by Ellicott. 1863..... 727A
 — Epistle to the Romans, Commentary upon, by Calvin, edited by Beveridge [Clark's Foreign Theological Library]. 1844..... 812A
 — — — — Exposition of, by Tholuck, translated by Menzies 1285-6M
 — — — — [The Greek Text with English Notes], by Vaughan 892A
 — — — Thessalonians, Commentary by Ellicott. 1858..... 729A
 — St. Paul's Epistles to the Philippians, Colossians and to Philemon, translated with a Commentary, by Ellicott. 1857..... 730A
 — See also Quiver [his Character and Mission], v. 32, 3302J.
Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar [Paul V., Pope of Rome], by T. A. Trollope. 1861 983O
Pausanias. See Cox's Greek Statesmen, 320T.
Payton (E. W.), Round about New Zealand, being Notes from a Journal of Three Years' Wanderings in the Antipodes. 1888 870K
Peabody (George). See Cochrane's Useful Lives, 508O.
Peace (Charles). See Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376F.
Pebbles. See Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations [British], 1255H. Kingsley's Lectures [in the Street], 1969R.
Peel (Sir Robert). See Walpole's Lord Russell, 609-10F.
Peel Family, of Manchester. See Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1496O.
Peeps at the Far East, by Norman Macleod. 1871 865K
Peisistratos. See Cox's Greek Statesmen, 320T.
Pemberton (T. E.), A Memoir of Edward Askew Sothern. 1889 392F
Pembroke (Countess of). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
Penelope. See Menzies' Greek Heroines, 323T.
Pennell (Joseph) and **Pennell** (Elizabeth R.), Our Journey to the Hebrides. 1890 1774R
Pennsylvania. See McMaster's Benjamin Franklin, 583O.
Penny Post. See Nineteenth Century [for the Empire], v. 27, 2237J.
Pentateuch, Genuineness of the, Dissertations by Hengstenberg, translated by Ryland [Clark's Theo. Lib.], 2 vols. 1847..... 787-8A
 — Introduction to the, by Hävernick, translated by Thomson. 1850 793A
 — The Commentary, by Gerlach, translated by Dowing. 1860 ... 772A
Percival (Mrs. E. H.), Life of Sir D. Wedderburn. 1884.. 60F
Percy, The House of. See Quarterly Review, v. 1, 1298J.
Perfumery, Art of, by Piesse 959D
 — See also Lady's World, 1887, R.L.
Perikles. See Cox's Greek Statesmen, 321T, Pericles, &c.
Perowne (J. J. S.), D.D., *Ed.*, Essays, Speeches and Sermons, by Connop Thirlwall. 1880..... 517D
Persia. See Nineteenth Century [of the Shah], v. 26, 2236J. Thielman's Journey, 1462-3R.
Peters (Charles), *Ed.*, Girl's Own Outdoor Book, containing Practical Help to Girls on Matters relating to Outdoor Occupation and Recreation [R.T.S.], illustrated 1256H
 — Home Handicrafts 952D
Petroleum, Nature of. See Our Home, 174D.

- Philadelphia.** See Manning's American Pictures, 311B. McMaster's Benjamin Franklin, 583O.
- Philanthropy of God, Described and Illustrated in a Series of Sermons, by Hughes.** 1890 1312M
- Philemon.** See Commentaries, Epistles, New Testament, &c.
- Philippians.** See Epistles, Commentaries, New Testament, &c.
- Phillips (Katharine).** See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Phillips (J.), F. R. S., Treatise on Geology [Lard. Cab. Cyclo.], 2 vols** 776-7T
- Philosopher's Stone.** See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 44, N.S., 764J.
- Philosophy, Christian, &c., by Dick.** 1836..... 1316M
- Essays on the Spirit of the Inductive, by Powell. 1855..... 1333H
- of Consciousness, Metaphysics, &c., by Mansel. 1866 655H
- of a Future State, by Dick. 1836..... 1315M
- — Religion, by Dick. 1836 1317M
- See also London Quarterly [Socialist], v. 71, 861J.
- Pilpot (The Venerable Benjamin, b. 1791, d. 1889).** See Times' Register of Events.
- Phiz.** See Browne (Hablot K.).
- Phonetic Journal, devoted to the Propagation of Pitman's Short-hand (Phonography), and Phonetic Reading, Writing and Printing, edited by Pitman, from vol. 49.** 1890 3439J
- Phormion.** See Cox's Greek Statesmen, 321T.
- Photography.** See Harper [Fifty Years Ago], v. 79, 1659J. Knowledge [Rapid Exposure], v. 13, 2593J. Meteyard's Group of Englishmen [Discovery of Photography], 42F. Peters' Girls' Own Outdoor Book, 1256H. Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- Physicians.** See Everett's Doctors and Doctors, 947K.
- Physics.** See English Mechanic [British Association Address], v. 50, 1050D. Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- Physiography, Elements of, by Prince.** 1885 1907Z
- Physiology, Elementary, by Morgan [Manchester Science Lectures]** 451R
- of Digestion and the Digestive Organs, by Gamgee. 1884 954K
- See also Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- Picton (Harold W.), Story of Chemistry, with a Preface by Roscoe** 411R
- Pictures and Picture Frames.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Piesse (G. W. S.), Ph.D., Art of Perfumery** 959D
- Pig-Pens.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Pilate.** See Sunday at Home, v. 37, 2887J.
- Pilchard, The.** See Fisheries Literature [and Mackerel Fisheries], 975K.
- Pilgrim Sorrow, a Cycle of Tales, by Carmen Sylva [Queen Elizabeth of Roumania], translated by Zimmern.** 1884 3447X
- Pilkington (Lætitia).** See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Pine.** See Ward's Timber, 2128R.
- Pink.** See Tingry's Colourman's Guide, 1071M.
- Pinnock's History of England** 230O
- Pitman (Isaac).** See Phonetic Journal, 3439J.
- Pitts (J. L.), and Cotgreave (A.), The Guille-Allès Library, Guernsey, a short Account of its History and Formation, with some reference to its Contents and Catalogue** 1924R
- Planets, The.** See Boys' Own Annual [and where to find them], v. 12, 2962J. Cassell's Family Magazine [in 1890], v. 16, 2365J.
- Plants, Index of British, according to the London Catalogue.** 1889 691D
- Poisonous, Noxious, and Suspected, by Pratt [S. P. C. K.], illus... 38D
- See also English Mechanic [How plants maintain themselves], v. 50, 1050D. Manchester Science Lectures [Insectivorous], 2127R.
- Plays of Shakespeare, edited by Wood, 14 vols.** 1806 362-75Q
- — See also Shakespeare, Drama, &c.
- Pleurisy.** See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Ploughs and Ploughing.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Plumtree (E. H.), M. A., The Boyle Lectures for the Year 1866** 893A
- Pneumatology, Theory of, concerning Presentiments, Visions, and Apparitions, by Jung-Stilling, translated by Jackson.** 1834 2079R

- Poe** (Edgar Allen), *Tales of Adventure, Mystery and Imagination* ... 2051R
 — Works of, edited by Ingram. 1875 :—
 Vol. 1.—Memoir. *Tales of Mystery*..... 2031R
 Vol. 2.—*Tales of Imagination and Humour* 2032R
 Vol. 3.—*Poems and Essays* 2033R
 Vol. 4.—*Chapter on Autography. Literary and Biographical Criticisms, &c.* 2034R
- Poetry**, *A Popular Handbook to the Greater Poets of the Century*... 458F
 — *English Poets*, by Bell [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo.*], 2 vols. 1839 784-5T
 — *Female Poets of Great Britain*, by Rowton 529D
 — *Handbook to the Works of Robert Browning*, by Orr. 1890.... 2035R
 — of *Wales*, edited by Jenkins. 1873 1420M
 — *Poem of The Cid*, translated from the Spanish, with Notes, &c.,
 by Ormsby. 1879 1423M
 — — and *Lyrics of the Joy of Earth*, by Meredith. 1885 1416M
 — *Poet's Bible [Old Testament]*, edited by Horder. 1889 1313M
 — *Specimens of the Poetry of the Ancient Welsh Bards*, translated
 into English with notes by Evans..... 1334H
 — See also *Browning's Asolando*, 1920Z. *Excelsior*, 1926-31R. *Leisure Hour*
 [*of the Century*], v. 39, 2694J; [*Cradle of the Lake Poets*], v. 37,
 2647J. *Tennyson's Demeter*, 1921Z. *Timmins' Warwickshire*, 1413H.
 Universal Review [and Science], v. 6, 3326J. *Leisure Hour [Cradle of*
 the Lake Poets], v. 37, 2647J, &c.
- Poisons**. See *Health Exhibition Literature [Old and Modern Poison Lore]*,
 962K; [*Our Domestic*], 959K.
- Political Diary [1828-1830]**, by Edward Law, Lord Ellenborough,
 edited by Lord Colchester, 2 vols. 1881459-60H
 — *Economy, Logic of, &c.*, by De Quincey. 1863..... 658R
 — *Writings of Richard Cobden*, with an *Introductory Essay*, by
 Mallet. 1878..... 222R
- Politics**. See *Gore's Lux Mundi [and Christianity]*, 937A. *Walpole (Sir R.)*
 [*Politics from 1676-1745*], 669F. *Westminster Review [Workmen and]*
 v. 132, R.L. *Woman's World [Woman's Work in]*, v. 2, 1889, R.L., &c.
- Pollock** (Frederick) *The Fishery Laws [Fisheries Exhibition]*. 1884 970K
Pollock (W. H.), and others, *Fencing, Boxing and Wrestling*. 1889 1138M
- Polykrates**. See *Cox's Greek Statesmen*, 320T.
- Polymicrian** *Greek Lexicon to the New Testament*, by Greenfield. 36Z
- Ponies**, *Shetland*. See *Cornhill Magazine*, v. 14, 341J.
- Poole** (R. L.), *Sebastian Bach [Great Musicians]*. 1882 1221O
- Poole** (Stanley Lane), *Life of the Right Hon. Stratford Canning*,
Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, K.G., from his *Memoirs and*
Private and Official Papers, 2 vols. 1888 46-7F
 — *The Barbary Corsairs [Story of the Nations]*. 1890 1555O
- Poor**, *Legal Obligations in Respect to Dwellings of the*, by Duff. 1884 957K
 — See also *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain*, 335H. *Murray's Magazine*
 [*Brotherhoods of the*], v. 6, 1466J. *Fortnightly [Homes of the]*, v. 53,
 2143J. *Health Exhibition Literature [Mansion House Council on the*
 Dwellings of the Poor], 952K, &c.
- Poore** (George Vivian), *Our Duty in Relation to Health*. 1884 957K
- Pope and the Council**, by Janus. 1869..... 1266M
- Population**. See *Bonar's Malthus*, 457F. *Mackay's English Poor*, 337R.
- Port**. See *Tovey's Wine Countries*, 2125R.
- Port Talbot**. See *Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom*, 713H.
- Portraiture**. See *Weekes' Lectures on Art*, 951D.
- Portugal**. See *Frier's Don Sebastian*, 265-6F. *Fortnightly [the Portuguese in*
 East Africa], v. 53, 2143J.
- Positivism and Christianity**, by McCosh. 1871 747A
- Potato**, *The*. See *Cornhill [Place in History]*, v. 60, 340J.
- Potter Family of Manchester** [*Fox Bourne's English Merchants*]..... 1496O

- Pottery and Porcelain, Handbook of, by Westropp. 1880..... 1174M
- Poverty, Taxation and the Remedy, Free Trade, Free Labour, &c.,
by Briggs 338R
- Powell (Baden), F.R.A.S., Essays on the Spirit of the Inductive
Philosophy, the Unity of Worlds and the Philosophy of
Creation. 1855 1333H
- Præterita, Outlines of Scenes and Thoughts perhaps Worthy of
Memory in my Past Life, by Ruskin, 2 vols. 1886-87..... 622-3D
- Precious Stones. See Lady's World, 1887 R.L.
- Predictions. See Chambers [some Predictions and Co-incidences], v. 67, 1967J.
- Prentice (Archibald). See Macmillan, v. 60, 990J.
- Presbyterians. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Present and Past. See Murray's Magazine, v. 7, 1467J.
- Presents. See Chambers', v. 66, 1966J. Woman's World [Wedding, Past and
Present], 1888, R.L.
- Presentiments, Visions, and Apparitions, by Jung-Stilling, trans-
lated by Jackson. 1834 2079R
- Press, The. See All the Year Round [the Earliest], v. 62, 1822J. Nineteenth
Century [the German Daily Press], v. 27, 2237J.
- Pressensé (E. de), D.D., The Redeemer, with Introduction by
Alexander [Clark's Theological Library]. 1864 815A
- Primitive Methodist. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Primogeniture. See Probyn's Land Tenure, 248R.
- Primroses. See Leisure Hour, v. 39, 2649J.
- Prince (John J.), Elements of Physiography, for the use of Science
Classes, &c. 1885 1907Z
- Printer Boy, or how Benjamin Franklin made his Mark, by Thayer. 567O
- Printing. See English Mechanic [and Embossing Processes], v. 50, 1050D.
Time [Revolution in], v. 12, 1512J.
- Prior (Matthew). See Contemporary Review, v. 57, 2067J.
- Prisons, Her Majesty's, their Effects and Defects, by One who has
tried Them. 1883..... 455O
- Female Life in, by Robinson 205R
- See also Gentleman's Magazine [and Prisoners], v. 42, n.s., 762J.
- Pritchard (Andrew), M.R.S., Notes on Natural History, ill. 1844 17R
- Prize Fighting and Boxing. See Time, v. 12, 1512J.
- Probabilities, Essay on, by De Morgan [Lard. Cab. Cyclo.]. 1838 762T
- Problems of a Great City, by White. 1886 444H
- Problems of Greater Britain, by Dilke, with maps, 2 vols. 1890 ... 334-5H
- Probyn (J. W.), Ed., Systems of Land Tenure in Various Countries 248R
- Profit-Sharing. See Contemporary, v. 57, 2067J.
- Property. See Nineteenth Century, v. 27, 2237J.
- Prophecies of Ezekiel Elucidated, by Hengstenberg. 1869 798A
- — Isaiah, Biblical Commentary, by Delitzsch, 2 vols. 1867..... 826A
- Prophets, Book of the, Twelve Minor Prophets and Commentary,
by Henderson. 1858..... 888A
- See also Henderson's Isaiah, 885A.
- Protection. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Proverbs, Book of, illustrated by Arnot. 1860..... 1275M
- for the People, by E. L. Magoon 242R
- National, in the Principal Languages of Europe, by Caroline
Ward. 1862 1174M
- of Solomon [Lange's Commentary]..... 841A
- See also Wilde's Ancient Ireland, 960F.
- Providences. Illustrious Providences, giving an Account of many
Remarkable Events in New England, by Mather. 1890..... 2042R
- Prussia. See London Quarterly, v. 70, 860J. Probyn's Land Tenure, 248R.

- Psalms**, Biblical Commentary, by Delitzsch, trans. by Bolton. 1871 830-2A
 — Commentary on, by Calvin, 3 vols. 1840809-11A
 — [Lange's Commentary] 160A
 — Translation and Commentary on the Book of, by Tholuck, translated by Mombert. 1856 854A
 — See also London Quarterly [and Modern Criticism], v. 72, 862J. Quiver [Metrical Version of], v. 32, 3302J.
- Public Health**, Laws concerning, by R. and H. Smith. 1883 942H
 — — Laboratory Work, by Cheyne and Corfield. 1884 960K
- Publishers.** See Contemporary [a Plea for the], v. 57, 2067J. Murray [and Authors], v. 7, 1467J.
- Pulsford (J.)**, Quiet Hours [Reality of the Religion of the New Testament]. 1859 1298M
 — — — [Religious Essays, Thoughts, &c.]. 1859 1297M
- Pumps.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Management of], 958D.
- Punishment.** See Fortnightly Review [the Ethics of], v. 52, 2142J.
- Punjaub.** See Sunday at Home [Missions in], v. 36, 2886J. Urwick's Indian Pictures, 314B.
- Punshon (William Morley).** See London Quarterly, v. 69, 859J.
- Pusey (E. B.), D.D.**, Daniel the Prophet, Nine Lectures delivered at Oxford. 1864 904A
- Putty and Puttying.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Pygmies, African.** See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 44, N.S., 764J.
- Pyramids.** See Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H.

QUADRUPEDS, Natural History and Classification of, by Swainson..... 771T

- Quaker** Reformation. See Religious Systems of the World [by Pollard], 934A.
- Quarantine.** See Chambers', v. 66, 1966J.
- Quarterly Review :**
 Vol. 170, 1890.—The Modern French Novel. Buddhism. The Viking Age. Beginning and the End of Life. St. Saviour's, Southwark. Sophocles. The French in Italy and their Imperial Project. Robert Browning. Parliamentary Position of Scotland. Greater Britain. Sir William Rowan Hamilton. The Blind and the Deaf. Alexander I. of Russia and the Poles. The Church in Wales. Haddon Hall. Extradition. Early Christian Biography. County Counsel. The Coming Session, &c. 1300J
- Quebec.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H.
- Quebec Chapel Sermons**, by Alford, vols 4 to 7. 1863..... 1293-6M
- Queensland.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H.
- Quiet Hours**, by Pulsford [Reality of the Religion of the New Testament]. 1859 1298M
 — — — — [Religious Essays, Thoughts, &c.]. 1859..... 1297M
- Quin (James).** See Stirling's Old Drury Lane, 1339R.
- Quiver of Love**, a Collection of Valentines Ancient and Modern [Poetry], by Ranking and Tully, illustrated. 1880 1922Z
- Quotations**, Book of, being a Collection of Popular Extracts from the Best Authors. 1866 2024R

- RABIES.** See New Review [by L. Pasteur], v. 1, 3351J.
- Rabbit Cage.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Races.** See Atlantic Monthly [Trotting Races], v. 64, 1554J.

- Rachel** (Madame). See Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376F.
Ragged Schools. See Quiver [Old and New], v. 32, 3302J.
Railways. See Murray's Magazine [Scotch], v. 6, 1466J. Nineteenth Century [in China], v. 27, 2237J.
Rainbow, The. See Boys' Own Annual [and how to Make it], v. 12, 2962J.
Rain-pipes. See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
Rajputana. See Urwick's Indian Pictures, 314B.
Rambles and Reveries of a Naturalist, by Spiers. 1890 2147R
Ranking (B. Montgomerie) and **Tully** (Thomas K.), Quiver of Love, a Collection of Valentines Ancient and Modern. 1880 1922Z
Raphael (Santi), His Life and Times, by Wolzogen, translated by Bunnett. 1866 405F
 — Michelangelo and Lionardo Da Vinci, by Clement, translated by Corkran, illustrated. 1880..... 223F
Rattlin the Reeper, by Edward Howard, edited by Capt. F. Marryat 797X
Rat, The. See Cornhill Magazine, v. 61, 341J.
Rayner (James), Chess Problems. 1890..... 147R
Razor and its Use. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
Reading. See Cassell's Family Magazine [Seeing and Thinking], v. 15, 2364J. Time [The Reading Public], v. 12, 1512J.
Readings from the Works of F. D. Maurice, selected by J. L. Davies [Lessons of Hope]. *1889 1320M
 — See also Steele's Reciter, 516D. Recitations, &c.
Reality. See M'Cosh's Mind, 748A.
Reason. See M'Cosh's Mind, 748A.
Recamier (Madame De). See Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
Recitations. See Boy's Own Annual [and How to Recite], v. 12, 2962J. Sims' Ballads and Poems, 1421M. Westminster Review [Dramatic], v. 132, R.L., &c.
Reciter, Encore, Humorous, Serious, &c., by Steele. 1887 516D
Recollections of an Equestrian Manager, by Charles W. Montague. See Chambers' Journal, v. 57, 1957J.
Recreations. See Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H. Peters' Girls' Own Outdoor Book [Outdoor], 1256H. Health Exhibition Literature, 959K.
Recruits. See Gentleman's Magazine [Are good Recruits worth Paying for], v. 15, N.S., 735J.
Red, The Colour. See Tingry's Colourman's Guide, 1071M.
Red Riding Hood. See Home Treasury of Old Story Books, 2863X.
Redcliffe (Viscount Stratford De). See Stratford de Redcliffe.
Redeemer, The, Discourses by Pressensé [Clark's Theol. Library]... 815A
Reform. See Murdoch's Constitutional Reform, 1076F.
Reformation, The, by Stebbing [Lard. Cab. Cyclo.], 2 vols. 1836 780-1T
 — See also Gneist's English Parliament, 439H.
Refugees. See Smiles' Huguenots, 1311M, &c.
Religion of the Incarnation [Lux Mundi]. 1890 937A
 — Israel, A Manual, by Knappert, translated by Armstrong. 1877 1308M
 — Philosophy of, by Dick. 1836..... 1317M
 — Science and Art of, by McKinney. 1888..... 1307M
 — See also Adams' Swiss Confederation, 3H. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Hughes' Philanthropy of God, 1312M. London Quarterly [Martineau's Study of], v. 70, 860J. Nineteenth Century [in Search of a], v. 26, 2236J. Pulsford's Quiet Hours [Reality of], 1298M. Quiver [on Earth and in Heaven], v. 32, 3302J.
Religious Systems of the World, Addresses at South Place [1888-9] 934A
 [By Clodd, Rawlinson, Pollock, Legge, Balfour, Lillie, Costelloe, &c.]
 — Thought, Limits of, by Mansel [Bampton Lectures, 1858]. 1867 1277M
Reminiscences, chiefly of Towns, Villages and Schools, by Mozley, 2 vols. 1885..... 2067-8R
 — of a Boyhood, in the Early part of the Century. 1889..... 472O

- Reminiscences of a Literary and Clerical Life**, 2 vols. 1889 664-5O
- Renan's Dramas.** See *Atlantic Monthly*, v. 63, 1553J.
- Report of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science and Local Research for 1889.** 1890 2137R
- Reptiles, Fishes and Amphibians, Classification of Natural History** 778-9T
 — See also *Knowledge* [Giant Land], v. 13, 2593J.
- Republics.** See *Biolley's Costa Rica and Her Future*, 292H. *Calvo's Costa Rica*, 291H. *New Review* [Thoughts on], v. 2, 3352J.
- Respectability and Genius.** See *Runciman's Joins in our Social Armour*, 2050K.
- Resurrection of Jesus Christ, Observations on the History and Evidences of the**, by West. 1749..... 1268M
 — — — — with an Examination of Strauss in his *New Life of Jesus*, by Macpherson. 1867 1267M
- Reuter (Fritz).** See *Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.*
- Revelation, Book of**, translated by Tregelles. 1849 1299M
 — Divine, by Auberlen [Clark's Theological Library]. 1867..... 838A
- Revelations of Russia, or the Emperor Nicholas**, 2 vols. 1844..... 343-4O
- Review of Reviews**, edited by Stead, from vol. 1. 1890..... 3391J
- Revolution, The.** See *Gneist's English Parliament*, 439H.
- Reynolds (Sir Joshua), Literary Works of**, with a Memoir of the Author, by Beechey, 2 vols. 1846..... 505-6O
 — Works of, and Life, by Malone. 1867..... 1204II
 — See also *Weekes' Lectures on Art*, 951D.
- Rheumatism.** See *Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness*, 946K.
- Rhine, The.** See *Manning's Swiss Pictures*, 312B. *Tovey's Wine Countries* [Wines of the], 2125R.
- Richardson (Dr. B. W.).** See *Longmans*, v. 14, 904J.
- Richmond Palace.** See *London Quarterly* [Richmond and its Royal Residence], v. 71, 861J.
- Riddle (J. E.), M.A., and White (J. T.), M.A., A Latin-English Dictionary.** 1862 171D
- Ritchie (J. Ewing [Christopher Crayon]), An Australian Ramble, or a Summer in Australia.** 1890..... 1768R
- Ritter (Carl), Comparative Geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula**, translated by Gage, 4 vols. 1866.....763-6 and 847-50A
- Riviera.** See *Nineteenth Century* [Play and Players on the], v. 27, 2237J.
- Rivers, Industrial, of the United Kingdom, illustrated.** 1888 713H
 — See also *Stanley's In Darkest Africa*, v. 2, 874K.
- Road.** See *Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling*, 940M.
- "Rob Roy" Canoe on the Jordan, &c., by Macgregor.** 1886 876Q
 — on the Baltic, a Canoe Cruise through Norway, Sweden, Denmark, the North Sea, &c., by Macgregor, illustrated 875Q
- Roberts (John S.), Ed., Legendary Ballads of England and Scotland** [Chandos Poets], illus. 1868 1418M
- Roberts (W.), Earlier History of English Bookselling.** 1889..... 2065R
- Robin Hood.** See *Gentleman's Magazine* [Who was?], v. 44, N.S., 764J.
- Robinson (Ed.), D.D., A Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament** [Clark's Theological Library]. 1857 762A
- Robinson (F. W.), Female Life in Prison** 205R
- Robinson (Henry C.).** See *Knight's Life of Wordsworth*, v. 1-3, 297-9F.
- Robinson (Sir Hercules).** See *Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain*, 334H.
- Robinson (Phil), Fishes of Fancy: their Place in Myth, Fable, Fairy-tale and Folk-Lore** [Fisheries Exhibition]. 1884 972K
- Rocks.** See *Wonders of Nature and Art*, 1329H.
- Roger (Sir).** See *Tichborne Claimant*.

- Rogers (James E. Thorold), First Nine Years of the Bank of England, An Inquiry into a Weekly Record of the Price of Bank Stock from August 17, 1694, to August 17, 1703. 1887..... 1048F
- Rogers (S.), and His Contemporaries, by Clayden, 2 vols. 1889 ... 1497-80
- See also Knight's Life of Wordsworth, v. 1-3, 297-9F.
- Roland (Madame). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Roman and Greek Coins, by Head. 1888..... 144R
- Empire, Fall of the, by Sismondi [Lardner's Cab. Cyclo]. 1834 760-1T
- Rule, The Jews under, by Morrison, illustrated. 1890 1557R
- Roman Catholic Church. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334-5H.
- Catholicism. See Nineteenth Century [in America], v. 26, 2236J.
- Romanes (George John), F.R.S., Mental Evolution in Man, Origin of Human Faculty. 1888..... 1335H
- Romans, Epistle to the [Lange's Commentary] 844A
- and Greeks, Arts, Manners, &c. [Lardner's Cab. Cyclo]. 1835. 731-2T
- Rome, History of [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia]. 1834..... 728-9T
- See also Nineteenth Century [in 1889], v. 26, 2236J.
- Roof. See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Rooks. See Murray's Magazine [and Farmers], v. 6, 1466J.
- Rossetti (Dante Gabriel). See Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 458F. Every Boy's Annual, 1888, 1307H. Universal Review [and Sicily], v. 4, 3324J; [Reminiscence of], v. 6, 3326J.
- Rothschild (Nathan Meyer, of London). See Fox Bourne's English Merchants, 1496O.
- Rotterdam. See Contemporary Review [and Dutch Workers], v. 57, 2067J.
- Roumania, Untrodden Paths in, by Mrs. Walker. 1888 868K
- See also Walker's Eastern Life, 866-7K.
- Row (C. A.), M.A., Christian Theism, a Brief and Popular Survey of the Evidence upon which it rests, and the Objections urged against it Considered and Refuted. 1890 938A
- Rowe (Elizabeth). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Rowswell (Basil T.). See Guernsey Magazine [A Year's Training with the Royal Guernsey Artillery], v. 18, 2398J; [Account of a Great Storm at Guernsey], v. 17, 2397J; [Autumn], v. 16, 2396J; [Books, Libraries, and Self-Education], v. 17, 2397J; [A Day and a Night at Sark, June 24-25, 1890], v. 18, 2398J; [The first Astronomers], v. 17, 2397J; [Shorthand and its Advantages], v. 18, 2398J; [Spring], v. 17, 2397J; [Summer], v. 17, 2397J; [The Weather], v. 17, 2397J; [Visit to Jersey, September, 1889], v. 18, 2398J; [Winter], v. 17, 2397J; [The Wintry Weather of November 25th to December 1st, 1890], v. 19, 2399J, &c.
- Rowswell (Rosetta R.). See Gladys.
- Royal Academy Antics, illustrated by Furniss. 1890 954D
- Royal Grants. See Contemporary Review, v. 56, 2066J.
- Royal Meteorological Society. See Health Exhibition Literature, 961K.
- Royal Regiment of Artillery, History of the, by Duncan. 1872 ... 1438-9H
- Royal Society, History of the, with Memoirs of the President, by Welds 666-7D
- See also Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- Royal Winchester, the Ancient Capital of England, by L'Estrange 445H
- Rudolph (Crown Prince). See Temple Bar, v. 85, 1415J.
- Runciman (J.), Joints in Our Social Armour. 1890..... 2050R
- Rural Bird Life, being Essays on Ornithology, with Instructions for Preserving Objects relating to that Science, by Dixon, il. 1882 2135R
- Ruskin (John), Præterita, Outlines of Scenes and Thoughts perhaps Worthy of Memory in my Past Life, 2 vols. 1886-87..... 622-3D
- The Eagle's Nest, Ten Lectures on the Relation of Natural Science to Art. 1887..... 2040R
- See also Forster's Four Great Teachers, 639O. Gentleman's Magazine [Artist and Publisher], v. 44, n.s., 764J. Harper, v. 80, 1660J.
- Russell (E. F.), M.A., Ed., Alexander H. Mackonochie, A Memoir by E. A. T. [Mrs. Towle]. 1890..... 736O

- Russell** (Lord John). See Blackwood, v. 146, 216J. Westminster Review [Life of], v. 132, R.L. Macmillan, v. 61, 991J.
- Russell** (William Clark), Horatio Nelson, and the Naval Supremacy of England. 1890..... 917O
- Russia** as it is, its Courts, its Government and its People, by John Reynell Morell. 1854'. 1923Z
- by Morfill [Story of the Nations]. 1890 1556O
- See also Century Magazine [and the Siberian Exiles], v. 38, 1888J. Cobden's Political Speeches, 222R. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Fortnightly Review [Some Truths] about], v. 52, 2142J; [Russian Characteristics], v. 53, 2143J. Harper [Social Life in], v. 79, 1659J. New Review [A Month in], v. 1, 3351J. Probyn's Land Tenure, 248R. Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- Rust** on Metals. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Ruth**. See Keil's Old Testament, 781A.
- Rylands** (John). See All the Year Round, v. 59, 1819J.

- SACRAMENTS**, The. See Gore's Lux Mundi, 937A.
- Sacrificial** Worship of the Old Testament, by Kurtz, translated by Martin [Clark's Theological Library]. 1863..... 747A
- Sailors**. See Christian World [and Fishermen, some Superstitions of], 259J.
- St. Andrew's**. See Harper's Magazine, v. 80, 1660J.
- St. George** and the Dragon. See Cornhill Magazine, v. 14, 341J.
- St. Helena**. See Chambers' Journal [Glimpse of], v. 56, 1956J. Cornhill, v. 22, 302J. Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Leisure Hour [Recollections of], v. 19, 2629J. Nature [Beetles of], v. 17, 2677J, &c.
- St. John's** Ambulance Association. See Health Exhibition Literature, 958K.
- St. John's** River. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H.
- St. Louis** to Denver. See Manning's American Pictures, 311B.
- St. Patrick's** Purgatory. See Patrick (St.).
- St. Peter-Port** Harbour, Guernsey, by Collette [Guern. Mag., v. 4-7] 2384-7J
- Saint-Pierre** (J. B. H. de, b. 1737), Works of, and Memoir of the Author by Clarke, 2 vols. 1846 120T
[Studies of Nature. Paul and Virginia. Indian Cottage.]
- St. Vincent**. See Cruise of H.M.S. Bacchante, 786K. West Indies, &c.
- Sala** (G. A.), Streets of the World [Temple Bar, v. 10]..... 1340J
- Sale** (Lady), A Journal of the Disasters in Afghanistan, 1841-2 565H
- Salmon** Fisheries, by Fryer. 1884 971K
- See also Fisheries Exhibition Lit. [Salmon Legislation in Scotland], 977K.
- Salt** and other Condiments, by Manley. 1884 954K
- Salvation** Army. In Darkest England and the Way Out, by Booth 1440H
- See also Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J.
- Samaria**. See Manning's Palestine, 337B.
- Samoa**. See Century, v. 38, 1888J. Sunday at Home [Past and Present], v. 36, 2886J, &c.
- Samuel**, Books of, Commentary by Keil and Delitzsch, translated by Martin [Clark's Theological Library]. 1866..... 777A
- San Francisco**. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 334H.
- Sanitary** Suggestions, or the Household's Vade Mecum, by Sampson Low, Jun. 1885..... 944K
- Sanitary** Matters. See Bullock's Talks with the People, v. 1, 197Z. Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M, &c.
- Sanity** and Insanity, by Mercier, illustrated. 1890 1501M
- Sappho**. See Atlantic Monthly, v. 65, 1555J.
- Sardinia**. See Chambers [and the Sardes], v. 66, 1966J.

- Sark**, Sketch of, by Cachemaille [1890] 1541O
 — See also Guernsey Magazine, v. 2-4, 232-4J.
 — A Ballad of, by Swinburne [English Illustrated Magazine, v. 1]... 1991J
 — See also Good Words, v. 31, 2201J. Guernsey Magazine [A Day and a Night at], v. 18, 2398J. Metcalfe's Channel Islands, 1435H. Scott's Blossom-land [Island of Sleep], 1772R, &c.
- Saturn**, the Planet. See Harper [Saturn's Rings], v. 79, 1659J.
- Saunders** (Katherine). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Savage** (Marmion W.). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Savings Banks**. See London Quarterly [Trustee], v. 70, 860J.
- Saviour**, The, Words of the Risen Saviour and Commentary on St. James, by Stier, translated by Pope [Clark's For. Theo. Lib.] 761A
- Savonarola**. See London Quarterly, v. 72, 862J.
- Sayce** (Professor). See London Quarterly, v. 70, 860J.
- Scandals**. See Time [School Board], v. 12, 1512J.
- Scares**. See Woman's World [Social], v. 1, 1889, R.L.
- Scarlet Fever**. See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Scent**. See Woman's World [and Scent Bottles], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Scepticism**. See M'Cosh's Mind, 748A.
- Schaaflhausen** (Professor). See Büchner's Man in the Past, &c., 1332H.
- Schaff** (Philip), D.D., Saint Augustin, Melancthon, Neander, three biographies. 1886 1701O
- Schellen** (Dr. H.), Spectrum Analysis in its application to Terrestrial Substances and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies, translated by Lassell and edited by Abney... 695D
- Schmid** (C. F.), Biblical Theology of the New Testament, translated by Venables [Clark's Foreign Theological Library]. 1870... 751A
- School Board**, The New Code, 1890, edited by Gowing. 1890..... 1124F
 — See also Time [School Board Scandals], v. 22, 1512J.
- Schools**, Conference on Education [Health Ex. Lit.], 4 vols. 1884. 963-6K
 — Healthy, by Paget [International Health Exhibition]. 1884..... 951K
 — School-books and Schoolmasters, a Contribution to the History of Educational Development in Great Britain, by Hazlitt. ... 209R
 — See also Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain [Roman Catholic], 335H. Gentleman's Magazine [Examining Scotch], v. 44, 764J. Mozley's Reminiscences, 2067-8R. Murray's Magazine [The Evil of Scholarships], v. 5, 1465J. Time [School Board Scandals], v. 22, 1512J. Contemporary Review [Free Schools and Public Management], v. 57, 2067J. Sylvia's Book, 177D.
- Schurz** (C.), Life of Henry Clay [American Statesmen], 2 vols. 1703-4O
- Science** and Religion. See Dick's Christian Philosopher, 1316M.
- in the Middle Ages, Popular Treatises on, by Wright. 1841 ... 176D
- Lectures for the People delivered at Manchester. 1878-9..... 2127R
 Circulation of the Blood, by Huxley. The Sun, by Roscoe. Aborigines of Tasmania, by Flower. Insectivorous Plants, by Williamson. Edison and some of his Inventions, by Barrett. Our Earliest Ancestors in Britain, by Dawkins. Gunpowder, by Abel. Minute Forms of Life, by Dallinger. Animal Intelligence, by Romanes.
- See also Quiver [and Christianity], v. 32, 3302J. Health Exhibition Literature, 964K.
- Scientific Lectures and Essays**, by Kingsley. 1890..... 1969R
- Scotland** [Folk-Lore and Legends]. 1889 930T
- History of, from Alexander III. to the Union, by Tytler, 10 vols. 1866 1425-34H
- — — the Earliest Period, by Wright, continued from 1874 and brought down to the present time, by W. Melven, il. 2 vols 468-9H
- Scottish Covenanters, Lives of the, by Howie, with Preface and Notes by M'Gavin. 1862..... 374F
- — Pictures Drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Green [R. T. S.]..... 313B

- Scotland.** See also Blackwood [Art in], v. 146, 216J. Chambers [a Remnant of Pagan Scotland], v. 66, 1966J. Harper [a Corner of Scotland worth knowing], v. 79, 1659J. Sunday at Home [Preachers of], v. 36, 2886J. Westminster Review [Home Rule for], v. 132, R.L. Scottish Review, from v. 1, 2731J. Fisheries Literature [Herring Fisheries of], 975K.
- Scott (Clement), Blossom-land and Fallen Leaves** [Tours to the Channel Islands and other Places]. 1890 1772R
 — See also under Guernsey and Sark.
- Scott (E. P.), Stanley and his Heroic Relief of Emin Pasha**..... 1765R
- Scott (J., Editor of the "Champion" and the "London Magazine").** See Knight's Life of Wordsworth, v. 1-3, 297-9F.
- Scott (Sir W.), Demonology and Witchcraft** 1015Z
 — See also Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 458F.
- Scott (William Booth), Cleansing Streets and Ways in the Metropolis** 957K
- Scottish Review, from vol. 1. 1882.** 2731J
- Screens.** See Woman's World [Ancient and Modern], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Scripture Lands, The Negeb, or "South Country" of Scripture, by Wilton. 1863**..... 1304M
- Scriptures.** See Friswell's Silent Hour [How to Read them], 1310M.
- Sculpture.** See Weekes' Lectures on Art, 951D.
- Sea.** See Murray's Magazine [Command of the], v. 5, 1465J. Runciman's Joins in our Social Armour, 2050R. Knowledge [Why is the Sea Salt?], v. 13, 2593J.
- Sea Fables Explained, by Lee** [Fisheries Exhibition Literature]. 1884 972K
- Sea Fishes.** See Fisheries Exhibition Literature, 970-83K.
- Sea Monsters Unmasked, by Lee** [Fisheries Exhibition Lit.]. 1884 972K
- Sea Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil, by Macaulay [R. T. S.]**..... 315B
- Seals, The Fish.** See Fisheries Exhibition Literature [Seal Fisheries], 976K.
- Seaside, The.** See Peters' Girls' Own Outdoor Book, 1256H.
- Seaside and the Fireside Poems.** See Longfellow's Poetical Works, 1417M.
- Seats.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [for Gardens and Lawns], 958D.
- Sea-Weeds, Shells and Fossils, by Gray and Woodward. 1890**..... 142R
- Sebastian (Don, King of Portugal), An Episode of Portuguese History, 2 vols**..... 265-6F
- Second Sight.** See Adam's Curiosities, 923M. Blackwood [Remarkable Instance of], v. 3, R.L. Conway's Demonology, 909-10M. Once a Week, v. 8, 2268J. Scribner [Secret of], v. 21, 1871J, &c.
- Seismology.** See Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- Selborne.** See Murray's Magazine [Past and Present], v. 7, 1467J.
- Self-Consciousness.** See Romanes' Mental Evolution, 1335H.
- Senior (William), Angling in Great Britain** [Fisheries Ex.]. 1884... 971K
- Senior Wranglers.** See Cornhill Magazine, v. 45, 325J.
- Sentimentalism.** See Macmillan [The Nemesis of], v. 60, 990J.
- Sermons, Lay Sermons, &c., by Huxley. 1887** 701A
 — See also Thirlwall (C.), D.D., 517D.
- Serpents.** See Century [the Poison of], v. 38, 1838J.
- Servants.** See Lady's World [and Household Management], 1887, R.L. Woman's World [Are Servants a Failure], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Severn, The.** See Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom, 713H.
- Sewage, Treatment of.** See Our Homes, 173D.
- Shaftesbury (Lord).** See Cochrane's Useful Lives, 508O.
- Shairp (Principal).** See Good Words, v. 0, 2200J.
- Shakespeare, Plays of, illustrated edition, by Knight, 4 vols.** 494-7D
 — See also Westminster Review, v. 132, R.L. Woman's World [Mother of], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Sharpe (Charles Kirkpatrick).** See Cornhill, v. 86, 1416J.
- Shaw (Capt. Eyre M.), Fires and Fire Brigades** [Int. Health Ex.]... 957K
- Shawls.** See Lady's World, 1887, R.L.
- Shechem.** See Manning's Palestine, 337B.
- Sheep.** See Wood's Dominion of Man, 2130R. Gentleman's Magazine [Mountain Sheep], v. 44, N.S., 764J.
- Shelley (P. B.).** See Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 458F.

- Shells, Sea-Weeds and Fossils, by Gray and Woodward. [1890] ... 142R
 — See also Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Shell Work], 958D.
- Sherry. See Tovey's Wine Countries, 2125R.
- Shiloh. See Manning's Palestine, 337B.
- Ships. See Boys' Own Annual [Figure-heads of famous War Ships], v. 12, 2962J.
 Chambers [Derelict Ships], v. 66, 1966J.
- Shirreff (Emily), Intellectual Education and its Influence on the Character and Happiness of Women. 1858 1123F
- Shoes. See Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L. Harper's [A Pair of], v. 70, 1650J.
- Shooting. See Blackwood [Art of], v. 146, 216J.
- Shopping. See Peters' Girls' Own Outdoor Book, 1256H.
- Shorthand. See Guernsey Magazine [and its Advantages], v. 18, 2398J.
 Woman's World [and Type-writing for Women], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Shrews. See Longmans' Magazine, v. 14, 904J.
- Siberia, Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge, a Mid-Winter Ride across Siberia, by Gowing..... 1776R
 — See also Century Magazine [and the Exile System], v. 38, 1888J.
- Sicilian Travel. See Contemporary Review, v. 56, 2066J.
- Sidney (Mary). See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Siemens (Sir C. W.), Life of, by Pole. 1888 501F
- Sierra Leone. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Sigourney (Mrs. L. H.), Past Meridian [Old Age, &c.]. 1854..... 2045R
- Sikhs, The. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Silent Hour, The, Essays for Sunday Reading [by J. Hain Friswell] 1310M
- Sime (William). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Simpson (Sir James Y.). See Cochrane's Useful Lives, 508O.
- Simpson (John Palgrave, b. 1807, d. 1887). See Times' Register of Events, R.L.
- Sims (George R.), Ballads and Poems 1421M
- Sinai, Mount Sinai, Petra and the Desert, described and illustrated by Withrow. 1879 647Z
- Sinclair (Sir John). See Cochrane's Useful Lives, 508O.
- Singapore. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Sirius, the Dog Star. See Proctor's Easy Star Lessons [pages 47-8], 450R.
- Situation. See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Skin, The. See Health Exhibition Literature [Ethics of the Skin], 959K.
- Skinner (J.), Angling Clubs [Fisheries Exhibition]. 1884 980K
- Skuse (F. A. A.), British Stalk-eyed Crustacea and Spiders. 1887.. 143R
- Slang. See Chambers' [Sea Slang], v. 66, 1966J.
- Slates. See Kingsley's Lectures [on the Roof], 1969R.
- Slave Trade. See Blackwood, v. 147, 217J. Contemporary Review [Slave-Driving], v. 56, 2066J. Macmillan [Granville Sharp and the], v. 61, 991J.
- Sledging, Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge, a Mid-Winter Journey across Siberia, by Gowing 1776R
- Sleep. See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K. Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling [Sleeping Rooms], 940M, &c.
- Smiles (S.), Duty, with Illustrations of Courage, Patience and Endurance. 1889 1476O
 — The Huguenots, their Settlements, Churches and Industries in England and Ireland. 1869..... 1311M
- Smith (F. Hopkinson), A White Umbrella in Mexico, illus. 1889 1775R
- Smith (George, of Coalville), I've been a Gipsying, or Rambles among our Gipsies and their Children in their Tents and Vans, illustrated. 1885..... 2041R
- Smith (Goldwin), Life of Jane Austen. 1890 1271O
- Smith (Wm.), LL.D., A Smaller Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology and Geography. 1862 1027M
 — A Smaller Dictionary of the Bible for the Use of Schools and Young Persons. 1866 1305M
- Smithfield. See Good Words [and its Surroundings], v. 30, 2200J.

- Smoke.** See Williams' Science in Short Chapters [Consumption of], 502R. Health Exhibition Literature [Smoke Abatement], 953K. Contemporary Review [or Sunlight], v. 57, 2067J.
- Smoking.** See Barrie's Lady Nicotine, 2049R. New Review [Effect of, on the Voice], v. 2, 3352J.
- Smyrna.** See Harper [The Smyrna Fig Harvest], v. 80, 1660J.
- Snails.** See Longman's Magazine, v. 15, 905J.
- Snakes.** See Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J. Nineteenth Century [Venomous Snakes of India], v. 26, 2286J, &c.
- Soap.** See Williams' Science in Short Chapters [The origin of], 502R. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [and Soap Making], 958D. Health Exhibition Literature, 962K.
- Social, Literary and Political, Monarchy of the Middle Classes, France,** by Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer [Baron Dalling]. 1856 310O
- Socialism.** See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Good Words, v. 31, 2201J. London Quarterly [and Self Help], v. 72, 862J. Westminster Review [Practicable], v. 132, R.L. White's Problems of a Great City, 444H. Time [in the German Reichstag and on the German Throne], v. 12, 1512J, &c.
- Society, Improvement of, by the Diffusion of Knowledge, by Dick...** 1318M
 — See also Lady's World [Society Types], 1887, R.L. New Review [Deterioration in], v. 2, 3352J. Runciman's Joints in our Social Armour, 2050R. Bellamy's Looking Backward [Social Changes], 2078R.
- Soil, The.** See Kingsley's Lectures [of the Field], 1069R.
- Solder and Soldering.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Soldiers.** See Headley's Old Guard [of Napoleon], 1924Z. Quiver [Our Soldiers' Amusements], v. 32, 3302J.
- Sole, The, Natural History and Cultivation, by Houghton.** 1884 ... 980K
- Solitaire.** See Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations, 1255H.
- Solon.** See Cox's Greek Statesmen, 320T.
- Somerville (Mrs.).** See Adams' Remarkable Women, 393F.
- Songs and Ballads of Derbyshire, edited by Jewitt.** 1867 1422M
 — See also Woman's World [Romany], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Sonnets from the Channel, by Watts.** See Athenæum for 1882 [pp. 432 & 539], R.L.
- Sothorn (E. A., Popular Comedian, b. 1826, d. 1881), Memoir of,** by Pemberton. 1889..... 392F
- Sound.** See English Mechanic, v. 50, 1050D.
- Southampton Waters.** See Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom, 713H.
- Southey (Robert).** See Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 458F. Knight's Life of Wordsworth, v. 1-3, 297-9F.
- Spain.** See Tovey's Wine Countries [Wines of], 2125R. Fisheries Exhibition Literature [Fisheries of], 974K.
- Sparkes (John), Schools of Art, their Origin, History, Work and Influence [International Health Exhibition].** 1880 957K
- Speaker's Power, The.** See Atlantic Monthly, v. 64, 1554J.
- Speaking, The Young Debater and Chairman's Assistant** 2072R
- Spectrum Analysis.** See Nature, v. 41, 2701J. Sun, &c.
- Speech.** See Contemporary Review [and Song], v. 56, 2066J. Romanes' Mental Evolution, 1335H.
- Speeches.** See Thirlwall (C.), D.D., 517D. Murray's Magazine [After dinner], v. 7, 1467J.
- Speight (T. W.).** See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Sphinx.** See Woman's World [The Great], v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Spiders.** See Knowledge [Venomous], v. 13, 2593J. Skuse's Crustacea, 143R.
- Spiders (William), M.A., Rambles and Reveries of a Naturalist.** 1890 2147R
 — See also Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science, 3413J.
- Spires.** See Quiver [Some of the most famous], v. 32, 3302J.
- Spiritualism.** See All the Year Round [an Unhappy Medium], v. 42, 1822J. Williams' Science in Short Chapters, 502R.
- Spoons.** See Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Sport.** See Runciman's Joints in our Social Armour, 2050R.
- Stables.** See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Stage, The, Memories of Fifty Years, by Wallack.** 1889..... 177F

- Stage.** *See also* Temple Bar [Stage Fright], v. 88, 1418J. Fortnightly [The London], v. 53, 2143J. Pemberton's Life of Sothorn, 392F.
- Stains.** *See* Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [How to Remove], 958D.
- Stairs** (Lieut. W. G.). *See* Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873K.
- Stammering.** *See* Cassell's Family Magazine [and Stuttering], v. 15, 2364J.
- Stamps.** *See* Chambers' [Recent Sale of Postage Stamps], v. 66, 1966J.
- Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel**, 5 vols, illustrated with maps. 1883-1888 :
- Africa, edited by Johnson 849K
 - America, Central, the West Indies, and South America, edited by Bates... 851K
 - America, North, edited by Hayden and Selwyn 850K
 - Asia, with Ethnological Appendix, by Keane, edited by Temple..... 852K
 - Australasia, edited by Wallace 853K
 - Europe, by Rudler and Chisholm, edited by Ramsay 854K
- Stanley (A. P.), D.D.**, Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D., Minerva Library, illustrated. 1890 2052R
- Stanley (Henry M.)** In Darkest Africa, or the Quest, Rescue and Retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria, maps and illustrations, 2 vols. 871-2 & 873-4K
- and his Heroic Relief of Emin Pasha, by Scott 1765R
- *See also* Keltie's Story of Emin's Rescue, 1769R. Fortnightly [Stanley's Expedition: a Retrospect], v. 53, 2143J. New Review, v. 2, 3352J.
- Stanley (Mrs. H. M., [Dorothy Tennant])**, London Street Arabs.... R.L.
- Starfishes**, British, and other Animals of the Class Echinodermata, by Forbes. 1841..... 716F
- Stark (Robert M.)**, A Popular History of British Mosses..... 2136R
- Stars.** *See* Good Words [Shooting Stars], v. 30, 2200J. Knowledge [Variable Stars and weighing a Double Star], v. 13, 2593J; [Variable Double Stars], v. 13, 2593J. Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- State Papers, &c.** [The Black Cabinet], by D'Herisson, translated by Blackith. 1887..... 221R
- Statesmen.** *See* Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H. Morses' American Statesmen, 1702O.
- Statesmen Series :**
- Derby (Earl of), K.G., Life of, by Keibel. 1890 1378O
 - Fox (Charles James), Life of, by Wakeman. 1890 1379O
- Stead (W. T.).** *See* Review of Reviews, 339J.
- Steel.** *See* English Mechanic [Hardening and Tempering of], v. 50, 1050J. Gentleman's Magazine, v. 44, n.s., 764J. Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- Steele (F. E. Marshall, Compiler and Editor)**, The Encore Reciter, Humorous, Serious and Dramatic Selections, 2nd series. 1889 516D
- Steele (Richard).** *See* Good Words, v. 30, 2200J. Contemporary Review [the Latest Life of], v. 56, 2066J.
- Steerage Passage.** *See* Murray's Magazine, v. 5, 1465J.
- Stephenson (Dr.).** *See* London Quarterly, v. 70, 860J.
- Stewart (Professor Balfour, Scotch Physicist, b. 1828, d. 1887).** *See* Times' Register of Events, R.L. Vincent's Biography, R.L., &c.
- Stilling (J. H. Jung)**, Theory of Pneumatology, concerning Presentiments, Visions, Apparitions, &c. 1834 2079R
- Stirling.** *See* Green's Scottish Pictures, 313B.
- Stockholm.** *See* Wood's Under Northern Skies, 1766R.
- Stomach, The.** *See* Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Stone.** *See* Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M, &c.
- Storms.** *See* Fisheries Exhibition Literature [Storm Warnings], 976K.
- Story of Emin's Rescue as told in Mr. Stanley's Letters**, edited by Keltie. 1890 1769R
- Story of the Nations, [Russia]**, by W. R. Morfill, M.A. 1556O
- Stowe (H. B.)**, Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. 1844 1925Z
- Straight (Douglas).** *See* Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376-7F.
- Straits Settlements.** *See* Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.

- Stratford de Redcliffe** (Rt. Hon. Stratford Canning, Viscount), K.G., Life of, by Poole, 2 vols. 1838 46-7F
- Stratford-on-Avon**, from the Earliest Times to the Death of Shakespeare, by Lee. 1890... 1540O
- Streets of the World**, by Sala [Temple Bar, v. 10] 1340J
- Strozzi** (Filippo, *Patriot*), A History of the Last Days of the Old Italian Liberty, by T. A. Trollope. 1860 401O
- Stuart** (A. M.), Life and Letters of Elisabeth, last Duchess of Gordon. 1865..... 460F
- Suakim**. See English Illustrated [Recollections of], v. 6, 1996J.
- Suez Canal**. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Sugar**. See Dilke's Problems of Greater Britain, 335H.
- Suicide**. See Wynter's Insanity [The suicidal Act], 945K.
- Sun, The**. See Good Words, v. 31, 2201J. Manchester Science Lectures, 2127R. Williams' Science in Short Chapters [Fuel of the], 502R. Contemporary Review [Sunlight or Smoke], v. 57, 2067J. Nature [Sun Spots], v. 41, 2701J. Knowledge [some recent advances in Mapping the Solar Spectrum], v. 13, 2593J.
- Sun-dials**. See Chambers' [and Hour Glasses], v. 66, 1966J. English Mechanic [Portable], v. 50, 1950D. Gentleman's Magazine, v. 43, n.s., 763J.
- Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands**, by H. B. Stowe. 1844 .. 1925Z
- Supernatural**. See Atlantic Monthly [Trial by Jury of Things Supernatural], v. 65, 1555J.
- Sure to Succeed** [Advice to Young Men], by Davidson. 1889..... 1306M
- Surnames**. See Camden's Britain, 2044R. Sylvia's Book, 177D.
- Surrey**. See English Illustrated [Surrey Farmhouses], v. 6, 1996J.
- Sutter** (Julie). See Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue.
- Swainson** (Rev. Charles Anthony, b. 1819, d. 1887), D.D. See Times' Register of Events, R.L., &c.
- Swanage**. See Gentleman's Magazine, v. 43, n.s., 763J.
- Swannery**, A Wild. See Cornhill Magazine, v. 14, 341J.
- Swaziland**. See New Review [Fate of], v. 2, 3352J.
- Sweating System, The**. See Fortnightly, v. 53, 2143J. New Review [The Two Reports], v. 2, 3352J.
- Sweden**. See Gosse's Northern Studies, 1937R. Woods' Under Northern Skies, 1766R. Fisheries Literature [Swedish Fisheries], 974K.
- Swimming**, by Cobbett [All England Series], illustrated. 1890 ... 903T
- Swinburne** (Algernon Charles). See Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 453F.
- Swiss Confederation, The**, by Adams and Cunningham. 1889 311
- Switzerland**. See Manning's Swiss Pictures, 312B. Scott's Blossomland, 1772R. Atlantic Monthly [Government of Switzerland], v. 65, 1555J.
- Sylva** (Carmen [Queen Elizabeth of Roumania]), Pilgrim Sorrow, a Cycle of Tales, translated by Zimmern. 1884 3447X
- See also Carmen Sylva.
- Sylvia's Home Book of Family Management and Economy**, illus.... 177D
- Sylvia's Home Journal of Tales, Stories, Fashion and Needlework**, from January, 1890..... 3451J

-
- TACT**, Push, and Principle, by Thayer. 1888 2038R
- Taff** (The). See Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom, 713H.
- Tailor**, Wanderings of a Journeyman [1824-1840], through Europe and the East, by Holthaus. 1844 788Q
- Tales of Adventure, Mystery and Imagination**, by Edgar Allen Poe 2051R
- Talleyrand** (The Princesse De). See Woman's World, v. 2, 1839, R.L.

- Tallien** (Madame). See *Woman's World*, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Talmud**. See *Gentleman's Magazine* [Light from the], v. 44, N.S., 764J. Quarterly Review, v. 123, 1253J.
- Tangiers**. See *New Review* [Sketches in], v. 2, 3352J.
- Tarawera**. See *Payton's New Zealand*, 870K.
- Tasmania**. See *Manchester Science Lectures* [Aborigines of], 2127R. Nature, v. 41, 2701J.
- Tawe** (The). See *Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom*, 713H.
- Taxation**. See *Universal Review* [and Finance], v. 3, 3323J. Contemporary Review [The Betterment Tax], v. 57, 2067J.
- Taxidermy**. See *Hutchison's Indoor Games and Recreations*, 1255H.
- Taylor** (Rev. W. M.). See *Quiver*, v. 32, 3302J.
- Tea**. See *Chambers' [the Revolution in]*, v. 66, 1966J.
- Teachers**. See *Health Exhibition Literature* [Training of Teachers and Technica Teaching, &c.], 963-6K.
- Teak**. See *Ward's Timber*, 2128R.
- Tees**. See *Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom*, 713H.
- Teeth**. See *Knowledge* [and their Variations], v. 13, 2593J.
- Telegraph**. See *Century* [Telegraphing in Battle], v. 38, 1888J. *Chambers' [Early]*, v. 66, 1966J.
- Telephone**, The. See *English Mechanic* [The New Mechanical], v. 50, 1050D.
- Temperance Progress, Facts and Figures for Temperance Workers** 1040F
 — See also *Atlantic Monthly*, v. 63, 1553J. *Century Magazine* [Temperance Question in India], v. 38, 1888J, &c.
- Templer** (Mrs. H.), *A Labour of Love under the Red Cross during the Late War* [Franco-German War, 1870-71]. 1872 2036R
- Tenants**. See *Contemporary Review* [The Position of the Irish], v. 56, 2066J.
- Teneriffe**. See *Nineteenth Century* [Health seeking in], v. 26, 2236J.
- Tennant** (Dorothy). See *Stanley* (Mrs. Henry M.).
- Tennyson** (Lord). See *Atlantic Monthly*, v. 65, 1555J. *Dawson's Makers of Modern English*, 458F. *Universal Review* [Gallic Study of], v. 4, 3324J, &c.
- Tenures**. See *Gentleman's Magazine* [some Curious], v. 42, N.S., 762J.
- Textiles**. See *Health Exhibition Literature*, 962K.
- Thames**. See *Boy's Own Annual* [A Week on the], v. 3, 2953J. *Jerome's Three Men in a Boat*, 2046R. *Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom*, 713H.
- Thayer** (William M.), *From Printing Office to the Court of St. James, The Boyhood and Manhood of Benjamin Franklin*. 1890... 568O
 — *Printer Boy, or How Benjamin Franklin Made his Mark*..... 567O
 — *Tact, Push and Principle*. 1888..... 2038R
- Theatres**. See *Chambers' [A Greek Theatre]*, v. 66, 1966J. *Murray* [Theatre Fires in 1889], v. 7, 1467J.
- Thebes**. See *Wonders of Nature and Art*, 1329H.
- Theism**, Christian, by Row. 1890 938A
 [Is there a God? Will Man Survive this Existence? &c.]
 — *Witness of Reason and Nature to an All-Wise and Beneficent Creator*, by Tulloch. 1855 856A
- Themistokles**. See *Cox's Greek Statesmen*, 320T.
- Thermometer**, The. See *Girl's Own Annual* [What does the Thermometer Say?], v. 11, 2561J.
- Thermopylæ**. See *Murray's Magazine*, v. 7, 1467J.
- Thibet**. See *Contemporary Review* [Philosophical Buddhism in], v. 57, 2067J.
- Thirlwall** (Connop), D.D., *Essays, Speeches and Sermons*, edited by Perowne. 1880 517D
- Tholuck** (A. F.), D.D., *Translation and Commentary on the Book of Psalms*, translated by Mombert. 1856 854A
- Thomas** (Dudley Hardress). See *Supplement to the Fiction Class List following the General Catalogue*.
- Thomson** (J.) and **Smith** (E. Harris), *Ulu* 3414X
- Three Men in a Boat** (to say nothing of *The Dog*), by Jerome K. Jerome: 1889 2046 and 2075R

- Thrift.** See Blackwood [Improvident], v. 147, 217J. Health Exhibition Literature [in Schools], 964K.
- Thing** (Rev. Edward, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1887). See Times' Register of Events, &c., R.L.
- Through Norway with Ladies**, by Williams, illustrated. 1877 869K
- Thudichum** (John L. W.) Alcoholic Drinks [Int. Health Ex.]. 1884 954K
- Tichborne Claimant.** See Gentleman's Magazine [Untold Incidents of], v. 8, N.S., 728J; v. 12, N.S., 732J. Temple Bar, v. 85, 1415J. Williams' Leaves of a Life, 376F.
- Tigers.** See Chambers' [Trapping], v. 66, 1966J.
- Tiles.** See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Timber** and some of its Diseases, by Ward [Nature Series], ill. 1889 2128R
 — See also Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [and its Management], 958D.
- Timoleon.** See Westminster Review [The Liberator of Sicily], v. 132, R.L.
- Tingry** (P. F.), Painter's and Colourman's Complete Guide. 1831 1071M
- Tintyra.** See Wonders of Nature and Art, 1329H.
- Tippu-Tib.** See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, v. 1, 873K.
- Tirebuck** (W.), Great Minds in Art, with an Introduction on Art and Artists. 1888 551O
- Tithes.** See Contemporary, v. 57, 2057J. New Review [Tithes Bill, how to get it through the House of Commons], v. 2, 3352J.
- Titian** (Tiziano Vecellio), Life and Times of, by Crowe and Caval-caselle, 2 vols. 1881 48-9F
- Title-Page, The.** See Universal Review [History of the], v. 4, 3324J.
- Tobacco, A Counter-blast to**, written by King James I., edited by Goldsmid. 1884 173T
 — See also Barrie's Lady Nicotine, 2049R. Chambers' [as a Disinfectant], v. 66, 1966J.
- Todhunter** (J.), M.A., William Whewell, an Account of his Writ-ings, 2 vols. 1876 64-5F
- Tolstoi** (Count Leon), Boyhood, Adolescence and Youth, translated by Popoff. 1890 507O
- Tone.** See Romanes' Mental Evolution, 1335H.
- Tools.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Fitting up and Using], 958D.
- Toothache.** See Chambers' [Toothache Charms], v. 66, 1966J.
- Tovey** (Charles) Wine and Wine Countries, a Record and Manual for Wine and Wine Consumers. 1877 .. 2125R
- Towers.** See Chambers' [Leaning Towers], v. 66, 1966J.
- Towle** (Mrs. Charles [E.A.T.]), A Memoir of Alexander Heriot Mackonochie, edited by E. F. Russell. 1890 736O
- Towns.** See Mozley's Reminiscences, 2067-8R.
- Toynbee** (Arnold). See Cochrane's Useful Lives, 508O.
- Toys.** See Chambers [Ancient and Modern], v. 66, 1966J.
- Trade Unionism.** See Nineteenth Century [the New], v. 26, 2236J. Murray's Magazine [New and Old], v. 7, 1467J.
- Trades.** See Contemporary Review, v. 56, 2066J.
- Transpositions, Enigmas, Charades, &c.** 1810..... 2071R
- Traps and Trapping.** See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Travel and Geography, Stanford's Compendium of**, with maps and illustrations, 6 vols. 1883-1888.....849-54K
 — See also All the Year Round [Early Travels in England], v. 42, 1822J. Guinness' Central Africa, 876K. Hebrides, 1774R. Payton's New Zealand, 870K. Peters' Girl's Own Out-door Book [Travelling], 1256H. Scott's Blossom-Land and Fallen Leaves, 1772R. Stanley's In Darkest Africa [Keltie's Story of Emin's Rescue], 871-2 & 873-4K. Walker's Eastern Life, 866-7K; Roumania, 868K. Williams' Through Norway, 869K. Wood's Under Northern Skies, 1766R. Macgregor's Rob Roy Canoe.
- Trawling.** See Fisheries Exhibition Literature, 976K.
- Treasures.** See Chambers' Journal [and Fortunes], v. 66, 1966J.
- Tree Gossip**, by Heath. 1885 2146R

- Trench** (Archbishop). *See* London Quarterly, v. 71, 861J.
- Trials** of a Country Parson, by Jessopp. 1890 2047R
- Trollope** (T. Adolphus), *A Decade of Italian Women*, 2 vols. 1859. 1032-3O
- **Fillippo Strozzi**, a History of the Last Days of the Old Italian Liberty. 1860..... 401O
- **Paul the Pope** and **Paul the Friar** [Paul V.], a Story of an Interdict. 1861 983O
- Trotting Horses**. *See* Atlantic Monthly, v. 63, 1553J.
- Trustees**. *See* Contemporary Review [Perils of], v. 57, 2067J.
- Truth**. *See* Universal Review [and Delusion], v. 3, 3323J.
- Tuck** (Robert), B.A., *A Handbook of Biblical Difficulties*. 1886.... 853A
- Tulloch** (John), D.D., *Theism, the Witness of Reason and Nature to an All-Wise and Beneficent Creator*. 1855 856A
- *See also* London Quarterly, v. 71, 861J.
- Tulloch** (W. W.), *The Story of the Life of the Emperor William, told for Boys and Girls all over the World*. 1888..... 1403O
- Tully** (Thomas K.), and **Ranking** (B. Montgomerie), *Quiver of Love, a Collection of Valentines, Ancient and Modern [Poetry], illustrated*. 1880 1922Z
- Tupper** (Martin F., b. 1810, d. 1889). *See* Times' Register of Events, R.L.
- Turf**, The. *See* New Review [Turf Reform], v. 2, 3352J. **Runciman's Joints in our Social Armour** [the Ethics of], 2050K.
- Turkey**. *See* Contemporary Review [Christians and Kurds in Eastern Turkey], v. 56, 2066J. **Lusignan's Abdul Hamid**, 414O.
- Turks**, Domestic Manners of the [Pardoe's City of the Sultan]. 1854 1767R
- Turpentine**. *See* Tingry's Colourman's Guide, 1071M.
- Twain** (Mark [S. L. Clemens]), *Life of*. *See* Twain's Choice Humorous Works, 1496X.
- Twining** (Thomas). *See* London Quarterly, v. 69, 859J.
- Tyne**, The. *See* Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom, 713H.
- Tyrol**. *See* Month at Gastain, 1771R.

-
- ULCERS**. *See* Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.
- Ultramarine**. *See* Tingry's Colourman's Guide, 1071M.
- Ulu**, by Thomson and Harris-Smith 3414X
- Umbrella**, The. *See* Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Under Northern Skies**, by Wood, illustrated. 1886 1766R
- Unemployed**, The. *See* White's Problems of a Great City, 444H.
- Unionist Fusion**. *See* Contemporary Review, v. 57, 2067J.
- United States**. *See* Westminster Review [Army], v. 132, R.L. **Atlantic Monthly** [Pension Office], v. 65, 1555J. **Fisheries Exhibition Literature** [Fishery Industries], 974K.
- Universities**. *See* Health Exhibition Literature [Organisation of University Education], 965K.
- Untrodden Paths in Roumania**, by Mrs. Walker. 1888 868K
- Urwick** (W.), M.A., *Indian Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil ...* 314B
- Usages, Customs, &c.** *See* Wilde's Ireland [Ancient], 960F.
- Usk**. *See* Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom, 713H.

-
- VACCINATION**. *See* English Mechanic, v. 50, 1050D.
- Vagrants**. *See* London Quarterly, v. 69, 859J.
- Valentine's Day**. *See* Woman's World, v. 2, 1889, R.L.
- Varnish and Varnishing**. *See* Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Vasa** (Gustavus). *See* Macaulay's Stories, 3044X

Vaux (Calvert), Villas and Cottages, a Series of Designs prepared for Execution in the United States, illustrated. 1874	955D
Veils. See Woman's World [Bridal], v. 2, 1889, R.L.	
Venice. See Murray's Magazine [Old Venice], v. 6, 1466J.	
Venetia. See Harper [Venetian Boats], v. 80, 1660J.	
Ventilation, Warming, and Lighting for Domestic Use, by Galton. 951K	
— See also Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.	
Venus, the Planet. See Chambers' Journal, v. 66, 1966J.	
Verne (Jules). See Boys' Own Annual, v. 2, 2932J.	
Versailles. See Good Words [A Glance at], v. 31, 2201J.	
Veterinary Remedies, a useful Handbook on Medicines for Animals, by Heatley. 1885	985K
Vidocq (F. J.), Memoirs of, as a Convict, Spy, and Agent of the French Police	1501X
Vikings, The. See Scottish Review, January, 1890.	
Villages. See Mozley's Reminiscences, 2067-8R. Knowledge [Village Communities], v. 13, 2593J. Acland's Health in the Village, 951K. Health Exhibition Literature [Health, Work, and Play in Village Life], 959K.	
Villas and Cottages, a Series of Designs prepared for Execution in the United States, by Vaux. 1874	955D
— See also Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.	
Vincent (Bishop). See Cochrane's Useful Lives, 508O.	
Vinci (Leonardo Da), Life of, with an Account of his Works, by Brown. 1828	554O
— Michelangelo and Raphael, by Clement, translated by Corkran, ill.	223F
Violin and Flute. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.	
Visions, Apparitions, and Presentiments, by Jung-Stilling, translated by Jackson. 1834	2079R
Vogt (Carl). See Buchner's Man in the Past, Present and Future, 1332H.	
Volcanoes. See Nature, v. 41, 2701J.	
Vorman (W. H.), Davos, its Local, Physical and Medical Aspects. 475T	
Voyage alone in the Yawl <i>Rob Roy</i>, by Macgregor. 1881	877K
Voyages. See Blackwood [some Eventful], v. 147, 217J.	

WAGNER (R.). See London Quarterly, v. 70, 860J.

Wagons and their Management. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.	
Wakeman (H. O.), M.A., Life of Charles James Fox. 1890	1379O
Waldenses of Italy, History of the, from their Origin to the Reformation, by Comba, translated by T. E. Comba. 1889.....	851A
Wales, Poetry of, edited by Jenkins. 1873.....	1420M
— Specimens of the Poetry of the Ancient Welsh Bards, translated into English with Notes by Evans	1331H
— See also Quarterly Review [The Church in], v. 170, 1300J.	
Walford (Edward), Speeches of Thomas, Lord Erskine, with a Memoir of his Life. 1880	518D
Wallack (Lester), Memories of Fifty Years, illustrated. 1889	375F
Walls. See Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.	
Walpole (Horace), Letters of, edited by C. D. Yonge, with portraits and illustrations, 2 vols. 1890.....	461-2F
— See also Temple Bar, v. 88, 1418J.	
Walpole (Sir Robert), A Political Biography [1676-1745], by Ewald. 669F	
Walpole (His Excel. Spencer), British Fish Trade [Fisheries Ex.]... 970K	
Walton (Izaak). See Atlantic Monthly, v. 65, 1555J.	
War. See Runciman's Joints in Our Social Armour, 2050R.	

- Ward (Caroline), National Proverbs in the Principal Languages of Europe. 1842..... 1926Z
- Warner (Charles Dudley). *See* Good Words, v. 30, 2200J.
- Warre (Edmond) and others, Athletics, or Physical Exercise and Recreation [International Health Exhibition]. 1884 960K
- Warren (S.), Intellectual and Moral Development of the Present Age..... 1509, 1510 and 1854X
- Washington. *See* Manning's American Pictures, 311B.
- Water and Water Supplies and Unfermented Beverages, by Attfield. 954K
- Organic Analysis of Potable Waters, by Blair. 1890 545R
- Water-Service. *See* Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Waterloo, Battle of. *See* Headley's Old Guard, 1924Z.
- Wealth. *See* Universal Review [The Gospel of], v. 6, 3326J.
- Wear, The. *See* Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom, 713H.
- Weasels. *See* Wood's Dominion of Man, 2130K.
- Weather, The. *See* Chambers', v. 66, 1966J. Lippincott [Weather Prophets], v. 45, 3371J. Murray [Weather Forecasting], v. 7, 1467J. Times' Register of Events [Daily Charts and Monthly Reports] from 1877, R.L.
- Wedderburn (Sir D.), M.P., Life of, compiled from his Journals and Writings, by his Sister, Mrs. Percival. 1884 60F
- Weddings. *See* Chambers' [Peculiar], v. 66, 1966J.
- Wedgwoods, A Group of Englishmen (1795 to 1815), being Records of the Younger Wedgwoods and their Friends, embracing the History of the Discovery of Photography, by Meteyard. 1871..... 42F
- Weir (H.), F.R.H.S., Our Cats and all about their Varieties, Habits and Management, illustrated. 1889..... 2129R
- Wellesley (Richard Cowley, Marquess, *Brother of the Duke of Wellington*, b. 1760, d. 1842), K.G., Life of, by Malleson ... 61F
- Wellington. *See* Payton's New Zealand, 870K.
- Wells. *See* Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M.
- Westminster Abbey, The Children of, by Rose G. Kingsley. 1886 1034O
[See under author for contents.]
- Westmoreland. *See* Reminiscences of a Boyhood, 472O.
- Westropp (Hodder M.), Handbook of Pottery and Porcelain, or History of those Arts from the Earliest Period, illus. 1880 1174M
- Wheelbarrows. *See* Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Wheeldon (J. P.), Angling Clubs and Preservation Societies of London and the Provinces [Fisheries Exhibition]. 1884..... 972K
- Practical Lessons in the Gentle Craft [Fisheries Exhibition]. 1884 972K
- W helks. *See* Fisheries Literature [Molluses, &c., used for Food or Bait], 975K.
- Whewell (W., *Master of Trinity College, Cambridge*), D.D., an Account of his Writings, &c., by Todhunter, 2 vols. 1876... 64-5F
- Whigs. *See* Macmillan [and Imperial Federation], v. 61, 691J.
- White (Arnold), The Problems of a Great City. 1886 444H
- White (Rhoda E.), From Infancy to Womanhood, a Book of Instruction for Young Mothers. 1882 2074R
- White Umbrella in Mexico, by F. H. Smith, illustrated. 1889 1775R
- Whitewashing. *See* Blakelee's Simple Mechanics, 958D.
- Wilde (Lady), Ancient Cures, Charms and Usages of Ireland. 1890 960F
- Willett (E. H.), F.D.A., and Anson (Com. C. V.), R.N., Oyster Culture [Fisheries Exhibition Literature]. 1884 980K
- William I. (*German Emperor and King of Prussia*), a Succinct Biography, by Forbes. 1888 521O
- Williams (Jos. W.), British Fossils and where to Find Them. 1890 146R
- Williams (Montagu), Q.C., Leaves of a Life, Reminiscences. 1890 376-7F

Wilson (Daniel, <i>Antiquarian</i> , b. 1816), F.S.A.Scot., Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate. 1848	244O
Winchester, by Kitchen [Historic Towns]. 1890	1670R
— Royal, The Ancient Capital of England, by L'Estrange. 1889...	445H
— See also Bunyan's Memoirs of McDougall, 44 & 45F.	
Windows. See Chambers, v. 66, 1966J. Wheeler's Choice of a Dwelling, 940M. Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [Management of], 958D.	
Wine. See Health Exhibition Literature [Æsthetic Use of], 956K.	
Winter. See Good Words [Wonders of], v. 30, 2200J.	
Wire Fences. See Blakelee's Simple Mechanics [How to Build], 958D.	
Wisby. See Wood's Under Northern Skies, 1766R.	
Witches in New England, by Mathers. 1862	2043R
Wizards, The Young Wizard, by Hoffmann [Boys' Own Annual, v. 8]	2958J
Wolfe (General). See Boys' Own Annual, v. 12, 2962J. Grant's Constable of France, &c. [a Memoir of], 928X.	
Woman in Health and Sickness, or what She ought to Know for the Exigencies of Daily Life, by Bell. 1889	946K
Womanhood, From Infancy to, a book of Instruction for Young Mothers, by White. 1882	2074R
Women, Child-Life and Girlhood of Remarkable Women, by Adams	393F
— Intellectual Education and its Influence on the Character and Happiness of Women, by Emily Shirreff. 1858	1123F
— Italian, by T. A. Trollope, 2 vols. 1859.....	1032-3O
— See also Christian World [Woman's Work], 259J.	
Wonders of the Invisible World, Tryals of Several Witches in New England, by Mather. 1862	2043R
Wood (Sir Andrew, <i>of Largo</i>). See Grant's Constable of France [Captain of the <i>Yellow Frigate</i> and Admiral of James III.], 928X.	
Wood (Rev. J. G.), M.A., Out of Doors. 1890.. ..	2132R
— See also Boys' Own Annual [as a Gymnast], v. 11, 2961J.	
Wood (Miss), Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids. 1884...	954K
Wood-Charcoal. See Chambers', v. 66, 1966J.	
Woodward (B. B.), and Grey (P.), Sea-Weeds, Shells and Fossils	142R
Word Portraits of Famous Writers, by Wotton. 1887	2037R
Words, Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas, by Müller. 1888	930M
Wordsworth (Christopher, <i>Bishop of Lincoln</i> , b. 1807, d. 1885), by J. H. Overton and Elizabeth Wordsworth, with portraits....	63F
Wordsworth (William). See Dawson's Makers of Modern English, 458F.	
Work. See Blyth's Diet in Relation to Health and Work, 954K. Nineteenth Century [Brain Work and Manual Work], v. 27, 2237J.	
Worlds, Unity of, Essays, by Powell. 1855	1333H
Worms. See Bell's Woman in Health and Sickness, 946K.	
Wray (J. Jackson), Nestleton Magna	3448X
Wrecks. See Every Day Heroes [Foundering of the <i>Dalhousie</i>], 1455O.	
Wrestling, Fencing, and Boxing, by Pollock, Mitchell, and Armstrong [Badminton Library]. 1889	1138M
Wright (G. F.), D.D., The Ice Age in North America, and its Bearings upon the Antiquity of Man, illustrated. 1889	789D
Wright (Marcus J.). See Lee (R. E., <i>Confederate General</i>).	
Wright (Thomas), M.A., St. Patrick's Purgatory, an Essay on the Legends of Purgatory, Hell and Paradise, current during the Middle Ages. 1844	877F
Wynter (Andrew), M.D., Borderlands of Insanity and other Papers, with additions by J. M. Granville. 1877	945 & 950K

-
- YELLOWSTONE.** See Manning's American Pictures, 311B.
Yew. See Ward's Timber, 2128R.
Yonge (C. D.), M. A., Letters of Horace Walpole, with portraits and illustrations, 2 vols. 1890..... 461-2F
Yosemite. See Manning's American Pictures, 311B.
Young Debater and Chairman's Assistant..... 2072R
-

- ZANZIBARIS.** See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, 873-4K.
Zoology. See Stanley's In Darkest Africa, 873-4K. Nature, v. 41, 2701J.



LIST OF PSEUDONYMOUS AUTHORS,

Or Authors who have changed their Names.

Italics signify original proper names (not Pseudonyms) which have been changed by Marriage, &c.

AB-O

AUS

PSEUDONYMS OR FORMER NAMES.	PROPER OR PRESENT NAMES.
Ab-o'-th'-Yate	Brierley (Ben).
Adeler (Max)	Clarke (Charles Heber).
A. F. T.	Tytler (Anne Fraser).
A. G.	Giberne (Agnes).
A. K. H. B.	Boyd (Rev. Andrew K. H.).
Alexander (Mrs.)... ..	Hector (Mrs. Annie F.).
Alice (Cousin)	Tabor (Miss E.).
Allen (F. M.)	Downey.
Allen (Grant)	Wilson (J. A.).
Allendale (Alfred)	Hook (Theodore E.).
A. L. O. E. [A Lady of England]... ..	Tucker (Miss C. M.).
Amateur Casual	Greenwood (James).
A. M. B.	Browne (Montagu).
Amelia (Annie)	Garrett (Annie Amelia).
Amelia (Ellen)	Garrett (Ellen Amelia).
Amicus Curie	Collier (John Payne).
Anastasius	Drummond (H.):
Anglo-Catholicus... ..	Manners (Lord James).
Anglus (Phil)	Penn (William).
Ann of Swansea	Kemble (Frances Ann).
Anstey (F.)	Guthrie (F. Anstey).
Argus	Willes (Irwin).
Ariosto	Irving (Rev. E.).
Arley	Andrews (M. P.).
Armytage (Dudley)	Axon (William E.).
Armytage (Ernest)	Axon (W. E. A.).
Augur	Blake (W.).
Augusta Louisa	Lyons (Lady).
Aunt Judy	Gatty (Mrs.).
Austin (A.)	Wilson (Prof. J.)

PSEUDONYMS OR FORMER NAMES.				PROPER OR PRESENT NAMES.			
B..... (Lord)	...	...	...	Brougham (Lord).			
Bab	...	...	...	Gilbert (W. S.).			
Baldwin (Edward)	...	...	...	Godwin (William).			
Balfour (Clara)	...	...	...	Hemans (Mrs.).			
Barebones (Caustic)	...	...	...	Bridges (Thomas).			
<i>Barker, Lady</i>	...	...	...	Broome (Lady F. N.).			
Barrister-at-Law	...	...	...	Eardley (Sir J. E.).			
Basil	...	...	...	King (Richard Ashe).			
Beatrice	...	...	...	Manning (Anne).			
Bede (Cuthbert)	...	...	...	Bradley (Rev. Edward).			
Bell (Acton)	...	...	...	Brontë (Agnes).			
Bell (Currer)	...	...	...	Brontë (Charlotte).			
Bell (Ellis)	...	...	...	Brontë (Emily).			
Bellamy (Thomas)	...	...	...	Janson (Sir Henry).			
Beranger (Paul)	...	...	...	Collin (J. G. D.)			
Berwick (E. L. A.)	...	...	...	Reynolds (James).			
Biblicus	...	...	...	Tulloch (Alexander), D.D.			
Bickerstaff (Isaac)	...	...	...	Steele (Sir Richard).			
Biglow (Hosea)	...	...	...	Lowell (James Russell).			
Billings (Josh)	...	...	...	Shaw (A. W.).			
<i>Bird (Isabella)</i>	...	...	...	Bishop (Mrs.).			
Blackburne (E. Owens)	...	...	...	Casey (Elizabeth).			
Blinkingsop (Vicesimus), LL.D.	...	...	...	Hook (Theodore).			
Bobbin (Tim)	...	...	...	Collier (John).			
Bon Gaultier	...	...	...	Aytoun (William E.).			
Bon Gaultier	...	...	...	Martin (Theodore).			
Bostonian	...	...	...	Poe (Edgar Allan).			
Bounce (Benjamin)	...	...	...	Carew (Henry).			
Bouverie (B.)	...	...	...	Gladstone (Right Hon. W. E.).			
Boz	...	...	...	Dickens (Charles).			
<i>Braddon (Miss M. E.)</i>	...	...	...	Maxwell (Mrs. John).			
Breitmann (Hans)	...	...	...	Leland (C. G.).			
Brightwell (Richarde)	...	...	...	Frith (John).			
Brown (Mrs.)	...	...	...	Rose (George).			
Brown (Thomas [the Younger])	...	...	...	Moore (Thomas).			
Brownrigg (H.)	...	...	...	Jerrold (Douglas).			
Buck (Ruth)	...	...	...	Lamb (Mrs. Joseph).			
Burton (Robert)	...	...	...	Crouch (Nathaniel).			
Butt (B. Mary)	...	...	...	Hutt (Mrs. W.).			
C. A.	...	...	...	Anstey (Christopher).			
Carr (Comyns)	...	...	...	Williams (Josh.).			
Carre (Thomas)	...	...	...	Pinckney (Miles).			
Carroll (Lewis)	...	...	...	Dodgson (Rev. C. Lutwidge).			
Cavendish	...	...	...	Jones (Henry).			
Caxton (Pisistratus)	...	...	...	Lytton (Edward Bulwer, Lord).			
C. A. W.	...	...	...	Wheeler (C. A.).			
C. C.	...	...	...	Clark (Charles).			
Cecil	...	...	...	Tongue (Cornelius).			
Celatus	...	...	...	Owen (Robert).			
C. E. M.	...	...	...	Mudie ()			
Chamier (Captain)	...	...	...	Jones (William).			
Charlotte Elizabeth	...	...	...	Tonna (Mrs. C. E.).			

PSEUDONYMS OR FORMER NAMES.			PROPER OR PRESENT NAMES.
Chevalier (The) ... ..	...	...	Ramsay (A. M.).
Chilly Charley ... ..	...	...	Clark (Charles).
Cicero (Marcus Tullius) ..	...	...	Melmoth (William).
Clarence (Fitzroy) ... ..	...	...	Thackeray (W. M.).
Claribel ... ..	...	...	Barnard (Mrs.).
Clark (Rev. T.) ... ..	...	...	Galt (John).
Clarke (Rev. Mr.) ... ..	...	...	Galt (John).
Cleishbotham (Jedediah) ...	...	...	Scott (Sir Walter).
Clifford (Charles) ... ..	...	...	Ireland (William Henry).
Clinton (Walter) ... ..	...	...	Adams (W. H. Davenport).
Clyde (Alton) ... ..	...	...	Jeffreys (Mrs. A.).
Coffin (Joshua) ... ..	...	...	Longfellow (H. W.).
Collet (Stephen), A.M. ... ..	...	...	Byerley (John S.).
Comus ... ..	...	...	Ballantyne (Robert Michael).
Contrasts ... ..	...	...	Gilbert (William).
Conway (Hugh) ... ..	...	...	Fergus (Frederick John).
Conway (H. Derwent) ... ..	...	...	Inglis (Henry W.).
Coolidge (Susan) ... ..	...	...	Woolsey (Miss).
Cornwall (Barry) ... ..	...	...	Proctor (Bryan Waller).
Cotton (Robert Turner) ... ..	...	...	Collins (Mortimer).
Country Parson, A ... ..	...	...	Boyd (Rev. A. K. H.).
Country Pastor, A ... ..	...	...	Whately (Archbishop).
Craddock (Charles Egbert) ...	...	...	Murfree (Miss M. N.).
Crawley (Captain) ... ..	...	...	Pardon (G. F.).
Crayon (Christopher) ... ..	...	...	Ritchie (J. Ewing).
Crayon (Geoffrey) ... ..	...	...	Irving (Washington).
Criticus, (Philo-) ... ..	...	...	Hare (Francis).
Crowquill (Alfred) ... ..	...	...	Forrester (Alfred Henry).
Crusca (Della) ... ..	...	...	Merry (Robert).
Cussing (Paul) ... ..	...	...	Wood (R. A.)
Cycla ... ..	...	...	Clacy (Helen).
Dagonet ... ..	...	...	Sims (G. R.).
Dangerfield (John) ... ..	...	...	Crawford (Oswald John Frederick).
D'anvers (Caleb) ... ..	...	...	Amhurst (Nicholas).
Daryl (Holme) ... ..	...	...	Herbert (David).
Daryl (Sidney) ... ..	...	...	Straight (Douglas).
D. G. ... ..	...	...	Garrick (David).
Delorme (Joseph) ... ..	...	...	Beuve (C. A. Sainte-).
Delta (Mansie W.) ... ..	...	...	Moir (David M.).
Derrick (Frances) ... ..	...	...	Notley (Mrs. F. G. M.).
Douglas ... ..	...	...	Reed (Andrew).
Downing (Major Jack) ... ..	...	...	Smith (Seba).
Doyle (Martin) ... ..	...	...	Ross (Hickey).
Druid ... ..	...	...	Dixon (Henry Hall).
Duchess (The) ... ..	...	...	Argles (Mrs.).
Dunsmuir (Amy) ... ..	...	...	Oliphant (Mrs.)
E. A. M. ... ..	...	...	Maddock (Mrs. E. A.).
Earle of Essex ... ..	...	...	Bacon (Francis, Lord).
Elder, An ... ..	...	...	Mathieson (James).
Eldon (Dr. Abraham) ... ..	...	...	Wyse (Thomas).

PSEUDONYMS OR FORMER NAMES.	PROPER OR PRESENT NAMES.
Elia	Lamb (Charles).
Eliot (George)	Cross (Mrs. J. W., <i>née</i> Evans).
Elizabeth, Charlotte	Tonna (Charlotte Elizabeth), Mrs. Phelan, <i>née</i> Browne.
Ephemera	Fitzgibbon (Edward).
Epsilon	Brown (J. Baldwin).
Eugene	Arnot (Hugo).
Eusebius	Rack (Edmund).
Fane (Violet)	Singleton (Mrs. M.).
Fanny (Aunt)	Barrows (Fanny).
Farningham (Marianne)... ..	Hearne (Mary Ann).
Fern (Fanny)	Parton (Sarah).
Fitzboodle (George)	Thackeray (W. M.).
Fitz-Eustace (Father)	Fraser (W.)
Fitz-Hugh (Francis)	Mackay (Francis Alexander).
Fitz-Osborne (Sir Thomas), Bart.	Melmoth (William), Junr.
Fitz-Victor (John)	Shelley (Percy Bysshe).
Fleming (George)	Fletcher (Julia).
Fouleweather (Adam)	Nash (Thomas).
Foulis (Oliver)	Lloyd (David).
<i>Franc</i> (M. J.)	Evans (Mrs.).
Free Lance	Richardson (Alex.).
Freeholder (A)	Carlyle (Alexander).
Fullwood (Francis)	Baxter (Richard).
Fume (Joseph)	Chatto (W. A.).
Garrett (Edward)	Mayo (Isabella F.).
G. A. S.	Sala (G. A.).
Gay (Joseph)	Pope (Alexander).
Gentleman Commoner of Oxford	Croxall (Samuel).
Gibbons (Lee)	Roscoe (Thomas), Junr.
Gifford (J.)	Green (John Richard).
Gift (Theo)	Havers (Miss Dora).
Gilderoy (Roland)	Rowley (Charles).
Girl of the Period	Linton (Mrs. Lynn).
Goosequill (Benjamin)	Adair (J. M.).
Governor	Inglis (John).
Graduate of Oxford	Ruskin (John).
Graham (Ennis)	Molesworth (Mrs.).
Gray (Simon)	Boswell (Sir Alexander).
Gréville (Henry)	Durand (Madame).
Gypsy	Courtland (Grace).
Hamilton (Gail)	Dodge (M. H.).
Harland (Marian)	Terbune (Mrs., <i>née</i> Hawes).
Harmer (Anthony)	Wharton (Henry).
Harte (Bret)	Harte (Francis Bret).
H. C.	Ireland (S. W. H.).
Heliostropolis	Defoe (Daniel).
Henry Gréville	Durand (Madame).
Hermit of Marlow	Shelley (Percy Bysshe).
Historicus	Harcourt (Greville Vernon).

PSEUDONYMS OR FORMER NAMES.			PROPER OR PRESENT NAMES.		
Holding (Ephraim)	...	...	Modridge (George).		
Homo Novus	...	...	Courthope (W. J.)		
Honorina (N.)	...	...	Power (Marguerite A.).		
Hope (Ansted)	...	...	Burdett (Miss).		
Hope (A. R.)	...	...	Moncrief (R. Hope).		
Hope (Mark)	...	...	Murray (E. C. Grenville).		
<i>Hoppus (Mary A. M.)</i>	...	...	Marks (Mrs. A.).		
Horatius	...	...	Twiss (Horace).		
Hornbook (Adam)	...	...	Cooper (Thomas).		
Hosea Biglow	...	...	Lowell (James Russell).		
Hughson (David), LL.D.	...	...	Pugh (Edward).		
Humphrey (Old)	...	...	Mogridge (George).		
Hyacinthe (Père)	...	...	Loyson (Charles J. M.).		
Iconoclast	...	...	Bradlaugh (Charles).		
Ignatius (Father)	...	...	Lyne (Joseph Leycester).		
Ingoldsby	...	...	Hildyard (James).		
Ingoldsby (Thomas)	...	...	Barham (R. H.).		
Isa	...	...	Knox (Mrs. Isa Craig).		
Janus	...	...	Friedrich (Dr. Johann).		
Jay (W. M. L.)	...	...	Woodruff (Julia L. M.).		
Jedediah Cleishbotham	...	...	Scott (Sir W.).		
John Dangerfield	...	...	Crawford (Oswald John Frederick).		
John of Manchester	...	...	Bosworth (John).		
Jones (T. Percy)	...	...	Aytoun (William E.).		
Jorrocks (John)	...	...	Surtees (R. S.).		
Joseph Skillet	...	...	Russell (Lord John).		
Keith (Leslie)	...	...	Johnston (Miss Keith).		
<i>Kemble (Adelaide)</i>	...	...	Sartoris (Mrs. A.).		
Kerr (Orpheus C.)	...	...	Newell (R. H.).		
<i>King (Alice)</i>	...	...	Hamilton (Mrs. A. King).		
Kirke (Edmund)	...	...	Gilmore (J. R.).		
Knickerbocker (Diedrich)	...	...	Irving (W.).		
Knight of Kerry	...	...	Fitzgerald (Maurice).		
Langdon (Mary)	...	...	Story (Sydney A.).		
Langstaff (Launcelot)	...	...	Paulding (J. K.).		
Larwood (Jacob)	...	...	Sadler (J. R.).		
Learned Blacksmith (The)	...	...	Burritt (Elihu).		
Lee (Holme)	...	...	Parr (Harriet).		
Lee (Vernon)	...	...	Paget (Violet).		
L. E. L.	...	...	Landon (Letitia E.).		
L. N. R.	...	...	Ranyard (Mrs. Ellen).		
Locker (Arthur)	...	...	Forbes (J. H.).		
London Antiquary	...	...	Fairholt (F. W.), F.S.A.		
Lot (Parson)	...	...	Kingsley (Charles).		
Lothrop (Amy)	...	...	Warner (Miss A. B.).		
Lyll (Edna)	...	...	Bayly (Ada Ellen).		
Macgregor (Malcolm)	...	...	Mason (Robert).		
Maitland (Thomas)	...	...	Buchanan (Robert).		
Malet (Lucas)	...	...	Harrison (Mrs. Kingsley).		

PSEUDONYMS OR FORMER NAMES.			PROPER OR PRESENT NAMES.
Manchester (John of) ... ..	...	...	Bosworth (John).
Manners (Mrs. Horace) ... ..	...	...	Swinburne (A. C.).
<i>Manning (Miss A.)</i> ... ..	...	...	Rathbone (Mrs. M. A.).
Marion Harland ... ..	...	...	Terhune (Mrs., <i>née</i> Hawes).
<i>Marryat (Miss)</i> ... ..	...	...	Church (Mrs. Ross), now Lean (Mrs. F.).
Mathers (Helen)... ..	...	...	Reeves (Mrs., <i>née</i> Matthews).
Matilda (Rosa) ... ..	...	...	Byrne (Mrs.).
Matthew White ... ..	...	...	Prynne (William).
Maturin (Rev. C. R.) ... ..	...	...	Wells (Rev. James).
Maurice (Walter) ... ..	...	...	Besant (Walter).
Mercator ... ..	...	...	Anderson (James), LL.D.
Merchant (T.) ... ..	...	...	Dibdin (Thomas).
Meredith (Owen)... ..	...	...	Lytton (E. R. Bulwer).
Micah Balwhidder ... ..	...	...	Galt (Rev. John).
Mofussilite (The) ... ..	...	...	Lang (John).
Moreton (Andrew) ... ..	...	...	Defoe (Daniel).
Mullion Mordecai ... ..	...	...	Wilson (Professor J.).
<i>Mulloch (Miss D. M.)</i> ... ..	...	...	Craik (Mrs. Dinah M.).
Myrtle (Harriet) ... ..	...	...	Miller (Lydia Falconer).
Myrtle (Marmaduke) ... ..	...	...	Steele (Sir Richard).
Nimrod ... ..	...	...	Apperley (Charles James).
Nipclose (Sir Nicholas), Bart. ... ..	...	...	Garrick (David).
North (Christopher) ... ..	...	...	Wilson (Professor John).
Novus Homo ... ..	...	...	Courthope (W. J.).
O. A. T. H. P. ... ..	...	...	Plunkett (Oliver).
Octavius ... ..	...	...	Hales (Dr. William).
O'Dowd (Cornelius) ... ..	...	...	Lever (Charles James).
Old Humphrey ... ..	...	...	Mogridge (George).
Old Jonathan ... ..	...	...	Doudney (David Alfred), D.D.
Old Sailor ... ..	...	...	Barker (Matthew Henry), R.N.
Old Shekarry ... ..	...	...	Leveson (Major H. A.).
Oldcastle (Humphrey) ... ..	...	...	Amhurst (Nicholas).
Oliver Foulis ... ..	...	...	Lloyd (David).
Oliver (Stephen) ... ..	...	...	Chatto (William Andrew).
Oliver Yorke ... ..	...	...	Mahoney (Francis).
One of the Boys ... ..	...	...	Fitzgerald (Percy H.).
O'Rell (Max) ... ..	...	...	Blouet (Paul).
Ouida ... ..	...	...	Ramé (Mademoiselle Louise de la).
Oxoniensis ... ..	...	...	Trench (Rev. Francis).
Oziosi ... ..	...	...	Merry (Robert).
Page (H. A.) ... ..	...	...	Japp (Alexander H.).
Pansy ... ..	...	...	Alden (Mrs. S. M.).
Parley (Peter, <i>Tales by</i>)... ..	...	...	Bennett (John).
Parley (Peter, <i>Walks and Talks</i>)	...	...	Goodrich (Samuel Griswold).
Parley (Peter, <i>Peter Parley's</i> <i>Annual</i>) ... ..	...	...	Martin (William).
Parley (Peter, <i>Tales about Ship-</i> <i>wrecks</i>) ... ..	...	...	Mogridge (George).
Parley (Peter, <i>Tales about Animals</i>)	...	...	Tegg (W.).
Parson Lot ... ..	...	...	Kingsley (Charles).

PSEUDONYMS OR FORMER NAMES.			PROPER OR PRESENT NAMES.
Partington (Mrs.)	...	...	Shillaber (Benjamin).
Pax	...	...	McDermott (H. F.).
Peebles (Paul)	...	...	Maverick (Augustus).
Pen (Silver)	...	...	Meteyard (Eliza).
Pendennis (Arthur)	...	...	Thackeray (W. M.).
Pendragon	...	...	Sampson (Henry).
Pepper (K. N.)	...	...	Morris (J. Morris).
Percy (Reuben)	...	...	Byerley (Thomas).
Percy (Sholto)	...	...	Robertson (J. C.).
Periwinkle (Paul)	...	...	St. John (Percy B.).
Philomela	...	...	Rowe (Mrs. Elizabeth).
Phiz	...	...	Browne (Hablott K.).
Pindar (Paul)	...	...	Akerman (John Younge)
Pindar (Peter)	...	...	Wolcot (Dr. John).
Piscator, <i>Angling</i>	...	...	Lascelles (Robert).
Piscator, <i>The Angler</i>	...	...	Lathy (Thomas).
Phusin (Kata)	...	...	Ruskin (John).
Place (Benjamin)	...	...	Thring (Edward).
Plymley (Peter)	...	...	Smith (Rev. Sydney).
Poor Richard	...	...	Franklin (Benj.).
Porcupine	...	...	Corbett (William).
Power (Cecil)	...	...	Allen (C. G. B.).
Powell (Mary)	...	...	Rathbone (Mrs. M. A.).
Prendergast (Paul)	...	...	Jerrold (Douglas).
Prout (Father)	...	...	Mahony (F. S.).
Puck	...	...	Proctor (John).
Queerfellow (Quinton)	...	...	Clark (Charles).
Query (Peter, Esq.)	...	...	Tupper (Martin Farquhar).
Quiet (George)	...	...	Pardon (George Frederick).
Ramsay (Grace)	...	...	O'Meara (Kathleen).
Ramsbottom (Mrs.)	...	...	Hook (Theodore).
Randall (Anne Francis)	...	...	Robinson (Mary).
Ravelin (Humphrey)	...	...	Proctor (George).
Rawdon (Crawley)	...	...	Pardon (George F.).
<i>Rigby (Elizabeth)</i>	...	...	Eastlake (Lady).
Rita	...	...	Booth (Mrs. Eliza M. J. G. Von).
Rob Roy	...	...	Macgregor (John).
Rock (Captain)	...	...	Moore (Thomas).
Rock (Captain)	...	...	O'Connor (Roger).
Roving Englishman	...	...	Murray (Hon. E. C. Grenville).
Rye (John)	...	...	Oates (Rev. John).
Sand (George)	...	...	Dudevant (Armadine L. A.).
Scrutator	...	...	Horlock (K. W.).
Scott (Robert)	...	...	Robins (James).
Scribe (Simon)	...	...	Black (Adam).
Scriblerus Secundus	...	...	Fielding (Henry).
Seafield (Frank), M. A.	...	...	Grant (Alexander H.).
Search (John)	...	...	Binney (Rev. Thomas).
Seguin (L.)	...	...	Strahan (Mrs. Alex.).
Senior	...	...	Penrose (John).

PSEUDONYMS OR FORMER NAMES.		PROPER OR PRESENT NAMES.	
Seymour (Robert)	Motley (John).
S. G. O.	Osborne (Rev. Lord S. G.).
Shepherd, Ettrick	Hogg (James).
Sholto	MacKenzie (P. Shelton).
Silly Billy	Murray (Eustace C. Grenville).
Silver Pen	Meteyard (Eliza).
Silvia	Berkeley (Countess of).
Simplex	Young (John).
Sketchley (Arthur)	Rose (Rev. George).
Skillett (Joseph)	Russell (Lord John).
Slick (Sam)	Haliburton (Hon. T. C.).
Slingsby (Lawrence)	Lewes (George H.).
Sloper (Ally)	Ross (Charles H.).
Sloth	Thom (Robert).
Smallshot (Jasper)	Ware (Major).
Smith (Alexander)	Dobell (Sydney).
Smith (Gamaliel)	Bentham (Jeremy).
Smyth (Peregrine)	King (William).
Snarly (Charley)	Clark (Charles).
Soame (Sir Henry F. R.)	Bunbury (Sir H. E.).
South (Theophilus)	Chitty (Edward).
Sparks (Timothy)	Dickens (Charles).
Stalbrydge (Henry)	Bale (John).
Steady	Ramsay (Allen)
Stella	Lewis (Estella A.).
Stonehenge	Walsh (John Henry)
Stonemason (A.)	Miller (Hugh).
Stradling (Mathew)	Mahony (M. F.).
Stretton (Hesba)	Smith (Mrs. Hannah).
Summerley (Felix)	Cole (Henry).
Sylvester (C.)	Wood (Lady).
Symington (Maggie)	Blathwayt (Mrs.).
Syntax (Doctor)	Coombe (William).
Taylor (Theodore)	Hotten (John Camden).
Telba	Ablett (William).
Temple (Lancelot)	Armstrong (John). ¹
Templeton (Horace)	Lever (Charles).
<i>Thackeray (Miss A. I.)</i>	Ritchie (Mrs.).
Theodosia	Steel (Anne).
Theophrastus (Sylvanus)	Thelwall (J.).
Theta	Hyde (Julia).
<i>Thomas (Annie)</i>	Cudlip (Mrs. Pender).
Thorne (Kate)	Gray (Miss).
Thurston (Henry J.)	Palgrave (F. T.).
Tim Bobbin	Collier (John).
Timon	Burnet (Thomas).
Titcombe (Timothy)	Holland (J. G.).
Titmarsh (Michael Angelo)	Thackeray (William Makepeace).
Tomkins (Isaac)	Brougham (Lord).
Tom-Tit (Ebenezer)	Smith (Charles).
Trafford (F. G.)	Riddell (Mrs. J. H.).
Trevor (Edward)	Lytton (E. R. Bulwer).

PSEUDONYMS OR FORMER NAMES.				PROPER OR PRESENT NAMES.
Trovato (Ben)	...	...	...	Lover (Samuel).
Trueman	...	...	...	Paine (William).
Trusta (H.)	...	...	...	Phelps (E. S.).
Twain (Mark)	...	...	...	Clemens (Samuel Langhorne).
Tyler (C. C. Fraser)	...	...	...	Slidell (Mrs. E.).
Tyler (Sarah)	...	...	...	Keddie (Miss Henrietta).
Ubique	...	...	...	Gillmore (Parker).
Ulysses	...	...	...	Graves (Samuel C.).
Umbra	...	...	...	Clifford (Charles C.).
Uncle Adam	...	...	...	Mogridge (George).
Uncle Harry	...	...	...	Habberton (John).
Uncle Remus	...	...	...	Harris (Joe Chandler).
Verax	...	...	...	Dunckley (Henry).
Vincent (William)	...	...	...	Holcroft (Thomas).
Violet Fane	...	...	...	Singleton (Mrs.).
Ward (Artemus)	...	...	...	Browne (Charles Farrar).
Warneford (Lieut.), R.N.	...	...	...	Russell (W. H. C.).
Waters	...	...	...	Russell (William).
Welby (Horace)	...	...	...	Timbs (John).
Wetherell (Elizabeth)	...	...	...	Warner (Miss Susan).
Wharton (Grace)	...	...	...	Thomson (Katherine).
Whitney (Harry)	...	...	...	Kennedy (P.).
Wilson (Jasper)	...	...	...	Currie (James).
Winter (John Strange)	...	...	...	Stannard (Mrs. H. E. V.).
Worboise (Emma Jane)	...	...	...	Guyton (Mrs. E.).
Wraythe (Hope)	...	...	...	Hawtreay (Edith).
Yellowplush (C. J.)	...	...	...	Thackeray (W. M.).
Yorick	...	...	...	Sterne (Laurence).
Zadkiel	...	...	...	Morrison (Lieut. R. J.).
Zenas	...	...	...	Taylor (G.).
Zero	...	...	...	Ramsay, Jun. (Allan).
Zeta, <i>Shadows of the Clouds</i>	...	...	...	Froude (J. A.).
Zeta, " <i>The Graphic</i>"	...	...	...	Lovell (John).



A SELECTION OF ANONYMOUS WORKS AND THEIR AUTHORS.

ABB

AME

Abness, The	Trollope (Frances).
Abbey Church ; or Self-Control and Self-Conceit	Yonge (Charlotte Mary).
Absurdities	Forrester (Alfred Henry).
Abuses, The, of the National Gallery	Moore (Morris).
Acis and Galatea, an English Opera	Gay (John).
Adam Brown, the Merchant ...	Smith (Horace).
Adelaide, a Story of Modern Life ...	Cathcart (Miss).
Adventurer, The	Hawkesworth (John), LL.D., assisted by Bathurst (Dr. Richard), Johnson (Dr. Samuel) and Warburton (Joseph).
Adventures of a Bank Note... ..	Bridges (Thomas).
Adventures of a Brownie as told to my Child	Muloch (Dinah Maria).
Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of a Horse... ..	Stephen (Sir George).
Adventures of a Younger Son ...	Trelawney (W. H.).
Adventures of an Attorney in Search of a Practice	Warren (Samuel).
Adventures of an Irish Gentleman ...	Millingen (John Gideon), M.D.
Adventures of David Simple ...	Fielding (Sarah).
Adventures of Mr. George Edwards, a Creole	Hill (Sir John).
Adventures of Mr. Wilderspin ...	Duff (Andrew Halliday).
Adventures of Susan Hopley ; or Cir- cumstantial Evidence	Crowe (Mrs. Catherine).
Advice to an Only Child	Heywood (Oliver).
Æsop's Fables in English and Latin	Locke (John).
Alhambra (The), by Crayon (Geoffrey)	Irving (Washington).
Alice Wentworth	Radcliffe (Noel).
All is not Gold that Glitters... ..	Neal (Alice).
Allan Breck	Gleig (George R.).
Almost a Heroine	Sheppard (Elizabeth Sarah).
Amateur Mechanic's Workshop ...	Taylor (Elias).
American in England	Mackenzie (Captain A. Slidell).

Amphitryon ; or the Two Sosias ...	Hawkesworth (John).
Amy Herbert	Sewell (Miss Elizabeth Missing).
Amy's Kitchen ; a Village Romance	Mackarness (Mrs. Henry S.).
Anastasius, or Memoirs of a Greek...	Hope (Thomas).
Angel in the House, The Betrothal...	Patmore (Coventry).
Angela... ..	Marsh (Mrs. Anne).
Anglo-Irish of the Nineteenth Century	Banim (John).
Annals of an Eventful Life	Dasent (George Webbe).
Annals of the Parish	Galt (John).
Annis Warleigh's Fortunes	Parr (Harriet).
Anteros	Lawrence (George Alfred).
Apples of Discord	Yonge (Charlotte Mary).
Archie Allan	Laing (Alexander).
Arlington	Lister (Thomas Henry).
Arnold Lee ; or Rich Children and Poor Children	Bell (Catherine D.).
Arthur Arundel, a Tale of the English Revolution	Smith (Horace).
Arthur Brandon	Botherton (Mrs.).
As He Comes up the Stairs	Reeve (Mrs. [Helen Mathers]).
Ask Mamma ; or the Richest Com- moner in England	Surtees (Robert Smith).
At Her Mercy	Payn (James).
Autobiography of a Cornish Rector...	Paul (Robert Bateman).
Autobiography of a Small Boy	Fitzgerald (Percy H.).
Autobiography of an English Detective	Russell (William).
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table ...	Holmes (Oliver Wendell).
Avillion and other Tales	Mulloch (Dinah Maria).
Bachelor of the Albany	Savage (Marmion W.).
Bairns, The, or Janet's Love and Service	Robertson (Margaret M.).
Barbara Heathcote's Trial	Carey (Rosa Nouchette).
Barbara's Warning	Houston (Mrs.).
Barber of Seville ; or the Useless Precaution	Sheridan (R. B.).
Baron Munchausen	Raspe (R. E.).
Barren Honour	Lawrence (George Alfred).
Basil Godfrey's Caprice	Parr (Harriet).
Battle of Dorking	Chesney (Colonel Charles C.).
Boys' Book of Industrial Information	Noyce (Elisha).
Brambletye House	Smith (Horace).
Broad Stone of Honour	Digby (Kenelm Henry).
Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau	Ilead (Sir Francis Bond), Bart.
Caste	Jolly (Miss Emily).
Cecilia	Burney (Fanny).
Contrasts	Gilbert (William).
Cottage Girl	Bennett (Mary).
Cousin Geoffrey	Smythies (Mrs. Gordon).
Cyril Thornton	Hamilton (Captain Thomas).
Dance of Life	Coombe (W.).
Diary of an Ennuyée	Jameson (Mrs. Anne).

Dilemma	Chesney (Colonel Charles C.).
Doctor Syntax	Coombe (William).
Ecce Homo	Seeley (Prof. John Robert).
Eikon Basilike	Attributed to Gauden (Bishop).
Emilia Wyndham	Marsh (Mrs. Anne).
Eothen	Kinglake (A. W.).
Essays on the Formation and Publi- cation of Opinions... ..	Bailey (Samuel).
Evelina	Burney (Fanny).
Facta non Verba	Gilbert (William).
Faggot of French Sticks	Head (Sir Francis Bond), Bart.
Fairy Legends of the S. of Ireland...	Croker (T. Crofton).
Gentle Life, The	Friswell (J. Hain).
God's Providence House	Banks (Mrs. G. Linnæus).
Gold Headed Cane, The	Macmichael (William), M.D.
Guy Livingstone	Lawrence George Alfred).
Harvest of a Quiet Eye	Vernon (Joan Richard), M.A.
Heir of Redcliffe	Yonge (Miss Charlotte Mary).
Helen's Babies	Habberton (John).
History of the Town of Reading	Doran (J.), LL.D.
Hochelaga	Warburton (Major George).
Hope Leslie	Sedgwick (Miss Catherine Maria).
Kismet, a Nile Novel	Fletcher (Miss Julia).
Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home	Sedgwick (Miss Catherine Maria).
Letters from Hell	Thisted (W. A.).
Light in the Dwelling	Mortimer (Mrs. Thomas).
Line upon Line, &c... ..	Mortimer (Mrs. Thomas).
Log of the <i>Water Lily</i>	Mansfield (Robert Blackford).
London in the Olden Time	Laurence (Miss H.).
Lorenzo Benoni	Ruffini (Giovanni).
Live and Let Live	Sedgwick (Miss Catherine Maria).
Mansie Wauch	Moir (David Macbeth).
Margaret Maitland	Oliphant (Mrs. Margaret).
Marvels of Nature	Noyce (Elisha).
Mary Barton	Gaskell (Mrs. E. C.).
Mary Powell	Manning (Mrs. Anne).
Mothers and Daughters	Gore (Mrs.).
My Study Chair	Vernon (J. R.), M.A.
New Bath Guide	Anstey (John).
Obiter Dicta	Birrell (A.).
Objects, Advantages and Pleasures of Science	Brougham (Lord Henry).
Observations on the Debates of the American Congress on the Ad- dresses presented to General Wash- ington on his Resignation	Porcupine (Peter [William Cobbett]).
Observer (The)	Cumberland (Richard).

Occupations of a Retired Life ...	Garrett (Edward [J. F. Mayo]).
Odd Neighbours	Harwood (John Berwick).
Odds and Ends from an Old Drawer	Retnyw (Werdna [Andrew Wynter]).
Economy of the Sexes	Fleming (Caleb).
Office of Constable	Ritson (Joseph).
Officer's Daughter, or a Visit to Ireland in 1790	Walsh (Miss).
Offices for the Sick and Dying ...	Brett (Robert).
O'Hara ; or 1718	Maxwell (Capt. W. H.).
Old Chelsea Bun-house	By the author of "Mary Powell" [Anne Manning].
Old Commodore	Howard (Lieut. Edward).
Old Country-house	Grey (Mrs. E. C.).
Old Debauchees	Fielding (Henry).
Old Gogey and other Stories ...	Adeler (Max [Charles Heber Clarke]).
Old Grey Church	Scott (Hon. Caroline Lucy).
Old Humphrey's Addresses... ..	Mogridge (George).
Old Jolliffe	Mackarness (Mrs.).
Old Judge	Slick (Sam [T. C. Haliburton]).
Old Keith	Sims (Robert)
Old Lieutenant and his Son ...	M'Leod (Norman).
Old Plays	Dilke (Rt. Hon. Charles Wentworth).
Old Transome	Stretton (Hesba [Hannah Smith]).
Olden Times	Bain (Donald).
Olga	Henderson (Thulia Susannah).
Olive	Muloch (Dinah Maria).
Olive Varcoe	Notley (Mrs. Fanny E. Millett).
Oliver Constable, Miller and Baker	Tytler (Sarah).
Oliver Cromwell	Herbert (Henry William).
Oliver Wyndham, a Tale of the Great Plague	Webb (Mrs. J. B.).
Olivia, a Tale for an Hour of Idle- ness	Augusta Louisa [Lady Lyons].
Olrig Grange... ..	Kunst (Hermann [Walter Chalmers Smith]).
Omen, The	Galt (John).
On Both Sides of the Sea	Charles (Mrs. Elizabeth).
Once and Again	Jenkin (Mrs.).
One and Twenty	Robinson (Frederick William).
One Trip More and other Stories ...	Manning (Anne).
One Year, or a Story of Three Homes	Peard (Frances Mary).
O'Neill, or the Rebel	Lytton (Lord).
Only a Fiddler ! and O. T. ; or Life in Denmark	Andersen (Hans Christian).
Only Daughter, a Domestic Story... ..	Campbell (Harriet).
Opium Question as between Nation and Nation	Warren (Samuel).
Opticks	Newton (Sir Isaac).
Orange Lily	Crommelin (May).
Organisation in Daily Life: an Essay	Helps (Sir Arthur).
Orientalist, or Electioneering in Ire- land	Purcell (Mrs.).

Original Memorials, or Brief Sketches of Real Character... ..	Bradley (Charles).
Original Poems on Various Subjects	Porter (Miss Anna Maria).
Ormington, or Cecil, a Peer	Gore (Mrs.).
Orphan, The	Elliott (Miss).
Orphans, a Chapter in a Life	Oliphant (Mrs. Margaret).
Orphans of Glen Elder, a Tale of Scottish Life	Robertson (Margaret Murray).
Oulita the Serf, a Tragedy	Helps (Sir Arthur).
Our Difficulties and the Way to Deal with them, by a Working Clergyman	Blunt (John Henry).
Our Farm of Four Acres	Coulton (Miss).
Our Home Islands, their Natural Features	Milner (Thomas).
Our Little Life Essays, Consolatory and Domestic	Boyd (A. K. H.).
Our Street	Titmarsh (Mr. M. A.).
Our Year: a Child's Book	Mulloch (Dinah Maria).
Out for a Holiday with Cook's Ex- cursion	Sketchley (Arthur [Rev. G. Rose]).
Outlandish Proverbs... ..	Herbert (Mr. George).
Outlaw, The	Hall (Anna Maria).
Outward Bound; or a Merchant's Adventures	Howard (Lieutenant Edward).
Owain Goch, a Tale of the Revolu- tion	Bennett (William).
Owen, a Waif	Robinson (Frederick William).
Owen Glendower; or the Prince in Wales	Hardy (Miss).
Owen Gwynne's Great Work	Noel (Lady Augusta).
Owen Tudor, an Historical Romance	Robinson (Miss Jane).
Owlet of Owlstone Edge, his Travels, his Experiences and his Lucubra- tions	Paget (Francis Edward).
Oxford Crisis, a Word to the Wise	Bateman (James).
Oxford Days; or how Ross got his Degree	Weatherly (Frederick Edward).
Paper of Tobacco	Fume (Joseph [W. A. Chatto]).
Papers for Thoughtful Girls... ..	Tytler (Sarah [Henrietta Keddie]).
Papist Ambassador, treating of the Antiquities, Privileges and Be- haviour of Men of that Function	Baxter (Richard).
Parables of Life	Saxby, Elizabeth (M. A. F.).
Paraclete, The	Parker (Joseph).
Parental Care for the Salvation of Children Explained and Enforced	Pike (John Gregory).
Paris and its People	Grant (James).
Paris in 1815, a Poem	Croly (George).
Paris Sketch Book	Titmarsh (Mr. [William Makepeace Thackeray]).
Parish Clerk	Hewlett (James T.).
Parsons and Widows... ..	Hewlett (James T.), M.A.

Parson's Choice of Town or Country	Smedley (Edward), M. A.
Parson's Daughter	Hook (Theodore).
Parson's Guide ; or the Law of Tithes	Sheppard (William).
Passages in the Life of an English Heiress	Miller (Mrs. Lydia Falconer).
Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland, of Sunnyside, Written by Herself	Oliphant (Mrs. M.).
Passing Thoughts	Elizabeth (Charlotte [Mrs. Tonna]).
Passing Thoughts on Religion	Sewell (Elizabeth Missing).
Passionate Pilgrim ; or Eros and Anteros	Thurston (Henry J. [F. T. Palgrave]).
Past and Future Emigration ; or the Book of the Cape... ..	Napier (E. H. D. E.).
Past and Present Policy of England towards Ireland	Greville (C. C.).
Paterfamilias' Diary of Everybody's Tour	Tupper (Martin Farquhar).
Patience and Perseverance ; or the Modern Griselda	Hofland (Barbara).
Patience Caerhydon	Derrick (Francis).
Patience Strong's Outings	Whitney (Mrs. Adelina).
Paul Ferrol	Clive (Mrs. Archer).
Paul Gosslett's Confessions in Love, Law and the Civil Service	Lever (Charles James).
Paul Massie	McCarthy (Justin).
Paul Pry	Poole (John).
Paul's Courtship	Stretton (Hesba [Mrs. Hannah Smith]).
Pearl	Jolly (Emily).
Pearl of Days ; or the Advantages of the Sabbath to the Working Class	Farquhar (Barbara H.).
Peasant Life	Maclennan (M.).
Peck of Troubles	Moncrieff (Robert Hope [A. R. Hope]).
Peep of Day	Mortimer (Mrs. Thomas).
Peggy and other Tales	Montgomery (Florence).
Pemberton Family	Marsh (Mrs. Anne).
Pen Owen	Hook (James).
Penelope ; or Love's Labour Lost... ..	Scargill (William Pitt).
Penitentiaries and Reformatories	Skene (Felicia M. F.).
People, Places and Things	Payn (James).
Percy Mallory	Hook (James).
Perfect Treasure ; an Incident in the early Life of Marmaduke Drake, Esq.	Payn (James).
Pericles, a Tale of Athens in the Eighty-third Olympiad	Cornwallis (Caroline Frances).
Persevere and Prosper ; or the Siberian Sable-hunter	Parley (Peter [Samuel Griswold Goodrich]).
Personal Recollections	Elizabeth (Charlotte [Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna]).
Perversion ; or the Causes and Consequences of Infidelity	Conybeare (William John).

- Peter Priggins, the College Scout ... Hewlett (J. T.).
- Petrel, The, a Tale of the Sea ... Fisher (Admiral William).
- Picture Fables Crowquill (Alfred [A. H. Forrester]).
- Pictures across the Channel... ... Macquoid (Katherine S.).
- Pictures from the Battle-Fields ... Murray (Eustace Clare Grenville).
- Pictures of Hungarian Life... ... Byrne (Mrs. William Pitt).
- Pictures of Popular People Grant (James).
- Pictures of the World at Home and
Abroad Ward (Robert Plumer).
- Pigeon Pie Yonge (Charlotte Mary).
- Pilgrim Street Stretton (Hesba [Mrs. Hannah Smith]).
- Pin Money Gore (Mrs. Catherine Frances).
- Pine Needles Warner (Susan).
- Piscatorial Reminiscences and Glean-
ings by an old Angler and Biblio-
polist Boosey (Thomas).
- Poor Rich Man, &c.... ... Sedgwick (Miss Catherine Maria).
- Prince Florestan of Monaco Dilke (Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Wentworth).
- Random Recollections Grant (James).
- Rattlin the Reefer Howard (Lieut. Edward), edited by
Capt. Marryat.
- Rejected Addresses Smith (James and Horace).
- Salad for the Social Saunders (Frederick).
- Salad for the Solitary Saunders (Frederick).
- School Life at Winchester College... Mansfield (Robert Blackford).
- Scouring of the White Horse ... Hughes (Thomas), Q.C., M.P.
- Secret Societies of the Middle Ages Keightley (Thomas).
- Semi-detached House Eden (Hon. E.)
- Social Pressure Helps (Sir Arthur).
- Stokers and Pokers Head (Sir Francis Bond), Bart.
- Story of Elizabeth Thackeray (Miss Anne Isabella).
- Swiss Family Robinson Kampe (J. H.).
- Three Courses and a Dessert ... Clarke (C.).
- Titcomb's Letters to Young People,
Single and Married Holland (J. G.).
- Tom Cringle's Log Scott (Michael).
- Tough Yarns Barker (Matthew Henry).
- Tour in Tartan Land Bede (Cuthbert [Edward Bradley]).
- Tour of Doctor Syntax in Search of
the Picturesque Combe (William).
- Tour through the whole Island of
Great Britain, divided into Circuits Defoe (Daniel).
- Town and Forest Manning (Anne).
- Traits and Trials of Early Life ... Landon (L. E.).
- Traits of Travel, or Tales of Men
and Cities Grattan (Thomas C.).
- Trap to Catch a Sunbeam Mackarness (Mrs.).
- Travels and Observations of Hareach,
the Wandering Jew Galt (John).
- Travels in France during the years
1814-15 Alison (Sir Archibald) and Tytler
(Patrick Fraser).

Travels in Town	Grant (James).
Treatment of our Domestic Dogs ...	Mahon (Capt.)
Trials of Life... ..	Grey (Mrs. Elizabeth C.)
Tribute to O'Connell	Perceval (Hon. Arthur Philip).
Triumphs of Perseverance and Enter- prise	Cooper (Thomas).
True Stories of Cottagers	Monro (Edward), M. A.
True to her Trust; or "Womanly Past Question"	Havers (Miss Dora).
Trust in God; or Jenny's Trials ...	Bell (Catherine Douglas).
Truthsand Fancies from Fairy Land; or Fairy Stories with a Purpose ...	Adams (W. H. Davenport).
Truths for the Day of Life and the Hour of Death	Grant (James).
Tudors and Stuarts, by a Descendant of the Plantagenet... ..	English (Frances Mary).
Tuileries, The	Gore (Mrs. Catherine Frances).
Twenty Years Ago; from the Journal of a Girl in her Teens	Walford (Beatrice).
Twice Lost, a Novel	Smedley (Miss M. B.).
Twin Sisters; or the Advantages of Religion	Sandham (Mrs. Elizabeth).
Two Brothers	Ponsonby (Lady Emily).
Two Cousins; a Moral Story	Pinchard (Mrs.).
Two Families; an Episode in the History of Chapelton	Whitehead (Mrs. S. R.).
Two Guardians; or Home in this World	Yonge (Charlotte M.)
Two Homes	Hopton (Miss).
Two Love Stories; an Anglo-Spanish Romance	Russell (William).
Two Stories of the Seen and Unseen	Oliphant (Mrs. Margaret O. W.).
Twopenny Post Bag	Moore (Thomas).
Unclaimed Daughter; a Mystery of our own Day	Hamilton (C. J.).
Under a Charm; a Novel	Tyrrell (Christina).
Under a Cloud	Mitchell (Mrs.).
Under Seal of Confession	Beament (Averil [Mrs. A. W. Hunt]).
Under Temptation	Parsons (Gertrude).
Under the Spell	Robinson (Frederick William).
Undercurrents Overlooked	Byrne (Mrs. William Pitt).
Upwards and Downwards, and other Stories	A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Tucker].
Urim and Thummim	Penn (William).
Use and Abuse, a Tale	Skene (Felicia M. F.).
Use of Sunshine, a Christmas Nar- rative	Smedley (Miss Menella Bute).
Usurer's Daughter	Scargill (W. P.).
Valentine Duval; an Autobiography	Manning (Anne).
Valerius; a Roman Story	Lockhart (John Gibson).
Valley of a Hundred Fires	Marsh (Mrs.).
Vanesa	Paul (Margaret Agnes).

Variety ; a Tale for Married People	Whitehead (William).
Vathek	Beckford (William).
Venetian Bracelet	Landon (Letitia Elizabeth).
Venetia's Lovers, an Uneventful Story	Johnston (Miss Keith).
Véra	Dempster (Charlotte Louisa Hawkins).
Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax ...	Parr (Harriett).
Victories of the British Armies ...	Maxwell (William Hamilton).
Victory Won	Marsh (Miss Catherine).
Vida ; Study of a Girl	Dunsmuir (Amy [Miss Oliphant]).
Village Pastor	Wilkins (George).
Village Reminiscences, by an Old Maid	Monkland (Mrs.).
Village Sermons, by a Country Clergyman	Berens (Edwards).
Viola	Jolly (Emily).
Violet Stuart, a Tale of Gibraltar ...	Philimore (Harriet Eleanor).
Vizier's Son ; or the Adventures of a Mogul	Hockley (William Brown).
Voice from the Sea ; or the Wreck of the <i>Eglantine</i>	Elliott (Ruth [Lillie Peck]).
Vow of the Peacock and other Poems	Landon (L. E.).
Voyage into the Levant	Blunt (Sir Henry).
Voyage of Captain Popanilla ...	Disraeli (Benjamin).
Walk and Wanderings in the World of Literature	Grant (James).
Walks through London	Hughson (David [Dr. Pugh], LL.D.).
Walter Colyton, a Tale of 1688 ...	Smith (Horace).
Walter, the Schoolmaster	Monro (Edward).
Wanderer, The	Meredith (Owen [Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton]).
Ward of the Crown, a Historical Novel	Wolfensberger (H. T.).
Warlock, The	Barker (Matthew Henry).
Warp and Woof ; or the Reminiscences of Doris Fletcher	Lee (Holme [Harriet Parr]).
Water-lily on the Danube	Mansfield (Robert Blackford).
Way to be Happy ; or the Story of Willie the Gardener's Boy ...	Cousin Kate [C. D. Bell].
Way Women Love, a Novel ...	Blackburne (E. Owens [Elizabeth Cosey]).
Wearing the Willow ; or Bride Fielding	Tytler (Sarah [H. Keddie]).
Weaver's Family	Gilbert (William).
Wedlock ; or Yesterday and To-day	Jenkins (Mrs.).
Westminster Abbey ; or the Days of the Reformation	Robinson (Miss Jane).
What is a Christian?	A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Tucker].
Wheat and Tares, a Tale	Cunningham (H. S.).
When I was a little Girl	Tabor (Miss).
Whitefriars	Robinson (Miss Jane).
Why Paul Ferroll killed his Wife ...	Clive (Mrs. Archer).
Wide of the Mark	Houston (Mrs.).

Widow's Lodgings	Ballantyne (John).
Widow's Tale, and other Poems ...	Bowles (Caroline), afterwards Mrs. Southey.
Wife and Woman's Reward ...	Norton (Mrs.).
Wife Hunter and Flora Hunter, tales by the Moriarty Family ...	Grant (John O'Brien).
Wife's Story, and other Tales ...	Jolly (Miss Emily).
Wife's Temptation, a Tale of Belgravia	Chalice (Mrs. A. E.).
Wildflower	Robinson (F. W.).
Wilful Ward, a Novel	Pinkney (Miss).
William Douglas, or the Scottish Exiles	Duncan (Henry).
Willie Wabster's Wooing and Wedding on the Braes of Angus...	Ogilvy (Dorothea) of Clova.
Winter in Edinburgh, or the Russian Brothers, a Novel	Scott (Honorina [Mrs. Frazer]).
Winter Story	Peard (Frances Mary).
Witch-Finder, The, or the Wisdom of our Ancestors	Gaspey (Thomas).
Woman I Loved, and the Woman who Loved Me	Blagden (Isabella).
Woman Scorned, a Novel	Blackburne (E. Owens [Elizabeth Casey]).
Woman's Riddle, a Romantic Tale...	Ann of Swansea [Miss Frances Ann Kemble].
Women of the Last Days of Old France	Roberts (Margaret).
Women of the Gospels; the Three Wakings, and other verses ...	Charles (Mrs.).
Women, or Pour et Contre, a Tale...	Maturin (Charles Robert).
Wonderful Life	Stretton (Hesba [Mrs. Hannah Smith]).
Wonders of the Vegetable Kingdom Display'd	Roberts (Mary).
Wondrous Strange, a Novel ...	Newby (Mrs. C. J.).
World's Verdict	Edwardes (Mrs. Annie).
Worth of a Baby, and How Apple-Tree Court was Won	Stretton (Hesba [Mrs. Hannah Smith]).
Wreath of Smoke	A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Tucker].
Wrongs of Woman	Elizabeth (Charlotte [Mrs. C. E. Tonna]).
Yachtman's Holidays; or Cruising in the West Highlands	The "Govenor" [John Inglis].
Year after Year, a Tale	Clive (Lady).
Year Nine, a Tale of the Tyrol ...	Manning (Anne).
Yesterday in Ireland	Crowe (Eyre Evans).
Young Baronet, a Novel	Daniel (Robert Mackenzie).
Young Brown, or the Law of Inheritance	Murray (Eustace Clare Grenville).
Young Cottager, a True Story ...	Richmond (Leigh), M.A.
Young Heads on Old Shoulders ...	Hope (Ascott R. [Robert Hope Moncrieff]).
Young Lord	Ponsonby (Lady Emily).

Young Mountaineer ; or Frank Mil- ler's Lot in Life	Holme (Daryl [David Herbert]).
Young Widow	Daniel (Robert Mackenzie).
Younger Sister	Dawe (Anne).
Youth and Womanhood of Helen Tyrrel	Howard (Mary Matilda).
Zadoc, the Outcast of Israel, a Tale	Elizabeth (Charlotte [Mrs. Tonna].
Zaida's Nursery Note-book... ..	A.L.O.E. [Charlotte Tucker].
Zana, or the Heiress of Clair Hall...	Stephens (Mrs. Ann S.).
Zastrozzi, a Romance	P.B.S. [Percy Bysshe Shelley].
Zayda, a Spanish Tale	Oscar [Mrs. Leman Grimstone].
Zeluco... ..	Moore (John).
Zenobia, or the Fall of Palmyra ...	Ware (Rev. William).
Zillah, a Tale of the Holy City ...	Smith (Horace).
Zoë, an Athenian	Colquhoun (John Campbell).
Zofloya ; or the Moor	Dacre (Charlotte [Mrs. Byrne, better known as Rosa Matilda]).
Zohrab, the Hostage	Morier (James).
Zophiel ; or the Bride of Seven ...	Del Occidente (Maria [Maria Brooks]).
Zulneida, a Tale of Sicily	Mower (A.).



Reference Department.

BY J. LINWOOD PITTS,

Curator.

The Reference Department of the Library, which is not yet catalogued, comprises about 20,000 volumes in the French and English languages. Pending a fuller classification of these varied—and many of them extremely rare—works, the following brief summary of a portion of the contents may perhaps be useful to readers and students.

WORKS OF GENERAL REFERENCE:—

Encyclopædia Britannica, the last (9th) edition, and also earlier editions.

Encyclopædia Metropolitana.

Penny Encyclopædia, with supplements.

Chambers' Encyclopædia.

Popular Encyclopædia.

Bayle's Dictionary.

Dictionary of National Biography, edited by Leslie Stephen.

Dictionnaire Universel des Litterateurs, par G. Vapereau.

La Rousse, Dictionnaire Universel.

Encyclopedie Moderne.

Encyclopedie des Gens du Monde.

Biographie Universelle.

L'Art de Verifier les Dates.

Buisson, Dictionnaire de Pedagogie.

Cowden Clarke's Concordance to Shakespeare.

Thomson's Dictionary of Philosophy.
Wurtz, Dictionnaire de Chimie.

Whitaker's Almanack and the various local almanacks.

New English Dictionary on Historical Principles, Dr. Murray.

Ogilvie's Imperial English Dictionary, 4 vols.

Littre's Dictionnaire de la Langue Française, 5 vols.

Skeat's Etymological Dictionary.

Liddell and Scott's Greek Lexicon.

Dictionaries in various ancient and modern languages.

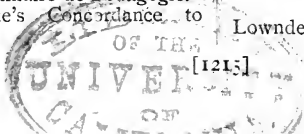
Roget's Thesaurus of English Words.

Boissière, Dictionnaire Analogique de la Langue Française.

Du Cange, Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis, 10 vols.

Sainte-Palaye, Dictionnaire Historique de l'ancien langage François, 10 vol.

Lowndes' Bibliographers' Manual.



- Manuel du Libraire par Brunet, avec supplement par Deschamps et Brunet.
- Spon's Household Manual.
 Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia.
 Mulhall's Dictionary of Statistics.
 Government Year Book.
 Sell's World's Press.
 Civil Service Directory.
 Cassell's Domestic Dictionary.
 Official Army List.
 Clergy List.
 Readers' Handbook.
 Stock Exchange Year Books.
 The *Times* Year Books.
- Atlases, various, English and French.
 Gazetteers.
 Anderson's Topographical Dictionary.
 Geography of the British Empire.
 Bouillet, Atlas d'histoire et de géographie.
 Dictionnaire du Commerce et de la Navigation, 4 vol.
- Burke's Peerage and Landed Gentry.
 Debrett's Extinct and Dormant Peerages.
 Dod's Peerage, &c.
 Debrett's Peerage, Baronage and Knightage.
 Debrett's House of Commons and Judicial Bench.
 Lodge's Peerage and Baronage.
 Walford's County Families.
 Fairbairn's Family Crests.
 Sanford's Great Governing Families.
 Sir Harris Nicholas' Historic Peerage.
 Bridge's Index to Pedigrees of English Families.
 Portraits of Illustrious Personages.
- Jersey Armorial.
- La Noblesse Française.
 Nobiliaire de France.
 Nobiliaire de Normandie.
 Dictionnaire de la Noblesse, 12 vol.
- Chambers' Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotchmen.
 Waters' Parish Registers.
 Lower's Patronymica Britannica.
- Lower's Essays on English Surnames.
 Yonge's Christian Names.
- Handbook of the Indian Army, by Egerton.
 Naval and Biographical Dictionary.
 Men of the Time.
 Men of the Reign.
 Celebrities of the Century.
 Vapereau, Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- Irving's Annals of our Time, with supplements.
 Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
 — — of Biography.
 Dictionary of English History.
- Smith's Dictionaries.
 — Bible.
 — Antiquities.
 — Classical.
- Knight's Practical Dictionary of Mechanics.
- Chaffers' Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain.
- Hook's Church Dictionary.
 Young's Analytical Concordance.
 Cruden's Concordance.
 Homiletic Encyclopædia.
 Cyclopædia of Theology.
 Encyclopedie des Sciences Religieuses.
 Pictorial Bible Dictionary.
- Allibone's Quotations :—
 Prose.
 Poetical.
 Great Authors.
- Bertram's Dictionary of Poetical Illustrations for the Pulpit and Platform.
 Bertram's Homiletic Encyclopædia, Illustrations in Theology and Morals.
 Bate's 6,000 Illustrations of Moral and Religious Truths.
 Day's Encyclopædia of Prose Quotations.
 Dickenson's Dictionary of Illustrations adapted to Christian Teaching.
 Proctor's Classified Gems of Thought.

Hoyt and Ward's *Cyclopedia of Practical Quotations*.
 Southgate's *Noble Thoughts in Noble Language*.
 Adams' *Dictionary of English Literature*.

Lorenz, *Catalogue de la Librairie Française*, 11 vol.
Book-Lore.

Chambers' *Book of Days*.

Staunton, *Chess Handbook and Praxis*.

Subject Index of Modern Works, 1880-85, issued by the British Museum.

Subject and Chronological Index to Fiction, by Alfred Cotgreave.

— — by H. Courthope Bowen.

The English Catalogue of Books.

Poole's Index of Periodical Literature.

Index to Harper's Monthly Magazine.

Various General Indexes to Reviews and Magazines.

Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain, by Halket and Laing, 4 vols.

Initials and Pseudonyms, 2 vols, by Cushing.

Directory of Second-hand Booksellers.

Directory of Free Libraries, &c.

British Museum and other Library Catalogues, English and American.

Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes from 1881.

ANTIQUITIES, &c. :—

Herculaneum and Pompeii.

Montfaucon; *Antiquity Explained*.

Grose's *Antiquities*.

The *Antiquary*.

The *Reliquary*, from vol 1, 1860.

Achæological (Association) Journal.

Works by Lukis, Evans, Fergusson, Lubbock, Stevens, Keeller, Brash Fosbrook and many others.

FINE ARTS AND ILLUSTRATED WORKS :—

Ruskin's *Modern Painters*.

— *Stones of Venice*.

— *Seven Lamps of Architecture*.

— *Miscellaneous Works*.

Art Journal.

Portfolio, Hamerton.

Magazine of Art.

Illustrated London News.

The Graphic.

Gazette des Beaux-Arts.

Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum.

Duplessis, *Histoire de la Gravure*.

Livre d'Or des Metiers.

Mercuri, *Costumes Historiques*.

Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages.

Lacroix, various works.

Labarte, *Histoire des Arts Industriels*.

Hamerton's *Landscape*.

Carter's *Ancient Architecture of England*.

The *Marlborough Gems*.

Waring's *Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture*.

Il Vaticano.

Picturesque Europe.

Picturesque Palestine.

The *Hundred Greatest Men*.

Castles and Abbies of England.

Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain.

Holbein's *Portraits of the Court of Henry VIII*.

Vernon Gallery.

Waring's *Architecture in Central Italy*.

Rowlandson's *Caricatures*.

Works by Bewick, Albert Durer.

Bayeux Tapestry, by Fowke.

Bayeux Tapestry, by Bruce.

The Queen's Visit to Jersey.

Les Promenades de Paris, Alphand.
Statistique Monumental de Paris,
Lenoir.

Musée Français.
Histoire de l'Art par les Monuments
D'Agincourt.

Les Catacombes de Rome.

Waring's Ornamental Metal Work.

BIOGRAPHY :—

Dictionary of National Biography, by
Leslie Stephen.

Biographie Universelle.
Nouvelle Biographie Universelle.
Encyclopædie des Gens du Monde.
Plutarque Français, par Turpin.
Les Musiciens Célèbres, par Clement.
Vie des Peintres, par D'Argenville.

Lives of Eminent Englishmen.
Campbell's Lives of the Admirals.
Howitt's Queens of England.

Baring-Gould's Lives of the Saints.

Great Navigators, 18th Century, by
Verne.

Hook's Archbishops of Canterbury.
Lord Campbell's Lives of the Lord
Chancellors.

— — — — Chief Justices.
Agnew's French Protestant Exiles.
Milton and his Times, by Masson.

HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS, LAWS, &c. :—

The various Publications issued by the
Master of the Rolls from Her
Majesty's Record Office, 250 vols.
Calendar of State Papers.

English National Manuscripts.

Documents Inédits sur l'Histoire de
France, 175 vol.

Coutumier de Normandie.
Terrien's Commentaries.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of Eng-
land.

Anciennes Lois Françaises.

Bayeux Tapestry, by Fowke.
— — — Bruce.

HISTORY, &c. :—

Works by Bancroft, Prescott, Macau-
lay, Hallam, Froude, Gibbon,
Rawlinson, Kinglake, Alison,
Motley, Russell, Mackintosh,
Lecky, Knight, Mitford and many
others.

Hansard's Parliamentary Debates.
Woodfall's Parliamentary Debates.
Debrett's Parliamentary Registers.
Asiatic Researches.
Schlosser's Eighteenth Century.
Pinkerton's History of Scotland.
Knight's Old England.
Oldfield's Representative History of
Great Britain and Ireland.

French Revolution.
Thiers' Revolution Français.
— Le Consulat et l'Empire.
History of France, by Martin and
Deans.
Long's French Revolutions.
Dulaure's Histoire de Paris.

Naval History, by Brenton.
— — — James.

Camden's Britannia.
Raleigh's History of the World, folio
1677.
Thurloe's State Papers.
Speed's History of Great Britain,
folio 1632.

Sharon Turner, Middle Ages.
— — Anglo-Saxons.
Knight's Pictorial History of England.
Taylor's Pictorial History of Scotland.
Chambers' Pictorial History of Eng-
land.
Thierry, Conquête de l'Angleterre.

Wellington's Dispatches.
Napier's History of the Peninsular War.
Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea.

NATURAL HISTORY AND BOTANY (English) :—

British Museum Natural History Catalogues and Publications.
Micrographic Dictionary.
Cassell's Natural History.
Morris' British Birds, Moths and Butterflies.
Cassell's Book of Birds.
Audubon's Birds of America, full-size plates, elephant folio.
Latham's History of Birds.
Layard and Sharpe's Birds of South Africa.
Knight's Encyclopædia of Natural History, 2 vols.
Curtis' British Lepidoptera.
Couch's British Fishes.
Sowerby's English Botany.
Baillon's Natural History of Plants.
Say's Entomology.
Nature-Printed Seaweeds.
Lowe's Nature-Printed Ferns.
Lowe's British Grasses.
Harvey's British Seaweeds.
— Phycologia Australica.
Hooker's Ferns.
Tripp's British Mosses.
Florigraphia Britannica.
Beatham's British Flora.
Harris's Insects Injurious to Vegetation.
Gosse's Anemones.
Various Works by Wood, Pennington, Darwin, Hooker, Loudon, Gosse, Prichard, Lyell and many others.
Journals, &c., of various Exploring Expeditions.
Quain's Anatomy.

HISTOIRE NATURELLE (French) :—

Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle.
Cuvier Regne Animal: Ossemen's Fossiles.
Chenu, Encyclopedie d'Histoire Naturelle.

Various Works by Guillemin, Predol, Flamarion, Pouchet, Grandville, Buffon, Figuier, &c.

GENERAL LITERATURE:—

Gautier, Les Epopées Français.
Reynouard, Poesies des Troubadours.
Quérard, Supercheries Littéraires
— La France Littéraire.
Brabazon, Fabledes et Contes.
Recueil General des Fabledes des XIIIe. et XVe. siecles, par Montaignon et Raynaud.
Lorentz, Catalogue de la Librairie, 11 vol.
Vallée, Bibliographie des Bibliographies.
Wharton's History of English Poetry.
Gentleman's Magazine, 1731—1828.
Gentleman's Magazine Library.
The Alphabet, by Isaac Taylor.
Old Book Collectors' Miscellany.
Silvestres' Universal Palæography.
Dodsley's Old English Plays.
The Delphin Classics, edited by Valpy, 142 vols.
Many valuable standard works and sets of works by French, English and American authors.
RELIGION, &c. :—
Bibles in Various Languages.
Bagster's Hexapla.
Picart, Ceremonies Religieuses.
Martigny, Dictionnaire des Antiquités Chrétiennes.
Lichtenberger, Encyclopedie des Sciences Religieuses, 12 vols.
Browning's History of the Huguenots.
Treasury of Religious Thought, 6 vols.
Gardner's Faiths of the World.
Malcom, Index to Religious Literature.
Agnew, French Protestant Exiles.
Mrs. Jameson's Works on Religious Art.

Bingham's Antiquities of the Christian Church, 2 vols.

Kitto's Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature, 3 vols.

McClintock and Strong's Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature, 10 vols.

Milman's Latin Christianity, 6 vols.

Smith's Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, 2 vols.

— Dictionary of Christian Biography.

— Bible Dictionary, 3 vols.

Clarke's Commentary.

Vestiarium Christianum.

Schermerhorn, Sacred Scriptures of the World.

Various Works by Lardner, Calmet, Scott, Calvin.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, &c.

Original Lists of American Emigrants, 1600 to 1700.

Lossing's Life of Washington.

— American Field-Book of the Revolution.

— Field-Book of the War of 1812.

— Documents Relating to the Campaign of 1781.

History of the Indian Wars in New England, by Hubbard, with Notes by Drake.

Hinton's History of the United States.
Bancroft's History of the United States.

Greeley's American Conflicts.

Moore's Records of the Rebellion.

Sparke's American Biography.

Hunt's Merchants' Magazines, 63 vols.

Histoire de la Louisiane, par Gayarre.

Histoire du Canada, par Garneau.

Catlin's American Indians.

Drake's Indian Tribes of the United States.

Schoolcraft's History of the Indian Tribes of the United States.

Audubon's Birds of America, full-size plates, elephant folio.

— and Bachman's Quadrupeds of North America.

Cassin's Birds of California, Texas, &c.

Wilson's American Ornithology.

Ferns of North America.

Emerson's Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts.

Yosemite Valley.

The Library contains also an extensive and valuable collection of American printed works on Local History and Biography, Municipal Records, Documents concerning the Early Settlers in the United States, &c.

CATALOGUE

des ouvrages à emporter

de la

Bibliothèque Guille-Allès

A GUERNESEY

SECTION FRANÇAISE

dressée d'après le plan général de M. A. COTGREAVE

par

M. HENRI BOLAND

LONDRES

DE L'IMPRIMERIE DE MM. JOHN BALE ET FILS
87 ET 89, GREAT TITCHFIELD STREET, W.

1889





EXTRAIT DES RÉGLEMENTS

Retour des livres. — Tout livre en location doit être retourné dans les quinze jours. Cependant si, dans l'intervalle, aucun abonné n'en a fait la demande, l'ouvrage peut être gardé pour une seconde période de quinze jours, à condition de faire renouveler l'inscription par le bibliothécaire.

Ponctualité dans le retour des livres. — Les directeurs de la bibliothèque n'ont pas voulu recourir à un système d'amendes à appliquer aux abonnés qui négligeraient de retourner les livres dans le délai de rigueur ; mais ils comptent sur leur bonne volonté et leur ponctualité dans l'observance du règlement à cet égard, toute infraction pouvant causer des désappointements à d'autres abonnés désireux de se procurer à leur tour l'ouvrage retenu au mépris des règles.

Cartes d'abonnement. — Les cartes d'abonnement sont strictement personnelles et ne pourront en aucun cas être transférées par les titulaires. Les livres ne seront délivrés que sur présentation de la carte, qui sera placée dans le volume à sa sortie. Les abonnés qui retourneraient un livre sans en prendre d'autre au même moment, devront déposer leur carte entre les mains du Bibliothécaire, qui la leur remettra lorsqu'ils viendront chercher de nouveaux ouvrages.

Responsabilité des abonnés. — Tout livre perdu par un abonné devra être remplacé à ses dépens et le retour d'un livre endommagé assujettira l'abonné au paiement des frais de réparation ou d'un montant, à fixer par les directeurs de la Bibliothèque, représentant la diminution de valeur résultant du dommage causé. Les abonnés sont instamment priés de donner immédiatement connaissance au Bibliothécaire de toute souillure ou dégât quelconque qu'ils constateraient dans les livres et qui pourrait avoir échappé à son examen.

Soin des livres. — Les livres ne doivent pas être confiés à des enfants ni exposés à la pluie et aux intempéries.

Mesures d'ordre. — Il est formellement défendu d'amener des chiens et de fumer dans le local de la Bibliothèque et ses dépendances.





AVERTISSEMENT

Nous n'avons pas à entrer dans de minutieux détails sur le catalogue que nous présentons aujourd'hui au public. Le lecteur les trouvera dans la préface à la section anglaise.

Nous nous contenterons, pour l'édification des personnes auxquelles la langue anglaise n'est pas familière, d'exposer les données principales et d'énoncer les grandes lignes de l'œuvre.

Le catalogue tout entier a été dressé sur le plan de M. Alfred Cotgreave, membre de la *Library Association*, un catalogographe expérimenté dont le nom fait autorité en Angleterre. Le système de M. Cotgreave consiste dans une combinaison éminemment pratique embrassant à la fois les divers plans généralement connus et adoptés, pour en condenser sous la forme alphabétique les informations et les avantages et en supprimer les inconvénients et les longueurs.

A ce titre, notre catalogue sera en France une révélation et il doit être considéré comme une tentative basée sur l'expérience étrangère, plutôt que comme une formule définitive à recommander aux catalogographes de l'avenir. Si divergentes sont en effet les façons de voir de l'un et de l'autre peuple, que ce qui passe outre-Manche pour le dernier mot de l'art pourrait bien heurter des idées préconçues et ne pas plaire au public français.

Ni l'auteur du plan ni le compilateur n'affichent de prétentions à l'impeccabilité ; leur travail est une œuvre de réflexion et de bonne foi et, s'ils se sont trompés, on voudra bien leur tenir compte de leurs intentions et de leurs efforts.

Il ne faut pas perdre de vue que l'ère des bibliothèques populaires est à peine ouverte, que la lecture a été jusqu'en ces dernières années l'apanage du petit nombre et que les catalogues ont toujours été dressés en vue de répondre aux besoins des bibliophiles et des lettrés.

A une classe nouvelle et peu instruite de lecteurs, il fallait un catalogue simplifié tout en restant complet ; c'est en s'inspirant de cette nécessité pressante que les catalogueurs anglais et américains sont arrivés à abandonner le

système de la classification pour lui substituer le plan alphabétique, en y intercalant, sous forme de rappels et de renvois, en abrégé, les éléments qui constituaient la valeur de l'ancien procédé.

L'inspection du catalogue en dira plus long sur ce sujet que tous les commentaires. La simplicité de la méthode est telle, en effet, que les avantages en sautent aux yeux, et il suffit d'ouvrir le catalogue et d'en feuilleter les pages pour se convaincre des facilités offertes aux lecteurs et, nous aimons à insister là-dessus, mises à la portée des moins instruits.

Et d'abord, en principe, afin d'éviter des répétitions qui eussent fait du catalogue un livre embrouillé et encombrant, la désignation complète des ouvrages ne se trouve que sous le nom de leur auteur. On aura remarqué déjà que notre plan amalgame auteurs et sujets dans l'ordre alphabétique. Sous le nom de l'auteur donc, on est certain de trouver les titres des livres dans leur intégralité, avec le nombre de volumes, si l'ouvrage en a plusieurs, la date de publication et autres renseignements secondaires, par exemple la mention : *ill.*, si le livre contient des gravures explicatives du texte. Ailleurs, le titre a pu être écourté, au besoin la date de publication supprimée, pour ménager l'espace, et cela sans inconvénient, puisqu'il suffit au lecteur de se reporter au nom de l'auteur pour obtenir d'emblée les détails les plus complets.

Les sujets importants se détachent du reste en gros caractères et sous des rubriques telles que : FRANCE, ANGLETERRE, HISTOIRE, BIOGRAPHIE, BEAUX-ARTS, etc., non-seulement le lecteur trouvera la nomenclature complète des livres qui s'y rapportent, mais de plus, à la suite, en petit texte, une liste d'ouvrages qui se rattachent plus ou moins directement, en tout ou en partie, au sujet désigné et dans lesquels le lecteur puisera souvent d'utiles renseignements sur des points spéciaux qui lui eussent échappé, si son attention n'eût été attirée sur ces livres par ces brefs rappels.

Ces renvois ou références, qui forment une nouveauté de notre catalogue, ne seront probablement pas du goût des lettrés ; mais nous avons la conviction qu'ils seront appréciés à leur juste valeur par le public populaire, pour qui ils constitueront le meilleur des guides et la plus sûre des boussoles.

Nous croyons superflu, tant la méthode suivie est simple et aisée à comprendre, de nous appesantir davantage sur les mérites du système et d'entrer dans des considérations techniques auxquelles l'intelligence du lecteur suppléera tout naturellement. Il nous suffira de dire que les numéros des volumes se lisent à la droite de chaque page et que si deux volumes sont reliés par un trait d'union (par exemple 1505-61), cela signifie que l'ouvrage se compose de deux volumes, tandis que si les deux numéros sont reliés par la conjonction "et" (par exemple 1505 et 15061), il en ressort que la Bibliothèque possède deux exemplaires de l'ouvrage, l'un portant le premier, l'autre le second de ces numéros.

Les romans ont été publiés séparément à la suite du catalogue général, pour la plus grande facilité d'une classe considérable de lecteurs.

Nous n'ignorons pas que cette collection d'ouvrages français est loin d'être complète et que de nombreux vides sont à regretter dans les sujets et quelquefois aussi sous les noms des auteurs ; mais cette apparente anomalie s'explique, si l'on considère que nous vivons dans un milieu bilingue, où la langue française, demeurée l'idiome officiel, disparaît peu à peu devant l'anglais, devenu le véhicule de la pensée pour la presque totalité de la population, et qu'il nous a fallu, dans le choix des livres, tenir compte de l'esprit particulier à la Grande-Bretagne et écarter ainsi certains ouvrages qui eussent été admis en France sans récriminations. De plus, la plupart des ouvrages qui manquent dans la section des livres à emporter se trouvent dans celle des livres à consulter, dont le catalogue n'a pas été publié jusqu'ici. On peut dire que les deux sections se complètent l'une par l'autre.

Avons-nous répondu à toutes les objections ? Ce serait folie et jactance que d'oser s'y attendre : il est en l'espèce des objections comme des sables de la mer, que le vent balaye d'un côté pour les reformer plus loin.

Nous réclamons pour le travail et pour son ouvrier l'indulgence des esprits bienveillants, qui savent que "la critique est aisée et l'art difficile," et nous dirons en terminant, avec le bibliophile Jacob :

"Rien de plus facile à faire qu'un mauvais catalogue ; rien de moins facile que d'en faire un bon. Aussi les meilleurs sont-ils imparfaits."

II. B,







BIBLIOTHÈQUE GUILLE-ALLÈS

GUERNESEY.



Section des ouvrages à emporter

“ Une lecture amusante est aussi utile à la santé que l'exercice du corps. ”—*Kant.*
 “ En finissant un bon livre, il semble que l'on quitte un ami. ”—*Voltaire.*

A B C

ABE

A B C du travailleur, par About. 1868	1101L
A travers l'Océan, causeries avec les Français d'Amérique, par Boland. 1888.....	1482L
A travers les continents, par Vulliet. 1868	372G
A travers mers et forêts, par Lamy. 1876	275G
Abbadie (J.), Sermons et panégyriques. 1760	1001G
— Traité de la vérité de la religion chrétienne, 2 vol.....	1551-2 et 1553-4G
Abbott (J.), Le jeune chrétien ou explication familière des principes des devoirs du chrétien. 1843	1555G
— Comment faire le bien. 1861.....	1556G
Abd-el-Kader et la guerre d'Afrique, par Plée	360C
ABEILLES ET APICULTURE. — Ouvrages sur les :	
Abeilles , Histoire naturelle de la reine des, par Schirach. 1771	133L
— Les, par Perez. 1888	2167I
— Les, par Rendu. 1873	731L
— Les, et l'apiculture, par Frarière. 1855	260L
— Plaisirs et profits de l'éleveur d', par Des Vaulx. 1865	221L
— Traité élémentaire et pratique sur le gouvernement des, par Desormes	758L
— Traité pratique sur l'éducation des, par Beauhier. 1806 ...	8L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Apiculture, — Burger : Cours complet d'agriculture pratique, — Entomologie, — Instruction pour le peuple, — Millet-Robinet : Maison rustique des dames, — etc.	
Abeille française, L', recueil de morceaux intéressants des plus célèbres auteurs, à l'usage de la jeunesse. 1802	181I
Abelous (L.), Les bienfaiteurs modernes de l'humanité. 1871	705E
— Les catacombes de Rome, suivies de souvenirs de Rome, par un voyageur anglais. 1860	126G
— Quelques femmes de la réforme. 1859.....	701E
— Vie de Gustave Adolphe. 1858.....	701, 702, 703 et 704E

- Abou-Bekr. *Voir* Abu-Becr.
- About (E.), A B C du travailleur. 1868 1101L
- La Grèce contemporaine. 1854 706E
- La question romaine 1859 7E
- Rome contemporaine. 1861 1G
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Abraham, Méditations sur la vie d', par Blunt. 1848 1607G
- Abrantès (Duchesse d'), Mémoires ou souvenirs historiques sur Napoléon, la Révolution, le Directoire, le Consulat, l'Empire et la Restauration, 12 tomes rel. en 6 vol. 1835 1-6E
- Abria (J. J. B.), De quelques propriétés générales des corps 1127L
- Abric-Entré (Mme), Un quaker français. Vie d'Etienne de Grellet; récit de ses travaux philanthropiques et missionnaires. 8E
- Abu-Becr, Califat de, [Histoire universelle] 242E
- Abyssinie, Histoire de l', [Histoire universelle] 264-5E
- Journal d'un séjour en, par Gobat. 1830-32 1166G
- et Nubie, Voyages en, par Lebrun. 1851 288G
- Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, [Mémoires de littérature] 655-73I
- des Sciences, Eloges historiques lus à l', par Flourens. 1857 246L
- Française, Observations de l', sur les remarques de M. de Vaugelas, 2 vol. 1705 182-3I
- — Histoire du 41^{me} fauteuil de l', par Houssaye. 1856 457I
- Accidents, Premiers secours à donner en cas d', avant l'arrivée du médecin. 1867 .. 690L
- — soins à donner aux malades et aux blessés, par Turck 1412L
- *Voir aussi* Asphyxie, — Empoisonnement, — etc.
- Achaïe, Histoire de l', [Histoire universelle] 211E
- Achard (A.). *Voir* Romans.
- Acoustique, par Radau. 1867 2118I
- Adam (Mme.). *Voir* Lamber.
- Adèle et Théodore, ou lettres sur l'éducation, par Genlis, 3 vol. 389-91I
- Adeline (J.) Lexique des termes d'art 1L
- Aden. *Voir* Simonin.
- Adieux d'Adolphe Monod à ses amis et à l'Eglise. 1856 1284G
- Administration, par Bossuet 156C
- militaire, Cours d', par Vauchelle, 3 vol. 1847 1476-8L
- Adresse au lecteur sérieux, qui demande: Que faut-il que je fasse pour être sauvé? par La Fléchère. 1831 1211G
- Affaires religieuses en Bohême, au XVI^{me} siècle, Les, par Charvériat 700E
- Affinités électives, Les, par Goethe. 1844 398I
- AFRIQUE. — Ouvrages sur l', descriptions, explorations, histoire, etc. :**
- Afrique, Abrégé du voyage de F. Levaillant dans l'intérieur de l', [1780-85] 294G
- Au cœur de l', par Schweinfurth [1868-71] 343G
- Australe, Exploration dans l', par Livingstone [1840-64] ... 295G
- Centrale, Origine et développement du christianisme et de la civilisation dans l', par Tucker. 1854 1870G
- — Résumé historique de l'exploration faite de 1853 à 1856 par Vogel, par Malte-Brun 37G
- — Résumé historique de la grande exploration de l', [1850-1855], par Malte-Brun 35G

AFRIQUE.—Ouvrages sur l', descriptions, explorations, histoire, etc. :—(suite.)

Afrique , Dernier journal, par Livingstone. 1879	296G
— Histoire de l', [Histoire universelle]	267-9E
— Iles de l', par d'Avezac, [Univers]. 1848	630E
— — — [Histoire universelle]	264E
— L', ouverte, par Paumier. 1868.....	318G
— L', par Lanier, ill. 1886.....	411G
— Les peuples de l', par Hartmann. 1880	26G
— Orientale, Voyage aux grands lacs de l', par Burton, ill. 1862	26C
— Souvenirs de la vie militaire en, par Castellane. 1856	800E
— Voyage aux pays mystérieux, par Jacolliot.....	435G
— Voyage dans le Sud-Ouest de l', par Baines ..	158G
— Voyage de la mission Flatters au pays des Touareg Azdjers, par Brosselard, ill. 1883	396G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Baker, — Baldwin, — Burton, — Daumas, — Dumas, — Génin : Explorations de Brazza, — Gérard, — Lanoye, — Livingstone, — Moffat, — Montémont, — Plée : Abd-el-Kader, — Rivoyre : Fran- çais à Obock, — Sparrman, — Speke, — Stanley, — Thibaut — Voyages, Histoire générale des, — etc.	
Agassiz (M. et Mme), Voyage au Brésil, ill. 1874	127G
Age du bronze, L', par Evans, ill. 1882	450L
Agir , c'est vivre, par Mlle Monod. 1862..	1797G
Agnès Sorel et la chevalerie, par Capefigue. 1860	789E

AGRICULTURE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

Agriculteur commençant, Manuel de l', par Schwerz.....	397L
Agriculture , Causeries sur l', par Joigneaux	301L
— Cours de multiplication et de perfectionnement des princi- paux animaux domestiques, par Grogner et Magne, 1841	74L
— — d', par Gasparin. 3 vol. 1843-7	61-3L
— — — par Joigneaux. 1865.....	705 et 706L
— — élémentaire d', par Girardin et Du Breuil. 1850	266L
— des écoles, petite, par Saucerotte. 1861	739 et 740L
— Essai sur les engrais, par Ré. 1813	126L
— Les animaux nuisibles à l', par Des Vaultx. 1865	222L
— — apôtres de l', par Muller. 1881	1815L
— — engrais perdus dans les campagnes, par Delagarde.....	215L
— — travaux des champs, par Borie. 1876	184L
— Nouveau cours complet d', théorique et pratique, par l'Ins- titut de France. 16 vol. 1821	35-50L
— Petite école d', par Joigneaux. 1878.....	300L
— pratique, Cours complet d', par Burger, Pfeil, Rohlwes et Ruffny. 1839	491C
— — des différentes parties de l'Angleterre, par Marshal. 5 vol. 1803.....	107-111L
— — Traité d', et d'économie rurale, par Ponce	366L
— Principes d', par Rendu. 1853	380L
— Simples notions sur l', par Barrau. 1856	170L
— Situation de l', par Barral, [Entretiens populaires]	399 et 412L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Barral : Statique chimique des animaux, — Des Vaultx : L'atelier du labourer, Plantes de grande culture, Signes du temps et travaux des jours, — Goritz : Cours d'économie rurale, — Grandvoinet : Drainage, — Halphen : Lectures choisies pour les campagnes, — Instruction pour le peuple, — Joigneaux : Instructions agricoles, Les champs et les prés, La chimie du cultivateur, Petits entretiens	

AGRICULTURE.—Ouvrages sur l' : —(suite.)

sur la vie des champs, — Jourdièr : Matériel agricole, — Lavergne : Economie rurale de l'Angleterre, — Lefour : Culture générale, — Maison rustique, — Million de faits, — Mussa : Pratique des engrais chimiques, — Vidal : Les loisirs d'un instituteur, — etc.

Aguesseau (Le chevalier d'), Discours et autres ouvrages. 1756.....	1-2I
Aguilar (G.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Ahasvérus , par Quinet	1843G
Aicard (G.), Miette et Noré. 1885.....	1094I
Aides chevels de Normandie, Dissertation sur les, par Jort. 1706	1199L
Aiguille , Manuel de travaux à l', par Mme Regnard. 1881	375L
Aimard (G.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Aimé-Martin (L.). Education des mères de famille, ou de la civilisation du genre humain par les femmes. 1838	1002G
— Plan d'une bibliothèque universelle ; étude des livres qui peuvent servir à l'histoire littéraire et philosophique du genre humain ; suivi du catalogue des chefs-d'œuvre de toutes les langues. 1837	1569I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> La Rochefoucauld, -- etc.	
Air , L', par Moitessier. 1880.....	2112I
— Histoire de l', par Lévy	1427L
— — — par Tissandier	220E
— L', et le monde aérien, par Mangin. 1865	542C
— Propriétés physiques et chimiques de l', par Jeannel	1127L
Alaska , Voyage dans l', par Whymper. 1880	1824L
Alaux (G. d'), L'empereur Soulouque et son empire. 1856	708 et 709E
Albert (P.), La littérature française des origines à la fin du XVII ^e siècle. 1881.....	185I
— — — — au XVII ^e siècle. 1880	186I
— — — — XVIII ^e siècle. 1879	187I
— La poésie, étude sur les chefs-d'œuvre des poètes de tous les temps et de tous les pays. 1880	184I
— Poètes et poésies. 1881	188I
Albert (Prince, époux de la reine Victoria), par Martin, 2 vol. 1883	401-2E
Albret (Jeanne d', reine de Navarre), par Muret. 1862.....	1026E
— par Vauvilliers. 3 vol. 1818	644-6E
Album poétique des jeunes personnes, par Tastu. 1856	951I
Alchimie , L', et les alchimistes, par Figuier. 1856	237L
Alcock (Miss). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Alcool , L', par Riant. 1876	732L
Alcoolisme , l'eau-de-vie, ses dangers, par Bouchardat et Junod.....	1438L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Debourge : Le buveur, — Tempérance, — Intempérance, — etc.	
Alcoran de Mahomet, L', par Du Ryer. 1649.....	1681G
Alcott (L. M.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Aldrich (T. B.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Alembert (D'). [Correspondance de d'Alembert et de Voltaire]. ...	1078-80I
Alfred-le-Grand ou l'Angleterre sous les Anglo-Saxons, par Guizot. 1856	900E
Algèbre , Éléments d', par Bède.....	173L

ALGÈRE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

Alger, Histoire d', [Histoire universelle]	267E
Algérie, A travers l', par Reuss, ill.	423G
— En, par Vernes d'Arlandes. 1881	370G

ALGÉRIE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite.)

Algérie, Mœurs et coutumes, par Daumas. 1855	210G
— Quatre mois au Sahel, par Imbert. 1888	409G
— Souvenirs d'un chef de bureau arabe, par Hugonnet. 1858.	471I
— Voir aussi Boucher de Perthes, — Réveillaud : Sahara algérien et tunisien, — etc.	

Alimentation publique sous l'ancienne monarchie, L', par Louandre. 249C**ALLEMAGNE.** — Ouvrages sur l' :

Allemagne, De France en, par Cambon. 1887..	397G
— — l', par Mme de Staël. 1879	1132E
— En, par Lemonnier. 1888	415G
— Enseignement manuel et professionnel en, par Salicis et Jost. 1887	132L
— Femmes de la Réformation en, par Anderson	711 et 714E
— Histoire d', jusqu'à 1838, par Kohlrausch. 1839	344C
— — — jusqu'en 1711, [Histoire universelle]	298-301E
— — de la guerre de trente ans, par Schiller. 1848	903I
— — — l', par Guérin. 1846	880E
— — des idées religieuses en, par Lichtenberger, 3 vol.	1221-3G
— Hommes éminents en savoir et en sentiment religieux d', par Goguel. 1865	872E
— L', en 1870-71, par Rothan. 1884.....	687E
— L'idée moderne du droit en, par Fouillée. 1878	1148L
— Manuel pour les voyageurs en, par Engelman. 1835.....	24G
— Allemands, Histoire des, par Schmidt, 8 vol. 1784-9	539-46E
— Voir aussi Bande du Jura, — Boucher de Perthes, — Confédération germanique, — Dumas, — Guerre franco-allemande, — Tissot, — Voltaire : Annales de l'Empire, — etc.	

Allibert (J.), Guide de l'éleveur de poules, poulets, etc. 1855

166L

Almanach des gourmands. 1804-12

1401-8L

Almorán et Hamet, par Prévost, ill.

804I

ALPES.—Ouvrages sur les :

Alpes, Les, par Berlepsch, ill. 1869	19C
— — — Talbert. 1880	1817L
— — — Tschudi, ill. 1859	69C
— Suisses, Les, par Rambert. 1869	102G
— Voyages dans les, par de Saussure, 2 vol. 1779-1786	55-6C
— Voir aussi Bande du Jura, — Berthoud, — Dumas, — Suisse, — etc.	

Alphonse XII. [Leroy-Beaulieu : Un empereur]

985E

Alsace-Lorraine, récits de l'invasion, par Mézières. 1871

1010E

Alvarès (D. L.), Précis méthodique de l'histoire ancienne et moderne des littératures européennes et orientales

189I

Amazonie, Les Français en, par Coudreau, ill

390G

Ame, L', et la vie, par Saisset. 1864.....

1862G

— Traité des facultés de l', par Garnier, 3 vols. 1872

1151-3G

— affirmée dans la foi et prémunie contre la séduction de l'erreur, L'. 1821

1569G

Ames mortes, Les, par Gogol, 2 vol. 1859

406-7I

Américaines, Les, ou la preuve de la religion chrétienne, par Leprince de Beaumont, 6 vol. 1811

1766-71G

AMÉRIQUE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

Amérique, A travers l', North America, Etats-Unis, par Audouard. 1871	153G
---	------

[5]

AMÉRIQUE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite.)

- Amérique, A travers l', le Far-West, par Audouard. 1869..... 152G
 — De la démocratie en, par Tocqueville, 2 vol. 1836 1168-9E
 — Du Sud (l'), A travers, par Dabadie. 1858 208G
 — Equatoriale, son histoire et sa géographie, par Onffroy de Thoron. 1866..... 96G
 — Histoire de la guerre civile en, par le comte de Paris, 6 vol. 1874-83 459-64E
 — L', actuelle, par Jonveaux. 1870 266G
 — — devant l'Europe, par Gasparin. 1862 169E
 — L'histoire de l', par Robertson, 4 vol. 1780 1078-81E
 — — — — — 2 vol. 1082-3E
 — L', par Lanier, ill. 1885 412G
 — Les prédicateurs pionniers de l'ouest américain, par Lelièvre. 1762G
 — Mœurs domestiques des Américains, par Trollope. 1841 ... 361G
 — Offenbach en, notes de voyage..... 1717S
 — Paris en, par Laboulaye. 1872 269G
 — Promenades dans les deux, par Cotteau. 1876-7..... 204G
 — Relations diplomatiques de Louis XVI avec l', par Capefigue. 1856..... 796E
 — Voir aussi Brésil, — Canada, — Etats-Unis et les autres subdivisions politiques des deux Amériques, — Histoire universelle, — Montémont, — Révoil, — Voyages, Histoire générale des, — etc.
- Amherst, — Voyages en Asie de, [Montémont] 82G
 Ami de la jeunesse, L', 17 vol..... 1303-19I
 — — — maison, L', revue hebdomadaire ill. 215C
 — des jeunes demoiselles, L', ou conseils aux jeunes personnes qui entrent dans le monde, 2 vol... 1102-3L
 — — hommes, L', ou traité de la population, par Mirabeau, 5 vol. 1756 690-4I
- Amicis (E. de), Constantinople. 1878..... 128G
 — La Hollande. 1878 130G
 — L'Espagne. 1878 129G
- Aminte, L', par le Tasse 1125I
- Amis (S.) Voir Schéfer et Amis.
- Amour conjugal dans le drame, De l', par Saint-Marc Girardin 246C
 — dans le mariage, L', par Guizot. 1858..... 898E
 — maternel chez les animaux, L', par Menault. 1874..... 210II
- Amours et haines, poésies, par Pailleron. 1869..... 727I
- Ampère (J. J.), La Grèce, Rome et Dante, études littéraires d'après nature. 1859 190I
 — L'empire romain à Rome, 2 vol. 1867 13-14E
 — L'histoire romaine à Rome, 4 vol. 1866 9-12E
- Amyraut (M.), Sermons sur divers textes de la Sainte-Ecriture. 1653 1003G
- Ana, ou collection de bons mots, contes, pensées détachées, traits d'histoire et anecdotes des hommes célèbres, 8 vol. 1799..... 3-10I
 — Voir aussi Ménagiana et Scaligerana.
- Anabaptistes, Histoire de la guerre des, par Weill. 1876 et 1877G
- Anacharsis, Voyage du jeune, par Barthélémy, 7 vol. 164-70G et 211-17I
 — — — — — Atlas du 18C
 — — — — — 2 vol. 436-7G
- Analyse grammaticale, Traité d', par Poitevin. 1867 763I
- Anastase ou mémoires d'un Grec, par Hope. 1844 915E

ANATOMIE.—Ouvrages sur l :

- Anatomie des formes extérieures du corps humain**, par Gerdy.
1829 64L
— générale, *Traité d'*, par Henle, 2 vols. 1843..... 81-2L
— *Voir aussi* Hugues : *Ma maison*, — Ignotus : *Machine humaine*, —
Million de faits, — *Notre habitation terrestre*, — etc.
- Ancien régime, L'**, par Taine. 1880 585E
— — — dans une bourgeoisie lorraine, par Munier-Jolain. 1885 ... 1261E
— — — et la révolution, par Tocqueville. 1856 628E
- Ancien Testament**, par Godet. 1876 1723G
— *Voir aussi* Bible, — Girard des Bergeries, — Saint-Albin : *Poésie des livres saints*, — etc.
- Andersen (H. C.)**. *Voir* Romans.
- Anderson (Le rév.)**, *Les femmes de la Réformation*, 3 vol. 1865-9
Tome I.—Suisse, France, Italie 710 et 713E
Tome II.—Allemagne, Hollande, Espagne 711 et 714E
Tome III.—Angleterre, Ecosse 712 et 715E
- André (J. F. D.)**, *Lectures pour les enfants de 6 à 12 ans, Ire partie* :
Merveilles de la nature. 1870 191I
- Andrieux**.—[Poètes français modernes] 28I
- Ane**, *Histoire d'un, et de deux jeunes filles*, par Stahl 223C
— *L'*, par Hugo. 1880 102I
- Anecdotes du temps de Louis XVI et de la Terreur**. 1854 716E
— historiques et littéraires. 1853 192E
— de la cour de Philippe-Auguste, par Mlle de Lussan, 2 vol. 991-2L
— des beaux-arts..... 167L
— du temps de Napoléon Ier, par Marco de Saint-Hilaire. 1854... 994E
- Angelo**, tyran de Padoue, par Hugo 1462I

ANGLETERRE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

- Anglais chez eux**, Les, par Wey. 1876 382G
— Les, en Irlande, par Daryl. 1888 430G
- Angleterre**, *Abrégé de l'histoire d'*, par Goldsmith. 2 vol. 1826 873-4E
— Agriculture pratique des différentes parties de l', par Marshal, 5 vol. 1803 107-11L
— Alfred-le-Grand ou l'Angleterre sous les Anglo-Saxons, par Guizot. 1856 900E
— Aperçu de la réformation en, par Blunt. 1840..... 1609G
— Charlotte de la Trémoille, comtesse de Derby [1601-1664], par Mme de Witt. 1870 1208E
— Chroniques de Froissart. 1875..... 1245E
— Collection des mémoires relatifs à la révolution d', 25 vol. :
Tome I.—Mémoires de Sir Philippe Warwick sur le règne de Charles Ier et ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Charles Ier jusqu'à la restauration des Stuart 108E
Tomes II et III.—Histoire du Long-Parlement, convoqué par Charles Ier en 1640, par Thomas May, secrétaire du Parlement 109-10E
Tome IV.—Mémoires de John Price, chapelain de Monk, sur la restauration des Stuart. Mémoires de Sir Thomas Herbert, valet de chambre de Charles Ier, sur les deux dernières années du règne de ce prince. Mémoires de Sir John Berkeley sur les négociations de Charles Ier avec Cromwell et l'armée parlementaire 111E
Tome V.—Mémoires de Hollis. Mémoires de Huntington. Mémoires de Fairfax 112E
Tomes VI à VIII.—Mémoires de Ludlow..... 113-15E

ANGLETERRE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite.)

Angleterre, Mémoires relatifs à la révolution d' :—(suite.)

Tome IX.—Procès de Charles Ier. Eikon Basiliké, apologie attribuée à Charles Ier. Mémoires de Charles II sur sa fuite après la bataille de Worcester	116E
Tomes X et XI.—Mémoires de Mrs. Hutchinson. Mémoires sur Mrs. Bendysh, petite fille de Cromwell	117-8E
Tomes XII à XV.—Mémoires de Lord Clarendon, grand-chancelier d'Angleterre sous le règne de Charles II.	119-22E
Tome XVI.—Journal de Lord Henri Clarendon, fils du grand-chancelier, sur les années 1687 à 1690	123E
Tomes XVII à XX.—Histoire de mon temps, par Burnet, évêque de Salisbury	124-7E
Tome XXI.—Mémoires de Sir John Reresby. Mémoires du duc de Buckingham	128E
Tomes XXII à XXV.—Mémoires de Jacques II.	129-32E
Angleterre, Condition politique et sociale de la Grande-Bretagne, par Simon, 2 vol. 1846	1273-4L
— Constitution de l', par de Lolme. 1819.....	974L
— De la décadence de l', par Ledru-Rollin, 2 vol. 1850	390-1E
— — — misère des classes laborieuses en, par Buret, 2 vol. 1842.	1120-1L
— — l'avenir politique de l', par Montalembert, 1857	1008E
— Dix ans de l'histoire d', par Blanc, 10 vol. 1879-81	746-55E
— Economie rurale de l', par Lavergne. 1863	310L
— Femmes de la Réformation en, par Anderson.....	712 et 715E
— Histoire d', [Histoire universelle]	310-11E
— — constitutionnelle d', depuis l'avènement de Henri VII jusqu'à la mort de George II, par Hallam, 5 vol. 1828.	190-4E
— — d', par Fleury, 2 vol. 1852	848-9E
— — par Rapin de Thoyras, 16 vol. 1749	363-78C
— — depuis l'avènement de Jacques II, par Macaulay, 2 vol. 1853	385-6E
— — de ce qui s'est passé de plus mémorable en, par Burnet [de Jacques Ier à Anne. Mai 1713], 2 vol. 1735	329-30C
— — la conquête de l', par les Normands, par Thierry, 4 vol. 1846.. ..	1141-4 et 1151-4E
— — — littérature anglaise, par Taine, 5 vol. 1866	944-81
— — — presse en, par Cucheval-Clarigny. 1857.....	308 et 1089I
— — — république d', et de Cromwell [1649-58], 2 vol. par Guizot. 1854.....	891-4E
— — — révolution d', depuis l'avènement de Charles Ier jusqu'à sa mort, par Guizot, 2 vol, 1850	895-6E
— — — rivalité de la France et de l', par Gaillard, 6 vol. 1818	162-7E
— — — Guillaume-le-Conquérant, par Prévost, ill.	786I
— — des Anglo-Saxons, par Palgrave. 1836	458E
— — du protectorat de Richard Cromwell et du rétablissement des Stuart [1658-60], par Guizot, 2 vol. 1856	328-9E
— — — règne de Guillaume III, par Macaulay, 3 vol. 1857.	387-9E
— Hommes éminents en savoir et en sentiment religieux d', par Goguel. 1865	872E
— Jacques II à Saint-Germain, par Capefigue. 1833	1807E
— La Duchesse de Portsmouth et la cour galante des Stuart, par Capefigue. 1861	787E

ANGLETERRE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite.)

Angleterre , La grande charte, ou l'établissement du régime constitutionnel en, par Rousset. 1853.....	1103E
— — peinture anglaise, par Chesneau.....	29L
— — philosophie religieuse en, par Carrau. 1888	1415G
— — reine vierge Elisabeth, par Capefigue. 1863	777E
— — république d', aux jours de Cromwell, par Merle d'Aubigné. 1848	411E
— — société de Londres, par Vasili. 1885	677E
— I', au dix-huitième siècle, par Rémusat, 2 vol. 1856.....	497-8E
— La vie de collège en, par Laurie	237C
— — — village en, ou souvenirs d'un exilé. 1863	148G
— — — publique en, par Daryl	1139L
— L'éducation correctionnelle en, par Lajoie. 1880	964L
— L'église catholique en, au XVI ^e siècle, mémoires du Père Gérard, S. J. 1888	1247E
— Le Prince Albert de Saxe-Cobourg, époux de la Reine Victoria, par Martin, 2 vol. 1883.....	401-2E
— Les orateurs de la Grande-Bretagne depuis le règne de Charles I ^{er} jusqu'à nos jours, par Lalouel, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1841	578I
— L'esprit des Anglais, par Esquiros	1144L
— Les quatre conquêtes de l', par Bonnechose, 2 vol. 1852	66-7 et 68-9E
— L', et la vie anglaise, par Esquiros, 4 vol.	232-5G
— — les Anglais, par Lytton, 2 vol. 1839.....	922-3L
— L'idée moderne du droit en, par Fouillée. 1878.	1148L
— L', son gouvernement, ses institutions, par Fonblanque. 1881	947L
— Mémoires du Comte de Grammont, par Hamilton, 2 vol. 1816	1846-7E
— Monk, chute de la république et rétablissement de la monarchie en, [1660], par Guizot. 1855.....	179E
— Notes sur l', par Taine. 1872	355G
— Petite histoire d', par Lacombe. 1876	1855E
— Récits tirés de l'histoire d', par Sargent, 2 vol. 1877.....	537-8E
— Réformation d', par Merle d'Aubigné, 1862.....	1794G
— Sir Robert Peel, par Guizot. 1858	1932E
— Souvenirs d', par Mme Craven. 1884	207G
— Voir aussi Beecher-Stowe, — Daryl : A Londres, — Dumont de Bostanquet : Mémoires, — Evans : L'âge du bronze, — Guizot : Portraits politiques, — Mengin, — O'Rell, — Prévost : Marguerite d'Anjou, — Saint-René Taillandier : Le roi Léopold et la reine Victoria, — Thierry : Dix ans d'études historiques. — Ulbach : La Csárdás, — Woestyn : Guerre d'Orient, — etc.	

Angus (Dr. J.), Le manuel de la Bible, introduction à l'étude de l'Écriture-Sainte. 1857..... 1004G

ANIMAUX. — Ouvrages sur les :

Animaux à métamorphoses, Les, par Meunier. 1867	114L
— Curiosités de la vie des, par Noth	225C
— d'autrefois, Les, par Meunier. 1869	113L
— de la ferme, Les, par Des Vaulx	228L
— De l'instinct et de l'intelligence des, par Flourens. 1870 ...	426L
— domestiques, Cours de multiplication et de perfectionnement des principaux, par Grogner et Magne. 1841	74L

ANIMAUX.—Ouvrages sur les :—(suite.)

Animaux domestiques, par Lefour. 1877 ..	313L
— étrangères, Les, par Mme Demoulin. 1880.....	508C
— La vie des, par Franklin, 6 vol.	254-9L
— — et les mœurs des, par Figuier, 4 vol. 1866-79 :	
Zoophytes et mollusques	510C
Les poissons, les reptiles et les oiseaux.	511C
Les mammifères	513C
Les insectes	514 et 515C
— L'amour maternel chez les, par Menault. 1874	2101I
— L'homme dans ses rapports avec les, par Muller	221C
— L'intelligence des, par Menault. 1872	2103I
— — — Voir Pichard : Madame Adeline, — etc.	
— Les migrations des, et le pigeon-voyageur, par Zaborowski... 1429L	
— — misères des, par Fée. 1863	235L
— Merveilles de la vie chez quelques, révélées par le microscope. 1854	330L
— nuisibles à l'agriculture, Les, par Des Vaultx. 1865	222L
— Mœurs et instincts des, par Pouchet. 1887	576C
— Nos cruautés envers les, par Blatin. 1867.....	183L
— Statique chimique des, par Barral. 1850	169L
— utiles, domestication et naturalisation des, par Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. 1854	265L
— — et animaux nuisibles, veillées de Jean Rustique, entretiens sur les, par Pizzetta. 1863 ..	362L
— — Voir aussi Histoire naturelle, — Toussenal : L'esprit des bêtes, — etc.	
Anjou (Marguerite d', reine d'Angleterre), par Prévost, ill	784I
Annales de la vertu, Les, ou histoire universelle, par Mme de Genlis, 5 vol. 1811	860-4E
— — — par Genlis, 3 vol.....	386-8I
— — l'Empire depuis Charlemagne, par Voltaire, 2 vol.	1017-18I
Anne d'Autriche et la minorité de Louis XIV, par Capefigue. 1861	791E
Année évangélique, L', par Durand, 7 vol. 1781	1136-42G
— littéraire 1887, L', par Ginisty	1104I
— politique 1887, L', par Daniel	1271E
— scientifique et industrielle, L', par Figuier. 1887	423L
— terrible, L', par Hugo. 1872	464 et 465I
Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique, par Block 1113L	
— du bureau des longitudes, [la collection]	
— statistique de la France. 1880.....	601C
Anquetil (L. P.), Histoire de France, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la révolution de 1789, 4 vol. 1850.....	320-3C
— et Gallois. — Histoire de France depuis les Gaulois jusqu'à l'avènement de Louis-Philippe, 15 vol. 1829-31	435-49C
Antéonor.—Voyages d'Antéonor en Grèce et en Asie, avec des notions sur l'Égypte, manuscrit grec trouvé à Herculanium, 5 vol. 1818.....	140-4G
Anthoine (Les), La mort de Louis XIV, journal des Anthoine. 1880	717E
Antil, Les Histoire des, par Regnault, [Univers]. 1849	636E
— Voir aussi Fortunat : Géographie d'Haïti, — etc.	
Antilles françaises.	
— Voir Dhormoy's : Sous les tropiques, — Hue et Haurigot : Nos grandes colonies, — etc.	
Antiquité, De la Morale dans l', par Garnier. 1865	379I

- Antiquité**, Entretiens sur l'histoire de l', et du moyen-âge, par Zeller, 2 vol. 1865 1224-5E
 — Etudes morales sur l', par Martha. 1883 1791G
 — Histoire de l'esclavage dans l', par Wallon, 3 vol. 1879 1035-7L
Antiquités romaines. 1811 1106L
Antiquitez judaïques, par Basnage, [République des Hébreux 1066-7E
Antoine (A.), Les petits artisans devenus hommes célèbres. 1829 718E
Antonio Perez et Philippe II, par Mignet. 1853..... 432E
Anvers. Voir Mengin.
Anville (D'), — Géographie ancienne abrégée, avec cartes, 3 vols. 1782
 149-51G
Apiculture. Voir Abeilles
Apocalypse, L', par Henriquet. 1873 1026G
Aquarelle, Manuel du lavis à la seppia et de l', par Langlois de Longueville, ill. 1828 760L
Arabes et Mores d'Espagne, Histoire des, par Viardot, 2 vol..... 657-8E
 — Histoire des, par Sedillot. 1854..... 1128E
 — Voir aussi Histoire universelle, — etc.
Arabie Centrale, Une année dans l', par Palgrave [1862-63] 317G
 — — — de voyage dans, par Palgrave [1862-63], ill. 2 vol. 47-48C
 — Voir aussi La Roque, — etc.
Arago (E.), L'hôtel de ville de Paris au 4 Septembre et pendant le siège 719E
Arago (F.), Leçons d'astronomie. 1849 168L
Arbel (A. d', aîné). Voir Jaclot et Arbel.
Arbois de Jubainville (H. d'), Introduction à l'étude de la littérature celtique. 1883 III
ARBORICULTURE. — Ouvrages sur l' :
Arboriculture, cours pratique et gratuit d', par Gaudry. 1848 262L
Arbres fruitiers, Conférences sur la culture des, par Joigneaux 298 et 299L
 — — — De la taille des, par Puvis... 367L
 — — — — vigne et des, par Ysabeau. 1858 408L
 — — — Les insectes nuisibles aux, par Goureau. 1861 75L
 — — — Méthode élémentaire pour tailler et conduire soi-même les poiriers, pommiers et autres, par Lachaume. 1858 ... 308L
 — — — Traité de la taille des, et description des greffes, par Hardy. 1858 78L
 — — — Voir aussi Baltet : Les bonnes poires, — Burger : Cours complet d'agriculture pratique, — Instruction pour le peuple. — etc.
Arbousse-Bastide. — La vérité dans la charité, conférences religieuses 1583G
Arc (Jeanne d'). Voir Jeanne d'Arc.
Archambault (P. J.). Voir Violette et Archambault.
Archéologie chrétienne, par Bourassé. 1867 14L
 — étrusque et romaine, Manuel d', par Martha 112L
 — grecque, Manuel d', par Collignon 32L
 — Voir aussi Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.
Archipel, L', de la Manche, par Hugo. 1883 27G

ARCHITECTURE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

- Architecture**, Comment on construit une maison, par Viollet-le-Duc. 444L
 — La maison française, par Boussard. 1883 416L

ARCHITECTURE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite.)

Architecture, Les merveilles de l', par Lefèvre. 1867	2080I
— Voir aussi Boutard : Dictionnaire des arts du dessin, — Instruction pour le peuple, — Lubke : Précis de l'histoire des beaux-arts, — Viollet-le-Duc : Histoire d'une maison, — etc.	
Arène (P.). Voir Romans.	
Argent, L', et ses critiques, par Baudrillart	1134L
Arioste (L'), Roland furieux, traduction, introduction et notes de C. Hippeau, 2 vol. 1876	193-4I
Aristophane. Œuvres, traduction, introduction et notes de C. Poyard. 1881	195I
Aristote. [Wiat : De la politique de Platon et d'Aristote]	251C

ARITHMÉTIQUE.—Ouvrages sur l' :

Arithmétique, Application des règles de l', ou cours complet d'analyses arithmétiques, problèmes amusants et instructifs, par Grémilliet. 1843	76L
— commerciale et pratique, par Degranges. 1867.....	54L
— Eléments d', par Bourdon. 1851	15L
— Petite, par Gresse	268L
— Récréations arithmétiques, par Jaclot et d'Arbel, 2 vol. 1838	92-3L
Armaillé (Ctesse d'), Catherine de Bourbon, sœur de Henri IV [1559-1604]. 1865.....	720E
Armée de la Loire, La deuxième, par Chanzy. 1872.....	99E
Arménie, Histoire de l', [Histoire universelle].....	216E
— par Boré, [Univers].	641E
Armes, Les, et les armures, par Lacombe. 1868	2070I
Armoiries, Grammaire héraldique, contenant la définition exacte de la science des, par Gourdou de Genouillac	1449L
Arnaud. — L'esprit de M. Arnaud, tiré de sa conduite et des écrits, tant de lui que de ses disciples, particulièrement de l'Apologie pour les catholiques. 1684	1585G
Arnaud (D'), Epreuves du sentiment, 5 vol. 1772.....	201-5I
— Nouvelles historiques, 2 vol. 1774	199-200I
— Théâtre, 3 vol. 1770	
Tome I. —Le comte de Comminge ou les amants malheureux.....	196I
Tome II. —Euphémie, ou le triomphe de la religion.....	197I
Tome III.—Fayel, tragédie	198I
Arnaud (H.), Histoire de la glorieuse rentrée des Vaudois dans leurs vallées, [réimpression]. 1880	1584G
— Voir aussi Lamy : Quelques héros des luttes religieuses, — etc.	

Arnoul (A.). Voir Romans.

Arsac (J. d'), Mémorial du Siège de Paris. 1871

1230E

ART. — Ouvrages sur l' :

Art à Paris, L', par Massarani, 2 vol. 1880	115-6L
— byzantin, L', par Bayet	7L
— japonais, L', par Gonse.....	433L
— L', par Pécaut et Baude	451L
— Lexique des termes d', par Adeline	1L
Arts, Chronique des, et de la curiosité.	498-507C
— Essai sur le beau dans les, par Töpffer. 1853	960I
— Voir aussi Beaux-Arts, — Peinture, — Sculpture, — etc.	

Art de bien dire, L', par Dupont-Vernon. 1888.....	422L
— — perfectionner l'homme, L', par Virey, 2 vol. 1808	1404-5G
— — vivre longtemps, L', par Noïrot. 1868	414L
— d'être heureux, L', par Berdalle de Lapommeraye	1132L
— militaire. [Million de faits.]	403L
— naval, Les merveilles de l', par Renard. 1866	2121I
Artanville (D'), Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du prince Eugène de Savoie, 2 vol. 1710	721-2E
Artisans devenus hommes célèbres, Les petits, par Antoine. 1829...	718E
Ascensions célèbres aux plus hautes montagnes du globe, Les, par Zurcher et Margollé. 1867	2150I
ASIE. — Ouvrages sur l' :	
Asie centrale, Voyages d'un faux derviche dans l', par Vambéry. 364G	
— — Voyages d'un faux derviche dans l', par Vambéry, ill. 1865.	70C
— mineure, Histoire des colonies grecques de l', [Histoire, universelle]	212E
— — et Syrie, par Belgiojoso. 1861	181G
— — Voyage dans l', par Poujoulat, 2 vols. 1840	100-1G
— — Voir aussi Montémont, — Recherches asiatiques, — etc.	
Asphyxie, Secours à donner aux personnes asphyxiées, par Orfila. 1830	348L
Assolant (A). Voir Romans.	
Assurance, L', par Levasseur	1134L
Assyriens, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle].....	207E
Astié (J. F.), Histoire de la République des États-Unis depuis l'éta- blissement des premières colonies jusqu'à l'élection du président Lincoln [1620-1860], 2 vol. 1865	15-16E
ASTRONOMIE. — Ouvrages sur l' :	
Astronomie, Abrégé d', par La Lande. 1774	95L
— amusante, Manuel complet d', par Tomlinson. 1844.....	748L
— Cours élémentaire d', par Delaunay, 2 vol. 1853	216-7E
— descriptive, Petite, par Flammarion. 1877	244 et 245L
— des dames, par Lalande. 1820	60L
— Dictionnaire d', par Guynemer. 1852	77L
— Eléments d', par Quételet. 1847	371L
— Histoire de l', par Hoefler. 1873	281L
— Leçons d', par Arago. 1849	168L
— Manuel d', par Bailly. 1830	601L
— moderne, Les fondateurs de l', par Bertrand	180L
— Notions d', par Catalan	689 et 1416L
— — Voir aussi Flammarion : Contemplations scientifiques, Lumen, Mer- veilles célestes, Mondes imaginaires et mondes réels, Pluralité des mondes habités, — Guillemin : Le soleil, La lune, Les étoiles, Les nébuleuses, — Lespialt : Système solaire, — Million de faits, — etc.	
Atala, René, les Abencerages, suivis du voyage en Amérique, par Chateaubriand. 1847.....	255I
Athènes, Histoire d', [Histoire universelle]	210 et 212E
Atlantique, De l', au Pacifique, par Hulot. 1888	408G
Atlas, par La Harpe	41C
— élémentaire de géographie moderne, Nouvel, à l'usage des écoles primaires	72C
— — — — Petit, par Cortambert	73C
— en abrégé, par Peeters. 1692	36G

- Atlas portatif général pour servir à l'intelligence des auteurs classiques,
par Grenet 38C
- Atmosphère**, Les phénomènes de l', par Zucher 753L
- — organismes vivants de l', par Miguel. 1883..... 544C
- — quelques phénomènes atmosphériques, par Jamin. 1880 1809L
- Attila**, Histoire d', et de ses successeurs, par Thierry, 2 vol. 1856... 591-2E
- Au bord de la mer** 131G
- Aubéry du Maurier**, par Ouvré. 1853..... 1311G
- Aubigné (J. H. Merle d')**. *Voir* Merle d'Aubigné.
- Aubigné (T. A. d')**, Mémoires de Théodore Agrippa d'Aubigné, avec
les mémoires de Frédéric-Maurice de la Tour, Prince de Sedan,
une relation de la cour de France en 1700, par Priolo, et
l'histoire de Mme de Mucy, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1731 723E
- Audebez (J. J.)**, Sermons sur divers textes de l'Ancien et du Nouveau
Testament, dédiés à l'Eglise chrétienne réformée de Nérac.
1837 1036G
- Audebrand (P.)** *Voir* Romans.
- Audiat (L.)**, Bernard Palissy, sa vie et ses travaux. 1868 724E
- Audouard (Mme. O.)**, A travers l'Amérique: North-América, Etats-
Unis, constitution, mœurs, usages, lois, institutions, sectes
religieuses. 1871 153G
- — — — le Far-West. 1869 152G
- Auerbach (B.)** *Voir* Romans.
- Augé (L.)** Les tombeaux. 1879..... 2002I
- Voyage aux sept merveilles du monde. 1878 2001I
- Auger (E.)**, Voyage en Californie. 1852-53 154G
- Augier (E.) et Sandeau (J.)**, Le gendre de M. Poirier, comédie. 1884. 1095I
- Aulnoy (Mme d')**. *Voir* Romans.
- Aumale (Le duc d')**, Histoire des princes de Condé pendant les XVIe
et XVIIe siècles, tomes I et II. 1863-4 19-20E
- Aunet (Léonie d')**, Voyage d'une femme au Spitzberg. 1854 155G
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Auregny**. [Boland: Iles de la Manche]..... 377G
- *Voir aussi* Guernesey, — etc.
- Austin (S.)**, Un singulier petit homme, [Magasin d'éducation]..... 239C
- AUSTRALIE.—Ouvrages sur l' :**
- Australie**, A travers l', par Vattemare. 1880 1822L
- Aventures d'un voyageur en. 1869 319G
- Les convicts en, par Merruau. [1851-52]..... 384G
- Lettres d'un mineur en, par Fauchery. 1857 368I
- par de Beauvoir. 1871 174G
- *Voir aussi* Cotteau: En Océanie, — Russell, — etc.
- Autorité des sens contre la transsubstantiation**. 1700 1741G
- Autran (J.)**, La vie rurale, tableaux et récits. 1856 206I
- Milianah, épisode des guerres d'Afrique. 1857 207I
- AUTRICHE. — Ouvrages sur l'empire d' :**
- Autriche (Anne d')**. *Voir* Anne d'Autriche.
- Histoire de l'empire d', [Histoire universelle] 312E
- Hongrie. [Mémoires du Cte de Beust.] 680-1E
- La France et l', au XVIIe siècle, par Filon 244C
- L', et le prince roumain 21E
- L', et ses provinces italiennes. 1859 1447L
- *Voir aussi* Allemagne et Hongrie, — Ulbach: La Csárdás, — etc.

Avent , par Bourdaloue. 1834	1057G
— par Massillon	169C et 1252G
Aventures de Robert Chevalier, dit de Beauchêne, par Le Sage. 1783	612I
— — trois Russes et de trois Anglais dans l'Afrique australe, par Verne, [Magasin d'éducation]	220C
Avezac (D'), Iles de l'Afrique, [Univers] 1848	630E
Axel , Frithiof, Poésies diverses, par Tegnér. 1846	952I

BABEAU (A.), La vie rurale dans l'ancienne France. 1883	901L
Babinet , De la période glaciaire, [Entretiens populaires.]	399 et 412L
Babyloniens , Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]	207-8E
Bacchantes , Les, et les jeunes patriciens sous les Césars, par Capefigue. 1864	775E
Bachaumont . — Mémoires, [Magasin de librairie]	242C
Bachelier de Salamanque, Le, par Le Sage. 1783.....	615I
Bacon (Lord), Œuvres, 2 vol. 1845	1586-7G
Badin (A.), Grottes et cavernes. 1867.. ..	2003I
Baille (J.), L'électricité. 1869	2005I
Baillet (A.), Jugemens des savans sur les principaux ouvrages des auteurs, revus, corrigés et augmentés par M. de la Monnoye. Nouvelle édition augmentée: 1. de l'Anti-Baillet de Ménage, avec des observations de M. de la Monnoye; 2. des Réflexions sur les jugemens des savans; 3. des Réflexions sur la vie de Descartes, par Baillet; 4. des Jugemens des savans sur les maîtres d'éloquence, par M. Gibert, professeur de rhétorique. 8 vol. 1725	481-8C
Bailly (F.), Manuel d'astronomie. 1830	601L
Bailly (C.), Manuel complet théorique et pratique du jardinier, 2 vol. 1827	602-3L
Baines (T.), Voyage dans le sud-ouest de l'Afrique, explorations faites en 1861 et 1862 depuis la baie Valfich jusqu'aux chutes Victoria.....	158G
Baker (Sir S. W.), Découverte de l'Albert N'yanza, nouvelles explorations des sources du Nil, ill. 1868	17C
— Le lac Albert, nouveau voyage aux sources du Nil. 1872	160G
Balbi (A.), Eléments de géographie générale ou description abrégée de la terre, d'après ses divisions politiques coordonnées avec ses grandes divisions naturelles. 1848.....	161G
Baldwin (W. C.), Du Natal au Zambèse [1851-66], récits de chasses	162G
Ballons , Les, et les voyages aériens, par Marion. 1867	209II
Baltet (C.), Les bonnes poires, leur description abrégée et la manière de les cultiver. 1860	2L
Baltique , La, par Léouzon Le Duc. 1855.....	983E
Balzac (H. de), Théâtre, 2 vol. 1860	208-9I
— — Voir aussi Romans.	
Banville (H. de), [Fauchery: Lettres d'un mineur en Australie].....	368I
Barante (De), Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne de la Maison de Valois [1364-1477], 12 vol. 1839	22-33E
— — — — — 13 vol.	34-46E

- Barante (De), Etudes historiques et biographiques, 2 vol. 1857..... 47-8E
 Barbares. *Voir* Invasions barbares, — etc.
- Barbé-Marbois.—Histoire de la Louisiane et de la cession de cette colonie par la France aux Etats-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale. 1829 49E
 Barbier (A.), Iambes et Poèmes. 1867 210I
 Bardes bretons, Les, par Hersart de la Villemarqué. 1860..... 78I
 Barni (J.), Napoléon Ier 1433L
 Barnum (P. T.). *Voir* Romans.
- Barral (J. A.), Statique chimique des animaux appliquée spécialement à la question de l'emploi agricole du sel. 1850 169L
 — Situation de l'agriculture, [Entretiens populaires] 399 et 412L
 Barrau (Th. H.), Direction morale pour les instituteurs. 1869 1108L
 — Du rôle de la famille dans l'éducation ou théorie de l'éducation publique et privée. 1857 902L
 — Des devoirs des enfants envers leurs parents. 1866..... 1109L
 — Conseils aux ouvriers sur les moyens d'améliorer leur condition. 1867 1107L
 — Simples notions sur l'agriculture, le jardinage et les plantations. 1856 170L
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Barreau français, collection des chefs-d'œuvre de l'éloquence judiciaire en France, recueillis par Clair et Clapier, 16 vol. 926-41L
 Barry (H.), La Russie contemporaine. 1873 163G
 Barth (H.). *Voir* Malte-Brun.
- Barthélémy. Némésis. 1878 218I
 Barthélémy (J. J.), Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, vers le milieu du IV^{me} siècle avant l'ère vulgaire, 7 vol. 164-70G et 211-17I
 — — — — — Atlas de cartes, plans, vues et médailles. 18C
 — — — — — 2 vol. 436-7G
 Barthélémy Saint-Hilaire (J.), Lettres sur l'Egypte. 1857..... 171G
 — — Mahomet et le Coran. 1865 1589G
 — — Le Boudha et sa religion. 1866..... 1588G
 Barthez (F.), Guide pratique des malades aux eaux de Vichy. 1851 171L
- Bas-Empire, Abrégé de l'histoire du, de Lebeau, par Caillot, 2 vol. 1853 972-3E
 — Histoire du, par Ségur, 9 vol. 1833 1900-8E
- Basnage.—Antiquitez judaïques, [République des Hébreux] 1066-7E
 — Nouveaux Sermons, avec des prières pour les différents états de la vie, de la pénitence et de la mort. 1720 1411G
 — Histoire des Juifs depuis Jésus-Christ jusqu'à présent, 9 tomes rel. en 15 vol. 1716 726-40E
 — Histoire du Vieux Testament. 1712 1590G
 — L'Histoire et la religion des Juifs, depuis Jésus-Christ jusqu'à présent, pour servir de supplément et de continuation à l'histoire de Joseph, 5 vol. 1707 1801-5E
 — Sermons sur divers sujets de morale, de théologie et de l'histoire sainte, 2 vol. 1709 1409-10G
- Basse-cour, La, par Rendu. 1873 731L
 — *Voir aussi* Allibert : Guide de l'éleveur de poules, poulets, etc., — Millet-Robinet : Maison rustique des dames, — etc.
- Bastiat (F.), Ce qu'on voit et ce qu'on ne voit pas, ou l'économie politique en une leçon..... 1110L
 — Harmonies économiques. 1850 903L

Bastide (J.), Les guerres de religion en France	1591G
Bastille, La prise de la, et ses anniversaires, par Lecocq. 1881 ...	1254E
Bataille (A.), Mémorial illustré de la guerre de 1870-71, des deux sièges de Paris, de la Commune et des deux présidences de M. Thiers et du Maréchal de Mac-Mahon, ill. 1878	325C
Batbie, — De l'impôt, [Entretiens populaires].....	410L
Batteux (L'abbé). <i>Voir</i> Du Marsais et Batteux.	
Baude (C.). <i>Voir</i> Pécaut et Baude.	
Baudoncourt (J. de), Histoire populaire du Canada	679E
Baudrillart (H.), Bibliothèques et cours populaires.....	1129L
— Des habitudes d'intempérance	1132L
— Economie politique populaire. 1876.....	1111L
— Histoire du luxe privé et public, depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à nos jours, 4 vol. 1878	3-6L
— La propriété	1130L
— L'argent et ses critiques	1134L
— Luxe et travail	1131L
— Vie de Jacquard	1129L
Bausset (Le cardinal de), Histoire de Bossuet	162C
Bautain (L'abbé), Etude sur l'art de parler en public. 1863	219I
Bavière, Correspondance au sujet de la succession de, par Frédéric II.	156E
Bawr (Mme de). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Baxter (R.), Le repos éternel des Saints ou un traité sur l'état bienheureux des Saints dans leur jouissance de Dieu dans le Ciel. 1822	1592G
Bayer (C. G.), Histoire de l'Egypte, [Histoire universelle]	235E
Bayet (C.), L'art byzantin	7L
Beaconsfield (lord). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Beau dans la nature, l'art et la poésie, Du, par Pictet. 1856	737I
Beauchamp (A. de), Histoire des campagnes de 1814 et de 1815 ; Seconde partie, comprenant le récit de tous les événements survenus en France en 1815, 2 vol. 1817	50-51E
Beauchesne (A. de), La vie de Madame Elisabeth, sœur de Louis XVI, 2 vol. 1869	52-3E
Beaugrand (C.) et Desclosières (G.), Biographie des grands inventeurs dans les sciences, les arts et l'industrie. 1877.....	725E
Beaulieu (C. de). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de), Mémoires dans l'affaire Gœzman. 1878.	741E
— Œuvres complètes, 5 vol. ; Mémoires, 3 vol. ; Théâtre, 2 vol. 1780-5	12-16I
— Théâtre, suivi de ses poésies diverses, précédé d'observations littéraires, par Sainte-Beuve.....	220, 221 et 222I
Beaumont (G. de), Marie ou l'esclavage aux Etats-Unis. 1842	223I
— L'Irlande sociale, politique et religieuse, 2 vol. 1863.....	172-3G
— — — — — 1845.....	742-3E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Tocqueville : Œuvres et correspondance inédites, — etc.	
Beaumont-Vassy (Le vicomte de), Histoire de mon temps [1830-64], 6 vol.:	
Ire série.—Règne de Louis-Philippe ; Seconde République, 4 vol.	54-7E
IIme série.—Présidence décennale ; Second Empire, 2 vol.	58-9E
— Papiers curieux d'un homme de cour [1770-1870]. 1875	744E
Beaumont (Mme de), <i>Voir</i> Leprince de Beaumont.	
Beaunier (S.), Traité pratique sur l'éducation des abeilles. 1806 ...	8L

- Beaupré (De), Conseils en action donnés aux cochers et aux charretiers et suivis d'une conférence sur le cheval, son histoire naturelle, ses travaux et ses souffrances, son utilité alimentaire. 1868... 172L
- Beauriez (L. de), Une fille de France et sa correspondance inédite. 1887 1234E
- Beausobre (de), Histoire critique de Manichée et du manichéisme. 1734 164C
- Beauté humaine, De la, spécialement chez la femme, par Debay. 1851 211L
- Beauvilliers (A.), L'art du cuisinier, 2 vol. 1816 1409-10L
- Beauvoir (Cte de), Australie, [Voyage autour du monde]. 1871..... 174G
- Java, Siam, Canton, [Voyage autour du monde]. 1881 176G
- Pékin, Yeddo, San Francisco, [Voyage autour du monde]. 1872 179G
- Beauvoir (R. de). *Voir* Romans.

BEAUX-ARTS :

- Beaux-Arts, Anecdotes des 167L
- Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des Beaux-Arts :
- Histoire de la musique, par Lavoix 99L
- La gravure, par Delaborde 56L
- mosaïque, par Gerspach 65L
- L'anatomie artistique, par Duval 59L
- La peinture anglaise, par Chesneau 29L
- flamande, par Wauters 156L
- hollandaise, par Havad 79L
- L'archéologie étrusque et romaine, par Martha 112L
- grecque, par Collignon 32L
- L'art de la verrerie, par Gerspach 66L
- Les manuscrits et la miniature, par Lecoy de la Marche 100L
- procédés de la gravure, par Lostalot 104L
- Lexique des termes d'art, par Adeline 1L
- Monnaies et médailles, par Lenormant 102L
- Mythologie figurée de la Grèce, par Collignon 33L
- Précis de l'histoire des, par Lubke. 1885 105L
- *Voir aussi* Art, — Peinture, — Sculpture, — Instruction pour le peuple, — Million de faits, — etc.
- Beccaria (C. B. S. Marquis de), Des délits et des peines. 1821..... 904L
- Becquerel (A. C.), Eléments d'électro-chimie appliquée aux sciences relles et aux arts. 1843 9L
- Bede (E.), Eléments d'algèbre..... 173L
- Beecher-Stowe (Mme H.). *Voir* Romans.
- Beechey. — Voyages de, [Montémont] 68G
- Beethoven, Sa vie et son œuvre, par Wilder. 1883..... 1205E
- Beleze (G.), Jeux des adolescents. 1858 1112L
- Le livre des ménages, nouveau manuel d'économie domestique. 1861 905L
- Belgiojoso (Princesse de), Asie-Mineure et Syrie, souvenirs de voyages. 1861 181G
- *Voir aussi* Romans

BELGIQUE.—Ouvrages sur la :

- Belgique, De l'état de l'instruction primaire et populaire en, par Ducpétiaux, 2 vol. 1838 1141-2L
- Guide du voyageur en, s.d. [ancien] 138G
- Le chemin de fer belge, par Simons et de Ridder. 1839 ... 128L
- Voyage en, par La Sagra, 2 vol. 1839..... 109-10G
- — pittoresque en, par Texier, ill. 1857 62C
- *Voir aussi* Boucher de Perthes, — Dumas, — Quinet : Mémoires d'exil — Saint-René Taillandier : Le roi Léopold et la reine Victoria, — Ulbach : La Csárdás, — etc.

Belin de Launay (J.), Abrégé de la géographie de la France. 1855	182 et 383G
Bell (C.), <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Belle-Ile-en-Mer, par Trébuchet, ill. 1887.....	393G
Belle vie, Une, par Mme de Witt. 1881	1210E
Belles actions d'autrefois, [Livre d'or]	1221E
Bellier (A.), La prévoyance et la charité	1132L
Bellingshausen. — Voyages de, [Montémont]	70G
Bendysh (Mrs.), Petite-fille de Cromwell, mémoires sur	118E
Benedetti (Le cte), Ma mission en Prusse. 1871	60E
Bengale. [Recherches asiatiques]	567-8C
Bénion (A.), Traité des maladies du cheval. 1877.....	174L
Benoist (H.), Les grands phénomènes. 1869	175L
Bentham (J.), Théorie des peines et des récompenses, 2 vol. 1818	909-10L
— Traité de législation civile et pénale, 3 vol. 1820	906-8L
Bentzon (T.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Béranger, (P. J. de), Le Béranger des familles	224I
Bérard (C.), Leçons françaises à l'usage des commençants et des cadets de l'académie militaire des Etats-Unis à West-Point.	225I
Bérard (E. P.), Economie domestique de l'éclairage. 1867.....	733L
— La matière des végétaux ou cellulose. 1867.....	733L
Berdalle de Lapommeraye (H.), L'art d'être heureux.....	1132L
— Les sociétés de secours mutuels	1130L
Bérenger. <i>Voir</i> Cook.	
Berger (Ad.). [Cuheval: Eloquence latine].....	306-7I
Bergmann (F. G.), Les Scythes, les ancêtres des peuples ger- maniques et slaves, leur état social, moral, intellectuel et religieux, esquisse ethno-généalogique et historique. 1858 ...	324C
Berkenmeyer (P. L.), Le curieux antiquaire ou recueil géographique et historique des choses les plus remarquables qu'on trouve dans les quatre parties de l'univers, 2 vol. 1729	183-4G
Berkley (Sir J.), Mémoires sur les négociations de Charles Ier avec Cromwell et l'armée parlementaire	111E
Berlepsch (H. A.), Les Alpes, descriptions et récits, ill. 1869.....	19C
Berlin, La Société de, par Vasili. 1884	643E
Bernard (C. de). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Bernard (F.), Les évasions célèbres. 1870.....	2006I
— Les fêtes célèbres de l'antiquité, du moyen-âge et des temps modernes. 1878	2008I
— Vie d'Oberlin. 1867.....	745E
Bernard (L.), Les voyages modernes racontés à la jeunesse, 2 vol.	185-6G
Bernard (P. J.), Œuvres.....	1320I
Bernardin de Saint-Pierre (J. H.), Œuvres complètes, préface d'Aimé Martin, 19 vol. 1820	
Tomes I et II. — Voyage à l'Île-de-France.....	1321-2I
Tomes III à X. — Etudes de la nature.....	1323-30I
Tomes XI à XV.—Harmonies de la nature.....	1331-35I
Tome XVI.—Vœux d'un solitaire	1336I
Tome XVII.—Dialogues philosophiques	1337I
Tome XVIII. — Mélanges	1338I
Tome XIX.—Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.	1339I
N.B. — Le Tome VIII (Vime des Etudes de la nature) contient: Paul et Virginie, — et La chaumière indienne.	
— Etudes de la nature, abrégées par L. Girault, 2 vol. rel. ens.....	604L

- Bernardin de Saint-Pierre** (J. H.), Etudes de la nature 176 et 177L
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Berquin**, — Choix de petits drames et de contes. 1853 226I
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Berruyer** (le P. I. J., S. J.), Histoire du peuple de Dieu, depuis son origine jusqu'à la naissance du Messie; tirée des seuls Livres-Saints, 10 vol. 1742 1593-1602G
- Bersezio** (V.). *Voir* Romans.
- Bersier** (E.), Sermons, 5 vol. 1870-81 1037-41G
 — (Mme E.). *Voir* Romans.
- Bersot** (E.), Mesmer et le magnétisme animal. 1853 178L
 — Un moraliste — Etudes et pensées, notice biogr. d'Ed. Scherer. 1882 1603G
- Bert** (P.), Leçons, discours et conférences 415L
 — Revues scientifiques publiées par le journal: La République française, 2 vol. 1879-80..... 10-11L
- Bertheau** (C.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture Sainte. 1730 1412G
- Berthelot**. — Science et philosophie. 1886 158L
- Berthet** (E.). *Voir* Romans.
- Berthoud** (F.). *Voir* Romans.
- Berthoud** (S. H.), La botanique au village. 1864 179L
 — L'esprit des oiseaux. 1867 12L
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Bertillon** (J.), La statistique humaine de la France (naissance, mariage, mort)..... 1431L
- Bertin**. — Œuvres complètes. 2 vol. 1812 1347-81
- Bertin** (E.), Les mariages dans l'ancienne société française. 1879 675E
- Bertrand** (J.), Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne: Copernic, Tycho-Brahé, Kepler, Galilée, Newton 180L
- Bétail**, Cours de multiplication et de perfectionnement des principaux animaux domestiques, par Grogner et Magne. 1841 74L
 — Élevage du, [Bürger: Cours complet d'agriculture pratique] 491C
 — Traité de zootechnie ou économie du, par Sanson, 5 vol. 391-5L
- Béthune** (M. de). *Voir* Sully.
- Betteraves**, Maladies des, de 1845 à 1853, par Payen..... 354L
- Beudant** (F. S.), Géologie. 1851 182L
 — Minéralogie. 1851 181L
- Beugny d'Hagerue** (G. de). *Voir* Romans.
- Beulé** (C. E.), Le drame du Vésuve. 1872..... 187G
- Beust** (Comte de), Mémoires, avec des notes inédites et une préface par Frédéric Kohn-Abrest [1809-85], 2 vols. 1888 680-81E
- Beveridge** (G.), Pensées secrètes divisées en deux parties: I. Réflexions sur la religion; II. Réflexions sur la vie chrétienne, 2 vols. 1731 1604-5G
- Beyschlag** (F.), Souvenirs d'un jeune pasteur allemand. [1826-56] 1606G
- Bèze** (T. de), Histoire ecclésiastique des églises réformées au royaume de France, 3 vol. 1841 1043-5G
 — Sermons sur l'histoire de la résurrection de Notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ. 1593 1046G
- Biancour** (F. de), Quatre mille lieues aux États-Unis. 1888 395G
- Biard** (F.), Deux années au Brésil, ill. 1862 20C
- Biart** (L.), Un voyage involontaire, [Magasin d'éducation] 232C
 — Voyage de deux enfants dans un parc, [Magasin d'éducation]..... 229C
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.

BIBLE. — Ouvrages et commentaires sur la :

- Bible, argumens et réflexions sur les livres et les chapitres de la Sainte. 1775 163C
- Dictionnaire des parallèles, concordances et analogies bibliques, par Lambert. 1862 1883G
- Etudes bibliques, par Godet, 2 vol. 1876.....1723-4G
- Guide du lecteur de la, par Harens. 1861 1728G
- Histoire d'une, racontée par elle-même. 1869..... 1027G
- La Sainte, édit. Louis Segond. 1880..... 1865G
- La Sainte, par Martin, 2 vol. 18191228-9 et 1230-1G
- Le Manuel de la, par Angus. 1857 1004G
- Mœurs et coutumes bibliques, par Maltbi. 1865 1789G
- son autorité, son contenu et sa valeur. 1882 1396G
- *Voir aussi* Ancien Testament, — Descombaz, — Gaiet, — Libérateur, — Meylan, — Monod: Lucile — Nouveau Testament, — Pozzy: La terre et le récit biblique de la création, — etc.
- Bibliographie, Curiosités bibliographiques, par Lalanne. 1857 ... 577I**
- Bibliothèque des dames, par Steele, 3 vol. 1727 1280-2L**
- — merveilles. *Voir* Merveilles.
- Guille-Allès, Catalogue de la, par A. Cotgreave; partie française par Henri Boland. 1888 1480L
- — *Voir aussi* Boland: Institutions de langue française à Guernesey, — etc.
- portative des écrivains français, par Moysant et de Levizac, 3 vol. 1803 297-9C
- universelle, Plan d'une, par Aimé-Martin. 1837 1569I
- Bibliothèques, Les, et les cours populaires, par Baudrillart 1129L**
- Bienfaisance publique, De la, par Gerando, 4 vol. 1839 956-9L**
- Bienfaiteurs modernes de l'humanité, Les, par Abelous. 1871 ... 705E**
- Bière, Traité théorique et pratique de la fabrication de la, par Rohart, 2 vol. 1848..... 130-1L**
- Bigot (C.), La fin de l'anarchie. 1878 1290L**

BIOGRAPHIE :**Biographie générale ou collective.**

Voir Artisans devenus hommes célèbres, — Barante: Etudes historiques et biographiques, — Bienfaiteurs modernes de l'humanité, — Bouillet, — Charton: Histoires de trois pauvres enfants, — Comberousse: Grands ingénieurs, — Compositeurs célèbres, — Dictionnaire historique, — Don Carlos et Philippe II, — Du Châtelet, la marquise, et les amies des philosophes du XVIII^e siècle, — Ecossaises et le covenant, — Flourens: Eloges historiques lus à l'Académie des sciences, — Empereurs romains, — Enfances célèbres, — Enfants célèbres, — Etudes contemporaines, — Exemples et conseils, — Femmes célèbres, — Femmes de la Réformation, — Femmes de la réforme, — Femmes philosophes, — Fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne, — Fondateurs de l'unité française, — Grands hommes de la France, — Grands hommes vengés, — Guizot: Portraits politiques, — Haag, — Héros des luttes religieuses au XVI^e et au XVII^e siècles, — Héros et poètes de la Grèce moderne, — Hommes d'Etat du temps de George III, — Hommes du jour, — Hommes du Second Empire, — Hommes du septennat, — Hommes éminents en savoir et en sentiment religieux, — Hommes et choses du temps présent, — Hommes et femmes illustres de la France, — Hommes illustres de l'Orléanais, — Hommes illustres, de Plutarque, — Illustres médecins et naturalistes des temps modernes, — Illustres voyageuses, — Inventeurs célèbres, — Jeunesse des hommes célèbres, — Lamartine: Souvenirs et portraits, — Lanfrey: Etudes et portraits politiques, — Leroy-Beaulieu: Un empereur, — Louis XIV et sa cour, — Mérimée: Démétrius, — Mignet: Eloges historiques, — Million de faits, — Missionnaires, — Nourrisson: Pères de l'Eglise latine, — Ouvriers anglais, — Ouvriers français, — Ouvriers selon Dieu, — Papes, — Pasteurs du désert, — Peintres et statuaires roman-

BIOGRAPHIE: (suite.)

Biographie générale ou collective :—(suite.)

tiques, — Plutarque: Hommes illustres, — Poètes et philosophes du XVIII^eme siècle, — Portraits de femmes, — Portraits historiques, — Portraits historiques et littéraires, — Portraits littéraires, — Prédicateurs et sermonnaires français, — Prédicateurs pionniers de l'Ouest américain, — Rois de France, — Savants de l'antiquité, — Savants illustres, — Sculpteurs, peintres, musiciens du XVIII^eme siècle, — Shahs de Perse, — Société de Berlin, — Société de Londres, — Société de Paris, — Voyages, Histoire générale des : gouverneurs-généraux des Indes néerlandaises — etc.

Biographies individuelles :

Voir Abd-el-Kader, — Abu-Becr, — Agnès Sorel — Albert, le prince, — Albret, — Alfred le Grand, — Anne d'Autriche, — Attila, — Aubéry du Maurier, — Beauchesne : Madame Elisabeth, — Beuriez : Une fille de France, — Beethoven, — Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, — Bersot, — Bonaparte et son temps, — Bossuet, — Bourbon, Catherine de, — Broglie, — Brown, — Bruce, — Brydayne, — Burnet, — Cadoudal, — Calas, — Calvin, — Candolle, — Catherine de Médicis, — Cellerier, — Cellini, — Channing, — Charlemagne, — Charles XII, — Charles d'Orléans, — Charles-Quint, — Charles-le-Téméraire, — Charlotte de la Trémoille, comtesse de Derby, — Chénier, — Christine de Suède, — Colbert, — Coligny, — Corneille, — Cousin, — Dante Alighieri, — Darwin, — Daudet, — Desmoulins, — Diane de Poitiers, — Dubois, — Du Bosc, — Du Cayla, — Du Guesclin, — Durand, — Elisabeth d'Angleterre, — Erasme, — Eugénie de Guérin, — Féval, — Fléchier : Théodose-le-Grand, Cardinal Ximénès, Cardinal Commendon, — Fourier, — Franklin, — Franz de Hochwarten, — Frédéric le Grand, — Fulton, — Gabrielle d'Estrées, — Garibaldi, — Girard, — Goethe et Schiller, — Gonthier, — Gordon, — Grellet, — Guillaume-le-Conquérant, — Guiton, — Guizot, — Gustave-Adolphe, — Gutenberg, — Havelock, — Henri IV, — Hiouen-Thsang, — Hugo, — Hunt, — Isabel de Bavière, — Jacquard, — Jacques Ier d'Ecosse, — Jeanne d'Arc, — Jefferson, — Jésus, — Joseph, — Josiah Henson, — Julien l'Apostat, — Kitto, — Krudener, — La Fléchère, — Lafayette, — Lamartine, — Lanfrey, — La Noue, — Laprade, — La Vallière, — Law, — Lee, — Le Geyt, — L'Hôpital, — Lincoln, — Livingstone, — Longden, — Louis XIII, — Louis XIV, — Louis XV, — Louis XVI, — Luther, — Mahomet, — Mallet, — Maniché, — Manin, — Marie-Amélie, reine des Français, — Marie Stuart, — Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde, — Mazarin, — Médicis, — Mélancthon, — Mesmer, — Métivier, — Mirabeau, — Monk, — Monod, — Montcalm, — Montespan, — Montesquieu, — Montyon, — Moore, — Napoléon, — Nardin, — Neff, — Nesle, — Oberlin, — Offenbach — Orléans, Duchesse de, — Palissy, — Parabère, — Pasteur, — Peel, — Penn, — Polignac, — Portsmouth, — Queteville, — Raousset-Boulbon, — Richelieu, le cardinal, — Richelieu, le maréchal, — Richmond, — Roi Léopold, — Saint François Xavier, — Saint Louis, — Saint Paul, — Savonarole, — Scanderberg, — Sévigné, — Serre, — Shakespeare, — Sobieski, — Socrate, — Soulouque, — Spener, — Staël, Mme de : Vie privée de M. Necker, — Stephenson, — Sterne, — Stuart, — Tasse, — Taylor, — Thiers, — Töpffer, — Trenck, — Tuckermann, — Turgot, — Valois, — Vincent, — Vinet, — Voltaire, — Washington, — Wesley, — Wellington, — Zinzendorf, — etc.

N.B.—Une notice biographique sur l'auteur précède généralement les œuvres des classiques et grands écrivains.

Biré (E.), Victor de Laprade, sa vie et ses œuvres	1235E
Biscaye. [Quatrefages : Souvenirs d'un naturaliste]	368-9L
Biscoe.—Voyages de, [Montémont]	70G
Blackie (J. S.), L'éducation de soi-même. 1882	1315L
Blackwell (Mme Dr. E.), La religion de la santé. 1872	605L
Blanc (C.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Blanc (L.), Dix ans de l'histoire d'Angleterre, 10 vol. 1879-81	746-55E
— Histoire de dix ans [1830-40], 5 vol. 1843	61-65E
Blanchard (P.), Mythologie de la jeunesse, 2 vol. 1809	1436-7L

- Blandy (S.), Le petit roi, [Magasin d'éducation] 227C
- Blaserna (P.), Le son et la musique, suivis des causes physiologiques de l'harmonie musicale, par H. Helmholtz. 1879 13L
- Blatin (Dr. H.), Nos cruautés envers les animaux au détriment de l'hygiène, de la fortune publique et de la morale. 1867 183L
- Blaze (H.), [Gœthe : Poésies] 401 et 404I
- Blé, Du, au point de vue de l'hygiène, par Bouchardat, [Entretiens populaires]..... 399 et 412L
- Blés, Maladies des, de 1845 à 1853, par Payen 354L
- Bligh, Voyages de, [Montémont] 62G
- Bloch.—Histoire naturelle des poissons, 9 vol. 1801 641-9L
- Block (M.), Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique, (la collection) 1113L
- Blockhausen (A. de). *Voir* Romans.
- Blouet (A. C.). *Voir* Romans.
- Blunt (H.), Méditations pratiques sur la vie du prophète Elisée. 1845 1608G
- Méditations sur la vie d'Abraham. 1848 1607G
- Blunt (I. J.), Aperçu de la réformation en Angleterre. 1840 1609G
- Bocquillon (H.), La vie des plantes. 1871 2009J
- Bodin (C.). *Voir* Romans.
- Bohême, Histoire de l'Eglise des frères de, et de Moravie, par Bost. 1831 1416G
- Les affaires religieuses en, au XVI^e siècle, par Charvériat.... 700E
- *Voir* Guérin : Allemagne, Hongrie, Bohême, — etc.
- Boileau-Despréaux (N.), Œuvres, avec des éclaircissements historiques donnés par lui-même, 4 vol. 1729.
- Tome I. — Satires et épîtres..... 227I
- Tome II. — Art poétique, lutrin, etc. 228I
- Tome III. — Traité du sublime ou du merveilleux dans le discours, trad. du grec de Longin..... 229I
- Tome IV. — Discours, correspondance, etc..... 230I
- — 2 vol. 1349-50I
- Poésies. 1800..... 231I et 1351I
- Boileau (L. J. de), Histoire du droit français. 1806 1114L
- Boillot (A.). [Fontenelle : Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes]... 1425L
- Boinvilliers. — Cacographie. 1822..... 232 et 233I
- Bois (C.), Le miracle et les lois de la nature, [Vérité chrétienne]. 1670G
- Bois (V.), La télégraphie électrique. 1853 407L
- Boismont (A. de). *Voir* Brierre de Boismont.
- Boissier (G.), Cicéron et ses amis, étude sur la société romaine du temps de César. 1877 234I
- Mme de Sévigné, [Les grands écrivains français]. 1887..... 235I
- Promenades archéologiques. Rome et Pompéi. 1881 188G
- Boissonnas (Mme. B.), Un vaincu, souvenirs du général Robert Lee. 1875 756E
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Boitard.—Nouveau manuel complet de botanique. 1852 606L
- Le Jardin des Plantes, description et mœurs des mammifères, de la ménagerie et du muséum d'histoire naturelle, précédé d'une introduction historique, descriptive et pittoresque, par J. Janin 490C
- *Voir aussi* Bréant et Boitard, — etc.
- Boiteau (P.), Christine de Suède, [Magasin de librairie] 240C
- Bokharie. [Voyages, Histoire générale des] 7C

- Boland** (H.), A travers l'Océan, causeries avec les Français d'Amérique, précédées d'une étude sur l'émigration canadienne française aux Etats-Unis. 1888 1482L
- Catalogue des livres français de la Bibliothèque Guille-Allès. 1888 1480L
- Iles anglaises de la Manche, [Guides Joanne]. 1887 377G
- Les institutions de langue française à Guernesey : Société Guernesiaise ; Bibliothèque Guille-Allès. 1885 1481L
- Voyage au pays de la misère : L'Irlande contemporaine. 1888.. 438G
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Boldenyi** (J.), La Hongrie ancienne et moderne, histoire, arts, littérature, monuments. 1853 326C
- Bolivie**, par Lacroix, [Univers]. 1843 ... 638E
- *Voir aussi* d'Ursel.
- Bolle** (Mme. R.), *Voir* Romans.
- Bologne**, Histoire de, [Histoire Universelle]. 289E
- Bon vieux temps**, Le, par Gasparin. 1874 1704G
- Bonaparte** et son temps, par Iung. 3 vol. 1881 1249-51E
- ou l'homme du destin, tablettes historiques et chronologiques, par J. P. R. C. 1821 1806E
- *Voir aussi* Napoléon, — etc.
- Bonheur au foyer**, par Mme Fertault. 1877 1146L
- domestique, Tableau du, par Formey. 1766 1692G
- Le, par Gasparin. 1865 1701G
- Philosophie du, par Janet. 1880 1303L
- Bonhours** (Le rév. Père), La vie de Saint-François Xavier, apôtre des Indes et du Japon, 2 vol. 1788 768-9E
- Bonifas** (F.). *Voir* Félice.
- Bonifas** (P.), La doctrine de la rédemption dans Schleiermacher. 1865 1047G
- Bonnechose** (C. de), Montcalm et le Canada français. 1881 763E
- Bonnechose** (E. de), Bertrand du Guesclin. 1866 764E
- Histoire de France continuée jusqu'en l'année 1873, 2 vol. 1874 757-8, 759-60 et 761-2E
- Jean Hus et le concile de Constance, 2 vol. 1860...1610-11 et 1612-13G
- Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre, son histoire et ses institutions sous les Romains, les Anglo-Saxons, les Danois et les Normands, depuis Jules César jusqu'à la mort de Guillaume-le-Conquérant, 2 vol. 1852..... 667 et 689E
- Histoire des paysans depuis la fin du moyen-âge jusqu'à nos jours [1200-1850], précédée d'une introduction [an 50 av. J.C.—1200 ap. J.C.], 2 vol. 1856..... 70-1E
- Bonnet** (J.). *Voir* Marolles.
- Bonnet** (L.), La famille de Béthanie, méditations sur la maladie, la mort et la résurrection de Lazare. 1834..... 1049G
- L'homme banni d'Eden, méditations sur le troisième chapitre de la Genèse, suivies de développements exégétiques. 1834 ... 1048G
- Bonnetain** (P.). *Voir* Romans.
- Bordier** (F.), Aux parents, conseils sur l'éducation. 1871 1317L
- Boré** (E.), Arménie, [Univers] 641E
- Borie** (V.), Les travaux des champs. 1876..... 184L
- Bory de Saint-Vincent** (J. B. G. M.), Essais sur les Isles Fortunées et l'antique Atlantide, ou précis de l'histoire générale de l'archipel des Canaries, ill. 1803 23C

- Bosc (L. A. G.), Histoire naturelle des coquilles, 5 vol. 1802666-70L
 — — — crustacés, 2 vol. 1802 664-5L
 — — — vers, 3 vol. 1802..... 671-3L
Bossin. — L'art de cultiver les jardins ou nouveau manuel complet
 des jardiniers 607L
Bossuet (J. B.), Chefs-d'œuvres oratoires, 4 vol. 1844 :
 Tome I. — Oraisons funèbres, panégyriques, discours sur l'unité de l'Eglise 1418G
 Tome II à IV. — Sermons..... 1419-21G
 — Discours sur l'histoire universelle, 1836.....765-6E, 1050G et 1351I
 — Œuvres complètes, 12 vols. 1845 :
 Tomes I et II. — Ecriture sainte et méditations..... 151-2C
 Tomes III et IV. — Sermons 153-4C
 Tome V. — Education 155C
 Tome VI. — Education et administration ! 156C
 Tomes VII et VIII. — Controverse 157-8C
 Tome IX. — Controverse, quietisme 159C
 Tome X. — Controverse, correspondance 160C
 Tome XI. — Correspondance 161C
 Tome XII. — Correspondance, Histoire de Bossuet..... 162C
Bossuet (J. B.), Œuvres philosophiques, préface de Jules Simon.
 1844 1417G
 — Oraisons funèbres, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1802 1614G
 — — — 1815 1353I
 — Essai sur la philosophie de, par Nourrisson. 1862 1309G
 — Vie de, par le cardinal de Bausset 162C
Bost (A.), Histoire ancienne et moderne de l'Eglise des frères de
 Bohême et de Moravie, depuis son origine jusqu'en 1741, 2
 vol. rel. ens. 1831..... 1416G
 — Lettres de Félix Neff, ministre protestant en Suisse, dans
 les départements de l'Isère et des Hautes-Alpes, formant,
 avec quelques additions, la seule biographie complète qui ait
 paru sur ce prédicateur, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1842 443E
Bost (J. A.). *Voir* Romans.
BOTANIQUE. — Ouvrages sur la :
Botanique, par Rousseau 850I
 — à la campagne, La, par Grimard..... 269L
 — au village, La, par Berthoud. 1864 179L
 — des écoles, La, par Pizzetta 365L
 — élémentaire, par Ysabeau. 1866755 et 756L
 — et physiologie végétale, par Jéhan, ill. 1847 452L
 — Histoire de la, par Hœfer. 1872 282L
 — Le docteur au village, entretiens familiers sur la, par Mme
 Meunier. 1870 332L
 — Nouveau manuel complet de, par Boitard. 1852..... 606L
 — par Jussieu. 1848305 et 306L
 — Principes élémentaires de, par Loiseleur. 1817 103L
 — *Voir aussi* Candolle, — Darwin : Les plantes insectivores, — Denis
 et Rouard : Horticulture, — Des Vaulx : Les plantes suspectes
 de la France, — Focillon : Premières leçons d'histoire naturelle,
 — Gilibert : Histoire des plantes d'Europe et étrangères, —
 Mangin : Les plantes utiles, — Million de faits, — etc.
Bouant (E.), Les grands froids. 1880. 2012I
 — — merveilles du feu. 1885..... 2013I

- Bouchardat (A.)**, Du blé au point de vue de l'hygiène, [Entretiens populaires] 399 et 412L
 — Le travail, son influence sur la santé. 1863 911L
 — Physique élémentaire, avec ses principales applications. 1851 185L
 — et **Junod (H.)**, L'eau de vie, ses dangers 1438L
Bouchée de pain, Histoire d'une, par Macé..... 322L
Boucher (P.), Etudes intimes sur la vie morale. 1854..... 1051G
Boucher de Perthes. — Voyage en Danemarck, en Suède, en Norwége, par la Belgique et la Hollande, retour par les villes anséatiques, le Mecklembourg, la Saxe, la Bavière, le Wurtemberg et le grand-duché de Bade, séjour à Bade. 1854 ... 189G
 — Voyage en Espagne et en Algérie. 1855 190G
Bouchot (A.), Histoire du Portugal et de ses colonies. 1854 767E
Boudha, Le, et sa religion, par Barthélémy Saint-Hilaire. 1866 ... 1588G
Bouffons, Les, par Gazeau. 1882 2051I
Bougainville. — Voyages de, [Montémont] 53G
Bougeault (A.), Histoire des littératures étrangères, 3 vol. 1876 :
 Tome I. — Littératures allemande, scandinave, finnoise, hongroise 171
 Tome II. — Littératures anglaise, des Pays-Bas, littérature slave 181
 Tome III. — Littératures italienne, espagnole, portugaise et grecque moderne. 191
Bougie, Les mystères d'une, la combustion, la lumière, la chaleur. 1870 405L
Bouillet (N.), Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie, contenant l'histoire, la biographie universelle, la mythologie et la géographie ancienne et moderne, 2 vol. 1854 21-2C
Bouillier (F.), Nouvelles études familières de psychologie et de morale. 1887 1615G
Bouilly (J. N.), Conseils à ma fille. 1821 1115L
 — Les jeunes femmes, 2 vol. 1820..... 1116-7L
 — — mères de famille, 2 vol..... 1118-9L
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
Boullier (D. R.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture Sainte. 1748 1056G
Boullier (J. R.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture Sainte, 4 vol. 1803..... 1052-5G
Bourassé (l'Abbé J. J.), Archéologie chrétienne ou précis de l'histoire des monuments religieux du moyen-âge. 1867 14L
Bourbon (Catherine de), par la comtesse d'Armaillé [1559-1604]. 720E
Bourbons, Avénement des, au trône d'Espagne, par Hippeau, 2 vol. 1875 200-1E
Bourbonnais, En, et en Forez, par Montégut. 1875 312G
Bourdouloué (L.), Œuvres complètes, 16 vol. 1834 :
 Tome I. — Avent..... 1057G
 Tomes II à IV. — Carême 1058-60G
 Tomes V à VII. — Dominicales 1061-3G
 Tomes VIII et IX. — Exhortations 1064-5G
 Tomes X et XI. — Mystères..... 1066-7G
 Tomes XII et XIII. — Panégyriques 1068-9G
 Tomes XIV et XV. — Pensées 1070-1G
 Tome XVI. — Retraite 1072G
 — *Voir aussi* Oraisons funèbres,—etc.
Bourde (P.). *Voir* Romans.
Bourdon (I.), Illustres médecins et naturalistes des temps modernes. 186L
 — Eléments d'arithmétique. 1851 15L
Bourget (P.). *Voir* Romans.

- Bourgogne**, Assassinat du duc d'Orléans par Jean-sans-Peur, par Viriville 246C
- Histoire des ducs de, de la maison de Valois, par Barante [1364-1477], 12 vol. 1839 22-33E
- Bourguignons**, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle] 233E
- Bourguin** (L. A.), Monsieur Lesage ou entretiens d'un instituteur avec ses élèves sur les animaux utiles et sur l'hygiène 187L
- Soyez bons pour les animaux. 1860 188L
- Bournet** (A.), Rome, études de littérature et d'art. 1883. 191G
- Bourrienne** (de), Mémoires sur Napoléon, le Directoire, le Consulat, l'Empire et la Restauration, 10 vol. 1830 72-81E
- Bousquet** (G.), Le Japon de nos jours et les échelles de l'Extrême-Orient, 2 vol. 1877 18-19G
- Boussard** (J.), La maison française; ce qu'elle est, ce qu'elle devrait être. 1883 416L
- Boutard**.—Dictionnaire des arts du dessin, de la peinture, de la sculpture, de la gravure et de l'architecture. 1826 16L
- Bouverie** (F. W. B.). *Voir* Romans.
- Bouvier** (A.). *Voir* Romans.
- Bovet** (F.), Le comte de Zinzendorf, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1865 82E
- Voyage en Terre-Sainte. 1870 192G
- Bowdich**. — Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont]..... 77G
- Bowmann** (A.). *Voir* Romans.
- Boyer** (Dr. J.), Guérison de la phthisie pulmonaire et de la bronchite chronique, à l'aide d'un traitement nouveau. 1888 417L
- Brachet** (A.), L'Italie qu'on voit et l'Italie qu'on ne voit pas. 1881 602C
- Morceaux choisis des grands écrivains français du XVI^e siècle, accompagnés d'une grammaire et d'un dictionnaire de la langue du XVI^e siècle. 1881 236I
- Braconnier** (E.), Application de la géographie à l'histoire ou étude élémentaire de géographie et d'histoire générales comparées, 2 vol. 1845 193-4G
- Braddon** (Miss M. E.). *Voir* Romans.
- Brainne** (C.), La Nouvelle-Calédonie [1774-1854] 195G
- **Debarbouiller** (J.) et **Lapierre** (C. F.), Les hommes illustres de l'Orléanais, biographie générale des trois départements du Loiret, d'Eure-et-Loir et de Loir-et-Cher, 2 vol. 1852 327-8C
- Braun** (G. J.), Mémoires d'un ouvrier: les aventures de ma vie. 1877 770E
- Bravard** (R.) et **La Bruyère** (de), Nouvelle France pittoresque: histoire, géographie, statistique de la France, de l'Algérie et des colonies, ill., avec un atlas de 100 cartes. 1873..... 16C
- Brazza**, Les explorations de, par Génin 404G
- Bréant** (V.) et **Boitard**, Traité de la culture des fleurs et arbustes d'agrément. 1855 191L
- Bréguet** (Abraham-Louis), [Ernouf: Histoire de trois ouvriers français.] 832E
- Bréhat** (Ile de), [Quatrefages: Souvenirs d'un naturaliste] 268-9L
- Bréhat** (A. de), Souvenirs de l'Inde anglaise. 1876 196G
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Brémer** (F.). *Voir* Romans.
- Brésil**, Deux années au, par Biard, ill. 1862..... 20C
- Voyage au, par Agassiz, ill. 1874 127G
- par Denis, [Univers], 1846 631E
- *Voir aussi* d'Ursel.

BRETAGNE. — Ouvrages sur la :

- Bretagne, Chants populaires de la, par Hersart de la Villemarqué. 1867..... 1450L
 — Coutume de, par Hevin. 1735 1288L
 — Coutumes générales du pays et duché de, 3 vol. 1745-8 ... 101-3C
 — Histoire de, [Histoire universelle] 232E
 — par Joanne. 1870..... 264G
 — *Voir aussi* Flaubert : Par les champs et par les grèves, — Hersart de la Villemarqué : Les bardes bretons, La légende celtique, Romans de la Table Ronde, — Leflocq : Etudes de mythologie celtique, etc.
- Breteuil (Le baron de), Episodes de la cour de Louis XIV, [Magasin de librairie]..... 240C
 Breton.—Nouveaux élémens de littérature, 6 vol. 1813 1354-9I
 Brevans (A. de), La migration des oiseaux. 1878 2014I
 Brewer (Dr. E. C.), La clef de la science et les phénomènes de tous les jours expliqués, revu et corrigé par l'abbé Moigno. 1858 192L
 Brewster (Sir D.), Manuel d'optique, 2 vol. 1833 609-10L
 — Nouveau manuel de magie naturelle et amusante. 1839 608L
 Brézin (Michel). [Ernouf : Histoire de trois ouvriers français.]..... 832E
 Bridel (L.), Récits américains ou conversions, réveils, expériences chrétiennes et entretiens sur la recherche du salut, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1854 1616G
 Brierre de Boismont (A.), Du suicide et de la folie suicide. 1865 447L
 Brigitte, par La Madelène..... 249C
 Brillat-Savarin (A.), Physiologie du goût ou méditations de gastronomie transcendante. 1869 1439L
 Brisse (Le baron), 366 menus. 1869 1440L
 Brisson (H.), [Fonblanque : L'Angleterre]. 947L
 Brissot de Warville (J. P.), Bibliothèque philosophique du législateur, du politique, du jurisconsulte ; ou choix des meilleurs discours, dissertations, essais, fragmens, composés sur la législation criminelle, par les plus célèbres écrivains, 10 vol. 1782 912-21L
 Brock (Mme. C.), *Voir* Romans.
 Brock (T.), La doctrine de l'Évangile au sujet des bonnes œuvres, considérée dans trois discours sur Ephésiens VII., 10. 1820 1010G
 Brock (W.), Biographie du général Henry Havelock, mort à Lucknow. 1858 1232E
 Broglie (A. de), L'Église et l'Empire romain au IV^{me} siècle, 6 vol :
 Tomes I et II. — Règne de Constantin 1073-4G
 Tomes III et IV. — Constance et Julien 1075-6G
 Tomes V et VI. — Valentinien et Théodose 1077-8G
 Broglie, (Le duc de), par Guizot. 1872 890E
 — *Voir aussi* Cochin : Études sociales et économiques, — etc.
- Brongniart (A.), Tableau des terrains qui composent l'écorce du globe. 1838 757L
 — Traité élémentaire de minéralogie, 2 vol. 1807 17-18L
 Bronze, L'âge du, par Evans, ill. 1882 450L
 Brooke (C.), Voyages en Europe de, [Montémont]..... 94G
 Brosselard (H.), Voyage de la mission Flatters au pays des Touareg Azdjers, ill. 1883 396G
 Brothier (L.), Causeries sur la mécanique 611L
 — Histoire populaire de la philosophie 1420L

- Broughton (R.). *Voir* Romans.
- Broussel (C.). *Voir* Romans.
- Brown (John), par Marquand. 1860 998E
- Browne, — Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont] 74G
- Bruce (J.), Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont] 72G
- Bruce (Robert), par Marmier. 1873 997E
- Brunel (H.), Avant le christianisme ou histoire des doctrines religieuses et philosophiques de l'antiquité. 1852 1079G
- Brunetière (F.), Etudes critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française, 3 vol. 1880-87 237-9I
- Brunswick, Histoire du, [Histoire universelle] 313E
- Brydayne (le P.), Sermons publiés sur les manuscrits autographes, 7 vol. 1861... 1080-6G
- Sa vie, par Caron. 1858.. 1088G
- Buckingham (Le duc de), Mémoires 128E
- Buckingham. — Voyages en Asie de, [Montémont] 81G
- Buckland (A.). *Voir* Romans.
- Budget du foyer, Le, par Leneveux..... 1206L
- Buenos-Ayres, La Pampa et la Patagonie, par Daireaux. 1877 ... 209G
- par Famin, [Univers]. 1840 634E
- Buet (C.), Paul Féval, souvenirs d'un ami 1236E
- Buffon (Cte G. L. de), Chefs-d'œuvre littéraires, 2 vol. 1864 20-21I
- Histoire naturelle, 29 vols. 1802.
- Tomes I et II. — Théorie de la terre, Epoque de la nature..... 612-3L
- Tome III. — Discours généraux sur l'histoire naturelle. 614L
- Tomes IV à X. — Quadrupèdes 615-21L
- Tomes XI à XXVI. — Oiseaux 622-35L
- Tomes XXVII à XXXI. — Minéraux, par E. M. L. Patrin..... 636-40L
- Œuvres choisies, 2 vol. 1850-51 189-90L
- — complètes, avec les suppléments, augmentées de la classification de Cuvier, ill., 9 vol. 1835-6 19-27L
- Morceaux choisis, nouveau recueil suivi de morceaux choisis de Gueneau de Montbeillard, avec des notes littéraires, philologiques et scientifiques, par M. Hemardinger. 1884..... 418L
- Petit, illustré : Quadrupèdes, par Jacob, 4 vol. 1854..... 701-4L
- *Voir aussi* La Fontaine et Buffon, — Morceaux choisis, — etc.
- Buisson (G.), Poésies légères. 1822..... 22I
- Bulgarie, A travers la, par Lonlay, ill. 1886..... 417G
- Bullock. — Voyages en Amérique de, [Montémont] 90G
- Bulwer-Lytton (E.). *Voir* Romans.
- Bungener (F.), Calvin, sa vie, son œuvre et ses écrits. 1863..... 771E
- Christ et le siècle. 1856 1623G
- Lincoln, sa vie, son œuvre et sa mort. 1865 772E
- Saint Paul, sa vie, son œuvre et ses épîtres. 1867 1624G
- Bungener (L. F.), Histoire du concile de Trente, 2 vol. 1847 1617-8G
- Rome et le vrai, études sur la littérature catholique contemporaine. 1880..... 1619G
- Trois sermons sous Louis XV, 3 vol. 1875-6.
- I. — Un sermon à la Cour 1620G
- II. — Un sermon à la ville. 1621G
- III. — Un sermon au désert 1622G
- *Voir aussi* Gasparin, — Bungener, — de Pressensé, — Merle d'Aubigné, — de Gasparin et Viguet, — etc.
- Bunsen (C. C. J. de), Dieu dans l'histoire. 1868..... 1625G
- Bunyan (J.), La guerre sainte ou l'âme de l'homme prise et reconquise. 1796 1628G

- Bunyan (J.)**, La sainte guerre, ou le géant Diabolos, usurpateur d'Immortelle, expulsé par le grand roi Schaddai. 1842 1881G
 — Le voyage du chrétien vers l'Éternité bienheureuse. 1820...1626 et 1627G
- Buquet. (C. P.)**, Nouveau cours de littérature, suivi des commentaires de La Harpe. 1840 240I
- Burat.** — De la houille et du fer en France, [Entretiens populaires] 410L
- Burchell (W. J.)**, Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont] 75G
- Burckhardt (J. L.)**, Voyages en Asie de, [Montémont] 81G
- Buret (E.)**, De la misère des classes laborieuses en Angleterre et en France, 2 vol. 1842 1120-1L
- Burger, Pfeil, Rohlwes et Ruffiny.** — Cours complet d'agriculture pratique, trad. Noirot. 1839 491C
 Agronomie, Agriculture proprement dite, Education du bétail, Economie agricole, Economie forestière, Médecine vétérinaire, Culture des arbres fruitiers, de la vigne et des plantes potagères, Education des abeilles, Economie usuelle, etc.
- Burgraves, Les**, par Hugo 1464I
- Burnes (Sir A.)**, Voyages en Asie de, [Montémont] 86G
- Burnet (G., évêque de Salisbury)**, Histoire de ce qui s'est passé de plus mémorable en Angleterre pendant la vie de Gilbert Burnet, évêque de Salisbury, 2 vol. 1735 :
 Tome I. — Jacques Ier, Charles Ier, Cromwell, Charles II, Jacques II, élection de Guillaume. 329C
 Tome II. — Guillaume III, Marie II, Anne jusqu'en Mai 1713, suivi de réflexions et de la vie de l'auteur, par son fils. 330C
- Burnet (G.)**, Histoire de mon temps 4 vol. 124-7E
- Burns (R.)**, Œuvres complètes, trad. Léon de Wailly. 1843 241I
- Burton (R. F.)**, Voyages à la Mecque, aux grands lacs d'Afrique et chez les Mormons. 1870 197G
 — Voyage aux grands lacs de l'Afrique orientale, trad. Loreau. ill. 1862 26C
- Burton (E.)**. Voir Romans.
- Buveur, Le**, son présent et son avenir, par Debourg. 1864..... 212L
- Buzot.** — Mémoires sur la Révolution française. 1823 83E
- Byron (Commodore)**, Voyages de, [Montémont]..... 51-2G
- Byron (Lord G.)**, Correspondance avec un ami, comprenant en outre les lettres écrites à sa mère du Portugal, de l'Espagne, de la Turquie et de la Grèce, dans les années 1809, 1810 et 1811, et des souvenirs et observations ; le tout formant une histoire de sa vie de 1808 à 1814. Par feu R. C. Dallas, 2 vol. 1825 23-4I
 — Œuvres complètes, trad. Amédée Pichot, 4 vol. 1877 244-7I
 — Œuvres complètes, trad. Benjamin Laroche, 2 vol. 1874-81 :
 Tome I. — Poésies diverses, Child-Harold 242I
 Tome II. — Poèmes 243I

-
- CABALISTIQUE**, Hans Weinland, Le, par Erckmann-Chatrion. 249C
- Caballero (F.)** Voir Romans.
- Câble transatlantique**, Le, par Césanne..... 1127 et 1131L
- Caboche (Ch.)**, Mémoires historiques de la France, [Magasin de librairie] 243C
- Cacographie**, par Boinvilliers. 1822 232 et 233I
- Cadet (E.)**, Dictionnaire usuel de législation. 1888 1291L

- Cadoudal (G. de), Georges Cadoudal et la chouannerie. 1887 682E
 Café, Influences du, sur l'économie humaine, par Debay. 1864..... 210L
 — Le, par Riant. 1876 732L
 Caillé. — Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont] 78G
 Cailliaud. — Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont] 74G
 Caillot (A.), Morceaux d'éloquence extraits des sermons des orateurs protestants français les plus célèbres du XVII^eme siècle, précédés d'une courte notice sur la vie de chacun d'eux. 1810. 1087G
 — *Voir aussi* Lebeau et Caillot.
 Calas (Jean), et sa famille, par Coquerel. 1858..... 805E
 — *Voir aussi* Tolérance, — etc.
 Calemard de la Fayette (C.). *Voir* Romans.
 Calendrier, Le système du monde et le, par Rouché. 1128L
- CALIFORNIE. — Ouvrages sur la :**
- Californie, Le jeune voyageur en, par Champagnac 200G
 — Le Mineur de, par Simonin 1131L
 — Un missionnaire en, [1849-56], par Lelièvre 1761G
 — Voyages dans la, par Whymper. 1880..... 1824L
 — Voyage en, par Auger [1852-3] 154G
 Californies, Les, par Denys, [Univers]. 1849 636E
 — *Voir aussi* Cotteau : En Océanie, — Simonin, — etc.
- Callet (F.), Tables portatives de logarithmes, [éd de 1795]. 1819 ... 28L
 Callot (P. S.), Jean Guiton, dernier maire de l'ancienne commune de La Rochelle [1628]. 1872 331C
 Calvin (John), par Guizot. 1873 181E
 — Sa vie, son œuvre et ses écrits, par Bungener. 1863 771E
 — Vie de, par Puaux. 1864 1052E
- Calvinisme, Histoire du, et celle du papisme mises en parallèle ; ou apologie pour les réformateurs, pour la réformation et pour les réformés, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1683..... 1035G
- Cambon (V.), De France en Allemagne. 1887 397G
 Cambrie. [Hersart de la Villemarqué : La légende celtique] 1451L
 Campagne de 1815, Histoire de la, par Quinet. 1867 472E
 Campagnes de 1814 et 1815, Histoire des, par Beauchamp, 2 vol. 1817 50-51E
 — des armées de l'Empire en 1870, par Ténot. 1872..... 1140E
- Campan (Mme), De l'éducation, suivi des conseils aux jeunes filles, d'un théâtre pour les jeunes personnes et de quelques essais de morale, publiés par F. Barrière, 2 vol. 1824 924-5L
 — Mémoires sur la vie de Marie-Antoinette. 1884... 773E
- Campbell (John), Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont] 78G
- CANADA. — Ouvrages sur le :**
- Canada, Histoire populaire du, par Baudoncourt 679E
 — Les Français au, par Chalamet, ill. 387G
 — Montcalm et le Canada français, par Bonnechose. 1881 ... 763E
 — par Lacroix, [Possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord et Univers]. 1849 636E
 — *Voir aussi* Canivet : Les colonies perdues, — Hulot : De l'Atlantique au Pacifique, — Lamothe, — Milton et Cheadle, — Molinari, — etc.
- Canal de Suez, Le, par Desplaces. 1858..... 814E
 Canaries. *Voir* Bory de Saint-Vincent.
 Cancale, La baie de, par Trébuchet, ill. 1888 392G

Candèze (E.), Aventures d'un grillon, [Magasin d'éducation]	229C
— La Gileppe, [Magasin d'éducation].....	233C
Candolle (A. P. de), Sa vie et ses travaux, par La Rive. 1851.....	967E
Canel (A.), Recherches historiques sur les fous des rois de France. 1873	774E
Canivet (C.), Les colonies perdues : Canada, Inde, ill. 1884	398G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Canler.— <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Canon des Saintes-Ecritures dans l'Eglise chrétienne, Histoire du, par Reuss. 1863.....	1339G
— — — Le, par Gaussen, 2 vol. 1860	1154-5G
Cantacuzène (Princesse O.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Cantiques évangéliques ou spirituels, Recueil de. 1827	1566G
Cantu (C.), Histoire universelle: Lestrente dernières années [1848-78]. 1881	86E
Cap de Bonne-Espérance, Voyage au, par Sparrman, 3 vol	122-4G
Capefigue (J. B. H. R.), Agnès Sorel et la chevalerie. 1860.....	789E
— Anne d'Autriche et la minorité de Louis XIV. 1861	791E
— Catherine de Médicis. 1856	788E
— Diane de Poitiers. 1860	792E
— Gabrielle d'Estrées et la politique de Henri IV. 1859	790E
— Histoire constitutionnelle et administrative de la France, depuis la mort de Philippe-Auguste, première époque : de Louis VIII à la fin du règne de Louis XI [1223-1483], 3 vol. 1834. 1816-8E	
— Histoire de la Réforme, de la Ligue et du règne de Henri IV, 8 vol. rel. en 4. 1834	1819-22E
— Histoire de Philippe-Auguste, 5 vol. 1830	1811-15E
— Histoire philosophique des Juifs, depuis la décadence des Machabées jusqu'à nos jours, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1834	1808E
— Hugues Capet et la troisième race, jusqu'à Philippe-Auguste, 4 vol. rel. en 2. 1839	1809-10E
— Isabelle de Castille. 1869	783E
— Jacques II à Saint-Germain. 1833	1807E
— La comtesse de Lichtenau et Frédéric-Guillaume II. 1867	782E
— — — Parabère et le Palais-Royal sous la Régence. 1863 ...	778E
— — — du Cayla, Louis XVIII et les salons du faubourg Saint- Germain sous la Restauration. 1866	776E
— — duchesse de Portsmouth et la cour galante des Stuarts. 1861	787E
— — marquise de Montespan. 1868.....	786E
— — — du Châtelet et les amies des philosophes du XVIIIe siècle. 1868	780E
— — reine vierge Elisabeth d'Angleterre. 1863	777E
— L'Europe depuis l'avènement du roi Louis-Philippe. 10 vol. 1845	87-96E
— — pendant le consulat et l'empire de Napoléon, 20 vol. rel. en 10. 1840... ..	1827-36E
— Le cardinal Dubois et la régence de Philippe d'Orléans	794E
— — — de Richelieu. 1865	793E
— — gouvernement de Juillet, les partis et les hommes politiques [1830-35], 2 vol. rel. ens. 1836	1840E
— — maréchal de Richelieu. 1857	795E
— Les Bacchantes et les jeunes patriciens sous les Césars. 1864 ...	775E
— Les cent jours, 3 vol. 1841	1837-39E

- Capefigue** (J. B. H. R.), Les derniers jours de Trianon. — La duchesse Gabrielle de Polignac et les amies de la reine. 1866... 785E
 — Les héroïnes de la Ligue et les mignons de Henry III. 1864 ... 781E
 — Louis XIV, son gouvernement et ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe, 6 vol. rel. en 3. 1837 1823-5E
 — Louis XVI, ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe, l'Inde, l'Amérique et l'Empire Ottoman. 1856 796E
 — Madame la marquise de Pompadour. 1858 784E
 — Mesdemoiselles de Nesle et la jeunesse de Louis XV. 1864 779E
 — Philippe d'Orléans, régent de France [1715-23], 2 vol. rel. ens. 1839..... 1826E
Capitaine de quinze ans, Un, par Verne. 231C
Cappadoce, Histoire de la, [Histoire universelle] 216E
Caprices et zigzags, par Gautier. 1856 243G
Caractère, Excelsior! Essais pour aider à la formation du, par Maurel. 1882 1226L
 — L'éducation du, par Martin. 1887 975 et 1305L
Caractères de Théophraste et de La Bruyère, 2 vol. 1759..... 520-1I
 — Les, par La Bruyère..... 1469I
 — — — 2 vol. 1470-1I
Carême, par Bourdaloue, 3 vol. 1834 1058-60G
 — par Massillon 169C
 — par Massillon, 4 vol..... 1244-7G
Carné (Cte L. de), Les fondateurs de l'unité française : Suger, Saint-Louis, Du Guesclin, Jeanne d'Arc, Louis XI, Henri IV, Richelieu, Mazarin ; études historiques, 2 vol. 1856 84-5E
 — Souvenirs de ma jeunesse au temps de la Restauration. 1873 ... 797E
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
Carnet (Dr.), Maux d'estomac, constipation ; régime, hygiène, traitement. 1866 199L
Carnot. — [Institutions militaires de la France] 1453L
Caro (E.), La fin du dix-huitième siècle, études et portraits, 2 vol. 1880..... 248-9I
 — L'idée de Dieu et ses nouveaux critiques. 1878 1629G
 — M. Littré et le positivisme. 1883 1630G
 — Saint Dominique, et les Dominicains. 1853 798E
Caron (l'Abbé), La vie du P. Brydayne, missionnaire royal. 1858... 1088G
Carpentier. *Voir* Noel.
Carrau (L.), La philosophie religieuse en Angleterre depuis Locke jusqu'à nos jours. 1888 1415G
Carraud (Mme. Z.), Les métamorphoses d'une goutte d'eau. 1865 200L
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
Carrel (A.), Résumé de l'histoire d'Ecosse, avec une introduction par Augustin Thierry. 1825 1841E
 — *Voir aussi* Courier : Œuvres.
Carrey (E.), Récits de Kabylie, campagne de 1857 799E
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
Carrière (E. A.), Encyclopédie horticole..... 201L
 — Entretiens familiers sur l'horticulture. 1860 ... 202L
Carteret (P.), Voyages de, [Montémont]..... 51-2G
Carteron (A.), Causeries sur l'histoire naturelle, oiseaux et papillons. 1868..... 203L
Carthaginois, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle] 229E
Cassagnac (A. Granier de). *Voir* Granier de Cassagnac.

Castel (A.), Les tapisseries. 1876.....	2015I
Castellane (Comte P. de), Souvenirs de la vie militaire en Afrique. 1856.....	800E
Castillon (A.), Récréations physiques. 1863.....	204L
Catalan (E.), Notions d'astronomie	689 et 1416L
Catalogue de la bibliothèque Guille-Allès, par A. Cotgreave ; partie française par Henri Boland. 1888	1480L
— des chefs-d'œuvre de toutes les langues, par Aimé-Martin. 1837	1569I
Catéchisme de l'Eglise anglicane, explication du, par Clarke. 1737	1638G
Catherine de Médicis, par Capefigue. 1856	788E
— — — et les protestants [1562-70], par Zeller. 1887	1266E
Catlin (G.), La vie chez les Indiens, scènes et aventures de voyage parmi les tribus des deux Amériques. 1872	198G
Caucase, Le, par Ernouf. 1876	231G
— Voir aussi Hue : Aux pays du pétrole, — etc.	
Causeries du lundi, par Sainte-Beuve, 16 vol.....	871-86I
— florentines, par Klaczko. 1880	516I
— guernesaises, par Stapfer. 1869	163I
— littéraires, par Pontmartin. 1854	764I
Causes amusantes et connues, 2 vol. 1769.....	1122-3L
— célèbres, nouvelles, ou fastes du crime, par Mocquart, 2 vol. 1866	113-4C
— — par Gayot de Pitaval, 20 vol.	1156-75 et 1176-95L
— — Recueil des, par Méjan, 21 vol. 1808.....	977-97L
Cazin (A.), La chaleur. 1867.....	2017I
— L'étincelle électrique. 1880	2019I
— Les forces physiques. 1871	2020I
Ce qu'on voit et ce qu'on ne voit pas, par Bastiat.....	1110L
Cellerier (J. I. S.), Sermons, homélies, discours familiers et prières, avec une notice biographique de M. le prof. Diodati. 1845...	1089G
Cellini, Benvenuto, par Lamartine. 1866	957E
Celtes, Histoire des, et des Germains, par Pelloutier, 8 vol. 1770	1035-42E
Cent jours, Les, par Capefigue, 3 vol. 1841	1837-9E
Céramique, Les merveilles de la, par Jacquemart, 3 vol. 1869.....	2064-6I
Cervantes (M. de), Don Quichotte, trad. Florian, 6 vol.	1432-7I
— Voir aussi Romans.	
César (J.), Commentaires, avec deux cartes, 2 vol. 1810.....	1933-4E
Cézanne (E.), Le câble transatlantique.....	1127 et 1131L
Chalamet (A.), Les Français au Canada, ill.....	387G
Châlet des sapins, Le, par Chazel	224C
Chaleur et froid, par Tyndall. 1868	400I.
— intérieure du globe, La, par Daubrée. 1866	708L
— La, et l'humidité à la surface de la terre, par Dujardin. 1867 ...	708L
— La, par Cazin. 1867	2017I
Challamel (A.), Colbert. 1880.....	1237E
Chalmers (T.), Preuves et autorité de la révélation chrétienne. 1848	1631G
Champagnac (J. B. J.), Le jeune voyageur en Californie, récits instructifs et moraux	200G
Champeaux (A. de), Le meuble, 2 vol.	
I. — Antiquité, Moyen-âge et Renaissance.	419L
II. — XVII ^{me} , XVIII ^{me} et XIX ^{me} siècles.	420L
Champfleury—Histoire de l'imagerie populaire. 1886	448L
— Voir aussi Romans.	
Champs, Les, et les prés, par Joigneaux. 1856	294L

Champs , Physique et chimie des, par Saffray. 1876	734L
Chananéens , Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]	203E
Chandelle , Histoire d'une, par Faraday	234L
Channing (W. E.), Œuvres sociales, avec avant-propos d'Ed. Laboulaye : De la tempérance et de l'ivrognerie, — Les droits et les devoirs des pauvres, — Devoirs moraux des municipalités, — Eloge du docteur Tuckerman	1124L
— Sa vie et ses œuvres, préface de Charles de Rémusat. 1873 ...	1060E
Chanson de Roland, I.a, par Theroulde	1126I
Chansons des rues et des bois, Les, par Hugo. 1867	461I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Béranger, — etc.	
Chant des fontaines, Le, par Lenfestey. 1875	605I
Chantelauze (R.), Le cardinal de Retz et l'affaire du chapeau, étude historique, suivie des correspondances inédites de Retz, Mazarin, etc., 2 vol. 1878	97-8E
Chants de Sion, cantiques, hymnes, etc., par Malan. 1841	1227G
— du crépuscule, Les, par Hugo. 1881	460 et 1466I
— — drain rimoux, Les, par Corbet. 1884	1092I
— — soldat, Nouveaux, par Déroulède	1398 et 1399I
— populaires de la Bretagne, par Hersart de la Villemarqué	1450L
Chanzy (Le général), La deuxième armée de la Loire [1870-71]	99E
Charbon , Histoire d'un morceau de, par Hément. 1868	278L
Charité , De la, par Duchâtel. 1829	944L
Charlemagne et sa cour, par Hauréau [742-814]. 1854	900 et 901E
Charles I , Histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre, depuis l'avènement de, jusqu'à sa mort, par Guizot, 2 vol. 1850	895-6E
— Mémoires sur les deux dernières années de son règne, par Herbert	111E
— — — son règne, par Warwick	108E
— Procès de, et apologie attribuée à	116E
— Ses négociations avec Cromwell et l'armée parlementaire, par Berkley	111E
Charles II , Mémoires sur sa fuite après la bataille de Worcester	116E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Capefigue : La duchesse de Portsmouth, — Angleterre, — etc.	
Charles-Quint , de Mignet. 1855	433E
— Histoire du règne de, par Robertson, 6 vol. 1771	1070-5E
— — — — — 2 vol.	1076-7E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Ranke : l'Espagne, — etc.	
Charles XII , Histoire de, par Voltaire	1015I
Charles-le-Téméraire , par Dumas, 2 vol. 1871	822-3E
Charlotte de la Trémoille , Comtesse de Derby [1601-64], par Mme de Witt. 1870	1208E
Charmes (G.), Cinq mois au Caire et dans la Basse-Egypte	201G
Charpentier (J. P.). Les écrivains latins de l'Empire. 1859	801E
Charpillon . — Gisors et son canton [Eure], Statistique et historique. 1867	332C
Charrière (E.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Charron (P.). De la sagesse. 4 vol. 1801	1632-5G
Charte , La grande, ou l'établissement du régime constitutionnel en Angleterre, par Rousset. 1853	1103E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Lanjuinais : Constitutions de la nation française, — etc.	
Charton (E.), Histoire de trois pauvres enfants. 1867	802E
— Voyageurs anciens et modernes ou choix des relations de voyages les plus intéressantes et les plus instructives depuis le V ^{me} siècle av. J.-C. jusqu'au XIX ^{me} siècle, avec biographies, notes, etc., 4 vol. 1854-7	27-30C
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Magasin pittoresque — et Romans.	

- Charvériat (E.)**, Les affaires religieuses en Bohême au XVI^{me} siècle, depuis l'origine des frères bohêmes jusques et y compris la lettre de Majesté de 1609. 1886 700E
- Chasles (P.)**, Encore sur les contemporains. 1869 251I
- Etudes contemporaines : voyages, philosophie et beaux-arts. 1866 250I
- Voyages d'un critique à travers la vie et les livres : I. Orient; II. Italie et Espagne, 2 vol. 1865-9..... 252-3I
- *Voir aussi* Molière — et Romans.
- Chasse à tir en France, La**, par La Vallée. 1857..... 1457L
- Chasses, Les grandes**, par Meunier. 1867..... 2106I
- dans l'Amérique du Nord, par Révoil. 1869 104G
- *Voir aussi* Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.
- Chastel (E.)**, Histoire de la destruction du paganisme dans l'empire d'Orient. 1850 1090G
- Chateaubriand (R. F. A., vte de)**, Atala René, les Abencerages, suivis du voyage en Amérique. 1847 255I
- Essai sur la littérature anglaise et considérations sur le génie des hommes, des temps et des révolutions. 1836 254I
- Etudes historiques, 3 vol. 1833 258-60I
- Génie du christianisme, 4 vol. 1830..... 1363-6I
- — — 1838 25I
- Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem et de Jérusalem à Paris, 3 vol. 1830..... 1360-2I
- — — — — 1862 31C
- Les martyrs, ou le triomphe de la religion chrétienne, 3 vol. 1830..... 1367-9I
- — Natchez, suivis de mélanges politiques, 2 vol. 1840 26-27I
- — quatre Stuarts, int. Sainte-Beuve. 1872 261-2I
- Mélanges politiques, 2 vol. 1833 256-7I
- *Voir aussi* Milton: Paradis perdu, — Récamiér: Souvenirs et correspondance, — Romans, — etc.
- Chatelain (Le chevalier de)**, Fables nouvelles. 1856 268I
- Châtiments**, par Hugo 462 et 1467I
- Chaufepié (J. G. de)**, La pratique des vertus chrétiennes, ou tous les devoirs de l'homme avec les dévotions particulières pour diverses occasions ordinaires et extraordinaires, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1860 1636G
- Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte, 3 vol. 1787 1091-3G
- Chaumière indienne, La**, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre 1328I
- Chausey**. [Quatrefages: Souvenirs d'un naturaliste] 368-9L
- Chaussard, Jeanne d'Arc**. 1806..... 100E
- Chauvin (V.)**. *Voir* Denis.
- Chavannes (J.)**, Les réfugiés français dans le pays de Vaud et particulièrement à Vevey. 1874 1637G
- Chavette (E.)**. *Voir* Romans.
- Chazel (P.)**, Riquette, [Magasin d'éducation] 236C
- Le châlet des sapins, [Magasin d'éducation] 224C
- Cheadle (Le docteur)**. *Voir* Milton et Cheadle.
- Chefs-d'œuvre des plus célèbres beaux-esprits français, tant en vers qu'en prose**, Recueil des. 1763..... 819I
- Chemin de la sainteté, Le**, par Palmer. 1859 1821G
- des bois, Le, poésies, par Theuriet. 1867 954I

CHEMINS DE FER. — Ouvrages sur les :

- Chemin de fer belge**, Le, par Simons et de Ridder. 1839 128L
Chemins de fer, Les, par Guillemin. 1867 2057I
 — — par Perdonnet 1131L
 — — *Voir aussi* Instruction pour le peuple, — Stephenson, — etc.
- Chénier** (A.), Œuvres en prose, notice littéraire d'Eugène Hugo. 1840..... 271I
 — Œuvres poétiques, publiées avec une introduction, biographie et notes, par Eugène Manuel. 1884 1096I
 — Poésies, notice de H. de Latouche. 1868 270I
 — *Voir aussi* Poètes français modernes.
- Chénier** (M. J. de), Tableau historique de l'état et des progrès de la littérature française, depuis 1789. 1821 1370I
 — Théâtre: Henri VIII, Jean Calas, Caius Gracchus, Fénélon. 272I
 — *Voir aussi* Poètes français modernes.
- Chenu** (Dr. J. C.), Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle ou traité complet de cette science d'après les travaux des naturalistes les plus éminents [Oiseaux], 6 vol 492-7C
 — Les trois règnes de la nature, lectures d'histoire naturelle. Années 1864-66, 3 vol. ill..... 573-5C
- Cherbourg.** *Voir* Mengin, — etc.
- Cherbuliez** (A. E.), Etude sur les causes de la misère, tant morale que physique, et sur les moyens d'y porter remède. 1853 ... 1289L
 — Simples notions de l'ordre social à l'usage de tout le monde. 1848 690L
- Cherbuliez** (V.). *Voir* Romans.
- Chéruel** (A.), Histoire de France sous le ministère de Mazarin [1651-61], 3 vol. 1882 101-03E
 — *Voir aussi* Saint-Simon : Mémoires, — etc.
- Chesneau** (E.), La peinture anglaise 29L
 — Les nations rivales dans l'art, peinture, sculpture, l'art japonais. 1868 205L
 — Peintres et statuaires romantiques. 1880 206L
- Cheval**, Achat du, ou choix raisonné des chevaux, par Gayot 263L
 — L'ami du, par Mégnin. 1865 329L
 — Le, son histoire naturelle, ses travaux et ses souffrances, son utilité alimentaire, par Beaupré. 1868 172L
 — Traité des maladies du, par Bénion. 1877 174L
- Chevalerie**, Histoire de la, par Roy. 1839 855I
 — *Voir aussi* Capefigue : Agnès Sorel, — etc.
- Chevalier** (E.). *Voir* Romans.
- Chevalier Sarti**, Le, par Scudo. 1857..... 906I
- Chevignard** (A. T.), Instruction pour la jeunesse, 2 vol. 1805 30-31L
- Childe** (E. L.), Le général Lee, sa vie et ses campagnes. 1874 975E
- Chili**, par Famin, [Univers]. 1840..... 634E
 — *Voir aussi* Davin : 50,000 milles dans l'Océan Pacifique, — Ursel, — etc.
- CHIMIE.** — Ouvrages sur la :
- Chimie**, Abrégé de, par Pelouze et Fremy, 3 vols. 1865 355-7L
 — agricole, Traité pratique de, par Meunier. 1880 331L
 — amusante, Manuel de, par Vergnaud. 1854..... 751L
 — Cours élémentaire de, par Regnault, 4 vol..... 376-9L
 — des champs, La, par Saffray. 1876 734L
 — — végétaux, par Sacc 389L
 — Dictionnaire des analyses chimiques, par Violette et Archambault, 2 vols. 1851 152-3L

CHIMIE.—Ouvrages sur la :—(suite.)

Chimie, Dictionnaire des réactifs chimiques, par Lassaigne	309L
— du cultivateur, La, par Joigneaux. 1850.....	296 et 297I.
— sol, par Sacc	388L
— éléments d'électro-, appliquée aux sciences naturelles et aux arts, par Becquerel. 1843	9L
— élémentaire, théorique et pratique, Traité de, par Thénard, 2 vol. 1836	569-70C
— générale, Traité de, avec applications, par Pelouze et Fremy, 6 vol. et un atlas. 1854.....	559-65C
— Histoire de la, par Hoefer. 1872	284 et 285L
— inorganique et organique, Manuel complet de, par Vergnaud, 1845	750L
— La théorie atomique, par Wurtz. 1880	157L
— Les merveilles de la, par Deherrypon. 1872.....	2026I
— Les principaux faits de la, par Sanson.....	738L
— Lettres sur la, par Liebig. 1845	319L
— Notions de physique et de, applicables aux usages de la vie, par Sainte-Beuve. 1856.....	390L
— Nouvelles manipulations chimiques simplifiées. 1839	154L
— Voir aussi Barral : Statique chimique des animaux, — Million de faits, — etc.	

CHINE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Chine, A travers la, par Rousset. 1878	339G
— Aventures de Robert Fortune dans ses voyages en. 1843-50	145G
— contemporaine, La, par Lavallée. 1860	971E
— De France en, par Yvan. 1855	376G
— Histoire de la, et des Chinois, par Parley, ill.	1029E
— L'Indo-Chine et la, par Thomson. 1879	1819L
— L'Inde et la, par Ott. 1878.....	1415L
— La vie réelle en, par Milne. 1860	305G
— Le monde chinois, par Daryl. 1885	431G
— Souvenirs d'une ambassade en, et au Japon, par de Moges.	308G
— Voir aussi Histoire universelle, — Huc, — Meignan, — Pauthier : Confucius et Mencius, — Russell, — Voyages, Histoire générale des, — etc.	

Chirurgie, Principes de, par de La Faye. 1796

— Voir aussi Gerdy : Anatomie des formes, — etc.

Chocolat, Influences du, sur l'économie humaine, par Debay. 1864

— Le, par Riant. 1876

Choix de beaux exemples tirés des auteurs anciens et modernes, pour l'instruction et l'amusement de la jeunesse. 1821

Chouannerie, Georges Cadoudal et la, par Cadoudal. 1887

Chrestomathie française, par Vinet, 3 vol. 1843

— — Petite, par Grasse.....

CHRIST et CHRISTIANISME.—Ouvrages sur :

Christ et le siècle, par Bungener. 1856

Christianisme au IV^{me} siècle, Le, par de Gasparin, Bungener et de Pressensé. 1858

— aux trois premiers siècles, Le, par Merle d'Aubigné, Bungener, de Gasparin et Viguet. 1857

— Avant le, par Brunel. 1852.....

CHRIST et CHRISTIANISME.—Ouvrages sur :—(suite.)

- Christianisme**, Etudes philosophiques sur le, par Nicolas, 4 vol. 1851 1807-10G
 — Génie du, par Chateaubriand, 4 vol. 1830 1363-6I
 — — par Chateaubriand. 1838 25I
 — Le, et la méthode expérimentale, par Lagrange. 1883 1212G
 — — — révolution française, par Quinet 1842G
 — sous les tropiques, Le, par Tucker. 1854 1870G
 — — *Voir aussi* Jésus, — Religion, — etc.
- Christine de Suède**, par Boiteau 240C
Chronique des arts et de la curiosité. 10 vol. 498-507E
 — du règne de Charles IX, par Mérimée. 1865 684I
Chroniques de Froissart, éd. Yanoski. 1875 1245E
 — — — publiées par Yanoski. 1859 1223E
Chronologie universelle, par Dreys. 1853 819E
 — — *Voir aussi* Lenglet du Fresnoy: Tablettes chronologiques de l'histoire universelle, — Million de faits, — etc.
- Chute d'un ange**, La, par Lamartine. 1849 584I
Chypre, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle] 213E
Cicéron et ses amis, par Boissier. 1877 234I
 — Histoire de, par Prévost, 4 vol., ill. 806-9I
Ciliciens, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle] 209E
Cimetière du Père La Chaise, Promenade philosophique au, par Viennet. 1824 966I
- Cinq cents millions** de la Bégum, Les, par Verne, [Magasin d'éducation] 233C
 — mois chez les Français d'Amérique, par Lamothe. 1880 274G
Circassie et Géorgie, par Famin, [Univers] 641E
Cité antique, La, par Fustel de Coulanges. 1883 1154L
Cités ouvrières de mineurs, Les, par Simonin 1129L
Citoyen français, Manuel élémentaire du, par Meschine. 1877 998L
Civilisation, De la, par Duveyrier, [Entretiens populaires] 410L
 — en Europe, Histoire de la, par Guizot 889 et 1845E
 — — France, Histoire de la, par Guizot, 4 vol. 1856 885-8E
 — Histoire sommaire de la, par Ducoudray. 1886 1240E
 — Les mensonges conventionnels de notre, par Nordau. 1888 1307L
Civilisations inconnues, Les, par Comettant. 1863 381G
- Clair et Clapier**. — Barreau français, collection des chefs-d'œuvre de l'éloquence judiciaire en France, 16 vol. 1823 926-41L
- Clapperton**. — Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont] 76-7G
- Clarendon** (Lord H., grand-chancelier d'Angleterre sous Charles II), Mémoires, 4 vol. 119-22E
 — Journal sur les années 1687 à 1690 123E
- Claretie** (J.), Camille Desmoulins, Lucile Desmoulins, étude sur les dantonistes. 1875 104E
 — Histoire de la révolution de 1870-71: Chute de l'Empire, La guerre, Le gouvernement de la défense nationale, La paix, Le siège de Paris, La commune, Le gouvernement de M. Thiers, ill. 1872 333 et 334C
 — — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Clarion** (A.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte, 2 vol. 1805 1094-5G
- Clarisse Harlowe**, par Prévost, 6 vol., ill. 789-94I

- Clarke (S.), Explication du catéchisme de l'Eglise anglicane. 1737 1638G
 Classes dangereuses de la population dans les grandes villes, Des,
 par Frégier, 2 vol. 1840 951-2L
 — laborieuses en Angleterre et en France, De la misère des, par
 Buret, 2 vol. 1842..... 1120-1L
 — ouvrières en France, Histoire des, par Lévasséur, 2 vol. 1859 972-3L
 — pauvres, De la condition des, à la campagne, par Dutouquet. 1846 946L
 Claude (J.), L'examen de soi-même, pour se bien préparer à la com-
 munion. 1682..... 1639G
 — Œuvres posthumes. 5 vol. 1688..... 1097-1101G
 — Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte. 1724 1096G
 Claude (Monsieur). *Voir* Romans.
 Claude Gueux, par Hugo 1462I
 Clavel (Dr. A.), Traité d'éducation physique et morale, avec plans
 d'ensemble indiquant la disposition principale des établisse-
 ments d'instruction publique, par Emile Muller, 2 vol. 1855.. 1125-6L
 Clémence Ogé, par Serret..... 243C
 Clément XIV (Ganganelli, le pape), Lettres intéressantes du pape
 Clément XIV (Ganganelli), suivies de diverses bulles, brefs,
 et de l'oraison funèbre du Pontife, 2 vol. 1776..... 1640-1G
 Clermont-Gallerande (Le marquis C. G. de), Mémoires particu-
 liers pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution qui s'est opérée
 en France en 1789, 3 vol. 1826 .. 105-7E
 Cleveland, — fils naturel de Cromwell, Histoire de, par Prévost,
 4 vol. ill..... 774-7I
 Cluseret (Le Général), Mémoires, 3 vols. 1887-8 1268-70E
 Coalition de 1701 contre la France, La, par de Courcy, 2 vol. 1886.. 683-4E
 Cochers et charretiers, Conseils en action donnés aux, par Beaupré. 172L
 Cochin (A.), Etudes sociales et économiques, notice de M. le duc de
 Broglie. 1880 .. 942L
 — Les espérances chrétiennes. 1883..... 1423G
 Cochin (J. D. M.), Manuel des salles d'asile. 1845 .. 943L
 Cochut (P. A.), Law, son système et son époque [1716-29]. 1229E
 Code civil, Résumé populaire du, par Morin..... 1413L
 Colardeau. — Chefs-d'œuvre, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1803..... 1371I
 Colbert (J. B.), par Challamel. 1880..... 1237E
 Coléoptères de France, Histoire des, par Sériziat. 1880..... 398L
 Colet (Mme L.), Enfances célèbres. 1873 803 et 804E
 — — — 1856 274I
 — Promenade en Hollande. 1859..... 202G
 Coligny (Gaspard de), par Delaborde, 3 vol. 1879-82..... 335-7C
 — L'amiral, par Tessier. 1872 588E
 — Vie de, par Meylan. 1862 1009E
 Colleville (C.). *Voir* Romans.
 Collignon (E.), Les machines. 1873 2022I
 Collignon (M.), Manuel d'archéologie grecque 32L
 — Mythologie figurée de la Grèce 33L
 Collins (W.). *Voir* Romans.
 Colomb (C.), La musique. 1878 2023I
 Colomb (Mme.). *Voir* Romans.
 Colombey (E.). *Voir* Romans.
 Colombie anglaise, Voyages et aventures dans la, par Whympér 1824L
 — *Voir aussi* Milton et Cheadle, — etc.
 — et Guyanes, par Famin, [Univers]. 1846..... 631E

Colonie française en Prusse, Histoire de la, par Reyer. 1855.....	1068E
Colonies, Nos grandes, par Hue et Haurigot, 2 vol. 1887.	406-7G
— perdues, Les, par Canivet, ill. 1884	398G
Colons du rivage, Les, par Porchat. 1867	769I
Colosses anciens et modernes, Les, par Lesbazeilles. 1881.....	2085I
Combe (T.). Voir Romans.	
Comberousse (C. de), La femme dans la famille	1133L
— Les grands ingénieurs	1129L
Comédies choisies, 2 vol. :	
Tome I. — Crispin médecin, par de Hauteroche, — L'esprit folet ou la dame invisible, par de Hauteroche, — Démocrite, Les Ménechmes et Les folies amoureuses, par Regnard	1372I
Tome II. — L'école des mères, par Nivelle de la Chaussée, — L'école des mères, par Marivaux, — La pupille, par Fagan, — L'isle de la raison, ou les petits hommes, par Marivaux — et Le déserteur, par Mercier	1373I
Comédies de Plaute, 2 vol. 1876	742-3I
— tragédies et opérettes, reliées ensemble, 5 vol. :	
Tome I. — La mélomanie, — L'enrôlement supposé, — L'épreuve villageoise, paroles de Desforges, musique de Grétry, — Le jugement de Midales, paroles de d'Hela, musique de Grétry, — Le bourgeois-gentilhomme, de Molière, — Le valet reconnaissant, — La perruque blonde, de L. B. Picard, — Madame Angot ou la poissarde parvenue, par le citoyen Maillot, — L'extravagance amoureuse, ou la boîteuse, — Les déguisemens, — Le valet à deux maîtres, ou le mari à deux femmes	275I
Tome II. — Don Carlos, a tragedy, by Schiller, — Pizarro, ein Trauerspiel, von Kotzebue, — Fénélon, tragédie, par M. J. Chénier, — Olga ou l'orpheline moscovite, par Ancelot, — Sémiramis, tragédie, par Voltaire, — Philoctète, tragédie de Sophocle, trad. La Harpe, — L'honnête criminel, drame	276I
Tome III. — Le glorieux, par Destouches, — La coquette corrigée, par Delanoue, — L'avare, par Molière, — L'inconstant, par Collin d'Harleville, — Le vieux célibataire, par Collin d'Harleville, — Paméla ou la vertu récompensée, par François de Neufchâteau, — Les fausses confidences, par Marivaux	277I
Tome IV. — The foundling of the forest, by William Dimond, — Pride shall have a fall, — Le fou raisonnable ou l'Anglais, — Les trois maris, par L. B. Picard, — Les femmes, et Le conciliateur ou l'homme aimable, par C. A. Demoustier	278I
Tome V. — Le barbier de Séville, par Beaumarchais, — Avant, pendant et après, par Scribe et de Rougemont, — Une folie, paroles de J. N. Bouilly, musique de Méhul, — Fanchon la vieilleuse, par J. N. Bouilly et Jos. Pain, — Ma tante Aurore ou le roman impromptu, — 1, 2, 3, 4, ou la cassette précieuse, par Martinville, — Drelindindin ou le carrillonneur de la Samaritaine, par Henrion et Servière, — Les Visitandines, paroles de L. B. Picard, musique de C. Deviennes, — M. de Bièvre, ou l'abus de l'esprit, — Vercingétorix, tragédie	279I
— Voir aussi Théâtre.	
Comettant (O.), Les civilisations inconnues. 1863	381G
Commencements, Les, et les progrès de la vraie piété, par Doddridge.	1117G
Comment faire le bien ? par Abbott. 1861.....	1556G
— j'ai retrouvé Livingstone, par Stanley. 1880	351G
Commentaires de César, 2 vol. 1810	1933-4E
Commerce, Le négociant universel, recueil de lettres de commerce, par Keegan. 1812.....	307L
— Recueil de lettres de, factures, comptes de vente, connaissances, lettres de change, etc., à l'usage des élèves du collège de commerce de Woodford. 1816	125L

Commerce : — (*suite.*)

— *Voir aussi* Essai historique sur le commerce, — Million de faits, — Voyages, Histoire générale des, — etc.

Commune de Paris :

Voir Bataille : Guerre de 1870-71, — Claretie : Révolution de 1870-71, — Cluseret : Mémoires, — Guerre franco-allemande, — Paris, — etc.

Communians, Les devoirs des, par Ostervald 1819G

Communiant, Le vrai, par Superville. 1760 1869G

Compositeurs célèbres, par Ernouf, ill. 1888 1243E

Comptabilité, tenue des livres, par Luquin. 1886 438L

— — Constance, Le, par Bonnechose, [Hus], 2 vol. 1860. 1610-1 et 1612-3G

— — Trente, Histoire du, par Bungener, 2 vol. 1847 1617-8G

Condé, Histoire des princes de, par d'Aumale, 2 vol. 1863-4 19-20E

Condillac (E. B. de), Œuvres complètes, 16 vol. 1822 :

Tome I. — Essai sur l'origine des connaissances humaines..... 29I

Tome II. — Traité des systèmes..... 30I

Tome III. — Traité des sensations et des animaux 31I

Tome IV. — Le commerce et le gouvernement 32I

Tome V. — Art de penser et art d'écrire 33I

Tome VI. — Art de raisonner et grammaire 34I

Tomes VII à X. — Histoire ancienne 35-8I

Tomes XI à XIV. — Histoire moderne..... 39-42I

Tome XV. — Etude de l'histoire et logique..... 43I

Tome XVI. — La langue des calculs. 44I

Condom, Seconde réponse à monsieur de. 1680 1567G

Condorcet (J. A. N.). [Destutt de Tracy : Commentaires sur

l'esprit des lois]. 1140L

— *Voir aussi* Euler, — etc.

Confédération germanique, Etats de la, [Univers], par Le Bas. 633E

CONFÉRENCES :

Conférences, par Massillon 170C

— d'Angleterre, par Renan. 1880 825I

— de Notre Dame de Paris, par Lacordaire, 4 vol 1206-9G

— et discours synodaux, par Massillon, 3 vol. 1776 1253-5G

— faites à la gare Saint-Jean, à Bordeaux, sous le patronage de

la compagnie des chemins de fer du Midi [Ire série]. 1867:

G. Simon : Discours d'ouverture, — J. J. B. Abria : De quelques propriétés générales des corps, — Cte de Kératry : Les ruines de Pompéi, — F. Rancès : De la navigation à vapeur, — J. Jeannel : De l'air (propriétés physiques), De l'air (propriétés chimiques), — E. Césanne : Le câble transatlantique, — V. Raulin : Le règne minéral, — L. O. de Lacolonge : De l'eau considérée aux points de vue physique, mécanique et alimentaire, — G. Lespault : Système solaire, — E. Royer : Les gaz pernicieux du foyer..... 1127L

Conférences littéraires de la salle Barthélémy, au profit des

blessés polonais. 1864 280I

— parisiennes, par Legouvé. 1872 604I

Conférences populaires faites à l'asile de Vincennes :

Montyon ou la vie d'un homme de bien, par Ernest Morin, — Les héros du

travail, par Camille Flammarion, — De l'histoire et de l'usage de

la langue française, par E. Egger 1842E

Conférences populaires 8 vol. 1867-8 :

Tome I. — E. Rouché : Le système du monde et le calendrier, — A.

Daubrée : La mer et les continents, leur parenté, — A. C. Constantin : Dissertation sur la vaccine, — C. Lavollée : Les exposi-

tions de l'industrie et l'exposition universelle de 1867 1128L

CONFÉRENCES :—(suite.)

Conférences populaires, 8 vol. 1867-8 :—(suite.)

Tome II. — H. Baudrillart : Les bibliothèques et les cours populaires, — Ch. de Comberousse : Les grands ingénieurs, — H. Baudrillart : Vie de Jacquard, — L. Simonin : Les cités ouvrières de mineurs.	1129L
Tome III. — J. Duval : Les sociétés co opératives de production, Des sociétés co-opératives de consommation, — H. Bédalle de Lapommeraye : Les sociétés de secours mutuels, — H. Baudrillart : La propriété, — L. Wolowski : De la monnaie	1130L
Tome IV. — L. Simonin : Le mineur de Californie, — A. Perdonnet : Les chemins de fer, — H. Baudrillart : Luxe et travail, — E. Césanne : Le câble transatlantique	1131L
Tome V. — H. Baudrillart : Des habitudes d'intempérance, — A. Riant : Les ennemis de la santé, — H. Bédalle de Lapommeraye : L'art d'être heureux, — C. Robert : De l'ignorance, — A. Bellier : La prévoyance et la charité	1132L
Tome VI. — Ch. de Comberousse : La femme dans la famille, — Ad. Franck : De la famille, — E. Egger : Un ménage d'autrefois, étude de morale et d'économie domestique, — E. Worms : Quelques considérations sur le mariage	1133L
Tome VII. — A. Rondelet : L'économie politique dans la vie pratique, — E. Levasseur : L'assurance, — H. Baudrillart : L'argent et ses critiques, — F. Passy : Le principe de la population (Malthus et sa doctrine)	1134L
Tome VIII. — Ad. Franck : La vraie et la fausse égalité, — E. Menu de Saint-Mesmin : L'ouvrier autrefois et aujourd'hui, — F. Passy : L'industrie humaine, — E. Menu de Saint-Mesmin : Les habitudes économiques	1135L

Conférences sur le christianisme, par Pressensé. 1849..... 1326G

— Voir aussi Discours, — Eloquence, — Sermons, — etc.

Confesseurs, Conduite des, dans le tribunal de la pénitence, par Daon. 1828	1665G
Confessions de Rousseau, 3 vol	848I
— par Rousseau, 2 vol.	1541-2I
Confidences, Les, par Lamartine. 1862	597I
— Nouvelles, par Lamartine. 1863	598I
Conflits de la science et de la religion, Les, par Draper. 1876	1123G
Confucius et Mencius, philosophie de la Chine, par Pauthier. 1841	1032E
Congo. [Génin : Explorations de Brazza].	404G
Congrès de Vienne, Correspondance inédite de Talleyrand avec Louis XVIII pendant le.....	381C
Conjurations des Espagnols contre la république de Venise et des Gracques, par Saint-Réal. 1803	1883E
Connais-toi toi-même, par Figuiér. 1879	521C
Conscience (H.). Voir Romans.	
Conscience, Dictionnaire portatif des cas de, 2 vol. 1759	1570-1G
— La, et la foi, par Coquerel. 1867	1643G
— Résolutions de plusieurs cas de, sur la coutume de Normandie. 1764	1243L
— Traité de la, par La Placete. 1699	1740G
Conseils à ma fille, par Bouilly. 1821	1115L
— en action donnés aux cochers et aux charretiers, par Beaupré.	172L
Consolations de l'âme fidèle contre les frayeurs de la mort, Les, par Drelincourt. 1724	1674G
— — 2 vol.	1675-6G
Conspirations royalistes du Midi, sous la Révolution, Histoire des, par Daudet [1790-93]. 1881	1227E

- Constant (B.), Discours à la chambre des Députés, 2 vol. 1828 ... 281-2I
 — *Voir aussi* Romans
- Constant-Viguié (S. F.), Manuel de miniature et de gouache, ill. 760L
 Constantin (A. C.), Dissertation sur la vaccine 1127L
 — Recherches analytiques sur divers sujets d'hygiène privée, applicables aux besoins du pays. 1859 34L
- Constantinople, par Amicis. 1878 128G
 — — Gautier. 1856..... 242G
- Constipation, par Carnet. 1866 199L
- Constituants, Les, par Lamartine, 4 vol. 1854 347-50E
 Constitution de l'Angleterre, par de Lolme. 1819..... 974L
- Constitutions de la nation française, par Lanjuinais, 2 vol. 1819... 966-7L
 — des Jésuites, Les, avec les déclarations. 1843 1564G
- CONSULAT DE BONAPARTE. — Ouvrages sur le :**
- Consulat, Histoire du, par Thiers. 1865 386C
 — — et de l'Empire, par Thiers, 21 vol. 1845-69..... 593-613E
 — L'Europe pendant le, par Capefigue, 10 vol. 1840 1827-36E
 — *Voir aussi* Bonaparte, — France, — Napoléon, — Abrantès : Mémoires, — Bourrienne : Mémoires, — Mignet : Révolution française, — Morellet : Mémoires, — Norvins : Tableau de la révolution française, — etc.
- Contemplations, Les, par Hugo, 2 vol. 1868 467-8I
 — scientifiques, par Flammarion. 1876 243L
- Contes, aventures et faits singuliers, par Prévost, ill..... 805I
 — en vers, par Voltaire..... 1003I
 — sur l'économie politique, par Miss Martineau, 6 vol. 1834-5..... 1220-5L
- Continent mystérieux, par Stanley, 2 vol. ill. 1879..... 60-1C
- Continents et océans, par Grove, ill. ... 434L
 — Les, par Reclus, [Les phénomènes terrestres]. 1870 372L
- Contrat social, Le, par Rousseau 836I
- Controverse, par Bossuet, 4 vol. 157-60C
- Convention, Mémoires sur la, par Thibaudeau, 2 vol. 1824 589-90E
- Conversation, La, par Delille 1392I
- Convictions religieuses, Essai sur la manifestation des, par Vinet. 1414G
- Cook (Le capitaine), Histoire abrégée des premier, second et troisième voyages autour du monde, par Cook, mise à la portée de tout le monde, par Béranger, 3 vol. 1795 20-22G
 — *Voir aussi* Montémont et Sparrman.
- Cooper (F.). *Voir* Romans.
- Copernic. — [Bertrand : Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne.] 180L
- Coquerel (A.), Cours de religion chrétienne. 1833 1642G
 — Sermons. 1856 1102G
- Coquerel (A., fils), Histoire du Credo. 1869..... 1644G
 — Jean Calas et sa famille, étude historique d'après les documents originaux, suivie des dépêches du cte de Saint-Florentin, ministre-secrétaire d'Etat et d'autres fonctionnaires publics, et des lettres de la sœur A. J. Fraisse, de la Visitation, à Mlle Anne Calas. 1858..... 805E
 — La conscience et la foi. 1867 1643G
 — Les forçats pour la foi, étude historique [1684-1775]. 1866 1645G
 — Sermons et homélies. 1858..... 1103G
- Coquilles, Histoire naturelle des, par Bosc, 5 vol. 1802 666-70L

- Corail**, Les récifs de, par Darwin. 1878 449L
Coran, Le, par Savary, 2 vol. 1786 1863-4G
 — *Voir aussi* Alcoran.
Corbeille de l'enfance, La, par Guérard, 1866 1459I
Corbet (D.), Les chants du drain rimeux, ou pièces de poésie originale en guernesiais et en français. 1884 1092I
 — Les feuilles de la forêt, ou recueil de poésie originale en anglais, français et guernesiais, 1871 283 et 1091I
Corday (Charlotte).
Voir Lamy: Femmes célèbres, — Quatre femmes au temps de la Révolution, — etc.
Cordier (E. L.) *Voir* Gœpp et Cordier.
Corée, [Histoire universelle]..... 225E
 — *Voir aussi* Voyages, Histoire générale des, — etc.
Corinne ou l'Italie, par Staël, 3 vol. 1809..... 933-5I
Cormenin (L. M. de), Entretiens de village. 1847 284I
 — *Voir aussi* Lalouel: Les orateurs de la Grande-Bretagne, — Timon, — etc.
Corne (H.), Education intellectuelle. 1886..... 1292L
 — Le cardinal de Richelieu. 1879..... 806E
 — Le cardinal Mazarin [1642-1661]. 1879 807E
 — *Voir* Romans.
Corneille (P.), Chefs-d'œuvre, 3 vol. 1800 1374-6I
 — Œuvres, précédées de l'éloge de Pierre Corneille, par Victorin Fabre, 5 vol. 1838 45-49I
Corneille (P. et T.) Chefs-d'œuvre, 4 vol. rel. en 2. 1823 1378-9I
 — Œuvres complètes, 5 vol. 1857..... 285-9I
 — Théâtre, 2 vol. 1879 1097-8I
Corneille (Th.), Chefs-d'œuvre. 1800 1377I
 — Œuvres. 1838 50I
 — Commentaires sur, par Voltaire, 3 vol. 1054-6I
 — et son temps, par Guizot. 1858 415I
Cornély (J.) *Voir* Romans.
Corps, De quelques propriétés générales des, par Abria 1127L
 — humain, Le, par Le Pileur. 1868 2083I
Correspondance, par Bossuet, 3 vol. 160-2C
 — commerciale, Traité de, par Degranges. 1872 55L
 — de Benj. Franklin [1757-90], 3 vol. 1870 853-5E
 — — d'Alembert et Voltaire, 3 vol. 1078-80I
 — — Frédéric II, roi de Prusse, 3 vol. 157-9E
 — — George Sand [1812-76], 6 vol. 1882 1122-7E
 — — l'impératrice de Russie et de Voltaire 1077I
 — — Rousseau [1732-77], 3 vol. 851-3 et 1544-6I
 — du roi de Prusse et de Voltaire, 4 vol..... 1073-6I
 — générale de Voltaire, 16 vol..... 1057-72I
 — pendant son voyage dans l'Inde [1828-32], par Jacquemont ... 262-3G
Corse, Histoire de la, [Histoire universelle]. 287-8E
Cortambert (E.), Eléments de géographie physique, texte et cartes. 1849 208L
 — Petit atlas élémentaire de géographie moderne 73C
Cortambert (R.), Les illustres voyageuses. 1866..... 808E
 — Voyage pittoresque à travers le monde, morceaux extraits de divers auteurs. 1877 33C
Cortez. (F.) *Voir* Lebrun.
Cosmos, par Humboldt, 4 vol. 1846-59..... 83-6 et 87-90L

Cotgreave (A.), Catalogue de la bibliothèque Guille-Allès ; partie française par Henri Boland. 1888	148oL
Cotte (M.), Le Maroc contemporain. 1860.....	203G
Cotteau (E.), De Paris au Japon à travers la Sibérie, voyage exécuté du 6 mai au 7 août, 1881	205G
— En Océanie, voyage autour du monde en 365 jours, ill. 1888 ...	399G
— Promenades dans les deux Amériques. 1876-7.....	204G
Cottin (Mme). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Couat (A.), La poésie alexandrine sous les trois premiers Ptolémées [324-222 av. J. C.]. 1882	51I
Coudreau (H. A.), Les Français en Amazonie, ill.....	390G
Couleurs et vernis, Manuel du fabricant de, par Riffault et Vergnaux. 1850	386L
Coulin (F.), Homélies. 1872.....	1104G
— La divine autorité de N. S. Jésus-Christ, [Vérité chrétienne]. 1878	1670G
— Les œuvres chrétiennes. 1863	1646G
Couly (J.). <i>Voir</i> Lock et Couly.	
Coupe, Méthode de, et d'assemblage, par Schéfer. 1887	1310L
Coupé (J. M. L.), Les soirées littéraires, 9 vol.	52-60I
Courcelle-Seneuil (J. G.), Précis de morale rationnelle.....	1293L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Sumner : Des devoirs respectifs des classes de la société, — etc.	
Courcy (A. de), <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Courcy (Marquis de), La coalition de 1701 contre la France, 2 vol. 683-4E	
Courier (P. L.), Œuvres, précédées d'un essai sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur, par Armand Carrel.....	290I
Courtonne (P. J.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte....	1105G
Cousin (V.), Cours de l'histoire de la philosophie moderne, 8 vol. 1846-7	1647-54G
— Du vrai, du beau et du bien. 1867	1660G
— Fragments de philosophie cartésienne. 1852	1659G
— — philosophiques, 4 vol. 1847	1655-8G
— — — 1833	1106G
— Justice et charité. 1849	1137L
— par Jules Simon. 1887.....	926I
Cousine Julie, La, par Frémy.....	246C
Coutume de Bretagne, par Hévin. 1735.....	1288L
Coutumes générales du pays et duché de Bretagne, et usemens locaux de la mesme province, avec les procez-verbaux des deux réformations, les notes de M. Pierre Hevin, doïen des avocats du Parlement, etc., 3 vol. 1745-8.....	101-3C
Coutume de Normandie, Nouveau commentaire portatif de la, par Le Royer de la Tournerie, 2 vol. 1778	1207-8 et 1209-10L
— — — Résolutions de plusieurs cas de conscience sur la. 1764 ...	1243L
Coutumes du pays et duché de Normandie. 1783	1138L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Le Marchant : Remarques et animadversions sur l'approbation des lois, — etc.	
Covino (A.), De Turin à Chambéry ou les vallées de la Dora Riparia et de l'Arc et le tunnel des Alpes cottiennes. 1872	206G
Cowper (B. II.), Dictionnaire géographique élémentaire, contenant des explications sur tous les lieux mentionnés dans le Nouveau-Testament, 1865	1661G
Cox (G.), Les dieux et les héros, contes mythologiques. 1867	291I
Cox (R.), Vie du rév. J. G. de la Fléchère, curé de Madeley en Shropshire. 1827	809E

- Cox, Voyages en Asie de, [Montémont]..... 83G
- Craik (Mrs.). *Voir* Romans.
- Craven (Mme A.), *Réminiscences ; souvenirs d'Angleterre et d'Italie.* 207G
— *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Création, La, Lettres d'un père à ses enfants. 1859..... 1574G
— La, par Quinet, 2 vol. 1839-40G
— La terre et le récit biblique de la, par Pozzy. 1874..... 566C
- Crébillon fils, Œuvres complètes, 11 vol. 1779 295-305I
— — — 3 vols. 1785..... 292-4I
- Credo, Histoire du, par Coquerel. 1869 1644G
- Crépet (E.). [Poètes français]. 28I
- Crète, Histoire de la, [Histoire universelle]..... 213E
- Crétin (E. M.), Le livre de M. Trotty, [Magasin d'éducation] ... 238C
- Crevier. — Histoire des empereurs romains, abrégée par E. C. Piton, 2 vol. ill. 1836 810-1E
— *Voir aussi* Rollin et Crevier.
- Crimée, Expédition de, [Woestyn : Guerre d'Orient]. 408C
- Crimes, Les, et les peines, par Loiseleur. 1863..... 1216L
- Crispin, rival de son maître, par Le Sage. 1853 624I
- Cristal (M.), Les délassements du travail..... 1136L
- Critique, Essais de, par Fuster. 1886..... 378I
— Mélanges critiques, par Montégut. 1887 710I
— Souvenirs d'un vieux, par Pontmartin. 1883 767I
- Croisade romaine, La, par Quinet, [Politique et religion] 1844G
- Croisades, Histoire des, par Michaud, 4 vol 426-9E
- Cromwell (O.), par Hugo 1463I
— Histoire de la république d'Angleterre et de Cromwell, par Guizot [1649-58], 2 vol. 1854 891-2 et 893-4E
— *Voir aussi* Angleterre, — Protecteur, — etc.
- Cromwell (Richard), Histoire du protectorat de, et du rétablissement des Stuart, par Guizot, 2 vol. 1856 328-9E
- Crousaz (J. P. de), La logique ou système de réflexions qui peuvent contribuer à la netteté et à l'étendue de nos connaissances, 3 vol. 1720 1662-4G
- Cruautés envers les animaux, Nos, par Blatin. 1867 183L
- Crustacés, Histoire naturelle des, par Bosc, 2 vol. 1802 664-5L
— par Franklin, [La vie des animaux]..... 257L
- Cruveilhier (Dr. L.), *Eléments d'hygiène générale* 691L
- Csárdás, La, par Ulbach. 1888 426G
- Cuba, L'île de, par Piron. 1876 326G
— *Voir aussi* Le Moine.
- Cucheval-Clarigny (V.), Histoire de la presse en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. 1857 308 et 1089I
— Histoire de l'éloquence latine depuis l'origine de Rome jusqu'à Cicéron, d'après les notes de M. Adolphe Berger, 2 vol. 1881 306-7I
— L'instruction publique en France. 1883 51L
- CUISINE. — Ouvrages sur la :**
- Cuisine, Almanach des gourmands, 8 vol. 1401-8L
— française, La bonne, par Dumont 1443L
— Histoire de la table, par Nicolardot. 1868 1471L
— Le livre des soupes et des potages, par Gouffé. 1875..... 1448L
— Manuel des amphitryons, contenant un traité de la dissection des viandes à table, la nomenclature des menus les plus nouveaux pour chaque saison et des élémens de politesse gourmande. 1808 1459L

CUISINE. — Ouvrages sur la : — (*suite.*)

Cuisine , Les 366 menus du baron Brisse. 1869	1440L
— Physiologie du goût, par Brillat-Savarin.....	1439L
— pour tous, La. 1876.....	1441L
Cuisinier , L'art du, par Beauvilliers, 2 vol. 1816.....	1409-10L
— Le parfait, par Raimbault. 1822	1473L
— royal, Le, par Viard et Fouret. 1822	1479L
Cuisinière bourgeoise, La bonne. 1822.....	1442L
— Le trésor de la, et de la maîtresse de maison, par Périgord	1472L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Millet-Robinet : Maison rustique des dames, — etc.	
Cuivre , Le, et le bronze, par Delon. 1877	693L
Cultes , Abrégé de l'origine de tous les, par Dupuis. 1820	1135G
Culture des plantes, par Rendu. 1866	381L
— du sol, par Rendu. 1866	382L
— générale et instruments aratoires, par Lefour.....	312L
Cummins (Miss). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Cunningham . — Voyages en Océanie de, [Montémont]	92G
Curieux antiquaire, Le, recueil géographique et historique, par Berkenmeyer, 2 vol. 1729	183-4G
Curiosités de la vie des animaux, par Noth	225C
— scientifiques, par Lévy. 1880.....	1810L
Currer-Bell . <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Cuvier (G.), Discours sur les révolutions du globe, notes et appendices du Dr. Hœfer. 1854	208L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Buffon : Œuvres complètes, — etc.	
Cyrus , De l'expédition de, ou de la retraite des dix mille, par Xéophon. 1777	672E

DABADIE (F.), A travers l'Amérique du Sud. 1858	208G
Dahlia , Le, par Legrand. 1843	315L
Daille (J.), Exposition de l'épître deuxième de Saint-Paul à Timothée, en trente-cinq sermons prononcés à Charenton.	1108G
— Vingt sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture, prononcés à Charenton en des jours de Cène et en quelques autres occasions extraordinaires. 1653	1107G
Daireaux (E.), Buenos-Ayres, la Pampa et la Patagonie. 1877	209G
Dallas (R. C.). [Byron : Correspondance].....	23-24I
Daloz (E.), Une excursion à Noirmoutiers en 1871, ill. 1881	432G
Dame de Wardenbourg, La, par Van Lennep. 1861.....	964I
Dames , Bibliothèque des, par Steele, 3 vol. 1727.....	1280-2L
— Maison rustique des, par Mme Millet, 2 vol. ill.	1312-13L
Danemark , Histoire des États scandinaves, par Geffroy. 1851	859E
— Histoire du, [Histoire universelle].....	303-4E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Boucher de Perthes, — Marmier, — etc.	
Daniel (A), L'année politique. 1887	1271E
Dans les montagnes, par Tyndall	362G
Dante Alighieri , La divine comédie, trad. Artaud de Montor. 1880	310 et 311I
— Œuvres : La divine comédie, trad. Brizeux, — La vie nouvelle, trad. Delécluze. 1872	309I

- Dante Alighieri** et la poésie amoureuse, par Delécluze, 2 vol. 1854. 312-3I
 — *Voir aussi* Ampère : Grèce, Rome et Dante, — etc.
- Daon.** — Conduite des confesseurs dans le tribunal de la pénitence, selon les instructions de St-Charles Borromée et la doctrine de St-François de Sales. 1828 1665G
- Darc** (Jeanne). *Voir* Jeanne d'Arc.
- Dargaud** (J. M.), Histoire de la liberté religieuse en France et de ses fondateurs, 2 vol. 1859 1666-7G
- Darimon** (A.), Histoire d'un parti : Les Cinq sous l'Empire [1857-60]. 1238E
- Daru** (P.), Histoire de la république de Venise, 8 vol. 1821 .. 133-40E
- Darwin** (C.), Les plantes insectivores, trad. Ed. Barbier, introd. biogr. et notes de Charles Martins. 1877 52L
 — Les récifs de corail, leur structure et leur distribution, trad. L. Cosserat. 1878 449L
- Daryl** (P.), A Londres. 1887 429G
 — La vie publique en Angleterre..... 1139L
 — Le monde chinois. 1885 431G
 — Lettres de Gordon à sa sœur, écrites du Soudan, précédées d'une étude historique et biographique 1239E
 — Les Anglais en Irlande. 1888 430G
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Dash** (Ctesse.) *Voir* Romans.
- D'Aubigné** (J. H. M.). *Voir* Merle d'Aubigné.
- Daubrée** (A.), La chaleur intérieure du globe. 1866 708L
 — La mer et les continents, leur parenté..... 1128L
- Daudet** (A.). *Voir* Romans.
- Daudet** (E.), Histoire des conspirations royalistes du Midi sous la Révolution [1790-93]. 1881 1227E
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Daumas** (Génl. E.), Mœurs et coutumes de l'Algérie : Tell-Kabylic-Sahara. 1855 210G
- Davaine** (C.), Traité des entozoaires et des maladies vermineuses de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. 1877 53L
- David** (R. G.). *Voir* Vincent et David.
- Davin** (A.), 50,000 milles dans l'Océan Pacifique, ill. 1886 400G
- Davy** (Sir H.), Les derniers jours d'un philosophe. 1869 1668G
- De Dorlisheim** à l'Institut, par Stahl 225C
- Debarbouiller** (J.), *Voir* Brainne, Debarbouiller et Lapierre.
- Debay** (A.), De la beauté humaine, spécialement chez la femme. 1851 211L
 — Les influences du chocolat, du thé et du café sur l'économie humaine. 1864 210L
- Debourgé** (Dr), Le buveur, son présent et son avenir, le présent et l'avenir de sa famille, de sa descendance et de la société; causeries populaires sur l'alcoolisme. 1864 212L
- Déclaration** de Jean de Labadie, touchant les raisons de sa juste séparation de la nouvelle Eglise romaine et de son union à la Réformée 1204G
- Decoppet** (A.), Paris protestant, renseignements historiques et statistiques complets. 1876 1669G
- Découverte** de l'Albert N'yanza, par Baker, ill. 1868 17C
- Découvertes** scientifiques modernes, par Figuier, 2 vol. 1851 238-9L
- Défense nationale**, Le gouvernement de la. [Claretie: Révolution de 1870-71]. 333C
- De Foë** (D.). *Voir* Romans.

- Degranges (E.), Arithmétique commerciale et pratique. 1867 54L
 — Traité de correspondance commerciale. 1872 55L
 Deharne (E.), Les merveilles de la locomotion. 1878..... 2024I
 Deherrypon (M.), Les merveilles de la chimie. 1872..... 2026I
 Delaborde (Cte J.), Gaspard de Coligny, amiral de France, 3 vol. 335-7C
 Delaborde (Vte H.), La gravure, précis élémentaire de ses origines,
 de ses procédés et de son histoire 56L
 Delafosse (G.), Précis élémentaire d'histoire naturelle. 1855 214L
 Delagarde (N.), Les engrais perdus dans les campagnes 215L
 De l'Angle (J. M.), Les joyes inénarrables et glorieuses de l'âme
 fidèle, représentées en quinze sermons sur le VIII^{me} chap. de
 l'Épître de Saint-Paul aux Romains. 1669..... 1739G
 Délassements de ma fille, par Saintes. 1834 900I
 — du travail, Les, par Cristal 1136L
 Délateurs, Les, par Dupaty. 1819 1444L
 Delaunay (C.), Cours élémentaire d'astronomie, 2 vol. 1853 216-7L
 — — — de mécanique théorique et appliquée. 1851 218L
 Delavigne (C.), Œuvres complètes, 4 vol. 1886 :
 Tomes I, II et III. — Théâtre 164-6I
 Tome IV. — Poésies 167I
 Delécluze (E. J.), Dante Alighieri et la poésie amoureuse, 2 vol. 312-3I
 — Les deux prisonniers de Windsor, [Magasin de librairie] 245C
 Delescluze (C.), De Paris à Cayenne, journal d'un transporté. 1869 211G
 Delessert (E.), Les Indiens de la baie d'Hudson. 1861..... 212G
 Delestrée (L.), Recueil de versions latines dictées à la Sorbonne
 pour les examens du baccalauréat ès-lettres de 1850 à 1857.
 Deuxième partie : traductions françaises. 1857 314I
 Deleveau (P.), La matière et ses transformations. 1882 2028I
 Delille (J.), Les trois règnes de la nature, 2 vol 1395-6I
 — Œuvres, 18 vol. rel. en 14. 1819-21 :
 Tome I. — Poésies fugitives..... 1380I
 Tome II. — Géorgiques de Virgile..... 1381I
 Tomes III à VI. — Énéide de Virgile 1382-5I
 Tomes VII et VIII. — Paradis perdu, de Milton 1386I
 Tome IX. — Les jardins 1387 et 1397I
 Tome X. — L'homme des champs 1388 et 1394I
 Tomes XI et XII. — L'imagination 1389I
 Tomes XIII et XIV. — Les trois règnes de la nature 1390I
 Tome XV. — La pitié..... 1391I
 Tome XVI. — La conversation 1392I
 Tomes XVII et XVIII. — Essai sur l'homme, de Pope,—Œuvres posthume.
 — Pensées. 1816 720I
 Delisle (L.), Histoire du château et des sires de Saint-Sauveur-le-
 Vicomte. 1867 141E
 Délits, Des, et des peines, par Beccaria. 1821 904L
 Delon (C.), Histoire d'un livre. 1879 1802L
 — Le cuivre et le bronze. 1877 693L
 — Le fer, la fonte et l'acier. 1876..... 692L
 — Le sol, roches et minerais. 1880 692L
 — Mines et carrières. 1877..... 693L
 — Promenades dans les nuages. 1881 1801L
 — Voir aussi Flammarion : Petite astronomie descriptive, — etc.
 Delon (Mme F. C. et C.), Exercices et travaux pour les enfants,
 selon la méthode et les procédés de Pestalozzi et de Frœbel. 57L
 Delord (T.), Histoire du second Empire [1848-70], 6 vol..... 142-7E

Delord (T.), Une course en Italie, notes de voyage, [Magasin de librairie]	244C
Delpit (A.), <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Delrieu (A.), Le Rhin depuis sa source jusqu'à son embouchure, ill.	213G
Démagogue, Manuel du, par Frary. 1884	1153L
Démétrius, Les faux, épisode de l'histoire de Russie, par Mérimée.	1007E
Démocratie en Amérique, De la, par Tocqueville, 2 vol. 1836.....	1168-9E
— — France, De la, par Guizot. 1849	960L
Demogeot (J.), Histoire de la littérature française depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours. 1855.....	315I
— — des littératures étrangères considérées dans leurs rapports avec le développement de la littérature française. — I, Littératures méridionales (Italie-Espagne). — II, Littératures septentrionales (Angleterre-Allemagne). 2 vol. 1880	316-7I
Demoiselles, Le La Bruyère des jeunes, par Mme Mallès de Beaulieu. 1821	1219L
— Magasin des. 1867-8	219C
Démonstration de l'authenticité et de la divinité des livres du Nouveau-Testament. 1799	1160G
Demoulin (Mme G.), La pluie et le beau temps. 1881	1804L
— Les animaux étranges. 1880	508C
— — cinq sens. 1881	1803L
Denham (D.), Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont].....	76G
Denis (F.), Brésil, [Univers]. 1846.....	631E
— et Chauvin (V.), Les vrais Robinsons, naufrages, solitude, voyages. 1863.....	34C
Denis (J.), Histoire des théories et des idées morales dans l'antiquité. 2 vol. 1879	1109-10G
Denis et Rouard, Traité complet de l'horticulture pour les grands et les petits jardins, précédé de la botanique simplifiée, publié sous la direction de M. Hilaire de Romilly. 1846	58L
Denys (F.), Les Californies, [Univers]. 1849.....	636E
Depping (G.), Histoire des expéditions maritimes des Normands et de leur établissement en France au X ^{me} siècle. 1843	148E
— Merveilles de la force et de l'adresse. 1878	2029I
Dequet (A.), Histoire de mon oncle et de ma tante, [Magasin d'éducation]	234C
Derby (Comtesse de). <i>Voir</i> Charlotte de la Trémoille.	
Dernier jour d'un condamné, Le, par Hugo	1462I
— journal, par Livingstone. 1879	296G
Derniers jours d'un philosophe, Les, par Davy. 1869.....	1668G
— temps de l'empire d'Occident, par Thierry. 1876	1162E
Dérulède (P.), Chants du soldat. 1877	1398I
— La Moabite, drame. 1881	1402I
— L'hetman, drame en 5 actes, en vers. 1883	1401I
— Marches et sonneries. 1881.....	1400I
— Nouveaux chants du soldat. 1883	1399I
Desbordes-Valmore (Mme), Poésies inédites, publiées par Gustave Revilliod. 1860	61I
Descartes (R.), Œuvres choisies. 1876.....	318I
Deschanel (E.), Le romantisme des classiques. 1885	1099I
— Racine, 2 vol. 1885.....	1100-1I
Descieux (Dr), Manuel d'hygiène à l'usage des élèves des écoles normales primaires, des écoles spéciales, des lycées, collèges et séminaires. 1867	219L

- Desclosières (G.)**, Vie et inventions de Philippe de Girard, inventeur de la filature mécanique du lin. 1858 813E
 — *Voir aussi* Beaufrand et Desclosières.
- Descombaz (S.)**, Guide biblique ou harmonie et commentaire pratique et populaire de l'Ancien et du Nouveau-Testament, 3 vol. 1856 IIII-13G
- Des Echerolles (A.)**, Une famille noble sous la Terreur. 1879 ... 149E
Désert, Cinquante jours au, par Didier. 1857 216G
 — Le, et le monde sauvage, par Mangin. 1866 543C
- Desmarests.** — Chefs-d'œuvre. 1800 1489I
- Desmoulins (Camille et Lucile)**, par Claretie. 1875 104E
- Desormes (F.)**, Traité élémentaire et pratique sur le gouvernement des abeilles, avec pl. 758L
Desplaces (E.), Le canal de Suez. 1858 814E
- Despréaux (L.)**. *Voir* Romans.
- Des Sablons.** — Les grands hommes vengés, ou examen des jugements portés par M. de V. et par quelques autres philosophes, sur plusieurs hommes célèbres, 2 vol. 1769 815-6E
- Dessin**, Comment on devient dessinateur, par Viollet-Le-Duc ... 406 et 445L
 — expliqué par la nature, Le, par Mme Pape-Carpentier. 1873 ... 350L
 — *Voir aussi* Boutard : Dictionnaire des arts du dessin, — Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.
- Destination de l'homme**, La, par Godet. 1878 1670G
- Destouches (N.)**, Œuvres, 10 tomes rel. en 5. 1754 319-23I
 — Œuvres choisies, 2 vol. 1815 1403-4I
 — Œuvres dramatiques, 2 vol. 1757 216-7C
- Destruction du paganisme dans l'empire d'Orient**, Histoire de la, par Chastel. 1850 1090G
- Destutt de Tracy (Cte A. L. C.)**, Commentaires sur l'esprit des lois de Montesquieu, suivi d'observations inédites de Condorcet et d'un mémoire sur cette question : Quels sont les moyens de fonder la morale d'un peuple? 1822 1140L
- Des Vaulx (Dr J. P.)**, Ce que rend une vacherie, lait, beurre, fromage 224L
 — L'atelier du laboureur : terrains, défrichements, engrais 225L
 — La vie des champs, bien-être, santé, plaisirs 226L
 — Les animaux de la ferme 228L
 — Les animaux nuisibles à l'agriculture. 1865 222L
 — Les économies d'un vieux jardinier : légumes, fruits, fleurs 227L
 — Les plantes suspectes de la France 223L
 — Les plantes de grande culture alimentaire, industrielle et fourragère 229L
 — Plaisirs et profits de l'éleveur d'abeilles. 1865 221L
 — Signes du temps et travaux des jours, calendrier agricole 220L
- Deux ministres pédagogues** : M. Guizot et M. Ferry. 1887 435L
 — prisonniers de Windsor, Les, par Delécluze .. 245C
- Deux-Siciles**, Expédition des, par Du Camp. 1861 820 et 821E
- Devic (M.)**, Petite physique, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1880 694L
- Devoir**, Le, par Naville. 1870 1230L
 — — — Simon. 1863 1275L
- Devoirs de l'homme et du citoyen**, Les, par Pufendorf, 2 vol. 1718. 1239-40L
 — et droits de l'homme, par Marion. 1883 1304L
 — respectifs des classes de la société, par Sumner 1311L

Dévotions raisonnables et chrétiennes, par Formey, 2 vol. 1770 ...	1693-4G
Dévouement , Le, par Masson. 1874.....	2099I
Dhombres (E.), Sermons et homélies. 1867	1114G
Dhormoys (P.), Sous les tropiques	401G
Diable boiteux, Le, par Le Sage. 1783	609I
Dialogues de Rousseau	849 et 1543I
— des morts, par Frédéric II.	156E
— et entretiens philosophiques, par Voltaire, 2 vol.	1034-5I
— philosophiques, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre	1337I
Diamants et pierres précieuses, par Dieulafait. 1871	2031I
Diane de Poitiers, par Capefigue. 1860	792E
Dick Moon en France, par Wey. 1863	373G
Dickens (C.), L'embranchement de Mugby, [Magasin d'éducation]. — Voir aussi Romans.	232C
Diction , l'art de bien dire, par Dupont-Vernon. 1888	422L

DICTIONNAIRES :

Dictionnaire biblique populaire, par Meylan. 1869	1275G
— biographique et bibliographique des prédicateurs français, par l'abbé de la P***. 1824	1213G
— d'astronomie, par Guynemer. 1852	77L
— de géographie ancienne et moderne, par Meissas et Michelot. 1855	44C
— — musique, par Rousseau, 2 vol.	1538-9I
— des réactifs chimiques, par Lassaigne. 1840	309L
— — termes de marine, anglais et français. 1777	572C
— — d'art, par Adeline	1L
— — analyses chimiques, 2 vol. 1851	152-3L
— — arts du dessin, de la peinture, de la sculpture, de la gravure et de l'architecture, par Boutard. 1826.....	16L
— — inventions, des origines et des découvertes, par Noel, Car- pentier et Puissant fils. 1837	557C
— — métaphores de Victor Hugo, par Duval. 1888	1103I
— — parallèles, concordances et analogies bibliques, par Lam- bert. 1862	1883G
— franco-normand, par Métivier. 1870.....	162I
— géographique élémentaire, par Cowper. 1865.....	1661G
— géographique et statistique. 1863	39C
— historique, Nouveau, ou histoire abrégée de tous les hommes qui se sont fait un nom par des talents, des vertus, des forfaits, des erreurs, etc., 8 vol. 1786.....	448-55E
— historique portatif, par Ladvoat, 2 vol. 1752	935-6E
— philosophique de la religion, par l'auteur des Erreurs de Voltaire. 1773	1024G
— — par Voltaire, 9 vol.....	1036-44I
— portatif des cas de conscience, 2 vol. 1759	1570-1G
— raisonné, universel d'histoire naturelle, par Valmont-Bomare, 15 vol. 1800	136-50L
— — et universel d'agriculture, par l'Institut de France, 16 vol. 1821	35-50L
— universel des synonymes de la langue française, 2 vol. 1833.	1405-6I
— — du droit français, par Paillet, [5 premiers vol. A. — Arres- tion]. 1825-7	1004-8L
— — d'histoire et de géographie, par Bouillet, 2 vol. 1854... ..	21-22C
— usuel de législation, par Cadet. 1888	1291L

Didier (C.), Cinq cents lieues sur le Nil. 1858	214G
— Cinquante jours au désert. 1857	216G
— Séjour chez le grand-chérif de la Mekke. 1857	217G
Dieppe, Histoire de, par Vitet. 1844	1201E
Dietrich (A.). [Nordau : Les mensonges conventionnels de notre civilisation]	1307L
DIEU, Considérations sur les œuvres de, par Sturm, 2 vol. 1798 ...	1867-8G
— dans l'histoire, par Bunsen. 1868	1625G
— de l'existence et des attributs de, par Fénelon. 1845.....	1682G
Dieu bibelot, Le, par Ginisty. 1888.....	761L
Dieulafait (L.), Diamants et pierres précieuses. 1871..	2031I
Dieux, Les, et les héros, par Cox. 1867.....	291I
Diodati (E.), Discours religieux. 1861	1116G
— Méditations sur des textes tirés de l'épître aux Ephésiens. 1863	1115G
Directoire, Mémoires sur le, par Thibaudeau, 2 vol. 1824	589-90E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Abrantès : Mémoires, — Bourrienne : Mémoires, — etc.	

DISCOURS :

Discours, par Panchaud	1282G
— académiques de l'abbé de Vertot. 1819	656E
— et méditations, par Rochat. 1838.....	1343G
— — mélanges littéraires, par Villemain. 1850	977 et 982I
— moraux, par Formey, 2 vol. 1764	1148-9G
— Nouveaux, sur quelques sujets religieux, par Vinet. 1848	1399G
— populaires, par Laboulaye.	1201L
— religieux, par Diodati. 1861	1116G
— sur les révolutions du globe, par Cuvier. 1854	208L
— — quelques sujets religieux, par Vinet. 1845.....	1398G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Conférences, — Eloquence, — Sermons, — etc.	

Disraëli (B.) *Voir* Beaconsfield.

Dissertation sur l'innocence des erreurs de l'esprit, par Frédéric II. 156E	
Dissertations critiques, Deux, par Martin. 1717	1239G
— sur divers sujets de morale et de théologie, par La Placete. 1704.	1749G
Divine comédie, La, par le Dante. 1880.....	309, 310 et 311I
Dix ans d'études historiques, par Thierry. 1846	1146, 1156 et 1161E
Dix-huitième siècle, La fin du, par Caro, 2 vol. 1880	248-9I
— — Galerie du, par Houssaye, 2 vol. 1858	287-8L
Dixon (H.), La Suisse contemporaine. 1872	218G et 817E
— Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, impressions de voyage, abrégées par H. Vattemare. 1879	1805L
— Voyages de, [Montémont]	62G
Dochard. — Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont]	77G
Docteur au village, Le, par Mme Meunier. 1870. 2 vol.	332-3L
Doctrines de l'Évangile au sujet des bonnes-œuvres, La, par Brock.	1010G
Doddrige (P.), Les commencements et les progrès de la vraie piété. 1751	1117G
— — — — — 1828	1671G
— — — — — expliqués dans une suite d'exhortations sérieuses et pratiques ; avec des méditations et prières. 1825	1413G
Doherty (Dr. H.), L'homme et la nature (philosophie organique). 1882	1118G
Domairon. — Rhétorique française. 1804	324I

- Domat.**— Les loix civiles dans leur ordre naturel ; le droit public et legum delectus, 2 vol. 1777..... 104-5C
- Domenech (E.),** Histoire du Mexique : Juarez et Maximilien, 3 vol. 150-2E
- Journal d'un missionnaire au Texas et au Mexique [1846-1852].... 23G
- Dominicains.** — Voir Saint-Dominique.
- Dominicales,** par Bourdaloue, 3 vol. 1834 1061-3G
- Don Carlos et Philippe II,** par Moüy 1024 et 1260E
- Don Quichotte,** par Cervantès, trad. Florian, 6 vol. 1432-7I
- Doria et Barberousse,** par Jurién de la Gravière. 1886..... 1252E
- Douen (O.),** Les premiers pasteurs du désert [1685-1700], 2 vol.... 1119-20G
- Doumergue (E.),** La méthode expérimentale et le christianisme, [Vérité chrétienne]. 1878 1670G
- Doyen de Killerine, Le,** par Prévost, 3 vol. ill. 778-80I
- Drainage,** par Grandvoinet. 1855..... 267L
- Draper (J. W.),** Les conflits de la science et de la religion. 1876 ... 1123G
- Draussin (H.),** Portraits historiques. 1883 : 818E
- Jules Favre, — A. Thiers, — F. Guizot, — Gambetta, — Garibaldi, — V. Hugo.
- Dreincourt (C.),** Le Saint-Ministère de l'Évangile, représenté en deux sermons. 1651 1677G
- Le triomphe de l'Église sous la Croix ou la gloire des martyrs. 1670..... 1125G
- Les consolations de l'âme fidèle contre les frayeurs de la mort, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1724 1674G
- — — — — 2 vol. 1675-6G
- Les visites charitables ou les consolations chrétiennes. 1668 1672G
- — — — — pour le temps de la contagion. 1867 1673G
- — — — — pour toutes sortes de personnes affligées 1124G
- Sonnets chrétiens sur divers sujets, avec les psaumes pénitentiaux en vers héroïques. 1714 1407 et 1408I
- — — — — 1795 325 et 326I
- Dreyfus (F. C.)** [Fonblanque : L'Angleterre] 947L
- Dreys (C.),** Chronologie universelle. 1853 819E

DROIT. — Ouvrages sur le :

- Droit civil romain,** Histoire du, par Godefroy. 1847..... 1285L
- commercial, par Luquin. 1883 437L
- de disposer par testament, Du, par Royer. 1870 1025L
- — tester, Du, par Franck, [Entretiens populaires] 399 et 412L
- français, Dictionnaire universel du, par Paillet, [5 premiers vol. A—Arrestation]. 1825-7 1004-8L
- — Histoire du, par Boileau. 1806..... 1114L
- — Traités du, par Pothier, etc., 11 vol. 1835 1014-24L
- L'idée moderne du, en Allemagne, en Angleterre et en France, par Fouillée. 1878 1148L
- naturel, Des principes du, par Franck, [Entretiens populaires]. 411L
- — et politique, Principes du, par La Forest-d'Armaillé. 1828. 948L
- — Voir aussi Législation, etc.
- Droz (G.)** Voir Romans.
- Drumont (E.)** Voir Romans.
- Dubarry (A.),** La mer. 1886..... 421L
- Dubeux (L.),** La Perse, [Univers]. 1841 632E
- Du Bois (L.),** Pratique simplifiée du jardinage. 1825 230L

- Dubois (Le cardinal), et la régence de Philippe d'Orléans, par Capefigue. 1861 794E
- Dubos (E. C.), Les fleurs, idylles, suivies de poésies diverses. 1817 695L
- Du Bos (L'abbé), Réflexions critiques sur la poésie et la peinture, 2 vol. 1770..... 327-8I
- Du Bosc (P.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte, 4 vol. 1692-1716 1126-9G
- Sermons sur l'épître de Saint-Paul aux Ephésiens, 3 vol. 1699-1716 1130-2G
- La vie de, par Le Gendre. 1716 1217G
- Du Camp (M.), Expédition des Deux-Siciles. 1861 820 et 821E
- Le Nil, [Égypte et Nubie]. 1854 219G
- Paris, ses organes, ses fonctions et sa vie dans la seconde moitié du XIX^{me} siècle, 6 vol. 1879..... 221-6G
- Paris bienfaisant. 1888 1046L
- Souvenirs littéraires, 2 vol. 1882 62-3I
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Du Cayla (La comtesse), Louis XVIII et les salons du faubourg Saint-Germain sous la Restauration, par Capefigue. 1866 ... 776E
- Duchâtel (M. T.), De la charité dans ses rapports avec l'état moral et le bien-être des classes inférieures de la société. 1829 944L
- Du Châtelet (La marquise), et les amis des philosophes du XVIII^{me} siècle, par Capefigue. 1868 780E
- Duclos (C. P.), Considérations sur les mœurs de ce siècle, [Moralistes français]..... 171C
- Ducoudray (G.), Histoire sommaire de la civilisation, depuis l'origine jusqu'à nos jours. 1886..... 1240E
- Ducpétiaux (E.), De la condition physique et morale des jeunes ouvriers et des moyens de l'améliorer, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1843 945L
- De l'état de l'instruction primaire et populaire en Belgique, comparé avec celui de l'instruction en Allemagne, en Prusse, en Suisse, en France, en Hollande et aux États-Unis, 2 vol. 1838 1141-2L
- Ducray-Duminil (C.). *Voir* Romans.
- Dufferin (Lord), Lettres écrites des régions polaires, trad. F. de Lanoye, ill. 1860 35C
- Dufour (M.). *Voir* Romans.
- Dugas-Montbel. — Observations sur l'Iliade d'Homère, 2 vol. 1829-30 436-7I
- Du Guesclin (Bertrand), par Bonnechose. 1866 764E
- Du Hamel (Cte V.), Histoire constitutionnelle de la monarchie espagnole jusqu'à la mort de Ferdinand VII [411-1833], 2 vol. rel. ens. 1845 154E
- Dujardin. — La chaleur et l'humidité à la surface de la terre. 1867... 708L
- Du Lac (P., S. J.), France 1102I
- Dulaure (J. A.), Histoire de la Restauration [1814-30], 4 vol. rel. ens. 338C
- Dulaurens (L'abbé). *Voir* Romans.
- Dumarsais. — Essai sur les préjugés. 1822 1409I
- et Batteux (l'abbé), Des tropes ou des différents sens dans lesquels on peut prendre un même mot dans une même langue, et de la construction oratoire. 1815 329I
- Dumas (A.), Charles-le-Téméraire, 2 vol. 1871..... 822-3E
- *Voir aussi* Romans,

- Dumas (A., fils). *Voir* Romans.
- Dumoncel (T.), L'éclairage électrique, 2 vol. 1883..... 2033-4I
 — Le microphone, le radiophone et le phonographe. 1882 2036I
 — et Géraldy (F.), L'électricité comme force motrice. 1883 2035I
- Dumont de Bostaquet. — Mémoires inédits sur les temps qui ont précédé et suivi la révocation de l'édit de Nantes, sur le refuge et les expéditions de Guillaume III en Angleterre et en Irlande ; publiés par Ch. Read et F. Waddington [1632-93]. 1864 339C
- Dumont (E.), La bonne cuisine française 1443L
- Dumont (G.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte. 1750 1133G
- Du Moulin (P.), Première, deuxième, troisième, quatrième et cinquième décades de sermons, 5 tomes rel. ens. 1134G
- Du Moulin (P., fils), Traité de la paix de l'âme et du contentement de l'esprit. 1729 1679 et 1680G
- Dunoyer (Mme). *Voir* Romans.
- Dupaty (E.), Les délateurs, ou trois années du XIX^{me} siècle. 1819 1444L
- Dupin (C.), Enseignement et sort des ouvriers et de l'industrie, avant, pendant et après 1848..... 1143L
 — *Voir aussi* Pothier : Œuvres, — etc.
- Duplessis (G.), Les merveilles de la gravure. 1869..... 2038I
- Dupont-Vernon (H.), L'art de bien dire ; principes et applications. 1888 422L
- Dupuis. — Abrégé de l'origine de tous les cultes. 1820 1135G
- Dupuis (E.). *Voir* Romans.
- Dupuis (Jean). [Gros : Origines de la conquête du Tongkin]..... 388G
- Durand (F. J.), L'Année évangélique ou sermons pour tous les dimanches et fêtes de l'année chrétienne, 7 vol. 1781..... 1136-42G
 — Sermons nouveaux, précédés d'une notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par Armand-Delille, 2 vol. 1809... 1143-4G
- Durand (H.), Série de discours explicatifs de la liturgie anglicane, recueillis de plusieurs auteurs anglais ; avec un précis historique de la liturgie. 1827 1145G
- Duruy (V.), Abrégé de l'histoire de France, 2 vol. 1855..... 826-7E
 — Histoire de France, 2 vol. 1868 828-9E
 — — — — — 1884 1241-2E
 — — — — — et des temps modernes, depuis l'avènement de Louis XIV jusqu'à 1815. 1868 830E
 — — grecque. 1856..... 824E
 — — romaine jusqu'à l'invasion des barbares. 1855 825E
- Duryer. — Chefs-d'œuvre. 1800 1489I
- Du Ryer. — L'Alcoran de Mahomet. 1649 1681G
- Dutouquet (Dr. H.), De la condition des classes pauvres à la campagne ; des moyens les plus efficaces de l'améliorer. 1846 ... 946L
- Duval (G.), Dictionnaire des métaphores de Victor Hugo. 1888 1103I
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Duval (J.), Des sociétés coopératives de consommation 1130L
 — Les sociétés coopératives de production 1130L
 — Notre planète. 1873 231L
- Duval (M.), Précis d'astronomie à l'usage des artistes 59L
- Duveyrier (C.), De la civilisation, [Entretiens populaires) 410L

EAU , De l', par Lacolonge.....	1127L
— — considérée au point de vue physique, mécanique et alimentaire, par Lacolonge. 1867	708L
— L', par Tissandier. 1867	2136I
— Le feu et l', par Pizzetta. 1884	359L
— Le monde microscopique des eaux, par Girard. 1872	759L
— Les glaciers et les transformations de l', par Tyndall, ill. 1880...	135L
— Voyages d'une goutte d', par Pizzetta. 1870	363L
Eau-de-vie , L', par Bouchardat et Junod	1438L
Ebel (J. G.), Manuel du voyageur en Suisse. 1818	227G
Eclairage au gaz, L', par Payen. 1867	733L
— Economie domestique de l', par Bérard. 1867	733L
— électrique, L', par Du Moncel, 2 vol. 1883.....	2033-4I
Eclairs et tonnerre, par Fonvielle. 1867	2043I
Ecole , L', par Simon. 1865	1276L
— des Robinsons, L', par Verne	239C
Ecoles du doute, Les, et l'école de la foi, par Gasparin. 1875.....	1702G
— industrielles, Des, et de la protection des enfants insoumis ou abandonnés, par Robin. 1879.....	115C

ECONOMIE DOMESTIQUE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

Economie domestique à l'usage des jeunes filles et travaux manuels, par Schéfer et Amis. 1887	1309L
— — Cours d', par Mme Hippeau.....	962L
— — de l'éclairage, par Bérard. 1867	733L
— — Hygiène et, par Ysabeau. 1864	409L
— — Le livre des ménages, par Bélèze. 1861	905L
— — par Millet-Robinet	337L
— — <i>Voir aussi</i> Instruction pour le peuple, — Juranville : Le savoir-faire et le savoir-vivre, — Leneveux : Le budget du foyer, — etc.	

ECONOMIE POLITIQUE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

Economie politique, Annuaire de l', et de la statistique, par Block, [<i>la collection</i>].....	1113L
— — chrétienne, par Villeneuve-Bargemont, 3 vol. 1834.....	1032-4L
— — Contes sur l', par Miss Martineau, 6 vol. 1834-5... ..	1220-5L
— — dans la vie pratique, L', par Rondelet.....	1134L
— — Essais de morale et d', par Franklin. 1869	1150L
— — Etudes sociales et économiques, par Cochin. 1880	942L
— — Harmonies économiques, par Bastiat. 1850	903L
— — Inégalité des conditions, par Rousseau.....	835I
— — L', par Jevons	1424L
— — populaire, par Baudrillart. 1876	1111L
— — <i>Voir aussi</i> Bastiat : Ce qu'on voit et ce qu'on ne voit pas, — Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.	
Economie rurale, Cours d', par Gœritz, 2 vol. 1850	70-1L
— — de l'Angleterre, de l'Ecosse et de l'Irlande, Essai sur l', par Lavergne. 1863	310L
— — Traité d'agriculture pratique et d', par Ponce	366L
— sociale, Simples leçons d', par Templar. 1867	1283 et 1284L
Ecorce du globe, Tableau des terrains qui composent l', par Brongniart. 1838	757L
— terrestre, L', par Meunier. 1882	2105I

ECOSSE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

Écossaises, Les, et le covenant. 1863	831E
Ecosse, Economie rurale de l', par Lavergne. 1863.....	310L
— Femmes de la Réformation en, par Anderson	712 et 715E
— Histoire d', d'après Frazer Tytler, continuée jusqu'à nos jours, par Marès. 1840	996E
— Résumé de l'histoire d', par Carrel. 1825	1841E
— Robert Bruce, par Marmier. 1873	997E
— Vie de Marie Stuart, reine d', par Gentz. 1820	867E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Fleury : Histoire d'Angleterre et d'Ecosse, — Mengin, — etc.	

Ecriture-Sainte, par Bossuet, 2 vol. 151-2C

— Simples explications de quelques expressions figurées de l'. 1861 1579G

Ecrivains latins de l'Empire, Les, par Charpentier. 1859 801E

Eddas, La Saga des Niebelungen dans les, par Laveleye. 1866 330I

— Les, trad. du Puget

Edgeworth (Miss). *Voir* Romans.

Edmond (C.), Voyage dans les mers du Nord à bord de la corvette la Reine Hortense, ill. 1857..... 36C

EDUCATION—Ouvrages sur l' :

Education, Aux parents, Conseils sur l', par Bordier. 1871 ... 1317L

— chrétienne, Principes généraux d', par Vulliet. 1887 1314L

— correctionnelle, L', en Angleterre, aux Etats-Unis et en France, par Lajoie. 1880..... 964L

— De l', par Mme Campan, 2 vol. 1824

— — — Spencer

— de la première enfance, Vues sur l'. 1782..... 155L

— des filles, De l', par Fénelon

— — — Opinions des anciens et des modernes sur l', par Larcher 373 et 968L

— — femmes par les femmes, L', par Gréard. 1887

— — mères de famille, par Aimé-Martin. 1838

— de soi-même, L', par Blackie. 1882

— du caractère, L', par Martin. 1887

— Du rôle de la famille dans l', par Barrau. 1857 ... 902L

— — — — — Prévost-Paradol. 1857

— Entre deux jeunes mères, dialogues sur l', par Mme Fer- 1049L

— tiault. 1882 .. 1147L

— et instruction, par Gréard, 4 vol. 1887..... 1297-1300L

— intellectuelle, par Corne. 1886

— Le salut par l', par Robert. 1873

— par Bossuet, 2 vol..... 1316L

— physique et morale, Traité d', par Clavel, 2 vol. 1855 155-6C

— progressive, L', par Mme Necker de Saussure, 2 vol. 1864. 1125-6L

— *Voir aussi* Genlis : Adèle et Théodore, — Juranville : Le savoir-faire et 1231-2L

le savoir-vivre, — Million de faits, — etc.

Edwards (E.), Voyages de, [Montémont] 62G

Egalité, La vraie et la fausse, par Franck..... 1135L

Egger (E.), De l'histoire et de l'usage de la langue française, [Confé- 1842E

rences populaires].....

— Histoire du livre depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours

— — — — [Magasin d'éducation]

— L'Égypte moderne et l'Égypte ancienne. 1868

— Le papier dans l'antiquité et dans les temps modernes. 1866 ... 733L

- Egger (E.)**, Un ménage d'autrefois, étude de morale et d'économie domestique 1133L
- Eglise catholique, L'**, en Angleterre au XVI^e siècle, mémoires du Père Gérard, S.J. 1888 1247E
- chrétienne, Histoire des trois premiers siècles de l', par Pressensé, 4 vol. 1858-61 1319-22G
- Histoire de l', et de l'Empire, par Le Sueur, 7 vol. 1686 1773-9G
- L', et l'Empire romain au IV^e siècle, par Broglie, 6 vol. 1856-66. 1073-8G
- et les philosophes au XIII^e siècle, par Lanfrey. 1879..... 1737G
- réformée de France, histoire ecclésiastique, par de Bèze, 3 vol. 1841. 1043-5G
- romaine, Pourrai-je entrer jamais dans l', par Malan. 1854 1885G

EGYPTE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

- Egypte**, Cinq mois au Caire et dans la Basse-, par Charmes..... 201G
- En, par Hugonnet. 1883..... 260G
- Expédition française en [1798-1801], [Montémont] 71G
- Histoire de l', par Bayer [*temps anciens*] 235E
- Lettres sur l', par Barthélémy St-Hilaire. 1857 171G
- — — par Savary, 3 vol. 1786 112-4G
- Moderne, L', et l'Égypte ancienne, par Egger. 1868..... 230G
- Un hiver en, par Poitou. 1860 54C
- Voyage dans la Haute et Basse, par Sonnini, 3 vol. et un album de gravures. 1799..... 119-21G et 58C
- *Voir aussi* Canal de Suez, — Didier, — Du Camp, — Histoire universelle, — etc.
- Electricité (L')**, par Baille. 1869 2005I
- comme force motrice, par Du Moncel et Gerdaldy. 1883 2035I
- L'étincelle électrique, par Laurencin. 1869 311L
- *Voir aussi* Cazin et Du Moncel, — etc.
- Electro-chimie**, Eléments d', par Becquerel. 1843 9L
- métallurgie, Eléments d', par Smee, 2 vol. 1854 744-5L
- Elie et Elisée**, Leçons sur les prophètes, par Gausсен. 1870 1712G
- Eliézer** et Nephtali, par Florian..... 1431I
- Elisabeth d'Angleterre**, La reine vierge, par Capefigue. 1863 777E
- Elisée**, Méditations poétiques sur la vie du prophète, par Blunt. 1845 1608G
- Eliza et Maria**, par Marquand. 1853 38G
- Eloges historiques** lus à l'Académie des sciences, par Flourens. 1857 246L
- — par Mignet. 1864 1012 E

ELOQUENCE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

- Eloquence chrétienne** au IV^e siècle, par Villemain. 1851 ... 979I
- — — — Tableau de l', par Villemain. 1858 1397G
- de la chaire, Essai sur l', par Maury. 1850 654I
- Dialogues sur l', par Fénelon 373I
- judiciaire en France, Collection des chefs-d'œuvre de l', par Clair et Clapier, 16 vol. 1823 926-41L
- latine, Histoire de l', par Cucheval, 2 vol. 1881 306-7I
- Morceaux d', extraits des sermons des orateurs protestants français les plus célèbres du XVII^e siècle. 1810 1087G
- poétique, Chefs-d'œuvre d', à l'usage des jeunes orateurs, ou discours français tirés des auteurs tragiques les plus célèbres. 1820 269I
- *Voir aussi* Conférences, — Discours, — Orateurs, — Sermons, — Bautain : Etude sur l'art de parler en public, — Lalouel : Les orateurs de la Grande-Bretagne, — Mirabeau : Chefs-d'œuvre oratoires, — etc.

Emanuel , ou paraphrase évangélique, par Le Noir. 1698	1218G
Embranchement de Mugby, L', par Dickens	232C
Emile , ou de l'éducation, par Rousseau, 2 vol	840-41I
— — — — — 3 vol.	1532-4I
Empereurs romains , Histoire des, par Crevier, 2 vol. ill. 1836.....	810-1E
— — Les, par Zeller. 1863.....	1214E
Empire chinois , L', par Huc, 2 vol. 1857.....	256-7G
Empire , L', des sources du soleil ou le Japon ouvert. 1860	146G

EMPIRE. — Ouvrages sur le premier Empire français :

Empire , Condition et influence des femmes sous l', par S. R. 1828.....	1271L
— Evénements en France depuis le débarquement de Napoléon, le 1er Mars 1815, jusqu'au traité du 20 Novembre, par Miss Williams. 1816	670E
— Guerres maritimes sous l', par Jurien de la Gravière, 2 vol. 1847	927-8E
— Histoire de la campagne de 1815, par Quinet. 1867	472E
— — — l', et du Consulat, par Thiers, 21 vol. 1845-69.....	593-613E
— — — — par Thiers, 4 vol. 1865-7	387-90C
— — — Napoléon et de la grande armée pendant l'année 1812. 2 vol. 1852.....	547-8E
— — — — par Tissot, 2 vol. 1833	614-5E
— Les cent jours, par Capefigue, 3 vol. 1841	1837-9E
— L'Europe pendant l', par Capefigue, 10 vol. 1840	1827-36E
— Souvenirs militaires de 1804 à 1814, par Fezensac. 1869 ...	845E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Abrantès : Mémoires, — Bourrienne : Mémoires, — Lettres et Mémoires de Mme de Rémusat, — Mignet : Révolution française, — Miot de Melito : Mémoires, — Norvins : Tableau de la révolution française, — Tissot : Victoires des Français, — Véron : Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris, — etc.	
Empire ottoman. <i>Voir</i> Turquie.	
— romain à Rome, L', par Ampère, 2 vol. 1867.....	13-14E
Empoisonnement , Secours à donner aux personnes empoisonnées, par Orfila. 1830.....	348L
Enault (L.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Encore sur les contemporains, par Chasles. 1869.....	251I
Encyclopédie horticole , par Carrière	201L
Enéide de Virgile, 3 vol. 1822.....	1563-5I
— de Virgile, trad. Delille, 4 vol.....	1382-5I
Energie morale , L', par Zucher et Margollé. 1882	2152I

ENFANCE. — Ouvrages sur et pour l' :

Enfance à Paris, L', par d'Haussonville. 1879	961L
— La seconde, par Périer. 1888.....	1308L
— Vues sur l'éducation de la première. 1782	155L
Enfances célèbres , par Colet.....	803, 804E et 274I
Enfants célèbres , Les, par Masson. 1855	403E
— Devoirs des, envers leurs parents, par Barrau. 1866	1109L
— Exercices et travaux pour les, par Delon. 1873	57L
— Histoire de trois pauvres enfants, par Charton. 1867.....	802E
— insoumis ou abandonnés, par Robin. 1879	115C
— Journal des	218C
— La mythologie racontée aux, par Lamé-Fleury. 1865	1456L

ENFANCE.—Ouvrages sur et pour l' :—(suite.)

Enfants , Sagesse des, par Fath, ill. 1885	367I
— Santé des, par Mme de Ségur. 1881	1272L
— Les, par Hugo	469I
— — pères et les, au XIX ^e siècle, par Legouvé, 2 vol.	1203-4L
— Petite histoire naturelle pour les. 1876 ..	280L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> André : Lectures pour les enfants, — Bawr : Contes pour les enfants, — Berquin : Choix de petits drames et de contes, — Bourguin : Monsieur Lesage, Soyez bons pour les animaux, — Calemar de la Fayette, — Carraud, — Charton, — Choix de beaux exemples, — Colomb, — Edgeworth, — Flesselles : Petit théâtre de famille, — Genlis : Œuvres complètes, — Gouraud, — Guérard : La corbeille de l'enfance, — Guibert : Leçons sur la nature, — Kuhff : Leçons et lectures, Les enfantines, Rimes et dictons, — Lamé Fleury : Mythologie, Histoire ancienne, Histoire grecque, Histoire romaine, — Livre des enfants, — Lectures pour les enfants, — Mallés de Beaulieu, — Marcel, — Maréchal, — Muller, — Pape-Carpentier, — Pécaut et Baude : L'art, — Pichard : Madame Adeline, — Pitray, — Porchat : Les colons du rivage, Histoire de France, La sagesse du hameau, — Pressensé (Mme de), — Sandras, — Sannois, — Schmid, — Ségur, — Stahl : Morale familière, — Stolz, — Ulliactrémadeure : Les jeunes naturalistes, — Witt (Mme de), — etc.	
Enfantines du bon pays de France, Les, par Kuhff. 1878	518I
Engelmann (J. B.), Manuel pour les voyageurs en Allemagne et dans les pays limitrophes. 1835	24G
Engrais chimiques, Pratique des, par Mussa. 1873	342L
— Essai sur les, par Ré. 1813.....	126L
— perdus dans les campagnes, Les, par Delagarde	215L
Ennemi de la famille, L', par Gasparin. 1874	1703G
ENSEIGNEMENT. — Ouvrages sur l' :	
Enseignement du peuple, L', par Quinet, [Politique et religion]. 1844G	
— manuel et professionnel en Allemagne et dans les pays du Nord, De l', par Salicis et Jost. 1887.....	132L
— primaire, par Gréard, [Education et Instruction]. 1887 ...	1297L
— secondaire, par Gréard, [Education et Instruction], 2 vol....	1298-9L
— supérieure, par Gréard, [Education et Instruction]. 1887 ...	1300L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Education, — Instruction, — Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.	
Entomologie.	
<i>Voir</i> Insectes, — Sériziat : Histoire des coléoptères de France, — etc.	
Entre deux cousins, par Stahl.....	228C
— — jeunes mères, par Mme Fertault. 1882.....	1147L
Entrecasteaux (d'), Voyages de, [Montémont]	64G
Entretiens de village, par Cormenin. 1847	284I
— populaires, publiés par Evariste Thévenin, année 1865, 2 vol.	410-11L
— — publiés par Thévenin, année 1866	399 et 412L
— solitaires d'une âme dévote avec son Dieu, par Kniphuysen Nienoot, 3 tomes rel. ens. 1706.....	1203G
Epargne , L', par L'Etang. 1869.....	1212L
Epigrammes de Martial, Choix d'. 1852.....	444I
Épître aux Hébreux, Exposition de l'. 1555 ..	1274G
Épîtres , par Voltaire	1002I
Épreuves du sentiment, par d'Arnaud, 5 vol. 1772.....	201-5I
Erasmus , Eloge de la folie, précédé de l'histoire d'Erasmus et de ses écrits, par M. Nisard, 1843.....	338I
Erckmann-Chatrian , Le cabalistique Hans Weiland, [Magasin de librairie]	249C

- Erckmann-Chatriain**, Le talion, [Magasin de librairie]..... 250C
 — — violon du pendu, [Magasin de librairie] 248C
 — — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Erckmann (J.)** *Voir* Romans.
- Ermite de la chaussée d'Antin, L'**, par Jouy, 3 vol. 1823 478-80I
 — — — — — 5 vol. 502-6I
 — — — — Guiane, L', par Jouy, 2 vol. 1823..... 483-4I
 — — en prison, L', par Jouy, 1823 493I
 — — — province, par Jouy, 8 vol. 1823 485-92I
- Ernouf (Le baron)**, Compositeurs célèbres: Beethoven, Rossini, Meyerbeer, Mendelssohn, Schumann, ill. 1888 1243E
 — — Deux inventeurs célèbres, Philippe de Girard et Jacquard. 1867 833E
 — — Histoire de trois ouvriers français, Richard Lenoir, Abraham-Louis Bréguet, Michel Brézin. 1867 832E
 — — Le Caucase, la Perse et la Turquie d'Asie. 1876 231G
- Erreurs et préjugés populaires**, par Puissant. 1873 1241L
- Escande (G.)**, Hoche en Irlande [1795-8], d'après des documents inédits: Lettres de Hoche, délibérations secrètes du Directoire, mémoires secrets de Wolf Tone. 1888 1244E
- Eschenburg (J. J.)**, Manuel de littérature classique ancienne, contenant l'archéologie, une notice des auteurs classiques, la mythologie, les antiquités grecques et romaines, 2 vol, an X 339-40I
- Eschyle.** — Tragédies, trad. Ad. Bouillet. 1878 341I
 — — par Patin. 1858 731I
- Esclavage ancien et moderne**, Histoire de l', par Tourmagne. 1880 1030L
 — — dans l'antiquité, Histoire de l', par Wallon, 3 vol. 1879 1035-7L
 — — Histoire de l'abolition de l', aux Etats-Unis, [Jouault: Lincoln]. 926E
 — — *Voir aussi* Beaumont: Marie ou l'esclavage aux Etats-Unis — Marquand: John Brown, — etc.
- Esclaves**, Histoire de la côte des, [Histoire universelle]. 267E
- Escoffier (H.)**. *Voir* Romans.
- Esmeralda, La**, par Hugo 1464I
- ESPAGNE—Ouvrages sur l' :**
- Espagne**, A travers l', par Meylan. 1876 303G
 — — Antonio Perez et Philippe II, par Mignet. 1853 432E
 — — Avènement des Bourbons au trône d', par Hippeau, 2 vol. 200-1E
 — — Charles-Quint, par Mignet. 1855 433E
 — — Conjurations des Espagnols contre la république de Venise, par Saint-Réal. 1803 1883E
 — — Conquête de Grenade, par Lemercier. 1859 977E
 — — contemporaine, par Teste. 1872 358G
 — — Don Carlos et Philippe II, par Moüy. 1863..... 1024E
 — — — — — — — 1888 1260E
 — — et Algérie, Voyage en, par Boucher de Perthes. 1855 190G
 — — Femmes de la Réformation en, par Anderson 711 et 714E
 — — Histoire abrégée de l'inquisition d', par Gallois. 1823 1698G
 — — — de la monarchie espagnole [411-1833], par Du Hamel, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1845..... 154E
 — — — — l', depuis la mort de Charles III, par Reynald. 1873 1069E
 — — — — — [Histoire universelle]. 231 et 271-3E
 — — — des Arabes et des Mores d', par Viardot, 2 vol. 1851 ... 657-8E
 — — — — Osmanlis et de la monarchie espagnole, pendant les XVI^eme et XVII^eme siècles, par Ranke. 1839 478E

ESPAGNE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite.)

Espagne, Histoire du règne de l'empereur Charles-Quint, par Robertson, 6 vol. 1771	1070-5E
— — — — — 2 vol. 1844.....	1076-7E
— Isabelle de Castille, par Capefigue. 1869.....	783E
— L', par Amicis. 1878	129G
— — sous Charles-Quint, Philippe II et Philippe III, par Ranke. 1873	1061E
— Mémoires historiques sur la révolution d', par de Pradt. 1816	469E
— Sac au dos à travers l', par France. 1888.....	403G
— Voir aussi Inquisition, — Beuriez : Une fille de France, — Dumas : Impressions de voyage, — Miot de Melito : Mémoires, — Vernes d'Arlandes, — etc.	
Espèce humaine, L', par Quatrefages. 1877	124L
Espèces, Variabilité des, par Faivre. 1868	233L
Espérances chrétiennes, Les, par Cochin. 1883	1423G
Esprit de M. Nicole, L'. 1765.....	1811G
— des bêtes, L', par Toussenel.....	571C
— — journaux français et étrangers, L', par une société de gens de lettres, 1785-86, 24 vol.	342-65I
— — lois de Montesquieu, Commentaires sur l', par Destutt de Tracy. 1822	1140L
— — oiseaux, L', par Berthoud. 1867	12L
— L', de Mr. Arnaud, tiré de sa conduite et des écrits, tant de lui que de ses disciples 1684	1585G
Esquimaux, Deux ans chez les, par Hall. 1880	1807L
Esquiro (A.), L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise, 4 vol.....	232-5G
— L'esprit des Anglais	1144L
— Voir aussi Franklin : La vie des animaux, — etc.	
Esquisses historiques et littéraires, par Loménie. 1879	628I
— — Quatre femmes au temps de la Révolution, par l'auteur des souvenirs de Madame Récamier. 1866	1053E
Essai de méditations religieuses sur l'Évangile selon Saint-Matthieu. 1034G	
— historique sur le commerce et la navigation de la mer Noire ou voyages et entreprises pour établir des rapports commerciaux et maritimes entre les ports de la mer Noire et ceux de la Méditerranée. 1805	3G
— sur la philosophie de Bossuet, par Nourrisson. 1862.....	1309G
— — l'homme, de Pope, trad. Delille	1393I
— — les formes de gouvernement et les devoirs des souverains, par Frédéric II.	156E
— — mœurs et l'esprit des nations, par Voltaire, 6 vol	1005-10I
Essais de Montaigne, 6 vol. 1818	1497-1502I
— — Théodicée sur la bonté de Dieu, etc., par Leibnitz, 2 vol ...	1756-7G
— littéraires, par Macaulay. 1865.....	106I
— sur les Isles Fortunées, par Bory, ill. 1803	23C
Estelle, par Florian	1417I
Estevanille Gonzalez, par Le Sage. 1783.....	618I
Esthétique, Essais d', par Lesfauris. 1858	317L
Estomac, Les serviteurs de l', par Macé	323L
— Maux d', par Carnet. 1866	199L
Estrées, (Gabrielle d'). Voir Gabrielle d'Estrées.	
Etat, L', ou la République, par Platon	745I
Etat de siège, par Quinet, [Politique et Religion]	1844G

ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE. — Ouvrages sur les :

Etats-Unis, A travers l'Atlantique et dans le Nouveau-Monde, par Pascal. 1870	394G
— — — Les, par d'Haussonville. 1883.....	248G
— Abraham Lincoln, Histoire de l'abolition de l'esclavage aux, par Jouault. 1875	926E
— Constitution, mœurs, sectes religieuses, etc., par Audouard	153G
— d'Amérique, Les, impressions de voyage, par Dixon. 1879	1805L
— — — par Roux de Rochelle, [Univers]. 1853.....	639E
— depuis 1812, par Regnault et Labaume, [Univers]. 1849 ...	636E
— Histoire de la presse aux, par Cucheval-Clarigny. 1857...308 et 1089I	
— — — — république des, par Astié [1620-1860], 2 vol. 1865	15-16E
— — — Washington et de la fondation de la république des, par de Witt. 1855	671E
— — — des, par Laboulaye, 3 vol. 1870	932-4E
— John Brown, par Marquand. 1860.....	998E
— L'éducation correctionnelle aux, par Lajoie. 1880	964L
— Lettres sur les, et le Canada, par Molinari	309G
— Lincoln, sa vie, son œuvre et sa mort, par Bungener. 1865	772E
— Marie ou l'esclavage aux, par Beaumont. 1842	223I
— Origine et fondation des, par Lorain. 1853	990E
— Prières publiques, sacrements, rites et cérémonies de l'Eglise protestante épiscopale aux, par Verren. 1831	1872G
— Quatre mille lieues aux, par Biancour. 1888.....	395G
— Un vaincu, souvenirs du général Robert Lee, par Mme Boissonnas. 1875	756E
— Vie de Franklin, par Mignet. 1869	1013E
— Voyage dans les, par La Rochefoucauld [1795-97] 7 vol.	28-34G
— Voir aussi Gasparin : Un grand peuple qui se relève, — Histoire univer- selle, — Hue : Aux pays du pétrole, — Hulot : De l'Atlantique au Pacifique, — Lee, — Paris (Cte de) : Guerre civile en Amérique, — Pike, — Simonin, — Tocqueville : Démocratie en Amérique, — Washington, — Witt : Thomas Jefferson, — etc.	

Eté au bord de la Baltique et de la mer du Nord, Un, par Marmier 299G

Etincelle électrique, L', par Cazin. 1880 2019I

— — — — Laurencin. 1869

Etoiles, Les, par Guillemin. 1877 311L

Etolie, Histoire de l', [Histoire universelle] 271L

Etrangers en France, Situation des, au point de vue du recrutement,

par L'Esprit. 1888..... 1047L

Etrusques, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle] 234E

Etudes commerciales, par Luquin, 2 vol. 1883-6 437-8L

— contemporaines, par Chasles. 1866

— — — par Pressensé. 1880

— de la nature, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, 8 vol.

— et portraits politiques, par Lanfrey. 1874.....

— évangéliques, Nouvelles, par Vinet. 1862

— — — par Pressensé. 1867

— — — Vinet. 1847.....

— — — — 1861

— historiques et biographiques, par Barante, 2 vol. 1857

— — — par Chateaubriand, 3 vol. 1833.....

— intimes sur la vie morale, par Boucher. 1854

— morales sur l'antiquité, par Martha. 1883

Etudes napolitaines, par Peter. 1882 320G
 — par Saint-Marc Girardin 240C
 — philosophiques sur le christianisme, par Nicolas, 4 vol. 1851...1807-10G
 — scientifiques, de l'utilité des, pour les ouvriers, par Martelet, [Entretiens populaires] 411L
 — sociales et économiques, par Cochin. 1880 942L
 — sur les tragiques grecs, par Patin, 4 vol..... 731-4I
 — Traité des, par Rollin, 4 vol. 1813 826-9 et 830-3I
 — — — — 2 vol. 1818 117-8I
 — — — — abrégé. 1846 834I
Eugénie de Guérin, journal et fragments, par Trébutien 1172E
 — — — Lettres d', publiées par Trébutien. 1866 1173E
Euler (L.), Lettres à une princesse d'Allemagne sur divers sujets de physique et de philosophie, précédées de l'éloge d'Euler, par Condorcet, introd. et notes de M. Emile Saisset. 1843 232L
Eure-et-Loir, Département du, ses hommes illustres, [Brainne: Hommes illustres de l'Orléanais]..... 327-8C
Euripide, par Patin, 2 vol. 1858..... 732-3I

EUROPE. — Ouvrages généraux sur l' :

Europe au moyen-âge, L', par Hallam, 4 vol. 1837 195-8E
 — Considérations sur le corps politique de l', par Frédéric II... 156E
 — Histoire de la civilisation en, par Guizot. 1856 889E
 — — générale de la civilisation en, par Guizot. 1854 1845E
 — L', depuis l'avènement de Louis-Philippe, par Capefigue, 10 vol. 1845 87-96E
 — — par Lanier, ill. 1887..... 410G
 — — pendant le consulat et l'empire de Napoléon, par Capefigue, 10 vol. 1840..... 1827-36E
 — *Voir aussi* Montémont, — les principales subdivisions politiques de l'Europe, — etc.

EVANGILE. — Ouvrages sur ' :

Evangile, La morale de l', par Lucas. 1710 1782G
 — selon Saint-Jean, Explication de l'. 1863..... 1025G
 — — — — Leçons explicatives et pratiques sur l', par Sumner. 1384G
 — — — Luc, Leçons sur l', par Gausсен, 2 vol. 1876-9 ... 1710-11G
 — — — Matthieu, Essai de méditations religieuses sur l'. 1844... 1034G
Evangiles, De la date de nos, par Tischendorf. 1866..... 1394G
 — *Voir aussi* Ancien-Testament, — Bible, — Nouveau-Testament, — Religion, — etc.

Evans (J.), L'âge du bronze, instruments, armes et ornements de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande, trad. W. Battier, ill. 1882 450L
Evasions célèbres, Les, par Bernard. 1870 2006I
Examen de soi-même, L', par Claude. 1682..... 1639G
Excelsior! par Maurel. 1882..... 1226L
Exemples et conseils, par Triqueti. 1858 629E
Exercices de piété et prières, par Zollikofre. 1787..... 1880G
Exhortations, par Bourdaloue, 2 vol. 1834..... 1064-5G
Existence, De l', et des attributs de Dieu, par Fénelon. 1845 1682G
Exode, Leçons sur les vingt premiers chapitres de l', par Gausсен. 1709G
Explorations dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique australe, par Livingstone, [1840-1856] ill. 42C
 — du Zambèze et de ses affluents, par Livingstone [1858-1864], ill... 43C

Explorations sous-marines, Les, par Perrier. 1886.....	577C
Exposition universelle de 1867, Les curiosités de l', par Gautier.....	1155L
Expositions de l'industrie, Les, et l'exposition universelle de 1867, par Lavollée	1128L

FABLES de Fénelon. 1867	1411I
— — Florian	1429I
— — La Fontaine	523, 524, 1472 et 1474I
— — — 2 vol.	1475-6 et 1477-8I
— — — annotées par Buffon	1110I
— — et paraboles, par Porchat. 1854.....	768I
— — poésies diverses, Choix de, par Gresse	409I
— — nouvelles, par Chatelain. 1856	268I
— — par Lachambeaudie. 1862 ..	522I
— — Longuécand. 1881	630I
— — Viennet. 1855.....	967I
Fablier des dames.....	1410I
— — écoles, Le, par Porchat, 2 vol. 1866	1507-8I
Fabre (F.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Fagan (L.). [Mérimée : Lettres à M. Panizzi]	109-10I
Fairbairn , (William). [Jonveaux : Histoire de quatre ouvriers an- glais.].....	923E
Fairfax (Lord T.), Mémoires.....	112E
Faivre (E.), La variabilité des espèces et ses limites. 1868	233L
Falloux (Cte A. de), Mémoires d'un royaliste, 2 vol. 1888.....	685-6E

FAMILLE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Famille , Du rôle de la, dans l'éducation, par Prévost-Paradol	1049L
— De la, par Franck	1133L
— La femme dans la, par Comberousse	1133L
— — par Gasparin. 1866, 2 vol.	1699-1700G
— — — 2 vol. 1876	954-5L
— — — Janet. 1866.....	963L
— — — 1881	1302L
— Le prêtre, la femme et la, par Michelet. 1881	1228L
— Nos filles et nos fils, scènes et études de, par Legouvé.....	1205L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Legouvé : Les pères et les enfants au XIX ^e siècle, — etc.	
Famille Chester, Histoire de la, par Stahl et Hughes	221C
— de Béthanie, La, par Bonnet. 1834	1049G
— noble sous la Terreur, Une, par des Echerolles. 1879	149E
Famin (C.), Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, Buenos-Ayres, [Univers].....	634E
— Circassie et Géorgie, [Univers].....	641E
— Colombie et Guyanes, [Univers]. 1846.....	631E
Fanning (Col. D.), Voyages de, [Montémont]	70G
Fantin-Desodoards (A.), Abrégé chronologique de la révolution de France, 3 vol. 1802.....	842-4E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Hénault et Fantin-Desodoards, — etc.	

Faraday (M.), Histoire d'une chandelle, notes de Henri Sainte-Claire Deville	234L
Farre (Marquis de la), Œuvres diverses. 1750	937E
Far-West, Dans l'extrême, par Johnson, ill. 1874	265G
— Du, à Bornéo, par Wogan. 1873	375G
— Le, par Audouard. 1869.....	152G
— Souvenirs du, par Woelmont. 1883	374G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Etats-Unis, — etc.	
Fath (G.), La sagesse des enfants, proverbes illustrés. 1885.....	367I
Fauchery (A.), Lettres d'un mineur en Australie, préface de Théodore de Banville. 1857	368I
Faust et le second Faust, par Goethe, trad. G. de Newal. 1879.....	400I
— par Goethe, trad. Henri Blaze. 1866	401 et 402I
— — — trad. Daniel. 1831.....	399I
Favrat (L.). <i>Voir</i> Zschokke et Favrat.	
Favre (Jules). [Draussin : Portraits historiques]	818E
Favre (L.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Fawcett (H.), Travail et salaires. 1885	1294L
Faye (C. de), Histoire d'un homme qui a perdu un sens, ou vie du docteur John Kitto. 1860	841E
Faye (P.), Notions de géométrie. 1866	696L
Fée (A. L. A.), Les misères des animaux. 1863.....	235L
Feer (H. L.), Les ruines de Ninive ou description des palais détruits des bords du Tigre, suivie d'une description du musée assyrien du Louvre, ill. 1864	25G
Feillet (A.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Félice (G. de), Histoire des protestants de France, continuée depuis 1861 jusqu'au temps actuel, par F. Bonifas. 1874	1146G
— — — — — depuis l'origine de la Réformation jusqu'au temps présent. 1856	1678G

FEMME. — Ouvrages sur la :

Femme, De la, par Roussel. 1788	1267L
— dans la famille, La, par Comberousse.....	1133L
— La, le prêtre et la famille, par Michelet. 1881.....	1228L
— — par Monod. 1871	1283G
Femmes célèbres, Deux, par Lamy. 1884	960E
— de la Réformation, Les, par Anderson, 3 vol. 1865-9	
— — — réforme, Quelques, par Abelous. 1859	710-2 et 713-5E
— Essai sur le caractère, les mœurs et l'esprit des, par Thomas. 1823	701E
— L'éducation des, par les femmes, par Gréard. 1887	1286L
— La mission des, en temps de guerre, par Mme Monod. 1870	1301L
— Le mérite des, par Legouvé. 1813.....	1229L
— Les, leur condition et leur influence dans l'ordre social, par Ségur, 3 vol. 1828.....	1480I
— Les, sous l'Empire et depuis la Restauration, par S. R. 1271L	
— philosophes, Les, par Lescure. 1881.....	1268-70L
— Portraits de, par Sainte-Beuve	1271L
— — — — — 886I et 1116E	
Fénélon (François de Salignac de La Mothe), De l'éducation des filles. 1811	986E
— — l'existence et des attributs de Dieu. 1845	886I et 1116E

Fénélon (F. de Salignac de La Mothe), Dialogues sur l'éloquence et œuvres choisies : de l'éducation des filles, etc., notice par le cardinal de Bausset	373I
— Fables, notes de Ad. Regnier. 1867.....	141II
— Les aventures de Télémaque, fils d'Ulysse. 1839	374I
— Morceaux choisis	1412 et 1413I
— Œuvres choisies, 4 vols. 1865	369-72I
Fer, Le, la fonte et l'acier, par Delon. 1876	692L
— — par Garnier. 1878	2048I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Jonveaux : Histoire de quatre ouvriers anglais, — etc.	
Féraud (E.), Les petites causes de nos maladies. 1865.....	236L
Ferme , Les animaux de la, par Des Vault	228L
Ferrare , Histoire de, [Histoire universelle].	289E
Ferry (G.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Ferry (J.). [Deux ministres pédagogues].....	435L
Fertiault (Mme J.), Entre deux jeunes mères, dialogues sur l'éducation. 1882	1147L
— Le bonheur au foyer. 1877.....	1146L
Fêtes célèbres de l'antiquité, du moyen-âge et des temps modernes, Les, par Bernard. 1878	2008I
Feu, Le, et l'eau, par Pizzetta. 1884.....	359L
— Les merveilles du, par Bouant. 1885	2013I
Feuille de papier , Histoire d'une, par Pizzetta. 1868	364L
Feuilles d'automne , Les, par Hugo. 1881	460 et 1466I
— de la forêt, Les, par Corbet. 1871.....	283 et 109II
Feuillet de Conches (F.), Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette et Madame Elisabeth, lettres et documents inédits, 4 vol. 1864.....	380-3E
Feuillet (O.) <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Féval (P.) <i>Voir</i> Romans	
— par Buet	1236E
Fezensac (Duc de), Souvenirs militaires de 1804 à 1814. 1869.....	845E
Fidji , Les îles, [Lelièvre : L'apôtre des cannibales].....	976E
Figuier (L.), Connais-toi toi-même, notions de physiologie à l'usage de la jeunesse et des gens du monde. 1879	521C
— Exposition et histoire des principales découvertes scientifiques modernes, 2 vol. 1851	238-9L
— Histoire des plantes. 1865.....	516C
— L'alchimie et les alchimistes, essai historique et critique sur la philosophie hermétique. 1856	237L
— L'année scientifique et industrielle. 1887.....	423L
— La terre avant le déluge. 1866	519C
— — et les mers, ou description physique du globe. 1866	520C
— La vie et les mœurs des animaux, 4 vol. 1856-79 :	
Zoophytes et mollusques.	510C
Les poissons, les reptiles et les oiseaux.	511C
Les mammifères.	513C
Les insectes.	514 et 515C
— L'homme primitif. 1870	522C
— Le savant du foyer ou notions scientifiques sur les objets usuels de la vie. 1867	517C
— Les grandes inventions modernes et anciennes dans les sciences, l'industrie et les arts. 1865	518C
— Les races humaines. 1873	509C
— Scènes et tableaux de la nature. 1879	1806L

- Figuier (L.)**, Vies des savants illustres, depuis l'antiquité jusqu'au XIX^{me} siècle, avec l'appréciation sommaire de leurs travaux, 4 vol. 1870 :
- | | |
|---|------|
| Savants du moyen-âge | 523C |
| Savants de la Renaissance | 524C |
| Savants du XVII ^{me} siècle | 525C |
| Savants du XVIII ^{me} siècle | 526C |
- Vies des savants illustres depuis l'antiquité jusqu'au XIX^{me} siècle : savants de l'antiquité, 2 vol. 1873..... 846-7E
- Figuier (Mme L.)**, L'Italie d'après nature, — L'Italie méridionale. 236G
- La prédicante des Cévennes. 1864 1683G
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Filles**, De l'éducation des, par Fénelon. 1811 1145L
- Nos, et nos fils, par Legouvé 1205L
- Opinions des anciens et des modernes sur l'éducation des, par Larcher 968L
- Filon (A.)**, La France et l'Autriche au XVII^{me} siècle, [Magasin de librairie] 244C
- Des origines du pouvoir temporel des papes, [Magasin de librairie]. 247C
- Fin de l'anarchie**, La, par Bigot. 1878 1290L
- Finlande**. [Le Duc]..... 291G
- Finlayson**. — Voyages en Asie de, [Montémont] 83G
- Fistié (C.)**. *Voir* Romans.
- Flammarion (C.)**, Contemplations scientifiques, Ire série. 1876 ... 243L
- La pluralité des mondes habités. 1866 241 et 242L
- Les héros du travail, [Conférences populaires] 1842E
- Les merveilles célestes. 1865..... 2040I
- Les mondes imaginaires et les mondes réels, voyage pittoresque dans le ciel. 1866 240L
- Lumen..... 424L
- Petite astronomie descriptive, adaptée aux besoins de l'enseignement, par C. Delon. 1877..... 244 et 245L
- Rêves étoilés. 1888 425L
- Flandre**, La légende du bienheureux Charles-le-Bon, comte de, par Galbert de Bruges. 1853 858E
- Flandrin (E.)**, Histoire des chevaliers de Rhodes, depuis la création de l'ordre à Jérusalem jusqu'à sa capitulation à Rhodes. 1867 340C
- Flatters**. — Voyage de la mission, au pays des Touareg-Azdjers, par Brosselard, ill. 1883 396G
- Flaubert (G.)**, Lettres à George Sand, précédées d'une étude par Guy de Maupassant. 1884 375I
- Par les champs et par les grèves, [Voyage en Bretagne], accompagné de mélanges et de fragments inédits. 1886 343G
- Fléchier (E.)**, évêque de Nîmes), Œuvres complètes, avec notice de A. V. Fabre de Narbonne, 10 vol. 1828 :
- | | |
|--|-------|
| Tome I. — Oraisons funèbres | 64I |
| Tomes II à IV. — Sermons, discours, panégyriques | 65-7I |
| Tome V. — Panégyriques, mandements, etc. | 68I |
| Tome VI. — Histoire de Théodose-le-Grand | 69I |
| Tome VII. — Vie du cardinal Ximènes | 70I |
| Tome VIII. — Vie du cardinal Commendon | 71I |
| Tome IX. — Poésies latines et françaises, etc..... | 72I |
| Tome X. — Lettres et pièces diverses | 73I |
- *Voir aussi* Oraisons funèbres, — etc.

- Flesselles** (Mme de), Petit théâtre de famille, ou scènes propres à être jouées par des enfants. 1823..... 376I
- Fleuriot** (G.). *Voir* Romans.
- Fleurs**, Guirlande de Flore 713L
- Histoire des roses, par Malo 714L
- La vie des, par Noël 343L
- Le langage des, par Mme de Latour 707L
- Les, par Dubos. 1817..... 695L
- — — Mollevaut..... 1494I
- Souvenir de Flore, ou le langage des..... 746L
- *Voir aussi* Botanique, — Horticulture, — Jardinage, — etc.
- Fleurs** des ruines, poésies, par Lemoine. 1887..... 1112I
- Fleury** (J. A.), Histoire d'Angleterre, comprenant celle de l'Ecosse, de l'Irlande et des possessions anglaises, 2 vol. 1852 848-9E
- Mœurs des Israélites et des chrétiens. 1839 1684G
- Fleury**. — Mémoires de Fleury, de la Comédie-Française, publiés par J. B. P. Lafitte [1757-1820], 2 vol. rel. ens. 1847 850E
- Fleuves** et ruisseaux, Les merveilles des, par Millet. 1871 2110I
- Florence**, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle]..... 292-3E
- Florian** (J. P. C. de), Œuvres, 24 vol. 1810 :
- Tome I. — Galatée 1416I
- Tome II. — Estelle..... 1417I
- Tome III. — Mélanges 1418I
- Tomes IV à VI. — Théâtre 1419-21I
- Tomes VII et VIII. — Numa Pompilius 1422-3I
- Tomes IX et X. — Nouvelles 1424-5I
- Tomes XI à XIII. — Gonzalve de Cordoue 1426-8I
- Tome XIV. — Fables 1429I
- Tome XV. — Guillaume Tell 1430I
- Tome XVI. — Eliézer et Nephtali 1431I
- Tomes XVII à XXII. — Don Quichotte, de Cervantès 1432-7I
- Tome XXIII. — Nouveaux mélanges 1438I
- Tome XXIV. — Mémoires d'un jeune Espagnol [Jeunesse de Florian] 1439I
- — 12 vol. 1440-51I
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Flourens** (P.), De l'instinct et de l'intelligence des animaux. 1870 426L
- — la vie et de l'intelligence. 1858 247L
- Recueil des éloges historiques lus dans les séances publiques de l'Académie des sciences. 1857 246L
- Focillon** (Ad.), Premières leçons d'histoire naturelle: Zoologie, Botanique, Minéralogie. 1866 248, 249 et 250L
- Foi** divine, Traité de la, par La Placete, 3 vol. 1716 1744-6G
- L'excellence de la, et de ses effets, par Martin, 2 vol. 1710 ... 1235-6G
- Folie**, Eloge de la, par Erasme. 1843 338I
- Fonblanque** (A. de), L'Angleterre, son gouvernement, ses institutions, trad. F. C. Dreyfus, préface de Henry Brisson. 1881 947L
- — l'unité française, Les, par Carné, 2 vol. 1856 84-5E
- Fontenelle** (B. le Bouyer de), Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes mis au courant des progrès de la science, par A. Boillot 1425L
- et de Lalande (J.), Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes, par Fontenelle, précédés de l'astronomie des dames, par J. de Lalande. 1820 60L
- *Voir aussi* Morceaux choisis, — etc.
- Fonvielle** (W. de), Eclairs et tonnerre. 1867..... 2043I
- Le glaçon du Polaris, aventures du capitaine Tyson, racontées d'après les publications américaines. 1877 237G

Fonvielle (W. de), Le pétrole. 1888	2165I
— Le pôle sud. 1888.	2166I
— Les merveilles du monde invisible. 1869	2045I
Forbin (Cte de), Voyage à Siam. 1853	294G
Forçats pour la foi, Les, par Coquerel. 1866	1645G
Force de la vérité, La, par Scott. 1818	1373G
Force, Merveilles de la, et de l'adresse, par Depping. 1878	2029I
Forces physiques, Les, par Cazin. 1871	2020I
Forêt, Les enchantements de la, par Theuriet. 1881.....	1818L
Forêts, Les, par Lesbazeilles. 1884.....	2087I
Forgues (E. D.), <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Formey (J. H. S.), Abrégé de l'histoire ecclésiastique, 2 vol. 1763	1695-6G
— Dévotions raisonnables et chrétiennes à l'usage de tous les fidèles, 2 vol. 1770.....	1693-4G
— Discours moraux pour servir de suite au philosophe chrétien, 2 vol. 1148-9G	
— Le philosophe chrétien, 4 vol. 1752-7.....	1688-9IG
— — — païen ou pensées de Pline, avec un commentaire littéraire et moral, 3 vol. 1759	1685-7G
— Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-sainte, 2 tomes rel. ens.	1147G
— Tableau du bonheur domestique, suivi de quelques discours sur quelques vérités intéressantes de la religion et de la morale.	1692G
Forster, (C.), Pologne, [Univers]. 1840	642E
Forster (J. B.), Voyages au coin du feu	238G
Fortunat (D.), Abrégé de la géographie de l'île d'Haïti et des autres Antilles. 1888.....	402G
Fortune (R.), Aventures dans ses voyages en Chine à la recherche des fleurs et du thé. 1843-50	145G
Fossey (M. de), Le Mexique. 1857	37C
Fossiles, Les, par Tissandier. 1875.....	2140I
Fouillée (A.), L'idée moderne du droit en Allemagne, en Angleterre et en France. 1878.....	1148L
Fouinet (E.), <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Fouret. — <i>Voir</i> Viard et Fouret.	
Fourier, Charles, sa vie et sa théorie, par Pellarin. 1843	1034E
Fourmis, Mœurs des, par Huber. 1861	289L
— — — Lubbock. 1880	489C
Fournel. — Traité du voisinage, considéré dans l'ordre judiciaire et administratif et dans ses rapports avec le code civil, 2 vol. 1834	949-50L
Fournier (E.), Le vieux-neuf, histoire ancienne des inventions et découvertes modernes, 3 vol. 1877	251-3L
Fous des rois de France, Recherches historiques sur les, par Canel. 1873	774E
Foyer, Le bonheur au, par Mme Fertault. 1877	1146L
Fragments philosophiques, par Cousin. 1833	1106G
— — — 4 vol. 1847.....	1655-8G
Fraissinet (E.), Le Japon, histoire et description, rapports avec les Européens, expédition américaine, 2 vol.....	851-2E

FRANCE. — Ouvrages sur la, et sur les Français :

Français à Madagascar, Les, par Hue, ill.	386G
— — Obock, Les, par Rivoyre, ill.	391G
— au Canada, Les, par Chalamet, ill.	387G
— en Amazonie, Les, par Coudreau, ill.	390G

FRANCE.—Ouvrages sur la, et sur les Français :—(suite.)

Français en Guyane, Les, par Gros, ill.	389G
— Les, dans les îles de la Manche, par Frémine, ill. 1888	385G
France , Abd-el-Kader et la guerre d'Afrique, par Plée	360C
— Abrégé chronologique de la révolution de, par Fantin-Desodoards, 3 vol. 1802	842-4E
— — de la géographie de la, par Belin de Launay. 1855	182G
— — — l'histoire de, par Duruy, 2 vol. 1855	826-7E
— — — des temps modernes, par Michelet. 1884.....	1255E
— Agnès Sorel et la chevalerie, par Capefigue. 1860	789E
— Anecdotes du temps de Louis XVI et de la Terreur. 1854...	716E
— Anne d'Autriche et la minorité de Louis XIV, par Capefigue.	791E
— Annuaire statistique de la.....	601C
— Armée de la Loire, la deuxième [1870-71], par Chanzy. 1872	99E
— avant 1789, La, par Pizard. 1882	1046E
— Bertrand du Guesclin, par Bonnechose. 1866	764E
— Camille Desmoulins, par Claretie. 1875	104E
— Campagne de 1813 en Saxe, par Odeleben, 2 vol. 1817 ...	17-18E
— — — Paris, souvenirs de la mobile, par Rendu. 1872	1062E
— Campagnes des armées de l'Empire en 1870, par Ténot. 1872	1140E
— — et événements de 1815, par Beauchamp, 2 vol. 1817 ...	50-51E
— Catherine de Bourbon, sœur de Henri IV [1559-1604], par la Ctesse d'Armaillé. 1865	720E
— — — Médicis, par Capefigue. 1856	788E
— Chroniques de Froissart.....	1223 et 1245E
— du règne de Charles IX, par Mérimée. 1865	684I
— Collection des chefs-d'œuvre de l'éloquence judiciaire en, par Clair et Clapier, 16 vol. 1823	926-41L
— Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française, par Mme de Staël, 3 vol. 1819	580-2E
— Constitutions de la nation française, par Lanjuinais, 2 vol. 966-7L	
— contemporaine, Les origines de la, par Taine, 3 vol. 1880-81...	585-7E
— Correspondance inédite de Marie-Antoinette. 1864 ...	396 et 397E
— — — Talleyrand avec Louis XVIII pendant le congrès de Vienne	381C
— Cours de littérature française, par Villemain, 6 vol.	970-5I
— Décadence de la monarchie française, par Pelletan	1411L
— De la démocratie en, par Guizot. 1849.....	960L
— — — justice criminelle en, par Jourdan	1417L
— — — misère des classes laborieuses en Angleterre et en, par Buret, 2 vol. 1842.....	1120-1L
— Diane de Poitiers, par Capefigue. 1860	792E
— Eléments d'histoire de la littérature française, par Vapereau	965I
— Episodes de la cour de Louis XIV, par Breteuil	240C
— Esquisses historiques : Quatre femmes au temps de la Révolution. 1866	1053E
— Essai sur la révolution française, par Lanfrey. 1879	966E
— — — l'histoire de la formation et des progrès du Tiers-Etat, par Thierry, 2 vol. 1855.....	1149-50 et 1159-60E
— Essais historiques sur Paris, par Saintfoix, 2 vol. 1765	1881-2E
— — sur l'histoire de, par Guizot, 1844	884E
— Etablissement des Normands en, au X ^{me} siècle. 1843	148E
— et Rome, par Quinet, [Politique et religion]	1844G

FRANCE.—Ouvrages sur la, et sur les Français :—(suite.)

- France, Europe, L', depuis l'avènement du roi Louis-Philippe, 10 vol. 1845 87-96E
- Evénements en, depuis le débarquement de Napoléon Buonaparte le 1er Mars 1815, jusqu'au traité du 20 Novembre, par Miss Williams. 1816 670E
- Femmes de la Réformation en, par Anderson 710 et 713E
- fondateurs de l'unité française, Les, par Carné, 2 vol. ... 1856 84-5E
- Gabrielle d'Estrées et la politique de Henri IV, par Capefigue. 1859 790E
- Géographie physique de la, par Belin de Launay. 1855..... 383G
- Georges Cadoudal et la chouannerie, par Cadoudal. 1887... 682E
- Guerre d'Orient, Crimée et Baltique, par Woestyn, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1857 408-9C
- — franco-allemande, Tableau historique de la, [15 Juillet 1870—10 Mai 1871] 584E
- Guerres maritimes sous la République et l'Empire, par Jurien de la Gravière, 2 vols. 1847..... 927-8E
- Histoire anecdotique du second Empire, par un ancien fonctionnaire. 1887 695E
- — de, à l'usage de la jeunesse, par Porchat. 1856 1879E
- — 1825 à 1828, par Montgaillon. 1829 440E
- — depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789, par Martin, 17 vol..... 418-34C
- — de dix ans [1830-40], par Blanc, 5 vol. 1843 61-65E
- — de, et des temps modernes, depuis l'avènement de Louis XIV jusqu'à 1815, par Duruy. 1868 830E
- — de Henri-le-Grand, par Genlis, 2 vol. 1815 170-1E
- — — Jeanne d'Arc, par Villiaumé. 1864..... 660E
- — — jusqu'à 1789, par Anquetil, 4 vol. 1850... 320-3C
- — — la mort de Louis XI, par Ségur, 22 vol. 1833... 1909-30E
- — — — Louis XV, [Histoire universelle] 275-9E
- — — jusqu'à l'avènement de Louis-Philippe, par Anquetil et Gallois, 15 vol. 435-49C
- — — jusqu'en 1873, par Bonnechose, 2 vol. 1874 757-8, 759-60 et 761-2E
- — — la campagne de 1815, par Quinet. 1867..... 472E
- — — — d'Italie, par Giguet [1796-7]. 1853 994E
- — — civilisation en, par Guizot, 4 vol. 1856 885-8E
- — — colonie française en Prusse, par Reyer. 1855 1068E
- — — la, de Louis VIII, à la fin du règne de Louis XI [1223-1483], par Capefigue, 3 vol. 1834 1816-8E
- — — l'administration de la police de Paris depuis Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à 1789, par Frégier, 2 vol. 1850 160-1E
- — — la Fronde, par Sainte-Aulaire. 1842 536E
- — — liberté religieuse en, par Dargaud, 2 vol. 1859..... 1666-7G
- — — Monarchie de Juillet, par Thureau-Dangin, 4 vol. 696-9E
- — — réformation française, par Puaux, 7 vol. [1859-69] 1828-34G
- — — Réforme, de la Ligue et du règne de Henri IV, par Capefigue, 8 vol. rel. en 4. 1834 1819-22E
- — — — Restauration, par Dulaure [1814-30] 338C
- — — — Lamartine, 8vol. 1856 947-54E
- — — — Lock [1814-30] 1419L
- — — — révolution de 1848, par Lamartine, 2 vol. rel. ens. 955E

FRANCE.—Ouvrages sur la, et sur les Français :—(suite.)

France, Histoire du règne de Henri IV, par Poirson, 4 vol. 1865.	1047-50E
— — tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, avec le journal de ses actes, par Wallon, 6 vol. 1880-2.....	663-8E
— — maritime de, par Guérin, 2 vol. 1844.....	881-2E
— — populaire de, jusqu'en 1867, par Martin, 6 vol.	346-51C
— — politique et littéraire de la presse en, par Hatin, 8 vol. 425-432I	
— Hommes éminents en savoir et en sentiment religieux de, par Goguel. 1865	872E
— Hugues Capet et la troisième race jusqu'à Philippe-Auguste, par Capefigue, 4 vol. rel. en 2. 1839.....	1809-10E
— Itinéraire du royaume de, divisé en cinq régions, comprenant la manière de voyager dans les départements, la topographie des routes de poste, la description des pays. 1816...	135G
— Jeanne d'Arc, par Chaussard. 1806	100E
— — — Lock [1429-31]. 1866	1860E
— — — Wallon. 1869	1204E
— La, avant les Francs, par Macé	233C
— La chasse à tir en, par La Vallée. 1857.....	1457L
— — coalition de 1701 contre la, par de Courcy, 2 vol. 1886...	683-4E
— — comtesse de Parabère et le Palais-Royal sous la Régence, par Capefigue. 1863	778E
— — du Cayla, Louis XVIII, et les salons du faubourg Saint-Germain sous la Restauration, par Capefigue.	776E
— — duchesse de la Vallière, par Mme de Genlis, 2 vol. 1818.	865-6E
— La, et l'Autriche au XVII ^e siècle, par Filon	244C
— — sa politique extérieure en 1867, par Rothan, 2 vol. 691-2E	
— L'affaire du Luxembourg, par Rothan. 1882	693E
— La guerre de 1870-71, par Rustow et Boert. 1872.....	1104E
— — en province pendant le siège de Paris, par Freycinet.	856E
— — Ligue, par Vitet, 2 vol. 1844	988-9I
— — — précédée des Etats d'Orléans, par Vitet, 2 vol. 1861	1199-1200E
— — Louisiane et sa cession aux Etats-Unis, par Barbé-Marbois. 1829	49E
— — marquise de Montespan, par Capefigue. 1868	786E
— — du Châtelet et les amies des philosophes du XVIII ^e siècle, par Capefigue. 1868	780E
— — mort de Louis XIV, journal des Anthonie. 1880	717E
— L'ancien régime et la révolution, par Tocqueville. 1856 ...	628E
— La politique française en 1866, par Rothan. 1879	689E
— — Prusse et son roi pendant la guerre de Crimée, par Rothan. 1888.....	690E
— — société de Paris, par Vasili, 2 vol. 1888.....	416-17C
— — vie rurale dans l'ancienne, par Babeau. 1883	901L
— Law, son système et son époque [1716-29], par Cochut... ..	1229E
— Le cardinal Dubois et la régence de Philippe d'Orléans, par Capefigue. 1861.....	794E
— — — Mazarin, par Corne. 1879	807E
— — — Richelieu, par Capefigue. 1865.....	793E
— — — — Corne. 1879.....	806E
— — comte de Serre et la politique modérée sous la restauration, par Mazade. 1879	1219E
— L'éducation correctionnelle en, par Lajoie. 1880	964L

FRANCE.—Ouvrages sur la, et sur les Français :—(suite.)

France, Le gouvernement de Juillet, par Capefigue [1830-35], 2 vol. rel. ens. 1836.....	1840E
— — maréchal de Richelieu, par Capefigue. 1857.....	795E
— — mariage d'un roi, par Raynal, [Louis XV, 1721-5]. 1887.	1274E
— L'Europe pendant le consulat et l'empire de Napoléon, par Capefigue, 10 vol. 1840	1827-36E
— Les cent jours, par Capefigue, 3 vol. 1841.....	1837-9E
— — constituants [1789], par Lamartine, 4 vol. 1854.....	347-50E
— — derniers jours de Trianon; la duchesse Gabrielle de Polignac et les amies de la reine, par Capefigue. 1866...	785E
— — — Valois, les Guise et Henri IV, par Sainte-Aulaire. 1854.	1105E
— — environs inconnus de Paris, par Tinnenbrock, ill. 1888...	425G
— — étapes d'un touriste en, par Trébuchet, ill., 2 vol. 1888 :	
La baie de Cancale, Granville, le mont Saint-Michel.....	392G
Belle Ile-en-Mer	393G
— Les Français en Russie et les Russes en, par Pingaud. 1886...	1275E
— — grands hommes de la, par Goepp, Cordier et de Manoury d'Ectot, 4 vol. 1874	868-71E
— — guerres de religion en, par Bastide.....	1591G
— — héroïnes de la Ligue et les mignons de Henri III, par Capefigue. 1864.....	781E
— — hommes du septennat, par Grenville-Murray. 1876	878E
— — institutions militaires de la. 1867.....	1453L
— — mariages dans l'ancienne société française, par Bertin.	675E
— — plages de la, par Landrin. 1866	2074I
— — plantes suspectes de la, par Des Vaulx	223L
— — réformateurs de la, au XII ^{me} siècle, par Peyrat. 1860...	1835G
— Lettres d'un soldat, guerre de 1870-71, par Saint-Genest.	1231E
— — sur l'histoire de, par Thierry. 1846	1145 et 1155E
— L'hôtel de ville de Paris au 4 Septembre et pendant le siège, par Arago	719E
— L'idée moderne du droit en, par Fouillée. 1878.....	1148L
— L'instruction publique en, par Cucheval-Clarigny. 1883 ...	51L
— Louis XIV, par Capefigue, 3 vols. 1837.....	1823-5E
— Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette et Madame Elisabeth, par Feuillet de Conches, 4 vol. 1864	380-3E
— — — ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe, l'Inde, l'Amérique et l'Empire ottoman, par Capefigue. 1856...	796E
— Louise de La Vallière et la jeunesse de Louis XV, par Lair.	346E
— Ma mission en Prusse, par Benedetti. 1871	60E
— Madame la marquise de Pompadour, par Capefigue. 1858...	784E
— Manuel élémentaire du citoyen français, par Meschine. 1877.	998L
— Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène, par Las Cases, 8 vol. 1823...	359-66E
— — du siège de Paris, par d'Arsac. 1871	1230E
— — illustré de la guerre de 1870-71, des deux sièges de Paris, de la Commune et des deux présidences de M. Thiers et du maréchal de Mac-Mahon, par Bataille.	325C
— Mémoire historique sur l'état ecclésiastique des protestants français, depuis François Ier jusqu'à Louis XVIII. 1818	1114L
— Mémoires de Guy Joli, du cardinal de Retz et de la duchesse de Nemours, 2 vol. 1777	921-2E
— — — l'abbé Guillon de Montléon pour servir à l'histoire de Lyon pendant la Révolution, 2 vol. 1824.....	176-7E

FRANCE.—Ouvrages sur la, et sur les Français :—(suite.)

- France, Mémoires de la duchesse d'Abrantès sur Napoléon, la Révolution, le Directoire, le Consulat, l'Empire et la Restauration, 12 tomes rel. en 6 vol. 1835..... 1-6E
- Mémoires de Malouet, 2 vol. 1868 394-5E
- — — Mme Roland, 2 vol. 1864 1085-6E
- — — M. de Bourrienne, ministre d'Etat, sur Napoléon, le Directoire, le Consulat, l'Empire et la Restauration, 10 vol. 1830..... 72-81E
- — — Sully, 7 vol. 1767..... 1133-9E
- — du cardinal de Retz, de Guy Joli et de la duchesse de Nemours, sur les premières années du règne de Louis XIV, 6 vol. 1820 499-504E
- — — comte Miot de Melito, 3 vol. 1858..... 434-6E
- — — duc de Saint-Simon sur le siècle de Louis XIV et la régence, 7 vol. 1878 1108-14E
- — d'un bourgeois de Paris, par Véron, 4 vol. 1853 647-50E
- — — royaliste, par Falloux, 2 vol. 1886 685-6E
- — historiques de la, par Caboche 243C
- — inédits de l'abbé Morellet, 2 vol. 1823 441-2E
- — pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution de 1789, par Clermont-Gallerande, 3 vol. 1826 105-7E
- — — — mon temps, par Guizot, 8 vol. 1858 182-9E
- — sur la Convention et le Directoire, par Thibaudeau, 2 vol. 1824 589-90E
- — — Révolution française, par Buzot. 1823 83E
- — — le second Empire, par Maupas. 1884..... 404E
- — — la vie de Marie-Antoinette, par Mme Campan. 1884. 773E
- Mesdemoiselles de Nesle et la jeunesse de Louis XV, par Capefigue. 1864 779E
- Napoléon à l'île d'Elbe, par Pichot. 1875..... 468E
- — et la grande armée en Russie, par Gourgaud. 1826 175E
- Notre, par Michelet. 1886 418G
- Nouveau voyage de, géographique, historique et curieux, disposé par différentes routes, à l'usage des étrangers et des Français. 1778..... 134G
- Nouveaux mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris, par Véron. 1866. 651E
- Nouvel abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de, de Clovis à Louis XIV, par Hénault, continué par Ant. Fantin-Desodards, de la paix d'Utrecht au traité de Campo-Formio, 5 vol. 1775-1800 908-12E
- Nouvelle, pittoresque, par Bravard et de la Bruyère, ill., cartes. 1873 16C
- Origine, nature et progrès de la puissance ecclésiastique en, par Montlosier. 1829..... 1291G
- Origines de la conquête du Tong-Kin, par Gros, ill. 388G
- Paris, Versailles et les provinces au XVIII^eme siècle, 2 vol. 465-6E
- Petite histoire du peuple français, par Lacombe. 1868 1228E
- Philippe d'Orléans, régent de [1715-23], par Capefigue. 1839 1826E
- Philosophie de l'histoire de, par Quinet 1842G
- Révolution française et christianisme, par Quinet 1842G
- Portraits des rois de, par Mercier, 3 vol. 1783 1004-6E
- Précis de l'histoire de la Révolution française, par Rabaut de Saint-Etienne. 1819 1880E

FRANCE.—Ouvrages sur la, et sur les Français :—(suite.)

- France, Précis du siècle de Louis XV, par Voltaire 1014I et 1203E
 — Procès de Louis XVI [tomes 20 et 21 des causes célèbres],
 2 vol. 996-7L
 — protestante, La, ou vie des protestants français qui se sont
 fait un nom dans l'histoire, 10 vol. 1846-58..... 1182-91G
 — Recherches historiques sur les fous des rois de, par Canel. ... 774E
 — Récits de l'invasion: Alsace et Lorraine, par Mézières. 1871. 1010E
 — — des temps mérovingiens, par Thierry, 2 vol. 1851.
 1147-8 et 1157-8E
 — Relation de la cour de, en 1700, par Priolo, [Aubigné]. 723E
 — Retz, le cardinal de, et l'affaire du chapeau, par Chante-
 lauze, 2 vol. 1878..... 97-8E
 — Richelieu et les ministres de Louis XIV, de 1621 à 1624, par
 Zeller. 1880 673E
 — — par Zeller. 1880 1216E
 — Ruines historiques de, par Lavergne. 1860 970E
 — Siècle de Louis XIV, par Voltaire. 1853..... 1202E et 1083I
 — — — — — 3 vol. 1011-13I
 — — — — — éd. Louandre 1265E
 — Situation des étrangers en, au point de vue du recrutement,
 par L'Esprit. 1888 1047L
 — Six mois au Mont-Valérien [1870-71], par Moussoir. 1886. 1023E
 — Souvenirs de l'empereur Napoléon Ier à Sainte-Hélène, par
 Las Cases. 1854 968E
 — — — ma jeunesse au temps de la Restauration, par Carné.
 797E
 — — militaires de 1804 à 1814, par Fezensac. 1869 845E
 — Statistique générale méthodique et complète de la, par
 Schnitzler, 4 vol. 1846 115-8G
 — — humaine de la, par Bertillon 1431L
 — Tableau de la révolution française, depuis son origine jusqu'en
 1814, suivi de la charte constitutionnelle. 1819 1872E
 — Une année de la vie de l'empereur Napoléon [1er Avril
 1814—21 Mars 1815] 384E
 — Une excursion à Noirmoutiers, par Dalloz, ill. 1881 432G
 — Une fille de, et sa correspondance inédite (Louise-Elisabeth),
 par Beuriez. 1887 1234E
 — Victoires, conquêtes, désastres, revers et guerres civiles des
 Français, de 1789 à 1815, 12 vol. 1840..... 616-27E
 — Vie de Madame Elisabeth, par Beauchesne, 2 vol. 1869 ... 52-3E
 — — — Marie-Amélie, reine des Français. 1872 1188E
 — — des hommes et femmes illustres de la, par Mennechet, 6
 vol. 1835-8..... 352-7C
 — Voyage dans les départements du Midi de la, par Millin, 4
 vol. et un atlas. 1807 41-4G et 45C
 — Voir aussi Beecher-Stowe: Souvenirs heureux, — Dumas: Impres-
 sions de voyage, — Rothan: l'Allemagne et l'Italie en 1870-71, —
 Salvandy, — Thierry: Dix ans d'études historiques, — Ulbach: La
 Csárdás, — etc.
- France (A.), Voir Romans.
 France (H.), Sac au dos à travers l'Espagne. 1888 403G
 Franciscains. Voir Saint-François d'Assise.
 Franck (A.) De la famille 1133L
 — Des principes du droit naturel et de ses rapports avec la famille,
 [Entretiens populaires] 411L
 — Du droit de tester, [Entretiens populaires]..... 399 et 412L

- Franck** (A.) La vraie et la fausse égalité 1135L
 — Morale pour tous. 1868 1149L
Francs, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]. 233E
Franklin (A.), La vie privée d'autrefois : arts et métiers, modes, mœurs, usages des Parisiens du XII^e au XVIII^e siècle. 1295L
Franklin (B.), Correspondance, trad. Ed. Laboulaye, 3 vol. [1757-90] 853-5E
 — Essais de morale et d'économie politique, trad. E. Laboulaye. 1150L
 — La science du bonhomme Richard, etc., précédée de la jeunesse de Franklin, par E. Laboulaye. 1872..... 1152L
 — Morceaux choisis, contenant la science du bonhomme Richard et autres écrits populaires. 1834 1151L
 — Vie de, par Mignet. 1869 1013E
Franklin (L'amiral sir John), Notice biographique, par La Roquette 379C
 — Voyages en Amérique de, [Montémont] 89G
 — Voir aussi Lanoye, — etc.
Franklin (Dr J.), La vie des animaux, histoire naturelle biographique et anecdotique des animaux, trad. A. Esquiros, 6 vol. :
 Tome I. — Reptiles. 254L
 Tome II. — Oiseaux. 255L
 Tome III. — Poissons, Mollusques. 256L
 Tome IV. — Le monde des métamorphoses, Crustacés, Insectes, Vers, Animaux rayonnés. 257L
 Tomes V et VI. — Mammifères. 258-9L
Frarière (A. de), Les abeilles et l'apiculture. 1855..... 260L
Frary (R.), Manuel du démagogue. 1884 1153L
Fraser (J. B.), Voyages en Asie de, [Montémont] 84G
Frédéric II (roi de Prusse), Œuvres posthumes, 15 tomes rel. en 5 vol. 1788 :
 I^{er} vol.—Tomes I et II :—Histoire de mon temps.—Tome III :—Histoire de la guerre de Sept ans 155E
 II^eme vol. — Tome IV :— Histoire de la guerre de Sept ans. — Tome V :— Mémoires de 1763 à 1778, — Correspondance au sujet de la succession de Bavière. — Tome VI :— Considérations sur le corps politique de l'Europe, — Essai sur les formes de gouvernement et sur les devoirs des souverains, — Dialogue des morts entre le prince Eugène Marlborough et le prince de Lichtenstein, — *Idem* entre le duc de Choiseul, Struensée et Socrate, — *Idem* entre Marc-Aurèle et un récollet, — Examen critique du système de la nature, — Avant-propos sur la *Henriade* de Voltaire, — Dissertation sur l'innocence des erreurs de l'esprit, — Poésies .. 156E
 III^eme vol. — Tome VII :— Poésies. — Tome VIII :— Poésies, — Correspondance. — Tome IX :— Correspondance..... 157E
 IV^eme vol. — Tomes X, XI et XII :—Correspondance..... 158E
 V^eme vol. — Tomes XIII, XIV et XV. — Correspondance. 159E
Frédéric II (roi de Prusse), La comtesse de Lichtenau et, par Capefigue. 1867..... 782E
Frédéric-le-Grand, Sur, par Zimmerman. 1790 674E
Frégier (H. A.), Des classes dangereuses de la population dans les grandes villes et des moyens de les rendre meilleures, 2 vol. 951-2L
 — Histoire de l'administration de la police de Paris depuis Philippe-Auguste jusqu'aux Etats-Généraux de 1789, 2 vol. 1850 160-1E
Frémine (A. et C.), Les Français dans les îles de la Manche, ill. 385G
Fremy (A.), La cousine Julie, [Magasin de librairie] 246C
Fremy (E.). Voir Pelouze et Fremy.
French lyrics selected and annotated by Saintsbury. 1883 377I

Fréret. — Lettre de Thrasibule à Leucippe	1697G
Freycinet (C. de), La guerre en province pendant le siège de Paris, [1870-71]	856E
Freytag (G.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Fries (N.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Frœbel , Méthode. <i>Voir</i> Delon, — Masson : L'école Frœbel, — etc.	
Froissart (J.), Chroniques, avec préface, notices, explications et dissertations historiques de M. Jean Yanoski. 1875	1245E
— — publiées avec préface, notes et dissertations historiques, par M. Jean Yanoski. 1859.....	1223E
Fromentin (E.), Un été dans le Sahara. 1857	239G
— Une année dans le Sahel. 1859.....	240G
Fronde , Histoire de la, par Sainte-Aulaire. 1842	536E
Fruits , La corbeille de, par Malo	711L
Fulton (R.), Georges et Robert Stephenson, par Janin. 1861.....	919E
Fustel de Coulanges (N.D.), La cité antique, étude sur le culte, le droit, les institutions de la Grèce et de Rome. 1883	1154L
Fuster (Ch.), Essais de critique. 1886.....	378I

GABON. [Gémin : Explorations de Brazza.]	404G
Gaboriau (E.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Gabrielle d'Estrées et la politique de Henri IV, par Capefigue.	790E
Gaillard. — Histoire de la rivalité de la France et de l'Angleterre, 6 vol. 1818.....	162-7E
Gaillard (L. de), Questions italiennes, — histoire, — politique. 1860	857E
Gainet (L'abbé), Accord de la Bible et de la géologie dans la création de six jours, dans le récit du déluge mosaïque et dans l'époque de l'apparition de l'homme. 1876	1150G
Galatée , par Florian.....	1416I
Galbert de Bruges. — La légende du bienheureux Charles-le-Bon, récit du XII ^e siècle. 1853.....	858E
Galdos (B. P.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Galerie du XVIII ^e siècle, par Houssaye, 2 vol. 1858	287-8L
— philosophique du XVI ^e siècle, par Mayer, 3 vol. 1825	405-7E
Galleries souterraines, Les, par Hélène. 1876	2062I
Galilée. — [Bertrand : Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne]	180L
Galland. — <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Gallienne (J.), Traité de la renonciation par loi outrée et de la garantie. 1845.....	1038L
Gallois (L.), Histoire abrégée de l'inquisition d'Espagne. 1823.....	1698G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Anquetil et Gallois.	
Galvanoplastie , Manuel complet de, par Smee, 2 vol. 1854	744-5L
Gamba — Voyages en Europe de, [Montémont].....	94G
Gambetta (Léon). [Draussin : Portraits historiques]	818E
Gambie. [Voyages, Histoire générale des]	3C
Ganot (A.), Traité élémentaire de physique expérimentale et appliquée et de météorologie. 1856	261L

Gayot (E.) , Achat du cheval ou choix raisonné des chevaux d'après leur conformation et leur aptitude.....	263L
— Poulx et œufs. 1878	264L
Gayot de Pitaval — Causes célèbres et intéressantes, avec les jugemens qui les ont décidées, 20 vol. 1739-50.....	1156-75 et 1176-95L
Gaz , L'éclairage au, par Payen. 1867	733I.
— pernicieux du foyer, Les, par Raulin	1127L
— — — — — Royer. 1867.....	733L
Gazeau (A.) , Les bouffons. 1882.....	205II
Geffroy (A.) , Histoire des Etats scandinaves : Suède, Norvège, Danemark. 1851.....	859E
Geikie (A.) , La géographie physique. 1879	1426L
— La géologie. 1880	1428L
Gendre de M. Poirier , Le, par Augier et Sandeau. 1884.....	1095I
Gênes , Histoire de la république de, [Histoire universelle]	285-7E
Genève , Le premier chapitre de la. 1859	1886G
— — — — — exposé en leçons, par Gaussen. 1865	1715G
— Leçons sur la, par Gaussen. 1865.. ..	1708G
Genève , Histoire de, [Histoire universelle].....	297E
Génie du christianisme , par Chateaubriand, 4 vol. 1830	1363-6I
— romain, Le, par Yung	250C
Génin (E.) , Les explorations de Brazza.....	404G
Genlis (Ctesse. de) , Histoire de Henri-le-Grand, 2 vol. 1815	170-1E
— La duchesse de la Vallière, 2 vol. 1818	865-6E
— Les annales de la vertu ou histoire universelle iconographique et littéraire, à l'usage des artistes et des jeunes littérateurs, 5 vol. 860-4E	
— Œuvres complètes, 18 vol. 1783-7 :	
Tomes I à IV. — Théâtre à l'usage des jeunes personnes.....	380-3I
Tomes V et VI. — Théâtre de société	384-5I
Tomes VII à IX. — Annales de la vertu, ou cours d'histoire à l'usage des jeunes personnes	386-8I
Tomes X à XII. — Adèle et Théodore, ou lettres sur l'éducation	389-91I
Tomes XIII à XVI. — Les veillées du château, ou cours de morale à l'usage des enfants	392-5I
Tome XVII. — Théâtre à l'usage des jeunes personnes, ou pièces tirées de l'Écriture-Sainte	396I
Tome XVIII. — La religion considérée comme l'unique base du bonheur et de la véritable philosophie.	397I
— Voir aussi Romans.	
Gennevraye (A.) , Petites comédies, [Magasin d'éducation].....	239C
Gentz (F.) , Vie de Marie Stuart, reine d'Écosse. 1820	867E
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (T.) , Domestication et naturalisation des animaux utiles. 1854.....	265L

GÉOGRAPHIE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Géographie ancienne, abrégée, avec cartes, 3 vol., par d'Anville. 1782.....	149-51G
— — par Meissas et Michelet. 1855.....	302G
— commerciale et industrielle, Abrégé de, par Sardou.....	111G
— de la France, Abrégé de la, par Belin de Launay. 1855 ...	182G
— Etat géographique de la province de Normandie, par Masseville, 2 vol. 1722	1869-70E
— générale comparée, par Ritter, 3 vol. 1836	105-7G
— — éléments de, par Balbi. 1848	161G

GÉOGRAPHIE.—Ouvrages sur la :—(suite.)

Géographie, Haïti et autres Antilles, Abrégé de la, par Fortunat	402G
— moderne et universelle, Nouveaux éléments de, par Guthrie, 2 vol. 1824.....	245-6G
— — Nouvel atlas élémentaire de.....	72C
— — Petit atlas élémentaire de, par Cortambert	73C
— physique, La, par Geikie. 1879.....	1426L
— — de la France, par Belin de Launay. 1855	383G
— — Eléments de, par Cortambert. 1849	208L
— — par Maury.....	327L
— — Résumé d'un cours élémentaire de, par Lamouroux. 1821.	96L
— Répétitions écrites pour le baccalauréat ès-lettres. 1858 ...	1056E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Bouillet, — Braconnier, — Bravard, — Cowper, — Guibert, — Lanier : L'Afrique, L'Amérique et L'Europe, — Meissas et Michelet, — Michelet : Notre France, — Million de faits, — etc.	

GÉOLOGIE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Géologie agricole, Traité pratique de, par Meunier. 1880	331L
— de Beudant. 1851	182L
— — Geikie. 1880	1428L
— — Jersey, par Noury. 1886	440L
— élémentaire, par d'Orbigny, 3 vol. 1849-52	345-7L
— — Seignette. 1887	443L
— Histoire de la, par Hœfer. 1872	282L
— Nouveau manuel complet de, par Huot. 1852.....	698L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Brongniart : L'écorce du globe, — Delon : Le sol, — Gainet, — Longchène : Le monde souterrain, — Maury : La terre et l'homme, — Million de faits, — etc.	

Géométrie de la nature, par Mme Pape-Carpentier	349L
— descriptive, Traité de, par Lefebure de Fourcy	101L
— Notions de, par Faye. 1866	696L
Géorgie, par Famin, [Univers]	641E
Géorgiques de Virgile, trad. Delille	1381I
Géraldy (F.), <i>Voir</i> Du Moncel et Géraldy.	
Gérando (M. J., baron de), De la bienfaisance publique, 4 vol. 1839.	956-9L
— Histoire comparée des systèmes de philosophie, considérés rela- tivement aux principes des connaissances humaines, 4 vol. 1156-9G	
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Mignet : Eloges historiques, — etc.	
Gérard (J.), L'Eglise catholique en Angleterre au XVI ^e siècle : Mémoires du Père John Gérard, S. J., missionnaire catholique en Angleterre, sous le règne d'Elisabeth, traduits et annotés par le R. P. James Forbes, de la compagnie de Jésus. 1888.	1247E
Gérard (Jules), <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Gerdy (P. N.), Anatomie des formes extérieures du corps humain, appliquée à la peinture, à la sculpture et à la chirurgie. 1829.	64L
Germain, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]	232E
— — — Celtes et des, par Pelloutier, 8 vol. 1770	1035-42E
Gerspach. — La mosaïque.....	65L
— — L'art de la verrerie. 1885	66L
Gerstacker (F.), <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Géruzez (E.), Histoire de la littérature pendant la Révolution française, [Magasin de librairie].....	240C
Gervinus (G. G.), Introduction à l'histoire du XIX ^e siècle. 1858.	341C

- Gessner (S.), La mort d'Abel, poëme en cinq chants. 1762 1716G
 ——— Œuvres complètes, 2 vol. 1452-3I
 Ghika (Pcesse A.), La Valachie devant l'Europe..... 21E
 Giberne (A.), *Voir* Romans.
 Gibert (E.), Démonstration de l'authenticité et de la divinité des livres du Nouveau-Testament, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1799..... 1160G
 ——— Sermons sur les points les plus importants de la doctrine évangélique, 3 vol. 1804-6 1163-5G
 Giguet (P.), Histoire de la campagne d'Italie [1796-7]. 1853 994E
 Gilbert. — Œuvres. 1817..... 1454I
 Gil Blas de Santillane, par Le Sage, 2 vol. 1783 610-11I
 Gileppe, La, par Candèze 233C
 Gilibert (J. E.), Histoire des plantes d'Europe et étrangères, les plus communes, les plus utiles et les plus curieuses, ou élémens de botanique pratique, 3 vol. 1806 67-9L
 Gillet-Damitte. — Bibliothèque usuelle de l'instruction primaire, 5 vol. 428-32L
 Gillet (F. P.), Plaidoyers et autres œuvres, 2 vol. 1718 111-12C
 Ginisty (P.), L'année littéraire. 1887..... 1104I
 ——— Le dieu bibelot. 1888 761L
 Girard (J.), Etude sur Thucydide, [Magasin de librairie] 242C
 ——— Le monde microscopique des eaux. 1872..... 759L
 ——— Les plantes étudiées au microscope. 1873 2052I
 ——— Le sentiment religieux en Grèce d'Homère à Eschyle. 1879 ... 1720G
 Girard (M.), Les métamorphoses des insectes. 1866..... 2054I
 Girard des Bergeries (J.), Moïse sans voile ou explication des types et des figures de l'Ancien-Testament..... 1717, 1718 et 1719G
 Girard (Philippe de), Vie et inventions de, par Desclosières. 1858... 813E
 ——— *Voir aussi* Ernouf: Deux inventeurs célèbres, — etc.
 Girardin (Mme E. de). *Voir* Romans.
 Girardin (J.), et Du Breuil (A.), Cours élémentaire d'agriculture. 266L
 ——— *Voir aussi* Romans.
 Girault-Duvivier (Ch. P.), Grammaire des grammaires ou analyse raisonnée des meilleurs traités de la langue française, 2 vol. 1840. 74-5I
 Giron (A.). *Voir* Romans.
 Girondins, Histoire des, par Lamartine, 8 vol. 1848 939-46E
 ——— ——— ——— 1851 345C
 Gisors et son canton, par Charpillon. 1867 332C
 Glaciers, Les, et les transformations de l'eau, par Tyndall, ill. 1880. 135L
 ——— — par Zurcher et Margollé. 1868..... 2153I
 Glaçon du Polaris, Le, par Fonvielle. 1877 237G
 Gladstone (W. E.), Rome et le Pape devant la conscience et l'histoire. 1877 1884G
 Glaneur chrétien, Le. 1846-47..... 1572G
 ——— littéraire, Le, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1878 160I
 Glouvet (J. de). *Voir* Romans.
 Gobat (S.), Journal d'un séjour en Abyssinie pendant les années 1830-32 1166G
 Goblet d'Alviella (Cte A. J.), Sahara et Laponie, ill. 1876..... 244G
 Godeau (A.), Paraphrase des psaumes de David en vers français, mis en chant par Thomas Gobert. 1659 1721G
 Godefroy (J.), Histoire du droit civil romain. 1847 1285L
 Godet (F.), Etudes bibliques: Ire série, Ancien Testament; — Iie série, Nouveau-Testament. 2 vol. 1876 1723-4G

- Godet (F.), Histoire de la réformation et du refuge dans le pays de Neuchâtel. 1859 1722G
 — La destination de l'homme, [Vérité chrétienne]. 1878 1670G
 Gœpp (E.) et Cordier (E. L.), Les grands hommes de la France : Hommes de guerre, 2 vol. 1874 868-9E
 — et Mannoury d'Ectot (H. de), Les grands hommes de la France : Marins, 2 vol. 1874 870-71E
 Gœritz. — Cours d'économie rurale professé à l'institut agricole de Hohenheim, 2 vol. 1850 70-1L
 Goethe (J. W. von), Faust et le second Faust, suivis d'un choix de poésies allemandes, trad. Gérard de Nerval, avec une notice sur l'auteur et le traducteur. 1879 400I
 — — trad. Blaze. 1866..... 401 et 402I
 — — — Daniel. 1831 399I
 — Les affinités électives, suivies d'un choix de pensées. 1844 398I
 — Poésies, trad. Henri Blaze. 1843 404I
 — Théâtre, trad. X. Marmier. 1848 403I
 — Werther, précédé de considérations sur la poésie de notre époque, par P. Leroux, suivi de Hermann et Dorothée, trad. X. Marmier. 1850 404I
 — Wilhelm Meister, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1843..... 405I
 — et ses deux chefs-d'œuvre classiques, par Stapfer. 1881..... 1124I
 — et Schiller, par Saint-René Taillandier 249C
 — Voir aussi Romans.
 Gozman, L'affaire, Mémoires de Beaumarchais dans. 1878 741E
 Goguel (G.), Hommes éminents en savoir et en sentiment religieux d'Angleterre, d'Allemagne, de France et de Suisse. 1865 ... 872E
 Gogol (N.), Les âmes mortes, 2 vol. 1859..... 406-7E
 — Voir aussi Romans.
 Goldsmith (O.), Abrégé de l'histoire d'Angleterre, depuis l'invasion des Romains jusqu'à nos jours, 2 vol. 1826 873-4E
 — Voir aussi Romans.
 Gomez (Mme de). Voir Romans.
 Goncourt (E. et J. de), Histoire de la société française pendant la révolution. 1864..... 875E
 Gonfreville (D.), Art de la teinture des laines en toison, en fil et en tissu. 1848 72L
 Gonse (L.), L'art japonais 433L
 Gonthier (F. A. A.), Petite bibliothèque des Pères de l'Eglise, 3 vol. 1840-62 :
 Tome I. — Docteurs de l'Eglise des trois premiers siècles. 1725G
 Tomes II et III. — Docteurs de l'Eglise du IV^{me} siècle. 1726-7G
 — Notice sur, par Vulliemin. 1838..... 1931E
 Gonzalès (E.). Voir Romans.
 Gonzalve de Cordoue, par Florian. 3 vol 1426-8I
 Gordon (Le génl.), Lettres à sa sœur, écrites du Soudan, par Daryl... 1239E
 Gordon (William), ou le philosophe chrétien triomphant de la mort, par Hall. 1852 899E
 Gosset (P.), Histoire du moyen-âge. 1876 1248E
 Gotthelf (J.). Voir Romans.
 Goube (J. J. C.), Histoire du duché de Normandie, 3 vol. 1815 172-4E
 Gouffé (J.), Le livre des soupes et des potages. 1875 1448L
 Goulard (S.). Voir Sénèque.
 Gouraud (J.). Voir Romans.

- Gourdon de Genouillac (H.), Grammaire héraldique, contenant la définition exacte de la science des armoiries, suivie d'un vocabulaire explicatif 1449L
- Goureau (C.), Les insectes nuisibles aux arbres fruitiers, aux plantes potagères, aux céréales et aux plantes fourragères. 1861 ... 75L
- Gourgaud (Le général), Napoléon et la grande armée en Russie, ou examen critique de l'ouvrage du Cte de Ségur. 1826 175E
- Gouvernement de Juillet, Le, par Capefigue. 1836 1840E
- Gozlan (L.). *Voir* Romans.
- Gracques, Conjuración des, par Saint-Réal. 1803 1883E
- Graffigny (H. de), Les moteurs anciens et modernes. 1881 2056I
- Grammaire de Mlle Lili, La, par Macé 226C
- de Napoléon Landais. 1835 296C
- des grammaires, par Girault-Duvivier, 2 vol. 1840 74-5I
- française-russe, par Reiff. 1860..... 446L
- héraldique, par Gourdon de Genouillac..... 1449L
- Grammont (Cte de), Mémoires, par Hamilton 342C
- — — 2 vol. 1816 1846-7E
- Grand peuple qui se relève, Un, par Gasparin. 1861..... 953L
- Grandes scènes de la nature, Les, par Lanoye. 1867 281G
- Grandisson, Histoire du chevalier, par Prévost, 4 vol. ill 795-8I
- Grand-Pierre (J. H.), Essais sur le Pentateuque ou éclaircissements sur les principales difficultés que présente la lecture des livres de Moïse. 1844 1167G
- Grands froids, Les, par Bouant. 1880 2012I
- hommes de la France, Les, par Gœpp, Cordier et de Mannoury d'Ectot, 4 vol. 1874 868-71E
- — Vie des, par Lamartine, 5 vol. 353-7E
- — vengés, Les, par des Sablons, 2 vol. 1769..... 815-6E
- Grandville (J. J.). *Voir* Romans.
- Grandvoinet (J.), Drainage : L'art de tracer et d'établir les drains. 267L
- Granier de Cassagnac (A.), Histoire des origines de la langue française. 1872 76I
- Grant. *Voir* Speke et Grant.
- Grant (J.). *Voir* Romans.
- Granville, par Trébuchet, ill. 1888 392G
- Grattan (E. C.). *Voir* Romans.
- Gravure, La, par Delaborde 56L
- Les merveilles de la, par Duplessis. 1869 2038I
- — procédés de la, par Lostalot 104L
- *Voir aussi* Boutard : Dictionnaire des arts du dessin, — Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.
- Gray. — Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont] 77G
- Gréard (O.), De la morale de Plutarque. 1880 1296L
- Education et instruction, 4 vol. 1887 :
- Tome I. — Enseignement primaire 1297L
- Tomes II et III. — Enseignement secondaire..... 1298-9L
- Tome IV. — Enseignement supérieur. 1300L
- L'éducation des femmes par les femmes, études et portraits. 1887. 1301L
- GRÈCE.—Ouvrages sur la :**
- Grèce contemporaine, La, par About. 1854 706E
- Etudes sur les tragiques grecs, par Patin, 4 vol. 731-4I
- Histoire de la révolution grecque, par Soutzo. 1829 579E
- — — littérature grecque, par Pierron. 1863..... 740 et 741I
- — grecque, par Duruy. 1856 824E
- Iles de la, par Lacroix, [Univers]. 1853 640E

GRÈCE.—Ouvrages sur la :—(suite.)

Grèce, La, et les îles Ioniennes, par Lenormant. 1865.....	982E
— — Rome et Dante, par Ampère. 1859	190I
— Le sentiment religieux en, d'Homère à Eschyle, par Girard. 172cG	
— L'histoire grecque racontée aux enfants, par Lamé Fleury. 1858E	
— Manuel d'archéologie grecque, par Collignon	32L
— moderne, par Yemeniz, 1862-69 :	
Scènes et récits des guerres de l'Indépendance.	1211E
Héros et poètes.	1212E
— Mythologie figurée de la, par Collignon.....	33L
— Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en, par Barthélémy, 7 vol.	164-70G
— — — — — Atlas pour servir au	18C
— — — — — 7 vol. 1790.....	211-17I
— — — — — 2 vol.	436-7G
— Voyages d'Anténor en, 5 vol. 1818	140-4G
Grecs illustres, Vie des, par Plutarque. 1868	761I
— Voir aussi Fustel de Coulanges : La cité antique, — etc.	
Grécourt. — Œuvres diverses, 4 vol. 1761	1455-8I
Grecque moderne, Histoire d'une, par Prévost, ill.	781I
Grégoire (Le conventionnel), Histoire des sectes religieuses qui sont nées, se sont modifiées, etc., jusqu'à l'époque actuelle, 6 vol. 1828	1168-73G
Grellet (Etienne de), Vie, travaux philanthropiques et missionnaires, par Abric. 1873.....	8E
Grémilliet (J. J.), Recueil de problèmes amusants et instructifs, avec les démonstrations raisonnées et l'application des règles de l'arithmétique à leurs solutions, ou cours complet d'analyses arithmétiques, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1843	76L
Grenade, Conquête de, par Lemer cier. 1859	977E
Grenet (L'Abbé), Atlas portatif général pour servir à l'intelligence des auteurs classiques.....	38C
Grenville-Murray (E. C.), Les hommes du septennat. 1876	878E
— Voir aussi Romans.	
Gresse (A.), Choix de fables et poésies diverses, à l'usage des écoles primaires	409I
— — lectures, dictées et exercices de style	410I
— Manuel de lecture courante élémentaire.....	408I
— Petite arithmétique à l'usage des écoles primaires	268L
— — chrestomathie française	411I
Gresset. — Œuvres, 2 vol. 1765	412-3I
— Œuvres, 2 vol. rel. ens. ill. 1794	77I
Gréville (H.). Voir Romans.	
Grillon, Aventures d'un, par Candèze.	229C
Grimard (E.), La botanique à la campagne.....	269L
Grimm (Les frères). Voir Romans.	
Grimshawe (T. S.), Vie du rév. Legh Richmond. 1843	879E
Grisot. — Morceaux choisis d'auteurs français, prose et poésie, 3 vol. 1107-9I	
Grogner (L. F.), Précis d'un cours d'hygiène vétérinaire. 1833 ...	73L
— et Magne (H.), Cours de multiplication et de perfectionnement des principaux animaux domestiques, où l'on traite de leurs services et de leurs produits, augmenté de considérations générales sur l'amélioration des races et d'un traité sur les porcs. 1841.....	74L

Gros (J.), Les Français en Guyane, ill.	389G
— Origines de la conquête du Tong-Kin, depuis l'expédition de Jean Dupuis jusqu'à la mort de Henri Rivière, ill.	388G
Grottes et cavernes, par Badin. 1867	2003I
Grove (G.), Continents et océans, ill.	434L
Guatemala, par La Renaudière, [Univers]. 1843.....	638E
Gueneau de Montbeillard. [Buffon: Morceaux choisis].....	418L
Guêpes, Les, par Karr, 4 vol. 1853	509-12I
Guérard (Mme J. A.), La corbeille de l'enfance. 1866	1459I
Guérin (Eugénie de). <i>Voir</i> Eugénie de Guérin.	
Guérin (L.), Histoire maritime de France, 2 vol. 1884	881-2E
— L'Europe, Histoire des nations européennes: Allemagne, Hongrie et Bohême. 1846	880E

GUERNESEY : — Ouvrages sur l'île de :

Guernesey, Dictionnaire franco-normand ou recueil des mots particuliers au dialecte de, par Métivier. 1870	162I
— Les institutions de langue française à, par Boland : Société guernesiaise ; Bibliothèque Guille-Allès. 1885	1481L
— Remarques et animadversions sur l'approbation des lois et coutumier de Normandie usitées ès-jurisdiction de, par Le Marchant, 2 vol. 1826.....	1043-4L
— Traité sur l'histoire, les lois et coutumes de l'île de, avec un appendice contenant le précepte d'assize, etc., par Warburton. 1831	1045L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Archipel de la Manche, — Boland : Iles anglaises de la Manche, — Corbet : Les chants du drain rimeux et Les feuilles de la forêt, — Frémine : Les Français dans les îles de la Manche, — Gallienne : Traité de la renonciation par loi outrée, — Guiton, — Lelièvre : Méthodisme dans les îles, — Métivier : Poésies guernesaises et Rimes guernesaises, — Pégot-Ogier : Histoire des îles de la Manche, — Stapfer : Causeries guernesaises, — Vacquerie : Profils et grimaces, — Wesley : Méthodisme dans les îles de la Manche, — etc.	
— [Ouvrages publiés à, ou dus à des auteurs guernesiais] :	
<i>Voir</i> Bouverie, — Brock, — Buisson : Poésies légères, — Bunyan : Guerre sainte, Cantiques évangéliques, — Constantin : Dissertation sur la vaccine et Hygiène privée, — Corbet : Chants du drain rimeux et Feuilles de la forêt, — Doddrige, — Durand : Fille du laitier, — Gallienne, — Gilbert, — Girard des Bergeries : Homélie, — James, — Jersey (de) : Vie du rév. de Quetteville, et Jésus, Histoire de, — Le Marchant : Remarques et animadversions sur l'approbation de lois, — Lenfestey : Le chant des fontaines, — Longden, Vie de, — Lucas : Biographie et journal de Mme Judith Le Poidevin, — Magasin méthodiste, — Marquand, — Métivier, — Mills, — Osterwald, — Pitts : Patois poems et Sorcellerie dans les îles de la Manche, — Quartier : Mémoire, — Refuge, — Réveil religieux, — Sacrement de la Sainte-Cène, — Tupper, — et Warburton : Traité sur l'histoire, les lois et coutumes de l'île de Guernesey.	

Guérout (C.). *Voir* Romans.

GUERRE. — Ouvrages sur la, et récits historiques de guerres :

Guerre civile en Amérique, Histoire de la, par le comte de Paris, 6 vol. 1874-83	459-64E
— de 1870-71, Lettres d'un soldat, par Saint-Genest. 1873 ...	1231E
— Mémorial du siège de Paris, par d'Arsac. 1871	1230E
— — illustré de la, de 1870-71, par Bataille. 1878	325C

GUERRE.—Ouvrages sur la, et récits historiques de guerres :—(suite.)

- Guerre franco-allemande, Campagne de Paris, souvenirs de la**
 mobile, par Rendu. 1872..... 1062E
 — — campagnes des armées de l'Empire en 1870, par Ténoc. 1140E
 — — la guerre de 1870-71, par Rustow et Boert. 1872..... 1104E
 — — la guerre en province pendant le siège de Paris, par Freycinet. 1872..... 856E
 — — l'hôtel de ville de Paris au 4 Septembre et pendant le siège, par Arago 719E
 — — récits de l'invasion, par Mézières. 1871 1010E
 — — six mois au Mont-Valérien [1870-71], par Moussoir. 1886 1023E
 — — Tableau historique de la [15 juillet 1870-10 Mai 1871]. 584E
 — — *Voir aussi* Benedetti : Mission en Prusse, — Chanzy : La deuxième armée de la Loire, — Claretie : Révolution de 1870-71, — Cluseret : Mémoires, — etc.
 — — de sept ans, par Frédéric II, 2 vol..... 155-6E
 — — trente ans, Histoire de la, par Schiller. 1848 903I
 — — du Péloponèse, Histoire de la, par Thucydide. 1878..... 955I
 — — Hommes de, [Goëpp et Cordier : Grands hommes de la France]..... 868-9E
 — — La mission des femmes en temps de, par Mme Monod. 1229L
 — — Traité théorique et pratique des opérations secondaires de la, par Lallemand, 2 vol. 1824 1454-5L
Guerres de religion en France, Les, par Bastide 1591G
 — — maritimes sous la République et l'Empire, par Jurien de la Gravière, 2 vol. 1847..... 927-8E
Guerre sainte, La, par Bunyan. 1796..... 1628G
Guibert (A.), Dictionnaire géographique et statistique. 1863..... 39C
Guibert (Mme de), Leçons sur la nature, ou descriptions morales de quelques sujets de physique et d'histoire naturelle. 1806. 697L
Guicherit (J. J.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte. 1174G
Guide biblique, par Descombaz, 3 vol. 1856..... 1111-13G
 — — pratique des malades aux eaux de Vichy, par Barthez. 1851. 171L
Guillaume-le-Conquérant, Histoire de, par Prévost 786I et 470E
 — — ou l'Angleterre sous les Normands, par Guizot [1027-87] 897E
 — — Vie de, par Guillaume de Poitiers. 1826 676E
Guillaume III, Histoire du règne de, par Macaulay, 3 vol. 1857... 387-9E
Guillaume le franc-parleur, par Jouy, 2 vol. 1823 481-2I
Guillaume Tell, par Florian..... 1430I
Guillaume de Jumiègue. *Voir* Jumiègue.
Guillaume de Poitiers. *Voir* Poitiers.
Guille-Allès, Bibliothèque. *Voir* Bibliothèque Guille-Allès.
Guillemin (A.), La lumière et les couleurs. 1879..... 272L
 — — lune. 1866 274L
 — — vapeur. 1881 2059I
 — — Le soleil. 1876 453L
 — — Les chemins de fer. 1867 2057I
 — — étoiles. 1877 271L
 — — nébuleuses, notions d'astronomie sidérale. 1880 270L
 — — Le son, notions d'acoustique physique et musicale. 1878 273L
Guillemin (A.), Le livre des Psaumes, en vers français, d'après le texte hébreu, avec des notes. 1838..... 1177G
Guillemin (J. J.), Histoire ancienne. 1852 883E

- Guillon de Montléon** (L'abbé A.), Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la ville de Lyon pendant la Révolution, 2 vol. 1824 176-7E
- Guillon** (N.). *Voir* Romans.
- Guinée**, Histoire de la, [Histoire universelle] 266E
- *Voir aussi* Hertz, — Voyages, Histoire générale des, — etc.
- Guiot** (J.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte, 3 vol. 1779 1178-80G
- Guise**, Les. [Sainte-Aulaire : Derniers Valois]..... 1105E
- Guiton** (F.), Histoire du méthodisme wesleyen dans les îles de la Manche. 1846 1181G
- Guiton** (Jean), Dernier maire de l'ancienne commune de La Rochelle [1628], par Callot, 1872 331C
- Guizot** (F.), Corneille et son temps, étude littéraire. 1858 415I
- De la démocratie en France. 1849 960L
- Essais sur l'histoire de France, pour servir de complément aux observations sur l'histoire de France, de l'abbé de Mably 884E
- Etude historique sur Washington, [Witt]. 1855]..... 671E
- Guillaume-le-Conquérant ou l'Angleterre sous les Normands [1027-87]. 1854. 897E
- Histoire de la civilisation en Europe, depuis la chute de l'empire romain jusqu'à la révolution française. 1856..... 889E
- — — — — France, depuis la chute de l'empire romain, 4 vol. 885-8E
- — — — — république d'Angleterre et de Cromwell [1649-58], 2 vol. 1854 891-2 et 893-4E
- — — — — révolution d'Angleterre, depuis l'avènement de Charles Ier jusqu'à sa mort, 2 vol. 1850 895-6E
- — — — — du protectorat de Richard Cromwell et du rétablissement des Stuart [1658-60], 2 vol. 1856 328-9E
- — — — — générale de la civilisation en Europe, depuis la chute de l'empire romain jusqu'à la révolution française. 1854 1845E
- L'amour dans le mariage, étude historique. 1858 898E
- Le duc de Broglie. 1872 890E
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps, 8 vol. 1858 ... 182-9E
- Monk : Chute de la République et rétablissement de la monarchie en Angleterre, en 1660. 1855 179E
- Portraits politiques. 1855 178E
- Lord Hollis, Edm. Ludlow, Thomas May, Sir P. Warwick, John Lilburne, Lord Fairfax, Mrs. Hutchinson, Sir Th. Herbert, John Price, Edouard et Henry Hyde, comtes de Clarendon, l'évêque Gilbert Burnet, le Duc de Buckingham, Sir John Reresby, etc.
- Saint-Louis, Calvin, [Vie de quatre grands chrétiens français]. ... 181E
- Shakespeare et son temps, étude littéraire. 1858 414I
- Sir Robert Peel, étude d'histoire contemporaine. 1858.....180 et 1932E
- Monsieur Guizot, dans sa famille et avec ses amis, par Mme de Witt. 1880 1209E
- *Voir aussi* Deux ministres pédagogues, — Draussin : Portraits historiques, — Hallam : Histoire constitutionnelle d'Angleterre, — Jumiège : Histoire des ducs de Normandie, — Lorain : Origine et fondation des Etats-Unis d'Amérique, — Rousset : La grande charte, — etc.
- Guizot** (G.), Alfred-Le-Grand ou l'Angleterre sous les Anglo-Saxons. 900E
- Guizot** (Mme). *Voir* Romans
- Gurney** (J. J.), De l'habitude et de la discipline. 1857 1196L
- Gustave-Adolphe**, Vie de, par Abelous. 1858 701, 702, 703 et 704E
- Gutenberg** (Jean), par Lamartine. 1853 958E

Guthrie (F.), Nouveaux éléments de géographie moderne et universelle, 2 vol. 1824	245-6G
Guyane, Les Français en, par Gros, ill.	389G
— française, [Hue et Haurigot : Nos grandes colonies]	407G
Guyanes, par Famin, [Univers]. 1846	631E
Guy Joli. — <i>Voir</i> Joli.	
Guy-Raoul. — Enseignement complet et méthodique de l'hygiène. 1861	275L
Guynemer (A. M. A.), Dictionnaire d'astronomie à l'usage des gens du monde. 1852.....	77L
Guzman d'Alfarache, par Le Sage, 2 vol. 1783	613-4I
Gymnastique raisonnée, Traité de, par Heiser. 1854	80L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.	

H AAG (E. et Em.), La France protestante, ou vie des protestants français qui se sont fait un nom dans l'histoire depuis les premiers temps de la réformation jusqu'à la reconnaissance du principe de la liberté des cultes par l'Assemblée nationale, ouvrage précédé d'une notice historique sur le protestantisme en France et suivi de pièces justificatives, 10 vol. 1846-58.	1182-91G
Habitations économiques, Les, par Menu de Saint-Mesmin	1135L
— merveilleuses, Les, par Rousseau.....	387L
Habitude, De l', et de la discipline, par Gurney. 1857	1196L
— L', et l'instinct, par Lemoine. 1875	1765G
Hachette. — Traité élémentaire des machines. 1819	527C
Hackländer (F. W.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Haïti, Géographie d', par Fortunat. 1888	402G
— L'empereur Soulouque et son empire, par d'Alaux. 1856 ...	708 et 709E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Dhormoys : Sous les tropiques, — etc.	
Halévy (L.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Hall (B.), Scènes du bord et de la terre ferme. 1858	247G
— Voyages de, [Montémont].....	70, 88 et 90G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Hall (C. F.), Deux ans chez les Esquimaux, abrégé par Mme H. Loreau. 1880	1807L
Hall (N.), William Gordon ou le philosophe chrétien triomphant de la mort. 1852	899E
Hallam (H.), Histoire constitutionnelle d'Angleterre, depuis l'avènement de Henri VII jusqu'à la mort de George II, trad. Guizot, 5 vol. 1828	190-4E
— L'Europe au moyen-âge, 4 vol. 1837	195-8E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Mignet : Eloges historiques, — etc.	
Halphen (L.), Lectures choisies pour les campagnes	276L
Halt (R.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Hamel. — Choix historique et littéraire sur l'origine des arts et des sciences. 1810.....	416I
Hamilton (A.), Mémoires du comte de Grammont.....	342C
— — — — — 2 vol. 1816.....	1846-7E

- Hammond** (H.), La pratique de la morale chrétienne, en forme d'entretiens. 1696 1192G
- Hanno** (G.), Les villes retrouvées. 1881 206II
- Hanovre**, Histoire du, [Histoire universelle] 313E
- Hardy** (J. A.), Traité de la taille des arbres fruitiers, suivi de la description des greffes employées dans leur culture. 1858..... 78L
- Harens** (J. J.), Guide du lecteur de la Bible. 1861 1728G
- Harmonies** de la nature, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, 5 vol. 1331-5I
- économiques, par Bastiat. 1850..... 903L
- poétiques et religieuses, par Lamartine. 1848..... 581, 594 et 595I
- providentielles, Les, par Lévêque. 1873 2089I
- Hartmann** (R.), Les peuples de l'Afrique, ill. 1880..... 26G
- Hatin** (E.), Histoire politique et littéraire de la presse en France, avec une introduction historique sur les origines du journal et la bibliographie générale des journaux depuis leur origine, 8 vol. 1859 417-24 et 425-32I
- Hauff** (W.). *Voir* Romans.
- Hauréau** (B.), Charlemagne et sa cour [742-814]. 1854 900 et 901E
- Haurigot** (G.). *Voir* Hue et Haurigot.
- Haussonville** (Vte O. d'), A travers les Etats-Unis. 1883 248G
- L'enfance à Paris. 1879 961L
- Le salon de Madame Necker, d'après des documents tirés des archives de Coppet, 2 vol. 1882 902-3E
- Havard** (H.), Histoire de la peinture hollandaise. 1882 79L
- La Hollande pittoresque, 3 vol. ill. 1875-8 :
- Tome I. — Voyage aux villes mortes du Zuiderzée. 249G
- Tome II. — Les frontières menacées; voyage dans les provinces de Frise, Groningue, Drenthe, Overysse, Gueldre et Limbourg. 250G
- Tome III. — Le cœur du pays; voyage dans la Hollande méridionale, la Zélande et le Brabant 434G
- Havelock** (Le génl), Biographie, par Brock. 1858 1232E
- Havergal** (Frances-R.), Souvenirs recueillis par sa sœur. 1883..... 904E
- Hawai**, Iles, par Monnier. 1885 420G
- *Voir aussi* Sandwich, — etc.
- Hawthorne** (N.). *Voir* Romans.
- Hayes** (J.), La mer libre du pôle. 1870 251G
- Head** (Sir F. B.), Voyages en Amérique de, [Montémont]..... 90G
- Heber** (R.), Voyages en Asie de, [Montémont] 85G
- Hébreux**. *Voir* Juifs.
- Hector Servadac**, par Verne 229C
- Heeren** (A. H. L.), Manuel de l'histoire ancienne. 1836 199E
- — — — considérée sous le rapport des constitutions, du commerce et des colonies des divers Etats de l'antiquité, 2 vol. 1840 905-6E
- Heine** (H.), Mémoires. 1884 907E
- Heiser** (C.), Traité de gymnastique raisonnée, au point de vue orthopédique, hygiénique et médical. 1854 80L
- Hélène** (M.), Les galeries souterraines. 1876 2062I
- Helmholtz** (H.).
- Voir* Blaserna : Le son et la musique, — Tyndall, — etc.
- Hément** (E.), Histoire d'un morceau de charbon. 1868 278L
- Hément** (F.), Les infiniment petits. 1881 1808L

- Hement (F.), Premières notions d'histoire naturelle. 1866..... 277L
- Hénault et Fantin-Desodoards (A.), Nouvel abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France de Clovis à Louis XIV, continué de la paix d'Utrecht au traité de Campo-Formio, 5 vol. 1775-1800.....908-12E
- Henlé (J.), Traité d'anatomie générale, ou histoire des tissus et de la composition chimique du corps humain, 2 vol. 1843..... 81-2L
- Henri III, Les héroïnes de la Ligue et les mignons de, par Capefigue. 781E
- Henri IV, Gabrielle d'Estrées et la politique de, par Capefigue. 1859. 790E
- Histoire du règne de, par Capefigue, 4 vol. 1834 1819-22E
- — — — Poirson, 4 vol. 1865..... 1047-50E
- Histoire de Henri-le-Grand, par Genlis, 2 vol. 1815..... 170-1E
- *Voir aussi* Sainte-Aulaire : Derniers Valois, — etc.
- Henriade, La, par Voltaire. 1815 999, 1082 et 1567I
- Henriquet (A.), Apocalypse (L') ou révélation de Jésus-Christ brièvement expliquée par l'Écriture et par l'histoire. 1873..... 1026G
- Herbert (Sir T.), Mémoires sur les deux dernières années du règne de Charles Ier 111E
- Herder (J. G. von), Idées sur la philosophie de l'histoire de l'humanité, trad. Quinet, 3 vol. 1834..... 1193-5G
- Héricault (C. d'). *Voir* Romans.
- Hermann et Dorothee, par Goethe, trad. Marmier. 1850 404I
- Hernani, par Hugo 1464I
- Hérodote. — Histoires. 1881 433I
- Héroïsme français, L', par Lair, ill. 1884..... 1253E
- par Renaud. 1873..... 2125I
- Héros des luttes religieuses au XVI^e et au XVII^e siècle, Quelques, par Lamy. 1866..... 959E
- du travail, Les, par Flammarion 1842E
- et poètes de la Grèce moderne, par Yemenig. 1862 1212E
- Hersart de la Villemarqué. — Barzaz Breiz, chants populaires de la Bretagne, recueillis, traduits et annotés. 1867 1450L
- La légende celtique et la poésie des cloîtres en Irlande, en Cambrie et en Bretagne. 1864 1451 et 1452L
- Les bardes bretons, poèmes du VI^e siècle, traduits pour la première fois en français avec le texte en regard revu sur les manuscrits et accompagné d'un facsimile. 1860 78I
- — romans de la Table Ronde et les contes des anciens Bretons. 1861 79I
- Hertz (C.), Le paradis des noirs, excursions sur les côtes de Guinée... 252G
- Hervé (A.) et Lanoye (F. de), Voyage dans les glaces du pôle arctique. 1878 253G
- Hervey (J.), Méditations. 1771 1729G
- Tombeaux et méditations, [Young : Nuits]. 158-9I
- Herzen (A.). *Voir* Romans.
- Hesse, Histoire de la, [Histoire universelle] 314E
- Hetman, L', drame en vers, par Déroulède. 1883 1401I
- Hévin. — Coutume de Bretagne. 1735 1288L
- Hézacques (Cte d'). *Voir* Romans.
- Hildebrand. — *Voir* Romans.
- Himalaya occidentale, Voyage d'une Parisienne dans l', par Ujfalvy, ill. 1887 363G
- Hiouen-Thsang, sa vie et ses voyages dans l'Inde [629-645], par Hœi-Li et Yen-Thsong. 1853..... 334E

- Hippeau** (C.), Avènement des Bourbons au trône d'Espagne, correspondance inédite du marquis d'Harcourt, ambassadeur de France auprès des rois Charles II et Philippe V, 2 vol. 1875. 200-1E
 — *Voir aussi* Arioste : Roland furieux, — etc.
- Hippeau** (Mme E.), Cours d'économie domestique 962L
- Hippocrate**. — Œuvres. 1845..... 209L

HISTOIRE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

- Histoire ancienne de l'Orient**, Manuel d', par Lenormant, 2 vol. 980-1E
 — — Manuel de l', par Heeren. 1836 199E
 — — — — — 2 vol. 1840 905-6E
 — — par Guillemin. 1852 883E
 — — — Rollin, 7 vol. 1817 512-8E
 — — — — 5 vol. 1756 527-31E
 — — — Ségur, 9 vol. 1833 1884-92E
 — — racontée aux enfants, par Lamé Fleury. 1867 1857E
 — — de dix ans [1830-40], par Louis Blanc, 5 vol. 1843 61-65E
 — — l'humanité, Introduction à la philosophie de l', par Quinet, [Les Jésuites]. 1873 1845G
 — — — *Voir aussi* Herder.
- — mon temps, par Beaumont-Vassy, 6 vol. 54-9E
 — — — — Frédéric II 155E
 — — — — Guizot, 8 vol. 1858..... 182-9E
- — des souffrances du bienheureux martyr Louis de Marolles, préface et notes de Jules Bonnet. 1883, [*réimpression*]. 1568G
 — — — et de la mort du fidèle confesseur et martyr monsieur Isaac Le Febvre, de Châtel-Chinon en Nivernais, avocat en Parlement [1686-1702] 1576G
- — du calvinisme et celle du papisme mises en parallèle, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1683 1035G
 — — moyen-âge, par Gosset. 1876 1248E
 — — XIXe siècle, Introduction à l', par Gervinus. 1858 ... 341C
 — — d'un parti : les Cinq sous l'Empire, par Darimon. 1885 ... 1238E
- — ecclésiastique, Abrégé de l', par Formey, 2 vol. 1763... 1695-6G
 — — ancienne et moderne, par Mosheim, 6 vol. 1776. 1292-7G
 — — Entretiens sur l', par Zeller, 2 vol. 1865 1224-5E
 — — générale, Eléments d', par l'abbé Millot, 9 vol. 1787 :
- I. — Histoire ancienne, 4 vol..... 1014-7E
 II. — Histoire moderne, 5 vol..... 1018-22E
- Histoire générale**, Essai sur l', et sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations, depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à nos jours, 7 vol. 1764. 834-40E
 — — grecque, par Duruy. 1856 824E
 — — moderne, Etudes d', par Villemain. 1848 978E
 — — Répétitions écrites pour le baccalauréat ès-lettres. 1858 ... 1056E
 — — romaine à Rome, L', par Ampère, 4 vol. 1866 9-12E
 — — Abrégé de l', à l'usage des élèves de l'ancienne école royale militaire. 1835 707E
 — — jusqu'à l'invasion des Barbares, par Duruy. 1855..... 825E
 — — par Rollin, 8 vol. 1818 519-26E
 — — sainte, Les origines de l', par Thiersch. 1882..... 1386G
 — — Souvenirs contemporains d', et de littérature, par Villemain, 2 vol. 1850..... 980-I
 — — universelle, Abrégé de l', par Ségur, 47 vol. 1833..... 1884-1930E
 — — de 1543 à 1610, par de Thou et Rigault, 16 vol. 1734...391-406C

HISTOIRE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite.)

Histoire universelle depuis le commencement du monde jusqu'à présent, composée en anglais par une société de gens de lettres, nouvellement traduite en français par une société de gens de lettres; enrichie de figures et de cartes, 125 vol. 1780-91 :

Tome I. — Jusqu'à la dispersion du genre humain	202E
Tome II. — Egypte et Chanaan	203E
Tome III. — Chananéens, Philistins, Syriens, Phéniciens et Juifs	204E
Tome IV. — Histoire romaine, par J. L. Schulz	205E
Tome V. — Juifs jusqu'à Salomon	206E
Tome VI. — Juifs, Assyriens, Babyloniens	207E
Tome VII. — Babyloniens, Mèdes, Perses	208E
Tome VIII. — Perses, Scythes, Phrygiens, Troyens, Mysiens, Lydiens, Lyciens, Ciliciens.....	209E
Tome IX. — Histoire fabuleuse et héroïque des Athéniens.....	210E
Tome X. — Lacédémone, Achaïe et Etolie	211E
Tome XI. — Athènes, colonies grecques de l'Asie-Mineure, Sicile et Rhodes	212E
Tome XII. — Crète, Chypre, Samos, Macédoine	213E
Tome XIII. — Macédoine jusqu'à la conquête par les Romains	214E
Tome XIV. — Séleucide et Egypte	215E
Tome XV. — Arménie, Pont, Cappadoce, etc.	216E
Tome XVI. — Juifs jusqu'à Jésus-Christ	217E
Tome XVII. — Juifs, Parthes, Perses	218E
Tome XVIII. — Italie, Histoire romaine	219E
Tomes XIX à XXVII. — Histoire romaine	220-8E
Tome XXVIII. — Carthaginois et Numides	229E
Tome XXIX. — Maures, etc.	230E
Tome XXX. — Indiens, Chinois, Espagnols, Gaulois	231E
Tome XXXI. — Germains, Bretons, Huns, etc.	232E
Tome XXXII. — Suèves, Francs, Bourguignons, etc.....	233E
Tome XXXIII. — Egypte, Phénicie, Etrusques, etc.....	234E
Tome XXXIV. — Ombrions, Sabins, Egypte, par C. G. Bayer, etc.	235E
Tome XXXV. — Egypte, Perse, Syracuse, etc.	236E
Tome XXXVI. — Macédoniens, Syriens, etc.	237E
Tomes XXXVII à XL. — Table chronologique de l'histoire ancienne et table alphabétique.....	238-41E
Tome XLI. — Vie de Mahomet et califat d'Abu-Becr.....	242E
Tomes XLII à XLIV. — Arabes	243-5E
Tome XLV. — Arabes et Turcs	246E
Tome XLVI. — Turcs et Tartares	247E
Tome XLVII. — Tartares et Mongols	248E
Tome XLVIII. — Mongols	249E
Tome XLIX. — Shahs de Perse, Turcomans, etc.	250E
Tomes L et LI. — Indoustan	251-2E
Tome LII. — Presqu'île des Indes au-delà du Gange	253E
Tome LIII. — Tartares orientaux, etc.	254E
Tome LIV. — Chine, Corée, Japon	255E
Tome LV. — Japon, Indes Orientales	256E
Tomes LVI à LVIII. — Etablissements européens aux Indes Orientales	257-9E
Tomes LIX et LX. — Empire ottoman	260-1E
Tomes LXI et LXII. — Dispersion des Juifs	262-3E
Tome LXIII. — Egypte, îles de l'Afrique, Abyssinie	264E
Tome LXIV. — Abyssinie, etc.	265E
Tome LXV. — Guinée, côte des Esclaves, etc.	266E
Tomes LXVI à LXVIII. — Afrique (Alger, Tunis, etc.).....	267-9E
Tome LXIX. — Chevaliers de Malte jusqu'en 1725	270E
Tomes LXX à LXXII. — Espagne	271-3E
Tome LXXIII. — Portugal	274E
Tome LXXIV. — Navarre, France	275E
Tomes LXXV à LXXVIII. — France jusqu'à la mort de Louis XV.....	276-9E
Tomes LXXIX à LXXXI. — Italie	280-2E
Tomes LXXXII et LXXXIII. — Savoie, Piémont, Sardaigne	283-4E
Tomes LXXXIV à LXXXVI. — République de Gènes, Corse	285-7E
Tome LXXXVII. — Corse, Parme et Plaisance	288E
Tome LXXXVIII. — Ferrare, Modène, Bologne, le Milanais	289E
Tome LXXXIX. — Milanais, Mantoue, Venise	290E

HISTOIRE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite.)

Histoire universelle, etc. :—(suite.)

Tome XC. — Venise	291E
Tome XCI. — Venise, Florence	292E
Tome XCII. — Florence	293E
Tome XCIII. — Florence, Pise, Lucques, Sienne, Saint-Marin	294L
Tome XCIV. — Naples et Sicile	295E
Tome XCV. — Naples, Deux-Siciles, Suisse	296E
Tome XCVI. — Suisse, Genève	297E
Tomes XCVII à XCIX. — Allemagne jusqu'en 1711	298-300E
Tome C. — Allemagne, Hollande	301E
Tome CI. — Hollande	302E
Tome CII. — Danemark	303E
Tome CIII. — Danemark et Suède	304E
Tome CIV. — Suède	305E
Tome CV. — Russie	306E
Tome CVI. — Russie, Pologne	307E
Tome CVII. — Pologne, Prusse	308E
Tome CVIII. — Lithuanie, Angleterre	309E
Tome CIX. — Angleterre	310E
Tome CX. — Angleterre, Hongrie	311E
Tome CXI. — Empire d'Autriche	312E
Tome CXII. — Palatinat, Brunswick, Hanovre, Mecklembourg	313E
Tome CXIII. — Mecklembourg, Hesse	314E
Tomes CXIV à CXIX. — Amérique.....	315-20E
Tome CXX. — Terres Australes, Etats-Unis	321E
Tomes CXXI et CXXII. — Table alphabétique de l'histoire moderne	322-3E
Tomes CXXIII à CXXV. — Table chronologique de l'histoire moderne ..	324-6E

Histoire universelle, Discours sur l', par Bossuet.

765 et 766E, 1050G et 1352I

— — par Cantu [1848-78]. 1881..... 86E

— — Tablettes chronologiques de l', jusqu'à 1775, par Lenglet du Fresnoy, 2 vol. 1778

978-9E

— — Voir aussi Voyages, Histoire générale des, — Mémoires et les ouvrages suivants :— Alaux : Soulouque et son empire, — Ampère : L'empire romain, — Anquetil : Histoire de France, — Anquetil et Gallois : Histoire de France jusqu'à l'avènement de Louis-Philippe, — Anthoine : Mort de Louis XIV, — Arago : L'hôtel de ville de Paris au 4 Septembre, — Arnaud : Vaudois, — Astié : Etats-Unis, — Aumale : Princes de Condé, — Barante : Ducs de Bourgogne et Etudes historiques, — Barbé-Marbois : Louisiane, — Basnage : Histoire des Juifs et Histoire et religion des Juifs, — Bataille : Guerre de 1870-71, — Baudoucourt : Histoire populaire du Canada, — Beauchamp : Campagnes de 1814 et de 1815, — Beaumont : Irlande, — Beauriez : Une fille de France, — Beausobre : Manichéisme et le manichéisme, — Benedetti : Mission en Prusse, — Bergmann : Les Scythes, — Blanc : Dix ans de l'histoire d'Angleterre, — Boldenyi : La Hongrie, — Bonnechose : Histoire de France, — Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre et Montcalm et le Canada français, — Bonnemère : Histoire des paysans, — Bouchot : Portugal et ses colonies, — Bouillet, — Braconnier, — Broglie, — Bungener, — Burnet : Histoire d'Angleterre, — Cadoudal : Georges Cadoudal et la chouannerie, — Canivet : Les colonies perdues, — Canel : Fous des rois de France, — Carrel : Résumé de l'histoire d'Ecosse, — Capefigue : Gouvernement de Juillet, — Histoire constitutionnelle et administrative de la France depuis la mort de Philippe-Auguste, — Histoire philosophique des Juifs, — Hugues Capet et la troisième race, — Jacques II à Saint-Germain, — L'Europe depuis Louis-Philippe, — L'Europe pendant le Consulat et l'Empire, — Louis XIV, — Philippe-Auguste, — Philippe d'Orléans et Réforme, Ligue et Henri IV, — Carné : Fondateurs de l'unité française, — Chalamet : Français au Canada, — Chantelauze : Le cardinal de Retz, — Chanzy : La deuxième armée de la Loire, — Charpillen : Gisors, — Charvériat : Les affaires religieuses en Bohême au XVI^e siècle, — Chastel, —

4

[97]

HISTOIRE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite.)

Chaussard : Jeanne d'Arc, — Chéruel : Histoire de France sous Mazarin, — Claretie : Révolution de 1870-71, — Condillac : Histoire ancienne, Histoire moderne, et Etude de l'histoire, — Courcy : Coalition de 1701 contre la France, — Crevier : Empereurs romains, — Daniel : L'année politique, — Dargaud, — Daru : République de Venise, — Daudet : Conspirations royalistes du midi sous la Révolution, — Delisle : Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte, — Delord : Second empire, — Denis, — Depping : Expéditions maritimes des Normands, — Dixon : Suisse contemporaine, — Domenech : Mexique, — Du Camp : Expédition des Deux-Siciles, — Ducoudray : Histoire sommaire de la civilisation, — Du Hamel : Monarchie espagnole, — Dulaure : Histoire de la Restauration, — Duruy : Abrégé de l'histoire de France, Histoire de France et Histoire de France et des temps modernes, — Escande : Hoche en Irlande, — Fantin-Desodoards : Abrégé chronologique de la révolution de France, — Feuillet de Conches : Louis XVI, — Fezensac : Souvenirs militaires de 1804 à 1814, — Flandrin : Chevaliers de Rhodes, — Fléchier : Histoire de Théodose-le-Grand, — Fleury : Histoire d'Angleterre, — Fraissinet : Japon, — Français en Amazonie, — Frédéric II : Œuvres posthumes, — Frégier : Police de Paris, — Frémine : Français dans les îles de la Manche, — Freycinet : Guerre en province, — Froissart : Chroniques, — Gaillard : Questions italiennes, et Rivalité de la France et de l'Angleterre, — Gallois : Inquisition d'Espagne, — Geffroy : Etats scandinaves, — Genlis : Annales de la vertu, et Henri-le-Grand, — Gerando, — Giguët : Campagne d'Italie, — Goldsmith : Abrégé de l'histoire d'Angleterre, — Goncourt : Société française pendant la révolution, — Goube : Duché de Normandie, — Gourgaud : Napoléon et la grande armée, — Grégoire, — Gros : Français en Guyane, et Origines de la conquête du Tong-Kin, — Guérin : Allemagne, Hongrie et Bohême, — Guizot : Civilisation en Europe, Civilisation en France, Essais sur l'histoire de France, Guillaume-le-Conquérant, Monk, Protectorat de Richard Cromwell, République d'Angleterre, et Révolution d'Angleterre, — Hallam : Histoire constitutionnelle d'Angleterre, et L'Europe au moyen-âge, — Hénault : Nouvel abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France, — Hipeau : Avènement des Bourbons au trône d'Espagne, — Hue : Les Français à Madagascar, — Hugo : Histoire d'un crime, — Hugues, — Inquisition, — Joinville : Saint-Louis, — Josèphe : Histoire des Juifs, — et Siège de Jérusalem, — Jumiège : Histoire des ducs de Normandie, — Jurien de la Gravière : Doria et Barberousse, et Guerres maritimes sous la République et l'Empire, — Kohlrausch : Histoire d'Allemagne, — Laboulaye : Histoire des Etats-Unis, — Labutte : Ducs de Normandie, — Lacombe : Petite histoire du peuple français, — Lacretelle : France pendant le XVIII^e siècle, — Ladvoct : Dictionnaire historique portatif, — Lair : Louise de la Vallière, — Lamartine : Girondins, Les Constituants, Restauration, Révolution de 1848, et Russie, — Lanfrey : Essai sur la révolution française et Napoléon I^{er}, — Las Cases : Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène, — Lavollée : Chine contemporaine, — Lebeau et Caillot : Abrégé de l'histoire du Bas-Empire, — Lecocq : La prise de la Bastille, — Ledru-Rollin : Décadence de l'Angleterre, — Lemercier : Conquête de Grenade, — Lénfant : Guerre des Hussites, — Lenormant : Grèce et îles Ioniennes, — Léouzou : La Baltique et Russie contemporaine, — Le Sueur : Histoire de l'Eglise et de l'Empire, — Lesur : Annuaire historique, — Lichtenberger, — Lièvre, — Llorente : Inquisition d'Espagne, — Lock : Histoire de la Restauration, — Lopez : Races aryennes du Pérou, — Lorain : Origine et fondation des Etats-Unis d'Amérique, — Macaulay : Guillaume III et Histoire d'Angleterre, — Marie-Antoinette : Correspondance, — Marlès : Inde, et Irlande et Ecosse, — Marmier : Robert Bruce, — Martin : Histoire de France, et Histoire de France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789, — Masseville : Normandie, — Mazade : Italie moderne, — Mérimée : Episode de l'histoire de Russie, — Merle d'Aubigné : Le Protecteur, — Michaud : Histoire des croisades, — Michelet : Abrégé d'histoire de France, et Notre France, — Mignet : Antonio Perez et Philippe II, Charles-Quint,

HISTOIRE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite.)

et Révolution française, — Million de faits, — Mills, — Munier-Jolain : L'ancien régime, — Montgaillon : Histoire de France, — Moüy : Don Carlos et Philippe II, — Napoléon, Couronnement, — Néander, — Norvins : Napoléon, et Tableau de la révolution française, — Odeleben : Campagne de Saxe, — Ott : L'Inde et la Chine, — Palgrave : Anglo-Saxons, — Paris (Cte de) : Guerre civile en Amérique, — Parley : Chine, — Pégot-Ogier : Iles de la Manche, — Pelletan : Décadence de la monarchie française, — Pelloutier : Histoire des Celtes et des Germains, — Pepe : Révolutions et guerres d'Italie, — Pichot : Napoléon à l'île d'Elbe, — Pinard : Histoire du moyen-âge, — Pingaud : Les Français en Russie, — Plée : Abd-el-Kader, — Poirson : Règne de Henri IV, — Porchat : Histoire de France, — Prescott : Conquête du Mexique, — Pressensé, — Prévost : Guillaume-le-Conquérant, — Quinet : Campagne de 1815, — Rabaut de Saint-Etienne : Précis de l'histoire de la révolution française, — Rambaud : Révolution française, — Ramsay : Washington, — Ranke : L'Espagne sous Charles-Quint, Philippe II et Philippe III, Osmanlis et monarchie espagnole, et Papauté, — Rapin de Thoyras : Angleterre, — Raynal : Histoire des deux Indes, et Le mariage d'un roi, — Rémusat : L'Angleterre au XVIII^e siècle, — Reuss, — Reyer : Colonie française en Prusse, — Reynald : Espagne, — Robertson : Amérique, et Règne de l'Empereur Charles-Quint, — Robinet : Russie, Pologne, Suède et Norvège, — Rollin et Crevier : Histoire romaine, — Rosières : Société française au moyen-âge, — Rothan : L'affaire du Luxembourg, La France et sa politique extérieure en 1867, L'Allemagne et l'Italie en 1870-71, La Prusse et son roi pendant la guerre de Crimée, et Politique française en 1866, — Rousset : La grande charte, — Rozan : Petites ignorances historiques et littéraires, — Rustow et Boert : Guerre de 1870-71, — Saintfoix : Essais historiques sur Paris, — Saint-Réal : Conjurations des Espagnols contre la république de Venise, et des Gracques, — Saint-René Taillandier : Le roi Léopold et la reine Victoria, — Sainte-Aulaire : Derniers Valois, et Fronde, — Salvandy : Sobieski et la Pologne, — Sargent : Récits de l'histoire d'Angleterre, — Schiller : Guerre de Trente ans, — Schmidt : Histoire des Allemands, — Second Empire, Histoire anecdotique du, — Sédillot : Histoire des Arabes, — Ségur : Napoléon et la grande armée, — Sismondi : Chute de l'Empire romain, Histoire des Français, et Républiques italiennes du moyen-âge, — Soutzo : Révolution grecque, — Staël : Considérations sur la révolution française, — Taine : Origines de la France contemporaine, — Talleyrand : Correspondance inédite, — Thierry : Conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normans, Dix ans d'études historiques, Formation et progrès du Tiers-Etat, Histoire d'Attila, Histoire des Gaulois, Lettres sur l'histoire de France, Récits de l'histoire romaine au V^e siècle, et Récits des temps mérovingiens, — Thiers : Consulat et Empire, et Révolution française, — Thucydide : Guerre du Péloponèse, — Thureau-Dangin : Monarchie de Juillet, — Tissot : Napoléon, et Victoires des Français, — Tite-Live : Histoire romaine, — Tocqueville : L'ancien régime et la révolution, — Univers, — Valentin : Histoire de Venise, — Vauvilliers : Jeanne d'Albret, — Vertot : Révolutions de la république romaine, — Révolutions de Suède, et Révolutions de Portugal, — Viardot : Arabes et Mores d'Espagne, — Vitet : Histoire de Dieppe, et La Ligue, — Voltaire : Mélanges historiques, Précis du siècle de Louis XV, et Siècle de Louis XIV, — Wallon : Jeanne d'Arc, et Tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, — Warburton : Traité sur l'histoire, les lois et coutumes de l'île de Guernesey, — Weill : Guerre des anabaptistes, — Weiss : Réfugiés protestants de France, — Witt : Histoire de Washington et des États-Unis, et Peuple Juif, — Williams : Evénements de 1815 en France, — Woestyn : Guerre d'Orient, — Xénophon : Retraite des dix mille, — Zeller : Catherine de Médicis et les protestants, — Chute de l'Italie au XVI^e siècle, Italie, La Saint-Barthélémy, et Richelieu, — Zschokke et Favrat : Suisse, — etc.

Histoire de mes idées, par Quinet 1272E

HISTOIRE NATURELLE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

Histoire naturelle.....	279L
— — Causeries sur l', par Carteron. 1868.....	203L
— — de Buffon, 29 vol. 1802.....	612-40L
— — des coquilles, par Bosc, 5 vol. 1802.....	666-70L
— — — crustacés, par Bosc, 2 vol. 1802.....	664-5L
— — — écoles, Petite, par Saucerotte. 1866.....	741L
— — — insectes, par Tigny, 10 vol. 1802.....	654-63L
— — — poissons, par Bloch, 9 vol. 1801.....	641-9L
— — — quadrupèdes, par Jacob, 4 vol. 1854.....	701-4L
— — — reptiles, par Sonnini et Latreille, 4 vol. 1802.....	650-3L
— — — végétaux, par Lamarck et Mirbel, 15 vol. 1803.....	674-88L
— — — vers, par Bosc, 3 vol. 1802.....	671-3L
— — Dictionnaire raisonné, universel d', par Valmont-Bomare, 15 vol. 1800.....	136-50L
— — Encyclopédie d', par Chenu, 6 vol.....	492-7C
— — Œuvres complètes de Buffon, avec la classification de Cuvier, 9 vol. ill. 1835-6.....	19-27L
— — Petite, pour les enfants. 1876.....	280L
— — Précis élémentaire d', par Delafosse. 1855.....	214L
— — Premières leçons d', par Focillon. 1866.....	248, 249 et 250L
— — notions d', par Hément. 1866.....	277L
— — <i>Voir aussi</i> Boitard : Le Jardin des Plantes, — Bourdon : Illustres médecins et naturalistes, — Chenu : Les trois règnes de la nature, — Demoulin : Les animaux étranges, — Figuier : La vie et les mœurs des animaux, — Franklin : Vie des animaux, — Lubbock : Les mœurs des fourmis, — Martins, — Meunier : Animaux à métamorphoses, Animaux d'autrefois, — Saussure, — Toussenel : L'esprit des bêtes, — Tschudi, — Voyages, Histoire générale des : Histoire naturelle des Indes Orientales, — etc.	
Hoadly (B.), Le moyen de plaire à Dieu sous l'Évangile, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1720.....	1730G
Hoche en Irlande [1795-8], par Escande. 1888.....	1244E
Hœfer (F.), Histoire de la botanique, de la minéralogie et de la géologie. 1872.....	282L
— — — physique et de la chimie. 1872.....	284 et 285L
— — — l'astronomie depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours. 1873...	281L
— — — la zoologie. 1873.....	286L
— — des mathématiques. 1874.....	283L
— — <i>Voir aussi</i> Cuvier : Discours sur les révolutions du globe, — etc.	
Hoeï-Li et Yen-Thsong, Histoire de la vie de Hiouen-Thsang et de ses voyages dans l'Inde [629-645]. 1853.....	334E
Hoff (G. A.), Vie de Martin Luther. 1873.....	913E
Hoffmann (E. T. W.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Hogarth et ses amis, par Wey. 1876. [Anglais chez eux].....	382G

HOLLANDE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Hollande, Femmes de la Réformation en, par Anderson.....	711 et 714E
— Histoire de, [Histoire universelle].	301-2E
— — la peinture hollandaise, par Havard. 1882.....	79L
— La, par Amicis. 1878.....	130G
— pittoresque, La, par Havard, 3 vol. 1875-6 :	
Vol. I. — Voyage aux villes mortes du Zuiderzée.....	249G
Vol. II. — Les frontières menacées.....	250G
Vol. III. — Le cœur du pays.....	434G

HOLLANDE.—Ouvrages sur la :—(suite.)

- Hollande**, Promenade en, par Colet. 1859 202G
 — Voyage en, et en Belgique, par La Sagra, 2 vol. 1839 109-10G
 — — pittoresque en, par Texier, ill. 1857 62C
 — — Voir aussi Boucher de Perthes, — Mengin, — Ulbach : La Csárdás, — etc.
- Hollard** (Mlle H.). Voir Romans.
- Hollis**. — Mémoires 112E
- Homélie**s de l'église anglicane sur la misère du genre humain, sur le salut par Jésus-Christ, sur la Foi et sur les bonnes œuvres. 1162G
 — ou sermons de l'Eglise anglicane sur les doctrines fondamentales de la religion chrétienne. 1818 1010G
- Homère**. Œuvres..... 434-5, 439-40 et 442I
 — Voir aussi Dugas-Montbel, — etc.
- Homilétique** ou théorie de la prédication, par Vinet. 1853 1402G
- HOMME.** — Ouvrages sur l', et les races humaines :
- Homme**, Devoirs et droits de l', par Marion. 1883 1304L
 — Essai sur l', de Pope, trad. Delille 1393I
 — Histoire de l', par Saffray. 1881 735L
 — L', avant les métaux, par Joly. 1881..... 94L
 — L', dans ses rapports avec les animaux, par Muller 221C
 — et la nature, L', par Doherty. 1882 1118G
 — préhistorique, L', par Jaborowski. 1878 1414L
 — primitif, L', par Figuiet. 1870 522C
 — sauvage, L', par Lanoye. 1873 2076I
- Homme** banni d'Eden, L', par Bonnet. 1834..... 1048G
 — des champs, L', par Delille 1388 et 1394I
- Hommes** d'Etat du temps de George III, esquisses historiques des, par Legeay. 1847 368E
 — du jour, biographies. 1859..... 914E
 — — septennat, Les, par Grenville-Murray. 1876 878E
 — éminents en savoir et en sentiment religieux, par Goguel..... 872E
 — et choses du temps présent, par Valbert. 1883 1191E
 — — femmes illustres de la France, Vie des, par Mennechet, 6 vol. 352-7C
 — illustres de l'Orléanais, Les, par Brainne, Debarbouiller et Lapierre, 2 vol. 1852 327-8C
 — — Les vies des, par Plutarque, 2 vol. 1854 361-2C
 — — — — — 14 vol. 1778..... 747-60I
- Homonymes** français, Des, par Philipon. 1806 736I
- Hongrie** ancienne et moderne, La, par Boldenyi. 1853 326C
 — Histoire de, [Histoire universelle]..... 311E
 — inconnue, La [Voyage au pays des Tziganes], par Tissot. 1880. 360G
 — Voir aussi Guérin : Allemagne, Hongrie et Bohême, — Ulbach : La Csárdás, — etc.
- Hope** (T.), Anastase ou mémoires d'un Grec, écrits à la fin du XVIII^{me} siècle, avec une notice sur l'auteur et des notes de J. A. Buchon. 1844 915E
- Horace** (Horatius Flaccus), Œuvres complètes, suivies d'un choix d'épigrammes de Martial, trad. Goupy. 1852 444I
 — — en latin et en français, avec des remarques critiques et historiques, par Dacier, 10 vol. 1709..... 447-56I
 — — trad. Jules Janin. 1878..... 443I
 — — — Patin, 2 vol. 1860 445-6I
- Hornemann**. — Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont]..... 74G

HORTICULTURE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

- Horticulture**, Causeries sur l', par Joigneaux 301L
 — Encyclopédie d', [Maison rustique] 535 et 540C
 — — horticole, par Carrière..... 201L
 — Entretiens familiers sur l', par Carrière. 1860 202L
 — Traité complet de l', pour les grands et les petits jardins,
 par Denis et Rouard. 1846 58L
 — — de la culture des fleurs et arbustes d'agrément, par Bréant
 et Boitard. 1855 191L
 — *Voir aussi* Legrand : Le dahlia, — Lemaire : Le jardin fleuriste, —
 Noël : La vie des fleurs, — etc.
- Hossbach** (W.), Spener et son époque. 1847 1196G
- Houille**, De la, et du fer en France, par Burat, [Entretiens populaires] 410L
 — La, et les houilleurs, par Simonin, [Entretiens populaires] ...399 et 412L
 — — par Tissandier. 1869 2138I
- Houssaye** (A.), Galerie du XVIII^e siècle, 2 vol. 1858 :
 Poètes et philosophes..... 287L
 Sculpteurs, peintres, musiciens. 288L
 — Histoire du 4^{me} fauteuil de l'Académie française. 1856..... 457I
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Houssaye** (H.), 1814. 1888 450G
- Houzé** (J. P.), Le livre des métiers manuels..... 436L
- Huber** (P.), Recherches sur les mœurs des fourmis indigènes. 1861. 289L
- Hubner** (Baron J. A. de), Promenade autour du monde [1871], 2 vol. 254-5G
- Huc** (E. R.), L'empire chinois, 2 vol. 1857 256-7G
 — Souvenirs d'un voyage dans la Tartarie, le Thibet et la Chine
 [1844-46], 2 vol. 258-9E
- Hue** (F.), Aux pays du pétrole, ill. 1887 405G
 — Les Français à Madagascar, ill. 386G
 — et **Haurigot** (G.), Nos grandes colonies, 2 vol. 1887 :
 Tome I. — Afrique : La Réunion, Madagascar et Sénégal..... 406G
 Tome II. — Amérique : Antilles et Guyane..... 407G
- Huet** (T.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-sainte, 3 vol. 1732. 1197-9G
- Hughes** (W.). *Voir* Stahl et Hughes.
- Hugo** (Eugène). [Chénier : Œuvres en prose]..... 271E
- Hugo** (F. V.).
Voir Shakespeare : Œuvres complètes, — et Sonnets.
- Hugo** (V.), Châtiments.....462 et 1467I
 — Choses vues. 1887 168I
 — Cromwell, Marie Tudor, Le roi s'amuse 1463I
 — Histoire d'un crime, 2 vol. 1877.....330-1 et 916-7E
 — La légende des siècles, Ire série. 1880..... 463I
 — L'âne. 1880 102I
 — L'année terrible. 1872464 et 465I
 — L'archipel de la Manche. 1883..... 27G
 — La pitié suprême. 1879.....101 et 470I
 — Le Rhin, 3 vol. rel. ens. 1461I
 — Les chansons des rues et des bois. 1867 461I
 — — contemplations, 2 vol. 1868 467-8I
 — — enfants : le livre des mères..... 469I
 — — feuilles d'automne, — Les chants du crépuscule, — Les voix
 intérieures, — Les rayons et les ombres 1466I
 — — orientales, — Les feuilles d'automne, — Les chants du cré-
 puscule. 1881 460I
 — — — Les voix intérieures, — Les rayons et les ombres. 1855... 466I
 — — quatre vents de l'esprit, 2 vol. 188199-100I

Hugo (V.), Les voix intérieures, — Les rayons et les ombres. 1879 ...	459I
— Lucrèce Borgia; Angelo, tyran de Padoue; Le dernier jour d'un condamné; Claude Gueux, — Littérature et philosophie mêlées, — reliés ens.	1462I
— Marion Delorme; La Esmeralda; Hernani, ou l'honneur castillan; Ruy-Blas et Les Burgraves.	1464I
— Napoléon le Petit. 1862.....	1848E
— Odes et ballades. 1881.....	458I
— — — Les Orientales.....	1465I
— — — poésies diverses, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1834.....	1460I
— Religions et religion. 1880.....	103I
— William Shakespeare. 1864.....	98I
— raconté par un témoin de sa vie [1819-41], 2 vol. 1863.....	332-3E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Draussin: Portraits historiques, — Romans, — etc.	
Hugo (Victor), Dictionnaire des métaphores de, par Duval. 1888 ...	1103I
Hugonnet (F.), Souvenirs d'un chef de bureau arabe. 1858	471I
Hugonnet (L.), En Egypte, Le Caire, Alexandrie, Les Pyramides. 1883	260G
Huguenots du XVI ^e siècle, Les, par Schæffer. 1870	1372G
— Les, en Angleterre et en Irlande, par Smiles. 1870	1379G
Hugues Capet et la troisième race, par Capefigue, 4 vol. rel. en 2....	1809-10E
Hugues (A.), L'Observatoire et ses merveilles. 1868	290L
Hugues (E.), Histoire de la restauration du protestantisme en France au XVIII ^e siècle, Antoine Court, 2 vol. 1875	1200-1G
Hugues (W.), Ma maison, histoire familière de mon corps. 1869...	291-2L
Hulot (Baron E.), De l'Atlantique au Pacifique, à travers le Canada et le nord des Etats-Unis. 1888	408G
Humbert (A.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Humbert (E.), Les villes de Thuringe (Weimar, Erfurt, Iéna, Gotha, Altenbourg, Cobourg, Meiningen), ill. 1869.....	40C
Humboldt (A. de), Cosmos, essai d'une description physique du monde, 4 vol. 1846-59	83-6 et 87-90L
— Tableaux de la nature, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1850-51	91L
Huns, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle].....	232E
Hunt (John), Vie de, missionnaire aux îles Fidji, par Lelièvre. 1866.	976E
Huntington. — Mémoires.....	112E
Huot (J. J. N.), Nouveau manuel complet de géologie, revu par C. d'Orbigny. 1852.....	698L
— — — — minéralogie, 2 vol. 1841	699-700L
Hus (Jean), et le concile de Constance, par Bonnechose, 2 vol. 1860.	1610-1 et 1612-3G
Hussites, Guerre des, et concile de Bâle, par Lenfant. 1731	167C
Hutchinson (Mrs.), Mémoires, 2 vol.	117-8E
Hutton. — Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont].....	77G
Huxley (Th.), Premières notions sur les sciences	1434L
Hydraulique, L', par Marzy. 1868	2097I
HYGIÈNE. — Ouvrages sur l' :	
Hygiène de l'homme et des animaux domestiques, par Ysabeau.	754L
— Enseignement complet et méthodique de l', par Guy-Raoul.	275L
— et économie domestique, par Ysabeau. 1864	409L
— générale, Eléments d', par Cruveilhier.....	691L
— Le docteur au village, entretiens familiers sur l', par Mme Meunier. 1869	333L

HYGIÈNE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite).

Hygiène, Les moyens de vivre longtemps, par Saffray. 1878...	736-7L
— Manuel d', à l'usage des élèves des écoles, par Descieux. 219L	219L
— — théorique et pratique d', par Morin. 1835	729L
— publique et privée, par Lévy, 2 vol.....	454-5L
— privée, recherches analytiques sur divers sujets d', par Constantin. 1859	34L
— vétérinaire, Précis d'un cours d', par Grogner. 1833.....	73L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Economie domestique, — Médecine, — Santé, — Debay : De la beauté humaine, — Juranville : Le savoir-faire et le savoir-vivre, — Millet-Robinet : Maison rustique des dames, — Million de faits, — Noirost : Art de vivre longtemps, — Périer : La seconde enfance, — Ségur : Santé des enfants, — etc.	
Hypnotisme. [Méric : Le merveilleux et la science]	159L

IAMBES et Poèmes, par Barbier. 1867	210I
Idée de Dieu, L', et ses nouveaux critiques, par Caro. 1878	1629G
Idées sur la philosophie de l'histoire de l'humanité, par Herder, 3 vol. 1834	1193-5G
Ignorance, De l', par Robert	1132L
Ignotus (Dr), Petit traité de la machine humaine ou rudiments de la science de l'homme physique. 1864	293L
Ile de France, Voyage à l', par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, 2 vol....	1321-2I
ILES DE LA MANCHE. — Ouvrages sur les :	
— Iles anglaises de la Manche, par Boland. 1887	377G
— de la Manche, Discipline ecclésiastique des, par Lee. 1885. 1424G	1424G
— — — Histoire des, par Pégot-Ogier. 1881.....	678E
— — — Les Français dans les, par Frémine, ill. 1888	385G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Archipel de la Manche, — Guernesey, — Jersey, — etc.	
Iliade, L', par Homère, 1828	434, 439, 440 et 442I
— — — Observations sur l', par Dugas-Montbel, 2 vol. 1829-30...	436-7I
Illustres médecins et naturalistes des temps modernes, par Bourdon. 1866	808E
— voyageuses, Les, par Cortambert. 1866	808E
Imagerie populaire, Histoire de l', par Champfleury. 1886	448L
Imagination, L', par Delille.....	1389I
— — — Joly. 1877	2162I
Imbert (H.), Quatre mois au Sahel. 1888	409G
Impôt, De l', par Batbie, [Entretiens populaires]	410L
Imprimerie.	

Voir Gutenberg, — Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.

Incendies, Les grands, par Petit. 1882.....	2117I
---	-------

INDE. — Ouvrages sur l'empire indo-britannique :

Inde anglaise, L', Souvenirs de, par de Bréhat. 1876	196G
— Histoire de l', par Marlès. 1850	995E
— L', contemporaine, par Lanoye. 1855	276G
— — et la Chine, par Ott. 1878	1415L
— Les royaumes de l', par Rousselet. 1879.....	1816L
— Relations diplomatiques de Louis XVI avec l'Inde, par Capefigue. 1856.....	796E
— Voyages de Hiouen-Thsang dans l', [629-645]	334E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Canivet : Les colonies perdues, — Cotteau : En Océanie, — Jacquemont, — Montémont, — etc.	
Indes, Histoire philosophique et politique des deux, par Raynal, 10 vol. 1782.....	479-SSE

- Indes**, Histoire de la presqu'île des, au-delà du Gange, [Histoire universelle] 253E
 — La vie de Saint-François Xavier, apôtre des, par Bonhours, 2 vol. 768-9E
 — occidentales, Souvenirs des, par Marquand. 1853..... 38G
 — orientales, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle] 256-9E
 — *Voir aussi* Voyages, Histoire générale des, — Russell, — etc.
- Indiens** de la baie d'Hudson, Les, par Delessert. 1861 212G
 — Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]..... 231E
 — La vie chez les, par Catlin. 1872 198G
- Indo-Chine**, L', et la Chine, par Thomson. 1879 1819L
- Indoustan**, Histoire de l', [Histoire universelle] 251-2E
- Inductions** morales et physiologiques, par Kératry. 1817 1202G
- Industrie** en Europe, L', par Reybaud. 1856 1245L
 — humaine, L', par Passy..... 1135L
 — Les génies de la science et de l', par Gastineau 1418L
 — *Voir aussi* Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.
- Inégalité** des richesses, Des causes de l', par Passy. 1849 1137L
- Infiniment** petits, Les, par Hément. 1881 1808L
- Ingénieur** civil, Manuel complet de l', par Schmitz, Jullien et Lorentz, 2 vol. 1845..... 742-3L
- Ingénieurs**, Les grands, par Comberousse 1129L
- Inglis**, Voyages en Europe de, [Montémont] 94G
- Inondations**, Les, par Landrin. 1880 2072I
- Inquisition** d'Espagne, Histoire abrégée de l', par Gallois. 1823... 1698G
 — — critique de l', depuis son établissement jusqu'au règne de Ferdinand VII, par Llorente, 4 vol. 1817..... 372-5E
- Inquisitions**, Histoire des; où l'on rapporte l'origine et les progrès de ces tribunaux, leurs variations et la forme de leur juridiction, 2 vol. 1759 1562-3G

INSECTES ou ENTOMOLOGIE :

- Insecte**, L', par Michelet. 1880 335L
- Insectes**, Histoire naturelle des, par Tigny, 10 vol. 1802 654-63L
 — Les, par Figuier. 1875 514 et 515C
 — — Malo 710L
 — Métamorphoses des, par Girard. 1866 2054I
 — Mœurs pittoresques des, par Rendu. 1872 383, 384 et 385L
 — nuisibles aux arbres fruitiers, aux plantes potagères, aux céréales et aux plantes fourragères, Les, par Goureau ... 75L
 — par Franklin, [La vie des animaux]..... 257L
 — Théologie des, par Lesser. 1742 1220G
 — *Voir aussi* Abeilles, — Histoire naturelle, — Huber: Mœurs des fourmis, — Instruction pour le peuple, — Papillons, — etc.
- Institut de France**, Nouveau cours complet d'agriculture théorique et pratique, ou dictionnaire raisonné et universel d'agriculture, par les membres de la section d'agriculture de l'Institut de France, 16 vol. 1821 35-50L
- Institutes** de Justinien 1200L
 — de Théophile, Les. 1847..... 1285L
- Instituteurs**, Direction morale pour les, par Barrau. 1869 1108L
- Institution** chrétienne, L', 3 vol..... 1559-61G
- Institutions** judiciaires de l'Europe, esprit, origine et progrès des, par Meyer, 5 vol. 1823..... 999-1003L
 — militaires de la France, Les: Louvois, Carnot, Saint-Cyr. 1867... 1453L
 — ouvrières de Mulhouse, Les, par Véron. 1866..... 1031L

INSTRUCTION. — Ouvrages sur l' :

Instruction du peuple, L', par Laveleye. 1872	970L
— obligatoire, L', par Robert. 1871	129L
— pour la jeunesse, par Chevignard, 2 vol. 1805.....	30-31L
— le peuple, — Cent traités sur les connaissances les plus indispensables. 1850.....	528C
— primaire, Bibliothèque usuelle de l', par Gillet-Damitte, 5 vol.....	428-32L
— et populaire en Belgique, De l'état de l', par Ducpétiaux, 2 vol. 1838.....	1141-2L
— publique en France, L', par Cucheval-Clarigny. 1883	51L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Education, — Enseignement, — Etudes, — La Sagra, — etc.	
Instructions agricoles , par Joigneaux. 1857	295L
Intelligence , De la vie et de l', par Flourens. 1858	247L
— des animaux, L', par Menault. 1872.....	2103I
Intempérance , Des habitudes d', par Baudrillart	1132L
Invasions barbares , Les, d'après les écrivains et les monuments anciens. 1879	1849E

INVENTEURS ET INVENTIONS. — Ouvrages sur les :

Inventeurs , Biographie des grands, dans les sciences, les arts et l'industrie, par Beaufrand et Desclosières. 1877	725E
— célèbres, Deux, par Ernouf. 1867.....	833E
Inventions , Dictionnaire des, des origines et des découvertes, par Noél, Carpentier et Puissant fils. 1837	557C
— et découvertes modernes, Histoire ancienne des, ou le Vieux-Neuf, par Fourrier, 3 vol. 1877	251-3L
— modernes et anciennes, Les grandes, par Figuier. 1865 ...	518C
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Instruction pour le peuple, — Girard, — Gutenberg, — etc.	

IRLANDE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

Irlande , Chez Paddy, par Mandat-Grancey. 1887	440G
— Economie rurale de l', par Lavergne. 1863	310L
— Histoire d', d'après Thomas Moore, par Marlès. 1840	996E
— Hoche en [1795-8], par Escande. 1888	1244E
— L', sociale, politique et religieuse, par Beaumont, 2 vol. 1845.	742-3E
— — — — — 2 vol. 1863	172-3G
— Les Anglais en, par Daryl. 1888	430G
— Voyage au pays de la misère : l'Irlande contemporaine, par Boland. 1888	438G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Angleterre, — Evans : L'âge du bronze, — Fleury : Histoire d'Angleterre, — Hersart de la Villemarqué : La légende celtique, — Prévost : Mémoires de M. de Montcal, — Voyages, Histoire générale des, — etc.	
Irving (W.) , Voyages et découvertes des compagnons de Colomb. 285G	
Isabelle de Castille , par Capefigue. 1869.....	783E
Israélites , Mœurs des, et des chrétiens, par Fleury. 1839.....	1684G

ITALIE. — Ouvrages sur l' :

Italie des Italiens, L', par Narjoux, ill. 1888	421G
— Expédition des Deux-Siciles, par Du Camp. 1861.....	820 et 821E
— Femmes de la Réformation en, par Anderson	710 et 713E
— Histoire de la campagne d', par Giguet [1796-7]. 1853	994E
— — — chute de l', au XVI ^e siècle, par Zeller.....	240C

ITALIE.—Ouvrages sur l' :—(suite.)

Italie, Histoire de l', depuis l'invasion des Barbares jusqu'à nos jours, par Zeller. 1853.....	1213E
— — — Venise, par Valentin. 1855	1192E
— — des républiques italiennes du moyen-âge, par Sismondi, 16 vol. 1809	554-69E
— — — révolutions et des guerres d', en 1847-49, par Pepe. 1850.	467E
— — d', [Histoire universelle].	280-2E
— L', d'après nature : l'Italie méridionale, par Figuier. 1868...	236G
— — en 1870-71, par Rothan. 1885	688E
— — qu'on voit et l'Italie qu'on ne voit pas, par Brachet. 1881.	602C
— Les réformateurs de l', au XII ^e siècle, par Peyrat. 1860.	1835G
— — tribuns et les révolutions en, par Zeller. 1874	1215E
— moderne, L', par Mazade. 1860	1001E
— Naples et les Napolitains. 1859	1027E
— — par Paya. 1857	1033E
— Napoléon III et l'. 1859.....	1447L
— Questions italiennes, par Gaillard. 1860	857E
— Souvenirs d', par Craven. 1884.....	207G
— Une course en, par Delord	244C
— Voyage en, par Taine, 2 vol. 1880-81 :	
Tome I. — Naples et Rome	356G
Tome II. — Florence et Venise.	357G
— Voir aussi Bande du Jura, — Daru : République de Venise, — Dumas : Impressions de voyage, — Stendhal, — Ulbach : La Csárdás, — etc.	
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, par Chateaubriand, 3 vol. 1830 ...	1360-2I
— — — — —	31C
— des bateaux à vapeur de Paris au Havre, avec une description des bords de la Seine, suivi d'un guide du voyageur, précédé d'une notice historique sur le chemin de fer de Paris à Saint-Germain, s. d. [<i>Ancien</i>]	137G
Iung (Th.), Bonaparte et son temps [1769-99], 3 vol. 1881	1249-51E

JACK et Jane, par Stahl et Lermont.....	239C
Jaclot (J.) et Arbel (A. d', aîné), Récréations arithmétiques, 2 vol. 1838	92-3L
Jacob (P. L. Lacroix, bibliophile), Madame de Krudener, ses lettres et ses ouvrages inédits. 1880	918E
— Petit Buffon illustré ; Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes, 4 vol. 1854	701-4L
— Voir aussi Romans.	
Jacobs (A.), L'Océanie nouvelle. 1861	261G
Jaccoliot (L.), Voyage aux pays mystérieux	435G
Jacquard (M. J.), Vie de, par Baudrillart.....	1129L
— Voir aussi Ernouf : Deux inventeurs célèbres, — etc.	
Jacquemart (A.), Les merveilles de la céramique, 3 vol. 1869.....	2064-6I
Jacquemont (V.), Correspondance avec sa famille et ses amis pendant son voyage dans l'Inde [1828-32], 2 vol. 1869	262-3G
Jacques Bonhomme chez John Bull, par Jupilles. 1885	439G
Jacques Ier d'Ecosse. [Delécluze : Les deux prisonniers de Windsor].	245C
Jacques II à Saint-Germain, par Capefigue. 1833.....	1807E

JERSEY. — Ouvrages sur l'île de :

- Jersey, Géologie de, par Noury. 1886 440L
 — Manuscrits de Philippe Le Geyt sur la constitution, les lois
 et les usages de l'île de, 4 vol. 1846-7.....1039-42L
 — *Voir aussi* Archipel de la Manche, — Boland: Iles anglaises de la
 Manche, — Frémine: Les Français dans les îles de la Manche,
 — Guiton, — Lelièvre, — Pégot-Ogier: Histoire des îles de la
 Manche, — Vacquerie: Miettes de l'histoire, — Wesley: Métho-
 disme dans les îles de la Manche, — etc.
 — Ouvrages publiés à, ou par des auteurs jersiais :
Voir Baxter, — Drelincourt: Sonnets chrétiens, et Glaneur chrétien, —
 La Fléchère, — Le Geyt: Manuscrits, — etc.
- Jersey (H. de.), Vie du rév. Jean de Queteville, avec de nombreux
 extraits de sa correspondance et un abrégé de la vie de
 Madame de Queteville. 1847 471E
- Jérusalem, Siège de, par Joseph. 1872 924 et 925E
 — délivrée, La, par le Tasse.....141 et 1125I
- Jésuites, Les constitutions des, avec les déclarations. 1843 1564G
 — — par Quinet. 1873 1845G
- JÉSUS-CHRIST, La divine autorité de N. S., par Coulin. 1878... 1670G
 — Morale de. 1807 1023G
 — Examen de la vie de, par Quinet..... 1842G
 — Histoire de, pendant sa manifestation en chair, tirée mot à mot
 des quatre Evangiles, réduits en harmonie. 1850..... 1582G
 — son temps, sa vie, son œuvre, par Pressensé 1422G
 — Vie du Seigneur, par Riggenbach. 1864 1340G
- Jeune chrétien, Le, par Abbott. 1843..... 1555G
- Jeunes demoiselles, L'ami des, ou conseils aux jeunes personnes qui
 entrent dans le monde, 2 vol.1102-3 et 1104-5L
 — femmes, Les, par Bouilly, 2 vol. 1820.....1116-7L
- Jeunesse, Instruction pour la, par Chevignard, 2 vol. 1805 30-1L
 — des hommes célèbres, La, par Muller 1025E
- Jeux des adolescents, par Beze. 1858 1112L
- Jevons (W. S.), L'économie politique 1424L
- Joanne (A.), Bretagne, Guide diamant en. 1870 264G
- Job, Le livre de, par Renan. 1860 1336G
- Jocelyn, par Lamartine. 1851 583I
- Johnson (R. B.), Dans l'extrême Far-West, ill. 1874 265G
- Joigneaux (P.), Causeries sur l'agriculture et l'horticulture 301L
 — Conférences sur le jardinage et la culture des arbres fruitiers. 298 et 299L
 — Cours d'agriculture. 1865 705 et 706L
 — Instructions agricoles. 1857 295L
 — La chimie du cultivateur. 1850 296 et 297L
 — Les champs et les prés. 1856..... 294L
 — Petite école d'agriculture. 1878..... 300L
 — Petits entretiens sur la vie des champs. 1876 276L
- Joinville (Le sire de), Histoire de Saint-Louis, *éd.* Natalis de
 Wailly. 1865 920E
- Joli (Guy), Mémoires, suivis d'un mémoire concernant le cardinal de
 Retz et mémoires de la duchesse de Nemours, 2 vol. 1777... 921-2E
 — *Voir aussi* Retz.
- Joly (H.), L'imagination. 1877..... 2162I
 — Psychologie des grands hommes. 1883..... 1734G
- Joly (N.) L'homme avant les métaux. 1881 94L
- Jonas, Leçons sur le livre du prophète, par Gausson. 1855..... 1713G

- Jonveaux (E.)**, Histoire de quatre ouvriers anglais : Henry Maudslay, George Stephenson, William Fairbairn, James Nasmyth, précédé d'une introduction sur l'industrie du fer. 1868 923E
 — L'Amérique actuelle. 1870..... 266G
- Jort (De)**, Dissertation sur les aides chevêls de Normandie, apelez aides coutumiers. 1706 1199L
- Josèphe (Flavius)**, Histoire des Juifs, trad. Arnauld d'Andilly, 5 vol. 1706..... 1850-4E
 — Œuvres complètes. 1858 343C
 Notice de J. A. Buchon, Autobiographie de Flavius Joseph, Histoire ancienne des Juifs, Histoire de la guerre des Juifs, Histoire du martyre des Machabées, Réponse à Appion en justification de l'histoire ancienne des Juifs.
- Siège de Jérusalem. 1872 924 et 925E
- Jost (G.)**. Voir Salicis et Jost.
- Josué**, Leçons sur les sept premiers chapitres de, par Gaussen. 1870. 1714G
- Jouan (H.)**, Les îles du Pacifique 1435L
- Jouault (A.)**, Abraham Lincoln, sa jeunesse et sa vie politique, histoire de l'abolition de l'esclavage aux Etats-Unis. 1875 ... 926E
- Joubert (J.)**, Les correspondants de, lettres inédites publiées par Paul de Raynal. 1883..... 473 et 474I
- Jouffroy (Th.)**, [Mignet : Eloges historiques] 1012E
- Jourdan (G.)**, De la justice criminelle en France 1417L
- Jourdièr (A.)**, Le matériel agricole. 1856 302 et 303L
- Journal de lecture, Le** 104I
 — des enfants 218C
 — d'un solitaire et voyage à la Schlucht, par Thiriât. 1883 1167E
 — encyclopédique ou universel, 3 vol. 1786..... 475-7I
- Journaux français et étrangers, L'esprit des**, 24 vol. 1785-6..... 342-65I
- Jouy (E.)**, Œuvres complètes, 24 vol. 1823-28 :
 L'ermite de la chaussée d'Antin, 3 vol. 478-80I
 Guillaume le franc-parleur, 2 vol 481-2I
 L'ermite de la Guiane, 2 vol 483-4I
 L'ermite en province, 8 vol. 485-92I
 L'ermite en prison 493I
 Théâtre, 4 vol. 494-7I
 Mélanges, 2 vol. 498-9I
 La morale appliquée à la politique 500I
 Table générale des matières 501I
- Jugemens des savants sur les principaux ouvrages des auteurs**, par Baillet, 8 vol. 1725..... 481-8C
- JUIFS. — Ouvrages sur les :**
- Juifs**, Essais sur la littérature des Hébreux, par Montbron, 2 vol. 708-9I
 — Histoire ancienne des, par Joseph. 1858 343C
 — — de la dispersion des, [Histoire universelle] 262-3E
 — — — guerre des, par Joseph. 1858 343C
 — — des, par Basnage, 15 vol. 1716 726-40E
 — — — Josèphe, 5 vol. 1706 1850-4E
 — — du peuple juif, par Mme de Witt. 1867 1207E
 — — philosophique des, depuis la décadence des Machabées, par Capefigue, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1834 1808E
 — L'histoire et la religion des, par Basnage, 5 vol. 1707 1801-5E
 — République des Hébreux, suivie des antiquitez judaïques de Basnage, 5 vol. 1705-13 1063-7E
 — Siège de Jérusalem, par Josèphe. 1872..... 924 et 925E
 — Voir aussi Hébreux, — Histoire universelle, — Peuple de Dieu, — etc,

Juif-Errant, Les tablettes du, par Quinet	1843G
Julie ou la nouvelle Héloïse, par Rousseau	854I
— — — — — 3 vol.	837-9 et 1529-31I
Julien l'Apostat, par Lamé	246C
Jullien (C. E.). <i>Voir</i> Schmitz, Jullien et Lorentz.	
Jumiège (G. de) et Poitiers (G. de), Histoire des ducs de Normandie, publiée par M. Guizot, et suivie de la vie de Guillaume-le-Conquérant. 1826.....	676E
Junod (H.). <i>Voir</i> Bouchardat et Junod.	
Jupilles (F. de), Jacques Bonhomme chez John Bull. 1885	439G
Juranville (C.), Le savoir-faire et le savoir-vivre dans les diverses circonstances de la vie.....	304L
Jurien de la Gravière (E.), Doria et Barberousse. 1886	1252E
Jurisprudence.	
<i>Voir</i> Législation, — Lois, — Million de faits, — etc.	
— Guerres maritimes sous la République et l'Empire, 2 vol. 1847.	927-8E
Jussieu (A. de), Botanique. 1848	305 et 306L
Justice criminelle en France, De la, par Jourdan	1417L
— et charité, par Cousin. 1849	1137L
Justinien (F. A.), Institutes.....	1200L
<i>Voir aussi</i> Théophile, — etc.	
Juvéna! (D. J.), Œuvres. 1873	507I

K ABYLIE, Récits de, par Carrey. 1858	799E
Kamtschatka. [Voyages, Histoire générale des].....	15C
Karr (A.), Les guêpes, 4 vol. 1853	509-12I
— — soirées de Sainte-Adresse. 1853.....	515I
— Une poignée de vérités, mélanges philosophiques. 1857	508I
— Promenades hors de mon jardin. 1856	514I
— Voyage autour de mon jardin. 1857	513I
<i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Keegan (C.), Le négociant universel ou recueil de lettres originales de commerce. 1812	307L
Keith (Dr. A.), Les prophéties et leur accomplissement littéral, tel qu'il résulte de l'histoire des peuples, etc. 1838	929E
Képler (J.), [Bertrand : Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne] ...	180L
Kératry (A. H.), Inductions morales et physiologiques. 1817	1202G
Kératry (Cte E. de), Les ruines de Pompéi. 1868.	230G et 1127L
Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pacha (Mme). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Kingsley (H.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Kingston (W. H. G.), Chez les Zoulous, aventures de guerre et de chasse. 1881	267G
Kitto (John), Vie de, par Faye. 1860.....	841E
Klaczko (J.), Causeries florentines. 1880	516I
Klaproth. — Voyages en Europe de, [Montémont]	94G
Kniphuysen-Nienoort (Cte G. G.), Entretiens solitaires d'une âme dévote avec son Dieu, 3 tomes rel. ens. 1706	1203G
Kohlrausch (H. F. T.), Histoire d'Allemagne depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'année 1838	344C
Kohn-Abrest (F.). [Beust : Mémoires]	680-1E
Kotzebue (A. de), L'année la plus mémorable de la vie de Kotzebue, 2 vol. 1802.....	930-1E

Kotzebue (A. de), Souvenirs de Paris en 1804	268G
— Voyages de, [Montémont].....	66G
Krudener (Mme de), Ses lettres et ses ouvrages inédits, par le bibliophile Jacob. 1880	918E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Krusenstern.—Voyages de, [Montémont].....	66G
Kuhff (P.), Leçons et lectures pour enfants de 8 à 12 ans. 1878	517I
— Les enfantines du bon pays de France : Berceuses, Rondes, Noëls, etc. 1878	518I
— Rimes et dictons pour petits et grands. 1878	519I
Kuhn (F.), Luther, sa vie et son œuvre, 3 vol. 1883.....	335-6aE

L ABADIE (J. de), Déclaration touchant les raisons de sa juste séparation de la nouvelle Eglise romaine et de son union à la Réformée	1204G
Labauve (J.). <i>Voir</i> Regnault et Labauve.	
La Blanchère (H. de). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Labouisse (A. de), Pensées, observations et réflexions morales, poli- tiques et littéraires, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1810	1468I
Laboulaye (E.), Discours populaires. 1870	1201L
— Histoire des Etats-Unis [1620-1789], 3 vol. 1870	932-4E
— Jeunesse de Franklin. 1872.....	1152L
— Paris en Amérique. 1872	269G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Channing : Œuvres sociales, — Franklin : Correspondance, et Essais de morale, — Romans, — etc.	
Laboureur, L'atelier du, par Des Vaulx	225L
La Bruyère des jeunes demoiselles, Le, par Mme Mallès de Beaulieu.	1219L
La Bruyère (J. de), Les caractères de Théophraste, avec les caractères ou les mœurs de ce siècle ; notes et défense de La Bruyère et de ses Caractères, par M. Coste, 2 vol. 1759.....	520-II
— Les caractères, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1843	1469I
— — — 2 vol.....	1470-II
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Bravard, — Morceaux choisis, — etc.	
Labutte (A.), Histoire des ducs de Normandie jusqu'à la mort de Guillaume-le-Conquérant. 1866	337E
Lac Albert, Le, par Baker. 1872	160G
— des Quatre-Cantons, Le, et ses rives classiques, guide du voyageur. 1837	139G
Lacédémone, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle].	211E
Lachambeaudie (P.), Fables. 1862	522I
La Chapelle (A. de), La nécessité du culte public parmi les chré- tiens. 1746	1205G
Lachaume (J.), Méthode élémentaire pour tailler et conduire soi- même les poiriers, pommiers et autres arbres fruitiers. 1858.	308L
Lacolonge (L. O. de), De l'eau considérée au point de vue physique, mécanique et alimentaire. 1867	708 et 1127L
Lacombe (P.), Le patriotisme. 1878	2163I
— Les armes et les armures. 1868	2070I
— Petite histoire d'Angleterre depuis les origines jusqu'en 1650.	1855E
— — — du peuple français. 1868	1228E
Lacordaire (J. B. H.), Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris, 4 vol.	1206-9G

- Lacretelle (C.), Histoire de France pendant le XVIII^{me} siècle, 6 vol. 1812 338-43E
- Lacroix (F.), Patagonie, Terre de Feu et archipel des Malouines, [Univers]. 1840 634E
- Pérou et Bolivie, [Univers]. 1843..... 638E
- Possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord, [Univers]. 1849... 636E
- Lacroix (L.), Iles de la Grèce, [Univers]. 1853..... 640E
- Lacroix (P. de), Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution de Saint-Domingue, 2 vol. 1819 344-5E
- Lacroix (P. L.). Voir Jacob.
- La Douespe (S. de), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte. 1752 1210G
- Ladvoctat (L'abbé), Dictionnaire historique portatif contenant l'histoire des patriarches, des princes hébreux, des empereurs, des rois, etc., 2 vol. 1752 935-6E
- La Faye (G. de), Principes de chirurgie. 1796 213L
- Lafayette (Madame de), Vie de, par Lasteyrie. 1869 969E
- Lafitte (J. B. P.). [Fleury : Mémoires] 850E
- La Fléchère (J. G. de), Adresse au lecteur sérieux qui demande : Que faut-il que je fasse pour être sauvé? 1831 1211G
- Vie de M. le pasteur de. 1845 659E
- Vie du rév. J. G. de, par Cox. 1827..... 809E
- La Fontaine (J. de), Fables 523, 524, 1472 et 1474I
- 2 vol. 1475-6 et 1477-8I
- et Buffon (G. L. de), Fables annotées 1110I
- La Forest-d'Armaillé (De), Principes du droit naturel et politique. 948L
- Lagrange (C.), Le christianisme et la méthode expérimentale, précédé d'une lettre de M. Ernest Naville. 1883 1212G
- La Harpe (J. F. de), Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques, accompagnés de notes et observations littéraires, par Nelly Janin. 1814 576I
- Lycée ou cours de littérature ancienne et moderne, 14 vol. 527-40I
- — — — — 16 vol. 541-56 et 560-75I
- Philosophie du XVIII^{me} siècle, 2 vol. 1818 525-6I
- — — — — 3 vol..... 557-9I
- Voir aussi Buquet : Nouveau cours de littérature, — Racine : (Œuvres, — etc.
- Laing.—Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont]..... 77G
- Lair (A.), L'héroïsme français, ill. 1884..... 1253E
- Lair (J.), Louise de la Vallière et la jeunesse de Louis XV, d'après des documents inédits. 1881 346E
- Lajoye (R.), L'éducation correctionnelle en Angleterre, aux États-Unis et en France. 1880 964L
- Lakanal.—Mignet, [Eloges historiques]. 1012E
- Lake et Richard.—Londres tel qu'il est, [guide]. 270G
- La Lande (J. de), Abrégé d'astronomie. 1774 95L
- Voir aussi Fontenelle et de La Lande.
- La Landelle (G. de). Voir Romans.
- Lalanne (L.), Curiosités bibliographiques. 1857 577I
- Lalaure.—Traité des servitudes réelles, revu et annoté, par Paillet. 1827 965L
- Lallemand (A.), Traité théorique et pratique des opérations secondaires de la guerre, 2 vol. 1824..... 1454-5L
- Lalouel (H.), Les orateurs de la Grande-Bretagne depuis le règne de Charles I^{er} jusqu'à nos jours, précédé d'une lettre de M. de Cormenin, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1841..... 578I

- La Madelène** (J. de), Brigitte, [Magasin de librairie] 249C
 — Le Comte G. de Raoussset-Boulbon, sa vie et ses aventures, d'après ses papiers et sa correspondance. 1876 938E
Lamarck (J. B.) et **Mirbel** (B.), Histoire naturelle des végétaux, 15 vol. 1803 674-88L
Lamartine (A. de), Benvenuto Cellini. 1866 957E
 — Gutenberg, inventeur de l'imprimerie [1400-1469]. 1853..... 958E
 — Harmonies poétiques et religieuses. 1848..... 581, 594 et 595I
 — Histoire de la Restauration, 8 vol. 1856 947-54E
 — — — révolution de 1848, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1849..... 955E
 — — — Russie, 2 vol. 1855..... 351-2E
 — — des Girondins, 8 vol. 1848 939-46E
 — — — 1851..... 345C
 — Jocelyn, épisode, journal trouvé chez un curé de village. 1851... 583I
 — La chute d'un ange, épisode. 1849 584I
 — Les confidences. 1862..... 597I
 — — constituants [1789], 4 vol. 1854..... 347-50E
 — Méditations poétiques. 1831 1479I
 — Mémoires inédits [1790-1815]. 1870..... 358E
 — Nouvelles confidences. 1863 598I
 — — méditations poétiques, — Le dernier chant du pèlerinage d'Harold, — Chant du sacre. 1848 580, 591, 592 et 593I
 — Premières méditations poétiques, — La mort de Socrate. 1848. 579, 588, 589 et 590I
 — Raphaël, pages de la vingtième année. 1851 587I
 — Recueils poétiques. 1849..... 582I
 — Souvenirs et portraits, 3 vol. 1871-2 599-601I
 — Souvenirs, impressions, pensées et paysages pendant un voyage en Orient [1832-33] ou notes d'un voyageur, 2 vol. 271-2G et 585-6I
 — Toussaint Louverture, poème dramatique. 1854..... 596I
 — Vie des grands hommes, 5 vol..... 353-7E
 — Vie du Tasse. 1866..... 956E
 — sa vie littéraire et politique, par Mazade. 1872 1002E
 — *Voir aussi* Poètes français modernes, — Romans, — etc.
Lamber (J.). *Voir* Romans.
Lambert (C. H.), Dictionnaire des parallèles, concordances et analogies bibliques, ou table méthodique des versets ou textes de l'Écriture. 1862 1883G
Lamé (E.), Julien l'Apostat, [Magasin de librairie]..... 246C
Lamé-Fleury. — La mythologie racontée aux enfants. 1865...1856E et 1456L
 — L'histoire ancienne racontée aux enfants. 1867 1857E
 — — grecque racontée aux enfants. 1863 1858E
 — — romaine racontée aux enfants. 1865..... 1859E
Lamennais (F. de), Œuvres complètes, 2 vol. 1839 165-6C
 — Paroles d'un croyant; Une voix de prison; De l'esclavage moderne, avec une étude de Sainte-Beuve. 1877 1735G
Lamothe (H. de), Cinq mois chez les Français d'Amérique, voyage au Canada et à la rivière Rouge du Nord. 1880..... 274G
Lamouroux (J. V. F.), Résumé d'un cours élémentaire de géographie physique. 1821 96L
Lamy (B.), La rhétorique ou l'art de parler. 1736G
Lamy (V.), A travers mers et forêts, scènes et aventures de voyages. 275G
 — Deux femmes célèbres : Mme Roland et Charlotte Corday. 1884. 960E
 — Quelques héros des luttes religieuses au XVI^e et au XVII^e siècles (Bernard Palissy, Milton, Henri Arnaud et les Vaudois). 959E
 — *Voir aussi* Romans

- Landais** (N.), Grammaire, résumé général de toutes les grammaires françaises, présentant la solution analytique, raisonnée et logique de toutes les questions grammaticales anciennes et modernes. 1835 296C
- Lander** (R. et J.), Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont]..... 79G
- Landrin** (A.), Les inondations. 1880 2072I
- Les monstres marins. 1867..... 2073I
- Les plages de la France. 1866 2074I
- Lanfrey** (P.), Essai sur la révolution française. 1879 966E
- Etudes et portraits politiques. 1874 602I
- Histoire de Napoléon Ier, 5 vol. 1870 961-5E
- — politique des Papes. 1860..... 1738G
- L'Église et les philosophes au XVIII^e siècle, avec étude biographique par E. de Pressensé. 1879..... 1737G
- Langage**, De l'origine du, par Renan. 1858..... 116I
- Langlois de Longueville** (F. P.), Manuel du lavis à la seppia et de l'aquarelle, ill. 1828 760L
- Langue française**, de l'histoire et de l'usage de la, par Egger..... 1842E
- — Histoire de la, par Littré, 2 vol. 1863..... 626-7I
- — — des origines de la, par Granier de Cassagnac. 1872..... 76I
- Langues**, Essai sur l'origine et l'antiquité des. 1767 366I
- *Voir aussi* Lopez : Races aryennes du Pérou, — etc.
- Lanier** (L.), L'Afrique, ill. 1886..... 411G
- L'Amérique, ill. 1885..... 412G
- L'Europe (sans la France), ill. 1887 410G
- Lanjuinais** (Le etc), Constitutions de la nation française, avec un essai de traité historique et politique sur la charte, 2 vol. 1819. 966-7L
- La Noue** (François de, dit Bras-de-Fer), par Vincent. 1875 1198E
- Lanoye** (F. de), La mer polaire : Voyage de "l'Erèbe" et de la "Terreur" et expéditions à la recherche de Franklin. 1865. 280G
- La Sibérie. 1865 282G
- Le Niger et les explorations de l'Afrique centrale depuis Mungo-Park jusqu'au docteur Barth. 1858..... 278G
- Le Nil, son bassin et ses sources. 1870..... 279G
- Les grandes scènes de la nature. 1867..... 281G
- L'homme sauvage. 1873..... 2076I
- L'Inde contemporaine. 1855..... 276G
- *Voir aussi* Hervé, — etc.
- La P***** (L'abbé de), Dictionnaire biographique et bibliographique des prédicateurs et sermonnaires français, depuis le XVI^e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. 1824 1213G
- La Pérouse** (J. F. de), Voyages de, [Montémont]..... 61-2G
- Lapierre** (C. F.). *Voir* Brainne, Debarbouiller et Lapierre.
- Laplace** (P. S. de), Exposition du système du monde, 2 vol. 1824.. 97-8L
- La Place** (De). *Voir* Noël et de la Place.
- La Placete** (J.), Dissertations sur divers sujets de morale et de théologie. 1704 1749G
- La morale chrétienne abrégée et réduite à trois principaux devoirs, 2 vol. 1714..... 1742-3G
- Traité de la conscience. 1699..... 1740G
- — — — foi divine, 3 vol. 1716 1744-6G
- — — — restitution. 1696 1747G
- — — — l'autorité des sens contre la transsubstantiation. 1700 ... 1741G
- — — — l'orgueil. 1700 1748G

Laponie.

Voir Goblet, — Léouzon Le Duc, — Marmier, — etc.

Laprade (V. de), Histoire du sentiment de la nature, 3 vol. 1866-82 :

Tome I. — Prolégomènes	1750G
Tome II. — Le sentiment de la nature avant le christianisme	1751G
Tome III. — Le sentiment de la nature chez les modernes	1752G
— sa vie et ses œuvres, par Biré	1235E
Larcher (L. J.), Opinions des anciens et des modernes sur l'éducation des filles ou le livre des institutrices et des mères de famille....	968L
La Renaudière (De), Mexique et Guatemala, [Univers]. 1843.....	638E
Largeau (V.), Le pays de Birha Ouargla, Voyage à Rhadamès, ill.	283G
La Rive (A. de), A. P. de Candolle, sa vie et ses travaux. 1851 ...	967E
La Rochefoucauld (F. de), Maximes et réflexions morales. 1819.	1753G
— Réflexions et maximes, [Moralistes français], suivies d'une réfutation par L. Aimé-Martin.....	171C
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (De), Voyage dans les Etats-Unis d'Amérique [1795-1797], 7 vol.	28-34G
Laromiguière. — Leçons de philosophie, ou essai sur les facultés de l'âme, 2 vol. 1815.....	1214-5G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Mignet : Eloges historiques, — etc.	
La Roque (De), Voyage dans la Palestine, vers le grand émir, chef des princes arabes du désert, connus sous le nom de Bédouins, fait par ordre du roi Louis XIV ; avec la description générale de l'Arabie. 1718	284G
La Roquette (De), Notice biographique sur l'amiral Sir John Franklin	379C
Larroumet (J.), La comédie de Molière : l'auteur et le milieu. 1887.	1111I
La Sagra (R. de), Voyage en Hollande et en Belgique sous le rapport de l'instruction primaire, des établissements de bienfaisance et des prisons, 2 vol. 1839.....	109-10G
Las Cases (Cte M. J. E. A. de), Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène, 8 vol. 1823	359-66E
— Souvenirs de l'empereur Napoléon Ier à Sainte-Hélène. 1854...	958E
Lassaigne (J. L.), Dictionnaire des réactifs chimiques. 1840	309L
Lasteyrie (F. de), Histoire de l'orfèvrerie depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. 1877.....	2078I
Lasteyrie (Mme de), Vie de Mme de Lafayette, précédée d'une notice sur la vie de sa mère, Mme la duchesse d'Ayen [1737-1807]. 1869.....	969E
Latouche (H. de). [Chénier : Poésies]	270I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Latour (C. de), Le langage des fleurs	707L
La Tour (F. M. de, prince de Sedan), Mémoires, [Aubigné].....	723E
Latreille (P. A.). <i>Voir</i> Sonnini et Latreille.	
Laugel (A.), Les problèmes de la vie. 1867	1754G
Laurencin (P.), L'étincelle électrique, son histoire, ses applications.	311L
Laurent (E.), Le paupérisme et les associations de prévoyance, nouvelles études sur les sociétés de secours mutuels. 1860	969L
Laurent-Pichat (L.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Laurie (A.), La vie de collège, en Angleterre, [Magasin d'éducation]...	237C
La Vallée (J.), La chasse à tir en France. 1857	1457L
La Vallière (La duchesse de), par Mme de Genlis, 2 vol. 1818 ...	865-6E
La Vallière (Louise de), et la jeunesse de Louis XV, par Lair. 1881.	346E

- Laveleye** (E. de), La Saga des Niebelungen dans les Eddas et dans le nord scandinave, traduction précédée d'une étude sur la formation des épopées nationales. 1866..... 330I
 — L'instruction du peuple. 1872..... 970L
 — Les Niebelungen. 1866 721I
Lavergne (A. de), Ruines historiques de France, châteaux et abbayes. 970E
Lavergne (L. de), Essai sur l'économie rurale de l'Angleterre, de l'Ecosse et de l'Irlande. 1863 310L
La Villemarqué (H. de). *Voir* Hersart de la Villemarqué.
Lavoix (H., fils), Histoire de la musique 99L
Lavollée (C.), La Chine contemporaine. 1860 971E
 — Les expositions de l'industrie et l'exposition universelle de 1867... 1128L
Law, son système et son époque [1716-29], par Cochut. 1853 1229E
Laya (A.), Etudes historiques sur la vie privée, politique et littéraire de M. Thiers [1830-46], 2 vol. rel. ens. 367E
Le Bas (P.), Etats de la confédération germanique, [Univers]. 1842... 633E
Lebeau et **Caillot** (A.), Abrégé de l'histoire du Bas-Empire, de Lebeau, depuis Constantin-le-Grand jusqu'à la mort de Mahomet II, par Ant. Caillot, 2 vol. 1853 972-3E
Lebrun (H.), Aventures et conquêtes de Fernand Cortez au Mexique. 287G
 — Voyages en Abyssinie et en Nubie. 1851 288G
Le Brun. — Essai sur la prestation des fautes, où l'on examine combien les lois romaines en distinguent d'espèces, avec une dissertation de Pothier sur cet essai. 1813..... 1202L
Le Chartier (H.), Tahiti et les colonies françaises de la Polynésie, ill. 414G
 — La Nouvelle-Calédonie et les Nouvelles-Hébrides, ill. 1885..... 413G
Leclercq (J.), Le Tyrol et le pays des Dolomites. 1880 289G
Lecocq (G.), La prise de la Bastille et ses anniversaires. 1881 1254E
Le Cointe. — Sermons choisis. 1783 1216G
Lecomte (J.). *Voir* Romans.
Leçons, discours et conférences, par Bert 415L
 — et lectures pour enfants de 8 à 12 ans, par Kuhff. 1878..... 517I
 — françaises de littérature et de morale 105I
Lecoy de la Marche (A.), La société au XIII^e siècle. 1880..... 971L
 — Les manuscrits et la miniature 100L
Lecture à haute voix, Petit traité de, par Legouvé 314L
 — courante élémentaire, Manuel de..... 408I
 — L'art de la, par Legouvé 603I
 — Leçons de, par Legouvé 235C
Lectures choisies pour les campagnes, par Halphen 276L
 — Choix de, dictées et exercices de style, par Gresse 410I
 — pour les enfants de 6 à 12 ans, par André. 1870..... 191I
Ledderhose. — Vie de Martin Luther. 1837..... 369E
 — — Philippe Mélancton. 1855 974E
Ledru-Rollin (A. A.), De la décadence de l'Angleterre, 2 vol. 1850. 390-1E
Le Duc (L. Léouzon). *Voir* Léouzon Le Duc.
Lee (G. E.), M. A., Discipline ecclésiastique des îles de la Manche [1576 et 1597].—Actes du consistoire de l'église de St-André, en l'île de Guernesey [1615-1655]. 1885 1424G
Lee (Le général Robert), sa vie et ses campagnes, par Childe. 1874. 975E
 — Souvenirs du, par Mme Boissonnas. 1875 756E
Le Febvre (Isaac), Histoire des souffrances et de la mort du fidèle confesseur et martyr Monsieur Le Febvre, Isaac, de Châtel-Chinon en Nivernais, avocat en Parlement [1686-1702] ... 1576G

Lefebure de Fourcy. — Traité de géométrie	101L
Lefèvre (A.), La philosophie. 1879.....	1755G
— Les merveilles de l'architecture. 1867	2080I
— — parcs et les jardins. 1867	2082I
Lefloq (J.), Etudes de mythologie celtique. 1869	1458L
Lefour. — Culture générale et instruments aratoires	312L
— Animaux domestiques, zootechnie générale. 1877	313L
Le Gal La Salle.— <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Legeay (U.), Esquisses historiques des hommes d'Etat du temps de George III, d'après lord Brougham. 1847.....	368E
Légende celtique, La, par Hersart de la Villemarqué. 1864...1451 et	1452L
— des mois, La, par Lévy. 1879	318L
— — siècles, La, par Hugo. 1880.....	463I
— du bienheureux Charles-le-Bon, La, par Galbert de Bruges. 1853.	858E
Le Gendre (L'abbé), Mémoires, [Magasin de librairie]	243C
Le Gendre (P.), La vie de Pierre du Bosc, ministre du Saint-Evan- gile; enrichie de lettres, harangues, dissertations et autres pièces importantes, qui regardent ou la théologie ou les affaires des Eglises réformées de France. 1716	1217G
Le Geyt (P.), Les manuscrits de Philippe Le Geyt, écuyer, lieutenant- bailli de l'île de Jersey, sur la constitution, les lois et les usages de cette île, précédé d'une notice sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur, par Robert Pipon Maret, 4 vol. 1846-7	1039-42L

LÉGISLATION. — Ouvrages sur la :

Législation civile et pénale, Traité de, par Bentham, 3 vol. 906-8L	
— Des délits et des peines, par Beccaria. 1821.....	904L
— Dictionnaire usuel de, par Cadet. 1888	1291L
— Théorie des peines et des récompenses, par Bentham, 2 vol. 909-10L	
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Brissot de Warville : Bibliothèque philosophique du législa- teur, — Coutume de Bretagne, — Coutume de Normandie, — Gallienne : Traité de la renonciation par loi outrée, — Instruction pour le peuple, — Jurisprudence, — Justinien : Institutes, — Le Brun : Essai sur la prestation des fautes, — Le Geyt, — Le Marchant, — Lois, — Loiseleur : Les crimes et les peines, — Meyer : Institutions judiciaires de l'Europe, — Million de faits, — Pothier : Œuvres, — Royer : Du droit de disposer par testament, — Soulatges : Style universel de toutes les cours et juridictions du royaume, — Théophile : Insti- tutes, — etc.	
Legouvé (E.), Conférences parisiennes. 1872	604I
— L'art de la lecture	603I
— Leçons de lecture, [Magasin d'éducation]	235C
— Les pères et les enfants au XIX ^{me} siècle, 2 vol	1203-4L
— Nos filles et nos fils, scènes et études de famille.....	1205L
— Petit traité de lecture à haute voix à l'usage des écoles primaires.	314L
— Soixante ans de souvenirs, 4 vol. 1888.....	1129-32I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Théâtre de campagne, — etc.	
Legouvé (G.), Le mérite des femmes, et autres poésies. 1813	1480I
Legrand (A.), Le dahlia, histoire et culture détaillée. 1843	315L
Leibnitz (G. W.), Essais de théodicée sur la bonté de Dieu, la liberté de l'homme et l'origine du mal, 2 vol. 1734	1756-7G
Leland (J.), Nouvelle démonstration évangélique, où l'on prouve l'utilité et la nécessité de la révélation chrétienne, etc., 3 vol. 1768	1758-60G

- Lelièvre (M.), Histoire du méthodisme dans les îles de la Manche. 1764G
 — John Wesley, sa vie et son œuvre. 1883 1763G
 — L'apôtre des cannibales, vie de John Hunt, missionnaire aux îles Fidji. 1866 976E
 — Les prédicateurs pionniers de l'Ouest américain. 1876 1762G
 — Un missionnaire en Californie [1849-56], aventures et travaux du rév. William Taylor. 1870 1761G
- Le Marchant (T.), Remarques et animadversions sur l'approbation des lois et coutumier de Normandie usitées es-jurisdiction de Guernezé et particulièrement en la cour royale de la ditte isle, 2 vol. 1826 1043-44L
- Lemaire (C.), Le jardin fleuriste. 1857 316L
- Lemercier (A.), Conquête de Grenade, d'après W. Irving. 1859... 977E
- Lemoine (A.), L'habitude et l'instinct, études de psychologie comparée. 1875..... 1765G
- Lemoine (J.). [Milton : Paradis perdu]..... 686I
- Lemonnier (C.), En Allemagne, sensations d'un passant. 1888..... 415G
- Lemoyne (A.), Fleurs des ruines, poésies. 1887 1112I
 — Voir aussi Romans.
- Le Moyne (A.), La Nouvelle-Grenade, Santiag ode Cuba, la Jamaïque et l'isthme de Panama, 2 vol. 1880 292-3G
- Leneveux (H.), Le budget du foyer : économie domestique 1206L
- Lenfant (J.), Histoire de la guerre des Hussites et du concile de Bâle, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1731 167C
- Lenfestey (T.), Le chant des fontaines, poésies. 1875 605I
- Lenglet du Fresnoy (L'abbé), Tablettes chronologiques de l'histoire universelle, sacrée et profane, ecclésiastique et civile, depuis la création du monde jusqu'à l'an 1775, édition revue par J. L. Barbeau de la Bruyère, 2 vol. 1778 978-9E
- Lenient (C.), La satire en France au moyen-âge. 1877 606I
 — — — ou la littérature militante au XVI^e siècle, 2 vol. 1887. 607-8I
- Le Noir (P.), Emanuel, ou paraphrase évangélique comprenant l'histoire et la doctrine des quatre Évangiles de Jésus-Christ Notre Seigneur, poème chrétien. 1698 1218G
- Lenormant (F.), La Grèce et les îles ioniennes. 1865 982E
 — Manuel d'histoire ancienne de l'Orient jusqu'aux guerres médiques, 2 vol. 1868..... 980-1E
 — Monnaies et médailles 102L
- Léouzon Le Duc (L.), La Baltique. 1855..... 983E
 — La Russie contemporaine. 1854..... 984E
 — Vingt-neuf ans sous l'étoile polaire, souvenirs de voyages, 2 vol :
 I. — L'ours du Nord : Russie, Esthonie, Hogland..... 290G
 II. — Le renne : Finlande, Laponie, îles d'Aland 291G
- Le Pileur (A.), Le corps humain. 1868..... 2083I
- Le Poidevin (Mme Judith), Biographie et journal de, par Lucas... 1233E
- Leprince de Beaumont (Mme. M. de), Le trésor des pauvres, artisans, domestiques et gens de la campagne. 1826 1772G
 — Les Américaines ou la preuve de la religion chrétienne, par les lumières naturelles, 6 vol. 1811 1766-71G
- Lermont. — Voir Stahl et Lermont.
- Le Rousseau (J.), De l'association de l'ouvrier aux bénéfices du patron. 1870 1211L

- Leroy-Beaulieu (A.), Un empereur, un roi, un pape, une restauration : Napoléon III, Victor-Emmanuel, Pie IX, Alphonse XII. 1879 985E
- Leroy (R.), Les miracles de Jésus-Christ, leur possibilité, leur réalité. 1884 1219G
- Le Royer de la Tournerle (E.), Nouveau commentaire portatif de la coutume de Normandie, 2 vol. 1778 1207-8 et 1209-10L
- Le Sage (A. R.), Œuvres choisies, ill. 15 vol. 1783 :
- Tome I. — Le diable boiteux, augmenté d'une journée des Parques et des béquilles du diable boiteux 609I
- Tomes II et III. — Gil Blas de Santillane, 2 vol. 610-11I
- Tome IV. — Les aventures de M. Robert Chevalier, dit de Beauchêne, capitaine de fibustiers dans la Nouvelle-France 612I
- Tomes V et VI. — Histoire de Guzman d'Alfarache, 2 vol. 613-4I
- Tome VII. — Le bachelier de Salamanque ou les mémoires et aventures de don Chérubin de la Ronda 615I
- Tomes VIII et IX. — Nouvelle traduction de Roland l'Amoureux, de Matheo Maria Boyardo, comte di Scandiano, 2 vol. 616-7I
- Tome X. — Histoire d'Estevanille Gonzalez, surnommé le garçon de bonne humeur 618I
- Tome XI. — Théâtre français 619I
- Tomes XII à XV. — Le théâtre de la foire, ou l'opéra-comique, 4 vol. 620-3I
- Le Sage (A. R.), Théâtre choisi : Crispin rival de son maître ; Turcaret. 1853 624I
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Lesbazeilles (E.), Les colosses anciens et modernes. 1881 2085I
- — forêts. 1884 2087I
- — merveilles du monde polaire. 1881 2088I
- Lescallier. — Vocabulaire des termes de marine, anglais et français. 572C
- Lescure (M. de), Les femmes philosophes (la société française au XVIII^eme siècle). 1881 986E
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Lesfauris (J.), Essais d'esthétique précédés de notions nouvelles sur le vrai, le beau, le bien. 1858 317L
- Lespiault (G.), Système solaire. 1867 708 et 1127L
- L'Esprit (A.), Situation des étrangers en France au point de vue du recrutement. 1888 1047L
- Lesseps (F. de), Souvenirs de quarante ans, 2 vol. 1887 414-15C
- Lesser. — Théologie des insectes, ou démonstration des perfections de Dieu dans tout ce qui concerne les insectes, 2 vol. rel. ens., avec planches. 1742 1220G
- Lesson (R. P.), Nouveau manuel d'ornithologie domestique, ou guide de l'amateur des oiseaux de volière. 1834 709L
- Le Sueur (J.), Histoire de l'Eglise et de l'Empire, 7 vol. 1686... 1773-9G
- Lesur (C. L.), Annuaire historique, ou histoire politique et littéraire de l'année 1818 370E
- L'Etang (E. A. de), L'épargne ou puissance des gros sous. 1869 ... 1212L
- L'ouvrier, sa femme et ses enfants. 1870 1213L
- *Voir aussi* Templar : Simples leçons d'économie sociale, — etc.
- Lettre à d'Alembert, par Rousseau 1536I
- Lettres à Isaac Sécrétan, par Vinet 1403G
- — M. Panizzi, par Mérimée, 2 vol. 1881 109-10I
- — sa fille et à ses amis, par Mme de Sévigné, 12 vol. 1811... 1548-59I
- — une inconnue, par Mérimée, 2 vol. 1874 107-8I
- bulles, brefs, etc., du pape Clément XIV, 2 vol. 1776 1640-1G
- cabalistiques, 7 vol. 1769 1481-7I

Lettres choisies de Mme de Sévigné, 2 vol. 1836	1560-II
— d'Alex. Vinet et de quelques-uns de ses correspondants, 2 vol. 661-2E	
— de Mme de Rémusat [1804-14], 2 vol. 1881	495-6E
— — — Sévigné, 10 vol. 1784	912-21I
— — Thrasibule à Leucippe, par Fréret.....	1697G
— diverses, par Rousseau	1535I
— d'un soldat, par Saint-Genest. 1873	1231E
— écrites des régions polaires, par Dufferin, ill. 1860.....	35C
— en vers et en prose, par Voltaire	1004I
— sur le Nord, par Marmier. 1857.....	300G
Levaillant (F.), Abrégé du voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique [1780-85]	294G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Montémont, — etc.	
Levallois (J.). [Rousseau (J.-J.), ses amis et ses ennemis]	120-II
Levasseur (E.), Histoire des classes ouvrières en France depuis la conquête de Jules César jusqu'à la révolution, 2 vol. 1859... 972-3L	
— L'assurance	1134L
Lévêque (C.), La science de l'invisible, études de psychologie et de théodicée. 1865	1780G
— Les harmonies providentielles. 1873.....	2089I
Lever (C.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Levizac (De). <i>Voir</i> Moysant et de Levizac.	
Levot (P.), Récits de naufrages, incendies, tempêtes et autres événe- ments de mer. 1882	416G
Levray (A.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Lévy (A.), Curiosités scientifiques. 1880.....	1810L
— Histoire de l'air.....	1427L
— La légende des mois. 1879.....	318L
— Nos vraies conquêtes. 1880	1811L
Lévy (M.), Hygiène publique et privée, 2 vol.	454-5L
Lexique des termes d'art, par Adeline	1L
L'Hopital (M. de), Vie du chancelier, par Villemain. 1874	1264E
Libérateur , Le, journal d'études bibliques et d'expérience chrétienne. 168C	
Liberté religieuse en France , Histoire de la, et de ses fondateurs, par Dargaud, 2 vol. 1859	1666-7G
Lichtenau (La comtesse de), et Frédéric-Guillaume II, par Cape- figue. 1867	782E
Lichtenberger (F.), Histoire des idées religieuses en Allemagne depuis le milieu du XVIIIe siècle jusqu'à nos jours, 3 vol. ...1221-3G	
Liebig (J.), Lettres sur la chimie, considérée dans ses rapports avec l'industrie, l'agriculture et la physiologie. 1845	319L
Lièvre (A.), Histoire des protestants et des églises réformées du Poitou, 3 vol. 1856-60	1224-6G
Ligne (Maréchal prince de), Lettres et pensées du, par Staël-Holstein. 371E	
Ligue , Histoire de la, par Capefigue, 4 vol. 1834	1819-22E
— La, par Vitet, 2 vol. 1844	988-9I
— — — — 1861.....	1199-1200E
— Les héroïnes de la, et les mignons de Henri III, par Capefigue. 781E	
Lincoln (Abraham), par Jouault. 1875	926E
— sa vie, son œuvre et sa mort, par Bungener. 1865	772E
Lindorf (Bon de). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Linguet (S. N. H.), Examen raisonné des ouvrages de M. de Voltaire. 625I	
Lithuanie , Histoire de, [Histoire universelle].....	309E

LITTÉRATURE.—Ouvrages sur la littérature des divers peuples :

Littérature ancienne et étrangère, Etudes de, par Villemain.	
1849	157 et 976I
— — — moderne, Cours de, par La Harpe, 14 vol. 1818.....	527-40I
— — — — — 16 tomes rel. en 19 vol.....	541-59I
— — — — — 16 vol. 1813	560-75I
— anglaise, Essai sur la, par Chateaubriand. 1836	254I
— — Histoire de la, par Taine, 5 vol. 1866.....	944-8I
— catholique contemporaine, Etudes sur la, par Bungener [Rome et le vrai]. 1880.....	1619G
— celtique, Introduction à l'étude de la, par Arbois de Jubainville.	11I
— classique ancienne, Manuel de, par Eschenburg, 2 vol. an X.	339-40I
— contemporaine, Choix d'études sur la, par Villemain. 1857.	156I
— des Hébreux, Essais sur la, par Montbrun, 2 vol. 1819.....	708-9I
— dramatique, Cours de, par Saint-Marc Girardin, 5 vol. 1877.	860-4I
— du midi de l'Europe, De la, par Sismondi, 4 vol. 1819.....	927-30I
— Essais sur divers sujets de, et de morale, par Trublet, 3 vol.	961-3I
— et philosophie mêlées, par Hugo.....	1462I
Littérature française au XVII ^e me siècle, La, par Albert ...	186I
— — — XVIII ^e me siècle, La, par Albert. 1879	187I
— — contemporaine, Etudes sur la, par Stapfer. 1881	936I
— — Cours de, par Villemain, 6 vol. 1846-50 :	
Littérature du moyen-âge, 2 vol.	970-1I
Littérature au XVIII ^e me siècle, 4 vol.	972-5I
— — Cours de, par Villemain, 6 tomes rel. en 3 vol.	146-8I
— — — — — 7 vol.	149-55I
— — des origines à la fin du XVI ^e me siècle, La, par Albert.	185I
— — Eléments d'histoire de la, par Vapereau. 1883.....	965I
— — Etudes critiques sur l'histoire de la, par Brunetière, 3 vol.	237-9I
— — Histoire de la, par Demogeot. 1855	315I
— — — — — Louandre, 2 vol. 1863-4	631-2I
— — Les trois siècles de la, ou tableau de l'esprit de nos écrivains depuis François I ^{er} jusqu'en 1779, 4 vol. 1779.	856-9I
— — Tableau historique de l'esprit et du caractère des littérateurs français, depuis la renaissance des lettres jusqu'en 1785; ou recueil de traits d'esprit, de bons mots et d'anecdotes littéraires, 4 vol. 1785.....	937-40I
— — Tableau historique de l'état et des progrès de la, depuis 1789. 1821	1370I
— — — <i>Voir aussi</i> Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.	
Littérature grecque , Histoire de la, par Pierron. 1863... 740 et 741I	
— Leçons françaises de, et de morale, par Noël et De La Place, 2 vol. 1844.....	722-3 et 724-5I
— — — — — 1852	261C
— Nouveau cours de, par Buquet. 1840	240I
— Nouveaux élémens de, par Breton, 6 vol. 1813.....	1354-9I
— pendant la Révolution française, Histoire de la, par Gérozeux	240C
— romaine, Histoire de la, par Pierron. 1863	738 et 739I
— Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de, par Villemain, 2 vol.	980-1I
Littératures étrangères , Histoire des, considérées dans leurs rapports avec le développement de la littérature française, par Demogeot, 2 vol. 1880	316-7I

- LITTÉRATURE.** — Ouvrages sur la littérature des divers peuples :
— (*suite.*)
- Littératures**, Histoire des, par Bougeault, 3 vol. 1876..... 17-19I
— européennes et orientales, Précis méthodique de l'histoire
ancienne et moderne des, par Alvarès 189I
— *Voir aussi* Ampère : Grèce, Rome et Dante, — Brachet : Morceaux
choisis des grands écrivains français du XVI^e siècle, — Buffon :
Chefs-d'œuvre littéraires, — Dante, — Eddas, — Ginisty : L'année
littéraire, — Goethe, — Heine : Mémoires, — Juvénal, — La
Bruyère, — Laveleye : La Saga des Niebelungen dans les Eddas, —
Legouvé : Soixante ans de souvenirs, — Macaulay : Essais littéraires,
— Million de faits, — Moysant et de Levizac : Bibliothèque portative
des écrivains français, — Nodier : Mélanges tirés d'une petite biblio-
thèque, — Pontmartin, — Rozan : Petites ignorances historiques et
littéraires, — Sainte-Beuve, — Sand : Correspondance, Histoire de
ma vie, — Staël, Mme de : Œuvres complètes, — Stapfer : Goethe, —
Villemain : Discours et mélanges littéraires, — Vogué : Le roman
russe, — Voltaire : Œuvres complètes, — etc.
- Litré** (E.), Histoire de la langue française, 2 vol. 1863 626-7I
— et le positivisme, par Caro. 1883 1630G
- Liturgie** anglicane, Série de discours explicatifs de la, par Durand. 1145G
- Livingstone** (Dr. D.), Dernier journal. 1879 296G
— Explorations dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique australe et voyages à
travers le continent, de Saint-Paul de Loanda à l'embouchure
du Zambèse, de 1840 à 1856, ill. 42C
- Livingstone** (D. et C.), Explorations dans l'Afrique australe et dans
le bassin du Zambèse [1840-64] 295G
— — du Zambèse et de ses affluents et découverte des lacs Chirona
et Nyassa [1858-1864], ill 43C
— La vie et les voyages de, par Stanley 352G
— *Voir aussi* Paumier, — Stanley, — etc.
- Livius** (Titus). *Voir* Tite-Live.
- Livre**, Histoire du, par Egger 231C et 332I
— — d'un, par Delon. 1879 1802L
- Livre** de M. Trotty, Le, par Crétin 238C
— des ménages, Le, par Bélèze. 1861 905L
— d'or, Le, par l'auteur de l'héritier de Redclyffe, trad. Mme de
Witt, née Guizot, 2 vol. :
I. — Belles actions d'autrefois 1221E
II. — Belles actions des temps modernes 1222E
- Livres** de l'institution de la femme chrétienne, Les, par Vives. 1579. 1406G
- LIVRES SAINTS**, La poésie des, par Saint-Albin. 1870 1861G
- Llorente** (J. A.), Histoire critique de l'Inquisition d'Espagne, depuis
l'époque de son établissement par Ferdinand V, jusqu'au règne
de Ferdinand VII, tirée de pièces originales des archives du
Conseil de la *Suprême* et de celles des tribunaux subalternes du
Saint-Office, 4 vol. 1817 372-5E
— Portrait politique des Papes, considérés comme princes temporels
et comme chefs de l'Eglise, depuis l'établissement du Saint-
Siège à Rome jusqu'en 1822, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1822 376E
- Lock** (F.), Histoire de la Restauration [1814-30]..... 1419L
— Jeanne d'Arc [1429-31]. 1866 1860E
— et Couly (J.), Les prix de vertu fondés par M. de Montyon,
discours prononcés à l'Académie française, réunis et publiés
avec une notice sur M. de Montyon, 2 vol. [1819-60]..... 1214-15L
- Lockert** (E.), La vapeur et ses merveilles. 1870 320L

Lockroy (E.).	<i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Locomotion, Les merveilles de la, par Deharme.	1878	2024I
Logarithmes, Tables portatives des, par Callet.	1819	28L
Logique, La, par Crousaz, 3 vol.	1720	1662-4G
Loir-et-Cher, Département du, ses hommes illustres, [Brainne : Hommes illustres de l'Orléanais].		327-8C
Loire historique, La, par Touchard, 5 vol. ill.	1840	64-8C
Loiret, Département du, ses hommes illustres, [Brainne : Hommes illustres de l'Orléanais].		327-8C
Lois de Jersey, par Le Geyt, 4 vol.	1846-7	1039-42L
— civiles dans leur ordre naturel, Les, 5 vol.	1697	106-10C
— — — — — par Domat, 2 vol.	1777	104-5C
— et coutumes de Guernesey, par Warburton.	1831	104-5C
— Les, par Platon.	1842	746I
Loiseleur-Deslongchamps (J. L. A.), Nouveau voyage dans l'empire de Flore, ou principes élémentaires de botanique, 2 vol. rel. ens.	1817	103L
Loiseleur (J.), Les crimes et les peines dans l'antiquité et dans les temps modernes.	1863	1216L
Loisirs d'un instituteur, Les, par Vidal		276L
Lolme (De), Constitution de l'Angleterre.	1819	974L
Loménie (L. de), Esquisses historiques et littéraires.	1879	628I
— Les Mirabeau, nouvelles études sur la société française au XVIII ^{me} siècle, 2 vol.	1879	377-8E
Londres, A, par Daryl.	1887	429G
— Guide à, par Lake et Richard.		270G
— La société de, par Vasili.	1885	677E
Long-Parlement, Histoire du, par May, 2 vol.		109-10E
Longchêne (M. de), Le monde souterrain ou merveilles géologiques.		321L
Longden (H.), Vie de M. Henri Longden, contenant le récit de sa conversion, le succès étonnant de ses travaux dans le ministère et dans la visite des malades ; ses peines, épreuves et tentations, sa fin heureuse et triomphante.	1820	987 et 988E
Longfellow (H. W.), Drames et poésies, trad. X. Marmier.	1872.	629I
Longin (D.), Traité du sublime, trad. du grec par Boileau, [Boileau : Œuvres]		229I
Louguécand (F.), Fables.	1881	630I
Lonlay (D. de), A travers la Bulgarie, souvenirs de guerre et de voyage, par un volontaire au 26 ^{me} régiment de Cosaques du Don, ill.	1886	417G
Lonsdale (M.), Sœur Dora.	1882	989E
Lopez (V. F.), Les races aryennes du Pérou, leur langue, leur religion, leur histoire.	1871	379E
Lorain (P.), Origine et fondation des Etats-Unis d'Amérique [1497-1820], revu par M. Guizot.	1853	990E
Lorentz (E.).	<i>Voir</i> Schmitz, Jullien et Lorentz.	
Lostalot (A. de), Les procédés de la gravure		104L
Louandre (C.), De l'alimentation publique sous l'ancienne monarchie, [Magasin de librairie]		249C
— Histoire de la littérature française, par les monuments, depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours, 2 vol.	1863-4	631-2I
— La noblesse française sous l'ancienne monarchie.	1880	633I
— La sorcellerie.	1853	1781G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Voltaire : Siècle de Louis XIV, — etc.		

- Louisiane, Histoire de la, par Barbé. 1829 49E
 Louvois (F. M. Le Tellier, marquis de), [Institutions militaires de la France]..... 1453L
- LOUIS XIV, roi de France. — Ouvrages sur le règne de :**
 Louis XIV, Anne d'Autriche et la minorité de, par Capefigue. 791E
 — Episodes de la cour de, par Breteuil 240C
 — et sa cour, par Saint-Simon [1694-1715]. 1863 1115E
 — La mort de, journal des Anchoine. 1880..... 717E
 — par Capefigue, 3 vol. 1837.....1823-5E
 — Siècle de, par Voltaire. 1853 1202E et 1083I
 — — — — éd. Louandre..... 1265E
 — — — — 3 vol.....1011-13I
 — *Voir aussi* Saint-Simon : Mémoires, — etc.
- LOUIS XV, roi de France. — Ouvrages sur le règne de :**
 Louis XV, Le mariage d'un roi, par Raynal. 1887 1274E
 — Mémoires de la minorité de, par Massillon. 1805 1291G
 — Mesdemoiselles de Nesle et la jeunesse de, par Capefigue. 779E
 — Précis du siècle de, par Voltaire.....1203E et 1014I
 — *Voir aussi* Lair : Louise de la Vallière, — etc.
- LOUIS XVI, roi de France. — Ouvrages sur le règne de :**
 Louis XVI, Anecdotes du temps de, et de la Terreur. 1854 ... 716E
 — Marie-Antoinette et Mme Elisabeth, par Feuillet de Conches, 4 vol. 1864.. 380-3E
 — par Capefigue. 1856..... 796E
 — Procès de, [Causes célèbres], 2 vol 996-7L
- Louis XVIII, roi de France. *Voir* Restauration.**
- Louis-Philippe, Histoire de, par Zévort..... 1935E**
 — *Voir aussi* Monarchie de Juillet, — etc.
- Lubbock (Sir J.), Les mœurs des fourmis. 1880 489C**
Lubke (Dr. W.), Précis de l'histoire des beaux arts : architecture, sculpture, peinture, musique. 1885..... 105L
- Lubomirski (Pce J.), *Voir* Romans.**
- Lucas. — La morale de l'Évangile, où l'on traite de la nature de la vertu chrétienne, des motifs qui nous y doivent porter, et des remèdes contre les tentations. 1710 1782G**
- Lucas (P.), Biographie et journal de Madame Judith Le Poidevin, du Valle, à Guernesey. 1872 1233E**
Lucien. — Dialogues satiriques, philosophiques et divers petits traités. 636I
 — Œuvres complètes, 2 vol. 1874 634-5I
- Lucile ou la lecture de la Bible, par Monod. 1851 1796G**
Luçon et Mindanao. 1870 147G
Lucques, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle]. 294E
Lucrèce. — De la nature des choses, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1823 1488I
Lucrèce Borgia, par Hugo 1462I
Ludlow. — Mémoires, 3 vol. 113-5E
Ludwig (O.). *Voir* Romans.
- Lui et elle, par Musset 242C**
Lumière et les couleurs, La, par Guillemin. 1879 272L
 — La, par Moitessier. 1876 2114I
- Lundi, Causeries du, par Sainte-Beuve, 16 vol. 871-86I**
Lundis, Nouveaux, par Sainte-Beuve, 13 vol. 1879..... 887-99I
 — Premiers, par Sainte-Beuve, 3 vol. 1875 868-70I

Lune, La, par Guillemain. 1866.....	274L
Luquin (E.), Etudes commerciales, 2 vol. 1883-6 :	
I. — Droit commercial.....	437L
II. — Comptabilité. — Tenue des livres.....	438L
Lussan (Mlle de), Anecdotes de la cour de Philippe-Auguste, 2 vol. 1782	991-2E
Lutfullah. — Mémoires. 1858.....	993E

LUTHER (Martin). — Ouvrages sur :

Luther et la Réforme au XVI ^e siècle, par Gasparin. 1873 ...	1705G
— Mémoires écrits par lui-même, traduits et mis en ordre par Michelet, 2 vol. 1837	1861-2E
— sa vie, ses voyages, par Stoughton. 1879 ..	380C
— Vie de, par Hoff. 1873	913E
— — — Ledderhose. 1837.....	369E
— Sa vie et son œuvre, par Kuhn, 3 vol. 1883.....	335-6aE
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Protestantisme, — Réforme, — etc.	
Lutte contre la misère, La, par Maze. 1883	1306L
Luxe et travail, par Baudrillart	1131L
— privé et public, Histoire du, par Baudrillart, 4 vol. 1878	3-6L
Luxembourg, L'affaire du, par Rothan. 1882	693E
Lyall. — Voyages en Europe de, [Montémont]	93G
Lycée ou cours de littérature ancienne et moderne, par La Harpe, 14 vol. 1818	527-40I
Lyciens, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle].	209E
Lydiens, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle].	209E
Lyon, Mémoires de l'abbé Guillon de Montléon pour servir à l'histoire de la ville de, pendant la Révolution, 2 vol. 1824... 176-7E	
Lytton (Lord E. L. Bulwer), L'Angleterre et les Anglais, 2 vol.....	922-3L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	

M ABLY (G. B. de), Entretiens de Phocion, sur le rapport de la morale avec la politique. 1804	1217L
— Œuvres complètes, 13 vol. 1789	637-49I
Macartney (G.), Voyages en Asie de, [Montémont]	82G
Macaulay (Lord T. B.), Essais littéraires, trad. G. Guizot. 1865... 106I	
— Histoire d'Angleterre depuis l'avènement de Jacques II, 2 vol. 385-6E	
— — du règne de Guillaume III, 3 vol. 1857	387-9E
— Œuvres diverses, trad. A. Pichot pour la Ire série, A. Joanne et E. D. Forgues pour la II ^e série, 2 vol.....	650-51I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Mignet : Eloges historiques, — etc.	
Macé (J.), Histoire d'une bouchée de pain.....	322L
— La France avant les Francs, [Magasin d'éducation].....	233C
— La grammaire de Mlle Lili, [Magasin d'éducation].	226C
— La vie d'un brin d'herbe. 1869.....	324L
— Les serviteurs de l'estomac	323L
Macédoine, Histoire de la, [Histoire universelle].	213, 214 et 237E
Machabées, Histoire du martyre des, par Joseph. 1858.....	343C
Machiavel (N.), Le prince. 1822	1218L
— Œuvres politiques, précédées d'un essai sur l'esprit révolutionnaire, par P. Christian. 1842	652I

Machine à vapeur, La, par Muller. 1879	341L
— — — <i>Voir aussi</i> Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.	
Machine humaine, Petit traité de la, par Ignotus. 1864	293L
Machines, Les, par Collignon. 1873	2022I
— — — Passy. 1866	352L
— Traité élémentaire des, par Hachette. 1819	527C
Mac Intosh (Miss). Voir Romans.	
Macleod (M). Voir Romans.	
Mac Mahon, (Le maréchal), Présidence de, [Bataille: Guerre de 1870-71].	325C
Madagascar, Les Français à, par Hue, ill.	386G
— Voyage à, par Pfeiffer. 1881	325G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Hue et Haurigot: Nos grandes colonies, — Simonin, — etc.	
Madame Adeline, par Pichard. 1874	358L
Madame Elisabeth, La vie de, par Beauchesne, 2 vol. 1869	52-3E
Magasin d'éducation et de récréation, publié par Jean Macé, P. J. Stahl et Jules Verne, 20 vol. Extrait des tables des matières:	
Tome XVI. — Aventures de trois Russes et de trois Anglais dans l'Afrique centrale, Le pays des fourrures, par Jules Verne, — Histoire de l'air, par G. Tissandier	220C
Tome XVII. — Histoire de la famille Chester et de deux petits orphelins, par P. J. Stahl et William Hughes, — L'homme dans ses rapports avec les animaux, par E. Muller	221C
Tome XVIII. — Histoire d'une maison, par Viollet-le-Duc	222C
Tome XIX. — L'île mystérieuse, par Jules Verne, — Histoire d'un âne et de deux jeunes filles, par P. J. Stahl, — Les souliers de mon voisin, trad. de l'anglais, par E. de Villers	223C
Tome XX. — Le châlet des sapins, par Prosper Chazel	224C
Tome XXI. — Curiosités de la vie des animaux, par Pierre Noth, — De Dorlisheim à l'Institut, par P. J. Stahl.....	225C
Tome XXII. — La grammaire de Mlle Lili, par Jean Macé.....	226C
Tome XXIII. — Michel Strogoff, par Jules Verne, — Le petit roi, par S. Blandy	227C
Tome XXIV. — Entre deux cousins, par P. J. Stahl	228C
Tome XXV. — Aventures d'un grillon, par E. Candèze, — Hector Servadac, par Jules Verne, — Voyage de deux enfants dans un parc, par Lucien Biart	229C
Tome XXVI. —	230C
Tome XXVII. — Histoire du livre, par E. Egger, — Maroussia, par P. J. Stahl, — Un capitaine de quinze ans, par Jules Verne	231C
Tome XXVIII. — L'embranchement de Mugby, par C. Dickens, — Un voyage involontaire, par Lucien Biart.....	232C
Tome XXIX. — La France avant les Francs, par Jean Macé, — La Gileppe, par le Dr Candèze, — Les 500 millions de la Bégum, par Jules Verne	233C
Tome XXX.—Histoire de mon oncle et de ma tante, par A. Dequet, — La maison à vapeur, Les révoltés de la Bounty, par Jules Verne.	234C
Tome XXXI. — Leçons de lecture, par E. Legouvé, — Les quatre filles du docteur Marsch, par P. J. Stahl	235C
Tome XXXII. — Riquette, par Prosper Chazel	236C
Tome XXXIII. — La Jangada, par Jules Verne, — La première cause de l'avocat Juliette, par P. J. Stahl, — La vie de collègue en Angleterre, par André Laurie	237C
Tome XXXIV. — Le livre de M. Trotty, par E. M. Crétin	238C
Tome XXXVI. — L'école des Robinsons, par Jules Verne, — Jack et Jane, par Stahl et Lermont, — Petites comédies, par A. Gennevraye, — Un singulier petit homme, par Stella Austin	239C
Magasin de l'église anglicane et registre missionnaire pour les îles de la Manche	1162G

Magasin de librairie, Le, publié par Charpentier [1858-60], 12 vol. contenant principalement :

Tome I. — Poésies, par A. de Musset, — Histoire de la littérature pendant la Révolution française, par Gérusez, — Etudes de Saint-Marc Girardin, — Episodes de la cour de Louis XIV, par le baron de Breteuil, — Histoire de la chute de l'Italie au XVI ^e me siècle, par Zeller, — Christine de Suède, par Paul Boiteau	240C
Tome II. — Poésies, par A. de Musset, — Essai de philosophie religieuse, par E. Saisset, — Les contemporains de Shakespeare, par Alfred Mézières	241C
Tome III. — Mémoires de Bachaumont, — Lui et elle, par Paul de Musset, — Etude sur Thucydide, par Jules Girard	242C
Tome IV. — Mémoires historiques de la France, par Ch. Caboche, — Mémoires de l'abbé Le Gendre, — Clémence Ogé, par Ernest Serret ..	243C
Tome V. — La France et l'Autriche au XVII ^e me siècle, par A. Filon, — Une course en Italie, notes de voyage, par Taxile Delord	244C
Tome VI. — Les deux prisonniers de Windsor, par E. J. Delécluze	245C
Tome VII. — La cousine Julie, par Arnould Frémy, — Julien l'Apostat, par Emile Lamé, — Assassinat du duc d'Orléans par Jean-Sans-Peur, par V. de Viriville, — Monsieur et Madame Fernel, par Louis Ulbach, — De l'amour conjugal dans le drame, par Saint-Marc Girardin	246C
Tome VIII. — Des origines du pouvoir temporel des papes, par Filon.	247C
Tome IX. — Du vrai criterium en morale, par E. Wiart, — Le violon du pendu, par Erckmann-Chatrian	248C
Tome X. — Brigitte, par Jules de la Madelène, — Goethe et Schiller, par Saint-René Taillandier, — Le cabalistique Hans Weinland, par Erckmann-Chatrian, — De l'alimentation publique sous l'ancienne monarchie, par Ch. Louandre	249C
Tome XI. — Le talion, par Erckmann-Chatrian, — Le génie romain, par Yung	250C
Tome XII. — De la politique de Platon et d'Aristote, par Wiart	251C
Magasin des demoiselles.	219C
— méthodiste, Le.	1573G
— pittoresque, Le, dirigé par E. Charton. [<i>La collection complète.</i>]	
Mage (E.), Voyage dans le Soudan occidental	297G
Magellan. <i>Voir</i> Vast.	
Magie naturelle et amusante, Nouveau manuel de, par Brewster. 1839.	608L
Magnan (aîné). — Trieste et Marseille, question du transit commercial de l'Orient	21E
Magne (J. H.), Choix des vaches laitières ou description de tous les signes à l'aide desquels on peut apprécier les qualités lactifères des vaches	325L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Grogner et Magne, — etc.	
Magnétisme animal, Mesmer et le, par Bersot. 1853	178L
— Le, par Radau. 1875	2120I
Magny (J.), Histoire d'un morceau de verre. 1869	326L
Mahomet et le Coran, par Barthélémy Saint-Hilaire. 1865	1589G
— Vie de, [Histoire universelle]	242E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Savary : Le Coran, — etc.	
Mahométisme, Histoire du, par Mills. 1826	1276 et 1277G
Mahalin (P.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Maillard (F.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Mairet. — Chefs-d'œuvre. 1800	1489I
Maison, Comment on construit une, par Viollet-le-Duc	444L
— française, La, par Boussard. 1883	416L
— Histoire d'une, par Viollet-le-Duc	222C
— Ma, histoire familière de mon corps, par Hugues. 1869	291 et 292L
Maison rustique des dames, par Mme Millet, 2 vol. ill.	1312-13L

Maison rustique du XIX^{me} siècle, 5 vol. 1844-49 :

Tome I. — Agriculture proprement dite.....	531 et 536C
Tome II. — Cultures industrielles et animaux domestiques.....	532 et 537C
Tome III. — Arts agricoles	533 et 538C
Tome IV. — Agriculture forestière, législation et administration rurale	534 et 539C
Tome V. — Encyclopédie d'horticulture	535 et 540C

— — La nouvelle, ou économie rurale, pratique et générale de tous les biens de campagne, 2 vol. 1790.....529-30C

Maistre (X. de). *Voir* Romans.

Maîtres de la pensée moderne, Les, par Janet. 1883 1733G

Maladies des pommes de terre, des betteraves, des blés et des vignes, Les, de 1845 à 1853, par Payen..... 354L

— Les petites causes de nos, par Féraud. 1865 236L

Malaisie, La, par Wallace. 1880..... 1823L

— *Voir aussi* Cotteau : En Océanie, — etc,

Malan (C.), Chants de Sion, ou recueil de cantiques, d'hymnes, de louanges et d'actions de grâces. 1841..... 1227G

— Pourrai-je entrer jamais dans l'Eglise romaine, aussi longtemps que je croirai toute la Bible ? 1854..... 1885G

Malan (C.). *Voir* Romans.

Malebranche (N.), De la recherche de la vérité, où l'on traite de la nature de l'esprit de l'homme et de l'usage qu'il en doit faire pour éviter l'erreur dans les sciences, 4 vol. 1712..... 1783-6G

— Entretiens sur la métaphysique, sur la religion et sur la mort, 2 vol. 1732 1787-8G

Malesherbes. — Pensées et maximes, suivies de réflexions sur les lettres de cachet. 1802 1114L

Malherbe. — Poésies. 1800.....653 et 1490C

Mallès de Beaulieu (Mme), Le La Bruyère des jeunes demoiselles, ou principaux caractères des jeunes personnes. 1821 1219L

— *Voir aussi* Romans.

Mallet (Mme Jules, née Oberkampf), par Mme de Witt. 1881 1210E

Malo (C.), Guirlande de Flore..... 713L

— Histoire des roses 714L

— La corbeille de fruits..... 711L

— Les insectes 710L

— Les papillons 712L

Malot (H.). *Voir* Romans.

Malouet. — Mémoires, 2 vol. 1868 394-5E

Malouines, Archipel des, par Lacroix, [Univers]. 1840 634E

Maltbi (E.), Mœurs et coutumes bibliques expliquées d'après les récits des voyageurs. 1865 1789G

Maïte, Histoire des chevaliers de, jusqu'en 1725, [Histoire universelle]..... 270E

— — de la jeunesse du commandeur de ***, par Prévost, ill..... 783I

Malte-Brun (V. A.), Résumé historique de la grande exploration de l'Afrique centrale faite de 1850 à 1855 par J. Richardson, H. Barth, A. Overweg 35G

— — — l'exploration faite dans l'Afrique centrale de 1853 à 1856 par le docteur Ed. Vogel 37G

— *Voir aussi* Romans.

Malthus et sa doctrine, par Passy 1134L

Mammifères, Les, par Figuier. 1879 513C

— par Franklin, [La vie des animaux], 2 vol..... 258-9L

Mandat-Grancey (Baron E. de), Chez Paddy. 1887..... 440G

- Mangin** (A.), L'air et le monde aérien. 1865 542C
 — Le désert et le monde sauvage. 1866 543C
 — Les mystères de l'océan. 1865 541C
 — Les plantes utiles, ill. 1870..... 106L
Manichée, Histoire critique de, et du manichéisme, par Beausobre. 164C
Manin (Daniel), par Martin. 1859 400E
Mannoury d'Ectot (H. de). *Voir* Gœpp et Mannoury d'Ectot.
Manon Lescaut, par Prévost, 3 vol. ill. 771-3I
Mantoue, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle]. 290E
Manuel (E.), Pages intimes, poésies. 1883 1113I
 — Poèmes populaires. 1886 1114I
 — Poésies du foyer et de l'école. 1888 1105I
 — *Voir aussi* Chénier : Œuvres poétiques, — etc.
Manuscrits, Les, et la miniature, par Lecoy de la Marche 100L
Manzoni (A.). *Voir* Romans.
Marc-Aurèle, par Renan. 1880 825I
Marcel (J.). *Voir* Romans.
Marchand. — Voyages de, [Montémont]..... 64G
Marches et sonneries, par Déroulède. 1881 1400I
Marco de Saint-Hilaire (E.), Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon Ier. 994E
Maréchal (M.). *Voir* Romans.
Marett (R. P.), Notice sur la vie et les écrits de Philippe Le Geyt, [Le Geyt : Manuscrits]. 1039-42L
Margollé (E.), Les phénomènes de la mer..... 715 et 1421L
 — *Voir aussi* Zurcher et Margollé.
Mariage d'un roi, Le, par Raynal. 1887 1274E
Mariage, L'amour dans le, par Guizot. 1858 898E
 — Quelques considérations sur le, par Worms 1133L
Mariages dans l'ancienne société française, Les, par Bertin. 1879. 675E
Marie ou l'esclavage aux Etats-Unis, par Beaumont. 1842 223I
Marie-Amélie, reine des Français, Vie de, par Trognon. 1872..... 1118E
Marie-Antoinette, Correspondance inédite de, publiée par le comte Paul Vogt d'Hunolstein. 1864..... 396 et 397E
 — Mémoires sur la vie de, par Mme Campan. 1884 773E
 — *Voir aussi* Capefigue : Les derniers jours de Trianon, — Quatre femmes au temps de la Révolution, — etc.
Marie Stuart, reine d'Ecosse, Vie de, par Gentz. 1820..... 867E
Marie Tudor, par Hugo..... 1463I
Marine, Guerres maritimes sous la République et l'Empire, par Jurien de la Gravière, 2 vol. 1847 927-8E
 — Histoire générale de la, par Van Tenac, 4 vol. ill. 410-3C
 — Vocabulaire des termes de, anglais et français. 1777..... 572C
 — *Voir aussi* Coligny, — Guérin : Histoire maritime de France, — Grands hommes de la France, par Gœpp et de Mannoury d'Ectot, — etc.
Marion Delorme, par Hugo..... 1464I
Marion (F.), Les ballons et les voyages aériens. 1867 2091I
 — — merveilles de la végétation. 1866..... 2093I
 — L'optique. 1867 2095I
Marion (H.), Devoirs et droits de l'homme. 1883..... 1304L
Marion.—Voyages de, [Montémont]..... 53G
Marivaux. — *Voir* Comédies choisies, — et Romans.
Markham (A. H.), La mer glacée du pôle, souvenirs d'un voyage sur "l'Alerte" [1875-76], ill. 298G

- Marlès (J. de), Histoire de l'Inde ancienne et moderne. 1850..... 995E
 — Histoire de l'Irlande, d'après Thomas Moore, suivie de l'histoire
 d'Ecosse, d'après Frazer Tytler, et continuée jusqu'à nos
 jours. 1840 996E
- Marmier (X.), Lettres sur le Nord : Danemark, Suède, Norvège,
 Laponie, Spitzberg. 1857..... 300G
 — Robert Bruce : Comment on reconquiert un royaume. 1873..... 997E
 — Un été au bord de la Baltique et de la mer du Nord. 1856 299G
 — *Voir aussi* Romans, — Goethe : Werther, — Longfellow : Drames et
 poésies, — Schiller : Théâtre, — etc.
- Marmontel (J. F.). *Voir* Romans.
- Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde, par Quinet 1273E
- Maroc contemporain, Le, par Cotte. 1860 203G
 — Le, et ses caravanes, par Thomassy. 1845 1029L
 — *Voir aussi* Vernes d'Arlandes, — etc.
- Marolles (Louis de), Souffrances du bienheureux martyr, préface et
 notes de Jules Bonnet. 1883, [*réimpression*] 1508G
- Maroussia, par Stahl 231C
- Marquand (H. E.), John Brown. 1860..... 998E
 — Souvenirs des Indes occidentales et impressions intimes, suivis de
 Eliza et Maria. 1853 38G
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Marquises, Les îles, [Davin: 50,000 milles dans l'Océan Pacifique]. 400G
- Marryat (Le capitaine). *Voir* Romans.
- Marshal. — Agriculture pratique des différentes parties de l'Angle-
 terre, 5 vol. 1803 107-11L
- Marteilhe (J.), Mémoires d'un protestant condamné aux galères de
 France pour cause de religion [1700-13]. 1865 1790G
- Martelet. — De l'utilité des études scientifiques pour les ouvriers,
 [Entretiens populaires] 411L
- Martha (C.), Etudes morales sur l'antiquité. 1883 1791G
- Martha (J.), Manuel d'archéologie étrusque et romaine 112L
- Martial. — Choix d'épigrammes. 1852 444I
- Martin (A.), L'éducation du caractère. 1887..... 975 et 1305L
- Martin (D.), Deux dissertations critiques : la première sur le verset
 7 du ch. V de la Ire Epître de Saint-Jean, la seconde sur le
 passage de Joseph touchant Jésus-Christ. 1717..... 1239G
 — La Sainte Bible, contenant l'Ancien et le Nouveau-Testament,
 revue sur les originaux, 2 vol. 1819..... 1228-9G
 — — vérité du texte de la Ire Epître de Saint-Jean, ch. V, verset 7 :
 "Car il y en a trois au ciel," etc., démontrée. 1721 1237G
 — Le vrai sens du Psaume CX, avec diverses matières de littérature
 et de critique. 1715 1240G
 — L'excellence de la Foi et de ses effets expliquée en vingt sermons
 sur le chap. XI de l'Epître aux Hébreux, prononcés à
 Utrecht dans les années 1708 et 1709, 2 vol. 1710 1235-6G
 — Sermons sur divers textes de l'Ecriture-Sainte. 1708 1238G
 — Traité de la religion naturelle. 1713 1232G
 — — — — révélée, 2 vol. 1723..... 1233-4G
- Martin (H.), Daniel Manin. 1859 400E
 — Histoire de France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789
 17 vol..... 418-34C
 — — — — populaire depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1867,
 6 vol..... 346-51C

- Martin (N.), *Voir* Romans.
- Martin (Sir T.), Le prince Albert de Saxe-Cobourg, époux de la reine Victoria, d'après leurs lettres, journaux, mémoires, etc., 2 vol. 1883..... 401-2E
- Martineau (Miss H.), Contes sur l'économie politique, 6 vol..... 1220-5L
- Martins (C.), Du Spitzberg au Sahara, étapes d'un naturaliste en Spitzberg, en Laponie, en Ecosse, en Suisse, en France, en Italie, en Orient, en Egypte et en Algérie. 1866..... 47G
- Martonne (A. de), La piété du moyen-âge. 1855..... 1241G
- Martyrs, Les, par Chateaubriand, 3 vol. 1830..... 1367-9I
- Marx (A.). *Voir* Romans.
- Mary (J.). *Voir* Romans.
- Mary-Lafon. — *Voir* Romans.
- Maryan. — *Voir* Romans.
- Marzy (E.), L'hydraulique. 1868..... 2097I
- Mascaron. — *Voir* Oraisons funèbres.
- Massarani (T.), L'art à Paris, 2 vol. 1880 115-6L
- Massé (Mme A.). *Voir* Romans.
- Masseville (De), Etat géographique de la province de Normandie, 2 vol. 1722 1869-70E
- Histoire sommaire de Normandie, 6 vol. 1698-1704..... 1863-8E
- Massillon (J. B.), Conférences et discours synodaux sur les principaux devoirs des ecclésiastiques, 3 vol. 1776 1253-5G
- Mémoires de la minorité de Louis XV. 1805..... 1291G
- Œuvres, 2 vol. 1833 :
- Tome I. — Avent, Carême, Petit-Carême, Oraisons funèbres..... 169C
- Tome II. — Mystères, Panégyriques, Conférences, Paraphrases sur les Psaumes, Pensées..... 170C
- Pensées sur différents sujets de morale et de piété. 1776.... 1258 et 1259G
- Petit-Carême 1793G
- Sentiments d'une âme touchée de Dieu, tirés des Psaumes de David, ou paraphrase morale de plusieurs Psaumes en forme de prière, 2 vol. 1776 1256-7G
- Sermons et morceaux choisis. 1845 1242G
- Sermons, 9 vol. 1776 1244-52G
- Tomes I à IV, Carême. — Tome V, Petit-Carême. — Tome VI, Panégyriques. — Tome VII, Mystères. — Tome VIII, Oraisons funèbres et professions religieuses. — Tome IX, Avent.
- *Voir aussi* Morceaux choisis, — Oraisons funèbres, — etc.
- Masson (M.), Le dévouement. 1874 2099I
- Les enfants célèbres. 1855 403E
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Masson (O.), L'école Froebel, histoire d'un jardin d'enfants, guide aux mères de famille et aux institutrices des écoles gardiennes et des salles d'asile. 1872..... 976L
- Matériel agricole, Le, par Jourdier. 1856..... 302 et 303L
- Mathématiques, Histoire des, par Hœfer. 1874 283L
- Récréations, par Vinot 151L
- *Voir aussi* Académie royale des sciences, — Arithmétique, — Callet : Tables de logarithmes, — Million de faits, — etc.
- Mathey (E.). *Voir* Romans.
- Matière, La, et ses transformations, par Deleveau. 1882..... 2028I
- Maudslay (Henry). [Jonveaux : Histoire de quatre ouvriers anglais]. 923E
- Maupas (De), Mémoires sur le second empire : La présidence de Louis-Napoléon. 1884 404E

Maupassant (G. de). [Flaubert : Lettres à George Sand].....	375I
Maurel (J.), Le duc de Wellington. 1853	1000E
Maurel (T.), Excelsior ! [Gentle Life] ou essais pour aider à la formation du caractère. 1882.....	1226L
Maurelle . — Voyages de, [Montémont] ..	62G
Maures , Histoire des, [Histoire universelle].	230E
Maurice , Ile. <i>Voir</i> Ile de France, — Simonin, — etc.	
Maury (Le cardinal J. S.), Essai sur l'éloquence de la chaire. 1850 ...	654I
Maury (L. F. A.), La terre et l'homme. 1861	413L
Maury (M. F.), Géographie physique à l'usage de la jeunesse et des gens du monde, trad. Zurcher et Margollé	327L
Maw . — Voyages en Amérique de, [Montémont].....	91G
Maximes et réflexions de La Rochefoucauld, [Moralistes français] ...	171C
— par La Rochefoucauld. 1819	1753G
May (T.), Histoire du Long-Parlement, convoqué par Charles Ier en 1640, 2 vol.	109-10E
Mayer . — Galerie philosophique du XVII ^e siècle, 3 vol. 1825.....	405-7E
Mayne-Reid (Le capitaine). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Mazade (C. de), Lamartine, sa vie littéraire et politique. 1872	1002E
— Le comte de Serre : La politique modérée sous la restauration.	1219E
— L'Italie moderne, récits des guerres et des révolutions italiennes.	1001E
Mazarin (Le cardinal), Histoire de France sous le ministère de Mazarin, par Chéruel, 3 vol. 1882.....	101-3E
— [1642-61], par Corne. 1879	807E
Maze (H.), La lutte contre la misère. 1883	1306L
Meares . — Voyages de, [Montémont]	62G
Mécanicien anglais , Le, par Nicholson, 2 vol. 1842	555-6C

MÉCANIQUE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Mécanique , Causeries sur la, par Brothier	611L
— Cours élémentaire de, par Delaunay. 1851	218L
— Manuel complet de, par Terquem. 1851.....	747L
— pratique, Aide-mémoire de, par Morin. 1864.....	117L
— Traité de, par Poisson, 2 vol. 1833	119-20L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Million de faits, — Passy : Les machines, — etc.	
Mecklenbourg , Histoire du, [Histoire universelle]	313-4E
Mecque , La, Voyages à, aux grands lacs d'Afrique et chez les Mormons, par Burton. 1870	197G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Didier, — etc.	

MÉDECINE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Médecine à la maison, La, par Saffray. 1880	736L
— et chirurgie des pauvres. 1818	328L
— — domestiques, Manuel de, par Morin. 1847	728L
— Manuel des gardes-malades, par Morin. 1829.....	730L
— populaire ou premiers soins à donner aux malades et aux blessés en l'absence du médecin, par Turck	749 et 1412L
— pratique, Abrégé de la, par Allen, 2 vol. 1728	164-5L
— Traité des entozoaires et des maladies vermineuses de l'homme et des animaux domestiques, par Davaine. 1877	53L
— usuelle des ménages, La, suivie de l'art vétérinaire usuel, par Villiers et Pujol, ill. 1846	164L

MÉDECINE.—Ouvrages sur la :—(suite.)

- Médecine vétérinaire**, Notions usuelles de, par Sanson. 1876... 396L
 ——— *Voir aussi* Bourdon : Illustres médecins, — Boyer : Guérison de la phthisie pulmonaire et de la bronchite chronique, — Burger : Cours complet d'agriculture pratique, — Carnet : Maux d'estomac, constipation, — Féraud : Les petites causes de nos maladies, — Hippocrate, — Hygiène, — Instruction pour le peuple, — Meunier : Le docteur au village, — Million de faits, — Santé, — etc.
- Mèdes**, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]. 208E
- Médecis** (Catherine de). *Voir* Catherine de Médecis.
- Méditations évangéliques**, par Vinet. 1849 1401G
 — par Bossuet, 2 vol. 151-2C
 — — Hervey. 1771 1729G
 — — *Voir aussi* Young : Nuits, — etc.
- poétiques, par Lamartine. 1831 1479I
 — — Nouvelles, par Lamartine. 1848 580, 591, 592 et 593I
 — — Premières, par Lamartine. 1848 579, 588, 589 et 590I
 — — pratiques sur la vie du prophète Elisée, par Blunt. 1845 1608G
 — — sur des textes tirés de l'épître aux Ephésiens, par Diodati. 1863... 1115G
 — — la mort et l'éternité, publiées avec la permission de Sa Majesté la reine Victoria. 1864 1029G
 — — — — vie d'Abraham, par Blunt. 1848 1607G
 — — — — et ses devoirs religieux, publiées avec la permission de Sa Majesté la reine Victoria. 1864 1028G
 — — les vingt premiers chapitres du second livre des chroniques. 1342G
- Mégnin** (J. P.), L'ami du cheval. 1865 329L
- Meignan** (V.), De Paris à Pékin par terre, Sibérie, Mongolie, ill. 301G
- Meissas** et Michelot. — Dictionnaire de géographie ancienne et moderne, 8 cartes. 1855 44C
 — Géographie ancienne comparée avec la géographie moderne. 302G
- Méjan** (M.), Recueil des causes célèbres et des arrêts qui les ont décidées [les tomes 20 et 21 contiennent le procès de Louis XVI], 21 vol. 1808 977-97L
- Mélanchton** (Philippe), Vie de, par Ledderhose. 1855 974E
- Mélanges critiques**, par Montégut. 1887 710I
 — et nouveaux mélanges de Florian 1418 et 1438I
 — évangéliques. 1828 1007G
 — historiques, par Voltaire, 3 vol. 1020-22I
 — littéraires, par Voltaire, 4 vol. 1050-3I
 — par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre 1338I
 — — Jouy, 2 vol. 1823 498-9I
 — — Rousseau 1540I
 — philosophiques, littéraires, historiques et religieux, par Stapfer, 2 vol. 1844 1382-3G
 — politiques, par Chateaubriand, 2 vol. 1833 256-7I
 — tirés d'une petite bibliothèque, par Nodier. 1829 111I
- MÉMOIRES :**
- Mémoire** de Priscille Quartier, de Guernesey. 1870 1054E
- Mémoires** complets et authentiques du duc de Saint-Simon sur le siècle de Louis XIV et la Régence, 7 vol. 1878 ... 1108-14E
 — de 1763 à 1778 et guerre de 1778, par Frédéric II. 156E
 — — Bachaumont 242C
 — — Beaumarchais dans l'affaire Gœzman. 1878 741E

MÉMOIRES :—(suite.)

Mémoires de Beaumarchais, 3 vol.	12-14I
— — Charles II sur sa fuite après la bataille de Worcester	116E
— — Fairfax	112E
— — Fleury, de la Comédie-Française [1757-1820], 2 vol. rel. ens. 1847.....	850E
— — Guy Joli, du cardinal de Retz et de la duchesse de Nemours, 2 vol. 1777.....	921-2E
— — Henri Heine. 1884.....	907E
— — Hollis	112E
— — Huntington.....	112E
— — Jacques II, 4 vol.	129-32E
— — John Price sur la restauration des Stuart	111E
— — l'abbé Le Gendre	243C
— — la duchesse d'Abrantès, 12 tomes rel. en 6 vol. 1835.....	1-6E
— — — minorité de Louis XV, par Massillon. 1805	129IG
— — lord Clarendon, grand-chancelier d'Angleterre sous Charles II. 4 vol.	119-22E
— — Ludlow, 3 vol.	113-5E
— — Lutfullah, gentilhomme mahométan. 1858	993E
— — Luther, 2 vol. 1837	1861-2E
— — Malouet, 2 vol. 1868	394-5E
— — M. de Montcal, par Prévost, ill.....	782I
— — Mme de Rémusat [1802-8], 3 vol. 1880	492-4E
— — Roland, écrits durant sa captivité, 2 vol. 1864	1085-6E
— — Mrs. Hutchinson, 2 vol.	117-8E
— — Sir John Berkeley sur les négociations de Charles Ier avec Cromwell	111E
— — — — Reresby	128E
— — — Philippe Warwick sur Charles Ier	108E
— — — Thomas Herbert sur les deux dernières années du règne de Charles Ier	111E
— — Sully, principal ministre de Henri-le-Grand, 7 vol. 1767.	1133-9E
— — Théodore-Agrippa d'Aubigné, avec les mémoires de Frédéric-Maurice de la Tour, prince de Sedan, une relation de la Cour de France en 1700, par Priolo, et l'histoire de Mme de Mucy, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1731.....	723E
— — d'exil, par Mme Quinet. 1868	1055E
— — documents et écrits divers du prince de Metternich [1773-1848], 7 vol. 1880	412-18 et 419-25E
— — d'outre-tombe, par Chateaubriand, 5 vol. 1848	263-7I
— — du baron de Tott sur les Turcs et les Tartares, 2 vol. 1785.	1170-1E
— — cardinal de Retz, de Guy Joli et de la duchesse de Nemours, 499-504 et 505-9E	
— — comte de Beust, 2 vol. 1888.....	680-81E
— — — Grammont, par Hamilton, 2 vol. 1816	1846-7E
— — —	342C
— — — Ségur, 3 vol. 1824	549-51E
— — — Miot de Melito, 3 vol. 1858	434-6E
— — duc de Buckingham.....	128E
— — général Cluseret, 3 vol. 1887-8	1268-70E
— — P. John Gérard, S. J., missionnaire catholique en Angleterre sous le règne d'Elisabeth. 1888	1247E

MÉMOIRES :—(suite.)

- Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris, par le docteur Véron, 4 vol. 647-50E
 — — — — Nouveaux, par le docteur Véron. 1866 651E
 — — protestant condamné aux galères, par Marteilhe. 1865... 1790G
 — — royaliste, par Falloux, 2 vol. 1888 685-6E
 — — d'une enfant, par Mme Michelet. 1257E
 — — reine infortunée (Caroline-Matilde). 1776..... 1003E
 — — historiques de la France, par Caboche 243C
 — — sur la révolution d'Espagne, par de Pradt. 1816 469E
 — — inédits de Dumont de Bostaquet, gentilhomme normand
 [1632-93]. 1864 339C
 — — — l'abbé Morellet, 2 vol. 1823 441-2E
 — — — Lamartine [1790-1815]. 1870..... 358E
 — — pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution de Saint-Domingue,
 par Lacroix, 2 vol. 1819 344-5E
 — — — — — par Clermont-Gallerande, 3 vol. 1826. 105-7E
 — — — — — Lyon pendant la Révolution, par Guillon, 2
 vol. 1824..... 176-7E
 — — — — — mon temps, par Guizot, 8 vol. 1858 182-9E
 — — — — — du prince Eugène de Savoie, par d'Artanville, 2
 vol. 1710..... 721-2E
 — — relatifs à l'histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre, [Pour les
 détails, voir Angleterre], 25 vol. 1827 108-32E
 — — sur la Convention et le Directoire, par Thibaudeau, 2 vol. 589-90E
 — — — Révolution française, par Buzot. 1823 83E
 — — — vie de Marie-Antoinette, par Mme Campan. 1884 ... 773E
 — — le Second Empire, par Maupas. 1884..... 404E
 — — Mrs. Bendysh, petite-fille de Cromwell 118E
 — — Napoléon, le Directoire, le Consulat, l'Empire et la
 Restauration, par Bourrienne, 10 vol. 1830 72-81E
 — — Voir aussi Carné: Souvenirs, — Canler, — Claude, — Daudet, —
 Dumas, — Hugo raconté, — Lamartine: Souvenir: et portraits, —
 Lesseps: Souvenirs de quarante ans, — Michelet: Ma jeunesse, Mon
 journal, — Récamier: Souvenirs et correspondance, — Renan, —
 Sand: Histoire de ma vie, — Souvenirs, — etc.
- Mémoires de la Société des antiquaires de Normandie, années 1826,
 27-28 et 29-30, 3 vol. 408-10E
 — — d'un honnête homme, par Prévost, ill. 803I
 — — — jeune Espagnol, par Florian..... 1439I
 — — — ouvrier: Les aventures de ma vie, par Braun. 1877 770E
 — — et aventures d'un homme de qualité, par Prévost, 3 vol. ill. 771-3I
 — — pour servir à l'histoire de la vertu, par Prévost, 3 vol. ill. 800-2I
 Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène, par Las Cases, 8 vol. 1823..... 359-66E
 Ménage d'autrefois, Un, par Egger 1133L
 Ménage. — Ménagiana ou les bons mots et remarques critiques, his-
 toriques et d'érudition, de M. Ménage, 4 vol. 1729..... 674-7I
 Ménagerie impériale, La, 3 vol. 1812 716-8L
 Menault (E.), L'amour maternel chez les animaux. 1874..... 2101I
 — — L'intelligence des animaux. 1872 2103I
 Mengin-Fondragon (Bon de), Souvenirs de voyages: Les bords
 du Rhin, la Hollande, Anvers, l'Angleterre, l'Écosse et Cher-
 bourg. 1841 48G
 Mennechet (E.), Le Plutarque français, vies des hommes et femmes
 illustres de la France, avec leurs portraits en pied, 6 vol. 352-7C

Mensonges conventionnels de notre civilisation, Les, par Nordau.	1307L
Menu de Saint-Mesmin (E.), Les habitations économiques.....	1135L
— L'ouvrier autrefois et aujourd'hui.....	1135L

MER. — Ouvrages sur la :

Mer glacée du pôle, La, par Markham [1875-76], ill.	298G
— La, et les continents, par Daubrée	1128L
— — par Dubarry. 1886	421L
— Le fond de la, par Sonrel. 1870.....	2133I
— Les phénomènes de la, par Margollé	715 et 1421L
— libre du pôle, La, par Hayes. 1870	251G
— polaire, La, par Lanoye. 1865	280G
Mers, Les, et les météores, par Reclus, [Les phénomènes terrestres].	373L
Mercier. — Portraits des rois de France, 3 vol. 1783	1004-6E
Mercure de France [Mai-Octobre 1785], 6 vol.	678-83I
Mères de famille, Les, par Bouilly, 2 vol.	1118-9L
Méric (E.), Le merveilleux et la science, étude sur l'hypnotisme	159L
Mérimée (P.), Chronique du règne de Charles IX, suivie de la double méprise et de la Guzla. 1865	684I
— Episode de l'histoire de Russie, Les faux Démétrius. 1854.....	1007E
— Lettres à M. Panizzi [1850-70], publiées par M. Louis Fagan, 2 vol. 1881.....	109-10I
— — — une inconnue, précédées d'une étude sur Mérimée, par Taine, 2 vol. 1874.....	107-8I
— Portraits historiques et littéraires. 1874	685I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Mérite des femmes, Le, par Legouvé. 1813	1480I
Merle d'Aubigné (J. H.), Histoire de la réformation du XVI ^e siècle, 5 vol. 1856.....	1260-4 et 1265-9G
— — — — en Europe au temps de Calvin, 8 vol.	1425-32G
— Le Protecteur, ou la république d'Angleterre aux jours de Crom- well. 1848	411E
— Réformation d'Angleterre. 1862	1794G
— Bungener, de Gasparin et Viguet. — Le christianisme aux trois premiers siècles, séances historiques données à Genève en Février, Mars et Avril 1857	1706G
Merruau (P.), Les convicts en Australie [1851-52].....	384G
Merveilles, Bibliothèque des :	
<i>Voir :</i> Augé, — Badin, — Baille, — Bernard, — Bocquillon, — Bonant, — Brevans, — Castel, — Cazin, — Collignon, — Colomb, — Deharme, — Deherrypon, — Deleveau, — Depping, — Dieulafait, — Du Moncel, — Duplessis, — Flammarion, — Fonvielle, — Garnier, — Gazeau, — Girard, — Graffigny, — Guillemain, — Hanno, — Hélène, — Jacque- mart, — Joly, — Lacombe, — Landrin, — Lanoye, — Lasteyrie, — Lefèvre, — Le Pileur, — Lesbazeilles, — Lévêque, — Marion, — Marzy, — Masson, — Menault, — Meunier, — Millet, — Moites- sier, — Moynet, — Narjoux, — Perez, — Petit, — Radau, — Renard, — Renaud, — Reynaud, — Sauzay, — Simonin, — Sonrel, — Ternant, — Tissandier, — Viardot, — Zurcher, — etc.	
Merveilles célestes, Les, par Flammarion. 1865.....	2040I
— de la nature et de l'art, par Vulliet. 1867	752L
— — — — vie chez quelques animaux, révélées par le microscope. 1854.	330L
— du monde, Les, par Propriac, 2 vol. 1832	328-9G
Merveilleux, Le, et la science, par Méric	159L
Méry. — <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Meschine (E.), Manuel élémentaire du citoyen français. 1877.....	998L

Mesmer et le magnétisme animal, par Bersot. 1853	178L
Messenger de l'école du Dimanche, Le, 2 vol. 1866-67	1580-1G
Mestrezat (J.), Exposition de l'épître aux Hébreux en sermons prononcés à Charenton. 1555	1274G
Métamorphoses de l'homme et des animaux, par Quatrefages. 1862.	370L
— d'une goutte d'eau, Les, par Carraud. 1865.....	200L
— Le monde des, par Franklin, [La vie des animaux]	257L
Métaphysique, Entretiens sur la, sur la religion et sur la mort, par Malebranche, 2 vol. 1732.....	1787-8G
Métaux, Le cuivre et le bronze, par Delon. 1877	693L
— Le fer, la fonte et l'acier, par Delon. 1876	692L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Simonin, — etc.	
Météores, Les, par Zucher et Margollé. 1867.....	2157I
Météorologie, Eléments de physique expérimentale et de, par Pouillet, 2 vol. et un atlas. 1853.....	121-3L
— Traité de, par Ganot. 1856	261L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Million de faits, — etc.	
Méthode expérimentale, La, et le christianisme, par Doumergue. 1878.	1670G
Méthodisme, Histoire du, dans les îles de la Manche, par Lelièvre.	1764G
— wesleyen dans les îles de la Manche, Histoire du, par Guiton.	1181G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Wesley, — etc.	
Méthodiste, Le magasin	1573G
Métiers manuels, Le livre des, par Houzé	436L
Métivier (G.), Dictionnaire franco-normand ou recueil des mots par ticuliers au dialecte de Guernesey, faisant voir leurs relations romanes, celtiques et tudesques. 1870.....	162I
— Poésies guernesaises et françaises, avec glossaire; notice sur l'auteur, par Henri de Monteyrémar. 1883	161I
— Rimes guernesaises, par un Câtelain. 1831.....	1093I
— <i>traducteur</i> , [Tupper: Philosophie proverbiale]	1871G
Metternich (Le prince de), Mémoires, documents et écrits divers laissés par le prince de Metternich, chancelier de cour et d'Etat, publiés par son fils, le prince Richard de Metternich [1773-1848], 7 vol. 1880	412-18 et 419-25E
Meuble, Le, par Champeaux, 2 vol.....	419-20L
Meunier (S.), La planète que nous habitons, notions familières d'astronomie physique. 1881	1812L
— Traité pratique de chimie et de géologie agricoles. 1880	331L
Meunier (V.), La philosophie zoologique.....	719L
— Les animaux à métamorphoses. 1867	114L
— — d'autrefois. 1869	113L
— — grandes chasses. 1867	2106I
— — pêches. 1868	2108I
Meunier (Mme H.), Le docteur au village, entretiens familiers sur la botanique. 1870.....	332L
— — — — l'hygiène. 1869	333L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Blackwell: La religion de la santé, — etc.	
Meunier (Mme S.), L'écorce terrestre. 1882.....	2105I
— Le monde animal. 1880.....	1813L
— — — végétal. 1881.....	1814L

MEXIQUE. — Ouvrages sur le :

Mexique, Aventures et conquêtes de Fernand Cortez au.....	287G
— Conquête du, par Prescott. 1880	1051E

MEXIQUE.—Ouvrages sur le :—(suite.)

Mexique et Guatemala, par La Renaudière, [Univers]. 1843...	638E
— Histoire du, Juarez et Maximilien, par Domenech, 3 vol.	150-2E
— Journal d'un missionnaire au, par Domenech [1846-1852] ...	23G
— Le, par Fossey. 1857	37C
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Cotteau : En Océanie, — La Madelène : Vie et aventures du comte G. de Raoussset-Boulbon, — etc.	
Meyer (J. D.), Esprit, origine et progrès des institutions judiciaires des principaux pays de l'Europe, 5 vol. 1823.....	999-1003L
Meylan (A.), A travers les Espagnes. 1876	303G
— — — Russies. 1880	304G
— Dictionnaire biblique populaire, comprenant l'histoire, la biographie, l'archéologie, la géographie et l'histoire naturelle dans leurs relations avec l'étude de la Bible ; des introductions spéciales aux livres de l'Ancien et du Nouveau-Testament, ainsi que l'exposition abrégée des principales doctrines du christianisme. 1869	1275G
— Vie de Gaspard de Coligny, amiral de France. 1862	1009E
Mézières (A.), Les contemporains de Shakespeare, [Magasin de librairie].....	241C
— Récits de l'invasion : Alsace et Lorraine. 1871	1010E
Michaud (J. F.), Histoire des croisades, 4 vol.	426-9E
Michelet (J.), Abrégé d'histoire de France : Temps modernes. 1884.	1255E
— La montagne. 1868.....	336L
— — Pologne martyr, Russie, Danube. 1863	1226E
— — sorcière	1795G et
— Le prêtre, la femme et la famille. 1881	1228L
— L'insecte. 1880.....	335L
— L'oiseau. 1867	334L
— Ma jeunesse. 1884	1011E
— Mon journal [1820-23]. 1888	1256E
— Notre France : sa géographie, son histoire. 1886 ..	418G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Luther : Mémoires, — etc.	
Michelet (Mme J.), Mémoires d'une enfant.....	1257E
Microphone , Le, le radiophone et le phonographe, par Du Moncel.	2036I
Microscope , Merveilles de la vie chez quelques animaux révélées par le. 1854	330L
— Nouvelles recherches sur les découvertes microscopiques, par Spalanzani. 1769	134L
— Télescope et, par Zucher et Margollé.....	1423L
Miette et Noré, par Aicard. 1885	1094I
Miettes de l'histoire, Les, par Vacquerie	1190E
Mignet (F. A.), Antonio Perez et Phillippe II. 1853	432E
— Charles-Quint, son abdication, son séjour et sa mort au monastère de Yuste. 1855	433E
— Eloges historiques : Th. Jouffroy, Baron de Gerando, Laromiguière, Lakanal, Schelling, Comte Portalis, Hallam, Lord Macaulay. 1864	1012E
— Histoire de la révolution française, depuis 1789, jusqu'en 1814, 3 vol. rel. ens. 1842.....	1871E
— — — — — 2 vol. 1845	430-1E
— — — — — 2 vol. 1886	1258-9E
— Vie de Franklin. 1869.....	1013E
Milanaï , Histoire du, [Histoire universelle]	290E

Mirabeau (H. G.), Chefs-d'œuvre oratoires, 2 vol. 1822	1491-2I
— L'ami des hommes, ou traité de la population, 5 vol. Les tomes 4 et 5 contiennent le mémoire sur les Etats provinciaux, etc. 1756	690-4I
— Morceaux choisis, avec préface et notes, par Ed. Milliet. 1882...	1115I
Mirabeau , Les, par Loménie, 2 vol. 1879	377-8E
Miracle , Le, et les lois de la nature, par Bois	1670G
Miracles de Jésus-Christ , Les, par Leroy. 1884	1219G
Mirbel (B.). <i>Voir</i> Lamarck et Mirbel.	
Mirecourt (E. de). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Mireille , poème provençal, par Mistral. 1881	1493I
Misère des classes laborieuses en Angleterre et en France , De la, par Buret, 2 vol. 1842	1120-1L
— Etude sur les causes de la, par Cherbuliez. 1853	1289L
— La lutte contre la, par Maze. 1883	1306L
— — par Siegfried. 1877	1026 et 1027L
Mission en Prusse , Ma, par Benedetti. 1871	60E
Missionnaires anglais , Voyages des, [Montémont]	62G
— Les grands. 1875	876 et 877E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Hunt, — Moffat, — etc.	
Mistral (F.), Mireille, poème provençal, trad. E. Rigaud. 1881 ...	1493I
Mitchell (E. C.), Les sources du Nouveau-Testament	1278G
Moabite , La, drame, par Déroulède. 1881	1402I
Mocquart .—Nouvelles causes célèbres ou fastes du crime, 2 vol. 1866.	113-4C
Modène , Histoire de, [Histoire universelle]	289E
Mœurs de ce siècle , Considérations sur les, par Duclos	171C
— des Israélites et des Chrétiens, par Fleury. 1839	1684G
— et coutumes bibliques, par Maltbi. 1865	1789G
— — instincts des animaux, par Pouchet. 1887	576C
Moffat (R.), Vingt-trois ans de séjour dans le sud de l'Afrique, ou travaux, voyages et récits missionnaires. 1846	49G
Moges (Le marquis de), Souvenirs d'une ambassade en Chine et au Japon en 1857 et 1858	308G
Moigno (L'abbé).	
<i>Voir</i> Brewer, — Tyndall : Chaleur et froid, — Moffat, — etc.	
Moines d'Occident , Les, par Montalembert, 5 vol. 1860-7.....	1286-90G
Mois , La légende des, par Lévy. 1879.....	318L
Moïse sans voile , par Girard	1717, 1718 et 1719G
Moitessier (A.), L'air. 1880	2112I
— La lumière. 1876.....	2114I
Molière (J. B. Poquelin de), Œuvres, 2 vol. 1885	1116-17I
— Œuvres, avec des remarques grammaticales, des avertissemens et des observations sur chaque pièce, par Bret, 8 vol. 1809 ...	700-7I
— Œuvres complètes, publiées par Philarète Chasles, 5 vol. 1855.	695-9I
Molière , La comédie de, par Larroumet. 1887	1111I
Molinari (G. de), Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le Canada. 1876.....	309G
Mollebaut (C. L.), Les fleurs, poème en 4 chants.....	1494I
Mollien . — Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont]	77G
— — — Amérique de, [Montémont]	91G
Mollusques , par Figuier. 1866	510C
— par Franklin. [La vie des animaux]	256L
Mon oncle et ma tante , Histoire de, par Dequet	234C

MONARCHIE DE JUILLET [1830-48].— Ouvrages sur la :

- Monarchie de Juillet, Histoire de la, par Thureau-Dangin, 4 vol. 696-9E**
 — — — Louis-Philippe, par Zévort 1935E
 — — — par Beaumont-Vassy, [Histoire de mon temps], 4 vol. 54-7E
 — — — Vie de Marie-Amélie, Reine des Français. 1872 1188E
 — — — *Voir aussi* Blanc : Histoire de dix ans, — Capefigue : Gouvernement de Juillet, L'Europe depuis Louis-Philippe, Louis-Philippe, — France, — Véron : Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris, — etc.
- Monarchie française, Décadence de la, par Pelletan..... 1411L**
Monchoisy. — La nouvelle Cythère. 1888 419G
Moncrif (Paradis de), Œuvres choisies, 2 vol. 1801 1495-6I
Monde américain, Le, par Simonin. 1877 346G
 — animal, Le, par Mme Meunier. 1880 1813L
 — invisible, Les merveilles du, par Fonvielle. 1869 2045I
 — Le système du, et le calendrier, par Rouché..... 1128L
 — moral, Le, par Prévost, ill. 799I
 — polaire, Les merveilles du, par Lesbazeilles. 1881..... 2088I
 — souterrain, Le, par Longchène. 1846 321L
 — — Les merveilles du, par Simonin. 1868 2130I
 — végétal, Le, par Mme Meunier. 1881 1814L
Mondes imaginaires, Les, et les mondes réels, par Flammarion. 1866. 240L
Mongols, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle] 248-9E
Monk (général, duc d'Albemarle), par Guizot. 1855 179E
Monnaie, De la, et de son rôle, par Passy, [Entretiens populaires]... 411L
 — — par Wolowski 1130L
Monnaies et médailles, par Lenormant 102L
 — *Voir aussi* Sardou, — etc.
- Monnier (Marc), Pompéi et les Pompéiens. 1867..... 310G**
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Monnier (Marcel), Un printemps sur le Pacifique : Iles Hawaï. 1885. 420G**
Monod (A.), Adieux à ses amis et à l'Eglise 1284G
 — La femme ; Deux discours. 1871 1283G
 — Lucile ou la lecture de la Bible. 1850 1796G
 — Sermons, 3 vol. 1859-60 1279-81G
 — Souvenirs de sa vie, extraits de sa correspondance et choix de lettres à sa famille et à ses amis, 2 vol. 1885 437-8E
 — *Voir aussi* Pressensé : Etudes contemporaines, -- etc.
- Monod (E.), Les vraies conditions du bonheur, [Vérité chrétienne]. 1670G**
Monod (H.), Sermons. 1864 1285G
Monod (J.), Les livres du Nouveau-Testament, [Vérité chrétienne]. 1670G
Monod (Mme W.), La mission des femmes en temps de guerre. 1870. 1229L
Monod (Mlle S.), Agir, c'est vivre. 1862 1797G
Monsieur et Madame Fernel, par Ulbach 246C
Monstres marins, Les, par Landrin. 1867..... 2073I
Mont Saint-Michel, Le, par Trébuchet, ill. 1888..... 392G
Montagne, Histoire d'une, par Reclus 441L
 — La, par Michelet. 1868 336L
Montagu (Madame de), [Quatre femmes au temps de la Révolution]. 1053E
Montaigne (M. de), Essais, 6 vol. 1818 1497-1502I
Montalembert (Cte C. F. de), De l'avenir politique de l'Angleterre. 1008E
 — Les moines d'Occident depuis Saint-Benoît jusqu'à Saint-Bernard, 5 vol. 1860-7 1286-90G
Montbron (J. C. de). Essais sur la littérature des Hébreux, 2 vol. 708-9I
Montcalm et le Canada français, par Bonnechose. 1881..... 763E

Montégut (E.), En Bourbonnais et en Forez. 1875.....	312G
— Les Pays-Bas, impressions de voyage et d'art. 1869	313G
— Mélanges critiques. 1887	710I
Montémont (A.), Bibliothèque universelle des voyages effectués par terre ou par mer dans les diverses parties du monde, depuis les premières découvertes jusqu'à nos jours, revus ou traduits par A. Montémont, 46 vol. 1833-36 :	
Tome I. — Premières découvertes ou conquêtes des Portugais en Afrique et dans l'Inde, vers la fin du XV ^{me} siècle et au commencement du XVI ^{me} , — Premiers voyages autour du monde exécutés pendant les XVI ^{me} et XVII ^{me} siècles	50G
Tome II. — Première moitié du XVIII ^{me} siècle, — Période de 1764 à 1769, — Byron, Wallis et Carteret	51G
Tome III. — Byron, Carteret, Wallis (<i>suite</i>), — Surville	52G
Tome IV. — Bougainville [1766-9], — Marion [1771]	53G
Tomes V à XI. — Voyages de Cook [1769-80]	54-60G
Tome XII. — Jean-François de la Pérouse [1780-90]	61G
Tome XIII. — La Pérouse (<i>suite et fin</i>), — Maurelle, Portlock et Dixon, Bligh, Meares, Wilson, E. Edwards, missionnaires anglais	62G
Tome XIV. — Vancouver [1790-5]	63G
Tome XV. — D'Entrecasteaux [1791-3], — Marchand [1790-2]	64G
Tome XVI. — Porter [1812-14], — Paulding [1825-26]	65G
Tome XVII. — Krusenstern [1803-6], — Kotzebue [1815-26]	66G
Tome XVIII. — Navigateurs français	67G
Tome XIX. — Beechey [1825-28]	68G
Tome XX. — Benjamin Morrell	69G
Tome XXI. — Basil Hall [1816], — Weddell [1822-24], — Bellingshausen [1819-21], — Fanning [1800-32], — Biscoe [1830-32]	70G
Tome XXII. — Voyages en Afrique antérieurs au XIX ^{me} siècle, — Expédition française en Egypte [1798-1801]	71G
Tome XXIII. — Voyages en Afrique : — Bruce [1768-72]	72G
Tome XXIV. — Voyages en Afrique : — Levaillant [1780-85]	73G
Tome XXV. — Voyages en Afrique : — Mungo-Park [1795-97], — Browne [1793-96], — Hornemann [1798-1800], — Cailliaud [1819-22]	74G
Tome XXVI. — Voyages en Afrique : — Burchell [1810-15]	75G
Tome XXVII. — Voyages en Afrique : — Denham et Clapperton [1822-24]	76G
Tome XXVIII. — Voyages en Afrique : — Laing [1822], — Clapperton [1825-26], — Gray et Dochart [1818-21], — Hutton [1820], — Bowdich [1817-1819], — Mollien [1816-18]	77G
Tome XXIX. — Voyages en Afrique : — Thompson [1823-24], — Campbell [1820], — Caillé [1827-28]	78G
Tome XXX. — Voyages en Afrique : — Richard et John Lander [1830-31]	79G
Tome XXXI. — Voyages en Asie antérieurs au XIX ^{me} siècle	80G
Tome XXXII. — Voyages en Asie : — Burckhardt [1814-17], — Buckingham [1816]	81G
Tome XXXIII. — Voyages en Asie : — Timkowski [1820-21], — Amherst [1816], — Macartney [1792-94]	82G
Tome XXXIV. — Voyages en Asie : — Finlayson [1821-22], — Cox [1797-1800]	83G
Tome XXXV. — Voyages en Asie : — Fraser [1821-22]	84G
Tome XXXVI. — Voyages en Asie : — Heber [1824-26], — Skinner [1826-28]	85G
Tome XXXVII. — Voyages en Asie : — Burnes [1831-33]	86G
Tome XXXVIII. — Voyages en Amérique antérieurs au XIX ^{me} siècle ..	87G
Tome XXXIX. — Voyages en Amérique : — Basil Hall [1827-28], — Trollope (Mrs.) [1827]	88G
Tome XL. — Voyages en Amérique : — Ross [1818-33], — Parry [1819-27], — Franklin [1819-27]	89G
Tome XLI. — Voyages en Amérique : — Bullock [1823], — Watterton [1812-24], — Head [1825], — Basil Hall [1820-21]	90G
Tome XLII. — Maw [1827-28], — Walsh [1828-29], — Mollien [1822-23] ..	91G
Tome XLIII. — Introduction aux voyages en Océanie, — Voyages en Océanie : — Cunningham [1824-26], — Sturt [1828-31]	92G
Tome XLIV. — Voyages en Europe : — Walsh [1821-25], — Lyall [1822] ..	93G
Tome XLV. — Voyages en Europe : — Capel Brocke [1820], — Inglis [1834], — Klaproth et Gamba [1807-24]	94G
Tome XLVI. — Voyages en Europe : — Divers voyages anciens et modernes.	95G

- Montespan** (La marquise de), par Capefigue. 1868..... 786E
Montesquieu (C. de), Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur
 des Romains et de leur décadence, suivies du dialogue de
 Sylla, etc. 1852..... 439E
 ——— Œuvres complètes, 2 vol. 1856 711-12I
 ——— ——— 7 vol. 1785 713-19I
 ——— par Sorel. 1887 932I
 ——— *Voir aussi* Destutt de Tracy : Commentaires sur l'esprit des lois, — etc.
Monteyrémars (H. de). [Métivier : Poésies guernesaises et fran-
 çaises]..... 161I
Montgailion (L'abbé de), Histoire de France pendant les années
 1825, 26, 27 et le commencement de 1828, 2 vol. rel. ens. 440E
Montgomery (F.). *Voir* Romans.
Montlosier (Cte de), De l'origine, de la nature et des progrès de la
 puissance ecclésiastique en France. 1829 1291G
Montyon ou la vie d'un homme de bien, par Morin 1842E
 ——— *Voir aussi* Lock et Couly : Les prix de vertu, — etc.
Moore (George), par Smiles. 1880..... 1131E
MORALE.— Ouvrages sur la :
Morale appliquée à la politique, La, par Jouy. 1823..... 500I
 ——— chrétienne, La, par La Placete, 2 vol. 1714 1742-3G
 ——— ——— ——— Pictet, 2 vol. 1710 175-6C
 ——— ——— ——— pratique de la, par Hammond. 1696 1192G
 ——— dans l'antiquité, De la, par Garnier. 1865 379I
 ——— de Jésus-Christ, ou la vie et les instructions de Jésus-Christ,
 tirées du Nouveau-Testament. 1807 1023G
 ——— ——— l'Évangile, La, par Lucas. 1710 1782G
 ——— ——— Plutarque, De la, par Gréard. 1880..... 1296L
 ——— des poètes, La, par Moustalon. 1816 720I
 ——— Du vrai criterium en, par Wiart..... 248C
 ——— Essais de, par Franklin. 1869 1150L
 ——— ——— sur divers sujets de littérature et de, par Trublet, 3 vol. 961-3I
 ——— familière, par Stahl 1279L
 ——— pour tous, par Franck. 1868..... 1149L
 ——— rationnelle, Précis de, par Courcelle-Seneuil..... 1293L
 ——— *Voir aussi* Bouillier, — Leçons françaises de littérature et de morale,
 — etc.
Moraliste, Un, études et pensées d'Ernest Bersot. 1882 ... 1603G
Moralistes français. 1838 171C
 Pensées de Blaise Pascal, — Réflexions et maximes de La Rochefoucauld,
 suivies d'une réfutation par L. Aimé-Martin, — Œuvres complètes
 de Vauvenargues, — Considérations sur les mœurs de ce siècle, par
 Duclos.
Morand (J.), Introduction à l'étude des sciences physiques..... 726 et 727L
Moraves, Les Frères. [Bovet : Le comte de Zinzendorf.] 82E
Moravie, Histoire de l'Église des frères de Bohême et de, par Bost. 1416G
Morceaux choisis d'auteurs français, par Grisot, 3 vol. 1887..... 1107-9I
 ——— ——— de J. J. Rousseau. 1883 1122I
 ——— ——— ——— Mirabeau. 1882 1115I
 ——— ——— ——— Pascal, de Mme de Sévigné, de La Bruyère, de Massillon,
 de Fontenelle et de Buffon, avec des notes historiques et
 littéraires. 1864..... 1090I
Morellet (L'abbé), Mémoires inédits, suivis de sa correspondance
 avec M. le comte R***, ministre des finances à Naples, 2 vol. 441-2E

Morin (A.), Aide-mémoire de mécanique pratique. 1864.....	117L
Morin (E.), Montyon ou la vie d'un homme de bien, [Conférences populaires].....	1842E
Morin (F.), Saint-François d'Assise et les Franciscains, [1182-1226] ..	798E
Morin (J.), Manuel théorique et pratique des gardes-malades. 1829.	730L
— — — — — d'hygiène, ou l'art de conserver sa santé. 1835	729L
— Nouveau manuel complet de médecine et de chirurgie domestiques.	728L
— Résumé populaire du code civil	1413L
Mormonisme. Voir Burton, — etc.	
Mornand (F.). Voir Romans.	
Morrell (B.), Voyages de, [Montémont]	69G
Mort d'Abel, La, par Gessner. 1762	1716G
Mortier (A.). Voir Romans.	
Mosaïque, La, par Gerspach	65L
Mosheim (Baron de), Histoire ecclésiastique, ancienne et moderne, depuis la naissance de Jésus-Christ jusques au XVIII ^e me siècle, 6 vol. 1776.....	1292-7G
Moteurs anciens et modernes, Les, par Graffigny. 1881	2056I
Mouchon (P.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte, 2 vol. 1298-9G	
Mouhot (H.), Voyage dans les royaumes de Siam, de Cambodge, de Laos et autres parties de l'Indo-Chine. 1868.....	314G
Mouhy (Chev. de). Voir Romans.	
Moulin (M.). Voir Romans.	
Mousoir (G.), Six mois au Mont-Valérien [1870-71]. 1886	1023E
Moustalon. — La morale des poètes, ou pensées extraites des plus célèbres poètes latins et français, augmenté des pensées de Delille. 1816	720I
Mouÿ (Cte C. de), Don Carlos et Philippe II. 1888.....	1260E
— — — — — 1863	1024E

MOYEN-AGE. — Ouvrages sur le :

Moyen-Age, Archéologie chrétienne ou précis de l'histoire des monuments religieux du, par Bourassé. 1867	14L
— Entretiens sur l'histoire du, par Zeller, 2 vol. 1865.....	1224-5E
— Histoire de la société française au, par Rosières [987-1483], 2 vol. 1882.....	532-3E
— — du, par Gosset. 1876	1248E
— — — Pinard.....	1044E
— La piété du, par Martonne. 1855	1241G
— — poésie du, par Paris. 1887.....	1118I
— Savants du, par Figuier.....	523C
— Voir aussi Thierry : Dix ans d'études historiques, — etc.	
Moyen de plaire à Dieu sous l'Évangile, Le, par Hoadly. 1720.....	1730G
Moyens de vivre longtemps, Les, par Saffray. 1878	736 et 737L
Moynet (J.), L'envers du théâtre. 1874	2115I
Moyesant et Levizac (de). — Bibliothèque portative des écrivains français ou choix des meilleurs morceaux extraits de leurs ouvrages en prose et en vers, 3 vol. 1803	297-9C
Mucy (Mme de), Histoire de, [Aubigné]	723E
Mulhouse, Les institutions ouvrières de, par Véron. 1866.....	1031L
Muller (E.), La jeunesse des hommes célèbres	1025E
— — machine à vapeur, son histoire et son rôle. 1879	341L
— Les apôtres de l'agriculture. 1881.....	1815L

- Muller (E.), L'homme dans ses rapports avec les animaux, [Magasin d'éducation]..... 221C
 — *Voir aussi* Clavel : Traité d'éducation physique et morale, — Romans, — etc.
 Mungo-Park. — *Voir* Park (Mungo).
 Municipalités, Devoirs moraux des, par Channing 1124L
 Munier-Jolain (J.), L'ancien régime dans une bourgeoisie lorraine. 1261E
 Muntz (E.), La tapisserie..... 118L
 Muret (T.), Histoire de Jeanne d'Albret, reine de Navarre, précédée d'une étude sur Marguerite de Valois, sa mère. 1862 1026E
 Murger (H.). *Voir* Romans.

MUSIQUE. — Ouvrages sur la, et les musiciens :

- Musiciens du XVIII^e siècle, par Houssaye. 1858 288L
 Musique, Compositeurs célèbres, par Ernouf, ill. 1888 1243E
 — Dictionnaire de, par Rousseau, 2 vol. 845-6 et 1538-9I
 — Dissertations et ouvrages divers sur la, par Rousseau 844I
 — Ecrits sur la, par Rousseau 1537I
 — Histoire de la, par Lavoix 99L
 — La, par Colomb. 1878 2023I
 — Le son et la, par Blaserna. 1879 13L
 — *Voir aussi* Instruction pour le peuple, — Lubke : Précis de l'histoire des beaux-arts, — Wilder : Beethoven, — etc.
 Mussa (L.), Pratique des engrais chimiques suivant le système Georges Ville. 1873..... 342L
 Musset (A. de), Poésies, [Magasin de librairie] 240-1C
 Musset (P. de), Lui et elle, [Magasin de librairie] 242C
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
 Muston (A.), L'Israël des Alpes, première histoire complète des Vaudois du Piémont et de leurs colonies, 4 vol. 1851 ... 1798-1801G
 Mysiens, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle] 209E
 Mystères de l'Océan, Les, par Mangin. 1865 541C
 — par Bourdaloue, 2 vol. 1834..... 1066-7G
 — — Massillon 170C et 1250G

MYTHOLOGIE. — Ouvrages sur la :

- Mythologie celtique, Etudes de, par Lefloq. 1869 1458L
 — de la jeunesse, par Blanchard, 2 vol. 1809 1436-7L
 — — — — Mme Tardieu, 2 vol. 1820 1474-5L
 — Elémens de l'histoire poétique, ou instructions sur la, par A. L. D., 2 vol. 1813 1445-6L
 — figurée de la Grèce, par Collignon 33L
 — La, mise à la portée de tout le monde, 11 vol. ill. An VII... 1460-70L
 — racontée aux enfants, La, par Lamé-Fleury. 1865... 1856E et 1456L
 — *Voir aussi* Bouillet, — Cox : Les dieux et les héros, — Million de faits, — etc.

- N**AINS, Les, et les géants, par Garnier. 1884..... 2050I
 Naples et Deux Siciles, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle] 295-6E
 — — les Napolitains. 1859 1027E
 — par Pava. 1857 1033E
 — *Voir aussi* Peter, — etc.

NAPOLÉON Ier. — Ouvrages sur :

- Napoléon** à l'île d'Elbe, par Pichot. 1875 468E
 — Anecdotes du temps de, par Marco de Saint-Hilaire. 1854. 994E
 — et la grande armée en 1812, Histoire de, par Ségur, 2 vol. 547-8E
 — — — — Russie, par Gourgaud. 1826..... 175E
 — — ses détracteurs, par le prince Napoléon. 1887 1262E
 — Evénements de 1815, par Miss Williams. 1816 670E
 — Histoire de, par Lanfrey, 5 vol. 1870 961-5E
 — — — — Norvins, 4 vol. 1828..... 444-7E
 — — — — 2 vol. 1839 358-9C
 — — — — 5 vol. 1843 1873-7E
 — — — — Tissot, 2 vol. 1833..... 614-5E
 — Histoire du couronnement, ou relation des cérémonies religieuses, politiques et militaires qui ont eu lieu pendant les jours mémorables consacrés à célébrer le couronnement et le sacre de. 1805 327E
 — Les cent jours, par Capefigue, 3 vol. 1841 1837-9E
 — L'Europe pendant le consulat et l'empire de, par Capefigue, 10 vol. 1840 1827-36E
 — Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène, par Las Cases, 8 vol. 1823 ... 359-66E
 — par Barni 1433L
 — Souvenirs de l'empereur, à Sainte-Hélène, par Las Cases. 968E
 — Souvenirs militaires de 1804 à 1814, par Fezensac. 1869 ... 845E
 — Une année de la vie de l'empereur [1er Avril 1814—21 Mars 1815]. 1815..... 384E
 — *Voir aussi* Abrantès : Mémoires, — Bonaparte, — Bourrienne : Mémoires, — Empire, — France, — Mignet : Révolution française, — etc.
Napoléon III et l'Italie. 1859..... 1447L
 — L'empereur, et les principautés roumaines 21E
 — le Petit, par Hugo. 1862..... 1848E
 — *Voir aussi* France, — Guerre franco-allemande, — Second Empire, — Leroy-Beaulieu : Un empereur, — etc.
Napoléon (Le prince Jérôme), Napoléon et ses détracteurs. 1887 ... 1262E
Nardin (J. F.), Le prédicateur évangélique, avec la vie de M. Nardin. 1833 1300-3 et 1304-5G
Narjoux (F.), Histoire d'un pont. 1884..... 2116I
 — L'Italie des Italiens, ill. 1888..... 421G
Narrey (C.). *Voir* Romans.
Nasmyth (James). [Jonveaux : Histoire de quatre ouvriers anglais]. 923E
Natal, Du, au Zambèse, par Baldwin [1851-66] 162G
Natchez, Les, par Chateaubriand, 2 vol. 1840 26-27I
Nations rivales dans l'art, Les, par Chesneau. 1868..... 205L
Naturaliste, Le cabinet du, ou esquisses intéressantes de l'histoire des animaux, 6 vol..... 193-8L
 — Souvenirs d'un, par Quatrefages, 2 vol. 1854..... 368-9L
Naturalistes, Les jeunes, par Mme Ulliac-Trémadeure, 2 vol. 401-2L

NATURE. — Ouvrages sur la :

- Nature**, De la, par Robinet. 1763 1341G
 — des choses, De la, par Lucrèce. 1823 1488I
 — Etudes de la, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre 176, 177 et 604L
 — Harmonies de la, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, 5 vol 1331-5I
 — Histoire du sentiment de la, par Laprade, 3 vol. 1866-82...1750-2G

NATURE. — Ouvrages sur la :—(suite).

- Nature humaine**, La, par Nourrisson. 1865 1308G
 — Leçons sur la, par Guibert. 1806..... 697L
 — Les trois règnes de la, par Delille.. 1390 et 1395-6I
 — — — — — publié sous la direction du Dr Chenu,
 3 vol. ill. 1864-66 573-5C
 — Scènes et tableaux de la, par Figuier. 1879 1806L
 — Système de la, attribué à Mirabaud, 6 vol. 1780 720-5L
 — Tableaux de la, par Humboldt. 1850-51..... 91L
- Nature**, La, Revue des sciences et de leurs applications aux arts et à
 l'industrie.....545-54C
- Naudin** (C.). [Sériziat : Histoire des coléoptères de France]..... 398L
- Naufrages célèbres**, Les, par Zurcher et Margollé. 1873 2155I
 — Récits de, par Levot. 1882 416G
 — *Voir aussi* Van Tenac : Histoire générale de la marine, — etc.
- Navarre**, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle]..... 275E
 — *Voir aussi* Albret, — etc.
- Navigateurs français**, Voyages de, [Montémont] 67G
- Navigation à vapeur**, De la, par Rancès 1127L
 — *Voir aussi* Essai historique sur le commerce et la navigation, — Fulton, —
 Instruction pour le peuple, — Piddington, — Renard, — Voyages,
 Histoire générale des, — etc.
- Naville** (E.), La physique moderne, études historiques et philoso-
 phiques. 1883..... 1306G
 — Le devoir. 1870 1230L
 — Le Père céleste, discours. 1866 1803G
 — Le problème du mal. 1869..... 1802G
 — *Voir aussi* Lagrange, — etc.
- Navire**, Histoire d'un, ill. 1866 371G
- Néander** (A.), Histoire de Saint-Bernard et de son siècle. 1842..... 1307G
 — La vie chrétienne dans les premiers siècles de l'Eglise. 1864 ... 1804G
- Nébuleuses**, Les, par Guillemain. 1880 270L
- Nécessité du culte public** parmi les chrétiens, La, par La Chapelle. 1205G
- Necker de Saussure** (Mme), L'éducation progressive, ou étude du
 cours de la vie, 2 vol. 1864 1231-2L
 — Notice sur Mme de Staël, [Staël, Mme de : Œuvres complètes]. 124I
 — Le salon de, par d'Haussonville, 2 vol. 1882 902-3E
- Neff** (Félix), Lettres et biographie de, par Bost. 1842 443E
- Négociant universel**, Le, recueil de lettres de commerce, par Keegan. 307L
- Négrin** (E.), Les promenades de Nice. 1866..... 316G
- Némésis**, par Barthélémy. 1878 218I
- Nemours** (La duchesse de), Mémoires. *Voir* Joli, — Retz, — etc.
- Nerval** (G. de). *Voir* Romans.
- Nesle** (Mesdemoiselles de), et la jeunesse de Louis XV, par Capefigue. 779E
- Newton** (J.), Cardiphonia, ou correspondance de J. Newton. 1833... 1806G
 — Omicron, ou quarante-une lettres sur des sujets religieux. 1830 ... 1805G
- Newton** (Sir I.)
Voir Bertrand : Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne, — Voltaire : Philo-
 sophie de Newton, — etc.
- Nice**, Les promenades de, par Négrin. 1866 316G
- Nicholson** (J.), Le mécanicien anglais ou description pratique des
 arts mécaniques de la Grande-Bretagne, 2 vol. 1842 555-6C
- Nicolardot** (L.), Histoire de la table, curiosités gastronomiques de
 tous les temps et de tous les pays. 1868..... 1471L
- Nicolas** (A.), Etudes philosophiques sur le christianisme, 4 vol. 1851. 1807-10G

- Nicole.** — L'esprit de M. Nicole, ou instructions sur les vérités de la religion, tirées des ouvrages de ce grand théologien, etc. 1765. 1811G
- Nibelungen, La Saga des,** dans les Eddas, par Laveleye. 1866 ... 330I
- *Les, trad. de Laveleye.* 1866 721I
- Niger, Le, et les explorations de l'Afrique centrale,** par Lanoye. 1858. 278G
- Nil, Cinq cents lieues sur le,** par Didier. 1858 214G
- Expédition à la recherche des sources du, par Thibaut [1839-40]. 125G
- *Le, par Du Camp.* 1854..... 219G
- — — Lanoye. 1870 279G
- *Les sources du, par Speke.* 1865 59C
- — — — et Grant. 1867 349G
- *Voir aussi* Afrique, — Egypte, — Lac Albert, — etc.
- Ninive, Les ruines de,** par Feer, ill. 1864 25G
- Nisard (D.), [Erasme : Eloge de la folie]** 338I
- Noblesse française sous l'ancienne monarchie, La,** par Louandre. 1880. 633I
- Noces vermeilles, Les,** par Ramée..... 1846G
- Nodier (C.), Mélanges tirés d'une petite bibliothèque, ou variétés littéraires et philosophiques.** 1829 111I
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Noel (B.), Vaudois et vallées du Piémont, visités en 1854** 1812G
- Noël (E.), La vie des fleurs** 343L
- Noel, Carpentier et Puissant fils** — Dictionnaire des inventions, des origines et des découvertes dans les arts, les sciences, la géographie, l'histoire, l'agriculture, le commerce, etc. 1837. 557C
- Noel et La Place (de).** — Leçons françaises de littérature et de morale. 261C
- *Leçons françaises de littérature et de morale, en prose et en vers,* 2 vol. 1844 722-3 et 724-5I
- Noir (L.).** *Voir* Romans.
- Noirmoutiers, Une excursion à,** par Dalloz, ill. 1881 432G
- Noirot (Dr. L.), L'art de vivre longtemps.** 1868 414L
- Non plus moi et pourtant moi.** 1883..... 1565G
- Nonnotte (L'abbé), Les erreurs de Voltaire,** 3 vol. 1770.....1813-5G
- Nordau (M.), Les mensonges conventionnels de notre civilisation, trad. Auguste Dietrich. 1888 .. 1307L**
- Noriae (J.).** *Voir* Romans.
- NORMANDIE. — Ouvrages sur la, et les Normands :**
- Normandie, Commentaires du droit civil, tant public que privé, observé au pays et duché de, par Terrien.** 1574..... 116C
- *Coutumes du pays et duché de, anciens ressorts et enclaves d'icelui ; avec les arrêts de régleme de la Cour, édits, déclarations, arrêts du Conseil et du Parlement.* 1783. 1138L
- *Dissertation sur les aides chevêls de, par Jort.* 1706 1199L
- *Etat géographique de la province de, par Masseville, 2 vol.* 1722.....1869-70E
- *Guillaume-le-Conquérant ou l'Angleterre sous les Normands, par Guizot [1027-87].* 1854 897E
- *Histoire de Guillaume-le-Conquérant, par Prévost*470E et 786I
- — *la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands, par Thierry, 4 vol.* 18461141-4 et 1151-4E
- — *des ducs de, jusqu'à la mort de Guillaume-le-Conquérant, par Labutte.* 1866 337E
- — — *par Guillaume de Jumiège.* 1826 676E
- — — *expéditions maritimes des Normands, par Depping.*... 148E

NORMANDIE.—Ouvrages sur la, et les Normands :—(suite.)

- Normandie, Histoire du duché de, par Goube, 3 vol. 1815 ... 172-4E
 — — — sommaire de, par Masseville, 6 vol. 1698-1704.....1863-8E
 — — — Les ducs héréditaires de. 1860 153E
 — — — Mémoires de la société des antiquaires de, 3 vol..... 408-10E
 — — — Nouveau commentaire portatif de la coutume de, par Le Royer de la Tournerie, 2 vol. 1778.....1207-8 et 1209-10L
 — — — Remarques et animadversions sur l'approbation des lois et coutumier de, par Le Marchant, 2 vol. 18261043-4L
 — — — Résolutions de plusieurs cas de conscience, sur la coutume de. 1243L
 Norvins (De), Histoire de Napoléon, 4 vol. 1828 444-7E
 — — — — 2 vol. 1839 358-9C
 — — — — 5 vol. 1843 1873-7E
 — — — Tableau de la révolution française, depuis son origine jusqu'en 1814, suivi de la charte constitutionnelle. 1819 1872E
 Norwège, Histoire de la, par Robinet. 1847 1084E
 — — — Histoire des Etats scandinaves, par Geoffroy. 1851 859E
 — — — *Voir aussi* Marmier, — Suède, — etc.
 Notaire, Traité des connaissances nécessaires à un, avec formules d'actes, 3 vol. 1774-5..... 1233-5L
 Noth (P.), Curiosités de la vie des animaux, [Magasin d'éducation]... 225C
 Notre habitation terrestre et son architecte. 1871 344L
 Nourrisson (J. F.), Essai sur la philosophie de Bossuet. 1862 1309G
 — — — La nature humaine, essais de psychologie appliquée. 1865 1308G
 — — — Les pères de l'Eglise latine, leur vie, leurs écrits, leur temps, 2 vol. 1817-18G
 — — — Tableau des progrès de la pensée humaine depuis Thalès jusqu'à Hegel. 1867 1816G
 Nourriture de l'âme, La, ou recueil de prières, par Ostervald. 1815. 1310G
 Noury (Ch., S. J.), Géologie de Jersey. 1886 440L
 Nouveau-Brunswick, par Lacroix, [Possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord et Univers]. 1849 636E
 Nouveau-Mexique, Voyage au, par Pike, 2 vol. 1812 98-9G
 Nouveau-Testament, Dictionnaire géographique élémentaire, contenant des explications sur tous les lieux mentionnés dans le, par Cowper. 1865 1661G
 — — — Le, mis en catéchisme par demandes et par réponses, 2 vol. 1021-2G
 — — — Les livres du, par Monod. 1878 1670G
 — — — Les sources du, par Mitchell 1278G
 — — — par Godet. 1876 1724G
 — — — *Voir aussi* Ancien-Testament, — Bible, — Gilbert, — etc.
 Nouvelle-Calédonie, La, et les Nouvelles-Hébrides, par Le Chartier, ill. 1885 413G
 — — — par Brainne [1774-1854] 195G
 — — — Garnier. 1871..... 241G
 — — — *Voir aussi* Cotteau : En Océanie, — Delescluze, — etc.
 Nouvelle-Cythere, La, par Monchoisy. 1888 419G
 Nouvelle-Ecosse, par Lacroix, [Possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord et Univers]. 1849 636E
 Nouvelle-Grenade, La, Santiago de Cuba, la Jamaïque et Panama, par Le Moyne, 2 vol. 292-3G
 Nouvelle-Zélande. *Voir* Russell, — etc.
 Nouvelle-Zemble. [Voyages, Histoire générale des]..... 15C
 Nouvelles de Florian, 2 vol. 1424-5I
 — — — historiques, par Arnaud, 2 vol. 1774 199-200I

Nouvelles études familières de psychologie et de morale, par Bouillier. 1837.	1615G
Nouvelles-Hébrides, La Nouvelle-Calédonie et les, par Le Chartier, ill. 1885.....	413G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Cotteau : En Océanie, — etc.	
Nuages, Promenades dans les, par Delon. 1881 ..	1801L
Nubie. — <i>Voir</i> Lebrun, — etc.	
Nuits, Les, par Young, 2 vol. 1824.....	158-9I
Numa Pompilius, par Florian, 2 vol.....	1422-3I
Numides, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle].....	229E
Numismatique :	
<i>Voir</i> Lenormant : Monnaies et médailles, — Million de faits, — etc.	
Nyon (E.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	

O BERLIN, Vie d', par Bernard. 1867	745E
— — — pasteur au Ban de la Roche. 1863.....	1878E
Obock, Les Français à, par Rivoyre, ill.	391G
Observatoire, L', et ses merveilles, par Hugues. 1868	290L
Océan, Les mystères de l', par Mangin. 1865	541C
Océan Pacifique, 50,000 milles dans l', par Davin, ill. 1886	400G
Océanie, En, par Cotteau, ill. 1888	399G
— L', nouvelle, par Jacobs. 1861	261G
— par Garnier. 1871	380G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Montémont, — etc.	
Odeleben (Baron de), Relation circonstanciée de la campagne de 1813, en Saxe, 2 vol. 1817	17-18E
Odes et ballades, par Hugo	1465I
— — poésies diverses, par Hugo. 1834	458 et 1460I
Odyssée d'Homère, Observations sur l', par Dugas-Montbel. 1833.	438I
— L', par Homère	435, 439, 441 et 442I
Œuvres chrétiennes, Les, par Coulin. 1863	1646G
Ohnet (G.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	

OISEAUX ET ORNITHOLOGIE :

Oiseau, L', par Michelet. 1867	334L
Oiseaux de volière, Guide de l'amateur des, par Lesson. 1834.	709L
— La migration des, par Brevans. 1878	2014I
— L'esprit des, par Berthoud. 1867	12L
— par Chenu, 6 vol.	492-7C
— — Figuier. 1868	511 et 512C
— — Franklin, [La vie des animaux]	255L
Ornithologie domestique, Nouveau manuel d', par Lesson	709L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Carteron : Causeries sur l'histoire naturelle, — Histoire naturelle, — etc.	

Olivier (J.). *Voir* Romans.

Olivier (U.). *Voir* Romans.

Ombriens, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]. 236E

Onfroy de Thoron. — Amérique équatoriale, son histoire pittoresque et politique, sa géographie et ses richesses naturelles, son état présent et son avenir. 1866

96G

Optique, L', par Marion. 1867	2095I
— Manuel d', par Brewster, 2 vol. 1833	609-10L
Or, L', et l'argent, par Simonin. 1877	2132I
Oraisons funèbres et professions religieuses, par Massillon	1251G
— — panégyriques, discours sur l'unité de l'Eglise, par Bossuet.....	1418G
— — par Bossuet.....	1614G et 1353I
— — — Fléchier, Mascaron, Bourdaloue et Massillon, 2 vol.	1414-15I
— — — Massillon	169C
Orateurs de la Grande-Bretagne, Les, depuis le règne de Charles Ier jusqu'à nos jours, par Lalouel, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1841	578I
— Livre des, par Timon. 1848	1562I
Orbigny (A. d'), Cours élémentaire de paléontologie et de géologie stratigraphiques, 2 vol. rel. en 3 parties. 1849-52	345-7L
Orbigny (C. d'). [Huot : Géologie].....	698L
Ordre social, Simples notions de l', par Cherbuliez. 1848.....	690L
O'Rell (Max). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Orfèvrerie, Histoire de l', par Lasteyrie. 1877.....	2078I
Orfila.—Secours à donner aux personnes empoisonnées et asphyxiées.	348L
Organismes vivants de l'atmosphère, Les, par Miquel. 1883	544C
Orgueil, Traité de l', par La Placete. 1700	1748G
Orient, Guerre d', ou victoires et conquêtes des armées alliées, par Woestyn, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1857.....	408-9C
— Manuel d'histoire ancienne de l', par Lenormant, 2 vol. 1868... ..	980-1E
— Voyage en, par Lamartine [1832-33], 2 vol	271-2G et 585-6I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Pressensé, — etc.	
Orientales, Les, par Hugo	460, 466 et 1465I
Origine, nature et progrès de la puissance ecclésiastique en France, par Montlosier. 1829.....	1291G
Origines, Les, par Pressensé. 1883	1325G
Orléanais, Les hommes illustres de l', par Brainne, Debarbouiller et Lapierre. 1852	327-8C
Orléans (Ch. d'), Poésies. 1842	726I
Orléans (Madame la duchesse d', Hélène de Mecklembourg- Schwerin). 1859	392 et 393E
Orléans (Philippe d', régent de France)[1715-23], par Capefigue. 1839.	1826E
<i>N.B.</i> —Pour les ouvrages sur la famille d'Orléans, <i>voir</i> France, — Louis- Philippe, — Monarchie de Juillet, — etc.	
Ornithologie. <i>Voir</i> Oiseaux.	
Osman-Bey. — <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Osmanlis, Histoire des, et de la monarchie espagnole, pendant les XVI ^e et XVII ^e siècles, par Ranke. 1839.....	478E
Ostervald (J. R.), La nourriture de l'âme, ou recueil de prières pour tous les jours de la semaine et les principales fêtes de l'année.	1310G
— Les devoirs des communians.....	1819G
Ott (A.), L'Inde et la Chine. 1878	1415L
Ouida. [Mlle L. De La Rame]. <i>Voir</i> Romans.....	
Ours, L', du Nord: Russie, Esthonie, Hogland, par Léouzon Le Duc.	290G
Ouvré (H.), Aubéry du Maurier, ministre de France à La Haye, documents inédits sur l'histoire du protestantisme en France et en Hollande [1566-1636]. 1853	1311G
Ouvrier, De l'association de l', aux bénéfices du patron, par Le Rousseau. 1870.....	1211L
— de huit ans, L', par Simon. 1867.....	1277L
— L', autrefois et aujourd'hui, par Menu de Saint-Mesmin.....	1135L

Ouvrier, L', sa femme et ses enfants, par L'Etang. 1870.....	1213L
Ouvriers anglais, Histoire de quatre, par Jonveaux. 1868	923E
— Conseils aux, sur les moyens d'améliorer leur condition, par Barrau. 1867	1107L
— De la condition physique et morale des jeunes, par Ducpétiaux.	945L
— — l'utilité des études scientifiques par les, par Martelet, [Entretiens populaires]	411L
— en Angleterre, Situation des, par le Cte de Paris. 1873	1013L
— Enseignement et sort des, et de l'industrie, avant, pendant et après 1848, par Dupin.	1143L
— français, Histoire de trois, par Ernouf. 1867	832E
— selon Dieu et leurs œuvres, Les, par Triqueti, 13 vol. 1868..	1175-87E
Overweg (A.). Voir Malte-Brun.	

PACIFIQUE , Les îles du, par Jouan.....	1435L
Paganel (C.), Histoire de Scanderberg, ou Turcs et chrétiens au XVme siècle. 1855.....	1028E
Pages intimes, poésies, par Manuel. 1883	1113I
Pailleron (E.), Amours et haines, poésies. 1869	727I
Paillet de Warcy (L.), Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Voltaire, 2 vol. 1824	456-7E
Pailliet (J. B. J.), Dictionnaire universel du droit français [Les 5 premiers vol. A.—Arrestation]. 1825-7	1004-8L
Pain, Histoire d'une bouchée de, par Macé	323L
Palatinat, Histoire du, [Histoire universelle].....	313E
Paléographie, [Million de faits]	403L
Paléontologie, Cours élémentaire de, par d'Orbigny, 3 vol. 1849-52.	345-7L
Palestine, Voyage dans la, par La Roque. 1718.....	284G
— Voir aussi Bovet, — Chateaubriand : Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, — Lamartine : Voyage en Orient, — Poujoulat, — Tischendorf, — etc.	
Paley (W.), Théologie naturelle ou preuves de l'existence et des attributs de la Divinité, tirées des apparences de la nature.	1312G
Palgrave (Sir F.), Histoire des Anglo-Saxons. 1836	458E
Palgrave (W. G.), Une année dans l'Arabie centrale [1862-63].....	317G
— Voyage dans l'Arabie centrale [1862-1863], ill., 2 vol.....	47-48C
Palissy (B.), Œuvres. 1777.....	558C
— — notice d'Anatole France. 1880.....	728I
— sa vie et ses travaux, par Audiat. 1868	724E
— Voir aussi Lamy : Quelques héros des luttes religieuses, — etc.	
Pallas (P. S.), Voyages de P. S. Pallas en différentes provinces de l'empire de Russie et dans l'Asie septentrionale, 5 vol. 1788.	49-53C
Pallu (P.), La solide et véritable dévotion envers la Sainte-Vierge.	1820G
Palmer (Mme P.), Le chemin de la sainteté, récit d'expériences chrétiennes. 1859	1821G
Paméla ou la vertu récompensée, par Prévost, 2 vol. ill.	787-8I
Panama et Darien, par Reclus [1876-78]	335G
— Isthme de, [Le Moyne]	292-3G
Panchaud (E.), Discours.	1282G

La femme, sa vie, sa mission ; Pourquoi je demeure dans l'Eglise établie ; Marie-Magdeleine ; L'ami de l'argent ; Qui a soif ? ; Le géôlier de Philippines ; Les fondements renversés ; Le plan de Dieu ; De la communauté des biens selon l'Evangile.

Panégyriques, par Bourdaloue, 2 vol. 1834	1068-9G
— — Massillon	170C et 1249G
Panizzi, Lettres à, par Mérimée, 2 vol. 1881	109-10I
Panthéon, Le, par Quinet, [Politique et religion].	1844G
PAPAUTÉ, Histoire de la, par Ranke et de Saint-Chéron, 3 vol ...	475-7E
— — — — pendant les XVI ^e et XVII ^e siècles, par Ranke, 4 vol. 1838	1327-30G
Papes, Des origines du pouvoir temporel des, par Filon	247C
— Histoire politique des, par Lanfrey. 1860	1738G
— Portrait politique des, par Llorente. 1822	376E
Pape-Carpentier (M ^{me} M.), Le dessin expliqué par la nature.	350L
— Le secret des grains de sable ou géométrie de la nature	349L
— — — — <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Papier dans l'antiquité et dans les temps modernes, Le, par Egger.	733L
— Histoire d'une feuille de, par Pizzetta. 1868	364L
Papiers curieux d'un homme de cour, par Beaumont-Vassy [1770- 1870]. 1875	744E
Papillon (F.), Histoire d'un rayon de soleil. 1869	351L
Papillons, Les, par Malo	712L
— — — — <i>Voir aussi</i> Carteron : Causeries sur l'histoire naturelle, — etc.	
Paquier (J. B.), Histoire de l'unité politique et territoriale de la France, 3 vol. 1879	1009-11L
Par les champs et par les grèves, par Flaubert. 1886	433G
Parabère (La comtesse de), et le Palais-Royal sous la Régence, par Capefigue. 1863.....	778E
Paraboles de Notre-Seigneur, par Trench. 1878.....	1395G
Paradis de Moncrif. <i>Voir</i> Moncrif.	
Paradis des noirs, Le, par Hertz	252G
— perdu de Milton, <i>trad.</i> Delille.....	1386I
— — Le, par Milton	686 et 687I
— — — — 2 vol.....	688-9I
Paraguay, par Famin, [Univers]. 1840.....	634E
Parcs, Les, et les jardins, par Lefèvre. 1867.....	2082I
Pardessus (J. M.), Traité des servitudes, ou services fonciers. 1823.	1012L

PARIS. — Ouvrages sur :

Paris bienfaisant, par Du Camp. 1888	1046I.
— Campagne de, souvenirs de la mobile, par Rendu. 1872 ...	1062E
— Essais historiques sur, par Saintfoix, 2 vol. 1765	1881-2E
— Histoire des environs de, comprenant la description des villes, bourgs et villages, sites pittoresques et curiosités naturelles, châteaux, églises, anciens couvents, etc., dans un rayon de 30 à 40 lieues, 4 vol. 1857	4-7G
— Histoire du Parlement de, par Voltaire	1019I
— La police de, depuis Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à 1789, par Frégier, 2 vol. 1850	160-1E
— L'art à, par Massarani, 2 vol. 1880	115-6L
— La société de, par Vasili, 2 vol. 1888	416-17C
— L'enfance à, par d'Haussonville. 1879.....	961L
— Les environs inconnus de, par Tinnenbrock, ill. 1888	425G
— L'hôtel de ville de, au 4 Septembre et pendant le siège, par Arago.....	719E
— Mémorial du siège de, par d'Arsac. 1871.....	1230E

- Passy (F.), L'histoire du travail.** 1872 1236L
 — L'industrie humaine 1135L
Passy (H.), Des causes de l'inégalité des richesses. 1849 1137L
Pasteur (L.), Histoire d'un savant, par un ignorant 1031 et 1263E
Pasteurs du désert, Histoire des [1685-1789], par Peyrat, 2 vol......1316-7G
 — — Les premiers, par Douen, 2 vol. 1879.....1119-20G
Patagonie, par Lacroix, [Univers]. 1840 634L
 — *Voir aussi* Davin : 50,000 milles dans l'Océan Pacifique, — etc.
Patin. — Etudes sur les tragiques grecs. 1858 :
 Eschyle. 731I
 Euripide, 2 vol. 732-3I
 Sophocle. 734I
 — *Voir aussi* Horace : Œuvres, — etc.
Patrin (E. M. L.), Minéraux, [Buffon : Histoire naturelle], 5 vol....636-40L
Patriotisme, Le, par Lacombe. 1878 2163I
Paul et Virginie, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre 1328I
Paulding (J. K.), Voyages de, [Montémont] 65G
**Paumier (H.), L'Afrique ouverte, ou une esquisse des découvertes
 du Dr Livingstone.** 1868 318G
**Paupérisme, Economie politique chrétienne, ou recherches sur la
 nature et les causes du, par Villeneuve-Bargemont, 3 vol.** ...1032-4L
 — Le, et les associations de prévoyance, par Laurent. 1860..... 969L
**Pauthier (G.), Confucius et Mencius : Les quatre livres de philo-
 sophie morale et politique de la Chine.** 1841 1032E
Pauvres, Les droits et les devoirs des, par Channing..... 1124L
Paya (C.), Naples [1130-1857] 1033E
**Payen (A.), Des substances alimentaires et des moyens de les améliorer,
 de les conserver et d'en reconnaître les altérations.** 1853 ... 353L
 — L'éclairage au gaz. 1867..... 733L
 — Les maladies des pommes de terre, des betteraves, des blés et des
 vignes, de 1845 à 1853 354L
Pays-Bas, Les, par Montégut. 1869 313G
 — *Voir aussi* Belgique, — Hollande, — etc.
Pays de Birha Ouargla, Le, par Largeau, ill. 1879 283G
 — — l'Évangile, Les, par Pressensé 327G
 — des millions, Voyage au, par Tissot. 1876 .. 359G
 — — Tziganes, Voyage au, par Tissot. 1880 360G
 — lointains, Les, par Simonin. 1867..... 344G
Paysans, Histoire des, par Bonnemère, 2 vol. 1856 70-1E
 — Les travers des, par Tounissoux 1287L
Peaux-Rouges, Une excursion chez les, par Simonin. 1868 57C
**Pécaut (E.) et Baude (C.), L'art, simples entretiens à l'usage de
 la jeunesse**..... 451L
Pêches dans l'Amérique du Nord, par Révoil. 1870 103G
 — Les grandes, par Meunier. 1868 2108I
 — *Voir aussi* Instruction pour le peuple, — etc.
Peel (Sir Robert), par Guizot. 1858 180 et 1932E
Pégot-Ogier. — Histoire des îles de la Manche. 1881 678E
Peines et récompenses, Théorie des, par Bentham, 2 vol. 1818.....909-10L

PEINTURE. — Ouvrages sur la, et les peintres :

- Peintres du XVIII^e siècle, par Houssaye.** 1858 288L
 — et statuaires romantiques, par Chesneau. 1880 206L

PEINTURE. — Ouvrages sur la, et les peintres :—(suite).

Peinture anglaise, La, par Chesneau	29L
— flamande, La, par Wauters	156L
— hollandaise, Histoire de la, par Havard. 1882	79L
— Les merveilles de la, par Viardot, 2 vol. 1870	2144-5I
— Réflexions critiques sur la, par du Bos, 2 vol. 1770.....	327-8I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Art et Beaux-Arts, — Boutard : Dictionnaire des arts du dessin, — Chesneau : Les nations rivales dans l'art, — Gerdy : Anatomie des formes, — Instruction pour le peuple, — Lubke : Précis de l'histoire des beaux-arts, — Töpffer : Réflexions et menus propos d'un peintre genevois, — Viollet-Le-Duc, — etc.	
Pékin, Yeddo, San Francisco, par Beauvoir. 1872	179G
Pellarin (C.), Charles Fourier, sa vie et sa théorie. 1843	1034E
Pelletan (E.), Décadence de la monarchie française	141IL
— Profession de foi du XIXme siècle. 1864	1048L
Pellico (S.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Pelloutier (S.), Histoire des Celtes et des Germains jusqu'à la prise de Rome par les Gaulois, 8 vol. 1770	1035-42E
Pelouze (J.) et Fremy (E.), Abrégé de chimie, 3 vol. 1865.....	355-7U
— Traité de chimie générale, comprenant les applications de cette science à l'analyse chimique, à l'industrie, à l'agriculture et à l'histoire naturelle, 6 vol. et un atlas. 1854	559-65C
Pène (H. de). — <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Penn (William), par Vulliemin. 1855	407C
Pensée humaine, Tableau des progrès de la, par Nourrisson. 1867.	1816G
Pensées de Bourdaloue, 2 vol. 1834	1070-1G
— — Delille. 1816	720I
— — Massillon	170C et 1258G
— — Pascal.	1504I, 1822 et 1882G
— — — 2 vol.	1505-6I
— — Pascal, [Moralistes français]	171C
— et maximes de Ségur. 1823	1547I
— — par Malesherbes. 1802	1114L
— observations et réflexions morales, par Labouisse. 1810	1468I
— secrètes, par Beveridge, 2 vol. 1731.....	1604-5G
Pentateuque, Essais sur le, par Grand-Pierre. 1844	1167G
Pepe (Le général G.), Histoire des révolutions et des guerres d'Italie en 1847, 1848 et 1849. 1850	467E
Perdonnet (A.), Les chemins de fer.....	1131L
Père céleste, Le, par Naville. 1866.....	1803G
Pères, Les, et les enfants au XIXme siècle, par Legouvé, 2 vol.....	1203-4L
— de l'Eglise latine, Les, leur vie, leurs écrits, leur temps, par Nourrisson, 2 vol. 1856.....	1817-18G
— — — Lectures spirituelles tirées des, pour tous les jours de l'année	1577G
— — — Petite bibliothèque des, par Gonthier, 3 vol.	1725-7G
Perez. — Les abeilles. 1888.....	2167I
Périer (C.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Périer (Dr. E.), La seconde enfance, guide hygiénique des mères et des personnes appelées à diriger l'éducation de la jeunesse. 1888.	1308L
Périgord (A. B. de), Le trésor de la cuisinière et de la maîtresse de maison	1472L
Période glaciaire, De la, par Babinet, [Entretiens populaires]	399 et 412L

- Pérou, par Lacroix, [Univers]. 1843 638E
 — Races aryennes du, par Lopez. 1871 379E
 — *Voir aussi* Davin : 50,000 milles dans l'Océan Pacifique, — Ursel, — etc.
 Perrens (F. T.), Jérôme Savonarole. 1856 1043E
 Perret (P.). *Voir* Romans.
 Perrier (E.), Les explorations sous-marines. 1886 577C
 Perron d'Arc (H.), Aventures d'un voyageur en Australie : Neuf
 mois de séjour chez les Nagarnooks. 1869..... 319G
 Perrone (P. J.), Le protestantisme et la règle de foi, 3 vol. 1854...1313-5G
 Perse, La, par Dubeux, [Univers]. 1841 632E
 — Histoire de, [Histoire universelle] 208, 209, 218 et 250E
 — *Voir aussi* Ernouf, — etc.
 Perse. — Œuvres. 1873 507I
 — *Voir aussi* Juvénal, — etc.
 Pestalozzi, Méthode. [Delon] 57L
 Peter (J.), Études napolitaines. 1882 320G
 Petit (L.), Guide de l'étranger à Rouen 321G
 Petit (M.), Les grands incendies. 1882 2117I
 Petit-Carême, par Massillon 169C, 1243, 1248 et 1793G
 Petit roi, Le, par Blandy..... 227C
 Petites comédies, par Genevraye..... 239C
 — ignorances historiques et littéraires, par Rozan. 1888 694E
 Pétrole, Aux pays du, par Hue, ill. 1887 405G
 — Le, par Fonvielle. 1888 2165I
 Peuple de Dieu, Histoire du, par Berruyer, 10 vol. 1742.....1593-1602G
 Peuples, Des, et des gouvernements, par Raynal. 1822 1242L
 — Histoire et description de tous les, [Univers] 630-42E
 Peyrat (N.), Histoire des pasteurs du désert depuis la révocation de
 l'édit de Nantes jusqu'à la révolution française [1685-1789],
 2 vol. 1842.....1316-7G
 — Les réformateurs de la France et de l'Italie au XII^e siècle. 1860. 1835G
 Peyrebrune (G. de). *Voir* Romans.
 Pfeiffer (Mme I.), Mon second voyage autour du monde. 1880 ... 323G
 — Voyage à Madagascar. 1881 325G
 — — d'une femme autour du monde. 1858 322G
 — Voyages autour du monde. 1869 324G
 Pfeil. — *Voir* Bürger.
 Phares, Les, par Renard. 1867 2123I
 Phelps (E. S.), Les portes entr'ouvertes. 1874 735I
 Phéniciens, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle] 204 et 234E
 Phénomènes atmosphériques, Quelques, par Jamin. 1880..... 1809L
 — célestes, Les, par Zurcher et Margollé 1430L
 — de la mer, Les, par Margollé 1421L
 — — l'atmosphère, Les, par Zurcher 1422L
 — Les grands, par Benoist. 1869 175L
 — terrestres, Les, par Reclus, 2 vol. 1870-2 372-3L
 Philantropie.
 — *Voir* Montyon, — Smiles : George Moore, — etc.
 Philipon-La Madelaine (L.), Des homonymes français, ou mots
 qui, dans notre langue, se ressemblent par le son et diffèrent par
 le sens. 1806 736I
 Philippe-Auguste, Anecdotes de la cour de, par Mlle de Lussan,
 2 vol. 1782..... 991-2E
 — Histoire de, par Capefigue, 5 vol. 1830 1811-5E
 Philippe II et Philippe III. [Ranke : L'Espagne]..... 1061E

Philipps (J. R.), Exaucements remarquables de la prière. 1881 ...	1826G
Philistins, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]	204E
Philologie. [Million de faits]	403L

PHILOSOPHIE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Philosophie cartésienne, Fragments de, par Cousin. 1852.....	1659G
— chrétienne, La, exposée, éclaircie, démontrée et appuyée sur l'immuable base de la révélation, sermons, discours et homélies, 3 vol. en 5 tomes. 1800	1015-19G
— de Bossuet, Essai sur la, par Nourrisson. 1862	1309G
— la liberté, La, par Secrétan. 1872	1374G
— l'histoire de l'humanité, Introduction à la, par Quinet, [Les Jésuites]. 1873	1845G
— Newton, par Voltaire, 2 vol.	1027-8I
— du bonheur, par Janet. 1880.....	1303L
— XVIII ^e siècle, La marquise du Châtelet et les amis des philosophes, par Capefigue. 1868.....	780E
— — — par Houssaye. 1858.....	287L
— — — La Harpe, 2 vol. 1818	525-6I
— — — — 3 vol.	557-9I
— française contemporaine, La, par Janet. 1879	1732G
— générale, métaphysique, morale et théologie, par Voltaire, 5 vol.	1029-33I
— Histoire comparée des systèmes de, par Gerando, 4 vol.....	1156-9G
— Histoire populaire de la, par Brothier	1420L
— La, par Lefèvre. 1879	1755G
— Leçons de, par Laromiguière, 2 vol. 1815	1214-5G
— Lettres à une princesse d'Allemagne sur divers sujets de, par Euler. 1843.....	232L
— moderne, Cours de l'histoire de la, par Cousin, 8 vol. 1846-7. 1647-54G	
— naturelle, Principes de la. 1787	1005G
— philosophe païen, Le, par Formey, 3 vol. 1759.....	1685-7G
— proverbiale, par Tupper. 1851	1871G
— religieuse en Angleterre, La, par Carrau. 1888.....	1415G
— — Essai de, par Saisset	241C
— Science et, par Berthelot. 1886	158L
— zoologique, La, par Meunier	719L
— Voir aussi Bacon, — Bernardin de Saint-Pierre : Dialogues philosophiques, — Caro, — Cousin, — Davy, — Descartes, — Doherty, — Fragments philosophiques, — Herder, — Hugo : Littérature et philosophie mêlées, — Janet : La famille, — Mayer : Galerie philosophique, — Million de faits, — Nicholas, — Pauthier : Confucius et Mencius, — Pellarin : Fourier, — Pidoux-Liechti, — Sénèque, — etc.	

Phocion, Entretiens de, par Mably. 1804	1217L
Phonographie. — Voir Du Moncel, — etc.	
Photographie, Les merveilles de la, par Tissandier. 1874	2142I
Phrygiens, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]	209E
Phthisie pulmonaire, Guérison de la, et de la bronchite chronique, par Boyer. 1888.....	417L
Physiologie du goût, par Brillat-Savarin. 1869	1439L
— et hygiène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit, par Réveille. 127L	
— Voir aussi Figuier : Connais-toi toi-même, — etc.	

PHYSIQUE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Physique des champs, La, par Saffray. 1876	734L
— élémentaire, par Bouchardat. 1851	185L
— expérimentale, Eléments de, et de météorologie, par Pouillet, 2 vol. et un atlas. 1853	121-3L
— — et appliquée, Traité de, par Ganot. 1856	261L
— Histoire de la, par Hofer. 1872	284 et 285L
— Introduction à l'étude des sciences physiques, par Morand. 726 et 727L	
— Lettres à une princesse d'Allemagne sur divers sujets de, par Euler. 1843	232L
— moderne, La, par Naville. 1883.....	1306G
— Notions de, applicables aux usages de la vie, par Sainte- Preuve. 1856.....	390L
— Petite, par Devic. 1880	694L
— Récréations physiques, par Castillon. 1863	204L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Académie royale des sciences, — Million de faits, — etc.	
Picard (E.), Discours parlementaires : Les cinq [1861-63]. 1882 ...	262C
Pichard. — Madame Adeline, ou récits d'une institutrice à ses élèves sur l'intelligence des animaux. 1874.....	358L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Pichot (A.), Napoléon à l'île d'Elbe. 1875.....	468E
Pictet (A.), Du beau dans la nature, l'art et la poésie, études esthéti- ques. 1856.....	737I
Pictet (B.), Dissertation sur les temples, leur dédicace et plusieurs choses qu'on y voit, avec un sermon. 1716	1318G
— La morale chrétienne, ou l'art de bien vivre, 2 vol. 1710.....	175-6C
— La théologie chrétienne et la science du salut, ou l'exposition des vérités que Dieu a révélées aux hommes dans la Sainte- Ecriture, avec la réfutation des erreurs contraires, 3 vol.	172-4C
Piddington (H.), Lois des tempêtes ou guide du navigateur. 1849.	97G
Pidoux-Liechti. — Un mot de vérité pour chacun, philosophie populaire. 1871.	1836G
Pie IX. [Leroy-Beaulieu : Un empereur]	985E
Piémont, Histoire du, [Histoire universelle].....	283-4E
Pierre-le-Grand, Histoire de la Russie sous, par Voltaire.....	1016I
Pierron (A.), Histoire de la littérature grecque. 1863	740 et 741I
— Histoire de la littérature romaine. 1863.....	738 et 739I
Piété du moyen-âge, La, par Martonne. 1855	1241G
— Les commencements et les progrès de la vraie, par Doddridge. 1828	1413 et 1671G
Pigeon voyageur, Les migrations des animaux et le, par Zaborowski.....	1429L
Pike (Le major Z. M.), Voyage au Nouveau-Mexique, à la suite d'une expédition ordonnée par le gouvernement des Etats-Unis, pour reconnaître les sources des rivières Arkansas, Kansas, La Plate et Pierre-Jaune, dans l'intérieur de la Louisiane occi- dentale, précédé d'une excursion aux sources du Mississipi, pendant les années 1805, 1806 et 1807, 2 vol.....	98-9G
Pinard (J.), Histoire du moyen-âge	1044E
Pingaud (L.), Les Français en Russie et les Russes en France.....	1275E
Piron (H.), L'île de Cuba. 1876.....	326G
Pise, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle].....	294E
Pitcairn, nouvelle île fortunée dans l'Océan Pacifique. 1853	1045E

Pitié, La, par Delille	139I
Pitié suprême, La, par Hugo. 1879	101 et 470I
Pitray (Ctesse de). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Pitts (J. Linwood), Patois Poems, Ire et II ^{me} séries, 2 vol.	1483-4L
— Sermon on the Mount [Sermon sur la montagne], textes anglais, français, guernesiais et serquais	1485L
— Witchcraft in the Channel Islands [La sorcellerie dans les îles de la Manche], texte anglais et vieux français	1486L
Pizard (A.), La France avant 1789: la société, le gouvernement, l'administration. 1882.....	1046E
Pizzetta (J.), Histoire d'une feuille de papier. 1868.....	364L
— La botanique des écoles	365L
— Le feu et l'eau. 1884.....	359L
— Les secrets de la plage. 1868	360 et 361L
— Les veillées de Jean Rustique, simples entretiens sur les animaux utiles et les animaux nuisibles. 1863	362L
— Les voyages d'une goutte d'eau. 1870	363L
Plage, Les secrets de la, par Pizzetta. 1868	360 et 361L
Plages de la France, Les, par Landrin. 1866	2074I
Plaidoyers et autres œuvres de Gillet, 2 vol. 1718.....	III-12C
Plaisance, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle].....	288E
Planchut (E.), Le tour du monde en 120 jours. 1888.....	422G
Planète, Notre, par Duval. 1873	231L
— que nous habitons, La, par Meunier. 1881	1812L

PLANTES. — Ouvrages sur les :

Plantes, Culture des, par Rendu. 1866	381L
— de grande culture, Les, par Des Vaulx	229L
— d'Europe et étrangères, Histoire des, par Gilibert, 3 vol.	67-9L
— Histoire des, par Figuiet. 1865.....	516C
— insectivores, Les, par Darwin. 1877.....	52L
— La vie des, par Bocquillon. 1871	2009I
— Les, étudiées au microscope, par Girard. 1873	2052I
— suspectes de la France, Les, par Des Vaulx	223L
— utiles, Les, par Mangin, ill. 1870.....	106L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Botanique, — etc.	
Plata (La). <i>Voir</i> Ursel.	
Platon. — La république ou du juste et de l'injuste. 1726	177C
— L'Etat ou la République	745I
— Les lois. 1842	746I
— Œuvres. 1880	744I
— De la politique de, et d'Aristote, par Wiart	251C
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Xénophon et Platon, — etc.	
Plaute (M. A.), Comédies, 2 vol. 1876	742-3I
Plébiscite et concile, par Quinet, [Politique et religion]	1844G
Plée (L.), Abd-el-Kader, nos soldats, nos généraux et la guerre d'Afrique	360C
Pline (le jeune), Œuvres, trad. de Sacy, 2 vol. 1808	1570-II
— Pensées de, [Formey]	1685-7G
Pluie, La, et le beau temps, par Mme Demoulin. 1881	1804L
Pluralité des mondes, Entretiens sur la, par Fontenelle.....	60 et 1425L
— — habités, La, par Flammarion. 1866	241 et 242L

- Plutarque.** — Les œuvres meslées de Plutarque, translâtées du grec en françois, revues et corrigées en plusieurs passages par le translateur. 1621 762I
 — Vies des hommes illustres, 2 vol. 1854 361-2C
 — — — — *trad.* Dacier, 14 vol. 1778 747-60I
N.B. — Le dernier vol., supplément, *trad.* de l'anglais de Thomas Rowe, par l'abbé Boulanger.
 — Vies des Grecs illustres, abrégées et annotées par Alph. Feillet, sur la traduction de E. Talbot. 1868 761I
 — De la morale de, par Gréard. 1880 1296L
Plutarque français, Le, par Mennechet, 6 vol. 1835-8 352-7C
Poe (E.). *Voir* Romans.

POÉSIE. — Ouvrages sur la, et recueils poétiques :

- Poésie alexandrine** sous les trois premiers Ptolémées, La, par Couat. 1882 51I
 — du moyen-âge, La, par Pâris. 1887 1118I
 — La, par Albert. 1880 184I
 — Réflexions critiques sur la, par du Bos, 2 vol. 1770 327-8I
Poésies complètes, par de Vigny. 1876..... 968I
 — d'André Chénier. 1868 ... 270I
 — — — 1884 1096I
 — de Boileau 1351I
 — — Casimir Delavigne. 1880 167I
 — — Charles d'Orléans. 1842 726I
 — — Goethe, *trad.* Henri Blaze. 1843 404I
 — — Malherbe. An VIII..... 653I
 — — — et de Racan. 1800..... 1490I
 — du foyer et de l'école, par Manuel. 1888 1105I
 — et discours en vers, par Voltaire 1001I
 — fugitives, Elite de, 5 vol. 1769 333-7I
 — — par Delille 1380I
 — guernesaises et françaises, par Métivier. 1883 161I
 — inédites, par Mme Desbordes-Valmore. 1860 61I
 — légères, par Buisson. 1822 22I
 — par Frédéric II, 2 vol. 156-7E
 — par Musset 240-1C
 — populaires, par Manuel. 1886..... 1114I
 — pour les jeunes filles, recueil de, publié par Mme de Witt. 1084I
Poètes et poésies, par Albert. 1881..... 188I
 — — philosophes du XVIII^eme siècle, par Houssaye. 1858... 287L
 — français, Les, recueil des chefs-d'œuvre de la poésie française depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours, par divers collaborateurs, sous la direction de Eugène Crépet, introduction par Sainte-Beuve, 4 vol. 1861-3.
 Tome I.—Du XII^eme au XVI^eme siècle..... 112I
 Tome II.—De Ronsard à Boileau 113I
 Tome III.—De Boileau à Lamartine..... 114I
 Tome IV.—Les contemporains 115I
 — — modernes, Collection des. 1829 28I
 Andrieux, Millevoeye, André Chénier, M. J. Chénier, Lamartine.
 — *Voir aussi* Littérature, — et les ouvrages suivants : — Aicard : Miette et Noré, — Autran : Vie rurale, Milianah, — Barbier : Iambes et Poèmes, — Boileau, — Byron, — Colardeau : Chefs-d'œuvre, — Corbet : Chants du drain rimeux, Les feuilles de

POÉSIE. — Ouvrages sur la, et recueils poétiques :—(suite.)

la forêt, — Corneille, — Dante, — Dubos : Les fleurs, — Eloquence poétique, — Fléchier, — French lyrics, — Gessner, — Gilbert : Œuvres, — Girardin, — Grécourt : Œuvres diverses, — Hersart de la Villemarqué : Les bardes bretons, — Hugo, — Lamartine, — Legouvé, — Lemoine : Fleurs des ruines, — Longfellow : Drames et poésies, — Manuel : Pages intimes, — Métivier : Rimes guernesaises, — Million de faits, — Mistral : Mireille, — Molière, — Moustalon : La morale des poètes, — Moysant et de Lévizac : Bibliothèque portative des écrivains français, — Pailleron : Amours et haines, — Parnasse, — Pitts : Patois Poems, — Portefeuille sentimental, — Potvin, — Racine, — Tastu : Album poétique, — Voltaire : Œuvres complètes, — etc.

Poids et mesures. *Voir* Sardou.

Poignée de vérités, Une, par Karr. 1857	508I
Poires, Les bonnes, et la manière de les cultiver, par Baltet. 1860.	2L
Poirson (A.), Histoire du règne de Henri IV, 4 vol. 1865.....	1047-50L
Poisson (S. D.), Traité de mécanique, 2 vol. 1833.....	119-20L
Poissons, Histoire naturelle des, par Bloch, 9 vol. 1801.....	641-9L
— par Franklin, [La vie des animaux]... ..	256L
— reptiles et oiseaux, par Figuier. 1868	511C
Poitevin (P.), Traité d'analyse grammaticale. 1867.....	763I
Poitiers (Diane de). <i>Voir</i> Diane de Poitiers.	
Poitiers (G. de). <i>Voir</i> Jumiège et Poitiers.	
Poitou (E.), Un hiver en Egypte. 1860	54C
Pôle sud, Le, par Fonvielle. 1888	2166I
Police de Paris, La, depuis Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à 1789, par Frégier, 2 vol. 1850	160-1E
Polignac (La duchesse Gabrielle de), et les amies de la reine à Trianon, par Capefigue. 1866	785E
Politique de Platon et d'Aristote, De la, par Wiart	251C
— et législation, par Voltaire, 4 vol.....	1023-6I
— — religion, par Quinet.....	1844G
— française en 1866, La, par Rothan. 1879.....	689E
— par Rousseau, 2 vol.	1527-8I
Pologne, Histoire de Jean Sobieski et de la, par Salvandy. 1844 ...	1117E
— — la, par Robinet. 1847	1084E
— — — [Histoire universelle].....	307-8E
— La, martyr, par Michelet. 1863	1226E
— par Forster, [Univers]. 1840	642E
Pommes de terre, Maladies des, de 1845 à 1853, par Payen	354L
Pompadour (Madame la marquise de), par Capefigue. 1858	784E
Pompéï et les Pompéïens, par Monnier. 1867	310G
— Les ruines de, par Kératry	230G et 1127L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Boissier, — etc.	
Ponce (I.), Traité d'agriculture pratique et d'économie rurale	366L
Ponson du Terrail (Le vte). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Pont, Histoire d'un, par Narjoux. 1884	2116I
— Royaume de, [Histoire universelle]	216E
Pontmartin (A. de), Causeries littéraires. 1854	764I
— Nouveaux samedis, XVIII ^{me} et XIX ^{me} séries, 2 vol. 1880 ...	765-6I
— Souvenirs d'un vieux critique, III ^{me} série. 1883.....	767I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Pope (A.), Essai sur l'homme	1393I
Population, Le principe de la, par Passy	1134L
— Traité de la, par Mirabeau, 5 vol. 1756	690-4I

Porchat (J. J.), Fables et paraboles. 1854.....	768I
— Histoire de France à l'usage de la jeunesse. 1856	1879E
— La sagesse du hameau. 1867	1238L
— Le fablier des écoles, 2 vol. 1866.....	1507-8I
— Les colons du rivage ou industrie et probité. 1867.....	769I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Portalis (Le comte), [Mignet: Eloges historiques]	1012E
Portefeuille sentimental ou mélange de prose et de poésie. 1807...	770I
Porter (J. L.), Voyages de, [Montémont].....	65G
Portes entr'ouvertes, Les, par Phelps. 1874	735I
Porteus (B.), Abrégé des principales preuves de la vérité et de la divinité de la religion chrétienne. 1803.....	1827G
Portlock. — Voyages de, [Montémont]	62G
Portraits de femmes, par Sainte-Beuve. 1856.....	1116E et 886I
— historiques et littéraires, par Mérimée. 1874	685I
— — par Draussin	818E
— littéraires, Derniers, par Sainte-Beuve. 1854	867I
— — par Sainte-Beuve, 2 vol. 1855	865-6I
— politiques, par Guizot. 1855	178E
Portsmouth (La duchesse de), et la cour galante des Stuarts, par Capefigue. 1861.....	787E
Portugal, Histoire des révolutions de, par Vertot. 1712.....	1196E
— — — — — 1819	656E
— — du, et de ses colonies, par Bouchot. 1854	767E
— — — [Histoire universelle]	274E
Pothier (R. J.), Œuvres, contenant les traités du droit français, édition publiée par M. Dupin, 11 vol. 1835	1014-24L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Le Brun: Essai sur la prestation des fautes, — etc.	
Potvin (C.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Pouchet (F. A.), Mœurs et instincts des animaux. 1887.....	576C
Pouillet (C. S. M.), Eléments de physique expérimentale et de météorologie, 2 vol. et un atlas. 1853.....	121-3L
Poujoulat (B.), Voyage dans l'Asie-Mineure, en Mésopotamie, à Palmyre, en Syrie, en Palestine et en Egypte, 2 vol. 1840...	100-1G
Poules, poulets, etc., Guide de l'éleveur de, par Allibert. 1855.....	166L
Pouschkine (A.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Pouvillon (E.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Pozzy (B.), La terre et le récit biblique de la création. 1874...566C et	1670G
Pradt (D. de), Mémoires historiques sur la révolution d'Espagne.....	469E
Pratique des vertus chrétiennes, La, par Chauffepié. 1760.....	1636G
Précepte d'assize, [Warburton: Traité sur l'histoire, les lois et coutumes de l'île de Guernesey]	1045L
Prédicante des Cévennes, La, par Figuiér. 1864	1683G
Prédicateur évangélique, Le, par Nardin. 1833	1300-3 et 1304-5G
Prédicateurs et sermonnaires français, Dictionnaire biographique et bibliographique des, par La P***. 1824	1213G
— pionniers de l'Ouest américain, Les, par Lelièvre. 1876	1762G
Préjugés, Essai sur les, par Dumarsais. 1822	1409I
Première cause de l'avocat Juliette, La, par Stahl.....	237C
Premiers pasteurs du désert, Les, par Douen, 2 vol. 1879.....	1119-20G
Prescott (W. H.), Conquête du Mexique. 1880	1051E
Presse en France, Histoire politique et littéraire de la, par Hatin, 8 vol. 1859	417-24 et 425-32I
— Histoire de la, en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis, par Cucheval-Clarigny. 1857	1089I

- Pressensé (E. de), Conférences sur le christianisme dans son application aux questions sociales. 1849.....** 1326G
- **Etudes contemporaines. 1880** 1220E
- — **évangéliques. 1867** 1837G
- **Histoire des trois premiers siècles de l'Eglise chrétienne, 4 vol. 1319-22G**
- **Jésus-Christ, son temps, sa vie, son œuvre.....** 1422G
- **La royauté de l'homme, [Vérité chrétienne]. 1878** 1670G
- **Le pays de l'Evangile, notes d'un voyage en Orient** 327G
- **Les origines : 1883** 1325G
- Le problème de la connaissance, — Le problème cosmologique, — Le problème anthropologique, — L'origine de la morale et de la religion.
- *Voir aussi* Gasparin, Bungener et de Pressensé, — Lanfrey : L'Eglise et les philosophes, — etc.
- Pressensé (Mme E. de). Voir Romans.**
- Prestation des fautes, Essai sur la, par Le Brun. 1813** 1202L
- Prêtre, Le, la femme et la famille, par Michelet. 1881** 1228L
- Preuves et autorité de la révélation chrétienne, par Chalmers. 1848. 1631G**
- Prévost (L'abbé A. F.), Histoire de Guillaume-le-Conquérant. 1810. 470E**
- **Œuvres choisies, avec figures, 39 vol. 1783-85 :**
- Tomes I à III. — Mémoires et aventures d'un homme de qualité, suivis de Manon Lescaut, 3 vol..... 771-3I
- Tomes IV à VII. — Le philosophe anglais ; histoire de Cleveland, fils naturel de Cromwell, 4 vol. 774-7I
- Tomes VIII à X. — Le doyen de Killerine, 3 vol..... 778-80I
- Tome XI. — Histoire d'une Grecque moderne 781I
- Tome XII. — Campagnes philosophiques, ou mémoires de M. de Montcal, aide-de-camp du maréchal de Schomberg, contenant l'histoire de la guerre d'Irlande 782I
- Tome XIII. — Histoire de la jeunesse du commandeur de ***, mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Malte..... 783I
- Tome XIV. — Histoire de Marguerite d'Anjou, reine d'Angleterre..... 784I
- Tome XV. — Voyages du capitaine Robert Lado en différentes parties de l'Afrique, de l'Asie et de l'Amérique..... 785I
- Tome XVI. — Histoire de Guillaume-le-Conquérant, duc de Normandie et roi d'Angleterre 786I
- Tomes XVII et XVIII. — Pamela ou la vertu récompensée, 2 vol. 787-8I
- Tomes XIX à XXIV. — Lettres anglaises ou histoire de Miss Clarisse Harlowe, avec l'éloge de Richardson, 6 vol..... 789-94I
- Tomes XXV à XXVIII. — Nouvelles lettres anglaises, ou histoire du chevalier Grandisson, 4 vol..... 795-8I
- Tome XXIX. — Le monde moral, ou mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du cœur humain 799I
- Tomes XXX à XXXII. — Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la vertu, extraits du journal d'une jeune dame, 3 vol..... 800-2I
- Tome XXXIII. — Mémoires d'un honnête homme 803I
- Tome XXXIV. — Almoran et Hamet, anecdote orientale..... 804I
- Tome XXXV. — Contes, aventures et faits singuliers 805I
- Tomes XXXVI à XXXIX. — Histoire de Cicéron, tirée de ses écrits et des monuments de son siècle, 4 vol. 806-9I
- *Voir aussi* Voyages, Histoire générale des, — Romans, — etc.
- Prévost (M.). Voir Romans.**
- Prévost-Paradol (L. A.), Du rôle de la famille dans l'éducation. 1049L**
- *Voir aussi* Garnier : De la morale dans l'antiquité, — etc.
- Prévoyance, La, et la charité, par Bellier** 1132L
- Price (J.), Mémoires sur la restauration des Stuart** 111E
- Prière, Exaucements remarquables de la, par Philipps. 1881** 1826G
- Prières, Formulaire de, pour le jeûne du 24 Mars 1847, à l'occasion de la disette. 1847.....** 1162G
- **publiques, sacrements, rites et cérémonies de l'Eglise protestante épiscopale aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique, par Verren. 1831 ...** 1872G

Prince, Le , par Machiavel. 1822.....	1218L
Prince-Edouard , Ile du, [Possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord — et Univers]. 1849.....	636E
Prince Eugène de Savoie , Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du, par Artanville, 2 vol. 1710.....	721-2E
Principautés danubiennes , par Regnault, [Univers]. 1855	635E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Autriche, L', et le prince roumain et autres broch. rel. ens., — etc.	
Principe de la morale, Le , par Secrétan. 1883	1375G
Prins (A.) . <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Priolo (B.) , Relation de la Cour de France en 1700, [Aubigné].....	723E
Prix de vertu , Les, fondés par M. de Montyon, par Lock et Couly, 2 vol. 1864.....	1214-5L
Problème du mal, Le , par Naville. 1869	1802G
Problèmes de la vie , Les, par Laugel. 1867.....	1754G
Profession de foi du XIX^{me} siècle , par Pelletan. 1864.....	1048L
Promenade autour du monde , par Hübner, 2 vol. 1871.....	254-5G
Promenades archéologiques , Rome et Pompéi, par Boissier. 1881.	188G
— hors de mon jardin, par Karr. 1856	514I
Prophéties , Les, et leur accomplissement littéral, par Keith. 1838.	929E
Propriac (Le chev. de) , Les merveilles du monde ou les plus beaux ouvrages de la nature et des hommes, répandus sur toute la surface de la terre, 2 vol. 1832	328-9G
Propriété , De la, par Thiers. 1848	1028L
— Du droit de, par Thiers. 1848	1137L
— La, par Baudrillard	1130L
Protecteur , Le, ou la république d'Angleterre aux jours de Cromwell, par Merle d'Aubigné. 1848	411E
PROTESTANTISME. — Ouvrages sur le, et les protestants :	
Protestantisme , Histoire de la Restauration du, en France au XVIII ^{me} siècle, par Hugues, 2 vol. 1875	1200-1G
— Le, et la règle de foi, par Perrone, 3 vol. 1854	1313-5G
Protestants de France , Histoire des, par Félice. 1856.....	1678G
— — — — — 1874.....	1146G
— des Pays-Bas, Les, au XVI ^{me} siècle	135S
— français, Mémoire historique sur l'état ecclésiastique des, depuis François Ier jusqu'à Louis XVIII. 1818	1114L
— Histoire des, et des églises réformées du Poitou, par Lièvre, 3 vol. 1856-60.....	1224-6G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Calvin, — Luther, — Réforme, — Religion, — Saint-Barthélémy, — etc.	
Proverbes de Salomon , Réflexions pratiques sur les, à l'usage du culte domestique. 1857	1030G
Provinciales , Les, par Pascal, 3 vol. 1735	1823-5G
— — — — — 1815	1593I
Prudhomme (L.) , Miroir historique, politique et critique de l'ancien et du nouveau Paris et du département de la Seine, 5 vol. 1807.	330-4G
Prusse , Histoire de la colonie française en, par Reyer. 1855.....	1068E
— — — [Histoire universelle].....	308E
— La civilisation politique et la régence en, par Weiss	1447L
— La comtesse de Lichtenau et Frédéric-Guillaume II, par Capefigue. 1867.....	782E
— — et son roi pendant la guerre de Crimée, par Rothan. 1888 ...	690E

Prusse , Ma mission en, par Benedetti. 1871.....	60E
—— <i>Voir aussi</i> Allemagne, — Guerre franco-allemande, — etc.	
Psaumes de David, Les, suivis des cantiques sacrés pour les principales solennités des chrétiens. 1863 ..	1557G
—— — Paraphrase des, par Godeau. 1659 ..	1721G
—— Leçons sur quelques, par Gausen. 1855 ..	1713G
—— Le livre des, par Guillemin. 1838.....	1177G
—— Paraphrases sur les, par Massillon ..	170C
—— traduits en vers par les meilleurs poètes français, avec les principaux cantiques. 1751 ..	1509I
Psychisme , Lettres à Mme de Fronville sur le, par Quesné. 1814.	1838G
Psychologie des grands hommes, par Joly. 1883 ..	1734G
—— Histoire de la, par Simonin. 1879.....	1866G
—— <i>Voir aussi</i> Bouillier, — Lemoine : L'habitude et l'instinct, — Lévêque : La science de l'invisible, — Nourrisson, — etc.	
Puaux (F.), Histoire de la réformation française, 7 vol. 1859-69... 1828-34G	
—— Vie de Calvin. 1864.....	1052E
Pucelle d'Orléans, La, par Voltaire ..	1000I
Pufendorf (Baron S. de), Les devoirs de l'homme et du citoyen, tels qu'ils lui sont prescrits par la loi naturelle, trad. Jean Barbeyrac, 2 vol. 1718.....	1239-40L
Puissant (A.), Erreurs et préjugés populaires. 1873.....	1241L
Puissant (fils). <i>Voir</i> Noël.	
Puvis (M. A.), De la taille des arbres fruitiers, de leur mise à fruit et de la marche de la végétation ..	367L
Pyrénées , Voyage aux eaux des, par Taine, ill. 1855 ..	354G

QUADRUPÈDES , Histoire naturelle des, par Jacob, 4 vol. 1854.	701-4L
Quatorze ans aux îles Sandwich, par Varigny. 1874 ..	367G
Quatre femmes au temps de la Révolution : Marie-Antoinette, Madame Roland, Charlotte Corday, Madame de Montagu ...	1053E
—— filles du docteur Marsch, Les, par Stahl ..	235C
—— vents de l'esprit, Les, par Hugo, 2 vol. 1881.....	99-100I
Quatrefages (A. de), L'espèce humaine. 1877 ..	124L
—— Métamorphoses de l'homme et des animaux. 1862 ..	370L
—— Souvenirs d'un naturaliste, 2 vol. 1854.....	368-9L
Queensland , [Cotteau : En Océanie] ..	399G
Quartier (Priscille), Mémoire conforme aux extraits de son journal et de ses lettres. 1870.....	1054E
Quesné (J. S.), Lettres à Madame de Fronville sur le psychisme.....	1838G
Question romaine, La, par About. 1859 ..	7E
Questions italiennes, par Gaillard. 1860 ..	857E
Quételet (A.), Eléments d'astronomie. 1847.....	371L
Queteville , Vie du rév. Jean de, par de Jersey. 1847 ..	471E
Quiétisme , par Bossuet ..	159C
Quinet (E.), Ahasvérus, — Les tablettes du Juif-Errant.....	1843G
—— Histoire de la campagne de 1815. 1867 ..	472E
—— Histoire de mes idées (autobiographie) ..	1272E
—— La création, 2 vol.	1839-40G

- Quinet (E.)**, Le christianisme et la révolution française ; Examen de la vie de Jésus ; Philosophie de l'Histoire de France 1842G
 — Le génie des religions. 1851 1841G
 — Les Jésuites ; L'ultramontanisme ; Introduction à la philosophie de l'histoire de l'humanité ; Essai sur les œuvres de Herder. 1845G
 — Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde 1273E
 — Pages choisies à l'usage des lycées et des écoles. 1883 1119I
 — Politique et religion ; France et Rome ; L'enseignement du peuple ; La révolution religieuse au XIX^{me} siècle ; La croisade romaine ; Plébiscite et concile ; Etat de siège ; Le Panthéon. 1844G
 — Voir aussi Herder, — etc.
Quinet (Mme E.), Mémoires d'exil, (Bruxelles-Oberland). 1868 ... 1055E

- RABAUT DE SAINT-ETIENNE (J. P.)**, Précis de l'histoire de la révolution française, avec une table des principaux décrets rendus pendant les années 1789 à 1791. 1819 1880E
Racan (Honorat de Bueil, marquis de), Poésies. 1800..... 1490I
Races humaines, Les, par Figuier. 1873..... 509C
Racine (J.), Œuvres, 7 vol. 1768 810-6I
 — — 2 vol. 817-8I
 — — 5 vol. 1821 1510-4I
 — — avec les jugemens de La Harpe sur les tragédies et des notes grammaticales, par M. de Levizac, 3 vol. 1804...1515-7 et 1518-20I
 — Théâtre. 1885 1120I
 — par Deschanel, 2 vol. 1885..... 1100-1I
Racine (fils), La religion, poème. 1812..... 1525I
Radau (R.), L'acoustique ou les phénomènes du son. 1867 2118I
 — Le magnétisme. 1875 2120I
Raffy (C.), Répétitions écrites d'histoire et de géographie pour le baccalauréat ès-lettres. 1858 1056E
Raimbault (A. T.), Le parfait cuisinier ou le bréviaire des gourmands, augmenté du cuisinier étranger et du pâtissier royal, revu par Borel. 1822..... 1473L
Raison humaine, Petit code de la, par M. B. D. 1789..... 1237L
Rambaud (A.), Histoire de la Révolution française [1789-99]. 1883. 1057E
Rambert (E.), Alexandre Vinet, histoire de sa vie et de ses ouvrages, 2 vol. 1876.....1058-9E
 — — sa vie et ses ouvrages. 1875..... 473E
 — Les Alpes suisses, 3 vol. rel. ens. 1869..... 102G
Ramée (D.), Les noces vermeilles, Histoire de la Saint-Barthélémy [1572], réimpression. 1877 1846G
Ramsay (D.), Vie de George Washington. 1809 474E
Rancés (F.), De la navigation à vapeur 1127L
Ranke (L.), Histoire de la Papauté pendant les XVI^{me} et XVII^{me} siècles, 4 vol. 1838 1327-30G
 — — des Osmanlis et de la monarchie espagnole pendant les XVI^{me} et XVII^{me} siècles. 1839..... 478E
 — L'Espagne sous Charles-Quint, Philippe II et Philippe III, ou les Osmanlis et la monarchie espagnole pendant les XVI^{me} et XVII^{me} siècles. 1873 1061E

Ranke (L.) et Saint-Chéron (A. de), Histoire de la Papauté, 3 vol.	475-7E
Raousset-Boulbon (Le comte G. de), sa vie et ses aventures, par La Madelène. 1876	938E
— Voir aussi Romans.	
Raphaël, par Lamartine. 1851	587I
Rapin de Thoyras (P.), Histoire d'Angleterre, 16 vol. 1749.....	363-78C
Rapin (R.), Œuvres, qui contiennent les comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles-lettres, etc., réflexions sur l'éloquence, la vie des prédestinés, l'esprit du christianisme, 3 vol. 1725.....	1847-9G
Rau (S. F. J.), Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte, 3 vol.	1331-3G
Raulin (V.), Le règne minéral	1127L
Raynal (L'abbé G. T.), Des peuples et des gouvernemens, recueil de pensées extraites de l'histoire philosophique des deux Indes. 1242L	
— Histoire philosophique et politique des établissemens et du commerce européens dans les deux Indes, 10 vol. 1782 ...	479-88E
Raynal (P. de), Le mariage d'un roi, [Louis XV, 1721-5]. 1887 ..	1274E
— Les correspondants de J. Joubert [1785-1822], lettres inédites de M. de Fontanes, Mme de Beaumont, M. et Mme de Chateaubriand, M. Molé, Mme de Guitaut, M. Frisell et Mlle de Chastenay. 1883	473 et 474I
Rayon de soleil, Histoire d'un, par Papillon. 1869 ...	351L
Rayons et les ombres, Les, par Hugo.....	459, 466 et 1466I
Ré (P.), Essai sur les engrais. 1813.....	126L
Récamier (Mme), Souvenirs et correspondance tirés des papiers de Mme Récamier, 2 vol. 1860	489-90E
— les amis de sa jeunesse et sa correspondance intime. 1872	491E
Recherche de la vérité, De la, par Malebranche, 4 vol. 1712....	1783-6G
— du salut, La, par James. 1851	1731G
Recherches asiatiques, ou mémoire de la Société établie au Bengale pour faire des recherches sur l'histoire et les antiquités, les arts, les sciences et la littérature de l'Asie, trad. Labaume, 2 vol. 1805	567-8C
Récifs de corail, Les, par Darwin. 1878	449L
Récits américains, par Bridel. 1854	1616G
— de l'invasion, par Mézières. 1871.....	1010E
— des temps mérovingiens, par Thierry, 2 vol. 1851... 1147-8 et 1157-8E	
— tirés de l'histoire d'Angleterre, par Sargent, 2 vol. 1877.....	537-8E
Reclus (A.), Panama et Darien, voyages d'exploration [1876-78] ...	335G
Reclus (E.), Histoire d'une montagne	441L
— — d'un ruisseau	374 et 442L
— Les phénomènes terrestres : I, Les continents. — II, Les mers et les météores, 2 vol. 1870-72 ..	372-3L
— Voyage à la Sierra-Nevada de Sainte-Marthe, paysages de la nature tropicale. 1881	336G
Récréations mathématiques, par Vinot	151L
— physiques, par Castillon. 1863	204L
Recrutement, Situation des étrangers en France, au point de vue du, par L'Esprit. 1888.....	1047L
Recueils poétiques, par Lamartine. 1849	582I
Rédemption, Doctrine de la, par Bonifas. 1865	1047G
Réflexions et menus propos d'un peintre genevois, par Töpffer.	960I

RÉFORME. — Ouvrages sur la, les réformateurs et les réformés :

- Réformateurs** de la France et de l'Italie au XII^e siècle, Les, par Peyrat. 1860 1835G
- Réformation** d'Angleterre, par Merle d'Aubigné. 1862..... 1794G
- en Angleterre, Aperçu de la, par Blunt. 1840..... 1609G
- française, Histoire de la, par Puaux, 7 vol. 1859-69 1828-34G
- Histoire de la, du XVI^e siècle, par Merle d'Aubigné, 5 vol. 1856 1260-4 et 1265-9G
- — — en Europe au temps de Calvin, par Merle d'Aubigné, 8 vol. 1425-32G
- — — et du refuge, dans le pays de Neuchâtel, par Godet. 1859 1722G
- Les femmes de la, par Anderson, 3 vol. 1865-9... 710-2 et 713-5E
- Origine et progrès de la, à La Rochelle, par Richemond. 1872..... 1851 et 1852G
- Souvenirs de la. 1872 1578G
- Réforme**, De la, et du protestantisme, par Rémusat. 1854..... 1334G
- Histoire de la, par Capefigue, 4 vol. 1834 1819-22E
- Quelques femmes de la, par Abelous. 1859..... 701E
- *Voir aussi* Bèze, — Bonnechose, — Bovet : Le comte de Zinzendorf, — Calas, — Calvin, — Calvinisme, — Coquerel, — Douen, — Dumont de Bostaquet : Mémoires, — Félice, — Huguenots, — Labadie, — Lamy : Quelques héros des luttes religieuses, — Le Febvre, — Lièvre, — Luther, — Marolles, — Marteilhe : Mémoires d'un protestant, — Ouvré, — Protestantisme, — Religion, — Vincens : François de la Noue, — Weiss : Histoire des réfugiés protestants de France, — Zeller : Catherine de Médicis et les protestants, La Saint-Barthélémy, — etc., etc.
- Refuge**, Le, trad. F. Allès. 1817 1008G
- 1827 1575G
- Réfugiés** français dans le pays de Vaud, Les, par Chavannes. 1874. 1637G
- protestants de France, Histoire des, par Weiss, 2 vol. 1853..... 1878-9G
- Régence**, La comtesse de Parabère et le Palais-Royal sous la, par Capefigue. 1863..... 778E
- *Voir aussi* Capefigue : Le Cardinal Dubois, Philippe d'Orléans, — Saint-Simon : Mémoires, — etc.
- Regnard** (J. F.), Œuvres, 4 vol. 820-23I
- *Voir aussi* Comédies choisies, — etc.
- Regnard** (Mme C.), Manuel de travaux à l'aiguille à l'usage des jeunes filles. 1881 375L
- Regnault** (E.), Histoire des Antilles, [Univers]. 1849 636E
- Principautés danubiennes, histoire politique et sociale, [Univers]. 635E
- et Labaume (J.), Etats-Unis depuis 1812, [Univers]. 1849 ... 636E
- Regnault** (V.), Cours élémentaire de chimie, 4 vol. 376-9L
- Regnier** (M.), Œuvres. 1819 1526I
- Reiff** (C. P.), Grammaire française-russe ou principes de la langue russe à l'usage des Français. 1860 446L

RELIGION. — Ouvrages généraux sur la :

- Religion** chrétienne, Cours de, par Coquerel. 1833 1642G
- — Traité de la vérité de la, par Abbadie, 2 vol. 1864
1551-2 et 1553-4G
- — Vérité et divinité de la, par Porteus. 1803 1827G
- considérée comme base du bonheur, La, par Genlis..... 397I
- Dictionnaire philosophique de la. 1773..... 1024G

RELIGION.—Ouvrages généraux sur la :—(suite.)

- Religion**, La, poème, par Racine fils. 1812 1525I
 — Les guerres de, en France, par Bastide 1591G
 — naturelle, Traité de la, par Martin. 1713 1232G
 — révélée, Traité de la, par Martin, 2 vol. 1723.....1233-4G
Religions et religion, par Hugo. 1880 103I
 — Le génie des, par Quinet. 1851..... 1841G
 — *Voir aussi* Basnage: Histoire et religion des Juifs, — Carrau: La philosophie religieuse en Angleterre, — Charvériat: Les affaires religieuses en Bohême au XVI^e siècle, — Goguel: Hommes éminents en savoir et en sentiment religieux, — Longden, — Lopez: Races aryennes du Pérou, — Vinet: Convictions religieuses, — etc.
- Rémusat** (C. de), De la réforme et du protestantisme. 1854 1334G
 — John Wesley et le méthodisme. 1870 1850G
 — L'Angleterre au XVIII^e siècle, études et portraits pour servir à l'histoire du gouvernement anglais depuis la fin du règne de Guillaume III, 2 vol. 1856 497-8E
 — La Saint-Barthélémy, drame. 1878 1335G
 — *Voir aussi* Channing, — etc.
- Rémusat** (Mme C. E. J. de), Lettres [1804-14], 2 vol. 1881 495-6E
 — Mémoires [1802-08], 3 vol. 1880 492-4E
- Renaissance**, Savants de la, par Figuier 524C
- Renan** (E.), Conférences d'Angleterre: Rome et le christianisme, Marc-Aurèle. 1880 825I
 — De l'origine du langage. 1858 116I
 — Le livre de Job. 1860 1336G
 — Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse. 1883 824I
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Renard** (L.), Les merveilles de l'art naval. 1866 2121I
 — Les phares. 1867..... 2123I
- Renaud** (A.), L'héroïsme. 1873 2125I
- Rendu** (A.), Campagne de Paris: Souvenirs de la mobile. 1872..... 1062E
- Rendu** (V.), Culture des plantes. 1866 381L
 — du sol. 1866 382L
 — La basse-cour; Les abeilles. 1873 731L
 — Mœurs pittoresques des insectes. 1872..... 383, 384 et 385L
 — Principes d'agriculture. 1853..... 380L
- Rénégats** de 89, Les, par Saint-René Taillandier. 1877..... 263C
- Renne**, Le, Finlande, Laponie, îles d'Aland, par Léouzon Le Duc. 291G
- Renneville** (Mme de). *Voir* Romans.
- Renonciation** par loi outrée, Traité de la, par Gallienne. 1845 ... 1038L
- Repos éternel des Saints**, Le, par Baxter. 1822..... 1592G
- Reptiles**, Histoire naturelle des, par Sonnini et Latreille, 4 vol. 1802. 650-3L
 — par Figuier. 1868..... 511C
 — Franklin, [La vie des animaux] 254L
 — *Voir aussi* Histoire naturelle, — etc.
- République**, De la, par Platon .. 745I
 — de 1848, par Beaumont-Vassy, [Histoire de mon temps]..... 57E
 — — [Véron: Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris] 647-50E
 — des Hébreux, La, 5 vol. (Les vol. IV et V portent le titre: Antiquitez judaïques, ou remarques critiques sur la République des Hébreux, par Basnage). 1705-13.....1063-7E
 — française, La troisième.
Voir Bataille: Guerre de 1870-71, — Claretie: Révolution de 1870-71, — etc.
- La, ou du juste et de l'injuste, par Platon. 1726..... 177C

Reresby (Sir J.), Mémoires 128E

RESTAURATION [1814-1830]. — Ouvrages sur la :

Restauration, Condition et influence des femmes depuis la, par S. R. 1828	1271L
— Histoire de France de 1825 à 1828, par Montgaillon. 1829.	440E
— Histoire de la, par Dulaure [1814-30]	338C
— — — — Lamartine, 8 vol. 1856	947-54E
— — — — Lock	1419L
— La comtesse du Cayla, Louis XVIII et les salons du faubourg Saint-Germain sous la Restauration, par Capefigue. 1866.	776E
— Le comte de Serre et la politique modérée sous la, par Ma- zade. 1879.....	1219E
— Souvenirs de ma jeunesse au temps de la, par de Carné. 1873.	797E
— Voir aussi Abrantès : Mémoires, — Bourienne : Mémoires, — Dupaty : Les délateurs, — France, — Véron : Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris, — etc.	

Restitution, Traité de la, par La Placete. 1696 1747G

Retraite des dix mille, La, par Xénophon. 1777..... 672E

— par Bourdaloue. 1834..... 1072G

Retz (J. F. P. de Gondi, cardinal de), Mémoires du cardinal de Retz,
de Guy Joli et de la duchesse de Nemours, contenant ce qui
s'est passé de remarquable en France pendant les premières
années du règne de Louis XIV, 6 vol. 1820499-504E

— Mémoires. 5 vol. 1828 505-9E

— et l'affaire du chapeau, par Chantelauze, 2 vol. 1878..... 97-8E

Réunion (La). [Hue et Haurigot : Nos grandes colonies]..... 406-7G

Réuss (Dr. L. M.), A travers l'Algérie, ill..... 423G

Reuss (E.), Histoire de la théologie chrétienne au siècle apostolique,
2 vol. 1864.....1337-8G

— Histoire du canon des Saintes-Ecritures dans l'Eglise chrétienne. 1339G

Réveil religieux et sermons divers 1009G

Réveillaud (E.), Une excursion au Sahara algérien et tunisien. 1887. 424G

Réveille-Parise (J. H.), Physiologie et hygiène des hommes livrés
aux travaux de l'esprit, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1843..... 127L

Révélation chrétienne, nouvelle démonstration de son utilité et de
sa nécessité, par Leland, 3 vol. 17681758-60G

— — Preuves et autorité de la, par Chalmers. 1848 1631G

Rêveries et dialogues, par Rousseau..... 1543I

— maternelles. 1864 1244L

Rêves étoilés, par Flammarion. 1888 425L

Revilliod (G.).

Voir Desbordes-Valmore : Poésies inédites, — Romans, — etc.

Révillon (T.). Voir Romans.

Révoil (B. H.), Chasses dans l'Amérique du Nord. 1869 104G

— Pêches dans l'Amérique du Nord. 1870 103G

Révoltés de la Bounty, Les, par Verne..... 234C

Révolution d'Angleterre, Collection des mémoires relatifs à la, 25
vol. 1827.....108-32E

— de 1848, Histoire de la, par Lamartine, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1849. 955E

— — 1870-71, Histoire de la, par Claretie, ill. 1872 333 et 334C

RÉVOLUTION FRANÇAISE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Révolution française, Abrégé chronologique de la, par Fantin-Desodoards, 3 vol. 1802	842-4E
— — Anecdotes du temps de Louis XVI et de la Terreur, 716E	
— — Appel à l'impartiale postérité, par la citoyenne Roland, 2 vol. 1796.....	510-11E
— — Considérations sur les principaux événements de la, par Staël, 3 vol. 1819	580-2E
— — Esquisses historiques: Quatre femmes au temps de la. 1866.	1053E
— — Essai sur la, par Lanfrey. 1879	966E
— — Georges Cadoudal et la chouannerie, par Cadoudal. 1887.	682E
— — Guerres maritimes sous la République, par Jurien de la Gravière, 2 vol. 1847	927-8E
— — Histoire de la littérature pendant la, par Gêruzez.....	240C
— — — — par Mignet. 1842.....	1871E
— — — — — 2 vol. 1845.....	430-1E
— — — — — 2 vol. 1886	1258-9E
— — — — — Rambaud [1789-99].....	1057E
— — — — — Thiers, 2 vol. 1866	382-3 et 384-5C
— — — — — société française pendant la, par Goncourt. 1864.	875E
— — — — — des conspirations royalistes du Midi sous la [1790-93], par Daudet. 1881	1227E
— — — — — du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, avec le journal de ses actes, par Wallon, 6 vol. 1880-2	663-8E
— — — — — Les constituants, par Lamartine, 4 vol. 1854.....	347-50E
— — — — — Mémoires de Mme Roland, 2 vol. 1864	1085-6E
— — — — — Malouet, 2 vol. 1868	394-5E
— — — — — pour servir à l'histoire de la, par Clermont-Gallerande, 3v.	105-7E
— — — — — — ville de Lyon pendant la, par Guillon, 2 vol. 1824	176-7E
— — — — — sur la Convention et le Directoire, par Thibaudeau, 2 vol.	589-90E
— — — — — par Buzot. 1823	83E
— — — — — Précis de l'histoire de la, par Rabaut de Saint-Etienne. 1819.	1880E
— — — — — Tableau de la, par Norvins. 1819	1872E
— — — — — La, par Taine. 1881. 2 vol.	586-7E
— — — — — Voir aussi Abrantès: Mémoires,—France,—Miot de Melito: Mémoires, — Morellet: Mémoires, — Staël, Mme de: Œuvres complètes, — Tissot: Victoires, etc. des Français, de 1789 à 1815, — Tocqueville: L'ancien régime et la révolution, — etc.	

Révolution religieuse au XIX^{me} siècle, La, par Quinet, [Politique et religion] 1844G

Revue chrétienne, années 1860 et 1861 et supplément théologique, 3 vol. 178-80C

— des cours scientifiques (revue rose), *la collection.*

— — — littéraires (revue bleue), *la collection.*

— des **Deux Mondes**, années 1847 à 1888.

Pour les détails, consulter les tables en s'adressant au bibliothécaire.

La livraison du 15 Décembre 1849 contient une étude de M. Théodore Pavier, sous le titre :— Les îles de la Manche. Jersey et Guernesey en 1848 et 1849, souvenirs d'un exilé de Février.

Revue scientifique publiées par le journal: "La République française," par Bert, 2 vol. 1879-80

10-11L

Reybaud (L.), L'industrie en Europe. 1856 1245L

— Voir aussi Romans.

Reybaud (Mme C.). Voir Romans.

Reyd (Mayne). Voir Mayne-Reid.

- Reyer (C.)**, Histoire de la colonie française en Prusse. 1855 1068E
Reynald (H.), Histoire de l'Espagne depuis la mort de Charles III jusqu'à nos jours. 1873..... 1069E
Reynaud (J.), Histoire élémentaire des minéraux usuels. 1867..... 2126I
Rhétorique française, par Domairon. 1804 324I
 — La, ou l'art de parler, par Lamy. 1736 1736G
Rhin, Le, par Delrieu, ill. 1846 213G
 — — par Hugo 1461I
 — Voyage pittoresque sur les bords du, par Texier, ill. 1858 63C
 — *Voir aussi* Allemagne, — Mengin, — etc.
Rhodes, Histoire des chevaliers de, par Flandrin. 1867 340C
 — — de, [Histoire universelle]..... 212E
Riant (Dr A.), Le café, le chocolat, le thé, l'alcool et le tabac. 732L
 — Les ennemis de la santé 1132L
Richard. — Manuel du voyageur en Suisse et dans le Tyrol. 338G
 — *Voir aussi* Lake et Richard, — etc.
Richard-Lenoir (F.), [Ernouf : Histoire de trois ouvriers français]. 832E
Richardson (J.). *Voir* Malte-Brun.
Richardson (S.). *Voir* Romans.
Richelieu et les ministres de Louis XIV, de 1621 à 1624, par Zeller. 673E
 — Le cardinal de, par Capefigue. 1865..... 793E
 — — — — Corne. 1879 806E
 — par Zeller. 1880 1216E
Richelieu (Le maréchal de), par Capefigue. 1857 795E
Richemond (L. de), Origine et progrès de la réformation à La Rochelle, précédé d'une notice sur Philippe Vincent ... 1851 et 1852G
Richepin (J.). *Voir* Romans.
Richer (F.), Réédition augmentée des causes célèbres et intéressantes de Gayot de Pitaval, 21 vol. 1772-88 1246-66L
Richesse, La morale de la, par Rondelet. 1864 1318L
Richmond (rév. Legh), Vie du, par Grimshawe. 1843 879E
Ridder (De). *Voir* Simons et de Ridder.
Riffault et Vergnaud. — Nouveau manuel complet du fabricant de couleurs et de vernis, édition refondue, par Toussaint de Sens. 1850 386L
Rigault (N.). [Thou : Histoire universelle]..... 391-406C
Riggenbach (C. J.), Vie du Seigneur Jésus. 1864 1340G
Rimes et dictons pour petits et grands, par Kuhff. 1878 519I
 — guernesaises, par un Câtelain, [Métivier]. 1831 1093I
Riquette, par Chazel 236C
Ritter (K.), Géographie générale comparée, ou étude de la terre dans ses rapports avec la nature et avec l'histoire de l'homme, 3 vol. 105-7G
Rivière (Henri).
Voir Gros : Origines de la conquête du Tongkin, — Romans, — etc.
Rivoyre (D. de), Les Français à Obock, ill. 391G
Robert (C.), De l'ignorance 1132L
 — Le salut par l'éducation. 1873 1316L
 — L'instruction obligatoire. 1871 129L
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
Robertson (W.), L'histoire de l'Amérique, 4 vol. 1780 1078-81E
 — — — — 2 vol. 1082-3E
 — L'histoire du règne de l'empereur Charles-Quint, précédée d'un tableau des progrès de la société en Europe depuis la destruction de l'Empire romain jusqu'au commencement du XVI^e siècle, 6 vol. 1771 1070-75E

Robertson (W.), L'histoire du règne de l'empereur Charles-Quint, 2 vol.....	1076-7E
Robin (E.), Des écoles industrielles et de la protection des enfants insoumis ou abandonnés. 1879.....	115C
Robinet (E.), L'Europe, histoire des nations européennes: Russie, Pologne, Suède et Norvège. 1847	1084E
Robinet (J. B.), De la nature. 1763.	1341G
Rochat (A.), Discours et méditations sur diverses portions de la parole de Dieu. 1838.....	1343G
— Méditations sur les vingt premiers chapitres du second livre des chroniques. 1846	1342G
Roger (A.). Voir Romans.	
Rohart (F.), Traité théorique et pratique de la fabrication de la bière, 2 vol.. 1848.....	130-31L
Rohlwes. — Voir Bürger.	
Roi Léopold, Le, et la reine Victoria, par Saint-René Taillandier, 2 vol. 1878.....	534-5E
Roi s'amuse, Le, par Hugo.....	1463I
Rois de France, Portraits des, par Mercier, 3 vol. 1783	1004-6E
Roland furieux, par l'Arioste, 2 vol. 1876	193-4I
— La chanson de, par Théroulde.....	1126I
— l'amoureux, par Le Sage, 2 vol. 1783	616-7I
Roland (Mme M.), Appel à l'impartiale postérité, par la citoyenne Roland, femme du ministre de l'intérieur, ou recueil des écrits qu'elle a rédigés pendant sa détention aux prisons de l'Abbaye et de Sainte-Pélagie, 2 vol. 1796.....	510-11E
— Mémoires écrits durant sa captivité, 2 vol. 1864.....	1085-6E
— Voir aussi Lamy : Femmes célèbres, — Quatre femmes au temps de la Révolution, — etc.	
Rolland (C.), La Turquie contemporaine. 1854	108G
Rolland (J.). Voir Romans.	
Rollin (C.), Abrégé du traité des études. 1846	834I
— De la manière d'enseigner et d'étudier les belles-lettres, par rapport à l'esprit et au cœur [Traité des études], 4 vol. 1813.	826-9 et 830-3I
— Histoire ancienne, 5 vol. 1756	527-31E
— Œuvres complètes, 15 vol. 1817-18 :	
Histoire ancienne, 7 vol.....	512-8E
Histoire romaine, 8 vol.....	519-26E
— Opuscules, précédés de l'éloge de Rollin, par Saint-Albin Berville.	119I
— Traité des études, 2 vol. 1818	117-8I
— et Crevier. — Histoire romaine depuis la fondation de Rome jusqu'à la bataille d'Actium et la fin de la République, 16 vol. 1769	1087-1102E
Rollin (M.), Mémoire historique sur l'état ecclésiastique des protestants français, depuis François Ier jusqu'à Louis XVIII.....	1114L
Romains, Grandeur et décadence des, par Montesquieu.	439E
Roman russe, Le, par Vogué. 1888.....	1127I
Romans de la Table ronde et les contes des anciens Bretons, Les, par Hersart de la Villemarqué. 1861	79I
ROMANS, NOUVELLES et FANTAISIES. Voir catalogue spécial à la suite du catalogue général.	
Romantisme des classiques, Le, par Deschanel. 1885	1099I

ROME ANCIENNE ET MODERNE.—Ouvrages sur :

- Rome, Abrégé de l'histoire romaine, à l'usage des élèves de l'ancienne école royale militaire. 1835 707E
- Antiquités romaines. 1811 1106L
- Cicéron et ses amis, par Boissier. 1877 234I
- Commentaires de César, 2 vol. 1810 1933-4E
- contemporaine, par About. 1861 1G
- et le christianisme, par Renan. 1880 825I
- — Pape devant la conscience et l'histoire, par Gladstone. 1884G
- — vrai, par Bungener. 1880 1619G
- Histoire de la chute de l'Empire romain et du déclin de la civilisation, par Sismondi [250-1000], 2 vol. 1835 552-3E
- — — littérature romaine, par Pierron. 1863 738 et 739I
- — — l'éloquence latine jusqu'à Cicéron, par Cucheval, 2 vol. 1881 306-7I
- — des empereurs romains, par Crevier, 2 vol. ill. 1836 810-11E
- — — révolutions arrivées dans le gouvernement de la république romaine, par Vertot, 3 vol. 1727 1193-5E
- — — de la république romaine, par Vertot, 3 vol. 1819. 652-4E
- — du droit civil romain, par Godefroy. 1847 1285L
- — romaine jusqu'à l'invasion des barbares, par Duruy 825E
- — — par Rollin et Crevier, 16 vol. 1769 1087-1102E
- — — Rollin, 8 vol. 1818 519-26E
- — — Schulz 205E
- — — Ségur, 7 vol. 1833 1893-9E
- — — Tite-Live, 4 vol. 1877 956-9I
- — — [Histoire universelle] 219-28E
- Itinéraire de, par Vasi, 2 vol. 1820 368-9G
- La société de, par Vasili. 1887 451C
- Le génie romain, par Yung 250C
- L'empire romain à, par Ampère, 2 vol. 1867 13-14E
- Les Bacchantes et les jeunes patriciens sous les Césars, par Capefigue. 1864 775E
- — catacombes de, par Abelous. 1860 126G
- — écrivains latins de l'Empire, par Charpentier. 1859 801E
- — empereurs romains, par Zeller. 1863 1214E
- L'histoire romaine à, par Ampère, 4 vol. 1866 9-12E
- — — racontée aux enfants, par Lamé-Fleury. 1865 1859E
- Naples et Florence, par Stendhal 353G
- par Bournet 191G
- Récits de l'histoire romaine au Vme siècle, par Thierry, 3 vol. 1874-76 1162-4E
- Voir aussi About : Question romaine, — Ampère : Grèce, Rome et Dante, — Boissier, — Fustel de Coulanges : La cité antique, — etc.
- Romilly.** — Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte, 2 vol. 1788 1344-5 et 1346-7G
- Rondelet** (A.), L'économie politique dans la vie pratique 1134L
- La morale de la richesse. 1864 1318L
- Rose** (Cowper), Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont] 78G
- Roses**, Histoire des, par Malo 714L
- Rosières** (R.), Histoire de la société française au moyen-âge [987-1483], 2 vol. 1882 532-3E
- Ross** (A.), Voyages en Amérique de, [Montémont] 89G

- Rothan (G.)**, L'affaire du Luxembourg : Le prélude de la guerre de 1870 693E
 — La France et sa politique extérieure en 1867, 2 vol. 1887..... 691-2E
 — L'Allemagne et l'Italie [1870-71], 2 vol. 687-8E
 — La politique française en 1866. 689E
 — La Prusse et son roi pendant la guerre de Crimée. 1888 690E
Rotrou (Jean), Chefs d'œuvre. 1800 1489I
Rouard. — Voir Denis et Rouard.
Rouché (E.), Le système du monde et le calendrier..... 1128L
Rouen, Guide de l'étranger à, par Petit..... 321G
Roumanie.
 Voir Michelet : La Pologne martyr, — Ulbach : La Csárdás, — etc.
Rousseau (J. J.), Morceaux choisis, avec une introduction, par George Renard. 1883 1122I
 — Œuvres complètes, 20 vol. 1801 :
 Tome I. — Inégalité des conditions, économie politique 835I
 Tome II. — Contrat social, gouvernement de Pologne..... 836I
 Tomes III à V. — Julie ou la nouvelle Héloïse 837-9I
 Tomes VI et VII. — Emile, ou de l'éducation 840-1I
 Tome VIII. — Lettres écrites à M. de Beaumont et lettres écrites de la montagne..... 842I
 Tome IX. — Lettre à d'Alembert : De l'imitation théâtrale, — Théâtre.... 843I
 Tome X. — Dissertation sur la musique moderne, — Essai sur l'origine des langues, — Lettres sur la musique française, — Sur la musique militaire. 844I
 Tomes XI et XII. — Dictionnaire de musique 845-46I
 Tome XIII. — Mélanges 847I
 Tome XIV. — Confessions [1er volume] complètes avec 2 vol. de l'éd. de Genève [suppl] 848-848cI
 Tome XV. — *Manque*, [remplacé ci-dessus.]
 Tome XVI. — Dialogues..... 849I
 Tome XVII. — Lettres, — Rêveries, — Botanique 850I
 Tomes XVIII à XX. — Correspondance [1732-77] 851-3I
 — Œuvres, 20 vol. 1819 :
 Tomes I et II. — Politique 1527-8I
 Tomes III à V. — Julie ou la nouvelle Héloïse 1529-31I
 Tome VI à VIII. — Emile ou de l'éducation..... 1532-4I
 Tome IX. — Lettres diverses 1535I
 Tome X. — Lettre à d'Alembert, — Théâtre..... 1536I
 Tome XI. — Ecrits sur la musique..... 1537I
 Tomes XII et XIII. — Dictionnaire de musique..... 1538-9I
 Tome XIV. — Mélanges 1540I
 Tomes XV et XVI. — Confessions 1541-2I
 Tome XVII. — Rêveries et dialogues 1543I
 Tomes XVIII à XX. — Correspondance 1544-6I
 — ses amis et ses ennemis, correspondance publiée par M. G. Streckeisen-Moulton, introduction de Jules Levallois, appréciation critique de Sainte-Beuve, 2 vol. 1865 120-1I
 — Voir aussi Staël, Mme de : Œuvres complètes, — etc.
Rousseau (L.), Les habitations merveilleuses, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1869. 387L
Roussel (P.), De la femme, considérée au physique et au moral, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1788 1267L
Rousselet (L.), Les royaumes de l'Inde. 1879 1816L
Rousset (C.), La grande charte ou l'établissement du régime constitutionnel en Angleterre, revu par M. Guizot. 1853 1103E
Rousset (L.), A travers la Chine. 1878 339G
Roux de Rochelle (J. B. G.), Etats-Unis d'Amérique, [Univers]. 1853 639E
 — Villes anséatiques, [Univers]. 1844 637E
Roweroft (C.). Voir Romans.

Rowe (T.). [Plutarque : Hommes illustres].....	760I
Roy (J. J. E.), Histoire de la chevalerie. 1839	355I
Royauté de l'homme, La, par Pressensé. 1878.....	1670G
Royer (C. de), Du droit de disposer par testament : législations anciennes, législation romaine, législation française. 1870 ...	1025L
Royer (E.), Les gaz pernicieux du foyer. 1867.....	733 et 1127L
Rozan (C.), Petites ignorances historiques et littéraires. 1888	694E
Ruffny. — Voir Bürger.	
Ruines historiques de France, par Lavergne. 1860.....	970E
— Les, par Volney. 1820	1566I
Ruisseau, Histoire d'un, par Reclus.....	374 et 442L
Russe, Grammaire française-russe, par Reiff. 1860	446L
Russell-Killough (Cte H.), Seize mille lieues à travers l'Asie et l'Océanie [1858-61], 2 vol :	
I. — Sibérie, Mongolie, Chine, Colonies australiennes	340G
II. — Nouvelle-Zélande, Indes, Himalaya, etc.....	341G

RUSSIE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Russie contemporaine, La, par Barry. 1873.....	163G
— — — — Léouzon Le Duc. 1854	984E
— Episode de l'histoire de : Les faux Démétrius, par Mérimée.	1007E
— Histoire de la, par Lamartine, 2 vol. 1855	351-2E
— — — — Robinet. 1847	1084E
— — — — [Histoire universelle]	306-7E
— La, et les Russes, par Tissot. 1882	379G
— Les Français en, et les Russes en France, par Pingaud. 1888.	1275E
— sous Pierre-le-Grand, Histoire de la, par Voltaire.....	1016I
— Voyages en différentes provinces de l'empire de Russie et dans l'Asie septentrionale, par Pallas, 5 vol. 1788	49-53C
Russies, A travers les, par Meylan. 1880	304G
— Voir aussi Dumas : Impressions de voyage, — Kotzebue : Année la plus mémorable, — Le Duc : La Baltique, — Michelet : La Pologne martyr, — etc.	
Rustow (G.) et Boert. — La guerre de 1870-71. 1872.....	1104E
Ruy-Blas, par Hugo	1464I
Ryle (J. C.), Œuvres, 8 vol. 1861	1853-60G

S ABINS, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle].....	235E
Sacc (Dr F.), Chimie des végétaux	389L
— Chimie du sol.....	388L
Sacher-Masoch. — Voir Romans.	
Sacrement de la Sainte-Cène, Traité sur la nature du. 1818.....	1010G
Saffray (Dr), Histoire de la terre, entretiens sur le passé, le présent et l'avenir de notre planète, — Histoire de l'homme : les âges primitifs. 2 broch. rel. ens. 1880-1	735L
— La physique et la chimie des champs. 1876	734L
— Les moyens de vivre longtemps, — La médecine à la maison. 2 broch. rel. ens. 1878-80.....	736L
Sagesse, De la, par Charron, 4 vol. 1801	1632-5G
— du hameau, La, par Porchat. 1867	1238L

Sahara algérien et tunisien, Une excursion au, par Réveillaud. 1887.	424G
— et Laponie, par Goblet d'Alviella, ill. 1876.....	244G
— Un été dans le, par Fromentin. 1857	239G
Sahel , Quatre mois au, par Imbert. 1888	409G
— Une année dans le, par Fromentin. 1859	240G
Saint-Albin (A. de), La poésie des livres Saints : Ancien-Testament.	1861G
Saint-Barthélémy , La, drame, par Rémusat. 1878	1335G
— — par Zeller [1570-74]. 1887	1267E
— Les noces vermeilles ou histoire de la, par Ramée.....	1846G
— [24 Août 1572], Récit extrait de l'Estoile, Brantôme, Marguerite de Navarre, de Thou, Montluc, etc. 1853.....	1106E
Saint-Bernard et son siècle, Histoire de, par Néander. 1842	1307G
Saint-Chéron (A. de). Voir Ranke et de Saint-Chéron.	
Saint-Cyr , [Institutions militaires de la France].....	1453L
Saint-Domingue , Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution de, par Lacroix, 2 vol. 1819	344-5E
Saint-Dominique et les Dominicains, par Caro. 1853	798E
Saint-François d'Assise et les Franciscains, par Morin [1182-1226]	798E
Saint-François-Xavier , La vie de, par Bouhours, 2 vol. 1788...	768-9E
Saint-Genest (Albert Marie Durand de Bucheron, dit), Lettres d'un soldat : Froeschiviller, 4 Septembre, Campagne d'Orléans, Campagne de l'Est. 1873.....	1231E
Saint-Jean-Chrysostôme et l'impératrice Eudoxie, par Thierry.	1164E
Saint-Jérôme , par Thierry. 1875	1163E
Saint-Louis , Histoire de, par Joinville. 1865	920E
— par Guizot. 1873	181E
Saint-Marc Girardin (Marc Girardin, dit), Cours de littérature dramatique, ou de l'usage des passions dans le drame, 5 vol... 860-4I	
— De l'amour conjugal dans le drame, [Magasin de librairie].....	246C
— Etudes, [Magasin de librairie]	240C
— La Syrie en 1861 : Condition des chrétiens en Orient. 1862 ...	1107E
Saint-Marin , Histoire de, [Histoire universelle]	294E
Saint Ministère de l'Evangile, Le, par Drelincourt. 1651.....	1677G
Saint-Paul , sa vie, son œuvre et ses épîtres, par Bungener. 1867...	1624G
Saint-Réal (César Vichard, abbé de), Conjurations des Espagnols contre la république de Venise, et des Gracques, précédées de sept discours sur l'usage de l'histoire. 1803	1883E
Saint-René Taillandier (R. G. E.), Goethe et Schiller, [Magasin de librairie]	249C
— Le roi Léopold et la reine Victoria, 2 vol. 1878.....	534-5E
— Les rênégats de 89, souvenirs du cours d'éloquence française à la Sorbonne. 1877	263C
Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte , Histoire du château et des sires de, par Delisle. 1867	141E
Saint-Simon (Le duc L. de), Louis XIV, et sa cour, portraits, jugements et anecdotes extraits des mémoires [1694-1715] ...	1115E
— Mémoires complets et authentiques sur le siècle de Louis XIV et la régence, collationnés sur le manuscrit original, par M. Chéruel et précédés d'une notice de Sainte-Beuve, 13 tom. rel. en 7 v. 1108-14E	
Sainte-Aulaire (Louis-Clair de Beaupoil, comte de), Histoire de la Fronde, 2 vol. rel. ens.	536E
— Les derniers Valois, les Guise et Henri IV. 1854	1105E
Sainte-Beuve (C. A.), Causeries du lundi, 16 vol.	871-86I
— Derniers portraits littéraires. 1854.....	867I

- Sainte-Beuve** (C. A.), Nouveaux lundis, 13 vol. 1879..... 887-99I
 — Portraits de femmes. 1856 1116E
 — Portraits littéraires, 2 vol. 1855..... 865-6I
 — Premiers lundis, 3 vol. 1875 868-70I
 — *Voir aussi* Beaumarchais : Théâtre, — Chateaubriand : Les quatre Stuarts, — Lamennais : Paroles d'un croyant, — Poètes français, — Rousseau, J. J., ses amis et ses ennemis, — Saint-Simon : Mémoires, — etc.
- Sainte guerre**, La, par Bunyan. 1842 188I G
- Sainte-Hélène**, Mémorial de, par Las Cases, 8 vol. 1823 359-66E
 — Souvenirs de l'empereur Napoléon Ier à, par Las Cases. 1854... 968E
- Sainte-Preuve** (B.), Notions de physique et de chimie applicables aux usages de la vie. 1856 390L
- Sainte-Thérèse**, Œuvres de. 1839..... 183C
- Sainte-Vierge**, La solide et véritable dévotion envers la, par Pallu. 1820G
- Saintes** (A. E. de), Délassemens de ma fille. 1834 900I
- Saintfoix** (De), Essais historiques sur Paris, 2 vol. 1765 1881-2E
- Saintine** (X. B.). *Voir* Romans.
- Saintonge**. [Quatrefages : Souvenirs d'un naturaliste]. 368-9L
- Saints**, Le repos éternel des, par Baxter. 1822..... 1592G
- Saintsbury** (G.), French lyrics selected and annotated. 1883 377I
- Saisset** (E.), Essai de philosophie religieuse, [Magasin de librairie]. 241C
 — L'âme et la vie, étude sur la renaissance de l'animisme, suivie d'un examen critique de l'esthétique française. 1864 1862G
 — *Voir aussi* Euler, — etc.
- Salicis** (G.) et **Jost** (G.), De l'enseignement manuel et professionnel en Allemagne et dans les pays du Nord. 1887 132L
- Salles d'asile**, Manuel des, par Cochin. 1845..... 943L
- Salvandy** (N. A. de), Histoire de Jean Sobieski et de la Pologne. 1117E
 — Seize mois ou la révolution et les révolutionnaires : Paris, Juillet 1830, — Lyon, Novembre 1831..... 1291G
- Salverte** (E.), Essai historique et philosophique sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux, considérés principalement dans leurs rapports avec la civilisation, 2 vol. 1824..... 122-3I
- Samedis**, Nouveaux, par Pontmartin, 2 vol. 1880 765-6I
- Samos**, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle] 213E
- Sand** (G.), Correspondance [1812-1876], 6 vol. 1882 1122-7E
 — Histoire de ma vie, 4 vol. 1879 1118-21E
 — *Voir aussi* Flaubert : Lettres à George Sand, — Romans, — etc.
- Sand** (M.), Six mille lieues à toute vapeur. 1863 342G
- Sandeau** (J.).
Voir Augier et Sandeau, — Romans, — etc.
- Sandras** (Mme M.). *Voir* Romans.
- Sandwich**, Iles.
Voir Davin : 50,000 milles dans l'Océan Pacifique, — Hawaï, — Varigny, — etc.
- Sannois** (Ctesse de). *Voir* Romans.
- Sanson** (A.), Les principaux faits de la chimie 738L
 — Notions usuelles de médecine vétérinaire. 1876..... 396L
 — Traité de zootechnie ou économie du bétail, 5 vol. 1874-8 391-5L
- Sanson** (père et fils), Description de tout l'univers, en plusieurs cartes, et en divers traités de géographie et d'histoire. 1700 71C
- Santé**, Conseils pratiques de, et premiers secours à donner en cas d'accident avant l'arrivée du médecin. 1867 690L
 — des enfants, La, par Mme de Ségur. 1881 1272L
 — La religion de la, par Mme Dr Blackwell. 1872 605L
 — Le travail, son influence sur la, par Bouchardat. 1863 911L

- Santé**, Les ennemis de la, par Riant..... 1132L
 — Voir aussi Hygiène, — Médecine, — etc.
- Sardaigne**, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle] 283-4E
- Sardou**. — Abrégé de géographie commerciale et industrielle, avec un tableau des monnaies, poids et mesures de tous les pays. 111G
- Sargent** (G.), Récits tirés de l'histoire d'Angleterre, 2 vol. 1877 ... 537-8E
- Satire** en France au moyen-âge, La, par Lenient. 1877 606I
 — — — La, au XVI^{me} siècle, par Lenient, 2 vol. 1877 607-8I
 — Ménéppée de la vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne et de la tenue des Etats de Paris, avec commentaires et notice de Charles Labitte. 1848..... 901I
- Saucerotte** (Dr), Petite agriculture des écoles. 1861 739 et 740L
 — — histoire naturelle des écoles. 1866 741L
- Saurin** (J.), Sermons choisis, annotations de Ch. Weiss. 1854 1371G
 — — sur divers textes de l'Écriture sainte, 10 vol. 1776-80 1350-9G
- Saussure** (H. B. de), Voyages dans les Alpes, précédés d'un essai sur l'histoire naturelle des environs de Genève, 2 vol. 1779-1786. 55-6C
- Sauzay** (A.), La verrerie depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. 1868 2128I
- Savant du foyer**, Le, par Figuiet. 1867..... 517C
- Savants** de l'antiquité, Vies des, par Figuiet, 2 vol. 1873 846-7E
 — illustres, Vies des, par Figuiet, 4 vol. 1870 :
 Savants du moyen-âge 523C
 Savants de la Renaissance 524C
 Savants du XVII^{me} siècle 525C
 Savants du XVIII^{me} siècle 526C
- Savary** (N.), Le Coran, traduit de l'arabe, accompagné de notes, et précédé d'un abrégé de la vie de Mahomet, 2 vol. 1786 ... 1863-4G
 — Lettres sur l'Égypte, où l'on offre le parallèle des mœurs anciennes et modernes de ses habitants, où l'on décrit l'état, le commerce, l'agriculture, le gouvernement, l'ancienne religion du pays et la descente de St-Louis à Damiette, tirée de Joinville et des auteurs arabes, avec des cartes géographiques, 3 vol. 1786 112-14G
- Savoie**, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle] 283-4E
 — Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du prince Eugène de, par d'Artanville, 2 vol. 1710 721-2E
- Savoir-faire**, Le, et le savoir-vivre dans les diverses circonstances de la vie, par Juranville 304L
- Savonarole** (Jérôme), par Perrens. 1856 1043E
- Saxe**, Relation circonstanciée de la campagne de, en 1813, par Odeleben, 2 vol. 1817..... 17-18E
- Say** (L.), Turgot. 1887 1123I
- Scaliger** (J.), Scaligerana, ou bons mots, rencontres agréables et remarques judicieuses et sçavantes, avec des notes Le Fèvre et de Colomies. 1695 902I
- Scander-Beg** (Georges), Histoire de, par Paganel. 1855 .. 1028E
- Scarron** (P.). Voir Romans.
- Scènes** du bord et de la terre ferme, par Hall. 1858..... 247G
 — et récits des guerres de l'Indépendance, [Grèce moderne], par Yemeniz. 1869 1211E
- Schæffer** (A.), Les Huguenots du XVI^{me} siècle. 1870 1372G
- Schéfer** (G.), Méthode de coupe et d'assemblage pour robes de femmes et vêtements d'enfants. 1887 1310L

- Schéfer (G.) et Amis (S.), Travaux manuels et économie domestique à l'usage des jeunes filles. 1887 1309L
- Schelling (F. W. J. von), [Mignet : Eloges historiques]..... 1012E
- Scherer (E.). *Voir* Bersot.
- Schiller (J. C. F.), Histoire de la guerre de Trente ans. 1848 903I
- Théâtre, trad. X. Marmier, 2 vol. 1840 904-5I
- *Voir aussi* Goethe et Schiller, — etc.
- Schirach (A. G.), Histoire naturelle de la reine des abeilles, avec l'art de former des essais. 1771 133L
- Schleiermacher (F. D. E.). *Voir* Bonifas.
- Schmid (Le chanoine J. C.). *Voir* Romans.
- Schmidt (M. I.), Histoire des Allemands jusqu'en 1597, 8 vol..... 539-46E
- Schmitz (E.), Jullien (C. E.) et Lorentz (E.), Nouveau manuel complet de l'ingénieur civil ou traité sur l'application directe des sciences aux arts et manufactures, 2 vol. 1845..... 742-3L
- Schnitzler (J. H.), Statistique générale méthodique et complète de la France, comparée aux autres grandes puissances de l'Europe, 4 vol. 1846 115-8G
- Schubert (G. H. de). *Voir* Romans.
- Schulz (J. L.), Histoire romaine, [Histoire universelle]..... 205E
- Schweinfurth (G.), Au cœur de l'Afrique [1868-71] 343G
- Schwarz.—Manuel de l'agriculteur commençant..... 397L
- SCIENCE, Causeries sur la, par Tissandier. 1880 1820L
- de l'invisible, La, par Lévêque. 1865 1780G
- du bonhomme Richard, La, par Franklin. 1872..... 1152L
- et philosophie, par Berthelot. 1886 158L
- La clef de la, par Brewer. 1858 192L
- Les génies de la, et de l'industrie, par Gastineau 1418L
- Sciences, Premières notions sur les, par Huxley..... 1434L
- Scott (T.), La force de la vérité, ou récit authentique de la conversion de Thomas Scott. 1818... 1373G
- Scott (W.). *Voir* Romans.
- Scribe (E.). *Voir* Romans.
- Scudo (P.), Le chevalier Sarti, histoire musicale. 1857..... 906I
- Sculpteurs, peintres, musiciens, du XVIII^e siècle, par Houssaye. 288L
- Sculpture, Les merveilles de la, par Viardot. 1869..... 2148I
- *Voir aussi* Arts, — Beaux-Arts, — Boutard : Dictionnaire des arts du dessin, — Chesneau : Les nations rivales dans l'art, — Gerdy : Anatomie des formes, — Instruction pour le peuple, — Lubke : Précis de l'histoire des beaux-arts, — Peintres et statuaires romantiques, — Viollet-Le-Duc, — etc.
- Scythes, Histoire des, par Bergmann. 1858 324C
- — — [Histoire universelle] 209E
- Second (A.). *Voir* Romans.
- SECOND EMPIRE FRANÇAIS [1851-1870]. — Ouvrages sur le :
- Second Empire, Histoire anecdotique du, par un ancien fonctionnaire. 1887 695E
- Histoire du, par Delord [1848-70], 6 vol..... 142-7E
- — d'un crime [1851], par Hugo, 2 vol. 1877..... 916-7E
- Mémoires sur le, par Maupas. 1884 404E
- par Beaumont-Vassy, [Histoire de mon temps], 2 vol..... 58-59E
- *Voir aussi* Cluseret : Mémoires, — Darimon : Histoire d'un parti, — France, — Guerre franco-allemande, — Hugo : Napoléon le Petit, — Napoléon III, — Véron : Nouveaux mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris, — etc.

- Seconde réponse à monsieur de Condom, où l'on réfute l'avertissement et les pièces qu'il a fait mettre à la tête de la nouvelle édition de son Traité de la doctrine de l'Eglise catholique.....** 1567G
- Secours à donner aux personnes empoisonnées et asphyxiées, par Orfila. 1830.....** 348I.
- mutuels, Les sociétés de, par Berdalle de Lapommeraye..... 1130L
- — — — [Laurent : Le paupérisme et les associations de prévoyance] 969L
- Secret des grains de sable, Le, ou géométrie de la nature, par Mme Pape-Carpentier.....** 349L
- Secrets de la plage, Les, par Pizzetta. 1868.....** 360 et 361L
- Secrétaire de la Cour, Le nouveau, 2 vol. 1774.....** 907-8I
- Sécrétan (C.), La philosophie de la liberté. 1872.....** 1374G
- Le principe de la morale. 1883..... 1375G
- Sécrétan (I.). Voir Vinet.**
- Sectes religieuses, Histoire des, par Grégoire, 6 vol. 1828.....** 1168-73G
- Sédillot (L. A.), Histoire des Arabes. 1854.....** 1128E
- Segond (L.), La sainte Bible, qui comprend l'Ancien et le Nouveau-Testament, traduits sur les textes originaux hébreu et grec. 1865G**
- Séjour (Cte P. P. de), Abrégé de l'histoire universelle, ancienne et moderne, à l'usage de la jeunesse, 47 vol. 1833 :**
- Histoire ancienne, 9 vol..... 1884-92E
- Histoire romaine, 7 vol..... 1893-9E
- Histoire du Bas-Empire, 9 vol..... 1900-8E
- Histoire de France jusqu'à la mort de Louis XI, 22 vol..... 1909-30E
- Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande armée pendant l'année 1812, 2 vol. 1852..... 547-8E
- Mémoires ou souvenirs et anecdotes, 3 vol. 1824..... 549-51E
- Pensées, maximes, réflexions extraites de ses ouvrages. 1823... 1547I
- Séjour (Ctesse E. de, née S. Rostopchine), La santé des enfants. 1881. 1272L**
- Voir aussi Romans.
- Séjour (Vte A. J. P. de), Les femmes, leur condition et leur influence dans l'ordre social, chez les différents peuples anciens et modernes, suivi de la condition des femmes sous l'Empire et depuis la Restauration, par S. R., 4 vol. 1828.....** 1268-71L
- Séjour chez le grand-chérif de la Mekke, par Didier. 1857.....** 217G
- Seignette (A.), Cours élémentaire de géologie. 1887.....** 443L
- Seize mille lieues à travers l'Asie et l'Océanie [1858-61], par Russell, 2 vol.....** 340-1G
- mois ou la révolution et les révolutionnaires, par Salvandy. 1831. 1291G
- Sel, Histoire d'un grain de, par Villain. 1869.....** 404L
- Séleucide, Histoire de la, [Histoire universelle].....** 215E
- Semeur, Le, journal religieux, politique, philosophique et littéraire. Tome Ier, 1832-33 ; tome II, 1834-35. 2 vol.....** 181-2C
- Sénégal. [Hue et Haurigot : Nos grandes colonies].....** 406-7G
- Senèque (L. A.), Œuvres complètes, 2 vol. 1879.....** 909-10I
- — morales et meslées de Senèque, traduites du latin en français, par Simon Goulard, Senlisien, 3 vol. rel. ens. 1606..... 911I
- Sens, Les cinq, par Mme Demoulin. 1881.....** 1803L
- Sentiers des siècles passés, Les, lectures tirées d'anciens sermons français. 1861.....** 1558G
- Sentiments d'une âme touchée de Dieu, par Massillon, 2 vol. 1776. 1256-7G**
- Sept merveilles du monde, par Augé. 1878.....** 2001I
- Septennat, Les hommes du, par Grenville-Murray. 1876.....** 878E

SERCQ. — Ouvrages sur l'île de :

Voir Boland : Iles anglaises de la Manche, — Frémine : Les Français dans les îles de la Manche, — Guernesey, — Iles de la Manche, — Pégot-Ogier : Histoire des îles de la Manche, — Pitts : Sermon on the Mount, — Vacquerie : Miettes de l'histoire, — etc.

Seriziat (Dr), Histoire des coléoptères de France, précédée d'une introduction à l'étude de l'entomologie, par Ch. Naudin 398L

SERMONS :

Sermons.....	1020G
— choisis, par Le Cointe. 1783	1216G
— — — Saurin. 1854	1371G
— — — Wesley, 2 vol. 1835	1407-8G
— Choix de, par Spurgeon, 2 vol. 1861-6.....	1380-1G
— et homélies, par Coquerel fils. 1858	1103G
— — — Dhombres. 1867	1114G
— — morceaux choisis, par Massillon. 1845.....	1242G
— — panégyriques, par Abbadie. 1760.....	1001G
— homélies, discours familiers et prières, par Cellerier. 1845..	1089G
— Nouveaux, par Basnage. 1720.....	1411G
— — Durand, 2 vol. 1809	1143-4G
— par Amyraut. 1653	1003G
— — Audebez. 1837	1036G
— — Basnage, 2 vol. 1709	1409-10G
— — Bersier, 5 vol. 1870-81.....	1037-41G
— — Bertheau. 1730	1412G
— — Bossuet, 2 vol.	153-4C
— — — 3 vol. 1844	1419-21G
— — Boullier, 4 vol. 1803	1052-5G
— — — 1748	1056G
— — Brydayne, 7 vol. 1861	1080-6G
— — Chauffepié, 3 vol. 1787	1091-3G
— — Clarion, 2 vol. 1805	1094-5G
— — Claude. 1724	1096G
— — Coquerel. 1856	1102G
— — Courtonne. 1777	1105G
— — Du Bosc, 4 vol. 1692-1716.....	1126-9G
— — Dumont. 1750.....	1133G
— — Du Moulin	1134G
— — Formey. 1772	1147G
— — Gilbert, 3 vol. 1804-6	1163-5G
— — — 2 vol.	1161-2G
— — Guicherit. 1797	1174G
— — Guiot, 3 vol. 1779	1178-80G
— — Huet, 3 vol. 1732	1197-9G
— — La Douespe. 1752	1210G
— — Martin. 1708	1238G
— — Massillon, 9 vol. 1776	1244-52G
— — Monod, 3 vol. 1859-60	1279-81G
— — — 1864	1285G
— — Mouchon, 2 vol. 1798	1298-9G
— — Nardin. 1833	1300-3 et 1304-5G
— — Rau, 3 vol. 1809-11	1331-3G
— — Romilly, 2 vol. 1788	1344-5 et 1346-7G

SERMONS :—(suite.)

- Sermons** par Saurin, 10 vol. 1776-80 1350-9G
 — — Superville. 1700 1385G
 — — Tillotson, 7 vol. 1722-43 1387-93G
 — sur l'épître de Saint-Paul aux Ephésiens, par Du Bosc, 3 vol. 1130-2G
 — — deuxième de Saint-Paul à Timothée. 1660 1108G
 — — les chap. 9, 10 et 11 de l'épître de St-Paul aux Romains,
 3 vol. 1735-41 1012-14G
 — — l'histoire de la mort et passion de N. S. Jésus-Christ 1006G
 — — — résurrection de Jésus-Christ, par de Bèze. 1593. 1046G
 — Trois, sous Louis XV, 3 vol. par Bungener. 1875-6 :
 I.—Un sermon à la Cour 1620G
 II.—Un sermon à la ville 1621G
 III.—Un sermon au désert. 1622G
 — Vingt, par Daille. 1653 1107G
 — *Voir aussi* Conférences, — Discours, — Eloquence, — Homélie, — Oraisons funèbres, — et Bonnet, — Bourdaloue, — Brock, — Caillot, — De l'Angle, — Diodati, — Doddridge, — Drelincourt, — Durand, Fléchier, — Lacordaire, — La P***, — Martin, — Mestrezat, — Panchaud, — Philosophie chrétienne, — Pictet, — Réveil religieux. — Rochat, — etc.
- Serre** (Le comte de), par Mazade. 1879 1219E
Serret (E.), Clémence Ogé, [Magasin de librairie] 243C
Serviteurs de l'estomac, Les, par Macé 323L
Servitudes réelles, Traité des, par Lalaure. 1827 965L
 — Traité des, par Pardessus. 1823 1012L
- Sévigné** (Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de), Lettres à sa fille et à ses amis, 12 vol. 1811 1548-59I
 — Lettres choisies, 4 vol. rel. en 2. 1836 1560-1I
 — Recueil de lettres à Madame la comtesse de Grignan, sa fille, 10 vol. 1784 912-21I
 — par Boissier. 1887 235I
 — *Voir aussi* Morceaux choisis, — etc.
- Shafesbury** (Cte de), Œuvres, contenant ses *Characteristiks*, ses Lettres et autres ouvrages, 3 vol. 1769 1376-8G
- Shahs de Perse**, Les, [Histoire universelle] 250E
- Shakspeare** (W.), Chefs-d'œuvre, 3 vol. 1864 922-4I
 — Œuvres complètes, trad. François-Victor Hugo, 18 vol. 1859-66 :
 Tome I. — Les deux Hamlet. 80I | Tome IX. — La famille 88I
 Tome II. — Fées 81I | Tome X. — La société 89I
 Tome III. — Les tyrans 82I | Tomes XI à XIII. — La patrie. 90-2I
 Tomes IV et V. — Les jaloux. 83-4I | Tome XIV. — Les farces 93I
 Tome VI. — Les comédies de l'amour 85I | Tome XV. — Sonnets, — Poèmes, Testament 94I
 Tome VII. — Les amants tragiques 86I | Tomes XVI à XVIII. — Les apocryphes 95-7I
 Tome VIII. — Les amis 87I
- Œuvres complètes, trad. Laroche, 2 vol. rel. ens. 264C
 — Sonnets, trad. F. V. Hugo. 1857 925I
 — et son temps, par Guizot. 1858 414I
 — par Victor Hugo. 1864 98I
 — Les contemporains de, par Mézières 241C
- Sherwood** (Mrs. M. M.). *Voir* Romans.
- Siam**, Voyage à, par Forbin. 1853 294G
 — Voyage dans le royaume de, en Cambodge, en Laos et autres parties de l'Indo-Chine, par Mouhot. 1868 314G
 — *Voir aussi* Voyages, Histoire générale des, — etc.

- Sibérie, La, par Lanoye. 1865..... 282G
 — *Voir aussi* Cotteau, — Kotzebue : Année la plus mémorable, — Meignan, — Russell, — Voyages, Histoire générale des, — etc.
- Sicile, Histoire de la, [Histoire universelle] 212 et 295E
 — *Voir aussi* Quatrefages : Souvenirs d'un naturaliste, — etc.
- Siège de Paris. *Voir* Paris.
- Siegfried (J.), La misère, son histoire, ses causes, ses remèdes. 1877.
 1026 et 1027L
- Sienna, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle] 294E
- Sierra-Nevada de Sainte-Marthe, Voyage à la, par Reclus. 1881. 336G
- Signes du temps et travaux des jours, par des Vault 220L
- Simon (C. G.), Examen de la condition politique et sociale de la Grande-Bretagne, 2 vol. 1846..... 1273-4L
- Simon (G.). [Conférences faites à la gare Saint-Jean, à Bordeaux] ... 1127L
- Simon (J.), L'école. 1865 1276L
- Le devoir. 1863 1275L
- L'ouvrier de huit ans. 1867..... 1277L
- Victor Cousin. 1887..... 926I
- Simonin (A. H.), Histoire de la psychologie. 1879..... 1866G
- Simonin (L.), La houille et les houilleurs, [Entretiens populaires]. 399 et 412L
- La Toscane et la mer tyrrhénienne, études et explorations. 1868. 345G
- Le mineur de Californie 1131L
- Le monde américain, souvenirs de mes voyages aux Etats-Unis. 1877 346G
- Les cités ouvrières de mineurs..... 1129L
- — merveilles du monde souterrain. 1868..... 2130I
- — pays lointains (Californie, Maurice, Aden, Madagascar). 1867. 344G
- L'or et l'argent. 1877 2132I
- Une excursion chez les Peaux-Rouges. 1868 57C
- Simons et de Ridder. — Le chemin de fer belge, ou recueil des mémoires et devis pour l'établissement d'un chemin de fer d'Anvers et Ostende à Cologne, avec embranchement de Bruxelles et de Gand à la frontière de France. 1839 128L
- Simple explications de quelques expressions figurées de l'Écriture, adressées à la jeunesse. 1861 1579G
- Singulier petit homme, Un, par Austin 239C
- Sismondi (J. C. L. Sismonde de), De la littérature du midi de l'Europe, 4 vol. 1819 927-30I
- Histoire de la chute de l'Empire romain et du déclin de la civilisation [250-1000], 2 vol. 1835 552-3E
- — des Français, 18 tomes rel. en. 9 vol. 1846 570-8E
- — — républiques italiennes du moyen-âge, 16 vol. 1809 554-69E
- Six mille lieues à toute vapeur, par Sand. 1863 342G
- mois au Mont-Valérien, par Moussoir [1870-71]. 1886 1023E
- Skinner. — Voyages en Asie de, [Montémont] .. 85G
- Slaves occidentaux, Les 21E
- Smee (A.), Nouveau manuel complet de galvanoplastie ou éléments d'électro-métallurgie, 2 vol. 1854 744-5L
- Smiles (S.), George Moore ou un héros de la philanthropie. 1880... 1131E
- La vie des Stephenson, comprenant l'histoire des chemins de fer et de la locomotive. 1868..... 1129 et 1130E
- Les Huguenots, leurs colonies, leurs industries, leurs églises en Angleterre et en Irlande. 1870 1379G
- Voyage d'un jeune garçon autour du monde. 1881 348G

Sobieski (Jean), Histoire de, et de la Pologne, par Salvandy. 1844.	1117E
Société au XIII ^e siècle, La, par Lecoy de la Marche. 1880	971L
— de Berlin, La, par Vasili. 1884	643E
— — Londres, La, par Vasili. 1885	677E
— — Paris, La, par Vasili, 2 vol. 1888	416-17C
— — Rome, La, par Vasili. 1887	451C
— — Vienne, La, par Vasili. 1885	452C
— Des devoirs respectifs des classes de la, par Sumner	1311L
— française au moyen-âge, Histoire de la, par Rosières [987-1483], 2 vol. 1882	532-3E
— — pendant la Révolution, Histoire de la, par Goncourt. 1864...	875E
Société guernesaise. — [Boland : Institutions de langue fran- çaise à Guernesey]	1481L
Sociétés coopératives de consommation, Des, par Duval	1130L
— — — production, Les, par Duval	1130L
Socrate , La vie et la mort de, par Xénophon et Platon. 1853	1088I
Sœur Dora , par Lonsdale. 1882	989E
Sœurs de Sainte-Adresse , Les, par Karr. 1853	515I
— littéraires, Les, par Coupé, 9 vol. 1795-9	52-60I
Soixante ans de souvenirs, par Legouvé, 4 vol. 1888	1129-32I
Sol , Chimie du, par Sacc	388L
— Le, roches et minerais, par Delon. 1880	692L
Soleil , Histoire d'un rayon de, par Papillon. 1869	351L
— Le, par Guillemin. 1876	453L
Sollohoub (Cte V.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Son , Le, et la musique, par Blaserna. 1879	13L
— — par Guillemin. 1878	273L
Sonnets chrétiens , par Drelincourt. 1714	1407 et 1408I
— — — 1795	325 et 326I
— de Shakespeare. 1857	925I
Sonnini (C. S.), Voyage dans la Haute et Basse-Egypte fait par ordre de l'ancien gouvernement, 3 vol. et une collection de planches gravées par Tardieu. 1799	119-21G et 58C
— et Latreille (P. A.), Histoire naturelle des reptiles, 4 vol. 1802.	650-3L
Sonrel (L.), Le fond de la mer. 1870	2133I
Sophocle. — Tragédies, notice de Ed. Tournier. 1879	931I
— par Patin. 1858	734I
Sorcellerie , La, par Louandre. 1853	1781G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Pitts : Witchcraft in the Channel Islands, — etc.	
Sorcière , La, par Michelet	1795G et 1227L
Sorel (Agnès). <i>Voir</i> Agnès Sorel.	
Sorel (Albert), Montesquieu. 1887	932I
Soudan occidental , Voyage dans le, par Mage	297G
Soulatges (J. A.), Style universel de toutes les cours et juridictions du royaume, concernant les saisies et exécutions tant des meubles que des immeubles. 1784	1278L
Souliers de mon voisin, Les, par Villers	223C
Soulié (F.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Soulouque (Faustin), L'empereur et son empire, par d'Alaux....	708 et 709E
Soutzo (A.), Histoire de la révolution grecque. 1829	579E
SOUVENIRS contemporains d'histoire et de littérature, par Ville- main, 2 vol. 1856	980-1I
— de Frances R. Havergal. 1883	904E
— — l'empereur Napoléon Ier à Sainte-Hélène, par Las Cases.	968E

SOUVENIRS de ma jeunesse au temps de la Restauration, par Carné.	797E
— d'enfance et de jeunesse, par Renan. 1883	824I
— de quarante ans, par Lesseps, 2 vol. 1887.....	414-15C
— voyages, par Mengin. 1841	48G
— d'un chef de bureau arabe, par Hugonnet. 1858.....	471I
— — jeune pasteur allemand [1826-56], par Beyschlag	1606G
— — naturaliste, par Quatrefages, 2 vol. 1854	368-9L
— — vieux critique, par Pontmartin. 1883	767I
— — voyage dans la Tartarie, le Thibet et la Chine [1844-46], par Huc, 2 vol.	258-9G
— et correspondance de Mme Récamier, 2 vol. 1860.	489-90E
— — portraits, par Lamartine, 3 vol. 1871-2	599-601I
— littéraires, par Du Camp, 2 vol. 1882	62-3I
— militaires de 1804 à 1814, par Fezensac. 1869	845E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Mémoires, — etc.	

Souvestre (E.). *Voir* Romans.

Spallanzani (L'abbé L.), Nouvelles recherches sur les découvertes microscopiques et la génération des corps organisés, avec notes de M. de Needham, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1769..... 134L

Sparrman (A.), Voyage au Cap de Bonne-Espérance et autour du monde avec le capitaine Cook, et principalement dans le pays des Hottentots et des Cafres, ill. 3 vol..... 122-4G

Speke (Capitaine J. H.), Les sources du Nil, journal de voyage. 1865. 59C
— et Grant (J. A.), Les sources du Nil. 1867

349G

Spencer (H.), De l'éducation

1432L

Spener et son époque, par Hossbach. 1847

1196G

Spiritisme, Les tables tournantes, par Gasparin. 1888

427L

Spitzberg, Du, au Sahara, par Martins

47G

— Voyage d'une femme au, par Aunet. 1854

155G

— *Voir aussi* Marmier, — etc.

Spittgerber (F.). *Voir* Romans.

Spurgeon (C. H.), Choix de sermons, 2 vol. 1861-6

1380-1G

Stæhl-Holstein (La baronne A. L. G. de), Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française, 3 vol. 1819. 580-2E

— Corinne ou l'Italie, 3 vol. 1809..... 933-5I

— De l'Allemagne. 1879..... 1132E

— Lettres et pensées du maréchal prince de Ligne. 1809

371E

— Œuvres complètes publiées par son fils, précédées d'une notice sur le caractère et les écrits de Mme de Stæhl, par Mme

Necker de Saussure, 17 vol. 1820:

Tome I. — Notice et lettres sur Rousseau

124I

Tome II. — Mélanges

125I

Tome III. — De l'influence des passions

126I

Tome IV. — De la littérature

127I

Tomes V à VII. — Delphine.....

128-30I

Tomes VIII et IX. — Corinne ou l'Italie.....

131-2I

Tomes X et XI. — De l'Allemagne.....

133-4I

Tomes XII à XIV. — Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française

135-7I

Tome XV. — Dix années d'exil

138I

Tome XVI. — Essais dramatiques

139I

Tome XVII. — Vie privée de M. Necker; Mélanges

140I

— *Voir aussi* Romans.

Stahl (P. J.), De Dorkheim à l'Institut, [Magasin d'éducation].

225C

— Entre deux cousins, [Magasin d'éducation]

228C

[188]

- Stahl** (P. J.), Histoire d'un âne et de deux jeunes filles, [Magasin d'éducation]..... 223C
 — La première cause de l'avocat Juliette, [Magasin d'éducation] ... 237C
 — Les quatre filles du docteur Marsch, [Magasin d'éducation] 235C
 — Maroussia, [Magasin d'éducation] 231C
 — Morale familière, contes, récits, souvenirs et conseils d'un père à ses enfants..... 1279L
 — et **Hughes** (W.), Histoire de la famille Chester et de deux petits orphelins, [Magasin d'éducation]. 221C
 — — **Lermont**. — Jack et Jane, [Magasin d'éducation]..... 239C
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Stanley** (H. M.), A travers le continent mystérieux, découverte des sources méridionales du Nil, circumnavigation du lac Victoria et du lac Tanganika, descente du fleuve Livingstone ou Congo jusqu'à l'Atlantique, 2 vol. ill. 1879 60-1C
 — Comment j'ai retrouvé Livingstone. 1880 351G
 — La vie et les voyages de D. Livingstone 352G
- Stapfer** (P.), Causeries guernesaises. 1869 163I
 — Etudes sur la littérature française moderne et contemporaine. 1881. 936I
 — Goethe et ses deux chefs-d'œuvre classiques. 1881 1124I
 — Laurence Sterne, sa personne et ses ouvrages. 1870 583E
- Stapfer** (P. A.), Mélanges philosophiques, littéraires, historiques et religieux, 2 vol. 1844 1382-3G
- Stapleaux** (L.). *Voir* Romans.
- Statique chimique des animaux**, par Barral. 1850 169L
- Statistique**, Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la, par Block. 1113L
 — — statistique de la France. 601C
 — humaine de la France, La, par Bertillon..... 1431L
 — *Voir aussi* Bravard, — Charpillon : Gisors, — Guibert, — Schnitzler, — etc.
- Steele** (Le Chevalier R.), Bibliothèque des dames, contenant des règles générales pour leur conduite dans toutes les circonstances de la vie, 3 vol. 1727 1280-2L
- Stendhal** (Henry Beyle, dit), Rome, Naples et Florence. 1854..... 353G
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Stephens** (A. S.). *Voir* Romans.
- Stephenson** (Georges) et la naissance des chemins de fer, par Passy. 1030E
 — *Voir aussi* Jonvieux : Histoire de quatre ouvriers anglais, — etc.
- Stephenson** (Georges et Robert), La vie des, par Smiles 1129 et 1130E
- Stephenson** (Robert), par Janin. 1861 919E
- Sterne** (Laurence), sa personne et ses ouvrages, par Stapfer. 1870... 583E
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Stolz** (Mme de). *Voir* Romans.
- Stoughton** (J.), Martin Luther, sa vie, ses voyages, ses diverses résidences. 1879..... 380C
- Streckeisen-Moulton** (G.). [Rousseau (J. J.), ses amis et ses ennemis]. 120-II
- Stretton** (H.). *Voir* Romans.
- Stuarts**, Histoire du rétablissement des, par Guizot, 2 vol. 1856 ... 328-9E
 — Restauration des, par Price 111E
 — La duchesse de Portsmouth et la cour galante des, par Capefigue. 787E
 — Les quatre, par Chateaubriand. 1872 261 et 262I
- Sturm** (C. C.), Considérations sur les œuvres de Dieu, dans le règne de la nature et de la Providence, 2 vol. 1798 1867-8G
- Sturt** (Capt. C.), Voyages en Océanie de, [Montémont]..... 92G

Substances alimentaires, Des, et des moyens de les améliorer, de les conserver et d'en reconnaître les altérations, par Payen. 353L
Sud-Amérique, par d'Ursel. 1880..... 366G
Sue (E.). Voir Romans.

SUÈDE. — Ouvrages sur la :

Suède, Histoire de la, par Robinet. 1847 1084E
 — — des Etats scandinaves, par Geffroy. 1851 859E
 — — — révolutions de, par Vertot. 1695..... 1197E
 — — — — — 1819..... 655E
 — — — [Histoire universelle] 304-5E
 — Vie de Gustave-Adolphe, par Abelous. 1858...701, 702, 703 et 704E
 — Voir aussi Boucher de Perthes, — Eddas, — Léouzon Le Duc : La Baltique, — Marmier, — Voltaire : Charles XII, — etc.
Suède (Christine de), par Boiteau 240C
Suèves, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]..... 233E
Suez, Le canal de, par Desplaces. 1858..... 814E
 — Voir aussi Lesseps : Souvenirs de quarante ans, — etc.
Suicide, Du, et de la folie suicide, par Brierre de Boismont. 1865... 447L

SUISSE. — Ouvrages sur la, et les Helvètes :

Suisse contemporaine, La, par Dixon. 1872 817E et 218G
 — et Tyrol, Manuel du voyageur en. 338G
 — Femmes de la Réformation en, par Anderson 710 et 713E
 — Histoire de la, par Zschokke et Favrat. 1860..... 1217 et 1218E
 — — — — [Histoire universelle]..... 296-7E
 — Hommes éminents en savoir et en sentiment religieux de, par Goguel. 1865 872E
 — Manuel du voyageur en. 227G
 — Voir aussi Bande du Jura, — Beecher-Stowe : Souvenirs heureux, — Berlepsch, — Berthoud, — Dumas : Impressions de voyage, — Glaciers, — Jura, — Lac, — Lac des quatre cantons, — Quinet : Mémoires d'exil, — Rambert, — Saussure, — Tschudi, — Ulbach : La Csárdás, — etc.

Sully (Maximilien de Béthune, duc de), Mémoires, 7 vol. 1767..... 1133-9E
Sumner (J. B.), Leçons explicatives et pratiques sur l'Évangile selon Saint-Jean, pour servir au culte de famille. 1837 1384G
Sumner (W. G.), Des devoirs respectifs des classes de la société, trad. J. G. Courcelle-Seneuil..... 1311L
Superville (D. de), Le vrai communiant, ou traité de la Sainte-Cène et des moyens d'y bien participer, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1760..... 1869G
 — Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture-Sainte. 1700 1385G
Synonymes de la langue française, Dictionnaire universel des, 2 vol. 1405-6I
Syracuse, Histoire des tyrans de, [Histoire universelle]..... 236E
Syrie, La, en 1861, condition des chrétiens en Orient, par Saint-Marc Girardin. 1862..... 1107E
Syriens, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]..... 204 et 237E
Système du monde, Exposition du, par Laplace, 2 vol. 1824 97-8L
 — social, par Holbach, 2 vol. 1822 1197-8L
 — solaire, par Lespiault. 1867 708 et 1127L
Szajnocha (C.), Voir Romans.

TABAC , Le, par Riant. 1876.....	732L
Tableau de l'éloquence chrétienne au IV ^{me} siècle, par Villemain ...	1397G
Tableaux de la nature, par Humboldt. 1850-51	91L
Tables portatives de logarithmes, par Callet. 1819	28L
— tournantes, Les, par Gasparin. 1888.....	427L
Tacite (C. C.), Œuvres. 1858	941, 942 et 943I
Tahiti et les colonies françaises de la Polynésie, par Le Chartier, ill.	414G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Cotteau : En Océanie, — Davin : 50,000 milles dans l'Océan Pacifique, — Nouvelle Cythère, — etc.	
Taille des arbres fruitiers, Traité de la, par Hardy. 1858.....	78L
Taine (H.), Histoire de la littérature anglaise, 5 vol. 1866	944-8I
— Les origines de la France contemporaine : L'ancien régime, 1 vol.	
— La révolution, 2 vol. Ens. 3 vol. 1880-81.....	585-7E
— Notes sur l'Angleterre. 1872	355G
— Notice sur P. Mérimée, [Lettres à une inconnue]	107-8I
— Voyage aux eaux des Pyrénées, ill. 1855	354G
— Voyage en Italie, 2 vol. 1880-81 :	
I. — Naples et Rome	356G
II. — Florence et Venise.....	357G
Talbert (E.), Les Alpes, études et souvenirs. 1880	1817L
Talion , Le, par Erckmann-Chatrian	250C
Talleyrand (Pce C. M. de), Correspondance inédite avec Louis XVIII, pendant le congrès de Vienne, notes de G. Pallain ...	381C
Talmeyr (M.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Tapiserie , La, par Müntz.....	118L
Tapisseries , Les, par Castel. 1876	2015I
Tardieu-Denesle (Mme), Nouvelle mythologie de la jeunesse, par demandes et par réponses, 2 vol. 1820	1474-5L
Tartares , Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]	247-8 et 254E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Tott : Mémoires, — Voyages, Histoire générale des, — etc.	
Tasmanie , [Cotteau : En Océanie]	399G
Tasse (Torquato), Jérusalem délivrée. 1838	141I
— — — <i>trad.</i> du prince Lebrun, notice de Suard.....	949 et 950I
— La Jérusalem délivrée, suivie de l'Aminte, <i>trad.</i> Desplaces	1125I
— Vie du, par Lamartine. 1866.....	956E
Tastu (Mme A.), Album poétique des jeunes personnes. 1856	951I
Taylor (Le rév. William), Aventures et travaux missionnaires en Californie [1849-56], par Lelièvre	1761G
Tegnér (I.), Axel; Frithiof; Poésies diverses, <i>trad.</i> Mlle du Puget.	952I
Teinture des laines en toison, en fil et en tissu, Art de la, par Gonfreville. 1848	72L
Télégraphes , Les, par Ternant. 1881	2135I
Télégraphie électrique, La, par Bois. 1853	407L
Télémaque , fils d'Ulysse, Les aventures de, par Fénelon. 1839 ...	374I
Télescope et microscope, par Zucher et Margollé.....	1423L
Tempérance , De la, et de l'ivrognerie, par Channing	1124L
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Alcoolisme, — Eau-de-vie, — Intempérance, — etc.	
Tempêtes , Lois des, guide du navigateur, par Piddington. 1849 ...	97G
Templair (B.), Simples leçons d'économie sociale, <i>trad.</i> E. A. de l'Etang. 1867	1283 et 1284L
Temples , Dissertations sur les, par Pictet. 1716	1318G
Ténot (E.), Campagnes des armées de l'Empire en 1870	1140E
Ternant (A. L.), Les télégraphes. 1881.....	2135I
Terquem (O.), Nouveau manuel complet de mécanique. 1851.....	747L

TERRE avant le déluge, La, par Figurier. 1866	519C
— Histoire de la, par Saffray. 1880	735L
— La, et le récit biblique de la création, par Pozzy. 1874.....	566C
— — — — — 1878	1670G
— — — les mers, par Figurier. 1866.....	520C
— — — l'homme, par Maury. 1861.....	413L
Terre-de-Feu , par Lacroix, [Univers]. 1840.....	634E
Terre-Sainte , par Tischendorf. 1868.....	378G
— Voyage en, par Bovet. 1870	192G
Terres australes , Histoire des, [Histoire universelle].....	321E
Terreur , Anecdotes du temps de la. 1853.....	716E
— Une famille noble sous la, par des Echerolles. 1879.....	149E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Révolution française, — etc.	
Terrien (G.), Commentaires du droit civil, tant public que privé, observé au pays et Duché de Normandie. 1574	116C
Tessier (J.), L'amiral Coligny. 1872	588E
Testament , Du droit de disposer par, par Royer. 1870	1025L
Testas (M. F.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Teste (L.), L'Espagne contemporaine. 1872	358G
Texas , Journal d'un missionnaire au, par Domenech [1846-1852]	23G
Texier (E.), Voyage pittoresque en Hollande et en Belgique, ill.	62C
— — — sur les bords du Rhin, ill. 1858	63C
Thackeray (W.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Thé , Influences du, sur l'économie humaine, par Debay. 1864	210L
— Le, par Riant. 1876.....	732L

THÉÂTRE. — Pièces de, et ouvrages sur le :

Théâtre à l'usage des jeunes personnes, par Genlis, 4 vol.....	380-3I
— complet, par de Vigny. 1873.....	969I
— d'Arnaud, 3 vol. 1770.....	196-8I
— de Balzac, 2 vol. 1860.....	208-9I
— de Beaumarchais.....	220, 221 et 222I
— — — 2 vol.....	15-16I
— — campagne, préface d'Ernest Legouvé. 1881	953I
— — M. J. Chénier. 1793	272I
— — P. et T. Corneille, 2 vol. 1879.....	1097-8I
— — Casimir Delavigne, 3 vol. 1886	164-6I
— — famille, Petit, par Flesselles. 1823	376I
— — Florian, 3 vol.....	1419-21I
— — Goethe, trad. Marmier. 1848.....	403I
— — Jouy, 4 vol. 1823	494-7I
— — la foire, Le, par Le Sage, 4 vol. 1783.....	620-3I
— — Molière, 2 vol. 1885	1116-17I
— — Racine. 1885	1120I
— — Rousseau.	1536I
— — Schiller, 2 vol. 1840.....	904-5I
— — société, par Genlis, 2 vol.....	384-5I
— — Voltaire, 9 vol.....	990-8I
— — —	1128I
— français, par Le Sage. 1783.....	619 et 624I
— Le gendre de M. Poirier, par Augier et Sandeau. 1884.....	1095I
— L'envers du, par Moynet. 1874.....	2115I
— tiré de l'Écriture-Sainte, par Genlis	396I

THÉÂTRE.—Pièces de, et ouvrages sur le :—(suite.)

- Théâtres**, Code des, par Vulpian et Gauthier. 1829..... 1568I
 — *Voir aussi* Comédies choisies, — Comédies de Plaute, — Comédies, tragédies et opérettes, — Déroulède : La Moabite, et L'hetman, — Destouches, — Dumas, — Eschyle : Tragédies, — Fleury : Mémoires, — Hugo, — La Harpe : Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques, — Larroumet : La comédie de Molière, — Legouvé : Soixante ans de souvenirs, — Longfellow : Drames et poésies, — Molière, — Rémusat, — Saint-Marc Girardin : Cours de littérature dramatique, et De l'amour conjugal dans le drame, — Sophocle : Tragédies, — Souvestre, — Stael : Œuvres complètes, — Voltaire : Œuvres complètes, — etc.
- Thénard** (Baron L. J.), *Traité de chimie élémentaire théorique et pratique, suivi d'un essai sur la philosophie chimique et d'un précis sur l'analyse*, 2 vol. 1836 569-70C
- Théodicée**, [Leibnitz] 1756-7G
- Théologie chrétienne au siècle apostolique**, Histoire de la, par Reuss, 2 vol. 1864 1337-8G
 — — La, et la science du salut, par Pictet, 3 vol. 1708-21 172-4C
 — — naturelle, par Paley. 1818 1312G
 — *Voir aussi* Bible, — Religion, — etc.
- Théophile**. Les Institutées de Théophile, paraphrase des institutes de Justinien, précédées de la traduction de l'histoire du droit civil romain, de Jacques Godefroy. 1847 1285L
- Théophraste**. Caractères, [La Bruyère] 1470-1I
- Théorie atomique**, La, par Wurtz. 1880..... 157L
- Théories et idées morales dans l'antiquité**, Histoire des, par Denis, 2 vol. 1879..... 1109-10G
- Thérèse** (Sainte-), Œuvres. 1839..... 183C
- Théroulde**.—La chanson de Roland ... 1126I
- Theuriet** (A.), *Le chemin des bois, poèmes et poésies*. 1867 954I
 — *Les enchantements de la forêt*. 1881 1818L
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Thévenin** (E.), *Entretiens populaires, année 1865*, 2 vol :
 Tome I. — Burat : De la houille et du fer en France, — Bathie : De l'impôt, — Ch. Duveyrier : De la civilisation 410L
 Tome II. — Passy : De la monnaie et de son rôle dans le développement économique des sociétés, — Franck : Des principes du droit naturel et de ses rapports avec la famille, — Martelet : De l'utilité des études scientifiques pour les ouvriers..... 411L
- *Entretiens populaires, année 1866, contenant :*
 Barral : Situation de l'agriculture, — Bouchardat : Du blé au point de vue de l'hygiène, — Babinet : De la période glaciaire, — Franck : Du droit de tester, — Simonin : La houille et les houilleurs, — Thévenin : Mœurs des Gaulois..... 399 et 412L.
- Thibaudeau** (A. C.), *Mémoires sur la Convention et le Directoire*, 2 vol. 1824 589-90E
- Thibaut**.—*Expédition à la recherche des sources du Nil [1839-40]*, Journal de M. Thibaut, publié par les soins de M. le comte d'Escayrac de Lauture..... 125G
- Thierry** (Amédée), *Histoire des Gaulois depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'entière soumission de la Gaule à la domination romaine*, 2 vol. 1858..... 1165-6E
 — *Récits de l'histoire romaine au Vme siècle* 3 vol. 1874-6 :
 Derniers temps de l'empire d'Occident. 1162E
 Saint-Jérôme. 1163E
 Saint-Jean Chrysostôme et l'impératrice Eudoxie. 1164E

- Thierry (Aug.), Dix ans d'études historiques. 1846 ... 1146, 1156 et 1161E
 — Essai sur l'histoire de la formation et des progrès du Tiers-Etat, suivi de deux fragments du recueil des monuments inédits de cette histoire, 2 vol. 1855..... 1149-50 et 1159-60E
 — Histoire d'Attila et de ses successeurs, 2 vol. 1856 591-2E
 — — de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands, 4 vol. 1846. 1141-4 et 1151-4E
 — Lettres sur l'histoire de France, pour servir d'introduction à cette histoire. 1846 1145 et 1155E
 — Récits des temps mérovingiens, précédés de considérations sur l'histoire de France, 2 vol. 1851 1147-8 et 1157-8E
 — *Voir aussi* Carrel : Résumé de l'histoire d'Ecosse, — etc.
 Thiers (L. A.), De la propriété. 1848..... 1028L
 — Du droit de propriété. 1848 1137L
 — Histoire de la révolution française, 2 vol. 1866 382-3 et 384-5C
 — — — l'Empire, 4 vol. 1865-7..... 387-90C
 — — — du consulat et de l'Empire, 21 vol. 1845-69 593-613E
 — — — 1865 386C
 — Etude historique [1830-46], par Laya 367E
 — *Voir aussi* Bataille : Guerre de 1870-71, — Claretie : Révolution de 1870-71, — Draussin : Portraits historiques, — Pressensé : Etudes contemporaines, — etc.
 Thiersch (H. W. J.), Les origines de l'histoire sainte, d'après la Genèse. 1882 1386G
 Thiriart (X.), Journal d'un solitaire et voyage à la Schlucht, par Gérardmer, Longemer et Retournermer. 1883 1167E
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
 Thomas. — Essai sur le caractère, les mœurs et l'esprit des femmes dans les différens siècles. 1823..... 1286L
 Thomassy (R.), Le Maroc et ses caravanes, ou relations de la France avec cet empire. 1845 1029L
 Thompson. — Voyages en Afrique de, [Montémont]..... 78G
 Thomson (J.), L'Indo-Chine et la Chine, voyages abrégés par H. Vattermare. 1879 1819L
 Thou (J. A. de), Histoire universelle depuis 1543 jusqu'en 1607, traduite de l'édition latine de Londres, continuée jusqu'en 1610, par Nicolas Rigault, 16 vol. 1734 391-406C
 Thoyras (De). *Voir* Rapin et de Thoyras.
 Thucydide. Histoire de la guerre du Péloponèse. 1878 955I
 — Etude sur, par Girard 242C
 Thureau-Dangin (P.), Histoire de la monarchie de Juillet, 4 vol. 696-9E
 Thuringe, Les villes de, par Humbert, ill. 1869 40C
 Tibet. [Voyages, Histoire générale des] 6-7C
 Tiers-Etat, Essai sur l'histoire de la formation et des progrès du, par Thierry, 2 vol. 1855..... 1149-50 et 1159-60E
 Tigny (F. M. G. T. de), Histoire naturelle des insectes, 10 vol. 654-63L
 Tillotson (J.), Sermons sur diverses matières importantes, 7 vol..... 1387-93G
 Timkowski. — Voyages en Asie de, [Montémont]..... 82G
 Timon (Vte L. M. de Cormenin, dit), Livre des orateurs, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1848..... 1562I
 Tinnenbrock (R.), Les environs inconnus de Paris, ill. 1888 425G
 Tischendorff (C.), De la date de nos Evangiles ou réponse à cette question : Quand est-ce que nos Evangiles ont été composés? 1394G
 — Terre-Sainte, avec les souvenirs du pèlerinage de S. A. I. le grand-duc Constantin. 1868..... 378G

Tissandier (G.), Causeries sur la science. 1880	1820L
— Histoire de l'air, [Magasin d'éducation]	220E
— La houille. 1869	2138I
— L'eau. 1867	2136I
— Les fossiles. 1875.....	2140I
— Les merveilles de la photographie. 1874	2142I
Tissot (P. F.), Histoire de Napoléon, 2 vol. 1833	614-5E
— Victoires, conquêtes, désastres, revers et guerres civiles des Français, de 1789 à 1815, 12 vol. 1840	616-27E
Tissot (V.), La Russie et les Russes, indiscretions de voyage. 1882.	379G
— Voyage au pays des milliards. 1876	359G
— — — — Tziganes, [La Hongrie inconnue]. 1880.....	360G
Tite-Live. Histoire romaine, 4 vol. 1877.....	956-9I
Tocqueville (A. de), De la démocratie en Amérique, 2 vol. 1836....	1168-9E
— L'ancien régime et la révolution. 1856.....	628E
— Œuvres et correspondance inédites, publiées et précédées d'une notice par Gustave de Beaumont, 2 vol. 1861	142-3 et 144-5I
Tolérance, Traité sur la, à l'occasion de la mort de Jean Calas. 1763.	1033G
Tolstoï (Cte L.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Tombeaux, Les, d'Hervey, [Young : Nuits].....	158-9I
— — par Augé. 1879	2002I
Tomlinson (L.), Nouveau manuel complet d'astronomie amusante.	748L
Tonquin, Origines de la conquête du, par Jules Gros, ill.....	388G
Töpffer (R.), Réflexions et menus propos d'un peintre genevois ou essai sur le beau dans les arts, avec notice biographique d'Albert Aubert. 1853	960I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Toscane, La, et la mer tyrrhénienne, par Simonin. 1868	345G
Tott (Le baron de), Mémoires sur les Turcs et les Tartares, 2 vol. 1785.	1170-1E
Touchard-Lafosse. — La Loire historique, pittoresque et biographique, d'après les auteurs de l'antiquité et les légendes, chroniques, chartes, etc., ill., 5 vol. 1840.....	64-8C
Tounissoux (L'abbé), Les travers des paysans	1287L
Tour du monde en 120 jours, Le, par Planchut. 1888	422G
— — — Le, il y a quatre siècles, par Vast. 1880	1821L
Tour du Monde, Le, journal des voyages, publié sous la direction de M. Edouard Charton, [<i>la collection complète</i>],	
Tourguéneff (I.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Tourmagne (A.), Histoire de l'esclavage ancien et moderne. 1880.	1030L
Toussaint-Louverture, par Lamartine. 1854	596I
Toussenel (A.), L'esprit des bêtes.....	571C
Tragédies d'Eschyle, Les. 1878	341I
— de Sophocle. 1879	931I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Théâtre, — etc.	
Traité de la paix de l'âme, par Du Moulin. 1729	1679 et 1680G
— des facultés de l'âme, par Garnier, 3 vol. 1872	1151-3G
Travail et salaires, par Fawcett. 1885	1294L
— Le, son influence sur la santé, par Bouchardat. 1863	911L
— Les héros du, par Flammarion.....	1842E
— L'histoire du, par Passy. 1872	1236L
Travaux à l'aiguille, Manuel de, par Mme Regnard. 1881.....	375L
— des champs, Les, par Borie. 1876.....	184L
— manuels et économie domestique à l'usage des jeunes filles, par Schéfer et Amis. 1887	1309L

Trébuchet (L.), Les étapes d'un touriste en France, ill. 1887-88 :	
La baie de Cancale ; Granville ; Le Mont Saint-Michel	392G
Belle-Ile-en-Mer	393G
Trebutien (G. S.), Eugénie de Guérin, journal et fragments publiés avec l'assentiment de sa famille. 1865	1172E
— Lettres d'Eugénie de Guérin, publiées avec l'assentiment de sa famille. 1866	1173E
Trench (R. C.), Les paraboles de Notre-Seigneur. 1878	1395G
Trenck (Baron F. de), Vie écrite par lui-même, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1788.	1174E
Trésor des pauvres, Le, par Leprince de Beaumont. 1826	1772G
Tressan (Cte L. E. de). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Trianon, Les derniers jours de, la duchesse Gabrielle de Polignac et les amies de la reine, par Capefigue. 1866	785E
Tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, Histoire du, par Wallon, 6 vol.	663-8E
Trieste et Marseille, Transit de l'Orient, par Magnan	21E
Triomphe de l'Eglise sous la Croix, Le, par Drelincourt. 1670	1125G
Triqueti (H. de), Exemples et conseils. 1858	629E
— Les ouvriers selon Dieu et leurs œuvres, 13 vol. 1868	1175-87E
Trognon (A.), Vie de Marie-Amélie, reine des Français. 1872	1188E
Trois règnes de la nature, Les, par Delille..... 1390 et 1395-6I	
— — — — — publié sous la direction du Dr Chenu, 3 vol. ill.	573-5C
Trollope (A.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Trollope (Mrs.), Mœurs domestiques des Américains. 1841.....	361G
— Voyages en Amérique de, [Montémont].	88G
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Trombes et cyclones, par Zurcher et Margollé. 1876	2159I
Tropes, Des, par Du Marsais et Batteux. 1815.....	329I
Tropiques, Sous les, par Dhormoys.....	401G
Troyens, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle].	209E
Truan (H.), Les grands écrivains français, nouvelles lectures com- mentées en français et en langues étrangères, allemand, anglais, etc. 1885.....	265C
Trublet (L'abbé N. C. J.), Essais sur divers sujets de littérature et de morale, 3 vol. 1754	961-3I
Tschudi (F. de), Les Alpes, description pittoresque de la nature et de la faune alpestres, ill. 1859.....	69C
Tucker (Miss), Le christianisme sous les tropiques : Abbeokuta, origine et développement du christianisme et de la civilisation dans l'Afrique centrale. 1854	1870G
Tuckermann (H. T.), Eloge du docteur, par Channing	1124L
Tunis, Histoire de, [Histoire universelle]	267-9E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Réveillaud : Sahara algérien et tunisien, — etc.	
Tupper (M. F.), Philosophie proverbiale [la philosophie en pro- verbes], trad. George Métivier. 1851.....	1871G
Turcaret, par Le Sage. 1853	624I
Turck (Dr. L.), Médecine populaire ou premiers soins à donner aux malades et aux blessés en l'absence du médecin	749 et 1412L
Turcomans, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle].....	250E
Tures, Histoire des, [Histoire universelle]	246-7E
Turgot, par Say. 1887	1123I
Turin, De, à Chambéry, par Covino. 1872.....	206G
Turquie actuelle, La, par Ubcini. 1855.....	1189E
— contemporaine, La, par Rolland. 1854	108G

Turquie, Relations diplomatiques de Louis XVI avec la, par Capefigue	796E
— Voir aussi Ernouf, — Lonlay : A travers la Bulgarie, — Paganel : Scander- berg, — Tott : Mémoires, — Turcs, — etc.	
Tycho-Brahé.—[Bertrand : Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne].	180L
Tyndall (J.), Chaleur et froid, trad. de l'abbé Moigno. 1868	400L
— Dans les montagnes	362G
— Les glaciers et les transformations de l'eau, avec une conférence sur le même sujet, par M. Helmholtz, ill. 1880	135L
Tyrol, Le, par Leclercq. 1880	289G
— Voir aussi Richard, — etc.	
Tytler (P. F.). Voir Marlès.	

UBICINI (A.), La Turquie actuelle. 1855	1189E
Ujfalvy-Bourdon (Mme de), Voyage d'une Parisienne dans l'Himalaya occidental, ill. 1887	363G
Ulbach (L.), La Csárdás, notes et impressions d'un Français en Autriche, en Hongrie, en Roumanie, en Angleterre, en Italie, en Suisse, en Belgique, en Hollande et en France. 1888 ...	426G
— Monsieur et Madame Fernel, [Magasin de librairie]	246C
— Voir aussi Romans.	
Ulliac-Trémadeure (Mme S.), Les jeunes naturalistes ou entre- tiens sur l'histoire naturelle des animaux, des végétaux et des minéraux, 2 vol. 1856	401-2L
Ultramontanisme, L', par Quinet, [Les Jésuites]. 1873.....	1845G
Univers, Description de tout l', par Sanson. 1700	71C
— L', histoire et description de tous les peuples, 13 vol. :	
Tome I. — Iles de l'Afrique, par d'Avezac. 1848.....	630E
Tome II. — Brésil, par F. Denis : Colombie et Guyanes, par C. Famin. 1846.	631E
Tome III. — La Perse, par Louis Dubeux. 1841.....	632E
Tome IV. — Etats de la confédération germanique, par Ph. Le Bas. 1842..	633E
Tome V. — Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, Buenos-Ayres, par Famin, — Pata- gonie, Terre de Feu et archipel des Malouines, par F. Lacroix. 1840.	634E
Tome VI. — Principautés danubiennes (histoire politique et sociale), par Elias Regnault. 1855.....	635E
Tome VII. — Histoire des Antilles, par Elias Regnault ; Etats-Unis depuis 1812, par Elias Regnault et Jules Labaume ; Possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord, par F. Lacroix ; Les Californies, par F. Denys. 1849.....	636E
Tome VIII. — Villes anséatiques, par Roux de Rochelle. 1844	637E
Tome IX. — Mexique et Guatemala, par de La Renaudière ; Pérou et Bolivie, par Lacroix. 1843	638E
Tome X. — Etats-Unis d'Amérique, par Roux de Rochelle. 1853.....	639E
Tome XI. — Iles de la Grèce, par Louis Lacroix. 1853	640E
Tome XII. — Circassie et Géorgie, par César Famin ; Arménie, par Boré.	641E
Tome XIII. — Pologne, par Charles Forster. 1840.....	642E
Ursel (Cte C. d'), Sud-Amérique, séjours et voyages au Brésil, à la Plata, au Chili, en Bolivie et au Pérou. 1880	366G
Uruguay, par Famin, [Univers]. 1840	634E

VACCINE , Dissertation sur la, par Constantin.....	1128L
Vacherie , Ce que rend une, par Des Vaultx.. .. .	224L
Vaches laitières, Choix des, par Magne	325L
Vacquerie (A.), Les miettes de l'histoire.....	1190E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Romans.	
Valachie devant l'Europe, La, par Ghika	21E
— Quelques mots sur la	21E
Valbert (G.), Hommes et choses du temps présent. 1883	1191E
Valentin (F.), Histoire de Venise. 1855	1192E
Vallery-Radot (R.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Vallotton (P.), La Bible, son autorité, son contenu et sa valeur. 1396G	
Valmont de Bomare (J. C.), Dictionnaire raisonné, universel, d'histoire naturelle, 15 vol. 1800	136-50L
Valois , Les derniers, les Guise et Henri IV, par Sainte-Aulaire. 1105E	
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Barante : Ducs de Bourgogne, — etc.	
Valois (Marguerite de), [Muret : Jeanne d'Albret].....	1026E
Valois de Forville . <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Vambéry (A.), Voyages d'un faux derviche dans l'Asie centrale, de Téhéran à Khiva, Bokhara et Samarcand, par le grand désert turcoman, ill. 1872	70C et 364G
Vancouver , Voyages dans l'île de, par Whympier. 1880	1824L
Vancouver (George), Voyages de, [Montémont]	63G
Van Lennep (J.), La dame de Wardenbourg, épisodes de la révolution des Pays-Bas au XVI ^e siècle. 1861	964I
Van Tenac . — Histoire générale de la marine, comprenant les naufrages célèbres, les voyages autour du monde, combats et guerres navales jusqu'au bombardement de Tanger et la prise de Mogador par le prince de Joinville, 4 vol. ill.	410-13C
Vapereau (G.), Eléments d'histoire de la littérature française. 1883.	965I
Vapeur , La, et ses merveilles, par Lockert. 1870	320L
— — — par Guillemin. 1881	2059I
Variabilité des espèces, La, et ses limites, par Faivre. 1868	233L
Varigny (C. de), Quatorze ans aux îles Sandwich. 1874.....	367G
Vasco de Gama . — [Vast : Le tour du monde]	1821L
Vasi (Le chev. M.), Itinéraire instructif de Rome ancienne et moderne, 2 vol. 1820.....	368-9G
Vasili (Cte P.), La société de Berlin. 1884	643E
— — — Londres. 1885	677E
— — — Paris, 2 vol. 1888 :	
Tome I. — Le grand monde.....	416C
Tome II. — Le monde politique.....	417C
— — — Rome. 1887	451C
— — — Vienne. 1885	452C
Vast (H.), Le tour du monde il y a quatre siècles : Vasco de Gama et Magellan. 1880.....	1821L
Vattemare (H.), A travers l'Australie. 1880	1822L
Vauchelle (Baron A. J.), Cours d'administration militaire, 3 vol. 1847. 1476-8L	
Vaudois du Piémont et leurs colonies, Histoire des, ou l'Israël des Alpes, par Muston, 4 vol. 1851.....	1798-1801G
— et vallées du Piémont visités en 1854, par Noël.....	1812G
— Histoire de la glorieuse rentrée des, dans leurs vallées, par Arnaud, [réimpression]. 1880	1584G
— — [Lamy : Quelques héros des luttes religieuses]	959E
Vaugelas (Claude Favre de), [Académie française].....	182-3I

- Vautier (G.). *Voir* Romans.
- Vauvenargues (L. de), Œuvres complètes, [Moralistes français] ... 171C
- Vauvilliers (Mlle), Histoire de Jeanne d'Albret, reine de Navarre, 3 vol. 1818..... 644-6E
- Végétation, Les merveilles de la, par Marion. 1866 2093I
- Végétaux, Histoire naturelle des, par Lamarck et Mirbel, 15 vol....674-88L
- La matière des, ou cellulose, par Bérard. 1867 733L
- Veillées de Jean Rustique, Les, par Pizzetta. 1863 362L
- du château, Les, par Genlis, 4 vol..... 392-5I
- Venise, Conjurations des Espagnols contre la république de, par Saint-Réal. 1803 1883E
- Histoire de la république de, par Daru, 8 vol. 1821.....133-40E
- — — par Valentin. 1855..... 1192E
- — — [Histoire universelle]..... 290-2E
- Vergnaud (A. D.), Nouveau manuel complet de chimie amusante ou nouvelles récréations chimiques. 1854..... 751L
- — — — inorganique et organique, suivi d'un dictionnaire de chimie. 1845..... 750L
- *Voir aussi* Riffault et Vergnaud, — etc.
- Vérité chrétienne, La, et le doute moderne, conférences données à Paris pendant l'Exposition universelle de 1878 1670G
- dans la charité, La, par Arbousse-Bastide 1583G
- du texte de la Ire Epître de Saint-Jean démontrée, La, par Martin. 1721. 1237G
- Verne (J.), Histoire générale des grands voyages et des grands voyageurs : Les voyageurs du XIX^{me} siècle, 2 vol. 427-SG
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Vernes d'Arlandes (T.), En Algérie, à travers l'Espagne et le Maroc. 1881 370G
- Véron (E.), Les institutions ouvrières de Mulhouse et des environs... 1031L
- Véron (Le Dr L.), Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris, comprenant la fin de l'Empire, la Restauration, la monarchie de Juillet et la République jusqu'au rétablissement de l'Empire, 4 vol. 1853. 647-50E
- Nouveaux mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris. 1856 651E
- *Voir aussi* Romans.
- Verre, Histoire d'un morceau de, par Magny. 1869..... 326L
- Verren (A.), Livre des prières publiques, de l'administration des sacrements et des autres rites et cérémonies de l'Eglise, selon l'usage de l'Eglise protestante épiscopale dans les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, avec le psautier ou les psaumes de David.. 1872G
- Verrerie, La, par Sauzay. 1868 2128I
- L'art de la, par Gerspach. 1885..... 66L
- Vers, Histoire naturelle des, par Bosc, 3 vol. 1802 671-3L
- Vertot (L'abbé R. A. de), Histoire des révolutions arrivées dans le gouvernement de la république romaine, 3 vol. 17271193-5E
- — — — de la république romaine, 3 vol. 1819 652-4E
- — — — Portugal. 1712..... 1196E
- — — — suivie de discours académiques. 1819..... 656E
- — — — Suède. 1695..... 1197E
- — — — — 1819 655E
- Vertu, Les prix de, fondés par M. de Montyon, par Lock et Couly, 2 vol. 1864.....1214-5L

- Vertus chrétiennes, La pratique des, ou le devoir de l'homme, avec des dévotions particulières et des prières pour toutes sortes d'occasions. 1719 1031G
 — — — par Chauffepié. 1760 1636G
 Vésuve, Le drame du, par Beulé. 1872 187G
 Viard et Fouret. — Le cuisinier royal, ou l'art de faire la cuisine, la pâtisserie et tout ce qui concerne l'office, pour toutes les fortunes, suivi d'une notice sur les vins, par Pierhugue. 1822... 1479L
 Viardot (L.), Histoire des Arabes et des Mores d'Espagne, 2 vol.... 657-8E
 — Les merveilles de la peinture, 2 vol. 1870 2144-5I
 — — — sculpture. 1869..... 2148I
 Vichy, Guide pratique des malades aux eaux de, par Barthez. 1851. 171L
 Victor-Emmanuel (roi d'Italie), [Leroy-Beaulieu : Un empereur]... 985E
 Vidal (P.), Les loisirs d'un instituteur, choix de notions pratiques, de conseils et de faits agricoles 276L
 Vie chrétienne dans les premiers siècles de l'Eglise, La, par Néander. 1804G
 — de collège en Angleterre, La, par Laurie 237C
 — De la, et de l'intelligence, par Flourens. 1858 247L
 — des animaux, La, par Franklin, 6 vol..... 254-9L
 — — champs, La, par Des Vaulx 226L
 — — — Petits entretiens sur la, par Joigneaux. 1876 276L
 — d'un brin d'herbe, La, par Macé. 1869 324L
 — privée d'autrefois, La, par Franklin. 1887 1295L
 — rurale dans l'ancienne France, La, par Babeau. 1883 901L
 — — La, par Autran. 1856 206I
 Vienne, La société de, par Vasili. 1885 452C
 Viennet (J. P. G.), Fables. 1855 967I
 — Promenade philosophique au cimetière du Père-Lachaise. 1824. 966I
 Vieux-neuf, Le, par Fournier, 3 vol. 1877 251-3L
 Vieux-Testament, Histoire du, par Basnage. 1712 1590G
 Vigne, Culture de la, [Bruget : Cours complet d'agriculture pratique]. 491C
 — De la, et des arbres fruitiers, par Ysabeau. 1858..... 408L
 Vignes, Maladies des, de 1845 à 1853, par Payen 354L
 Vigny (A. de), Poésies complètes. 1876..... 968I
 — Théâtre complet. 1873 969I
 — *Voir aussi* Romans.
 Viguet. — *Voir* Merle d'Aubigné, Bungener, de Gasparin et Viguet.
 Villain (H.), Histoire d'un grain de sel. 1869 404L
 — Les mystères d'une bougie, la combustion, la lumière, la chaleur. 405L
 Ville (G.), [Mussa : Pratique des engrais chimiques] 342L
 Villemain (A. B.), Choix d'études sur la littérature contemporaine. 156I
 — Cours de littérature française, 6 vol. 1846-50 :
 Littérature du moyen-âge, 2 vol. 970-1I
 Littérature au XVIII^{me} siècle, 4 vol. 972-5I
 — Cours de littérature française, moyen-âge et XIX^{me} siècle, 6 tomes rel. en 3 vol. 146-8I
 — — — — — 6 vol. 149-55I
 — Discours et mélanges littéraires. 1850..... 977 et 982I
 — Etudes de littérature ancienne et étrangère 157 et 976I
 — — d'histoire moderne. 1848 978I
 — Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature, 2 vol. 1856. 980-1I
 — Tableau de l'éloquence chrétienne au IV^{me} siècle 1397G et 979I
 — Vie du chancelier de l'Hôpital. 1874 1264E

- Villeneuve-Bargemont (Vte A. de), *Economie politique chrétienne, ou recherches sur la nature et les causes du paupérisme, en France et en Europe, et sur les moyens de le soulager et de le prévenir*, 3 vol. 1834 1032-4L
- Villers (E. de), *Les souliers de mon voisin, [Magasin d'éducation]* ... 223C
- Villes anséatiques, par Roux de Rochelle, [Univers]. 1844 637E
- retrouvées, Les, par Hanno. 1881 2061I
- Villiaumé (M.), *Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc*. 1864..... 660E
- Villiers de l'Isle-Adam (Cte de). *Voir* Romans.
- Villiers (Dr Ch.) et Pujol. — *La médecine usuelle des ménages, suivie de l'art vétérinaire usuel*, ill. 1846 164L
- Villiers (P. de), *Pensées et réflexions sur les égaremens des hommes dans la voye du salut*, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1693 1873G
- Vimont (C.), *Histoire d'un navire*, ill. 1866 371G
- Vincens (C.), *François de la Noue, dit Bras-de-Fer, [Les héros de la Réforme]*. 1875..... 1198E
- Vincent (C.) et David (R. G.). *Voir* Romans.
- Vincent (J.). *Voir* Romans.
- Vincent (Philippe), *Notice sur, par Richemond*. 1872 1851 et 1852G
- Vinet (A.), *Chrestomathie française*, 3 vol. 1843 983-5I
- *Discours sur quelques sujets religieux*. 1845..... 1398G
- *Essai sur la manifestation des convictions religieuses et sur la séparation de l'Eglise et de l'Etat*. 1842 1414G
- *Etudes évangéliques*. 1847..... 1400G
- — 1861 1874G
- *Homilétique ou théorie de la prédication*. 1853 1402G
- *Lettres à Isaac Secrétan, accompagnées de notes biographiques*. 1403G
- — de, et de quelques-uns de ses correspondants, 2 vol. 1882 ... 661-2E
- *Méditations évangéliques*. 1849 1401G
- *Nouveaux discours sur quelques sujets religieux*. 1848 1399G
- *Nouvelles études évangéliques*. 1862 1875G
- *sa vie et ses ouvrages, par Rambert*. 1875 473E
- — — — — 2 vol. 1876 1058-9E
- *Voir aussi* Pressensé : *Etudes contemporaines*, — etc.
- Vingt-trois ans de séjour dans le sud de l'Afrique, par Moffat. 1846. 49G
- Vingt-neuf ans sous l'étoile polaire, par Léouzon Le Duc. 2 vol.... 290-1G
- Vinot (J.), *Récréations mathématiques* 151L
- Violette (H.), *Nouvelles manipulations chimiques simplifiées*. 1839. 154L
- Violette (J. H. M.) et Archambault (P. J.), *Dictionnaire des analyses chimiques*, 2 vol. 1851 152-3L
- Viollet-le-Duc (E.), *Comment on construit une maison* 444L
- — — devient dessinateur 406 et 445L
- *Histoire d'une maison, [Magasin d'éducation]* 222C
- Violon du pendu, Le, par Erckmann-Chatrian..... 248C
- Viréy (J. J.), *L'art de perfectionner l'homme, ou de la médecine spirituelle et morale*, 2 vol. 1808..... 1404-5G
- Virgile (Publius Virgilius Maro), *Enéide, trad. Delille*, 4 vol. 1382-5I
- — *traduite en vers, par C. L. Mollevaut*, 3 vol. 1822 1563-5I
- *Géorgiques, trad. Delille* 1381I
- *Œuvres choisies, ill.* 1867 987I
- — complètes. 1878..... 986I
- Viriville (V. de), *Assassinat du duc d'Orléans, par Jean-sans-Peur, [Magasin de librairie]* 246C

Visites charitables, Les, ou les consolations chrétiennes, par Drelin-court. 1665.....	1124G
— — — par Drelincourt. 1668	1672G
— — — pour le temps de la contagion, par Drelincourt. 1867 ...	1673G
Vitet (L.), Histoire de Dieppe. 1844	1201E
— La Ligue, précédée des États d'Orléans, scènes historiques, 2 vol. 1861	1199-1200E
— — — scènes historiques, 2 vol. 1844.....	988-9I
Vœux d'un solitaire, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.....	1336I
Vogel (Le docteur E.). <i>Voir</i> Malte-Brun	
Vogué (Vte E. M. de), Le roman russe. 1888	1127I
Voisinage, Traité du, par Fournel, 2 vol. 1834	949-50L
Voix intérieures, Les, par Hugo. 1879	459, 466 et 1466I
Volcans et tremblements de terre, par Zucher et Margollé. 1866...	2160I
Volney (C. F.), Les ruines, ou méditations sur les révolutions des empires. 1820	1566I
Voltaire (F. M. Arouet de), La Henriade. 1843	1082I
— — — poème, suivi de l'Essai sur la poésie épique. 1815	1567I
— Œuvres, 92 vol. 1785-9	990-1081I
— Œuvres complètes, 30 vol. 1768-77.....	266-95E
— Précis du siècle de Louis XV. 1824.....	1203E
— Siècle de Louis XIV. 1853	1202E
— — — — suivi de la liste raisonnée des personnages célèbres de son temps; nouvelle édition annotée d'après les lettres, mémoires, documents et actes officiels du XVII ^{me} et du XVIII ^{me} siècle, et les principaux historiens étrangers ou français, par Charles Louandre	1265E
— Théâtre	1128I
— Avant-propos sur la <i>Henriade</i> de, par Frédéric II	156E
— Examen raisonné des ouvrages de, par Linguet. 1817	625I
— Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de, par Paillet de Warcy, 2 vol. 456-7E	
— Les erreurs de, par Nonnotte, 3 vol. 1770	1813-5G
— Vie de	1081I
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Capefigue: La marquise du Châtelet, — Des Sablons: Grands hommes vengés, — etc.	

VOYAGES. — Récits de :

Voyage autour de mon jardin, par Karr. 1857	513I
— — du monde, Mon second, par Pfeiffer. 1880	323G
— — aux pays mystérieux, par Jacolliot	435G
— — dans les glaces du pôle arctique, par Hervé et de Lanoye....	253G
— — — mers du Nord, par Edmond, ill. 1857	36C
— — de l'Atlantique au Pacifique, à travers le Canada, par Milton et Cheadle. 1872	307G
— — — — par Milton et Cheadle, ill. 1866	46C
— — d'un jeune garçon autour du monde, par Smiles. 1881	348G
— — d'une femme autour du monde, par Pfeiffer. 1858	322G
— — en Danemarck, en Suède, en Norvège, etc. [1854], par Boucher de Perthes	189G
— — pittoresque à travers le monde, par Cortambert. 1877	33C
Voyages au coin du feu, par Forster	238G
— — autour du monde, par Pfeiffer. 1869.....	324G
— — Bibliothèque universelle des, par Montémont, [<i>Voir</i> Montémont pour le détail des matières contenues dans chaque volume], 46 vol. 1833-36	50-95G

Voyages.—Récits de :—(suite.)

- Voyage** du capitaine Robert Lado, par Prévost, ill. 785I
 — et découvertes des compagnons de Colomb, par Irving 285G
 — Histoire générale des, ou nouvelle collection de toutes les relations de voyage par mer et par terre, qui ont été publiées jusqu'à présent dans les différentes langues de toutes les nations connues ; pour former un système complet d'histoire et de géographie moderne, qui représentera l'état actuel de toutes les nations, enrichie de cartes géographiques, de plans et de perspectives, de figures d'animaux, de végétaux, habits, antiquités, etc., nouvelle éd., revue sur l'original anglais ; figures et cartes gravées par et sous la direction de J. Van der Schley, élève distingué du célèbre Picart le Romain ; traduction de l'abbé Prévost. La Haye, 1747-79, 15 vol. dépareillés, comme suit :

- Tome I. — Introduction, — De l'origine et des progrès de la navigation et du commerce dans les différentes parties du monde, — Premiers voyages des Portugais aux Indes Orientales, — Premiers voyages des Anglais en Guinée et aux Indes Orientales 1C
 Tome III. — Voyages en différentes parties de l'Afrique et dans les îles adjacentes, — Voyage au long de la côte occidentale d'Afrique, depuis le cap Blanco jusqu'à Sierra-Léona 2C
 Tome IV. — Voyages au long des côtes occidentales d'Afrique, depuis le cap Blanco jusqu'à Sierra-Léona ; contenant l'établissement du commerce des Anglais sur la rivière de Gambia (la Gambie), — Voyages en Guinée, à Bénin et sur toute la côte, depuis Sierra-Léona jusqu'au cap de Lope-Gonzalvo 3C
 Tome V. — Description de la Guinée ; Description des côtes, depuis Rio da Volta jusqu'au cap Lope-Gonzalvo 4C
 Tome VII. — Voyages dans l'empire de la Chine, — Description de la Chine, contenant la géographie et l'histoire civile et naturelle du pays.... 5C
 Tome VIII. — Suite de la description de la Chine, — Description de la Corée, de la Tartarie orientale et du Tibet 6C
 Tome IX. — Suite de la description de la Tartarie orientale et du Tibet ; Voyages dans la Tartarie, le Tibet, la Bokharie et la Chine..... 7C
 Tome XI. — Voyages des Hollandais aux Indes Orientales (îles Moluques, Amboine, Banda), — Voyages des Français aux Indes Orientales.. 8C
 Tome XII. — Voyages dans le royaume de Siam 9C
 Tome XIV. — Voyages dans la presqu'île en deçà du Gange, — Voyages aux Indes Orientales par le Sud-Ouest 10C
 Tome XVI. — Voyages aux terres australes ou antarctiques, — Voyages errants ou sans terme fixe 11C
 Tome XVII. — Vies des gouverneurs-généraux, avec l'abrégé de l'histoire des établissements hollandais aux Indes Orientales, — Histoire naturelle des Indes Orientales, — Considérations sur l'état de la compagnie hollandaise des Indes Orientales 12C
 Tomes XIX et XX. — Suite des voyages, découvertes et établissements en Amérique 13-14C
 Tome XXIV. — Islande, — Jan Mayen, — Nouvelle-Zemble, — Kamtschaka, — Sibérie 15C

Voyages, Le tour du monde, journal des, publié sous la direction de M. Edouard Charton, [la collection complète].

— Les grands, et les grands voyageurs : Les voyageurs du XIX^{me} siècle, par Verne, 2 vol. 427-8G

— modernes, Les, racontés à la jeunesse, par Bernard, 2 vol. ... 185-6G

Voyageurs anciens et modernes, par Charton, 4 vol. 1854-7... 27-30C

— Voir aussi Bande du Jura, — Beecher-Stowe : Souvenirs heureux, — Berthoud, — Biancour : Quatre mille lieues aux Etats-Unis, — Boland : Voyage au pays de la misère : L'Irlande contem-

VOYAGES.—Récits de :—(suite.)

poraine, — Brosselard : Mission Flatters au pays des Touareg Azdjers, — Cambon : De France en Allemagne, — Chalamet : Français au Canada, — Chateaubriand : Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, — Cortambert : Illustres voyageuses, — Cotteau : En Océanie, — Coudreau : Français en Amazonie, — Dalloz : Une excursion à Noirmoutiers, — Daryl : Les Anglais en Irlande, — Davin : 50,000 milles dans l'Océan Pacifique, — Delord : Une course en Italie, — Dhormoys : Sous les tropiques, — Dixon : Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, — Dumas : Impressions de voyage, — Flaubert : Par les champs et par les grèves, — Fraissinet : Japon, — France : Sac au dos à travers l'Espagne, — Frémine : Français dans les îles de la Manche, — Génin : Explorations de Brazza, — Gérard, — Gros : Français en Guyane, Origines de la conquête du Tong-Kin, — Hall : Deux ans chez les Esquimaux, — Havard : La Hollande pittoresque, — Hiouen-Thsang : Inde, — Hue : Les Français à Madagascar, — Hue et Haurigot : Grandes colonies, — Hugo : Le Rhin, — Hulot : De l'Atlantique au Pacifique, — Imbert : Quatre mois au Sahel, — Lamartine : Voyage en Orient, — Lavollée : Chine contemporaine, — Le Chartier : Nouvelle-Calédonie et Nouvelles-Hébrides et Tahiti, — Lemonnier : En Allemagne, — Léouzon : La Baltique et Russie contemporaine, — Lonlay : A travers la Bulgarie, — Monchoisy : La Nouvelle Cythère, — Monnier : Iles Hawaï, — Narjoux : L'Italie des Italiens, — Offenbach en Amérique, — Planchut : Le tour du monde en 120 jours, — Reuss : A travers l'Algérie, — Réveillaud : Sahara algérien et tunisien, — Rivière, — Rousselet : Les royaumes de l'Inde, — Stendhal, — Sterne, — Stoughton : Martin Luther, — Thiriart : Journal d'un solitaire et voyage à la Schlucht, — Thomson : L'Indo-Chine et la Chine, — Tinnenbrock : Les environs inconnus de Paris, — Trébuchet : Les étapes d'un touriste en France, — Ulbach : La Csárdás, — Univers, — Van Tenac : Histoire générale de la marine, — Vast : Le tour du monde il y a quatre siècles, — Vattmare : A travers l'Australie, — Wallace : La Malaisie, — Whymper : Colombie anglaise, Vancouver, Alaska et Californie, — etc.

Voyage de deux enfants dans un parc, par Biart	229C
— du chrétien, Le, par Bunyan. 1820	1626 et 1627G
— involontaire, Un, par Biart	232C
Voyages d'un critique à travers la vie et les livres, par Chasles, 2 vol.	252-3I
— d'une goutte d'eau, Les, par Pizzetta. 1870	363L
Vrai, Du, du beau et du bien, par Cousin. 1867	1660G
— sens du psaume CX, Le, par Martin. 1715.....	1240G
Vraies conditions du bonheur, Les, par Monod. 1878	1670G
— conquêtes, Nos, par Lévy. 1880	1811L
Vrais Robinsons, Les, par Denis et Chauvin. 1863	34C
Vues sur l'éducation de la première enfance. 1782	155L
Vulliemin (L.), William Penn. 1855.....	407C
Vulliemin (L. et Ch.), Notice sur Fr.-Aug-Alph. Gonthier, ministre de l'Évangile. 1838	1931E
Vulliet (A.). A travers les continents, aventures en divers pays.....	372G
— Drames et aventures en divers pays. 1873	1085I
— Principes généraux d'éducation chrétienne. 1887	1314L
— Quelques merveilles de la nature et de l'art, lectures instructives pour les familles et les écoles. 1867	752L
Vulpian (A.) et Gauthier. — Code des théâtres ou manuel à l'usage des directeurs, etc. 1829	1568I

- WAILLY** (L. de). *Voir* Romans.
- Wallace** (A. R.), *La Malaisie*, abrégé par H. Vattemare. 1880..... 1823L
- Wallis** (Samuel), *Voyages de*, [Montémont]..... 51-2G
- Wallon** (H.), *Histoire de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité*, 3 vol. 1879...1035-7L
- *Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, avec le journal de ses actes*, 6 vol. 1880-2..... 663-8E
- *Jeanne d'Arc*. 1869..... 1204E
- Walsh**. — *Voyages en Amérique de*, [Montémont] 91G
- — — *Europe de*, [Montémont] 93G
- Warburton**. — *Traité sur l'histoire, les lois et coutumes de l'île de Guernesey, avec un appendice contenant le précepte d'assize*. 1045L
- Warwick** (Sir P.), *Mémoires sur le règne de Charles Ier et ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Charles Ier jusqu'à la restauration des Stuart*..... 108E
- Washington** (G.), *Etude historique sur*, par Guizot, [Witt]. 1855. 671E
- *Histoire de, et de la fondation de la république des Etats-Unis, par de Witt*. 1855..... 671E
- *Vie de*, par Ramsay. 1809..... 474E
- *Voir aussi* Etats-Unis, — etc.
- Watson** (R.), *Vie du Rév. Jean Wesley, avec quelques détails sur son frère, le rév. Charles Wesley*, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1840 669E
- Watterton**. — *Voyages en Amérique de*, [Montémont] 90G
- Wauters** (A. J.), *La peinture flamande* 156L
- Weddell**. — *Voyages de*, [Montémont] 70G
- Weill** (A.), *Histoire de la guerre des anabaptistes*. 1874 1876 et 1877G
- Weiss** (C.), *Histoire des réfugiés protestants de France, depuis la révocation de l'édit de Nantes jusqu'à nos jours*, 2 vol. 1853. 1878-9G
- *Voir aussi* Saurin, — etc.
- Weiss** (S.), *La civilisation politique et la régence en Prusse* 1447L
- Wellington** (Le duc de), par Maurel. 1853 1000E
- Werther**, par Goethe, *trad.* Marmier. 1850 404I
- Wesley** (J.), *Sermons choisis*, 2 vol. 1835 1407-8G
- *et le méthodisme*, par Rémusat. 1870 1850G
- *sa vie et son œuvre*, par Lelièvre. 1883 1763G
- *Vie du rév. Jean*, par Watson. 1840..... 669E
- *Voir aussi* Méthodisme, — etc.
- Wetherell** (E.). *Voir* Romans.
- Wey** (F.), *Dick Moon en France, journal d'un Anglais*. 1863..... 373G
- *Les Anglais chez eux, suivi de Hogarth et ses amis ou Londres au siècle passé*. 1876 382G
- Whymper** (F.), *Voyages et aventures dans la Colombie anglaise, l'île Vancouver, le territoire d'Alaska et la Californie, abrégés par H. Vattemare*. 1880 1824L
- Wuart** (E.), *De la politique de Platon et d'Aristote*, [Magasin de librairie]..... 251C
- *Du vrai criterium en morale*, [Magasin de librairie]..... 248C
- Wilder** (V.), *Beethoven, sa vie et son œuvre*. 1883..... 1205E
- Wildermuth** (Mme O.), *Voir* Romans.
- Wilhelm Meister**, par Goethe, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1843 405I
- Williams** (Miss H. M.), *Relation des événements qui se sont passés en France depuis le débarquement de Napoléon Buonaparte, au 1er Mars 1815, jusqu'au traité du 20 Novembre 1816* 670E
- Willyams** (J. L.). *Voir* Romans.

Wilson. — Voyages de, [Montémont]	62G
Witt (C. de), Histoire de Washington et de la fondation de la république des Etats-Unis, précédée d'une étude historique sur Washington, par M. Guizot. 1855.....	671E
— Thomas Jefferson, étude historique sur la démocratie américaine. 1206E	
Witt (Mme C. de, née Guizot), Charlotte de la Trémoille, comtesse de Derby, d'après des lettres inédites conservées dans les archives des ducs de la Trémoille [1601-64]. 1870.	1208E
— Histoire du peuple juif depuis son retour de la captivité à Babylone jusqu'à la ruine de Jérusalem. 1867 ...	1207E
— M. Guizot dans sa famille et avec ses amis [1787-1874].....	1209E
— Recueil de poésies pour les jeunes filles. 1873.....	1084I
— Une belle vie : Madame Jules Mallet, née Oberkampff [1794-1856], souvenirs et fragments. 1881.	1210E
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Livre d'or, — Romans, — etc.	
Woelmont (A. de), Souvenirs du Far-West. 1883.	374G
Woestyn (E.), Guerre d'Orient, — Les victoires et conquêtes des armées alliées, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1857.	408 et 409C
Wogan (Baron E. de), Du Far-West à Bornéo. 1873	375G
Wolff (A.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Wolowski (L.), De la monnaie.....	1130L
Wood (Mme H.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Worboise (J. E.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Worms (E.), Quelques considérations sur le mariage.....	1133L
Wurtz (A.), La théorie atomique. 1880	157L
Wyss (J. R.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	

XENOPHON. — De l'expédition de Cyrus, ou de la retraite des dix mille. 1777.....	672E
— Œuvres complètes, 2 vol. 1879.....	1086-7I
— et Platon. — La vie et la mort de Socrate [470-400 av. J. C.].	1088I

YANOSKI (J.), [Froissart : Chroniques].....	1223 et 1245E
Yemeniz (E.), La Grèce moderne : Héros et poètes. 1862.....	1212E
— Scènes et récits des guerres de l'Indépendance, — Grèce moderne.	1211E
Yonge (Miss C. M.). <i>Voir</i> Romans.	
Young (E.), Les nuits, suivies des tombeaux et des méditations d'Hervey, etc., trad. Le Tourneur, 2 vol. 1824	158-9I
Ysabeau (A.), Botanique élémentaire. 1866.....	755 et 756L
— De la vigne et des arbres fruitiers. 1858	408L
— Hygiène de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. 1866	754L
— — et économie domestique. 1864	409L
— Le jardinage ou l'art de créer et de bien tenir un jardin. 1855...	407L
Yung (G. E.), Le génie romain, [Magasin de librairie]	250C
Yvan (Dr M.), De France en Chine. 1855	376G

- ZABOROWSKI.** — L'homme préhistorique. 1878 1414L
 — Les migrations des animaux et le pigeon-voyageur 1429L
Zaccone (P.). *Voir* Romans.
Zeller (B.), Catherine de Médicis et les protestants [1562-70]. 1887. 1266E
 — La Saint-Barthélémy [1570-74]. 1887 1267E
 — Richelieu. 1880..... 1216E
 — — et les ministres de Louis XIV, de 1621 à 1624. 1880 ... 673E
Zeller (J.). Entretiens sur l'histoire, 2 vol. 1865 1224-5E
 I. Antiquité et moyen-âge. — II. Moyen-âge.
 — Histoire de la chute de l'Italie au XVI^e siècle, [Magasin de
 librairie] 240C
 — — — l'Italie depuis l'invasion des Barbares jusqu'à nos jours..... 1213E
 — Les empereurs romains, caractères et portraits historiques. 1863. 1214E
 — — tribuns et les révolutions en Italie. 1874..... 1215E
Zévort (E.), Histoire de Louis-Philippe 1935E
Zimmermann (Le chevalier J.), Sur Frédéric-le-Grand et mes entre-
 tiens avec lui peu de jours avant sa mort. 1790 674E
Zinzendorf (Le comte de), par Bovet. 1865..... 82E
Zollikofre (G. J.), Exercices de piété et prières pour l'édification
 particulière des chrétiens éclairés et vertueux, 2 vol. rel. ens. 1880G
ZOOLOGIE. — Ouvrages sur la :
 Zoologie générale, Introduction à la, par Milne-Edwards. 1851. 340L
 — Histoire de la, par Hœfer. 1873..... 286L
 — par Milne-Edwards. 1850 338 et 339L
 — — — 1877 439L
 — *Voir aussi* Animaux, — Focillon : Premières leçons d'histoire naturelle, —
 Histoire naturelle, — Million de faits, — etc.
Zoophytes et mollusques, par Figuier. 1866..... 510C
Zootechnie, traité de, par Sanson, 5 vol. 1874-8 391-5L
Zoulous, Chez les, par Kingston. 1881 267G
Zschokke (H.), *Voir* Romans.
 — et Favrat (L.), Histoire de la nation suisse jusqu'en 1860... 1217 et 1218E
Zurcher (F.), Les phénomènes de l'atmosphère 753 et 1422L
 — et Margollé (E.), L'énergie morale, beaux exemples. 1882 ... 2152I
 — Les ascensions célèbres aux plus hautes montagnes du globe... 2150I
 — — glacières. 1868 2153I
 — — météores. 1867 2157I
 — — naufrages célèbres. 1873 2155I
 — — phénomènes célestes..... 1430L
 — Télescope et microscope 1423L
 — Trombes et cyclones. 1876..... 2159I
 — Volcans et tremblements de terre. 1866 2160I
 — *Voir aussi* Maury : Géographie physique, — etc.

Romans et Fantaisies. — Casier S.

N.B.—Tous les ouvrages de la division des romans et fantaisies appartenant au casier S, nous avons cru pouvoir nous dispenser de faire suivre de cette lettre les numéros des volumes.

A FLORENCE, [Bande du Jura]		111
— l'école de la vie, par Witt		1465
— la mer, par Mayne-Reid		1072
— — recherche du bonheur, par Tolstoï.....		1785
— propos d'un tapis, par Mme Beecher-Stowe		206
Abbé Constantin, L', par Halévy.....		951
— L', par Scott		21
About (E.), Œuvres :		
Dernières lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madeleine	57	Les mariages de Paris 63 Les mariages de province.. 64 Le marquis de Lanrose ... 1662 Le roi des montagnes 58 Le roman d'un brave homme 56 Tolla
Le fellah, souvenirs d'E- gypte.....	59	61
L'homme à l'oreille cassée.	65	55
Maître Pierre	62	1485
Le mari imprévu.....	60	
Achard (A.), Œuvres :		
Belle-Rose	68	Le journal d'une héritière.. 66
La famille Aubernin	69	La robe de Nessus
Histoire de mes amis.....	70	67
Acté, par Dumas		511
Adam (Mme). <i>Voir</i> Lamber.		
Addrich des mousses, par Zschokke		1483
Adieu les amoureux, par Broughton		293
Adolphe Mory, par Olivier		1111
— par Constant		453
Adriani, par Sand.....		1191
Affaire de la rue du Temple, L', par Guérout.....		1608
— embrouillée, Une, par Conscience		412
— Lerouge, L', par Gaboriau		825
Aguilar (G.), Le vœu d'Ellen, 2 vol.		71-2
Ahmed-le-Boucher, par Lockroy		1761
Ailes d'Icare, Les, par Bernard		220
Aimard (G.), Œuvres :		
La belle rivière, 2 vol. :		Les chasseurs d'abeilles... 76
I. — Le fort Duquesne	95	Le chercheur de pistes ... 84
II. — Le serpent de satin....	96	Le cœur de pierre
Les bohêmes de la mer ...	90	La fièvre d'or

Aimard (G.), Œuvres :—(suite.)			
Le forestier	79	Les pirates des prairies ...	82
Les Gambucinos.....	81	Rosas	75
Le grand chef des Aucas, 2 vol.....	92-3	Sacramenta	78
La grande flibuste	91	Les trappeurs de l'Arkan- sas	94
Le Guarani	77	Valentin Guillois.....	83
Le Mas-Horca.....	87	Les Vaudoux	85
Les nuits mexicaines	74	Zeno Cabral.....	73
Alba, par Enault			737
Alcock (Miss), Les parias de France.....			96
Alcott (L. M.), Jeunes femmes.....			98
— Petites femmes			99
Aldrich (T. B.), Le crime de Stillwater			100
Alizia Pauli, par Féval.....			782
Allumeur de réverbères, L', par Miss Cummins.....			1665
Amadis de Gaule. Voir Tressan.			
Amants du Père-Lachaise, Les, par Robert.....			1172
Amaury, par Dumas			512
Amazone, L', par Carrey, 2 vol. :			
I. — Les Métis de la Savane			355
II. — Les révoltés du Para			356
Amélie Mansfield, par Mme Cottin, 2 vol.			1521-2
Ami commun, L', par Dickens, 2 vol.			1673-4
— des enfants, L', par Berquin, 8 vol.			234-41
— Fritz, L', par Erckmann-Chatrian			741
— Macdonald, L', par O'Rell			1119
— Manso, L', par Galdos			174
Amour au village, L', par Fistié.....			803
— filial, par Barrau.....			181
Amours de l'âge d'or, Les, par Sand.....			1193
— de Paris, Les, par Féval, 2 vol.			787-8
— — Victor Bonsenne, Les, par Soulié			1264
— du beau Gustave, Les, par Bréhat			286
Amoureux de la reine, L', par Robert.....			1177
— — Sylvie, Les, par Gaskell			840
An I de la République, L', par Erckmann-Chatrian.....			757
Andersen (H. C.), Contes.....			101
André Chénier, par Méry			1082
— le graveur, par Favre.....			769
— — sorcier, par Mirecourt			1085
— par Sand			1192
Ange Pitou, par Dumas			513
Angèle, par Gréville			916
Anges de Paris, Les, par Robert			1166
— du foyer, Les, par Souvestre.....			1307
Anne-Babi, par Gotthelf, 2 vol.			895-6
Anne Severn, par Craven			462
Année à Davos, Une, par Dufour			1793
— — Florence, Une, par Dumas			1599
— de la vie de Lilian, Une			1490
— des merveilles, L', par Conscience			411
Antiquaire, L', par Scott			14

Antoine, L'ami de Robespierre, par Saintine.....	1190
Après la pluie le beau temps, par Ségur.....	1259
Arabie heureuse, L', par Dumas, 3 vol.....	614-6
Arbre de Noël, L', par Marmier	1042
Arène (P.), Le canot des six capitaines.....	1720
Argent des autres, L', par Gaboriau, 2 vol. :	
I. — Les hommes de paille	826
II. — La pêche en eau trouble	827
Armelle Trahec, par Fleuriot.....	804
Arnoul (A.), Au village	102
Artus de Bretagne. Voir Tressan.	
Ascanio, par Dumas, 2 vol.	515-6
Assassin, Un, par Mirecourt.....	1087
Assolant (A.), Une ville de garnison	103
Atala, René, les Natchez, par Chateaubriand	377
Au bord de la Néva, par Marmier	1045
— jour le jour, par Soulié	1265
— large, par Bonnetain	1724
— village, par Arnoul.....	102
Auberge de l'ange-gardien, L', par Ségur	1258
— du Spessart, L', par Hauff.....	954
— maudite, L', par Noir	1771
Audebrand (P.), Alexandre Dumas à la Maison d'Or.....	1721
Auerbach (B.), Nouvelles villageoises de la Forêt-Noire	104
Aulnoy (M. C. J. de B., ctesse d'), Les contes des fées, 5 vol.....	1512-16
Aunet (L. d'), L'héritage du marquis d'Elvigny	105
Aurélien, par Conscience, 2 vol.....	429-30
Autour de la lune, par Verne.....	1436
Avatar, par Gautier	1749
Aventure d'amour, Une, par Dumas.....	517
— de Jeanne, L', par Daudet	478
Aventures de John Davys, par Dumas, 2 vol.....	518-9
— — La Ramée, par La Blanchère.....	263
— — Nigel, Les, par Scott	24
— — Pisistrate Caxton, par Bulwer.....	341
— — quatre femmes, par Dumas fils	717
— — Saturnin Fichet, Les, par Soulié, 2 vol.	1266-7
— d'un jeune cadet de famille, par Soulié	1268
— — — naturaliste, par Biart.....	1706
— — rat, Les.....	119
— d'une colonie d'émigrants en Amérique, par Gerstäcker.....	1700
Aventuriers de Paris, Les, par Zaccane.....	1482
Avocat du peuple, L', par Robert	1174

BACHELIER de Salamanque, Le, par Le Sage	1565
Bal du diable, Le, par Narrey.....	1610
Baleiniers, Les, par Dumas.....	520

Balzac (H. de), Œuvres :

Béatrix	147	La maison du chat-qui-pelote	168
Les célibataires, 2 vol. ...	172-3	La maison Nucingen.....	144
César Birotteau	145	Les Morana.....	176
Les chouans, ou la Bretagne en 1799	156	Le médecin de compagnie.	139
Le contrat de mariage ...	163	Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées	166
Le cousin Pons	142	Modeste Mignon	167
La cousine Bette	141	La paix du ménage	165
Le curé de village.....	152	Les Parisiens en province.	149
Le député d'Arcis.....	174	Les paysans	150
La dernière incarnation de Vautrin	143	La peau de chagrin	159
L'enfant maudit	177	Le père Goriot	138
L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine, — Z. Marcas	154	Petites misères de la vie conjugale.....	161
Eugénie Grandet	136	Physiologie du mariage...	160
La femme de trente ans.	162	La recherche de l'absolu.	158
Histoire des treize.....	146	Les rivalités	169
Honorine	164	Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes	140
Illusions perdues, 2 vol... ..	170-1	Sur Catherine de Médicis.	157
Le lys de la vallée	137	Une ténébreuse affaire...	153
Louis Lambert	175	Ursule Mirouët	148
Balzac et ses amis, par Ferry			1747
Bananier, Le, par Soulié			1269
Bande à Fifi Vollard, La, par Guérault			1609
Bande du Jura, La, 4 vol. :			
I. — Les prouesses de la bande du Jura			108
II. — Premier voyage.....			109
III. — Chez les Allemands ; chez nous			110
IV. — A Florence.....			111
Banni, Le, par Erckmann-Chatrian			742
Barnabé Rudge, par Dickens, 2 vol.....			493-4
Barnum (P. T.), Les blagues de l'univers			180
Barrau (T. H.), Amour filial, récits à la jeunesse			181
Bastide rouge, La, par Berthet.....			250
Bataille de la vie, La, par Dickens			1409
Bâtard de Mauléon, Le, par Dumas, 3 vol.			521-3
Batavia, par Conscience.....			441
Batelier de Clarens, Le, par Olivier, 2 vol.			1114-5
Bavolette, La, par Musset.....			1096
Bawr (Mme de), Nouveaux contes pour les enfants			183
Bayart, Histoire de, par Feillet.....			770
Beaconsfield (Lord), Endymion, 2 vol.			1675-6
— Lothair, 2 vol.....			506-7
— Sybil			505
Béatrix, par Balzac.....			147
Beaulieu (C. de), Jean Mulhberg			185
Beau-père, Un, par Bernard, 2 vol.....			228-9
Beauvoir (R. de), Œuvres :			
Le cabaret des morts.....	195	Le moulin d'Heilly	189
— chevalier de Charny.	187	Les mystères de l'île Saint-Louis, 2 vol.	190-1
— — — Saint-George.	193	Le pauvre diable	188
L'écolier de Cluny	192	Les soirées du Lido	194
Histoires cavalières.....	186	— trois Rohan	197
Mademoiselle de Choisy... ..	196		

Beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré, Les, par Sand, 2 vol.....			1194-5
Beecher-Stowe (Mme H.), Œuvres :			
A propos d'un tapis, ou la science du foyer domestique	206	La case de l'oncle Tom ...	198
Dred, histoire du grand marais maudit, 2 vol... ..	200-1	La fiancée du ministre ...	1663
Josiah Henson, ou la vie de l'oncle Tom racontée par lui-même	210	Ma femme et moi.....	202
Belgiojoso (Le prince de), Scènes de la vie turque		Les petits remords.....	209
Bélisaire, par Marmontel		Souvenirs heureux, voyage en Angleterre, en France et en Suisse, 3 vol.....	203-5
Belle Alliette, La, par Chavette.....		La tyrannie rose et blanche.	207
— nivernaise, La, par Daudet			211
— rivière, La, par Aimard, 2 vol :			
I. — Le fort Duquesne			95
II. — Le serpent de satin			96
Belle-Rose, par Achard.....			68
Bentzon (Th.), Georgette			217
— L'obstacle			216
— Récits de tous les pays			218
Berger, Le, et le proscrit, par Porchat			1141
— — par Glouvet			874
Bernard (Ch. de), Œuvres :			
Les ailes d'Icare.....	220	Le nœud gordien	227
Un beau-père, 2 vol.	228-9	— paratonnerre	221
L'écueil	219	— paravent.....	224
Le gentilhomme campagnard, 2 vol.	225-6	La peau du lion et la chasse aux amants.....	223
Gerfaut.....	222		
Bernardin de Saint-Pierre (J. H.), La chaumière indienne			1518
— Œuvres choisies.....			230
— Paul et Virginie.....			231 et 1722
Berquin (A.), L'ami des enfants, 8 vol.....			234-41
— Bibliothèque des villages, 2 vol.			232-3
— Pièces choisies de l'ami des enfants.....			244
Bersezio (V.), Nouvelles piémontaises.....			246
Bersier (Mme E.), L'ermite de Plouerneau.....			248
— Micheline			247
Berthet (E.) Œuvres :			
La bastide rouge	250	La fontaine de la fidélité ...	253
Le crime de Pierrefitte... ..	254	Richard le fauconnier	255
— dernier Irlandais ...	252	La roche tremblante	251
L'enfant des bois	249		
Berthoud (F.), Sur la montagne, 3 vol. :			
I. — Alpes et Jura			257
II. — Courses lointaines.....			258
III. — Autour du foyer			259
Berthoud (S. H.), Lectures des soirées d'hiver			256
Beugny d'Hagerue (G. de), Le secret de Rose			260
Beyle (H.). Voir Stendhal.			
Biart (L.), Aventures d'un jeune naturaliste.....			1706
— La capitana.....			261
Bibliothèque des villages, par Berquin, 2 vol.....			232-3

Bigarrette, par Fleuriot.....			805
Black, par Dumas			524
Blagues de l'univers, Les, par Barnum			180
Blanc (C.), Jeanne de Valbelle			262
Blanchefleur, par Féval			779
Blancs, Les, et les bleus, par Dumas, 3 vol.....			525-7
Bleak House, par Dickens, 2 vol.			501-2
Blockhausen (A. de), La famille Durandel ou l'enseignement de la maxime : " Il ne faut pas maltraiter les animaux ".....			265
Blocus, Le, par Erckmann-Chatrian			743
Blouet (A. C.), Le mont Saint-Michel.....			1691
Bodin (C.), La cour d'assises			266
Bohêmes de la mer, Les, par Aimard			90
Bois de La Boulaye, Le, par de Courcy.....			456
Boissonnas (Mme B.), Une famille pendant la guerre [1870-71] ...			267
Boîte d'argent, La, par Dumas fils.....			724
Boland (H.), Premiers rayons.....			1723
Bolle (Mme R.), Maria Gordon ou la jeune ménagère			269
— Souvenirs de l'oncle William, histoire d'une famille naufragée ...			268
Bon frère, Le, par Marcel			1034
Bonne affaire, Une, par Malot			1766
— Marie, par Gréville			1752
Bonnetain (P.), Au large			1724
Bord du lac, Au, par Souvestre			1308
Bossu, Le, par Féval, 3 vol.			797-9
Bost (J. A.), Chaumont, suivi du Sergent de Villars			270
Bouillie de la comtesse Berthe, La, par Dumas			528
Bouilly (J. N.), Œuvres :			
Conseils à ma fille, 2 vol.	275-6	Contes à ma fille, 2 vol.....	271-2
Les encouragemens de la jeunesse, 2 vol.	273-4	Les jeunes femmes, 2 vol... — mères de famille, 2 vol.	277-8 279-80
Boule de neige, La, par Dumas			529
Bourde (P.), La fin du vieux temps			1692
Bourgeois de Darlingen, Les, par Conscience			443
— — Molinchart, Les, par Champfleury			370
Bourget (P.), Cruelle énigme			1693
Bourgmestre de Liège, Le, par Conscience			426
Bourse, La, ou la vie, par Lacroix, [Romans divers].....			1710
Bout du monde, Au, par Souvestre			1309
Bouverie (F. W. B.), Force et faiblesse			1
Bouvier (A.), Œuvres :			
Colette.....	1725	Monsieur Coquelet, le mou-	
Le domino rose ..	1606	chard	1607
— mariage d'un forçat.	1726		
Bowmann (A.), Laura Temple ou la jeune institutrice			281
Braddon (Miss M. E.), Le secret de lady Audley, 2 vol.			284-5
— Vixen, 2 vol.			282-3
Braves gens, Les, par Girardin			1671 et 1751
Bréhat (A. de), Les amours du beau Gustave			286
— Les filles du Boër, souvenirs du cap de Bonne-Espérance			287
Bremer (F.), Les filles du président			2
— Le foyer domestique			289
— Scènes de la vie dalécarlienne.....			288
Bretagne, En, par Souvestre.....			1326

Bric-à-Brac , par Dumas, 2 vol.....		530-1
Brigadier Frédéric, Le , par Erckmann-Chatrian		744
Brock (Mme C.), <i>Charité Helstone</i>		291
— <i>Manoir et presbytère</i>		290
Broughton (R.), <i>Adieu les amoureux !</i>		293
— <i>Fraîche comme une rose</i>		292
Broussel (C.), <i>Une institutrice en Angleterre, histoire de trois amies,</i> 2 vol.....		294-5
Bruin ou les chasseurs d'ours, par Mayne-Reid		1075
Buckland (A.), <i>La ferme de Hillside</i>		296
Bug-Jargal , par Hugo, ill.		1646
Bulwer-Lytton (E.), <i>Œuvres :</i>		
<i>Aventures de Pisistrate</i>		
Caxton.....	341	
<i>Le dernier des barons</i> , 2 vol.....	339-40	
<i>Les derniers jours de</i> <i>Pompéi</i> , 4 vol.....	329-32	
<i>Devereux</i> , 4 vol.....	313-6	
<i>Ernest Maltravers</i> , 4 vol.	333-6	
<i>Eugène Aram</i> , 4 vol.....	309-12	
<i>Falkland</i> , 2 vol.....	297-8	
<i>Harold, le dernier des</i> <i>rois saxons</i> , 2 vol.	337-8	
<i>Mon roman</i> , 2 vol.		342-3
<i>Paul Clifford</i> , 4 vol.....		305-8
<i>Pelham</i> ou les aventures <i>d'un gentilhomme an-</i> <i>glais</i> , 4 vol.....		301-4
<i>Les pèlerins aux bords du</i> <i>Rhin</i> , 2 vol.....	299-300	
<i>Qu'en fera-t-il ?</i> 2 vol.....		344-5
<i>Rienzi, le dernier des tri-</i> <i>buns de Rome</i> , 2 vol. ...		317-8
<i>Zanoni</i> , 2 vol.		346-7
Burton (E.), <i>Mémoires d'une feuille de papier, écrits par elle-même.</i>		1694

CABALLERO (F.), <i>La créole de la Havane</i>		350
Cabaret des morts, Le , par Beauvoir.		195
Cadet de famille, Un , par Dumas, 3 vol.		532-4
Calemard de la Fayette (C.), <i>Petit-Pierre ou le bon cultivateur.</i>		352 et 1707
— <i>La prime d'honneur</i>		351
Cameron (Mme), <i>Mémoires d'Emma et de sa bonne ou histoire de</i> <i>lady Harewood, [Histoires diverses].</i>		1509
Camille		112
Campagne en Kabylie, Une , par Erckmann-Chatrian.....		745
Candidat , par Claretie.		1799
Canivet (C.), <i>La ferme des Gohel</i>		1727
Canler. — <i>Mémoires de Canler, ancien chef du service de sûreté,</i> 2 vol.....		1695-6
Canot des six capitaines, Le , par Arène.		1720
Cantacuzène (Pcesse O.), <i>Poverina.</i>		354
Cantonnier, Le , par Conscience.		452
Capitaine Aréna, Le , par Dumas.....		1602
— <i>Pamphile, Le</i> , par Dumas.		535
— <i>Paul, Le</i> , par Dumas.....		536
— <i>Rhino, Le</i> , par Dumas		537
— <i>Richard, Le</i> , par Dumas		538
— <i>Simon, Le</i> , par Féval.		785
Capitana, La , par Biart		261

Caravane, La, par Hauff.....		956
Carmen et autres nouvelles, par Mérimée.....		1079
Carné (L. de), Un drame sous la Terreur.....		357
Caroline de Lichtfield, par de Lindorf, 3 vol.		1568-70
Carraud (Mme Z.), Œuvres :		
Les goûters de la grand'		
mère.....	358	Une servante d'autrefois ... 361
La petite Jeanne ou le de-		
voir	359	Les veillées de maître Patri- geon, entretiens familiers sur l'impôt, le travail, etc. 360
Carrey (E.), L'Amazone, 2 vol. :		
I. — Les Métis de la savane.....		355
II. — Les révoltés du Para		356
Case de l'oncle Tom, La, par Beecher-Stowe.....		198
Catherine Blum, par Dumas.....		539
— de Médicis, Sur, par Balzac.....		157
— par Sandeau		1242
Caucase, Le, par Dumas, 3 vol.		614-6
Causeries historiques et littéraires, par Souvestre, 3 vol.		1311-3
— par Dumas, 2 vol.		540-1
Ce que chacun peut faire pour son prochain, ou tante Betsy et le pauvre Robert		1500
— — femme veut, par Vincent.....		1789
Cécile ou la petite sœur, par Gouraud		900
— par Dumas.....		542
Célibataires, Les, par Balzac, 2 vol.		172-3
Cent-unième régiment, Le, par Noriac		1098
Cervantès Saavedra (M. de), Don Quichotte de la Manche.....		362
— Nouvelles.....		1664
César Birotteau, par Balzac.....		145
— Borgia ou l'Italie en 1500, 2 vol.....		127-8
— par Dumas.....		543
Césette, par Pouvillon.....		1145
Chacun son idée, par Girardin.....		861
Chambre des poisons, La, par Lacroix, [Romans divers].....		1710
Champfleury (Jules Fleury, dit), Œuvres :		
Les bourgeois de Molin-		
chart.....	370	Les excentriques
Chien-Caillou.....	373	Ma tante Péronne
		Souvenirs des Funambules. 372
Chancellor, Le, par Verne		1438
Chantage, Le, par Gaboriau, [Esclaves de Paris]		832
Charité Helstone, par Mme Brock		291
Charles-le-Téméraire, par Scott		34
Charrière (E.), Mémoires d'un seigneur russe		375
Charton (E.), Lectures de famille choisies dans la collection du Magasin pittoresque		1612
Chartreuse de Parme, La, par Stendhal		1380
Chasles (P.), Souvenirs d'un médecin, [Samuel Warren]		376
Chasse au lion, La, par Gérard.....		854
Chasseur de plantes, Le, par Mayne-Reid		1073
— — sauvagine, Le, par Dumas		544
Chasseurs d'abeilles, Les, par Aimard		768
Château d'Aarau, Le, par Zschokke.....		1484
— d'Eppstein, Le, par Dumas, 2 vol.		545-6
— de la rage, Le, par Stapleaux		1781

Château de Zolkiew, Le, par Szajnocha		1404	
— des désertes, Le, par Sand		1196	
— — Pyrénées, Le, par Soulié, 2 vol.....		1270-1	
— périlleux, Le, par Scott		36	
Châteaubriand (Le vte R. F. A. de), Atala, — René, — Les Natchez.		377	
— Av. du dernier Abencerrage		1517	
Châtiment, Le, par Enault		738	
Chaumière indienne, La, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre		1518	
Chaumont, par Bost		270	
Chavette (E.), La belle Alliette		1728	
— Lilie, Tutue, Bébeth		1729	
Chemin de France, Le, par Verne.....		1443	
— — la fortune, Le, par Conscience		425	
— — traverse, Le, par Janin.....		979	
Cherbuliez (V.), Œuvres :			
Le comte Kostia	378	Le roman d'une honnête femme..... 380 Samuel Brohl et Cie..... 385	
L'idée de Jean Téterol... ..	386		
Meta Holdenis	379		
Miss Rovel.....	381		
Chercheur de pistes, Le, par Aimard		84	
Chers voisins, Les, par O'Rell		1118	
Chevalerie, Romans de. <i>Voir</i> Tressan.			
Chevalier de Charny, Le, par Beauvoir		187	
— — Maison-Rouge, Le, par Dumas		548	
— — Saint-Georges, Le, par Beauvoir		193	
— d'Harmental, Le, par Dumas		547	
Chevalier (E.), Les Pieds-Noirs		388	
Chez les Allemands ; Chez nous, [Bandé du Jura]		110	
— — Yankees, par Despréaux.....		1741	
Chien-Caillou, par Champfleury.....		373	
Chiens de chasse, Les, par Ponson du Terrail		1719	
Chillon, par Willyams		1458	
Chonchette, par Prévost		1775	
Chouans, Les, ou la Bretagne en 1799, par Balzac		156	
Chroniques de la Canongate, par Scott.....		32	
— — — mer, par Souvestre		1314	
— — et nouvelles, par Stendhal		1381	
Chute d'un ange, La, par Lamartine.....		1679	
Cigarette, par Ouida, 2 vol.		1121-2	
Cinq cent mille francs de rente, par Véron.....		1444	
— Les, par Féval, 2 vol.....		1714-5	
Cinq-Mars, par Vigny.....		1445	
Cinq semaines en ballon, par Verne		1433	
Cinquante ans de vie littéraire, par Mary-Lafon		1059	
Cité Ménard, par Gréville		917	
Citoyen Bonaparte, Le, par Erckmann-Chatrian.....		758	
Claire d'Albe, par Mme Cottin		1520	
Clairières, Les, par Souvestre, 2 vol.....		1315-6	
Claretie (J.), Œuvres :			
Candidat!	1799	Monsieur le ministre	
Mademoiselle Cachemire.	393		Le train 17
La maison vide	389		— troisième dessous
— mansarde	1730		
Clarisse Harlowe, par Richardson, 11 vol.		1582-92	

Clarisse par Daudet		479
Claude.—Mémoires de M. Claude, chef de la police de sûreté sous le second Empire, 10 vol.		394-403
Cléomades et Claremonde. <i>Voir</i> Tressan.		
Clique dorée, La, par Gaboriau		1690
Cœur de pierre, Le, par Aimard.....		86
Coin du feu, Au, par Souvestre		1310
Colette, par Bouvier.....		1725
Colleville (C.), Renelle, roman pastoral		1519
Collier de la reine, Le, par Dumas, 3 vol.....		549-51
Collins (W.), Mademoiselle ou Madame?		406
— La pierre de lune, 2 vol.....		404-5
Colomba, par Mérimée		1080
Colomb (Mme), Œuvres :		
Deux mères, ill.....	1614	Ici et là
La fille de Carilès, ill. ...	1613	Les infortunes de Chouchou.
Colombe, La, par Dumas		552
Colombey (E.), Histoire anecdotique du duel dans tous les temps et dans tous les pays.....		409
Colon de Mettray, Le, par Nyon		1099
— — Van Diémen, Le, par Rowcroft, 3 vol.....		1183-5
Colons du Canada, Les, par Marryatt, 2 vol.....		1061-2
Combe (T.), Pauvre Marcel.....		410
Comédies et proverbes, par Ségur.....		1262
Compagnons de Jésus, Les, par Dumas, 3 vol.		553-5
— du silence, Les, par Féval, 3 vol.....		789-91
Compère Mathieu, Le, par Dulaurens, 4 vol.		1550-3
Comte de Foix, Le, par Soulié		1272
— — Monte-Cristo, Le, par Dumas, 3 vol.		556-8
— — Toulouse, Le, par Soulié.....		1273
— Kostia, Le, par Cherbuliez		378
Comtesse de Charny, La, par Dumas, 3 vol.....		559-61
— — Monrion, La, par Soulié		1274
— — Salisbury, La, par Dumas, 2 vol.		562-3
— Sarah, La, par Ohnet.....		1102
Confession générale, par Soulié, 2 vol.		1275-6
Confessions de la marquise, Les, par Dumas, 2 vol.		564-5
— d'un ouvrier, par Souvestre		1317
Conscience (H.), Œuvres :		
L'année des merveilles ...	411	Le fléau du village
Aurélien, 2 vol.	429-30	— gant perdu
Batavia.....	441	— gentilhomme pauvre.
Les bourgeois de Darlingen	443	La guerre des paysans ...
Le bourgmestre de Liège.	426	Le guet-apens.....
— cantonnier, — L'illusion d'une mère	452	Les heures du soir
— chemin de la fortune.	425	Le jeune docteur.....
— conscrit	442	La jeune femme pâle.....
— coureur des grèves... ..	440	Les Kerles de Flandre, 2 vol.
— démon de l'argent... ..	421	vol.
— — du jeu	420	Le lion de Flandre, 2 vol.
Les drames flamands, —		Maître Valentin
Une affaire embrouillée.	412	Le marchand d'Anvers ...
		La mère Job
		L'oncle et la nièce.....

Conscience (H.), Œuvres:--(suite.)

L'oncle Reimond	451	La sorcière flamande.....	450
L'orpheline.....	439	— tombe de fer	413
Le pays de l'or	424	Le tribun de Gand, 2 vol.	434-5
Un sacrifice.....	418	Les veillées flamandes ...	436
Le sang humain	422	La voleuse d'enfant	419
Scènes de la vie flamande, 2 vol.....	446-7		
Conscience l'innocent, par Dumas, 2 vol.			566-7
— par Malot			1768
Conscrit de l'an VIII, Le, par Valois de Forville			1430
— — 1813, Histoire d'un, par Erckmann-Chatrian			754
— Le, par Conscience			442
Conseiller d'Etat, Le, par Soulié.....			1277
Conseils à ma fille, par Bouilly, 2 vol.			275-6
Constant (B.), Adolphe.....			453
Consuelo, par Sand, 3 vol.			1197-9
Contes allemands du temps passé			1626
— — par Martin.....			1066
— à ma fille, par Bouilly, 2 vol.....			271-2
— — — jeune famille, par Mallès			1026
— américains, par Macintosh, 2 vol.....			1015-6
— anglais, par de Witt			1461
— choisis, par Grimm			941
— de l'adolescence, par Edgeworth.....			728
— — la montagne, par Erckmann-Chatrian			746
— — l'atelier, Les, par Masson, [Romans divers]			1710
— — l'enfance, par Edgeworth			727
— — Noël, par Dickens.			503
— des bords du Rhin, par Erckmann-Chatrian			747
— — fées, Les, par Mme d'Aulnoy, 5 vol.			1512-16
— d'un planteur de choux, par Pontmartin.....			1137
— d'une grand'mère : Le chêne parlant, par Sand.....			1778
— et nouvelles, par Karr			982
— — — Souvestre.....			1318
— — récits de ma grand'mère, par Soulié			1279
— fantastiques, par Erckmann-Chatrian			748
— — — Hoffmann			962
— merveilleux, par Porchat			1142
— moraux, par Marmontel, 3 vol.....			1051-3
— par Andersen			101
— — Nodier, [Romans divers].....			1710
— — Testas			1405
— populaires de différents pays, par Marmier			1039
— — — 2me série, par Marmier.			1769
— — — l'Allemagne, par Grimm			1643
— pour les enfants, par Schmid.			1681
— — — — Soulié.....			1278
— sans malice, par Girardin			860
— vosgiens, par Erckmann-Chatrian			749
Contrat de mariage, Le, par Balzac			163
Conversion, Une, par Raousset.....			1152

Cooper (F.), Œuvres, 5 vol. :

- I. — Le pilote, — Sur mer et sur terre, — Lucie Hardinge, — Le Robinson américain, — L'homme des bois, — L'Ontario..... 1615
- II. — Christophe Colomb, — L'écumeur de mer, — Le bravo, — Œil-de-Façon, — Précaution..... 1616
- III. — Le bourreau, — Le colon d'Amérique, — La prairie, — Lionel Lincoln, — Le paquebot 1617
- IV. — Eve Effingham (suite du Paquebot), — Le feu follet, — Le camp des païens, — Les deux amiraux, — Les lions de mer 1618
- V. — Satanstoe, — Le porte-chaîne, — Ravensnest, — Les mœurs du jour, — Les Monikins 1619

Cocq du clocher, Le, par Reybaud 1158

Corde au cou, La, par Gaboriau..... 822

Corinne, par Mme de Staël..... 1373

Corne (H.), Souvenirs d'un proscrit. 454

Cornély (J.), L'œil du diable 455

Corricolo, Le, par Dumas..... 1600

Costal l'Indien, par Ferry..... 1698

Cottin (Mme S. R.), Œuvres :

- | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|--------|--|
| Amélie Mansfield, 2 vol. 1521-2 | \| | Malvina, 2 vol..... | 1523-4 | |
| Claire d'Albe 1520 | | Mathilde, 3 vol..... | 1525-7 | |
| Elisabeth ou les exilés de Sibérie, — La prise de Jéricho..... 1528 | | | | |
| | | | | |

Cour d'assises, La, par Bodin..... 266

Courcy (A. de), Le bois de La Boulaye..... 456

Coureur des bois, Le, par Ferry, 2 vol. 771-2

— — grèves, Le, par Conscience..... 440

Couronne d'épines, Une, par Masson, [Romans divers] 1710

Cousin Pons, Le, par Balzac..... 142

Cousine Bette, La, par Balzac 141

Craik (D. M.), Deux Mariages. 457

Craik (G. M.), Mildred 458

Craven (Mme A.), Œuvres :

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------|
| Anne Severin 462 | \| | Le mot de l'énigme, 2 vol. | 459-60 |
| Eliane, 2 vol. 1486-7 | | Récit d'une sœur, souvenirs de famille, 2 vol..... | 463-4 |
| Fleurange, 2 vol..... 465-6 | | La sœur Natalie Narischkin | 3 |
| La jeunesse de Fanny Kemble 461 | | | |

Créole de la Havane, La, par Caballero 350

Crime de Jean Malory, Le, par Daudet 480

— — Pierrefitte, Le, par Berthet..... 254

— — Stillwater, Le, par Aldrich 100

— — Sylvestre Bonnard, Le, par France 817

— du moulin d'Usor, Le, par Jacolliot 1755

Criquette, par Halévy 950

Croix de Berny, La, par Mme de Girardin, Gautier, Sandeau et Méry. 870

Croquis, par Gréville 918

Cruelle énigme, par Bourget 1693

Cummins (M. S.), L'allumeur de reverbères 1665

— Mabel Vaughan 467

Cure du docteur Pontalais, Une, par Halt 953

Curé de village, Le, par Balzac 152

Currer-Bell (Charlotte Brontë, dite), Jane Eyre ou les mémoires d'une institutrice 212

— Shirley et Agnès Grey, 2 vol. 214-5

DAME de Monsoreau, La, par Dumas, 3 vol.....		568-70
— — volupté, La, par Dumas, 2 vol.		571-2
Dames vertes , Les, par Sand		1200
Daniella , La, par Sand, 2 vol.		1201-2
Dans la forteresse , par Splitzgerber		1795
— — prairie, par Souvestre		1319
— — les Alpes, par Lamber		1757
— — près et sous les bois		1791
Daryl (P.), Œuvres :		
En yacht	1733	La vie publique en Angle-
La petite Lambton	1735	terre
Signe Meltroë, mœurs ber-		Wassili Samarin.....
linoises	1734	1697
		1736
Dash (La ctesse), Œuvres :		
Mademoiselle de la Tour-		Les secrets d'une sorcière,
du-Pin	468	2 vol.
Le neuf de pique, suite et		La vie chaste et la vie im-
fin des secrets d'une		pure.....
sorcière	472	469
Daudet (A.), Œuvres :		
Aventures prodigieuses de		Jack, 2 vol.
Tartarin de Tarascon... ..	473	Le nabab
La belle Nivernaise	1738	Numa Roumestan
L'évangéliste	1686	Les rois en exil
Fromont jeune et Risler		Tartarin sur les Alpes
ainé	475	Trente ans de Paris
L'immortel	1792	1684-5
		476
		477
		474
		5
		1739
Daudet (E.), Œuvres :		
L'aventure de Jeanne	478	Mon frère et moi, souvenirs
Clarisse	479	d'enfance et de jeunesse.
Le crime de Jean Malory.. ..	480	Pervertis
Jourdan coupe-tête	1737	482
		481
David Copperfield , par Dickens, 2 vol.....		497-8
De la terre à la lune , par Verne		1435
— Paris à Cadix, par Dumas.....		1603
Defoë (D.), Robinson Crusôé		809
Degrés de l'échelle , Les, par Gréville		919
Dégringolade , La, par Gaboriau, 2 vol. :		
I. — Un mystère d'iniquité		828
II. — Les Maillefert		829
Delphine , par Mme de Staël		1375
Delpit (A.), Œuvres :		
Le fils de Coralie	483	La marquise
Le mariage d'Odette.....	1683	Thérésine
		484
		1740
Demain , par Edgeworth		729
Demoiselles du Ronçay , Les, par Second		1252
Démon de l'argent , Le, par Conscience		421
— du jeu, Le, par Conscience		420
Député d'Arcis , Le, par Balzac		174
Dernier Abencerage , par Chateaubriand		1517
— amour de lord Saint-Albans, par Héricault		1702
— des barons, Le, par Bulwer, 2 vol.		339-40
— — commis-voyageurs, Le, par Reybaud.....		1159

Dernier des Trémolin, Le, par Drumont	1743		
— Irlandais, Le, par Berthet	252		
Dernière Aldini, La, par Sand	1203		
— incarnation de Vautrin, La, par Balzac	143		
— sœur grise, La, par Gozlan	907		
Dernières chasses, Mes, par Gérard.....	856		
— fées, Les, par Féval	783		
— lettres d'un bon jeune homme, par About.....	57		
Derniers Bretons, Les, par Souvestre, 2 vol.	1320-1		
— jours de Pompéi, Les, par Bulwer, 4 vol.	329-32		
— paysans, Les, par Souvestre.....	1322		
Despréaux (L.), Chez les Yankees	1741		
Destinée de Paul Harding, La, par Prins	1151		
— La, par Enault	733		
Deux Anglaises à Rome, par Trollope	1426		
— cadavres, Les, par Soulié	1280		
— Diane, Les, par Dumas, 3 vol.....	573-5		
— enfants de Saint-Domingue, Les, par Gouraud.....	906		
— filles de M. Dubreuil, Les, par Wailly, 2 vol.	1453-4		
— frères, Les, par Erckmann-Chatrion	750		
— mariages, par Mme Craik.....	457		
— mères, par Mme Colomb, ill.	1614		
— misères, par Souvestre	1352		
— petits frères, Histoire de, par Witt.....	1462		
— reines, Les, par Dumas, 2 vol.....	576-7		
Devereux, par Bulwer, 4 vol.....	313-6		
Diable aux champs, Le, par Sand.....	1204		
— boiteux, Le, par Le Sage.....	1561		
Diamant de famille, Le, par Thackeray	1409		
Diane de Lys, par Dumas fils	721		
— et Louise, par Soulié.....	1282		
Dickens (Ch.), Œuvres :			
L'ami commun, 2 vol.....	1673-4	La mort de l'ivrogne, —	
Aventures de M. Pick-		La femme au voile noir,	
wick, 2 vol.	1666-7	— Les quatre sœurs ...	1541
Barnabé Rudge, 2 vol.	493-4	Le mystère d'Edwin	
La bataille de la vie	1409	Drood	1672
Bleak House, 2 vol.	501-2	Nicholas Nickleby, 2 vol.	1668-9
Contes de Noël	503	Olivier Twist	487
David Copperfield, 2 vol.	497-8	Paris et Londres en 1793.	504
Dombey et fils, 2 vol.....	495-6	La petite Dorritt, 3 vol....	488-90
Les grandes espérances,		Les temps difficiles	485
2 vol.....	1670-1	Vie et aventures de Martin	
Le grillon du foyer.....	1409	Chuzzlewitt, 2 vol.....	491-2
Le magasin d'antiquités, 2			
vol.	499-500		
Dieu dispose, par Dumas, 2 vol.....	578-9		
Dimitri Roudine, par Tourguéneff.....	1423		
Discours à l'Académie, par Hugo.....	1558		
Disraéli (B.). Voir Beaconsfield.			
Docteur dans l'embarras, Le, par Stretton, 2 vol.	1396-7		
— Herbeau, Le, par Sandeau	1780		
— mystérieux, Le, par Dumas, 2 vol.	580-1		

Docteur Ox, Le, par Verne	1437		
— Servans, Le, par Dumas fils.....	723		
Doit et avoir, par Freytag, 2 vol.....	819-20		
Dom Ursino-le-Navarin. <i>Voir</i> Tressan.			
Dombey et fils, par Dickens, 2 vol.....	495-6		
Domino rose, Le, par Bouvier	1606		
Don Quichotte, par Cervantès	362		
Dosia, par Gréville	920		
Drame dans les airs, Un, par Verne	1437		
— de 93, Le, par Dumas, 3 vol.	582-4		
— intime, Un, par Enault.....	739		
— sous la Terreur, Un, par Carné	357		
Drames de la mer, Les, par Dumas	585		
— flamands, Les, par Conscience	412		
— galants, Les, par Dumas, 2 vol.	586-7		
— parisiens, Les, par Souvestre	1324		
Dred, par Beecher-Stowe, 2 vol.....	200-1		
Droz (G.), Œuvres :			
L'enfant	1742	Monsieur, Madame et Bébé.	509
Entre nous	1711	Tristesses et sourires.....	510
Drumont (E.), Le dernier des Trémolin	1743		
Du Camp (M.), Mémoires d'un suicidé.....	353		
Duchesse de Montbarre, La, par Robert.....	1164		
Ducray-Duminil (Ch.), Les soirées de la chaumière ou les leçons du vieux père, 8 vol.....	1542-9		
Duel, Histoire anecdotique du, par Colombey	409		
Dufour (M.), Une année à Davos	1793		
Dulaurens (L'abbé), Le compère Mathieu ou les bigarrures de l'esprit humain, 4 vol.....	1550-3		
Dumas (A.), Œuvres :			
Acté	511	Causeries, 2 vol.....	540-1
Amaury	512	Cécile	542
Ange Pitou	513	César	543
Ascanio, 2 vol.....	515-6	Le chasseur de sauvagine.	544
Une aventure d'amour	517	Le château d'Eppstein, 2 vol.....	545-6
Aventures de John Davys, 2 vol.....	518-9	— chevalier de Maison- Rouge	548
Les baleiniers	520	— — d'Harmental.....	547
Le bâtard de Mauléon, 3 vol.	521-3	— collier de la reine, 3 vol.....	549-51
Black	524	La colombe, — Maître Adam le Calabrais	552
Les blancs et les bleus, 3 vol.....	525-7	Les compagnons de Jéhu, 3 vol.....	553-5
La bouillie de la comtesse Berthe	528	Le comte de Monte- Cristo, 3 vol.....	556-8
La boule de neige	529	La comtesse de Charny, 3 vol.	559-61
Bric-à-Brac, 2 vol.	530-1	— — Salisbury, 2 vol.....	562-3
Un cadet de famille, 3 vol.	532-4	Les confessions de la mar- quise, 2 vol.....	564-5
Le capitaine Pamphile ...	535		
— — Paul	536		
— — Rhino.....	537		
— — Richard.....	538		
Catherine Blum	539		

Dumas (A.), Œuvres :—(suite.)

Conscience l'innocent, 2 vol.....	566-7
La dame de Monsoreau, 3 vol.....	568-70
— — — volupté (Mémoires de Mlle de Luynes), 2 vol.....	571-2
Les deux Diane, 3 vol. ...	573-5
— — — reines, suite et fin des mémoires de Mlle de Luynes, 2 vol... ..	576-7
Dieu dispose, 2 vol.....	578-9
Le docteur mystérieux, 2 vol.	580-1
— drame de 93, 3 vol..	582-4
Les drames de la mer.....	585
— — galants, 2 vol. ...	586-7
Emma Lyonna, 3 vol. ...	588-90
La femme au collier de velours	591
Fernande.....	592
La fille du marquis, 2 vol... ..	593-4
Une fille du régent.....	595
Le fils du forçat	596
Les frères corses	597
Gabriel Lambert.....	598
Les Garibaldiens, révolution de Sicile et de Naples	599
Gaule et France	600
Georges	601
La guerre des femmes, 2 vol.	602-3
Henri IV, Louis XIII, et Richelieu	1687
Histoire de mes bêtes.....	605
— d'un casse-noisette... ..	604
L'homme aux contes	606
Les hommes de fer.....	607
L'horoscope.....	608
L'île de feu	609
Impressions de voyage, 19 vol. :	
I. — En Russie, 4 vol.	610-3
II. — Le Caucase, — L'Arabie heureuse, 3 vol. ..	614-6
III. — Midi de la France, 2 vol.....	617-8
IV. — Excursions sur les bords du Rhin	1596
V. — Suisse, 2 vol.....	1597-8
VI. — Une année à Florence, — La villa Palmieri.....	1599

Impressions, etc. :—(suite.)

VII. — Le corricolo.....	1600
VIII. — Le speronare....	1601
IX. — Le capitaine Aréna.	1602
X. — De Paris à Cadix ..	1603
XI.—Le Vélocé ou Tanger, Alger et Tunis	1604
XII. — Quinze jours au Sinaï.....	1605
Ingénue, 2 vol.....	619-20
Isaac Laquedem, 2 vol....	621-2
Isabel de Bavière	623
Italiens et Flamands	624
Jacques Ortis, — Les fous du docteur Miraglia ...	625
Jacquot sans oreilles	626
Jane	627
Jehanne la Pucelle	628
La jeunesse de Louis XIV, comédie	629
Joseph Balsamo, mémoires d'un médecin, 3 vol. ...	630-2
Louis XIV et son siècle, 2 vol.	643-4
— XV et sa cour.....	645
— XVI et la révolution.	646
Les louves de Machecoul, 3 vol.....	633-5
Madame de Chamblay, 2 vol.	636-7
La maison de glace, 2 vol.	638-9
Le maître d'armes, — Le meneur de loups	647
Les mariages du père Olufus	640
— Médicis	648
Mes mémoires, 10 vol. ...	649-58
Mémoires d'une aveugle (Mme du Defland)	659
Le meneur de loups	641
Les mille et un fantômes..	642
— Mohicans de Paris, 2 vol.	660-1
— morts vont vite, 2 vol.	662-3
Napoléon	664
Une nuit à Florence	665
Olympe de Clèves, 3 vol..	666-8
Le page du duc de Savoie, 2 vol.	669-70
Parisiens et provinciaux...	671
Le pasteur d'Ashbourn ...	672
Pauline et Pascal Bruno...	673
Un pays inconnu.....	674
Le père Gigogne.....	675
— — La Ruine	676

Dumas (A.), Œuvres :—(suite.)

Le prince des voleurs, 2 vol.....	677-8	Les Stuarts	701
La princesse de Monaco, vie et aventures, 2 vol., — — Flora	680-1	Sultanetta	702
Les quarante-cinq, 3 vol.	682-4	Sylvandire	703
La régence	685	La terreur prussienne.....	704
— reine Margot.....	686	Le testament de M. Chauvelin.....	705
Robin Hood le proscrit...	687	Trois maîtres	706
La route de Varennes ...	688	Les trois mousquetaires...	707
Le salteador	689	Le trou de l'enfer	708
Salvator, suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris, 3 vol.	691-3	La tulipe noire	709
La San-Félice, 2 vol.....	694-5	Le vicomte de Bragelonne, 3 vol.....	710-12
Souvenirs d'Antony	696	Une vie d'artiste	713
— d'une favorite, 4 vol....	697-700	Vingt ans après, suite des Trois mousquetaires, 3 vol.	714-16
Dumas (Alexandre), à la Maison d'or, par Audebrand			1721
— ses dernières années, par Ferry			1699
Dumas (A. fils), Œuvres :			
Aventures de quatre femmes et d'un perroquet.	717	Le roman d'une femme ...	720
La boîte d'argent	724	Le sergent Mustel	719
Diane de Lys.....	721	Tristan-le-Roux	718
Le docteur Servans	723	Trois hommes forts	722
Dunoyer (Mme), Lettres historiques et galantes de deux dames de condition. 1733			725
Dupuis (E.), Notre-Dame-des-Prés			726
Duval (G.), Le tonnelier			1744

E AUX de Saint-Ronan, Les, par Scott.....			27
Echelle de femmes, L', par Souvestre			1323
Ecole buissonnière, L', par Marcel.....			1035
Ecolier de Cluny, L', par Beauvoir			192
— L', ou Raoul et Victor, 2 vol.....			944-5
Ecueil, L', par Bernard			219
Edgeworth (Miss), Œuvres :			
Contes de l'adolescence.	728	Demain	729
— — l'enfance	727	Le vase prussien	730
Eliane, par Craven, 2 vol.			1486-7
Elisabeth, par Mme Cottin			1528
Eliza et Maria, par Marquand.....			1055
Elsie Venner, par Forgues			815
Emma Lyonna, par Dumas, 3 vol.....			588-90
— ou la prière d'une mère.....			133
En campagne [1870-71], par Moulin			1093
— chemin de fer, par Marmier			1041
— coupé, par Fleuriot.....			807
— yacht, par Daryl.....			1733

Enault (L.), Œuvres :

Alba	736
Le châtimeut.....	738
La destinée	733
Un drame intime	739
Histoire d'une femme ...	734

Les perles noires	735
Le roman d'une veuve.....	731
Stella	737
La veuve	732

Encouragemens de la jeunesse, Les, par Bouilly, 2 vol..... 273-4

Endymion, par Beaconsfield, 2 vol..... 1675-6

Enfant des bois, L', par Berthet 249

— du guide, L', par Gouraud

— gâté, Un, par Fleuriot

— maudit, L', par Balzac

— L', par Droz

— sans mère, Un, par Montgomery.....

Enfants de la ferme, Les, par Gouraud 901

— des Tuileries, Les, par Pitray

— et parents, par Witt

Enquête, L', par Gaboriau, [Monsieur Lecoq]..... 836

Entre chien et loup, par Pontmartin..... 1136

— ciel et terre, par Ludwig

— nous, par Droz

Envers, L', de l'histoire contemporaine, — Z. Marcas, par Balzac ... 154

Epreuves de Raïssa, Les, par Gréville..... 922

Equipage du dauphin, L', par Stretton 1399

Erckmann-Chatrian. — Œuvres :

L'ami Fritz	741
Le banni	742
— blocus.....	743
— brigadier Frédéric.	744
Une campagne en Kabylie	745
Contes de la montagne ...	746
— des bords du Rhin...	747
— fantastiques	748
— vosgiens	749
Les deux frères	750
Le grand'père Lebigre ...	752
La guerre	753
Histoire du plébiscite ...	760
— d'un conscrit de 1813	754
— — homme du peuple	759
— — paysan, ill. :	
Les Etats-Généraux, — La	
Patrie en danger, — L'an	
I de la République, — Le	
citoyen Bonaparte.....	1628
— — 4 vol. :	
I. — Les Etats-Généraux	
[1789]	755
II. — La Patrie en danger	
[1792]	756
III. — L'an I de la Ré-	
publique [1793]	757
IV. — Le citoyen Bona-	
parte. [1794 à 1815]....	758

Histoire d'un sous-maître..... 761

L'illustre docteur Mathéus..... 751

L'invasion ou le fou Yé-gof

Madame Thérèse

La maison forestière

Maître Gaspard Fix, suivi de l'éducation d'un féodal

Romans nationaux, ill. :

 Le conscrit de 1813, — Waterloo, — Madame

 Thérèse ou les volontaires de 92, — L'invasion, — L'homme du

 peuple, — La guerre, — Le blocus, — Le capitaine Rochart.....

1627

Souvenirs d'un ancien chef de chantier à l'isthme de

Suez

Les vieux de la vieille ...

Waterloo, suite du conscrit

de 1813

766

767

768

Erckmann (J.), Le père La Vendée..... 740

Ermite de Plouerneau, L', par Mme Bersier 248

Ernest Maltravers, par Bulwer, 4 vol..... 333-6

Erreur d'Isabelle, L', par Maryan	1060
Esclaves de Paris, Les, par Gaboriau, 2 vol. :	
I. — Le chantage.....	832
II. — Le secret des Champdoce	833
Espion chinois, L', ou l'envoyé secret de la cour de Pékin pour examiner l'état présent de l'Europe, 6 vol. 1773	1501-6
Estelle et Némorin, par Florian	1557
Été à Meudon, Un, par Soulié	1281
Etranges histoires, par Grenville-Murray	914
— — — Tourguénéff	1455
Escoffier (H.), Troppmann	1745
Eugène Aram, par Bulwer, 4 vol.	309-12
Eugénie Grandet, par Balzac	136
Évangéliste, L', par Daudet	1686
Excentriques, Les, par Champfleury	371
Excursions sur les bords du Rhin, par Dumas	1596
Exilés dans la forêt, Les, par Mayne-Reid	1076
Expiation de Savéli, L', par Gréville	921
Exploits de Fifi Vollard, Les, par Guérout	1608
Eyma (X.), Excentricités américaines, [Histoires diverses]	1508

FABRE (F.), Mon oncle Célestin	1746
Falkland, par Bulwer, 2 vol.	297-8
Famille Aubernin, La, par Achard	69
— Durandel, La, par Blockhausen	265
— En, par Souvestre	1327
— Halliburton, La, par Wood, 2 vol.....	1472-3
— pendant la guerre de 1870-71, Une, par Mme Boissonnas	267
Fanfaraons du roi, Les, par Féval	784
Faubourg Saint-Antoine, Le, par Révillon	1776
Fausse route, par Girardin, ill.	1641
Favre (L.), André le graveur ou l'art dans l'industrie	769
Feillet (Alph.), Histoire abrégée du gentil seigneur de Bayart	770
Fellah, Le, par About	59
Femme au collier de velours, La, par Dumas	591
— — voile noir, La, par Dickens	1541
— de trente ans, La, par Balzac.....	162
Femmes en Turquie, Les, par Osman-Bey	1120
Ferme de Hillside, La, par Buckland	296
— — Prilly, La, par Porchat.....	1579
— des Gohel, La, par Canivet	1727
Fernande, par Dumas	592
Ferry (G.), Œuvres :	
Balzac et ses amis	1747
Costal l'Indien, scènes de la guerre de l'indépendance du Mexique	1698
Le coureur des bois ou les chercheurs d'or, 2 vol....	771-2
Les dernières années d'Alexandre Dumas [1864-70].	1699
Scènes de la vie mexicaine.	773

Feuillet (O.), Œuvres :

Histoire de Sibylle.....	775	Le roman d'un jeune	
— d'une Parisienne.....	778	homme pauvre	774
Le journal d'une femme...	776	La veuve, — Le voyageur...	777

Féval (P.), Œuvres :

Alizia Pauli	782	Les compagnons du silence,	
Les amours de Paris,		3 vol.	789-91
2 vol.	787-8	— dernières fées.....	783
Blanchefleur	779	— fanfarons du roi.....	784
Le bossu ou le petit		Le fils du diable, 4 vol.....	793-6
Parisien, 3 vol.	797-9	Les nuits de Paris	792
— capitaine Simon,		La reine des épées.....	786
— La fille de l'émi-		Le roi des gueux, 2 vol.....	780-1
gré	785	Les tribunaux secrets, 8 vol.	
Les cinq, 2 vol.	1714-5	ill.	1629-36

Fiancé de Sylvie, Le, par Gréville	923
Fiancée de Lammermoor, La, par Scott	18
— du ministre, La, par Mme Beecher-Stowe	1663
— — proscrit, La, par Pascal, 2 vol.	1125-6
Fiancés du Spitzberg, Les, par Marmier	1044
— Les, par Marcel	1033
Fièvre d'or, La, par Aimard	80

Figuier (Mme L.), Œuvres :

Le gardien de la Camar-		Les sœurs de lait, scènes et	
gue, scènes et souvenirs		souvenirs du Bas-Lan-	
des Marennes du Rhône	802	guedoc.....	800
Mos de Lavène	801		

Fille aux oies, La, par Rolland.....	1182
— de Carilès, La, par Mme Colomb, ill.	1613
— — Satan, La, par Robert	1163
— du capitaine, La, par Pouschkine.....	1144
— — forestier, La, par Olivier	1106
— — marquis, La, par Dumas, 2 vol.	593-4
— — régent, Une, par Dumas	595
Filles de John Bull, Les, par O'Rell.....	1117
— — lord Oakburn, Les, par Wood, 2 vol.....	1466-7
— du Boër, Les, par Bréhat	287
— — président, Les, par Bremer	2
Filleule, La, par Sand.....	1205
Fils de Coralie, Le, par Delpit	483
— du diable, Le, par Féval, 4 vol.	793-6
— — forçat, Le, par Dumas	596
— Maugars, Le, par Theuriet	1413
Fin du procès, La, par Pontmartin	1138
— — vieux temps, La, par Bourde	1692
Fistié (C.), L'amour au village	803
Flavie, par Sand	1206
Fléau du village, Le, par Conscience.....	445
Fleur des batailles, La. Voir Tressan.	
Fleurange, par Craven, 2 vol.	465-6
Fleurs de la forêt, Les.....	1507

Fleuriot (Z.), Œuvres :		
Armelle Trahec.....	804	Un enfant gâté 806
Bigarrette	805	Plus tard, ou le jeune chef
En coupé.....	807	de famille 808
Flores et Blanche fleur. Voir Tressan.		
Florian (J. P. C. de), Estelle et Némorin, suivi de Galatée.....		1557
Flossette, par Giberne		859
Foire aux vanités, La, par Thackeray, 2 vol.....		1406-7
Fontaine de la fidélité, La, par Berthet		253
Force et faiblesse, par Bouverie		I
Forceurs de blocus, Les, par Verne.....		1441
Forestier, Le, par Aimard.....		79
— — — Glouvet		873
Forgerons, Les, par Soulié		1283
Forgues (E. D.), Elsie Venner, — La sorcière à l'ombre		815
Fort Duquesne, Le, par Aimard, [Belle-Rivière].....		95
Fortune de Gaspard, La, par Ségur.....		1256
Fortunio, par Gautier		1749
Fou par amour, Le, par Mirecourt		1088
Fouinet (E.), L'île des cinq		816
— Roch le corsaire, 2 vol.....		1555-6
Fous du docteur Miraglia, Les, par Dumas		625
Foyer breton, Le, par Souvestre, 2 vol.		1328-9
— domestique, Le, par Bremer.....		289
Fraîche comme une rose, par Broughton.....		292
Français peints par eux-mêmes, Les, 5 vol. ill.....		1620-4
France (A.), Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, membre de l'Institut... ..		817
— Le livre de mon ami		818
François le bossu, par Ségur.....		1255
— — champi, par Sand.....		1207
Francs-juges, Les, par Robert.....		1176
Franz de Hochwartén, La vie de, par Schubert		1248
Frères corses, Les, par Dumas		597
— et sœurs, par Yonge, 2 vol.....		1480-1
Freytag (G.), Doit et avoir, 2 vol.....		819-20
Fries (N.), Les humbles ouvriers de notre Dieu.....		821
Fromont jeune et Risler aîné, par Daudet		475

GABORIAU (E.), Œuvres :

L'affaire Lerouge	825	Les esclaves de Paris, 2 v. :	
L'argent des autres, 2		I. — Le chantage,	832
vol. :		II. — Le secret des	
I. — Les hommes de paille.	826	Champdoce.....	833
II. — La pêche en eau		Mariages d'aventure	823
trouble	827	Monsieur Lecoq, 2 vol. :	
La clique dorée	1690	I. — L'enquête	836
La corde au cou	822	II. — L'honneur du nom..	837
La dégringolade, 2 vol. :		Le petit vieux des Bati-	
I. — Un mystère d'ini-		gnolles	834
quité.....	828	Le treizième hussards.....	824
II. — Les Maillefert.....	829	La vie infernale, 2 vol. :	
		I. — Pascal et Marguerite.	830
		II. — Lia d'Argelès	831

Gabriel Lambert, par Dumas		598	
Galatée, par Florian		1557	
Galdos (B. P.), L'ami Manso.....		1748	
Galland. — Les mille et une nuits, contes arabes, 2 vol.....		838-9	
Gambucinos, Les, par Aimard.....		81	
Gant perdu, Le, par Conscience		415	
Gardian de la Camargue, Le, par Mme Figuiet.....		802	
Garibaldiens, Les, par Dumas		599	
Gaskell (Mme L. E.), Les amoureux de Sylvie		840	
— Marie Barton		842	
— Ruth.....		841	
— et Craik. — Trois histoires d'amour.....		844	
Gaule et France, par Dumas		600	
Gautier (T.), Œuvres :			
Avatar, — Fortunio	1749	| Militona..... 845	
Jettatura	1750		
— Voir aussi Croix de Berny.			
Gay (S.), Un mariage sous l'empire		846	
Gazida, par Marmier		1038	
Général Dourakine, Le, par Ségur		1261	
Geneviève, par Lamartine.....		993	
Genlis (Ctesse S. F. de), Œuvres :			
Les petits émigrés, 2 vol. 850-1 |		| Les veillées du château, 2 vol. 848-9	
Pétrarque et Laure, 2 vol. 852-3 |			
Le siège de La Rochelle... 847 |			
Gentilhomme campagnard, Le, par Bernard, 2 vol.....		225-6	
— pauvre, Le, par Conscience		444	
Georges, par Dumas		601	
Georgette, par Bentzon		217	
Gérard de Nevers. — Voir Tressan.			
Gérard (J.), La chasse au lion		854	
— Mes dernières chasses		856	
— Voyages et chasses.....		855	
Gerfaut, par Bernard		222	
Gerstæcker (F.), Aventures d'une colonie d'émigrants en Amérique. 1700			
— Les pirates du Mississippi.....		857	
— Les voleurs de chevaux		858	
Giberne (A.), Flossette		859	
Gil-Blas, par Le Sage.....		1002	
Gil-Braltar, par Verne		1443	
Girardin (J.), Œuvres :			
Les braves gens	1751	| Fausse route, — Souvenirs d'un poltron, — La pre- mière faute, — Aveux d'un égoïste, ill..... 1641	
— — — ill.....	1671		
Chacun son idée.....	861		
Contes sans malice.....	860		
		| J'aime mieux retourner à l'école	
		1794	
Girardin (Mme E. de), Œuvres :			
La croix de Berny.....	870	| Monsieur le marquis de Fon- tanges	
En collaboration avec Th. Gautier, Jules Sandeau et Méry.			866
			868
			869
Marguerite ou deux a- mours	867	| Le vicomte de Launay, let- tres parisiennes, 4 vol. ... 862-5	

Giron (A.), Une grande demi-mondaine			871
Gloire des Verner, La, par Wood, 2 vol.			1468-9
Gloriole, La, par Wolff			1790
Glouvet (J. de), Œuvres :			
Le berger	874	L'idéal.....	872
Le forestier	873	Le marinier.....	875
Goethe (J. W. de), Werther			1677
Gogol (N.), Nouvelles choisies			876
Goldsmith (O.), Le vicair de Wakefield			877
Gomez (Mme de), Les journées amusantes, 4 vol. 1758			880-3
Gonzalès (E.), La servante du diable			891
— La vierge de l'Opéra			892
Gotthelf (J.), Œuvres :			
Anne-Babi, 2 vol.	895-6	Ulric le valet de ferme, ou	
Le miroir des paysans ...	897	comment Ulric arrive à	
Nouvelles bernoises	893	la fortune	6
Ulric le fermier, seconde			
partie d'Ulric le valet de			
ferme	1701		
Gouraud (J.), Œuvres :			
Cécile ou la petite sœur... ..	900	Mémoires d'un caniche.....	903
Les deux enfants de Saint-		— — petit garçon.....	898
Domingue	906	Le petit colporteur.....	899
Les enfants de la ferme... ..	901	Petite et grande... ..	904
L'enfant du guide	902	Les quatre pièces d'or	905
Gouters de la grand'mère, Les, par Carraud			358
Goutte d'eau, La, par Souvestre			1332
Gozlan (L.), La dernière sœur grise, — Céleste.....			907
Grand chef des Aucas, Le, par Aimard, 2 vol.....			92-3
Grand'père Lebigre, Le, par Erckmann-Chatrian			752
— Vauthret, Mon, par Rolland			1182
Grande demi-mondaine, Une, par Giron			871
— flibuste, La, par Aimard			91
— marnière, La, par Ohnet			1103
Grandes espérances, Les, par Dickens, 2 vol.....			1670-1
Grant (J.), Les mousquetaires écossais, 2 vol.....			908-9
Grattan (E. C.), L'héritière de Bruges, 3 vol.			910-2
Graziella, par Lamartine			992
Green ville-Murray (E. C.), Etranges histoires.....			914
— Les hommes du second Empire			912
— Veuve ou mariée?			915
Gréville (H.), Œuvres :			
Angèle	916	Louis Breuil, histoire d'un	
Bonne-Marie	1752	pantoufflard	928
Cité Ménard	917	Marier sa fille.....	929
Croquis	918	La Niania	930
Les degrés de l'échelle ...	919	Nouvelles russes.....	931
Dosia	920	Perdue, ill.	1642
Les épreuves de Raïssa ...	922	Rose Rozier, 2 vol.....	932-3
L'expiation de Savéli.....	921	Sonia	934
Le fiancé de Sylvie.....	923	Suzanne Normis, roman	
L'héritage de Xénie	924	d'un père	935
L'ingénue.....	925	Une trahison	936
Les Koumiassine, 2 vol... ..	926-7	Un violon russe, 2 vol. ...	939-40
		Le vœu de Nadia	937

Grillon du foyer, Le, par Dickens.....	1419
Grimm (Les frères), Contes choisis	940
— — populaires de l'Allemagne	1643
Grisou, Le, par Talmeyr.....	1782
Guaranis, Le, par Aimard.....	77
Guérin de Montglave. — <i>Voir</i> Tressan.	
Guéroult (C.), L'affaire de la rue du Temple, — Les exploits de Fifi Volland	1608
— La bande à Fifi Volland.....	1609
Guerre des femmes, La, par Dumas, 2 vol.....	602-3
— — paysans, La, par Conscience	448
— La, par Erckmann-Chatrian.....	753
Guet-apens, Le, par Conscience	427
Guillon (N.), La mère Justin, protectrice des animaux	1557
Guizot (Mme), L'écolier ou Raoul et Victor, 2 vol.	944-5
Guy Mannerling, par Scott	13
Guzman d'Alfarache, par Le Sage, 2 vol.	1003-4

H ABITATION du désert, L', par Mayne-Reid	1070
Hackländer (F. W.), La vie militaire en Prusse, 4 vol.....	946-9
Halévy (L.), L'abbé Constantin.....	951
— Criquette	950
Hall (B.), Scènes de la vie maritime.....	952
Halt (R.), Une cure du docteur Pontalais	953
— Histoire d'un petit homme	1754
— Les infortunes d'un gentilhomme.....	1753
Han d'Islande, par Hugo, ill.	1645
Harold, par Bulwer, 2 vol.	337-8
Harry Lorrequer, Aventures de, par Lever, 2 vol.	1006-7
Hauff (W.), L'auberge du Spessart.....	954
— La caravane, contes orientaux	956
Hawthorne (N.), La lettre rouge	958
— La maison aux sept pignons.....	957
Hélène et ses amies	121
— ou un malentendu	118
Henri IV, Louis XIII et Richelieu, par Dumas	1687
Henry Esmond, par Thackeray	1410
Héricault (C. d'), En 1792, — Le dernier amour de lord Saint-Albans	1702
— Le premier amour de lord Saint-Albans.....	959
Héritage de Jacques Farruel, L'	1000
— — Xénie, L', par Gréville	924
— du marquis d'Éligny, L', par Aunet	105
— Un, par Sandeau	1245
Héritière de Bruges, L', par Grattan, 3 vol.	910-2
Herzen (A.), Récits et nouvelles	7
Heures du soir, Les, par Conscience.....	414
Hézeques (Cte d'), Souvenirs d'un page de la cour de Louis XVI... ..	960
Hildebrand. — Scènes de la vie hollandaise	961

Histoire de mes amis, par Achard.....	70
— — — bêtes, par Dumas.....	605
— — Sibylle, par Feuillet.....	775
— des treize, par Balzac.....	146
— d'un casse-noisette, par Dumas	604
— — homme du peuple, par Erckmann-Chatrian	759
— — pauvre musicien, par Marmier.....	1043
— — paysan, par Erckmann-Chatrian, 4 vol.....	755-8
— — petit homme, par Halt.....	1754
— d'une femme, par Enault	734
— — Parisienne, par Feuillet	778
Histoires cavalières, par Beauvoir	186
— d'autrefois, par Souvestre	1333
— de la bonne tante, Les, par Macintosh	1019
— diverses, 3 vol. :	
I. — La fille du laitier, — Le pauvre homme, — Les plaisirs du dimanche, — Lettre à un ami sur l'autorité, le but et les effets du christianisme et en particulier sur la doctrine de la rédemption, — De l'immortalité de l'âme, — etc.	1495
II. — François le mauvais sujet ou la malédiction d'un père, — La haie d'épines, — Excentricités américaines, par Eyma	1508
III. — Marguerite ou la victoire de l'orpheline, — Mémoires d'Emma et de sa bonne ou histoire de Lady Harewood, par Mme Cameron, — Souvenirs de Rose S., — Deux sermons pour les enfants, par Ryle, — La Croix traité pour les temps présents, par Ryle	1509
Histoires et leçons de choses, par Pape-Carpentier	1123 et 1704
— normandes, par Karr.....	983
Hiver, L', par Olivier	1107
Hivernage dans les glaces, Un, par Verne	1437
Hoffmann (E. T. W.), Contes fantastiques	962
Hollard (Mlle H.), Pauvre garçon, 2 vol.....	963-4
Homme à l'oreille cassée, L', par About	65
— aux contes, L', par Dumas.	606
— de neige, L', par Sand, 3 vol.	1208-10
— et l'argent, L', par Souvestre.....	1334
— qui rit, L', par Hugo, 3 vol.....	1660-1bis
Hommes de fer, Les, par Dumas	607
— — paille, Les, par Gaboriau, [Argent des autres].....	826
— du Second Empire, Les, par Grenville-Murray	912
Honneur du nom, L', par Gaboriau, [Monsieur Lecoq].....	837
Honorine, par Balzac.....	164
Horace, par Sand.....	1211
Horizons prochains, Les	106
Horoscope, L', par Dumas	608
Hortense, par Karr.....	980
Houssaye (A.), Le violon de Franjolé.....	965
Hugo (C.), Victor Hugo en Zélande.....	971
Hugo (V.), Œuvres :	
Bug-Jargal, ill.	1646
Discours à l'Académie, —	
Bug-Jargal, — Han d'Is-	
lande	1558
Han d'Islande, ill.	1645
L'homme qui rit, 3 vol. 1660-1bis	
Les misérables, 5 vol.	972-6
Notre-Dame de Paris, 2 vol.	967-8
Quatre-vingt-treize, 2 vol.	969-70
Les travailleurs de la mer, 2 vol.....	977-8
Huit jours au château, par Soulié.....	1284
Humbert (A.), Jean le dénicheur ou misère et richesse	1560

Humbles ouvriers de notre Dieu, Les, par Fries.....	821
Huon de Bordeaux. <i>Voir</i> Tressan.	
<hr/>	
ICI et là	113
— — — par Mme Colomb	408
Idéal , L', par Glouvet	872
Idée de Jean Téterol, L', par Cherbuliez	386
Il y a deux ans , par Kingsley, 2 vol.	986-7
Ile de feu , L', par Dumas.....	609
— des cinq, L', par Fouinet	816
— mystérieuse, L', par Verne	223
Illusion d'une mère, L', par Conscience	452
Illusions perdues, par Balzac, 2 vol.	170-1
Illustre docteur Mathéus, L', par Erckmann-Chatrian	751
Immortel , L', par Daudet ..	1792
Impressions de voyage, par Dumas, 19 vol.	610-8 et 1596-1605
Incas , Les, par Marmontel, 2 vol.....	1049-50
Indiana , par Sand	1212
Infortunes de Chouchou, Les, par Mme Colomb	407
— d'un gentilhomme, Les, par Halt.....	1753
Ingénue , par Dumas, 2 vol.	619-20
— L', par Gréville	925
Institutrice , L'	117
— en Angleterre, Une, par Broussel, 2 vol.....	294-5
Invasion , L', par Erckmann-Chatrian	762
Isaac Laquedem , par Dumas, 2 vol.....	621-2
Isabel de Bavière , par Dumas	623
Italiens et Flamands , par Dumas	624
Ivan l'imbécile , par Tolstoï.....	1796
Ivanhoe , par Scott	19
Jack , par Daudet, 2 vol.	1684-5
Jacob (P. L. Lacroix, bibliophile). <i>La bourse ou la vie</i> , [Romans divers]	1710
— <i>La chambre des poisons</i> , [Romans divers].....	1710
Jaccoliot (L.), <i>Le crime du moulin d'Usor</i>	1755
Jacques Dubar , par Maillard.....	1021
— <i>Ortis</i> , par Dumas	625
— par Sand.....	1213
Jacquot sans oreilles , par Dumas	626
J'aime mieux retourner à l'école , par Girardin.....	1794
Jane Eyre , par Currer-Bell	212
— par Dumas	627
Jangada , La, par Verne.....	1439-40
Janin (J.), <i>Le chemin de traverse</i>	979
Jean-de-Jeanne , par Pouvillon	1800
Jean le dénicheur , par Humbert.....	1560
— Laroche, par Olivier.....	1104
— Mulhberg, par Beaulieu	185
— qui grogne et Jean qui rit, par Ségur	1253

Jeanne de Valbelle, par Blanc	262
— par Sand	1217
Jehanne la Pucelle, par Dumas	628
Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques, par Reybaud	1157
— — — d'une position sociale, par Reybaud	1156
Jésuite de Fribourg, Le, par Mathey	1068
Jettatura, par Gautier	1750
Jeune docteur, Le, par Conscience	423
— femme pâle, La, par Conscience	416
Jeunes femmes, Les, par Bouilly, 2 vol.....	277-8
— — par Alcott	98
— personnes, Les, par Renneville, 2 vol.....	1153-4
Jeunesse de Fanny Kemble, La, par Craven.....	461
— — Louis XIV, La, par Dumas.....	629
Jocelyn, par Lamartine	1678
John Bull et son île, par O'Rell ..	1116
Jolie fille de Perth, La, par Scott	33
Joseph Balsamo, par Dumas, 3 vol.	630-2
Josiah Henson, ou la vie de l'oncle Tom racontée par lui-même, par Mme Beecher-Stowe.....	210
Jour sans lendemain, Le, par Sandeau	1243
Jourdan coupe-tête, par Daudet	1737
Journal de Thérèse, Le, par Pressensé.....	1148
— — Tristan, Le, par Theuriet	1416
— d'un poète, par Vigny	1447
— — solitaire, par Thiriart.....	1417
— — volontaire d'un an, par Vallery-Radot ..	1428
— d'une femme, Le, par Feuillet	776
— — héritière, Le, par Achard.....	66
Journées amusantes, Les, par Gomez, 4 vol. 1758	880-3
Jours de soleil, Les, par Olivier	1108
Joyeuse nichée, Une, par Pressensé	1147

KARR (A.), Œuvres :

Contes et nouvelles	982	Les soirées de Sainte-	
Histoires normandes	983	Adresse	984
Hortense, — Feu Bressier. 980		Sous les tilleuls.....	981
Kenilworth, par Scott.....	22		
Kerles de Flandre, Les, par Conscience, 2 vol.....	1731-2		
Ketty Trevelyan, journal d'une jeune fille au temps de Whitefield et de Wesley.....	116		
Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pacha (Mme), Trente ans dans les harems d'Orient [1840-70], souvenirs intimes	985		
Kingsley (C.), Il y a deux ans [1854-56], 2 vol.....	986-7		
Krudener (Mme J. de), Valérie.....	990		
Koumiassine, Les, par Gréville, 2 vol.....	926-7		

LA BLANCHÈRE (H. de), Aventures de La Ramée et de ses trois compagnons			263
— Oncle Tobie le pêcheur.....			264
Laboulaye (E.), Le Prince-Caniche			991
Lacroix (P., bibliophile Jacob). <i>Voir</i> Jacob.			
La Landelle (G. de), La route de l'exil, aventures d'un gentilhomme.			995
Lamartine (A. de), Œuvres :			
La chute d'un ange	1679	Jocelyn	1678
Geneviève, histoire d'une servante	993	Raphaël, pages de la ving-tième année	1703
Graziella.....	992		
Lamber (J.), Œuvres :			
Dans les Alpes	1757	Voyage autour du Grand-Pin	1758
Récits du golfe Juan.....	1756		
Le siège de Paris, journal d'une Parisienne ...	1760		
Lamy (V.), Les veillées en famille			994
Latouche (H. de), La vallée aux loups.....			996
Laura Temple , par Bowmann			281
Laurent-Pichat (L.), La païenne			997
Lecomte (J.), Les pontons anglais ou le mort vivant, 2 vol.			998-9
Lectures des soirées d'hiver , par Berthoud			256
— extraites du Magasin pittoresque, par Charton			1612
— pour les enfants, choix de petits contes, 3 vol.			1496-8
Le Gal La Salle . — L'héritage de Jacques Faruel			1000
Lélia , par Sand, 2 vol. ..			1215-6
Lemoyne (A.), Paysages de mer et fleurs des prés, — Une idylle nor-mande			1001
Lépreux de la cité d'Aoste, Le, par Maistre			1764
Le Sage (A. R.), Œuvres :			
Aventures de Gil Blas de Santillane	1002	Le diable boiteux, augmenté des Béquilles du diable boiteux	1561
Le bachelier de Salamanque ou mémoires et aventures de don Chérubin de la Ronda.	1565	Histoire de Guzman d'Alfarache, 2 vol.	1003-4
Lescure (M. de), Mademoiselle de Cagliostro.....			1005
Lettre rouge , La, par Hawthorne			958
Lettres historiques et galantes , par Dunoyer			725
Lever (C.), Aventures d'Harry Lorrequer, 2 vol.....			1006-7
Levray (A.), La veillée, nouvelles			1008
Lia d'Argelès , par Gaboriau, [Vie infernale].....			831
Lilie , Tutue, Bébeth, par Chavette			1729
Lindorf (Baron de), Caroline de Lichtfield ou mémoires extraits des papiers d'une famille prussienne, 3 vol.....			1568-70
Lion amoureux , Le, par Soulié			1286
— de Flandre, Le, par Conscience, 2 vol.			432-3
Lionne , La, par Soulié.....			1285
Lise Fleuron , par Ohnet			1682
Livre de mon ami , Le, par France.....			818
— des enfants, Le, contes de fées.....			1494
— d'une mère, Le, par Ulbach			1787
— pour les femmes mariées, Un			1510

Lockroy (E.), Ahmed-le-Boucher : la Syrie et l'Égypte au XVIII ^{me} siècle	1761
Loin du pays, par Souvestre.....	1335
Lothair, par Beaconsfield, 2 vol.	506-7
Louis XIII, par Dumas. <i>Voir</i> Henri IV.	
— XIV et son siècle, par Dumas, 2 vol.	643-4
— XV et sa cour, par Dumas.....	645
— XVI et la révolution, par Dumas	646
— Breuil, par Gréville	928
— Lambert, par Balzac	175
Louves de Machecoul, Les, par Dumas, 3 vol.....	633-5
Lubomirski (Prince J.), Œuvres :	
Par ordre de l'empereur,	
2 vol.....	1012-3
Safar-Hadgi, — Un no-	
made, — Les Russes à	
Samarkand	1010
Scènes de la vie militaire	
en Russie	1011
Souvenirs d'un page du	
tzar Nicolas	1009
Lucrezia Floriani, par Sand	1214
Ludwig (O.), Entre ciel et terre.....	1014
Lune de miel, La, par Souvestre.....	1336
Lys de la vallée, Le, par Balzac	137
Lytton (E. B.). <i>Voir</i> Bulwer-Lytton.	

MA femme et moi, par Beecher-Stowe.....	202
— tante Péronne, par Champfleury.....	374
Mabel Vaughan, par Cummins	467
Macintosh (Miss M. J.), Contes américains, 2 vol.....	1015 6
— Les histoires de la bonne tante	1019
— Vaincre et se vaincre ou le véritable héroïsme	1018
Macleod (N.), Le petit David ou l'influence d'un enfant	1020
Madame Adeline, par Pichard	1131
— de Chamblay, par Dumas, 2 vol.....	636-7
— Thérèse, par Erckmann-Chatrion	763
Madeleine, par Sandeau.....	1779
Mademoiselle Cachemire, par Claretie	393
— de la Tour du Pin, par Dash	468
— — Cagliostro, par Lescure	1005
— — Choisy, par Beauvoir	196
— — Kérouare, par Sandeau	1241
— ou Madame ? par Collins.....	406
Magasin d'antiquités, Le, par Dickens, 2 vol.	499-500
Magnétiseur, Le, par Soulié.....	1287
Mahalin (P.), La pointe au corps, 2 vol.	1762-3
Maillard (F.), Jacques Dubar ou le respect de la propriété	1021
— Un secret bien gardé, histoire pour la jeunesse	1022
Maillefert, Les, par Gaboriau, [Dégringolade]	829
Maison à vapeur, La, par Verne, 2 vol.	1797-8
— aux sept pignons, La, par Hawthorne.....	957
— blanche, La, par Pressensé	1146
— de glace, La, par Dumas, 2 vol.....	638-9

Maison de Penarvan, La, par Sandeau		1240
— des deux barbeaux, La, par Theuriet		1414
— du chat-qui-pelote, La, par Balzac		168
— forestière, La, par Erckmann-Chatrian		764
— modèle, La, par Maréchal		1036
— Nucingen, La, par Balzac		144
— n° 3 de la rue de Provence, La, par Soulié		1289
— rouge, La, par Souvestre		1337
— vide, La, par Claretie		389
Maistre (X. de), Œuvres choisies		1024
— — complètes		1023
— Voyage autour de ma chambre,—Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste ..		1764
Maître Adam le Calabrais, par Dumas		552
— d'armes, Le, par Dumas		647
— de forges, Le, par Ohnet		1101
— — Greylands, par Wood, 2 vol.	1470-1	
— Gaspard Fix, par Erckmann-Chatrian		765
— Pierre, par About		62
— Valentin, par Conscience		428
— Zacharius, par Verne		1437
Maîtres sonneurs , Les, par Sand		1218
Maitresse de Louis XIII, Une, par Saintine		1187
Malan (C.), Le pauvre horloger de Genève ..		1025
Malheur complet, Un, par Soulié		1290
Malheurs de Sophie, Les, par Ségur		1260
Mallès de Beaulieu (Mme), Contes à ma jeune famille		1026
— Le Robinson de douze ans		1027
Malot (H.), Œuvres :		
Une bonne affaire	1766	La petite sœur, 2 vol.
Conscience	1768	Pompon
Les millions honteux	1765	Sans famille, 2 vol.
Paulette	1028	Séduction
		1029-30
		1688
		1031-2
		1767
Malte-Brun . — Les partis ou les aventures de sir Charles Credulous à Paris		11
Malvina , par Mme Cottin, 2 vol.		1523-4
Mandrin , par Robert		1167
Manoir du Vieux-Clos, Le, par Olivier		1109
— et presbytère, par Mme Brock		290
Manon Lescaut , par Prévost		1581
Mansarde , La, par Claretie		1730
Marana , Les, par Balzac		176
Marcel (A.), Les fiancés, histoire milanaise du XVII ^e siècle		1033
Marcel (J.), Le bon frère		1034
— L'école buissonnière		1035
Marchand d'Anvers, Le, par Conscience		431
Mare au diable , La, par Sand		1219
Maréchal (M.), La maison modèle		1036
Marguerite Bede		126
— ou deux amours, par Mme de Girardin		867
— par Soulié		1288
Mari de la fermière, Le, par Souvestre		1338
— imprévu, Le, par About		60
Maria Gordon, par Mme Bolle		269
Mariage de Gérard, Le, par Theuriet		1783

Mariage d'Odette, Le, par Delpit		1683
— d'un forcat, Le, par Bouvier		1726
— sous la Terreur, Un, par Mirecourt.....		1086
— — l'empire, Un, par Gay		846
Mariages d'aventure, par Gaboriau		823
— de Paris, Les, par About		63
— — province, Les, par About.....		64
— du père Olifus, Les, par Dumas		640
Marie Barton, par Gaskell		842
Marier sa fille, par Gréville		929
Marinier, Le, par Glouvet		875
Marivaux. — La vie de Marianne ou les aventures de Mme la Ctesse de ***		1037
Marmier (X.), Œuvres :		
L'arbre de Noël, contes et légendes	1042	
Au bord de la Néva, contes russes	1045	
Contes populaires de différents pays	1039	
— — — — — [2me série].....	1769	
		En chemin de fer, nouvelles de l'est et de l'ouest. 1041
		Les fiancés du Spitzberg ... 1044
		Gazida..... 1038
		Histoire d'un pauvre musicien [1770-93]
		1043
		Nouvelles danoises
		1048
		Sous les sapins, nouvelles du Nord
		1040
Marmontel (J. F.), Bélisaire, suivi des Fragments de philosophie morale		1054
— Contes moraux, 3 vol.....		1051-3
— Les Incas ou la destruction de l'empire du Pérou, 2 vol.		1049-50
* Maroussia, par Stahl		1377
Marquand (H. E.), Souvenirs des Indes occidentales et impressions intimes, suivis d'Eliza et Maria		1055
— Ma visite à Henri Sanson, bourreau de Paris		1056
Marquis de Fayolle, Le, par Nerval		1097
— — Lanrose, Le, par About		1662
— — Pazaval, Le, par Valois de Forville		1431
— — Villemer, Le, par Sand		1712
Marquise de Courcelles, La, par Mirecourt		1084
— La, par Delpit		484
Marryat (Le capitaine F.), Les colons du Canada, 2 vol.		1061-2
— La mission ou scènes africaines		1063
Martin Chuzzlewit, par Dickens, 2 vol.		491-2
Martin (N.), Contes allemands		1066
Martyrs d'Espagne, Les, et les protestants des Pays-Bas au XVI^e siècle		135
— vengés, Les, par Robert		1168
Marx (A.), Les petits mémoires de Paris		1770
Mary (J.), Les nuits rouges ou l'Irlande en feu		1057
Mary-Lafon. — Cinquante ans de vie littéraire		1059
— Mœurs et coutumes de la vieille France.....		1058
Maryan. — L'erreur d'Isabelle		1060
Mas-Horca, Le, par Aimard		87
Massé (Mme A.), Pierre ou comment une pièce de vingt francs peut devenir un sou		1067
Masson (M.), Les contes de l'atelier, [Romans divers]		1710
— Une couronne d'épines, [Romans divers]		1710

Mât de cocagne, Le, par Souvestre.....		1339	
Mathey (E.), Le jésuite de Fribourg		1068	
Mathilde, par Mme Cottin, 3 vol.....		1525-7	
Matinées d'automne, par Olivier		1112	
Mauprat, par Sand		1221	
Mayne-Reid (Le capitaine), Œuvres :			
A la mer ! ?	1072	L'habitation du désert	1070
Bruin ou les chasseurs d'ours	1075	Les peuples étranges.....	1078
Le chasseur de plantes ...	1073	La quarteronne	1069
Les exilés dans la forêt... ..	1076	Les vacances des jeunes Bœrs	1077
Médecin de campagne, Le, par Balzac.....		139	
Médecis, Les, par Dumas		648	
Mémoires de Canler, 2 vol.		1695-6	
— — deux jeunes mariées, par Balzac....		166	
— — M. Claude, 10 vol.		394-403	
— du diable, Les, par Soulié, 2 vol.		1291-2	
— d'un âne, par Ségur		1263	
— — caniche, par Gouraud		903	
— — lapin blanc, par Sandras		1246	
— — petit garçon, par Gouraud		898	
— — seigneur russe, par Charrière		375	
— — suicidé, par Du Camp		353	
— — touriste, par Stendhal, 2 vol.		1382-3	
— d'une aveugle, par Dumas		659	
— — feuille de papier, par Burton		1694	
— Mes, par Dumas, 10 vol.....		649-58	
Mémorial de famille, Le, par Souvestre		1340	
Mendiant de Saint-Roch, Le, par Souvestre		1341	
Mendiants de la mort, Les, par Robert		1165	
— — Paris, Les, par Robert.....		1169	
Meneur de loups, Le, par Dumas	641	et 647	
Mère Job, La, par Conscience.....		438	
— Justin, La, par Guillon.....		1557	
Mères de famille, Les, par Bouilly, 2 vol.....		279-80	
Mérimée (P.), Carmen et autres nouvelles		1079	
— Colomba, suivi de la Mosaïque		1080	
Merveilles de la nuit de Noël, Les, par Souvestre.....		1653	
Méry (J.), André Chénier.....		1082	
— Salons et souterrains de Paris		1083	
— <i>Voir aussi</i> Croix de Berny.			
Meta Holdenis, par Cherbuliez		379	
Métis de la savane, Les, par Carrey, [Amazone]		355	
Meunier d'Angibault, Le, par Sand		1222	
Michel Strogoff, par Verne		227C	
— Verneuil, par Theuriet		1415	
Micheline, par Mme Bersier		247	
Midi de la France, par Dumas, 2 vol.....		617-8	
Mil sept cent quatre-vingt-neuf, par Erckmann-Chatrian		755	
Mildred, par Craik		458	
Militona, par Gautier		845	
Mille et un fantômes, Les, par Dumas		642	
— — une faveurs, Les, par Mouhy, 7 vol.		1571-7	
— — — nuits, Les, par Galland, 2 vol.		838-9	

Millicent Kendrick, par Worboise, 2 vol.	1476-7
Millions honteux, Les, par Malot	1765
Mirecourt (E. de), Œuvres :	
André le sorcier	1085
Un assassin	1087
Le fou par amour.....	1088
Un mariage sous la Terreur.	1086
La marquise de Courcelles.	1084
Miroir des paysans, Le, par Gotthelf.....	897
Misé Brun, par Reybaud	1160
Misérables, Les, par Hugo, 5 vol.	972-6
Misère dorée, La, par Robert.....	1171
Misères du cœur, Les, par Perret	1713
Miss Rovel, par Cherbuliez	381
Mission, La, par Marryat	1063
Modeste Mignon, par Balzac	167
Mœurs et coutumes de la vieille France, par Mary-Lafon	1058
Mohicans de Paris, Les, par Dumas, 2 vol.	660-1
Moine de Chaalis, Le, par Reybaud	1160
Mon aimée, par Wetherell	1456
— frère et moi, par Daudet	482
— oncle Célestin, par Fabre	1746
— roman, par Bulwer, 2 vol. ..	342-3
Monastère, Le, par Scott	20
Monde tel qu'il sera, Le, par Souvestre	1343
Monnier (M.), Nouvelles napolitaines	1089
Monsieur Coquelet, par Bouvier	1607
— et madame Fernel, par Ulbach.....	1716
— Lecoq, par Gaboriau, 2 vol. :	
I. — L'enquête	836
II. — L'honneur de nom.....	837
— le marquis de Fontanges, par Mme de Girardin	866
— — ministre, par Claretie... ..	390
— Madame et Bébé, par Droz	509
— Sylvius, par Olivier	1110
Monstre, Le, par Mortier	1092
Mont-Revêche, par Sand	1223
Mont Saint-Michel, Le, par Blouet	1691
Montagne tremblante, La, par Porchat	1578
Montgomery (F.), Un enfant sans mère	1090
Mort de l'ivrogne, La, par Dickens	1541
Morts, Les, vont vite, par Dumas, 2 vol.	662-3
Mortier (A.), Le monstre	1092
Mos de Lavène, par Mme Figuiet	801
Mosaïque, La, par Mérimée	1080
Mot de Pénigme, Le, par Craven, 2 vol.....	459-60
Mouhy (Le chevalier de), Les mille et une faveurs, contes de cour tirés de l'ancien gaulois par la reine de Navarre, 7 vol.....	1571-7
Moulin d'Heilly, Le, par Beauvoir.....	189
Moulin (M.), En campagne [1870-71]	1093
Mousquetaires écossais, Les, par Grant, 2 vol.....	908-9
Muller (E.), Robinsonette, histoire d'une petite orpheline.....	1094
Murger (H.), Le pays latin.....	1095
Musset (P. de), La bavolette	1096
Mystère d'Edwin Drood, Le, par Dickens	1672
— d'iniquité, Un, par Gaboriau, [Dégringolade]	828

Mystères de la Bastille, Les, par Robert.....	1170
— — l'île Saint-Louis, Les, par Beauvoir, 2 vol.	190-1
<hr/>	
NABAB , Le, par Daudet	476
Nain noir, Le, par Scott	16
Napoléon, par Dumas.....	664
— Vie de, par Stendhal.....	1390
Narcisse, par Sand	1224
Narrey (C.), Le bal du diable.....	1610
Née Michon, par Pène	1774
Nerval (G. de), Le marquis de Fayolle.....	1097
Neuf de pique, Le, par Dash	472
Niania, La, par Gréville.....	930
Nicolas Nickleby, par Dickens, 2 vol.	1668-9
Nid, Un, par Witt.....	1656
Nodier (C.), Contes, [Romans divers]	1710
Nœud gordien, Le, par Bernard.....	227
Noir (L.), L'auberge maudite	1771
Noriac (J.), Le 101 ^{me} régiment	1098
Normand (F.), La vie de Paris	1091
Notre-Dame de Paris, par Hugo, 2 vol.....	967-8
— des Prés, par Dupuis.....	726
Nouveau maître d'école, Le, par Ponson du Terrail	1135
Nouveaux contes pour les enfants, par Mme de Bawr	183
— récits galiciens, par Sacher-Masoch	1186
Nouvelles bernoises, par Gotthelf.....	893
— choisies, par Gogol	876
— — — Sollohoub.....	1144
— danoises, par Marmier	1048
— genevoises, par Töpffer.....	1420
— histoires et leçons de choses, par Pape-Carpentier	1680
— — extraordinaires, par Poe	1134
— moscovites, par Tourguéneff.....	1422
— napolitaines, par Monnier.....	1089
— par Cervantès	1664
— — Mme de Girardin	868
— piémontaises, par Bersezio	246
— pour l'enfance et la jeunesse, par Porchat	1140
— russes, par Gréville	931
— villageoises de la Forêt-Noire, par Auerbach.....	104
Nuit à Florence, Une, par Dumas	665
Nuits de Paris, Les, par Féval	792
— mexicaines, Les, par Aimard	74
— rouges, Les, par Mary	1057
Numa Roumestan, par Daudet	477
Nyon (E.), Le colon de Mettray.....	1099

Obstacle, L', par Bentzon		216	
Œil du diable, L', par Cornély		455	
— pour œil, par Trollope		1425	
Offenbach (J.), Offenbach en Amérique, notes d'un musicien en voyage, notice biographique d'Albert Wolff		1717	
Officier de fortune, L', par Scott.....		18	
Ohnet (G.), Œuvres :			
La comtesse Sarah.....	1102	Le maître de forges	1101
La grande marnière	1103	Serge Panine	1100
Lise Fleuron	1682	Volonté	1772
Olivier Duhamel, par Soulié			1293
— Twist, par Dickens			487
Olivier (J.), Le batelier de Clarens, 2 vol.....			1114-5
Olivier (U.), Œuvres :			
Adolphe Mory, nouvelle villageoise	1111	Matinées d'automne, nouveaux récits de chasse et d'histoire naturelle.....	1112
La fille du forestier	1106	Monsieur Sylvius, nouvelle vaudoise	1110
L'hiver, récits populaires.	1107	Récits de chasse.....	1113
Jean Laroche	1104	— du village	1105
Les jours de soleil, nouvelles	1108		
Le manoir du Vieux-Clos.	1109		
Olympe de Clèves, par Dumas, 3 vol.			666-8
Oncle, L', et la nièce, par Conscience			417
— — Reimond, par Conscience			451
— Tobie le pêcheur, par La Blanchère			264
Opulence et misère, par Stephens			1391
O'Rell (Paul Blonet, dit Max), Œuvres :			
L'ami MacDonald	1119	Les filles de John Bull.....	1117
Les chers voisins !	1118	John Bull et son île.	1116
Orpheline, L', par Conscience			439
Osman-Bey. — Les femmes en Turquie			1120
Ouida (L. de la Rame, dite), Cigarette, cantinière aux zouaves, 2 vol.			1121-2
Ours, L', et l'ange, par Porchat			1139

P AGE du duc de Savoie, Le, par Dumas, 2 vol.....		669-70
Païenne, La, par Laurent-Pichat		997
Paix du ménage, La, par Balzac.....		165
Paméla, par Richardson, 2 vol.....		1492-3
Pape-Carpentier (Mme M.), Histoires et leçons de choses pour les enfants.....	1123	et 1704
— Nouvelles histoires et leçons de choses pour les enfants		1680
Par ordre de l'empereur, par Lubomirski, 2 vol.....		1012-3
Paratonnerre, Le, par Bernard		221
Paravent, Le, par Bernard		224
Parias de France, Les, par Miss Alcock		97
Paris et Londres en 1793, par Dickens.....		504
Parisiens en province, Les, par Balzac		149
— et provinciaux, par Dumas		671
Partis, Les, par Malte-Brun		11

Pascal et Marguerite, par Gaboriau, [Vie infernale]	830
Pascal (C.), La fiancée du proscrit, 2 vol.....	1125-6
Pasteur d'Ashbourn, Le, par Dumas	672
— d'hommes, Le, par Souvestre	1344
— du peuple, Le, par Robert	1175
Patins d'argent, Les, par Stahl	1378
Patrie en danger, La, par Erckmann-Chatrian	756
Paul Clifford, par Bulwer, 4 vol... ..	305-8
— et Virginie, par Bernardin de Saint-Pierre	231 et 1722
Paulette, par Malot	1028
Pauline et Pascal Bruno, par Dumas	673
— par Sand	1225
Pauvre diable, Le, par Beauvoir	188
— garçon, par Hollard, 2 vol.	963-4
— horloger de Genève, Le, par Malan	1025
— Marcel, par Combe	410
Pays de l'or, Le, par Conscience	424
— des fourrures, Le, par Verne.....	220
— inconnu, Un, par Dumas	674
— latin, Le, par Murger	1095
Paysages de mer, par Lemoyne	1001
Paysan, Histoire d'un, par Erckmann-Chatrian, ill.	1628
Paysans, Les, par Balzac	150
Peau de chagrin, La, par Balzac.....	159
— du lion, La, et la chasse aux amants, par Bernard	223
Pêche en eau trouble, La, par Gaboriau, [Argent des autres].....	827
Péché de Madeleine, Le	1491
— — M. Antoine, Le, par Sand, 2 vol.	1226-7
Péchés de jeunesse, Les, par Souvestre.....	1345
Pêcheurs de Port-Derby, Les	124
Pèlerins aux bords du Rhin, Les, par Bulwer, 2 vol.	299-300
Pelham, par Bulwer, 4 vol.	301-4
Pellico (S.), Mes prisons	1129
Pendant la moisson, par Souvestre	1346
Pène (H. de), Née Michon	1774
— Trop belle	1773
Perdue !.....	122
— par Gréville, ill.	1642
Père Gigogne, Le, par Dumas.....	675
— Goriot, Le, par Balzac	138
— La Ruine, Le, par Dumas.....	676
— La Vendée, Le, par Erckmann	740
Périer (C.), La pomme d'Eve ..	1718
Perles noires, Les, par Enault	735
Perret (P.), Les misères du cœur	1713
Pervertis, par Daudet	481
Petit Ben Hadden, Le.....	131
— colporteur, Le, par Gouraud.....	899
— David, Le, par Macleod	1020
— duc, Le	123
— Jehan de Saintré, Le. <i>Voir</i> Tressan	
Petit-Pierre ou le bon cultivateur, par Calemard de la Fayette...352 et	1707
Petit vieux des Batignolles, Le, par Gaboriau	834
Petite Annette, La	129

Petite Dorritt, La, par Dickens, 3 vol.	488-90
— et grande, par Gouraud	904
— fadette, La, par Sand	1228
— Jeanne, La, ou le devoir, par Mme Carraud	359
— Lambton, La, par Daryl	1735
— May ou comment serais-je utile?	1499
— sœur, La, par Malot, 2 vol.	1029-30
Petites femmes, par Alcott.....	99
— filles modèles, Les, par Ségur.....	1257
— misères de la vie conjugale, par Balzac.....	161
Petits brins de fil, Les.....	114
— éniérés, Les, par Mme de Genlis, 2 vol.	850 1
— événements et gros chagrins.....	132
— mémoires de Paris, Les, par Marx.....	1770
— remords, Les, par Mme Beecher-Stowe ...	209
Pétrarque et Laure, par Mme de Genlis, 2 vol.....	852-3
Peuples étranges, Les, par Mayne-Reid	1078
Péveril du Pic, par Scott.....	25
Peyrebrune (G. de), Polichinelle et Cie	1130
Philosophe sous les toits, Un, par Souvestre	1371
Physiologie du mariage, par Balzac.....	160
Piccinino, Le, par Sand, 2 vol.....	1230-1
Picciola, par Saintine.....	1188
Pichard (L.), Madame Adeline, ou récits d'une institutrice à ses élèves sur l'intelligence des animaux.....	1131
Pickwick, par Dickens, 2 vol.	1666-7
Pièces choisies de l'ami des enfants, par Berquin.....	244
Pieds-Noirs, Les, par Chevalier.....	388
Pierre de lune, La, par Collins, 2 vol.	404-5
Pierre de Provence et la belle Maguelone. <i>Voir</i> Tressan.	
— et Jean, par Souvestre.	1347
— par Mme Massé	1067
Piquillo Alliaga, par Scribe, 3 vol... ..	1249-51
Pirates des prairies, Les, par Aimard	82
— du Mississippi, par Gerstäcker... ..	857
Pitray (Vtesse de), Les enfants des Tuileries.	1132
Plébiscite, Histoire du, par Erckmann-Chatrian	760
Plumes d'or, Les, romans et nouvelles.....	508
Plus tard, par Fleuriot.....	808
Poches de mon oncle, Les, par Stolz.....	1393
Poe (E.), Nouvelles histoires extraordinaires	1134
Poésies complètes, par Mme de Girardin.....	869
Pointe au corps, La, par Mahalin, 2 vol.	1762-3
Polichinelle et Cie, par Peyrebrune	1130
Pomme d'Eve, La, par Périer.....	1718
Pompon, par Malot	1688
Ponson du Terrail (Vte P. A. de), Les chiens de chasse	1719
— Le nouveau maître d'école.....	1135
Pontmartin (A. de), Contes d'un planteur de choux.....	1137
— Entre chien et loup.....	1136
— La fin du procès	1138
Pontons anglais, Les, par Lecomte, 2 vol.	998-9

Porchat (J.), Œuvres :			
Le berger et le proscrit ...	1141	L'ours et l'ange, légende	
Contes merveilleux.....	1142	suisse	1139
La ferme de Prilly, lettres		Trois mois sous la neige,	
d'un jeune Parisien ...	1579	journal d'un jeune habi-	
La montagne tremblante.	1578	tant du Jura	1580
Nouvelles pour l'enfance			
et la jeunesse	1140		
Port de Créteil, Le, par Soulié			1294
Potvin (C.), Le roman du renard, mis en vers d'après les textes			
originaux			1143
Pouschkine (A.), La fille du capitaine.....			1144
Pouvillon (E.), Césette, histoire d'une paysanne.....			1145
— Jean-de-Jeanne			1800
Poverina, par la pcesse Cantacuzène.....			354
Premier amour de lord Saint-Albans, Le, par Héricault			959
— voyage, [Bande du Jura]			109
Première prière de Marguerite, La			130
Premiers rayons, par Boland.....			1723
Presbytère, Le, par Töpffer.....			1419
Pressensé (Mme E. de), Œuvres :			
Le journal de Thérèse ...	1148	Rosa	1149
Une joyeuse nichée	1147	Seulette	1150
La maison blanche, his-			
toire pour les écoliers... ..	1146		
Prétendus, Les, par Soulié			1219
Prévost (L'abbé A. F.), Histoire du chevalier des Grioux et de Manon			
Lescaut			1581
Prévost (M.), Chonchette			1775
Prime d'honneur, La, par Caemard de la Fayette			351
Prince-Caniche, Le, par Laboulaye			991
— des voleurs, Le, par Dumas, 2 vol.....			677-8
Princesse de Monaco, La, par Dumas, 2 vol.....			680-1
— Flora, La, par Dumas			679
Prins (A.), La destinée de Paul Harding.....			1151
Prise de Jéricho, La, par Mme Cottin			1528
Prisme, Le, encyclopédie morale du XIXme siècle, ill.....			1625
Prison d'Edimbourg, La, par Scott.....			17
Prisons, Mes, par Pellico			1129
Profils et grimaces, par Vacquerie.....			1427
Promenades autour d'un village, par Sand			1232
— dans Rome, par Stendhal, 2 vol.			1384-5
— matinales, Les, par Souvestre			1349
Prouesses de la bande du Jura, Les, [Bande du Jura]			108
Proverbe de ma mère, Le			134
Puritains d'Ecosse, Les, par Scott			16

QUARANTAINE, En, par Souvestre.....	1330
Quarante-cinq, Les, par Dumas, 3 vol.....	682-4
Quarteronne, La, par Mayne-Reid	1069

Quatre époques, Les, par Soulié.....	1296
— Napolitaines, Les, par Soulié, 2 vol.....	1297-8
— peurs de notre général, Les, par Stahl.....	1379
— pièces d'or, Les, par Gouraud.....	905
— sergents de La Rochelle, Les, par Robert.....	1173
— sœurs, Les, par Dickens.....	1541
— — — Soulié.....	1299
Quatre-vingt-treize, par Hugo, 2 vol.....	969-70
Qu'en fera-t-il ? par Bulwer, 2 vol.....	344-5
Quentin Durward, par Scott.....	26
Quinze jours au Sinaï, par Dumas.....	1605

RAOUSSET-BOULBON (Cte G. de), Une conversion	1152
Raphaël, par Lamartine	1703
Rayon de Soleil et ses vacances	115
— vert, Le, par Verne	1442
Réalités de la vie domestique présentées aux jeunes femmes	120
Recherche de l'absolu, La, par Balzac	158
Récit d'une sœur, par Craven, 2 vol.....	463-4
Récits de chasse, par Olivier	1113
— — tous les pays, par Bentzon	218
— du golfe Juan, par Lamber	1757
— — village, par Olivier	1105
— d'un chasseur, par Tourguéneff	1786
— et nouvelles, par Herzen	7
— — souvenirs, par Souvestre	1350
— — tableaux de la vie souabe, par Wildermuth	1457
Redgauntlet, par Scott.....	28
Régence, La, par Dumas	685
Reid (Capitaine M.). Voir Mayne-Reid.	
Reine des épées, La, par Féval	786
— Margot, La, par Dumas	686
Reliques vivantes, Les, par Tourguéneff	1424
Remords du docteur, Le, par Vautier	1432
Renan (E.), Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse	1705
Renelle, par Colleville.....	1519
Renneville (Mme de), Les jeunes personnes, 2 vol. ..	1153-4
Réprouvés, Les, et les élus, par Souvestre, 2 vol.....	1353-4
Rêve d'amour, Un, par Soulié	1300
Revilliod (G.), Les veillées du chalet, scènes de la vie suisse	1155
Révillon (T.), Le faubourg Saint-Antoine	1776
Révoltés du Para, Les, par Carrey, [Amazone].....	356
Reybaud (L.), Œuvres :	
Le coq du clocher.....	1158
Le dernier des commis-voyageurs, — Les aventures d'un fifre	1159
Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques	1157
Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale.	1156
Reybaud (Mme Ch.) Le moine de Chalais, — Misé Brun.....	1160

Richard en Palestine, par Scott		30
— le fauconnier, par Berthet.....		255
Richardson (S.), Lectures anglaises ou histoire de Miss Clarisse Harlowe, II vol.....		1582-92
— Paméla, ou la vertu récompensée, 2 vol.		1492-3
Riche et pauvre, par Souvestre		1355
Richelieu, par Dumas, [Henri IV]		1687
Riches et pauvres, par Witt		1464
Rienzi, par Bulwer, 2 vol.		317-8
Rigda et Regner Lodbrag. <i>Voir</i> Tressan.		
Rivalités, Les, par Balzac.....		169
Rivière (H.), Souvenirs de la Nouvelle-Calédonie		1161
Rob-Roy, par Scott		15
Robe de Nessus, La, par Achard.....		67
Robert de Paris, par Scott		35
Robert (C.), Œuvres :		
Les amants du Père-La- chaise	1172	Les mendiants de Paris ... 1169
L'amoureux de la reine ...	1177	La misère dorée..... 1171
Les anges de Paris	1166	Les mystères de la Bastille. 1170
L'avocat du peuple.....	1174	Le pasteur du peuple
La duchesse de Montbarre.	1164	Les quatre sergents de La Rochelle
La fille de Satan.....	1163	Le secret de maître André. 1180
Les francs-juges	1176	La tour Saint-Jacques
Mandrin	1167	Le trésor de Saint-Claude... 1162
Les martyrs vengés.....	1168	— tribunal secret
— mendiants de la mort. 1165		1179
Robin-Hood le proscrit, par Dumas		687
Robinson Crusoé, par De Foë		809
— de douze ans, Le, par Mallès		1027
— suisse, Le, par Wyss, 2 vol.....		1478-9
Robinsonette, par Muller.....		1094
Roch le corsaire, par Fouinet, 2 vol.		1555-6
Roche aux mouettes, La, par Sandeau		1239
— tremblante, La, par Berthet.....		251
Roger Milbrook ou le combat de la vie.....		1511
Roger (A.), Voyage sous les flots		1181
Roi des gueux, Le, par Féval, 2 vol.....		780-1
— — montagnes, Le, par About		58
— du monde, Le, par Souvestre, 2 vol.		1356-7
Rois en exil, Les, par Daudet.....		474
Roland furieux. <i>Voir</i> Tressan.		
— l'amoureux. <i>Voir</i> Tressan.		
Rolland (J.), La fille aux oies, — Mon grand'père Vauthret.....		1182
Roman comique, Le, par Scarron, 2 vol.....		1594-5
— de la Rose, Le. <i>Voir</i> Tressan.		
— du renard, Le, par Potvin		1143
— d'un brave homme, Le, par About		56
— — jeune homme pauvre, Le, par Feuillet.....		774
— d'une femme, Le, par Dumas		720
— — honnête femme, Le, par Cherbuliez		380
— — veuve, Le, par Enault		731
Romans nationaux, par Erckmann-Chatrian, ill.....		1627
Rome, Naples et Florence, par Stendhal		1385

Rosa et Gertrude, par Töpffer	1421
— par Pressensé	1149
Rosas, par Aimard	75
Rose Rozier, par Gréville, 2 vol.....	932-3
Rouge, Le, et le noir, par Stendhal	1387
Route de l'exil, La, par La Landelle.....	995
— — Varennes, La, par Dumas	688
Rowcroft (C.), Le colon de Van Diémen, ou aventures d'un émigrant, 3 vol.....	1183-5
Russie, En, par Dumas, 4 vol.	610-3
Ruth, par Gaskell	841

SACHER-MASOCH. — Nouveaux récits galiciens	1186
Sacramenta, par Aimard	78
Sacrifice, Un, par Conscience	418
Sacs et parchemins, par Sandeau	1244
Safar-Hadgi, par Lubomirski	1010
Saintine (X. B.), Œuvres :	
Antoine, l'ami de Robes-	
pierre	1190
Une maîtresse de Louis	
XIII.....	1187
Salons et souterrains de Paris, par Méry	1083
Saltéador, Le, par Dumas	689
Salvator, par Dumas, 3 vol.	691-3
Samuel Brohl et Cie, par Cherbuliez	385
Sand (G.), Œuvres :	
Adriani	1191
Les amours de l'âge d'or, — Evenor et Leucippe.	1193
André	1192
Les beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré, 2 vol. . . .	1194-5
Le château des désertes... ..	1196
Consuelo, 3 vol.	1197-9
Contes d'une grand'mère :	
le chêne parlant	1778
Les dames vertes	1200
La Daniella, 2 vol.....	1201-2
La dernière Aldini.....	1203
Le diable aux champs	1204
La filleule	1205
Flavie	1206
François le champi.....	1207
L'homme de neige, 3 vol.	1208-10
Horace.....	1211
Indiana	1212
Jacques	1213
Jeanne	1217
Lélia, 2 vol.	1215-6
Lucrezia Floriani, — La-	
vinia	1214
Les maîtres sonneurs	1218
La mare au diable	1219
Le marquis de Villemer... ..	1712
Mauprat	1221
Le meunier d'Angibault... ..	1222
Mont-Revêche	1223
Narcisse	1224
Pauline.....	1225
Le péché de M. Antoine, 2 vol.	1226-7
La petite fadette.....	1228
Le Piccinino, 2 vol.....	1230-1
Promenades autour d'un village	1232
Le secrétaire intime, — Mattéa, — La vallée noire.....	1233
Simon, — La marquise,— etc.	1234

Sand (G.), Œuvres :—(suite.)			
Teverino, — Leone Leoni.	1235	Valentine.....	1237
L'uscoque	1236	La ville noire	1238
Sandau (J.), Œuvres :			
Catherine	1242	Madeleine	1779
Le docteur Herbeau	1780	Mademoiselle de Kérouare	1241
Un héritage.....	1245	La maison de Penarvan..	1240
Le jour sans lendemain,— Olivier, — Hélène Vail- lant	1243	La roche aux mouettes ...	1239
		Sacs et parchemins.....	1244
—— Voir aussi Croix de Berny.			
Sandras (Mme M.), Mémoires d'un lapin blanc.....			1246
San-Félice , La, par Dumas, 2 vol.			694-5
Sang humain , Le, par Conscience			422
Sannois (Ctesse de), Les soirées à la maison			1247
Sans famille , par Malot, 2 vol.			1031-2
Sathaniel , par Soulié			1301
Scarron (P.), Le roman comique, 2 vol.			1594-5
Scènes de la chouannerie , par Souvestre			1358
—— — — vie dalécarlienne, par Bremer			288
—— — — flamande, par Conscience, 2 vol.			446-7
—— — — hollandaise, par Hildebrand			961
—— — — intime, par Souvestre			1360
—— — — maritime, par Hall			952
—— — — mexicaine, par Ferry			773
—— — — militaire en Russie, par Lubomirski			1011
—— — — turque, par le prince de Belgiojoso			211
—— et récits des Alpes, par Souvestre			1359
—— historiques du protestantisme français, par Witt			1459
—— — par Mme de Witt, 2 vol. ill. :			
Vol. I. — Odette la suivante ; L'enfance des Pascal ; Vaux et Pignerol ; Derrière les haies, guerre de la Vendée.....			1658
Vol. II. — Saint et roi ; Père et fille ; Nolite confidere principibus ; Une porte fermée : De Charybde en Scylla ; La femme forte.....			1659
Schmid (Le chanoine), 190 contes pour les enfants			1681
Schubert (G. H. de), La vie de Franz de Hochwarten.....			1248
Scott (W.), Œuvres :			
L'abbé	21	Kenilworth.....	22
L'antiquaire.....	14	Le monastère.....	20
Les aventures de Nigel ...	24	Le nain noir ; Les puri- tains d'Ecosse.....	16
Charles le-Téméraire	34	Œuvres, ill	1652
Le château périlleux.....	36	Péveril du Pic.....	25
Chroniques de la Canon- gate.....	32	La prison d'Edimbourg...	17
Les eaux de Saint-Ronan.	27	Quentin Durward.....	26
La fiancée de Lammer- moor, — L'officier de fortune	18	Redgauntlet.....	28
Guy Mannering	13	Richard en Palestine	30
Ivanhoe	19	Rob-Roy	15
La jolie fille de Perth.....	33	Robert de Paris	35
		Waverley.....	12
		Woodstock..	31
Scribe (E.), Piquillo Alliaga ou les Maures sous Philippe III, 3 vol.			1249-51
Second (A.), Les demoiselles du Ronçay.....			1252
Secret bien gardé , Un, par Maillard.....			1022
—— de lady Audley, Le, par Braddon, 2 vol.			284-5

Secret de l'échafaud, Le, par Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.....		1788
— — maître André, Le, par Robert.....		1180
— — Rose, Le, par Beugny.		260
— des Champdoce, Le, par Gaboriau, [Esclaves de Paris].....		833
Secrétaire intime , Le, par Sand		1233
Secrets d'une sorcière , Les, par Dash, 2 vol.....		470-1
Séduction , par Malot		1767
Ségur (Ctesse E. de, née S. Rostopchine), Œuvres :		
Après la pluie, le beau temps	1259	Le général Dourakine 1261
L'auberge de l'ange-gar- dien	1258	Jean qui grogne et Jean qui rit 1253
Comédies et proverbes....	1262	Les malheurs de Sophie..... 1260
La fortune de Gaspard....	1256	Mémoires d'un âne..... 1263
François-le-bossu... ..	1255	Les petites filles modèles... 1257
		La sœur de Gribouille..... 1254
Sentier bordé d'épines , Un, par Stretton.....		1400
Serge Panine , par Ohnet.....		1100
Sergent Dale , Histoire du, par Sherwood.....		1593
— Mustel, Le, par Dumas fils.....		719
Serment de lady Adélaïde, par Wood, 2 vol.....		1474-5
Serpent de satin, Le, par Aimard, [Belle rivière].....		96
Servante d'autrefois, Une, par Mme Carraud.....		361
— du diable, La, par Gonzalès.....		891
Servitude et grandeur militaires , par Vigny		1448
Seul ! par Saintine		1189
Seulette , par Pressensé.....		1150
Seuls à Londres		1489
Sherwood (Mrs. M. M.), Histoire du Sergent Dale et de sa fille Théophile et Sophie.....		1593
Shirley et Agnès Grey , par Currer-Bell, 2 vol.		214-5
Si jeunesse savait , par Soulié, 2 vol.		1304-5
Siège de la Rochelle , Le, par Mme de Genlis.....		847
— — Paris, Le, par Lamber.....		1760
Signe Meltroë , par Daryl		1734
Simon , par Sand		1234
Sœur de Gribouille , La, par Ségur.....		1254
— d'Etienne Bede, La		125
— Natalie Narischkin, La, par Craven		3
— Une, par Witt, ill		1655
Sœurs de lait , Les, par Mme Figuiér		800
Soirées à la maison , Les, par Sannois		1247
— de la chaumière, Les, par Ducray-Duminil, 8 vol.		1542-9
— — Meudon, Les, par Souvestre		1361
— — Sainte-Adresse, Les, par Karr		984
— du Lido, Les, par Beauvois.....		194
Sollohoub (Cte), Nouvelles choisies		1144
Sonia , par Gréville		934
Sorcière flamande , La, par Conscience.....		450
Soulié (F.), Œuvres :		
Les amours de Victor Bon- sienne	1264	Les aventures de Saturnin Fichet, 2 vol..... 1266-7
Au jour le jour.....	1265	Aventures d'un jeune ca- det de famille
		1268

Soulié (F.), Œuvres :—(suite.)

Le bananier, — Eulalie	
Pontois.....	1269
— château de Pyrénées, 2 vol.	1270-1
— comte de Foix	1272
— — — Toulouse	1273
La comtesse de Monrion..	1274
Confession générale, 2 vol.	1275-6
Le conseiller d'Etat.....	1277
Contes et récits de ma grand'mère	1279
— pour les enfants	1278
Les deux cadavres.....	1280
Diane et Louise.....	1282
Un été à Meudon.	1281
Les forgerons	1283
Huit jours au château.....	1284
Le lion amoureux	1286
La lionne.....	1285

Sous bois , par Theuriet	
— la tonnelle, par Souvestre.....	1362
— les filets, par Souvestre.....	1363
— — ombrages, par Souvestre.....	1364
— — sapins, par Marmier.....	1040
— — tilleuls, par Karr	981
Sous-maître , Histoire d'un, par Erckmann-Chatrion	761
Souvenirs d'Antony , par Dumas	696
— d'enfance et de jeunesse, par Renan	1705
— de la Nouvelle-Calédonie, par Rivière	1161
— — l'oncle William, par Mme Bolle.....	268
— des Funambules, par Champfleury.....	372
— — Indes occidentales, par Marquand.....	1055
— d'un ancien chef de chantier, par Erckmann-Chatrion.....	766
— — Bas-Breton, par Souvestre, 2 vol.	1365-6
— — médecin, par Chasles	376
— — page de Louis XVI, par d'Hézecques	960
— — du tzar Nicolas, par Lubomirski	1009
— — proscrit, par Corne	454
— — vieillard, par Souvestre	1367
— d'une favorite, par Dumas, 4 vol.....	697-700
— heureux, voyages en Angleterre, en France et en Suisse, par Beecher-Stowe, 3 vol.....	203-5

Souvestre (E.), Œuvres :

Les anges du foyer	1307
Au bord du lac.....	1308
— bout du monde, étude sur les colonisations françaises.....	1309
— coin du feu.....	1310
Causeries historiques et littéraires, 3 vol.	1311-3
Chroniques de la mer.....	1314
Les clairières, 2 vol.	1315-6
Le magnétiseur.	1287
La maison n° 3 de la rue de Provence.....	1289
Un malheur complet	1290
Marguerite, — Le maître d'école	1288
Les mémoires du diable, 2 vol.....	1291-2
Olivier Duhamel.....	1293
Le port de Créteil.....	1294
Les prétendus.....	1295
Les quatre époques.....	1296
— — Napolitaines, 2 vol.	1297-8
— — sœurs	1299
Un rêve d'amour.....	1300
Sathaniel	1301
Si jeunesse savait, si vieillesse pouvait, 2 vol.....	1304-5
Le vicomte de Béziers.....	1306
	1784

Souvestre (E.), Œuvres :—(suite.)

En quarantaine, scènes et mœurs des grèves	1330	Pierre et Jean	1347
Le foyer breton, contes et récits populaires, 2 vol.	1328-9	Les promenades matinales	1349
La goutte d'eau	1332	Récits et souvenirs	1350
Histoires d'autrefois	1333	Les réprouvés et les élus, 2 vol.....	1353-4
L'homme et l'argent.....	1334	Riche et pauvre.....	1355
Loin du pays, étude sur les colonisations françaises.	1335	Le roi du monde, histoire de l'argent et de son influence, 2 vol.....	1356-7
La lune de miel.....	1336	Scènes de la chouannerie.	1358
— maison rouge.....	1337	— — — vie intime...	1360
Le mari de la fermière....	1338	Scènes et récits des Alpes.	1359
— mât de cocagne	1339	Les soirées de Meudon....	1361
— mémorial de famille.	1340	Sous la tonnelle.....	1362
— mendiant de Saint-Roch.....	1341	— les filets, scènes et mœurs des rives.....	1363
Les merveilles de le nuit de Noël, récits fantastiques du foyer breton, ill.	1653	— — ombrages	1364
Le monde tel qu'il sera...	1343	Souvenirs d'unBas-Breton, 2 vol.....	1365-6
— pasteur d'hommes...	1344	— — vieillard, La dernière étape	1367
Les péchés de jeunesse....	1345	Sur la pelouse	1368
Pendant la moisson.....	1346	Théâtre de la jeunesse ...	1369
Un philosophe sous les toits, journal d'un homme heureux.....	1371	Trois femmes, rêves poétiques	1370
Spéronare, Le, par Dumas		La valise noire.....	1372
Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes, par Balzac.....			1601
Splittgerber (F.), Dans la forteresse, souvenirs d'un aumônier de garnison [1858-66]			140
Stael (Mme A. L. G. de), Corinne ou l'Italie			1795
— Delphine.....			1373
Stahl (P. J.), Œuvres :			1375
Maroussia.....	1377	Les quatre peurs de notre général, souvenirs d'enfance	1379
Les patins d'argent histoire d'une famille hollandaise et d'une bande d'écoliers.....	1378		
Stapleaux (L.) Le château de la rage.....			1781
Stella, par Enault.....			737
Stello, par Vigny			1449
Stendhal (Henry Beyle, dit de), Œuvres :			
La chartreuse de Parme.	1380	Rome, Naples et Florence.	1386
Chroniques et nouvelles.	1381	Le rouge et le noir.....	1387
Mémoires d'un touriste, 2 vol.....	1382-3	Vie de Napoléon; Fragments.....	1390
Promenades dans Rome, 2 vol.....	1384-5		
Stephens (Miss A. S.), Opulence et misère			1391
Sterne (L.), Voyage sentimental, suivi des lettres d'Yorick à Eliza...			1392
Stolz (Mme de), Les poches de mon oncle			1393
— Le trésor de Nanette.....			1395
— Le vieux de la forêt			1394

Stretton (H.), Œuvres :		
Le docteur dans l'em-	1396-7	U sentier bordé d'épines.. 1400
barras, 2 vol.		
L'équipage du dauphin...	1399	Le trésor d'Euclide ou en prison et en liberté 1398
Stuarts, Les, par Dumas ..		701
Sue (E.), La vigie de Koat-Ven, 2 vol.		1401-2
Suisse, par Dumas, 2 vol.....		1597-8
Sultanetta, par Dumas		702
Sar la montagne, par Berthoud, 3 vol. :		
I. — Alpes et Jura		237
II. — Courses lointaines.....		238
III. — Autour du foyer.....		259
— la pelouse, par Souvestre		1368
Suzanne Normis, par Gréville.....		935
Swift (J.), Voyages de Gulliver		1403
Sybil, par Beaconsfield.....		505
Sylvandire, par Dumas.....		703
Szajnocha (C.), Le château de Zolkiew		1404

TALMEYR (M.), Le grisou.....		178 ²
Tartarin de Tarascon, par Daudet		47 ³
— sur les Alpes, par Daudet.....		5
Temps difficiles, Les, par Dickens.....		48 ⁵
Ténébreuse affaire, Une, par Balzac		153
Terreur prussienne, La, par Dumas		704
Testament de M. Chauvelin, Le, par Dumas.....		705
Testas (Mme M. F.), Contes.....		1405
Teverino, par Sand		1235
Thackeray (W.), Le diamant de famille et la jeunesse de Pen-		
dennis		1409
— La foire aux vanités, 2 vol.....		1406-7
— Henry Esmond, mémoires d'un officier de Marlborough.....		1410
Théâtre de la jeunesse, par Souvestre		1369
Thérésine, par Delpit.....		1740
Theuriet (A.), Œuvres :		
Le fils Maugars	1413	Le mariage de Gérard..... 1783
Le journal de Tristan, im-	1416	Michel Verneuil 1415
pressions et souvenirs...		
La maison des deux bar-	1414	Sous bois..... 1784
beaux, — Le sang des Finoël.....		
Thiriât (X.), Journal d'un solitaire et voyage à la Schlucht		1417
Tolla, par About.....		61
Tolstoï (Cte L.), A la recherche du bonheur		1785
— Ivan l'imbécile		1796
Tombe de fer, La, par Conscience		413
Tonnelier, Le, par Duval		1744
Töpffer (L.), Nouvelles genevoises		1420
— Le presbytère.....		1419
— Rosa et Gertrude		1421

Tour du monde en 80 jours, Le, par Verne	1434
— Saint-Jacques, La, par Robert.....	1178
Tourguéneff (I.), Œuvres :	
Dimitri Roudine, suivi	
du Journal d'un homme	
de trop et de Trois ren-	
contres.....	1423
Etranges histoires	1455
Nouvelles moscovites.....	1422
Récits d'un chasseur.....	1786
Les reliques vivantes.....	1424
Tout simplement, par Witt	1460
Trahison, Une, par Gréville.....	936
Train 17, Le, par Claretie	391
Trappeurs de l'Arkansas, Les, par Aimard.....	94
Travailleurs de la mer, Les, par Hugo, 2 vol.....	977-8
Treizième hussards, Le, par Gaboriau	824
Trente ans dans les harems d'Orient, par Mme Kibrizli.....	985
— — de Paris, par Daudet	1739
— et quarante, par About	55
Trésor d'Euclide, Le, par Stretton	1398
— de Nanette, Le, par Stolz.....	1395
— — Saint-Claude, par Robert	1162
Tressan (Cte de), Œuvres choisies, romans de chevalerie, 10 vol....	37-46
Amadis de Gaule, — Roland l'amoureux, — Roland furieux, — Tristan de	
Léonois, — Artus de Bretagne, — Flores et Blanche Fleur, — Cléomades	
et Claremonde, — Le roman de la Rose, — Pierre de Provence et la belle	
Maguelone, — La fleur des batailles, — Huon de Bordeaux, — Guérin de	
Montglave, — Dom Ursino le Navarin, — Le petit Jehan de Saintré, —	
Gérard de Nevers, — Histoire de Rigda et de Regner Lodbrag, — Zélie	
ou l'ingénue.	
Tribun de Gand, Le, par Conscience, 2 vol.	434-5
Tribunal secret, Le, par Robert	1179
Tribunaux secrets, Les, par Féval, 8 vol. ill.....	1629-36
Tristan de Léonois. Voir Tressan.	
— le Roux, par Dumas fils.....	718
Tristesses et sourires, par Droz	510
Trois femmes, par Souvestre.....	1370
— histoires d'amour, par Gaskell et Craik.....	844
— hommes forts, par Dumas fils.....	722
— maîtres, par Dumas	706
— mois sous la neige, par Porchat	1580
— mousquetaires, Les, par Dumas	707
— Rohan, Les, par Beauvoir.....	197
Troisième dessous, Le, par Claretie.....	392
Trollope (A.), Œil pour œil.....	1425
Trollope (F. E.), Deux Anglaises à Rome.....	1426
Trop belle, par Pène.....	1773
Troppmann, par Escoffier	1745
Trou de l'enfer, Le, par Dumas	708
Tueur de brigands, Le, par Vincent et David	1611
Tulipe noire, La, par Dumas	709
Tyrannie rose et blanche, La, par Mme Beecher-Stowe	207

ULBACH (L.), Le livre d'une mère	1787
— Monsieur et Madame Fernel	1716
Ulric le fermier, par Gotthelf	1701
— — valet de ferme, par Gotthelf	6
Ursule Mirouët, par Balzac	148
Uscoque , L', par Sand	1236

VACANCES de la comtesse, Les, par About	1485
— des jeunes Boërs, Les, par Mayne-Reid	1077
Vacquerie (A.), Profils et grimaces	1427
Vaincre et se vaincre, par Macintosh	1018
Valentin Guillois, par Aimard	83
Valentine , par Sand	1237
Valérie , par Krudener	990
Valise noire, La, par Souvestre	1372
Vallée aux loups, La, par Latouche	996
Vallery-Radot (R.), Journal d'un volontaire d'un an	1428
Valois de Forville. — Le conscrit de l'an VIII	1430
— — marquis de Pazaval	1431
Vase prussien, Le, par Edgeworth	730
Vaudoux , Les, par Aimard	85
Vautier (G.), Le remords du docteur	1432
Veillée , La, par Levray	1008
Veillées de maître Patrigeon, Les, par Mme Carraud	360
— du châlet, Les, par Revilliod	1155
— — château, Les, par Mme de Genlis, 2 vol.	848-9
— en famille, Les, par Lamy	994
— flamandes, Les, par Conscience	436
Veloce , Le, ou Tanger, Alger et Tunis, par Dumas	1604
Verne (J.), Œuvres :	

Autour de la lune	1436
Aventures de trois Russes et de trois Anglais dans l'Afrique australe, [Ma- gasin d'éducation]	220C
Un capitaine de quinze ans, [Magasin d'éduca- tion]	231C
Le chancellor, — Martin Paz	1438
— chemin de France, suivi de Gil-Braltar	1443
Cinq semaines en ballon	1433
De la terre à la lune	1435
Le docteur Ox, — Maître Zacharius, — Un hiver- nage dans les glaces, — Un drame dans les airs	1437
L'école des Robinsons, [Magasin d'éducation].	239C

Hector Servadac, [Maga- sin d'éducation]	229C
L'île mystérieuse, [Maga- sin d'éducation]	223C
La Jangada, [800 lieues sur l'Amazone], 2 vol.	1439-40
— — [Magasin d'éduca- tion]	237C
— maison à vapeur, 2 vol.	1797-8
— — — — [Magasin d'é- ducation]	234C
Michel Strogoff, [Magasin d'éducation]	227C
Les 500 millions de la Bé- gum, [Magasin d'éduca- tion]	233C
Le pays des fourrures, [Ma- gasin d'éducation]	220C
— rayon-vert	1442

Verne (J.), Œuvres :—(suite.)			
Les révoltés de la Bounty, [Magasin d'éducation]..	234C	Une ville flottante — Les forceurs de blocus	1441
Le tour du monde en 80 jours	1434	Voyage au centre de la terre, ill.	1654
Véron (Le Dr L.), Cinq cent mille francs de rente			1444
Vesper			107
Veuve ou mariée? par Grenville-Murray			915
— La, par Enault			732
— — Feuillet			777
Vicaire de Wakefield, Le, par Goldsmith			877
Vicomte de Béziers, Le, par Soulié			1306
— — Bragelonne, Le, par Dumas, 3 vol.			710-2
— — Launay, Le, par Mme de Girardin, 4 vol.			862-5
Victor Hugo en Zélande, par C. Hugo			971
Vie chaste, La, et la vie impure, par Dash ..			469
— d'artiste, Une, par Dumas			713
— de Marianne, La, par Marivaux			1037
— — Paris, La, par Normand			1091
— infernale, La, par Gaboriau, 2 vol. :			
I. — Pascal et Marguerite			830
II. — Lia d'Argelès			831
— militaire en Prusse, La, par Hackländer, 4 vol.....			946-9
— publique en Angleterre, La, par Daryl			1697
Vierge de l'Opéra, La, par Gonzalès.....			892
Vieux de la forêt, Le, par Stolz			1394
— — — vieille, Les, par Erckmann-Chatrian.....			767
Vigie de Koat-Ven, La, par Sue, 2 vol.			1401-2
Vigny (A. de), Œuvres :			
Cinq-Mars	1445	| Servitude et grandeur mili- litaires	1448
Journal d'un poète.....	1447		
		Stello.....	1449
Villa Palmieri, La, par Dumas			1599
Ville de garnison, Une, par Assolant.....			103
— flottante, Une, par Verne.....			1441
— noire, La, par Sand			1238
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam (Cte de), Le secret de l'échafaud			1788
Vincent (C.) et David (R. G.), Le tueur de brigands, histoires anec- dotiques des principaux bandits de l'Italie			1611
Vincent (J.), Ce que femme veut			1789
Vingt ans après, par Dumas, 3 vol.			714-6
Violon de Franjolé, Le, par Houssaye			965
— russe, Un, par Gréville, 2 vol.....			939-40
Visite à Henri Sanson, Ma, par Marquand			1056
Vixen, par Braddon, 2 vol.			282-3
Vœu d'Ellen, Le, par Aguilar, 2 vol.....			71-2
— de Nadia, Le, par Gréville			937
Voleurs de chevaux, Les, par Gerstäcker.....			858
Voleuse d'enfant, La, par Conscience			419
Volonté, par Ohnet			1772
Voyage au centre de la terre, par Verne, ill.			1654
— autour de ma chambre, par Maistre			1764
— — du Grand-Pin, par Lamber.....			1758
— sentimental, par Sterne			1392

Voyage sous les flots, par Roger	1181
Voyages de Gulliver, par Swift	1403
— et chasses, par Gérard	855

WAILLY (L. de), Les deux filles de M. Dubreuil, 2 vol.....	1453-4
Wassili Samarine, par Daryl	1736
Waterloo, par Erckmann-Chatrian	768
Waverley, par Scott	12
Werther, par Goethe	1677
Wetherell (E.), Mon aimée	1456
Wildermuth (Mme O.), Récits et tableaux de la vie souabe	1457
Willyams (J. L.), Chillon ou les protestants au XVI ^e siècle	1458
Witt (Mme C. de, née Guizot), Œuvres :	
A l'école de la vie, récits	
pour les enfants	1465
Contes anglais.....	1461
Enfants et parents.....	1463
Histoire de deux petits frères.....	1462
Un nid, ill.....	1655
Riches et pauvres, contes pour les enfants	1464
Scènes historiques du protestantisme français.....	1459
Scènes historiques, 2 vol. ill.:	
Vol. I.—Odette la suivante ; L'enfance des Pascal ; Vaux et Pignerol ; Derrière les haies, guerre de la Vendée.....	1658
Vol. II. — Saint et roi ; Père et fille ; Nolite confidere principibus ; Une porte fermée ; De Charybde en Scylla ; La femme forte.....	1659
Une sœur, ill.....	1655
Tout simplement vers les hauteurs, par la vallée ...	1460
Wolff (A.), La gloriole	1790
Wood (Mme H.), Œuvres :	
La famille Halliburton, 2 vol.	1472-3
Les filles de lord Oakburn, 2 vol.....	1466-7
La gloire des Verner, 2 vol.	1468-9
La maître de Greylands, 2 vol.	1470-1
Le serment de lady Adélaïde, 2 vol.	1474-5
Woodstock , par Scott.....	31
Worboise (J. S.), Millicent Kendrick ou la recherche du bonheur, 2 vol.....	1476-7
Wyss (J. R.), Le Robinson suisse, 2 vol.....	1478-9

YONGE (Miss C. M.), Frères et sœurs ou les colonnes de la maison, 2 vol.	1480-1
--	--------

ZACCONE (P.), Les aventuriers de Paris	1482
Zanoni , par Bulwer, 2 vol.	346-7
Zélie , ou l'ingénue. Voir Tressan.	
Zeno Cabral, par Aimard	73
Zschokke (H.), Adrich des mousses	1483
— Le château d'Aarau	1484





Supplément au catalogue des romans français.

A TR	CLO
A travers pays, par de Witt.....	1837
About (Edmond), Œuvres :	
Germaine 1825	| Le turco 1842
Madelon 1841	
Amour de la mort, L', par Ribaun.....	1867
Amours fragiles, par Cherbuliez.....	1855
Arène (P.), Au bon soleil	1888
Attelage de la marquise, L', par de Tinseau	1863
Au bon soleil, par Arène	1888
— Galadoc, par Fleuriot	1822
— Maroc, par Loti	1879
Aventure de Ladislav Bolski, L', par Cherbuliez	1852
Bazin (R.), Une tache d'encre	1861
Beaulieu (Mme. C. D. de), Trad., Charles Hamilton, ou mieux vaut l'usure que la rouille	1868
Braconnette, par Giron.....	1809
Cadet, Le, par Richepin	1894
Carmen Sylva, Qui frappe	1862
Cerisy (R. de), Trad., Contes de Dickens	1875
Ces bons Rosaëc ! par Fleuriot	1821
Ceux qui nous aiment et ceux que nous aimons, par de Witt.....	1811
Charles Hamilton, trad. de l'anglais, par Mme. de Beaulieu	1868
Château des anges, Le, par Enault	1839
Cherbuliez (V.), Œuvres :	
Amours fragiles 1855	| Noirs et rouges 1856
L'aventure de Ladislav Bolski 1852	| Olivier Maugant 1858
La ferme du Choquard 1857	| Paule Méré..... 1850
Le fiancé de Mlle. de Saint-Maur 1854	| Profils étrangers..... 1847
Une gageure..... 1848	| Prosper Randoce 1849
Le grand œuvre 1851	| La revanche de Joseph Noirel 1853
	| La vocation du comte Ghislain 1859
Clef d'or, La, par Fleuriot	1812
Clos Toustain, Le, par de Pressensé	1874

Cœur et la tête, Le, par Fleuriot			1816
Contes, par Dickens.....			1875
— et nouvelles, par Méry			1827
Daudet (A.), L'immortel			1801
— Lettres de mon moulin			1896
De fil en aiguille, par Fleuriot.			1833
De trop, par Fleuriot.....			1823
Dernière bataille, La, par Drumont			1892
Dickens (C.), Contes			1875
Dostoïevsky (Th.), Les pauvres gens, trad. par Derély			1871
Dragon impérial, Le, par Mendès			1887
Drumont (E.), La dernière bataille			1892
Edelweiss, poésies, par Mme. de Gasparin.....			1877
Enault (L.), Œuvres :			
Le château des anges	1839	Le sacrifice	1840
Histoire d'amour.....	1826	Valneige	1838
Epreuves d'Etienne, Les, par Girardin			1830
Ferme du Choquard, La, par Cherbuliez			1857
Fiancé de Mlle. de Saint Maur, Le, par Cherbuliez			1854
Fiancés, Les, par Manzoni.....			1845
Fleuriot (Mlle. Z.), Œuvres :			
Au Galadoc	1822	Raoul Daubry.....	1820
Ces bons Rosaëc	1821	Réséda.....	1814
La clef d'or	1812	Sans beauté	1817
Le cœur et la tête.....	1816	Le théâtre chez soi.....	1819
L'héritier de Ker-		Tombée du nid.....	1813
guignon.....	1824	De trop.....	1823
Loyauté.....	1818	La vie en famille.....	1815
Fleuriot (K.), De fil en aiguille			1833
Gageure, Une, par Cherbuliez			1848
Gasparin (Mme. de), Edelweiss, poésies			1877
Gautier (J.), Iskender, histoire persane			1886
Germaine, par About			1825
Girardin (J.), Œuvres :			
Les épreuves		Le locataire des demoiselles	
d'Etienne	1830	Rocher	1829
J'aime mieux re-		Miss Sans-cœur ..	1832
tourner à l'école... ..	1897	Les théories du Dr. Wurtz.....	1831
Giron (A.), Braconnette			1809
Grand œuvre, Le, par Cherbuliez			1851
Gréville (H.), Œuvres :			
Un mystère	1872	Une seconde mère	1869
Nikanor	1870		
Guillot (A.), Nouvelles romandes			1895
Héritage de Tantale, L', par Poitevin			1876
— Un, par de Witt.....			1835
Héritier de Kerguignon, L', par Fleuriot			1824
Heures d'hiver, par Legouvé			1866
Histoire d'amour, par Enault.....			1826
Hope (A. R.), Mon île déserte—souvenirs d'écolier, trad. de l'anglais			1878

Immortel, L', par Daudet		1801
Inutile beauté, L', par Maupassant		1890
Iskender, par Gautier.....		1886
J'aime mieux retourner à l'école, par Girardin.....		1897
Jonathan et son continent : la société américaine, par O'Rell		1803
Keary (A.), Oldbury, trad. de l'anglais		1891
Legouvé (E.), Heures d'hiver		1866
Lettres de mon moulin, par Daudet		1896
Locataire des demoiselles Rocher, le, par Girardin.....		1829
Loti (Pierre), Œuvres :		
Au Maroc	1879	Mon frère Yves
Madame Chrysan-		Pêcheurs d'Islande
thème	1885	Le roman d'un enfant
Le mariage de Loti	1881	Le roman d'un spahi.
Loyauté, par Fleuriot.....		1818
Madame Chrysanthème, par Loti.....		1885
Madelon, par About		1841
Malot (H.), Mère		1893
Manzoni (A.), Les fiancés		1845
Mariage de Loti, Le, par Loti		1881
Marmier (X.), Œuvres :		
Mémoires d'un or-		Le roman d'un héritier
phelin	1844	
Maupassant (G. de), L'inutile beauté		1890
Mémoires d'un orphelin, par Marmier.....		1844
Mendès (J.), Le dragon impérial		1887
Mère, par Malot.....		1893
Méry (J.), Contes et nouvelles		1827
Miss Sans-cœur, par Girardin.....		1832
Mon frère Yves, par Loti		1882
Mon île déserte—souvenirs d'écolier, par Hope, trad. de l'anglais ...		1878
Mon oncle Benjamin, par Tillier.....		1889
Montgomery (F.), Une vie nouvelle		1864
Mystère, Un, par Gréville.....		1872
Neuvaine de Colette, La		1860
Nikanor, par Gréville.....		1870
Noir et rose, par Ohnet.....		1802
Noirs et rouges, par Cherbuliez		1856
Nouvelles romandes, par Guillot.....		1895
Ohnet (G.), Noir et rose		1802
Oldbury, par Keary, trad. de l'anglais.....		1891
Olivier Maugant, par Cherbuliez		1858
O'Rell (Max), Jonathan et son continent : la société américaine		1803
Paule Méré, par Cherbuliez.....		1850
Pauvres gens, Les, par Dostoïevsky, trad. du russe par Derély		1871
Pêcheurs d'Islande, par Loti.. ..		1880
Perdue à la poste, par Wood		1846

Poitevin (Mlle. M.), L'héritage de Tantale	1876
Pressensé (Mme. E. de), Œuvres :	
Le clos Toustain 1874 | Les voisins de Mme. Bertrand	1873
Profils étrangers, par Cherbuliez	1847
Prosper Randoce, par Cherbuliez	1849
Qui frappe, par Carmen Sylva.....	1862
Raoul Daubry, par Fleuriot.....	1820
Reine et maîtresse, par de Witt.....	1834
Réséda, par Fleuriot.	1814
Revanche de Joseph Noirel, La, par Cherbuliez.....	1853
Réveillon, Un, par Schæffer.....	1865
Ribaun (A.), L'amour de la mort	1867
Richepin (J.), Le cadet.....	1894
Roman d'un enfant, Le, par Loti.....	1884
— — héritier, Le, par Marmier.	1843
— — spahi, Le, par Loti	1883
Sacrifice, Le, par Enault	1840
Sans beauté, par Fleuriot	1817
Schæffer (A.), Un réveillon	1865
Seconde mère, Une, par Gréville	1869
Sous tous les cieux, par de Witt.....	1836
Tache d'encre, Une, par Bazin	1861
Théâtre chez soi, Le, par Fleuriot... ..	1819
Théories du Dr. Wurtz, Les, par Girardin	1831
Tillier (C.), Mon oncle Benjamin	1889
Tinseau (L. de), L'attelage de la marquise	1863
Tombée du nid, par Fleuriot	1813
Trop heureux, par Wey.	1828
Turco, Le, par About	1842
Valneige, par Enault	1838
Vie en famille, La, par Fleuriot	1815
Vie nouvelle, Une, par Montgomery	1864
Vieux contes de la veillée, par de Witt	1810
Vocation du comte Ghislain, La, par Cherbuliez	1859
Voisins de Mme. Bertrand, Les, par Pressensé.....	1873
Wey (F.), Trop heureux	1828
Witt (Mme. C. de), Œuvres :	
Ceux qui nous aiment	
et ceux que nous	
aimons 1811	Reine et maîtresse 1834
Un héritage 1835	Sous tous les cieux 1836
	A travers pays..... 1837
	Vieux contes de la veillée 1810
Wood (Mme.), Perdue à la poste.....	1846



Supplément au catalogue de la section française.

A TR

BAN

A travers les forêts vierges, par Charnay.....	448G
A travers les tropiques, par Marmier	447G
A travers l'Italie, par Meylan	445G
Afrique, Dans les ténèbres de l', par Stanley, trad. de l'anglais. 1890.	464-5C
Albigeois, Histoire des, par Peyrat, 3 vol. 1870	1434-6G
Alcoolisme, L', par le docteur Chatelain	471L
Alembert, D', par Bertrand [Grands écrivains français]. 1889.....	1338E
Alexandre, Empereur de Russie. Voir Schnitzler: La Russie.	
Allemagne. Voir Demmin: Souvenirs de voyages.	
Amérique du Nord, La terre des merveilles: promenades au parc national de l'Amérique du Nord, illustré. 1886	450G
— Histoire de l'action commune de la France et de l'Amérique pour l'indépendance des Etats-Unis, par Bancroft, 3 vol. 1876 ...	1301-3E
— Promenade en: Etats-Unis, Cuba, Mexique, par Ampère. 1867.	602-3G
Angleterre, L'expansion de l', par Seeley, trad.	1316E
Année scientifique et industrielle. L', 1889, par Figuier	483L
Annuaire de l'enseignement primaire, par Jost.....	1055L
Apologistes involontaires, les, par Merault, 2 vol. 1820-21.....	1448-9G
Appert (B.), Dix ans à la cour du roi Louis-Philippe, et souvenirs du temps de l'Empire et de la Restauration, 3 vol. 1846 ...	1307-9E
Architecture. Histoire architecturale de la ville d'Orléans, par Buzonnière, 2 vol. 1849.....	1394-5E
Astronomie, Les étoiles filantes, et les pierres qui tombent du ciel, par Guillemain.....	482L
— — — et les comètes, illustré. 1878.....	475L
— Voyage d'une fillette au pays des étoiles, par Gouzy	460L
Atomes, Le monde des, par Fonvielle	2168I
Audin-Rivière, La Médecine sans médecin	472L
Augustin (Saint) Confessions, traduit par Paul Janet. 1861	1888G
— — La Cité de Dieu, traduit par Moreau, 4 vol. 1843.....	1889-92G
Avis aux jeunes gens et aux jeunes femmes, trad. de l'anglais de W. Cobbett.....	1144I
Babylone. Voir Walthus: Les découvertes de Ninive et Babylone.	
Backhouse (E.) et Tylor (C.), L'Eglise primitive jusqu'à la mort de Constantin, trad. par Félice, illustré. 1886	1437G
Bancroft (George), Histoire de l'action commune de la France et de l'Amérique pour l'indépendance des Etats-Unis, traduit par Circourt, 3 vol. 1876	1301-3E

- Barthélémy (A. de), Nouveau manuel de numismatique ancienne, avec atlas, 2 vol. 1890469-70L
- Barthélémy-Saint-Hilaire (J.) La philosophie dans ses rapports avec les sciences et la religion. 1889..... 579C
- Bashkirtseff (Marie), Journal de, 2 vol. 1890 1401-2E
- Benoit (Daniel), Les frères Gibert : deux pasteurs du Désert et du Refuge, et de St. André, Guernesey [1722-1817]. 1889 1287E
- Bernus (Madame A.), Cinq nouvelles 1142I
- Bersier (E.), Coligny avant les guerres de religion. 1884 1445G
- Quelques pages de l'histoire des Huguenots. 1891 1363E
- Bertin (E.), La Société du Consulat et de l'Empire 1354E
- Bertoglio (L.), Les cimetières au point de vue de l'hygiène et de l'administration..... 464L
- Bertrand (J.), D'Alembert [Grands écrivains français]. 1889. 1338E
- Bible, La poésie devant la Bible, par Bonnet. 1858..... 1433G
- Bienfaiteurs de l'humanité, Les, sciences, arts, inventions, &c., par Fallet. 1868..... 453C
- Biographies individuelles :
Voir Bashkirtseff, Marie, — César, Jules, — Colomb, Christophe, — Darwin, Charles, — Haussonville, Le comte d', — Irving : Mahomet, — La Rochejaquelein, La marquise de, — Louis XVI., — Malthus, — Marie-Antoinette, — Mazarin et ses nièces, — Mill, J. S., — Pestalozzi, — Spinoza, B. de.
- Biolley (Paul), Costa-Rica et son avenir. 1889..... 1306E
- Bonaparte (le prince Lucien), et sa famille, avec 12 portraits. 1889 456C
- Bonnet (M. J.), La poésie devant la Bible, étude critique des poésies inspirées par l'Écriture-Sainte. 1858..... 1433G
- Botanique. *Voir* Saffray : Remèdes des champs.
- Bouillier (F.), Nouvelles études familières de psychologie et de morale 1139I
- Bouillon (A.), Principes de dessin linéaire. 1866..... 578C
- Bovet (M. A. de), Trois mois en Irlande, illustré. 1891 449G
- Broglie (Le duc de), Souvenirs [1785-1870], 4 vol. 18861277-80E
- Bronze, Le, par Hélène..... 2173I
- Buchon (J. A. C.), *Ed.*, Les chroniques de sire Jean Froissart, qui traitent des merveilleuses emprises, nobles aventures, &c., advenues en son temps, en France, Angleterre, Bretagne, &c., avec notes, tables et glossaire, &c., 3 vol. 1837 461-3C
- Buzonnière (M. de), Histoire architecturale de la ville d'Orléans...1394-5E
- Capus (G.), L'œuf dans les plantes et les animaux..... 2169I
- Carette (Mme., née Bovet), Souvenirs intimes de la cour des Tuileries 1326-7E
- Caro (E.), George Sand [Grands écrivains français]. 1887 1335E
- Nouvelles études morales sur le temps présent. 1869..... 1893G
- Problèmes de morale sociale 1140I
- Cartailiac (E.), La France pré-historique 467L
- César (Jules), Histoire de, avec atlas, 4 vol. 1865457-60C
- Chaleur animale, par Richet 468L
- Chansons de nos grand-mères, recueillies par Godet, illus. 1890 1143I
- Charnay (D.), A travers les forêts vierges 448G
- Chatelain (Le Chevalier de), *Trad.* Contes de Cantorbéry, par Chaucer, illustré, 3 vol. 1857-60 1160-62I
- Chatelain (Le docteur), L'alcoolisme 471L
- Chaucer (G.), Contes de Cantorbéry, traduits en vers français, par Chatelain, illustré, 3 vol. 1857-60 1160-62I

Chauvin (L.), L'éducation de l'instituteur : pédagogie pratique et administration scolaire	1057L
Chez Paddy, par Mandat-Grancey, illus. 1887 .. .	442G
Christianisme, Des premières transformations historiques du, par Coquerel. 1880	1894G
Chroniques de sire Jean Froissart, qui traitent des merveilleuses emprises, nobles aventures, &c., advenues en son temps en France, Angleterre, Bretagne, &c., avec notes, tables et glossaire, &c., par Buchon, 3 vol. 1837	461-3C
Cimetières, Les, au point de vue de l'hygiène et de l'administration, par Bertoglio. 1889	464L
Cinq nouvelles, par Bernus	1142I
Cité de Dieu, La, par St. Augustin, <i>traduit</i> par L. Moreau, 4 vol. 1889-92G	
Civilisation française, Histoire de la, depuis les origines, par Rambaud, 2 vol. 1889	1319-20E
Cléry (R. de), Les avant-postes pendant le siège de Paris. 1887 ...	1352E
Cobbett (W.), Avis aux jeunes gens et aux jeunes femmes, <i>trad.</i> .. .	1144I
Coligny avant les guerres de religion, par Bersier. 1884	1445G
Colomb (C.), Vie et voyages, par Irving, <i>trad.</i> de l'anglais par Renson, 3 vol. 1864	1283-5E
Comètes, les, et les étoiles, illustré. 1878	475L
Compayré (G.), Organisation pédagogique et législation des écoles primaires	1056L
Confessions de Saint Augustin, <i>traduit</i> par Paul Janet. 1861	1888G
Congo, Au pays des ténèbres, histoire de la première mission au Congo, par Sailens	1440G
Consulat et de l'Empire, La Société du, par Bertin	1354E
Contes de Cantorbéry, par Chaucer, traduits en vers français, par Chatelain, 3 vol. 1857-60	1160-62I
Coquerel (Athanase, fils), Des premières transformations historiques du christianisme. 1880	1894G
Cosnac (Le comte G.-J. de), Souvenirs du règne de Louis XIV., 8 vol. 1866-1882	1290-97E
Coubertin (P. de), Universités transatlantiques	1063L
Création, Le Créateur et la méthode de la Création, par Dallinger ..	463L
Crétineau-Joly.—Histoire de la guerre civile, 4 vol.	1311-4E
Cuba. <i>Voir</i> Ampère : Amérique.	
Dallinger (W. H.), Le Créateur et la méthode de la Création	463L
Dangeau (Marquis de), Journal, publié en entier pour la première fois par Soulié, Dussieux et autres, avec les additions inédites du duc de Saint-Simon [1684-1720], 19 vol. avec table. ..	1374-92E
Dans les ténèbres de l'Afrique, par Stanley, 2 vol. 1890	454-5C
Dargaud (J. M.), Histoire de la liberté religieuse en France, et de ses fondateurs, vol 3 et 4. 1859	1667Ga-b
Darwin (C.), et ses précurseurs français, étude sur le transformisme, par Quatrefages. 1870	1372E
Daudet (A.), Trente ans de Paris. 1889	1329E
Décembre-Alonniér, Les merveilles du nouveau Paris, renfermant histoire, description, population, &c., illus. 1867	601G
Demmin (Auguste), Souvenirs de voyage et causeries d'un collectionneur, ou guide artistique pour l'Allemagne. 1864	443G
Démonologie, La, ou histoire des démons et des sorciers, par Scott, <i>traduction</i> de A. Montémont. 1838	169I

Demoor. —Prairies : formation, entretien, renouvellement. 1857 ...	474L
Dessin linéaire, Principes de, par Bouillon. 1866	578C
Dictionnaire classique, illustré, par Gazier. 1889	1141I
Didon (Le Père), Jésus-Christ, 2 vol. 1891.....	1446-7G
Dieu , Conférence sur l'idée de, par Passy	1442G
Divorce de Napoléon, Le, par Welschinger	1310E
Droit français, origines du, par Michelet. 1837.....	1065L
Drummond (H. M.), Lois de la nature dans le monde spirituel	1145I
Du Camp (M.), La vertu en France	1895G
Du Moyssan (Victor C.), Code résumé des devoirs sociaux. 1884...	1320L
Dubreuil (Albert), Guide-manuel du citoyen français. 1886	1054L
Duel , Le, par Mendez. 1854	1399E
Eau , La goutte d'eau dans la nature, par Monthiers	465L
Ecole primaire , Enseignement du travail manuel à l'école primaire, par Faivre	1052L
Ecoles primaires , Organisation pédagogique et législation des, par Compayré.....	1056L
Ecosse , Histoire d', par Scott, 2 vol. 1837.....	2000-1E
Education de l'instituteur, pédagogie pratique et administration scolaire, par Chauvin	1057L
— nos fils, L', par Rochard	1064L
— dès le berceau, L', par la princesse Ouroussow	1059L
— Philosophie et pratique de l'éducation, par de Guimps. 1880 ...	1053L
Eglise primitive , L', jusqu'à la mort de Constantin, par Backhouse et Tylor	1437G
Emaillerie , Les merveilles de l', par Molinier.....	2175I
Enfance de l'humanité, L', l'âge de pierre, par Verneau.....	2177I
Enfants , Les enfants malelevés, par Nicolay.....	1058L
Enseignement primaire, Annuaire de l', par Jost	1055L
— Questions d'enseignement national, par Lavisse. 1885	462L
Esthétique anglaise, L', étude sur M. John Ruskin, par Milsard... Etats-Unis. Voir Ampère : Amérique.	458L
Etoiles et les comètes, L', illustré. 1878.....	475L
Etoiles filantes , et les pierres qui tombent du ciel, Les, par Guillemain — Voyage d'une fillette au pays des étoiles, par Gouzy	482L 460L
Etudes et étudiants, par Lavisse. 1890	1317E
— sociales, par Secrétan	1138I
Evangelis , Les Saints, traduction nouvelle, par Lasserre. 1887 ...	1887G
Faivre (Emile), Enseignement du travail manuel à l'école primaire	1062L
Fallet (C.), Les bienfaiteurs de l'humanité, sciences, arts, inventions, œuvres de charité. 1868	453C
Falsan (A.), La période glaciaire.....	406L
Figuier (L.), L'année scientifique et industrielle. 1889	483L
Fonssagrivès (J. B.), La maison [Hygiène, &c.].....	473L
Foyvielle (W. de), Le monde des atomes	2168I
Foyeau de Courmelles (le docteur), L'hypnotisme	2174I
France coloniale , la, par Rambaud	1822E
— contemporaine, Les origines de la, par Taine, 2 vol. 1887-91 ...	1357-8E
La Révolution, tome 3, 1357E. Le régime moderne, tome 1, 1358E.	
— Guide-manuel du citoyen français. 1886	1054L
— Histoire de la liberté religieuse en, par Dargaud, vol 3 et 4 ...	1667Ga-b
— — — Révolution française [1789], par Villiaumé. 1864...1298-1300E	

- France**, Institutions politiques de l'ancienne, par Fustel de
Coulanges, 3 vol. 1888-90.....1330-32E
- La vertu en, par Du Camp 1895G
- Les nièces de Mazarin, études de mœurs et de caractères au
XVII^e siècle, par Renée. 1857..... 1281E
- L'instruction publique des femmes en France, par Ychgram,
trad. de l'espagnol 1060L
- Origines du droit français cherchées dans les symboles et for-
mules du droit universel, par Michelet. 1837 1065L
- pré-historique, La, par Cartailiac..... 467L
- Statistique raisonnée de la France, par Goldsmith, trad. par
Henrion. 1833 1393E
- Franck** (A.), La Kabbale et la philosophie religieuse des Hébreux. 1443G
- Froissart** (sire Jean), Chroniques qui traitent des merveilleuses
emprises, nobles aventures et faits d'armes advenus en son
temps en France, Angleterre, Bretagne, &c., avec notes, &c.,
par Buchon, 3 vol. 1837 461-3C
- Fustel de Coulanges**, Histoire des institutions politiques de l'an-
cienne France, 3 vol. 1888-90 :
- La monarchie franque..... 1330E
- L'alleu et le domaine rural pendant l'époque mérovingienne 1331E
- Les origines du système féodal, le bénéfice et le patronat pendant l'époque
mérovingienne 1332E
- Garnier** (Adolphe), Morale sociale, ou devoirs de l'Etat et des
citoyens. 1850 1319L
- Gazier** (A.), Nouveau dictionnaire classique illustré, 19 cartes, 700
gravures. 1889 1141I
- Gibert** (Les frères), Deux pasteurs du Désert et du Refuge, et de St.
André, Guernesey [1722-1817], par Benoit. 1889 1287E
- Ginguené** (P. L.), Histoire littéraire d'Italie, 9 vol. 1811-19 1151-9I
- Godet** (A.), *Ed.*, Les chansons de nos grand'mères, illustré. 1890... 1143I
- Goldsmith** (L.), Statistique raisonnée de la France, trad. par
Henrion. 1833 1393E
- Goncourt** (E. et J. de), Journal de, 4 vol. 1890 1365-8E
- Gouzy** (P.), Voyage d'une fillette au pays des étoiles 460L
- Graffigny** (H. de) et **Portal** (Camille), Les merveilles de l'hor-
logerie. 1888 2172I
- Guernesey**, Recueil d'ordonnances de la cour royale de l'isle de
(1533-1860), par Macculloch 1050-2L
- *Voir aussi* Hugo : Normandie inconnue,—Benoit : Les frères Gibert.
- Guerre civile**, Histoire de la, par Créteineau-Joly, 4 vol. 1311-4E
- Guide-manuel** du citoyen français, par Dubreuil. 1886..... 1054L
- Guillaume** (J.), Pestalozzi..... 1353E
- Guillemin** (A.), Les étoiles filantes et les pierres qui tombent du ciel.
482L
- Guimps** (le baron Roger de), La philosophie et la pratique de
l'éducation. 1880 1053L
- Haussonville** (le comte d'), Ma jeunesse 1403E
- Hébreux**. *Voir* Juifs.
- Hélène** (M.), Le bronze 2137I
- Himalaya** occidental, Voyage d'une Parisienne dans l', par Ujfalvy-
Bourdon 446G
- Hins** (Eugène), La Russie dévoilée au moyen de sa littérature popu-
laire. 1883 1136I

- Histoire de la civilisation française depuis les origines, par Rambaud, 2 vol. 1889 1319-20E
 — — — — contemporaine en France, par Rambaud..... 1321E
 — — — — guerre civile, par Créteineau-Joly, 4 vol. 1311-4E
 — — l'Italie, depuis 1815 jusqu'à la mort de Victor-Emmanuel, par Sorin 1328E
 — *Voir aussi* Schnitzler: La Russie,—Villiaumé : Révolution française.
 Horlogerie, Les merveilles de l', par Portal et Graffigny 2172I
 Hue (F.), Dernières années du règne et de la vie de Louis XVI. 1806 1373E
 Hugo (F. V.), La Normandie inconnue..... 1405E
 — (Victor), Devant l'opinion. 1885 1289E
 Huguenots, Quelques pages de l'histoire des, par Bersier. 1891 ... 1363E
 Hygiène, La maison, par Fonssagrivés 473L
 — Les cimetières au point de vue de l'hygiène et de l'administration, par Bertoglio 464L
 Hypnotisme, L', par Foyeau de Courmelles 2174I
 Imbert de Saint-Amand. *Voir* Saint-Amand.
 Indes, Six mois aux, par le prince Henri d'Orléans 444G
 Institutions politiques de l'ancienne France, Histoire des, par Fustel de Coulanges, 3 vol. 1888-90 ... 1330-32E
 Instruction publique des femmes en France, L', par Ychgram 1060L
 Irlande, Trois mois en, par Bovet, illus. 1891 449G
 Irving (Washington), Vie de Mahomet, traduit par Georges. 1865 1282E
 — — et voyages de Christophe Colomb, traduit par Renson 1285-7E
 Italie, A travers l', par Meylan 445G
 — Histoire de l', depuis 1815 jusqu'à la mort de Victor-Emmanuel, par Sorin 1328E
 — — Littéraire d', par Ginguené, 9 vol. 1811-19 1151-9I
 Jersey. *Voir* Hugo : Normandie inconnue.
 Jésus Christ, par le père Didon, 2 vol. 1891 1446-7G
 Jost (G.), Annuaire de l'enseignement primaire 1055L
 Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris, par Monin 1318E
 Journal du marquis de Dangeau [1684-1720], 19 vol avec table ... 1374-92E
 Juifs, La Kabbale et la philosophie religieuse des Hébreux, par Franck 1443G
 Justice, huit discours, par Wagner 1439G
 Kabbale, La, et la philosophie religieuse des Hébreux, par Franck.. 1443G
 Lafitte (Paul), La parole 2171I
 Laloi (P.), Petites histoires pour apprendre la vie. 1887 461L
 La Rochejaquelein. *Voir* Rochejaquelein.
 Lasserre (H.), Les Saints Evangiles, traduction nouvelle. 1887 ... 1887G
 Lasserre (E.), Questions d'enseignement national. 1885 462L
 — Études et étudiants. 1890 1317E
 Leclercq (J.) La terre des merveilles, promenades au parc national de l'Amérique du Nord, illus. 1886..... 450G
 Léger (L.), Russes et Slaves 1333E
 Libéralité chrétienne, La, par Rivère..... 1438G
 Liberté religieuse en France, Histoire de la, et de ses fondateurs, par Dargaud, vol 3 et 4. 1859 1667Ga-b
 Libre arbitre, Le, étude philosophique, par Naville. 1890 1150I
 Littérature dramatique, Cours de, par Schlegel, trad. 1814 1133-5I
 — française au moyen âge [XIe—XIVe siècle], par Paris. 1890... 1148I

- Littérature.—Histoire littéraire d'Italie, par Ginguené, 9 vol.
1811-19. 1151-9I
- Le mouvement littéraire au XIX^e siècle, par Pellissier 1137I
- Loménié (Louis de), Les Mirabeau, nouvelles études sur la société
française au XVIII^eme. siècle, vol. 3 378Ea
- Louis XIV, Souvenirs du règne de, par le comte de Cosnac, 8 vol.... 1290-7E
- Louis XVI, Dernières années du règne et de la vie de, par Hue..... 1373E
- Louis-Philippe, Dix ans à la cour de, et souvenirs du temps de
l'Empire et de la Restauration, par Appert, 3 vol. 1846... .. 1307-9E
- Lutteroth (Henri), Correspondance inédite d'Alexandre Vinet avec,
par Pressensé. 1891 1364E
- Macculloch (R.), Recueil d'ordonnances de la Cour Royale de l'Isle
de Guernesey [1533-1860], 3 vol. 1050-2L
- Mahomet, Vie de, par Irving, trad. de l'anglais par Georges. 1865. 1282E
- Maison, La [Hygiène, &c.], par Fonsagrivés 473L
- Malthus, par Molinari..... 1324E
- Mandat-Grancey (Baron E. de), Chez Paddy, illustré. 1887 442G
- Mangin (Arthur), Voyage scientifique autour de ma chambre, illustré
457L
- Marie-Antoinette aux Tuileries [1789-91], par Saint-Amand. 1882 1396E
- et l'agonie de la royauté, par Saint-Amand. 1882 1397E
- La dernière année de, par Saint-Amand. 1882 1398E
- Marmier (X.), A travers les tropiques 447G
- Massaï, Au pays des, voyage d'exploration à travers l'Afrique équa-
toriale, par Thomson, illustré. 1886 451G
- Maugny (Le comte), Souvenirs du Second Empire 1404E
- Mazade (Ch. de), Un chancelier d'ancien régime : le règne diploma-
tique de M. de Metternich. 1882 1351E
- Mazarin, Les nièces de, études de mœurs et de caractères au XVII^e
siècle, par Renée. 1857 1281E
- Médecine sans médecin, La, par Audin-Rivière. 1826 472L
- Voir aussi Saffray : Remèdes des champs.
- Mémoires de la marquise de La Rochejaquelein, écrits par elle-même. 1276E
- Mendez (T. A.), Le duel depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à
nos jours. 1854 1399E
- Merault (M.), Les apologistes involontaires, ou la religion chré-
tienne prouvée et défendue par les objections mêmes des
incrédules, 2 vol. 1820-21 1448-9G
- Merlin l'enchanteur, par Quinet, 2 vol..... 1146-7I
- Merveilles, Bibliothèque des :
Voir André,—Augé de Lassus,—Bouchot,—Capus,—Foyeau de Courmelles,
—Demoulin,—Du Moncel,—Fonvielle,—Guignet,—Hansiaux,—
Hélène,—Hennebert,—Laffitte,—Lefebvre,—Maindron,—Mellion,—
Menant,—Molinier,—Petit,—Portal et Graffigny,—Pottier,—Renard,
—Roy,—Tissandier,—Verneau.
- Merveilles du nouveau Paris, Les, par Décembre-Alonnier, illustré.
1867 601G
- Metternich (M. de), Un chancelier d'ancien régime : le régime di-
plomatique de M. de Metternich, par Mazade. 1881 1351E
- Mexique. Voir Ampère: Amérique.
- Meylan (A.), A travers l'Italie 445G
- Michelet (J.), Guerres de religion. 1836 1444G
- Michelet (M.), Origines du droit français cherchées dans les
symboles et formules du droit universel. 1837 1065L
- Mill (J. S.), par Roquet 1323E

Milsard (J.), L'esthétique anglaise, étude sur M. John Ruskin	458L
Mirabeau, Les, nouvelles études sur la société française au XVIII ^{me} siècle, par Louis de Loménie, v. 3	378Ea
Molinari (G. de), Malthus	1324F
Molinier, Les merveilles de l'émaillerie	2175I
Monfalcon (J. B.), <i>Ed.</i> , Œuvres de Virgile traduites en vers français, espagnols, italiens, anglais et allemands, et précédées de la vie de Virgile, &c. 1838	300C
Monin (H.), Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris pendant la révolution de 1789. 1889	1318E
Monthiers (P.), La goutte d'eau dans la nature.....	465L
Morale, Nouvelles études familières de, par Bouillier.....	1139I
— Nouvelles études sur le temps présent, par Caro. 1869.....	1893G
— sociale, ou devoirs de l'État et des citoyens, par Garnier. 1850.	1319L
— — Problèmes de, par Caro	1140I
Napoléon, Divorce de, par Welschinger	1310E
Nature, La, et ses trois règnes, causeries et contes d'un bon papa, par Saintine. 1871.....	456L
— Les lois de la nature dans le monde spirituel, trad. de l'anglais de M. A. Drummond	1145I
Navigation aérienne, La, par Tissandier.....	2170I
Naville (E.), Le libre arbitre, étude philosophique. 1890	1150I
Nicolas, Empereur de Russie. <i>Voir</i> Schnitzler: La Russie.	
Nicolay (F.), Les enfants mal élevés.....	1058L
Ninive et Babylone, Les découvertes de, au point de vue biblique, par Walthus.....	144IG
Normandie inconnue, La, par Hugo	1405E
Numismatique, Nouveau manuel de numismatique ancienne, par Barthélemy, avec atlas, 2 vol. 1890	469-70L
Œuf, L', dans les plantes et les animaux, par Capus	2169I
Ordonnances, Recueil d', de la Cour Royale de l'Isle de Guernesey [1533-1860], rédigé par Macculloch, 3 vol.	1050-2L
Orléans, Histoire architecturale de la ville d'Orléans, par Buzonnière, 2 vol. 1849	1394-5E
Orléans (Le duc d'), Récits de campagne. [1833-41]. 1890	1315E
Orléans (Prince Henri d'), Six mois aux Indes.	444G
Ouroussow (La princesse), L'éducation dès le berceau.....	1059L
Paléologue (M.), Vauvenargues [Grands écrivains français]. 1890	1336E
Pallain (G.), <i>Ed.</i> , Le ministère de Talleyrand sous le Directoire, avec introduction et notes. 1891.....	1356E
Paris, Les avant-postes pendant le siège de Paris, par de Cléry. 1887	1352E
— Les merveilles du nouveau Paris, illustré. 1867	601G
— Trente ans de Paris, par Daudet	1329E
Pâris (G.), La littérature française au moyen âge [XI ^e .—XIV ^e . siècle]. 1890	1148I
Parole, La, par Laffitte	2171I
Passy (F.), Conférence sur l'idée de Dieu et la liberté	1442G
Pellissier (G.), Le mouvement littéraire au XIX ^{me} siècle	1137I
Période glaciaire, La, par Falsan	466L
Pestalozzi, par Guillaume.....	1353E
Petites erreurs et petites ignoances, par Sardou. 1890	1149I

Peyrat (Napoléon), Histoire des Albigeois : les Albigeois et l'Inquisition, 3 vol. 1870	1434-6G
Philosophie , La, dans ses rapports avec les sciences et la religion, par J. Barthélémy Saint-Hilaire. 1889	579C et 1355E
— Le libre arbitre, étude philosophique, par Naville. 1890	1150I
— religieuse des Hébreux, par Franck	1443G
Pierre , l'âge de, l'enfance de l'humanité, par Verneau	2177I
Poésie devant la Bible, La, par Bonnet. 1858	1433G
Portal (Camille) et Graffigny (H. de), Les merveilles de l'horlogerie ..	2172I
Pottier (E.), Les statuettes de terre cuite dans l'antiquité. 1890 ...	2176I
Prairies , Formation, entretien, renouvellement, par Demoor. 1857	474L
Pressensé (E. de), Alexandre Vinet d'après sa correspondance inédite avec Henri Lutteroth. 1891	1364E
Psychologie , Nouvelles études familières de, par Bouillier. 1887	1139I
Quatrefages (A. de), Charles Darwin et ses précurseurs français, étude sur le transformisme. 1870	1372E
Quinet (E.), Merlin l'enchanteur, 2 vol.....	1146-7I
Rimbaud (A.), Histoire de la civilisation contemporaine en France. 1321E	
— — — — française depuis les origines, 2 vol.	1319-20E
— La France coloniale	1822E
Récits de campagne, par le duc d'Orléans [1833-41]. 1890.....	1315E
Religion chrétienne, Les apologistes involontaires, par Merault ..	1448-49G
— Guerres de, par Michelet. 1836	1444G
— La philosophie dans ses rapports avec les sciences et la religion, par Barthélémy Saint-Hilaire	579C et 1355E
Remèdes des champs, herborisations pratiques à l'usage des instituteurs, &c., par Saffray. 1876	459L
Rémusat (Paul de), A. Thiers [Grands écrivains français]. 1889 ...	1337E
Renée (Amédée), Les nièces de Mazarin, études de mœurs et de caractères au XVIIe. siècle. 1857	1281E
Révolution française [1789], Histoire de la, par N. Villiaumé. 1298	1300E
— — par Taine, tome 3. 1887	1357E
Richet , La chaleur animale	468L
Rivière (T.), La libéralité chrétienne.....	1438G
Robinet de Cléry . Voir Cléry (R. de).	
Rochard (Dr. J.), L'éducation de nos fils	1064L
Rochejaquelein (Madame de La), Mémoires de, illustrations de Andrieux. 1884	1288E
— Mémoires, écrits par elle-même. 1822.....	1276E
Roquet (L.), John Stuart Mill	1323E
Ruskin (John), L'esthétique anglaise, étude sur M. John Ruskin, par Milsard. 1864	458L
Russes et Slaves, par Léger. 1847.....	1333E
Russie , Histoire intime de la, sous les empereurs Alexandre et Nicolas, par Schnitzler, 2 vol. 1847 ..	1304-5E
— La Russie dévoilée au moyen de sa littérature populaire, par Hins. 1883.....	1136I
Saffray (le docteur), Les remèdes des champs, illus. 1876	459I.
Sailens (Madme), Au pays des ténèbres, histoire de la première mission au Congo	1440G

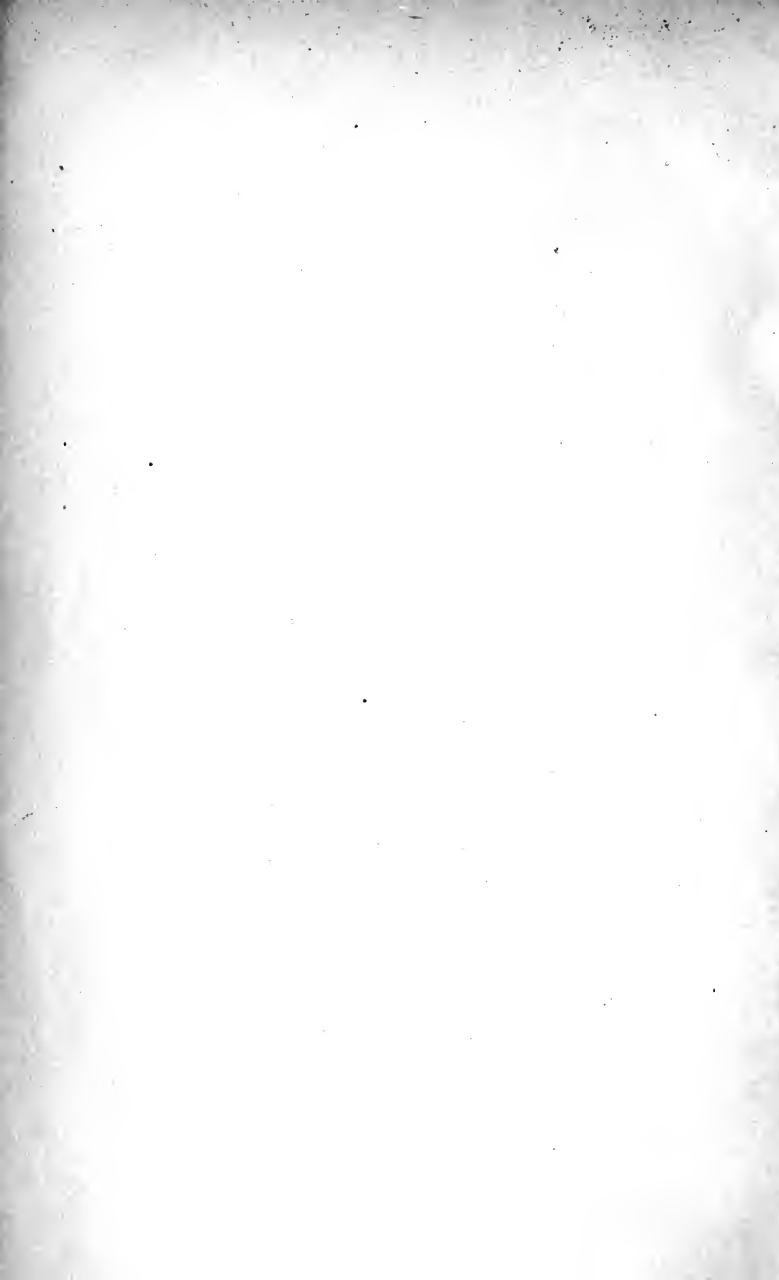
Saint-Amand (Imbert de), Marie-Antoinette aux Tuileries [1789-91]	1396E
— — Marie-Antoinette et l'agonie de la royauté. 1882.....	1397E
— — La dernière année de Marie-Antoinette. 1882	1398E
Saint-Hilaire. Voir Barthélémy Saint-Hilaire (J.).	
Saint-Pierre (Jacques Henri Bernardin de). Voir Bernardin de Saint Pierre.	
Saint-Simon (duc de). Voir Journal du Marquis de Dangeau.	
Saintes (Amand), Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de B. de Spinosa. 1842.....	1286E
Saintine (X. B.), La nature et ses trois règnes. 1871.....	456L
Salverte (E.), Des sciences occultes, ou essai sur la magie, les prodiges et les miracles. 1856	170I
Sand (G.), par Caro [Grands écrivains français]. 1887	1335E
Sardou (A. L.), Petites erreurs et petites ignorances. 1890.....	1149I
Schlegel (A. W.), Cours de littérature dramatique, trad. 1814	1133-5I
Schnitzler (J. H.), Histoire intime de la Russie sous les empereurs Alexandre et Nicolas, 2 vol. 1847 ..	1304-5E
Sciences, La philosophie dans ses rapports avec les, par Barthélémy Saint-Hilaire	579C et 1355E
— occultes, Des, par Salverte. 1856	170I
Scott (W.), Histoire d'Ecosse, trad. Montémont, 2 vol. 1837	2000-1E
— La démonologie, trad. Montémont. 1838	169I
Second Empire, Souvenirs du, par Maugny	1404E
Secrétan (C.), Etudes sociales	1138I
Seeley (J. R.), L'expansion de l'Angleterre, trad.....	1316E
Slaves et Russes, par Léger	1333E
Société du Consulat et de l'Empire, La, par Bertin. 1890.....	1354E
Sorel (A.), Mme. de Staël [Grands écrivains français]. 1890	1334E
Sorin (E.), Histoire de l'Italie, depuis 1815 jusqu'à la mort de Victor-Emmanuel	1328E
Souvenirs intimes de la cour des Tuileries, par Mme. Carette	1326E
— du feu duc de Broglie [1785-1870], 4 vol. 1886	1277-80E
Spinosa (B. de), Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de, par Saintes. 1286E	
Staël (Mme. de), par Sorel [Grands écrivains français]. 1890... ..	1334E
Stanley (H. M.), Dans les ténèbres de l'Afrique, recherche, délivrance et retraite d'Emin Pacha, trad. de l'anglais. 1890.	464-5C
Statistique raisonnée de la France, par Goldsmith, trad. par Henrion. 1833 ..	1393E
Statuettes de terre cuite dans l'antiquité, Les, par Pottier	2176I
Suisse pittoresque, Annuaire de la, stations climatiques, bains, belles excursions, &c., illustré. 1890.....	452G
Taine (H.), Les origines de la France contemporaine, 2 vol. 1887-91	1357-8E
La Révolution, tome 3, 1357E. Le régime moderne, tome 1, 1358E.	
Talleyrand, Le ministère de, sous le Directoire, avec introduction et notes par Pallain. 1891	1356E
Tcheng-Ki-Tong, Les Chinois peints par eux-mêmes	441G
Terre des merveilles, La, par Leclercq, illustré. 1886	450G
Thiers (A.), par Rémusat [Grands écrivains français]. 1889	1337E
Thomson (J.), Au pays des Massaï: voyage d'exploration à travers l'Afrique équatoriale, illustré. 1886.	451G
Tissandier (G.), La navigation aérienne.....	2170I
Travail manuel, Enseignement du travail manuel à l'école primaire, par Faivre.....	1062L
Trois mois en Irlande, par Bovet, illustré. 1891	449G
Tropiques, A travers les, par Marmier.....	447G

Tuileries, Souvenirs intimes de la cour des Tuileries, par Carette ...	1326-7E
Tylor (Ch.) et Backhouse (E.), L'Eglise primitive jusqu'à la mort de Constantin. 1886.....	1437G
Ujfalvy-Bourdon (Mme. de), Voyage d'une Parisienne dans l'Himalaya occidental.....	446G
Universités transatlantiques, par Coubertin	1c63L
Vauvenargues, par Paléologue [Grands écrivains français]. 1890	1336E
Verneau (Le Dr.), L'enfance de l'humanité—l'âge de pierre	2177I
Vertu en France, La, par Du Camp	1895G
Victoria, Les quinze premières années de la reine Victoria	1325E
Villiaumé (N.), Histoire de la révolution française [1789].....	1298-1300E
Vinet (A.), d'après sa correspondance inédite avec Henri Lutteroth, par Pressensé. 1891	1364E
Virgile, Œuvres de (traduites en vers français, espagnols, italiens, anglais et allemands), par Tissot, Dellille et autres, et précédées de la vie de Virgile, &c. 1838	300C
Voyage scientifique autour de ma chambre, par Mangin. 1862	457L
— Souvenirs de, et causeries d'un collectionneur, ou guide artistique pour l'Allemagne, par Demmin. 1864	443G
Voyages, A travers l'Italie, par Meylan	445G
— Voir aussi Ampère: Promenade en Amérique [Etats-Unis, Cuba, Mexique], —Bovet: Trois mois en Irlande,—Charnay: Les forêts vierges,—Irving: Christophe Colomb,—Marmier: Les tropiques,—Stanley: Dans les ténèbres de l'Afrique,—Thomson: Au pays des Massai,—Ujfalvy-Bourdon: L'Himalaya.	
Wagner (C.), Justice, huit discours	1439G
Walthus (J.), Les découvertes de Ninive et de Babylone au point de vue biblique ..	1441G
Welschinger (H.), Le divorce de Napoléon ..	1310E
Ychgram (Dr.), L'instruction publique des femmes en France, trad. de l'espagnol.....	1060L











UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY,
BERKELEY

**THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW**

Books not returned on time are subject to a fine of 50c per volume after the third day overdue, increasing to \$1.00 per volume after the sixth day. Books not in demand may be renewed if application is made before expiration of loan period.

NOV 23 1928

53277

Guilce

5.92

174 C2

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

